BIBLE

Bukuit Ne Tilil

Kalenjin Language

Kalenjin - All Bible

Old Testament		Nahum	1.569
Taunet	3	Habakkuk	1.573
Komong'u	101	Zephaniah	1.577
Ateptap Lawik	184	Haggai	1.582
Kaitosyek	244	Zechariah	1.585
Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik	329	Malaki	1.062
Joshua	398	**New Testament**	
Kirwoogik	446	Matayo	1.607
Ruth	492	Mariko	1.675
1 Samuel	498	Luka	1.718
2 Samuel	559	Johana	1.790
1 Laitorinik	610	Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi	1.843
2 Laitorinik	671	Romanik	1.910
1 Ateptap Peetuusyek	728	1 Korintoek	1.938
2 Ateptap Peetuusyek	787	2 Korintoek	1.966
Ezrah	855	Galatyek	1.984
Nehemiah	875	Ephesoek	1.994
Esta	903	Philippik	2.004
Job	918	Kolosaik	2.011
Tyenwogigap Kalasunet	972	1 Thessalonikek	2.018
Kalewanaik	1.111	2 Thessalonikek	2.025
Amdoindet	1.161	1 Timoteo	2.029
Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul	1.176	2 Timoteo	2.037
Isaiah	1.185	Tito	2.043
Jeremiah	1.280	Philemon	2.047
Riiregap Jeremiah	1.386	Hebranik	2.049
Ezekiel	1.496	Jakobo	2.070
Daniel	1.494	1 Petero	2.077
Hosea	1.523	2 Petero	2.085
Joel	1.537	1 Johana	2.090
Amos	1.543	2 Johana	2.098
Obadiah	1.555	3 Johana	2.099
Jonah	1.557	Juda	2.100
Mikah	1.561	Ng'ang'utyet	2.102

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

Kalenjin - All Bible

Arorutiet ne bo Keny

Taunet

Taunet 1

Yaetap Parak ak Ng'wony

1Eng' taunet, ko ki toi Kamuktaindet koyai kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

2Ki ma komi kiy ng'wony ak ki ma kotinyei itoon age tugul. Ki mi mesundeito paragutap rireet ak ki wendoti Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet eng' paragutap peek.

3 Komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ingolapkeiit” ak ki lapkeiit.

4Kogeer anyun Kamuktaindet lapkeiyet kole myee, koobeesyo lapkeiyet ak mesundeito.

5Ki kuure Kamuktaindet lapkeiyet Peet ak koguure mesundeito Kemoi. Koimen ak koeech, peetuut ne tai.

6 Komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ingobiit soet eng' kwenutap peek, si koobeesyo pei ak pei!”

7Koyai Kamuktaindet soet si kobesyee peek che mi kurereetap soet ak che mi paragutap soet. Ak kiyaak ko uu nooto.

8Koguure Kamuktaindet soet parak, Kipsengwet. Koimen ak koeech, peetuut ne po aeng'.

9Komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ingoyumjigei peek komosta agenge che mi kurereetap kipsengwet, ak ingotook ng'wonyut ne ma mi pei.” Ak kiyaak ko uu nooto.

10Koguure Kamuktaindet emet ne ma mi pei, Ng'wony, ak koguure peek che kagoyumgei, Nyanjosyek. Ki keer anyun Kamuktaindet kole myee.

11Komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ingobiityo tugun eng' ng'wony: keetin alak tugul che po timiin che yiei kesui, ak che po logoi che tinyei kesui ko uu kergeindonywa”, ak kiyaak ko uu nooto.

12Ki piityo anyun tuguuk eng' ng'wony, keetiik alak tugul che po timiin che yiei kesweek ko uu kergeindonywa, ak che yiei logoek che tinyei kesweekwak ko uu kergeindonywa. Ak ki keer Kamuktaindet kole myee.

13Koimen ak koeech, peetuut ne po somok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ingobiit tuguuk che iluu eng' soetap kipsengwet, si kobiit koobeesyo peet ak kemoi, si koek chooto kaboorunoik che po peetuusyek, arawek ak kenyiisyek,

15ingoek chooto che iluu eng' soetap kipsengwet si kobiit koluuchi ng'wony.” Ak kiyaak ko uu nooto.

16Koyai Kamuktaindet tuguuk aeng' che eecheen che iluu, si kobiit koboi ne oo peet, ak koboi ne ming'in kemoi. Ki yai kecheik ak icheek.

17Konde Kamuktaindet chooto soetap kipsengwet si kobiit koluuchi ng'wony,

18si koboi peet ak kemoi ak koobeesyo lapkeiyet ak mesundeito. Ki keer Kamuktaindet kole myee.

19Koimen ak koeech, peetuut ne po ang'wan.

20Komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ingochang'a ak koek ng'iisyat tuguuk che saptos eng' peek, ak ingotirirenso toriitik eng' paragutap ng'wony ak eng' soet parak.”

21Ki toi Kamuktaindet koyai njireenik che eecheen ak kiy age tugul ne sabei ne wendote peek ko uu kergeindonywa, ak toriit alak tugul che tinyei kebebaik ko uu kergeindonywa. Ak ki keer Kamuktaindet kole myee.

22Ki iberuur anyun icheek koleenji, “Oiiye ak otesage onyi peegap nyanjosyek, ak ingotesagis toriitik eng' ng'wony.”

23Koimen ak koeech, peetuut ne po muut.

24Komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ingobiit eng' ng'wony tuguuk che saptos ko uu kergeindonywa: kiyagiik, tyong'ik che ichuutegei ng'wony ak tyong'ik alak che po ng'wony ko uu kergeindonywa.” Ak kiyaak ko uu nooto.

25Ki yai anyun Kamuktaindet tyong'ik che po ng'wony ko uu kergeindonywa; kiyagiik ko uu kergeindonywa ak tyong'ik tugul che ichuutegei ng'wony ko uu kergeindonywa. Ak ki keer Kamuktaindet kole myee.

26 Yeityo komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ongeyai chiito eng' itoondanyo, ko uu kergeindanyo. Ingoboi icheek njireenik che mi nyanjosyek, toriitik che mi soet parak, kiyagiik, ng'wony komugul ak tyong'ik tugul che ichuutegei ng'wony.”

27 Ki toi anyun Kamuktaindet koyai chiito eng' itoondonyi, ki toi koyai chiito eng' itoondap Kamuktaindet; ki toi koyai muren ak tye.

28Ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet icheek ak koleenji, “Oiiye ak otesage si onyi ng'wony ak obou; olaitorane njireenik che po nyanjosyek, toriitik che po parak ak kiy age tugul ne sabei ne wendote ng'wony.”

29Yeityo komwa Kamuktaindet kole, “Ogeero, kaagoonok keetiik alak tugul che po timiin che tinyei kesweek che mi paragutap ng'wony ak keet age tugul ne tinyei logoekyik kesweek, koek amitwogikwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Kaagoochi anyun keetiik alak tugul che nyaliileen koek amitwogigap tyony age tugul ne po ng'wony, toriitik alak tugul che po parak, ak kiy age tugul ne ichuutegei ng'wony ne tinyei kabuusetap saboondo.” Ak kiyaak ko uu nooto.

31Ki keer anyun Kamuktaindet tuguuk tugul che kiga koyai kole myachen miising'. Koimen ak koeech, peetuut ne po lo.

Taunet 2

1Ki kigees anyun yaetap kipsengwet ak ng'wony ak chaang'indonywa tugul.

2 Ki igees Kamuktaindet eng' peetuutap tisap poisyonikyik che kiga koyai. Ki imuuny eng' peetuunooto po tisap eng' poisyonikyik tugul che kiga koyai.

3Ki iberuur anyun Kamuktaindet peetuutap tisap ak kotabaan, amu ki imuuny eng' peetuunooto eng' poisyonikyik tugul che ki toi Kamuktaindet koyai.

Adam ak Hawa eng' mbareetap Eden

4Uu ni anyun ole ki kiyaita kipsengwet ak ng'wony eng' peetuunooto, ne ki yai Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

5Ki tomo kobiit keet ne po keeweet eng' ng'wony, ak ki tomo kobiityo keetiik alak tugul che mengeechen che po keeweet, amu ki tomo kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet korobonji ng'wony, ak ki ma komi chii ne iboti ng'wony.

6Ago ki mong' peek eng' ng'wony ak koobis ng'wony komugul.

7 Ak ki yai Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet chiito eng' ng'ung'unyek, ak kobusyi seruunekyik kabuuset ne po saboondo. Ki ek anyun chiichooto chiito ne sabei.

8Ki kool Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet mbareet eng' Eden eng' komostap kong'asiis, ak konde olooto chiichooto ne kiga koyai.

9 Ak ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet kobiit keet age tugul eng' ng'wony ne karaaran eng' keeret ak ne myee eng' ameet. Ki mi eng' kwenutap mbareet keetit ne po saboondo ak keetit ne po naet ne kinae ne myee ak ne ya.

10Ki mang'une Eden aineet ne ibisi mbareet; yeityo kopcheigei koek ainoosyek ang'wan.

11Kainetap ne po tai ko Pison. Ainooni ko ne yiemei emet komugul ne po Havilah ole mi thahabu ak

12myachen thahabu che po emonooto; miitei olooto nyamdutik che ng'uu che kiguure Bedola ak koik che po kamanuut che kiguure Soam.

13Kiguure aineet ne po aeng' Gihon; nooto ne yiemei emet komugul ne po Kush.

14Kiguure aineet ne po somok Tigris. Ainooni ko ne wendi komostap kong'asiis ne po Assyria. Kiguure aineet ne po ang'wan Yufrets.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ki imut Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet chiito kwo kotebee mbareetap Eden si kobiit koseemberi ak koriibei.

16Ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet chiichooto koleenji, “Imuuchi iam logoek che po keetit age tugul ne imache ne mi mbareet;

17ago amat iam che po keetit ne po naet ne kinae ne myee ak ne ya. Amu eng' peetuut ne keam che po keetoto, imee ne matiny.”

18Yeityo komwa Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet kole, “Ma myee kotebi chii ineegei; ayachini ne toreti ne kergei ak ineendet.”

19Ara ki yai anyun Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet tyony age tugul ne po ng'wony eng' ng'ung'unyek, ak toriitik alak tugul che po parak, yeityo kokwerichi chiichooto tyong'ichooto kogeer ole tachindoi kainaik. Ak kainet ne kiguure chiichooto kiy age tugul ne sabei, ko ki ek kainennyi nooto.

20Ki toochi anyun chiichooto kainai kiyak tugul, toriit che po parak, ak tyong'in alak tugul che po ng'wony. Ago ki ma piit ne toreti chiichooto ne kergei ak ineendet.

21Ara ki yai anyun Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet chiichooto koru rwondo ne nyigiis, ak ye ki inuuchi, konem karaasta agenge, ak kotuge yooto panyeek kogeere karasato.

22Ak eng' karasato ki inemune chiichooto, koyai Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet koek kwony ak komutyi chiichooto.

23Yeityo komwa anyun chiichooto kole, “Ni anyun nguno ko kaweet ne po kawekyuk, ak panyeek che po panyeegap poortanyu; kiguure kainennyi Kwony, amu kaginemune Muren.”

24 Amu nooto anyun, pagaktoi mureno kwandanyi ak kamennyi ak konamgei ak kwondonyi, ak koek icheek poorto agenge.

25Ki mi aach ngor tuwai, chiichooto ak kwondonyi, ak ki ma koliilandos.

Taunet 3

Kabutetap chii ak kergong'yet

1 Ki ng'aaliindet ndaret kosiir tyony age tugul ne po ng'wony ne kiga koyai Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet. Ki leenji anyun kwondo, “Tos, iman ki mwa Kamuktaindet kole, ‘Amat oam logoek che po keetit age tugul ne po mbareet i?’ ”

2Ki leenji kwondo ndaret, “Ki chamwech keam logoek che po keetiigap mbareet;

3ago ki mwa Kamuktaindet kole, ‘Amat oam logoek che po keetit ne mi kwenutap mbareet, amat otwaa, si mobegu.’ ”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Koleenji ndaret kwondo, “Mobegu iman!

5Amu ingen Kamuktaindet kole eng' peetuut ne koam che po keetoto, koyatagisyei konyekwok, ak ogergeitu ak Kamuktaindet, onai ne myee ak ne ya.”

6Ye kingo keer anyun kwondo kole myee keetooto eng' ameet, ak ko karaaran eng' koonyek, ak kogoochin chii konyoor utaatyet, kobut anyun logoekyik koam; ak kogoochi manong'otyonnyi, ne ki mi tuwai, ko am agine.

7Ki yaatagis anyun konyekwak icheek tuwai ak konai kole mi aach ngor. Ki nabanap anyun sogeegap mogoywet, konapchigei ngoroik che kigermenegei.

8Ak ki kas `icheek Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet kowendoti eng' mbar ye kiga kogaititit koskoleny, koistoegei ole mi Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ak kounygei eng' keetiik oriit che mi mbar.

9Ki kuur anyun `Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet chiichooto koleenji, “Imi ano?”

10Kowolji chiichooto koleenji, “Kagas iwendoti eng' mbar ak kaywei amu ami aach ngor ak kaunygei anyun amu nooto.”

11koteebee Kamuktaindet koleenji; “Ng'oo ne kamwaun kole imi aach ngor? Ka iam logoek che po keetooto ki ang'atiin ale amat iam?”

12Kowolji chiito koleenji; “Kwonyoo ki igoono ketebi tuwai, ko ineendet ne kagono logoek che po keetit ak ka aam.”

13 koteebee `Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet kwondo koleenji, “Nee ni kaiyai?” Kole kwondo, “Kagoberbera ndaret, ak ka aam.”

14Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ndaret, “Amu kaiyai kii, ko kagichubin kosiir kiyagiik tugul ak tyong'ik tugul che po timiin; iichuute moeng'ung' ng'wony ak iame ng'ung'unyek peetuusyek tugul ko tee isabe.

15 Andoi punyondiit kwenung'wong' inyee ndareet ak kwondo ak kwenutap iyoteng'ung' ak iyotennyi. Tuei ineendet meting'ung' ak isuse aginye kwaryandennyi”

16Koleenji anyun `Kamuktaindet kwondo, “Atesun miising' nyaliildang'ung' eng' sigisyeng'ung', isiche lagok eng' ng'wanindo. Inyali manong'otyong'ung' eng' mageng'ung' ak koboun.”

17 Yeityo Koleenji Adam, “Amu kegas ng'aleegap kwondong'ung', ak iam che po keetit ne ki ang'atiin ale amat iam, ko kagichup ng'wony agobo inyee; iame che po ng'wony eng' nyaliilda ko tee isabe;

18iiun `ng'wony katook che toorei piich ak che rutei piich, ak iame ingweek alak tugul che po emet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Iame amitwogik eng' kaotigap togeng'ung' kot koit iweekyigei ng'wony amu ki kinemunenen yooto; amu ii ng'ung'uny, iweekyinigei ng'ung'unyek."

20Kiguure `Adam kwondonyi Hawa, amu ineendet kametap tugul che saptos.

21Ak kinapchi `Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet Adam ak kwondonyi ngoroik, ak kolaakyi.

22 Ak ki mwa `Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet kole, "Ogeero! Kagogergeit chiichi ak agenge eng' acheek, ne ingen ne myee ak ne ya." Ko si mata koyogooito eunnyi kobut che po keetitap saboondo koam ak kosap koigeny,

23ko ki imaanda `Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ineendet eng' mbareetap Eden, si kobiit kobat ng'wony ole ki kinemune.

24Ki oon anyun chiichooto koomaanda ak konde Kerubik kotebee komostap kong'asiis ne po mbareetap Eden. Yeityo konde rootwetap chok ne ilyeli ne tokyingei komoswek tugul si koriip ooreet ne tokyingei keetitap saboondo.

Taunet 4

Kain ak Abel

1Ki ituiyogei chiichooto ak kwondonyi Hawa, ak ki manach Hawa kosich Kain. Komwa Hawa kole, "Kaasich muren eng' toretetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

2Ak ki sich kogeny weeriit ne tupcho, Abel. Ki kayagin ne po kechir Abel, ko ki ibati ng'wony Kain

3Kingo pata peetuusyo, koipchi `Kain Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinetap rurotetap mbar.

4 Ki kwerichi Abel agine iyoteetap tai che akwaen che po akweennyi. Ak ki cham `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abel ak kagachinennyi,

5ago ma cham Kain ak kagachinennyi. Ki nereech Kain miising' kot ko siriny togeennyi.

6Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kain, "Amu nee si inereech inyee? Ak kalya si isiriny togeng'ung'?

7Ngot iyai ne myee, ko tos ma kitaachin? Ago ngo meyai ne myee, ko ruei tengekto eng' kurgat, tokyiningei magennyi, ago magaat anyun ibou."

8 Ki ng'alaalji `Kain ng'eetap kamet Abel. Ak ye kingo ta komi tuwai kewanin, kosetyi `Kain ng'eetap kam Abel ak kobar.

9koteebee `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kain anyun koleenji, "Mi ano tupcheng'ung', Abel?" Kowol Kain kole, "Mangen. Tos aa riibindetap tupchennyu?"

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10 koteebee Kamuktaindet koleenji, “Keyai nee inyee? Riirchino kong'etee ng'wony tuugeetap korotiigap tupcheng'ung'!

11 Nguno anyun ko ii chuboot eng' ng'wonyut ne kaiseng'eng' kotaach korotiigap ne otupche kobun euneguk:

12 si ye ibatii ng'wony, koma iamee kiy. Iegu ne mweoti ak koombenoti eng' ng'wony.”

13 Koleenji `Kain Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Oo pirennyu kosiir ne tee ne amuuchi ala!

14 Keer anyuno, keona ra eng' ng'wony komugul ak ma atogu eng' taing'ung'. Aegu ne mweoti ak koombenoti eng' ng'wony ak chii age tugul ne kanyoorwo ko paro.”

15 Ki ng'at anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Age tugul ne parei Kain keyaakyin mugetuut konyil tisap.” Ak ki imaar anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kain si ma par chii age tugul ne kanyoor.

16 Ki wo Kain anyun eng' ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kwo komeny emetap Nod ne mi komostap kong'asiis eng' Eden.

17 Ki ituiyogei Kain ak kwondonyi, kosich Enok. Ki teech nganaseet ne kiguurtoe kainetap weeriinnyi Enok.

18 Ki sich `Enok Irad; kosich `Irad Meujael; kosich `Meujael Methushael; ak kosich `Methushael Lamek.

19 Ki itun `Lamek kwonyiik aeng' che kainaikwak ko ki Adah ak Zillah.

20 Ki sich `Adah Jabel ne ineendet ko kwandap icheeget che kimeng'ooti emaisyek ak koyagi kiyagiik.

21 Ki kiguure ne tupcho, Jubal; ineendet kwandap icheeget che putei ketubosyek ak ndurerusyek.

22 Ki sich `Zillah agine Tubal-Kain ne ki kitang'indetap sugunonik ak kariik. Ki kiguure chepkametap Tubal-Kain, Naamah.

23 Ki mwachi `Lamek chebyosokyik koleenji, “Ogas kutinnyu Adah ak Zillah! Oepchi iit ee ng'aleekyuk, kwonyiigap Lamek. Kaabar chii, muren ne kabiro! Neraneet ne kagoguoteno.

24 Ngot ko ki kiyaakyi mugetuut Kain konyil tisap, ko agot Lamek keyookyin konyil tamanwogik tisap ak tisap.”

25 Ak ye kingo testai komeng'iis Adam ak kwondonyi, kosich weeriit age ne kiguure Seth amu ki le, “Kagono Kamuktaindet iyoteet age koogeere Abel ne ki par Kain.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ki sich Seth agine weeriit ne kiguure Enos. Kong'etee yooto anyun kotoi piik koguur kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Taunet 5

Iyoteetap Adam agoi Noah

1 Ni ko sireet ne po teteetap iyoteetap kap Adam. Eng' peetuut ne ki toi Kamuktaindet koyai chiito, ko ki yai icheek eng' kergeindonyi.

2 Ki yai icheek, muren ak tye ak koberuur, yeityo kotoochi icheek kainet koguure Adam.

3Ki tar Adam kenyiisyek pogol ak sosom kosich weeriit eng' kergeindonyi ak eng' itoondonyi, ak kiguure kainennyi Seth.

4Ye kingo kagosich `Adam Seth, kotar kenyiisyek pogol sisiit ak ki sich weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

5Ki ilil Adam kotinyei kenyiisyek pogol sogool ak sosom.

6Ye kingo tinyei Seth kenyiisyek pogol ak muut, kosich Enosh.

7Ki tar Seth kenyiisyek pogol sisiit ak tisap ye kingo kagosich Enosh, ak ki sich weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

8Eng' tugul, ko ki tar Seth kenyiisyek pogol sogool ak taman ak aeng' si kolili.

9Kingo po Enosh kenyiisyek tamanwogik sogool, kosich Kenan.

10Ki tar Enosh kenyiisyek pogol sisiit ak taman ak muut ye kingo kagosich Kenan, ak ki sich weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

11Ki ilil Enosh ko po kenyiisyek pogol sogool ak muut.

12Ki po Kenan kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap kosichei Mahalalel.

13Komeng'iis Kenan kenyiisyek pogol sisiit ak artam ye kingo kagosich Mahalalel ak kosich weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

14Ki ilil Kenan ko po kenyiisyek pogol sogool ak taman.

15Kosich `Mahalalel Jared kotinyei kenyiisyek tamanwogik lo ak muut.

16Ak ki tebi Mahalalel kenyiisyek pogol sisiit ak sosom ye kingo kagosich Jared, ak ki sich weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

17Ki po Mahalalel kenyiisyek pogol sisiit ak tamanwogik sogool ak muut ye kingo lili.

18Kingo po Jared kenyiisyek pogol ak tamanwogik lo ak aeng' kosich Enok.

19Eng' kenyiisyek pogol sisiit ye kingo kagosich `Jared Enok, ko ki sich kora weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki ilil Jared ko po kenyiisyek pogol sogool ak tamanwogik lo ak aeng'.

21Kingo po Enok kenyiisyek tamanwogik lo ak muut kosich Methuselah.

22Ki pendat Enok ak Kamuktaindet eng' kenyiisyek pogol somok ye kingo kagosich Methuselah ak ki sich weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

23Peetuusyek tugul che po sabeetap Enok ko ki kenyiisyek pogol somok ak tamanwogik lo ak muut.

24 Kibendoti Enok ak Kamuktaindet; ak ki mata kiro amu ki imut ineendet `Kamuktaindet!

25Kingo tinyei Methuselah kenyiisyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit ak tisap kosich Lamek.

26Ki meng'iis Methuselah kenyiisyek pogol tisap ak tamanwogik sisiit ak aeng' ye kingo kagosich Lamek ak ki sich weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

27Ki ilili Methuselah ko po kenyiisyek pogol sogool ak tamanwogik lo ak sogool.

28Ki tar Lamek kenyiisyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit ak aeng', kosich weeriit.

29Kiguure kainennyi Noah, kole, “Ineendet ne igoigoech eng' nyalilwogik che po poisyonikyok che uueen eng' ng'wony ne ki chup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

30Ki meng'iis Lamek kenyiisyek pogol muut ak tamanwogik sogool ak muut ye kingo kagosich Noah, ak ki sich weeriik alak ak tiibiik.

31Ki po Lamek kenyiisyek pogol tisap ak tamanwogik tisap ak tisap ye kingo lili.

32Ak ye kingo tinyei Noah kenyiisyek pogol muut, kosich Shem, Ham ak Japhet.

Taunet 6

Yaityetap Kimugulmet

1 Ye kingo toi kotesagis piik eng' ng'wony ak kosich tiibiik,

2kogeer anyun `weeriigap Kamuktaindet tiibiichooto po piik kole korooron, komutyigei tugul che ki lewen koek kwonyiikwak.

3Ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ma tebee `Kabuusennyu chii agoi amu ineendet ko poorto. Ko uu nooto anyun, ko egu peetuusyekyik kenyiisyek pogol ak tiptem.”

4 Ki miitei Piik che eecheen che uu chemosin ng'wony eng' peetuusyechooto, ye kingo tuiyogei weeriigap Kamuktaindet ak tiibiigap piik ak kosikyi icheek lagok. Lagochooto anyun ko ki ek piik che ki nyigoonen ko po keny, ak ki murenik che ki taagunotiin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Ki keer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, oo miising' tengektap kimugulmet eng' ng'wony, ak kabwaatutik tugul che po muguleldanyi ko tengekto kityo peetuut age tugul.

6Ki riir let Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo chii ne ki yai eng' ng'wony, ak ki kas ng'wanindo eng' muguleldanyi.

7Ak ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Abare awong'u piik che ki ayai eng' ng'wony komugul; kong'etee chii, kiyagiik, che ichuutegei ng'wony agoi toriit alak tugul che po parak; ki mata myee ayai icheek.”

8Ago ki chamak Noah eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9 Chu isubi ko ooreetap kap Noah. Ki chiito Noah ne po imanda ak kogesunotkei eng' ibindanyi. Kibendoti ineendet ak Kamuktaindet.

10Ki sich `Noah weeriik somok; Shem, Ham ak Japhet.

11Ak kiga kong'emak emet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ak ki oo puunyoondit eng' ng'wony.

12Ki iro Kamuktaindet ng'wony kole ki kong'emak, amu kiga kowelel piik tugul atebosyekwak eng' ng'wony.

13Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Noah, “Kaabegechi agees piik tugul, amu oo puunyoondit ak ng'emisyet eng' ng'wony amu icheek. Ko uu nooto anyun, ang'eme icheek kobooto ng'wony komugul.

14Yachigei moinget ne po keetiigap taragonik; ak ipchei kooriik che mengeechen eng' moinget ak imale manget oriit ak saang'.

15Yai moinget ko uu ni: koindonyi ko mitainik pogol ak sosom ak sogool ak tebeesindonyi ko mitainik tiptem ak muut, ak toloitanyi ko mitainik taman ak muut.

16Yai ole punu lapkeiyet eng' moinget, ak iyai koek tonon kakwautyet agenge: ak inde kurgennyi tabandap moinget ak ipcheune somok moinget, ne po ng'wony, ne po kween ak ne po parak.

17Aipchini ng'wony maraneet ne oo si ang'eme tugul che saptos, age tugul ne tinyei kabuusetap saboondo eng' ng'wony. Asi kobek tugul che mi ng'wony.

18Ka agimiit kayomisennyu kobooten, ak inyoo inyee moinget ak weeriiguk ak chebyoseng'ung' ak kwonyiigap weeriiguk.

19Ketu alak eng' tuguuk tugul che saptos kobwa moinget oriit, aeng' aeng' che po ooreet age tugul, si iriip kosapcho kobooten, lewen kirgit ak subeen.

20Ingobwa kora toriitik ko uu kergeindonywa, kiyagiik ko uu kergeindonywa ak tyong'ik alak tugul che ichuuteegei ng'wony ko uu kergeindonywa, kobwonjin aeng' aeng' che po ooreet age tugul si iriip kosapcho.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Iyum anyun ak iipchigei amitwogik alak tugul che kiamei, si igonor koek amitwogiguk ak chechwaak."

22 Ki yai anyun Noah ko uu nooto; ki yai kiy tugul ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ineendet.

Taunet 7

Maraneet ne Oo

1Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Noah, "Ochut moinget inyee ak piigap koong'ung' tugul, amu kaagerin ale eng' ibini, ko iboo imanda eng' tainnyu.

2Ketuu tyong'ik alak tugul che tiliileen kobwanune tisap tisap, kiruk ak subeen, ak aeng' aeng' eng' tyong'ik che ma tiliileen, kiruk ak subeen;

3ak che po toriitik che po parak ak icheek, tisap tisap, kipsoiywo ak subeen, si keriip kosapcho iyotennywa eng' ng'wony komugul.

4Amu tomo peetuusyek tisabu si ayookyi ropta ng'wony koroobon peetuusyek artam ak kemousyek artam, ak abar awong'u kiy age tugul ne sabei ne ki ayai eng' ng'wony komugul."

5Ak ki yai Noah tugul ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

6Kingo po Noah kenyiisyek pogol lo, kobiit maraneet eng' ng'wony.

7 Ki chut anyun Noah moinget ak weeriikyik, ak chebyosennyi ak kwonyiigap weeriikyik, si kochililye peegap maraneet.

8Ki pa moinget anyun tyong'ik che tiliileen ak che ma tiliileen eng' toriitik ak tugul che ichuutegei ng'wony

9aeng' aeng' kobooto Noah ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet; ne kiruk ak ne subeen.

10Kingo pata anyun peetuusyek tisabu, kobiit peegap maraneet eng' ng'wony.

11 Eng' kenyiit ne ki ite Noah kenyiisyek pogol lo, eng' arawet ne po aeng', ak eng' peetuutap taman ak tisap, eng' peetuunooto anyun koyatagis kong'iik che kutune peek che po rireet ne oo ak koyatagis peek eng' kipsengwet.

12Kirobonji ng'wony peetuusyek artam ak kemousyek artam.

13Ki chut anyun moinget Noah eng' peetuunooto kobooto weeriikyik, Shem, Ham, Japhet, chebyosennyi ak kwonyiik somok che po weeriikyik.

14Kichut ak tyony age tugul ko uu kergeindonyi, kiyagiik tugul ko uu kergeindonywa, alak tugul che ichuutegei ng'wony ko uu kergeindonywa, toriit alak tugul ko uu kergeindonywa ak alak tugul che tinyei kebebaik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kichut moinget ole mi Noah icheek tugul che saptos ak kotinyei kabuusetap saboondo, kobee aeng' aeng'.

16Eng' icheek che kichut, ko ki kiruuk ak subeenwo che po tugul che saptos ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet Noah. Ak kigerchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Noah anyun oriit.

17Kimaranee peek ng'wony peetuusyek artam. Kitesak kot koganap `maraneet moinget kwo parak kot kolooit eng' ng'wony.

18Kichang'a ak kogimegitu miising' peek eng' ng'wony kot koreresan moinget eng' peek parak.

19Ki kimegitu peek miising' eng' ng'wony komugul kot kotuch tuloonook tugul che kooen eng' kurereetap kipsengwet.

20Kichaang'it kot kosiir tuloonook, ak ki tuch tuloonook eng' mitainik tisap ak kebeberyat koba parak.

21Ak ki pek tuguuk tugul che saptos eng' ng'wony; toriitik, kiyagiik, tyong'ik tugul che po timiin, tyong'ik tugul che uoti eng' ng'wony ak kimugulmet age tugul.

22Ki pek tugul che saptos, che tinyei kabuusetap sabeet, che ki mi emet ne yaamaat.

23Ki kibar kiwoong' kiy age tugul ne ki sabei ne ki mi emet komugul; kimugulmet, kiyagiik, che ichuutegei ng'wony ak toriit alak tugul che po parak. Ki kibar kigees eng' ng'wony kobatee Noah ak che ki miitei tugul moinget oriit.

24Kimaran peechooto kotuch emet peetuusyek pogol ak konom.

Taunet 8

Kogesugei Maraneet

1Ki ibwaat anyun `Kamuktaindet Noah, tyong'ik che po timiin ak kiyagiik tugul che ki mi tugul eng' moinget. Ak ki iyookyi Kamuktaindet usoonet ne ki usyi ng'wony, ak ki toi koteenyo peek.

2Kigerogis kong'iik che kutune peek che po rireet ak che punu peek eng' kipsengwet ak kegirinda ropta eng' soet parak.

3Ki testai koteenyo peek eng' ng'wony kot ko kingo kesugei peetuusyek pogolu ak konom, ko kagong'ering'itu miising'.

4Ki tonon moinget eng' arawetap tisap, peetuut ne po taman ak tisap eng' tuloonoogap Ararat.

5Ki ng'ering'itu peek miising' kot ko eng' arawetap taman peetuut ne po tai, kotook tuloonook.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ye kingo pata peetuusyek artamu, koyaat Noah tirisyetap moinget

7ak koyookto chepkugit. Ki tirirenot kot koteenyo peek eng' ng'wony.

8Ki iyookto cheptuget agine, si kobiit kogeer ngo kagong'ering'itu peek eng' emet komugul.

9Ki ma nyoor cheptuget ole namei ak komung'ee amu kita komi peek emet komugul, koit koweekyigei Noah eng' moinget. Ki iyogoito Noah anyun eunnyi si konam konyo moinget oriit.

10Kita kotebi peetuusyek alak tisap, yeityo komaanda kogeny cheptugonooto eng' moinget.

11Ki week cheptugonooto eng' koskoleny koibune kutinnyi sogoot ne tuon; ak ki nai Noah anyun kole teng'oti peek.

12Ki tebi Noah peetuusyek alak tisap, yeityo komaanda cheptugonooto kora; ak mata koweek kogeny.

13Kingo po Noah kenyiisyek pogol lo ak agenge eng' arawetap tai, eng' peetuut ne po tai, ko kiteenyo peek anyun eng' emet. Ki isto Noah anyun tuguuk che kiga kisyebe moinget, ak kogeer ak konai kole kagosai emet.

14Ki yaam emet eng' arawet ne po aeng', eng' peetuut ne po tiptem ak tisap.

15Ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet Noah koleenji,

16“Mandee eng' moinget, inyee ak chebyoseng'ung', ak weeriiguk ak kwonyiikwak.

17Yaatu komong' tyong'ik tugul che saptos che mi kobooten; toriitik, kiyagiik, ak tugul che ichuutegei ng'wony, si kobiit koba koiiyo, kochang'a ak kotesagis eng' ng'wony.”

18Ki manda anyun Noah ak weeriikyik, ak kwondonyi ak chebyosogap weeriikyik.

19Ki manda eng' moinget tyony age tugul, tugul che ichuutegei ng'wony, toriit alak tugul ak tugul che pendote ng'wony ko uu piiteennywa.

Kogoitoi Noah konunoik

20Kiteekyi `Noah Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet, ak konam koip eng' tyony age tugul ne tiliil ak eng' toriit age tugul ne tiliil ak kogoito koek konunoik che kibeelei eng' kaptisiisyo.

21Kingo ng'uuchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyinyindo kobun kaptisiisyo, kotil ineendet eng' muguleldanyi kole, “Ma achube ng'wony kogeny agobo chii amu yaacheen kabwaatutigap muguleldap chii kobooch koming'in. Ma abare tuguuk tugul che saptos kogeny agoi ko uu ye ki ayai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Kotee kota komi ng'wony, koma pegu koolset ak kesisyet, kaitityet ak kiptoret, kemeut ak iwot, peet ak kemoi."

Taunet 9

Arorutyet ak Noah

1 Ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet Noah ak weeriikyik ak koleenji, "Osigisye ak otesage, ak onyi ng'wony!

2Iyweok ak koarageni tyony age tugul ne po ng'wony agobo okweek; agot toriit alak tugul che po parak, tugul che pendoti kochuutegei eng' ng'wony ak njireenik tugul che po nyanjet; tugul ko kaginde eunekwok.

3Egu amitwogikwok kiy age tugul ne sabei ne wendoti; kagoonok tugul ko uu ye kiga agoonok tuguuk che piitos alak tugul che nyalileen.

4 Ago moam panyeek kobooto saboondonyi ne nooto ko korotiik.

5Amagenok ne matiny korotiigap saboonwekwok agobo saboondap chii, eng' tyony age tugul ak eng' chii anan ko eng' ne tupcho.

6 Chii age tugul ne tumdoi korotiigap chii, ketumdoi chechiik agine; amu eng' itoondonyi ko ki yai `Kamuktaindet chii.

7 Osigisye ak otesage osigisye kot ochaang'e miising' eng' ng'wony."

8Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Noah ak weeriikyik,

9"Ogaso! Kaagimiit kayomisenyu kobootok ak kobooto iyoteng'wong' ne piitu let,

10ak kobooto kiy age tugul ne sabei ne mi kobootok; eng' toriitik, eng' kiyagiik ak eng' tyong'ik alak tugul che po ng'wony, ko uu ole kimang'undo eng' moinget.

11Ak agimiit kayomisennyu kobootok ale, ma kebarei kiwong'u kogeny tugul che saptos eng' peek che po maraneet, ak ma kobiitu maraneet ne ng'emei ng'wony."

12Ki mwa Kamuktaindet kole, "Kaboorunet ni ne po kayomiset ne kagiyomiskei eng' kwenunnyo, anee ak okweek ak kiy age tugul ne sabei ne mi kobootok agobo ibinwek tugul che pwoonei:

13Kande chemng'isiryennyu poolik parak, si koek kaboorunet ne po kayomiset ne mi kwenunnyoo, anee ak ng'wony.

14Ye kabiit poolik eng' parak, ak kotook anyun chemng'isiryet eng' parak,

15abwaat anyun kayomisennyu ne mi kwenunnyoo, anee ak okweek ak kiy age tugul ne sabei. Ma kobiitu kogeny peek che marandos che iwong'u tugul che saptos.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ye took anyun chemng'isiryet eng' poolik, ageer ak abwaat kayomiset ne tebyei agoi koigeny, ne mi kwenutap Kamuktaindet ak kiy age tugul ne sabei ne mi ng'wony."

17Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Noah, "Kaboorunet ni, ne po kayomiset ne kaayai eng' kwenunnyoo anee ak tugul che saptos che mi ng'wony."

Noah ak Weeriikyik

18Weeriigap Noah che ki mong' eng' moinget ko ki Shem, Ham ak Japhet. Ham ko ki kwandap Kanaan.

19Chuuto somok ko ki weeriigap Noah, ak ki yom ng'wony komugul iyotennywa.

20Ki toi Noah koek kabatindet, ak kimin mbareetap sabibuk.

21Ak kie maiyek ak kobogit, ak ki tep aach ngor eng' emainnyi.

22Ki keer Ham, kwandap Kanaan, kwandanyi kotebyei aach ngor, ak ki mwachi tupchosyekyik aeng' che ki mi saang'.

23Ki ng'eetyo Shem ak Japhet konem sambut, ak komure tigigoikwak icheek tuwai ak kobee patai ak kotuch kwandanywa ne ki mi aach ngor. Kibee patai si ma keer kwandanywa komi aach ngor.

24Ye kingo ng'eet anyun Noah eng' pogitennyi, ak konai tuguuk che kagoyachi weeriinnyi ne ming'in,

25ak ki le, "Ingochubok Kanaan! Egu otwogindetap otwogik eng' tupchosyekyik."

26Ak ki le, "Ingoberuurok Shem eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ingoek Kanaan otwogindennyi.

27Ingobara `Kamuktaindet Japhet, ak ingomeny koriigap Shem; ak ingoek Kanaan otwogindennyi."

28Ki tar Noah kenyiisyek alak pogol somok ak konom ye kingo pata maraneet.

29Kenyiisyek tugul che ki tar Noah ko pogol sogool ak konom; yeityo koolil.

Taunet 10

Piigap Ooreetap Noah

1Chu isubi ko piigap ooreetap weeriigap Noah: Shem, Ham ak Japhet. Ak ki sich icheek weeriik ye kingo pata maraneet.

2Weeriigap Japhet ko; Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshek ak Tiras.

3Weeriigap Gomer ko; Ashkenas, Riphath ak Togarmah.

4Weeriigap Javan ko; Elisha, Tarsis, Kitim ak Dodanik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki kipchechi icheek emotinwek che neegitee nyanjosyek che po pororyosyek eng' emotinwekwak; chii age tugul eng' kutinnyi, ko uu ortinwekwak ak eng' pororyosyekwak.

6Weeriigap Ham ko chu: Kush, Misiri, Put ak Kanaan.

7Weeriigap Kush ko: Seba, Havilah, Sabtah, Raamah ak Sabteka. Weeriigap Raamah ko: Sheba ak Dedan.

8Ki sich `Kush Nimrod, ne ineendet ko ki ek chiito ne nyigan eng' ng'wony.

9Ki kiplogotyot ne nyigan eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ko uu nooto anyun kemwae keele, "Ko uu Nimrod, kiplogotyot ne nyigan eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

10Taunetap laitornatennyi ko ki Babel, Erek, Akat, ak Kalne eng' emetap Shinar.

11Ki manda eng' emonooto kwo Assyria, si koteech Nineveh, ak nganaseetap Rehoboth-ir, Kala,

12ak Resen ne mi kwenutap Nineveh ak Kala ne nooto ko nganaseet ne oo.

13Ki sich `Misiri Ludik, Anamik, Lehabik, Naptuik,

14Patrusik, Kasluhik ak Kaptorik che icheeget kwanisyegap Philistiik.

15Ki sich `Kanaan Sidon weeriinnyi ne po tai, ak Het,

16ak Jebusik, Amorik, Girgasiik,

17Hibiik, Arkiik, Siniik,

18Aribadiik, Semariik ak Hamatiik. Kingo pata ko ki uot ooreetap kap Kanaan koyom emet.

19Kiwotetap Kanaanik ko ki taunegei Sidon, ak kotokyigei Gerar agoi Gaza, ak kotokyigei Sodom ak Gomorah, Atma ak Seboim, agoi Lasa.

20Chuuto ko weeriigap Ham, ko uu ortinwekwak ak kutusweekwak eng' emotinwekwak, ak eng' pororyosyekwak.

21Ki sich Shem agine lagok, ineendet ko ki kwandap lagok tugul che po Eber, ng'eetap kamet ne oo eng' Japhet.

22Weeriigap Shem chu: Elam, Ashur, Arbaksat, Luk ak Aram.

23Weeriigap Aram ko: Us, Hul, Gether ak Mas.

24Ak ki sich `Arbaksat Shelah, ak kosich `Shelah Eber.

25Ki sich `Eber weeriik aeng', ne kainetap age ko ki Peleg amu ki kipchei ng'wony eng' peetuusyekyik, ak kainetap ng'eetap kamet ko ki Joktan.

26Ki sich `Joktan Almodad, Shaleph, Hatsarmaveth, Jerah,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Hadoram, Usal, Diklah,

28Obal, Abimael, Sheba,

29Opir, Havilah ak Jobab. Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Joktan.

30Ak ki iboch meng'ootennywa Mesha, kotokyingei Sepharah, tulweetap kong'asiis.

31Chuuto anyun weeriigap Shem, ko uu ortinwekwak, kutusweekwak eng' emotinwekwak ak ko uu pororyosyekwak.

32Chuuto ko ortinwegap weeriigap Noah, ko uu ibinwekwak ak ko uu pororyosyekwak. Ak eng' chuuto ko kipcheunegei pororyosyek tugul eng' ng'wony ye kingo kagobata maraneet.

Taunet 11

Teekseetap Babel

1Ki ng'alaali ng'wony komugul kutit agenge ak ng'alaalet agenge.

2Ak ye kingo ta kobendi kong'etee kong'asiis, konyoor atebweet eng' emetap Shinar, ak ki meny olooto.

3Ki ng'alaaljigei anyun icheegei kole, “Ong'eetyee keyai ak kebeel matubaruk kobelogis.” Ki poisyee matubaruk ne kita koik, ak meneet ne kita ng'enda.

4Yeityo komwachigei kole, “Obwa keteekyigei nganaseet ak keteech koot ne kooi ne togostoi parak, ne itei kimonjogunnyi parak kipsengwet, si keyaigei keegu che taagunotiin, si mata keyeste eng' ng'wony komugul.”

5Ki choorgei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyo kooro nganaseet ak teekseet ne kooi ne ki togosta kwo parak, ne kiga koteech weeriigap piik.

6Ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Ogeero, agenge pichu ak ko po tugul kutit agenge, ak kagotoi koyai kiy ne uu ni. Ma mi kiy ne tos etee icheek si ma yai kiy ne machei.

7Ongebe, kechoortegei anyun ak kitoiye kutusweekwak si mata kogasyin icheegei eng' ng'alaalet!”

8Ko uu nooto anyun, koiyestaat `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek koyom ng'wony komugul; ak kimeto icheek teekseetap nganaseet.

9Ki kiguure nganasanooto Babel, amu ki itoiye yooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutusweek che po ng'wony komugul; ak ki iyeesta `ineendet icheek koyom ng'wony komugul.

Piik che po Ooreetap Shem

10Chu isubi komwaiwech agobo ortinwegap Shem; ye kingo po Shem kenyiisyek pogol, ko ki sich Arbaksat eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' kogagobata maraneet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki meng'iis Shem kenyiisyek pogol muut ye kingo kagosich Arbaksat, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

12Ki meng'iis Arbaksat kenyiisyek sosom ak muut, kosich Shelah.

13Ki meng'iis Arbaksat kenyiisyek pogol ang'wan ak somok ye kingo kagosich Shelah, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

14Ki meng'iis Shelah kenyiisyek sosom, kosich Eber.

15Kotar Shelah kenyiisyek pogol ang'wan ak somok ye kingo kagosich Eber, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

16Ki meng'iis Eber kenyiisyek sosom ak ang'wan, kosich Peleg.

17Ak ki tar Eber kenyiisyek pogol ang'wan ak sosom ye kingo kagosich Peleg, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

18Ki meng'iis Peleg kenyiisyek sosom, kosich Reu.

19Ki tar Peleg kenyiisyek pogol aeng' ak sogool ye kingo kagosich Reu, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

20Ki meng'iis Reu kenyiisyek sosom ak aeng', kosich Serug.

21Ak ki tar Reu kenyiisyek pogol aeng' ak tisap ye kingo kagosich Serug, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

22Ki meng'iis Serug kenyiisyek sosom, kosich Nahor.

23Ak ki tar Serug kenyiisyek pogol aeng' ye kingo kagosich Nahor, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

24Ki meng'iis Nahor kenyiisyek tiptem ak sogool, kosich Tera.

25Ak ki tar Nahor kenyiisyek pogol ak taman ak sogool ye kingo kagosich Tera, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

26Ki meng'iis Tera kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap, kosich Abram, Nahor, ak Haran.

Iyoteetap Tera

27Chu ko ortinwegap Tera; ki sich `Tera Abram, Nahor, ak Haran, kosich `Haran Lot.

28Ki me Haran eng' taitap kwandanyi Tera eng' emet ne ki kisikyin, eng' Ur emetap Kaldeik.

29Ki itunis Abram ak Nahor. Chebyosetap Abram ko ki kiguure Sarai, ak ne po Nahor keguure Milkah, cheptap Haran, kwanitap Milkah ak Iska.

30Ki sonen Sarai; ki ma kotinyei lakwa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ki imut `Tera weeriinnyi Abram, ak Lot weeriitap weeriinnyi Haran, ak Sarai kwondap weeriinnyi Abram. Ki pa tugul emetap Ur ne po Kaldeik, koba agoi emetap Kanaan, ak ye kingo it Haran, komeny olooto.

32Peetuusyegap sabeetap Tera, ko ki kenyiisyek pogol aeng' ak muut; ak ki me ineendet eng' Haran.

Taunet 12

Kuursetap Abram

1 Ki leenji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abram, "Ui inyee eng' emeng'ung', eng' kaptilyonutiguk ak eng' kootap kwandang'ung' agoi emet ne amache aboorun.

2Ayain iegu pororyet ne oo, ak aberuurin, ak atoroor kaineng'ung' koeet, si iegu kaberuret.

3 Aberuuri icheek che iberuurin, ak achube ineendet ne sasin; kiberuuri pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony eng' inyee."

4Ki wo Abram anyun ko uu ye kiga komwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki wo Lot kobooto ineendet. Ki po Abram kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap ak muut ye kingo mandoi eng' Haran.

5Ki imut `Abram chebyosennyi Sarai, kobooto Lot weeriitap ne tupcho, ak tuguukwak tugul che ki tinyei, ak piik che kiga konyoor eng' Haran. Ki manda koba emetap Kanaan ak ki it anyun emonooto.

6Ki wo Abram kobun emet kween agoi koit ole mi keetitap Moreh eng' Shekem. Eng' peetuusyechooto ko ki mi Kanaanik emonooto.

7 Ki mong'ji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abram ak koleenji, "Agoochini iyoteng'ung' emoni." Amu nooto koteekyi Abram kaptisisyet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kiga mong'ji ineendet.

8Kiu kwo eng' olooto kotokyigei emetap tuloonook eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po Bethel, ak koteech emainnyi, si eng' komostap cherongo, ko ki mi Bethel, ko eng' komostap kong'asiis, ko Ai. Ki teekyi kaptisisyet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' olooto, ak ki kuur kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ki u Abram kogeny kotokyigei komostap Murot Tai.

Abram eng' Misiri

10Ki piit rubeet eng' emonooto, ak kichoortagei anyun Abram kotokyigei Misiri, kwo korutoochi olooto amu kieet ak kong'wanit rubeet eng' emet.

11Ye ki neegit komong'ji Misiri, koleenji kwondonyi Sarai, "Kaigai, angen ale ii murereet ne karaaran,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12ak ye keerin piigap Misiri, ko agoi komwa icheek kole, ‘Kwondonyi ni,’ ak yeityo kobara ak kobagachin.

13 Kaigai mwaa ile ii tupchennyu, si komyeeit eng' anee agobo inyee, ak kosap saboondanyu amu inyee.”

14Ye kingo it `Abram Misiri, kogeer piigap Misiri kole karaaran Sarai miising'.

15Ak ye kingo keer pounigap Pharaoh, kochoi Sarai eng' tainnyi, ak ki kimut anyun ineendet kwo kootap Pharaoh.

16Ak ki yachi `Pharaoh Abram ne myee agobo ineendet; kinyoor keechiirek ak tuuga, otwogik che murenik ak che tiibiik, kiruugik ak iyuogigap sigirok, ak tambeesik.

17Ago ki pir anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Pharaoh ak piigap koonnyi eng' pirutik che eecheen amu Sarai, kwondap Abram.

18Ki kuur Pharaoh anyun Abram ak koleenji, “Nee ni ki iyaiywo? Ki lya si memwaiwo ile Sarai ko kwondong'ung'?

19Ki lya si imwa ile, ‘Ineendet ko tupchennyu?’ Ak ki amutyigei anyun amu nooto aleen koek kwondonyu. Ang'ni kwondong'ung', imut ak iwe!”

20Ki ng'at `Pharaoh piik komut ineendet eng' ooreet kobooto kwondonyi ak tuguuk tugul che ki tinyei.

Taunet 13

Abram ak Lot

1Ki togosta anyun Abram ak kwondonyi kong'eete Misiri, ak tuguuk tugul che ki tinyei kobooto Lot ak koba Negeb.

2Ki mogoryo Abram miising'; ki tinyei tuuga, fedha, ak thahabu.

3Ki wo kouuot eng' pandanyi, kong'eete Negeb agoi Bethel, agoi koit kwenutap Bethel ak Ai ole ki mi emennyi eng' tai.

4Ak ki testai kwo agoi ole ki mi kaptisisyet ne kigateech eng' tai. Eng' yooto koguur Abram kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ki tinyei Lot agine ne kibendi ak Abram neego, tuuga, ak emaisyek.

6Amu ki chaang' tuguukwak, ko ki ma imuuch koyam icheek tuwai komeny emonooto.

7Ki piit tiyet eng' mestoweek che ki iyagi kiyagiigap Abram ak che ki iyagi che po Lot. Ki menyei Kanaanik ak Perisik emonooto eng' peetuusyechooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki leenji anyun `Abram Lot, “Ma myee kota kobiit suryet eng' kwenunnyoo, inyee ak anee, anan eng' kwenutap mestoweek chechuuk ak cheguuk, amu kitupche.

9Tos ma paraa emet eng' taing'ung'? Kaigai istegei eng' ole ami. Ngot iwe komostap kaataam, awe komostap tai; anan ngot iwe komostap tai, awe komostap kaataam.”

10 Ak kiguskong' Lot kotabendo, ak ki keer atebweetap Jordan komugul kole emet ne tinyei peek eng' olda age tugul ko uu mbareetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu emetap Misiri ne tokyingei komostap Zoar, ye ki tomo kong'em `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Sodom ak Gomorah.

11Ki lewenjigei anyun Lot atebweet tugul ne po Jordan, ak kibesyo kwo kotokyigei kong'asiis.

12Ki meny anyun Abram emetap Kanaan, komeny Lot nganasook che ki mi atebweet, ak ki uot kot koit Sodom.

13Ago kiyaachen, ak ko ki kiptengegin miising' piigap Sodom eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Kingo kagobesyo Lot ak Abram, koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abram, “Kuskong' ak itobende nguno anyun, keer kong'eete yo imi; kong'eete komostap kaataam agoi komostap tai, kong'eete kong'asiis agoi cherongo,

15 amu agoonin emet tugul ne igeere kobunjiin ak iyoteng'ung' agoi koigeny.

16Ayae lagoguk kochang'a ko uu temburyek che po ng'wony, si ngot komugaksei koiit chii temburyek, ko kaagaa iitoksei lagoguk ak icheek.

17Ng'eet, marar kooindap emoni ak tebeesindanyi, amu awendi agoonin kobunjiin.”

18Kiu anyun Abram kwo komeny ye neegitee keetiik che po Mamre, che mi Hebron, ak kiteekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet eng' olooto.

Taunet 14

Kosaru `Abram Lot

1Eng' peetuusyegap Amrapel, laitoryatap Shinar, Ariok, laitoryatap Elasar, Kedolaomer, laitoryatap Elam ak Tidal, laitoryatap Goim,

2ko ki pooryo icheek ak Bera, laitoryatap Sodom, Birisa, laitoryatap Gomorah, Sinap, laitoryatap Adma, Semeba, laitoryatap Seboim, ak laitoryatap Bela (nooto ko Zoar).

3Kituyechi chuuto tugul atebweetap Sidim (nooto ko Araraita ne po Munyuk).

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki oot icheek Kedolaomer kenyiisyek taman ak aeng', ak eng' kenyiitap taman ak somok kongelelso.

5Ki nyo Kedolaomer kobooto laitorinik che ki mi ak ineendet, eng' kenyiitap taman ak ang'wan, kobookyi Repaik eng' Asterot-Karnaim, Susik eng' Am, Emik eng' Sabe-Kiriataim,

6ak Horik eng' emennywa Seir; emetap tuloonook, agoi El-paran, ne neegitee surkwen.

7Yeityo koweek kobwa En-mispet nooto ko Kadesh ak konam kooret tugul ne po Amelegik, ak Amorik ak icheek che ki menyei Hasason-tamar.

8Ki manda laitoryatap Sodom, ak laitoryatap Gomorah, ak ne po Adma, kobooto ne po Seboim, ak laitoryatap Bela nooto ko Zoar kotet lugeet koboryo eng' atebweetap Sidim,

9ak Kedolaomer, laitoryatap Elam, Tidal, laitoryatap Goim, Amrapel, laitoryatap Sinar, Ariok, laitoryatap Elasar; laitorinik ang'wan eng' laitorinik muut.

10Ki nyiitaat keringonigap meneet atebweetap Sidim, ak ye kingo mweitos laitorinigap Sodom ak Gomorah, ko ki rorokyi olooto, ko che kichililso kogimwechi tuloonook parak.

11Ak ki ip tuguuk tugul che po Sodom ak che po Gomorah, kobooto amitwogikwak tugul, ak koba pandanywa.

12Ki nam ak komut Lot, weeriitap ne tupcho ak Abram agine, ne ki menyei Sodom, kobooto tuguukyik, ak koba.

13Ki nyo chii ne kigachilil ak komwachi Abram Hebranindet, ne ki menyei ole neegitee keetiigap Mamre Amorindet, ne tupcho ak Eskol ak Aner che icheeget ko ki pooto che kiting'egei kasyinet ak Abram.

14Ye kingo kas Abram kole kagenam ak kemut chiitap ooreennyi, koawen kobooto otwogikyik che po lugeet che ki kisikyin koonnyi, che eng' tugul ko ki pogol somok ak taman ak sisiit, ak korwai koosup agoi Dan.

15Eng' kemoi, ko kipchei piikyik `Abram asi kobookyi ak koterteer puunik. Ki isup icheek agoi koit Hoba murot kaataam ne po Damasko.

16Ki sar ak koweech tuguuk tugul kobooto chebyosok ak piik. Ki sar Lot ne po ornywa agine ak tuguukyik.

Koberuuri `Melkisedek Abram

17Ki mong' anyun laitoryatap Sodom kotorook ineendet, ye ki weeksei ko kagoterteer Kedolaomer ak laitorinik che ki miitei kobooto ineendet, eng' atebweetap Sabe (nooto ko atebweetap laitoryat).

18 Ki ibu Melkisedek laitoryatap Salem magatiinik ak divaik; ineendet ko ki tisiindetap Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ak ki iberuur Abram kole, “Iberuuroge Abram eng' Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising' ne ki yai parak kipsengwet ak ng'wony!

20Ingoberuurok Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising', ne kaimut ak konde puuniguk euneguk!” Ak ki igoochi `Abram Melkisedek kebeberta ne po taman ne po kiy tugul.

21Ki leenji `laitoryatap Sodom Abram, “Koono piik, ak iip inyee tuguuk kobunjiin.”

22Ki wolji `Abram laitoryatap Sodom koleenji, “Kaaitoochi eunnyu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising', ne ki yai parak kipsengwet ak ng'wony,

23ale ma name kiy age tugul ne neng'ung', ngo porowet anan ko ineet, si ma tuun imwa ile, ‘Ki ayai Abram koek mogoryo.’

24Ma yani kiy kobatee chooto che ki kaam parnotikyuk, ak motweetap parnotik che kiga kibe tugul, Aner, Eskol ak Mamre. Ingoip icheek kebebertanywa.”

Taunet 15

Kamuktaindet ak Abram

1Ye kingo pata tuguuchu anyun koityi Abram `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'ang'utyet koleenji, “Abram, ameiywei! Aa long'eng'ung' ak oo melektang'ung' miising'.”

2Ak ki wolji Abram kole, “Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ta igoono nee, ago kawe kalilot ama tinye lakwa, ago ineendet ne tuun indii tuguukyuk ko Elieser ne po Damasko?

3Ak ki testai komwa Abram kole, ‘Keer anyuno! Ma igoono iyoteet, ak igere ile agoi kondi otwogindet ne mi koonnyu tuguukyuk.’ ”

4Ak ki ne matyanit, koityi ineendet `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Ma tuun namei tuguuguk chiichi, ago tuun isiche ineendet ne po poortong'ung' ne indii tuguuguk.”

5 Ki imaanda ineendet kwo saang' ak koleenji, “Kaigai keero, inyal parak kipsengwet, ak iit kecheik ngot imuuchi.” Ak ki testai koleenji, “Tuun ko tenitu chooto lagoguk.”

6 Ki iyan `Abram Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koiityi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet imanda amu nooto.

7Yeityo koleenji ineendet, “Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anee ne ki amutun imang'une Ur emetap Kaldeik ak inyoo agoonin emoni kobunjiin.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ak ki wolji Abram koleenji, “Ee, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anae nee ale tuun ko punjino?”

9Kowolji koleenji, “Ibwo rooryat ne po kenyiisyek somok, ng'orooryet ne po kenyiisyek somok, mengit ne po kenyiisyek somok, cheptuget ak aarwetap toriityon.”

10Ki ip anyun Abram chooto tugul, ak kobet yeityo konde motwet age tugul kotoorchigei motwennyi ip kong'et toriitik che mabet.

11Ak ye kingo choorgei toriitik cho amei panyeek, komachei koam panyechooto, kogiyon Abram.

12 Ye kingo roroktoi asiista, koip Abram rwondo ne nyigiis miising', ak kotuch ineendet imenindo ne po arageneet.

13 Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abram, “Iman tuun inae ile, egu lagoguk kiprutoin eng' emet ne ma nenywa, ak tuun ko otei pichooto, ak konyalilso icheek eng' kenyiisyek pogol ang'wan.

14 Ak tuun arwookyini agine pororyonooto tuun pendi kootei, ak ye ibata nooto, komong'u icheek eng' emonooto kotinyei tuguuk che chaang'.

15Ago iwendi inyee eng' kaalyeet ole mi kwanisyeguk, ak ketubin eng' kalilot ne myee.

16Tuun ko weeksei yu ibinda ne po ang'wan, amu tomo konender kot koam piik tugul yaityetap Amorik.”

17Ye kingo kagororokto asiista ak ko imenit, kotook tereetap ma ne iyeni ak maat ne liplibeni ko punei kwenutap panyechooto.

18 Eng' peetuunooto, ko ki iyomiskei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak Abram, kole, “Kaagoochi iyoteng'ung' emoni, kong'etee aineetap Misiri agoi aineet ne oo, aineetap Yufrets,

19emetap Kenik, Kenisik, Kadmonik,

20Hitik, Perisik, Repaik,

21Amorik, Kanaanik, Girgasik, ak Jebusik.”

Taunet 16

Sigeetap Ishmael

1Ki tomo kosich lakwa Sarai kwondap Abram. Inga no, ko ki tinyei cheptap Misiri ne ki otwogin, ne ki kiguure kainennyi Hagar.

2Ak ki leenji anyun `Sarai Abram, “Keero, ki kertaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si ma sigisye! Kaigai, ui kapotwogindennyu ne chepto tamangap anyooru lagok kobun ineendet.” Ak ki iyan Abram soometap Sarai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Kingo kagomeny Abram emetap Kanaan eng' kenyiisyek taman, koomut anyun Sarai kwondap Abram Hagar otwogindennyi ak kogoochi Abram manong'otyonnyi koek osotyonnyi.

4Ak ki imut `Abram Hagar, komanach. Kingo keer Hagar kole kagomanach, kosas pounindennyi Sarai.

5Koleenji anyun `Sarai Abram, “Ariirtaenen eng' ng'wanindo ne atinye, amu ki agoonin chepto otwogindennyu, ak ye kingo keer kole managaat, koreenya. Ara ingotilwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

6Ago ki wolji `Abram Sarai koleenji, “Keero! Otwogindeng'ung' komi euneguk, yachi ko uu ye igeere ile myee.” Ki usaus anyun `Sarai Hagar kot koit komwei ineendet.

7Ki nyoorchi `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Hagar ole neegitee kondap peek eng' surkwen, yooto ko ole kutune peek eng' ooreet ne tokyingei Shur.

8Kotwekyi koleenji “Hagar, otwogindetap Sarai! Ibunu ano ak iwendi ano?” Ki wolji koleenji, “Kamweune pounindennyu Sarai.”

9Koleenji malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Iweekyigei pounindeng'ung' ak iming'injigei eunekyik.”

10Yeityo kotestai koleenji malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Atese kochang'a miising' iyoteng'ung', kot koma iitaksei amu chaang'indonywa.”

11Ak ki testai koleenji malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Keero, ii tomono, ak tuun isiche weeriit ak iguure kainennyi Ishmael, amu kogogasun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor riireguk.

12Tuun kergeitu ineendet ak oloitigeet eng' kwenutap piik. Tokyin eunnyi piik tugul eng' pooryeet, ak tokyin piik tugul eunegap pooryeet ineendet. Ak tuun meng'e ineendet punyondi kwenutap che po ooreenywa tugul.”

13Ak kitoochi kainet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki ng'alaaljin ineendet kole “Inyee ko ii Kamuktaindet ne keera” Amu ki mwa kole, “Keero! Kaageer nguno patetap ineendet ne keera ak kota asabe”

14Amu nooto anyun keguure keriingonooto po peek Beer-lahai-roi, ne nooto komiitei kwenutap Kadesh ak Beret.

15 Ki sikyi `Hagar Abram weeriit, ak kotoochi Abram kainet koguure Ishmael.

16Ki po Abram kenyiisyek tamanwogik sisiit ak lo, ye kingo sikyin `Hagar Abram Ishmael.

Taunet 17

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Arorutyet agobo yaatitaisyet

1Ye kingo po Abram kenyiisyek tamanwogik sogool ak sogool, kogimong'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koleenji, “Aa Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet. Wendote tainnyu ak iegu ne ititaat,

2si ayai kayomiset eng' kwenunnyoo, inyee ak anee, ak atesin miising' kot.”

3Ak ki ibutyi ng'wony kogutuny Abram, ak ki ng'alaalji Kamuktaindet koleenji,

4“Keero, mi anyun kayomisenyu kobooten, ak tuun iegu kwandap pororyosyek che chaang'.

5 Ma keguurenen kogeny Abram, ago kiguurenen Abraham, amu kayain iegu kwandap pororosyek che chaang'.

6Aberuurin eng' iyoteet miising', ak eng' inyee ayae pororyosyek, ak komong'unenen laitorinik.

7 Ak agimiiti kayomisennyu anee ak inyee, ak iyoteng'ung' ne piitu let ak ibinwekwak tugul, si koek kayomiset ne wendi agoi koigeny, ak aegu Kamuktaindet eng' inyee ak iyoteng'ung'.

8 Agoonin inyee ak lagoguk che piitu let emoni tugul po Kanaan, ni oo kiprutoin koek neng'wong' koigeny, ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa.”

9Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Abraham, “Riip anyun kayomisennyu inyee ak iyoteng'ung', ak eng' ibinwekwak tugul.

10 Ni ko kayomisennyu ne kanyool oriip eng' kwenunnyoo, inyee ak anee, ak lagoguk che isiche: kiyatitoi ng'eta age tugul eng' okweek.

11Kimuratani iriryotap poorwekwok ak egu nooto kaboorunet ne po kayomiset eng' kwenunnyoo, anee ak okweek.

12Kiyatitoi ng'eta age tugul eng' okweek ne kagotar peetuusyek sisiit, ng'eta age tugul eng' ibinwekwok tugul ngo ne ki sikyin kooriikwok, anan ko ne ma salwok ne ki kialei eng' toek alak tugul.

13Eng' iman ko nyolu keyatita ne kisikyin koong'ung' kobooto ne ki iale robiisyeguk, asi koek kayomisennyu eng' poorwekwok ne tebyei koigeny.

14Weeriit age tugul ne ma kimuratan poortonyi, king'etoi eng' piikyik, amu kibut kayomisennyu.”

15Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet Abraham koleenji, “Maata iguure kwondong'ung' Sarai; kagoek kainennyi Sarah.

16Aberuuri ineendet ak ne siirei, ko kaagoochi ineendet kosigun weeriit. Aberuuri ineendet koek kametap pororyosyek, ak mang'une ineendet laitorinigap piik.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki ibut kogutuny anyun Abraham, ak korori eng' muguleldanyi ak koteebegei kole, “Tos kisikyi lakwa chii ne tinyei kenyiisyek pogol? Ak tos ta kosich lakwa Sarah agine ne tinyei kenyiisyek tamanwogik sogool?”

18Koleenji `Abraham Kamuktaindet, “Kata myee kosap Ishmael eng' taing'ung'.”

19Ak ki wolji Kamuktaindet koleenji, “Achicha, siguun iman Sarah kaing'ung' weeriit, ak tuun iguure kainennyi Isak. Ayae kayomisennyu kobooto ineendet ak iyotennyi, si koek kayomiset ne wendi agoi koigeny.

20Kosupkei ak Ishmael, ko kaagasun ng'aleeguk; keero, aberuuri ineendet ak agoochi iyoteet. Abaroi ineendet miising' ak tuun sichei pounik taman ak aeng' ak ayai koek pororyet ne oo.

21Alumdoi kayomisennyu eng' Isak, ineendet ne tuun sigun Sarah eng' peetuusyechuuto kenyiit ne nyoonei.”

22Ye kingo kes ng'alaalet ne ki ng'alaali ak ineendet, kotogosta Kamuktaindet kometo Abraham.

23Ki nam anyun Abraham weeriinnyi Ishmael, ak tugul che ki kisikyin koinyi, kobooto tugul che ki kialee robiisyek, muren age tugul ne po koonnyi ak koyatita eng' peetuunooto, ko uu ye ki kamwachi Kamuktaindet.

24Ki po Abraham kenyiisyek tamanwogik sogool ak sogool, yooto ye ki ngeyatitoi.

25Ak ki po Ishmael weeriinnyi kenyiisyek taman ak somok keyatitoi.

26Ki kiyatita peetuunok Abraham ak weeriinnyi Ishmael,

27kobooto murenik tugul che po koonnyi, che ki kisikyin koonnyi, ak toek che ki kialee robiisyek.

Taunet 18

Kayomisetap Weeriit

1Kimong'ji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abraham eng' ye neegitee keetiigap Mamre kotebyei eng' kurgeetap emainnyi ko kang'wanit asiista.

2 Kingo tabendo, kogeer piik somok kotonondos ko kaitoorchigei ineendet. Ye kingo keer, komanda ak kolabat kotorookta kong'etee kurgeetap emainnyi ak ipkogutung'ji icheek.

3Ak kile, “Kiptaiyandennyu, ngot ko kaanyooru myeeindo eng' taing'ung', asaain ale amesiirtoe otwogindeng'ung',

4ingeibwok peek tutigin, si oune keelyekwok, ak omuuny eng' keetit keel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ya tugul aibwok amitwogik tutigin, si ogimegitu, ak ye ibata otestai eng' pandang'wong', amu kaaoitu uitugul kap otwogindeng'wong'." Kowol icheek kole, "Yai ko uu ye kaimwa."

6Ki chaakta anyun Abraham kwo ko ole ki mi Sarah, ak ipkoleenji, "Chokyi ker keruutik somok che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul ak itangwar si ichop magatiinik."

7Ki labat Abraham ole ki mi tuuga kwo koget kiptoiyot ne myee, ak kogoochi otwogindet ne ki chokyi kochop.

8Yeityo konam mwaitap cheego, cheego, ak kiptoiyondonooto kagagechop konde tainnywa, ak kotonon ineendet eng' ole neegitee keetit keel yooto ki amisyei icheek.

9Ki teebee `icheek ineendet koleenji, "Mi ano Sarah kwondong'ung'?" Kowolji koleenji, "Mi emait oriit."

10 Koleenji agenge eng' icheek, "Aweekyiningei iman peetuusyek che uu chu eng' kenyiit ne nyoonei, ak keero, sichei `kwondong'ung' Sarah weeriit." Ki ebei iit Sarah komi kurgeetap emait ne ki mi patai.

11Kiga koosegitu Abraham ak Sarah; ki tinyei kenyiisyek che chaang', ak kiga kong'et iyato Sarah.

12 Kirori anyun Sarah eng' muguleldanyi koleen, "Tos ta abaibaitu ago kogotertera osindo, ak kagoosit agine manong'otyonnyu?"

13Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abraham, "Amu nee si korori Sarah koleen, 'Tos ta amuuchi iman anee asich lakwa ko kaaositu?'

14 Tos mi kiy age tugul ne temenee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Aweekyiningei peetuusyek che uu chu eng' kenyiit ne nyoonei, eng' peetuut ne kaachop, ak sichei `Sarah weeriit."

15Amu ki iywei anyun Sarah, kotiiyo kole, "Ma aroori." Ak ki leenji, "Achicha; keroori."

Saaetap Abraham agobo Sodom

16Ki ng'eetyo anyun pichooto koba eng' yooto, kotokyigei Sodom ko yamisi Abraham.

17Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Tos aung'e Abraham iman kiit ne amache ayai,

18ago tuun egu Abraham ne matiny pororyet ne oo ne tinyei kimnateet, ne kiberuure pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony?

19Amu ki alewen ineendet si komuuch koboi lagokyik ak koonnyi ne tuun piitu, si kobiit koriip ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' yaeet ak kirwoogetap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

imanda; si kosuldochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abraham kiit ne ki mwa agobo ineendet."

20Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Oo kateiyet agobo Sodom ak Gomorah, ak kosamisen tengekwogikwak miising'.

21Achoortaigei anyun nguno asi ageer ngo ki koyai iman ko uu kateiyennywa, ne ki konyoonjo, ak ngo ma uu nooto, anai."

22Ki week anyun pichooto eng' olooto ak koba kotokyigei Sodom, kita kotonon Abraham eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Kiriikyi anyun `Abraham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koteebe koleenji, "Tos iwong'u piik che po iman kobooto che yaacheen?

24Ngot komi piik che po iman konomu eng' nganaseet; ko tos iwong'u ameriree nganaseet agobo pichooto konom che po iman che mi olooto?

25Ingolooit eng' inyee, yaeet ne uu ni, ne kebarei che po iman kobooto che yaacheen; si kogergeit che po iman ak che yaacheen. Ingolooit eng' inyee nooto. Tos ma yaei iman Kirwoogindet ne po ng'wonyuni komugul."

26Kole Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Ngot anyoorchi Sodom piik konom che po iman, ariiree anyun olooto tugul amu icheek."

27Ak ki wolji Abraham kole, "Keero, kaagany ang'alaalji Kiptaiyat, nga aa temburyek ak ko aa oreek kityo.

28Tos ngot koma piit piik muutu eng' piik konom che po iman, ko tos ing'em nganaseet komugul amu piik muut che ma mi?" Ak ki le, "Ma ng'eme ngot anyoorchi piik artam ak muut."

29Kita kong'alaalji kogeny koleenji, "Ngot anyun kenyoorchi artam?" Kowol kole, "Ma yae kiy amu chooto artam."

30Kole, "Amat konereech Kiptaiyat, si kota ang'alaal. Ngot anyun kenyoorchi sosom." Kole, "Ma yae kiy, ngot anyoorchi sosom."

31Kole, "Keero, kaagany ang'alaalji Kiptaiyat. Ngot anyun kenyoorchi tiptem olooto?" Kole, "Ma ng'eme amu chooto tiptem."

32Kole, "Amat konereech Kiptaiyat, si kota amwa ni kityo. Ngot kenyoorchi taman olooto?" Kole, "Ma ng'eme amu chooto taman."

33Ye kingo tar anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kong'alaaldos ak Abraham, kwo pandanyi; ak ki week Abraham kwo kaa.

Taunet 19

Sogornatetap piigap Sodom

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki it anyun malaikaisyechooto aeng'u Sodom eng' koskoleny, ak kitebyei ng'wony Lot eng' ormariichetap nganasanooto. Ye kingo keer Lot icheek, kong'eet kotorookta ak ipkogutung'ji.

2Koleenji, “Kasaak ale omosu, obwa anyun kiptainikyuk kootap otwogindeng'wong', ak otebi kemouni komugul, oun keelyek si osip ong'eetyee omuste.” Kowol icheek kole, “Achicha, kitebee saang' kemout komugul.”

3Ki igaigai Lot miising' anyun kot komasta icheek koba koonnyi. Ki yachi ineendet icheek igoorto ak kochopchi magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, si koam.

4Ago ye ki tomo koruiyo, kobwa meng'iigap nganasanooto po Sodom koyiem koot; piik tugul neranik ak che oosen kobun komoswek tugul.

5 Ki kuur `icheek Lot ak koleenji, “Ngorcho piik che ketaach eng' koong'ung' kemouni? Imutwech kobwa saang', si kobiit kenai icheek.”

6Ki manda Lot kwo ole mi icheek eng' kurgat, ak koger kurgeet.

7Ak koleenji, “Asaok, che kitupche, amoegu sogoran!

8Ogeero, atinye tiibiikyuk aeng' che pergein. Okany amutwak, si oyachi ko uu ye koroo. Moyachi kiy pichu amu kagobwa koonnyu.”

9Ak ki wol kole, “Istegei!” Kotestai kole, “Ki nyo chiichi ko too, ago inee ni kagomach koek ne irwookwech i! Kimache anyun keyaun ne ya kosiir icheeget.” Ki ibookyi `icheek Lot ak komang'ji kurgeet koleen kobut.

10Ago ki iyogoi eunekwak pichu ki mi ko ak kochuut Lot kwo ko, ak koger kurgeet.

11 Yeityo kobire korateet pichooto ki miitei kurgeetap koot, che mengeechen ak che eecheen, agoi kong'etyo kocheeng'ei kurgeet.

Ng'emetap Sodom ak Komora

12Ki teebee anyun `pichooto Lot koleenji, “Tos itinye chii age eng' yu? Saania, weeriiguk, tiibiiguk, anan chiing'ung' age tugul eng' nganasani? Ngot komi imaande eng' olito.

13Kimache keng'em nganasani, amu kogoeet waagaat agobo icheeget eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kagoyakwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keng'em.”

14Ki manda Lot kwo ak ipkoleenji sanigap tiibiikyik “Ong'eetyee ak omande obe, amu machei kong'em Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganasani.” Ki keer sanichooto ng'aleekyik ko uu tangoi.

15Ki ichirchir `malaikaisyek Lot ko kerir emet koleenji, “Ng'eet, imut kwondong'ung' ak tipchuguk aeng' si mobegu eng' kergong'yet ne ityin nganasani.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16 Ki igagei ineendet komanda; amu ki igagei, ko ki nam pichooto eunnyi, eutap kwondonyi ak eunegap tiibiikachik aeng' komaanda eng' nganaseet ak kobagaakta eng' saang' amu ki riiree Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ye kingo kagomaanda, koleenji, “Sarugei, mwei amegus kong' anan itonone ui tugul eng' kewani; mwechi tuloonook parak, ang' puch komeng'etu.”

18Koleenji Lot, “Achicha, kiptaiyandennyu!

19Kairiiree uitugul otwogindeng'ung', ak kotesak aiyebindong'ung' eng' saruunet ne koisarwo si ma abet saboondanyu. Nga no anyun-i, koma muuchi amwechi tuloonook parak si konyoorwo yaityo, ak kogoono ame.

20Keero, ang'ni nganaseet ne neegit ak ko ming'in, myee amwechi oliindo si asar saboondanyu.”

21Koleenji ineendet, “Kaagasun ng'olyoondoniito agine ale ma ang'eme nganasanooto kaimwa.

22Chaakte, mwechi olooto, amu ma muuchi ayai kiy agoi iit olooto.” Ki kiguure Zoar nganasanooto amu nooto.

23Kiga kochoor asiista ye kingo itei Lot Zoar.

24 Kiroong'ji anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Sodom ak Gomorah roptap koik che laldos ak maat ne punu kipsengwet.

25Ki peel kong'em nganasochooto, atebweet komugul, piik tugul che ki menyei nganasochooto, ak tuguuk tugul che piitos eng' ng'wony.

26 Ago kiguskong' kwondap Lot eng' let, ak kiwalak koek tulweet ne ming'in ne po muunyuk.

27Ki ng'eet Abraham karon komusta kwo agoi koit ole kigatonone eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;

28ak ye kingo tabendo kogeer oliin po Sodom ak Gomorah, ak emet tugul ne po atebweet, kooro iyeto ne po emet kotogostoi ko uu iyetap maat ne oo miising'.

29Ak kingo ng'emei Kamuktaindet nganasook che po atebweet, kobwaat Abraham ak komaanda Lot, komandae ng'emisyetap nganasochooto kiga komeng'oot.

30Ki manda anyun Lot kotogosta tulweet parak ak tiibiikyik aeng' amu ki iywei komeny Zoar ak ipkomeny kebeneet oriit ak tiibiikyik.

31Ki leenji anyun chepto ne oo chepto ne ming'in, “Kagoosit kwandanyo, ak ma mi mureno emoni ne imuuchi kotunech ko uu piteetap ng'wony komugul.

32Ngenage kwandanyo kumik si kobiit kobogit ak keruiye ak ineendet, si keriip iyoteet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ara ki inaga kwandanywa anyun kumik kemounooto ak ki wo ne oo kwo ipkoruiyo ak kwandanyi. Ma nai kwan ye kingo ruitos tuwai, anan ye ki kong'eetei.

34Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi nooto, koleenji ne oo ne ming'in, “Keero, ko ki ruiye lagat ak abba. Nginage kogeny kumik kemouni po ra si iwe aginye oruiye tuwai, si keriip iyoteet.”

35Ki inaga kumik kwandanywa kogeny kemounooto, ak king'eet anyun ne ming'in, kwo ipkoruiyo ak kwan. Ma nai kora koruitos tuwai, anan kong'eetei.

36Ki manach anyun tiipchooto tuwai po Lot komanage kwandanywa.

37Ki sich `ne oo weeriit, ak kiguure kainennyi Moab. Ineendet ko kwandap Moabik agoi ra.

38Ki sich `chepto ne ming'in agine weeriit, ak kiguure kainennyi Ben-Ami. Ineendet ko kwandap Amonik agoi ra.

Taunet 20

Abraham ak Abimelek

1Ak kiu Abraham eng' olooto kwo komostap Negeb, kwo komeny kwenutap Kadesh ak Shur, ak komeng'iis ko kiprutoiyo eng' Gerar.

2 Ki itaam `Abraham Sarah kwondonyi kole, “Ineendet ko tupchennyu.” Ki iyookto anyun Abimelek laitoryatap Gerar kimutyi Sarah.

3Ago ki nyoonji `Kamuktaindet Abimelek eng' karwotitoet kemoi koleenji, “Keero, kaimei isabe, kwondo ne kaimutyigei ko kwondap chii.”

4Ago ki tomo koriikyi Abimelek ineendet. Koleenji Kiptaiyat, “Tos ibare agot pororyet ne po iman?

5Tos ma leenjo ineendet, ‘Sarah ko tupchennyu?’ Ak ma mwa agine kwonyooto kole, ‘Ineendet ko tupchennyu?’ Ki ayai ko uu ni eng' muguleldo ne po iman ak eng' eunek che tiliileen.”

6Ak ki mwachi anyun `Kamuktaindet ineendet eng' karwotitoet, koleenji, “Wei, angen ale ki iyai ko uu ni eng' muguleldo ne po iman. Agot anee ko ki aeetenen si meyaiywo tengek. Nooto anyun amu nee si ma achamun itwaa ineendet.

7Ara anyun imutyi nguno kwonyi chiitap ko po, amu maotyoo inee si kosaun si isap. Ago ngot ko meweekte, inai ile imee ne matiny, inyee, ak tuguuk tugul che itinye.”

8Ki ng'eet anyun Abimelek karon miising' ak koguur otwogikyik tugul. Kotetyi tuguuchooto tugul kochut itiikwak; ak ki aragenso kot miising' pichooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ki kuur anyun `Abimelek Abraham, koteebe koleenji, “Koiyaiywech nee? Ak nee chalwok ne koayaun, kot igesenjo ak laitornatennyu tengegi tee ni? Koiyaiywo tuguuk che ma nyolu keyai.”

10Ak ki leenji `Abimelek Abraham, “Koigeer nee, si iyai kii?”

11Ki le Abraham, “Ki ayai niito amu ki aleen, ma mi olito iman kayweetap Kamuktaindet, ak imuuchi icheek kobara amu kwondanyu.

12Ago eng' iman, ineendet ko chepkamennyu, sieetap chebyosennyo; ak ki atun.

13Ye kingo kagomoong'wa Kamuktaindet eng' kootap abba, ak kogoono awendot, aleenji anyun ineendet, ‘Rireneng'ung' ni ne tuun iboorwo; imwae eng' komosta age tugul ole kibendi ile, Ineendet ko ng'eetap kamennyu.’ ”

14Ki igoochi anyun `Abimelek Abraham keechiirek ak tuuga, otwogik che murenik ak che tiibiik, ak koweekyi Abraham Sarah kwondonyi.

15Ak ki leenji Abimelek, “Keero, mi taing'ung' emoninyu, meny ole ichame.”

16Ki leenji Sarah, “Keero, kaagoochi ng'eetap kamenng'ung' silingisyek eliphuut agenge, koek chooto che tugun koonyek eng' piik che mi kobooten, ak kagiityin imanda eng' taitap piik tugul.”

17Ki sa anyun `Abraham Kamuktaindet, ak ki isoop `Kamuktaindet Abimelek, ak kwondonyi, ak chebaigeinikyik, ak ki sich lagok.

18Amu kiga korat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mootinwek tugul che po kootap Abimelek, amu Sarah kwondap Abraham.

Taunet 21

Sigeetap Isak

1Ki rutoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Sarah ko uu ye kiga komwa ak ki yachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye kiga koyomis.

2 Ki manach Sarah ak ki sikyi Abraham weeriit eng' osindanyi eng' kasarta ne kiga koarorchi Kamuktaindet.

3Ki kuure `Abraham weeriinnyi ne ki sikyin Sarah, Isak.

4 Eng' peetuut ne po sisiit, kogiyatita `Abraham weeriinnyi Isak ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ineendet.

5Ki po Abraham kenyiisyek pogol, ye ki ngesikyin ineendet weeriinnyi Isak.

6Ki le Sarah, “Kagoono Kamuktaindet aroori; ak age tugul ne kasei ng'olyoondoni kororyei kobooto.”

7Ak kites komwa kole, “Ng'oo ne kita mwachin Abraham koleenjin reryei lagok Sarah? Amu kaasikyi weeriit eng' osindanyi.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki eet anyun lakweet ak eng' peetuut ne ki kiluge ineendet, koyai Abraham igoorto ne oo.

Keonei Hagar

9Ki keer Sarah weeriitap Hagar Chemisiryot ne kiga kosikyi Abraham, kochotisyei.

10 Ki mwachi anyun `ineendet Abraham koleenji, “Oon chebyosoni otwogin ak weeriinnyi, amu ma namei tuguuk weeriitap chebyosoni otwogin kobooto weeriinnyu Isak.”

11Ki yait miising' kot ng'olyoondoni eng' Abraham agobo weeriinnyi.

12 Ago ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet Abraham koleenji, “Amegeer ko ya ng'olyoondoni eng' inyee amu weeri, ak amu chebyosoning'ung' otwogin. Kas ng'aleegap Sarah eng' tuguuchooto tugul kamwaun, amu punu Isak ooreetap iyoteng'ung'.

13Ak tuun ayae weeriitap chebyosoni otwogin agine koek pororyet amu ineendet ko iyoteng'ung'.”

14Ki ng'eet anyun Abraham eng' peetuut ne ki isubi kota ko karon miising' ak ki ip amitwogik ak soteet ne po peek kogoochi Hagar ak lakweet. Ki indochi tigikyennyi tuguuchooto yeityo kounda icheek koba. Ki wo anyun koombenot eng' surkwen ne po Beer-sheba.

15Ye kingo keskei peek eng' soteet, kobagaakta lakweet eng' sondiit oriit.

16Ki wo kotep ng'wony eng' ye loo kitigin, ye itei kipchabet ngemwokto si ma keer meetap lakweet. Ki tep anyun kotoorchigei ineendet ak kowaach koriir.

17Ki kas Kamuktaindet koriirei weerooto ak kiguur malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne mi kipsengwet Hagar, koleenji, “Amin nee, Hagar? Meiywei amu kagogas Kamuktaindet kutitap lakweet eng' ole mi.

18Ng'eet ui ing'eet lakweet ak inamate eng' eung'ung', amu tuun ayae ineendet koek pororyet ne oo.”

19Ki yaat Kamuktaindet konyegap kwonyooto ak ki keer keriingetap peek. Ki wo anyun konyiit peek soteet yeityo konaga lakweet.

20Ki mi Kamuktaindet kobooto lakweet ak kiner koeet. Ki meng'oot surkwen ak koek mwogindet.

21Ki meng'oot ineendet surkwen ne po Paran ak ki cheeng'ji kamet Chemisiryot kotun.

Kayasyetap Abraham ak Abimelek

22 Ki ng'alaalji eng' peetuusyechooto Abimelek ak Pikol, ineendet ne ki kiptaiyatap kiplutotinikyik, Abraham koleenji, “Miitei Kamuktaindet kobooten eng' tuguuk tugul che iyae.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Iyosyeiwo anyun nguno eng' Kamuktaindet si metila let anan eng' weeriinnyu anan eng' mochogoronikyuk, ago ko uu rireenet ne ki ayaun, iyaiywo aginye ko uu nooto, agot eng' emet ole kigeegune too."

24Ak ki leenji Abraham, "Ayostosi."

25Kingo kergong' `Abraham Abimelek amu keriingetap peek ne kiga rebe otwogigap Abimelek eng' koroomnateet,

26kole Abimelek, "Mangen ineendet ne ki yai kioto. Ki ma imwaiwo ak ki tomo agas ko uu ni kobatee ra."

27Ki nam anyun Abraham keechiirek ak tuuga kogoochi Abimelek ak ki iyomiskei icheek tuwai.

28Ki itabaan anyun Abraham subeenwek tisap che po keechiir koba taban icheegei.

29Ak kiteebe `Abimelek Abraham koleenji, "Po nee subeenwechu tisabu po keechiir ketabaan icheegei?"

30Kowol ineendet kole, "Subeenwechu tisap po keechiir, ko myee ikweri eng' eunnyu si koek paornateet eng' anee, koboor kole anee ne ki abale keringoniito po peek."

31Kiguure yooto anyun Beer-sheba, amu ki iyasyechigei tuwai eng' olooto.

32Ki iyomiskei anyun eng' Beer-sheba, ak king'eet Abimelek ak Pikol ne ki kiptaiyatap kiplugotinikyik, koweigei koba emetap Philistiik.

33Ki miin Abraham keetit eng' Beer-sheba ak ki kuur eng' olooto kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po Koigeny.

34Ak ki ek toondet Abraham eng' emetap Philistik peetuusyek che chaang'.

Taunet 22

Tyemet ne po kayaneetap Abraham

1 Kingo pata tuguuchooto, kotyem `Kamuktaindet Abraham, koleenji, "Abraham" ak ki le, "Ami yu."

2 Koleenji, "Imut weeriing'ung', nooto ne ineegei, ne ichame, Isak, ak iwe agoi emetap Moriah, si igoite eng' olooto koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei eng' tulweet age ne tuun amwaun."

3Ara king'eet Abraham karon miising' komusta, ki iito kiit ne kitebee eng' sigiryennyi si kobiit kolaany, ak ki imut murenik aeng' eng' che ki tinyei, koba kobooto ineendet ak Isak weeriinnyi. Ki pet kweenik che po kagoochinet ne kibeelei, yeityo koba ole kiga koarorchi Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki tabendo Abraham eng' peetuut ne po somok ak ki keer koronooto kota ko loo.

5Yeityo koleenji `Abraham murenjoto chiget, “Otebi eng' yu kobooto sigiryet, ak keebe oliin ak weeri, si kesaa, ak keweigei kogeny.”

6Ki nam Abraham kweenik che po kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak koganapchi Isak weeriinnyi. Ki ip ineendet eng' eunnyi maat ak rotweet ak koba tuwai.

7Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Isak kwandanyi Abraham, koleenji, “Abba!” Ak ki le, “Ami yu, weeriinnyu.” Ak ki le, “Keero, mi yu maat ak kweenik, ago mi ano aarwetap kechir ne egu kagoochinet ne kibeelei?”

8Ki leenji Abraham, “Weeriinnyu, cheeng'jingei Kamuktaindet aarwetap keechiir ne egu kagoochinet ne kibeelei.” Yeityo koba tuwai.

9 Ye kingo it koronooto ole kiga koarorchi Kamuktaindet, koteech Abraham kaptisisyet eng' olooto. Kitet kweenik, yeityo korat weeriinnyi Isak, ak konde ineendet kweenik parak eng' kaptisisyet.

10Ki iyogoito anyun eunnyi Abraham, konam rotweet koleen kobare weeriinnyi.

11Ago kiguur anyun ineendet `malaikayatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kipsengwet koleenji, “Abraham, Abraham!” Kole, “Ami yu.”

12Koleenji, “Ametwaa lakweet, ameyachi kiy tugul, amu kaanai nguno ale igonyiti Kamuktaindet, amu ma ieteno weeriing'ung', ne weeriing'ung' ne ineegei.”

13Kotabendo Abraham ak koguskong'; ogeero, mengit ne kanam sondiit kuinoikyik. Ki wo anyun Abraham koget mengit ak koeny koek kogoochinet ne kibeelei, kogeere weeriinnyi.

14Ak ki kuuree Abraham yooto, “Koonu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;” ko uu ye kimwaei agoi kora, keele, “Kigonune tulweetap Kamuktaindet.”

15Ak ki kuur ne po aeng' `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Abraham eng' kipsengwet,

16 koleenji, “Kayosyechigei aneege, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu keyai kii, ma ieteno weeriing'ung' ne ineegei.

17 Eng' kaberuret aberuurin, ak eng' kayabet ayabi iyoteng'ung' kobarait kotenit kecheik che po kipsengwet, ak kotenit ng'aniek che po ngeguutap nyanjet. Tuun nyabani lagoguk kurgeetap puunikwak;

18 ak tuun kiberuuri pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony eng' keswondeng'ung'; amu kegas iit kutinnyu.”

19Ak ki weigei anyun Abraham kwo ole mi murenjugachiget, ak ki ng'eetyo koba tugul agoi Beer-sheba, ak ki meny Abraham olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Kingo pata tuguuchuuto, kemwachi Abraham keleenji, “Keero, kogosikyi Milkah agine ng'eetap kamenng'ung' Nahor lagok:

21lakweet ne po tai ko Us, ng'eetap kamet ko Bus, Kemuel kwandap Aram;

22Kesed, Haso, Pildas, Jidlap, ak Bethuel.”

23(Ak ki sich `Bethuel Rebeka). Chuuto sisiit ko ki sikyi Milkah Nahor ng'eetap kametap Abraham.

24Ak ki sikyi Reuma chebaigeiyandennyi Teba, Gaham, Tahas, ak Maaka.

Taunet 23

Meetap Sarah

1Kenyiisyek che ki tar Sarah kosabei ko pogol ak tiptem ak tisap,

2ak ki mechi Kiriath-arba (nooto Hebron), eng' emetap Kanaan. Ki nyo Abraham kote ak koriir agobo Sarah.

3Yeityo kong'eet Abraham eng' ole ki mi muusto, ak kong'alaal ak piigap Het, koleenji,

4 “Aa kiprutoiyo ak ko aa punootyo eng' oling'wong'; ogoono yeto eng' oling'wong' kobunjo eng' ole kitupchin piik atupchi muusto, si ma ageere.”

5Ki wolji `piigap Het Abraham anyun, koleenji,

6“Kaseech, kiptaiyandennyu, ii pounindet ne po Kamuktaindet eng' kwenunnyoo. Tupchi muusto kererit ne kelewen eng' kereeriisyekyok. Ma mi chii eng' acheek ne imuuchi koetenen kererinnyi si metupchi muusto.”

7Ki ng'eet ak kong'uruukyi Abraham anyun piigap emetap Het.

8Ak ki ng'alaalji `ineendet icheek kole, “Ngo chame atup muusto si ma ageere, ogasa anyun ak osoomwa Epron weeriitap Sohar,

9kogoono kebenennyi, ne mi Makpela, eng' kiwotetap mbareennyi. Ingogoono eng' taing'wong' ole kitupchin piik kobunjo eng' kamanuutyet ne yamegei ne po fedha.”

10Ki tebee anyun Epron kwenutap weeriigap Het; ak ki wolji `Epron Kitindet Abraham kogasei weeriigap Het, kobooto tugul che ki mong'ji ormariichetap nganasennyi, koleenji,

11“Achicha, kiptaiyandennyu, ago kasa, kagoonin mbaranooto kobooto kebeneet ne mi olooto. Kagoonin eng' taitap weeriigap piikyuk; tupchi muusto.”

12Yeityo kong'uruuk Abraham anyun eng' taitap piigap emet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ak ki ng'alaal ak Epron, kogasei piigap emet, kole, “Ago ngot icham, ko myee igasa; agoonin kamanuutyet ne yamegei ak mbaranooto; ee, taach anyun, si atupchi muusto oliindo.”

14Ki wolji `Epron Abraham koleenji,

15“Kiptaiyandennyu, kasa, kimoitosi nee ak inyee eng' mbareet ne yamegei kamanuutyennyi ak shekelisyek pogol ang'wan che po fedha? Tup muusto.”

16Ki kas anyun Abraham ng'aleegap Epron; ak kigerchi `Abraham Epron robiinik che ki kamwa ineendet eng' taitap piigap Het, chooto ko segelisyegap fedha pogol ang'wan, ko uu che kiboisyei chemung'arainik.

17Ki kigamanji anyun komyee Abraham mbareetap Epron, ne ki mi Makpela, ne itoorchingei Mamre, mbareet kobooto kebeneet ne ki mi olooto, ak keetiik tugul che ki mi mbaranooto, che ki kiyieme kiwoteet tugul,

18ki kigoochi Abraham kobunji eng' taitap weeriigap Het, ak eng' taitap tugul che ki mong'ji ormariichetap nganasennyi.

19Kingo pata chooto kotup `Abraham Sarah kwondonyi eng' kebeneet ne ki mi mbareetap Makpela ne itoorchingei Mamre (ne mi Hebron), eng' emetap Kanaan.

20Kigamanji ak kogoochi anyun `piigap Het Abraham mbareet ak kebeneet ne ki mi olooto, koek ole kitupchin piik.

Taunet 24

Isak ak Rebeka

1Kiga koosit Abraham; ki neegit kwo kalilot, ak kiga koberuur `Kamuktaindet Abraham eng' tuguuk tugul.

2Ak ki leenji `Abraham otwogindennyi, ne oo ne po koonnyi, ne ki pou tuguukyik tugul, “Kaigai inde eung'ung' kubestanyu,

3amache iyasye eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po kipsengwet ak ng'wony, ale ametunji weeriinnyu chepto ne po Kanaanik che amenye kwenunnywa.

4Ui agoi emennyu, kaptilyonutikyuk, si imutyi kwondo weeriinnyu Isak.”

5Koleenji `otwogindet ineendet, “Imuuch ko meyan chebooto kosubwo agoi emoni. Ara, tos nyolu amut weeriing'ung' emonooto ki ibunu?”

6Koleenji Abraham, “Riipkei, amemut weeriinnyu kwo olooto.

7Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po kipsengwet, ineendet ne ki imoong'wa eng' kootap abba ak eng' emet ne ki kisikyino, ineendet ne ki ng'alaalwo ak koyasyeiwo, kole, ‘Agoochini lagoguk emoni’; ko iyooktoi

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

`ineendet malaikaiyandennyi kondoun, si imutyi weeriinnyu kwondo eng' oliindo.

8Ak ngot koma cham chebooto kosubun, ityagage anyun eng' kayasyoninyu. Agot nga no, ko memut weeriinnyu oliindo."

9Konde anyun otwogindet eunnyi kubestap Abraham kiptaiyandennyi, ak koyasyechi ineendet agobo nooto.

10Ki kwei anyun otwogindonooto tambeesik taman che po kiptaiyandennyi ak kwo, koibei tuguuk tugul che myachen che po kiptaiyandennyi. Ki ng'eet ak kwo agoi Mesopotamia, agoi nganaseetap Nahor.

11Ki chop tambeesik kogutung'so eng' saang' ne po nganaseet ole ki neegitee keriingetap peek; ki saisyegap koskoleny ye pendi kobogorisyek kosiile peek.

12Ak ki le, "Ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ne po kiptaiyandennyu Abraham, asaain ale iberuuro rani ak iyachi ne myee Abraham kiptaiyandennyu.

13Keero, atononi eng' yu mi kondap peek, ole inyoo kosiile peek tiibiigap piigap nganaseet;

14si ngot kocham chepto ne asoome aleenjini, 'Ituu tereeng'ung' aee peek,' ak kowolwo koleenjo, 'Nganagin iee, ak asiilji tambeesiguk agicheek' ko ingoek nooto chepto ne ki ilewenji otwogindeng'ung' Isak. Eng' yooto anai ale, kaiyachi ne myee kiptaiyandennyu."

15Kingo tomo kogeskei ng'alaalennyi, koit Rebeka cheptap Bethuel weeriitap Milkah, kwondap Nahor, ng'eetap kametap Abraham, koibu tereennyi eng' tigikyet.

16Ki chepto ne karaaran kot, ak ki pergeiyat ne ki tomo kotuiyo ak muren. Ki choortagei agoi koit kondap peek, konyiit peek tereennyi ak kotogos kogeny.

17Ki labat anyun otwogindonooto kotorookta, ak koleenji, "Kaigai inaga peek tutigin aee, chu mi teroning'ung'."

18Kowolji koleenji, "Nganagin iee, kiptaiyandennyu." Ki itu tereennyi kochokyi eng' eunnyi, ak konaga koe.

19Ye kingo kagonaga peek koe, koleenji, "Kaawe asiilji peek tambeesik ak icheek koe, kot kobiyong'so."

20Ki chaakta anyun kwo koroong'ji peek moinget kogesyi, ak kolabat si kosiil alak eng' keriinget; ki siilji tambeesikyik tugul.

21Ki siis chiichooto ak kochiilji konda komachei konai ngo kagosuldochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pandanyi anan ngo tomo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ak ye kingo kagoee peek tambeesik, konam chiichooto peteiyotap thahabu, ne nyigiisindanyi koyamei kebebertap shekel, ak kariik aeng' che po thahabu che po eunek che yamei shekelisyek taman,

23ak koteebe kole, “Ii cheptap ng'oo? Kaigai mwaiwo. Tos mi ole kimuuchi keru eng' kootap kwandang'ung'?”

24Koleenji ineendet, “Aa cheptap Bethuel weeriitap Milkah, ne ki sikyi Nahor.”

25Koleenji kogeny, “Ki tinyei mobeek ak amitwogik che chaang' che ki kigonor che po tambeesik, ak mi poroindo ole ruitos toek.”

26Ki ing'uruuk anyun chiichooto ak kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

27kole, “Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kiptaiyandennyu Abraham, ne ma etee kiptaiyandennyu rireenennyi po kei ak imaninnyi; Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki imutwaa eng' ooreet agoi aitu kootap tupchosyegap kiptaiyandennyu.”

28Ki labat anyun chebooto, ak komwachi piik che po kootap kamet ng'aleechooto tugul.

29Ki tinyei Rebeka ng'eetap kamet, ne ki kiguure Laban. Ki labat Laban kwo ole mi chiichooto eng' ole mi kondap peek.

30Ye kingo keer peteiyot, ak kariik che mi eunegap chepkamet, ak ye kingo kas ng'aleegap Rebeka chepkamet, komwachin ng'aleek che kagamwachi chiichooto, kwo anyun ole mi chiichooto. Ak ogeero, kita kotononi chiichooto eng' ole neegitee tambeesik ye mi kondap peek.

31Kwo koleenji, “Nyoo inyee ne iberuurot eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amu nee si itonon eng' saang'? Kaachop koot ak ole ruitos tambeesik.”

32Ki wo ko anyun chiichooto. Yeityo kotyach Laban tuguuk che kilau tambeesik, ak kogoochi tambeesik mobeek ak amitwogik che kiga kigonor. Ki inaga peek koune keelyekyik ak che po piik che ki mi kobooto ineendet.

33Ak ki kiipchi amitwogik kinde tainnyi, ago ki le, “Ma amisyei agoi amwaiwok ng'olyoot ne kagiyoguneno.” Koleenji, “Mwaa anyun.”

34Komwa anyun kole, “Aa otwogindetap Abraham.

35Ki koberuur miising' kot `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptaiyandennyu; ak ki kotoroor koeet. Ki kogoochi ineendet `akwotisyek che po keechiirek ak che po tuuga, fedha ak thahabu, otwogik che murenik ak otwogik che tiibiik, tambeesik ak sigiroik.

36Ki sikyi kiptaiyandennyu weeriit Sarah kwondonyi ye kingo kagoosit; ak ki kogoochi kiptaiyandennyu weeriinnyi tuguuk tugul che tinyei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Ak kimakwo kiptaiyandennyu ayosyo kole, ‘Ametunji weeriinnyu cheptap Kanaanik, che amenye emennywa;

38ago ui kootap abba, kaptilyonutikyuk, iwe imutyi weeriinnyu chepto kotun.’

39Ak ki aleenji kiptaiyandennyi, ‘Imuuch ma cham chebooto kosubwo.’

40Ago ki leenjo, ‘Iyogu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne awendotee tainnyi malaikaiyannyi obe tuwai, ak kosuldeun pandang'ung'. Ak iwe imutyi weeriinnyu chepto eng' kaptilyonutikyuk ak eng' kaptilyonutigap abba kotun.

41Yeityo anyun ityagage eng' kayosyennyu, ye kaiit kaptilyonutikyuk. Ak ngo ma konin chebooto, ityagage anyun eng' kayosyennyu.’

42“Kaitu rani ye mi kondap peek, ak ale, ‘Ee, Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ne po kiptaiyandennyu Abraham, ngiberuur pandanyu;

43keero, atonone yu neegitee kondap peek. Igoochi kocham chepto ne nyoonei kosiilei peek,’ ak aleenji anyun, ‘Kaigai inaga peek tutigin aee, cho mi tereeng'ung',’

44ak kowolwo kole, ‘Nganagin iee, ak asiilji tambeesiguk ak icheek,’ ko ingoek nooto kwondo ne kagolewenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor weeriitap kiptaiyandennyu.”

45“Ak ye kata ang'alaali eng' muguleldanyu, keero, komong' Rebeka koibu tereennyi eng' tigikyennyi; kochoortagei kwo kondap peek kosiil peek. Aleenji, ‘Kaigai inaga peek aee.’

46Ak kotu tereennyi ne kami tigikyennyi kochokyi, ak koleenjo, ‘Nganagin iee, ak asiilji tambeesiguk ak icheek.’ Aee anyun, ak yeityo konaga tambeesik ak icheek.

47Ateebee aleenji, ‘Ii cheptap ng'oo?’ Koleenjo, ‘Aa cheptap Bethuel, weeriitap Nahor, ne ki sikyi Milkah ineendet.’ Ande anyun peteiyot, ak kariik eng' eunekyik.

48Ak ang'uruuge asaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak aweekyi kongoi Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po kiptaiyandennyu Abraham, ne ki indoiywo eng' ooreet ne myee si amutyi weeriinnyi cheptap ng'eetap kametap kiptaiyandennyu.

49Ak nguno anyun ngo cham oyachi kiptaiyandennyu ne myee ak ne po iman, omwaiwo; ak ngo ma uu nooto, omwaiwo si kobiit aweekyigei eutap tai, anan ko ne po kaataam.”

50Kowolji Laban ak Bethuel anyun, koleenji, “Punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoni; ma kimuuchi kemwaun ng'olyoot ne ya anan ne myee.

51Rebeka no mi taing'ung', imut ak obe. Ingoek kwondap weeriitap kiptaiyandeng'ung' ko uu ye ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

52Ye kingo kas otwogindetap Abraham ng'aleekwak, kong'uruuk agoi ng'wony eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

53Ki ip anyun otwogindet tuguuk che po fedha ak che po thahabu, ak ngoroik kogoochi Rebeka. Ki igoochi ng'eetap kamet ak kamet tuguuk che korooron.

54Ki amis ak koeeiso ineendet ak piik che ki mi tugul ak koruiyo. Ye kingo ng'eetyo karon kole, “Ochamwo awo ye mi kiptaiyandennyu.”

55Ki le ng'eetap kamet ak kamet, “Ingota kotebi lakwani kobootech peetuusyek che ng'ering', che tee peetuusyek taman; ak ye ibata chooto, kwo.”

56Ago ki mwachi koleenji, “Amata ogaa, amu ki koberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pandanyu; ochamwo awo kapkiptayandennyu.”

57Kole icheek, “Myee keguur lakwanooto, konyo keteebe ineendet.”

58Koguur anyun Rebeka ak nyo koteebe koleenji, “Tos ichame obe ak chiichi?” Kole, “Wei, awendi.”

59Ki chamji anyun Rebeka ng'eetap kamet kwo, kobooto cheplakwennyi, ak otwogindetap Abraham ak piikyik.

60Ak ki iberuur `icheek Rebeka, koleenji, “Ne kitupche, egu kametap eliphuusyek konyil eliphuusyek taman, ak konyaban lagoguk kurgotigap che wechei icheeget.”

61Ki ng'eet anyun Rebeka, ak tiibiikyik che otwogik, kolaany tambeesik, koosup chiichooto. Ki imut anyun `otwogindonooto Rebeka ak koba.

62Kiga konyo anyun Isak kobun ooreetap Beer-lahai-roi, amu ki menyei ineendet komostap Negeb.

63Ye kingo wendoti Isak eng' keeweet koskoleny, kotabendo, ak ki keer tambeesik che pwoonei.

64Ak kitabendo Rebeka agine, ak ye kingo keer Isak, kochoorgei eng' tambeesyet,

65ak kiteebe otwogindet koleenji, “Ng'oo chiichiin nyoonei eng' kewaniin kotorookwech?” Koleenji otwogindet, “Kiptaiyandennyu nooto.” Ki nam anyun ngoryeet ne ng'eetee metit agoi keelyek kotugegei.

66Komwachi otwogindet Isak anyun tuguuk tugul che kiga koyai.

67Kingo pata anyun komut `Isak Rebeka kwo emaitap Sarah kamennyi, ak kotun Rebeka koek kwondonyi; ak ki cham ineendet kot. Ki nyoor anyun Isak kagaigaet amu kiga kome kamet.

Taunet 25

Kaliletap Abraham

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki itun Abraham kwondo age ne kiguure Ketura,

2ak ki sikyi Simran, Joksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ak Sua.

3Ak ki sich `Joksan Sheba ak Dedan. Weeriigap Dedan ko ki Asurik, Letusik ak Leumik.

4Weeriigap Midian ko ki: Ephah, Epher, Hanok, Abida ak Eldaa. Chuuto tugul ko ki lagogap Ketura.

5Ki pogokyi `Abraham Isak tuguuk tugul che ki tinyei.

6Ago ye kita kosabei ko ki igoochi weeriigap chebaigeinikyik, kagoochinoik ak koleenji koba koistogei eng' ole mi weeriinnyi Isak, koba emetap kong'asiis.

7Kenyiisyek che ki tar Abraham kosabei, ko pogol ak tamanwogik tisap ak muut.

8Ki ilil Abraham ko kagoosit miising', ko poiyot ne kiga konyi peetuusyekyik, ak ki kiyum kobooto piikyik.

9Kitup ineendet weeriikyik Isak ak Ishmael eng' kebeneetap Makpela ne tokyingei Mamre, ne mi mbareetap Epron, weeriitap Sohar Hitindet,

10 ne ki alee Abraham piigap Het. Yooto ye ki kitupchi Abraham, ak Sarah kwondonyi.

11Kingo kagobata kaliletap Abraham, ko ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet Isak weeriinnyi, ak ki meny Isak ole neegitee keriingetap peek ne kiguure Beer-lahari-roi.

12Chu ko ortinwegap Ishmael, weeriitap Abraham, ne ki sikyi Hagar Chemisiryot otwogindetap Sarah,

13Chu isubi ko kainaigap weeriigap Ishmael, ko uu kainaikwak ak ko uu ortinwekwak: lakweet ne po tai ne po Ishmael ko Nebaiot; yeityo korup Kedar, Adbeel, Mibsam,

14Misma, Duma ak Massah;

15Hadad, Tema, Jetur, Napis, ak Kedema.

16Chu ko weeriigap Ishmael, ak chu kainaikwak, eng' nganasookwak, ak eng' meng'ootennywa; pounik taman ak aeng' ko uu pororyosyekwak.

17Kenyiisyegap Ishmael che ki tar kosabei, ko pogol ak sosom ak tisap. Kingo lil ineendet, ko ki kigonor kobooto piikyik.

18Ki meng'oot kobooch Havilah agoi Shur ne tokyingei Misiri, eng' ooreet ne wendi Assyria, ki wo komeny olooto eng' taitap tupchosyekyik tugul.

Sigeetap Esau ak Jakobo

19Chu ko ortinwegap Isak, weeriitap Abraham: kisichei `Abraham Isak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki po Isak kenyiisyek artam ye kingo tuni Rebeka, cheptap Bethuel Syriaindet ne po Padan-aram, chepkametap Laban Syriaindet.

21Ki riirchi `Isak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor miising' agobo kwondonyi, amu kisoon. Ki kasyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor riirekyik ak ki manach Rebeka kwondonyi.

22Kingo tomono, kobelgei lagok eng' moennyi; ak ki le, “Ngot ko uu nooto, ko kalya si atep ko uu ni?” Ak ki wo koteebe Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23 Ak ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Miitei moeng'ung' pororyosyek aeng'u, ak tuun pcheegei pororyosyek chu aeng'u punu moeng'ung'; kimitu pororyet age kosiir age; ak koot ne oo ne ming'in.”

24Ye kingo it anyun peetuunnyi ne po kosigiis, ogeero, ki mi sarameek moennyi.

25Ki indoi ne oo, ak kibiriir. Ki sabul poorto tugul ko uu sambut ak kiguure kainennyi Esau.

26Kingo pata nooto kesich ng'eetap kamet ne kinamonu kwaryatap Esau; ki kiguure kainennyi Jakobo. Ki po Isak kenyiisyek tamanwogik lo ye kingo sichei kwondonyi lagochooto.

27Ki egitu weerchooto, ki kiplogotyot ne ng'oom Esau, chiito ne po timiin. Ago ki chiito Jakobo ne tala ne kimeng'ooti emaisyek.

28Ki chamei `Isak Esau, amu ki amei panyeek che ki ibune logeet, ago ki chamei `Rebeka Jakobo.

29Ye kingo chobei Jakobo sogoryek, koit Esau kobunu timiin, ko kang'et miising'.

30Koleenji anyun `Esau Jakobo, “Kaigai, koono aam amitwogichu piriireen amu kaatanui!” Ki kiguure kainennyi anyun Edom amu nooto.

31Koleenji Jakobo, “Aldaiwo korook imandap etunateng'ung' ne po sigeet.”

32Kole Esau, “Keero, neegit ame; tos tilei nee eng' anee etunateet ne po sigeet?”

33 Ak ki leenji Jakobo, “Iyosyeiwo rani.” Ak ki iyasyechi anyun ineendet ak ki aldochi Jakobo etunatennyi ne po sigeet.

34Yeityo kogoochi `Jakobo Esau magatyat ak sogoryek che kiyoe che kiguure lendil. Ki am ak koe, yeityo kong'eet kwo. Ara ki mata koiit anyun Esau etunatennyi ne po sigeet koek kiy.

Taunet 26

Isak eng' Gerar

1Ki piit anyun rubeet eng' emonooto ne teer eng' rubeet ne ki po tai, ne ki mi eng' peetuusyegap Abraham. Ak ki wo Isak kap Abimelek, laitoryatap Philistiik, agoi Gerar.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Yeityo komong'ji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ak koleenji, “Amerekte iwe Misiri; tebee emet neta aboorun.

3 Egu toondet eng' emoni, ami kobooten, ak aberuurin; amu agoonin inyee, kobooto lagoguk, emotinwechuuto tugul, ak agimiit kayasyoet ne ki ayasyechi kwandang'ung' Abraham.

4Abaroi iyoteng'ung' ko uu kecheik che po kipsengwet, ak agoochini iyoteng'ung' emotinwechu tugul. Ak kiberuuri pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony eng' iyoteng'ung';

5amu ki kas iit kutinnyu Abraham, ak ki nam katigonutikyuk ak koriip karureiywekyuk, etanutikyuk ak ng'atuutikyuk.”

6Ki meny anyun Isak Gerar.

7 Ye kingo teebee piigap olooto agobo kwondonyi, kowol kole, “Ineendet ko chepkamennyu,” amu ki iywei komwa kole, “Osotyondennyu,” amu kileen, “Si ma para piigap emoni agobo Rebeka,” amu ki karaaran kwonyooto.

8Ye kingo kagotebee olooto peetuusyek che chaang', koititoe Abimelek, laitoryatap Philistiik, tirisyet, kogeer kole, koboiboegei Isak ak Rebeka kwondonyi.

9Ki kuur anyun `Abimelek Isak, nyo koleenji, “Osotyondeng'ung' ni iman. Kilya si imwa ile, ‘Ineendet ko chepkamennyu?’ ” Ak ki leenji `Isak ineendet, “Ki amwae ko uu nooto ale, si ma mei agobo ineendet.”

10Koleenji Abimelek, “Nee ni koiyaiywech? Koteibwech kaimut, amu ko nyumnyum koruiyo chii ak kwondong'ung'.”

11Ki ng'at anyun `Abimelek piik tugul koleenji, “Kibarei chii age tugul ne twaei chiichi anan ko kwondonyi.”

12Ki koolso Isak eng' emonooto ak kinyoor eng' kenyinooto konyil pogol. Ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet,

13ak ki ek mogoryo chiito, ak ki testai koeet mogornatennyi, agoi koeet kot.

14Ki tinyei akwotisyek che po keechiirek ak che po tuuga, ak piik che chaang' che po koonnyi, kot koam ng'etkong' Philistiik amu ineendet.

15Ki ker anyun ak kotime ng'ung'unyek Philistiik peek che po keriingonik tugul, che kiga kobal otwogik eng' peetuusyegap kwandanyi Abraham.

16Yeityo koleenji anyun `Abimelek Isak, “Istoeneigei; amu ki ieetu ak igimitu, isiirech.”

17Ki wo Isak eng' olooto, kwo koteech emaisyekyik eng' atebweetap Gerar, ak komeny olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki pal Isak kogeny keriingonigap peek che kiga kebal eng' peetuusyegap kwandanyi Abraham; amu kiga kotiim Philistiik ye kingo kagome Abraham. Ak kiguure kainaik che kiga kotoochi kwandanyi.

19Ago ye kingo pal otwogigap Isak atebweet, konyoor keriingetap peek che kuutu,

20kiboryo mestowegap Gerar ak che po Isak, koleen, “Chechook peechu.” Kiguure keriingonooto po peek Esek, amu ki cham komoitos.

21Ye kingo pal keriingetap peek age, kotiyechi nooto agine, ak kiguure nooto Sitna.

22Ak kiu eng' olooto, yeityo kwo kobal keriinget age, ak ki ma tiyechi nooto. Ki kuure anyun nooto Rehoboth, ki le, “Kagobaroiywech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emet nguno, si keichi emoniito.”

23Ki wo eng' olooto kotogosta agoi Beer-sheba.

24Ak ki mong'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kemounooto ak koleenji, “Aa Kamuktaindet ne po kwandang'ung' Abraham. Meiywei amu ami kobooten, aberuurin ak abaroi iyoteng'ung' amu otwogindennyu Abraham.”

25Ki teech anyun kaptisisyet eng' olooto ak koguur kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki teech emainnyi eng' olooto, ak ki pal otwogikyik keriingetap peek.

26 Ki pa kap Isak `Abimelek kobunei Gerar kobooto chorwennyi Ausat, ak Pikol kiptaiyatap lugeennyi.

27ki teebee Isak koleenji, “Kobwanjo amu nee, ak owecha, ak ki oonwa eng' oling'wong'?”

28Ki leenji icheek, “Ki kigeer komyee keele, mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten. Ak ki kile, ingobiit kayasyoet eng' kwenunnyoo, acheek ak inyee, ak kiyomiskei

29keele si meyaiywech kiy ne ya, ko uu ye ki ma kitwain, ak ko uu ye ki kiyaun ne myee kityo, ak ki kiuten eng' kaalyeet. Nguno anyun ko ii ne iberuurot eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

30Ki yachi anyun igoorto, ak ki amis ak koeeiso.

31Ki ng'eetyo karon miising' koyasyechigei. Yeityo kounda `Isak icheek ak ki pa eng' kaalyeet.

32Eng' peetuunooto anyun, kobwa otwogigap Isak, kobwa komwachi agobo keriingetap peek ne kiga kobal, koleenji, “Kagenyooru peek”

33Ak kiguure keriingonooto Siba; nooto anyun, kiguure kainetap nganasanooto Beer-sheba agoi ra.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Kingo po Esau kenyiisyek artam kotun Judit cheptap Beri chiitap pororyetap Hittite, ak Basemath cheptap Elon ne agine kora kosalu pororyetap Hittite.

35Ki iimgei anyun Isak ak Rebeka miising' agobo tiipchooto.

Taunet 27

Koberuuri `Isak Jakobo

1Ye kingo kagoosit Isak, ak kiga kogoryo konyekyik kot koma kogeerei kiy, kogiguur Esau weeriinnyi ne oo, ak koleenji, “Weeriinnyu.” Ak ki wol kole, “Ami yu.”

2Koleenji, “Keero, kaaositu, amangen peetuut ne amee.

3Kaigai, inam anyun nguno kariguk, motyeng'ung' ak kwangeng'ung', ak iwe kewaniin, iibwa pendap logeet,

4ak inyoo ichobwo koanyinyitu ko uu ye achame, yeityo iibwa aam, si koberuurin muguleldanyu kotom amei.”

5Ki kasei anyun Rebeka ye ki ng'alaaljin `Isak weeriinnyi Esau. Ye kingwo Esau logeet kewaniin kocheeng'ji kwandanyi pendap logeet,

6kong'alaalsechi `Rebeka weeriinnyi Jakobo, koleenji, “Keero, kaagas kong'alaaldos kwandang'ung' ak ng'eetap kamenng'ung' Esau, koleenjin,

7‘Ibwa pendap logeet, ak inyoo ichobwo koanyinyitu, si aam, ak aberuurin eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotom amei.’

8Nooto anyun weeriinnyu, kasa iit, ko uu ye ang'atiin.

9Ui nguno ole mi akweet, igetwo aarek aeng' che myachen che po ng'oroor, si ichopchi kwandang'ung' koanyinyitu, ko uu ye chamei.

10Si iipchi ineendet, koam, si koberuurin kotom kome.”

11Ago ki leenji `Jakobo kamennyi Rebeka, “Keero, sabul Esau tupchennyu, ago tiliil poortanyu.

12Abeere imuuchi kosapsaba abba, ak aegu kaberberindet eng' ineendet ak aipchigei ng'oogisto ama perurto.”

13Koleenji kamet, “Ingobunjo ng'oogistong'ung', weeriinnyu. Kasa iit kityo, ak iwe igetwo.”

14Ki wo anyun ak kogetyi kamet, ne ki chop koanyinyitu, ko uu ye chamei kwandanyi.

15Yeityo konam Rebeka ngoroik che korooron che po Esau weeriinnyi ne oo, che ki tinyei eng' ko, ak kolaakyi Jakobo weeriinnyi ne ming'in.

16Ak ki ilokyi eunekyik ak kaatinnyi ole-tiliil, magatok che po aaregap ng'oroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki indochi Jakobo weeriinnyi eunnyi panyechooto anyiny che kiga kochop ak magatyat.

18Ki wo anyun ole ki mi kwandanyi, ak koleenji, “Abba!” Kowolji kole, “Ami yu, ago ii ng'oo, weeri?”

19Ki leenji `Jakobo kwandanyi, “Aa Esau weeriing'ung' ne po tai. Kaayai ko uu ye kagemwaiwo. Kaigai ng'eet, tebi ng'wony, am amitwogikyuk che po logeet, si kobiit iberuuro.”

20koteebee `Isak weeriinnyi koleenji, “Nee ni kesip inyooru-o weeriinnyu?” Kowol kole, “Nooto ne kaonwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindeng'ung'.”

21Ki leenji `Isak Jakobo, “Kaigai, nyoo riigu, si asapsabin, weeriinnyu, anai ngo ii weeriinnyu Esau anan ngo ma ii ineendet.”

22Kiriikyi anyun `Jakobo kwandanyi Isak, ak kosapsap ineendet, yeityo kole, “Tuugeet ko po Jakobo ago eunek ko po Esau.”

23Ki ma inyit ineendet, amu ki sabuuleen eunekyik, ko uu eunegap ng'eetap kamet Esau. Koberuur anyun ineendet.

24koteebee koleenji, “Ii weeriinnyu Esau iman?” Kowol kole, “Aa ineendet.”

25Koleenji, “Ibwo koriik anyun, si aam pendo ne kaibwo weeriinnyu, si aberuurin.” Ki ipchi anyun koriik, ak ki am, yeityo koipchi divaik, ak kiee.

26Ak ki leenji `kwandanyi Isak, “Nyoo yu neegit anyun, weeriinnyu, si itoroocha.”

27 Ki wo anyun koriikta, ak kotorooch. Ak king'uchi siiptap ngoroikyik, ak ki iberuur ineendet kole, “Keero, kergei siiptap weeriinnyu ak ng'uunetap emet ne ki iberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28Ingogoonin Kamuktaindet rewootap kipsengwet, ak akwaiyetap ng'wony, ak chaang'indap peek ak divaik.

29 Ingootin pororyosyek, ak ingong'uruukyin pororyosyek. Egu kiptaiyat eng' tupchosyeguk, ak ingong'uruukyin weeriigap kamenng'ung'. Chuboot ineendet ne chubin, ak iberuurot ineendet ne iberuurin!”

30Kingo kagogees Isak kaberuret ne ki iberuuri Jakobo, eng' yooto ko kata kwo Jakobo eng' ye mi kwandanyi, koit ng'eetap kamet Esau kobunu logeet.

31Ki chop agine amitwogik che anyinyen, ak koipchi kwandanyi. Ak ki leenji kwandanyi, “Ingong'eet anyun abba, si koam pendo ne kaipchin weeriinnyi, si ko peruro.”

32koteebee anyun kwandanyi Isak koleenji, “Ii ng'oo inyee?” Kowol kole, “Aa weeriing'ung' ne oo, Esau.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ki potan Isak miising' kot, ak kole, “Ka ng'oo anyun ne kawo logeet ak koibwa, ak kaam kotomo iitu, ak kaaberuur ineendet? Ee, ak koberuurot ineendet.”

34Ye kingo kas Esau ng'aleegap kwan, kowaach eng' waagaat ne oo ak eng' ng'wanindo, ak koleenji kwandanyi, “Iberuuro agane, ee, abba!”

35Koleenji, “Kanyo ng'eetap kamenng'ung' eng' ng'aalseet, nyoo korep perurtang'ung'.”

36 Kole Esau, “Tos ki ma kitoochi kainennyi Jakobo komyee? Kagotila let konyil aeng'. Ki rebena imandap etunatetap sigennyu, ak keero, kagorebena nguno perurtanyu.” Kole, “Tos ma itukwa perurto?”

37Kowolji `Isak Esau koleenji, “Kaayai ineendet koek kiptaiyandeng'ung', kaagoochi tupchosyekyik tugul koek otwogikyik ak kaagimiit ineendet eng' peek ak divaik. Ara, tos ta ayaun nee anyun oo weeriinnyu?”

38 Koleenji `Esau kwandanyi, “Tos itinye perurto agenge kityo, abba? Iberuuro agenge, ee, abba.” Ki waach anyun Esau ak koriir miising'.

39 Ki wolji `Isak kwandanyi ineendet koleenji, “Keero, looitu meng'ooteng'ung' eng' akwaiyetap ng'wony, ak eng' rewootap kipsengwet ne punu parak.

40 Isabe rotweng'ung' po chok, ak iote ng'eetap kamenng'ung'. Ye ityagage, ilelekte pounatennyi koistoegei kaating'ung'.”

41Kiwech Esau anyun Jakobo amu perurto ne ki iberuur kwandanyi, ak ki le Esau eng' muguleldanyi, “Kagoriik peetuusyek che keriirchin abba; ye ibata abar tupchennyu Jakobo.”

42Ye ki ngemwachi Rebeka ng'aleegap Esau weeriinnyi ne oo, koyookto keguur Jakobo weeriinnyi ne ming'in, ak koleenji ineendet, “Keero, igoigoegei Esau ng'eetap kamenng'ung', kobwaatin kole, tuun kobarin.

43Eng' nooto anyun weeriinnyu, kas ng'olyoondennyu; ng'eet, mwechi kap Laban weeriit ne kitupche ne menyei Haran,

44ak iwe otebi ak ineendet eng' olooto, peetuusyek che ng'ering' agoi kogeskei nereegek che ng'woneen che po ng'eetap komet.

45Ye igeskei nereegegap ng'eetap komet eng' inyee ak koutye kiit ne ki iyachi ineendet, ayoogu chii nyo koguurin eng' olooto. Amu nee si obegunena okweek tuwai eng' peetuut agenge?”

46Koleenji anyun `Rebeka Isak, “Ageere kaimetapkei peetuusyechu amu tiibiigap Het. Ngot kotun Jakobo chepto eng' tiibiigap Het che uu tipchu po emoni, kotilei nee saboondanyu?”

Taunet 28

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kotigoni `Isak Jakobo

1Ki kuur anyun `Isak Jakobo konyo koberuur ineendet ak kotigon koleenji, “Ametun cheptap Kanaan.

2Ng'eet ak iwe Padan-aram, kootap Bethuel kwandap iyong'ung', iwe itun chepto eng' tiibiigap Laban ne tupcho ak komet.

3Ingoberuurin Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet, ak koberuurin eng' iyoteet ak kobarain, si kobiit iegu tuiyetap piik che chaang'.

4 Ingogoonin perurto ne po Abraham, inyee ak lagoguk, si kobunjiin emoni iwendote ko ii kiprutoiyot, ne ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet Abraham”

5Ki iyookto anyun `Isak Jakobo kwo, ak ki wo anyun agoi Padan-aram kap Laban, weeriitap Bethuel Syriaindet, ng'eetap kametap Rebeka, kametap Jakobo ak Esau.

6Ki keer anyun Esau kole, ki koberuur `Isak Jakobo ak koyookto kwo Padan-aram, kwo kotunis eng' oliindo, ak kingo peruri kotigoni koleenjin, “Ametun cheptap Kanaan,”

7ak ki keer kole kogas iit `Jakobo kwandanyi ak kamennyi, ak kakwo Padan-aram.

8Ye kingo keer Esau kole, ma iboiboi kwandanyi Isak tiibiigap Kanaan,

9kwo anyun Esau kap Ishmael, kotun Maalat cheptap Ishmael weeriitap Abraham, cheptap kametap Nebaiot koek kwondo age kosyone chuun.

Karwotitoetap Jakobo eng' Bethel

10Ki wo Jakobo anyun eng' Beer-sheba, kotokyigei Haran.

11Ye kingo it komosta age, koru yooto kemounooto, amu kiga kororokto asiista. Ki nam koitap olooto kotiie met, ak koru konuuch.

12 Ak ki keer eng' karwotitoet lang'eiywot ne kagitonoon eng' ng'wony, ne itei kipsengwet. Ak ogeero, malaikaisyek che po Kamuktaindet che kitogostae ak kochoorunegei.

13 Ki tonon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ye neegitee ineendet ak kole, “Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po kwandang'ung' Abraham ak Kamuktaindetap Isak. Agoonin emoni imi, kobooto lagoguk.

14 Tuun tenitu lagoguk temburyegap ng'wony, ak iyomu cherongo ak kong'asiis, murot kaataam ak murot tai. Kiberuuri ortinwek tugul che po ng'wony eng' inyee ak eng' lagoguk.

15Keero, ami kobooten, ak ariibootin eng' oldo tugul ole iwendi, ak tuun amutun inyoo emoni kogeny. Amu ma metoin agoi tuun ayai tugul che kaamwaun.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki kos anyun Jakobo eng' rwondo ak kole, “Mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor olito iman, ago koma anai.”

17Ki iyweis ak kole, “Myee ne tya olito! Ni ko kootap Kamuktaindet iman, ak ko kurgeetap kipsengwet.”

18Ki ng'eet anyun Jakobo karon miising', ak konam koita ne koga tiye metit, ak kolumda koek toloita, yeityo koroong'ji mwaita paragunnyi.

19Kitoochi yooto kainet koguure Bethel, ago ki kiguure nganasanooto eng' tai Luz.

20Yeityo koyasyo Jakobo kole, “Ngot kotep Kamuktaindet kobooto ak koriibota eng' orani abune, kogoono amitwogik aam ak ngoroik che alaachi,

21agoi tuun aweekyigei kootap abba eng' kaalyeet, koek anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu,

22ak koek kooi, ne kalumde koek toloita, kootap Kamuktaindet; ak eng' tuguuk tugul che igoono, agoonin ne matiny kebebertap taman.”

Taunet 29

Jakobo eng' kootap Laban

1Ki ng'eet anyun Jakobo kwo pandanyi, agoi koit emetap piigap kong'asiis.

2Ak ye kingo tabendoi, kogeer keriingetap peek eng' keeweet, ak ki mi akwotisyek somogu che po keechiirek koruitos eng' ole neegitee keriingonooto po peek, amu ki igoigoochi piik akwotisyekwak eng' keriingonooto. Ki oo koita ne ki kigeree keriinget,

3ak ki kituiyechin yooto akwotisyek tugul che po keechiirek, ak kimildoi mestoweek koita ne ki kigeree keriinget, si konaga peek keechiirek, ak yeityo koweech koita kwo ole kami kogeree keriinget.

4ki teebee anyun Jakobo koleenji, “Obunu ano, tupchosyekyuk?” Ak ki leenji, “Ki po Haran.”

5koteebee icheek koleenji, “Tos ongen Laban weeriitap Nahor?” Kowol kole, “Kingen ineendet.”

6Koleenji, “Chamegei?” Kowol kole icheek, “Chamegei; keero, nyoonei cheptonyi Rael, kogetu keechiirek!”

7Kole, “Ogeero, ta ko peet, ak tomo koyam sait ne kirote tuuga. Onage peek keechiirek, yeityo okweri koba koaget.”

8Kole icheek, “Ma kimuuchi agoi kotuiyo akwotisyek tugul, si kemilda koita eng' keriinget, yeityo kinage peek keechiirek.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ye kingo ta kong'alaaljindos, koit Rael kogetu keechiiregap kwandanyi, amu ineendet ne ki iyagi.

10Ak ye kingo keer anyun `Jakobo Rael cheptap Laban tupchetap kamet, kobooto keechiirek che po Laban, tupchetap kamet, koriikta Jakobo komilda koita eng' keriinget, ak kogoigoch akweetap keechiiregap Laban tupchetap kamet.

11Kitorooch anyun `Jakobo Rael ak kowaach koriir.

12Komwachi `Jakobo Rael koleenji, “Aa tilyetap kwandang'ung' ak aa weeriitap Rebeka.” Ki labat anyun Rael komwachi kwandanyi.

13Kingo kas Laban ng'aleegap Jakobo weeriitap chepkamet, kolabat kotorookta ineendet ak konam koue eunekyik ak kotorooch, ak komut kwo koonnyi. Ak ki mwachi `Jakobo Laban ng'aleechu tugul,

14ak ki mwachi Laban koleenji, “Angen komyee ale, ii kowekyuk ak panyeekyuk.” Ak ki tebi ak ineendet arawet agenge.

Kotuni `Jakobo Leah ak Rael

15Ki mwachi anyun `Laban Jakobo koleenji, “Tos ioto puch amu ii tilyennyu? Mwaiwo, nee melektang'ung'?”

16Ki tinyei anyun Laban tiibiik aeng'. Ki kiguure ne oo Leah, keguure ne ming'in Rael.

17Ki mereeseen koonyek Leah, ak ki tinyei poorto ne karaaran ak togeet ne karaaran Rael.

18Ki cham `Jakobo Rael. Koleenji Laban, “Myee aootin kenyiisyek tisap, si atun Rael cheptong'ung' ne ming'in.”

19Kole Laban, “Myee agoonin kosiir ye kata agoochini chii age; tebi kobooto.”

20Ki oot anyun `Jakobo ineendet kenyiisyek tisap agobo Rael, ak ki keer ko uu peetuusyek che ng'ering' chooto, amu chamyet ne kiting'e ineendet.

21Yeityo koleenji `Jakobo Laban, “Koono anyun kwondonyu si kobiit kituiyegei, amu kagogeskei peetuusyek.”

22Ki iyum anyun `Laban piik tugul che po yooto, ak koyai igoorto.

23Ago ye kingo kagoimen, komutyi `Laban Jakobo cheptonyi Leah, ak ki ituyogei.

24Ki igoito `Laban Silba otwogindennyi kogoochi Leah koek otwogindet.

25Kingo kagoeech kogeer kole, kaagaa Leah! Koleenji `Jakobo Laban, “Nee ni koiyaiywo? Ki ma aootin agobo Rael? Amu nee si iberbera?”

26Ki le Laban, “Ma piteetap olinyoo kitun ne ming'in kotom kitun ne oo.

27Iwong'u peetuusyek tisap che po katunisyeng'ung' ak Leah, si kobiit kegoonin Rael agine, amu otwoknateet ne tuun ioto kenyiisyek alak tisap.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ki yai ko uu nooto Jakobo, kowong' peetuusyechooto tisap, ak ki igoochi
`Laban Jakobo cheptonyi Rael koek kwondonyi.

29Ki igoito Laban otwogindennyi Bila kogoochi Rael koek otwogindennyi.

30Ara ki ituiyogei Jakobo ak Rael agine, ak ki chamei Rael kosiir Leah, ak ki oot
`Jakobo Laban kenyiisyek alak tisap.

Lagogap Jakobo

31Ye kingo keer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole kiwechei Leah, ko ki igoochi
anyun ineendet iyoteet, ago kisonen Rael.

32Ki manach anyun Leah, kosich weeriit, ak koguuree kainennyi Reuben, amu ki
le, "Kagogeer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nyalildanyu; nooto anyun imuuch
kochama manong'otyonnyu nguno."

33Ki manach kogeny, kosich weeriit, ak kole, "Amu kagas
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor wegeet ne kiwecho, kagogoono weeriit niito agine amu
nooto." Koguure kainennyi Simion.

34Ki manach kogeny, kosich weeriit, ak kole, "Ni ne igoochin manong'otyonnyu
kenamgei, amu kaasikyi weeriik somok" Ki kiguure kainennyi Lawi amu nooto.

35Ki manach kogeny, ak ki sich weeriit ak kole, "Alasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor
eng' sigoni." Kiguure kainennyi Judah amu nooto. Ki tebi, mata kosich lakwa.

Taunet 30

1Ye kingo keer Rael kole mata kosikyi Jakobo lagok, koam ng'etkong' ineendet
agobo chepkamet. Koleenji Jakobo, "Kono lagok, ak ngo megono, amee."

2Ki pa parak nereegegap Jakobo eng' Rael, ak ki leenji, "Tos ko ageeregei
Kamuktaindet ne kaetenen iyoteet?"

3Koleenji `Rael Jakobo, "Keero, mi otwogindennyu Bila. Otuiyegei ak ineendet, si
kobiit kosigiis ak ki ityon lagok eng' ineendet."

4Ki igoochi otwogindennyi Bila koek kwondonyi, ak ki ituiyogei Jakobo ak
ineendet.

5Ki manach anyun Bila, ak ki sikyi Jakobo weeriit.

6Kole Rael, "Kagoyaiywo ne myee Kamuktaindet, ak kagogas kutinnyu ak
kagogoono weeriit"; Kiguure kainennyi Dan amu nooto.

7Ki manach kogeny Bila otwogetap Rael, ak ki sikyi Jakobo weeriit ne po aeng'.

8Ak ki le Rael, "Kagibelgei ak chepkamennyu eng' kabeletapkei ne oo, ak
kaaterter." Ki kuure weerooto ki sich kainennyi Naphtali.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Kingo kagogeer Leah kole mata kosich lagok ineendet, konam Silba otwogindennyi kogoochi Jakobo koek kwondonyi.

10Ki sikyi Silba otwogindetap Leah Jakobo weeriit.

11Ak ki le Leah, “Kagoek saboon ra!” Ak kiguure kainennyi Gad.

12Ki sikyi Silba otwogindetap Leah Jakobo weeriit ne po aeng'.

13Ki le anyun Leah, “Agasigei! Amu tuun kuureno tiibiik ne igasegei.” Kiguure kainennyi Asher.

14Ki wo Reuben eng' peetuusyek che po kesisyetap nganuuk, ak kinyoor tuguuk che uu labotik eng' keeweet, ak ki ipchi kamet Leah. Ki leenji `Rael Leah eng' yooto, “Kaigai igoono tuguuchooto uu labotik, cho kaibu weeriing'ung'.”

15Kowolji Leah koleenji, “Tos igeere ile ma kiy ngirebena manong'otyonnyu, ak imache irebena labotigap weeriinnyu ak icheek?” Kole Rael, “Myee koru koong'ung' rani amu labotigap weeriing'ung'.”

16Ye ki punu Jakobo kewaniin koskoleny kwo Leah kotorookta ak koleenji, “Kanyool inyoo iru koonnyu, amu kaalin eng' labotigap weeriinnyu.” Ki ru anyun koonnyi kemounooto.

17Ak ki kas `Kamuktaindet Leah, ak ki manach, ak kosikyi Jakobo weeriit ne po muut.

18Ki le anyun Leah, “Kagogoono Kamuktaindet melektanyu, amu ki agoochi manong'otyonnyu otwogindennyu.” Kiguure anyun kainennyi Issakar.

19Ki manach Leah kogeny, ak ki sikyi Jakobo weeriit ne po lo.

20Ak ki le Leah, “Kagogoono Kamuktaindet kanyiok che myach; kobooch nguno ko kagitebi ak manong'otyondennyu, amu ki asikyi weeriik lo.” Kiguure kainennyi Zebulun.

21Kingo pata chooto kosich chepto, ak koguuree kainennyi Dina.

22Ki ibwaat `Kamuktaindet Rael, ak ki kas `Kamuktaindet ineendet ak kotyach moennyi.

23Ki manach ak kosich weeriit, ak kole, “Kagoistaiwo Kamuktaindet chotisyennyu.”

24Ak kiguure kainennyi Joseph, ak kole, “Ingoteswa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor weeriit age.”

25Ye kingo kagosich `Rael Joseph, koleenji `Jakobo Laban, “Meto awo, si kobiit awechigei agoi emennyu.

26Chamwo kwonyiikyuk ak lagokyuk amu ki aootin agobo icheeget, pagaakta awo, amu ingen inyee otwoknateennyu ne ki aootin.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Koleenji Laban, “Ngo ki anyooru myeeindo eng' taing'ung', ki ageer komyee ale ki koberuura Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo inyee,

28ara mwaiwo melekto ne imache, si agoonin.”

29Ki wolji Jakobo koleenji, “Ingen inyee ole ki aootiten, ak ole uu tuguuk che ki ayagi.

30Amu ki itinye che ng'ering' ye kitom aitu, ak ki kotesagis kochang'a; ak ki koberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch ngap aitu. Ago nguno anyun, ko tos anyooru kotya si achopchi tuguuk piigap koonnyu?”

Melekto ne ki kigoochi Jakobo

31Ki leenji Laban, “Agoonin nee?” Ak ki le Jakobo, “Amegono kiy, ngot iyaiywo kii amache, amuuchi ayagun akwotisyeguk kogeny ak ariip.

32Chamwo achut akwotisyeguk tugul rani alewenoti, ak ateer ak atabaan artet age tugul ne ibisia ak ne pusye, ak aarwet age tugul ne tuui, ak ne ibisia, ak ne pusye, eng' ng'oroorek, si koek chooto melektanyu.

33Ak tuun paoryanjino imandanyu, ye tuun inyoo agobo melektanyu ne mi taing'ung'. Nginyoorcha ne ma ibisia ak ne ma pusye eng' ng'oroorek, ak ne ma tuui eng' aarek, iit ile ki kichoorei.”

34Ki le Laban, “Keero, ingotep ko uu ye kaimwa.”

35Ak ki itabaan Laban peetuunooto kwesik che keronen ak che pusyenen, ak iyuogik tugul che ibisyonen ak che pusyenen, ak age tugul ne ki tinyei che leelach, ak aarek tugul che tuuen, kokweri kogoochi weeriikyik.

36Ak ki wo Laban koistoegei Jakobo ne tee pandap peetuusyek somok, ak ki iyaga Jakobo neego che po Laban che ki ituuch.

37Kibut anyun Jakobo korokweek che po keetiik che uu siliboik che tuonen, ak che uu mobonik ak che uu kurinik, ak ki ibony kolegenitu si kotook ole leelachen eng' kirokwechooto.

38Ki lumda kirokwechooto ki ibony kotoorchi moingonik eng' ole ee peek neego; ak korisyo ko kabwa nyo koe peek.

39Kirisyo neego eng' taitap kirokweek, ak ki iyo neego che keronen ak che ibisyonen ak che pusyenen.

40Ki itabaan Jakobo aarek, ak kitokyi neego ole mi che keronen ak tugul che tuuen eng' neegap Laban. Ak ki inde akwotisyekyik oldanywa icheegei, ma ituiyo ak che po Laban.

41Eng' ui tugul ye ristos neego che neryootiin, konde Jakobo kirokweek eng' taitap konyegap neego eng' moingonik, si korisyo eng' ye mi kirokweek;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

42ago ki ma indochi neego che sogityotiin. Ki punji anyun Laban chooto sogityotiin, ak kobunji Jakobo che neryootiin.

43Ara ki ek mogoryo Jakobo miising' ak ki tinyei akwotisyek che chaang', tiibiik ak murenik che otwogik, tambeesik ak sigiroik.

Taunet 31

Komwee `Jakobo Laban

1Ki kas anyun Jakobo kong'alaaldos weeriigap Laban koleen, “Ki kokweri Jakobo tugul che po kwandanyo; ak ki konyoor mogornatoni tee ni eng' tuguugap kwandanyo.”

2Ak ki keer `Jakobo togeetap Laban kole ma ko uu atkinye tai.

3Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jakobo, “Ketitegei, ui emetap kwanisyeguk ole ki kisikyinin, ak ami kobooten.”

4Ki iyookto Jakobo chii kwo kewaniin ole mi akweennyi koguur Rael ak Leah,

5ak ipkoleenji, “Ageere ale ma ko uu togeetap kwandang'wong' atkinye tai, ago kigotebi Kamuktaindet ne po abba kobooto.

6Ongen ole ki aoot kwandang'wong' eng' kimnateennyu tugul.

7Nga ki koberbera kwandang'wong' ak ki kowal melektanyu konyil taman, koma chamji Kamuktaindet koyaiywo ne ya.

8Ye kingo mwa kole, ‘Egu melektang'ung' che ibisyonen,’ ko ki iiyo anyun tugul che ibisyonen; ak ye kingo mwa kole, ‘Egu melektang'ung' che keronen,’ ko ki iiyo anyun tugul che keronen.

9Ko uu nooto anyun-i, kogigetune `Kamuktaindet kwandang'wong' akweet ak kogoono.

10Ak ye kingo machei korisyo neego, ageer eng' karwotitoet kwesik che laanyei neego ak ki keronen, ak che ibisyonen ak che mologonen.

11Ki kuura malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet eng' karwotitoet, kole, ‘Jakobo,’ ak ki ale, ‘Ami yu.’

12Kole, ‘Keerote, si inai ile, keronen ak ko ibisyonen ak ko mologonen kwesik tugul, che laanyei neego; amu kaageer chooto tugul che yaun Laban.

13 Anee Kamuktaindet ne po Bethel, ole ki iroong'jine mwaita toloita ak ki iyasyeunena. Ng'eet anyun, ui eng' emoni, iweege ole ki kisikyinin.’ ”

14Ki wolji anyun Rael ak Leah koleenji, “Tos miitei kebeberta anan kiy ne kinyooru eng' kootap kwandanyo?

15Tos ma ki itech keele ki po oor age? Ki koaldech ak kigoamenech tuguuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Nenyo ak lagokyok mogornatoni ki ibe Kamuktaindet kwandanyo. Ara anyun yai kiy age tugul ne kagomwaun Kamuktaindet.”

17Ki ng'eet anyun Jakobo, ak kochop lagokyik ak kwonyiikyik kolaany tambeesik.

18Ki kweri akwotisyekyik tugul, ak tuguukyik tugul che kiga koyum, agot akwotisyek che kiga konyoor, che kiga koyum eng' Padan-aram, si kobiit kouto anyun koba kapkwandanyi Isak eng' emetap Kanaan.

19Kichoor Rael kanamonigap kwandanyi Laban, ye kigawo Laban kotil koroorigap keechiirekyik.

20Ki ng'aal `Jakobo Laban Syrianindet, amu ma mwachi koleenji amache awo, ago ki ung'atkei.

21Ki imweito anyun tuguuk tugul che ki tinyei; ak king'eet kolandae aineet, kwo kotokyigei tulweetap Gilead.

Kosubi `Laban Jakobo

22Ye ki ngemwachi Laban eng' peetuutap somok keleenji, kogomwei Jakobo,

23komut tupchosyekyik, koba kobooto ineendet koosup, ak eng' peetuutap tisap konyoorchi tulweetap Gilead.

24Ki nyoonji `Kamuktaindet Laban Syrianindet kemoi eng' karwotitoet koleenji, “Riipkei, amemwachi Jakobo ng'olyoo, ne myee anan ne ya.”

25Ki it anyun Laban ole mi Jakobo. Kiga teech Jakobo emainnyi eng' tulweet. Ki nyo koteech Laban ak tupchosyekyik ak icheek tulweetap Gilead.

26Koleenji `Laban Jakobo, “Ki iyai nee kot ing'ala ak iung'anugei, ak imutu tiibiikyuk ko uu luulenik che ki kiname rotwetap chok?

27Kilya si imweu iung'anugei ak ing'ala, ne ma imwaiwo, si kobiit aunden iwe eng' poiboiyet ak tyenwogik, ak sugutit ne ming'in ak ketubet;

28ak ma igang'wa ang'utut weeriikyuk ak tiibiikyuk? Ki iyai eng' perberyo.

29Atinye kimnateet ayaiywok ne ya; ago kong'alaalwo Kamuktaindetap kwandang'wong' lagat koleenjo, ‘Riipkei, si memwachi Jakobo kiy ne myee anan ne ya.’

30Ago angen ale koitau panda, amu amin emo agobo kootap kwandang'ung', ago kilya si ichoor kanamonikyuk?”

31Kowolji `Jakobo Laban koleenji, “Amu ki aiyweisye, ale, abeere imuuchi irebena tiibiiguk eng' kimnateet.

32Ago meei age tugul ne inyoorchini kanamoniguk. Inyit eng' taitap tupchosyekyok kiy age tugul ne neng'ung' ne atinye si iip.” Amu ki ma nai Jakobo kole kichoor Rael tuguuchooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ki chut anyun Laban emaitap Jakobo, ne po Leah ak emaitap otwogik aeng' che tiibiik ago ma nyoor kanamonichooto. Yeityo komong' eng' emait ne po Leah ak kochut ne po Rael.

34Kingo kagoip Rael kanamonichooto konde tuguuk oriit che ki iitoe tambeesik ak kotebee. Ak ki isyach Laban ola tugul kosapsabat eng' emait ago ma nyoor.

35Ak ki leenji `Rael kwandanyi, “Amat konereekyo kiptaiyandennyu, amu ma muuchi ang'eet eng' taing'ung'; kanama atebeetap kwonyiik.” Ak ki cheeng' kot, ago ma nyoor kanamonik.

36Ki nereech anyun Jakobo ak kobolyo ak Laban. Ki wolji `Jakobo Laban koleenji, “Nee lelutyennyu? Nee chalwoktonyu, kot isubwo ko uu ni eng' nereegek?

37Nga kaisyach ak isapsabate tuguukyuk tugul, ko nee ne po tuguugap koong'ung' ne kenyooru? Nde yu, taitap tupchosyekyuk ak tupchosyeguk, si kobiit kobesyewech acheek tuwai.

38Ki atebi kobooten eng' kenyisyechu tiptem; ma oos keechiireguk ak ng'orooreguk, ama aam mengichigap akweeng'ung'.

39Ak ki ma aibun ne ki par tyondo kotonaton; ki ageerunenen nenyu. Ki imagena nooto, ngo ne kiga kichoor peet anan ngo ne kiga kichoor kemoi.

40Ki atebi ko uu nooto, kibiro kiptoret peet, ak ki para kaitityet kemoi ak ki ma anuuchi.

41Ki atebee koong'ung' eng' kenyisyechu tiptem; ki aootin kenyiisyek taman ak ang'wan agobo tiibiiguk aeng', ak ki aootin kenyiisyek lo agobo akwotisyeguk, ak ki iwal melektanyu konyil taman.

42Nda ki ma komi kobooto Kamuktaindet ne po abba, Kamuktaindetap Abraham, ak Ineendet ne iywei Isak, ko kiteona awo puch. Kogogeer Kamuktaindet nyalildanyu ak poisyetap eunekyuk, ak kogerin kong' lagat anyun amu nooto.”

43Eng' yooto kowolji `Laban Jakobo koleenji, “Tipchu ko tiibiikyuk, ak lagochu ko lagokyuk, ak akwotisyechu ko akwotisyekyuk, ak tuguuchu tugul igeere ko chechuuk. Ago alyonjini anyun tipchuchuk rani, ak lagokwak che ki kosich?

44Ara anyun, nyoo kiyasyechigei, inyee ak anee; si koek paornateet eng' kwenunnyo, inyee ak anee.”

45Ki nam anyun Jakobo koita kolumda koek toloita.

46Ak koleenji Jakobo tupchosyekyik, “Oyum koik,” ak ki iyum koik, yeityo koruruuch; ak ki amis eng' ye neegitee karurugutyonooto po koik.

47Ak kiguure Laban yooto Jegar-sahadutha, ago kiguure Jakobo Galeed.

48Ki le Laban, “Karurugutyoni ko paornateet eng' kwenunnyoo, inyee ak anee ra.” Ki kiguure anyun kainetap yooto Galeed amu nooto,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

49ak ki kiguure kogeny Mispa, amu ki le, “Ingoek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor riibindet eng' kwenunnyoo, inyee ak anee, ye ma kigeeregei.

50Ngot ko tuun ius tiibiikyuk, anan ngot ko tuun itun kwonyiik alak isyone tiibiikyuk, nga ma mi chii kwenunnyoo, ko paoryat Kamuktaindet eng' kwenunnyoo, inyee ak anee.”

51Yeityo koleenji `Laban Jakobo, “Keer karurugutyoni, keer toloi, ne kaalumde eng' kwenunnyoo, inyee ak anee.

52Paoryat karurugutyoni, ak paoryat toloi ale si ma siiru karurugutyoni anyoo ayaun kiy ne ya, ak si mesiiru aginye karurugutyoni ak toloi, inyoo iyaiywo kiy ne ya.

53Ingorwookseiywech Kamuktaindetap Abraham, ak Kamuktaindetap Nahor, Kamuktaindetap kwandanywa.” Ak ki iyasyo Jakobo agobo Ineendet ne iywei Isak kwandanyi.

54Ki igoito Jakobo tiseiywot eng' tulweet, yeityo koguur tupchosyekyik kobwa koamis. Ki amis ak kiruiyo tulwoonooto eng' lagatunooto.

55Ak king'eet Laban karon miising', kong'utut mochogoronikyik ak tiibiikyik ak ki iberuur. Yeityo kwo anyun Laban koweektagei oldanyi.

Taunet 32

Kochobegei Jakobo kotuiyo ak Esau

1Ki wo anyun Jakobo pandanyi, ak ki tuiyo ak malaikaisyegap Kamuktaindet,

2ak ye kingo keer Jakobo icheek, kole, “Lugeetap Kamuktaindet ni!” Koguure anyun yooto Mahanaim.

3Ki iyookto Jakobo piik kondoe ineendet koba ole mi ng'eetap kamet Esau agoi emetap Seir, nooto ko kooretap Edom.

4Ki ng'at icheek koleenji, “Omwachi kiptaiyandennyu Esau ko uu ni: Oleenji, Kamwa otwogindeng'ung' Jakobo ko uu ni, ‘Ki aegu toondet eng' kap Laban ak ki atebee olooto agoi ra.

5Atinye eiik ak sigiroik, akwotisyek che po neego ak otwogik che murenik ak che tiibiik. Kaayogu anyun nguno inyoo kemwaun inyee kiptaiyandennyu, si kobiit anyoor chameet eng' taing'ung'.’ ”

6Ak kiweekyigei Jakobo che kiga kiyookto, ak koleenji, “Kogeit ole mi ng'eetap kamenng'ung' Esau ak nyoonei ineendet kotorogun, nyoonei kobooto piik pogol ang'wan.”

7Ki iywei ak koaragen anyun Jakobo miising'.Yeityo kopcheune aeng' piik che ki mi tugul, ak neego, tuuga ak tambeesik,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8ak kobwaat kole, “Ngo tuiyo Esau ak che po tai, ak kobar, komuuchi kochililso che po let.”

9Ak ki le Jakobo, “Ee, Kamuktaindet ne po abba Abraham, ak Kamuktaindet ne po abba Isak, Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki imwaiwo ileenjo, ‘Iweekyigei emeng'ung', kaptilyonutiguk, ak ayaun ne myee,’

10ma nyoljino anyoor rireeneng'ung' ne po kei tugul, ak imanit tugul, ne ki iboorchi otwogindeng'ung', amu ki alandae ainooni po Jordan ak kiroktonyu kityo, ak nguno ko kapcheunegei aeng'.

11Asaain ale isarwo eng' eutap tupchennyu Esau, amu aiywei ineendet, ale nyoonei inyo kobara, kobooto kamet ak lagok.

12 Ago ki imwa ile, ‘Ayaun ne myee iman, ak ayae iyoteng'ung' kochang'a ko uu ng'aniegap nyanjet che ma iitoksei amu chaang'.’ ”

13Ki ru yooto anyun lagatunooto, ak kochop kagoochinet eng' tuguukyik che ki tinyei si kogoochi ng'eetap kamet Esau.

14Ki chop iyuogik pogol aeng' che po ng'oroorek kobooto kwesik tiptem, iyuogik pogol aeng' che po keechiirek ak mengichik tiptem,

15tambeesik che abaen sosom kobooto moekwak, tuuga iyuogik artam kobooto kiruugik taman ak iyuogik tiptem che po sigiroik ak moek taman che po sigiroik.

16Ki igoochi otwogikyik kokweri akweet age tugul ineegei, ak koleenji otwogikyik, “Oba olande ondoena, among' koriikyi akweet age akweet age.”

17Ki ng'at ne po tai, koleenji, “Ye tuiyenen Esau tupchennyu, ak koteebenen kole, ‘Ii po ng'oo? Iwendi ano? Ak po ng'oo chu mi taing'ung'?’

18Ileenji anyun, ‘Po otwogindeng'ung' Jakobo; kagoochinet ne kiyookyin kiptaiyandennyu Esau; ak nyoonei ineendet eng' let.’ ”

19Ki ng'at ne po aeng', ne po somok ak tugul che isubi akwotisyek, koleenji, “Ye otuiye ak Esau, omwachi ko uu ni oleenji,

20‘Keero, nyoonei eng' let otwogindeng'ung' Jakobo.’ ” Amu ki le, “Amuuchi agaigai eng' kagoochinet ne wendi eng' tainnyu, ye ibata amuuchi ageer togeennyi tamangap kocham kotaacha.”

21Ki indo anyun kagoochinet kolanda ak koru ineendet lagatunooto kobooto piik.

Kokwetegei Jakobo ak malaikaiyat

22Ki ng'eet kemounooto komut kwonyiikyik tuwai, otwogikyik tuwai che tiibiik ak lagokyik taman ak agenge, agoi kolandae tabartap Jabbok.

23Ki imut koba kolandae kererunooto, kobooto tuguukyik che ki tinyei.

24 Ki ng'et Jakobo ineegei, ak ki piit chiito ne kikwetkei tuwai agoi koeech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ye kingo keer kole mata komuuch koterteer, kotwa ole tuiyechin kawegap ngoroet; ak king'ulyel kubestap Jakobo, ye kikwetegei ak ineendet.

26Yeityo kole, “Metoo awo, amu machei koeech.” Ago ki leenji Jakobo, “Ma undoin ama iberuuro.”

27Ki teebe anyun koleenji, “Ng'oo kaineng'ung'?” Ak ki leenji, “Kiguureno Jakobo.”

28 Kowolji koleenji, “Ma keguurenen Jakobo agoi, ago ka kiguurenen Israel, amu kaobelgei ak Kamuktaindet ak piik ak icheek, ak kaiterteer.”

29 ki teebee anyun Jakobo koleenji, “Asaain ale, mwaiwo kaineng'ung'.” Ago ki leenji, “Amu nee si iteebena kainennyu?” Ak ki iberuur ineendet eng' yooto.

30Ki kuure anyun Jakobo kainetap yooto Peniel, amu kaager togeetap Kamuktaindet kimni, ak kota asabe.

31Kichor asiista ye kilandae Penuel, ak ki ing'woloti amu kubestanyi.

32Nooto amu nee si ma amei piigap Israel tigityotap ngoroet kobooch yooto agoi kora; amu kitwa ole tuiyechin kawegap ngoroetap Jakobo eng' tigityotap ngoroet.

Taunet 33

Kotuitos Jakobo ak Esau eng' kaalyeet

1Kitabendo Jakobo ak kogeer konyonei Esau kobooto piik pogol ang'wan. Kipchei anyun lagok kopchechi Leah ak Rael, ak otwogichooto aeng'.

2Ki chop kondo otwogichooto ak lagokwak, yeityo korup Leah ak lagokyik, kolet eng' tugul Rael ak Joseph.

3Ki indoe `ineendet icheek, yeityo kong'uruuk agoi ng'wony konyil tisap, agoi koriikyi ng'eetap kamet.

4Ago kilabat Esau kotorookta, ak konam koue euut, kosuup kaatinnyi, kong'utut ak ki riiryo.

5Ye kingo tabendo Esau, kogeer kwonyiik ak lagok, ak kiteebe koleenji, “Ng'oo chu omi tugul?” Ak ki le Jakobo, “Lagok che ki igoochi Kamuktaindet otwogindeng'ung' eng' rireenennyi po kei.”

6Ki riik anyun otwogichooto ak lagokwak, ak kobwa kong'uruukso.

7Kiriik Leah agine ak lagokyik kobwa kong'uruukso; ak kingo pata koriik Joseph ak Rael, ak kong'uruukso ak icheek.

8ki teebee Esau koleenji, “Po nee akwotisyechu tugul kaatuiye?” Koleenji, “Si kobiit anyoor chameet eng' taitap kiptaiyandennyu.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ago ki le Esau, “Atinye che yamo tupchennyu; ingobunjin chooto itinye.”

10Koleenji Jakobo, “Achicha, asaain ale, ngo kaanyooru chameet eng' taing'ung', ko myee itaach chu kagoonin eng' eunnyu; amu kaageer togeng'ung', ko uu ye kigeere togeetap Kamuktaindet, ak ageere anyun ale ibaibai eng' anee.

11Asaain ale, taach inyee che kagoonin che kagigetun; amu ki yaiywo Kamuktaindet ne myee, ak amu atinye che yamo.” Ak ki igaigai kot kocham kokweri.

12Ak ki le Esau, “Ongenam panda keebe, si andoenen.”

13Ago ki leenji `Jakobo Esau, “Ingen inyee kiptainandennyu, ile mengeechen lagok, tinyei neego aarek ak kotinyei tuuga moek, ngot kekweri eng' peetuut komugul, komuuch kobek akwotisyek tugul.

14Asaain kiptaiyandennyu ale, indoena anee otwogindeng'ung', si aree anee komutyo ko uu pandap akweet ak ne po lagok, agoi aitu ole mi kiptaiyandennyu eng' Seir.”

15Koleenji Esau, “Ngabagagun piikyuk alak che mi kobootoo.” Ago ki wol Jakobo kole, “Koyai nee? Ingogaswo kiptaiyandennyu ko uu nooto.”

16Ki week anyun Esau peetuunooto eng' pandanyi agoi Seir.

Komeng'iisyei Jakobo eng' Kanaan

17Ago ki wo Jakobo agoi Sukoth, kwo koteekyigei koot, ak ki teech kaptugusyek; ki kiguure anyun yooto Sukoth.

18Ki it Jakobo anyun eng' kaalyeet nganaseetap Shekem, ne miitei emetap Kanaan, ye ki punu Padan-aram; ak kwo koteech emainnyi ole tokyingei nganaseet.

19 Ak ki al kooret eng' piigap Hamor, kwandap Shekem, eng' silingisyek pogol agenge, ole kigateech emainnyi.

20Ki teech kaptisisyet eng' olooto, ak koguure kaptisisyonooto El-eloe-Israel.

Taunet 34

Nyereetap Dina ak yaaktaetap mugetuut

1Ki wo anyun Dina cheptap Leah, ne ki sikyi Jakobo kwo kogeer tiibiigap emonooto.

2Kingo keer Shekem, weeriitap Hamor ne po Hibiik, kirwoogindetap emonooto, konam koosup ineendet, konyeeree ak koteweer.

3Ki cham muguleldanyi Dina cheptap Jakobo ak kong'alaalji ineendet kogaigai.

4Ki ng'alaalji `Shekem kwandanyi Hamor, koleenji, “Weiywo koito chebooto si kobiit atun.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ye Kingo kas anyun Jakobo kole kagonyeere kong'em chiichooto cheptonyi Dina, ko amu ki iyagisyei weeriikyik eng' kewanin, kogisiis agoi koit icheek.

6Ki wo anyun Hamor kwandap Shekem kole kong'alaaljin ak Jakobo agobo nooto.

7Kingo week kaa anyun weeriigap Jakobo kobunu kewanin, kogas agobo ng'aleechooto. Ki kas ng'wanindo murenjoto ak kinereekso kot, amu ki yai Shekem abusnat eng' Israel konyeeree cheptap Jakobo; kiit ne teweernat ne ma kichamei keyai.

8Ago king'alaalji Hamor icheeget, koleenji, “Machei Shekem weeriinnyu cheptong'wong' miising'. Asoomok ale, ogoochi ineendet kotun.

9Myee keegu piik che kigoonegei. Ogoonech tiibiikwok ak otun chechook ak okweek.

10Ongemeng'jine, ak mi emoni taing'wong'. Omeng'iisyei ak oyae mung'aaret, ak onyoorchi mogornateet.”

11Ki leenji `Shekem kwandap Dina ak tupchosyegap Dina, “Myee anyoor chameet eng' taing'wong', ak kiy age tugul ne omwaiwo amuuchi agoonok.

12Agoonok kanyiok che tee che omache, ak kagoochinoik, ago ogoono chepto atun.”

13Amu kiga ng'em tupchennywa Dina, kogiwolji eng' ng'aalseet `weeriigap Jakobo Shekem kobooto kwandanyi Hamor,

14koleenji, “Ma kimuuchi keyai kiit ne uu niito kigoochi chii ne ma kimuratan tupchennyo, amu egu teweernat nooto eng' acheek.

15Kimuuchi kechamyechi ak okweek eng' ng'olyoondoni kityo, ngo cham oigei acheek, keyatita muren age tugul eng' okweek.

16Eng' nooto anyun kegoonok tiibiikyok, ak kitun tiibiikwok ak icheek, ak kemeny kobootok ak keegu agenge.

17Ago ngot ko mogaseech ak ocham keyatitak, kimuti anyun cheptonyo, ak keebe.”

18Ki cham anyun Hamor ak Shekem weeriitap Hamor ng'aleekwak.

19Ak ma igagei murenonooto koyai ko uu nooto, amu ki kacham miising' cheptap Jakobo, ak ki kigonyiti ineendet kosiir piik tugul che po kootap kwandanyi.

20Ki pa anyun Hamor ak weeriinnyi Shekem ormariichetap nganasennywa, ak kong'alaal ak piigap nganasennywa, koleenjigei,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21“Kichamdosi ak pichuuto; eng' nooto anyun, myee komeny emoni, ak koyai mung'aaret eng' olito, amu paraa emoni, yamei icheek. Ongitun tiibiikwak ak kigoochi chechook ak icheek kotun.

22Ago imuuchi pichooto kocham komeny kobootech, ak keegu agenge, ngot kechamyechi kiit agenge, nooto ko keyatita muren age tugul eng' acheek, ko uu ye yaatitoi icheek.

23Tos ma punjinech akwotisyekwak che po neego ak tuguukwak ak tuukwak tugul? Ongecham ng'olyoondoniito kityo, si komeny kobootech.”

24Ak ki cham ng'aleegap Hamor ak Shekem weeriikyik tugul che kimandae ormariichetap nganasennyi, ak ki kiyatita muren age tugul.

25Eng' peetuutap somok ye ki myandos, konam age tugul rotwennyi po chok, eng' weerchooto aeng' po Jakobo, Simion ak Lawi, tupchosyegap Dina, koba nganaseet eng' nyiganateet ak kobar murenik tugul.

26Ki par Hamor ak Shekem weeriinnyi eng' rotwetap chok, ak komut Dina eng' kootap Shekem, koba emennywa.

27Ki pwa weeriigap Jakobo ole mi piik che kagebar, ak kiluul nganaseet, amu kiga kong'em chepkametinnywa.

28Kiluul keechiirekwak, tuukwak, sigirokwak, kiy age tugul ne ki mi nganaseet ak tuguuk che ki mi mbareenik.

29Ki iluul kora tuguukwak tugul, lagokwak, kwonyiikwak ak koip tugul agot che ki mi kooriik.

30Yeityo koleenji `Jakobo Simion ak Lawi, “Kaoimaa, ak kaogoono aek ne kiwechei eng' piik che menyei emoni, eng' Kanaanik ak Perisik. Acheek kota ko ki ng'ering', ago imuuchi icheek koyumjagei, kobara kowoong'wo kobooto koonnyu.”

31Ago ki le icheek, “Tos kanyoolu koyai tupchennyo koek chepkugonio?”

Taunet 35

Koteechei Jakobo Kaptisisyet eng' Bethel

1 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Jakobo, “Ng'eet, ui togoste Bethel, imeny oliindo, ak iteekyi Kamuktaindet kaptisisyet eng' olooto, ineendet ne ki mong'jin ye ki imwee ng'eetap kamenng'ung' Esau.”

2Ki mwachi Jakobo anyun piigap koonnyi, ak tugul che ki mi kobooto ineendet koleenji, “Olakte kanamonik che mi kwenung'wong' che po pororyosyek alak, oanyinygei ak owal ngoroikwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ong'eetyee anyun, keebe ketogoste Bethel, si awo ateekyi Kamuktaindet kaptisisyet eng' oliindo, ineendet ne ki wolwo eng' peetuutap pichiindanyu ak ki mi kobooto eng' pandanyu."

4Ki igoochi anyun `pichooto Jakobo kanamonichooto tugul po pororyosyek alak che ki tinyei, ak munaok che ki mi itiikwak, ak ki uny Jakobo chooto eng' keetitap alayet keel ne ki mi Shekem.

5Ak ye kibendi anyun, ko ki tebee kamuisetap Kamuktaindet nganasook che ki mi ole neegitee icheeget, ak ma isup icheek weeriigap Jakobo.

6Ki it anyun Jakobo Luz (nooto ko Bethel), ne mi emetap Kanaan, ak piik tugul che ki mi kobooto ineendet.

7Ki teech kaptisisyet eng' olooto, ak koguure olooto El-bet-el, amu yooto ko ye king'aang'jinegei Kamuktaindet, ye kingo mwee ng'eetap kamet.

8Ak kime Debora cheplakwetap Rebeka, ak ki kitupchi ole neegitee Bethel, eng' keetit keel ne ki mi olooto. Ki kiguure keetoto Alon-bakut.

9Komong'ji `Kamuktaindet Jakobo kogeny, ye ki punu Padan-aram, ak koberuur ineendet.

10 Koleenji Kamuktaindet, "Kaineng'ung' ko Jakobo; ma keguurenen Jakobo kogeny, ago ngeguurenen Israel." Ak kiguure kainennyi Israel.

11 Ak koleenji Kamuktaindet, "Aa Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet. Ii ak itesage, tuun mong'unenen inyee pororyet ak chaang'indap pororyosyek, ak mang'unen laitorinik.

12Tuun agoonin emonooto ki agoochi Abraham ak Isak, ak agoochini lagoguk ak icheek che tuun piitu let."

13Ki wo anyun Kamuktaindet eng' yooto kotogosta eng' ole ki ng'alaale.

14 Ki lumda Jakobo toloita eng' yooto ki ng'alaale, toloita ne po koita, ak koroong'ji kagoochinet ne po tuguuk che kieei, yeityo koroong'ji mwaita.

15Ak kiguure Jakobo kainetap yooto ki ng'alaale ak Kamuktaindet, Bethel.

Sigeetap Benjamin ak meetap Rael

16Ki pa anyun eng' Bethel, ak kingo tomo koit Eprat, koam moet Rael, ak konyoor pichiindo eng' moonooto

17Ye ki machei kosigiis eng' pichiindo, koleenji chebyosetap sigisyo, "Meiywei amu imache isich weeriit age nguno."

18Ye kingo machei kome Rael, koguuree lakwanooto kainennyi Ben-Oni, ago kiguure `kwandanyi lakwanooto Benjamin.

19Ki me Rael, ak ki kitupchi ooreet ne wendi Eprat (yooto ko Bethlehem).

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ak ki lumda Jakobo toloita eng' kererinnyi, toloatap kereritap Rael ne agoi ra.

21Kiu anyun Israel, ak ki teech emainnyi taitap teekseet ne kooi eng' Eder.

22 Ye kita komenyei Israel emonooto, kwo Reuben koruiyo ak Bila, chebaigeiyatap kwandanyi; ak ki kas Israel ng'olyoondonooto. Ki taman ak aeng' weeriigap Jakobo.

23Chu ko weeriigap Leah: ne po tai ko Reuben, (ne oo ne po Jakobo) Simion, Lawi, Judah, Issakar, ak Zebulun.

24Chu ko weeriigap Rael: Joseph ak Benjamin.

25Chu ko weeriigap Bila, kwondo ne ki otwogindetap Rael: Dan ak Naphtali.

26Chu ko weeriigap Silba, kwondo ne ki otwogindetap Leah: Gad ak Asher. Chuuto ko ki weeriigap Jakobo che kisichei eng' Padan-aram.

Meetap Isak

27 Ki it anyun Jakobo Mamre, kap Isak kwandanyi, eng' Kiriath-arba (nooto ko Hebron), ole ki cham komenyei Abraham ak Isak ye kita ko toek.

28Kenyiisyegap Isak ko ki pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit.

29Ki ilil Isak, ak ki kiyum kobooto piikwak, ko poiyo ne kiga koosit miising'. Ak kitup ineendet weeriikyik Esau ak Jakobo.

Taunet 36

Piigap ooreetap Esau

1Chu ko ortinwegap Esau (nooto ko Edom).

2 Ki itun Esau tiibiigap Kanaan: Adah cheptap Elon Hitindet, Oholibamah cheptap Anah ne ki cheptap Sibeon Hibindet,

3 ak Basemath cheptap Ishmael, chepkametap Nebaiot.

4Ki sikyi Adah Esau Eliphas, ak ki sich `Basemath Reuel.

5Ki sich `Oholibamah Jeush, Jalam, ak Kora. Chooto ko weeriigap Esau, che kisichei eng' emetap Kanaan.

6Ki imut `Esau kwonyiikyik, weeriikyik, tiibiikyik ak piik tugul che po koonnyi, tuukyik, akwotisyekyik tugul ak tuguukyik tugul, che kiga koyumjigei eng' emetap Kanaan ak kiu kwo emet age kolooit eng' ng'eetap kamet Jakobo.

7Amu ki chaang' tuguukwak miising' kot koma imuuch komeng'jin tuwai. Ki ma koyamei icheek tuwai emet ne kibunoti amu akwotisyekwak.

8Ki meny anyun Esau tulweetap Seir; Esau ko Edom.

9Chu ko ortinwegap Esau, kwandap Edomik eng' tulweetap Seir.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Chu ko kainaigap weeriigap Esau: Eliphas weeriitap Adah kwondap Esau, Reuel weeriitap Basemath, kwondap Esau.

11Weeriigap Eliphas ko ki Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam ak Kenas.

12Timna ko ki chebaigeiyatap Eliphas weeriitap Esau, ak ki sikyi Eliphas Amelek. Chuuto ko weeriigap Adah ne po Esau.

13Chu ko weeriigap Reuel: Nahath, Zerah, Shammah ak Missah. Chooto ko ki weeriigap Basemath ne po Esau.

14Chu ko ki weeriigap Oholibamah kwondap Esau, cheptap Anah, ne ki cheptap Sibeon: Jeush, Jalam, ak Kora.

15Chuuto ko kirwoogigap weeriigap Esau. Weeriigap Eliphas, ne oo ne po Esau: kirwoogindet Teman, kirwoogindet Omar, kirwoogindet Sepo, kirwoogindet Kenas,

16kirwoogindet Kora, kirwoogindet Gatam, ak kirwoogindet Amelek. Chuuto ko kirwoogik che kisichei Eliphas eng' emetap Edom, chuuto ko weeriigap Adah.

17Chu ko weeriigap Reuel weeriitap Esau: kirwoogindet Nahath, kirwoogindet Zerah, kirwoogindet Shammah, ak kirwoogindet Missah. Chuuto ko kirwoogik che kisichei Reuel eng' emetap Edom, chuuto ko weeriigap Basemath kwondap Esau.

18Chu ko weeriigap Oholibamah kwondap Esau: kirwoogindet Jeush, kirwoogindet Jalam, ak kirwoogindet Kora. Chuuto ko kirwoogik che kisichei Oholibamah, kwondap Esau cheptap Anah.

19Chuuto ko weeriigap Esau, ineendet ko Edom, ak chuuto ko kirwoogikwak.

20Chu ko weeriigap Seir Horindet, che ki menyei emonooto: Lotan, Shobal, Sibeon, Anah,

21Dishon, Eser ak Dishan; chuuto ko kirwoogik che ki mang'une Horik, piigap Seir eng' emetap Edom.

22Lagogap Lotan ko ki Hori ak Hemam; ak chepkametap Lotan ko ki Timna.

23Chu ko lagogap Shobal: Alban, Manahat, Ebal, Sepo ak Onam.

24Chu ko lagogap Sibeon: Aja ak Anah; Anah niito ko ne kinyoor kong'igap peek che peelei piich eng' surkwen, ye ki iyagi sigiroigap Sibeon kwandanyi.

25Chu ko lagogap Anah: Dishon ak Oholibamah cheptap Anah.

26Chu ko lagogap Dishon: Hemdan, Eshban, Itran ak Keran.

27Chu ko lagogap Eser: Bilan, Saavan ak Akan.

28Chu ko lagogap Dishan: Us ak Aran.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Chuuto ko kirwoogik che ki mang'une Horik; kirwoogindet Lotan,
kirwoogindet Shobal, kirwoogindet Sibeon, kirwoogindet Anah,

30kirwoogindet Dishon, kirwoogindet Eser, kirwoogindet Dishan; chuuto ko
kirwoogik che ki mang'une Horik, ko uu kirwoogikwak eng' emetap Seir.

31Chu laitorinik che ki laitorane emetap Edom, ye ki tomo kobiit laitoryat ne pou
piigap Israel.

32Ki laitorane Edom Bela weeriitap Beor, kainetap nganasennyi ko ki Dinaba.

33Ki igeskei Bela, ak ki nam laitornatennyi Jobap weeriitap Zerah ne po Bosra.

34Kingo keskei Jobap, konam laitornatennyi Husam ne po emetap Temanik.

35Ak kingo keskei Husam, konam laitornatennyi Hadad weeriitap Bedad, ne ki
par Midianik eng' turguitap Moab, ak kainetap nganasennyi ko ki Abit.

36Ko ye kingo keskei Hadad, konam laitornatennyi Samlah ne po Masreka.

37Ak kingo keskei Samlah, konam Saulo laitornatennyi ne po Rehoboth
nganaseet ne neegitee aineet.

38Kingo keskei Saulo, konam Baal-hanan weeriitap Akbor laitornatennyi.

39Ki igeskei Baal-hanan weeriitap Akbor, ak ki nam Hadar laitornatennyi, ak
kainetap nganasennyi ko ki Pau; ak kainetap kwondonyi ko ki Mehetabel
cheptap Matred, cheptap Me-sahab.

40Chu kainaigap kirwoogik che ki mang'une Esau, ko uu ortinwekwak, ko uu
korotinwekwak ak ko uu kainaikwak: kirwoogindet Timna, kirwoogindet Alba,
kirwoogindet Jetet,

41kirwoogindet Oholibamah, kirwoogindet Elah, kirwoogindet Pinon,

42kirwoogindet Kenas, kirwoogindet Teman, kirwoogindet Mibsar,

43kirwoogindet Magdiel, kirwoogindet Iram. Chuuto ko kirwoogigap Edom
(niito ko Esau kwandap Edomik), ko uu meng'ootennywa eng' emet ne ki
nenywa.

Taunet 37

Karwotitaosyegap Joseph

1Ki meny anyun Jakobo emetap Kanaan ole kitoo kwan.

2Chu ortinwegap Jakobo. Kiga koit Joseph kenyiisyek taman ak tisap ye ki iyagoti
akweetap kerichek kobooto tupchosyekyik. Ki mi weerooto kobooto weeriigap
Bila, ak weeriigap Silba, kwonyiigap kwandanyi, ak ki ibu ineendet ng'aleekwak
che yaacheen komwachin kwandanywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ki chamei anyun `Israel Joseph kosiir weeriikyik tugul, amu kisichei ko kagoosit, ak kinapchi ngoryeet ne kooi ne poochin eunek.

4Ago ye kingo keer weeriik che tupcho kole chamei kwandanywa ineendet kosiir icheek tugul, kowech miising' kot ko mata kocham kong'alaalji ineendet eng' kaalyeet.

5Ki irwotyi Joseph karwotitoet, ak ye kingo mwachi weeriik che tupcho, ko kites icheek kowech ineendet kosiir.

6Ki leenji icheek, “Kaigai ogas karwotitaoni koarwotyi:

7Ogeero, ko ki rate peek che mi ak mobeek eng' mbar, ak kong'eetyo peekyuk che koarat kotononso, yeityo koyiem peekwok che koorat peek chechuuk ak kong'uruukyi.”

8Koleenji weeriik che tupcho, “Ileen tos tuun ilaitoranenech? Anan tos tuun iboiywech?” Ki tes anyun kowech ineendet kosiir amu karwotitaosyekyik ak ng'aleekyik.

9Ki irwotyi karwotitoet age kogeny, ak komwachi tupchosyekyik koleenji, “Ogeero, koarwotyi kogeny karwotitoet: koing'uruukyoo asiista ak arawet ak kecheik taman ak agenge.”

10Ago ye ki mwachi kwandanyi ak weeriik che tupcho, ko ki kergong' kwandanyi ineendet ak koteebe koleenji, “Nee karwotitaoni koirwotyi? Tos king'uruukyin agoi ng'wony iman agot anee ak kamenng'ung' ak tupchosyeguk?”

11 Ki am ng'et kong' anyun tupchosyekyik agobo ineendet, ago kigonor kwandanyi ng'olyoondonooto eng' muguleldanyi.

12Ki pa tupchosyekyik koyaga akweetap keechiirek che po kwandanywa eng' Shekem.

13Ak ki leenji Israel Joseph, “Tos ma iyagi weeriik che otupche akweet eng' Shekem? Nyoo anyun ayookten iwe ole mi icheeget.” Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Ami yu.”

14Koleenji ineendet, “Ui anyun nguno, igeer ngo chamegei tupchosyeguk kobooto akweet; si inyoo imwaiwo.” Ki iyookto anyun kwo eng' atebweetap Hebron. Ki it Shekem,

15ak konyoor chii ne ki cheeng'soti eng' keeweet, ak kiteebe ineendet koleenji, “Icheeng'e nee?”

16Ak ki le, “Acheeng'oti weeriik che kitupche, kaigai mwaiwo ole iyagisye.”

17Koleenji chiichooto, “Kogoba eng' oli, amu ki agas komwaei koleen, Ongebe Dothan.” Ki isup Joseph tupchosyekyik, ak konyoorchi Dothan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki keer icheeget ineendet kota komi ole loo, ak kingo tomo koriik ole mi, kotil ng'aleek ole partoi ineendet.

19Ki ng'alaaljigei kole, “Ogeero! Nyoonei chiitap karwotitoet.

20Ongebe anyun kebar, si kewiirchi keriinget, ak kemwa keele, Kaam tyondo ne ya, si kegeer kiit ne egu karwotitaosyekyik.”

21Ago ki kas Reuben, ak kosar ineendet eng' eunekwak, koleenji, “Amongebar.”

22Ki leenji Reuben, “Amotumde korotiik. Owiirchi keriingoni mi surkwen, amoyachi kiy ne ya” si kosar ineendet eng' eunekwak, si koweekyi ineendet kwandanyi.

23Ye kingo it Joseph anyun ole mi tupchosyekyik, koreegune ineendet ngoryennyi, ngoryonooto kooi ne ki ilaachi.

24Ki imut anyun ineendet ak kowiirchi keriinget. Ki ma komi peek keriingonooto.

25Ki tebi ng'wony koamis, ak ye kingo tabendo kogeer piigap Ismaelik kobwanei, kobunu Gilead, kobooto tambeesikwak che kilaei tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, ak mwanik che kinyaise, ak tuguuk che uu igomoik, kochoortagei Misiri.

26Ki leenji anyun Judah weeriichooto tupcho, “Tos mi kelunet nee ngebar tupchennyo ak keuny korotiikyik?

27Ongebe anyun kealdochi Ismaelik, ago amongeyachi kiy ne ya; amu ineendet ko tupchennyo, ak ko po korotiikyok.” Ak ki kas tupchosyekyik ng'aleekyik.

28 Ye kingo it yooto chemung'arainik che po Midian, ko ki imoong' icheek Joseph kolong' eng' keriinget, ak koaldochi ineendet Ismaelik eng' chepkondoi tiptem. Ki imut anyun Joseph kwo Misiri.

29Ye kingo weigei Reuben kwo ole mi keriinget, ak kogeer kole ki ma komi Joseph keriinget, kogereer ngoroikyik.

30Ki weektagei anyun kwo ole mi tupchosyekyik, ak kole, “Ma miitei lakweet; ara, si awo ano anyun?”

31Ki nam icheek ngoryeetap Joseph ak koeny kwesta, ak koilee ngoryeet korotiik,

32yeityo koyookto ngoryonooto kooi, keipchi kwandanywa, ak ipkole, “Kaginyooru ngoryoni; inyit anyun ngo ngoryeetap weeriing'ung' anan ma nenyi.”

33Ki inyit ineendet ak kole, “Ngoryeetap weeriinnyu iman! Kagoam ineendet tyondo ne ya. Kagetonaton Joseph iman.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Yeityo kogereer Jakobo ngoroikyik, ak kogermenegei kuniet, ak ki riirchi weeriinnyi peetuusyek che chaang'.

35Ki ng'eetyo weeriikyik tugul ak tiibiikyik tugul kole kogaigai ineendet, ago kiesyo ineendet kigaigai, ak ki le, “Eng' nooto anyun, ariirchini weeriinnyu agoi ait ye mi che ki kobek.” Ki riirchi anyun kwandanyi ineendet.

36Ak ki alda `Midianik Joseph kwo Misiri, koal Potipar, kiboityotap Pharaoh, kiptaiyatap riibiik.

Taunet 38

Judah ak Tamar

1Ki choortagei anyun Judah eng' peetuusyechooto, kwo eng' ole mi tupchosyekyik, agoi ye mi Adulamindet age ne keguure kainennyi Hira.

2Ki keer Judah eng' olooto cheptap kanaanindet age ne kiguure kainennyi Sua. Ki itun ak ki ituiyogei ak ineendet.

3Ki manach ak ki sich weeriit; ak kiguure kainennyi Er.

4Ki manach kogeny, kosich weeriit ak kiguure kainennyi Onan.

5Ki sich weeriit kogeny, ak kiguure kainennyi Shelah. Ki mi `Judah Kezib ye ki ngesichei nooto.

6Ki itunji Judah Er weeriinnyi ne po tai, kwondo, ne ki kiguure kainennyi Tamar.

7Ago ki chii ne sogoran Er eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet taita ne po Judah, ak ki par `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

8Yeityo koleenji `Judah Onan, “Myee otuiyegei ak kwondap ng'eetap komet, iichi, ilal maatap ng'eetap komet.”

9Ago kingo nai Onan kole, ma kimuuchi ki ityi ineendet lagochooto keele kobunji, ko ye kingo tuiyogei ak kwondap ng'eetap kamet, kotumji kesweegap sigisyo ng'wony, si ma ilaalji maat ng'eetap kamet.

10Ago kiyait kioto ki yai eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki par ineendet agine.

11Yeityo koleenji anyun `Judah Tamar kwondap weeriinnyi, “Tebee kootap kwandang'ung', ko ii kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot, kot koeet Shelah weeriinnyu” amu ki le, si ma me agine ko uu weeriichun tupcho. Ki wo Tamar anyun kotebee kootap kwandanyi.

12Kingo siirto peetuusyek alage kome cheptap Sua, kwondap Judah; ak ki kigaigai Judah, ak ki wo ole miitei piik che tilei koroorigap keechiirekyik eng' Timnah, ineendet kobooto chorwennyi Hira Adulamindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki kimwachi Tamar keleenji, “Keero, wendi Timnah kwandap manong'otyot king'ung', wendi kotilei koroorigap keechiirekyik.”

14Ki ireek anyun ngoroikyik che po mosoknateet, ak ki ilaach ngoryeet ne kooi, kotugegei, ak kotaegei ngoryonooto, ak ki tebee ormariichetap nganaseet ne kiguure Enaim, ne mi ooreet ne wendi Timnah. Ki keer kole ki koeet Shelah, ak ma kigoochi ineendet kotun.

15Ye kingo keer Judah ineendet, koleen abeere chepkugonio, amu ki katuch togeennyi.

16Ki wo ole mi eng' ooreet taban ak koleenji, “Kaigai icham kituiyegei,” amu ki ma nai kole ineendet ko kwondo ki po weeriinnyi. Ki leenji, “Igoono nee, si kobiit inyoonjo?”

17Ki le, “Ayoogun aarwetap ng'oroor ne punu akweet.” Ak ki le, “Igono nee koek kayosyeng'ung' agoi iyoogu kegetwo?”

18Ki le Judah, “Nee kayasyoet ne agoonin?” Ki wolji koleenji, “Ng'okseng'ung' ak rogoet ak kiroktong'ung' no iting'e eung'ung'.” Ki igoochi tuguuchooto ak kotuiyogei anyun ak kimanage Tamar ineendet.

19Yeityo kong'eet kwo, ak koreek ngoryennyi ne kooi, ak kolaach ngoroikyik che po mosoknateet.

20Ye ki iyookto Judah aarwetap ng'oroor koyooktoe eutap chorwennyi Adulamindet, si kobiit koweekyi mosoganooto tuguugap kayosyennyi, ago ki ma nyoor chiichooto ineendet.

21Ki teebe anyun Adulamindonooto murenigap olooto, koleenji, “Mi ano chepkugoniot ne ki mi ooreet taban eng' Enaim?” Kowolji icheek koleenji, “Ki ma komi chepkugonio oli kobooch keny.”

22Ki weektagei anyun kwo ole mi Judah ak koleenji, “Ma anyooru ineendet, ak ki le murenigap olooto ak icheek, Ki ma komi chepkugonio olito kobooch keny.”

23Ki le Judah, “Ingobunji ineendet, si ma kiteweerech; keero, kaayooktaenen arwani, ago ma inyooru.”

24Kingo pata peetuusyek che neegit arawek somok, kemwachi Judah keleenji, “Ki koek chepkugonio Tamar kwondap weeriit king'ung'; kot ko nguno, kotinyei moet ne po ibeetapkei.” Ak ki le Judah, “Omutu kebeel.”

25Ye kingo kagimut koyookto kemwachi kwandap manong'otyondennyi keleenji, kole Tamar, “Ki amanage chiitap ko po tuguuchu atinye.” Ak kamwa kole, “Inyit tuguuchu kaigai si inai chiitap ko po: ng'ookset, rogoet ak kirokto.”

26Ki inyit anyun, ak kole, “Po iman kwonyi kosiiro; amu ma agoochi ineendet Shelah weeriinnyu.” Ak ki mata kotuiyogei ak ineendet kogeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ye kingo it peetuutap sigisyet, ogeero, ki mi sarameek moennyi.

28Ye kisigisyei, komoong' lakweet age euut, ak ki ratyi chebyosetap sigisyo eunooto porowet ne piriir, ak kole, “Kagondoi niito.”

29Ago ye kingo ketita eunnyi, kesich ng'eetap kamet. Ak ki le chebyosetap sigisyo, “Amu nee si imong'u eng' kimnateet inyegei?” Ki kiguure anyun kainennyi Peres amu nooto.

30Ye kingo pata kesich ng'eetap kamet ne tinyei porowet ne piriir eng' euut, ak ki kiguure kainennyi Zerah.

Taunet 39

Komi Joseph kootap Potipar

1Ki kimut Joseph anyun kochoortagei kwo Misiri, ak ki al ineendet Potipar kiboityotap Pharaoh, kiptaiyatap riibiik, Misirindet, eng' eunegap Ismaelik, che ki imuti ineendet kwo olooto.

2 Ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto Joseph, ak ki ek chiito ne iberuurot, komi kootap kiptaiyandennyi Misirindet.

3Ki keer kiptaiyandennyi kole, mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet ak ki iberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk tugul che kiyaei.

4Ki chamak anyun Joseph eng' ineendet, ak kiboisyechin ineendet. Ki inde `Potipar ineendet koek riibindetap poisyennyi, ak ki inde tuguukyik tugul eunekyik.

5Ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap Misirindet amu Joseph kobooch ye kingo Poi koonnyi ak tuguuk tugul che po misirindonooto, ak ki tebee perurtap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk tugul che ki tinyei eng' koonnyi ak eng' mbareenikyik.

6Ki pagaakyi tuguuk tugul che ki tinyei eunegap Joseph, ak ki ma kota kongen tuguukyik, kobatee amitwogik che ki amei. Ki chiito ne karaaran kot Joseph eng' poortanyi.

7Ak ye kingo pata tuguuchuuto, kogeer `kwondap kiptaiyandennyi Joseph, ak koleenji, “Ngeruiye tuwai.”

8Ago ki eesyo ak koleenji kwondap kiptaiyandennyi, “Keero, ma naei kiptaiyandennyu agot tuguukyik che ariibe eng' koonnyi, ak ki konde eunekyuk tugul che tinyei.

9Ma mi age agoi ne oo ne siira; ama mi kiy ne etena kobatenen inyee, amu ii kwondonyi. Amuktoi ano anyun ayai tengegi tee ni, ak achalwogenji Kamuktaindet?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Agot nganda ki cham kong'alaaljin `kwonyooto Joseph peetuut age tugul, ago ki ma cham kogasyi koruiyo tuwai, anan kotebi icheegei.

11Ago ki wo anyun Joseph eng' peetuut age koyai poisyennyi eng' ko, ak ki ma komi mureno age ne po koyooto kobooto ineendet eng' ko.

12Ki nam anyun ngoryennyi, ak koleenji, “Ngeruiye tuwai!” Ago ki metoochi Joseph ngoryennyi eutap kwonyooto, ak komwei komanda saang'.

13Ye kingo keer kwonyooto kole, kagometoochi ngoryeet eunnyi ak komwei,

14koguur anyun murenik che po koonnyi, ak kong'alaalji koleenji, “Ogeero, ki komutwech ineendet Hebranindet kochotech! Kanyo ole ami kole keruiye tuwai, ak kaawaach.

15Ye ka ngo kas ineendet awaach eng' kutit ne oo, kometoiywa ngoryennyi ak komwei, komanda saang'.”

16Kigonor ngoryonooto kwonyooto agoi koit kaa kiptaiyatap Joseph,

17ak ye kingo it komwachi ng'aleechooto, koleenji, “Konyoonjo kochota otwogindet Hebranindet ne ki imutwech,

18ago ye kinga waach eng' kutit ne oo, kometoiywa ngoryennyi ak komwei kwo saang'.”

19Ye kingo kas kiptaiyandennyi ng'aleegap kwondonyi, che ki mwachi koleenji, “Ki yaiywo ko uu ni otwogindeng'ung',” kong'waneegitu nereegekyik.

20Ak ki nam Joseph `kiptaiyandennyi ak kotoorchi korgoreet, ole ki kiratyin kimonjororinigap laitoryat, ak ki tebee korgoronooto.

21 Ago ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto Joseph, ak ki riiregei ineendet ak ki igoochi konyoor chameet eng' pounindetap korgoreet.

22Ki igoochi pounindetap korgoreet Joseph koboi kimonjororinik tugul che ki mi korgoreet, ak tuguuk tugul che ki kiyaei eng' olooto, ko ineendet ne kiyaei.

23Ki ma kota koriibei pounindetap korgoreet kiy age tugul ne kinamu Joseph, amu ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet, ak ki iberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiy age tugul ne ki yaei Joseph.

Taunet 40

Karwotitaosyegap Otwogik aeng' che po Pharaoh

1Kingo pata tuguuchu, kochalwogenji riibindetap tuguuk che kieei, ak riibindetap kwang'set, kiptaiyannywa laitoryatap Misiri.

2Ak ki nereekyi Pharaoh kiboitiinikyik tuwai, ne oo eng' che riibei tuguuk che kieei, ak ne oo eng' che riibei kwang'set,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3ak ki kiger icheeget eng' ole kiga kiratyi Joseph.

4Ki inde kiptaiyatap riibiik Joseph koriip icheek, ak ki tebi ko kerotin eng' peetuusyek che matya.

5Ki irwotyi tuwai karwotitoet, chii tugul karwotitoennyi eng' kemout agenge, age tugul ko uu weeksetap karwotitoennyi, riibindetap tuguuk che kieei, ak riibindetap kwang'set ne po laitoryatap Misiri, che kiga kiratyi korgoreet.

6Ye kingo nyo Joseph karon ole mi icheek, kogeer kole ki tinyei arageneet.

7Ki teebe Joseph anyun kiboitinichooto po Pharaoh che ki mi tugul ko ratotiin eng' kootap kiptaiyandennyi, koleenji, “Kalya si oaragense rani?”

8Koleenji icheek ineendet, “Kogirwotyi karwotitoet, ak ma mi chii ne imuuchi koboorwech ole teptoi.” Ak koleenji Joseph, “Tos ma po Kamuktaindet weekset? Kaigai anyun omwaiwo.”

9Ki mwachi anyun riibindet ne oo ne po tuguuk che kieei, Joseph, karwotitoennyi, koleenji, “Keero, komi tainnyu keetitap sabibuk eng' karwotitoennyu,

10ak ki tinyei keetoto mooriik somok. Ki uu che ing'atos, ak kiyesyo taaptokyik, ak kii sabibuk che ruryotiin.

11Ki mi eunnyu kigombetap Pharaoh, ak ki abut logoechooto, ak abirchi kigombetap Pharaoh, ak ki ande eutap Pharaoh kigombanooto.”

12Koleenji `Joseph ineendet, “Ye kiweech ko uu ni: temenichooto somok ko peetuusyek somok;

13kotomo kobata peetuusyek somogu koeetin Pharaoh, ak koweekyin poisyeng'ung', ak iwe inde eutap Pharaoh kigombennyi, ko uu ye ki cham iyae yu kita ko ii riibindennyi ne po tuguuk che kieei.

14Ago myee tuun ibwaata ye tuun kagomyeeit atebeeng'ung', ak irireena anyun, kaigai, ak imwaite eng' kap Pharaoh, si kimaanda eng' kooi.

15Amu ki kichoora iman eng' emetap Yahudik, ak ma ayai kiy eng' olito ne yamei ketoorcho keriinget.”

16Kingo keer ne oo eng' riibiik che pou kwang'set kole myee weeksonooto, koleenji Joseph, “Koarwotyi agane komi metinnyu ateruusyek somogu che po magatiinik che leelachen,

17ak komiitei ne po parak eng' tugul amitwogik alak tugul che po Pharaoh che kwanyei kwong'ik, ago koam toriitik amitwogik che po ateruunooto komi metinnyu.”

18Ak ki wolji Joseph koleenji, “Ye kiweech ko ni: ateruusyechooto somok ko peetuusyek somok;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19kotom kogeskei peetuusyek somogu kotil Pharaoh meting'ung', ak kosongininin eng' keetit, ak koam toriitik poortang'ung'."

20Eng' peetuutap somok, koit peetuut ne ki kisige Pharaoh, koyachi igoorto otwogikyik tugul. Ak ki ieet riibindet ne oo ne po tuguuk che kieei, ak ne oo ne po kwang'set eng' otwogikyik.

21Ki weekyi anyun ne oo ne po riibiik che po tuguuk che kieei, poisyennyi, ak ki igoochi anyun riibindonooto Pharaoh kigombet konam.

22Ago ki isonginin riibindet ne oo ne po kwang'set, ko uu ye kiga koweekyi `Joseph icheek ole teptoi karwotitoet.

23Ago ki ma ibwaat `Joseph ne oo ne po tuguuk che kieei, ki utye ineendet.

Taunet 41

Koweechi Joseph karwotitaosyegap Pharaoh

1Ye kingo keskei kenyiisyek aeng'u, korwotyi Pharaoh kotononi eng' ye neegitee aineet.

2Ki keer kotogosune tuuga tisabu aineet, che korooron ak ko neryootiin miising', ak ki agete morong'yot.

3Yeityo kotogosune aineet tuuga alage tisabu kosubu chugai, che ma korooron ak ki sogityotiin, ak ki tononso eng' ye mi tuuga chuun alage eng' ngeguut.

4Ak ki am tuuga che yaacheen ak ko sogityotiin tuuga chuun tisap che myachen che neryootiin. Kosiir anyun Pharaoh eng' yooto.

5Ki inuuch kogeny ak ki irwotyi ne po aeng', ki keer komang'une mopchot agenge ne po paiywat itiik tisabu che ruryotiin ak ko korooron.

6Ye kingo pata chooto komong' itiik tisabu che po paiywat, che meiyotiin, che ki imel usoonet ne punu kong'asiis.

7Ki lugui itichooto po peechooto meiyotiin chuun tisap ruryotiin ak ko neryootiin. Ki siir anyun Pharaoh ak konai kole kaagaa karwotitoet.

8 Kingo eech karon, koiimgei eng' muguleldanyi, ak ki iyookto keguur Siriik tugul che ng'oomen che po Misiri, che ng'oorsei, ak piik tugul che ng'oomen che ki miitei. Ki tetyi `Pharaoh icheek karwotitoennyi, ago ki ma piit chii ne ki imuuch koguiyechi Pharaoh karwotitaosyekyik.

9Yeityo komwachi anyun ne oo eng' riibiigap tuguuk che kieei, `Pharaoh, koleenji, "Kabwaat rani lelutikyuk.

10Ye kiga nereekyi Pharaoh otwogikyik, kogera, anee ak ne oo eng' che riibei kwang'set, kogerchech kootap kiptaiyatap riibiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki kirwootyi karwotitoet acheek tuwai eng' kemout agenge, ak ki kirwootyi chii tugul ko uu weeksetap karwotitoennyi.

12Ak ki mi kobootech neraneet age, Hebranindet, otwogindetap kiptaiyatap riibiik. Ki kimwachi, ki iboorwech karwotitaosyekyok ak ki iweech ko uu karwotitoetap chii age tugul.

13Ak ki yaak ko uu nooto ki iboorwech; ki iweekyo poisyennyu, ak ki kisonginin nin age."

14Eng' yooto koyookto anyun Pharaoh keguur Joseph, ak ki kimoong' ineendet eng' keriinget, kechogune. Ki inem tamnet ak kowal ngoroikyik, ak kwo ole mi Pharaoh.

15Ki leenji `Pharaoh Joseph, "Koarwotyi karwotitoet, ma piit chii ne koimuuch koweech. Koagas agobo inyee keele, ngigas karwotitoet imuuchi iweech."

16Ki wolji `Joseph Pharaoh koleenji, "Ma pota anee; igoochin `Kamuktaindet Pharaoh waluunet ne po kaalyeet."

17Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Pharaoh Joseph, koleenji, "Keero, koatononi eng' ngeguutap aineet eng' karwotitoennyu,

18ageer anyun kotogosune aineet tuuga tisabu, che neryootiin miising' ak ko korooron; ak koagete morong'yot.

19Ki togos tuuga alage tisabu kosubu chugai, che nyalulyotin ak ko yaacheen ak ko sogityotiin, che kitom ageere eng' emetap Misiri komugul che yaacheen che uu chooto.

20Ki am tuuga chooto sogityotiin ak ko yaacheen tuuga chuun kabo tai tisap neryootiin,

21ago ye kingo kagoam, koma kotook keele kagoam, amu kota ko yaacheen ko uu eng' tai, ak eng' yooto anyun, asiiru.

22Koaru ne po aeng' ak koageer eng' karwotitoennyu, komang'une itiik tisabu mopchot agenge, che ruryotiin ak ko myachen.

23Yeityo komong' itiik tisabu kosubu chooto che resyotiin ak ko meiyotiin, che ki imel usoonet ne punu kong'asiis.

24Ak kolugui itichooto meiyotiin itiik chuun tisap myachen. Kinga mwachi piik che ng'oorsei, koma piit ne koimuuch koboorwo."

25Yeityo koleenji `Joseph Pharaoh, "Agenge karwotitoetap Pharaoh. Kagoboorchi `Kamuktaindet Pharaoh kiit ne machei si koyai ko neegit.

26Tuuga chooto tisap che myachen ko kenyiisyek tisap, ak itichooto tisap myachen ko kenyiisyek tisap; agenge karwotitaoniito.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Tuuga chooto tisap sogityotiin ak ko yaacheen che koisubu chuun ko kenyiisyek tisap, ak kogeny itichooto tisap che ma ruryotiin che ki imel usoonet ne punu kong'asiis, koegu kenyiisyek tisap che po rubeet.

28Nooto ko kiit ne kaamwachi Pharaoh. Kagoboorchi `Kamuktaindet Pharaoh kiit ne machei si koyai ko neegit.

29Pwoonei kenyiisyek tisabu che po rurateet ne oo eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri.

30Ago ye ibata chooto koit kenyiisyek tisabu che po rubeet; ak keutye rurateet eng' emetap Misiri, ak tuun iwong'u emet tugul rubeet.

31Ma konaaksei ruratonooto eng' emet amu rubonooto isubu, amu egu rubeet ne ng'waan miising'.

32Kogiboorchi anyun Pharaoh karwotitaoniito konyil aeng' amu ki kochobok nooto eng' Kamuktaindet, ak chogune Kamuktaindet kiito kosulda.

33"Ara ingocheeng' `Pharaoh chiito ne tinyei naet ne nin ak utaatyet si konde koboi emetap Misiri.

34Ingoyai Pharaoh niito, ak ingonde riibiik koriip emet, si kobas kebeberta agenge eng' muut eng' emetap Misiri eng' kenyisyechooto tisap po rurateet.

35Ingoyum amitwogik tugul che po kenyisyechooto tisap myachen, che ma koit, ak kogonor peek eng' pounatetap Pharaoh koek amitwogigap nganasook ak ingoriip.

36Ak koek amitwogichooto pasanik che ki pasyin emet eng' kenyisyechooto tisap po rubeet, che tuun piitu eng' emetap Misiri, si ma me emet eng' rubeet."

37Ki myeiit ng'olyoondonooto eng' `Pharaoh ak eng' otwogikyik tugul.

38Ki leenji Pharaoh otwogikyik, "Kimuktoi ano kenyooru chiito ne uu chiichi ne tinyei Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet?"

39Ki leenji anyun `Pharaoh Joseph, "Amu kagoboorun Kamuktaindet chooto tugul, ma mi anyun chiito ne tinyei naet ne nin ak utaatyet ko uu inyee.

40 Inyee ne kebou koonnyu ak ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung' ko kebou piikyuk tugul, kobatee eng' ng'echereetap laitornatet, ko anee ne oo eng' inyee eng' nooto."

41Ki leenji anyun `Pharaoh Joseph, "Keero, kandein ibou emet komugul ne po Misiri."

42 Ki inem Pharaoh eng' eunnyi peteiyot ne po ng'ookset, ak konde eutap Joseph, ak kolelesonji ineendet eng' ngoroik che korooron che po katanit, ak konde sirimdo ne po thahabu kaatinnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

43Ak ki igoochi `Pharaoh Joseph kolaany chepkichutinnyi ne po aeng' ne ki tinyei, ak kiboldos piik eng' tainnyi koleen, “Ogutuny!” Ak ki inde ineendet koboi emet komugul ne po Misiri.

44Ki leenji kogeny `Pharaoh Joseph, “Aa Pharaoh, ak ma imuuchi chii kochuul eunnyi anan keldanyi eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri ama ichamji.”

45Ki kuure `Pharaoh Joseph Sapenatpanea, ak ki igoochi kotun Asenat cheptap Potipera tisiindet ne po On. Ak kiwendot Joseph kobunoot emetap Misiri.

46Ki po Joseph kenyiisyek sosom ye ki tononi eng' taitap Pharaoh, laitoryatap Misiri. Ak ki wo Joseph eng' ole mi Pharaoh, ak ki punoot emet komugul ne po Misiri.

47Ki ruryo peek miising' eng' emet eng' kenyisyechooto tisap po piyendo.

48Ki iyum amitwogik tugul che po kenyisyechooto tisap che ki mi emetap Misiri, ak ki konoree amitwogichooto nganasook. Ki konor anyun amitwogigap mbareenik che kiga yiem nganaseet age tugul, kogonoree nganasochooto.

49Ki iyum anyun Joseph peek che chaang' miising', che tee ng'aniegap nyanjet, kot kometo koitet, amu ki ma kota koiitoksei.

50Ki kisikyi Joseph weeriik aeng' kotom koit kenyiitap rubeet, che ki sikyi Asenat, cheptap Potipera, tisiindetap On.

51Ki kuure Joseph kainetap ne oo Manasseh, kole, “Amu kagoono Kamuktaindet autye kaimutikyuk tugul, ak koot tugul ne po abba.”

52Ki kuure ne po aeng' Ephraim, kole, “Amu kagoono Kamuktaindet iyoteet eng' emet ne ki anyoorunee nyalilda.”

53Ki igeskei anyun kenyisyechooto tisabu po rurateet eng' emetap Misiri.

54 Yeityo kotoi anyun kobwa kenyiisyek tisabu che po rubeet ko uu ye ki kamwa Joseph. Ki piit anyun rubeet eng' emotinwek tugul, ago ki mi amitwogik emet komugul ne po Misiri.

55 Ye kingo am rubeet emetap Misiri komugul koriirchi `piik Pharaoh kosoom amitwogik. Ki leenji `Pharaoh piik tugul che po Misiri, “Oba kap Joseph ak oyai kiit age tugul ne kamwaiwok.”

56Ye kingo yom rubonooto emet komugul, koyaat anyun Joseph chogenik tugul, ak koaldochi Misiriik, ak kieet rubonooto miising' eng' emetap Misiri.

57Ki pwa anyun emotinwek tugul kap Joseph eng' Misiri kobwa koal peek; amu kieet rubonooto eng' ng'wony komugul.

Taunet 42

Kobendi tupchosyegap Joseph Misiri

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ye kingo kas anyun Jakobo kole miitei peek Misiri, koleenji `ineendet weeriikyik, “Amu nee si ogeeregei kityo?”

2 Ak ki leenji, “Koagas keele miitei peek Misiri. Ochoortegei oalwech peek eng' oliindo, si kobiit kesapchee, si ma kibegu.”

3Ki choortagei anyun weeriik tamanu che tupcho ak Joseph koba Misiri, koal peek.

4Ago ki ma iyookto `Jakobo Benjamin ng'eetap kametap Joseph, kobooto tupchosyekyik, amu ki le, si ma nyoor kiy ne ya.

5Ki pwa anyun weeriigap Israel kobooto che kibwanei koalisyei, amu ki miitei rubeet emetap Kanaan.

6Ki pounindet Joseph ne po emet, ak ki ineendet ne ki aldochin peek piik tugul che po emet. Ki pwa anyun tupchosyegap Joseph, ak kong'uruuk eng' tainnyi kotokyi metowekwak ng'wony.

7Ak ki keer `Joseph tupchosyekyik ak konyit, ago ki yaigei koigei chii ne ma ingen icheeget, ak kong'alaalji icheeget eng' koroomnateet. Ki teebe koleenji, “Obunu ano?” Ak ki wolji koleenji, “Ki punu emetap Kanaan, kibwane keale amitwogik.”

8Nganda ki nai `Joseph tupchosyekyik, ko ki ma nai `icheek ineendet.

9 Ki ibwaat kogeny Joseph karwotitaosyek che kiga korwotyi agobo icheek, ak ki leenji, “Oo segeik, kobwa ogeer nyeraatyetap emet.”

10Ki leenji `icheek ineendet, “Achicha, kiptaiyandennyu, ago kagibwane acheek otwogiguk keale amitwogik.

11Ki weeriigap chiito agenge acheek tugul, ki piik che po iman, ma kisegeik acheek otwogiguk.”

12Ago ki leenji icheek, “Achicha, ago kobwa ogeer nyeraatyetap emoni.”

13Ak ki leenji, “Kitupche acheek otwogiguk ko ki taman ak aeng' ak ko weeriigap chiito agenge ne po Kanaan. Keero, miitei ne ming'in eng' peetuuni kobooto kwandanyo, ak ki kobetito agenge.”

14Ago ki leenji `Joseph icheek, “Nooto anyun ne kamwaiwok aleenjok, oo segeik.

15Kimuuchi ketyemenak ng'olyoondoni: ko uu ye sabei Pharaoh, ko momuuchi obe eng' oli, ngo ma nyo yu ng'eetap komet ne ming'in.

16Oyookte age eng' okweek, komut ng'eetap komet, ak keratak kot kenai ng'aleekwok ngo mi imanit eng' okweek. Ngo ma uu nooto, ko ko uu ye sabei Pharaoh, ko kaagaa oo segeik.”

17Ak kiger tugul kip agenge peetuusyek somok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Eng' peetuutap somok koleenji `Joseph icheek, “Oyai ko uu ni si osapche, amu aiywei Kamuktaindet:

19ngo oo piigap iman, kerati agenge eng' okweek, eng' koot ne kogigerchok. Si obe okweek, oip amitwogik amu rubeet ne mi kooriikwok.

20Ak omutwaa ng'eetap komet ne ming'in; si kotook ng'aleekwok ngo po iman, si mobegu.” Ak ki yai ko uu nooto.

21Ki ng'alaaljigei icheegei kole, “Kagonamech kirwooget iman agobo tupchennyo, amu ki kigeer nyalildap muguleldanyi, ye ki igaigaech, ak ki ma kicham kegasyi; kanyonjech anyun nyalili amu nooto.”

22 Ak ki wolji Reuben, koleenji, “Ki ma amwaiwok, aleenjok, amoyachi kiy ne ya lakweet? Ago ki ma ocham ogas. Ogeer anyuno, kiyaachei korotiikyik.”

23Ki ma nai kole kasei Joseph ng'aleekwak, amu ki mi weegindet ne ki iweechi ng'aleekyik.

24Ki weigei kotuktoochi patai, ak koriir; yeityo koweleljigei icheeget kogeny kong'alaalji. Ak ki inem Simion eng' kwenunnywa, korat ineendet eng' tainnywa.

25Ki ng'at Joseph anyun kinyiit lolotinwekwak peek, ak keeweekyi chii tugul silingisyekyik kinde kinnyi, ak kogoochi amitwogik che po ooreet. Ak ki kiyachi ko uu nooto.

26Ki ratyi peechooto chwaget sigirokwak, ak koba.

27Ago ye kingo tyach age lolennyi eng' kootap toek, kole kogoochi sigiryennyi amitwogik che konorotiin, kogeer silingisyekyik komi kutitap lolet.

28Ak ki leenji weeriik che tupcho, “Kageweech silingisyekyuk, ogeero, miitei iman lolennyu.” Ak ki aragenso, kogeeregei kobotandos, koleen, “Nee ni kayaiywech Kamuktaindet?”

29Ye kingo it anyun icheek kap Jakobo kwandanywa eng' emetap Kanaan, kotetyi ineendet tuguuk tugul che kibiityi eng' ooreet, koleenji,

30“Ki ng'alaalwech chiito, ne kiptaiyatap emet, eng' koroomnateet, amu ki leen ki segeik che kisegei emet.

31Ago ki kileenji, ‘Ki piik che po iman; ma kisegeik.

32Kitupche acheek ko ki taman ak aeng', ki weeriigap kwandanyo; ma mi age, ak mi ne ming'in kobooto kwandanyo eng' emetap Kanaan.’

33Ak ki leenjech chiichooto, kiptaiyat ne po emonooto, ‘Anaenok ni, ngo oo piik che po iman; obagakwo ng'eetap kamenng'ung' age, ak obe oipchi peek piikwok che miitei kaa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Omutwaa weeriit ne otupche ne ming'in, si anai anyun ale ma oo segeik, ago kaagaa oo piik che po iman. Yeityo agoonok weeriit ne otupche kogeny, ak oyai mung'aaret eng' emet.' "

35Ye kingo abuch lolotinwekwak, ko ki mi chepkondok che po chii tugul lolennyi ko ratotiin. Ye kingo keer icheek kobooto kwandanywa silingisyekwak che ratotiin, koaragenso.

36Ak ki leenji Jakobo kwandanywa, "Ki obetena lagokyuk, ma mi Joseph, ak ma mi Simion, ak omache omutena Benjamin agine. Ki kobwanjo anyun tuguuchu tugul."

37Yeityo koleenji `Reuben kwandanyi, "Tuun ibar weeriikyuk aeng' ngo mamutun ineendet kogeny. Koono kotebee eunekyuk, ak amutun ineendet kogeny."

38Ago ki le, "Mobendi ochoortoigei kobooto weeriinnyu amu ki kome ng'eetap kamet, ak ineegei kityo ne ng'etunot. Ak ngot konyoor kiy ne ya eng' panda ne obendi, ogoono ariirat agoi tuun amei."

Taunet 43

Koweektoigei tupchosyegap Joseph Misiri

1King'wanit rubeet miising' eng' emet.

2Ak ye kingo kagotar peek che ki ibune Misiri, koleenji kwandanywa, "Oweektegei kogeny, oalwech amitwogik tutigin."

3Ago ki leenji Judah, "Ki igimgimech chiichooto koleenjech, 'Momuuchi ogeera togoch ngot ko mobwane ak weeriit ne otupche.'

4Ngot iyooktech kobooto tupchennyo kechoortegei anyun kealun amitwogik.

5Ago ngot ko mechamji kwo, koma kichoortoigei, amu kileenjech chiichooto, 'Ma koi ogeer togeennyu ngot ko mobwa ak weeriit ne otupche.' "

6Ki le Israel, "Amu nee si oyaiywo yaityoni tee ni kot ong'aang'ji chiichooto oleenji ki tinyei weeriit age ne kitupche?"

7Ki le icheek, "Ki kinenech miising' chiichooto atebosyekyok ak ole ki kisikyinech koleen, 'Ta kosabei kwandang'wong'? Ak otinye weeriit age ne otupche?' Ki kiwolji ko uu ye kiteep. Tos ki kimuuch kenai keele, mwaiwech koleenjinech, 'Omutu weeriit ne otupche kochoorgei?' "

8Ki leenji `Judah kwandanyi Israel, "Iyogu weeriito keebe tuwai, si keng'eetye keebe, si kobiit kesapchee, ama kibegu, acheek ak inyee, ak lagokyok ak icheek.

9Ingobunjo atononji ineendet; ak image ineendet eunnyu. Ngot koma mutuun ineendet inyoo ande taing'ung', kobunjino chalwogoto peetuusyek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Amu nda ki ma kigagei, ta kigaa keweigei iman ne po aeng' nguno."

11Yeityo koleenji `kwandanywa Israel icheek, "Ngo uu nooto anyun, oyai ko uu ni: oip tuguuk che myachen miising' che po emet eng' lolotinwekwok, oipchi chiichooto kagoochinoik ko uu mwanik tutigin che kinyaise, kobooto kumyat kitigin, tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, tuguuk che uu igomoik, kobooto tuguuk che uu njuguk ak logoek che kiguure almond.

12Oip eng' eunekwok robiinik otes che yamegei ak kamunutyonooto konyil aeng', ak che kiga kiweech eng' kutusweegap lolotinwekwok. Oweekte chooto ak icheek; abeere ki ma nai piik che ki indoi.

13Omut weeriit ne otupche agine, ong'eetyee oba kogeny ye mi chiichooto.

14Ingorireenak Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet, eng' taitap chiichooto, si kobiit kotyakwok weeriit ne otupche nin linda, ak Benjamin. Ak ngo peteno lagokyuk ko kagobetyo."

15Ki ip anyun pichooto kagoochinoichooto, ak ki ip robiinik che yamegei ak kamanuutyonooto konyil aeng', ak king'eetyo kobooto Benjamin koba Misiri, ki it anyun olooto ak kitononso eng' taitap Joseph.

16Ye kingo keer `Joseph Benjamin komi kobooto icheek, koleenji ne tononjin koonnyi, "Imutu pichoo kobwa ko, ak oeeng'ji ak ochop kiy tugul, amu ki amisyei tugul ak pichooto peet kween."

17Ki yai chiichooto ko uu ye ki kamwachi Joseph; ak ki imut anyun `chiichooto pichooto kobwa kootap Joseph.

18Ak ki iyweis pichooto, amu ki kimut koba kootap Joseph. Ki ile, "Kagimutwech kebwa ko amu chepkondok che ki kiweekte eng' lolotinwekyok yu kiga kibwa tai, si kobiit konyoor ng'olyoot ne igikyinenech, ak kogerchech ko, yeityo koyaech keegu otwogik, kobooto sigirokyok."

19Kiriikta ye mi chiito ne tononjin kootap Joseph, ak kong'alaalji ineendet eng' ole neegitee kurgeet,

20koleenji, "Ee kiptaiyandennyu, ki kichooruge iman eng' panda ne po tai, keal amitwogik,

21ak ye ki ngeit anyun kootap toek, kityaach lolotinwekyok, ki mi chepkondogap chii tugul kutitap lolennyi. Ara kagiibu anyun chooto kogeny, ak

22kagiibu kora robiinik alak che ki ale amitwogik. Ma kingen chiito ne ki inde silingisyekyok lolotinwekyok."

23Ki leenji, "Ingotep kaalyeet eng' okweek; amoiyweisye. Ki koonok Kamuktaindeng'wong', Kamuktaindet ne po kwandang'wong', konorwet ne myee ne ung'aat eng' lolotinwekwok, ki ataach silingisyekwok." Ak ki imutyi Simion komong'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki imut anyun `chiichooto pichooto koba kootap Joseph, ak konaga peek, ak kiuun pichooto keelyekwak, ak ki pae sigirokwak amitwogik che ki konorotiin.

25Kichopchi `icheek Joseph kagoochinoik eng' sait ne itune, peet kween, amu ki kas keele tagoi koamisyei eng' olooto.

26Ye kingo it Joseph kaa, koipchi `pichooto ineendet kagoochinoik che ki ibu, kobwa ko, ak ki ing'uruuk eng' tainnyi agoi ng'wony.

27Ak kiteebe icheeget chametapkei, koleenji, “Chamegei kwandang'wong', poiyondonooto ne ki komwaiwo? Tos ta kosabei?”

28Ki leenji, “Chamegei otwogindeng'ung' kwandanyo. Ta kosabei.” Ak ki ing'uruukyi.

29Ak kitabendo Joseph, ak ki keer tupchennyi Benjamin, ng'eetap kamet, ak ki le, “Tupcheng'wong' ne ming'in ni, ni ki komwaiwo?” Ak ki leenji, “Ingorirenen Kamuktaindet, weeri!”

30Ak kichirchiren Joseph, amu kieet emosto eng' muguleldanyi amu ng'eetap kamet, ak ki cheeng' ole wendi koriiree. Ki manda anyun koonnyi ne po oriit, kwo koriir.

31Yeityo koun togeennyi ak komong', ak kimuita si ma riir, ak ki le, “Oibu amitwogik.”

32Ki kinde chechiik oldanyi ineegei, ak ki kinde oldanywa chechwaak icheegei, ak che po Misiriik oldanywa icheegei, che ki cham koamisyei kobooto ineendet: amu ki ma kochamei Misiriik koamis tugul ak Yahudik, amu king'wan eng' Misiriik koamjin.

33Ki tebee tainnyi weeriit ne po tai ko uu sigennyi, ak ne ming'in ko uu ming'inatennyi, ak ki kwong'yo pichooto.

34Ki igoochi pichooto kererutigap amitwogik che ki mi tainnyi, ago kieet kererutyetap Benjamin kosiir che po alak konyil muut. Ak kieeiso ak koboiboitu kobooto ineendet.

Taunet 44

Kotyemei `Joseph tupchosyekyik

1Ki ng'at anyun chiito ne kitononjin koonnyi, koleenji, “Inyiit amitwogik lolotinwegap pichu, ko uu che imuuch koip, ak inde chepkondogap chii tugul kutitap lolennyi.

2Yeityo inde kigombennyu, nooto po fedha, eng' kutitap loletap toweet, kobooto silingisyekyik che po peek.” Ak ki yai ko uu ng'olyoot ne ki kamwa Joseph.

3Ye kingo eech kota ko karon, kounda pichooto koba ak sigirokwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ye kingo kagomanda eng' nganaseet, ye kitom kolooegitu, koleenji `Joseph chiito ne kitononjin koonnyi, “Ng'eet, isup pichooto, ye inyooru ileenji, ‘Amu nee si ogeere yaityet ne myee?

5Tos ma kigombani ne eeise kiptaiyandennyu, ak kong'orse? Koyai ne leluut ngo yai ko uu ni.’ ”

6Ye kingo nyoor anyun icheek, komwachi ng'aleechooto.

7Ki leenji icheek, “Amu nee si komwa kiptaiyandennyu ng'aleek che uu chooto? Ingolooit eng' otwogiguk si ma yai kiy ne uu nooto!

8Ogeero, robiinik, che ki kinyoorchi kutusweegap lolotinwekyok, kogiweekwok kogeny eng' emetap Kanaan. Kimuktoi ano anyun kechoore kootap kiptaindeng'ung' fedha anan ko thahabu?

9Ingome age tugul eng' acheek otwogiguk ne kenyoorchin kioto, ak keegu acheek otwogigap kiptaiyandennyo.”

10Ak ki le, “Ingotebi ko uu ng'aleeguk. Egu ineendet ne kenyoorchin kioto otwogindennyu, ak ma ki ityinok okweek yaityo.”

11Ki itu chii tugul lolennyi kochokyi, ak kotyach chii tugul nenyi.

12Ak ki cheeng', kotaune ne oo, agoi kogesune ne ming'in. Ki kinyoorchi kigombanooto loletap Benjamin.

13Kigereer anyun ngoroikwak, ak kiratyi chii tugul tuguukyik sigiryennyi ak koweektagei koba nganaseet.

14Ki it anyun Judah ak tupchosyekyik kootap Joseph amu kitom kwo ui, ak ki ibutyi icheek ng'wony eng' tainnyi.

15Ki leenji `Joseph icheek, “Nee ni koyai? Tos mongen ole imuuchi kong'orso chiito ne uu anee?”

16Ak ki le Judah, “Tos kimwaun nee anyun, kiptaiyandennyu? Ki ng'alaali keleen nee? Anan tos ki ityindoitech ano imanda? Kagonai Kamuktaindet tengektap otwogiguk, ara kimi yu anyun acheeget, ki otwogigap kiptaiyandennyo, ak ineendet ne kaginyoorchi kigombet agine.”

17Ago ki le, “Ingolooit eng' anee ama yai ko uu nooto! Egu otwogindennyu ineendet ne kaginyoorchi kigombet, ago okweek, ko myee obe eng' kaalyeet kapkwandang'wong'.”

18Yeityo koriikyi anyun `Judah Joseph ak koleenji, “Kaigai kiptaiyandennyu, asoomin ale, chamwo anee otwogindeng'ung' amwaun ng'olyoo, amenereekyo anee, otwogindeng'ung', amu i uu aginye Pharaoh.

19Ki iteebenech acheek otwogiguk, kiptaiyandennyu, ile, ‘Otinye kwandang'wong', ak komi weeriit age ne otupche?’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ak ki kimwaun inyee, kiptaiyandennyo, keleenjin, ‘Ki tinyei abba, poiyot ne oos, ak kotinyei lakweet ne po osindanyi, neta koming'in. Ki kome ng'eetap kamet, ak mi nooto ineegei ne po kamennywa, ak kochamei `kwandanyi ineendet.’

21Ak ki ileenjech acheek otwogiguk, ‘Omutwaa, kochoorgei ole ami, si kobiit ageer ineendet eng' konyekyuk.’

22Ki kimwaun inyee, kiptaiyandennyo, keele, ‘Ma imuuchi koobeesyo weerooto ak kwandanyi, amu ngot kometo ineendet kwandanyi, ko tos me kwandanyi.’

23Ak ki ileenjech acheek otwogiguk, ‘Ngot ko mobwa ochooruge kobooto weeriit ne otupche ne ming'in ko momuuchi ogeera togoch kogeny.’

24Ye ki ngeit anyun kapotwogindeng'ung' kwandanyu, kemwachi ineendet ng'aleeguk.

25Ak kileenjech abba, ‘Oba kogeny oalwech amitwogik tutigin,’

26ki kileenji, ‘Ma kimuuchi kechoortegei, ago ngo mi tupchennyo ne ming'in kobootech kechoortegei anyun keebe, amu ma kimuuchi kegeer chiichooto togoch kobatee kemi ak tupchennyo ne ming'in.’

27Ak kileenjech otwogindeng'ung', kwandanyo, ‘Ongen ole kisikwo kwondonyu weeriik aeng';

28ak kibetena age, ak ki ale, Angen komyee ale kigetonaton, ak kobooch yooto, ko mata tuun ageer.

29Ngot omutena niito agine, ak konyoor kiy ne ya, ko kogoono ariirat agoi tuun amei.’

30Nooto anyun, ye ait kapotwogindeng'ung' abba, ama mi weeri kobootech, amu ki namgei saboondanyi ak saboondap weeriito,

31komeei anyun abba ye keer kole ma mi lakweet, ak kigoochini `acheek otwogiguk abba, otwogindeng'ung', koriirat agoi tuun kome.

32Amu kibunjo anee otwogindeng'ung' lakwaniito, atononjinechi abba, aleenji, ‘Ngot koma mutuun ineendet, ko kabunjo chalwogoto peetuusyek tugul eng' taitap abba.’

33Eng' nooto anyun, asaain ale chamwo atebi aek otwogindeng'ung', inyee kiptaiyandennyu, ageeregei weeri. Ago ingwo weeri kotogosta kobooto tupchosyekyik.

34Amu amuktoi ano anyun awo atogosta ye mi abba, ama kimi ak lakweet? Si ma keer yaityet ne tuun nyooru abba.”

Taunet 45

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Koboorchingei `Joseph tupchosyekyik

1 Ki ma imuuch Joseph anyun komuita eng' taitap piik tugul che ki tonondos eng' ole neegitee ineendet. Ki ng'at ak komwa eng' tuugeet ne oo kole, “Omaande chii tugul eng' ole ami.” Ki ma ng'et chii ne ki mi ak Joseph, ye king'aang'jigei `ineendet tupchosyekyik.

2Ago ki riir kowaach kot kogas Misiriik, ak ki kas kap Pharaoh ak icheek.

3Ak ki leenji `Joseph tupchosyekyik, “Aa Joseph! Tos ta kosabei abba?” Ago ki ma imuuch kowolji tupchosyekyik, amu ki iyweis eng' tainnyi.

4Ki leenji anyun `Joseph tupchosyekyik, “Kaigai oriigu yu ami.” Ak kiriikta anyun. Ak ki leenji, “Aa tupcheng'wong' Joseph, ne ki oalde kwo Misiri.

5Nooto anyun, ama ta oaragense, anan onereekyigei okweegei eng' okweegei agobo aldaet ne ki oaldocho oli, amu ki iyookwo Kamuktaindet andounenok si kobiit asar piik.

6Ki kobiit rubeet eng' emet eng' kenyisyechu aeng', ak ta komi kenyiisyek muutu alage, che ma piitu kabatisyet anan kesisyet.

7Ak ki iyookwo Kamuktaindet andounenok, si kobiit ariibwok che ng'etu eng' ng'wony, ak asarwok osapche eng' saruunet ne oo.

8Ara anyun, ki ma ko okweek che ki omutwaa anyo oli, ago Kamuktaindet ne ki koyaa aek kwanda eng' Pharaoh, ak aegu kiptaiyatap koonnyi tugul, ak pounindetap emet komugul ne po Misiri.

9 Ara anyun, ochakte otogoste ole mi abba, ak oleenji, ‘Kamwa ko uu ni weeriing'ung' Joseph, kiyaa Kamuktaindet aek kiptaiyatap Misiri komugul, chooruge nyoo ole ami, amegagei.

10Ak inyoo imeny emetap Goshen, si ineegitena, inyee ak lagoguk kobooto mochogoroniguk, kechireguk, tuuga cheguuk ak tuguuk tugul che itinye.

11Abain eng' olooto si mebanan, inyee ak koong'ung', ak tugul che itinye; amu ta komi kenyiisyek muutu che pwoonei che po rubeet.’

12Ogeere nguno eng' konyekwok, ak kogeerei Benjamin tupchennyu agine, kole kutinnyu ne ng'alaalwok.

13Omwachi abba teegistanyu tugul eng' Misiri, ak tuguuk tugul che kaogeer, ak ochakte omutu abba konyo oli.”

14Yeityo kosuup kaatitap ng'eetap kamet Benjamin, ak koriir, ki riir Benjamin agine komi kaatitap Joseph.

15Ak ki ng'utut tupchosyekyik tugul, koriirei. Ak ye ibata nooto kong'alaalji tupchosyekyik ineendet.

Koguurei Pharaoh Jakobo konyo Misiri

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki kigas ng'aleechooto eng' kootap Pharaoh, keele, “Kagoit tupchosyegap Joseph,” ak ki ibaibai Pharaoh nooto, kobooto otwogikyik.

17Ki leenji `Pharaoh Joseph, “Ileenji tupchosyeguk, ‘Oyai ni; oratyi sigirokwok tuguukwok, ak obe, agoi emetap Kanaan.

18Omutu kwandang'wong' ak piigap kooriikwok, ak obwa ole ami, si agoonok tuguuk che myach che po emetap Misiri, ak oam akwaiyetap emet.’

19Ara anyun, kaging'atak, ‘Oyai ko uu ni: oip kariisyek che po emetap Misiri amu lagokwok, ak kwonyiikwok, ak obwa, omutu kwandang'wong'.

20Ago amobwaat tuguukwok, amu chekwok tuguuk tugul che myachen che po emetap Misiri.’ ”

21Ki yai ko uu nooto weeriigap Israel. Ki igoochi `Joseph icheek kariisyek ko uu ng'atuutyetap Pharaoh, ak kogoochi amitwogik che amoti eng' ooreet.

22Ki igoochi chii age tugul ngoroik che kiwalawale alak, ago ki igoochi Benjamin silingisyek pogol somok, ak ngoroik muut che walawali.

23Ki iyookyi kwandanyi tuguuk ko uu ni: sigiroik taman che kilae tuguuk che myach che po Misiri, sigiroik che iyuogik taman che kilae peek ak magatiinik ak amitwogik alak che tuun amonu eng' ooreet.

24Kimonorisyechi anyun Joseph tupchosyekyik ak ye ki inamei panda, koleenji, “Amonereekyinotegei eng' ooreet.”

25Ki pa anyun kotogosta eng' Misiri agoi koit emetap Kanaan kap Jakobo kwandanywa.

26Ak ki mwachi koleenji, “Ta kosabei Joseph! Ak ineendet ko pounindetap emet komugul ne po Misiri.” Ak ki tanui muguleldap Jakobo, amu ma iyan icheeget.

27Ago ye ki ngemwachi ng'aleek tugul che po Joseph, che kiga komwachi Joseph weerchooto, ak ye kingo keer Jakobo kariisyek che ki iyook Joseph si kimutee ineendet, kosap muguleldap Jakobo kwandanywa.

28Ak ki le Israel, “Yamei ko uu nooto! Ta kosabei weeriinnyu Joseph. Awendi anyun ageere ineendet kotom amei.”

Taunet 46

Kochoortogei `Jakobo Misiri kobooto piigap koonnyi

1Ki nam panda anyun Israel kobooto tugul che ki tinyei, ak ye kingo it Beer-sheba kogoochi tiseiywot Kamuktaindet ne po kwandanyi Isak.

2Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet Israel eng' ng'ang'utik che po kemoi, koleenji, “Jakobo! Jakobo!” Ak ki le, “Ami yu.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Koleenji Kamuktaindet, “Aa Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindet ne po kwandang'ung'. Meiywei, ichoortegei iwe Misiri; amu ayain iegu pororyet ne oo eng' olooto.

4Achoortoigei agane kobooten awendi Misiri, ak tuun amutun iman itogosu kogeny, ak kotwae Joseph eunnyi konyeguk.”

5Ki ng'eet anyun Jakobo eng' Beer-sheba; ak ki imut `weeriigap Israel kwandanywa Jakobo, ak lagokwak ak kwonyiikwak eng' kariisyek che kiga koyook Pharaoh si kobiit kimute ineendet.

6 Ki kweri tuukwak, ak ki ip tuguukwak che kiga konyoor eng' emetap Kanaan. Ki it anyun Misiri `Jakobo kobooto lagokyik tugul;

7weeriikyik, tiibiikyik kobooto mochogoronikyik che weeriik ak che tiibiik, ak ki imut lagokyik tugul koba Misiri.

8Chu kainaigap piigap Israel, che ki it Misiri, Jakobo ak weeriikyik: Reuben, weeriit ne po tai ne po Jakobo,

9ak weeriigap Reuben chu: Hanok, Palu, Hesron ak Karmi.

10Weeriigap Simion chu: Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jakin, Sohar ak Shaul weeriitap Chepkanaanindet.

11Weeriigap Lawi chu: Gerson, Kohat ak Merari.

12Weeriigap Judah chu: Er, Onan, Shelah, Peres ak Zerah. (Ago ki pek Er ak Onan eng' emetap Kanaan). Ak weeriigap Peres ko ki Hesron ak Hamul.

13Weeriigap Issakar chu: Tola, Pupa, Job ak Simron.

14Weeriigap Zebulun chu: Zereth, Elon ak Jaleel.

15Chuuto ko weeriigap Leah che ki sikyi Leah Jakobo eng' Padan-aram, kobooto cheptonyi Dina. Ki sosom ak somok weeriikyik kobooto tiibiikyik.

16Weeriigap Gad chu: Sipion, Hagi, Suni, Esbon, Eri, Arodi ak Areli.

17Weeriigap Asher chu: Jimna, Isba, Isbi, Beriah ak Zerah chepkametinnywa. Weeriigap Beriah chu: Heber ak Malkiel.

18Chuuto ko weeriigap Silpa ne ki igoochi Laban Leah cheptonyi, ki sikyi Jakobo chooto - ki piik taman ak lo.

19Chu weeriigap Rael kwondap Jakobo: Joseph ak Benjamin.

20 Ki kisikyi Joseph eng' emetap Misiri Manasseh ak Ephraim, che ki sikyi Asenat cheptap Potipera tisiindet ne po On.

21Weeriigap Benjamin chu: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ei, Rosh, Hupim ak Ard.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Chuuto weeriigap Rael che ki sikyi ineendet Jakobo - ki piik taman ak ang'wan.

23Weeriitap Dan ko Husim.

24Weeriigap Naphtali chu: Jaseel, Guni, Jeser ak Silem.

25Chuuto ko weeriigap Bila, ne ki igoochi Laban Rael cheptonyi, ki sikyi Jakobo chuuto - ki piik tisap tugul.

26Piik tugul che ki it Misiri kobooto Jakobo, ko ki piik tamanwogik lo ak lo che ki mang'une poortap Jakobo, kobatee kwonyiigap weeriigap Jakobo.

27 Weeriigap Joseph, che ki kisikyi eng' Misiri, ko ki aeng'. Piik tugul che po kootap Jakobo che ki it Misiri, ko ki tamanwogik tisap.

28Ki iyookto `Jakobo Judah kondoe ineendet kwo kap Joseph, koarorchi ooreet ne wendi Goshen, ak ki it anyun emonooto kiguure Goshen.

29 Ki chop anyun Joseph chepkichutinnyi, ak kwo kotorookta kwandanyi Israel agoi Goshen. Ki iboorchigei Joseph ak kotoroigei, ak koriir eng' kaatinnyi konyil ak konyil.

30Ki `leenji Israel Joseph, “Kamee anyun, amu kaageer togeng'ung', kaagaa taisabe kora.”

31Ki leenji Joseph tupchosyekyik, ak piigap kootap kwandanyi, “Katogoste anyun awe amwachi Pharaoh aleenji, ‘Kagobwanjo weeriik che ketupche, ak piigap kootap abba, che ki mi emetap Kanaan.

32Pichooto ko kayogik, ak icheeget ko piigap tuuga; ak kaget keechiirekwak, tuukwak ak tuguukwak tugul che tinyei.’

33Ye kuurok anyun Pharaoh, koteebenak kole, ‘Poisyeeng'wong' ko nee?’

34Oleenji, ‘Acheek otwogiguk ko ki piigap tuuga kong'etee ko kimengech agoi kora, acheek, ak kwanisyekyok agicheek’ si kobiit omeny emet ne kiguure Goshen, amu chii age tugul ne iyagisyei ko ng'waan eng' Misiri.”

Taunet 47

Komi Jakobo ak weeriikyik taitap Pharaoh

1Ki wo anyun Joseph komwachi Pharaoh, koleenji, “Kagoit abba ak weeriik che kitupche, ak keechiirekwak, ak tuukwak, ak tuguukwak tugul che tinyei kobunu emetap Kanaan, miitei nguno emetap Goshen.”

2Ki imut weeriik muut eng' weeriik che tupcho, ak kobarta eng' taitap Pharaoh.

3ki teebee `Pharaoh weeriik che tupcho ak Joseph koleenji, “Nee poisyeng'wong'?” Ak ki wolji Pharaoh, koleenji, “Acheek otwogiguk ko ki riibiikap kiyagiik, ko uu ye ki uu kwanisyekyok.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki leenji `icheek Pharaoh, “Kageuchi emoni ko ki toek, amu ma mi ole kiyage akwotisyegap otwogiguk; amu ng'waan rubeet eng' emetap Kanaan. Ara anyun, kaigai chamwech acheek otwogiguk kemeny emetap Goshen.”

5Ak ki ng'alaalji `Pharaoh Joseph, koleenji, “Kagoit oldang'ung' kwandang'ung' ak weeriik che otupche,

6mi taing'ung' emoniito po Misiri. Igoochi kwandang'ung' ak weeriik che otupche komeny emet ole karaaran miising' kosiir tugul, ingomeny anyun emetap Goshen. Ak ngot ingen piik eng' icheek che ng'oomen, igoochi koriip tuukyuk.”

7Ki imut anyun `Joseph kwandanyi kwo taitap Pharaoh, ak ki iberuur `Jakobo Pharaoh.

8ki teebee `Pharaoh Jakobo, koleenji, “Ata kenyisyeguk?”

9Ak ki wolji `Jakobo Pharaoh, koleenji, “Kenyiisyekyuk che ki atar eng' rutoitanyu ko pogol ak sosom. Ng'ering' ak ko yaacheen kenyiisyekyuk che ki atar, ak ma iit kenyiisyekyuk che ki it kenyiisyegap kwanisyekyuk eng' rutoitonywa.”

10Ki iberuur `Jakobo Pharaoh, yeityo kwo eng' ole ki mi ineendet.

11Ki yai anyun Joseph komeng'iis kwandanyi ak weeriik che tupcho, ki igoochi icheek ole punjin eng' emetap Misiri, ole karaaran kosiir tugul eng' emonooto, eng' emetap Rameses, ko uu ye kiga ng'at Pharaoh.

12Kibai `Joseph kwandanyi, tupchosyekyik ak piik tugul che po kootap kwandanyi, eng' amitwogik, ko uu ye ki tee lagokwak.

Kandoinatetap Joseph eng' peetuusyegap rubeet

13Ki ma kota komi amitwogik eng' emet komugul, amu king'wanit miising' rubeet, ak kinyalul emetap Misiri ak emetap Kanaan amu rubanooto.

14Ki iyum Joseph robiinik tugul che ki piit eng' emetap Misiri ak emetap Kanaan che ki koip piik koale peek, ak ki ip fedhaisyechooto kobwa kootap Pharaoh.

15Ye kingo keskei robiinik che po emetap Misiri, ak che po emetap Kanaan, kobwonji Misiriik tugul Joseph, ak koleenji, “Koonech amitwogik. Amu nee si kebegu eng' taing'ung'? Amu kogogeskei robiinik.”

16Ak ki leenji Joseph, “Ogoonu tuukwok, si agoonok amitwogik che ogeere tuukwok, ngot ko kogogeskei robiinik.”

17Kigetyi anyun `icheek Joseph tuukwak; ak ki igoochi Joseph amitwogik che ki ale paraisisyek, akwotisyek, tuuga ak sigiroik. Kibae kenyinooto amitwogik che ki ale tuukwak tugul.

18Ye kingo keskei kenyinooto, kobwonji ineendet eng' kenyiit ne po aeng', ak koleenji, “Ma kimuuchi keung'e kiptaiyandennyo, keele kogogeskei

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

silingisyekyok tugul, ak ki kobunji tuukyok kiptaiyandennyo. Ma komi kiy ne ng'etunot neta keipchini kiptaiyandennyo, kobatee poorwekyok kityo, ak koratinwekyok.

19Amu nee anyun si kebegu eng' taing'ung', acheek ak emennyo? Alech acheek kobooto emennyo, si kenyooru amitwogik, ak kebunji acheek Pharaoh kobooto emennyo keegu otwogikyik. Koonech kesweek, si kesapchee, si ma kibegu, si ma kuber emet."

20Ki alji anyun `Joseph Pharaoh emet komugul ne po Misiri. Ki alda chii tugul eng' Misiriik mbareennyi, amu kieetyi rubeet icheek, ak ki punji anyun Pharaoh emet.

21Ki yai anyun `ineendet piik koek otwogikyik kong'etee tabanda age agoi tabanda age ne po Misiri.

22Kobatee emetap tisiik ne ma al ineendet, amu ki cham konyooru tisiik amitwogik chechwaak eng' Pharaoh, si koamei kebebertanywa ne ki igoochin Pharaoh. Ki ma alda anyun emennywa amu nooto.

23Ki leenji `Joseph piik anyun, "Ogeero, kaalak rani, okweek ak emeng'wong' obunji Pharaoh. Irochu kesweek, si ogoole mbareenik.

24Si ye ogesisye ogoochi Pharaoh kebeberta ne po muut. Ak kobunjook kebeberwek ang'wanu: si koek kesweegap mbareenik ak koek amitwogikwok, che po piigap kooriikwok ak amitwogik che po lagokwok."

25Ki le icheek, "Kaisaru saboonwekyok. Myee kenyooru chameet eng' taitap kiptaiyandennyo, ak keegu otwogigap Pharaoh."

26Ki yai anyun Joseph ng'olyoondonooto koek ng'atuutyet eng' emetap Misiri ne mi agoi rani, keele kobunji Pharaoh kebeberta ne po muut, kobatee emetap tisiik ineegei ne ma punjin Pharaoh.

27Ki meny anyun `Israel Goshen, eng' emetap Misiri, Ak ki ek mogore eng' olooto, ak ki sigiis ak kotesagis miising'.

28Ki meny Jakobo emetap Misiri kenyiisyek taman ak tisap, ak kenyiisyek tugul che ki tar Jakobo kosabei ko ki pogol ak artam ak tisap.

29Ye kingo riik anyun peetuusyek che po kalilotetap Israel, koguur anyun weeriinnyi Joseph ak koleenji, "Ngo kaanyooru chameet eng' taing'ung', inde anyun eung'ung' kubestanyu, iyaiywo ne myee, ak ne po iman. Kaigai ametupcha Misiri,

30ago ye aru kobooto kwanisyekyuk, isuta amanda eng' Misiri, ak itupcha kereeriisyekwak." Ak ki le, "Ayae ko uu ye kaimwa."

31Ak ki le, "Iyosyeiwo." Ak ki iyasyechi. Yeityo kong'uruuk Israel eng' itogunnyi meto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Taunet 48

Koberuuri `Jakobo weeriigap Joseph

1Kingo pata tuguuchuuto, koleenji chiito age Joseph, “Keero, myani kwandang'ung'.” Ki wo anyun komut weeriikyik tuwai, Manasseh ak Ephraim.

2Ki leenji chiito age Jakobo, “Ineni weeriing'ung' Joseph, nyoonei ole imi,” ak ki igiilgei Israel kong'eet kotebee itoogut.

3 Ak ki leenji `Jakobo Joseph, “Kimong'jo Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet eng' Luz eng' emetap Kanaan, ak ki iberuura,

4ak ki leenjo, ‘Keero, agoonin iyoteet, ak abarain, ak ayain iegu pororyosyek che chaang'. Ak tuun agoochini emoni iyoteet ne piitu let eng' inyee, koek nenywa koigeny.’

5Chechuuk anyun nguno weeriichuguk aeng'u, chu ki kisigun eng' emetap Misiri, ye kitom aitu ole imi; egu chechuuk Ephraim ak Manasseh, ko uu ye chechuuk Reuben ak Simion.

6Ago egu cheguuk che tuun isiche let eng' chu; kiguurtoe kainaigap weeriik che tupcho eng' porotennywa.

7 Ye kita anyoone abunu Padan, korebena meet Rael eng' emetap Kanaan, eng' ooreet ye ma loo kitigin eng' Eprat, ak ki atupchi anyun yooto po ooreetap Eprat (nooto ko Bethlehem).”

8Ye kingo keer `Israel weeriigap Joseph, koteebe koleenji, “Ng'oo chu?”

9Ki leenji Joseph kwandanyi, “Weeriikyuk chu che ki koono Kamuktaindet eng' olito.” Ak ki le, “Kaigai imutwaa kobwa yu, si aberuur.”

10Nguno ko ki neegit kogoryo konyegap Israel amu osindo; ki ma kota komuuchi kogeer kiy komyee. Ak ki imut `Joseph lagochooto koriikyi ineendet ak ki ng'utut, ak koue eunekyik.

11Ki leenji `Israel Joseph, “Kama kota abwaati ale ta ageere togeng'ung', ago nguno ko kagoboorwo Kamuktaindet lagoguk ak icheek.”

12Yeityo koisto `Joseph lagochooto eng' kutung'oigap Jakobo ak kong'uruuk ineendet agoi ng'wony.

13Ki nam `Joseph icheek tuwai, kiname Ephraim eunnyi ne po tai kotokyi murot kaataam ne po Israel, ak koname Manasseh eunnyi ne po kaataam kotokyi eutap Israel ne po tai, ak komut koriikyi kwandanyi.

14Ago ki iito Israel eunnyi ne po tai kogonoor metitap Ephraim, weeriit ne ming'in ak kogonoor eunnyi ne po kaataam metitap Manasseh, ki igonoor eunekyik ko uu nooto, nganda ki weeriit ne po tai Manasseh.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ki iberuur Joseph, ak kole, “Kamuktaindet ne kibendotee tainnyi kwanisyekyuk Abraham ak Isak, Kamuktaindet ne ki paata atkinye tugul agoi kora,

16malaikaiyat ne ki ityaacha eng' yaitwogik tugul, ingoberuur lagochu; ak keguurtoe icheek kainennyu, ak kainaigap kwanisyekyuk ak icheek, Abraham ak Isak; ak ingotesagis kochang'a eng' kwenutap ng'wony.”

17Ye kingo keer Joseph kole kagogonoor kwandanyi eunnyi ne po tai metitap Ephraim, koyait eng' tainnyi, ak ki nam anyun eutap kwandanyi kole koisto eng' metitap Ephraim si konde metitap Manasseh.

18Ki leenji `Joseph kwandanyi, “Ma uu nooto, abba! Amu ni ko weeriit ne po tai; igonoor eung'ung' ne po tai metinnyi.”

19Ago ki eesyo kwandanyi, ak kole, “Angen ale uu nooto, weeriinnyu, angen. Egu agine ineendet pororyet, ak tuun eetu. Ago eetu ng'eetap kamet ne ming'in kosiir ineendet ak chaang'aitu lagokyik koegu pororyosyek che chaang'.”

20 Ki iberuur anyun icheek peetuunooto, koleen, “Iberuuri Israel piik amu inyee, koleen, ‘Ingoyain Kamuktaindet ogergeitu ak Ephraim ak Manasseh.’ ” Ki nam anyun Ephraim kondoe Manasseh.

21Yeityo koleenji `Israel Joseph, “Keero, neegit ame, ago mi Kamuktaindet kobooten ak koweekten kogeny iwe emetap kwanisyeguk.

22Kaagoonin nguno Shekem kebeberta agenge ne siirei che po tupchosyeguk, nooto ne ki aluule Amorik eng' rotwennyu po chok ak kwangennyu.”

Taunet 49

Koberuuri `Jakobo weeriikyik

1Yeityo koguur `Jakobo weeriikyik ak koleenji, “Oyumgei tugul, si kobiit aboorwok tuguuk che tuun pwonjinok eng' peetuusyek che po let.

2Oyumgei anyun si ogas, okweek weeriigap Jakobo; Ogas Israel kwandang'wong'.

3Inyeendet Reuben ko ii weeriinnyu ne po tai, ii kamugennyu, agoi taunetap kimnateennyu; Etunateet ne po toroorindo, ak etunateet ne po kimnateet.

4Iwasegei ko uu peek, menyooru anyun etunateet; Amu ki iwe itoogutap kwandang'ung'.

5Tupcho Simion ak Lawi; Kariigap koroomnateet rotonikwak po chok.

6Ee, muguleldanyu, amat iwe kapkirwoogennywa; Ee, teegistanyu, amonamge ak tuiyennywa. Amu ki par chii eng' nereegekwak, Ak ki ep kwaryatap eiik eng' kwetyinennywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Chuboot nyitatennywa, amu ki pichiien, ak nereegekwak, amu ki koroomen. Apchee icheek eng' Jakobo, ak aiyeste icheek eng' Israel.

8Inyeendet Judah ne tuun ilasun tupchosyeguk. Indoi eung'ung' kaatitap puuniguk; ing'uruukyinin weeriigap kwandang'ung' eng' taing'ung'.

9 Judah ko neraneetap ng'etundo; kaiwe weeriinnyu eng' ole kaibarchi tyondo. Ki ing'uruuk, koribis ko uu ng'etundo, ak ko uu ng'etundo ne nyebuito; ng'oo ne ing'eeti?

10Ma istoegei Judah kirokto ne po pounateet, ak ma petei ne igoitoi ng'atuutik eng' iyotennyi, agoi koit Shiloh; ak kase iit piik tugul ineendet.

11Ratyin sigiryennyi keetitap sabibuk, ak ratyin moitap sigiryennyi keetitap sabibuk ne myee kosiir; ki komwete ngoroikyik divaik che po sabibuk, ak komwete che tugegei piik che piriireen che po sabibuk.

12Ak kobiririitu konyekyik eng' divaik, ak leelagitu kelekyik eng' cheego.

13Tuun menyei Zebulun ngeguutap nyanjet, ak koek kamuung'eetap melisyek. Egu kiwotennyi Sidon.

14Sigiryet ne kiim Issakar, ne ribise kwenutap njorusyek che po keechiirek.

15Ki keer ole kimuung'e kole myee, ak ki keer emet kole karaaran, ki ing'uruuk si kolaiso, ak koek otwogindet ne poisyei.

16Irwookyin Dan piikyik, amu ooreet agenge ineendet eng' Israel.

17Egu Dan ereneet eng' ole kibunei, ereneet eng' ooreet, ne susei kwarinigap paraisisyek, si kobut kowee patai chiito ne laanyei.

18Ki agen yetuneng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Igiichi lugeet Gad, ago igiichi ineendet icheek agoi konam kwaryat.

20Ruryotin amitwogik che tuun punu Asher, ak tuun koonu tuguuk che iboiboi laitorinik.

21Kenyeleet ne subeendo Naphtali ne kagiunda, ne ng'alaali ng'aleek che myachen.

22Josep ko keetit ne yiei kot, ne yiei kot ne mi ye neegitee kondap peek; iwaktoi mooriik kosiirei inaatut.

23Kagogoochi ineendet ng'wanindo che mwoktoi kotyek, kamwok ineendet ak kausaus ineendet miising'.

24Ago tebye kwangennyi eng' kimnateet, ak ki kimegitu eunekyik, eng' eunegap Ineendet ne Kiim ne po Jakobo, eng' kainetap Mestowot, Koita ne po Israel,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25agot eng' Kamuktaindet ne po kwandang'ung', ne tuun toretin, eng' Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet ne tuun iberuurin, eng' perurwogik che po parak kipsengwet, ak perurwogik che mitune rireet, perurwogik che po kinaik, ak che po iyoteet.

26Ki kimegitu perurwogigap kwandang'ung' kosiir perurwogigap aguiywogikyuk, agoi ole itei tuloonook che po koigeny. Tebee metitap Joseph perurwogichooto, ak eng' metit parak ne po ineendet ne ki kitabaane tupchosyekyik.

27Benjamin ko suiyot ne tonisyei; amei karon che po logeet, ak kopchei koskoleny che kaluul."

28Chuuto tugul ko ortinwek taman ak aeng' che po Israel, ak chuuto ko ng'aleek che ki mwachi kwandanywa koberuuri icheek, ki iberuur chii tugul ko uu ole teptoi perurtanyi.

Meetap Jakobo

29Kingo pata anyun, kong'at icheek koleenji, "Neegit kiyuma awo ole mi piikyuk. Otuba kobooto kwanisyekyuk eng' kebeneet ne miitei mbareetap Epron Hitindet,

30 eng' kebenonooto miitei mbareetap Makpela, ne tokyingei Mamre, eng' emetap Kanaan, ne ki al Abraham kobooto mbaranooto eng' Epron Hitindet, si koek ye mi kereeriisyek.

31 Ki kitupchi yooto Abraham ak kwondonyi Sarah, ki kitupchi yooto kora Isak ak Rebeka kwondonyi ak icheek, ak ki atupchi Leah yooto agine.

32Ki kiale weeriigap Het mbaranooto ak kebenonooto mi yooto."

33 Ye kingo kagogees Jakobo ng'atuutik che king'ate weeriikyik, kogetita keelyekyik koba itook, ki ilil anyun ak ki kiyum kobooto piikyik.

Taunet 50

1Ki ing'uruuk anyun Joseph kotokyigei togeetap kwandanyi, koriirchi ak kong'utut.

2Ki ng'at `Joseph otwogikyik chepkerichinik konde kerichek muustap kwandanyi. Ki inde anyun chepkerichinichooto kerichek muustap Israel.

3Ki kinde anyun kerichek ak ki igeskei peetuusyek artamu agobo ineendet, amu tenitu chooto peetuusyek che ki cham kindoe piik kerichek. Ak ki riirchi Misiriik ineendet peetuusyek tamanwogik tisap.

4Ye kingo kagobata peetuusyek che po riirek, kong'alaalji `Joseph piigap kootap Pharaoh, koleenji, "Ngo ki anyooru chameet eng' taing'wong', ko kaigai omwachi Pharaoh kogas komyee eng' itiikyik, oleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Kimakwo abba ayasyo, ak ki le, ‘Keero, kamei; tupcho kererinnyu ne ki achopchigei eng' emetap Kanaan.’ Ara anyun, kaigai igoono atogosta awo atup abba, si aweigei.”

6Ki leenji Pharaoh, “Ui togoste, itup kwandang'ung', ko uu ye kimagun inee iyasye.”

7Ki togosta anyun Joseph kwo kotup kwandanyi. Ki togosta kobooto ineendet otwogik tugul che po Pharaoh, ak poisyegap koonnyi, poisyek tugul che po emetap Misiri,

8ak kootap Joseph komugul, tupchosyekyik ak piigap kootap kwandanyi. Kobatee lagokwak, keechiirekwak ak tuuga che ki ng'et eng' emetap Goshen.

9Ki pa kobooto ineendet kariisyek ak piik che ketei paraisisyek. Ki piik che chaang' kot.

10Ye kingo it rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Atad, ne miitei Jordan pitoniin, ko ki iteiyo eng' olooto eng' riirek che ng'woneen che pichiien; ak ki ng'at keriirchi kwandanyi peetuusyek tisap.

11Ye kingo keer che menyei emonooto, Kanaanik, riirek eng' rwanyutap Atad, kole, “Eechen riirechu eng' Misiriik.” Ki kiguure anyun yooto Abel-Misiri, ne miitei Jordan pitoniin.

12Ki yachi anyun weeriikyik ko uu ye kiga ng'at ineendet icheek.

13 Kisut poortannyi weeriikyik kwo emetap Kanaan, ak kitupchi kebeneet ne mi mbareetap Makpela, ne ki al Abraham kobooto mbareet eng' Epron Hitindet ne tokyingei Mamre, kobunji ineendet, si koek ye mi kereeriisyek.

14Kingo kagotup Joseph kwandanyi, koweektagei kwo Misiri kobooto tupchosyekyik, ak tugul che kiga kotogosta kobooto ineendet, ye kibendi kotubei kwandanyi.

15Ye kingo keer weeriik che tupcho ak Joseph kole kagome kwandanywa, kole, “Abeere, imuuchi kowechech Joseph ak kogeerwech yaityet tugul ne kiga kiyachi ineendet.”

16Amu nooto anyun koyookto `icheek chiito kwo kap Joseph, koleenji, “Ki ng'at kwandang'ung' ye ki tomo kome, kole,

17‘Omwachi Joseph oleenji: Kaigai inyochigaat tupchosyeguk amu pistoennywa ak tengektonywa, amu kiyaun yaityet.’ Ara anyun, kisaain keele nyoiywech kaat acheek otwogigap Kamuktaindet ne po kwandang'ung'.” Ak ki riir Joseph ye ki ng'alaaljin `icheeget ineendet.

18Ki pa anyun weerchooto tupcho ak icheek kobutyi ng'wony eng' tainnyi, ak koleenji, “Keero, acheek ko ki otwogiguk.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ago ki leenji Joseph, “Amoiywei, tos ageeregei Kamuktaindet?

20Okweek, ko ki oleen ki oyaiywo ne ya, ago ki yai Kamuktaindet komyeeit, si kosulda ko uu rani, si kesar piik che chaang'.

21Amata oiywei anyun nguno. Abook kobooto lagokwok.” Ak ki igaigai icheek ak kong'alaalji eng' talasyet.

Meetap Joseph

22Ki meny anyun Joseph Misiri, ineendet ak piigap kootap kwandanyi. Ki tar Joseph kenyiisyek pogol ak taman.

23Ki keer Joseph lagogap Ephraim agoi ibinda ne po somok, ak ki kigu lagogap Makir weeriitap Manasseh eng' kutung'oigap Joseph.

24Ak ki leenji Joseph tupchosyekyik, “Neegit ame; ago rutochinok iman Kamuktaindet, ak komaandak otogoste eng' emoni obe emet ne ki iyasyechi Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo.”

25 Ak kimach `Joseph piigap Israel koyasyo kole, “Rutochinok iman Kamuktaindet, ak oip kawekyuk kotogosta koba eng' oli.”

26Kime anyun Joseph, ye kiga kotar kenyiisyek pogol ak taman. Ki kiinde kerichek muustonyi ak kinde moinget eng' olooto po Misiri.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Komong'u

Komong'u 1

Otwoknateet eng' Misiri

1 Chu anyun kainaigap weeriigap Israel che ki it Misiri kobooto Jakobo; ki wo chii tugul ak koonnyi:

2Reuben, Simion, Lawi ak Judah,

3Issakar, Zebulun ak Benjamin,

4Dan, Naphtali, Gad ak Asher.

5Ki tamanwogik tisap piik tugul che po iyoteetap Jakobo. Eng' peetuusyechooto ko ki mi Joseph Misiri.

6Ki it anyun kolil Joseph, ak kobek tupchosyekyik tugul ak piik tugul che po ibinooto.

7 Ak ki sigiis piigap Israel, kotesagis kochang'a kot konyi emet ak kogimegitu kot.

8 Ki piit anyun laitoryat age ne ki poi Misiri ne ki ma kongen Joseph.

9Ki leenji `ineendet piikyik, "Ogeero, chaang' ak ko kiimeen piigap weeriigap Israel kosiirech.

10 Kanyool anyun keng'ulatiitu si ma tesagis, amu nda piitu pooryeet, konamegei icheek ak puunikyok ak koboryenech, yeityo komweiso eng' emoni."

11Ki inde anyun kipnyeberainik si kobiit konyaliil icheek eng' otisyet ne ki nyigiis. Ki teech koteekyi Pharaoh ole kigonoree tuguuk; nganasoogap Pitom ak Raamses.

12Ago ye kingo tesak kanyaliilet ne ki kinyalil piigap Israel, ko kitesagis ak icheek kosiir, ak konyi emet. Ki iimgei kot Misiriik agobo icheek.

13Ki pirto `Misiriik piigap Israel eng' koroomnateet ne oo.

14Ki igoochi saboonwekwak kong'woneegitu eng' otwoknateet ne koroom eng' poisyetap meneet ak matubaruuk, ak eng' poisyonik alak tugul che po emet. Eng' otwoknateennywa tugul ne ki ootis, ko ki ootis eng' kanyaliilet.

15Ki ng'at anyun `laitoryatap Misiri chebyosogap sigisyo che po Yahudik che ki kiguure Sipra ak Pua,

16koleenji; "Ye osigisyechi kwonyiik che po Yahudik ak ngo keer eng' ng'echereetap sigisyo lakweet ne kagisich ole weeriit, obar, ago ngo chepto, omete kosap."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki iywei chebyosochooto po sigisyo Kamuktaindet, ak ma yai ko uu ye ki kang'at `laitoryat, ak kimeto weeriik kosapcho.

18Ki kuur laitoryat chebyosochooto ak koteepse koleenji, “Amu nee si oyai ko uu ni, omete weeriik kosapcho?”

19Kowolji `chebyosochooto Pharaoh koleenji; “Ma kergei kwonyiigap Yahudik ak che po Misiriik. Kiimeen icheek ak isip kosigisyei kotom koitita chebyosetap sigisyo.”

20Ki yachi Kamuktaindet ne myee chebyosochooto po sigisyo, ak kitesagis anyun piik ak kogimegitu miising'.

21Amu kayweet ne ki iywei chebyosochooto po sigisyo Kamuktaindet, ko ki iberuur Kamuktaindet kooriikwak.

22 Ki ng'at `Pharaoh piikyik kogeny koleenji; “Owiirchi weeriit age tugul ne kisichei aino ak omete chepto age tugul kosap.”

Komong’u 2

Sigeetap Musa.

1Eng' peetuusyechooto ko ki itunis chiito age ne po pororyetap Lawi, kotun cheptap pororyonooto po Lawi.

2 Ak ki manach osotyondonooto ak kosich weeriit, ak ye kingo keer kole lakweet ne karaaran, kouny ineendet arawek somok.

3Ye ki mata komuuchi kouny kosiir yooto, kocheeng'ji ineendet kitonget ne po mutweek, ak komale lamit ak manget ak konde lakweet oriit. Yeityo konde kouny eng' saoset oriit eng' ngeguutap aineet.

4Kitonone chepkamet ye ma loo, si kogeer kiit ne tos yaak eng' lakwanooto.

5Ki choortagei cheptap Pharaoh kwo kouungei eng' aino. Ye kibendoti tiibiik eng' tabandap aineet che ki mi kobooto ineendet, kogeer cheptap Pharaoh kitonget eng' saoset oriit ak ki iyookto otwogindennyi kwo koipchi.

6Kingo yaat kogeer lakweet ne weeriit koriirei. Kiriree `ineendet lakwanooto ak kole; “Agenge lakwani eng' che po Yahudik.”

7ki teebee chepkametap lakwanooto cheptap Pharaoh koleenji; “Tos myee awo aguurun cheplakwet eng' osotigap Yahudik si koriibun lakwaniito?”

8Koleenji cheptap Pharaoh; “Ee, Ui iguur.” Ki wo anyun chebooto koguur kametap lakweet.

9Ki leenji `cheptap Pharaoh ineendet; “Imut lakwani, ui iiguiywa, si agoonin melektang'ung'.” Ki imut anyun osotyondonooto lakweet ak koriip.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10 Kingo kagoner ak koeet lakweet, komutyi cheptap Pharaoh ak ki nam koek weeriinnyi. Kiguure kainennyi Musa kole: “Amu ki among'u eng' peek.”

11 Eng' peetuusyek alak ye kiga koeet Musa, ko ki wo ole mi tupchosyekyik ak ki keer laisennywa. Ki keer Misirindet kobirei Hebranindet ne ki age eng' piikyik.

12Kigusyigong' Musa komosi ak komosi, ak kingo keer kole ma mi chii, kobar misirindonooto ak kotube ng'aniek.

13Ki wo kogeny eng' peetuut ne po aeng' ak ki keer kobiregei piik aeng'u che po Yahudik. Koleenji ineendet ne ki kalel, “Amu nee si ibir chiing'wong'?”

14Kowolji koleenji, “Ng'oo ne koindein iegu pounindet ak kirwoogindet irwookwech? Ileen ibara, ko uu ye koibar Misirindet?” Amu niito ko ki iyweis Musa ak ki ibwaat kole, “Kaagaa kogenai niito.”

15 Kingo kas Pharaoh ng'olyoondonooto, kocheeng' kobar Musa. Ago ki mwei anyun Musa eng' taitap Pharaoh ak kwo komeny emetap Midian, kotebi eng' ole neegitee keriingetap peek.

16Ki pwa tiibiik tisabu che po tisiindet age ne po Midian si kosiil peek konyiit moingonik si kobiit konaga akweetap keechiiregap kwandanywa.

17Ak ki pwa mestoweek koon tiipchooto, ago king'eet Musa kotoret ak konaga peek akweet.

18Ye kingo it tiipchooto ole mi kwandanywa Reuel, koteebe koleenji, “Ngo sip oweigei rani?”

19Kowol icheek kole; “Katoretech Misirindet eng' eunegap mestoweek, yeityo kosiilwech peek ak konaga akweet.”

20Koleenji icheek; “Mi ano chiichooto? Amu nee si omete? Oguur konyo koamis.”

21Ki cham Musa kotebi ak chiichooto, ak ki igoochi `ineendet Musa cheptonyi Ziporah kotun.

22Ki sich `Ziporah weeriit, ak kiguure Musa kainennyi Gershom. Amu ki le; “Aa kiprutoiyo eng' emetap pororyosyek alak.”

23Ye kingo pata peetuusyek che chaang', kome laitoryatap Misiri. Ki tigenso eng' ng'wanindo ak koriiryo piigap Israel amu otwoknateet, ak ki ityi riirekwak Kamuktaindet amu otwoknateet.

24 Ki kas Kamuktaindet tigenoikwak, ak ki ibwaat kayomisennyi ne ki iyomisyi Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo.

25Ki keer Kamuktaindet piigap Israel, ak ki nai kiit ne uu.

Komong’u 3

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Keguurei Musa Kosar Israel.

1Eng' pesyo ye ki iyagi Musa akweetap keechiirek che po kapyugoinnyi Jethro, tisiindetap Midian, kokweri koba surkwen komosin, ak ki it tulweetap Kamuktaindet, ne kiguure Horeb.

2 Eng' yooto, komong'ji ineendet `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' maat ne lalei ne ki mang'une kwenutap keetit ne samum. Kingo keer, kogeer kole, ki ma kolalei keetoto kilale maat.

3Ak ki le Musa, “Kawe ageer kwang'utyoni tee ni, katepto ano si ma lalei keetit?”

4Ye kingo keer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, kawo kogeer, koguur ineendet `Kamuktaindet eng' kwenutap keetit koleenji; “Musa, Musa!” Kole Musa, “Ami yu.”

5Koleenji, “Ameriigu yu, ireegu kweoniguk eng' keelyeguk amu tiliil yooto itonone.”

6Ak ki leenji, “Aa Kamuktaindet ne po kwandang'ung', aa Kamuktaindetap Abraham, aa Kamuktaindetap Isak, aa Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.” Ki uny Musa togeennyi, amu ki iywei kogeer Kamuktaindet.

7Ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; “Koageer iman nyalilwogigap piikyuk che mi Misiri, koagas riirekwak amu chemogenik che usausi icheek ak angen ng'wanindanywa.

8Kachooruge anyun si kobiit asar icheek eng' eunegap Misiriik, ak amutu icheek kotogos komong' eng' emonooto koba emet ne myee ne paraa. Emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo; emetap Kanaanik, Hitik, Amorik, Perisik, Hibik, ak Jebusik.

9Ee, kagobwanjo riiregap piigap Israel, ak koageer kanyaliilet ne inyalili icheek `Misiriik.

10Nyoo anyun, si ayookten iwe kap Pharaoh, si kobiit imoong'u piikyuk, piigap Israel eng' Misiri.”

11Ago ki leenji `Musa Kamuktaindet, “Aa ng'oo, ne tos amuuch awo kap Pharaoh, ak among'u piigap Israel eng' Misiri?”

12Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Ami kobooten iman ak egu ni kaboorunet ne inae ile kayookten: ye kaimoong'u piik eng' Misiri, oboisyechi Kamuktaindet eng' tulwooni.”

13 Ki leenji `Musa Kamuktaindet, “Ye ait ole mi piigap Israel, ak amwachi aleenji, Kagoyokwo Kamuktaindet ne po kwanisyekwok Anyoonjok; ak ngo teebena koleenjo, ‘Kiguure ngo kainennyi?’ Aleenjini nee pichooto?”

14 Koleenji `Kamuktaindet Musa; “ ‘Aa ne Aa,’ Mwachi piigap Israel ng'olyoondoni, leenji, Kagoyokwo anyoonjok.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Musa kogeny, “Imwachini piigap Israel ng'olyoondoni ileenjini, Kagoyokwo Anyoonjok Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po kwanisyekwok, Kamuktaindetap Abraham, Kamuktaindetap Isak, Kamuktaindetap Jakobo; kainennyu niito agoi koigeny, ak kabwaatennyu niito agoi ibinwek tugul.

16Ui, iyum poisyegap Israel, ak ileenji icheek, Ki komong'ja Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po kwanisyekwok; Abraham, Isak, ak Jakobo, koleenjo: Kaanyonjok iman, ak kaageer nooto ne kiyaiywok eng' Misiri.

17Ak kaatil ale, Amutwok otogosu omang'une nyalildap Misiri, agoi oit emetap Kanaanik, Hitik, Amorik, Perisik, Hibik, ak Jebusik, emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo.”

18Tuun kasei iit kuting'ung' icheek. Eng' yooto, obe kaplaitoryatap Misiri, inyee kobooto poisyegap Israel, ak oleenji, “Kogetuiye ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po Yahudik. Ara anyun, kisaain keele ityaachech keebe pandap peetuusyek somok eng' surkwen, si kobiit kigoochi tiseiywot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

19Angen ale ma chamwok laitoryatap Misiri obe, kobatee eng' euut ne kiim.

20Ara achuule eunnyu abiree Misiriik kwang'utik che amache ayai eng' kwenunnywa ak ye ibata chooto kotyachak obe.

21 Ak agoonok onyooru chameet eng' taitap Misiriik si ye obe, koma tuun obe puch.

22Ingosoom anyun kwondo age tugul chiitap kokwennyi, ak eng' ineendet ne tebee koonnyi, tuguuk che po fedha, ak tuguuk che po thahabu, ak ngoroik. Si olaakyi weeriikwok, ak tiibiikwok, ak onyaban anyun tuguugap Misiriik.”

Komong’u 4

Kotaachei Musa Kamuktaet ne oo kobun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

1Ki wolji anyun Musa koleenji, “Ma iyana anan kogas iit kutinnyu pichooto? Amu mwaei koleen, ‘Ma iboorungei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’ ”

2koteebee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Nee no itinye eng' euut?” Kowol kole; “Kirokto.”

3Koleenji Kamuktaindet, “Wirchi ng'wony.” Ak kingo wiirchi ng'wony kowalak koek ereneet, ak ki mwee Musa.

4Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa; “Iyogoite eung'ung', ak inam katutyennyi.” Ki iyogoito eunnyi anyun Musa, ak konam, ak kiwalak koek kirokto eng' eunnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5“Si kobiit koyan icheek kole, ki iboorungei Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ne po kwanisyekwok Kamuktaindetap Abraham, Kamuktaindetap Isak ak Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.”

6Ak ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny, “Irooch euut tegeng'ung'.” Kingo rooch eunnyi tegeet ak kocher, ogeero, ki tinyei eunnyi mogondosaik, ak kiwalak koleelit ko uu teluji.

7Koleenji Kamuktaindet; “Ketite euut irookte tegeng'ung'.” Ki iweech Musa euut korookto tegeennyi ak ye kingo nem, ko kagomyeeit ko uu yegai.

8“Ngo ma kasin, anan ngo ma iyan kaboorunet ne po tai, komuuchi koyan kaboorunet ne po let.

9Ago, ngo ma iyan kaboorunoichuuto aeng', anan ngo ma kas kuting'ung', isilu anyun peek eng' aineet ak iroong'ji ng'wony ole yaamaat. Walaksei peechooto kerame aineet koegu korotiik eng' emet ne yaamaat.”

10Ago ki leenji `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Ee, Kiptaiyannyu, mangen ang'alaal kobooch keny agoi raini ing'alaalwo, amu nyigiis ng'eleptanyu ak ko ua kuut.”

11Ak kiteebe `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koleenji; “Ng'oo ne kiyaei kutitap chii? Anan ne yaei chii konamak kuut, anan kotimak, anan si kogeerto, anan kogor? Tos ma anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

12Ara anyun, tau panda ui, ami kobooten eng' ng'alaaleng'ung', ak aneetiin che kanyool imwa.”

13Ago ki le Musa, “Ee, Kamuktaindet, asaain ale, iyookte chii age ne imache iyookte.”

14Ki koromitu nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa, ak ki leenji, “Tos ma mi ng'eetap komet Aron lawindet? Angen ale imuuchi kong'alaal komyee. Nyoonei ineendet agine kotorogun, ak ye kerin ineendet koboiboitu eng' muguleldanyi.

15Ing'alaaljini ineendet ak imwachi ng'aleek che mwaei. Ami anee kobooten eng' ng'alaaleng'ung', ak eng' ng'alaalennyi, ak aneetaak ne kanyool oyai.

16Egu ineendet kuting'ung', ng'alaalindet ne ng'alaaljin piik, ak iigei inyee kamuktaindet eng' ineendet.

17Ara anyun, ibote inyee kirogi eng' eung'ung' si koek ne iyae kaboorunoik.”

18Kingo pata koweek Musa kwo kap `Jethro; kapyugoinnyi ak koleenji, “Kaigai chamwo awo, aweekyigei ole mi piikyuk eng' Misiri, ageer ngo ta kosaptos.” Ak ki leenji Jethro Musa, “Ui eng' kaalyeet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Kingo ta komiitei Musa oliin po Midian kong'alaalji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Ui, ketitegei Misiri amu ki kobek piik tugul che ki cheeng'ei kobarin.”

20Ki imut Musa osotyonnyi ak weeriikyik ak kolaany sigiryet, yeityo konaam panda koweek kwo emetap Misiri. Ak ki ip anyun Musa kirokto ne po Kamuktaindet eng' eunnyi.

21Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa; “Ye igetitegei Misiri, iriip ak iyai eng' taitap Pharaoh kwang'utik tugul cho koagoonin kimnateet iyai. Ago auuiiti muguleldanyi, si ma igoochi piik koba.

22Ileenjini Pharaoh, ‘Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Weeriinnyu Israel ak ko taitanyu,

23 ak kaamwaun aleenjin, Igoochi weeriinnyu kwo, si kobiit koboisyeiwo. Ago amu kaiete kwo, abare anyun taitang'ung'.’ ”

24Ye kita komi kootap toek eng' ooreet kowendi, kotuiye `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak kimach kobar ineendet.

25Ki nam anyun Ziporah koita ne ng'atip, koyatitae weeriinnyi ak koting'e iriryot keelyegap Musa. Yeityo kole, “Iman ii manong'otyondennyu ne po korotiik.”

26Ki pagaakta `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet. Ak ki le osotyondonooto, “Ii manong'otyot ne po korotiik, amu kamuratanet.”

27Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Aron, “Ui, torookte Musa eng' surkwen.” Ki wo anyun, ak kituiyechi tulweetap Kamuktaindet ak kitorooch ineendet.

28Ak ki mwachi `Musa Aron ng'aleek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kiga koyooktoe, ak kaboorunoik tugul che kiga koyomisyi.

29Yetyo koba Musa ak Aron koyum poisyek tugul che po piigap Israel.

30Ki mwa anyun Aron ng'aleek tugul che kiga komwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, ak ki yai kaboorunoik eng' taitap piik tugul,

31ak ki iyan piik. Ak ye kingo kas kole kagonyonji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Israel, ak kogogeer nyalilwogikwak, kong'uruukso kosa anyun.

Komong’u 5

Komi Musa ak Aron taitap Pharaoh.

1Kingo pata chuuto koba Musa ak Aron ak koleenji Pharaoh, “Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po Israel, kole, ‘Mete piikyuk koba, si kobiit koyaiywo igoorto eng' surkwen.’ ”

2koteebee Pharaoh koleenji, “Ng'oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne tos agas iit ng'aleekyik kot achamji Israel koba? Mangen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogeny, ma chamjini Israel koba.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ak ki le icheek, “Kinyonjech Kamuktaindet ne po Yahudik. Kaigai anyun undech keebe pandap peetuusyek somok eng' surkwen, si keeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, tiseiywot, si ma pirenech koroito, anan ko rotwetap chok.”

4Ago ki wolji `laitoryatap Misiri icheek koleenji, “Amu nee si omache otyach piik eng' poisyonikwak inyee Musa ak Aron? Oba ole mi poisyonikwok.”

5Ki le Pharaoh, “Kagochang'a piikwok che mi emet kosiir, nguno ko kaogoochi kometo laisennywa.”

6Eng' peetuut nooto kong'at `Pharaoh kipnyeberainigap piik ak pounik, koleenji,

7“Amata ogoochi piik kogeny mobeek che cham koyae matubaruuk. Ingoba icheegei kocheeng'jigei.

8Ago obirchini icheek koyai matubaruuk che tee che kocham koyaei eng' kotugul. Amochuchuch kiy eng' chooto. Choriren pichu, nooto amu nee si ko riirtos ak koleen: ‘Koonech keebe keeng'ji tiseiywot Kamuktaindennyo.’

9Otesyi icheek poisyet ne nyigiis, si kobiit koyai asi mata koepchi iit ng'aleek che ma po iman.”

10Ki manda anyun kipnyeberainik ak chemogenikwak, kong'alaalji piik koleenji, “Kamwa ko uu ni Pharaoh kole, ‘Ma agoonok mobeek,

11oba okweegei, ocheeng' eng' ole omuuchi onyoorchi, ago ma kichuchuchi kiy eng' poisyeng'wong'.’ ”

12Ki yestaat anyun piik eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri koyumat mobeek che beelee matubaruuk.

13Ki ichirchir `kipnyeberainik piik, koleenji, “Owong'u poisyonikwok, che kocham oyae peetuut age tugul, ko uu ye kocham oyae otinye mobeek.”

14Ki kibir anyun kipnyeberainigap piigap Israel, che ki indoi chemogenigap Pharaoh, ak keteebe keleenji, “Amu nee si mowong'u motwetap poisyet ne po amut ak ne po ra, oyai matubaruuk ko uu ye kocham oyae oin kora?”

Riiregap pounigap piigap Israel.

15Ak ki pa anyun pounigap piigap Israel koriirchi Pharaoh, koleenji, “Amu nee si iyaiywech acheek otwogiguk ko uu ni?

16Ma ki koonech mobeek, ago kibirchinech keyai matubaruuk ak kebirech acheek otwogiguk, ago mi lelutyet piiguk.”

17Ago ki leenji, “Oo choriren, oo choriren; nooto anyun si omwae oleen, ‘Koonech keebe keeng'ji tiseiywot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’

18Ara anyun, oba oyai poisyet. Ma kigoonok mobeek, ak kanyool oibu matubaruuk che yamegei ak che kogimachei.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ki keer pounigap piigap Israel kole tinyei nyalilda, ye ki ngemwachi keleenji, “Mochuchuchi kiy eng' matabarukwok che cham oyae eng' peetuut age tugul.”

20Ye kingo manda icheek eng' kap Pharaoh, kotuiye Musa ak Aron kotonondos eng' ooreet,

21ak ki leenji icheek, “Ingogeerok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor korwookwok, amu kaoyaech kesamisitu eng' taitap Pharaoh, ak eng' taitap otwogikyik, kot onde rotwetap chok eunekwak kobarenech.”

22Ak kiweekyigei Musa ye mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koleenji, “Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu nee si iyachi ne ya pichu? Amu nee si iyookwo?

23Amu kobooch ngap anyoo kap Pharaoh ang'alaalji eng' kaineng'ung', ko ki koyachi pichu ne ya, ak tomo isaru piiguk agot kitigin.”

Komong’u 6

Kogimityin Kamuktaindet kogeny Israel arorutyennyi

1Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Machei si igeer nguno kiit ne amache ayachi Pharaoh, amu eng' eunyu ne kiim, kogoochin icheek koba, ak koon koba eng' emennyi eng' eunooto kiim.”

2 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet Musa koleenji; “Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ki among'ji Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo, ko aa Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet agot nga ki ma naa icheek eng' kainennyu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Ki agimiit kayomisennyu kobooto icheek, ale agoochi emetap Kanaan, ole ki menyei icheek ko kiprutoin.

5Kobooto nooto, ko koagas tigenoigap piigap Israel che mi eunegap Misiriik ko ratotiin, ak kaabwaat kayomisennyu.

6Ileenji anyun piigap Israel, ‘Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak among'wok omang'une otetap Misiriik. Asarwok eng' otwoknateet ne oote icheek ak atyachak eng' euut ne chuulaat ak eng' kwang'utik che eecheen che po kirwooget.

7Anamok oegu piikyuk, ak aegu Kamuktaindet eng' okweek, si onai ole Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindeng'wong' ne imoong'wok omang'une otetap Misiriik.

8Ak amutwak obwa emet ne ki aitoochi eunnyu agoochi Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo, ak agoonok kobunjook. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’ ”

9Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Musa piigap Israel ko uu nooto. Nga no, ko ki ma kas icheek ng'aleekyik amu ng'wanindo ne ki tinyei eng' mugulelwekwak, ak otwoknateet ne ki koroom.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

11“Mande, ing'alaalji Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri ileenji kochamji piigap Israel komanda eng' emennyi.”

12Ago ki ng'alaal Musa eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ngot koma kasa piigap Israel, ko tos imuuchi kogasta ano Pharaoh ak anee atinye kutit ne palyach?”

13Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron agobo piigap Israel ak Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, ak kong'at icheek koomaanda piigap Israel eng' emetap Misiri.

Ooreetap ne kisalu Musa ak Aron.

14Chu ko poisyegap kooriigap weeriigap Reuben taitap Israel: Hanok, Palu, Hesron, ak Karmi. Chuuto ko ortinwegap kap Reuben.

15Weeriigap Simion ko ki: Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jakin, Sohar, ak Shaul weeriitap cheptap Kanaan. Chuuto ko ortinwegap kap Simion.

16 Chu ko kainaigap weeriigap Lawi ko uu ortinwekwak: Gerson, Kohat, ak Merari; ak kenyiisyegap Lawi kotee kosabei ko ki kenyiisyek pogol ak sosom ak tisap.

17Weeriigap Gerson ko ki: Libni ak Shimei, ko uu kooriikwak.

18Ak weeriigap Kohat ko ki: Amram, Itshar, Hebron, ak Uzziel. Kenyiisyegap Kohat kotee kosabei ko ki kenyiisyek pogol ak sosom ak somok.

19Weeriigap Merari ko ki: Mali ak Musi. Chuuto ko kooriigap Lawiik ko uu ortinwekwak.

20Ki itun anyun Amram sengennyi Jokebed, ne ki sikyi Aron ak Musa. Kenyiisyegap Amram kotee kosabei ko ki kenyiisyek pogol ak sosom ak tisap.

21Weeriigap Itshar ko: Kora, Nepeg ak Zikri.

22Ki weeriigap Uzziel ko Mishael, Elzaphan ak Sitri.

23Ki itun `Aron Eliseba, cheptap Aminadab, chepkametap Nason, ne ki sikyi ineendet Nadap, Abiu, Eleazar ak Ithamar.

24Weeriigap Kora ko: Asir, Elkanah, ak Abiasap; chuuto ko kooriigap Koraik.

25Ak ki itun Eleazar weeriitap Aron age eng' tiibiigap Putiel, ne ki sikyi ineendet Phineas. Chuuto ko poisyegap kooriik che po kwanisyegap Lawiik ko uu kooriikwak.

26Ki Aron ak Musa che ki mwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji: “Omoong'u piigap Israel eng' emetap Misiri ko uu lugosyekwak.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ki icheeget Musa ak Aron che ki mwachi Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, komaanda piigap Israel eng' Misiri.

28Ak eng' peetuunooto ne ki ng'alaaljin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' emetap Misiri,

29kong'alaalji koleenji, “Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Mwachi Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri tuguuk tugul che amwaun.”

30Ago ki mwa Musa eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Atinye kutit ne palyach, imuuchi kogastaa ano Pharaoh?”

Komong’u 7

Komi Musa ak Aron kap Pharaoh.

1Ak ki wolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji, “Kayain iigei Kamuktaindet eng' Pharaoh, ak koek ng'eetap komet Aron maotyondeng'ung'.

2Imwachini ng'eetap komet Aron tuguuk tugul che ang'atiin, si komwachi ineendet Pharaoh kounda piigap Israel komanda eng' emennyi.

3 Auuiiti muguleldap Pharaoh, ak ates kaboorunoikyuk ak kwang'utikyuk eng' emetap Misiri,

4ago ma imuuchi kogasaak Pharaoh, ak eng' nooto anyun, andai eunnyu Misiri, ak among'u lugosyekyuk, piikyuk piigap Israel, komang'une emetap Misiri eng' poisyonik che eecheen che po kirwoogutik.

5Ye achuul eunnyu atokyi Misiri, ak among'u piigap Israel eng' kwenunnywa, konai Misiriik kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

6Ki yai anyun Musa ak Aron ko uu nooto, ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Kiga koit kenyiisyegap Musa tamanwogik sisiit, ak ki tamanwogik sisiit ak somok kenyiisyegap Aron ye ki ng'alaaljindos icheek ak Pharaoh.

8Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron, koleenji,

9“Ye teebenak Pharaoh kwang'utyet, imwachi inyee Aron anyun konam kiroktonyi ak kowiirchi ng'wony si kobiit koek ereneet eng' taitap Pharaoh.”

10Ko uu nooto ko ki pa Musa ak Aron anyun kap Pharaoh, ak ki yai ko uu ye kiga ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki wiirchi ng'wony Aron kiroktonyi eng' taitap Pharaoh, ak eng' taitap otwogikyik, ak kiwalak koek ereneet.

11Ki guur agine Pharaoh piik che tinyei utaatyet ak orgoik. Ak ki yai ak icheek ko uu nooto eng' ng'oorsennywa piigap Misiri che ng'oorsei ak che ng'oomen.

12Ki wiirchi chii age tugul eng' icheek kiroktonyi ng'wony ak kiwalogis koek erenook. Ago kilugui kirokto ne po Aron kirokweekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki iuit muguleldap Pharaoh, ak ma kas iit icheek ko uu ye kiga komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Uui muguleldap Pharaoh, kaeesyo kounda piik koba.

15Ara anyun ui karon kap Pharaoh amu wendi aino. Tonone tabandap aineet si otuiyechi yooto. Ip kirokto nooto kowalak koek ereneet eng' eung'ung',

16ui ak ileenji ineendet, ‘Kagoyokwo Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po Yahudik, ak kale, mete piikyuk koba si kobiit koboisyeiwo eng' surkwen; agoi kora ko tomo igas.’

17 Kamwa anyun ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘Inae eng' ni ile aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Keero, akweree kirogi atinye eng' eunnyu peechu mi ainooni, ak kowalogis peek koek korotiik.

18Pegu njireenik che mi aineet, ak kobul aineet, ak kowech Misiriik koe peek che punu aineet.’ ”

19Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Ileenji Aron, ‘Nam kiroktong'ung' ak ichuul eung'ung' itokyi peegap Misiri, ainoosyekwak, kereruusyekwak, tamboinikwak ak togomwekwak tugul che po peek. Piitu korotiik eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri ak eng' tereenigap peek che po keetiik, ak eng' tereenigap peek che po koik.’ ”

20Ki yai Musa ak Aron ko uu ye ki kang'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kisut kirogoto ak kokweree peek che mi aineet, eng' taitap Pharaoh, ak eng' taitap otwogikyik, ak kiwalogis peek tugul che mi aineet koek korotiik.

21Ki pek njireenik che ki mi aineet ak kibul aineet kot ko mata komuuch Misiriik koe peegap aineet, ak ki piit korotiik eng' emet tugul ne po Misiri.

22Ago ye kingo yai ko uu nooto eng' ng'oorsennywa ak icheek piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei che po Misiri, kogiuit muguleldap Pharaoh, ak ma kas iit icheek; ko uu ye ki kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Kiweektagei anyun Pharaoh kwo koonnyi, ak ki ma iit ineendet tuguuk che koyaagiis koek kiy.

24Kibalaat anyun Misiriik tugul ole neegitee aineet koleen tamangap konyoor peek che eei, amu ki ma imuuch koe peegap aineet.

25Ki iwong'kei peetuusyek tisabu kobooch ngap kokwer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor aineet.

Komong’u 8

Koroitap aeng': Mororochik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Yeityo koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Ui kap Pharaoh ak ileenji kang'atiin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: ‘Mete piikyuk koba, si kobiit koboisyeiwo.

2Ngot ietee koba, keero, abiree emeng'ung' komugul mororochik.

3Nyiei aineet mororochik, ak kotogosta koba koong'ung', ak koba koot ne irue, agoi itogung'ung', kooriigap otwogiguk ak kooriigap piiguk. Pendi mororochik kapkoimaung'ung', ak tereeniguk che ki chobe magatiinik.

4Togostaenen inyee, piiguk ak otwogiguk tugul mororochik.’ ”

5Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Ileenji Aron, ‘Chuul eung'ung' ne iting'e kirokto itokyi ainoosyek, kereruusyek ak tamboinik, si komong' mororochik komong'ji emetap Misiri.’ ”

6Ki chuul anyun Aron eunnyi kotokyi peegap Misiri, ak ki togos mororochik konyi emetap Misiri.

7Ago ki yai piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei eng' ng'oorsennywa ko uu nooto, ak komoong'ji mororochik emetap Misiri.

8Ki kuur anyun `Pharaoh Musa ak Aron ak koleenji, “Oriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si koistaena anee ak eng' piikyuk mororochik, ak amete anee piik koba kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywot.”

9Koleenji Musa Pharaoh, “Kagoonin imwa ile auyo ole asaun, ak asachi otwogiguk, ak piiguk kebar mororochik ak koistoenogei eng' korikwok ak kotebee aino kityo.”

10Ak ki wol kole, “Mutai.” Koleenji Musa, “Ingoyaak ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung', si kobiit inai ile ma mi age ne uu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

11Istoenengei mororochik, ak eng' kooriguk, eng' otwogiguk ak eng' piiguk. Ng'etu eng' aino kityo.”

12Ki manda anyun Musa ak Aron eng' kap Pharaoh ak koriirchi `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koisto mororochik che kiga ibookyine Pharaoh.

13Ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ng'olyootap Musa ak ki pek mororochik eng' kooriik, eng' kokwotinwek ak eng' emet komugul.

14Ak ki kiiyumat keburusyek che chaang', ak ki ibul emet komugul.

15Ago kingo keer Pharaoh kole ma komi mororochik, kouiit muguleldanyi ineendet, ak ki ma kas icheek, ko uu ye kiga komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Koroito ne po somok: Isireek

16Koleenji kogeny `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Ileenji Aron, ‘Sut kiroktong'ung' ak ikwere temburyegap emet, si kobiit kowalogis temburyechooto koek isireek eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri.’ ”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki yai inee ko uu nooto. Ki chuul eunnyi Aron ak kokwere kiroktonyi temburyek che po ng'wony, ak ki piit isireek che ki laany piik ak tyong'ik. Ki ek temburyek tugul che po emetap Misiri komugul isireek.

18Kityem piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei eng' ng'oorsennywa komong' isireek, ago ki ma imuuch. Ki nam anyun isireechooto piik ak tyong'ik.

19 Ki mwachi anyun pichooto ng'oomen che ng'oorsei, Pharaoh, koleenji, “Ni ko mornetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki uiit muguleldap Pharaoh, ak ma kas icheek ko uu ye kiga mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

Koroitap ang'wan: Kalyang'ik

20Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Ng'eet karon muste ak itonon eng' taitap Pharaoh ye wendi aino ak ileenji ineendet, ‘Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, mete piikyuk koba koboisyeiwo.’

21Ago ngot ko mechamji piikyuk koba, ko ne ma tiny ayoogu kalyang'ik eng' chaang'indo kobwonjin, ak kobwonji otwogiguk ak piiguk, ak kooriguk oriit. Nyiei kalyang'ik kooriigap piigap Misiri, ak nyie ole tonone tugul eng' ng'wony.

22Ago abestosi atabaani eng' peetuunooto emetap Goshen ole menyei piikyuk si ma it kalyang'ik olooto ak si kobiit inai inyee ile aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi emet.

23Andai kiwateet kwenutap piikyuk ak piiguk. Piitu kaboorunonooto mutai.”

24Ak ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto; Kichang'a kalyang'ik miising' eng' kootap Pharaoh, ak eng' kooriigap otwogikyik ak king'emak emetap Misiri komugul amu kalyang'ik.

25Kiyookto Pharaoh keguur Musa ak Aron, ak koleenji, “Oba eng' emoni po Misiri ibogoochi tiseiywot Kamuktaindeng'wong'.”

26Ago ki wolji Musa Koleenji, “Ma nyolu keyai ko uu nooto amu tiseiywek che ma kegoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ko imuuch ko kanaguut eng' Misiriik. Tos ngegoite tiseiywot ne wechei icheek eng' tainnywa, ko tos ma lachech eng' koik?

27Nyolu keebe panda ne po peetuusyek somok eng' surkwen, si kegoochi tiseiywot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ko uu ye kong'atech.”

28Kowol kole Pharaoh, “Agoonok obe pandang'wong' si kobiit ogoochi tiseiywot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eng' surkwen. Ago mat obe anyun ole loo miising', ak osaaiywo agane.”

29Koleenji Musa, “Keero, kawe eng' ole imi nguno si asa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kobiit koistoenen inyee Pharaoh, otwogiguk ak piiguk kalyang'ik mutai. Ago mat koboisyee kogeny Pharaoh kaberberisyet koetee piik koba kogoochi tiseiywot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ki wo anyun Musa eng' ole mi Pharaoh kwo kosa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Ak ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu saaetap Musa. Ki istoe kalyang'ik Pharaoh, otwogikyik ak piikyik, ma ng'et kalyang' agot agenge.

32Nga no, ko ki iuit Pharaoh muguleldanyi kogeny, ak ma meto piik koba.

Komong'u 9

Koroitap muut: Kobegu kiyagiik

1Ki leenji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Ui kap Pharaoh ak ileenji, 'Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet Kamuktaindet ne po Yahudik kole: igoochi piikyuk koba, koboisyeiwo.

2Ago ngot ietee koba ak kota iraany icheek,

3keero, nyooru pireetap koroito ne ng'waan ne amei icheek kobun eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiyagiiguk che mi akwot: paraisisyeguk, sigiroiguk, tambeesiguk, tuguuk ak keechiireguk.

4Ibestos Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuugap Israel eng' tuugap Misiri si ma me kiy agot agenge eng' tugul che po piigap Israel.' "

5Ak ki inde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kasarta, ak komwa kole, "Yaei Kamuktaindet kii mutai eng' emet."

6Ki yai Kamuktaindet kioto eng' peetuut ne ki isubi ak ki pek kiyagiik tugul che po Misiri, ago ma me agot agenge eng' kiyagiigap piigap Israel.

7Ki iyookto `Pharaoh piik kooro agobo kiyagiik che po piigap Israel, ak ki ma me agot agenge eng' kiyagiikwak. Ago kiuit muguleldap Pharaoh, ak ma chamji piik koba.

Koroitap lo: Oreek che ki ek ondirik

8Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron, "Oram oreegap maat ne oo, ak ingoseerchi Musa parak eng' taitap Pharaoh.

9Egu chooto temburyek che puspus eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri, ak koek ondirik che mong'u kobwandos eng' piik ak eng' tyong'ik eng' emetap Misiri komugul."

10 Ki ip anyun icheek oreegap maat ne oo, ak koba kotononso eng' taitap Pharaoh, yeityo koseerchi Musa parak ak ki ek ondirik che mong'u kobwandos eng' piik ak eng' tyong'ik.

11Ak ki ma imuuch kotononso piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei eng' taitap Musa, amu ondirichooto. Ki nam ondirik piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei ak icheek ko uu Misiriik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ago, agot nga chooto tugul, ko ki iuit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor muguleldap Pharaoh, ak ki ma kas ko uu ye kiga komwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Koroitap tisap: Koigap ropta.

13Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Ng'eet, muste karon, ak iwe itonon eng' taitap Pharaoh, ak ileenji, 'Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet Kamuktaindet ne po Yahudik kole mete piikyuk koba asi koboisyeiwo.

14Amu ayookyini korotwek che ng'woneen muguleldang'ung', otwogiguk, ak piiguk, si kobiit inai ile ma mi age ne uu anee eng' ng'wony komugul.

15Amu kata achuule eunnyu abariin ak piiguk eng' koroito, ak ta kageisten ibet eng' ng'wony,

16 ago kaachamun isap, si kobiit aboorun kimnateennyu, ak kemwaita kainennyu konaak eng' ng'wony komugul.

17Ta ilasugei iraanye piikyuk, ak tomo igoochi koba?

18Amu nooto anyun, agoonu mutai kotee ni asiis koroobon koigap ropta che eecheen, che tomo kegeerei eng' Misiri ole kigoi.

19Iyookte anyun, keget kiyagiiguk kobwa, ak tugul che itinye che miitei akwot amu choorchingei koigap ropta ak parei kobek chii age tugul ak tyony age tugul ne mi timiin, ngot koma kiget anan kimut konyo kaa.' "

20Ineendet ne ki iywei ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' otwogigap Pharaoh ko ki imweito otwogikyik ak akwotisyekyik koba kooriik.

21Ago ineendet ne ki ma iit ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole kiy, ko kemetoi otwogikyik ak akwotisyekyik eng' timiin.

22Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Chuul eung'ung' anyun tokyi kipsengwet, si kobiit koigap ropta eng' emetap Misiri komugul, kobir piik, tyong'ik ak kiy age tugul ne piitei eng' ng'wony ak eng' emetap Misiri komugul."

23Ki chuul anyun Musa kiroktonyi kotokyi kipsengwet, ak ki iyook Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuleet ak koigap ropta ak kochoorgei maat konyo ng'wony. Ak ki isurur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigap ropta koroong'ji emetap Misiri.

24 Ki piit anyun koigap ropta kobooto maat ne ki ilyeli eng' kimnateet ne oo kot, ne ki tomo kobiitu eng' emetap Misiri komugul kong'etee ngo ek poror.

25Ki pir koigap ropta tugul che ki mi timiin eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri, piich ak tyong'in; kibir kiy age tugul ne piitei eng' ng'wony ak koiri keet age tugul ne po timiin.

26Emetap Goshen ineegei, ole ki mi piigap Israel, ole ma it koigap ropta.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Eng' yooto anyun, ko ki iyookto Pharaoh keguur Musa ak Aron ak koleenji, “Kaayai tengekto eng' niito; po imanda Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago aa kiptengekyo kobooto piikyuk.

28Osaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kagoyam tuleennyi ak koik; agoonok anee obe, amat ogagei.”

29Koleenji Musa ineendet, “Ye kaamande eng' nganaseet, eng' yooto anyun asutyi eunekyuk Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kosiis tuleet, ak kong'et koiyat, ak kobiit inai ile po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'wony.

30Ago angen ale, ne uu inyee ak otwogiguk, kotom oiywei Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet.”

31Ki kibir minutik alak che ki kiguure mabuteek ak baale amu kigaba met baale ak kiga yesyo taaptogap mabuteek.

32Ago ki ma kibir nganuuk ak peek alak che kiguure kusemet amu ki tomo koeegitu.

33Ki manda Musa eng' nganaseet kwo eng' ole mi Pharaoh. Yeityo koitoochi eunekyik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki siis tuleet ak kong'et koiyat; ak mata korobonji ng'wony.

34Ye kingo keer Pharaoh kole ma komi ropta ak koigap ropta ak tuleet, kogetyigei koyai tengekto ak kongelel ineendet ak otwogikyik.

35Ko uu ye kiga komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa, kogiuit muguleldap Pharaoh, ak ma igoochi piigap Israel koba.

Komong’u 10

Koroitap tisap: chereng'endet

1Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Ui kap Pharaoh. Amu kaauit anee muguleldanyi, ak mugulelwegap otwogikyik, si kobiit abarta kaboorunoichu eng' kwenunnywa.

2Si kobiit omwa kogas lagokwak ak mochogorenikwok ole ki aite Misiriik koek che perber, ak kaboorunoikyuk che ki ayai eng' kwenunnywa, si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

3Ki pa anyun Musa ak Aron kap Pharaoh, ak koleenji; “Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po Yahudik, ‘Ieesyoi agoi au si iming'inigei eng' tainnyu? Mete piikyuk koba, koba koboisyeiwo.

4Keero, ngieesye imete piikyuk koba, ayookyini mutai chereng'endet emeng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Tuchei emet, kot ko mata komuuch chii kogeer ng'wonyut. Amei tuguuk tugul che ng'etunotiin, che kong'etune koigap ropta, ak koam keet age tugul agot chooto katoi ko piityo kogeny eng' emet.

6Nyiei kooriguk, kooriigap otwogiguk ak che po Misiriik tugul. Chaang'itu ne ki tomo kogeerei kwanisyeguk anan aguiywogiguk, kobooch peetuut ye kingo piit agoi ra.' " Ak kiwelelgei kwo eng' ole mi Pharaoh.

7koteebee otwogikyik Pharaoh koleenji, "Egu mesteet chiichi eng' acheek kot kotyanit? Igoochi piik koba, koba koboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa. Tos tomo inai ile kogome Misiri?"

8Eng' nooto anyun, ko ki kimutyi Musa ak Aron Pharaoh kogeny, ak ki leenji `ineendet icheek, "Oba, oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'. Ago anyun ngorcho che pendi?"

9Kowolji Musa koleenji, "Kibendi kobooto neranikyok, ak poisyekyok, ak weeriikyok, ak tiibiikyok. Kikwerye neekyok ak tuukyok amu kanyool keyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor igoorto."

10Ak ki `leenji ineendet icheek, "Ingotep iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootok ngot achamwok obe kobooto lagokwok. Tagunoot keele otinye mageet ne ya.

11Ma uu nooto. Ma chamwok omut lagokwak. Oba okweegei murenik, obe oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu nooto ne omache." Ak ki kioon Musa ak Aron komong' eng' ole mi Pharaoh.

12Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Chuul tokyi eung'ung' emetap Misiri si kobwa chereng'enyinik kotogos emetap Misiri, kotogos koam keet age tugul ne tuon ne po emet. Koam agot tugul che kong'etune koigap ropta."

13Kochuul anyun Musa eunnyi ak kotokyi kiroktonyi emetap Misiri. Kogoon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor usoonet ne punu kong'asiis kousyi emet peetuunooto komugul, ak kemout komugul, ak kingo eech, koip usoonetap kong'asiis chereng'endet.

14 Ki togos chereng'endet kobookyi emet komugul ne po Misiri, ak ki ru eng' ng'wonyutap emet tugul ne po Misiri. Ki koroomen kot ak ki tomo kobiitu chereng'endet ne uu nooto, ama kobiitu kogeny ne uu nooto.

15Amu ki tuch emet komugul, kot koimenit. Ki am keet age tugul ne tuon ne mi emet, ak logoek tugul che po keetiik che ki ng'etune koigap ropta. Ki ma ng'et keet age tugul ne nyaliil, anan keet age tugul ne tuon ne mi timiin, eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri.

16Ki iyookto anyun Pharaoh keguur Musa ak Aron eng' chokyinet, ak koleenji, "Kaayachi tengekto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak kaayaiywok okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Nooto anyun, asaain ale nyoiywo kaat amu tengektonyu niito ineegei, ak osaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', koistoena meoni kityo."

18Ki wo eng' ole mi Pharaoh, kwo kosa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Ki wol Kamuktaindet ne Toroor usoonet ne kiim miising' kousune cherongo, ne ki ip chereng'endet, ak koon kwo Araraita ne Piriir ak ki ma ng'et chereng'endet agot agenge eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri.

20Ago ki iuit `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor muguleldo ne po Pharaoh, kouiit si ma meto piigap Israel koba.

Koroitap sogool: Tuindo ne kitui miising'

21Yeityo koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Chuul eung'ung' tokyi kipsengwet, si kobiit mesundeito eng' emetap Misiri, mesundeito ne kitung'dung'yoti."

22 Ki chuul anyun Musa eunnyi kotokyi kipsengwet, ak ki piit mesundeito ne oo miising' eng' emet komugul ne po Misiri eng' peetuusyek somok.

23Ki ma imuuch chii kogeer chii eng' Misirik, ak ki ma ng'eet chii eng' ye tebee eng' peetuusyechooto somok. Ago kilapkeen meng'otosyek tugul che po piigap Israel.

24Ki kuur `Pharaoh Musa yeityo koleenji, "Oba, oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Omut lagokwok kobootok ago omete neekwok ak tuukwok kotebi."

25Ago ki leenji Musa, "Kanyool kora ichamwech che kienyei ak kagoochinoik che kibeelei, si kobiit keeng'ji tiseiywot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

26Kikwerye akwotisyekyok ak icheek. Ma ng'etu agot agenge. Amu chooto che kekwerye si keboisyechine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo amu ma kingen kiit ne kanyool keboisyechine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi tuun keit olooto."

27Ago ki iuit `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor muguleldap Pharaoh, ak ki ma chamji inee Pharaoh icheek koba.

28Ki leenji Pharaoh Musa, "Pet eng' ole ami, ak iriipkei, ama ta igeera togoch kogeny, amu imee eng' peetuut ne igeere togeennyu."

29Kowolji Musa agine koleenji, "Kaimwa komyee; ma ageerin togoch kogeny."

Komong'u 11

Koroitap taman: Pareetap kiboretook

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Kang'et koroito agenge neta aipchini Pharaoh ak Misiriik, ak ye ibata kochamwok obe eng' olito. Ye kagochamwok obe, koonok omande ne matiny.

2Mwachi anyun piik kogas komyee ileenji kosoom chii age tugul chiitap kokwennyi tuguuk che po fedha ak che po thahabu.”

3Ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun piik konyoor chameet eng' Misiriik. Ne siirei nooto, ko kitagunoot miising' Musa eng' emetap Misiri eng' taitap otwogigap Pharaoh ak eng' taitap piik.

4Ki leenji `Musa Pharaoh, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: alabuli Misiri ko neegit kemoi kween.

5Pegu anyun kiboretook tugul eng' emetap Misiri kobooch taita ne po Pharaoh ne tebee ng'echereetap pounateet agoi taita ne po kwondo ne otwogindet ne ng'aisei. Agot kirgit age tugul ne twatei tyony age tugul, kobegu.

6Piitu kateiyet ne oo ne kitom kobiitu eng' emetap Misiri komugul ak ma kobiitu ne uu nooto kogeny.

7Ago eng' piigap Israel koma mi agot seset ne imuuchi koseng'eng'ji chii anan tyony. Si kobiit onai ole ibestos `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Misiriik ak Israel.

8Yeityo kochoorgei anyun otwogichuguk kobwa ole ami ak kong'uruukso eng' tainnyu eng' konyit ne oo, koleen, ‘Mande inyee ak piik tugul che isubin.’ Ye ibata nooto, awe amande anyun.” Kingo pata kwo Musa eng' ole mi Pharaoh eng' nereegek che laldos.

9Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Eesyoi Pharaoh kogasak, asi kobiit kotesagis kochang'a kwang'utikyuk eng' emetap Misiri.”

10Nganda ki yai Musa ak Aron kwang'utichuuto tugul eng' taitap Pharaoh, ko ki iuit `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor muguleldap Pharaoh ak ki ma chamji piigap Israel koba eng' emennyi.

Komong’u 12

Igoortap Paska.

1 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron eng' emetap Misiri, koleenji,

2“Egu eng' okweek arawani taunetap arawek ak koek arawet ne po tai eng' kenyiit.

3Omwachi tuiyet komugul ne po Israel oleenji eng' peetuutap taman ne po arawani, konam chii age tugul eng' koot age tugul aarwet ko uu ole tee kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ngo ng'ering' piik eng' kapchii ne ma imuuchi koam arwanooto, konyolu anyun koyomogei ak chiitap kokwennyi ko uu koitetap piik. Yeityo kolewen aarwet koiityin chii age tugul che tee che imuuchi koam.

5Egu arweng'wong' mengit ne libwoop ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Oleweni arwanooto eng' keechiirek anan ko ng'oroorek.

6Yeityo otabaan agoi koit peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ne po arawaniito, si koeny anyun piigap Israel aarekwak eng' koskoleng'utap peetuunooto.

7Ingonam icheek anyun korotiik ak koilee tugatugik tuwai ak rateiywotap tugatuk eng' koot age tugul ne ki ame arwanooto.

8Amei kemounooto panyechooto kagibeel eng' ma, koamdoi magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek kobooto ingweek che ng'woneen.

9Amoam ko tuonen, amat oyo agot kitigin eng' peek, ago obeele eng' ma metit, keelyek ak tuguugap ke.

10Ne siirei nooto ko mat kong'et agot kitigin kot koeekyi. Ago ne kang'et agoi koeech obeel eng' ma.

11Oame anyun ko kaoratkei, ko kaolaach kweonikwok, oting'e eunekwok kirokweek ak oam ochokyini. Niito ko paska ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Amu eng' kemounooto, abunoti kwenutap emetap Misiri, ak abar kiboretook tugul eng' emonooto, che po piik ak che po tai tyong'ik ak arwookyi kamuktaik tugul che po Misiri. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Egu anyun korotichooto ko oile tugatugik kaboorunet eng' okweek eng' kooriikwok ole omi. Ye ageer korotiik asiirtoenok ak ma ityinok koroato konyo kong'emak ye abare emetap Misiri,

14 Egu peetuuniito peetuutap kabwaatet eng' okweek. Oriip kobunji igoorto ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak oyai igoorito koek ng'atuutyet eng' ibinwekwok tugul agoi koigeny.

15Oam magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek peetuusyek tisap. Oistoi eng' peetuut ne tai mermereek eng' kooriikwok. Amu king'etoi age tugul eng' Israel ne kaam magatiinik che mi mermereek eng' kong'etee peetuut ne po tai agoi ne po tisap.

16Peetuut ne po tai ak ne po tisap ko egu eng' okweek peetuutap kayumetapkei ne itabaanat ne tiliil. Ma kiyaei poisyo age tugul eng' peetuusyechooto, kobatee kochop chii age tugul amitwogik che amei.

17Oriip igoori po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek amu ki eng' peetuuni ne ki among'u lugosyekwok komang'une emetap Misiri. Amu nooto anyun oriip ak oyai igoori eng' peetuuniito eng' ibinwekwok tugul ak koek ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Oame anyun magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek eng' arawet ne po tai eng' koskoleng'utap peetuutap taman ak ang'wan agoi koskoleng'utap peetuutap tiptem ak agenge.

19Ma kinyoorchin kooriikwok mermereek eng' peetuusyechooto tisap: King'etoi eng' Israel age tugul ne amei ne kaginde mermereek, ngo ne kiprutoiyo anan ko ne ki kisikyin emoniito.

20Moame kiy age tugul ne kaginde mermereek. Oame magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek eng' meng'otosyekwok tugul."

Paska ne tai.

21Ki kuur anyun `Musa poisyek tugul che po Israel ak koleenji, "Oba olewenote eng' akweetap keechiirek kobeate kapchii ak oeeny koek tiseiywotap paska.

22Onam ratuutyetap keetiik che kiguure husop, ak orooch korotiik che mi taabeet ak oise korotichooto rateiywotap tugatuk ak tugatugik tuwai. Amat komanda chii saang' agoi koeech.

23 Amu nyoo kosiirtoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kowendi kobarei taiywegap Misiriik. Ye keer korotiik eng' rateiywotap tugatuk ak eng' tugatugik tuwai eng' kooriikwok, kosiirto ineendet eng' kurganooto ak ma chamjin ng'emindet komong' nyoo kobaraak.

24Oriibe anyun ng'olyoondoni koek ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' inyee ak weeriiguk.

25Ak ye tuun oit emet ne koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki koaror oriip anyun igoorito.

26Ye tuun teebenak lagokwok, kole, 'Po nee igoorito?'

27Oleenji anyun icheek, 'Tiseiywot ni ne po paska ne kigonyite Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kisiirtoe kooriigap piigap Israel ak kosar eng' Misiri ye kingo parei Misiriik.' " Ak ki ing'uruukso piik kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28Ki pa anyun piigap Israel koyai ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron.

Pareetap taiywegap tugul eng' Misiriik.

29Kingo it kemoi kween, kobar Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiboretook tugul eng' emetap Misiri kobooch taita ne po Pharaoh agoi taita ne po luulenet ne ki rataat eng' korgoreet ak tugul che kitwatei tyong'ik.

30Ki ng'eet anyun Pharaoh kemoi kobooto otwogikyik tugul ak Misiriik tugul. Ki piit kateiyet ne oo eng' Misiri amu ki ma ng'et koot agot agenge ne ki ma mee chii.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Eng' kemounooto, ko ki iyookto Pharaoh keguur Musa ak Aron koleenji, “Ong'eetyee ak obe eng' oldap piikyuk okweek kobooto piigap Israel. Oba, oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki omwa.

32Okweri keechiirekwok ak tuukwok ak obe, ak oberuura agane.”

33Ki ichirchir `Misiriik piik kochaakta komanda eng' emet, amu ki le, “Ngo mobe kebegu tugul.”

34Ki nam anyun piik magatiinik che tuonen che tomo kinde mermereek ak tereenikwak che kikwang'e ak ye kingo kagorate ngoroikwak, konde tigigoikwak kola.

35 Ki yai piigap Israel ko uu ng'olyootap Musa, ki soom Misiriik tuguugap fedha ak thahabu ak ngoroik.

36Ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Misiriik kocham Yahudik, ak ki igoochi kiy age tugul ne ki soom. Amu nooto, ko ki nyaban anyun Yahudik tuguugap Misiriik.

Komondoi piigap Israel eng' Misiri.

37Ki pa anyun piigap Israel kong'eetyee Rameses agoi koit Sukoth. Ki neegit murenik eliphuusyek pogol lo che ki pendi eng' keelyek, koma ki itito kwonyiik ak lagok.

38Ki pa kobooto icheeget tuiyet ne oo ne po piik alak tugul che teerchiin; kobooto keechiirek ak tuuga che chaang'.

39Ki peel magatiinik che tuonen che mengeechen che ki ma kinde mermereek che ki ibune Misiri. Ki ma kinde mermereek amu ki kioon eng' Misiri ak ki mata komuuch konyoor poroindo ne chopchinegei amitwogik alak tugul.

40 Kiga kotebi anyun piigap Israel eng' Misiri kenyiisyek pogol ang'wan ak sosom.

41Kingo pata kenyisyechooto pogol ang'wan ak sosom, komanda eng' peetuunooto lugoosyek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emetap Misiri.

42Kemounooto ki riip Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kosar piigap Israel, ko egu kemout ne kanyool kibwaate Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu ki imut icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri. Niito ko kemoutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ibwaati piigap Israel tugul eng' ibinwekwak tugul.

Ng'atuutyet agobo paska.

43Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron, “Che isubu ko ng'atuutik che po paska: Ma amei too ne ma agenge eng' piigap Israel,

44ago otwogindet ne po chii age tugul ne ki kiale silingisyek ne kigeyatita, kechamji koam.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

45Ma amei punootyot anan otwogindet ne nyooru melekto.

46 Kiame koot agenge; amat oip peeny komanda saang' agot kitigin. Amat oiri kawet age tugul.

47Kanyool anyun koyai ko uu nooto Israel komugul.

48Ago ngo rutochin kiprutoiyot ne machei koboiboenji paska ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko kanyool kimuratan muren age tugul ne mi kobooto ineendet. Yeityo koriikyi anyun eng' yooto ak koriip, ak kogergeit ak ne ki kisikyi emeng'wong'. Ago among' koam chii age tugul ne ma kiyatita.

49Ng'atuutyet niito ko agenge ak kogergei eng' ne ki kisikyin emeng'wong' ak eng' ne toondet ne rutochinok."

50Ki yai piigap Israel tugul ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron.

51Ak ki imaanda Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuunooto piigap Israel eng' emetap Misiri eng' lugosyekwak.

Komong'u 13

Katabaanetap Taiywek.

1Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa,

2 "Itabaanwa kiboretook tugul. Punjino age tugul ne yaatei iyoteet eng' piigap Israel, eng' piik ak eng' che po tai eng' tyong'ik."

3Yeityo koleenji `Musa piik, "Obwaat anyun peetuuni ki omang'une Misiri kootap otwoknateet. Amu ki imoong'wok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kimnateetap eunnyi omang'une olooto. Eng' peetuuni anyun koma ki amei magatiinik che kaginde mermereek.

4Omandoi rani eng' arawetap Abib.

5Ye kagomutak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor oit emetap Kanaanik, Hitik, Amorik, Hibik ak ne po Jebusik; emet ne ki iyasyechi `ineendet kwanisyeguk kole tuun koonok emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo. Amu nooto anyun, kanyoolu oriip ak oyai igoorita eng' kenyiit age tugul eng' arawaniito.

6Oame magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek eng' peetuusyek tisap ak koek igoortap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuutap tisap.

7Ki amei eng' peetuusyechooto tugul tisap magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek. Amat kenyoorchi chii magatiinik che ki kinde mermereek ak amat kobiitune emeng'ung' komugul mermereek.

8Tuun anyun imwachini weeriing'ung' eng' peetuunooto ileenjini, 'Ayae niito amu kiit ne ki yaiywo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye ki among'u eng' Misiri.'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ak tuun egu nooto kaboorunet eng' eung'ung' ak koek kabwaatet ne mi kwenutap konyeguk si kobiit kotebee ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kuting'ung'. Amu ki imoong'wok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor omang'une Misiri eng' euut ne kiim.

10Ara anyun oyai igoori eng' peetuunnyi ne ki king'atyi eng' kenyiit age tugul.

11"Ye tuun iitak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emetap Kanaanik ko uu ye ki iyasyeun ak kwanisyeguk kole koonok,

12 itabaan anyun kobunji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tugul che yaatei iyoteet. Ak che po tai tyong'ik ko punjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Ityachi ne twatei sigiryet, ityage aarwetap keechiir, ago ngo metyach iirye kaatinyi. Ityachi taita age tugul eng' weeriiguk.

14Ye tuun teebenen weeriing'ung' eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei, koleenjin, 'Amu nee si keyai ko uu niito?' Ileenji anyun, 'Ki imoong'wech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Misiri eng' kootap otwoknateet, eng' euut ne kiim.

15Ak ye kingo etenech Pharaoh keebe, kobar anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor taita age tugul eng' emetap Misiri, che po piik ak che kitwatei tyong'ik. Ara anyun aeng'jini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tugul che yaatei iyoteet, che kiruugik. Ago atyachi weeriikyuk tugul che yaatei iyoteet.'

16Egu niito kaboorunet eng' eung'ung' ak koek ratuutik che kirate anook eng' turyetap togeng'ung'. Amu ki imutwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' euut ne kiim kemang'une Misiri."

Toloitap pooldet ak maat.

17Kingo kagounda `Pharaoh piik koba, koma indochi `Kamuktaindet icheek kobun ooreet ne punei emetap Philistik, nganda ki neegit. Amu ki le Kamuktaindet, "Si ma iyweis piik ye keer lugeet, ak komach koweekyigei Misiri."

18Ago ki indochinot `Kamuktaindet piik kobun surkwen ne tokyingei Araraita ne Piriir. Ki togosta anyun piigap Israel komanda eng' emetap Misiri ko kagolaach kariik.

19 Ki ip `Musa kawegap Joseph. Amu kiga kogimgim `ineendet piigap Israel koyasyo koleenji, "Ye tuun kanyonjok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iman kosarwok, oip kawekyuk obendi otogostoi eng' oli."

20Ki inam anyun pandanywa kong'eetyee Sukoth, ak ki pa komuung'e Etam eng' ole poochin surkwen.

21Ki indoe icheek `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' toloitap pooldet peet, ak kondochi icheek kemoi eng' toloitap maat, kokweng'ji; si kobiit komuuch koba peet ak kemoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ki ma isto ineendet eng' taitap piik toloitap pooldet peet, ama isto toloata po maat kemoi.

Komong'u 14

Kolondoe piigap Israel nyanjet

1Yeityo koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa,

2"Mwachi lagogap Israel koweek komuung'e taitap Pi-hairot kwenutap Migdol ak nyanjet ole itoorchingei Baal-sepon ak komuung'e yooto neegitee nyanjet.

3Amu tuun mwaei Pharaoh agobo piigap Israel koleen, 'Ki kobetyo eng' emet ak ki kogeer surkwen icheek.'

4Eng' yooto kogeny auuiiti muguleldap Pharaoh si koosup icheek ak anyoorunee teegisto Pharaoh ak lugeennyi tugul si konai Misiriik kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor." Ki yai anyun piigap Israel ko uu nooto.

5Ki ngemwachi laitoryatap Misiri keleenji, "Kogoba komweiso piik," kogiwalak muguleldanyi ak kowalagis mugulelwegap otwogikyik agobo piigap Israel ak ki ibwaat icheek kole, "Nee kii kogeyai, kot kechamji Yahudik koba kometo otwoknateet ne kootech?"

6Ki chop anyun chepkichutitap paraisiit ak komut asigarikyik che po lugeet.

7Ki ip kariisyegap paraisisyek che po lugeet pogol lo che ki kilewen ak kariisyegap paraisisyek che po lugeet alak che po Misiri kotinyei age tugul kiptainikwak che ki pou.

8Ki iuit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor muguleldap Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri ak ki isup piigap Israel che kimondoi eng' kimnateet ne oo.

9Ki isup `Misiriik icheek ak paraisisyek tugul, kariisyek che po Pharaoh, piikyik che ki laanyei paraisisyek ak lugeennyi. Ki namji icheek ole ki imuung'ee eng' ye neegit nyanjet, koriikyin Pi-hairot ole tokyingei Baal-sepon.

10Ye kingo riikta Pharaoh, kotabendo piigap Israel ak ki keer kobwanei Misiriik kosubu icheek. Ki toi koyweis miising' ak koriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ki ing'ung'ung'ji `icheek Musa ak koleenji, "Tos ki imutwech kebekyi surkwoni amu ki ma komi kereeriisyek Misiri? Amu nee si iyaiywech ko uu ni, imoong'wech eng' Misiri?

12Tos ma ki kimwaun eng' Misiri keleenjin, 'Pagaaktech keoot Misiriik?' Amu kita kaigai keoot Misiriik kosiir kebekyi surkwen."

13Ago ki wolji `Musa piik koleenji, "Amoiywei, ogany kityo si ogeer yetunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne yaiywok rani. Amu ma ogeere kogeny misirichu ogeere rani.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet lugeet agobo okweek; osisye okweek."

15Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Amu nee si iriircho? Ileenji piigap Israel koba kotestai.

16Namji parak kiroktong'ung' ak ichuul eung'ung' itokyi nyanjet, si kopcheak kobun aeng' ak kobun piigap Israel kwenutap nyanjet, ng'wonyut ole yaamaat.

17Auuiiti aneendet mugulelwegap Misiriik, si koosup icheek ak anyoorunee teegisto Pharaoh, lugeennyi tugul, kariisyekyik ak piikyik che ketei paraisisyek.

18Ye kaanyoorunee teegisto Pharaoh, kariisyekyik, ak piikyik che ketei paraisisyek, konai Misiriik kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

19Ki wo anyun let malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne ki indoe piigap Israel ak ki wo kora toloitap pooldet ne ki mi tainnywa ak kotonone let.

20Kitonone kwenutap lugeetap Misiriik ak tuiyetap Israel. Kingo imen, kooluu poldanooto kookweng'ji piigap Israel, ak ki mi mesundeito komostap Misiriik; ki ma riikyin lugeetap Misiriik ak tuiyetap piigap Israel eng' kemout komugul.

21Ki chuul Musa eunnyi kotokyi nyanjet ak ki iyook Kamuktaindet usoonet ne punu kong'asiis kous kemout komugul koobeesyo peek si kobiit emet ne yaamaat; ak kipcheigei peek.

22 Ki pa anyun piigap Israel kobun emet ne yaamaat eng' kwenutap nyanjet. Kitoten peek eng' komostap tai ak eng' komostap kaataam.

23Ki isup `Misiriik icheek kochoorchigei kwenutap nyanjet; paraisisyek tugul che po Pharaoh ak kariisyekyik ak piikyik che ketei paraisisyek.

24Eng' riipseet ne po karon, kogeerot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lugeetap Misiri, kogeerunee toloitap maat ak ne po pooldet ak kogochi lugeetap Misiriik koaragenso.

25Kichun keelyegap kariisyekwak ak kong'onng'onio kot ko ye ki kwerye ko uueen. Kole anyun Misiriik, "Ongemwee Yahudik amu yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lugeet agobo icheek konyo kobarech acheek."

26Yeityo koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Chuul eung'ung' tokyi nyanjet si kobiit koweigei peek kotuch Misiriik kobooto kariisyekwak ak piikwak che laanyei mbatanyisyek."

27Ki chuul Musa eunnyi kotokyi nyanjet ak ki weigei peek kotuiyo ko uu yegonye ko kaeech. Ki mweiso Misiriik ye kingo keer peek kotokyingei icheeget ago kitoorchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Misiriik kwenutap nyanjet.

28Ki weigei peek komaaluuch kariisyek, piik che ketei paraisisyek ak lugeet tugul ne po Pharaoh ne ki isubi icheek kobendi nyanjet. Ki ma ng'et agot agenge eng' icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Ago ki pun piigap Israel ng'wonyut ne yaamaat eng' kwenutap nyanjet ko katoten peek eng' komosi ak komosi.

30Ki sar eng' peetuunooto anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel eng' eunegap Misiriik ak ki keer `Israel Misiriik ko kagobek komi ngeguutap nyanjet.

31Ki keer Israel poisyet ne kiim ne ki yachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Misiriik. Ki iywei anyun `piik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koyan `icheek ineendet ak Musa otwogindennyi.

Komong'u 15

Tyendap Musa

1 Ki tyen tyeni Musa kobooto piigap Israel kotyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, "Atyenjini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu ki ibelis eng' kabelisyet ne toroor miising'. Ki wiirchi araraita paraisiit kobooto chiito ne kibunei.

2 Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kimnateennyu ak tyendanyu, ak yetunennyu. Niito Kamuktaindennyu ak alasu ineendet; Ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne po abba, atoroori ineendet.

3Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ko ne po lugeet. Kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Ki wiirchi araraita kariisyegap Pharaoh kobooto lugeennyi. Ki imaluuch Araraita ne Piriir kiptainikyik che ki lewen.

5Ki tuch icheek rirosyek ak kirorokta koba rirosyek ko uu koita.

6Eung'ung' ne po tai, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko konyitot eng' kimnateet, Eung'ung' ne po tai, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko nyinyiri puunik kotonatonagis.

7Iluuli icheek che ng'eetyinin eng' ooindap telunateng'ung'. Iyooktoi nereegeguk; peelei icheek kowong'kei ko uu mobeek.

8Ki iyumgei peek amu kimnateetap kabuuset ne po seruneguk; kitononso peek kotooten; kinamgei peek kouegitu eng' araraita kween.

9Ki le puunyoot, Asubi, aname ak apchei che kagiluul, ak kobiyong'e magennyu icheek. Ang'usu rotwennyu po chok, ak kobar eunnyu icheek.

10Ki iusyi eng' usooneng'ung', ak ki tuch `araraita icheek. Kirorokyi peek che kiimeen oriit ko uu ngosyelait.

11Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tos ngoro ne uu inyee eng' kamuktaik? Tos ng'oo ne uu inyee, ne konyitot eng' tiliilindo, ne kiywei eng' kalasunet, ne yaei kwang'utik?

12Ki ichuul eung'ung' ne po tai ak kilugui `ng'wony icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki indochi inyee eng' rireeneng'ung' piik che ki ityaach komanda; ki indochi icheek eng' kimnateng'ung' koba oldang'ung' ne tiliil.

14Ki kas pororyosyek alage, ak kibotanso; kinyoor ng'wanindo che menyei Philistia.

15Ki tang'any anyun kirwoogik che po Edom; potandos che kiimeen che po Moabik; kachootyo tugul che menyei Kanaan.

16Kanam icheek kamuiset ak kaiyweisyet; eng' etunatetap eung'ung', ko siisyo ko uu koita; agoi kolanda piiguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi kolanda piik che ki ial.

17Imutu icheek komong' ak inde icheek kominogis eng' tulweetap poroteng'ung', komosta ne ki ichopchigei si imeny, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ole-Tiliil, ee Kamuktaindet, ne ki kogimit eung'ung'.

18Laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny ak koigeny."

19Kingo pa paraisisyek che po Pharaoh nyanjet kobooto kariisyekyik ak piikyik che ketei paraisisyek ko ki iweech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peegap nyanjet kogeny kotuch icheek; ago kibun piigap Israel emet ne yaamaat eng' kwenutap nyanjet.

Tyendap Miriam

20Ki nam anyun Miriam kwondo ne maotyoo, chepkametap Aron, sugutit ne ming'in eng' eunnyi ak ki isup `ineendet kwonyiik tugul che ki ibei sugutisyek che mengeechen kotyenoti.

21Ki wolji Miriam koleenji, "Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu ki ibelis eng' kabelisyet ne toroor miising'; ki kiwiirchi nyanjet paraisiit kobooto ne ki laanyei."

22Ki indochi `Musa Yahudik koba eng' Araraita ne Piriir ak ki it surkwen ne po Sur. Ki pa pandap peetuusyek somok eng' surkwen ak ki ma nyoor peek.

Ki anyinyi peek che ng'woneen

23Kingo it Marah, koma komuuch koe peegap Marah amu king'woneen. Ki kiguure anyun kainennyi Marah amu nooto.

24Ki ing'unyng'ung'ji `piik Musa, koleenji, "Ki ee nee?"

25Ki riirchi `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki iboorchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet keetit. Ki nam keetoto yeityo kowiirchi peek ak ki anyinyitu. Kichopchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' olooto ng'atuutyet ak kirwooget kotyeme icheeget:

26ak ki le, "Ngot igas iman kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', iyai ne po iman eng' tainnyi, iepchji iit ng'atuutikyik ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

isup katigonutikyik tugul, koma koonin myan age tugul ne ki agoochi Misiriik, amu anee ko aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne asaabin."

27Ki it anyun icheek ole kiguure Elim, ole ki mi kong'igap peek tamanu ak aeng' ak tiironigap sosik tamanwogik tisap; ak ki imuung'ee icheek ole neegitee peechooto.

Komong'u 16

Kebae piigap Israel Mana

1Ki inam anyun pandanywa kong'eetyee Elim, ak ki it tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel surkwen ne po Sin ne mi kwenutap Elim ak Sinai. Ki it olooto eng' peetuutap taman ak muut ne po arawetap aeng' kobooch ye kingo mong' eng' emetap Misiri.

2Ki ing'unyng'ung'ji tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel Musa ak Aron eng' surkwen.

3Ki leenji `piigap Israel icheek, "Kita kaigai kebegu eng' eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emetap Misiri ye ki kitebee ole neegitee tereenigap panyeek ye ki kiamisyei kot kebiyong'se, ago ki omoong'wech kebwa surkwenini si obare rubeet tuiyoni komugul."

4 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa anyun, "Aroong'wok amitwogik che punu kipsengwet. Pendi piik peetuut age tugul koyumi che yamei peetuut si kobiit atyem icheek anai ngo muuchi koosup ng'atuutyennyu.

5Eng' peetuut ne po lo, ye chobei icheek amitwogichooto che kaip kobwa ko, konyilee aeng' eng' che po kotugul."

6Ki leenji `Musa ak `Aron piigap Israel tugul, "Onae koskoleny ole ki imutwak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor omang'une emetap Misiri,

7ak ogeer karon telunatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kasei ineendet kang'unyng'unyeng'wong' ne ong'unyng'ung'jini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Acheek anyun ko king'o si ong'unyng'ung'jech?"

8Ki le Musa, "Koonok anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor panyeek oam koskoleny, ak koonok karon magatiinik oam obiye amu kasei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kang'unyng'unyeng'wong' ne ong'unyng'ung'jini ineendet. Acheek ko king'o? Ma acheek che ong'unyng'ung'jini ago ong'unyng'ung'jini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

9Ki leenji `Musa Aron, "Ileenji tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel, 'Obwa oriikyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kogogas kang'unyng'unyeng'wong'.' "

10Ak ye kita kong'alaaljin `Aron tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel, kitabendo kotokyigei surkwen ak ki took eng' pooldet liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

12“Kaagas kang'unyng'unyetap piigap Israel. Mwachi ileenji, ‘Oame panyeek koskoleny ak oam obiye magatiinik karon si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.’ ”

13Ki pwa taok koskoleny konyi nganaseet ak ki ibut rewoot karon koyiem nganaseet.

14Ye kingo togosta rewoot ne koga ibut, kotook eng' surkwen tuguuk che mengeechen che tertereen komi ng'wony che uu chepkoset.

15 Ye kingo keer piigap Israel tuguuchooto, koteebegei icheegei, kole, “Nee tuguuchuuto?” Amu ki ma nai tuguuchooto. Ak ki leenji Musa, “Amitwogik chuuto che kagoonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor oam.

16Niito kiit ne kong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Ingoyum chii tugul che yamei koam. Yamei chii tugul che po kerebet ne kiguure omer; ingoipchi chii age tugul che yamei koitetap piikyik che mi koonnyi.’ ”

17Ki yai ko uu nooto piigap Israel ak ki iyum alak che chaang', koyum alage che ng'ering'.

18 Ye kingo ker eng' kerebet, koma siirto che po ineendet ne kagaiyum che chaang', ak ki ma ng'ering'itu che po ineendet ne kagaiyum che ng'ering'. Ki iyum chii tugul che yamei koam.

19Ki leenji `Musa icheek, “Amat kotuuch chii agoi koeech.”

20Ago ki ma kas iit alage eng' icheek kiit ne kimwachin Musa. Ki ituuch kotep kot koeech ak ki am kuutik ak ki pulyo. Ki nereekyi anyun `Musa pichooto.

21Ki iyumi karonet age tugul che yamei koam chii tugul ak kingo ng'wanit asiis kochootyo.

22Ki iyum eng' peetuut ne po lo che tee che cham koyumi konyil aeng': kereboonik aeng' chii tugul. Ak ki pa pounik tugul che po tuiyet komwachi Musa.

23 Ki leenji `Musa icheek, “Nooto ko kiit ne ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: ‘mutai ko kamuung'et, sabato ne itabaanat eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Obeel che omache obeel, ak oyoi che omache oyoi ak ogonorchigei che kang'et kobunji mutai.’ ”

24Ki konor kobunji mutai ko uu ye ki mwachi Musa, ak ki ma pulyo ama ki nyoorchi kuutik.

25Ki le Musa, “Oam chooto rani; amu sabato ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani, monyoorchini rani emet.

26Oyumi eng' peetuusyek lo; ago eng' peetuutap tisap ko sabato, ma piitu eng' peetuunooto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ki pa alage eng' peetuutap tisap koleen koyumat, ago ma nyoor.

28Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Oeesyoi osup ng'atuutikyuk ak kayomisutikyuk kot kotyanit?

29Onai ole kagoonok anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor sabato; eng' nooto anyun agoonok amitwogik eng' peetuutap lo che yamei peetuusyek aeng'; ingotebee chii tugul oldanyi, amat kwo ui eng' peetuutap tisap.”

30Ki imuuny anyun piik eng' peetuutap tisap.

31 Ki kuure kootap Israel amitwogichooto Mana: ki kergei tuguuchooto ak peek che mubere che leelach ak ki chamu magatiinik che mengeechen che ki kikwanda kumyat.

32Ki le Musa, “Niito kiit ne kong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Kinyiit kerebet agenge tuguuchooto, kegonorchi ibinwekwok che piitu let si kobiit kogeer amitwogichooto che ki abaenak eng' surkwen ye ki among'wok omang'une emetap Misiri.”

33 Ki leenji `Musa Aron, “Inemu tereet ne ming'in, inyiit mana che yamei kerebet agenge ak igonor eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kegonorchi ibinwek che piitu let.”

34Ki igonor anyun Aron eng' taitap paornateet kole keriip ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

35 Ki am piigap Israel mana kenyiisyek artam agoi koit emet ne menyei piik. Ki am mana agoi koit kiwotosyegap emetap Kanaan.

36Kerebonooto kigeree mana ne kiguure omer ko aechin ak kebebertap taman ne po epah.

Komong’u 17

Peek che ki mang'une rwandet

1 Ki inam panda anyun tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel kong'eetyee surkwen ne po Sin, ko uu ye king'atei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Eng' let ko ki it Rephidim ak komuung'so, nganda ki ma komi peek olooto che eei piik.

2Amu nooto, ko ki polyo piik kobolji Musa koleenji, “Inagech peek kee.” Ak ki leenji `Musa icheek, “Amu nee si oboljo? Amu nee si otyem Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

3Ki am piik melelda eng' olooto, ak ki ing'unyng'ung'ji `icheek Musa ak koleenji, “Kilya si imutwech acheek, lagokyok ak akwotisyekyok kemang'une Misiri ak inyoo ibarenech melelda?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki riirchi `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Alyonji pichu? Neegit kolacha!”

5Ak ki wolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji, “Ui indoe piik ak imut poisyegap Israel alak. Ip kiroktong'ung' ne ki ikwere aineet.

6Atonone taing'ung' eng' yooto po rwandet eng' Horeb. Ikwere rwandanooto komang'une peek si kobiit koe piik.” Ki yai anyun Musa ko uu nooto eng' taitap poisyegap Israel.

7Ak ki kuure yooto Masa ak Meriba, amu polatetap `piigap Israel che ki tyem Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleen, “Tos iman mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootech?”

Koboregei Israel ak Amelek eng' Rephidim.

8Ki pwa anyun Amelek nyoo kobaregei ak Israel eng' Rephidim.

9Ki leenji `Musa Joshua, “Lewenwech piik, ak obe obargei ak Amelek. Awendi atononi mutai eng' tulweet parak, atinye eng' eunyu kirokto ne po Kamuktaindet.”

10Ki yai anyun Joshua ko uu ye kiga komwachi Musa ak ki wo kobargei ak Amelek. Ki togosta anyun Musa tulweet parak kobooto Aron ak Hur.

11Ki yaak ko uu ni: ye kingo namji Musa parak eunnyi koterteeris Israel, ak ye kingo tu koterteeris Amelek.

12Kingo ng'etyo anyun eunegap Musa, konam Aron ak Hur koita kondechi kotebee ineendet, yeityo konam eunekyik kotononso; ki nam age eutap tai, konam age murot kaataam konamji parak. Kitononso eunegap Musa agoi kororokto asiis.

13Ki iterteer anyun `Joshua Amelek ak piikyik eng' rotwetap chok.

14 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Sirchi ng'aleechu bukuit si koek ne kibwaatee, somanji Joshua kogas, amu abuuktoi kabwaatetap Amelek kobet eng' kurereetap kipsengwet.

15Ki teech Musa kaptisisyet, ak koguure yooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne iterteerwa.”

16Ak ki le, “Kagoyosyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koyai lugeet ak Amelek eng' ibinwek tugul.”

Komong’u 18

Korutochin `Jethro Musa.

1Ki kas anyun Jethro tisiindetap Midian, kabyugoitap Musa agobo tugul che ki koyachi `Kamuktaindet Musa ak piikyik Israel. Ki kas ole ki imutunda `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel komang'une Misiri.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Ki imut anyun `Jethro Ziporah, osotyotap Musa amu kiga koweekta Musa ineendet kwo,

3ak weeriikyik aeng'. Ki kiguure age Gerson, amu ki le, “Ki aegunote kiprutoiyo eng' emetap pororyosyek alak”,

4ak ki kiguure age Elieser; amu ki le, “Ki ek toretindennyu Kamuktaindet ne po abba ak kisarwo eng' rotwetap chok ne po Pharaoh.”

5Ki wo anyun Jethro kobooto weeriigap Musa ak osotyonnyi ole ki mi Musa eng' surkwen komuunyi eng' tulweetap Kamuktaindet.

6Ki iyookto ineendet keleenji Musa, “Kaaitu oling'ung' anee Jethro kabyugoing'ung' kobooto osotyondeng'ung' ak weeriikyik aeng'.”

7Ki manda anyun Musa kwo kotorookta kapyugoinnyi. Ki ing'uruuk ak kotoroochkei ak kiteebegei chametapkei yeityo komanda koba emait oriit.

8Ki mwachi Musa anyun kapyugoinnyi tuguuk tugul che ki koyachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Pharaoh ak Misiriik agobo Israel, ak nyalilwogik tugul che kinyoor eng' ooreet ak ole kisaruundo icheek `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ki paibait Jethro amu myeeindo tugul ne kiga koyachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel kosar icheek komang'une eunegap Misiriik.

10Ki le Jethro, “Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kisarwok eng' eunegap Misiriik ak eng' eutap Pharaoh, ne ki sar piik komang'une pounatetap Misiriik.

11Angen nguno anyun ale oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosiir kamuktaik tugul. Amu ki sar piik eng' eunegap Misiriik che ki yachi pichooto kiit ne ya eng' menoteet.”

12Eng' yooto anyun konam Jethro kabyugoitap Musa kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak tiseiywot ak koeng'ji Kamuktaindet. Ki nyo Aron kobooto poisyek tugul che po Israel koamis ak kabyugoitap Musa eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

Lewenetap Kirwoogik.

(NKNg'a 1:9-18)

13Eng' karonet ne po aeng', kotep ng'wony Musa korwooksechi piik. Ki tononso piik eng' ole mi Musa kong'etee karon agoi koimen.

14Ye kingo keer kabyugoitap Musa tuguuk tugul che ki yachin `Musa piik, koteebe koleenji, “Nee ni iyachini piik? Amu nee si itebi inyegei ak kotonondos piik tugul ko kayiemin kobooch karon agoi koimen?”

15Kowolji `Musa kapyugoinnyi koleenji, “Amu pwonjino piik si koteepse Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ye tinyei ng'olyoo kobwonjino, ak abesyechini chii tugul ak chiitap kokwennyi. Aneeti icheek konai kaneetisyosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ng'atuutikyik.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Koleenji anyun `kapyugoinnyi Musa, “Ma myee kii iyae.

18Iwong'ugei kimnateng'ung' inyee ak ne po pichu omiitei tugul. Amu siirei kimnateng'ung' niito ago memuuchi iyai inyegei.

19Kas anyun ng'olyoondennyu aboorun kiit ne iyae ak ingotep Kamuktaindet kobooten. Myee iegu ne ing'alaaljini Kamuktaindet ne kata piik ak iipchi Kamuktaindet ng'aleekwak.

20Ineet icheek kaneetisyosyek, ng'atuutik ak iboorchi ooreet ne kanyolji koosup ak poisyet ne kanyolji koyai.

21Nyolu kogeny ilewenote eng' piik tugul piik che kiimeen, che iywei Kamuktaindet, piigap imanit che wechei tuguugap asoya. Inde icheek koboi piik koek pounigap eliphuusyek, che po pogolwogik, che po konomusyek ak che po tamanusyek.

22Ingoek icheek kirwoogik che irwookyin piik eng' peetuusyek tugul ak koibun ng'olyoot age tugul ne uui. Ago ingobesyechi icheek ng'olyoo age tugul ne ming'in, si kobiit konyamnyumun amu kogesen tugul.

23Ngot iyai kiito anyun ak ngo ng'atin Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto, imuuch anyun itonon ak koba pichu tugul ak icheek oldanywa eng' kaalyeet.”

24Ki kas anyun Musa ng'aleegap kapyugoinnyi ak ki yai chooto tugul kamwachi ineendet.

25Ki lewenot piik che kiimeen eng' Israel tugul ak konde koboi piik koek pounik che po eliphuusyek, che po pogolwogik, che po konomusyek ak che po tamanusyek.

26Ki irwookyin `icheek piik eng' peetuusyek tugul. Ki ipchi Musa ng'aleek che uueen ago ki ibesyechi icheek ng'olyoo age tugul ne ming'in.

27Yeityo kochamji anyun `Musa kapyugoinnyi kwo. Ki wo anyun pandanyi agoi emennyi.

Komong’u 19

Koitei piigap Israel Sinai.

1Ki it anyun piigap Israel surkwen ne po Sinai eng' arawet ne po somok kobooch ngap komanda eng' emetap Misiri.

2Kingo kagoba eng' Rephidim ak koit surkwen ne po Sinai, komuung'so eng' olooto ak kotebee ye kigatokyigei tulweet.

3Ki togosta Musa kwo ole mi Kamuktaindet ak kiguur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng' tulweet koleenji, “Mwachi ko uu ni kootap Jakobo, ak imwachi piigap Israel ileenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4‘Ki ogeer kiit ne ki ayachi Misiriik ak ko uu ye ki agesenenak kebebaigap kipsichinik amutwak obwanjo.

5 Eng' nooto anyun, ngot ogas iit kutinnyu iman ak oriip kayomisennyu, oegu anyun iman eng' anee chamanikyuk che itabaanatiin eng' piik tugul, amu nenyu ng'wony komugul.

6 Oegu eng' anee laitornatetap tisiik ak pororyet ne itabaanat. Chuuto ng'aleek che iwendi imwachini piigap Israel.’ ”

7Ki nyo anyun Musa koguur poisyegap pichooto ak kotetyi icheek ng'aleechooto tugul che ki kang'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

8Ki wol piik tugul eng' kibagenge kole, “Kiyae chooto tugul kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ki ipchi anyun `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleegap piik,

9ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Anyoonjinin iman eng' pooldet ne tuui si kobiit kogas piik ye ang'alaalun ak koyanin agoi.” Kingo mwachi `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleegap piik,

10koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, “Chortegei ui ole mi piik ianyiny icheek ra ak mutai ak ingomwet ngoroikwak.

11Ingochopkei agobo peetuut ne po somok: amu choorchingei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tulweetap Sinai eng' peetuutap somok eng' taitap piik tugul.

12 Tilji piik ole iboch ak ileenji; ‘Oriipkei si motogoste tulweet anan otwaa kiwotennyi. Kibarei age tugul ne tiinyei tulweet.

13Ma kitiinyei eng' euut chii ne katiny kobatee kilage koik anan kemwok. Ama sabei age tugul, ngo tyony anan chii. Ye ki kuut igonditap kuinetap mengit kochulyo kotogos icheeget kobwa tulweet.’ ”

14Ki choortagei Musa anyun kwo ole mi piik, kwo koanyiny icheeget ak kimwet icheek ngoroikwak.

15Ki leenji piik, “Ochopkei ogen peetuutap somok amat koriikyi chii kobogoryo.”

16 Eng' peetuutap somok anyun, ko kaeech kobiit tuloosyek ak kalyelosyek. Ki ilaach `pooldet ne tuui tulweet ak ki mi cheetap iryageet ne cheei kot. Kibotanso piik tugul che ki mi nganaseet.

17Ki indochi `Musa piik ak komuut komong' eng' nganaseet koba kotuiyo ak Kamuktaindet. Ki pa anyun piik kotononie tulweet keel.

18Ki iyeni tulweet komugul ne po Sinai amu kichoorchigei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tulwoonooto eng' maat. Ki togosta iyetanyi ne uu ne po maat ne oo kot ak ki potan tulweet miising'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Kingo tesak cheetap iryageet kwo parak miising', kotwek Musa ak ki wolji `Kamuktaindet ineendet eng' tuugeet.

20Kichoorchigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tulweetap Sinai parak ak kiguur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa kwo tulweet parak, ak kitogosta Musa.

21Yeityo koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Ui choortegei iteechi piik si ma put kiwateet kogeer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kobek che chaang'.

22Ingoanyinygei tisiik ak icheek che riikyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si ma par icheek."

23Ki leenji `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Ma chamdaat eng' piik kotogos tulwooniito po Sinai, amu ki iteiywech ileenjech, 'Onde kiwateet tulweet ak otabaan.' "

24Ak ki wolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koleenji, "Ui choortegei si otogosu ak Aron. Ago amat kobut piik ak tisiik kiwateet kotogos ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si ma par `ineendet icheek."

25Ki choortagei anyun Musa kwo ole mi piik, kwo komwachi.

Komong'u 20

Ng'atuutik taman

1Ki mwa Kamuktaindet ng'aleechu tugul kole,

2"Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne ki imutun imang'une emetap Misiri, kootap otwoknateet.

3"Amecheeng'jigei cheptalelisyek che teer, kobatena aneege.

4 "Ameyachigei kanamwet anan itoondap kiy age tugul ne mi parak kipsengwet anan ne mi ng'wony anan ne mi nyanjet ng'wony oriit;

5 ameng'uruukyi anan ioot icheek, amu anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko aa Kamuktaindet ne ama ng'etkong'. Ageerchini lagok tengektap kwanisyekwak agoi ibindap somok ak ne po ang'wan eng' icheek che wecho.

6Ago ariiree eliphuusyek eng' icheek che chama ak kosubi ng'atuutikyuk.

7 "Amemwa kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' tangoi. Amu iityin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'oogisto ne mwaei kainennyi eng' tangoi.

8 "Ibwaat peetuutap sabato, iriip itabaan.

9 Iboisyee peetuusyek lo ak iyai poisyoniguk tugul,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10ago peetuutap tisap ko sabato ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Ameyai poisyo eng' peetuunooto inyee anan weeriing'ung' anan cheptong'ung', anan otwogindeng'ung' ne muren anan otwogindeng'ung' ne tye anan tuguuk anan toondeng'ung' ne miitei kurgotiguk.

11 Amu ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kipsengwet ak ng'wony, nyanjet ak tuguuk tugul che mi oriitinnywa eng' peetuusyek lo ak komuuny eng' peetuutap tisap. Ki iberuur anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuutap sabato amu nooto ak kotabaan.

12 "Teech kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung' si kochang'a peetuusyeguk eng' emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

13 "Amerumisye.

14 "Amoipkei.

15 "Amechoorse.

16 "Amebaoryanji chiitap kokweng'ung' eng' lembech.

17 "Amegase myat kootap chiitap kokweng'ung'. Amegase myat osotyotap chiitap kokweng'ung' anan otwogindennyi ne muren anan otwogindennyi ne tye anan eitonyi anan sigiryennyi anan kiy age tugul ne po chiitap kokweng'ung'."

18 Ye kingo keer piik tugul kalyelosyek ak tulweet ne ki iyeni, ak kogas tuleetap ilotik ak cheetap iryageet, kobotanso eng' arageneet ak kotononso eng' ole loo.

19Ak ki leenji `icheek Musa, "Ng'alaalwech inyee si kegasin, ago amengong'alaalwech Kamuktaindet, amu ngot ko ng'alaalwech ineendet kebeguu."

20Koleenji `Musa piik, "Amoiywei, amu kanyo Kamuktaindennyo kotyemak si kotebee taing'wong' kaiyweisyennyi ne oiywei ineendet asi moyai tengek."

21Kitononso piik anyun eng' ole loo ak kiriikta Musa ole mi Kamuktaindet eng' pooldet ne tuui.

22Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, 'Kaogeerchigei okweegei ole, kaang'alaalwok kong'etee kipsengwet.

23Amat oyachigei kanamonik otesena che po fedha, anan kanamonik che po thahabu.

24Teekwo kaptisyet ne po ng'ung'unyek ak ieng'wo eng' kaptisisyonooto kagoochinoiguk che kibeelei ak kagoochinoiguk che po kaalyeet, keechiireguk ak tuguuk. Anyoonjinin ak aberuurin eng' komosta age tugul ole andoi kainennyu kibwaate.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25 Ngimache iteekwo kaptisisyet ne po koik, ko meteege koik che ki kiwai amu ngiwai, ko keng'wanit.

26Ametogoste iwe kaptisisyennyu ibune lang'eiywot si mewe aach ngor.' "

Komong'u 21

Ng'atuutik agobo otwogik.

(NKNg'a 15:12-18)

1Chu anyun ng'atuutik che indechini tainnywa:

2 Ngial otwogindet ne Hebranindet, koboisyeun kenyiisyek lo, ak eng' kenyiitap tisap kowendi puch kotyagat.

3Ngo ki nyonei ineegei, komandoi ineegei. Ago ngo kiga kotunis komandoi ak osotyonnyi.

4Ago ngo ki igoochin kiptaiyandennyi osotyot ak kosikyi weeriik anan ko tiibiik, kobunjiin osotyondonooto ak lagokyik kiptaiyandennyi ak komanda chiichooto ineegei.

5Ngo mwa ineegei eng' chamennyi otwogindet kole achame anee kiptaiyandennyu, osotyondennyu ak lagokyuk, ma mandoi nganda atyagat,

6komut anyun kiptaiyandennyi chiichooto kwo taitap Kamuktaindet. Yeityo kimut konyo kurgat anan tugatukyetap kurgeet ak kobarbar itinnyi kiptaiyandennyi eng' kateet si koot ineendet agoi.

7Ngo alda chii cheptonyi koek otwogindet koma mandoi chebooto ko uu otwogik che muren.

8Ngo ma ibaibai chebooto kiptaiyandennyi ne ki lewen kole si tuun koek osotyonnyi, kochamda koek ne ityagat. Ma tinyei kimnateet kiptaiyandennyi koalda kwo pororyosyek alak amu king'al ineendet.

9Ngo koochi weeriinnyi koek osotyonnyi, koyachin chebooto ko uu ye yachin tiibiikyik.

10Ngo syon, ko mat kochuchuch amitwogikyik anan ngoroikyik anan ko uu ye nyoljin osotik.

11Ngo ma yachi ineendet tuguuchooto somok, komuuchi osotyondonooto kwo puch ama melekto age tugul.

Ng'atuutik agobo yaityet

12 Ineendet ne pirei chii kot kome, kebarei ne matiny.

13 Ago chii ne kama koyaei ko kwetyin, ago ki yaak eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet, achopchini ole imuuchi komwechi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ngosetyi chii chiitap kokwennyi ak kobar ineendet eng' ng'aalseet, ko agot ngo mwechi kaptisisyennyu, omong'u ineendet si kebar.

15Ineendet ne pirei kwan anan kamet, kebarei ne matiny.

16 Ineendet ne choorei chii ak koalda anan ngenamji komi eunekyik, kebarei iman.

17 Ineendet ne sasei kwan anan kamet, kebarei iman.

18“Ngo pooryo piik ak kewire age koita, anan ngo luch ama ta kome, ago iguotenot ne mang'etei eng' itogunnyi,

19ak ngot kong'eet kowendot kotebenoti kiroktonyi, keunda anyun ne kibirei. Ago nganda kiuundoi, kogoochin tuguuk che yamei peetuusyekyik che kibetyo puch ak konya ineendet komyee agoi kosap.

20“Ngo pir chii otwogindennyi ne muren anan ne tye eng' kirokto kot komechi eunekyik, kigeerchin chiichooto yaityennyi ne matiny.

21Ago ngot koeekyi peetuut agenge anan ko aeng' ama me, koma kigeerchin kiy, amu kiga al ineendet.

22“Ngo pooryo piik kot kokwer osotyot ne tomono ak kororok moet ama koam kiy osotyondonooto, kogeerchin ineendet ne kalel che yamegei ak che machei manong'otyotap osotyondonooto. Igoitoi ko uu ye kamwa kirwoogik.

23Ago ngo yaak kiy ne ya, kigeeri saboondo eng' saboondo,

24 konda eng' konda, keldet eng' keldet, euut eng' euut, keeldo eng' keeldo,

25peelset eng' peelset, kaguotenet eng' kaguotenet, pireet eng' pireet.

26“Ngo kwer chii kondap otwogindennyi ne muren anan ne tye, kot kotui, kounda kwo kotyagat amu kondanyi.

27Ngo kwer keldetap otwogindennyi ne muren anan otwogindennyi ne tye kot kochun, kounda kwo kotyagat amu keldennyi.

28“Ngo toor kirgit muren anan kobogoryo ak kome, kelachei kirgootok iman ak ma ki amei panyeekyik. Ma ki ityin anyun chiitap ko po kirgooto leluut age tugul.

29Ago ngo kocham kobarei piich kirgooto ak kigemwachi chiitap ko po ama koger ineendet, ago kabar muren anan kobogoryo, kelachei kirgooto ak kebar chiitap ko po agine.

30Ago ngemage ineendet kagerutyet kotyagegei, kogoito anyun nooto kityage saboondanyi ko uu ye magaat.

31Kiyae ko uu kirwoogoniito ngo ki par kirgooto weeriit anan ko chepto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32Ngo toor kirgit otwogindet ne muren anan otwogindet ne tye, kogoitoi chiitap ko po kirgit shekelisyek sosom che po fedha, kogoochin kiptaiyannywa ak kelach kirgooto kebar.

33“Ngo yaat chii keriinget anan ngo pal keriing' ama koger ak kororokyi tany anan sigiryo,

34kogeeri chiichooto po keriinget, ak kogoochi chiitap ko po tuguuchooto silingisyek, ak kobunji nooto kagome chiitap ko po keriinget.

35“Ngo par kirgit kirgitap chiito age kot kome, kealdoi nooto sabei ak kopchei pichooto po kiruugik tuguuk che kagialdae ak kopchei panyeegap nooto kame.

36Ago ngot kingen keele ki cham kobarisyei kirgooto, ama koger chiitap ko po, kowale kirgooto kirgit age ak kobunji ineendet panyeegap nooto kame.”

Komong’u 22

Ng'atuutik agobo riipseetap tuguuk

1“Ngo choor chii tany anan keechiir ak koeeny anan koalda, kogoonu tuuga muut kogeere tanyata anan ko keechiirek ang'wan kogeere keechiiryonooto.

2Ngenam choorindet kobutisyei komachei kochoorso ak kebar, koma mi tengektap korotiik eng' ineendet ne kabarei.

3Ago ngebar ineendet ko kagochor asiis, komiitei tengektap korotiik eng' ineendet ne kabarei. Nyoljin choorindonooto kogeer che yamei, ngo ma tinyei kiy kealdoi ineendet amu choorsennyi.

4Ngenyoorchi eunnyi kioto kachoor kota kosabei, ngo tany anan ngo sigiryo anan ngo keechiir, kogeeri konyil aeng'.

5“Ngo yage chiito tennyi mbareetap chiito age anan ko mbareet ne po sabibuk, kogeerchin chiitap ko po mbareet tuguukyik che myachen che po mbareennyi, ak logoegap keetikyik che korooron.

6“Ngo lal maat ak konam ng'ootweet si kobeel peek che mi mbar anan ko peek che iyumotiin anan kobeel mbareet, kogeeri iman chiito ne kainaami maat aseenet ne kagon maata.

7“Ngo koochi chii age tugul chiitap kokwennyi chepkondok anan tuguuk kogonorchi ak kechoor eng' kootap chiichooto, ak ngenam choorindet, kogeeri choorindonooto konyil aeng'.

8Ago ngo ma ki nam choorindet, konyonei anyun chiitap ko po koot taitap Kamuktaindet si kobiit kotook ngo ki nam tuguugap chiitap kokwennyi.

9“Ngot komi tiyet age tugul agobo kiy age tugul; ngo ne po tany anan sigiryo anan keechiir anan ne po ingor anan kiy age tugul ne ki pet ak komaiytos piik aeng'u

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

koleen age tugul, 'Ineni,' keibu anyun ng'aleekwak kobwa taitap kirwoogik. Ineendet ne mwaei kirwoogik kole tinyei leluut, kogeerchin chiitap kokwennyi konyil aeng'.

10"Ngomanaakyi chii age tugul chiitap kokwennyi sigiryet anan eito anan keechiir anan tany age tugul, ak ngo me anan ngo myan anan ngekweri ama keer chii,

11kotebee kayosyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwenutap pichooto tuwai, si koboor iman kole ma choor tuguugap chiitap kokwennyi; ak koyan agine chiitap ko po, ak ma kigeeri kiy.

12Ago ngot ko ki kichoor iman, kogeerchin chiitap ko po che yamei.

13Ngot ko ki nam tyony kotonaton, ingoip anyun tanyata nyoo koek paornateet. Ma koonu kiy kogeere nooto ki kibar.

14"Ngosoom chii chiitap kokwennyi kiy koboisyee, ak ngo ng'emak anan ngo me ama mi chiitap ko po, kogeere age iman.

15Ago ngo ki mi chiitap ko po, koma kigeeri. Ngo ki kikweri kobois si kigoito melekto, ko yamegei ak melekto kityo.

Ng'atuutik agobo atebeet.

16 "Ngo kaigai `chii pergeiyat ne tomo keyachi koito ak koruiyo ak ineendet, ko kogandoi tuguuk si kobiit kotun.

17Ngo eesyo kwandap pergeiyandanooto eng' kimnateet, kogoitoi tuguuk che aechin ak che kigandoe pergeinik.

18 "Amemete poonindet kosap.

19 "Kibarei age tugul ne ruitos ak tyony.

20 "Chii age tugul ne eeng'jin tiseiywot kamuktain age tugul ne ma Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, keng'emei kiwong'u.

21 "Ameyachi ne ya too anan inyaliil. Amu ki oo toek ak okweek eng' emetap Misiri.

22Ameus kwony age tugul ne kagosiirtoe manong'otyonnyi anan lakwa ne ma tinyei sigiik.

23Ngius icheek eng' kiy age tugul ak koriircho, agasyini iman riirekwak,

24ak kolaany parak nereegekyuk ak abarenak rotwetap chok, si koek mosoogik osotikwok ak koek ponoon lagokwok.

25 "Ngi pesenji piikyuk robiinik, che kibananook che mi kobooten, komat iyaach amemage icheek keljinet.

26 Nginame pesendo ngoryeetap chiitap kokweng'ung', iweekyini kotom kororokto asiista,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27amu nooto kityo ngoryeet ne tugegei. Tos tugegei nee koruei? Ngo riircho agasyini amu atinye rireenet.

28 “Amat isas Kamuktaindet. Amat ichup pounindetap piiguk.

29“Amegagei si igoitoi kobun chaang'indap tuguuguk ak eng' che kieei. Igoono taitang'ung' ne weeriit.

30Yai ko uu nooto eng' tuguuk ak icheek ak eng' keechiireguk. Igoochi kotebi ak kamet peetuusyek tisap ak igoono eng' peetuut ne po sisiit.

31 Oegu piigap tiliilindo eng' anee. Eng' nooto anyun, ko amoam panyeek alak tugul che kabar tyong'in eng' timiin. Owiirchini sesenik.”

Komong’u 23

Kergeitu Imanda eng' piik tugul.

1 “Amemwaate ng'aleek che po lembech. Amonamge ak kiptengekyot iegu paoryat ne ma po iman.

2Amesup tuiyet iwe iyai kiy ne ya. Ye ibaoryan eng' kapkirwook ko matonamgei ak tuiyet ibaoryan lembech, imaas kirwooget.

3 Ametiytiy kibanania eng' ng'aleekyik.

4 “Nginyooru tetap punyondeng'ung' anan sigiryennyi ne petoti, ikwerichi.

5Nginyooru sigiryetap ne wechin ko kagobut amu tuguuk che laei, nganda kama imache itoret, ko kanyool itoret ing'eet sigiryonooto.

6 “Amat imaas kirwoogetap kibananiandeng'ung' eng' kirwoogutikyik.

7Istegei looitu eng' kirwoogutik che kirwookyin chii eng' lembech; amebar che ma tinyei yaityo ak che po imanda, amu ma ityinii imanda chii ne yae tengegito.

8Ametaach tuguuk che po asoya, amu tuchei konunoik icheeget che ng'oomen ak kogunuuri ng'aleegap che po imanda.

9 “Amenyaliil toondet amu ongen ole teptoi muguleldap toondet amu ki oo toek eng' emetap Misiri.

Kenyiitap Sabato.

10 “Igoole mbareeng'ung' kenyiisyek lo ak iges ruratennyi,

11ago mete eng' kenyiit ne po tisap kotep komuuny. Niito ko si kobiit konyoor turoonik kibananogap piiguk, ak koam tyong'igap timiin che ituuchi pichooto. Iyae ko uu nooto eng' mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk ak eng' mbareeng'ung' ne po keetiigap mseituni che punu mwanik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 “Yai poisyeng'ung' eng' peetuusyek lo ak imuuny eng' peetuutap tisap. Iyae niito si kobiit komuuny eitang'ung' ak sigiryeng'ung' ak konyoor kamuung'et weeriitap otwogindeng'ung' ne tye ak toondet.

13Riip tuguuk tugul che kaamwaun. Amat imwa kainaigap kamuktaik, amat kegasyi kutinng'ung'.

Igoorta ne oo

14“Iyaiywo igoorto konyil somok eng' kenyiit age tugul.

15 Yai igoortap magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek. Iame eng' peetuusyek tisap magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek ko uu ye ki ang'atiin eng' peetuut ne ki kiaror eng' arawetap Abib; amu arawanooto ne ki omang'une Misiri. Amat konyo chii tainnyu ak euut puch.

16 Riip igoorto ne po kesisyet eng' tongoanigap minutikyik che igooljini mbar. Riip kora igoortap peetuusyek che kiyumune tuguugap mbar eng' kagesunetap kenyiit, ye iyumi tuguugap poisyeng'ung' eng' mbar.

17Pwoonei taitap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor murenik tugul konyil somok eng' kenyiit agenge.

18“Ameibu korotiigap tiseiywondennyu kobooto magatiinik che kaginde mermereek. Amengoeekyi mwanigap igoortanyu.

19 “Kanyool iibu tuguuk che po tai eng' tongoanik che po emeng'ung' kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. “Ameyoe aarwet cheegap kamet.

Kayomiset ak Ng'atuutik agobo itetap Kanaan

20“Ayooktoi anyun malaikaiyat kondoenak koriibootok eng' ooreet ak komutaak obe ole ki achop.

21Oriipkei eng' tainnyi ak ogas iit ng'aleekyik; ama ta obistoe ineendet. Amu ma nyochin kaat pistoeng'wong' amu mi kainennyu eng' ineendet.

22Ago ngigas iit ng'aleekyik, ak iyai tugul che amwaun, aegu anyun puunyootap puuniguk, ak aegu usiindetap che usin.

23Amu wendi malaikaiyandennyu kondoenen, komutin iwe ole mi Amorik, Hitik, Perisik, Kanaanik, Hibik ak Jebusik ak aiste icheek awong'u.

24Amat isaa kanamonikwak, anan ioot, anan isup poisyonikwak. Ago oluul kot koma ng'et kiy ak obut kotonogis tolochikwak.

25Oboisyeiwo anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', si koberuur amitwogiguk ak peeguk, ak aiste myanwogik eng' kwenung'ung'.

26Ma piitu ne rorogu moet anan ne oosu anan ne soneni eng' emeng'ung'. Ayae kosulda koitetap peetuusyeguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27“Ayooktoi kamuisennyu kondoenen ak anyaliil piik tugul che mi ole iite ak ayai puuniguk tugul komweenen.

28Ayooktoi kaaraamyet kondoenen kwo koon Hibik, Kanaanik ak Hitik, koba eng' taing'ung'.

29Maone icheek koba eng' taing'ung' eng' kenyiit agenge, si ma kuber emet ak kotesagis tyong'igap timiin ak koiimak.

30Ago aoone komutya koba eng' taing'ung' agoi itesage ak inyaban emet.

31Andoi kiwoteng'ung' koboochit Araraita ne Piriir agoi nyanjetap Mediterenian ak koboochit surkwen agoi aineet. Amu andoi piigap emonooto eunekwok, si ioon icheek koba eng' taing'ung'.

32Amoyai arorut ak icheek, anan agot eng' kanamonikwak.

33Amat komeny emeng'ung' si ma koonin iyaiywo tengek. Amu imuuch ioot kamuktaikwak koek nooto iman mesteet eng' inyee.”

Komong’u 24

Ki kimiiti Kayomiset

1Yeityo koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Otogosu ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee, Aron, Nadap, Abiu ak poisyek tamanwogik tisap che po Israel. Ye neegit oitu ole ami, ong'uruukyo osaa.

2Nyoonei Musa ineegei koriikyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ma riigu icheek ak mat kotogos chii kobooto ineendet.”

3Ki nyo anyun Musa komwachi piik ng'aleek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kirwoogutik tugul, ak ki wol piik tugul eng' kutit agenge kole, “Kiyae ng'aleechooto tugul kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

4Ki sir Musa ng'aleek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak king'eet karon ko tuui ak koteech kaptisisyet eng' tulweet keel. Kiteeche koik tolochik taman ak aeng' ko uu ortinwek taman ak aeng' che po Israel.

5Yeityo koyookto murenik che neran che po piigap Israel kogoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kieng'ji tuuga Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek tiseiywegap kaalyeet.

6Kisiil Musa korotiik kebeber, konde taabook che mengeechen, ak koisotee che kiganget kaptisisyet.

7Yeityo konam kitabuutap arorutyet ak kosomanji piik kogas, ak ki le icheek, “Kigase iit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak keyae chooto tugul kamwa.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8 Kingo pata konam Musa korotiik ak koisote piik komwae koleen, “Chu korotiigap arorutyet ne kagoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootok eng' ng'aleechu tugul.”

9Ki togosta anyun Musa ak Aron, Nadap, Abiu ak poisyek tamanwogik tisap che po Israel.

10Ki keer anyun icheek Kamuktaindet ne po Israel. Ki mi keelyekyik keel koita ne keguure sapphire ne uu sengwetyet eng' tiliilindanyi.

11Nga ki keer icheek kondoigap Israel Kamuktaindet, koma twa ineendet icheek eng' eunnyi. Ago ki amis ak koe eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

12Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Musa, “Togosu oli ami eng' tulweet ak itebee olito, si agoonin koik che lebeleen che ki asirchi ng'atuutik ak kayomisutik si kobiit ineete piik.”

13Ki ng'eet anyun Musa ak Joshua kiboityondennyi, ak ye ibata kotogosta Musa kwo tulweetap Kamuktaindet.

14Ki leenji poisyek, “Otebi eng' yu, ogenech agoi keeweege kogeny ole omi: ‘Ogeero, mi Aron ak Hur kobootok. Ingonyo ole mi icheek chii age tugul ne tinyei ng'olyoo.’ ”

15Ki togosta anyun Musa kwo tulweet ak ki tuch `pooldet tulweet.

16Ki tebee liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tulweetap Sinai ak ki tuch `pooldet tulwoonooto peetuusyek lo. Eng' peetuutap tisap koguur `Kamuktaindet Musa eng' pooldet oriit.

17Ki uu itoondap liilindap Kamuktaindet maat ne peelei kowong'u eng' tulweet parak ko uu ye kigeerei piigap Israel.

18 Ki wo Musa pooldet oriit ak kotogosta tulweet. Ki tebee ineendet tulweet peetuusyek artam ak kemousyek artam.

Komong’u 25

Konunoigap kootap Kamuktaindet

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Mwachi piigap Israel koibwa konunoik. Iname konunoichooto kobun chii age tugul ne ichirchirchin muguleldanyi kogoon konunoikyuk.”

3Chu konunoik che itaache eng' icheek: thahabu, fedha ak sugunonik,

4angook che buluu, che arusen ne piriir ak che piriireen, katanit ne karaaran ak che kiyae koroorigap ng'oroorek;

5ak magatogap mengichik che ki kisal kobiririitu, kobooto magatogap mengichigap peek ak keetiik che uu chebitoik,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6mwaitap kiit ne ikweng'sei, tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny che po mwaita ne kiilegei, che po nyamdutik che kibeelei,

7koik che kiguure soam, koik che kitetyin ephod ak ngoryeet age ne kilaakyin tegeet.

8Ko uu nooto kora, ko ingoteekwo ole-tiliil si ameny kwenunnywa.

9Oyai ole teptoi emaitap Kamuktaindet ak ole teptoi tuguuk tugul che kindoi oriit ko uu ye aboorun.

10Ingoyai piigap Israel moinget eng' keetiigap chebitoik, ne koindonyi ko sendimita pogol ak taman. Tebeesindanyi ko sendimita tamanwogik lo ak lo. Ingoek kooindap tononennyi sendimita tamanwogik lo ak lo.

11Iliige thahabu che tiliileen oriit ak parak ak itegele tegeleiywotap thahabu iyieme paragunnyi tugul.

12Itang'ji peteinik ang'wan che po thahabu ak inde peteinichooto luuita age tugul ne po moinget ole po keel. Indoi aeng' komosta age, inde aeng' komosta age.

13Iyae keetiik che kiname che po chebitoik ak iliige thahabu.

14Yeityo irookte keetichooto peteinik che mi tabanwegap moinget si koek che kitandane moingonooto.

15Tebee keetichooto peteinigap moinget, ama kicheru eng' yooto.

16Ak inde `paornateet ne agoonin moingonooto oriit.

17 Yeityo iyai kerwennyi ne po rireenet ne po thahabu che tiliileen; ne koindonyi ko sendimita pogol agenge ak taman ak tebeesindanyi ko tamanwogik lo ak lo.

18Iyae kora kerubisyek aeng' eng' thahabu che kitaanyi eng' tabanwek aeng' che po kerwetap rireenet.

19Yai kerubit age kotebee tabanda age ak inde age kotabon komosta age. Kinamdos kerwet ne po rireenet ak kerubit eng' tabanda age tugul.

20Itoorchingei togoochigap kerubisyek ak ko koegitu kebebaikwak koba parak, si kouure kebebaikwak kerwetap rireenet ak kotoorchigei togoochikwak, ko keerei kerwetap rireenet.

21Inde kerwanooto po rireenet paragutap moinget ak inde moinget oriit paornateet ne tuun agoonin.

22Yeityo ketuiye ak inyee eng' olooto ak keng'alaal kobooten ko katebee kerwanooto po rireenet parak, ami kwenutap kerubisyek aeng' che mi paragutap moingetap paornateet ak amwaun tuguuk tugul che ang'atiin agobo piigap Israel.

Magatiinik che itabaanatiin

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Iyae meset eng' keetiigap chebitoik. Koindonyi ko sendimita sosom ak sisiit, tebeesindanyi ko sendimita artam ak ang'wan ak ko sendimita tamanwogik lo ak lo kooindap tononennyi.

24Iliige thahabu che tiliileen ak itegele tegeleiywotap thahabu iyieme paragunnyi tugul.

25Chop tegeleiywot ne sendimita tamanwogik lo ak lo tebeesindanyi koyiem kioto ak iyai tegeleiywotap thahabu koyiem tabanwekyik tugul kotegel.

26Yachi peteinik ang'wan che po thahabu ak inde peteinichooto luukwek ang'wan, ole mi keelyekyik ang'wanu.

27Ingoriikyi peteinichooto tegeleiywot koek che chutei keetiik che ki ibe meset.

28Yai keetiik che po chebitoik ak iliige thahabu si kobiit keibe meset.

29Itaany thahabu che tiliileen iyai koek taabookyik, kechigosyekyik, kigombokyik ak tageiywekyik che kiroong'jine tuguuk.

30 Inde magatiinik che itabaanatiin meset kotebee tainnyu kotugul.

Keldap tait.

31Ak iyai keldap tait eng' thahabu che tiliileen. Iyae thahabu che kitaanyi keloto, kelunnyi ak toloitanyi; kigombokyik, mulonokyik, ak taaptokyik ak kiropchindos chooto tugul koek kiy agenge.

32Sachei anyun mooriik koek lo eng' toloita nooto; sachei mooriik somogu eng' komosta age ne po keloto ak sachei mooriik somogu ko uu nooto eng' komosin.

33Tinyei temeet ne po komosta age kigombok somok che ki kiyai koigei taaptook che kiguure almond ak mulwet ak taapteet. Kotinyei ko uu nooto temeet ne po komosta nin age kigombok somok che ki kiyai koigei taptochooto kiguure almond ak mulwet ak taapteet. Kergeitu anyun eng' mooriik tugul lo che sage keloto komugul.

34Ak miitei ole po toloita ineendet kigombok ang'wan che ki kiyai kogergeit ak taaptogap almond kobooto mulonokyik ak tapokyik.

35Eng' ye kisage mooriik aeng'u, komi keel yooto mulwet ne ki kituiye koek kiy agenge. Mitoti anyun ko uu nooto eng' olda age tugul ole kisage mooriik tugul ko lo eng' keldap tait.

36Namegei mulonokwak ak mooriikwak koek kiy agenge. Kitang'e kioto komugul thahabu che tiliileen.

37Yeityo iyai taisyekyik tisap ak inam si kobiit kokweny ole mi.

38Yae kora thahabu che tiliileen kanameiywondennyi ak taabookyik che mengeechen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Iyae tainooto ak tuguuchuuto tugul thahabu che tiliileen che po keruutik sosom ak muut.

40 Riip si iyai tugul ko uu kergeindenywa ne ki kiboorun eng' tulweet.

Komong'u 26

Tuguuk che mi kootap tuiyet

1Ne siirei nooto anyun, ko teech emaitap Kamuktaindet iteeche angook taman che ki kinabee katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet eng' che buluu. Ngo lelesan anyun angoonochooto nabiindet ne ng'oom kochooronji kerubisyek.

2Koindap angeet age tugul ko mitainik taman ak aeng' ak tebeesindo ko mitainik aeng'. Aechindos angoochooto tugul.

3Kiropchindos angook muut ak keropchin angook alak muut ak icheek.

4Napchi pelelutik che buluu eng' tabandap angeet age eng' ole kurmanat ak eng' ole kagituiyechi. Iyae ko uu nooto eng' tabandap angeet age ne tabanu parak eng' ole kagituiye ne po aeng'.

5Napchi angeet age pelelutik konom ak inapchi pelelutik konom eng' tabandap angeet ne po aeng' eng' ole kagituiyechi; tokyindos pelelutik tugul.

6Iyae kariik konom che po thahabu che kiname angook si ituiye angook karichooto si koek agenge emaitap Kamuktaindet.

7Nap angook taman ak agenge inabe koroorigap ng'oroorek koek emait ne kituge emaitap Kamuktaindet.

8Koindap angeet age tugul ko mitaitinik taman ak somok ak mitainik aeng' tebeesindap age tugul. Aechindos anyun angoonochooto tugul tamanu ak agenge.

9Ituiye angook muut koek agenge ak ituiye alak lo koek agenge ak icheek yeityo iliich anganooto po lo eng' ole kimandoe eng' emait.

10Yeityo iyachi pelelutik konom eng' tabandap angeet age ne tabanu parak eng' ole kituiyechin ak iyachi pelelutik konom eng' tabandap angeet ne po aeng' eng' ole kituiyechin.

11Ne rupei iyai kariik konom che po sugunonik ak irooch karichooto pelelutik si ituiye emait koek agenge.

12Kebeberta ne kang'etune ngetunenigap angoogap emait, kosonginine patetap emaitap Kamuktaindet.

13Ko kebeberwek che ng'etune komoswek tuwai eng' kooindap angoogap emait, ko ingosongininso eng' komosi ak komosi si kobiit kotuch emaitap Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Inabe muiywegap mengichigap keechiirek che ki kisal kobiriritu si ketuge emait ak inap muiywegap mengichigap peek kotabon parak.

15Iyae pagoinik che tonondos che po keetiigap chebitoik kobunji emaitap Kamuktaindet.

16Iyae koek mitainik sisiit kooindap pagoiyot, tebeesindap pagoiyot age tugul ko sendimita tamanwogik lo ak lo.

17Iyae pagoiyot age tugul konyoor ng'elyebwek aeng' che ki ituiyogei; yai ko uu nooto eng' pagoinik tugul che po emaitap Kamuktaindet.

18Yai pagoinigap emaitap Kamuktaindet che itei tiptem ak inde ole tokyingei murot tai,

19ak ibarbar fedha isikyi kong'iik artam si koobeesyo kapkelyenutap pagoinichooto tiptem, chutei ng'elyebwek aeng'u che po pagoiyot agenge kong'iik aeng' che mi kapkelyen. Chutei ko uu nooto ng'elyebwek aeng'u che po pagoiyot age kong'iik aeng' che mi kapkelyen,

20ak che po komosta age ne po koot ole tokyingei murot kaataam, inde pagoinik tiptem,

21ak kong'iikwak artam che po fedha, kong'iik aeng' eng' kapkelyenutap pagoiyot age tugul.

22Yai anyun pagoinik lo kobunji koot patai ole tokyingei cherongo.

23Yeityo iyai pagoinik aeng' kobunji luukwek che po ko che mi patai.

24Terchindos aeng' kobooch ng'wony agoi parak ago kituiye tugul peteiyot eng' parak. Kiyaei ko uu nooto eng' tuwai kindoi luukwek aeng'.

25Egu chooto anyun pagoinik sisiit ak kong'iikwak che po fedha taman ak lo: kong'iik aeng' eng' kapkelyenutap pagoiyot agenge ak kong'iik aeng' eng' kapkelyenutap pagoiyot age.

26Ak iyai eng' chebitoik keetiik che uu rateiywek; iyae muut che po pagoinik che po komosta agenge ne po emaitap Kamuktaindet,

27ak rateiywek muut che po pagoinik che po komosta age ne po emaitap Kamuktaindet ak rateiywek muut che po pagoinik che po komosta age ne po emaitap Kamuktaindet ne mi patai ole tokyingei cherongo.

28Ingobochit tabanda age agoi tabanda age rateiywot ne po kween ne muroksei ne mi kwenutap pagoinichooto.

29Iliige thahabu pagoinik ak iyai peteinikwak che po thahabu koek chooto ole kirooktoi rateiywek ak iliige rateiywechooto thahabu.

30Ingotonon anyun koyooto ko uu ye ki king'at ak kiboorun eng' tulweet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Iyae angeet ne ki kioiye emaitap Kamuktaindet ne buluu ak ne aruus ne piriir, ne piriir ak katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet. Kinapchin anganooto kerubisyek che poisyetap laindet ne ng'oom.

32Isonginine lumeiywek ang'wan che po keetiigap chebitoik che kiliige thahabu; po thahabu ireusyekwak ak tonone lumeiywechooto kong'iik ang'wan che po fedha che ki kibal.

33 Isonginine anganooto kapkelyenutap kariik che kiname angook ak iibu moinget ne po paornateet inde koot ne po oriit ne tilate angeet, si kopcheiywok anganooto ole-tiliil ak ole-tiliil miising'.

34Inde kerwet ne po rireenet moinget ne po paornateet eng' ole-tiliil miising'.

35Inde meset koot ne sip kemong'jin, angeet ne ki kioiye koot ak inde keldap tait kotoorchin ak meset eng' komostap murot tai eng' koot. Yeityo inde meset ole tokyingei murot kaataam.

36Nap angeet ne kigeree kurgeetap emait. Inabe ngoryoniito ne buluu, ne aruus ne piriir, ne piriir, ak katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet, poisyetap chiito ne nabei kondai lelesta.

37Yeityo iyachi ngoryonooto lumeiywek muut che po keetiigap chebitoik ak iliige thahabu ak punjin thahabu ireusyekwak. Itang'ji eng' sugunwet kong'iik muut che kilolonda.

Komong'u 27

Kaptisisyet

1"Teech kaptisisyet eng' keetiigap chebitoik koek koindo mitainik aeng' ak robo ak koek tebeesindo mitainik aeng' ak robo. Aechin komoswek tugul ang'wanu che po kaptisisyonooto ak ingoek koindo ne po tononennyi mitait agenge ak robo.

2Iyae kuinoikyik eng' luukwekyik ang'wan: itaanyi inoichooto konomnyo ak kaptisisyet koek kiy agenge ak iliige sugunwet.

3Min tereenikyik che ki ibe oreek ak kechigosyekyik che eecheen, taabookyik che mengeechen, kariik che sogotiin ak taabookyik alak che ki ibe maat. Yae tuguuchu tugul sugunonik.

4Yeityo iyai kora sugunonik che kiregeri ak inde sugunonichooto kagireger peteinik ang'wan eng' luukwekyik ang'wan.

5Inde karnanooto kagireger kapkelyenutap mireiywot ne yiemei kaptisisyet komosta ole po keel si komuurmuur kaptisisyet.

6Yachi kaptisisyet keetiik che ki ibe; chooto ko keetiigap chebitoik ak iliige sugunwet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Kirooktoi keetichooto peteinik ak tebee keetichooto komoswek aeng' che po kaptisisyet si kobiit keibe.

8Itete pagoinik koek moinget eng' kaptisisyonooto: ingoyai piik ko uu ye ko ki porun eng' tulweet.

9“Iyae seremut ne ng'ootaat ne po emaitap Kamuktaindet. Eng' ole tokyingei murot tai, kindoi angook che uu emait ne po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet ne yamei mitainik artam ak ang'wan ko uu kooindap seremut eng' komosta agenge.

10Egu tiptem lumeiywek che po sugunonik che keratyin ngoroichooto ak kong'iikwak tiptem che po sugunonik che tononie, agobo fedha ireusyegap lumeiywek.

11Uu nooto koindo agine eng' komostap murot kaataam, king'ote angook che uu emait che yamei mitainik artam ak ang'wan ak egu tiptem lumeiywekwak che po sugunonik, po fedha ireusyegap lumeiywek kobooto rateiywekwak che kituiye.

12Eng' tebeesindap seremut eng' komostap cherongo, ing'ote angook che uu emait che yamei mitainik tiptem ak aeng'. Egu taman lumeiywekwak ak kong'iikwak taman che tononie.

13Ingoek mitainik tiptem ak aeng' tebeesindo ne po seremut ne tokyingei kong'asiis,

14koek mitainik lo ak kebeberyat angook che uu emait che po komosta age ak lumeiywekwak somok ak kong'iikwak somok che tononie.

15Ingoek che po komosta age angook che yamei mitainik lo ak kebeberyat kobooto lumeiywekwak somok ak kong'iikwak somok che tononie.

16Iyae koek angook che po ormariichet ne po seremut mitainik lo iyae che buluu, che arusen ne piriir, che piriireen ak katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet, indoi chiito ne nabei lelesta. Ingoek lumeiywek ang'wan ak kong'iikwak ang'wan che tononie.

17Po fedha rateiywek che keratote lumeiywek tugul che yiemei seremut, po fedha ireusyekwak ak po sugunonik kong'iikwak che tononie.

18Iteeche koek kooindap seremut mitainik artam ak ang'wan, koek tebeesindo mitainik tiptem ak aeng' ak ingoek tononet mitainik aeng' ak robo che po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet ak ingobunji sugunonik kong'iik che tononie.

19Ingobunji sugunonik tuguuk tugul che keboisyee eng' poisyetap emaitap Kamuktaindet, tigongenikyik tugul ak tigongenik tugul che po seremut.

20“Ng'at piigap Israel koibun mwaita ne tiliil ne po mseituni ne ki kitui si kobunji kiit ne ikweng'sei si kobiit kolal tait kotugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ingochobei Aron ak weeriikyik lapkeiyonooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kong'etee koskoleny agoi karon eng' emait ne kituiyechin eng' ole sip kemong'jin eng' angeet ne iyoitos emaitap Kamuktaindet, ne mi tai eng' paornateet. Egu ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' ibinwekwak tugul agobo piigap Israel.

Komong'u 28

Ngoroigap tiseinateet

1"Imutu anyun Aron ng'eetap komet konyo ole ami kobooto weeriikyik, kobwa eng' ole mi piigap Israel, si kobiit koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet. Icheeget che imutu ko; Aron ak weeriikyik, Nadap, Abiu, Eleazar ak Ithamar.

2Napchi Aron ng'eetap komet ngoroik che itabaanatiin che po teegisto ak korooronindo.

3Yeityo ing'alaalji tugul che tinyei muguleldo ne po kaguiyet, che ki anyiit kabuusetap ng'omnateet, si konap ngoroik che po Aron si kobiit kitabaan ineendet koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet.

4Chu angook che nabei icheek: ngoryeet ne kilaakyin tegeet, ephod, ngoryeet ne kooi, ak age ne kooi miising' ne ki kilelesan, naaryeet ak pireneet. Ilaachi Aron ng'eetap komet ak weeriikyik ngoroichuuto itabaanatiin si koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet.

5Ingoboisyee icheek usiisyek che ililii, che buluu, che arusen ne piriir ak che piriireen kobooto katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet.

6"Yae icheek ephod eng' thahabu che buluu, eng' che arusen ne piriir, eng' che piriireen ak eng' katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet.

7Tinyei eng' tigigoik kebeberwek che ituitos ngoroichooto tuwai koek ngoryeet agenge.

8Ak ki kinap pireneet eng' ng'omnateet ki tuiyo kogergeit ak ephod si kerategei. Kinabe thahabu, buluu, che arusen ne piriir, che piriireen ak katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet.

9"Nam koik aeng' che kiguure soam ak iwachi eng' sireet kainaigap piigap Israel ko uu ortinwekwak;

10sirchi koita age kainaik lo, ak kainaik lo che kang'et isirchi koita age.

11Sirchi koichooto aeng' kainaigap piigap Israel, eng' poisyetap waindetap koik, ko uu waet ne po ng'ookset ak inde koichooto thahabu che ki kitogul konam koik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Yeityo inde koichooto aeng' tigigoigap ephod si koek koichooto kabwaatet agobo piigap Israel. Ingoibot Aron kainaikwak eng' tigigoikyik aeng' eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kabwaatet.

13Iyae tuguuk che togulotin eng' thahabu,

14ak sirimoik aeng' che po thahabu che tiliileen. Ilet koigei rogoonik ak iratyi sirimwechooto kagilet tuguuchooto togulotin.

15“Nap eng' poisyetap nabiindet ne ng'oom, ngoryonooto po tegeet ne po kirwooget, inabe kogergeit ak ephod eng' thahabu ne buluu, ne aruus ne piriir, ne piriir ak eng' katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet.

16Ingoaechin koindo ak tebeesindo ko kagiliich. Ingoek kakwautyennyi olo po sendimita tiptem ak aeng' eng' koindo ak eng' tebeesindo.

17Inde ngoryonooto koik che tetotin eng' ortinwekwak ang'wan. Inde ooreet ne po tai sardio, topasio ak bareqet,

18ak inde ooreet ne po aeng' sumaragdo, sapphire ak yaholom.

19Eng' ooreet ne po somok inde huakinto, sebu ak ametusto.

20Eng' ooreet ne po ang'wan inde berulo, soam ak jasipi. Kitetyin koichooto kelongonigap thahabu.

21Egu koichooto taman ak aeng' ko uu kainaigap piigap Israel. Pendi ko uu kainaikwak ko uu ye kiwaei ng'ookset, tinyei koita age tugul kainennyi ak ko pee ortinwek taman ak aeng'.

22Napchi ngoryonooto po tegeet sirimwek che uu rogoonik che po thahabu che tiliileen che ki kilet ko uu rogoet.

23Napchi kora peteinik aeng' che po thahabu ak inde peteinichooto aeng' tabanwegap luukwek aeng' che po ngoryonooto po tegeet.

24Yeityo inde sirimwechooto aeng' po thahabu che ki kilet peteinik aeng' che mi tabanwek aeng' che po ngoryonooto po tegeet.

25Nam anyun komoswechuun alak aeng' che po sirimwechooto aeng' ki kilet ak irooch kelongonik aeng' che ki kitogul yeityo ituiye ak ephod eng' komostap tigigoik ole tabanu tai.

26Chop peteinik aeng' che po thahabu yeityo inapchji ngoryonooto po tegeet eng' komostap luukwek aeng' eng' tabanwekyik che tabanu komostap oriit eng' ephod keel.

27Chop anyun peteinik aeng' che po thahabu inapchi tuguuchooto tigigoigap ngoryonooto kiguure ephod eng' komostap kapkelyen ole tabanu tai eng' ole neegitee ye ki kituiye, eng' paragutap pirenonooto po ephod ne ki kinap eng' ng'omnateet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Igiichi icheek ngoryeetap tegeet eng' peteinikyik koratyin ak peteinigap ephod, korate rogoet ne buluu si kotebee paragutap pireneet ne po ephod ne ki kila eng' ng'omnateet, si ma peesyo ngoryeetap tegeet ak ephod.

29Ye mandoi Aron ole-tiliil, koibe kainaigap piigap Israel ngoryonooto po tegeet ne po kirwooget eng' muguleldanyi si koek kabwaatet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotugul.

30 Inde ngoryonooto po tegeet ne po kirwooget Urim ak Tumim si kotebee chooto muguleldap Aron ye mandoi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Eng' nooto anyun koibei Aron kirwoogetap piigap Israel eng' muguleldanyi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotugul.

31"Inabe ngoryeet ne kiroochigei ne po ephod ne ki kisal konyalilit ne ais kityo.

32Ak inap ole kirooktoi metit eng' kwenunnyi ak igurman kaatit ko uu poisyetap laindet ak ko uu ye kichobei ngoroigap lugeet si ma kereer.

33Napchi ngoryonooto tabandap keel logoek che buluu, che arusen ne piriir, che piriireen, koyiem tabandap kapkelyen tugul ak itilate cheptingiloogap thahabu kot kotuiyo.

34Indoi twolyot ne po thahabu yeityo inde logoiyandanooto korupkei ak itilate ko uu nooto korubatkei agoi tabandap ngoryeet komugul.

35Ak ingolaach Aron si koboisyee ak kegas cheetap cheptingilinichooto ye wendi ole-tiliil eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ye mong'u si ma me.

36"Itaany kora thahabu che tiliileen kolebelitu ak iwai eng' paragunnywa waet ne uu ne po ng'ookset, ile, Tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

37Iratee rogoet ne buluu si kotebee naaryeet chepkulet ak kotebee naaryeet ole po togoch.

38Tebee togeetap Aron ak koibot Aron tengektap tuguuk che tiliileen, che itabaani piigap Israel eng' kagoochinoikwak tugul che tiliileen. Ak kotebee nooto togeetap Aron kotugul si kobiit kochamogis eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

39Inapchini Aron ngoryeet ne kooi eng' katanit ne karaaran ak inde lelesta ak inap ko uu nooto naaryeet ne po katanit ne karaaran ak inap pireneet.

40"Eng' weeriigap Aron inapchini ngoroik che kooen, pirenaik ak chepkuloik che mengeechen che po teegisto ak kororindo.

41Yeityo ilaakyi ng'eetap komet Aron tuguuchooto ak weeriikyik ak icheek ak iil, ak itoroorchi icheek poisyetap tiliilindo itabaan, si kobiit koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

42Inapchini icheek sulwalisyek che ng'ete suet agoi kubesoik che po katanit si kobiit kotuge aach ngorinnywa.

43Ilaachi Aron ak weeriikyik tuguuchooto ye pendi emaitap oriit, anan ye riikyin kapkorosuut si kobiit kobois eng' ole-tiliil si ma nam icheek tengekto, ak kobek. Egu niito ng'atuutyet eng' ineendet ak eng' iyotennyi ne piitu let.

Komong'u 29

Kaanyinyetap tisiik

1"Ni kiit ne iyachini icheek ianyinyi, si kobiit koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet: iname kirgit agenge ne neran ak mengichik aeng' che libwoben,

2kobooto magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, magatiinik che mengeechen che ki kikwang'da mwaiita, magatiinik che tertereen che kigi iilee mwaita ak ichobe peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che po nganuuk.

3Indoi ateruut agenge ak iibune ateruunooto yeityo igetu kirgit kobooto mengichichooto aeng'.

4Imutu Aron ak weeriikyik kobwa kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin ak iun icheek eng' peek.

5Nam ngoroik ak ilaakyi Aron ngoryeet ne kooi, ak ngoryeet ne ki kilelesane ephod, ephod ineendet ak ngoryeetap tegeet. Kermenee ineendet `pireneet ne po ephod ne ki kinap eng' ng'omnateet.

6Kerchinee metinnyi naaryeet ak iratyi kuutweet ne tiliil ne po thahabu paragutap naryonooto.

7Yeityo inam mwaita ne ki ilse iroong'ji metinnyi ak iil ineendet.

8"Imutu weeriikyik ak icheek ak ilaakyi ngoroik che kooen.

9Yeityo igermen Aron ak weeriikyik eng' pirenaik ak igerchinee metowekwak chepkuloik che mengeechen. Si konam poisyonooto po tiseinateet eng' ng'atuutyet ne po agoi. Itoroorchi anyun Aron ak weeriikyik poisyonooto po tiliilindo.

10"Ketu anyun kirgit konyo taitap emait ne kituiyechin. Ingogonoor Aron ak weeriikyik eunekwak metitap kirgooto.

11Yeityo ieny kirgooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

12Taach korotiigap kirgooto ak iilee tolochigap kaptisisyet eng' morneng'ung' yeityo iroong'ji korotichooto tugul kaptisisyet keel.

13 Put mwanik tugul che ki ilaach moet ak kwambelelyet ne tuchei kooet, soromok tuwai, mwanik che mi soromochooto ak ibeel chooto eng' kaptisisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki peel eng' maat panyeegap kirgooto, muitonyi ak eiyandennyi eng' saang'utap nganaseet. Nooto ko kagoochinet ne po tengekto.

15“Nam mengit agenge agine, ak kogonoor Aron ak weeriikyik eunekwak metitap mengoto.

16Eeny mengit ak itaach korotiikyik ak iisote kaptisisyet.

17Yeityo itonaton panyeegap mengoto, ak iun tuguugap ke tugul ak keelyekyik ak ituiye ak panyechooto kagetonaton kobooto metinnyi.

18 Beel mengoto komugul eng' kaptisisyet: niito ko kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; nyamdutyet ne anyiny, kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobunei maat.

19“Nam mengit ne po aeng', si kogonoor Aron ak weeriikyik eunekwak metitap mengoto.

20Eeny anyun mengoto ak itaach korotiik che iilee walisyegap itigap tai che po Aron ak weeriikyik, ak eng' morik che eecheen che po eunekwak che po tai ak eng' morik che eecheen che po keelyekwak che po tai. Yeityo iisote korotiik che kang'et komoswek tugul eng' kaptisisyet.

21Ye ibata inam korotiik che mi kaptisisyet parak ak mwaita ne kiilse, ak iise Aron ak ngoroikyik, ak iise weeriikyik ak ngoroikwak. Si kitabaan ineendet ak ngoroikyik, ak weeriikyik ak ngoroikwak.

22“Inemune mengit mwanikyik, mwanigap saruryet, mwanik che ki ilaach moet, kwambelelyet ne po kooet ak soromok tuwai, kobooto sunetikwak ak kubesto ne po tai, amu niito ko mengit ne po poisyetap katabaanet.

23Eng' ateruut ole mi magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, inemu; magatyat agenge komugul, magatyat ne ming'in ne kagiilee mwaita ak magatyat agenge ne terter ne mi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

24Yeityo inde chooto tugul eunegap Aron ak eunegap weeriikyik ak iongoi inyee koek kagoochinet ne kiruuri eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Icheru tuguuchooto eng' eunekwak ak ibeel eng' kaptisisyet eng' paragutap kagoochinet ne kibeelei, koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Niito ko kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobunei maat.

26“Iip tagateet ne po mengitap poisyet ne po katabaanet ne po Aron, ak iongoi koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si koek nooto kebebertang'ung'.

27Itabaan tagateet ne po kagoochinet ne kiongoi ak kubesto ne po kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak, ne kiongoi ak ne kinamjin parak che po mengoto po poisyetap katabaanet agobo Aron ak weeriikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Punjin chooto Aron ak weeriikyik koek ng'atuutyet ne po agoi eng' piigap Israel, amu niito kebebertap kagoochinet ne kagitabaan, ak koek nooto kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak ne punu lagogap Israel eng' tiseiywegap kagoochinoikwak che po kaalyeet. Niito anyun ko kagoochinennywa ne kagitabaanji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

29"Tuun punjin weeriikyik ngoroichooto itabaanatiin che po Aron, ilaachi icheek si ki ili kitoroorchin poisyonooto tiliil.

30Ilaachi ngoroichooto peetuusyek tisap, weerooto tuun namjin Aron tisiisyet ye mandoi emait ne kituiyechin si koboisyei eng' ole-tiliil.

31"Nam mengit ne po poisyetap katabaanet si iyo panyeekyik eng' ole ki kitiliil,

32ak koam Aron ak weeriikyik panyeegap mengoto ak magatiinik che mi ateruut eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

33Amei icheegei tuguuchooto che kiyae kagaigaet, ak kinde poisyetap tiliilindo, ak kitabaan icheek. Ago amat koam toondet amu tiliileen tuguuchooto.

34Ngo ng'et panyeek che po nooto ki kitabaanji poisyetap katabaanet anan eng' magatiinik, ak ngo tebi kot koeech, ibeel anyun eng' ma tugul che kong'et; amat keam amu tiliileen.

35"Yachi Aron anyun ak weeriikyik ko uu tugul che kang'atiin. Inde icheek poisyonooto tiliil eng' peetuusyek tisap.

36Igoitoi inyee peetuut age tugul kirgit ne neran ne po kagoochinet ne po tengekto kobunji kagaigaet. Ianyinyi kaptisisyet ye iyachini kagaigaet agobo ineendet. Yeityo iil ianyiny.

37Iyae kagaigaet agobo kaptisisyet eng' peetuusyek tisap ak itiliil. Si kotiliilit kaptisisyet miising', ak kanyool kotiliilit kiy age tugul ne twaei kaptisisyet.

Kogoochinoigap kotugul.

38"Chu che igoitoi eng' kaptisiisyo; igoitoi peetuut age tugul aarek aeng' che mengichik che po keechiir che ma siirei kenyiit agenge koek kiit ne po agoi.

39Igoite aarwet age karon ak igoite aarwet ne po aeng' koskoleny.

40Itesyini aarwet age keruutyet agenge ne po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che kagiburukto litait agenge ne po mwaita ne pitunee tuisyet, ak litait agenge ne po divaik koek kagoochinet ne kirong'u.

41Igoite aarwet age koskoleny ak iyachi ko uu kagoochinetap peek ni kabo karon ak ko uu kagoochinennyi ne kirong'u, koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny, kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne punei maat.

42Egu nooto kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul eng' ibinwekwok tugul eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' ole kituiyechini ak inyee si ang'alaalun eng' olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

43Kituiyechini yooto ak piigap Israel ak itiliili toroornatennyu yooto.

44Atiliilii emait ne kituiyechin ak kaptisisyet. Atabaani Aron ak weeriikyik ak icheek si koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet.

45Amenye kwenutap piigap Israel ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa.

46Ak konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa ne ki among'u eng' emetap Misiri, si kobiit ameny kwenunnywa. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa.

Komong'u 30

Kaptisisyetap Nyamdutik che kibeelei

1"Iyae anyun kaptisisyet ole kibeelee nyamdutik iyae keetiigap chebitoik.

2Ingoek koindonyi ak tebeesindanyi sendimita artam ak muut. Aechindos koindo ak tebeesindo. Koindap tononennyi ko egu sendimita tamanwogik sogool. Namegei kapkorosuut ak kuinoikyik koegu kiit agenge.

3Iliige thahabu che tiliileen paragunnyi ak komoswekyik tugul ak kuinoikyik. Yeityo itaany tegeleiywotap thahabu iyieme.

4Itaany peteinik aeng' che po thahabu ak inde tuguuchooto koobeesyo tegeleiywot keel eng' tegeet ne po komosi ak ne po komosin, iyachi komoswek tuwai si koek ole kiroochi keetiik che ki ibe.

5Yae keetichooto ki ibe keetiigap chebitoik ak iliige thahabu.

6Indoi kaptisisyonooto taitap angeet ne ioitos koot, ye neegitee moingetap paornateet ne miitei taitap kerwet ne po rireenet ne mi paragutap paornateet ole kituiyechini ak inyee.

7Peelei Aron nyamdutik che po tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny eng' olooto eng' karonet age tugul ye chobei taisyek,

8ak peelei ineendet ye inaami taisyek koskoleny, koek nyamdutyet ne kibeelei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ibinwekwok tugul.

9Amobeele olooto nyamdutik che teer anan tiseiywek che kibeelei anan che po peek. Amoroong'ji yooto kagoochinoik alak tugul che kiee.

10Ingoyai Aron kagaigaet eng' kuinoigap kaptisisyonooto konyil agenge eng' kenyiit age tugul. Yaei kagaigaet eng' korotiigap kagoochinetap tengekto ne po kagaigaet konyil agenge eng' kenyiit age tugul eng' ibinwekwok tugul. Nooto ne tiliil miising' eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

11Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12“Ye iit piigap Israel ko uu eng' koiitennywa, ko eng' yooto anyun kogoochi chii tugul `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiit ne ityage saboondanyi si ma piit koroito eng' kwenunnywa ye iiti icheek.

13 Chu che koonu icheek: koonu chii age tugul kebebertap chepkondok ko uu chepkondogap ole-tiliil, ye siirtoi kowendi ole mi che kagiit. Egu kebebertap fedhaisyechooto kagoochinet ne punjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Igoochin chii age tugul Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet, ne siirtoi kowendi ole mi che kagiit, che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak che siirei chooto.

15Ingogon che kergei mogoryot kibananiat, koonu tugul kebebertap chepkondok, ye igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet si oyai kagaigaet ne po saboonwekwok.

16Taach fedha che po kagaigaet eng' piigap Israel ak igoite kobunji poisyetap emaitap tuiyet. Si koek nooto kabwaatet agobo piigap Israel eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si koyai kagaigaet agobo saboonwekwok.”

17Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

18 “Yai karait agine ne po sugunwet ak iyae sugunwet ng'echerennyi si kiuunse. Inde kwenutap Emait ne kituiyechin ak kaptisisyet ak iroong'ji peek.

19Si koune Aron ak weeriikyik eunekwak ak keelyekwak.

20Iunegei icheek ye mandoi emait ne kituiyechin si ma pek anan ye riikyin kaptisisyet si kobois ye peelei kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobunei maat.

21Iuni anyun eunekwak ak keelyekwak si ma pek, ak koek ng'atuutyet ne po agoi eng' icheek, eng' ineendet ak eng' iyotennyi eng' ibinwekwak tugul.”

22 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa kogeny koleenji,

23“Inemunote tuguuk che myachen kosiir, tuguuk che uu igomoik, keruutik lo ne po kumyat, keruutik somok ne po kinamon che anyiny, keruutik somok ne po kalamus che anyiny,

24ak keruutik lo che po kasia, ko uu che po ole-tiliil ak litaisyek ang'wan ne po mwaitap mseituni.

25Yeityo ichop tuguuchooto koburugogis koek mwaita ne tiliil ne ki iilse ne ng'uu ne anyiny ne poisyetap ng'amotyot ne puruchi tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny. Egu mwaita ne tiliil ne ki iilse.

26Iil emait ne kituiyechin eng' mwaita ak moinget ne po paornateet,

27ak meset ak tuguukyik tugul, keldap tait ak tuguukyik, kaptisisyet ne kibeelee nyamdutik,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28ak kaptisisyet ne kibeelee tiseiywot ak tuguukyik tugul ak taabeet ak kelunnyi.

29Itabaan anyun tuguuchooto si kotiliiliitu miising', ak kanyool kotiliilit age tugul ne twaei tuguuchooto.

30Iil Aron ak weeriikyik, ianyiny, si koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet.

31Ak ing'alaalji piigap Israel ileenji, 'Egu mwai eng' anee ne tiliil ne ki ilse eng' ibinwekwok tugul.

32Ma kiroong'jin poortap chii age tugul mwai, amoyai mwai age ne uu niito. Amu tiliil niito ak egu ne tiliil eng' okweek.

33Chii age tugul ne puruchi mwai age tugul koigei niito anan chii age tugul ne iilee mwaiita toondet, king'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik.' "

34Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Inemunote tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, natab, shekelet, kelbena; tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny kobooto tuguuk che nyamdut che tiliileen: ingoaechin tugul eng' karagendoet agenge.

35Iyae eng' chooto nyamdutik, tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, ne poisyetap ng'omnateet ne puruchi tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny che kitestoi muunyuk che tiliileen che ki kitabaan.

36Yeityo itui alak eng' chooto komengegitu ak inde chooto taitap paornateet eng' emait ne kituiyechin, ole kituiyechini ak inyee. Egu ne tiliil miising' eng' okweek.

37Amat oyachigei nyamdutik alak tugul che kergei ak chuuto. Egu ne tiliil eng' inyee ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

38Ngo yai chii age tugul alak che uu chooto kole kogas ng'uunennyi, king'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik."

Komong'u 31

Keleweni Bezalel ak Oholiab agobo poisyetap Koot

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Keero, ki aguur Bezalel weeriitap Uri weeriitap Hur ne po ooreetap Judah,

3ak kaanyiit ineendet Kabuuset ne po Kamuktaindet, ng'omnateet, kaguiyet ak naet, konai ole teptoi poisyet age tugul ne po musoknateet.

4Imuuchi inee koyai poisyonigap musoknateet ne kiboisyee thahabu, fedha, ak sugunonik,

5ak waetap koik che kitetyin kelongonik, keetiik ak poisyet age tugul ne po musoknateet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ak asi kotoret ineendet, ko kaalewen anee Aholiab weeriitap Aisamak ne po ooreetap Dan, ak kaande ng'omnateet mugulelwegap tugul che tinyei kaguiyet si kobiit koyai icheek tugul che kaang'atiin:

7emait ne kituiyechin, moingetap paornateet, kerwet ne po rireenet ne mi paragunnyi ak tuguuk tugul che mi Emainooto;

8meset ak tuguukyik, keeldo ne tiliil ne po tait ak tuguukyik tugul ak kaptisisyet ne kibeelee nyamdutik,

9kaptisisyet ne po tiseiywek che kibeelei ak tuguukyik tugul ak taabeet kobooto ng'echerennyi ne tebee,

10ngoroik che kisalei kogororonitu che itabaanatiin che po Aron tisiindet ak ngoroigap weeriikyik si koboisyee eng' tisiisyet;

11ak mwaita ne ki iilse ak nyamdutigap tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny che po ole-tiliil. Yaei anyun icheek ko uu tugul che kaang'atiin."

Riipseetap Sabato.

12Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

13"Ng'alaalji piigap Israel ileenji, 'Oriip sabatosyekyuk komyee. Amu niito kaboorunet eng' kwenunnyo anee ak okweek eng' ibinwekwok tugul, si kobiit onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atabaanok.

14Nooto anyun oriip sabato amu itabaanat eng' okweek. Kibarei iman age tugul ne imurwooni.' " Ago king'etoi eng' piikyik chii age tugul ne yaei poisyet age tugul eng' peetuunooto.

15 Kiyaei poisyet peetuusyek lo, ago peetuutap tisap ko sabato ne po kamuung'et ne tiliil ne itabaanat eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kibarei iman chii age tugul ne yaei poisyet age tugul eng' peetuutap sabato.

16Eng' nooto anyun ko kanyool koriip piigap Israel sabato ak kotabaan eng' ibinwekwak tugul koek arorutyet ne po koigeny.

17 Kaboorunet niito eng' kwenunnyu ak piigap Israel ne po agoi, amu ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kipsengwet ak ng'wony eng' peetuusyek lo ak eng' peetuut ne po tisap ko ki imuuny kotalbis.

18Ye kingo kagogees Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'alaalet ne ki ng'alaali ak Musa eng' tulweetap Sinai, kogoochi Musa koik aeng' che lebeleen che po paornateet che ki kisire mornetap Kamuktaindet.

Komong'u 32

Kanamwetap moita ne ki kitaanye thahabu

1 Ye kingo keer piik kole kagogagei Musa eng' tulweet ama choorgei, kotuiyechi ole mi Aron ak koleenji, "Ng'eet yaiywech kanamonik che pendi kondoi eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

acheek, amu ma kingen kiit ne kinyoor Musa-iniito, chiichooto ki imutwech kemang'une emetap Misiri."

2Koleenji `Aron pichooto, "Ocherunee munaogap thahabu osotikwok, weeriikwok ak tiibiikwok che tinyei eng' itiik ak oibwa."

3Ki icher piik tugul anyun munaok tugul che po thahabu che ki mi itiikwak ak koipchi Aron.

4 Kitaach tuguuchooto kobunu eunekwak. Yeityo kobeel kochotyo ak kochop eng' karnet ne kiboisyee kotany kanamwet ne po moita. Ak ki mwa piik eng' poiboiyet kole, "Kanamoniguk chu, inyee Israel, che ki imutun imang'une emetap Misiri!"

5Ye kingo keer Aron poiboiyennywa, koteech kaptisisyet eng' taitap kanamwonooto ak komwaita kole, "Egu igoorto ne oo mutai eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

6 Ki ng'eetyo karon miising' eng' peetuut ne ki isubi peetuunooto ak kogoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei. Ki ip kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, ak ki tep ng'wony piik koamis, koeeiso ak kong'eetyo kourerenso.

7Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji, "Ui, choortegei; amu kagong'emgei piiguk che ki imutu komang'une emetap Misiri.

8Kagosip komasta kometo ooreet ne kiga ang'atyi. Kagoyachigei kanamwet ne po moita ne ki kitaany, ak kogutung'ji, ak kagoeng'ji tiseiywot, ak koleen, 'Kanamoniguk chu, inyee Israel, che ki imutun imang'une emetap Misiri.' "

9Ki testai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kong'alaalji Musa ak koleenji, "Koageer ale, uueen kaat pichu.

10Pagaakta anyun, si kolaany parak nereegekyuk agobo icheek ak awong'u pichuuto. Yeityo ayain inyee iegu pororyet ne oo."

11 Ki igaigai `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, koleenji, "Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu nee si kolalyo nereegeguk agobo piiguk che ki imutu komang'une emetap Misiri eng' kimnateet ne oo ak eng' euut ne kiim?

12Amu nee si komwa tuun Misiriik kole, 'Kiga imutyin icheek yaityet kole si kobar eng' tuloonook, ak kowong' kobetyo eng' ng'wony?' Ketite nereegeguk che laldos ak iwal kii ya koistoegei piiguk.

13 Ibwaat Abraham, Isak, ak Israel, otwogiguk che ki iyasyechi inyegei, ileenji, 'Abaroi iyoteng'wong' kotenit kecheigap kipsengwet ak agoochini iyoteng'wong' emoni komugul ne ki amwaiwok ak kobunji icheek koigeny.' "

14Ki wol anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kabwaatutikyik agobo yaityonooto ki kamwa kole yachin piikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ki weigei Musa kochoortagei eng' tulweet, koibe eunnyi koik aeng' che lebeleen che po paornateet. Ki siraatiin koichooto komoswek tuwai, amu kiga kisir tai ak patai.

16Ki poisyetap Kamuktaindet koichooto ak siruutichooto ko ki siruutigap Kamuktaindet che ki kagisir kewai eng' koichooto.

17Ye kingo kas Joshua polatetap piik koboldos, koleenji Musa, “Mi polatetap pooryeet nganaseet.”

18Ago ki le Musa, “Ma po kutinooto icheeget che poldos amu kagoterteeris ama po che poldos amu kagiterter, ago po polatonooto agase icheeget che tyendos.”

19Ye kingo riik nganaseet ak kogeer kanamwetap moita ak ureryet, konereech miising' Musa. Ki wiirta anyun koichooto ki tinyei eng' eunekyik, kotui eng' tulweet keel.

20Ki nam kanamwonooto po moita ne kiga kotany, ak kobeel eng' ma, yeityo kong'a kotambululitu ak koseerchi peek parak ak kobirchi piigap Israel koe.

21Ki leenji `Musa Aron, “Nee ne kiyaun pichu kot iipchi icheek tengegi oo tee ni?”

22Kowol Aron kole, “Amat konereech miising' kiptaiyandennyu, ingen inyee pichu ile ki kotokyigei yaityet.

23Amu ki leenjo, ‘Yaiywech kanamonik, che pendi kondoenech, amu Musa-iniito, chiito ne ki imutwech kemang'une emetap Misiri koma kingen kiit ne kinyoor.’

24Ara ki aleenji icheek, ‘Ingocher chii age tugul thahabu che tinyei, ak kogoono.’ Ki awirchi ma, ak ki mong' moi.”

25Ye kingo keer Musa kole kabistoe piik, amu ki igoochi `Aron icheek kobistoe si koek che kireenyei eng' kwenutap puunikwak,

26kotonon anyun eng' ormariichetap nganaseet ak kole, “Ingonyo age tugul ole ami ne mi komostap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ak ki pwanji ineendet tugul che po ooreetap Lawi.

27Yeityo koleenji `ineendet icheek, “Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, ‘Ingorat chii age tugul rotwennyi po chok ak ingwo chii tugul komosi ak komosi kobun kwenutap kurgeet age agoi kurgeet age, eng' nganaseet komugul, ak kobar chii tugul ne tupcho, chorwennyi ak chiitap kokwennyi.’ ”

28Ki yai weeriigap Lawi ko uu ng'olyootap Musa. Ki pek piik peetuunooto che itei eliphuusyek somok.

29Ak ki le Musa, “Kaotabaanjigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani chii tugul ne ma namegei ak weeriinnyi anan ne tupcho, si kogoonok ineendet perurto rani.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi, koleenji `Musa piik, “Ki oyai tengekto ne oo. Katogoste anyun nguno awe ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tamangap ayai kagaigaet agobo tengektong'wong'.”

31Kiweekyigei `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koleenji, “Pwo! Ki yai pichu tengekto ne oo miising', ak ki koyachigei kanamwet ne po thahabu.

32 Ago ngot icham, nguno, inyochigaat tengektonywa. Ngo ma uu nooto, asoomin ale iistaa eng' bukuing'ung' ne ki isir.”

33Ago ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Aistoi eng' bukuinnyu age tugul ne ki koyaiywo tengekto.

34Ui anyun nguno, indochi piik koba kot koit ole ki amwaun. Keero, indoun malaikaiyandennyu. Agot nganda uu nooto, ko eng' peetuut ne arwookyini, arwookyini amu tengektonywa.”

35Ki pir anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik amu ki ilas kanamwetap moita ne ki yai Aron.

Komong’u 33

Keng'atei piik koba eng' Sinai.

1 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Oba otogoste eng' oli, inyee ak piik che ki imutu komang'une emetap Misiri agoi oit emet ne ki ayosyechi Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo ale agoochini iyotennywa.

2Ayooktoi malaikaiyat kondoenak, ak aoon komanda Kanaanik, Amorik, Hitik, Perisik, Hibik ak Jebusik.

3Ara oba agoi emonooto ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo. Ago ma togostoi kobootok amu oo piik che uueen kaat, si ma paraak owong'uge eng' ooreet.”

4Kingo kas piik ng'aleechooto yaacheen, koriiryo ak ki ma ilaach chii tuguugap lele.

5Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, oo piik che uueen kaat, ngot awe atogoste kobootok ko ne matya, abarook ageeswok. Ara anyun oreegu tuguukwok che po lele si kobiit ageer kiit ne ayaiywok.”

6Ki ireek piigap Israel tuguukwak tugul che po lele kong'etee tulweetap Horeb ak kwo tai.

7Kibiteetap Musa koip emait ak koteech eng' ye loo eng' saang'utap nganaseet. Kiguure emainooto, Emait ne kituiyechin. Chii age tugul ne ki chamei kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kogiwendi emainooto kituiyechin ne ki mi saang'utap nganaseet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ye kingo manda Musa kwo ole mi Emait, kong'eetyo piik tugul kotononso, chii age tugul eng' kurgeetap emainnyi ak kogeerot Musa kowendi agoi kochut Emainooto oriit.

9Ye kingo chut `Musa Emainooto, ko kichoorugei pooldet, konyonei kotonone kurgeetap Emait ak kong'alaal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak Musa.

10Ye kingo keer piik toloata po pooldet kotonone kurgeetap Emait, kong'eetyo tugul ak kong'uruukso, chii age tugul eng' kurgeetap emainnyi.

11Ki ng'alaaljin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak Musa kimni, ko uu ye ng'alaaljindos chii ak chorwennyi. Kingo pata ko ki weeksei kogeny kowendi nganaseet. Ago king'etu eng' Emainooto kiboityondennyi ne neran, nooto ko Joshua weeriitap Nun.

12Ki leenji `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor "Keero, kemwaiwo, ileenjo, 'Imut pichu kotogosta,' ago tomo imwaiwo chiito ne iyoogu keebe tuwai. Nganda kaimwa ile, 'Ingen kainenyu ak kaanyooru chameet eng' taing'ung'.'

13Ara anyun asoomin ale, ngo kaanyooru chameet eng' taing'ung' iman, iboorwo nguno ortinweguk si kobiit anain ak anyooru chameet eng' taing'ung' ak ibwaat inyee ile pororyoni ko piiguk."

14Ak ki le Kamuktaindet, "Kibendi tuwai ak agoonin kamuung'et."

15Ki leenji Musa, "Ngo ma kibendi tuwai, ko memutech keebe eng' oli.

16Amu kinae nee nguno keele, kaanyooru chameet eng' taing'ung' ak piiguk? Tos ma amu kibendi kobooten ne yaech keegu che itabaanatiin, anee ak piiguk eng' piik tugul che mi ng'wony?"

17Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Ayae anee ng'olyoondoni kesoom. Amu kenyooru chameet eng' tainnyu ak angen kaineng'ung'."

18Kole Musa, "Asaain ale, Iboorwo liilindang'ung'."

19 Kowolji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, "Achamdoi myeeindonyu tugul kosiirtoe taing'ung' ak amwaite kainenyu eng' taing'ung'. Ayachini ne myee ne amache ayachi ne myee ak aboorchi rireenetapkei ineendet ne yamei aboorchi rireenetapkei.

20Memuuchi igeer togeennyu, amu ma keera chii ak kosap."

21Yeityo kole Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Keero, miitei oli neegiteena oldo ole imuuchi itonone eng' rwandet parak,

22ak ye siirtoi liilindanyu, andein rwandet ole petaat, ak atugenen eunnyu agoi asiirte.

23Yeityo aiste eunnyu ak igeer patennyu, ago megeere togeennyu."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Komong'u 34

Kogimiti Kamuktaindet kogeny arorutyennyi

1Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Pet koik aeng' che lebeleen ko uu che po tai, ak asirchi ng'aleek che ki mi koik che po tai che ki itui.

2Chopkei karon ak imusu tulweetap Sinai, ak inyoo tainnyu eng' tulweet parak.

3Amat otogosu ak chii age tugul, amat kegeerchi chii age tugul tulweet komugul. Amat koagete keechiirek anan tuuga ole neegitee tulwoonooto."

4Ki pet anyun `Musa koik aeng' che lebeleen ko uu che po tai, ak kong'eet karon kotogosta kwo tulweetap Sinai ko uu ye kiga kong'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, ki ibei eng' eunnyi koichooto aeng'.

5Ki choorgei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' pooldet ak kotonon kobooto ineendet eng' yooto ak komwa kainennyi, "Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

6 Ki pun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tainnyi ak komwaita kole, "Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne nyiitaat rireenet ak myeeindo, ma sip konereechi ak nyiitaat talasyet ak imanit,

7ne italachingei eliphuusyek, ne nyochin kaat piik tengekto ak pistoet ak chalwokto, ma pagaaktoi kiptengekyot age tugul. Igeerchin lagok tengektap kwanisyekwak ak eng' lagogap lagokwak agoi ibindap somok ak ne po ang'wan."

8Kichirchiren Musa kong'uruuk agoi ng'wony, kolas Kamuktaindet.

9Yeityo komwa kole, "Ngo kaanyooru nguno chameet eng' taing'ung', Ee Kiptaiyat, asaain ale ingocham Kiptaiyat keebe tugul amu uueen kaat pichu. Nyoiywech kaat tengekwogikyok ak chalwogikyok ak inamech keegu poroteng'ung'."

10Kowol Kamuktaindet kole, "Keero, kaayai arorutyet. Ayae kwang'utik eng' taitap piiguk tugul, che kitom keyaei eng' ng'wony komugul anan eng' pororyet age tugul. Keerei piik tugul che imi kwenunnywa poisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kiit ne ki iywei ne ayae eng' inyee.

11Riip anyun chuuto kang'atiin rani. Keero, aoone komanda eng' taing'ung' Amorik, Kanaanik, Hitik, Perisik, Hibik ak Jebusik."

12"Riipkei, si meyai arorutyet ak piik che menyei emonooto iwendi si ma ek mesteet eng' kwenung'wong'.

13 Ago obut kapkorosusyekwak. Otuatui kanamonikwak kotonogis ak oluul Aserikwak,

14among'urukyi kamuktain age tugul. Amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kainennyi ko ng'etkong', ineendet Kamuktaindet ne amei ng'etkong'."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15“Oriipkei si moyai arorut kobooto piik che menyei emonooto, amu ye ipkei icheek ak kanamonikwak ak koeng'ji tiseiywot kamuktaikwak koguurin age iam che po tiseiywondennyi.

16Ak ye itunji weeriiguk tiibiikwak, ko tiibiikwak chooto ibegei ak kanamonikwak, kochuuti iman weeriikwok koosup kanamonikwak.”

17 “Ameyachigei kanamonik che kitaanyi.”

18 “Kanyool iriip igoorto ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek. Iame magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek eng' peetuusyek tisap ko uu ye ki ang'atiin eng' peetuusyek che ki kiaror eng' arawetap Abib. Amu ki omong'u eng' Misiri eng' arawanooto.

19 Chechuuk tugul che yaatei iyoteet ak tugul che twati tuuga ak keechiirek, che kiruugik ak mengichik.

20 Ityachi ne twatei sigiryet ityage aarwet. Ngo metyach, iiri kaatit. Ityachi weeriiguk tugul che po tai. Ma nyoonei chii oli ami ak euut puch.

21 “Yai poisyet peetuusyek lo, ago imuuny eng' peetuutap tisap. Imuuny eng' peetuusyegap kabatisyet ak eng' peetuusyegap kesisyet.

22 Riip igoortap wigisyek, nooto ko tongoanigap nganuuk ak igoortap peetuusyek che kiyumune tuguugap mbar, kogesugei kenyiit.

23Pwoonei mureniguk taitap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po Israel, konyil somok eng' kenyiit.

24Amu aoone pororyosyek eng' taing'ung' ak abaroi kiwotosyeguk. Ak ma piitu chii age tugul ne machei emeng'ung', ye itogostoi iwendi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' konyil somok eng' kenyiit.

25 “Amegoite korotiigap tiseiywondennyu kobooto magatyat ne kaginde mermereek. Amat kong'et kot koeech tiseiywotap igoortap paska.

26 Ibu kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', tuguuk che po tai eng' tongoaniguk che po emeng'ung'. Ameyoe aarwet cheegap kamet.”

27Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Sir ng'aleechu, amu kagiyomiske ak inyee kobooto Israel, ko uu ole teptoi ng'aleechu.”

28Ki tebi Musa ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' olooto peetuusyek artam ak kemousyek artam. Ma am amit ama ee pei. Ki sirchi ng'aleegap arorutyet; ng'atuutik taman koichooto lebeleen.

Kooluu togeetap Musa

29 Ye kingo choorgei Musa eng' tulweetap Sinai koibu koik aeng' che po paornateet eng' eunnyi, koma nai inee kole iluu iriryotap togeennyi amu kigang'alaal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ye kingo keer `Aron ak `lagok tugul che po Israel Musa, ogeero, kilildoi togeennyi, ak ki iywei icheek koriikyi ineendet.

31Ki kuur `Musa icheek ak kiweektagei Aron ak pounik tugul che po tuiyet ole mi ineendet ak ki ng'alaalji `Musa icheek.

32Eng' let koriikyi lagok tugul che po Israel, ak ki mwachi icheek ng'atuutik tugul che kiga komwachi `Kamuktaindet ineendet eng' tulweetap Sinai.

33Ye kingo kagogees Musa ng'alaalennyi kobooto icheek, kotuge togeennyi kitambaet.

34Ago ki ireegu Musa kitambaanooto ye kingo mandoi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kowendi kong'alaaldos ak ineendet agoi komong'. Ago ye kingo mong' konyo kong'alaal ak piigap Israel, komwachi che ki king'at,

35ak ki keer piigap Israel togeetap Musa kole iluu iriryotap togeennyi. Kituge anyun Musa togeennyi kitaambaet kogeny agoi komanda kwo kong'alaal ak Kamuktaindet.

Komong'u 35

Kagoochinoik che ki kigoitoi agobo Koot

1Ki iyum `Musa tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel ak koleenji, "Chu ng'aleek che kang'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, oyai.

2 Kiyaei poisyet peetuusyek lo, ago peetuutap tisap koegu peetuut ne itabaanat eng' okweek, sabato ne po kamuung'et ne tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kibarei chii age tugul ne yaei poisyet peetuunooto.

3Amat olaal ma age tugul eng' meng'otosyekwok eng' peetuutap sabato."

4Ki ng'alaalji Musa tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel koleenji, "Niito ko kiit ne kang'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole,

5Oip eng' kwenung'wong' kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Chii age tugul ne tinyei muguleldo ne chamei, ko ingoip, kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: thahabu, fedha ak sugunonik,

6angook che buluu, che arusen ne piriir, che piriireen, katanit ne karaaran ak koroorigap ng'oroorek,

7magatogap mengichik che ki kisal kobiriritu, magatogap mengichigap peek ak keetiigap chebitoik.

8Kobooto mwaitap kiit ne ikweng'sei, tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny che po mwaita ne ki ilse ak che po nyamdutik che kibeelei che ng'uu ne anyiny,

9koik che kiguure soam, koik che kitetei che po ephod ak che po ngoryeetap tegeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10“Ingonyo chii age tugul eng' okweek ne tinyei muguleldo ne po kaguiyet, si koyai tugul che ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

11emaitap Kamuktaindet, ak emainnyi ne kituge, kariikyik che kiname angook, pagoinikyik, rateiywekyik, lumeiywekyik ak kong'iikyik che tonone;

12moinget ak keetikyik che ki ibe, kerwet ne po rireenet ak angeet ne kioiye;

13meset ak keetikyik che ki ibe, tuguukyik tugul ak magatiinik che itabaanatiin;

14keldap tait agine ne po kiit ne ikweng'sei ak tuguukyik, taisyekyik ak mwaitap kioto ikweng'sei;

15kapkorosuut ne kibeelee nyamdutik ak keetikyik che ki ibe, mwaita ne ki ilse, nyamdutik che kibeelei che ng'uu ne anyiny ak ngoryeet ne po kurgeet ne po koot ne sip kemong'jin,

16kaptisisyet ne kibeelee kagoochinoik ak sugunwennyi ne ki kireger, keetikyik che ki ibe ak tuguukyik tugul, taabeet ak ng'echerennyi ne tebee,

17kobooto angook che kisonginindos, che po seremut, lumeiywekyik, kong'iikwak che tononie ak ngoryeetap kurgeetap seremut;

18tigongenik che po koot, tigongenigap seremut ak poroonikwak;

19ngoroik che ki kisal kogororonitu si keboisyee eng' ole-tiliil, ngoroik che itabaanatiin che po tisiindet Aron ak ngoroigap weeriikyik, che poisyei eng' tisiisyet.”

20Ki pa tuiyetap piigap Israel komugul eng' taitap Musa.

21Ki nyo age tugul ne ki ichirchir muguleldanyi, ak age tugul ne ki igiil muguleldanyi kogoon, ki ip kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che po poisyetap emait ne kituiyechin, che po poisyennyi tugul ak che po ngoroik che itabaanatiin.

22Ki pwa murenik ak kwonyiik, icheeget che ki cham mugulelwekwak. Ki ip peteinigap seruunek, munaokwak, peteinik che po ng'ookset ak sonoegap kaatit; ki po chooto tugul thahabu. Ki igoochi chii tugul anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk che po thahabu.

23Ki ip chii tugul ne ki tinyei angook che buluu, che arusen ne piriir, che piriireen ak che po katanit ne karaaran, koroorik che po ng'oroorek, magatogap mengichik che ki kisal kobiririitu ak magatogap mengichigap peek.

24Chii age tugul ne ki kon kagoochinoik che po fedha ak che po sugunonik, ko ki punji chooto kagoochinetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ko chii age tugul ne ki tinyei keetiigap chebitoik, ko ki ip chooto kobunji poisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ki ilet anyun rogoonik kobogorisyek tugul che tinyei ng'omnateet, yeityo koip che ki ilet, che po che buluu, che arusen ne ais, che piriireen ak che po katanit ne karaaran.

26Ki ilet koroorigap ng'oroorek kobogorisyek tugul che ki ichirchir mugulelwekwak eng' ng'omnateet.

27Ki ip pounik koik che kiguure soam, koik che kitetyin ephod ak che kitetyin ngoryeetap tegeet;

28tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, mwaita ne po kiit ne ikweng'sei, mwaita ne ki ilse ak che po nyamdutik che kibeelei che ng'uu ne anyiny.

29Ki ipchi `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik che po chamyet; muren age tugul ak kobogoryo age tugul che ki igiil mugulelwekwak koip tuguuk che po poisyonooto tugul, che kiga ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keyai eng' Musa.

30Ki leenji `Musa piigap Israel, "Ogeero, kagoguur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Bezalel, komwa kainennyi, ineendet ne weeriitap Uri weeriitap Hur ne po ooreetap Judah;

31ak kagonyiit ineendet Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, eng' ng'omnateet, kaguiyet, ak naet, si konai ole teptoi poisyet age tugul ne po musoknateet.

32Si kobiit konai ole choptoi poisyonigap musoknateet koboisyee thahabu, fedha ak sugunonik,

33kowai koik che kitetyin kelongonik, ak koyai keetiik kobois eng' poisyet tugul ne po musoknateet.

34Ki inde ng'omnateet muguleldanyi si komuuch koneet ineendet kobooto Aholiab, weeriitap Aisamak ne po ooreetap Dan.

35Ki konyiit `ineendet ng'omnateet mugulelwekwak, si koyai poisyet tugul ne po musoknateet, ne po waindet, ne po laindet ne ng'oom, ne po nabiindet ne nabei kondai lelesta eng' che buluu, eng' che arusen ne piriir, eng' che piriireen ak eng' katanit ne karaaran. Agot ne po regerindet, agot ne po icheek che yaei poisyet age tugul ak ne po icheeget che ibwaati ole choptoi poisyetap musoknateet."

Komong'u 36

Tuguuk che mi koot

1Ingobois anyun Bezalel, Aholiab ak chii age tugul ne tinyei naet ne nin, ne ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor naet ne nin ak kaguiyet, si kobiit konai koyai poisyet tugul ne po ole-tiliil ko uu tugul che kiga ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki kuur `Musa Bezalel, Aholiab ak chii age tugul ne tinyei kaguiyet, ne kiga kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'omnateet, agot age tugul ne ki ichirchi muguleldanyi koyai poisyonooto.

3Kitaach icheek kagoochinoik tugul eng' Musa che kiga koip piigap Israel keyae poisyetap ole-tiliil. Ki ipchi kogeny karonet age tugul kagoochinoik alak che po chamyet.

4Ara ki pwa anyun piik tugul che ng'oomen nyoo koyai poisyet tugul ne po ole-tiliil.

5Ki ng'alaalji `icheek Musa koleenji, “Ko koip piik tuguuk che siirei che kimachei eng' poisyet ne ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keyai.”

6Ki ng'at Musa anyun kemwaitaat eng' nganaseet komugul keele, “Amata koip chii age tugul, mureno anan kobogoryo, kiy age tugul ne kagoochinetap ole-tiliil.” Ara ki kieetee anyun piik si mata koip kogeny,

7amu kiga koyam keyae poisyonooto tuguuk che kiga keip kot kosiirto.

8Ki yai chii age tugul ne ng'oom eng' icheek che poisyei, koot, koyae angook taman che po katanit ne karaaran, ne ki kila, ak che buluu, kobooto che arusen ne piriir ak che piriireen, konapchi angook kerubisyek, ne poisyetap nabiindet ne nabei kondai lelesta.

9Ki mitainik taman ak aeng' kooindap angeet age tugul ak mitainik aeng' tebeesindap angeet age tugul. Ki aechin angoochooto tugul.

10Kiropchindos angook muut ak kiropchindos chuun alak muut ak icheek, ko uu nooto.

11Kinapchi ineendet pelelutik che buluu eng' tabandap angeet age eng' ole kurmanat, eng' ye tuiyechin. Ki yachi ko uu nooto eng' tabandap angeet ne po aeng', ne tabanu parak eng' ole ki kituiye ne po aeng'.

12Kinapchi angeet age pelelutik konom, ak kinapchi pelelutik konom eng' tabandap angeet ne po aeng', eng' ole ki kituiye ne po aeng', tabandap angeet ne po aeng', ago kitokyindos pelelutik.

13Yeityo koyai kariik konom che po thahabu che kiname angook, si kotuiyo angoochooto aeng' asi koek agenge anyun emaitap Kamuktaindet.

14Yeityo koyai angook taman ak agenge koyae koroorigap ng'oroorek koek emait ne tuge emaitap Kamuktaindet.

15Ki mitainik taman ak somok kooindap angeet age tugul, ak tebeesindo ko ki mitainik aeng'; ki aechin angoochooto tugul tamanu ak agenge.

16Ki ituiyo angook muut koek agenge icheegei ak ki ituiyo angook lo kogeny koek agenge icheegei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Kinapchi pelelutik konom tabandap angeet age ne tabanu parak, eng' ole ki kituiye, ak kinapchi pelelutik konom tabandap angeet eng' ole ki kituiye ne po aeng'.

18Ki itaany kariik che kiname angook konom che po sugunonik che ituiye emait koek agenge.

19Yeityo konap magatogap mengichik che ki kisal kobiririti, si ketuge emait ak konap magatok che po mengichigap peek kotabon parak.

20Ki yai pagoinik che tonondos che po keetiigap chebitoik kobunji emaitap Kamuktaindet.

21Koindap pagoiyot age tugul ko ki mitainik ang'wan, ak ki ek tebeesindap pagoiyot age tugul sendimita tamanwogik lo.

22Ki tinyei pagoiyot age tugul ng'elyebwek aeng' che ki tuiyo. Ki yai ko uu nooto pagoinik tugul che po koot.

23Ki yai pagoinik che po koot, ak konde chooto tiptem kotabon murot tai.

24Kibarbar fedha kosikyi kong'iik artam, si kotabon kapkelyenutap pagoinichooto tiptem; chutei ng'elyebwek aeng'u che po pagoiyot agenge, kong'iik aeng' che mi kapkelyen. Chutei ko uu nooto ng'elyebwek aeng'u che po pagoiyot age, kong'iik aeng' che mi kapkelyen.

25Eng' komosta age ne po aeng' ne po emaitap Kamuktaindet, ne tokyingei murot kaataam, kondai pagoinik tiptem,

26ak kong'ichooto artam che po fedha, kong'iik aeng' eng' kapkelyenutap pagoiyot age.

27Ki yai anyun pagoinik lo kobunji emaitap Kamuktaindet patai, ole tokyingei cherongo.

28Ki yai kogeny pagoinik aeng' kobunji luukwek che po koot che mi patai.

29Ki kitwakyin aeng' kobooch ng'wony agoi parak, ak kituiye tugul peteiyot. Ki yachi ko uu nooto pagoinichooto tuwai che po luukwek aeng'.

30Ki mi pagoinik sisiitu, ak kong'iikwak che po fedha, taman ak lo; kong'iik aeng' eng' kapkelyenutap pagoiyot age tugul.

31Ki yai keetiigap chebitoik koek rateiywek; ki yai pagoinik muut che po komosta agenge ne po koot,

32ak rateiywek muut che po pagoinik che po komosta age ne po koot, ak rateiywek muut che po pagoinik che po komosta age ne po koot, ne mi patai, ole tokyingei cherongo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ki yai rateiywotap kween kwo kong'etee taban agoi taban, eng' kwenutap pagoinik chuun alak.

34Ki iliige thahabu pagoinik, ak ki yai peteinikwak che po thahabu koek chooto ole kiroochi rateiywek. Ki ilige kora rateiywechooto thahabu.

35Ki yai angeet ne kioiye koot eng' ne buluu, ak ne aruus ne piriir, ne piriir ak eng' katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet. Ki yai anganooto kobooto kerubisyek che poisyetap laindet ne ng'oom.

36Ki yachi angoonochooto lumeiywek ang'wan che po chebitoik ak koliige thahabu. Ki po thahabu ireusyekwak; ak ki itang'ji kong'iik ang'wan che po fedha che ki kibarbar.

37Kinap angeet ne po kurgeetap Emait, ne po ne buluu, ne aruus ne piriir, ne piriir ak ne po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet, poisyetap chiito ne nabei kondai lelesta,

38ak lumeiywekwak muut ak ireusyekwak. Ki iliige thahabu metowegap lumeiywek, kobooto rateiywekwak che kituiye, ak kong'iikwak muut ko ki po sugunonik.

Komong'u 37

Moing'etap kayomiset.

(Kom 25:10-22)

1Ki yai Bezalel moinget eng' keetiigap chebitoik, ne ki mitainik pogol ak taman koindonyi, mitainik tamanwogik lo ak lo tebeesindanyi ak mitainik tamanwogik lo ak lo tononennyi.

2Ki iliige thahabu che tiliileen oriit ak saang' ak kitegele tegeleiywotap thahabu koyieme paragunnyi tugul.

3Ki itang'ji peteinik ang'wan che po thahabu luukwekwak ang'wan. Ki inde aeng' komosta age ak aeng' eng' komosta age.

4Ki yai keetiik che ki ibe che po chebitoik ak koliige thahabu.

5Ki irooch keetichooto peteinik che miitei tabanwegap moinget, si keibe.

6Ki yai kerwetap rireenet eng' thahabu che tiliileen. Koindonyi kogi sendimita pogol ak taman ak tebeesindanyi kogi sendimita tamanwogik lo ak lo.

7Yeityo koyai kerubisyek aeng' eng' thahabu che kitaanyi, eng' tabanwek aeng' che po kerwetap rireenet.

8Ki tebee kerubit age komosi, kotebee age komosin. Inaamdos kerwetap rireenet ak kerubisyek eng' tabanwekyik tuwai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Kiiito kerubisyek kebebaikwak koba parak, kotuch kerwetap rireenet eng' kebebaikwak, ak kotoorchin togoochikwak, ing'ururi togoochigap kerubisyechooto kerwetap rireenet.

Meseetap magatiinik che itabaanatiin

10Ki yai meset eng' keetiigap chebitoik, ne koindonyi ko ki mitainik tamanwogik sisiit ak tebeesindanyi ko ki mitainik artam ak ang'wan. Tononennyi ko ki mitainik tamanwogik lo ak lo.

11Ki iliige thahabu che tiliileen ak ki yachi tegeleiywotap thahabu kotegele, koyieme paragunnyi tugul.

12Ki yachi tegeleiywot ne yamei mitainik tamanwogik tisap ak muut tebeesindanyi koyiem kioto ak ki yai tegeleiywotap thahabu koyieme tabanwekyik tugul.

13Ki itang'ji peteinik ang'wan che po thahabu ak ki inde peteinichooto luukwek ang'wan eng' komoswegap keelyekyik ang'wan.

14Ki mi peteinichooto ole neegitee tegeleiywot, ole chutei keetiik che keibe meset.

15Ki yai keetichooto eng' keetiigap chebitoik ak koliige thahabu, si keibe meset.

16Ki yai kora eng' thahabu che tiliileen tuguuk che ki mi meset parak, taabookyik, kechigosyekyik ak tageiywekyik ak kigombokyik che kiroong'jine tuguuk.

17Ki itaany kogeny tait eng' thahabu che tiliileen. Kiyae keloto po tait thahabu che kitaanyi, kelunnyi ak toloitanyi. Kigombokyik, mulonokyik ak taaptokyik, koginamdos chooto tugul ko kiit agenge.

18Kisage mooriik lo toloita nooto, kosage mooriik somogu komostanyi age ne po keloto, ak kosage mooriik somogu ko uu nooto komostanin age.

19Ki tinyei temeet agenge kigombok somok che ki kiyai koigei taaptook che kiguure almond, ak mulwet ak taapteet. Ki tinyei ko uu nooto temeet age ne po komosta age kigombok somok che ki kiyai koigei taptochooto kiguure almond, ak mulwet ak taapteet: ko uu nooto eng' mooriik tugul lo che sachei eng' kioto.

20Ki miitei ole po toloita ineendet kigombok ang'wanu che ki kiyai kogergeit ak taaptogap almond, kobooto mulonokyik ak taaptokyik.

21Eng' komaswechooto tugul lo ye kigasage mooriik aeng'u, ko ki mi keel mulwet, ne ki kituiye koek kiy agenge.

22Ki namgei mulonokwak ak mooriikwak, koek kiy agenge ak ki kitang'e kioto komugul thahabu che tiliileen.

23Ki yai taisyekyik koek tisap koyae thahabu che tiliileen, kobooto kanameiywondennyi ak taabookyik che mengeechen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki yai kioto eng' thahabu che yamei keruutik sosom ak muut kobooto tuguukyik tugul.

25Ki yai kapkorosuut ole kibeelee nyamdutik koyae keetiigap chebitoik. Ki mitainik artam ak muut koindonyi ak ki mitainik artam ak muut tebeesindanyi, ak ki mitainik tamanwogik sogool tononennyi. Kiga namgei kapkorosuut ak kuinoikyik koek kiy agenge.

26Ki iliige thahabu che tiliileen, paragunnyi ak komoswekyik tugul kotuiyo ak kuinoikyik, yeityo kotany tegeleiywotap thahabu koyieme.

27Ki itaany peteinik aeng' che po thahabu ak ki inde tuguuchooto kotabon tegeleiywot keel eng' tegeet, eng' komoswekyik tuwai, si kobiit kirooch keetiik che ki ibe,

28Ki yai keetiik che ki ibe, eng' keetiigap chebitoik ak koliige thahabu.

29 Ki chop mwaita ne tiliil ne ki ilse, ak nyamdutik che tiliileen che kibeelei che po tuguuchooto anyinyen che ng'uu ne anyiny, ne poisyetap ng'amotyot ne puruchi tuguuk che ng'uu ne karaaran.

Komong'u 38

Kaptisisyet ole kibeelee tiseiywek.

1Ki yai kaptisisyet ole kibeelee tiseiywot eng' keetiigap chebitoik. Ki achin koindonyi ak tebeesindannyi ko mitainik aeng' ak robo eng' mitainik aeng' ak robo ak tononennyi kogimitait agenge ak robo.

2Ki yai kosikyi kuinoik eng' luukwekyik ang'wan, ki kitaany kuinoikyik konamgei ak kioto, ak ki iliige sugunwet.

3Ki itaany tuguuk tugul che po kaptisisyet, tereenik, kechigok che eecheen, taabook che mengeechen, kariik che kirutunee panyeek ak taabook che ki ibe maat. Ki itaany tuguukyik tugul eng' sugunwet.

4Ki yachi kaptisyet sugunonik che kiregeri, eng' kapkelyenutap mireiywot ne yiemei kaptisisyet keel, si komuurmuur kioto.

5Ki itang'ji peteinik ang'wan luukwek ang'wan che po kioto po sugunwet ne ki kireger, si kirooch keetiik che ki ibe.

6Ki yai keetichooto eng' chebitoik ak koliige sugunwet.

7Ki irooch keetichooto peteinik oriit che mi komoswegap kaptisisyet si kobiit ketandane. Ki yai kioto koek moinget oriit.

8 Ki itaany taabeet ne po sugunwet, ak kiyae sugunwet ng'echerennyi ne tebee, kobun kioisyek che ki keeregei kwonyiik che kiboisyei eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ne rubei, ko ki yai seremut ne ng'ootaat ne ki po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet. Angook che tabanu murot tai ko ki mitainik artam ak ang'wan koindo,

10ki tiptem lumeiywekwak ak ki tiptem kong'iikwak che po sugunonik che tononie. Ki po fedha ireusyegap lumeiywek kobooto rateiywekwak che kituiye.

11Ki mi angook murot kaataam che yamei mitainik artam ak ang'wan ak lumeiywekwak tiptem ak kong'iikwak che tononie tiptem che po sugunonik. Ki po fedha ireusyek che po lumeiywek kobooto rateiywekwak che kituiye.

12Eng' komosta ne tokyingei cherongo, ko ki mi angook che yamei mitainik tiptem ak aeng', lumeiywekwak taman ak kong'iikwak che tononie taman. Ki po fedha ireusyegap lumeiywek kobooto rateiywekwak che kituiye.

13Kitabanu komostap kong'asiis angook che yamei mitainik tiptem ak aeng'.

14Ki mitainik lo ak kebeberyat angook che po kurgeet komosta age ak ki tinyei lumeiywekwak somok, ak kong'iikwak somok,

15ak ki iliige nooto komosta ne po aeng'. Ki mi kurgeet ne po seremut komosi ak komosi angook che yamei mitainik lo ak kebeberyat, lumeiywekwak somok ak kong'iikwak somok.

16Angook tugul che kiyiemei seremut ko ki po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet.

17Ki po sugung'iik che kitononie lumeiywek, ak ki po fedha ireusyek che po lumeiywek kobooto rateiywekwak che kituiye. Ki tuge fedha metowegap lumeiywechooto. Rateiywek che ki kituiyote lumeiywek tugul che po seremut ko ki po fedha.

18Ki nap nabiindet konde lelesta angeet ne po kurgeetap seremunooto ng'ootaat eng' che buluu, eng' che arusen ne piriir, eng' che piriireen ak eng' katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet. Ki ek koindonyi mitainik sogool ak ki po mitainik aeng' tononennyi ak tebeesindanyi ko uu angoogap seremut.

19Ki po sugunonik lumeiywekwak ang'wanu ak kong'iikwak ang'wan che tononie. Ki po fedha ireusyekwak ak ki kituge fedha metowegap lumeiywekwak ak rateiywekwak che kiga kituiyote.

20Ki po sugunonik tigongenik tugul che po emaitap Kamuktaindet ak tigongenik tugul che yiemei seremut.

21Koitetap tuguuk che po emaitap Kamuktaindet anyun chu, agot kootap paornateet ko uu ye ki kiit ko uu ng'atuutyetap Musa, kobunji poisyetap Lawiik eng' eutap Ithamar, weeriitap Aron tisiindet.

22Ak ki yai Bezalel, weeriitap Uri, weeriitap Hur, ne po ooreetap Judah tuguuk tugul che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki mi ak ineendet Aholiab weeriitap Aisamak, ne po ooreetap Dan, musogindet, laindet ne ng'oom, ak ko nabiindet ne nabei koindoi lelesta, eng' che buluu, eng' che arusen ne piriir, eng' che piriireen ak eng' katanit ne karaaran.

24Ki ek thahabu tugul che ki kiboisyee eng' poisyet tugul ne po ole-tiliil, agot thahabu che po kagoochinet, keruutik pogol sisiit ak tamanwogik tisap ak tisap ak kramuisyek pogol somok, chooto ko uu eng' kereetap tuguugap ole-tiliil.

25 Fedhaisyegap icheeget che ki kiit che po tuiyet, ko ki yamei keruutik eliphuusyek somok ak taman ak tisap ak kramuisyek pogol tisap ak konom, chooto ko uu eng' kereetap tuguugap ole-tiliil.

26 Ki kon chii tugul beka, ko uu kereetap tuguugap ole-tiliil, eng' chii age tugul ne ki siirtoi kowendi ole mi che kagiit eng' murenik tugul, che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak koba tai; murenik eliphuusyek pogol lo ak somok ak pogol muut ak konom.

27Keruutik eliphuusyek somok che po fedha ko ki kitaanyi kobwa kong'iik che uu kelongonik che po ole-tiliil ak kong'iik pogol che tononie lumeiywegap angeet ne ki kioiye koot, yamegei konda agenge ak keruutik sosom.

28Ki itaany keruutik taman ak tisap ak kramuisyek tamanwogik tisap ak muut koek ireusyek che po lumeiywek ak kotuge fedha metowekwak ak koyachi rateiywek che ki kituiyote.

29Kiyamei keruutik eliphuusyek aeng' pogol agenge ak tiptem ak ang'wan che po sugunwet ne po kagoochinet.

30Ki itaany chuuto Bezalel koek kong'iik che po kurgeet che tononie lumeiywegap emait ne kituiyechin, kaptisisyet ne ki kitang'e sugunwet, karnennyi ne ki kireger eng' sugunonik, tuguuk tugul che po kaptisisyet,

31kong'iik che tononie lumeiywegap seremut, tigongenik tugul che po koot ak tigongenik tugul che yiemei seremut.

Komong'u 39

Ngoroigap tiseinateet

(Kom 28:1-14)

1Ki yai pichooto ngoroik che ki kisal kogororonitu eng' tuguuk che buluu, che arusen ne piriir ak eng' che piriireen, si keboisyee eng' ole-tiliil. Kinapchi `icheek Aron ngoroik che itabaanatiin ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

2Ki yai Ephod ne po thahabu, eng' rangiik che buluu, che arusen ne piriir, che piriireen ak eng' katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ki itaany thahabu koterteeritu yeityo korar koigei tapsinok, si kobiit kochuljulot eng' che buluu, eng' che arusen ne piriir, eng' che piriireen ak eng' katanit ne karaaran, nooto poisyetap laindet ne ng'oom.

4Kinapchi kioto kebeberwegap tigigoik, che ki kiropchin koek agenge. Ki kituiyo eng' luukwekyik aeng'.

5Ole kiga kiyaita pireneet, kogiu ole ki kiyaita ephod keyae thahabu, che buluu, che arusen ne piriir, che piriireen ak che po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

6Ki wai koik che kiguure soam, che ki kindeat thahabu che ki kitogul, si konam. Ki kisirchi koichooto kainaigap piigap Israel kogergeit ak waet ne po ng'ookset.

7Ki inde koichooto ephod ole po tigigoik, koek koigap kabwaatet agobo piigap Israel; ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

8Ki yai ngoryeetap tegeet, poisyetap musogindet ne ng'oom, ko uu poisyetap ephod, eng' thahabu ak eng' che buluu, eng' che arusen ne piriir, eng' che piriireen ak katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet.

9Ki aechin tebeesindo ak koindo ak ki kiliich ngoryonooto po tegeet koek aeng'. Ki ek koindonyi ak tebeesindannyi olo po sendimita tiptem ak aeng' eng' tiptem ak aeng' ko kagiliich.

10Kitetyi kioto ortinwek ang'wan che po koik che po kamanuut. Ki inde ooreet ne po tai sardio, topasio ak bareqet.

11Konde ooreet ne po aeng', sumaragdo, sapphire ak yaholom.

12Eng' ooreet ne po somok ko ki inde, huakinto, sebu ak ametusto.

13Ooreet ne po ang'wan ko ki inde, berulo, soam ak jasipi. Ki kiroogot koichooto kelongonigap thahabu che ki kitogul.

14Kite koichooto kainaigap piigap Israel. Ki taman ak aeng', ko uu kainaikwak, ko uu waetap ng'ookset. Ki kisirchi koita age tugul kainennyi, kobee ortinwek taman ak aeng' che po piigap Israel.

15Kinapchi ngoryonooto po tegeet sirimwek che uu rogoonik che po thahabu che tiliileen, che ki kilet.

16Kitagul thahabu koek morik aeng', ak ki yai peteinik aeng' che po thahabu ak konde peteinichooto tabanwegap luukwek aeng' che po ngoryonooto po tegeet.

17Ki irookto sirimwechooto aeng' po thahabu che ki kilet peteinichooto aeng' che mi tabanwegap luukwek aeng', che po ngoryonooto po tegeet.

18Ki nam komoswechuun alak aeng' che po sirimwechooto aeng' ki kilet ak korooch kelongonik aeng' che ki kitagul, yeityo kotuiyo ak ephod eng' komostap tigigoik ole tabanu tai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ki yai peteinik aeng' che po thahabu ak konapchi ngoryonooto po tegeet ole po luukwek aeng', eng' tabanwekyik che tabanu komostap oriit eng' ephod keel.

20Ki yai peteinik aeng' che po thahabu ak konapchi tuguuchooto tigigoigap ephod eng' ole po keel, ole tabanu tai eng' ole neegitee ye ki kituiye, eng' paragutap pirenonooto po ephod, ne ki kinap eng' ng'omnateet.

21Ki igiich icheek ngoryeetap tegeet eng' peteinikyik, koratyin ak peteinigap ephod, korate rogoet ne buluu, si kotebee paragutap pireneet ne ki kila eng' ng'omnateet, si ma peesyo ngoryeetap tegeet ak ephod; ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

22Kinap ngoryeet ne kiroochegei, ne po ephod, ne ki kisal konyalilit ne ais tugul, ne poisyetap laindet,

23ak kinap ngoryonooto kween ole chutei metit, ko uu ye kichobei ngoryeet ne po lugeet ak ki kigurman kong'ata si ma kereer.

24Kinapchi ngoryonooto tabandap keel logoek che buluu, che arusen ne piriir, che piriireen ak che po katanit ne ki kila.

25Ki itaany cheptingilook che po thahabu che tiliileen, ak ki ing'olate cheptingilochooto logoek, koyiem kelutap ngoryeet,

26ye ki inde cheptingilyet, ko ki inde logoiyat korupkei ak kirubatkei ko uu nooto agoi, eng' tabandap ngoryeet komugul, si keboisyee; ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

27Kinap ngoroik che kooen che po katanit ne karaaran che ki kila kobunji Aron ak weeriikyik,

28ak chepkulet ne po katanit ne karaaran, chepkuloik che myachen che mengeechen che po katanit ne karaaran, sulwalisyek che po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet,

29ak pireneet ne po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kileet, ne po che buluu, che arusen ne piriir ak che piriireen, nooto poisyetap nabiindet ne ng'oom; ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

30Ki itaany naaryeet ne tiliil, eng' thahabu che korooron ak ki sirchi siruutik kogergeit ak waet ne po ng'ookset kole, “Tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

31Kiratyi rogoet ne buluu, kotebee chepkulet ole po togoch, ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Kogesugei poisyet

32Ki igeskei anyun poisyonik tugul che po kootap emait ne kituiyechin. Ak ki yai piigap Israel ko uu tugul che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Yeityo koipchi `icheek emaitap Kamuktaindet Musa, ne Emait, ak tuguukyik tugul ak kariikyik che kiname angook, pagoinikyik, rateiywekyik, lumeiywekyik, kong'iikwak che tononie,

34emaitap magatogap mengichik, che ki kisal kobiririitu, emait ne po magatogap mengichigap peek ak angeet ne kioiye koot oriit,

35moingetap paornateet, keetiikyik che ki ibe, ak kerwetap rireenet,

36meset ak tuguukyik tugul ak magatiinik che itabaanatiin,

37keeldo ne tiliil ne po tait kobooto taisyekyik, agot taisyek che kitetei komyee ak tuguukyik tugul, ak mwanigap kiit ne ikweng'sei,

38kapkorosutap thahabu, mwaita ne ki ilse, nyamdutik che kibeelei che ng'uu ne anyiny, ak angeet ne kisonginine kurgeetap Emait,

39kaptisisyetap sugunwet, karnennyi ne ki kireger eng' sugunonik, keetiikyik che ki ibe ak tuguukyik tugul, taabeet ne kiuunse ak ng'echerennyi,

40angook che songinindos che po serumut ak lumeiywekyik ak kong'iikwak che tononi, angeet ne po kurgeetap seremut, rogoonikyik, tigongenikyik ak tuguuk tugul che po poisyetap emaitap Kamuktaindet, che po emait ne kituiyechin,

41ak ngoroik che ki kisal kogororonitu si keboisyee eng' ole-tiliil, ngoroik che itabaanatiin che po tisiindet Aron ak ngoroigap weeriikyik, si kobiit kobois eng' tisiisyet.

42Ki yai anyun piigap Israel poisyet tugul ne ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

43Kigeerot Musa poisyonichooto tugul, ak ki keer kole kiga koyai kogees anyun pichooto ko uu ye ki kang'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ara ki iberuur anyun `Musa icheek.

Komong'u 40

Keteechei Koot

1Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Lumde koyooto po emait ne kituiyechin eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawet ne po tai.

3Inde moingetap paornateet koot oriit ak ituch eng' ngoryonooto kioiye koot.

4Yeityo iibu meset inde ko ak itet komyee tuguuk che tebee paragunnyi ak iibu keldap tait, inde ko ak inaam taisyek.

5Inde kapkorosuut ne po thahabu ne kibeelee nyamdutik eng' taitap moingetap paornateet, ak isonginin angeet eng' kurgeetap emaitap Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Inde kaptisisyet ne kibeelee tiseiywot taitap kurgeetap koyooto po emait ne kituiyechin.

7Inde taabeet ne kiuunse kwenutap emait ne kituiyechin ak kaptisisyet ak iroong'ji peek kioto.

8Lumde ng'ootweetap seremut kot kotuiyo ak isonginin angeet kurgeetap seremut.

9“Iipe mwanik che ki ilse ak iil emaitap Kamuktaindet ak tuguuk tugul che mi oriit; itabaan ak tuguukyik tugul, si kotiliilit.

10Yeityo iil kaptisisyet ne kibeelee tiseiywot ak tuguukyik tugul; itiliil kaptisisyet, si kotiliilit miising'.

11Iil taabeet ne kiuunse ak ng'echerennyi ak itabaan.

12“Imutu Aron ak weeriikyik kobwa kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin ak iune peek.

13Yeityo ilaakyi Aron ngoroik che ki kitabaan ak iil ineendet ak itabaan, si kobiit koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet.

14Imutu weeriikyik ak ilaakyi ngoroik che kooen,

15ak iil icheek ko uu ye ki iil kwandanywa, si kobiit koboisyeiwo eng' tisiisyet. Egu kailsennywa ne ki ili icheek tiseinateet ne po agoi eng' ibinwekwak tugul.”

16Ki yai anyun Musa ko uu nooto, ko uu tugul che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

17Ki kilumda anyun koyooto eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' eng' arawet ne tai eng' peetuut ne po tai.

18Ki lumda Musa anyun koot, ki iteepto kong'iikwak che tononie, ki lumda pagoinikyik, ki irooch rateiywekyik ak kolumda lumeiywekyik.

19Yeityo koiito anyun emait eng' emaitap Kamuktaindet parak ak kotuge angook alak koliich, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

20Yeityo koip paornateet konde moinget oriit, ki irooch moinget keetiik che ki ibe ak ki iteepto kerwetap rireenet eng' paragutap moinget.

21Kingo pata, koip ineendet moinget kwo ko oriit ak kosonginin angeet ne kioiye emaitap Kamuktaindet, si koteekta moingetap paornateet, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

22Ki inde meset emaitap Kamuktaindet ne kituiyechin, kotobon murot kaataam, eng' emaitap Kamuktaindet ne sip kemong'jin.

23Kitet magatiinik eng' meset eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki inde keldap tait emait ne kituiyechin, kotoorchin ak meset, kotobon murot tai eng' emaitap Kamuktaindet.

25Ki inaam taisyek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

26Ki inde kapkorosuut ne po thahabu emaitap Kamuktaindet ne kituiyechin eng' koyooto sip kemong'jin,

27ak kibeelee kapkorosunooto nyamdutik che po tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

28Yeityo kosonginin angeet eng' kurgeetap emaitap Kamuktaindet.

29Ki inde kaptisisyet ne kibeelee tiseiywot eng' kurgeetap emaitap Kamuktaindet ne po emait ne kituiyechin. Ki igoito kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak ne po peek, eng' kaptisisyonooto, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

30Ki inde taabeet ne kiuunse kwenutap emait ne kituiyechin ak kaptisisyet ak koroong'ji peek oriit, si kiuunse.

31Ki iun Musa ak Aron ak weeriikyik eunekwak ak keelyekwak eng' kioto.

32Ki iuni ko uu nooto ye kichutei emait ne kituiyechin oriit ak ye kimachei koriikyi kaptisisyet, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

33Ki lumda ng'ootweetap seremut koyiem koot ak kaptisisyet ak konde angeet kurgeetap seremut. Ki iges anyun Musa poisyonooto.

34 Ki nyo kotuch anyun pooldet emait ne kituiyechin ak ki nyi emait `liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

35Ki ma imuuch Musa kochut emait ne kituiyechin amu kigatebee pooldet paragutap koyooto ak kiganyi emaitap Kamuktaindet liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

36Ye kingo naam kotogosta pooldet eng' koyooto, konaam koba anyun piigap Israel ko uu nooto eng' panwekwak tugul.

37Ago ye kingo ma togosta pooldet, ko ki ma kobendi ui agoi peetuut ne togostoi poldanooto.

38Amu kiteben poldetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emaitap Kamuktaindet parak peet, ak ki mi maat poldanooto kemoi, kogigeerei emaitap Kamuktaindet komugul ne po Israel eng' panwekwak tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ateptap Lawik

Ateptap Lawik 1

Kagoochinoik che kibeelei

1Ki kuur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak kong'alaalji eng' emait ne kituiyechin, koleenji,

2“Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, ‘Ye igoitoi chii age tugul eng' okweek kagoochinet kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kogoitoi che po akwotisyek, che po tuuga ak che po neego.’

3“Ngo kagoochinennyi ko po tiseiywot ne kibeelei ne po tuuga, kogoitoi kirgit ne libwoop. Ingokweri kwo emait ne kituiyechin si kochamak eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Ingogonoor eunnyi metitap kagoochinonooto kibeelei si ketaach nooto ak keyai kagaigaet agobo ineendet.

5Yeityo koeeny kirgooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ingoip korotiik tisiik, weeriigap Aron, ak koisote kaptisisyet komoswek tugul, che mi ole neegitee kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

6Ak koeeny ineendet kagoochinonooto kibeelei, yeityo kosach panyechooto kobiit kebeberwekyik.

7Ingonde maat kaptisisyet weeriigap Aron tisiindet ak kotetyi kweenik ma.

8Ye ibata kotet panyechooto kagesach tisiik, weeriigap Aron. Ingotet metit ak mwanikyik eng' kweenik parak che mi maat ne mi kaptisisyet.

9Ago ingoun eng' peek tuguugap ke kobooto keelyekyik ak kobeel tisiindet kirgooto komugul eng' kaptisisyet. Niito ko tiseiywot ne kibeelei, kagoochinet ne punei maat, nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10“Ngo po kagoochinennyi ne kibeelei neego che po keechiirek anan che po ng'oroorek ko ingogoitoi mengit anan kwesta ne libwoop.

11Ingoeeny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kaptisisyet ole tokyingei murot kaataam. Ye ibata koisote tisiik weeriigap Aron korotiik kaptisisyet komoswek tugul.

12Ingosach anyun ineendet panyeek kobiit kebeberwekyik, kobooto metitap artanooto ak mwanikyik. Yeityo kotet tisiik tuguuchooto eng' kweenik parak che lalei ne mi kaptisisyet.

13Ago ingoun tuguugap ke ak keelyek eng' peek. Ingogoito tisiindet panyeek tugul ak kobeel eng' kaptisisyet. Niito ko kagoochinet ne kibeelei, kagoochinet ne punei maat, nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14“Ngo po toriitik kagoochinennyi ne kebeelei ne igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ingogoito anyun cheptugenik anan ko aaregap cheptuget.

15Yeityo koip tisiindet konyo kaptisisyet ak koiiny kaatinnyi kong'et metit. Ingobeel eng' kaptisisyet ak kochiilji korotiikyik tabandap kaptisisyet.

16Ingonem kebonjorennyi ak tuguukyik ak kowiirchi kaptisisyet taban ole tokyingei kong'asiis, olooto olemi oreek.

17Yeityo kogereer kopcheune aeng' kebebaikyik amat koobeesyo. Ingobeel tisiindet chooto eng' kaptisisyet eng' kweenik che mi ma. Niito kagoochinet ne kigoitoi kebeel, kagoochinet ne punei maat, nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

Ateptap Lawik 2

Kagoochinetap peek.

1Ye igoitoi chii age tugul kagoochinet ne po peek che igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ingoek kagoochinennyi peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul. Ingoroong'ji mwaita peechooto ng'ootiin tambulul, ak konde tuguuk che nyamdut ak icheek.

2Yeityo koipchi ineendet weeriigap Aron tisiik. Muguti tisiindet anyun chooto konyiti euut kobooto mwaitanyi ak tuguuk che nyamdut tugul, si kobeel tisiindet koek kebeberta eng' nooto kigoitoi eng' kaptisisyet, kagoochinet ne punei maat, nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Che kang'et eng' kagoochinet ne po peechooto ng'ootiin tambulul, kobunji Aron ak weeriikyik. Niito ko tiliil miising' kot kosiir eng' kagoochinoik tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che punei maat.

4“Ye igoitoi inyee kagoochinetap peek che kibeelee eng' ma, igoitoi magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek che po peek che kaging'a che tambulul che kagiburukto mwaita anan magatiinik che tertereen che kagiilee mwaita che ma kinde mermereek.

5Ngo kagoochineng'ung' ko kagoochinet ne po peek che kagibeel eng' kirambenit, ko ingoek che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambululeen che kagiburukto mwaita, che ma kinde mermereek.

6Itiloti komengegitu, ak iroong'ji mwaita; nooto kagoochinet ne po peek.

7Ngo po peek kagoochineng'ung' che kagibeel eng' taabeetap karnet, kechobei peek che ng'ootiin che tambululeen che kagiburukto mwaita.

8Ara ipchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinetap peek che kagechop eng' tuguuchuuto, si keipchi tisiindet ak koip ineendet kwo kaptisisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Yeityo konem tisiindet che po kabwaatet eng' kagoochinonooto po peek, ak kobeel nooto eng' kaptisisyet, kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ne nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Kagoochinetap peek che kang'et ko punjin Aron ak weeriikyik. Niito ko tiliil miising' kot kosiir, eng' kagoochinoik tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che punei maat.

11“Amat onde mermereek kagoochinet age tugul ne po peek ne ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amu mobeele mermereek anan kumyat age tugul, koek kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobunei maat.

12Ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koek kagoochinetap tongoanik. Ago amat keip koba kaptisisyet koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny.

13Inde muunyuk kagoochineng'ung' age tugul ne po peek; amengorartae kagoochinetap peek muunyuk che po kayomisetap Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Igoitoi muunyuk kobooto kagoochinoiguk tugul.

14“Ngigoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinetap peek che po tongoanik, igoitoi che po tongoaniguk che punu itigap peek che kaginde ma, peek che neryootiin, che kagitui.

15Rong'ji mwaita ak inde tuguuk che nyamdut; niito ko kagoochinet ne po peek.

16Ingobeel tisiindet kabwaatet ne po nooto, kebebertap peekyik che kagitui, ak kebebertap mwaitanyi, kobooto tuguuk che nyamdut tugul. Niito kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobunei maat.

Ateptap Lawik 3

Kagoochinoigap kaalyeet

1“Ngo kagoochinennyi ko tiseiywotap kaalyeet, ko ingogoitoi ne po tuuga; ngo kirgit anan ko rooryat, kogoitoi ne libwoop eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Ye ibata kogonoor eunnyi metitap kagoochinennyi ak koeeny eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, yeityo koisot tisiik weeriigap Aron kaptisisyet komoswek tugul eng' korotiik.

3Igoitoi ineendet eng' tiseiywotap kaalyeet kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobunei maat: mwanik che ki ilaach moet ak sunetik tugul che po moo,

4soromokyik tuwai kobooto mwanikwak, che mi ole neegitee sugulumdo ak kwambelelyet ne miitei kooet, ingoisto chooto kobooto soromok.

5Yeityo kobeel weeriigap Aron chooto eng' kaptisisyet; ingonde paragutap tiseiywot ne kibeelei, ne mi kweenik che mi ma. Niito kagoochinet ne punei maat, nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6“Ngo po neego kagoochinennyi ne po tiseiywotap kaalyeet ne ipchin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ngo mengit anan kwesta anan ko subeendo, kogoitoi ne libwoop.

7Ngo koitoi mengit koek kagoochinennyi, kogoitoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

8ak kogonoor eunnyi metitap kagoochinennyi ak koeeny eng' taitap emait ne kituiyechin, yeityo koitos weeriigap Aron kaptisisyet komoswek tugul eng' korotiik.

9Ngo koitoi che po tiseiywotap kaalyeet koek kagoochinet ne punei maat ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ingogoito mwanikyik ak saruryennyi komugul, kogatil kogees eng' kipkitit, ak mwanik che ki ilaach moet, ak sunetik tugul che po moo,

10soromok tuwai, ak mwanik che ki ilaach soromochooto, che mi ole neegitee kipkitit, ak kwambelelyet ne miitei kooet, ingonem chooto kobooto soromok.

11Peelei chooto tisiindet eng' kaptisisyet koek amitwogigap kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobunei maat.

12“Ngo po ng'orooryet kagoochinennyi, kogoitoi anyun eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

13ak kogonoor eunnyi metitap ng'orooryanooto, yeityo koeeny eng' taitap emait ne kituiyechin, ak koisote weeriigap Aron kaptisisyet korotiik komoswek tugul.

14Eng' chooto kogoochin `ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet ne punei maat; mwanik che ki ilaach moet, sunetik tugul che po moo,

15soromok tuwai ak mwanik che ki ilaach soromochooto che mi ole neegitee kipkitit ak kwambelelyet ne miitei kooet kobooto soromok.

16Ak kobeel tisiindet chooto eng' kaptisisyet; amitwogigap kagoochinet chuuto, che punei maat, koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny. Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mwanik tugul.

17Egu niito ng'atuutyet ne po agoi eng' ibinwekwok tugul eng' meng'otosyekwok tugul, ale amat oam mwanik ak korotiik.”

Ateptap Lawik 4

Kagoochinetap tengekto.

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Chu ng'atuutik agobo ye kayai chii age tugul tengek ama eng' kwetyinet, eng' kiy age tugul ne ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole amat oyai:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ngo yai tengekto tisiindet ne ki kiil kot koipchi piik ng'oogisto, ko ingogoito anyun kirgit ne neran ne libwoop kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinetap tengektanyi ne kogoyai.

4Ingoget kirgooto konyo kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogonoor eunnyi metitap kirgooto, yeityo koeny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Taachei tisiindet ne ki kiil korotiigap kirgooto ak koip kobwa oriit ne po emait ne kituiyechin,

6yeityo korooch mornennyi korotiik ak koisisye korotichooto konyil tisap eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' taitap angeet ne ioitos koot ne po ole-tiliil.

7Ye ibata konde tisiindet alak eng' korotichooto kuinoigap kapkorosuut ne po nyamdutik che ng'uu ne anyiny che kibeelei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nooto mi emait ne kituiyechin. Ingotumji ineendet korotiik tugul che po kirgooto kaptisisyet keel ne kibeelee kagoochinoik, ne miitei kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

8Ingobut mwanik tugul che po kirgooto po kagoochinetap tengekto, mwanik che ki ilaach moet ak sunetik tugul che po moo,

9kobooto soromok tuwai, mwanik che ki ilaach moet che mi ole neegitee sugulumdo ak kwambelelyet ne miitei kooet kobooto soromok.

10Putei mwanichooto ko uu ye kibutei che po kirgit ne tiseiywotap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet. Yeityo kobeel tisiindet chooto eng' kaptisisyet ne kibeelee kagoochinoik.

11Ago muitap kirgooto ak panyeekyik tugul kobooto metinnyi, keelyekyik, tuguukyik po ke ak eiyandennyi,

12nooto kirgooto komugul, ko ingoip kwo komosta ne tiliil eng' saang'utap nganaseet ole kitumjin oreek ak kobeel eng' kweenik parak che mi ma. Kibeelee ole kitumjin oreek.

13“Ngo lel tuiyet komugul ne po Israel ak koung'ak lelutyonooto eng' taitap tuiyet, ak ngo ki yai icheek kiy age tugul ne ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole amat oyai, ko kagonam icheek tengekto.

14Ye kagonaak lelutyonooto kayai, kogoitoi anyun tuiyet kirgit ne neran koek kagoochinet ne po tengekto, yeityo koget konyo taitap emait ne kituiyechin.

15Ingogonoor poisyegap tuiyet eunekwak metitap kirgooto, yeityo kebar kirgooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ye ibata koip tisiindet ne ki kiil korotiigap kirgooto kobwa oriit ne po emait ne kituiyechin,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17ak korooch mornennyi korotiik ak koisisye eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyil tisap, eng' taitap anganooto ki kioiye koot.

18Yeityo konde korotichooto alak kuinoigap kapkorosuut ne miitei taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emait ne kituiyechin. Roong'jin korotiik tugul kelutap kaptisisyet ne kibeelee kagoochinoik ne miitei kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

19Putei mwanikyik tugul ak kobeel eng' kaptisisyet,

20ak koyachi kirgooto ko uu ye ki yachi kirgit ne po kagoochinetap tengekto. Eng' niito anyun koyae tisiindet kagaigaet agobo icheek ak kenyochigaat.

21Ingola ineendet kirgit kwo saang'utap nganaseet ak kobeel ko uu ye kigabeel kirgit ne po tai. Niito ko kagoochinetap tengekto ne po tuiyet.

22“Ye kalel pounindet, koyai ama nai kiy age tugul ne ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi kole matkeyai, ak konam ineendet tengekto,

23ak ngiboorchi ineendet tengektanyi ne ki yai, koget kwesta ne libwoop kobunji kagoochinennyi.

24Ingogonoor eunnyi metitap kwesta ak koeeny eng' ole kieng'e kagoochinoik che kibeelei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Niito kagoochinetap tengekto.

25Yeityo konam tisiindet korotichooto po kagoochinetap tengekto, eng' mornennyi ak koiilate kuinoigap kaptisisyet ne po kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak koroong'ji korotiikyik kelutap kaptisisyet ne kibeelee kagoochinoik.

26Ak kobeel mwanikyik tugul eng' kaptisisyet, ko uu ye kiyachin mwanigap tiseiywot ne po kagoochinoigap kaalyeet. Yaei kagaigaet ko uu niito tisiindet agobo ineendet amu tengektanyi, ak kenyochigaat.

27 “Ngo lel chii age tugul ne po tuiyet, kong'em kiy age tugul ne ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole amat oyai, ak konam tengekto,

28ak ngiboorchi ineendet tengektanyi ne koyai, koget anyun ng'orooryet koek kagoochinennyi, iyuoget ne libwoop kobunji tengektanyi ne koyai.

29Yeityo kogonoor eunnyi metitap kagoochinonooto po tengekto ak koeeny eng' ye kigoitoe kagoochinoik che kibeelei.

30Ye ibata konam tisiindet korotiigap artanooto eng' mornennyi ak koiilate kuinoigap kaptisisyet ne po kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak koroong'ji korotiik tugul che po artanooto kelutap kaptisisyet.

31Ak kobut mwanikyik tugul ko uu ye kibutei mwanigap tiseiywot ne po kagoochinoigap kaalyeet. Yeityo kobeel tisiindet eng' kaptisisyet koek

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak koyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet ak kenyochigaat.

32“Ngo kagoochinennyi ne po tengekto ko keechiiryet, ko ingoget subeendo ne libwoop,

33ak kogonoor eunnyi metitap kagoochinonooto po tengekto, ak koeeny koek kagoochinetap tengekto eng' ole kieng'e kagoochinoik che kibeelei.

34Yeityo konam tisiindet korotichooto po kagoochinetap tengekto, eng' mornennyi, ak koiilate kuinoigap kaptisisyet ne po kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak koroong'ji korotiikyik tugul kelutap kaptisisyet.

35Ak kobut mwanikyik tugul ko uu ye kibutei mwanigap keechiiryet ne po tiseiywotap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet. Ingobeel tisiindet chooto eng' kaptisisyet ak konde paragutap kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che punei maat. Eng' niito, koyaei tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet amu tengektanyi ne koyai, ak kenyochigaat.”

Ateptap Lawik 5

Kagoochinetap tengekto

1“Ngo yai chii age tugul tengek, amu kagas ng'olyootap kayasyoet ak koek paoryat; ngo ki keer anan konai ama kong'aany, koibei anyun tengektanyi.

2Anan ngo twa chii age tugul kiy age tugul ne ng'waan ne kame, anan panyeegap tyong'igap timiin che ng'woneen anan panyeegap tuuga ak tuguuk che ichuutegei ng'wony che ng'woneen, nganda kaung'ak eng' ineendet, komurwoniitu, ak namei ineendet anyun tengekto.

3Anan ngo twa murwoonindap chii, murwoonindo age tugul ne imurwooni chii, nganda kaung'ak eng' ineendet, ko ye nai kioto konam anyun ineendet tengekto.

4Anan ngo yosyo chii eng' kutinnyi kosartae, koyai kiy ne ya anan ne myee, kayasyoet age tugul ne iyastos chii kosartae, nganda ung'aat eng' ineendet, ko ye nai kioto konam ineendet anyun tengekto eng' age eng' tuguuchooto.

5Ye kagonam chii age tugul tengekto eng' age eng' tuguuchooto, kong'aany anyun tengektanyi ne kogoyai,

6ak koip kagoochinetap chalwoktanyi, koipchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu tengektanyi ne kogoyai, subeendo ne punu akweet, ngo aarwetap keechiir anan ko ne po ng'oroor koek kagoochinetap tengekto; ak koyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet amu tengektanyi.

7“Ago ngo ma imuuchi koal aarwet ne punu akweet, koip anyun cheptugenik aeng' anan ko aarek aeng' che po toriitik, koipchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinennyi ne po chalwogoto kogoyai. Po age kagoochinetap tengekto, ko po age kagoochinet ne kibeelei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ingoipchi chooto tisiindet, ne igoitoi korook kagoochinet ne po tengekto. Iinyi kaatit ago mapcheune aeng',

9ak koisee korotiigap kagoochinetap tengekto tabandap kaptisisyet, ak kosochi korotiik che kang'et kaptisisyet keel. Niito kagoochinetap tengekto.

10Yeityo kogoito ne po aeng' koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ko uu ye ki king'at, ak koyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet amu tengektanyi ne kogoyai, ak kenyochigaat.

11“Ago ngo ma imuuchi koal cheptugenik aeng' anan ko aarek aeng' che po toriitik, koip anyun kagoochinennyi ne po tengektanyi ne kogoyai, koip keruutyet agenge ne po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul koek kagoochinetap tengekto. Amat konde mwaita anan tuguuk che nyamdut, amu niito ko kagoochinetap tengekto.

12Ak koipchi tisiindet, si komugut tisiindonooto peechooto ng'ootiin konyi euut si koek kabwaatet ne po chooto ak kobeel eng' kaptisisyet, eng' paragutap kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che punei maat. Niito kagoochinetap tengekto.

13Yaei anyun tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet amu tengektanyi ne koyai eng' age tugul eng' chooto, ak kenyochigaat. Punjin tisiindet che kang'et koek kagoochinetap peek.”

14Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

15“Ngo yai chii age tugul chalwokto, lelutyet ne koma kokwetyin, eng' tuguuk che itabaanatiin che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kokwerichi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinetap chalwoktanyi, mengit ne libwoop eng' akweetap keechiirek, ne po kamanuutyet ne irogendochini eng' shekelisyek che po fedha, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Nooto ko kagoochinetap chalwokto.

16Igeeri nooto king'em, ne po kiit ne ki kitabaan ak kotesyi kebeberta agenge eng' muut, kogoochi tisiindet. Yaei tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet eng' mengoto po kagoochinetap chalwokto, ak kenyochigaat.

17“Ngo yai chii age tugul tengek ago nganda kama kongen, koyai kiy age tugul eng' tuguuchooto ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole amat keyai, konamei anyun ineendet tengekto ui tugul, ak ibei tengektanyi.

18Ketu anyun mengit ne libwoop ne punu akweetap keechiirek kogetyi tisiindet, ko uu kamanuutyet ne irogendochini, si koek kagoochinetap chalwokto. Yae tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet amu lelutyet nooto ki yai ama eng' kwetyinet, ak kenyochigaat.

19Niito kagoochinetap chalwokto; ki konam ineendet iman chalwokto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ateptap Lawik 6

Kiboorchin tisiik ole peeldoi tiseiywek

1 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Ngo yai chii age tugul tengek, koleelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kaiberber chiitap kokwennyi eng' tuguuk che kigoochin kogonor, anan eng' kamanisyet, anan eng' rebisyet, anan ngo sastae chiitap kokwennyi,

3anan ngo nyoor kiy ne ki pet ak komwa lembech, anan koyasyo eng' lembech, anan ngo yai chii age tugul eng' chuuto, koyaei tengek.

4Ngo kagoyai chii anyun tengek ak konam ineendet lelutyet, koweektoi nooto kirep anan kiy ne ki ip eng' sastaet, anan kiy ne ki kigoochi kogonor, anan kiy ne kinyoor ne kiga kobet,

5anan kiy age tugul ne ki iyasyo eng' lembech agobo kioto. Ingoweekta kogeesta ak kotesyi kebeberta agenge eng' muut, kogoochi chiitap ko po tuguuchooto eng' peetuunooto namei lelutyet.

6Ye ibata nooto, kogetyi tisiindet mengit ne libwoop ne punu akweetap keechiirek, asi kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochineennyi ne po chalwokto, ko uu kaamanutyet ne irogendochin koek kagoochinetap chalwok.

7Yae tisiindet tisiisyet agobo ineendet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kenyochin kaat eng' kiy age tugul ne koyaei si konamei lelutyet.”

8Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

9“Ng'at Aron ak weeriikyik ileenji: ni ng'atuutyetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei; ingotebee ma eng' kaptisisyet kagoochinonooto kigoitoi kebeel kemout komugul agoi koeech, ak ingolal maatap kaptisisyet agoi.

10Ingolaach tisiindet ngoryennyi ne po tisiisyet, ak ingolaach ngoroigap kaptisisyet che po oriit, ak koram oreegap maat ne kagibeele kagoochinet eng' kaptisisyet, ak konde ole neegitee kaptisisyet.

11Yeityo koreek ngoroikyik ak kolaach ngoroik alak, ak koip oreek komanda koba ole-tiliil eng' saang'utap nganaseet.

12Kiriibei maat ne mi kaptisisyet si ma me, lalei agoi, ak iywokyin tisiindet kweenik ma karonet age tugul ak kotet komyee kagoochinet ne kibeelei eng' paragutap tuguuchooto, ak yeityo kobeel eng' olooto mwanigap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.

13Ingoriip maat kolal kotugul eng' kaptisisyet, amat kemeto kome.”

14“Ni ko ng'atuutyetap kagoochinetap peek; igoitoi weeriigap Aron eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' tai ne po kaptisisyonooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kimuguti konyi euut eng' peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che po kagoochinetap peek ak eng' mwanik kobooto tuguuk che nyamdut tugul che miitei kagoochinetap peek parak, yeityo kobeel eng' kaptisisyonooto koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny ak koek nooto kabwaatet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Amei Aron ak weeriikyik che kong'etune chooto. Kiamei ama kinde mermereek eng' komosta ne tiliil; amei eng' seremutap emait ne kituiyechin.

17Ma kibeelei kobooto mermereek; kaagoite nooto koek kebebertanywa eng' kagoochinoikyuk kobun maat; tiliil niito miising'; uu kagoochinetap tengekto, ak uu kagoochinetap chalwok.

18Amei chooto age tugul ne muren eng' lagogap Aron ak koek nooto ng'atuutyet ne po agoi eng' ibinwekwok eng' kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kigoochin kobun maat. Kiy age tugul ne tiinyei ko tiliilitu."

19Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

20"Ni kagoochinetap Aron ak weeriikyik, ne igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuut ne ki ili ineendet. Egu niito kagoochinet ne po kotugul; keruutyet agenge ne po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul kigoitoi kebeberta age karon ak kigoito niin age koskoleny.

21Kibeelei kobooto mwaita eng' kirambenit, ak ye kagotuiyo komyee ak mwaita, iibu konyo ko. Igoite kagoochinetap peek che kagebeel ketonaton koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22Ko uu nooto, kogoitoi kagoochinonooto tisiindet ne ki kiil eng' weeriikyik kogeer ineendet. Kibeeljin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tugul kigesyin ko uu eng' ng'atuutyet ne wendi agoi koigeny.

23Kibeelei kogeskei kagoochinet age tugul ne po peegap tisiindet; ma ki amei."

24Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

25"Mwachi Aron ak weeriikyik ileenji, ni ng'atuutyet ne po kagoochinetap tengekto: kieng'e kagoochinetap tengekto taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' ole kieng'e kagoochinet ne kibeelei; Tiliil nooto miising'.

26Tisiindet ne igoitoi kagoochinetap tengek ko amei kebeber eng' nooto. Ki amei eng' komosta ne itabaanat eng' seremutap emait ne kituiyechin.

27Tiliilitu kiy age tugul ne tiinyei panyechooto. Ngosachi korotiigap kioto ngor age tugul, imwet ngoryonooto anyun eng' komosta ne tiliil.

28Kituei tereet ne kagiyoe panyechooto. Ngo kagiyoe tereetap sugunwet, kesitei ak kechurukta eng' peek.

29Amei age tugul ne muren eng' tisiik, panyechooto; tiliil niito miising'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

30Ma ki amei kagoochinet age tugul ne po tengek ne kagiip korotiikyik kobwa emait ne kituiyechin keyaei kagaigaet eng' ole-tiliil; kibeelei eng' ma.”

Ateptap Lawik 7

Kagoochinet agobo Chalwok

1“Ni ng'atuutyet agobo kagoochinetap chalwok. Tiliil niito miising'.

2Ki eng'e kagoochinet agobo chalwok ole kieng'e kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak keise korotiikyik kaptisisyet komoswek tugul.

3Igoitoi tisiindet eng' panyechooto mwanikyik tugul; cho po saruryet, mwanik che ki ilaach moet,

4soromok tuwai ak mwanik che ki ilaach soromochooto che mi ole neegitee kipkitit ak kwambelelyet ne miitei kooet kobooto soromok.

5Peelei tisiindet chooto eng' kaptisisyet koek kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobun maat. Niito kagoochinetap chalwok.

6Amei mureno age tugul eng' tisiik panyechooto; ki amei eng' komosta ne tiliil. Tiliil niito miising'.

7Uu kagoochinetap tengek kagoochinetap chalwok, agenge ng'atuutyennywa. Punjin chooto tisiindet ne tisiisyei agobo tuguuchooto.

8Tisiindet ne igoitoi kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po chii age tugul, kobunjiin ineendet muitap kagoochinonooto kibeelei.

9Punjin tisiindet ne igoitoi kagoochinet. Punjin ineendet kagoochinet age tugul ne po peek che kibeelei eng' ma ak che kigelei eng' taabeet ak che kigelei eng' kirambenit.

10Kagoochinet age tugul ne po peek, ne kiburuktoi mwai anan ko yaamaat, ko punjin weeriigap Aron tugul ak pcheei icheek koaechin.

Ng'atuutigap tiseiywegap kaalyeet

11“Ni ng'atuutyetap tiseiywotap kagoochinoik agobo kaalyeet ne igoochin `chii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ngo koitoi chii kagoitoet agobo kongoi, kogoitoi kobooto magatiinik che mengeechen che ma kinde mermereek ak kekwang'da mwaita, magatiinik che tertereen che ma kinde mermereek che ka ki ilee mwaita, ak magatinigap peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che ka kikwang'da mwaita si kotangusitu.

13Igoitoi kagoochinennyi kobooto magatiinik che mengeechen che kaginde mermereek, kobooto tiseiywotap kagoochinoikyik che po kaalyeet agobo kongoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Igoitoi magatyat agenge eng' chooto kobun kagoochinet age tugul, koek kagoochinet ne kitoroore Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, punjin magatyandanooto tisiindet ne piitee korotiigap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.

15Ki amei panyeegap tiseiywot ne po kagoochinet agobo kaalyeet eng' peetuunooto kegoitoi, mat ketuuch agot kitigin kot koeekyi.

16Ago, ngo kagoochinetap kongoi, anan kagoochinet eng' chameet, keamei eng' peetuunooto ka kigoitoi, ak keamei eng' peetuutap aeng' che kong'et eng' chooto.

17Ago che kong'etune panyeegap tiseiywot kot koit peetuutap somok, kebeelei eng' ma.

18Ngot koam chii panyeegap tiseiywot ne po kagoochinet agobo kaalyeet eng' peetuutap somok koma iyanaat ak ma ki ityin ineendet ne igoitoi. Ki iti keele kagong'wanit ak ibei tengektanyi chiito ne amei chooto.

19"Ma ki amei panyeek che katiiny kiy age tugul ne ng'waan; kibeelei eng' ma. Ak panyeek tugul che ma twa kiy, ko amei chii age tugul ne tiliil.

20Ago chii ne amei panyeegap tiseiywotap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotinyei murwoonindo, king'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik.

21Ye katiiny chii age tugul kiy ne ng'waan, ngo murwoonindap chii, anan tyony ne ng'waan, anan kiy age tugul ne ng'waan, yeityo koam panyeegap tiseiywotap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, king'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik."

22Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

23"Mwachi piigap Israel ileenji, 'Amat oam mwanik alak tugul che po kiruk anan keechiir anan ko ng'oroor.'

24Kimuuchi keboisyee eng' poisyon alak mwaitap ne kameei ineegei anan ko mwaitap ne katon tyong'in, ago amat oam.

25Ngot koam chii age tugul mwaitap tyony ne igoitoi piik koek kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobun maat, king'etoi eng' piikyik.

26 Amat oam korotiik alak tugul, ngo che po toriit anan che po tyony eng' meng'otosyekwok ui tugul.

27King'etoi eng' piikyik chii age tugul ne amei korotiik."

28Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

29"Mwachi piigap Israel ileenji: 'Ineendet ne igoitoi tiseiywotap kagoochinoikyik che po kaalyeet kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koipchin ineendet kagoochinennyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ibu ineendet eng' eunekyik kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobun maat. Ibu mwanik kobooto tagateet si keongoi tagateet koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Peelei tisiindet mwanik eng' kaptisisyet, ak punjin Aron ak weeriikyik tagateet.

32Ogoochi tisiindet chaatit ne po komostap tai koek kagoochinet ne punu tiseiywegap kagoochinoikwok che po kaalyeet.

33Ineendet eng' weeriigap Aron ne igoitoi korotiigap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet ak mwanik, ko ibei chaatit ne po komostap tai koek kebebertanyi.

34Kaataach eng' piigap Israel kagoochinetap tagateet ne kiongoi, ak kagoochinetap chaatit kobunu tiseiywek che po kagoochinoikwak che po kaalyeet. Kaagoochi Aron tisiindet ak weeriikyik tuguuchooto, kobunu piigap Israel koek ng'atuutyet ne wendi agoi koigeny.

35Niito kebebertap Aron ak weeriikyik che punu kagoochinoik che kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobun maat. Ki kitabaanji icheek kong'etee peetuut ne ki kindoi koboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tisiisyet.

36Chuuto che ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole kigoochi icheek ko kagiil, koek kebebertanywa eng' piigap Israel agoi koigeny eng' ibinwekwak tugul."

37Chuuto ng'atuutigap kagoochinet ne kibeelei, kagoochinetap peek, kagoochinetap tengek, kagoochinetap chalwok, ne po katabaanet ak ne po tiseiywotap kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet,

38che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' tulweetap Sinai eng' peetuut ye king'atei ineendet piigap Israel kole kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoikwak, eng' surkwen ne po Sinai.

Ateptap Lawik 8

Kitoroori Aron ak weeriikyik koek tisiik

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Imut Aron ak weeriikyik, ak iip ngoroik ak mwaita ne ki ilse, ketu kirgit ne po kagoochinetap tengek ak mengichik aeng', ak iibu ateruut ne mi magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek,

3yeityo iyum tuiyet komugul eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin."

4Ki yai Musa anyun ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki iyumjigei tuiyet kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

5Ki leenji `Musa tuiyet, "Ni ko kiit ne kogong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole keyai."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki imut `Musa Aron ak weeriikyik ak koun icheek eng' peek.

7Ki ilaakyi ineendet Aron ngoryeet ne kooi ak koratyi pireneet ak kolaakyi kora ngoryeet age ne kooi ak ephod, ak korate pireneet ephod ne ki kinap eng' ng'omnateet, ak kogige ephod mosibinooto.

8Ki ilaakyi ineendet ngoryeetap tegeet ak konde ngoryonooto Urim ak Tumim.

9Ki igonor naaryeet metitap Aron ak konde komostap togoch kiit ne tiliil ne po thahabu, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

10Yeityo konam `Musa mwaita ne ki ilse ak koiil koot kobooto tuguuk tugul che ki miitei ko, ak kotabaan.

11Ki ise mwaiata kapkorosuut konyil tisap, ak koiil kapkorosuut, tuguukyik tugul, ak taabeet kobooto kelunnyi si kotabaan tuguuchooto.

12Kiroong'ji mwaita ne ki ilse metitap Aron ak koiil si kotabaan ineendet.

13Ki imut `Musa weeriigap Aron ak kolaakyi ngoroik che kooen. Kiratyi icheek mosibisyek ak kolakyi metowekwak chepkuloik che mengeechen, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

14Kingo pata, koget kirgit ne po kagoochinetap tengekto ak ki igonoor Aron ak weeriikyik eunekwak metitap kirgooto po kagoochinetap tengekto.

15Ki eeny `Musa kirgooto ak kotaach korotiik, yeityo koile korotichooto kuinoigap kaptisisyet eng' mornennyi. Ki ianyiny kaptisisyet, ak kotumji korotiik kaptisisyet keel ak kotabaan, koyai tisiisyet agobo nooto.

16Kibut `Musa mwanik tugul che po moo ak kwambelelyet ne miitei kooet, soromok tuwai ak mwanikwak, ak kobeel chooto eng' kaptisisyet.

17Ki peel kirgit kobooto muitonyi, panyeekyik ak eiyandennyi eng' saang'utap nganaseet, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

18Ki kweri mengitap kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak kogonoor Aron ak weeriikyik eunekwak metitap mengoto.

19Ki eeny ak koisee `Musa korotiik kaptisisyet komoswek tugul.

20Kitil `Musa mengoto kosach, yeityo kobeel metit kobooto kebeberwechooto ak mwanik.

21Ki iun eng' peek tuguugap moo ak keelyek, ak kobeel mengoto komugul eng' kaptisisyet. Ki kagoochinet nooto ne kibeelei koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny, kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobun maat, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

22Ki kweri mengitap aeng', mengit ne po poisyetap katabaanet ak ki igonoor Aron ak weeriikyik eunekwak metitap mengoto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki eeny `Musa mengoto ak kotaach korotiik, ak koilee walitap ititap tai ne po Aron, mornet ne oo ne po eunnyi ne po tai ak mornet ne oo ne po keldanyi ne po tai.

24Ki imut `Musa kora weeriigap Aron ak konde korotiik walitap itiikwak che po tai, morik che eecheen che po eunekwak che po tai, ak morik che eecheen che po keelyekwak che po tai. Ki ise `Musa korotiik kaptisisyet komoswek tugul.

25Kibut mwanik, konem saruryet, sunetik tugul che po moo, kwambelelyetap kooet, soromok tuwai ak mwanikwak, ak chaatit ne po komostap tai.

26Ki inem magatyat agenge ne ming'in ne ma kinde mermereek, magatyat ne ming'in ne ko ki ilee mwaita, ak magatyat agenge ne terter eng' ateruut ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek ne ki miitei taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogonoor chooto mwaita parak ak eng' chaatit parak ne po tai.

27Ki inde chooto tugul eunegap Aron ak eunegap weeriikyik, ak koongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi.

28Ki inem `Musa tuguuchooto eng' eunekwak ak koip kobeel eng' kaptisisyet eng' paragutap kagoochinet ne kibeelei. Ki ek che itabaanatiin, koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny. Ki kagoochinet kobun maat, ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

29Ki ip `Musa tagateet ak koongoi koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki kebebertap Musa nooto eng' mengoto po poisyetap katabaanet, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

30Ki inem Musa kebebertap mwaata ki ilse ak kebebertap korotiik che ki mi kaptisisyet ak koisee Aron ak ngoroikyik, ak weeriikyik ak ngoroikwak. Ki ianyiny Aron ak ngoroikyik, weeriikyik ak ngoroikwak.

31Ki leenji `Musa Aron ak weeriikyik, “Oyoi panyeek eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, ak oam eng' olooto kobooto magatiinik che mi ateruut ne ki kitabaanji poisyetap katabaanet, ko uu ye ki ang'at, ale, ‘Amei Aron ak weeriikyik.’

32Obeel eng' ma panyeek ak magatiinik che kang'et.

33Momandoi eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin eng' peetuusyek tisap agoi kosulda peetuusyekwok che kitabaananenok, amu ibei peetuusyek tisap katabaaneng'wong'.

34Tuguuk che kageyai rani, ko uu nooto kagong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keyai, si keyai tisiisyet agobo okweek.

35Otebee kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin peetuusyek tisap, peet ak kemoi oriibe katigonutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si mobegu amu ko uu nooto, ko kaging'ata.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Ki yai anyun Aron ak weeriikyik tuguuk tugul che ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobun Musa.

Ateptap Lawik 9

Kitoroorchin Aron ak weeriikyik tisiisyet

1Eng' peetuutap sisiit, koguur `Musa Aron ak weeriikyik kobooto poisyegap Israel,

2ak koleenji Aron, “Kweri kirgit ne ming'in ne libwoop koek kagoochinetap tengekto ak mengit ne libwoop koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak igoite eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ng'alaalji piigap Israel ileenji, ‘Okweri kwesta koek kagoochinet ne po tengekto, moita ak aarwetap keechiir che ma siirei kenyiit agenge tuwai ak ko che libwoben kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei,

4kirgit ak mengit kobunji kagoochinoigap kaalyeet che kienyei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kagoochinetap peek che kagiburukto mwaita amu mong'jinok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani.’ ”

5Kiget icheek chooto ki kang'at Musa kobwa taitap emait ne kituiyechin, ak ki pwa tuiyet komugul koriik ak kotononso eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ki mwa Musa kole, “Ni kiit ne ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole oyai, si komong'jok liilindanyi.”

7 Ki leenji `Musa Aron, “Ui kaptisisyet ak igoite kagoochineng'ung' ne po tengekto, kagoochineng'ung' ne kibeelei, ak iyachigei tisiisyet ak iyachi piik ak icheek. Igoite kagoochinet ne po piik ak iyai tisiisyet agobo icheek, ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

8Ki wo Aron kaptisisyet ak koeeny moita ne po kagoochinetap tengekto ne nenyi.

9Ki igoochi weeriikyik ineeendet korotiik. Ki irookta mornennyi korotiik ak koiilate kuinoigap kaptisisyet, ak kotumji korotiik che ng'etunotiin kaptisisyet keel.

10Ki peel mwanik kobooto soromok, ak kwambelelyet ne mi kooet ne po kagoochinetap tengekto eng' kaptisisyet, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

11Ki peel eng' ma panyeek ak muito eng' saang'utap nganaseet.

12Yeityo koeeny kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak ki ip weeriikyik korotiik koba ole mi Aron, ak ki isote kaptisyet komoswek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki ipchi `icheek ineendet kagoochinet ne kibeelei, kogoitoi eng' kebeberwek kobooto metit ak kobeel eng' kaptisisyet.

14Ki iun tuguugap moo ak keelyek, ak kobeel eng' paragutap kagoochinet ne kibeelei eng' kaptisisyet.

15Ki igoito kora Aron kagoochinetap piik, ak ki kweri kwesta ne po kagoochinetap tengekto ne po piik. Ki eeny ak kogoito agobo tengekto ko uu ni kabo tai.

16Ki ip kagoochinet ne kibeelei, kogoito ko uu ye ki king'at.

17Ki ip kagoochinetap peek, komugut konyi euut ak kobeel eng' kaptisisyonooto kobooto kagoochinet ne kibeelei karon agine.

18 Ki eeny kirgit kobooto mengit, ak tiseiywotap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet che po piik. Ki ip weeriigap Aron korotiik kogoochi ineendet ak ki ise kaptisisyet komoswek tugul.

19Ago mwanigap kirgit ak che po mengit; che po saruryennyi, che ki ilaach moet ak soromok, ak che po kwambelelyet ne po kooet;

20ki igonoor `icheek mwanichooto tagatok, ak ki peel Aron eng' kaptisisyet.

21Ki ongoi `Aron tagatok ak chaatit ne po komostap tai koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki ng'at Musa.

22 Ki iito Aron eunekyik kotokyi ole mi piik ak koberuur icheek, yeityo kochoorgei ko kagogoito kagoochinetap tengekto, kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.

23Ki pa Musa ak Aron emait ne kituiyechin, yeityo komong' ak koberuur piik, ak komong'ji liilindap `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik tugul.

24Ak ki mong' maat kobunu taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kobeel kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak mwanik eng' kaptisisyet. Ye kingo keer piik tugul, kowokyo eng' poiboiyet, ak kobutyo kot kotiiny togoochikwak ng'wony.

Ateptap Lawik 10

Meetap Nadap ak Abiu

1King'etyo anyun weeriigap Aron, Nadap ak Abiu, konam chii tugul tereennyi ak konde maat oriit, yeityo konde oriit nyamdutik che kibeelei; ak ki igoito icheek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maat ne teer ne ki ma ng'at ineendet.

2Ki mong' anyun maat ne ki pun taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kobeel icheek, ak ki pek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ki leenji Musa anyun Aron, “Ni kiit ne ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Eng' icheek che riikyino aegu ne tiliil, ak eng' taitap piik tugul anyooru toroornatet.’ ” Ak ki siis Aron.

4Ki kuur anyun `Musa Mishael ak Elzaphan, weeriigap Uzziel chiitap ooreetap Aron, ak koleenji, “Obwa oriigu, osut tupchosyekwok komanda eng' ole-tiliil koba saang'utap nganaseet.”

5Ki pwa anyun pichooto ak kosut icheek, kotinyei ngoroikwak che kooen koba saang'utap nganaseet, ko uu ye ki kamwa Musa.

6Ki leenji `Musa Aron ak weeriikyik, Eleazar ak Ithamar, “Amat oyat metowekwok ak amogereer ngoroikwok, si obegu ak konereekyi ineendet tuiyet komugul. Ago ingoriiryo tupchosyekwok, koot komugul ne po Israel amu maat ne kagoyook Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Amomande eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, si obegu; amu otinye okweek mwaitap kailset ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ak ki yai icheek ko uu ki mwa Musa.

8Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Aron koleenji,

9“Amat iee divain anan maiyo alak tugul inyee ak weeriiguk ye obendi emait ne kituiyechin, si mobegu. Egu niito ng'atuutyet ne po agoi eng' ibinwekwok tugul.

10Obeesye anyun che itabaanatiin ak che ma itabaanatiin, che ng'woneen ak che tiliileen.

11Oneet piigap Israel ng'atuutik tugul che ki komwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' Musa.”

12 Ki leenji `Musa Aron ak weeriikyik che ki ng'et, Eleazar ak Ithamar, “Oip kagoochinetap peek che kang'etune kagoochinoik che kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kobun maat, ak oam koma kinde mermereek eng' ole neegitee kaptisisyet, amu tiliileen miising'.

13Oame eng' ole-tiliil, amu kebebertang'ung' niito ak weeriiguk, eng' kagoochinoik che punei maat che kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki king'ata ko uu nooto.

14 Ago omuuchi oam inyee ak weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk eng' komosta ne tiliil tagateet ne kiongoi ak chaatit ne kinamjin parak; amu kagigonnin chooto koek kebebertang'ung' ak lagoguk eng' tiseiywegap kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet eng' piigap Israel.

15Ibu `icheek chaatit ne kinamjin parak ak tagateet ne kiongoi kobooto kagoochinoik che punei maat che po mwanik ak koongoi koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, yeityo kobunjiin ak weeriiguk koek ng'atuutyet ne wendi agoi koigeny, ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki cheeng' anyun Musa miising' ng'orooryet ne po kagoochinetap tengekto, ak ki nai kole kiga kebeel! Ki nereekyi `Eleazar ak Ithamar weeriigap Aron che ki ng'et, ak koteebe icheek koleenji,

17 “Amu nee si moam kagoochinetap tengekto eng' ole-tiliil? Amu tiliil miising' kot; kagogoonok ineendet nooto koip tengektap tuiyet, si koyai kagaigaet agobo icheek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Ko uu ye ma ki ip korotiikyik kobwa ole itabaanat oriit, kaganyol anyun oam eng' ole-tiliil oriit ko uu ye kagang'atak.”

19Ak ki leenji `Aron Musa, “Keero, kabwa rani nyoo kogoitoi kagoochinennywa ne po tengekto ak kagoochinennywa ne kibeelei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kagobwanjo anyun tugun che uu chu. Nda kagaam kagoochinetap tengekto rani, ko tos, kata myee nooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

20Ak ye kingo kas Musa nooto, komyeeit eng' ineendet.

Ateptap Lawik 11

Tyong'ik che tiliileen ak che ng'woneen

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron koleenji:

2“Omwachi piigap Israel oleenji: Chu tyong'ik che oame eng' tyong'ik tugul che miitei ng'wony.

3Oame age tugul ne pcheotin siyok ak ko petotin komyee ak che itari paroi.

4Ago moame chu eng' icheek che itari paroi anan eng' icheek che pcheotin siyok: tambeesik, amu itari paroi ago ma pcheotin siyok; ng'waan eng' okweek nooto.

5Keneryet, amu itari paroi ago ma pcheotin siyok; ng'waan eng' okweek nooto.

6Kiplengwet, amu itari paroi ago ma pcheotin siyok; ng'waan eng' okweek nooto.

7Tooreet, amu pcheotin siyok ak ko petotin, ago ma itari paroi; ng'waan eng' okweek nooto.

8Amat oam panyeekwak, amat otwaa ne kome eng' tyong'ichooto; ng'woneen eng' okweek chooto.”

9“Omuuchi oam age tugul ne tinyei kebebaik ak peerik eng' tugul che mi peek, ngo eng' nyanjosyek anan ko ainoosyek.

10Ago tugul che ma tinyei kebebaik ak peerik eng' nyanjosyek anan ainoosyek, eng' tugul che pendote peek ak tyong'in tugul che saptos eng' peek, chooto ko che kiwechei eng' okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ingoek chooto che kiwechei eng' okweek, mat oam panyeekwak ak che kabek eng' tyong'ichooto ko egu che kiwechei.

12Age tugul ne ma tinyei kebebaik ak peerik eng' peek, ko egu nooto ne kiwechei eng' okweek.

13“Chu eng' toriitik che ma ki amei ak che kiwechei: kipsiichit, motonda, chelogomyet,

14chesirereet, keeret ak che kergei ak chooto;

15chepkugit age tugul ak che kergei;

16tyondap songolik, sugurut; toriityon ne leel ne po nyanjet, ak keeret age ak che kergei,

17sugurut ne ming'in, toriityon ne po nyanjet, sugurut ne oo,

18sugurut ne tinyei kuinoik, chebo kibabaa, chepsengwet,

19kong'onyot, ak alak che kergei ak chelogomyet, chesululit ak reresyet.

20“Egu che kiwechei eng' okweek chooto tugul che tinyei kebebaik ak kong'onioti eng' ng'wony.

21Ago omuuchi oam chu, eng' tyong'ik tugul che po kebebaik che pendote keelyek ang'wan: che tinyei keelyek che kooen che toroombene.

22Eng' chooto tugul omuuchi oam chu: chereng'endet ak alak che po ooreennyi, talamwet ne kiguure kimekwan ak che po ooreennyi, keteryat ak che po ooreennyi, ak talamwet ak che po ooreennyi.

23Ago egu che kiwechei eng' okweek alak tugul che tinyei kebebaik che ing'oniote keelyek ang'wan.

24“Omurwoniitu eng' tuguuchooto; ak age tugul ne twaei poortap tyonyooto kagome ko murwoniitu agoi koimen.

25Age tugul ne ibei kebebertap poortap tyonyooto kagome komwetei ngoroikyik ak ko murwoniitu agoi koimen.

26Ng'waan eng' okweek tyony age tugul ne pcheotin siyok, ak koma petotin komyee, ak ne ma itari paroi, ak age tugul ne twaei chooto ko murwoniitu.

27Alak tugul che pendote mugungonikwak, eng' tyong'ik tugul che pendote keelyek tugul ang'wan, ko ng'woneen chooto eng' okweek; age tugul ne twaei poortap tyonyooto kame ko murwoniitu agoi koimen.

28Ingomwet ngoroikyik ne ibei poortap tyonyooto kame, ko murwoniitu agoi koimen; ng'woneen chooto eng' okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29“Ng'woneen eng' okweek chu eng' che ichuutegei ng'wony: kungundo, muryat ne ming'in, ak ne kergei ak mororochet,

30ne po ooreetap chepswererit, nyirityet, chebenetyet, kimng'elyegut ak pung'ung'wet.

31Chuuto che ng'woneen eng' okweek eng' tugul che ichuutegei, age tugul ne twaei ne kagome eng' chooto ko murwoniitu agoi koimen.

32Ng'wanitu kiy age tugul ne ibutyin ne kagome eng' chooto, ngo kiy age tugul ne ki kiyae keetiik, anan ngor, anan mui, anan kuniet, kiy age tugul ne kiboisyee; nyolu kirooch peek ak murwoniitu agoi koimen, yeityo anyun koanyinyak.

33Ngo putyi age tugul eng' chooto tereetap ng'ung'unyek oriit, ko ng'wanitu kiy age tugul ne mi oriit, ak nyolu otui teronooto.

34Ng'woneegitu amitwogik alak tugul che kechobe peegap teronooto, ak ng'woneegitu tuguuk tugul che kiee che mi teronooto.

35Ak kiy age tugul ne ibutyin kebebertap poorto ne po tyondo ne kagome ko ng'wanitu. Ngo kapkoimaut, anan tereenik, kituei chooto amu ng'woneen. Ng'woneegitu chooto eng' okweek.

36Ago konda ne kutune peek anan keriinget ne mi peek ko tiliiliitu, ago ne twaei poortap tyondo ne kame ko murwoniitu.

37Ngo putyi peny age tugul ne po tyonyooto kame kesweek che ki koolei, ko anyinyen.

38Ago nginur keswechooto ak kobutyi peny age tugul ne po tyony ne kame, ko ng'wanitu eng' okweek.

39“Ngo me tyony age tugul ne oame, ko ineendet ne twaei poortap tyonyooto ko murwoniitu agoi koimen.

40Ak ne amei panyeegap nooto kame ko ingomwet ngoroikyik ak murwoniitu agoi koimen. Ingomwet ngoroik ne ibei tyonyooto kame ak murwoon ineendet agoi koimen.

41“Egu eng' okweek ne kiwechei kiy age tugul ne ichuutegei ng'wony; ma ki amei.

42Kiy age tugul ne ichuute moet ng'wony ak ne punei keelyek ang'wan, anan age tugul ne tinyei keelyek che chaang', chooto tugul che ichuutegei ng'wony ko moam amu kiwechei.

43Among'wanitkei eng' kiy age tugul ne ichuutegei ng'wony, amomurwongei eng' icheek si konamak murwoonindo.

44 Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', otabaangei anyun ak oegu che tiliileen amu aa tiliil. Amomurwongei eng' kiy age tugul ne ichuutegei ng'wony.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

45Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki amutwak otogosu omang'une emetap Misiri, aek Kamuktaindeng'wong'; otiliiliitu anyun amu aa tiliil."

46Ni ng'atuutyet anyun agobo tyong'in, toriit, kiy age tugul ne sabei ne wendoti eng' pei ak kiy age tugul ne ichuutegei ng'wony;

47si kobiit koobeesyo che ng'woneen ak che ma ng'woneen, che saptos che ki amei ak che saptos che ma ki amei.

Ateptap Lawik 12

Sigisyet ak katiliiletapkei

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Mwachi piigap Israel ileenji: Ngo manach kwony age tugul ak kosich weeriit, komi eng' murwoonindo eng' peetuusyek tisap. Murwoniitu ko uu eng' peetuusyegap myandanyi ne po arawet age tugul.

3 Ak eng' peetuut ne po sisiit kimuratani iriryotap poortap weerooto.

4Ingotebee kwonyooto korotiigap katiliilennyi peetuusyek sosom ak somok. Matwaei ineendet kiy age tugul ne itabaanat, ama mong'u ole-tiliil agoi kogeskei peetuusyek che kitiliile ineendet.

5Ago ngo sich chepto, komurwoniitu peetuusyek taman ak ang'wan, ko uu eng' peetuusyegap myandanyi. Ak tebyei eng' korotiigap katiliilennyi peetuusyek tamanwogik lo ak lo.

6"Ye kagogeskei peetuusyegap katiliilennyi, agobo weeriit, anan ko chepto, koipchi tisiindet eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin aarwetap keechiir ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak aarwetap toriit, anan cheptuget koek kagoochinetap tengekto.

7Igoitoi ineendet chooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koyai kagaigaet agobo kwonyooto, ak kitiliil amu pandap korotiikyik. Po ng'atuutyoni ineendet ne sigisyei, ngo kagisich weeriit, anan ko chepto.

8 "Ngo ma imuuchi koal kwonyooto aarwetap keechiir, konam anyun cheptugenik aeng', anan ko aarek aeng' che po toriitik, po age kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak po age kagoochinet ne po tengekto; ak koyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet, ak kotiliilit."

Ateptap Lawik 13

Ng'atuutik agobo mogondosaik

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron koleenji,

2"Ngoobwa iriryotap poortap chii, anan ngo piit moet ne kayaam, anan ole ibwanat ne uu ngosyat, ak koek koroito ne po mogondos eng' iriryotap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

poortanyi, kimut anyun kwo ole mi Aron tisiindet anan ko age eng' weeriikyik che tisiik.

3Keerei tisiindonooto koroyooto miitei iriryotap poorto ak ngo kogowalak koroorik che mi koroyooto koleelagitu ak ngo kogororokto moanooto kwo oriit, ko kagoek koroito ne po mogondos. Ye kagogeer tisiindet komwaita anyun kole murwoon chiichooto.

4Ago ngo leel ngosyat ne mi iriryotap poortanyi, ak ma lolondoot, ak ngo mawalak koroorikyik koleelagitu, kogerchi ui anyun tisiindet eng' peetuusyek tisap ineendet ne tinyei koroyooto.

5Keerei tisiindet ineendet eng' peetuut ne po tisap, ngo keer kole ta ko uu yegonye koroyooto ak ma konenderi eng' iriryot, kogerchi ui anyun tisiindet ineendet peetuusyek tisap alak.

6Keerei tisiindet ineendet kogeny eng' peetuut ne po tisap, ngo machei kola ak ma konenderi koroito eng' iriryot, komwaita anyun tisiindet kole kagotiliilit chiichi; kaagaa moet ne kayaam. Mwetei ineendet ngoroikyik, ak koek ne tiliil.

7Ago ngo nender moet eng' iriryot ye kagoboorchigei tisiindet agobo katiliilennyi, konyolu koboorchigei tisiindet kogeny.

8Keerei tisiindet, ak ngo keer kole kagonender moet eng' iriryot, komwaita anyun tisiindet kole murwoon ineendet; mogondos chuuto.

9“Ye kagonam chii myandap mogondos, kimutyi ineendet anyun tisiindet.

10Keerei anyun tisiindet, ak ngo leel ole ibwanat eng' iriryot ak kogowalak koroorik koleelagitu, ak kotook panyeek eng' ye koibwanat,

11ko mogondos che ki koamei keny iriryotap poortanyi, komwaita tisiindet kole murwoon chiichito. Ma keerei tisiindet ineendet, amu murwoon.

12Ngo mang'une mogondosaik ola tugul eng' iriryonnyi, ak koyom poorto tugul ne po ineendet ne tinyei koroito, kobooch metinnyi agoi keelyekyik, ne tee ne imuuchi kogeer tisiindet;

13kogeer anyun tisiindet, ngo kogoyom mogondosaik poortanyi tugul, komwaita anyun kole tiliil chiichito tinyei koroito, amu kogowalak poorto tugul koleelit, tiliil ineendet.

14Ago ye katook panyeek ko uu yegonye, ko murwoon ineendet.

15Keerei tisiindet panyechooto ak komwaita kole murwoon chiichito. Murwooneen panyeechooto taagu, amu niito ko mogondos.

16Ago ngo walak panyeek kogeny koleelagitu, konyo ineendet anyun ole mi tisiindet;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17ak kogeer tisiindet ineendet, ak ngo kagowalak koroito koleelit, komwaita anyun tisiindet kole tiliil ineendet ne tinyei koroito. Tiliil anyun ineendet.

18“Ngo pitunee iriryotap poorto ondiryet, ne kiga kosap,

19ak ngo pitunee ole kami ondiryet kibwondo ne leel, anan ngosyat ne taagu ne leel ne machei ko piriir, koboorchi anyun tisiindet.

20Keerei tisiindet, ngo keer kole lolondoot eng' poorto ak kowalak koroorikyik koleelagitu, komwaita tisiindet kole murwoon ineendet. Niito koroito ne po mogondos ne kogomang'une ondiryet.

21Ago ngo keer tisiindet kole ma mi koroorik che leelach, ama lolondoot eng' iriryot, ago ma taagu miising', kogerchi ui anyun tisiindet ineendet peetuusyek tisap.

22Ngo nenderi eng' iriryot, komwaita anyun tisiindet kole murwoon ineendet; amu korot ne ya niito.

23Ago ngo matesak ngosiandanooto konender, ko kaagaa perutyetap ondiryet; komwaita tisiindet kole tiliil ineendet.

24“Anan ye tinyei chii ole kalal eng' iriryot ak kotook panyeekyik eng' olooto kalal, ak koigei yooto ngosyat ne leel ne piriir anan ko ne leel,

25kogeer anyun tisiindet kioto. Ngo kogowalak koroorik koleelagitu ak ko lolondoot, ko mogondos nooto ne kogomang'une ole kolal. Mwaitoi anyun tisiindet kole murwoon ineendet, amu koroito ne po mogondos niito.

26Ago ngo keer tisiindet kole ma mi koroorik che leelach ngosiandanooto ak ma lolondoot eng' iriryot ak ma taagu miising', kogerchi ui anyun tisiindet ineendet peetuusyek tisap.

27Ak kogeer tisiindet ineendet kogeny eng' peetuut ne po tisap, ak ngo nenderi eng' iriryot, komwaita anyun tisiindet kole murwoon chiichito, amu niito koroito ne po mogondos.

28Ago ngo matesak ngosiandanooto konender eng' iriryot, ama taagu miising', ko kabwanetap ole kolal, ak komwaita anyun tisiindet kole tiliil chiichi, amu niito ko perutyet kityo eng' ole kolal.

29“Ye tinyei mureno anan kobogoryo koroito eng' metit anan ko eng' tamnet,

30kogeer anyun tisiindet koroyooto. Ak ngo keer ko lolondoot eng' iriryot, ak miitei korooryet ne talelyo ak ko tenden, komwaita anyun tisiindet kole murwoon chiichi; moet niito ne uu kacheet, mogondos ne po metit anan ko tamnet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ago ngo keer tisiindet moanooto uu kacheet kole ma lolondoot eng' iriryot, ama mi koroorik che tuuen, kogerchi ui anyun tisiindet peetuusyek tisap ineendet ne tinyei koroyooto yaamei.

32Ak kogeer tisiindet koroyooto eng' peetuut ne po tisap, ngo ma tesoksei moanooto, ama mi koroorik che talelyonen, ak ngo ma lolondoot moanooto eng' iriryot,

33kicherchi anyun metit, ago ma icheru ineendet ole mi kacheet. Keerei tisiindet eng' peetuusyek alak tisap chiichooto tinyei kacheet,

34ak eng' peetuut ne po tisap kogeer tisiindet moanooto. Ngo ma tesoksei moet eng' iriryot, ama lolondoot eng' yooto, komwaita anyun tisiindet kole tiliil ineendet. Ak komwet ngoroikyik, ak kotiliilit.

35Ago ngo tesak moet eng' iriryot ko kagobata katiliilennyi,

36kogeer anyun tisiindet ineendet. Ngo tesoksei moet eng' iriryot, koma cheeng'ei anyun tisiindet koroorik che talelyonen, amu murwoon ineendet.

37Ago ngo keer kole ma tesoksei kachaanooto ak kooro kole kogobityo koroorik che tuuen eng' yooto, kagosap kioto, kagotiliilok ineendet; ak komwaita tisiindet kole tiliil ineendet.

38“Ye tinyei mureno anan kobogoryo ole ibwanat ne uu ngosenik eng' iriryotap poortanyi, ngosen che leelach,

39kogeer anyun tisiindet, ak ngo ma leelachen miising' ngosenichooto eng' iriryotap poorwekwak; ko kaagaa tisonok kityo che komang'une iriryot; tiliil anyun ineendet.

40“Ngo pek suumeek eng' metitap chii, ko chii ne po poosto, ko tiliil ineendet.

41Ak ngo pek suumeek eng' met ole po togoch, kotinyei poosto eng' togoch, ko tiliil ineendet.

42Ago ngo miitei myando ne ibooru leelindo ne piriir eng' poosto anan eng' togoch, nooto ko mogondosaik che komang'une poostonyi anan ko togeennyi.

43Kogeer anyun tisiindet ineendet, ak ngo leel ne piriir myando ne ibwanat eng' poostonyi, anan ko eng' togeennyi, ko uu ye taagu mogondosaik eng' iriryotap poorto,

44ko ineendet ko chii ne po mogondos ak ko murwoon. Mwaitoi anyun tisiindet kole murwoon chiichi, amu mi koroto metinnyi.

45“Ilachei ne tinyei mogondosaik ngoroik che kibetak, ak kiyaatei metinnyi, tuchei kutit ye po parak ak koboloti kowachei koleen, ‘Aa ng'waan, aa ng'waan!’

46Murwoniitu ineendet peetuusyek tugul kotee koamei myanooto. Meng'iisyei ineegei; meng'ootennyi ko saang'utap nganaseet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

47“Kiboorchin tisiindet ngoryeet ne mi koroitap mogondosaik, ngo po ngoryonooto koroorigap keechiirek, anan ngo po katanit,

48anan ngo mitune usiisyek che ki kitoor anan che ki kimur, che po katanit, anan ngo che po koroorigap keechiirek, ngo magateet, anan eng' kiy age tugul ne kiyae magateet,

49ngo machei konyaliil anan ngo machei kobiriir koroyooto eng' ngoryeet, anan eng' magateet, anan eng' usiisyek che ki kitoore anan che ki kimure, anan eng' kiy age tugul ne ki kiyae magateet; niito ko koroito ne po mogondos.

50Ak kogeer tisiindet koroyooto, ak kogonor kioto tinyei koroito eng' peetuusyek tisap.

51Keerei koroyooto eng' peetuut ne po tisap, ak ngo nenderi koroito eng' ngoryeet, ngo mitune usiisyek che ki kitoore anan che ki kimure, anan eng' magateet ne kiboisyee eng' kiy age tugul, ko mogondosaik che ng'emisyei; ng'waan kioto.

52Peelei ngoryonooto anyun eng' ma, ngo po usiisyek che ki kitoor anan che ki kimur, ngo che po koroorigap keechiirek anan ngo che po katanit, anan kiy age tugul ne po magateet, ne tinyei koroito, amu nooto ko mogondosaik che ng'emisyei.

53“Ngo keer tisiindet kole ma tesaksei koroyooto eng' ngoryeet, ngo eng' usiisyek che ki kitoor anan che ki kimur, anan eng' kiy age tugul ne po magateet,

54kong'at anyun tisiindet kole kemwet kioto tinyei koroito, ak kogonor kioto eng' peetuusyek tisap alak,

55ak kogeer tisiindet, ko kagiundo koroyooto. Ak ngo mawalak koroyooto eng' saleiywekyik, amainenderi koroyooto, ko ng'waan anyun; ibeel eng' ma. Ng'emindet nooto, ngo mitune churateet oriit anan saang'.

56“Ak ngo keer tisiindet kole ma kotaagu komyee koroyooto ko kagemwet, kogereer ole mi koroyooto koisto eng' ngoryeet anan eng' magateet anan eng' usiisyek che ki kitoore anan che ki kimure;

57ak ngo ta ko taagu eng' ngoryeet, eng' usiisyek che ki kitoore anan che ki kimure, anan eng' kiy age tugul ne po magateet, ko koroito ne inenderi, ibeelei anyun kioto tinyei koroito eng' ma.

58Ago ngo kogobagaakta koroito ngoryeet, ngo ne po usiisyek che ki kitoor anan che ki kimur, anan kiy age tugul ne po magateet ne imwete, kemwet anyun ne po aeng', ak ko tiliilit.”

59Ni ng'atuutyet ne po koroitap mogondosaik ne mi ngoryeetap koroorigap keechiirek anan ko ne po katanit, anan eng' usiisyek che ki kitoore anan che ki

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kimure, anan eng' kiy age tugul ne po magateet, komwaita anyun kole tiliil, anan komwaita kole ng'waan.

Ateptap Lawik 14

Katiliiletap myanwegap mogondosaik

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2 “Egu niito ng'atuutyet ne po chiito ne tinyei mogondosaik eng' peetuut ne po katiliilennyi. Kimutyin ineendet tisiindet,

3mandoi tisiindet eng' nganaseet ak kogeer ineendet. Ngo kogosap koroitap mogondosaik eng' chiichooto komyani,

4kong'at anyun tisiindet keip toriitik aeng' che tiliileen che saptos agobo ineendet ne kitiliili, kobooto keetitap taragonik, ngoryeet ne piriir ak husop.

5Ak kong'at tisiindet kole kobar toriityon age eng' tereet ne po ng'ung'unyek, eng' paragutap peek che rootei.

6Namei tisiindet toriityon ne sabei ak keetitap taragonik, ngoryeet ne piriir ak husop, ak korooch chooto tugul kobooto toriityon ne sabei, korotiigap toriityanooto kagibar eng' paragutap peek che rootei.

7Ak koisee ineendet ne kitiliili eng' mogondosaik konyil tisap, ak komwaita kole tiliil. Yeityo kounda toriityanooto sabei kwo kewanin.

8Mwetei ngoroikyik anyun chiichooto kitiliili, ak konem suumeekyik tugul, yeityo kouungei eng' peek, ak kotiliilit. Ye ibata nooto konyo nganaseet oriit, ak kotebee saang'utap emainnyi peetuusyek tisap.

9Eng' peetuutap tisap konem suumeekyik tugul eng' metinnyi ak tamnennyi ak koroorigap koonyek. Inemu agot koroorikyik tugul, ak komwet ngoroikyik, ak kouungei, ak kotiliilit ineendet.

10“Ak konam eng' peetuut ne po sisiit aarek aeng' che mengichik che libwoben, ak aarwetap keechiir, subeendo ne libwoop, ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, ak kebebertap somok ne po litaiyat che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul, koek kagoochinetap peek, che ki kiburukto mwaita, ak taabeet ne ming'in ne po mwaita.

11Igoitoi tisiindet ne itiliili ineendet, chiichooto kitiliili ak tuguuchooto, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

12Ak konam tisiindet mengit agenge eng' areechooto po keechiir, kogoito koek kagoochinetap chalwokto, kobooto taabeet ne ming'in ne po mwaita, koongoi tuguuchooto koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Enyei anyun mengoto ming'in eng' komosta ne kieng'e kagoochinetap tengekto ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei, eng' ole-tiliil. Amu ko uu ye punjin

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kagoochinetap tengekto tisiindet, ko uu nooto punjin ineendet kagoochinetap chalwokto; kogoochinet nooto ne Tiliil miising' kosiir.

14Namei tisiindet korotiik alak eng' che po kagoochinetap chalwokto, ak konde walitap itit ne po tai ne po ineendet ne kitiliili, ak eng' mornet ne oo ne po eutap tai, ak eng' mornet ne oo ne po keldanyi ne po tai.

15Yeityo konem tisiindet mwanik alak che mi taabeet, ak koroong'ji rubeitap eunnyi ne po kaataam,

16ak korooch tisiindet mornennyi ne po tai mwaata mi eunnyi ne po kaataam, ak koisisye mwaata eng' mornennyi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyil tisap.

17Ak mwaita ne kang'etune eutap tisiindet konde walitap itit ne po tai ne po ineendet ne kitiliili, ak eng' mornet ne oo ne po eunnyi ne po tai, ak eng' mornet ne oo ne po keldanyi ne po tai, eng' paragutap korotiigap kagoochinet ne po chalwokto.

18Yeityo koroong'ji mwaita ne kang'etune euut metitap ineendet ne kitiliili, ak koyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Igoitoi tisiindet kagoochinetap tengekto, ak koyai kagaigaet agobo ineendet ne kitiliili amu murwoonindanyi. Ye ibata koeny kagoochinet ne kibeelei,

20ak kogoito kagoochinetap peek eng' kaptisisyet, ak koyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet, ak kotiliilit.

21“Ago ngo kibanania, amaimuuchi konyoor che yamegei ak kioto, kokweri anyun mengit agenge ne ming'in koek kagoochinet ne po chalwokto ne kiongoi, si koyai kagaigaet agobo ineendet, ak kiloit agenge ne po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che kagiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek, ak taabeet ne ming'in ne po mwaita.

22Ibu kora cheptugenik aeng', anan aarek aeng' che po toriitik, ko uu ye imuuchi konyoor, ak kobunji age kagoochinetap tengekto, kobunji age kagoochinet ne kibeelei.

23Ingoipchi ineendet tisiindet tuguuchooto eng' peetuut ne po sisiit, kobunji katiliilennyi, eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

24Ak konam tisiindet aarwetap keechiir ne po kagoochinetap chalwokto, ak taabeetap mwaita, ak koongoi chooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi.

25Yeityo koeny arwanooto po kagoochinetap chalwokto, ak ingoip tisiindet alak eng' korotiigap kagoochinetap chalwokto, ak konde walitap itit ne po tai ne po ineendet ne kitiliili, ak eng' mornet ne oo ne po eunnyi ne po tai, ak eng' mornet ne po keldanyi ne po tai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak koroong'ji tisiindet mwanik alak rubeitap eunnyi ne po kaataam,

27ak koisisye eng' mornennyi ne po tai mwanik alak che mi eunnyi ne po kaataam konyil tisap eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28Ak konde tisiindet mwanichooto alak che mi eunnyi, walitap ititap tai ne po ineendet ne kitiliili, ak eng' mornet ne oo ne po eunnyi ne po tai, ak eng' mornet ne oo ne po keldanyi ne po tai, eng' paragutap korotiigap kagoochinet ne po chalwokto.

29Yeityo koroong'ji tisiindet mwanik che kang'etune eunnyi, metitap ineendet ne kitiliili, si koyai kagaigaet agobo ineendet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

30Ye ibata kogoito agenge eng' cheptugenik, anan aarwet agenge ne po toriitik, ko uu ye imuuchi konyoor;

31agot ko uu ye imuuchi konyoor, kobunji age kagoochinetap tengekto, ak kobunji age kagoochinet ne kibeelei, kobooto kagoochinetap peek. Yae tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet ne kitiliili eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

32Niito ng'atuutyet ne po ineendet ne miitei koroitap mogondosaik oriitinnyi, ne ma imuuchi konyoor che yamei kitiliile."

Katiliiletap mogondosaik eng' kooriik

33Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron, koleenji,

34"Ye oit emetap Kanaan, ne agoonok kobunjook, ak ande koroitap mogondos koot age eng' emet ne punjinok,

35konyo anyun chiitap koyooto konyo komwachi tisiindet, koleenji miitei koroito koot.

36Kong'at anyun tisiindet kimaanda tuguuk tugul eng' ko, kotomo kwo ko tisiindet kogeer koroyooto, si mang'woneegitu tuguuk tugul che mi koyooto. Yeityo anyun kwo ko tisiindet kogeerot koot.

37Keerei koroito, ngot komi koroito inatusyegap koot, ak ngo mitoti kelongonik che machei ko nyalileen ak che machei ko piriireen, ak ngo lolondootin kosiir tooteet,

38komanda anyun tisiindet eng' koyooto agoi kurgat ak koger koyooto peetuusyek tisap.

39Ak konyo tisiindet kogeny eng' peetuut ne po tisap, nyoo kogeer, ak ngo keer ko tesoksei koroyooto eng' inatusyegap koot,

40kong'at anyun tisiindet, kicher koik che tinyei koroito, ak kewiirchi komosta ne ya eng' saang'utap nganaseet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

41Ng'atei ineendet keng'oing'oi koot komoswek tugul eng' koot oriit, ak kotumji pichooto taartaarik che king'oing'oe koyooto saang'utap nganaseet komosta ne ya.

42Yeityo koip koik alak, konde ole kami koik chugai, ak konam ineendet taartaarik alak, komale koot.

43“Ngo mong' koroito kogeny kotook eng' koot, ko kagoip koik koba saang', ak ko kagong'oing'oi ineendet koot, ak ko kagemal,

44konyo anyun tisiindet ko konyo kogeer, ak ngo katesak koroito eng' koot, ko mogondosaik che ng'emisyei eng' ko; ng'waan anyun koyooto.

45Ingobut koyooto, koikyik, ak keetiikyik, ak taartaarik tugul che po koyooto, ak koip chooto koba komosta ne ya eng' saang'utap nganaseet.

46Ak kogeny, ngwo chii koyooto kota ko kerat koot, kong'wanitu agoi koimen.

47Mwetei ngoroikyik ne karu koyooto ak ineendet ne kaamisye koyooto.

48“Ago ngwo ko tisiindet ak kogeer ko matesak koroito eng' koyooto ko kagemal, komwaita anyun tisiindet kole, tiliil koot, amu kagosap koot eng' koroyooto.

49Asi ki anyiny koyooto, konamei anyun ineendet toriitik aeng', keetitap taragonik, ngoryeet ne piriir ak husop.

50Parei toriityon age eng' tereetap ng'ung'unyek eng' paragutap peek che rootei,

51ak konam keetitap taragonik, husop, ngoryeet ne piriir, kobooto toriityon ne sabei, ak korooch tuguuchooto korotiigap toriityon ne kagebar, ak eng' peek che rootei, ak koisee koot konyil tisap.

52Ianyinyi anyun koot eng' korotiik che po toriityanooto, eng' peechooto rootei, eng' toriityanooto sabei, eng' keetitap taragonik, eng' husop ak eng' ngoryeet ne piriir.

53Ago ingounda anyun toriityon ne sabei kotiriren komanda eng' nganaseet kwo kewanin. Yaei anyun ko uu nooto kagaigaet agobo koot, ak kotiliilit.”

54Ni ng'atuutyet ne po koroito age tugul ne po mogondosaik, ne po kacheet,

55ne po ngoryeet ne tinyei mogondosaik, ak ne po koot,

56ole ibwansei, ole yaamaat moet ak ole ibwanat ne uu ngosyat;

57si kenae ye murwonen ak ye tiliileen. Niito ng'atuutyetap mogondosaik.

Ateptap Lawik 15

Murwoonindo ne pitunee tuguuk che mandoe chii

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron, koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2“Omwachi piigap Israel, oleenji, Ye tinyei chii kusereet eng' poortanyi, komurwoniit anyun amu kuseroonooto.

3Ak ni murwoonindanyi ne po kuseroonooto: agot ngomandoi tuguuchooto eng' poortanyi anan ngo kerak, ko murwoonindanyi nooto.

4Ng'wanitu itoogut age tugul ne rue ineendet ne tinyei kusereet, ak ko ng'wanitu kiy age tugul ne tebee.

5Ak mwetei chii age tugul ngoryennyi ne twaei itogunnyi, ak kouungei eng' peek, ak murwoniitu agoi koimen.

6Mwetei ngoroikyik, ak kouungei eng' peek ineendet ne tebee kiy age tugul ne katebee chiichooto tinyei kusereet, ak komurwoniit agoi koimen.

7Mwetei ngoroikyik ineendet ne twaei poortap chiichooto tinyei kusereet, ak kouungei eng' peek, ak komurwoniitu ineendet agoi koimen.

8Ak ngo ng'utyi ne tinyei kuseroonooto chiito ne tiliil; komwetei anyun ngoroikyik, ak kouungei eng' peek, ak komurwoniit agoi koimen.

9Ng'wanitu kiy age tugul ne ki itoi, si kotebee chiichooto tinyei kuseroonooto.

10Ago murwoniitu agoi koimen chii age tugul ne twaei kiy age tugul ne mi ole tebee. Ak mwetei ngoroikyik ineendet ne ibei tuguuchooto, ak kouungei eng' peek, ak komurwoniit agoi koimen.

11Mwetei ngoroikyik chii age tugul ne katwa nooto ne tinyei kuseroonooto, ago katomo koun eunekyik, ak kouungei, ak komurwoniit agoi koimen.

12Ak kituei tereet ne ki kiyai eng' ng'ung'unyek ne katwa chiichooto tinyei kusereet, ak kiuuni eng' peek kiit age tugul ne ki kiyae keetit.

13“Ye sap chiichooto eng' myanooto po kusereet, koiityigei peetuusyek tisap che po kaanyinyennyi, ak komwet ngoroikyik, ak koun poortanyi eng' peek che rootei, ak kotiliilit.

14Ak kocheeng'jigei eng' peetuut ne po sisiit cheptugenik aeng', anan aarek aeng' che po toriitik, ak konyo taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, kwo kogoochi tisiindet,

15ak kogoito tisiindet chooto kobunji age kagoochinetap tengekto, kobunji age kagoochinet ne kibeelei. Yae tisiindet kagaigaet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo ineendet amu kuserennyi.

16“Ngo rwotito chii age tugul, ak komanda kesweegap iyoteet eng' poortanyi, kouungei anyun poorto tugul eng' peek, ak komurwoniit agoi koimen.

17Ak kemwet ngoryeet age tugul, ak kiuun muito age tugul, ne katiiny keswechooto, ak komurwoniit agoi koimen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ak ngo tuiyogei muren ak kwony ak komaanda kesweegap iyoteet, konyolu kouungei icheek tuwai, ak komurwoniitu tuwai agoi koimen.

19“Ngo tyech ng'wony kobogoryondo, ak konai kole, kaagaa peetuunnyi ne po arawet, kotebee murwoonindanyi peetuusyek tisap; ak komurwoniit agoi koimen age tugul ne twaei ineendet.

20Ak ng'wanitu kiy age tugul ne syebei eng' murwoonindanyi, ak komurwoniit kiy age tugul ne tebee.

21Kanyool anyun komwet ngoroikyik chii age tugul ne twaei itogunnyi, ak kouungei, ak komurwoniit agoi koimen.

22Ak mwetei ngoroikyik chii age tugul ne twaei kiy age tugul ne katebee kobogoryondonooto, ak kouungei ak komurwoniit agoi koimen.

23Ngo mi tuguuchooto itoogut, anan ko eng' kiy age tugul ne kateebe kobogoryondonooto, ye katwa ineendet kioto, komurwoniitu agoi koimen.

24Ngo ruiyo chii age tugul ak kobogoryondonooto, ak kotiiny ineendet simwegap kobogoryondonooto, komurwoniitu peetuusyek tisap chiichooto, ak kong'waniit itoogut age tugul ne karue.

25“Ngo pwoonei korotiik eng' kobogoryot eng' peetuusyek che chaang' che ma eng' peetuusyek che kitabaane, anan ngo siir peetuusyek che po katabaanennyi kobwanei, ko peetuusyechooto tugul che pwoonei korotiik che po simwo eng' ineendet kogergeitu ak peetuusyek che kitabaani: murwoon ineendet.

26Kergeitu itoogut age tugul ne rue eng' peetuusyek che mang'une korotiik ak itoogutap peetuusyegap katabaanennyi. Murwoniitu kiy age tugul ne tebee ko uu murwoonindap katabaanennyi.

27Murwoniitu age tugul ne twaei tuguuchooto, ak mwetei ngoroikyik, ak kouungei, ak murwoniitu agoi koimen.

28Ago ngo kagogeskei mandaetap simwekyik, koiityigei anyun peetuusyek tisap, ak tiliiliitu ye kagobata chooto.

29Eng' peetuut ne po sisiit konamjigei cheptugenik aeng', anan aarek aeng' che po cheptugenik, ak koipchi tisiindet, agoi kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

30Ak kogoito tisiindet age kobunji kagoochinetap tengekto, age kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak koyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu mandaetap simwekyik.

31“Ara anyun otabaani piigap Israel ko uu nooto agobo simwekwak, si ma pek kotinyei simwo, ye imurwon koonnyu ne miitei kwenunnywa.”

32Po ng'atuutyoni ineendet ne tinyei kusereet, ak ineendet ne mandoe kesweegap iyoteet, ak murwoniitu amu nooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Po kora kobogoryot ne kitabaani amu simwekyik, muren ne tinyei kusereet, po muren, ak ko po kobogoryo, ak ko po ineendet ne ruitos ak kobogoryo ne ma tiliil.

Ateptap Lawik 16

Ortinwek che kisubi eng' Peetuutap Kagaigaet.

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, ye kingo pata meetap weeriik aeng' che po Aron, ye kingo riikyi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

2 koleenji, “Mwachi Aron ng'eetap komet, si ma nyoonei atkai tugul ole-tiliil oriit ne po angeet ne ki kioiye koot, eng' taitap kerwetap rireenet ne mi moinget parak; si ma me. Amu among'u eng' pooldet eng' paragutap kerwetap rireenet.

3 Nyoonei Aron ole tiliil ak kirgit ne neran kobunji kagoochinetap tengekto, ak mengit kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei.

4Ingolaach ngoryeet ne kooi ne itabaanat ne po katanit, ak ingolaach sulwalisyek che po katanit, ak korategei pireneet ne po katanit ak kilaakyi chepkulet ne po katanit: chooto ngoroik che itabaanatiin. Iuni poortanyi eng' peek, si kolaachi ngoroichooto.

5Ak koget eng' tuiyetap piigap Israel kwesik aeng' kobunji kagoochinetap tengekto, ak mengit agenge kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei.

6“Igoitoi Aron kirgit kai, ni ko po kagoochinetap tengekto, ne nenyi ineegei, ak koyachjigei kagaigaet, ak koonnyi.

7Yeityo kokweri kwesichooto aeng', ak konde taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

8Iseri Aron parbareek agobo kwesichooto aeng'; punjin age Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobunjin age Asasel.

9Yeityo kogoito Aron kwesta ne kagobutyi parbaryat, kobunji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogoito koek kagoochinetap tengekto.

10Ago kwesta ne kagobutyi parbaryat ne po Asasel, kinde taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosabei, si keyai kagaigaet agobo ineendet, si keonda kwo surkwen kobunji Asasel.

11“Yeityo kogoito Aron eito ne po kagoochinetap tengekto, ne nenyi ineegei, ak koyachigei kagaigaet, ak koonnyi, ak koeny kirgooto po kagoochinetap tengekto ne nenyi ineegei.

12Ak konem tereet ne nyiitaat ng'etetyot ne punu maatap kaptisisyet ne mi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ko nyiitaat eunekyik nyamdutik che ng'uu ne anyiny che ki kitui komengegitu, ak koip koba koot ne po oriit, ne ki kioiye angeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Indoi ineendet nyamdutik ma, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kobiit kotuch iyeto ne po nyamdutik kerwetap rireenet ne mi paragutap paornateet, si ma me.

14Ak konem korotiik alak che po kirgooto, ak koisee eng' mornennyi kerwetap rireenet ole tokyingei kong'asiis; ak koisisye korotiik eng' taitap kerwetap rireenet eng' mornennyi konyil tisap.

15 “Yeityo koeny kwesta ne po kagoochinetap tengekto, ne po piik, ak koip korotiigap kweata koba koot ne po oriit ne ki kioiye angeet, ak koyachi korotichooto kiit ne koyachi korotiik che po kirgit, ak koisee kerwetap rireenet, ak taitap kerwetap rireenet.

16Yaei anyun kagaigaet agobo ole-tiliil, amu murwoonindap piigap Israel, ak pistoennywa, agot tengekwogikwak tugul. Ak koyachi ko uu nooto emait ne kituiyechin, ne meng'iisyei kobooto icheek eng' kwenutap murwoonindanywa.

17Amat kobiit chii ne mi emait ne kituiyechin, ye wendi tisiindet ineendet si koyai kagaigaet eng' ole-tiliil, agoi komong' saang', ko kagoyachigei kagaigaet, ak koonnyi, ak tuiyet komugul ne po Israel.

18Yeityo komanda saang', kwo ole mi kaptisisyet ne mi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koyai kagaigaet agobo nooto; ak konam korotiik alak che po kirgit, ak che po kwesta, koilee kuinoigap kaptisisyet komoswek tugul.

19Ak koisee korotiik kaptisisyet eng' mornennyi konyil tisap, ak koanyiny, ak kotiliil koistoe murwoonindap piigap Israel.

20“Ye kagogees kagaigaetap ole-tiliil, ak emait ne kituiyechin, ak kaptisisyet, kogoito anyun kwesta ne sabei,

21ak kogonoor Aron eunekyik tuwai metitap kweata sabei, kong'aany tengekwogik tugul che po piigap Israel, ak pistoennywa tugul, kong'ururi artanooto; ak kogesenji chooto metitap kweata, ak kogoochi chiito ne kagochopkei kokweri kwo surkwen;

22ak kogesen anyun kweata tengekwogikwak tugul koba emet ole ma menyei chii, ak kounda artet kwo eng' olooto po surkwen.

23 “Yeityo konyo Aron agoi emait ne kituiyechin, ak koreek ngoroigap katanit che kailaagoti ineendet si kowendi ole-tiliil, ak kobagaakta eng' olooto.

24Ak kouungei eng' komosta ne tiliil, ak kolaach ngoroikyik, yeityo komong' saang', ak kogoito kagoochinennyi ne kibeelei ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po piik, ak koyachigei kagaigaet ak koyachi piik.

25Peelei mwanik eng' kaptisisyet, che po kagoochinetap tengekto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak mwetei ngoroikyik ineendet ne kweryei kwesta ne punjin Asasel, ak kouungei. Ye ibata konyo nganaseet oriit.

27 Ak keip koba saang'utap nganaseet kirgit ne po kagoochinetap tengekto, ak ng'orooryet ne po kagoochinetap tengekto che kagiip korotiikwak si keyai kagaigaet eng' ole-tiliil, ak kobeel muiywekwak eng' ma, panyeekwak ak eiyannywa.

28Mwetei ngoroikyik ineendet ne kabeelei tuguuchooto ak kouungei. Ye ibata, konyo nganaseet oriit.

29 “Ak punjin koigeny kaneetisyoni eng' okweek: oming'inge eng' arawetap tisap, eng' peetuutap taman ne po arawanooto, amat oyai poisyet age tugul, ineendet ne ki sikyin kaa, anan punootyot ne mi kobootok.

30Amu kiyaiywok kagaigaet peetuunooto, kitiliilok, ak otiliiliitu anyun eng' tengekwogikwok eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Peetuunooto ko sabato ne po kamuung'et eng' okweek, ak oming'inigei. Niito ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny.

32Ak koyai kagaigaet tisiindet ne ki ili, ne kitoroorchin poisyetap tiliilindo, ne igeeri kwandanyi, ak kolaach ngoroigap katanit, ngoroichooto itabaanatiin,

33Yae kagaigaet agobo koot ne tiliil, kagaigaet agobo emait ne kituiyechin ak kaptisisyet, ak koyai kagaigaet agobo tisiik ak piik tugul che po tuiyet.

34Egu niito anyun ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' okweek, keyai kagaigaet agobo piigap Israel konyil agenge eng' kenyiit, amu tengekwogikwak tugul.” Ki yai anyun ineendet ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Ateptap Lawik 17

Ng'atuutyet agobo tiseiywek

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Mwachi Aron, weeriikyik ak lagok tugul che po Israel, ileenji, Ni ng'atuutyet ne kong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole,

3Chii age tugul ne po kootap Israel ne enyei kirgit, anan ne enyei aarwetap keechiir, anan ng'orooryet, eng' nganaseet, anan ne kagieng'ji saang'utap nganaseet,

4ama ket konyo kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, si kogoito koek kagoochinet ne igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki ityin chiichooto korotiik. Kagotumda korotiik, ak king'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Niito ko si kobiit koget piigap Israel tiseiywekwak che kata enyei eng' kewanin, kobwa ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, agoi ole mi tisiindet, ak koeny chooto koek tiseiywegap kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet che kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ak koisee tisiindet korotiik kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, ak kobeel mwanik koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Si mata koeng'ji oik tiseiywekwak kogeny, che kocham kosuboti koibegei tugul. Egu ng'olyoondoni ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' icheek eng' ibinwekwak tugul.

8“Ak ileenji icheek, Chii age tugul ne po kootap Israel, anan ne po punootik che mi kobooto icheek, ne igoitoi kagoochinet ne kibeelei anan tiseiywot,

9ama ket agoi kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, si kobiit koeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, king'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik.

10 “Ngo am korotiik alak tugul chii age tugul ne po kootap Israel, anan ne po punootik che tebyei kobootok, ko wechei togeennyu ineendet ne amei korotiik, ak ang'etoi ineendet eng' piikyik.

11 Amu mi saboondap poorto korotiik. Ki agoonok korotichooto oyachinegei kagaigaet eng' kaptisiisyo amu saboonwekwok. Amu korotiik che yaei kagaigaet agobo saboondo.

12Ki amwachi anyun piigap Israel amu nooto aleenji, Amat koam chii eng' okweek korotiik, amat koam agine punootyot age tugul ne mi kobootok, korotichooto.

13“Ngo par chii age tugul ne po piigap Israel, anan eng' punootik che mi kobooto icheek, tyony age tugul anan toriityon age tugul ne ki amei, kotumda korotiikyik, ak kotuge ng'ung'unyek.

14Amu korotiik ko saboondo ne po poorto komugul, ak agenge korotiik ak saboondap poorto. Nooto anyun, ki aleenji piigap Israel, Amatata oam korotiik alak tugul che po poorto age tugul, amu saboondap poorto age tugul korotiikyik. King'etoi age tugul ne amei.

15“Ak chii age tugul ne amei kiy ne kame ineegei, anan ne kabar tyong'ik kotonaton, ngo chii ne ki sikyin kaa anan punootyot, ingomwet anyun ngoroikyik, ak kouungei, ak komurwoniit agoi koimen; yeityo anyun koanyinyit.

16Ago ngo ma mwet, anan ngo ma iungei, kotebee ineendet anyun tengektanyi.”

Ateptap Lawik 18

Ng'atuutigap katabaanetapkei, che nyolu ak che ma nyolu eng' katunetapkei

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Mwachi piigap Israel leenji, Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

3Amat oyai tuguuk che kiyaei emetap Misiri, ole ki omenye, amat oyai poisyonigap emetap Kanaan, ole amutok ak amat obendate kaneetisyosyekwak.

4Oyai kirwoogutikyuk ak oriip ng'atuutikyuk, obendate chooto. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

5 Oriip anyun ng'atuutikyuk ak kirwoogutikyuk: amu ngo yai chiito chooto, kosabei eng' chooto. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6“Amat koriikyi age tugul eng' okweek tilyennyi kong'aany aach ngorinnyi. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap kwandang'ung', oruiye ak kwondonyi, amu ineendet ko komet; amat ing'aany aach ngorinnyi.

8 Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap osotyotap kwandang'ung'; amu nooto aach ngoritap kwandang'ung'.

9 Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap chepkomet, cheptap kwandang'ung', anan cheptap kamenng'ung', ngo ki kisikyin kaa, anan olda age.

10Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap cheptap weeriing'ung', anan cheptap cheptong'ung'; amu aach ngorinnywa ko neng'ung'.

11Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap cheptap osotyotap kwandang'ung', ne ki sichei kwandang'ung', ineendet ko chepkomet.

12 Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap isengeng'ung'; amu ineendet ko kwondo ne neegit ne tilya, ne po kwandang'ung'.

13Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap chepkametap kamenng'ung'; amu ineendet ko kwondo ne neegit ne tilya, ne po kamenng'ung'.

14Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap ng'eetap kametap kwandang'ung', amat iriikyi osotyonnyi; amu kamenng'ung'.

15 Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap osotyotap weeriing'ung'; amu osotyotap weeriing'ung'; amat ing'aany aach ngorinnyi.

16 Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap imbomurtang'ung'; amu aach ngoritap ng'eetap kamenng'ung'.

17 Amat ing'aany aach ngoritap kobogoryo ak cheptonyi; amemut cheptap weeriinnyi, anan cheptap cheptonyi sip ing'aany aach ngorinnyi; amu icheeget ko tiibiik che tilyonut che neegityin; sogornateet nooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Amat imutyige chepkametap osotyondeng'ung', si inyaar osotyondeng'ung', si ing'aany aach ngorinnyi, kobooto nin age kota kosabei.

19 “Amat iriikyi kobogoryo ing'aany aach ngorinnyi, kota kotinyei murwoonindap simwekyik che po arawet.

20 Amat oipkei ak osotyotap chiitap kokweng'ung', omurwongei ak ineendet.

21 “Amegoite iyoteng'ung' ibeelji Molek, ak amereeny kainetap Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22 “Amoruiye ak muren ko uu ye ruitos chii ak osotyo; etan nooto.

23 Amoruiye ak tyony age tugul si imurwongei. Amat koruiyo kobogoryondo ak tyony; sogornat nooto.

24“Amat omurwongei eng' alak tugul eng' chuuto, amu ki imurwonegei chuuto tugul pororyosyek che ki aoon eng' taing'wong'.

25Ki komurwoniit emet ak aiityini tengekto amu nooto, ak ki ing'ung'da emet piikyik.

26Ago oriip anyun ng'atuutikyuk ak kirwoogutikyuk amu nooto, amat oyai age tugul eng' tuguuchu samis; agot ne ki kisikyin kaa anan ne punootyo ne mi kobootok,

27(amu ki yai piigap emoni chooto tugul samisen, che ki menyei olito keny, ak king'wanit emet),

28si ma ing'ung'dak ak okweek emet, ye omurwon, ko uu ye ki ing'ung'da pororyosyek che ki mi kotom oitu.

29Amu king'etoi eng' piikwak chii age tugul ne yaei kiy age tugul eng' tuguuchu samis.

30Oriip anyun katigonutikyuk amu nooto, si moyai age tugul eng' pitonwechu samis, che ki kiyaei kotom oitu, si momurwonegei chooto. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.”

Ateptap Lawik 19

Ng'atuutik che teerchiin

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2 “Mwachi tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel, ileenji, Oegu che tiliileen, amu aa tiliil anee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

3 Ingoiywei chii age tugul kamennyi, ak kwandanyi, ak oriip sabatosyekyuk. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4 Amat omaste osup tuguuk che ma tilei kiy, amoyachigei kanamonik che po kariik che kitaanyi. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

5“Ak ye ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywot ne po kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet, ogoite anyun si kobiit ketaachak.

6Ki amei eng' peetuunooto ogoitoi, ak eng' peetuut ne po aeng', ak ngo ng'et kiy agoi peetuut ne po somok, kebeel anyun chooto eng' ma.

7Egu kiit ne kiwechei ngot keam agot kitigin eng' peetuut ne po somok; ma kitaachei,

8ak ibei tengektanyi chii age tugul ne amei, amu kareeny kioto tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. King'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik.

9 “Ye ogesisye eng' emeng'wong', ko mat iges igeesu luukwegap mbareeng'ung', amat iyumate turoonik.

10Ak ameturote mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk, amat ikwei logoek che kagobutyi ng'wony; pagakyi chooto kibananook ak toek. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

11 “Amochoorse, amoberberisye, amomwachigei lembech.

12 Amoyosyechigei eng' kainennyu eng' lembech, agoi ireeny kainetap Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13 “Amesastae chiitap kokweng'ung', anan irebe kiy. Amat inamdegei melektap otwogindet kot koeech.

14 Amat isas chii ne miing'at, amende kiy ne riichei piich taitap ne koraat, ago iywei Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15 “Amat oyai ne ma po iman eng' kirwooget; ametiytiy kibananook anan igonyit che eecheen; ago irwookyi chiitap kokweng'ung' eng' imanda.

16Amewe komosi ak komosi ichaamate piiguk. Ameuny ne kabar chiitap kokweng'ung'. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17 “Amewech ne otupche eng' muguleldang'ung', kergong' iman chiitap kokweng'ung', si ma namin tengekto amu ineendet.

18 Ameyaakyi mugetuut anan isus ng'al agobo lagogap piiguk, ago cham chiitap kokweng'ung' ko uu ye ichamegei. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19 “Oriip ng'atuutikyuk. Amengorie tuuga cheguuk alage che teer che ma tuuga. Amegol mbareeng'ung' kesweek aeng' che teerchiin. Amelaach ngoryeet ne ki kiyae usiisyek che teerchiin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20“Age tugul ne ruitos ak chepto ne otwogindet, ne ki kiamji koito, ne tomo kityaach anan kechamji kwo, kirwookyin tuwai. Ma kibarei, amu ki tomo kityaach chebooto.

21Ago ketu chiichooto kagoochinennyi ne po chalwokto konyo ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, egu mengit nooto, ne kagoochinetap chalwokto.

22Ak koyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo ineendet, kobooto mengoto po kagoochinetap chalwokto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu tengektanyi ne kogoyai; ak kenyochigaat amu tengektanyi ne kogoyai.

23“Ye oit emonooto ak ye kaomiin keetiik alak tugul che kiamei, oiit anyun logoekwak ole etaatin; egu eng' okweek che eetaatin eng' kenyiisyek somok; ma ki amei.

24Ago ki anyinyi logoekwak tugul eng' kenyiit ne po ang'wan, si kobiit kilasune Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Ak oam logoekwak eng' kenyiit ne po muut, si kobiit koiiywok logoek alak. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

26 “Amat oam kiy age tugul kobooto korotiikyik. Amoboisyee ponisyet anan ong'oorse.

27 Amobior metowekwok, ameng'em tabanwegap tamneng'ung'.

28Amotil poorwekwok agobo piik che pegu, amobeel saremik alak tugul. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

29 “Amegoite cheptong'ung' koyait koek chepkugonio, si ma isup emet kugoinatet ak konyi emet tengekto.

30 Oriip sabatosyekyuk, ak ogonyit koonnyu ne tiliil. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31 “Amobe ye mi che poisyee oik anan pooniik; amocheeng'ate, si ma ing'wanitak. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

32“Tononji ne tinyei kalwalek ak igonyit poiyo, ak iywei Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

33 “Ameyachi ne ya toondet ne mi kobooten eng' emeng'wong'.

34Igeitu toondet ne meng'iisyei kobootok ak ne kisikyin kaa, cham ineendet ko uu ye ichamegei; amu ki oo toek eng' emetap Misiri. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

35 “Amoyai ne ma po iman eng' kirwooget anan ye okwai eng' koindo, anan ye ogere eng' nyigiisindo, anan eng' karogutik che po tuguuk che pei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Oboisyee kerutik che aechin ak koik che kigerisye eng' nyigiisindo che po iman: epah ak hin che po iman. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ne ki amutwak omang'une emetap Misiri.

37Kanyool anyun osup ng'atuutikyuk tugul ak kirwoogutikyuk tugul, ak oyai. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

Ateptap Lawik 20

Pirutik che pitune tengekwogik

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Ileenji piigap Israel, Chii age tugul ne igoochin lagokyik Molek, ngo age eng' piigap Israel anan age eng' punootik che meng'iisyei eng' Israel, kebarei chiichooto iman. Lachei piigap emet eng' koik.

3Wechei togeennyu chiichooto ak ang'etoi eng' piikyik; amu koigoochi ineendet lagokyik Molek si komurwon koonnyu ne tiliil, ak koreeny kainennyu ne tiliil.

4Ak ngo yaigei piigap emet ko uu yo ma keer chiichooto, kouny, ye kagogoito lagokyik kogoochi Molek, ama kobar,

5eng' yooto anyun aboorchi chiichooto nereegegap togeennyu ak piigap koonnyi. Ak ang'etoi ineendet eng' piikwak, ak tugul che isubi koyaei ibeetapkei kobooto ineendet, che yaei ibeetapkei ak Molek.

6"Aboorchini nereegegap togeennyu chiito ne mastoi kosubi ne poisyee oik ak pooniik, ne isubi koyaei ibeetapkei kobooto icheek, ak ang'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik.

7Otabaange anyun, oegu che tiliileen; amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

8Oriip ng'atuutikyuk ak oyai. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atabaanok.

9 Amu kibarei chii age tugul ne sasei kwan anan kamet. Amu kasas kwandanyi ak kamennyi, ko tebee ineendet korotiikyik.

10 "Chiito ne ibegei ak osotyotap chiito age, agot ne ibegei ak osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi, kebarei iman chiichooto ak osotyondonooto.

11 Chiito ne ruitos ak osotyotap kwandanyi, ko kang'aany aach ngoritap kwandanyi; kibarei iman tuwai, ak tebee korotiikwak icheek.

12 Ngo ruiyo chii ak osotyotap weeriinnyi, kebarei iman tuwai. Kagoyai ng'emisyet; tebee korotiikwak icheek.

13 Ngo ruiyo mureno ak muren, ko uu ye ruitos ak kobogorisyek, kagoyai tuwai kiit ne samis. Kibarei iman, ak tebee icheek korotiikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Ngo tun chii chepto kobooto kamet, ko sogornateet nooto. Kibeelei icheeget eng' maat, chiichooto ak chuun aeng', si ma piitune ng'oogisto kwenung'wong'.

15 Ngo ruiyo chii ak tyony, kebarei iman chiichooto, ak obar tyonyooto agine.

16Ngo riikyi kobogoryondo tyony age tugul ak koruiyo tuwai, kebarei anyun kobogoryondonooto ak tyonyooto, ak tebee korotiikwak icheek.

17 "Ngomut chii chepkamet, cheptap kwandanyi, anan cheptap kamet, ak kogeer aach ngorinnyi, ak kogeer chebooto aach ngoritap murenonooto ko teweernateet nooto. King'etoi icheek tuwai eng' taitap lagogap piikwak, amu kagong'aany aach ngoritap chepkamet, ak ibei ineendet tengektanyi.

18 Ngo ruiyo chii ak kobogoryo ne katyech ng'wony, ak kong'aany poortanyi, ko kagong'aany ole rootune korotiik ak kang'aany agine kobogoryondonooto ole rootune korotiikyik. King'etoi icheek tuwai eng' piikwak.

19 Amat ing'aany poortap chepkametap kamenng'ung', anan isengeng'ung', amu kagong'aany poortap tilyonutik che neegit. Ibei icheek tengektonywa.

20Ngo ruiyo chii ak osotyotap imamet ko kagong'aany poortap imamet. Ibei icheek tengektonywa; pegu ama sich lagok.

21 Ngo ipkei chii ak osotyotap ng'eetap kamet ko murwoonindo nooto; kagong'aany poortap ng'eetap kamet. Pegu ama sich lagok.

22"Oriip anyun ng'atuutikyuk tugul amu nooto, ak kirwoogutikyuk tugul, ak oyai, si ma ing'ung'dak emet ole amutok omeny.

23Amobendate pitonwegap pororyet ne aoone eng' taing'wong'. Amu ki yai icheek tuguuchuuto tugul, ak ki awech anyun icheek amu nooto.

24Ago ki amwaiwok aleenjok, 'Onyabani emennywa, ak agoonok kobunjook emonooto nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo.' Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ne ki atabaanenak pororyosyek.

25Obeesye anyun tyong'ik che anyiny ak che ng'woneen, ak toriitik che anyiny ak che ng'woneen. Amogoochi saboonwekwok koek che kiwechei amu tyong'ik anan toriitik, anan kiy age tugul ne wendote ng'wony, che kitabaanenak amu ng'woneen.

26Oegu che tiliileen eng' anee, amu aa tiliil anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki atabaanenak pororyosyek, si oegu chechuuk.

27"Kibarei iman ne poisyee oik, ne muren anan ne kwony, anan chii ne poonin. Kilachei icheek eng' koik, ak tebee korotiikwak icheek."

Ateptap Lawik 21

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Pitonwek agobo Tisiik

1Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Mwachi tisiik weeriigap Aron, ileenji icheek, Amat komurwongei chii eng' chii ne kame eng' piikyik,

2kobatee eng' tilyonutikyik che neegit, kamet, kwandanyi, weeriinnyi, cheptonyi, ng'eetap kamet,

3ak eng' chepkamet ne pergeiya, ne po tilyet ne neegit ne tomo kotun chii, imuuchi komurwongei amu chepkamet.

4Amat komurwongei, amu ineendet ko chiito ne tagunoot eng' piikyik.

5 Amat kocher metowekwak anan tabanwegap tamnokwak, anan kotilatil poorwekwak.

6Egu che tiliileen eng' Kamuktaindennywa, amat koreeny kainetap Kamuktaindennywa. Amu igoitoi icheek kagoochinoik che punei maat, che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, chooto amitwogigap Kamuktaindennywa. Egu anyun icheek che tiliileen amu nooto.

7Amat kotun chepkugonio anan ne murwoon. Amat kotun osotyot ne ki oon manong'otyondennyi, amu tiliil ineendet eng' Kamuktaindennyi.

8Itiliil ineendet anyun amu nooto, amu ineendet ne igoitoi amitwogigap Kamuktaindeng'ung'; ingotiliilit anyun ineendet eng' inyee, amu anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atiliilok, ko aa tiliil.

9Ak ngo murwongei cheptap tisiindet age tugul, komurwongei ineegei eng' kugoinatet, ko kagomurwon kwandanyi, kebeelei eng' ma.

10“Ineendet ne tisiindet ne oo eng' che tupcho, ne ki kiroong'ji mwaita ne ki ilse metinnyi ne ki kitabaan kolaach ngoroik, ko mat koyaat metinnyi, anan kogereer ngoroikyik.

11Amat kwo ole miitei muusto, anan komurwongei amu kwan anan kamet.

12Amat komanda eng' ole-tiliil anan komurwon ole-tiliil ne po Kamuktaindennyi, amu mi metinnyi mwaitap katabaanet ne ki ilse ne po Kamuktaindennyi. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Ingotun anyun chepto ne pergeiya.

14Amat kotun kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot anan ne kigeon, anan kobogoryo ne murwoon, anan chepkugonio. Ago ingotun pergeiyat eng' piikyik,

15amat konyerat iyotennyi eng' piikyik. Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atiliilii ineendet.”

16Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17“Mwachi Aron ileenji, amat koriikta koipchi Kamuktaindennyi amitwogikyik, chii age tugul eng' iyoteng'ung' ne ma libwoop, eng' ibinwekwak tugul.

18Amu ma riiktoi chii age tugul ne ma libwoop, ne koraat, ne ing'wali, anan ne tinyei serut ne lebel, anan ne ki kotesak kiy age tugul eng' poortanyi,

19anan ne ki il keeldo, anan ne ki il euut,

20anan ne kibalbut, anan ne kiring'ak poortanyi, anan ne tinyei teta eng' konda, anan ne tinyei kochek, anan ne tinyei mook che ki koyaamyo, anan ne ki koyesyo kitikyik.

21Amat koriikta chii ne ma libwoop ne po lagogap Aron tisiindet, kwo kogoito kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che punei maat, amu ma libwoop, ma riigu nyoo kogoitoi amitwogigap Kamuktaindennyi.

22Amei ineendet amitwogigap Kamuktaindennyi chooto tiliileen miising' ak eng' chooto tiliileen.

23Ago ma wendi ineendet angeet oriit ne ki kioiye koot, anan koriikyi kapkorosuut, amu ma libwoop; si mat komurwon oldinwekyuk che tiliileen, amu anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atabaani oldinwechooto.”

24Ki mwachi anyun Musa ko uu nooto Aron ak weeriikyik ak piigap Israel tugul.

Ateptap Lawik 22

Kagoichinoik che taagaksei eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Ileenji Aron ak weeriikyik, kotabaanegei tuguuk che tiliileen che po piigap Israel, che itabaanwa, si ma reeny kainennyu ne tiliil. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ileenji, King'etoi eng' tainnyu chii age tugul ne po iyoteng'wong' tugul eng' ibinekwok tugul, ne riikyin tuguuk che tiliileen, che itabaanjin piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotinyei murwoonindanyi. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Amat koam tuguuk che tiliileen chii age tugul eng' lagogap Aron ne tinyei mogondos, anan ne tinyei ole mandae tugun, agoi kotiliilit. Age tugul ne twaei ne kigonyoor simwo amu muusto, anan chiito ne mandae kesweegap iyoteet,

5anan age tugul ne twaei ne ichuutegei ng'wony, ne ing'waniti chii, anan chii ne imuuchi kong'waniit ineendet, eng' murwoonindo age tugul ne tinyei,

6ng'wanitu agoi koimen ne twaei age eng' chooto, ak ma amei tuguuk che tiliileen ngot ko tomo kouungei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ye karorokto asiis, koanyinyit, ak yeityo koam tuguuk che tiliileen, amu amitwogichooto.

8Amat koam panyeegap tyong'ik che pegu icheegei, anan che tonatoni tyong'ik, si mat kong'wanitkei eng' chooto. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Riibei anyun katigonutikyuk, si ma nam icheek tengektap tuguuchooto, ak kobekyi tuguuchooto ngo reeny. Anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atabaani icheek.

10"Ma amei kipsagarin age tugul tuguuk che tiliileen. Ma amei punootyot ne po tisiindet, anan otwogindet ne nyooru melekto,

11ago ngo al tisiindet chii, koale silingisyekyik, koamei nooto tuguuchooto, ak che kisikyin koonnyi, amei chooto amitwogikyik.

12Ngo tun cheptap tisiindet kipsagarin, koma amei chebooto kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak, ne po tuguuk che tiliileen.

13Ago ngo kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot cheptap tisiindet, anan ngo ki oon manong'otyot, ama sich lakwa, ak koweektagei kootap kwandanyi, ko uu ye kita koming'in, koamei ineendet amitwogigap kwandanyi. Ago ma amei toondet age tugul chooto.

14Ak ngo am chii age tugul tuguuk che tiliileen koma nai, kotesyin chooto anyun kebebertap muut, ak kogoochi tisiindet kioto tiliil.

15Amat koreeny tisiik tuguuk che tiliileen che po piigap Israel, che igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;

16si konyoor ng'oogisto; ye amei tuguukwak che tiliileen. Amu anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atiliilii icheek."

17Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

18"Mwachi Aron ak weeriikyik ak piigap Israel tugul, ileenji icheek, Age tugul ne po kootap Israel, anan che punootik eng' Israel, ne igoitoi kagoochinennyi, ngo po kagoochinonooto age tugul eng' arorutikwak, anan ko age tugul eng' kagoochinoikwak che po chamyet ne igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei,

19si kobiit ketaachak, ogoitoi kagoochinet ne kirgit ne libwoop eng' tuuga, anan eng' keechiirek, anan eng' ng'oroorek.

20 Ago amat ogoite ne ma libwoop, amu ma kitaachei nooto agobo okweek.

21Ak chii age tugul ne igoitoi tiseiywot ne po kagoochinoigap kaalyeet kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit koyai kosulda nooto ne kiga koaror, anan kagoochinetap chamyet ne po tuuga, anan ko ne po keechiirek, kanyool koek ne ititaat si kobiit ketaach; ne ma piitune perutyet age tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Amat ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne koraat, anan ne kigoil, anan ne kigonyoor peruut, anan ne rootei tugun, anan ne tinyei kochek, anan ne tinyei kacheet, amoyai koek kagoochinet ne punei maat eng' kaptisisyet, keele kigoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' chooto.

23Imuuchi igoite koek kagoochinetap chamyet kirgit anan aarwetap keechiir ne tinyei tuguuk che uu kunduenik, anan kebeberta ne ma mi eng' poortanyi; ago ma kitaachei ngo po kiit ne ki kiaror.

24Amat ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki kibir kitik, anan ne ki kitui, anan ne kigong'etyo, anan ne ki kitil; amat oyai ko uu nooto eng' emeng'wong'.

25Amotaach eng' eutap kipsagarin amitwogigap Kamuktaindeng'wong', alak tugul eng' chuuto, ole si ogoite. Amu mi ng'emisyennywa icheek, tinyei perutik, ma kitaachei chooto agobo okweek."

26Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

27"Ye kagii kirgit, anan keechiiryet, anan ng'orooryet, kotebyei ak kamet peetuusyek tisap, ak eng' peetuut ne po sisiit ak kwo tai, ketaachei koek kagoochinet ne punei ma ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28Ago amat oeny teta ne rooryat anan keechiiryet ne kotoy, kobooto moitanyi anan arwennyi peetuunak.

29Ak ye oeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywotap kongoi, oeng'ji si kobiit ketaachak.

30Ki amei eng' peetuunooto, motuuch kiy kot koeekyi. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31"Ara oriip anyun ng'atuutikyuk amu nooto ak oyai. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

32Amoreeny kainennyu ne tiliil, ago kitabaana eng' piigap Israel. Anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atabaanok,

33ne ki amutwak omang'une emetap Misiri, si aek Kamuktaindeng'wong'. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

Ateptap Lawik 23

Igorwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Igorwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki king'at keele omwaite koek kayumosyegapkei che itabaanatiin, chooto igoorwekyuk che ki king'at.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3 Kiyaei poisyet peetuusyek lo, ago peetuutap tisap ko sabato ne kimuung'e; kayumetapkei ne itabaanat. Amat oyai poisyo age tugul, nooto ko sabato eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' meng'otosyekwok tugul.

4"Chu igoorwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki king'at, kayumosyegapkei che itabaanatiin, che omwaitoi eng' peetuusyekwak che ki king'at."

Igoortap Paska
(Kai 28:16-25)

5 "Eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ne po arawet ne po tai, eng' koskoleny, ko paska ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6 Egu igoorto ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' peetuutap taman ak muut ne po arawanooto. Oame magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek peetuusyek tisap.

7Egu kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' peetuut ne po tai; amat oyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot.

8Ago ogoite kagoochinet ne punei maat ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' peetuusyek tisap. Egu kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' peetuut ne po tisap; amat oyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot eng' peetuunooto."

9Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

10"Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Ye oit emet ne agoonok, ak ogesisye eng' olooto, eng' yooto anyun oipchi tisiindet peek che togoanik che po kesisyeng'wong'.

11Koongoi anyun ineendet peechooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit ketaach agobo okweek; ongoi tisiindet chooto eng' peetuut ne po aeng', ko kagobata sabato.

12Ak eng' peetuunooto oongoi okweek peek, ogoite anyun mengit ne libwoop ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Ak egu kagoochinennyi ne po peek kiloinik aeng' che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che kagiburukto mwaita, kagoochinet ne punei maat kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny. Ak egu kagoochinennyi ne kieei, divaik, che yamei litaiyat agenge.

14Amat oam magatya anan peek che kigelei, anan mesiisek agoi koit peetuuniito, agoi oibu kagoochinet ne po Kamuktaindeng'wong'. Niito ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' ibinwekwok tugul eng' meng'otosyekwok tugul.

15 "Oiityigei kong'etee peetuut ne po aeng' ko kagobata sabato, kobooch peetuut ne kioibu peek che po kagoochinet ne kiongoi; egu sabatoisyek tisap che nyiitootiin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Oiit peetuusyek konom agoi peetuut ne po aeng' ko kagobata sabato ne po tisap, ak ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet ne leel ne po peek.

17Oibu eng' meng'otosyekwok magatiinik aeng' che kiongoi che kichoben kiloinik aeng' che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul, che kibeeldoi mermereek, koek tongoanik che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Ak ogoite kobooto magatiinik aarek tisap che libwoben che po keechiir che ma siirei kenyiit agenge ak kirgit agenge ne neran, ak mengichik aeng'. Egu kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei, kagoochinet ne punei maat, ne po nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Ogoitoi kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ak koek aarek aeng' che mengichik che ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji tiseiywotap kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet.

20Ak koongoi tisiindet chooto kobooto magatiinik che po tongoanik koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto mengichichooto aeng'. Tiliilitu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu tisiindet.

21Oititen eng' peetuunooto; piitu kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' okweek; amat oyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot. Niito ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' meng'otosyekwok tugul eng' ibinwekwok tugul.

22 “Ye ogesisye eng' emeng'wong', ko mat iges igeesu luukwegap mbareeng'ung', anan iyumate turoonigap kesisyeng'ung'. Pagakyi kibananook ak che toek. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.”

23Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

24“Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Egu kamuung'et eng' okweek, peetuut ne po tai eng' arawetap tisap, kabwaatet ne po kuutetap iryagook, kayumetapkei ne itabaanat.

25Amat oyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot ak ogoite kagoochinet ne punei maat kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

Peetuutap Kagaigaet

(Kai 29:7-11)

26 Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

27“Ago egu peetuutap kagaigaet eng' peetuutap taman eng' arawaniito po tisap. Egu kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' okweek, ne oming'inge, ak ogoite kagoochinet ne punei maat ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28Amat oyai poisyo age tugul eng' peetuunooto, amu peetuutap kagaigaet, si keyai kagaigaet amu okweek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Amu chii age tugul ne ma iming'inegei eng' peetuunooto, king'etoi eng' piikyik.

30Chii age tugul ne yaei poisyet age tugul eng' peetuunooto, ang'eme chiichooto aistoe piikyik.

31Amat oyai poisyo age tugul. Niito ko ng'atuutyet eng' ibinwekwok tugul eng' meng'otosyekwok tugul.

32Egu sabato ne po kamuung'et eng' okweek ak oming'inge. Oriip sabato neng'wong' peetuut ne po sogool ne po arawet, kobooch koskoleny agoi koskoleny."

Igoortap Keryosyek

(Kai 29:12-39; NKNg'a 16:13-17)

33 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

34"Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Egu igoortap keryosyek peetuusyek tisap eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuutap taman ak muut ne po arawaniito po tisap.

35Egu kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' peetuut ne po tai, amat oyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot.

36Ogoitoi kagoochinet ne punei maat, ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' peetuusyek tisap. Egu kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' okweek eng' peetuut ne po sisiit, ak ogoitoi kagoochinet ne punei maat, ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tuiyet ne po kaming'inetapkei niito; amat oyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot.

37"Chuuto igoorwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki king'at, che omwaitoi ole, kayumosyegapkei che itabaanatiin, si ogoite kagoochinet ne punei maat ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinet ne po peek, tiseiywot ak kagoochinoik che kieei; kigoitoi kagoochinet age tugul eng' peetuunnyi.

38Konunoichu kosiirei che po sabatoisyek che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kosiirei kagoochinoikwok che ki oaroorte tugul ak kagoochinoikwok tugul che po chamyet, che ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

39"Ago ye kaoyum ruroteetap emet eng' peetuutap taman ak muut, ne po arawetap tisap, oriip koek igoortap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyek tisap. Kitere kamuung'et eng' peetuut ne po tai ak kitere kamuung'et eng' peetuut ne po sisiit.

40Obutyigei eng' peetuut ne po tai logoegap keetiik che korooron, mooriigap tiironigap sosik ak mooriigap keetiik che nyigiisen, ak keetiik che piityee kereruusyek, ak oboiboitu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eng' peetuusyek tisap.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

41Oriip nooto koek igoortap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyek tisap eng' kenyiit. Niito ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' ibinwekwok; oriip anyun igoorata eng' arawetap tisap.

42Omenye keryosyek peetuusyek tisap, ak menyei keryosyechooto tugul che salu Israel,

43si kobiit konai ibinwekwok che piitu let kole, ki agoochi piigap Israel komeny keryosyek, ye ki amutu icheek komang'une emetap Misiri. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'."

44Ki mwachi anyun Musa piigap Israel igoorwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki king'at.

Ateptap Lawik 24

Ng'atuutik agobo taisyek

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Ng'at piigap Israel koibun mwanigap mseituni che tiliileen che ki kitui agobo lapkeiyet, si kolaal tait kotugul.

3Chobei Aron tait eng' saang'utap angeet ne ki kioiye koot, ne po paornateet, eng' emait ne kituiyechin, kong'etee koskoleny agoi karon kotugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Egu niito ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' ibinwekwok tugul.

4Chobei ineendet taisyek eng' keldap tait ne tiliil eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotugul.

5 "Inemu peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul kiloinik taman ak aeng' ak ibeel magatiinik taman ak aeng'. Yamei magatyat agenge kiloinik aeng'.

6Ak itet koek ortinwek aeng', kobee lo lo, eng' meset ne tiliil eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ak inde ooreet age tugul tuguuk che tiliileen che nyamdut, si kobiit koek kabwaatet eng' magatinichooto, kagoochinet ne punei maat ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Tetei ineendet kioto eng' sabato age tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; nooto ko amu piigap Israel, koek kayomiset ne po koigeny.

9 Punjin Aron ak weeriikyik, ak amei eng' ole-tiliil, amu tiliil miising' eng' ineendet eng' kagoochinoik che punei maat che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny."

Chubisyet ak kergong'yet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki manda ye mi piigap Israel weeriitap kobogoryotap Israel, ne ki Misirindet kwandanyi, ak kiboryo weerooto po kobogoryotap Israel ak chiitap Israel eng' nganaseet,

11ki sas ak kochup Kainet weerooto po kobogoryotap Israel. Ak ki imut `icheek ineendet kwo ole mi Musa. Ki kiguure kainetap kamet Selomit, cheptap Dibri, ne po ooreetap Dan.

12Ak kiger `icheek ineendet, koganyis kot konai kiit ne punu kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo ineendet.

13Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

14"Imoong'u ineendet ne kosasiis kwo saang'utap nganaseet; ak ingogonoor eunekwak metinnyi icheek tugul che kogasei kosasisyei, ak kolage koik tuiyet komugul ineendet.

15Ak imwachi piigap Israel ileenji, Ibei tengektanyi age tugul ne sasei Kamuktaindennyi.

16Ineendet ne chubei kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kebarei iman. Lage koik iman tuiyet komugul chiichooto; ngo punootyo anan ne kisikyin kaa, kibarei ye kachup kainet.

17 Kibarei iman chii age tugul ne parei chiito age.

18Igeeri age ineendet ne kabar ne po akweet; saboondo eng' saboondo.

19Ngo nde chiito peruut chiitap kokwennyi, ko uu ye ki yai, kiyachin ineendet ko uu nooto;

20 moet eng' moet, konda eng' konda, keldet eng' keldet. Ko uu ye kagonde chiito age perutyet, kigeerchin ko uu nooto agine.

21Ineendet ne parei ne po akweet kogeeri age, ak kebarei chiito ne parei chii.

22 Egu agenge ng'atuutyeng'wong', kergeitu ne punootyo ak ne salwok. Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'."

23Ara ki ng'alaalji `Musa piigap Israel ak ki imut `icheek chiichooto kisasisyei kwo saang'utap nganaseet ak kelage ineendet koik. Ki yai anyun piigap Israel ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Ateptap Lawik 25

Kenyiitap Sabato

(NKNg'a 15:1-11)

1 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' tulweetap Sinai koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2“Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Ye oit emet ne agoonok, koriip anyun `emet sabato agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Igoole mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk kenyiisyek lo, ak isabor keetiigap logoeguk eng' kenyiisyek lo, ak iyum ruratennyi kobwa kaa;

4ago egu sabato eng' kenyiit ne po tisap ne imuunyi emet, sabato ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amat igol mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk anan isabor keetiigap logoeguk.

5Amat iges kolgeinik che po mbareeng'ung', amat ibut sabibuk che po keetiiguk che po logoek che ma kisabor. Ak egu kenyiit ne imuunyi emet.

6Ago egu ruroteetap emet eng' sabatonooto amitwogikwok; cheguuk, po otwogindeng'ung', ak otwogindeng'ung' ne tye ak po otwogindet ne nyooru melekto ak punootyot ne mi kobooten,

7ak ko po akweeng'ung' ak tyong'ik che mi emeng'ung', ruratennyi tugul amitwogikwak.

Kenyiitap Jubilii

8“Iityigei sabatoisyek tisap che po kenyiisyek, chooto ko kenyiisyek tisap konyil tisap, koek eng' inyee peetuusyegap sabatoisyek tisap che po kenyiisyek, chooto ko kenyiisyek artam ak sogool.

9Yeityo iguut iryageet ne cheei miising', eng' peetuutap taman eng' arawetap tisap; oguute iryageet koyom emeng'wong' komugul eng' peetuutap kagaigaet.

10Ak otabaan kenyiit ne po konom, ak omwaite eng' emet komugul katyagetap tugul che meng'iisyei. Egu jubilii eng' okweek. Wendi chii tugul ole ki nenyi, ak koweekyigei chii tugul oldap piikyik.

11Egu jubilii eng' okweek kenyinooto po konom. Mogolse anan oges kolgeinik eng' olooto, amat obut logoegap keetiik che ma kisabor.

12Amu jubilii, egu ne tiliil eng' okweek. Oame ruratennyi che punu mbar.

13“Ak oweekyigei chii tugul ole ki nenyi eng' kenyini po jubilii.

14Ngialdochi kiy chiitap kokweng'ung' anan ngial kiy eng' chiitap kokweng'ung', ko matoyachigei ne ya, okweegei eng' okweegei.

15Iale chiitap kokweng'ung' ne yamegei ak koitetap kenyiisyek, ko kagobata jubilii, ak ingoaldaun che yamegei ak koitetap kenyiisyek che po kesisyet.

16Itese alyennyi ko uu chaang'indap kenyiisyek ak ichuchuch alyennyi ko uu ng'ering'indap kenyiisyek, amu aldaun ne yamegei ak kesisyet.

17Ago amoyachigei ne ya, okweegei eng' okweegei; ago iywei Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18“Amu nooto anyun, oriip ng'atuutikyuk ak oyai kirwoogutikyuk, si omeny emet eng' kaalyeet.

19Ak kooi `emet logoek ak oam obiye, ak omeny olooto eng' kaalyeet.

20Ak ngot ole, ‘Ki ame nee eng' kenyiitap tisap, Ogeero, ma ki koolsei, ama kigese tuguukyok?’

21Ang'ate anyun perurtanyu eng' okweek eng' kenyiit ne po lo, koruryo che yamei kenyiisyek somok.

22Ye ogoolse eng' kenyiitap sisiit, oame logoek che konorotiin che po keny, agoi kenyiitap sogool, oame che po keny agoi koruryo kogeny.

Katyagetap emet

23“Ma ki aldoi emonooto agoi, amu nenyu emet; amu oo toek ak kiprutoinik kobooto eng' emonooto.

24Ogoite katyaget ne po emet, eng' emeng'wong' komugul.

25“Ngo ek panan ne otupche ak koalda kebebertap oldanyi, konyo anyun ne tilyennyi ne neegit, konyo kotyach nooto ki alda tupchennyi.

26Ngo ma tinyei chiito chii ne ityaachi, ak ngoboor, ak kotinyei che yamei kotyagegei,

27ingoiit anyun kenyiisyek kobooch ngap koalda, ak koweekyi chiito ne kiga aldochi, che kang'etune; yeityo koweekyigei olooto ki nenyi.

28Ago ngo ma imuuch kotyakyigei, kotebee nooto eutap ineendet ne kiga al, agoi koit kenyiitap jubilii. Ak nyolu komaanda alindet koronooto eng' eunnyi eng' kenyinooto po jubilii ak kobunji chiichooto ki po.

29“Ngo alda chii koot ne ki menyei ne mi nganaseet ne ki kiyieme irimeet, komuuchi kotyach eng' kenyiit ne isubi nooto ki aldae. Ki chamjin kotyach eng' kenyinooto komugul.

30Ngo ma kityaach eng' kenyinooto komugul, kobunji koyooto miitei nganaseet ne ki king'ot, ineendet ne ki alei, agoi, eng' ibinwekyik tugul; ma kityaachi nooto eng' kenyiitap jubilii.

31Ago ki iti kooriik che mi nganasook che ma kiyieme irimeet, kogergeit ak mbareenik che po emet. Kimuuchi kityaach chooto, mandoi chooto eng' kenyiitap jubilii.

32Ago imuuchi Lawiik kotyach nganasookwak, ak kooriik che mi nganasook che chechwaak, eng' peetuut age tugul.

33Ak ngo tyach chiito age ne po Lawiik, komandoi anyun koyooto ki kialda, kobooto nganaseet ne nenyi, eng' kenyiitap jubilii; amu chechwaget kooriik che mi nganasoogap Lawiik eng' kwenutap piigap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ago amat kealda emet ole agete tuukwak che po nganasookwak, amu chechwaak agoi.”

Riirge agobo che ma tinyei kiy

35 “Ngo ek kibanania tupcheng'ung' ama sich kiy ne toretegei, ko myee itoret anyun ineendet ak otebi tuwai ko uu toondet anan punootyot.

36Amat image ineendet kelunet anan che tesatiin. Ago iywei Kamuktaindeng'ung', si kotebi tupcheng'ung' kobooten.

37 Amegoochi siling'isyeguk ile si inyoorunee che siirtoot, anan igoochi amitwogiguk ile si kotesak.

38Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ne ki amutwak omang'une emetap Misiri, si agoonok emetap Kanaan, ak aegu Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

Katyagetap otwogik

39 “Ngo ek kibanania tupcheng'ung' ne mi kobooten, ak kochamdagei ial ineendet, ko megoochi ineendet kootin ko uu otwogin.

40Ingotebi kobooten ko uu otwogindet ne nyooru melekto anan ko uu punootyot. Ak kootin agoi kenyiitap jubilii.

41Yeityo anyun komanda eng' oldang'ung', ineendet kobooto lagokyik, ak koweekyigei oldap piigap ooreenywa, koweekyigei ole mi tuguugap kwanisyekyik.

42Amu icheek ko otwogikyuk, che ki amutu komang'une emetap Misiri; ma ki aldoi anyun icheeget ko uu otwogik.

43Amat ibou ineendet eng' kimnateet ne koroom, ago iywei Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

44Ago eng' ng'olyootap otwogiguk che murenik ak che tiibiik, che ta inyooru, che po pororyosyek che kiyiemak, oale chooto.

45Oale eng' lagogap punootik che meng'iisyei eng' kwenung'wong', ak eng' piikwak che mi kobootok che ki kisikyin emeng'wong', egu anyun icheek chekwoget.

46Ak oyai chooto koek poroteetap lagokwok, che piitu let, si konam kobunji. Onyoorunee icheek otwogikwok agoi, ago amobou eng' kimnateet ne koroom tupchosyekwok, piigap Israel, okweegei eng' okweegei.

47“Ngot koek mogoryo ne kipsagarin anan punootyo ne mi kobooten, ak konam pananda tupcheng'ung' ne mi kobooto ineendet, ak kochamdagei koal kipsagarindonooto anan punootyondonooto mi kobooten, anan ne salu kesweegap ooreet ne po chiichooto,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

48kimuuchi kityaach kogeny ye kagialda; imuuchi kotyach age eng' tupchosyekyik.

49Imuuchi kotyach ineendet chiitap ooreennyi anan weeriitap ne po ooreennyi, anan tilyet age tugul ne neegit ne po ooreennyi, anan ngo ek mogoryo komuuchi kotyachkei.

50Koiit tuwai kobooto chiichooto ki alei ineendet kobooch kenyiit ne ki aldaegei agoi kenyiitap jubilii. Ak kotenit che ki kialdae ineendet koitetap kenyiisyek; tebyei kobooto ineendet che yamegei ak peetuusyegap otwogindet ne nyooru melekto eng' otisyennyi.

51Ngo ta komi kenyiisyek che chaang', koweekyi silingisyek che yamei katyagennyi eng' silingisyek che kiga kiale ineendet.

52Ak ngo ta komi kenyiisyek che ng'ering' kityo si koit kenyiitap jubilii, koiit anyun tuwai, ak koweekyi silingisyek che yamei kenyiisyek che po katyagennyi.

53Ngo tebi kobooto ineendet ko uu otwogindet ne nyooru melekto eng' kenyiit agoi kenyiit; amat koboi ineendet eng' kimnateet ne koroom eng' taing'ung'.

54Ago ngo ma kityaach chiichooto eng' ortinwechooto, komanda anyun kwo eng' kenyiitap jubilii, ineendet kobooto lagokyik.

55Amu otwogikyuk piigap Israel; icheeget otwogikyuk che ki amutu komang'une emetap Misiri. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

Ateptap Lawik 26

Kaberuuret ne punu Kasetap iit

(NKNg'a 7:12-24; 28:1-14)

1 “Amat koyachigei tuguuk che ma tilei kiy, amat olumdochigei kanamwet ne ki kiwai, anan toloita, amat onde koita ne ki kiwai eng' emeng'wong', ogutung'ji. Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

2Oriip sabatosyekyuk, ak ogonyit koonnyu ne tiliil. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3 “Ngo pendate kaneetisyosyekyuk ak oriip ng'atuutikyuk, ak oyai,

4agoonok anyun ropta eng' peetuusyekyik, ak koii emet, ak koii keetiigap mbar logoekwak.

5Yamei kesuutik che obore, agoi koit ruroteetap keetiigap logoek, ak itei ruroteetap logoek koolset. Ak oam amitwogikwok kot obiye, ak omeny emeng'wong' eng' kaalyeet.

6Ak agoonu kaalyeet eng' emet ak oruiye, ama piitu ne imuok. Abeeti tyong'ik eng' emeng'wong', ama punei emeng'wong' rotwetap chok.

7Oone puunikwok ak kobutyo eng' taing'wong' eng' rotwetap chok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Oonei piikwok muutu piik pogol, ak koon piikwok pogolu eliphuusyek taman. Ibutos eng' rotwetap chok eng' taing'wong' puunikwok.

9Atokyinok agane togeennyu ak agoonok iyoteet, atesak ak agimiit kayomisennyu kobootok.

10Oam anyun tuguuk che konorotiin che po keny, ak omoong'u che po keny si kobiit ole ondoi che ogese.

11Ak ande koonnyu kwenung'wong', ama wechok saboondanyu.

12 Awendotee kwenung'wong' ak aegu Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak oegu piikyuk.

13Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ne ki amutwak omong'u eng' emetap Misiri, si mata oegu otwogikwak. Ak ki airii keetiigap choging'wong' ak ang'eetak obe komyee.

Kergong'yet agobo pistoet

(NKNg'a 28:15-68)

14“Ago ngo mogasa iit, amoyai ng'atuutichooto tugul,

15ak ngot oeesye kaneetisyosyekyuk, ak kowech saboonwekwok kirwoogutikyuk, kot ko moyai ng'atuutikyuk tugul, obut kayomisennyu,

16ayaiywok ni agane: ang'ate kamuiset konyonjok, chebuonit ak eseet, che ng'emei koonyek, ak kogoochi saboondo kosagit. Ogoole kesweekwok puch, amu amei puunikwok.

17Aboorwok nereegekyuk, ak kebaraak eng' taitap puunikwok. Poiywok che wechok, ak omwei ko maonok chii.

18Ago ngo mogasa iit eng' tuguuchuuto, abirok anyun konyil tisap kosiir amu tengekwogikwok.

19Airie anyun menoteetap kimnateng'ung', ak ayai kipsengwet neng'wong' koigei karnet ak koigei emeng'wong' sugunwet.

20Oboisyee puch kimnateeng'wong', amu ma koonu emeng'wong' rurateet, ak ma iitos keetiigap emet logoekwak.

21“Ngo testai oeesya, amogasa iit, aibwok korotwek konyil tisap kosiir, ko uu tengekwogikwok.

22Ayoogu tyong'ik che po timiin kobwa kwenung'wong', che pwoonei korebenok lagokwok ak kobar tuukwok; ak koyaak ong'ering'itu ak koek kipkuberet ortinwekwok.

23“Ngot ko amu kergong'yani komocham owekyogei, ago ngot otestai oeesya,

24aeesyok anyun ak okweek ak abirok anyun aneendet konyil tisap amu tengekwogikwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Aibwok rotwetap chok ne yaakwok mugetuut ne po kayomiset. Ye oyumjigei nganasookwok, ayookwok koroito konyo kweng'wong' ak kindeak eunegap puunikwok.

26Ye atil amitwogikwok kong'ering'itu, kobeel anyun kobogorisyek tamanu amitwogikwok eng' kapkoimaut agenge, ak kebimanwak amitwogikwok eng' ratilit. Oamisyei amobiyonyi.

27“Ak ngo mogasa iit eng' tuguuchu tugul, ago otila let,

28atilok let anyun eng' pandanyu eng' nereegek che pichiien, ak abirok agane konyil tisap amu tengekwogikwok.

29Ak oam panyeegap poorwegap weeriikwok ak che po tiibiikwok.

30Ang'eme awong'u komoswekwok che torooreen ak aluul kanamonikwok che po asiista, ak awirchi muuswekwok ole mi muuswegap kanamonikwok, ak kowechok saboondanyu.

31Ayae nganasookwok koek karotwek, ak ayai oldinwekwok che tiliileen koek kipkuberet, ma achame kong'ucha anyinyindap nyamdutikwok.

32Ak ayai emet koek surkwen ak kokwong'yo puunikwok che menyei olooto.

33Ak aiyestochok pororyosyek alak, ak ang'usu rotwetap chok kosubok. Koguber anyun emeng'wong', ak koek karotwek nganasookwok.

34“Yeityo kobaibaitune anyun emet sabatoisyekyik, eng' peetuusyechooto ko kuberot, omi emetap puunikwok; komuuny anyun emet, ak kobaibait eng' sabatoisyekyik.

35Imuunyi emet kota ko kuberot, eng' kamuung'onooto ki ma nyoor eng' sabatosyekwok, ye ki omenye olooto.

36Ak eng' icheeget che ng'etu eng' okweek, ayookyini mugulelwekwak kaiyweisyet eng' emotinwegap puunikwak, ak koon icheek cheetap sogoot ne ibei usoonet, ak komwei icheek ko uu chii ne mwee rotwetap chok, ak kobutyoti ye maonei chii.

37Koriichkei icheegei eng' icheegei, ko uu eng' taitap rotwetap chok, ye ma mi ne oonei. Monyooru anyun kimnateet ne otononie eng' taitap puunikwok.

38Eng' let olusyi pororyosyek ak koluguak emetap puunikwok.

39Ak ichuchui che ng'etu eng' okweek eng' tengekwogikwak eng' emotinwegap puunikwok; ak kogeny amu tengekwogigap kwanisyekwak kochuchui ko uu icheek.

40“Ago ngot kong'aany tengekwogikwak, ak che po kwanisyekwak eng' kachiliilutikwak che ki yaiywo icheek, ak kogeny amu kitila let,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

41ak ki atil let agane icheek, ak amutu icheek kobwa emetap puunikwak. Ngo ming'ingei anyun mugulelwekwak che ma imuratanotiin ak kotaach piretap tengekwogikwak,

42 abwaat anyun kayomisennyu ne ki ayomisyi Jakobo; kayomisennyu agine ne kayomisyi Isak ak abwaat agine kayomisennyu ne ki ayomisyi Abraham, ak abwaat emet.

43“Ak kometo icheek emet ak kobaibait eng' sabatoisyekyik, ye tebyei emonooto ko kuberot koma mi icheek, ak kotaach piretap tengekwogikwak, amu ki eesyo kirwoogutikyuk, ak ki wech saboonwekwak kaneetisyosyekyuk.

44Agot nganda uu chooto tugul, ye mi emetap puunikwak, koma eesyoi icheek, amaweche, amang'eme awong'u ak ma pute kayomisennyu kobooto icheek. Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa.

45Ago abwaati amu icheek kayomiset ne ki ayomisyi poisyekwak che ki among'u eng' emetap Misiri kogeeronu pororyosyek, si aek Kamuktaindennywa. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

46Chu anyun kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutik ak ng'atuutik che ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak piigap Israel eng' tulweetap Sinai eng' Musa.

Ateptap Lawik 27

Konunoik che ki arortoi

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin icheek, Ye yaei chii kaarorunet, kogoito chii kobunji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak komach kogoito alyetap kamanuutyetap chiichooto,

3itaune kamanuutyeng'ung' ne irogendochini; murenik che po kong'etee kenyiisyek tiptem agoi che po kenyiisyek tamanwogik lo, ingoek kamanuutyeng'ung' ne irogendochini shekelisyek konom che po fedha, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil.

4Ak ngo kobogoryo, koegu kamanuutyeng'ung' shekelisyek sosom.

5Ngo po kenyiisyek muut agoi kenyiisyek tiptem, koegu anyun kamanuutyeng'ung' shekelisyek tiptem eng' muren ak shekelisyek taman eng' kobogoryo.

6Ngo po arawet agenge agoi kenyiisyek muut, koegu anyun kamanuutyeng'ung' shekelisyek muut che po fedha eng' muren, ak shekelisyek somok che po fedha eng' ne tye.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ngo po kenyiisyek tamanwogik lo ak kwo tai, ngo muren koegu kamanuutyeng'ung' shekelisyek taman ak muut, ak kobogoryo koegu shekelisyek taman.

8Ngo panan chiichooto kosiir kamanuutyeng'ung', kinde ineendet taitap tisiindet si komwa tisiindet che kimage; mwaei tisiindet che kimage chiichooto kayai kaarorunet ak kogoito ko uu kamugennyi.

9“Ngogoito piik kagoochinet ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ngo ne po akweet, tugul che po chooto che igoochin chii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko tiliileen.

10Amat kowal chii, kowale ne ya ne myee, anan ne myee eng' ne ya; ago ngot kowal tuguuchooto po akweet, kowale `age age ko tiliileen tuwai, nooto ak ne kiwale.

11“Ngo tyony age tugul ne ng'waan, ne ma kigoitoi koek kagoochinet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konde anyun tyonyooto taitap tisiindet,

12koiit tisiindet anyun ole tee, ngo myee anan ngo ya, ko uu ye kaiit tisiindet, kotebyei ko uu nooto.

13Ago ngo machei iman kotyach tyonyooto, kotesyi anyun kamanuutyennyi kebeberta agenge eng' muut.

14“Ye itabaani chii koonnyi koek ne tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koiit anyun tisiindet kogeer ngo myee anan ngo ya. Ko uu ye kaiit tisiindet, kotep ko uu nooto.

15Ngo machei kotyach koonnyi chiichooto koitabaani, kotes anyun kebeberta agenge eng' muut ne po kamanuutyeng'ung', si kobunji ineendet koot.

16“Ngo tabaanji chii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kebebertap mbareennyi, kotenitu anyun kamanuutyeng'ung' kolsetap mbaranooto; ki iti kolsetap homer agenge ne po baale eng' shekelisyek konom che po fedha.

17Ngo tabaan mbareennyi kobooch kenyiitap jubilii, kotebyei ko uu kamanuutyeng'ung' ne irogendochini.

18Ago ngo tabaan ineendet mbareennyi ko kagosiirto jubilii, koiti tisiindet anyun ineendet silingisyek ko uu kenyiisyek che kang'et agoi koit kenyiitap jubilii, ak keetil eng' kamanuutyeng'ung'.

19Ak ngo tyach iman mbareet ineendet ne ki itabaani, kotesyi anyun kebeberta agenge eng' muut ne po kamanuutyeng'ung' ne irogendochini, ak kobunji ineendet iman.

20Ago ngo ma ityaach ineendet mbaranooto, anan ngo ki koaldochi chiito age mbaranooto, koma kityaachi agoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Tiliilitu mbaranooto eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye mandoi eng' jubilii, ko uu mbareet ne ki kitabaan; punjin tisiindet.

22“Ngo tabaanji chii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mbareet ne ki koal, ne ma mbareet ne ki nenyi,

23koiityi anyun tisiindet ineendet ole tenitu kamanuutyetap mbaranooto agoi kenyiitap jubilii, ak kogoon ineendet eng' peetuunooto kamanuutyet, koek kiy ne ki kitabaanji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

24Kiweekyin mbaranooto chiito ne ki kiale eng' kenyiitap jubilii, ineendet ne ki nenyi mbareet.

25Ak uu kamanuutiguk tugul shekelisyek che po ole-tiliil: tinyei shekel agenge gerahisyek tiptem.

26“Che kitwatei eng' che kiyagi, che ki kiyai koek che po kiboretook che punjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, chooto icheegei che ma itabaani chii; po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kirgit anan ne keechiiryet.

27Ngo po tyong'ik che ng'woneen, kotyach anyun ineendet ko uu kamanuutyet ne irogendochini, ak kotesyi kebeberta agenge eng' muut ne po nooto. Ngo ma kityaachi kealdoi ko uu kamanuutyeng'ung'.

28 “Ago ma ki aldoi, ama kityaachi kiit ne itabaanat ne itabaanjin chii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tuguukyik tugul che tinyei, ngo po chii anan tyony, anan ne po mbareet ne nenyi. Tiliil miising' eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiy age tugul ne kitabaani.

29Ma kityaachi chii tugul ne kagi tabaanji ng'emisyet, ne itabaani piik; kibarei nooto iman.

30 “Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kebeberwegap taman che po emet, ngo kesweek che po emet anan logoegap keetiik; itabaanatiin eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Ngo machei chii kotyach alak eng' kebebertanyi ne po taman, kotes kebeberta agenge eng' muut.

32Kebeberwek tugul che po taman che po tuuga anan neego, age tugul ne punei kurereetap kirokto kitabaanji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne po taman eng' chooto.

33Amat kogilgilye ngo myee anan ngo ya, amat kowal; ak ngot kowal, kobunji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuwai, nooto ak ne kiwale; ama kityaachi.”

34Chuuto anyun ng'atuutik che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa agobo piigap Israel eng' tulweetap Sinai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kaitosyek

Kaitosyek 1

Koitet ne tai ne po piigap Israel

1 Eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' eng' arawet ne po aeng' eng' peetuut ne po tai, ngap komong' piigap Israel eng' emetap Misiri, ko ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' surkwen ne po Sinai eng' emait ne kituiyechin ak koleenji:

2“Iit tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak. Sir ko uu koitetap kainaik, muren age tugul agenge agenge.

3Oiit ak Aron murenik tugul che imuuchi koba lugeet eng' Israel koosup pcheutigap lugosyekwak, kobooch che ki kotar kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai.

4Ak mi kobootok chiitap ooreet age tugul, age tugul ne oo eng' kootap kwanisyekyik.

5Chu kainaigap murenik che tonondos kobootok si kotoretook: Eng' ooreetap Reuben ko Elisur weeriitap Sedeur;

6Eng' ooreetap Simion ko Selumiel weeriitap Surisadai;

7Eng' ooreetap Judah ko Nason weeriitap Aminadab;

8Eng' ooreetap Issakar ko Natanel weeriitap Suar;

9Eng' ooreetap Zebulun ko Eliap weeriitap Helon;

10Eng' lagogap Joseph: eng' che po Ephraim ko Elisama weeriitap Amihud; eng' che po Manasseh ko Gamaliel weeriitap Pedasur;

11Eng' ooreetap Benjamin ko Abidan weeriitap Gideoni;

12Eng' ooreetap Dan ko Aieser weeriitap Amisadai;

13Eng' ooreetap Asher ko Pagiel weeriitap Okran;

14Eng' ooreetap Gad ko Eliasap weeriitap Deuel;

15Eng' ooreetap Naphtali ko Aira weeriitap Enan.”

16Chuuto che ki kikwei eng' tuiyet, pounik che po ortinwegap kwanisyekwak; icheek che kigandoigap eliphuusyek che po Israel.

17Ki imut anyun `Musa ak `Aron murenichooto kagemwa kainaikwak,

18ak ki iyum `Musa ak `Aron tuiyet komugul kotuiyo eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawetap aeng'. Kisirgei piik ko uu ortinwekwak eng' kooriigap kwanisyekwak, chii age tugul eng' kainaikwak kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, agenge agenge.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ki iit anyun Musa icheek eng' surkwen ne po Sinai ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20Eng' ooreetap Reuben weeriit ne po tai ne po Israel, ko ki kiit murenik tugul che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai. Ki kiit tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko uu koitetap kainaikwak agenge agenge, ko uu ibinwekwak, ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

21Tugul che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Reuben ko ki murenik eliphuusyek artam ak lo ak pogol muut.

22Eng' ooreetap Simion, ko ki kiit murenik tugul che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, kosupkei ak kainaikwak agenge agenge, ko uu ibinwekwak, ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

23Icheek che ki kiit eng' che po ooreetap Simion ko ki eliphuusyek konom ak sogool ak pogol somok.

24Eng' ooreetap Gad, ko ki kiit murenik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet kosupkei ak kainaikwak, agenge agenge, ko uu ibinwekwak, ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

25Icheek tugul che ki kiit eng' che po ooreetap Gad ko ki eliphuusyek artam ak muut ak pogol lo ak konom.

26Eng' ooreetap Judah, ko ki kiit tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, kosupkei ak kainaikwak, ko uu ibinwekwak, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

27Piik che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Judah ko ki eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisap ak ang'wan ak pogol lo.

28Eng' ooreetap Issakar, ko ki kiit tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko uu ole tee kainaikwak, kosupkei ak ibinwekwak, ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

29Piik tugul che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Issakar ko ki eliphuusyek konom ak ang'wan ak pogol ang'wan.

30Eng' ooreetap Zebulun, ko ki kiit tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko uu ole tee kainaikwak, kosupkei ak ibinwekwak, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

31Che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Zebulun, ko ki piik eliphuusyek konom ak tisap ak pogol ang'wan.

32Eng' ooreetap Joseph, che salu ooreetap Ephraim, ko ki kiit piik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko uu ole tee kainaikwak, kosupkei ak ibinwekwak, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Ephraim ko ki eliphuusyek artam ak pogol muut.

34Eng' ooreetap Manasseh, ko ki kiit piik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko uu ole tee kainaikwak, kosupkei ak ibinwekwak, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

35Tugul che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Manasseh ko ki eliphuusyek sosom ak aeng' ak pogol aeng'.

36Eng' ooreetap Benjamin, ko ki kiit piik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko uu ole tee kainaikwak, kosupkei ak ibinwekwak, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

37Tugul che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Benjamin ko ki eliphuusyek sosom ak muut ak pogol ang'wan.

38Eng' ooreetap Dan, ko ki kiit piik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko uu ole tee kainaikwak, kosupkei ak ibinwekwak, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

39Tugul che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Dan ko ki eliphuusyek tamanwogik lo ak aeng' ak pogol tisap.

40Eng' ooreetap Asher, ko ki kiit piik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko uu ole tee kainaikwak, kosupkei ak ibinwekwak, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

41Tugul che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Asher ko ki eliphuusyek artam ak agenge ak pogol muut.

42Eng' ooreetap Naphtali, ko ki kiit piik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet, ko ole tee kainaikwak, kosupkei ak ibinwekwak, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

43Tugul che ki kiit eng' icheek che po ooreetap Naphtali ko ki eliphuusyek konom ak somok ak pogol ang'wan.

44Chuuto piik che ki iit Musa ak Aron ak pounik taman ak aeng' che po Israel kobunu age tugul kootap kwanisyekyik.

45Piik tugul che ki kiit kosupkei ak koorigap kwanisyekwak, icheek tugul che ki imuuchi koba lugeet eng' Israel, kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai,

46ko ki ek tugul eliphuusyek pogol lo ak somok ak pogol muut ak konom.

47Ago ki ma kiit anyun Lawiik kosupkei ak pororyetap kwanisyekwak.

48Kigamwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

49“Amat iit ooreetap Lawi iitite piigap Israel,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

50ago inde Lawiik koboi kootap paornateet, tuguuk che mi oriit ak tuguukyik tugul; icheek che ibei koyooto ak tuguukyik che mi oriit. Riibei koyooto ak komeny koyiem yooto.

51Ye kimachei kisiipto koot kwo tai, ko Lawiik che putei; ak ye kimachei kitonon koot, ko Lawiik che lumei. Chii age tugul ne ma po ooreetap Lawiik ne riikyin koot, kebarei.

52Teptos anyun piigap Israel eng' pitonwek, kosupkei ak lugosyekwak; chii tugul ak kwanennyi eng' ole mi songolyennyi.

53Ago menyei koyiemei Lawiik kootap paornateet si manyonji nereeknateet tuiyetap piigap Israel; riibei Lawiik kootap paornateet."

54Ki yai anyun ko uu nooto piigap Israel, ko uu ye ki kang'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Kaitosyek 2

Teteetap ole menyei pororyosyegap Israel

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron koleenji,

2"Ingoteech chii age tugul eng' piigap Israel ole miitei songolyennyi, kobooto itoondap meng'ootetap kooriik che po kwanisyekwak. Ingoteech emaisyekwak koyiem ak kotokyigei emait ne kituiyechin.

3"Ingoteech komostap kong'asiis ole charunee asiista icheeget che iboortoi songolyetap nganaseetap Judah kosupkei ak lugosyekwak. Ingoek Nason weeriitap Aminadab pounindetap piigap Judah,

4ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisap ak ang'wan ak pogol lo.

5Che teechei korupkei ko che po ooreetap Issakar, ak ingoek Nethanel weeriitap Suar pounindetap lagogap Issakar,

6ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek konom ak ang'wan ak pogol ang'wan.

7Yeityo koosup pororyetap Zebulun, ak egu Eliap weeriitap Helon pounindetap lagogap Zebulun,

8ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek konom ak tisap ak pogol ang'wan.

9Ki ek tugul che ki kiit che po nganaseetap Judah eliphuusyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit ak lo ak pogol ang'wan kosupkei ak lugosyekwak. Icheeget che tau panda.

10"Tebee kweanet ne po nganaseetap Reuben komostap murot tai, kosupkei ak lugosyekwak. Egu Elisur weeriitap Sedeur pounindetap lagogap Reuben,

11ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek artam ak lo ak pogol muut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Che teechei korupkei ko che po ooreetap Simion. Egu Selumiel weeriitap Surisadai pounindetap lagogap Simion,

13ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek konom ak sogool ak pogol somok.

14Yeityo koosup pororyetap Gad; egu Eliasap weeriitap Reuel pounindetap lagogap Gad,

15ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek artam ak muut ak pogol lo ak konom.

16Icheek tugul che ki kiit che po nganaseetap Reuben ko eliphuusyek pogol ak konom ak agenge ak pogol ang'wan ak konom, kosupkei ak lugosyekwak. Pendi icheeget koegu che po aeng'.

17"Wendi emait ne kituiyechin kobooto kweanetap Lawiik eng' kwenutap chuun alak; ko uu ye teechei emaisyekwak, ko pendi ko uu nooto eng' panda ak tebee age tugul komostanyi, ole mi kweanennywa.

18"Tebee kweanet ne po nganaseetap Ephraim cherongo kosupkei ak lugosyekwak. Egu Elisama weeriitap Amihud pounindetap lagogap Ephraim,

19ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek artam ak pogol muut.

20Ne rubei ineendet ko pororyetap Manasseh. Egu Gamaliel weeriitap Pedasur pounindetap lagogap Manasseh,

21ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek sosom ak aeng' ak pogol aeng'.

22Yeityo koosup pororyetap Benjamin. Egu Abidan weeriitap Gideoni pounindetap lagogap Benjamin,

23ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek sosom ak muut ak pogol ang'wan.

24Icheek tugul che ki kiit eng' nganaseetap Ephraim ko eliphuusyek pogol ak sisiit ak pogol agenge, kosupkei ak lugosyekwak. Pendi icheeget koegu che po somok.

25"Tebee kweanet ne po nganaseetap Dan murot kaataam, kosupkei ak lugosyekwak. Egu Aieser weeriitap Amisadai pounindetap lagogap Dan,

26ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek tamanwogik lo ak aeng' ak pogol tisap.

27Che teechei korupkei ak ineendet ko che po pororyetap Asher. Egu Pagiel weeriitap Okran pounindetap lagogap Asher,

28ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek artam ak agenge ak pogol muut.

29Yeityo koosup che po pororyetap Naphtali. Egu Aira weeriitap Enan pounindetap lagogap Naphtali,

30ak koitetap lugeennyi ko eliphuusyek konom ak somok ak pogol ang'wan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Icheek tugul che ki kiit che po nganaseetap Dan ko eliphuusyek pogol ak konom ak tisap ak pogol lo. Pendi icheeget koletu, ko uu kweanennywa."

32Chuuto anyun che ki kiit eng' piigap Israel ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak. Che ki kiit tugul che po nganasook kosupkei ak lugosyekwak ko ki eliphuusyek pogol lo ak somok ak pogol muut ak konom.

33Ago ki ma ki itito Lawiik piigap Israel, ko uu ye ki kang'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

34Ki yai anyun ko uu nooto piigap Israel, ko uu ye ki kang'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa. Ki teech emaisyekwak kosupkei ak kweanennywa. Ak ki pa ko uu nooto tugul, ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

Kaitosyek 3

Koitet ak poisyonigap Lawiik

1Chu ortinwegap Aron ak Musa eng' peetuut ne ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' tulweetap Sinai.

2 Chu ko kainaigap weeriigap Aron: Nadap ne po tai, Abiu, Eleazar ak Ithamar.

3Chooto ko kainaigap weeriigap Aron, tisiik che ki kiil ak kitabaan si koyai tisiisyet.

4 Ago ki pek Nadap ak Abiu koma tinyei lagok eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' surkwen ne po Sinai, ye kingo koito maat ne teer eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki yai anyun Eleazar ak Ithamar tisiisyet eng' taitap kwandanywa Aron.

5Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

6"Imutu ooreetap Lawiik kobwa icheek taitap Aron tisiindet, si kotoret ineendet eng' poisyet.

7Ingoyai icheek poisyetap Aron, ak poisyetap tuiyet komugul eng' taitap emait ne kituiyechin ye yaei poisyet ne po koot.

8Ingoriip icheek tuguuk tugul che po emait ne kituiyechin oriit; ak ye yaei poisyet ne po koot koyaei poisyet ne kata yaei piigap Israel.

9Igoochi `Aron ak `weeriikyik Lawiik si kotoret poisyet; Lawiik ko piigap Israel che ki kigoochi Aron iman.

10Inde Aron ak weeriikyik si koriip tisiisyet, ak chii age tugul ne kipsagariin ne riikyin, kebarei."

11Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12“Keero! Aneendet ne ki anam Lawiik eng' kwenutap piigap Israel si ageere weeriik che po tai che yaatei iyoteet eng' piigap Israel. Punjino Lawiik,

13 amu chechuuk weeriik tugul che po tai. Eng' peetuut ne ki abar weeriik tugul che po tai eng' emetap Misiri, ko ki atabaanjigei tugul che po tai eng' Israel, eng' piik ak eng' che twatei kiyagiik; egu chechuuk chooto. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

14Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' surkwen ne po Sinai koleenji,

15“Iit lagogap Lawiik ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak ak ko uu ortinwekwak. Iit weeriik tugul kobooch che po arawet agenge ak kwo tai.”

16Ki iit Musa anyun icheek ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki ng'at ineendet.

17Chu ko kainaigap weeriigap Lawi: Gerson, Kohat ak Merari.

18Chu ko kainaigap weeriigap Gerson ko uu kooriikwak: Libni ak Shimei.

19Weeriigap Kohat ko uu ortinwekwak ko ki: Amram, Ishar, Hebron ak Uzziel.

20Weeriigap Merari ko uu ortinwekwak ko ki: Mali ak Musi. Chuuto ortinwegap Lawiik ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

21Koorigap Libnik ak Simeik ko iyoteetap Gerson; chuuto ko ki kooriigap Gershonik.

22Ki ek tugul che ki kiit, kobooch che po arawet agenge ak kwo tai murenik eliphuusyek tisap ak pogol muut.

23Ingoteech che po kooriigap Gershonik kootap tuiyet patai eng' komostap cherongo,

24ak koek Eliasap weeriitap Lael pounindetap Gershonik eng' kootap kwanisyekwak.

25Ingoriip weeriigap Gerson eng' emait ne kituiyechin, koot, emait ak tuguukyik che kituge, ak angeet ne kigeree kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin,

26angook che king'ote seremut, angeet ne kigeree kurgeetap seremut ne neegitee koot ak kaptisisyet, ak poroonikyik che po poisyennywa tugul.

27Koorigap Amramik, Isarik, Hebronik ak Usyelik, ko iyoteetap Kohat; icheeget ko kooriigap Kohatik.

28Ki ek tugul kobooch che po arawet agenge ak kwo tai murenik eliphuusyek sisiit ak pogol lo; chuuto che ki riibei poisyetap ole-tiliil.

29Ingoteech weeriigap Kohat murot tai ne po koot,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30ak koek Elizaphan weeriitap Uzziel pounindetap kooriigap Kohatik eng' kootap kwandanywa.

31Ingoriip icheek moinget, meset, keldap tait, kapkorosusyek, tuguuk che poisyee icheek eng' ole-tiliil, angeet ne kioiye koot ak poisyennyi tugul.

32Ingoek Eleazar weeriitap Aron tisiindet ne oo eng' pounigap Lawiik, ak koriip icheeget che riibei poisyetap ole-tiliil.

33Koorigap Malik ak Musik ko iyoteetap Merari; icheeget kooriigap Merari.

34Ki ek tugul kobooch che po arawet agenge ak kwo tai murenik eliphuusyek lo ak pogol aeng'.

35Ingoboi Suriel weeriitap Abiail koot ne po kwanisyegap kooriigap Merari. Ingoteech icheek komostap murot kaataam ne po koot.

36Ki kigoochi weeriigap Merari koriip poisyetap pagoinik che po koot, rateiywek, lumeiywek ak kelongonikyik che tononie ak kiy age tugul ne namegei ak poisyonikyik tugul,

37ak lumeiywek che yiemei seremut, kelongonikwak che tononie, tigongenikwak ak poroonikwak.

38Musa ak Aron ak weeriikyik che teechei komostap kong'asiis ne po koot, ole charunee asiista eng' taitap emait ne kituiyechin. Riibei icheek poisyetap ole-tiliil agobo poisyetap piigap Israel; ak chii age tugul ne kipsagariin ne riikyin kebarei.

39Ki ek tugul murenik che ki iit Musa ak Aron che po Lawiik eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng'. Ki kiit che po kong'etee arawet agenge ak kwo tai, ko uu kooriikwak ak ko uu eng' ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

40Ki leenji kogeny `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Iit weeriik tugul eng' piigap Israel che po tai eng' sigeet, che po arawet agenge ak kwo tai, ak itet kainaikwak.

41Itabaanwo Lawiik kobunjo, kewale tugul che po tai eng' piigap Israel, ak che twatei kiyagiik che po Lawiik kewale che twatei kiyagiik che po piigap Israel; aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

42Ki iit anyun Musa weeriik tugul che po tai eng' piigap Israel ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

43Ki ek weeriik tugul che po tai che ki kiit, kong'etee che po arawet agenge ak kwo tai, murenik eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng' ak pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik tisap ak somok ko uu koitetap kainaik.

44Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

45“Nam Lawiik ak iwalee weeriik tugul che po tai eng' piigap Israel ak inam kiyagigap Lawiik iwalee kiyagigap piigap Israel ak punjino Lawiik. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

46Eng' katyagetap weeriik che po tai che po piigap Israel chooto pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik tisap ak somok che siirei Lawiik,

47iitoche eng' chii tugul shekelisyek muut, ko uu koitetap ole-tiliil.

48Igoochini Aron ak weeriikyik shekelisyek che po chooto siirtootiin che kityage pichooto.”

49Kitaach anyun Musa shekelisyek che po katyaget kobun icheek che ki chaang' kosiir che ki ityaach Lawiik.

50Kitaach eng' kiboretogap piigap Israel shekelisyechooto eliphuut agenge ak pogol somok ak tamanwogik lo ak muut, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil.

51Ki igoochi anyun Musa shekelisyechooto po katyaget Aron ak weeriikyik, ko uu ye ki kang'at ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kaitosyek 4

Poisyonik che po piigap ooreetap Kohat

1Ki mwachi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron koleenji,

2“Iit weeriigap Kohat icheegei eng' lagogap Lawiik ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

3Iit piik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek sosom agoi che po kenyiisyek konom; tugul che imuuchi poisyet, si kobiit koyai poisyet eng' emait ne kituiyechin.

4Poisyetap weeriigap Kohat eng' emait ne kituiyechin ko koriip tuguuk che tiliileen kosiir.

5“Ye katoi piik panda, koba ko Aron ak weeriikyik kocher anyun angeet ne kioiye koot konyo ng'wony ak kotuge anganooto moingetap paornateet,

6ak kooliige magatogap mengichigap-pei, ak kotuge angeet ne buluu, yeityo korooch keetiikyik che ki ibe.

7“Ingoitoe pichooto angeet ne buluu meset ne po magatiinik che po kabartaet ak konde paragunnyi taabook, kechigosyek, tageiywek ak kigombok che kiroong'jine tuguuk ak tebee paragunnyi magatinigap kotugul.

8Yeityo kotuge tuguuchooto angeet ne piriir ak koliige magatogap mengichigap-pei, ak korooch keetiikyik che ki ibe.

9“Ingonam icheek angeet ne buluu ak kotuge keldap tait ak taisyekyik, kanameiywonnyi ak taabookyik che mengeechen, tuguukyik tugul che po mwanik, che kindae mwanik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ara ingonde tuguuchooto magateet oriit ne po mengitap-pei, ak konde keetiik che ki ibe.

11“Ne isubi koitoe angeet ne buluu kapkorosuut ne po thahabu ak koliige magatogap mengichigap peek, yeityo korooch keetiikyik che ki ibe.

12Ingonam icheek tuguuk tugul che po poisyet che kiboisyee eng' ole-tiliil ak koliige angeet ne buluu, kotuge tuguuchooto magatogap mengichigap peek ak konde keetiik che ki ibe.

13Ingoram anyun oreek eng' kaptisisyet ak kotumda ak koitoe paragunnyi angeet ne aruus ne piriir.

14Yeityo konde paragunnyi tuguukyik tugul che kiboisyee eng' kaptisisyonooto, tereenik, kariik che sogotiin, kechigosyek che eecheen ak taabook che mengeechen. Ingotuge tuguuchooto tugul magatogap mengichigap peek ak korooch keetiikyik che ki ibe.

15Ye kagogees Aron ak weeriikyik poisyet ne po tuugeetap ole-tiliil ak tuguuk tugul che po ole-tiliil, ak ye kotoi nganaseet panda, ko ingobwa anyun weeriigap Kohat koip; ago amat kotwa kiy eng' tuguuk che tiliileen si ma pek icheek. Tuguuchuuto che laei anyun weeriigap Kohat eng' emait ne kituiyechin.

16Poisyetap Eleazar weeriitap Aron tisiindet ko koriip mwaitap tait, nyamdutik che kibeelei, kagoochinetap peek che po kotugul ak mwanik che kiilse. Yaei riipseet tugul ne po koot ak tuguuk tugul che mi oriit kobooto ole-tiliil ak tuguukyik.”

17Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron koleenji,

18“Among' kobet koniinda ooreetap kooriigap Kohatik eng' Lawiik.

19Ara oyachi ko uu ni si kosapcho amabek icheek ye riikyin tuguuk che tiliileen miising' kosiir: pendi ko Aron ak weeriikyik ak koboorchi chii age tugul eng' icheek poisyennyi ak tuguuk che laei.

20Ago amat ochamji Kohatik koba ko kogeer ole-tiliil agot kitigin, si ma pek icheek.”

Poisyetap Gershonik

21Ak ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

22“Iit weeriigap Gerson ak icheek ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak ak ko uu ortinwekwak.

23Iiti murenik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek sosom agoi konom che pendi ko koboisyei eng' emait ne kituiyechin.

24Ni poisyet ne po kooriigap Gershonik ye poisyei ak ye laisei:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25ibei icheek angook che po koot, emait ne kituiyechin, kobooto kitambaok che kituge, angoogap mengichigap peek che tabanu paragunnyi ak kitambaok che kigeree kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

26Ibei angook che uu emait che kiyieme seremut, angeet ne po ye kibunei eng' ormariichetap seremut ne yiemei koot ak kaptisisyet, poroonikwak ak tuguuk tugul che po poisyennywa. Nyolu koyai pichooto kiy age tugul ne po poisyetap tuguuchooto.

27Pou Aron ak weeriikyik poisyonik tugul che yaei weeriigap Gershonik, ngo eng' laisennywa anan ko eng' poisyennywa tugul. Ooboorchi ak ong'at anyun icheek eng' tuguuk tugul ole iptoi laisennywa.

28Niito poisyet ne po kooriigap weeriigap Gershonik eng' emait ne kituiyechin. Pou poisyennywa Ithamar weeriitap Aron tisiindet.

Poisyetap Weeriigap Merari

29“Iit weeriigap Merari ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

30Iiti murenik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek sosom agoi konom, chii age tugul ne imuuchi koyai poisyetap eng' emait ne kituiyechin.

31Ni ng'atuutyetap laisennywa ko uu poisyennywa tugul eng' emait ne kituiyechin. Laei icheek pagoinik che po koot, rateiywekyik, lumeiywekyik ak kelongonikyik che tononie,

32ak lumeiywek che yiemei seremut kotuiyo, kelongonikwak, tigongenikwak, poroonikwak kobooto tuguukwak tugul ak poisyennywa. Ooboorchi chii age tugul kainetap kiit ne laei.

33Niito poisyet ne po kooriigap weeriigap Merari ko uu poisyennywa tugul eng' emait ne kituiyechin ak pou icheek Ithamar weeriitap Aron tisiindet.”

34Ki iit anyun Musa ak Aron ak pounigap tuiyet weeriigap Kohatik ko uu ortinwekwak ak kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

35Tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek sosom agoi che po kenyiisyek konom, ak age tugul ne ki imuuchi koyai poisyet eng' emait ne kituiyechin,

36ko ki ek eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol tisap ak konom.

37Chu che ki kiit eng' kooriigap Kohatik, tugul che kiboisyei eng' emait ne kituiyechin, che ki iit Musa ak Aron, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa.

38Ki kiit che po weeriigap Gerson ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

39Piik tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek sosom agoi che po kenyiisyek konom che ki pwa kobois eng' emait ne kituiyechin,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40kaitennywa ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak ko ki eliphuusyek aeng' pogol lo ak sosom.

41Chu koitetap kooriigap weeriigap Gerson, che kiboisyei eng' emait ne kituiyechin. Ki iit Musa ak Aron ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

42Ki kiit che po ortinwegap weeriigap Merari ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

43Tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek sosom agoi konom, che pendi si kobois eng' emait ne kituiyechin,

44ko uu kooriikwak, ko ki ek eliphuusyek somok ak pogol aeng'.

45Chuuto icheek che ki kiit che po kooriigap weeriigap Merari. Ki iit Musa ak Aron icheek ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa.

46Chooto Lawiik tugul che ki iit Musa ak Aron ak pounigap Israel ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

47Tugul kobooch che po kenyiisyek sosom agoi che po kenyiisyek konom, chii age tugul ne imuuchi kobois ak kola tuguuk agobo emait ne kituiyechin,

48ko ki ek eliphuusyek sisiit ak pogol muut ak tamanwogik sisiit.

49Ki kiit chii tugul ko uu poisyennyi ak ko uu laisennyi konamgei ak ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa. Ki kiit anyun icheek ko uu nooto, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Kaitosyek 5

Tiliilindap Nganaseet

1Ki mwachi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Ng'at piigap Israel koisto age tugul ne tinyei mogondosaik eng' nganaseet, age tugul ne tinyei kusereet, ak age tugul ne kaing'wanitkei amu katiiny muusto.

3Oiste koba saang'utap nganaseet chooto tugul che murenik ak kwonyiik; ma nyolu komurwon nganasennywa, ole amenye eng' kwenunnywa.”

4Ki yai piigap Israel ko uu nooto; ki isto icheek koba saang'utap nganaseet. Ki yai ko uu nooto anyun piigap Israel ko uu ye ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Ng'ang'eetap tengekto

5 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

6“Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin: Ye kachalwogenji muren anan ko kwony chii age tugul, koleelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konamei ng'oogisto chiichooto,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7ak nyolu kong'aany ng'oogisto ne koyai, ak igoitoi kiy ne yamegei ak ng'oogisooto ak kotesyi kebebertap muut, yeityo kogoochi chiichooto kichalwogenji.

8Ago ngo ma tinyei chiichooto chiito ne tilya ne kimuuchi keeweekyi tuguuchooto po ng'oogisto, ko tuguuchooto kiyaaktoe ng'oogisto kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kigoochin Kiptaiyat si kobiit kobunji tisiindet kobooto mengitap kagaigaet ne kiyachine ineendet kagaigaet.

9Punjin tisiindet kagoochinoik tugul che tiliileen che po piigap Israel che igoochin icheek ineendet.

10Ak punjin tisiindet tuguuk che itabaanatiin; punjin ineendet kiy age tugul ne igoochin chii."

Ng'atuutik agobo ibeetapkei

11Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

12"Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Ngo kesesen osotyotap chii, ak koek kateweerin eng' manong'otyonnyi,

13ak ngot koipkei ak chii ak koung'ak kioto eng' manong'otyondennyi, ko kagomurwonitkei ineendet nganda ma piit chii ne paoryanjin anan chii ne ki namji yautyonooto.

14Ngot koam ng'etkong' chiichooto eng' saboondanyi ak konereech agobo osotyonnyi amu koimurwongei anan ngo nyoor kang'unyet chiichooto eng' saboondanyi ak konereech agobo osotyonnyi nganda ma imurwongei osotyondonooto,

15komutyin anyun chiichooto osotyonnyi tisiindet ak koip kagoochinennyi agobo osotyondonooto. Ibu ineendet kererutik che po peegap sairi che ng'ootiin. Ma roong'jin ineendet mwaita anan konde tuguuk che nyamdut, amu niito ko kagoochinetap peek che po ng'etkonda, kagoochinetap kabwaatet ne kibwaatee tengekto.

16"Imutu anyun `tisiindet osotyondonooto koriik ak konde taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Yeityo konam tisiindet peek che tiliileen eng' taabeet ne ki kiyae ng'ung'unyek ak komugut ng'ung'unyek che mi koot ng'wony ak konde peechooto.

18Ye kagonde tisiindet kwonyooto taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotyach suumeekyik ak konde eunnyi kagoochinetap peek che po kabwaatet, peechooto po kagoochinetap ng'etkong'. Ak eng' yooto kotinyei tisiindet peek eng' eunnyi che po ng'wanindo che ibu chubisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Yeityo komwachi tisiindet kwonyooto koyasyo kole: Ngo ma oipkei ak chii anan ngo ma igesesenote imi pounatetap manong'otyondeng'ung', ityagage anyun eng' peechu po ng'wanindo che ibu chubisyet.

20Ago ngo ki igesesen iman, imang'une pounatetap manong'otyondeng'ung', ak ngo ki imurwongei ak ki oipkei ak chii age ne ma manong'otyondeng'ung',

21ko ngo mwachi anyun tisiindet kwonyooto koyasyo kayasyoet ne po chubisyet, ak koleenji tisiindet ineendet, Ingoyain Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iegu ne chuboot ak ne iteweerat eng' piiguk ye yaei ineendet konun ak kosoonen moeng'ung'.

22Ingochut peechu ibu chubisyet agutaniguk ak kosoonen ak konun moeng'ung'. Wolu kwonyooto kole, 'Uu nooto, uu nooto.'

23"Ye ibata ko sirchin tisiindet chubisyosyechuuto kitabuut ak koundo koba peegap ng'wanindo.

24Igoochin kwonyooto koe peechooto po chubisyo, ak pendi peechooto poortanyi ak kogoochi ng'wanindo.

25Inemu tisiindet kagoochinetap peek che po ng'etkong' eng' eutap kwonyooto ak koongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koip kobwa kaptisisyet.

26Muguti tisiindet kagoochinonooto po peek konyi euut koek kabwaatet ak kobeel eng' kaptisisyet, ak ye ibata kogoochi kwonyooto peek koe.

27Ye kagogoochi koe peechooto, kobiitu anyun ko uu ni, ngo koimurwongei kwonyooto ak ngo ko koteweer manong'otyondennyi, koba anyun poortanyi peechooto ibu chubisyet ak kogacho ng'wanindo; kosooneni ak konun moennyi ak koek ne chuboot ineendet eng' piikyik.

28Ago ngot kotom komurwongei kwonyooto ak ko tiliil, kotyagat anyun ak komuuchi komanach.

29"Niito ng'atuutyetap ng'etkonda ye kagesesen osotyot ye mi pounatetap manong'otyondennyi ak komurwongei,

30anan ye kaam chii ng'etkong' eng' saboondanyi ak konereech agobo osotyonnyi. Imutu `manong'otyonnyi ineendet taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koyachi tisiindet ng'atuutyoniito tugul.

31Ago ma nyooru chiichooto yaityo, ago ibei kwonyooto yaityennyi."

Kaitosyek 6

Pitonwegap Nazaretik

1Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2“Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Ye kayai chii ne muren anan ko ne kwony kayasyoet, kayasyetap Nasiritindet, kotabaanjigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

3 ko ingoistoegei divaik ak maiyek. Amat koe peek alak tugul che mindilil che po divaik anan ko maiyek alak tugul. Amat koe peegap sabibuk anan koam sabibuk che tuonen anan che yamyotiin.

4Eng' peetuusyekyik tugul che po katabaanennyi kotee kota ko Nasaretindet, ko monyolu koam kiy age tugul ne punu sabibuk, kong'etee tenderigap logoechooto agoi peerik.

5“Amat kocher metinnyi eng' peetuusyekyik tugul che po kayosyennyi ne po katabaanet, agoi kogeskei peetuusyechooto che itabaanjinegei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ingotiliilit anyun ineendet ak ingobiityo suumeekyik koechegitu.

6Amat koriikyi muusto eng' peetuusyechooto tugul che itabaanjinegei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Amat kong'wanitkei agobo kwan anan kamet anan ng'eetap kamet anan chepkamet ye kabek icheek, amu mi metinnyi katabaanennyi po kei ne itabaanjigei Kamuktaindet.

8Tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyek tugul che po katabaanennyi.

9“Ak ngo me chii eng' chokyinet eng' ole neegitee ineendet, ak koomurwon metitap katabaanennyi, ko ingocher anyun metinnyi eng' peetuut ne ki anyinyi ineendet, nooto peetuutap tisap.

10Ak eng' peetuutap sisiit koipchi tisiindet cheptugenik aeng' anan ko aarek aeng' che po toriitik koba kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

11Igoitoi tisiindet age kobunji kagoochinetap tengekto ak kobunji age kagoochinet ne kibeelei, yeityo koyai kagaigaet agobo ineendet amu konam tengekto agobo ne kome. Itiliili anyun metit peetuunooto.

12Ingotabaanji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuusyegap katabaanennyi, ak koget mengit ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge koek kagoochinetap chalwok. Ago petos puch peetuusyek che ki po tai amu ki kimurwon katabaanennyi.

13 “Ni ng'atuutyetap Nasiritindet, ye kagogeskei peetuusyegap katabaanennyi. Kimutu konyo kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin,

14yeityo kogoochi kagoochinennyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge ne libwoop koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei, subeendo agenge ne libwoop ne po keechiir ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto ak mengit agenge ne libwoop kobunji kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Igoitoi kogeny kerebet ne oo ne mi magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, magatiinik che mengeechen che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che ki kiburukto mwaita, magatiinik che tertereen che ma kinde mermereek che ki kiilee mwaita, kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei.

16“Igoitoi tisiindet tuguuchooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogoito kagoochinet ne po tengekto ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei.

17Igoitoi mengit koek tiseiywot ne po kagoochinetap kaalyeet kobooto kebebertap magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, ak kogoito kagoochinetap peek ne po nooto kobooto kagoochinet ne kieei.

18Inemu Nasaretindonooto metinnyi ne po katabaanennyi eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin ak koip sumeechooto konde maat ne kibeelee tiseiywegap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.

19“Yeityo konem tisiindet kusto ne kagiyo ne po mengit ak konem eng' kerebet magatyat agenge ne ming'in ne ma kinde mermereek ak magatyat agenge ne terter ne ma kinde mermereek, ak konde tuguuchooto eunegap Nasiritindet ye kagonem metit agobo katabaanennyi.

20Yeityo koongoi tisiindet chooto koek kagoochinoik che kiongoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; tiliileen chooto ak punjin tisiindet kobooto tagateet ne kiongoi ak chaatit ne kigoitoi. Ye ibata nooto anyun, komuuch Nasiritindet koe divaik.

21“Ni ng'atuutyetap Nasiritindet ne yae kayasyaennyi. Kagoochinennyi ne igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko nyolu kosupkei ak katabaanennyi, kobooto tuguuk alak che imuuchi konyoor. Kosupkei ak kayosyet ne ka yai, ko nyolu koyai, kosubi ng'atuutyet ne po katabaanennyi.”

Kaberuuroik che kiberuuren piik

22Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

23“Mwachi Aron ak weeriikyik ileenji Koberuur piigap Israel ko uu ni,

24‘Ingoberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koriibin;

25Ingokwenyin lapkeiyetap togeetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak korirenen.

26Ingotokyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor togeennyi ak kogoonin kaalyeet.’

27“Indoi kainennyu piigap Israel, ak aberuur icheek.”

Kaitosyek 7

Kagoochinoigap Pounik

1Kingo kagolumda Musa koot, koiil ak kotabaan kobooto tuguukyik tugul. Ki iil ak kotabaan kora kaptisisyet ak tuguukyik tugul,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2yeityo kogoito kagoochinoik, pounigap Israel, che eecheen eng' kooriigap kwanisyekwak che ki pou ortinwekwak, chuuto che kitononjin icheeget che ki kiiti.

3Ki ip pounichooto kagoochinoikwak kobwa taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: kariisyek lo che tugootiin, eiik taman ak aeng', kariit agenge koyop pounik aeng' ak kiget pounindet age tugul eito agenge. Ki igoito chooto eng' taitap koot.

4Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

5"Taach tuguuchooto eng' icheek si kobiit kobunji poisyetap emait ne kituiyechin. Igoochi Lawiik tuguuchooto, ak ipchechi chii age tugul eng' icheek ko uu poisyennyi."

6Ara kitaach Musa kariisyek ak eiik ak kogoochi Lawiik.

7Ki igoochi weeriigap Gerson kariisyek aeng' ak eiik ang'wan, ko uu poisyennywa.

8Ki igoochi weeriigap Merari kariisyek ang'wan ak eiik sisiit, ko uu poisyennywa, kotononjin icheek Ithamar weeriitap Aron tisiindet.

9Ago ma igoochi kiy weeriigap Kohat amu ki nenywa poisyetap ole-tiliil; ki ibe tuguuchooto tigigoikwak.

10Ki igoito pounik kagoochinoik agobo katabaanetap kaptisisyet eng' peetuut ne ki kiile, ki igoito chooto eng' taitap kaptisisyet.

11Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Ingogoito pounindet age tugul eng' peetuunnyi kagoochinennyi agobo katabaanetap kaptisisyet."

12Eng' peetuut ne po tai, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Nason weeriitap Aminadab ne po ooreetap Judah.

13Kagoochinnyi ko ki sanit agenge ne po fedha, ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil, kinyiitotin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

14nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

15kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, mengit age ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

16kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

17ak tiseiywot ne po kagoochinetap kaalyeet ko eiik aeng', mengichik muut, kwesik muut, ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Nason weeriitap Aminadab.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki igoito eng' peetuut ne po aeng' kagoochinennyi Nethanel weeriitap Suar, pounindetap Issakar ko uu ni:

19sanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil; ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinet ne po peek;

20nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

21kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

22kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

23ak tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet ko eiik aeng', mengichik muut, kwesik muut, ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Nethanel weeriitap Suar.

24Eng' peetuut ne po somok, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Eliap weeriitap Helon, pounindetap lagogap Zebulun.

25Kagoochinennyi kogisanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

26nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

27kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

28kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

29ak tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet, ko ki eiik aeng', mengichik muut, kwesik muut, ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Eliap weeriitap Helon.

30Eng' peetuut ne po ang'wan, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Elisur weeriitap Sedeur, pounindetap lagogap Reuben.

31Kagoochinennyi kogisanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisabu, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

33kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

34kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

35ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet, eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut, mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Elisur weeriitap Sedeur.

36Eng' peetuut ne po muut, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Selumiel weeriitap Surisadai pounindetap lagogap Simion.

37Kagoochinennyi kogi sanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

38nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

39kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

40kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

41ak ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Selumiel weeriitap Surisadai.

42Eng' peetuut ne po lo, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Eliasap weeriitap Deuel, pounindetap lagogap Gad.

43Kagoochinennyi kogi sanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul, che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

44nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

45kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

46kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

47ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Eliasap weeriitap Deuel.

48Eng' peetuut ne po tisap, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Elisama weeriitap Amihud, pounindetap lagogap Ephraim ko uu ni:

49sanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

50ak nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

51kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

52kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

53ak ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Elisama weeriitap Amihud.

54Eng' peetuut ne po sisiit, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Gamaliel weeriitap Pedasur, pounindetap lagogap Manasseh ko uu ni:

55sanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

56ak nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

57kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

58ak kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

59ak ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Gamaliel weeriitap Pedasur.

60Eng' peetuut ne po sogool, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Abidan weeriitap Gideoni, pounindetap lagogap Benjamin ko uu ni:

61sanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

62nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

63kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

64kwesta agenge koek kagoochinet ne po tengekto;

65ak ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Abidan weeriitap Gideoni.

66Eng' peetuut ne po taman, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Aieser weeriitap Amisadai, pounindetap lagogap Dan ko uu ni:

67sanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

68nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

69kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

70kwesta agenge koek kagoochinet ne po tengekto;

71ak ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet, eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Aieser weeriitap Amisadai.

72Eng' peetuut ne po taman ak agenge, ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Pagiel weeriitap Okran pounindetap lagogap Asher ko uu ni:

73sanit agenge ne po fedha ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha, ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

74nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

75kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge ak mengit ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

76kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

77ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Pagiel weeriitap Okran.

78Eng' peetuut ne po taman ak aeng', ko ki igoito kagoochinennyi Aira weeriitap Enan, pounindetap lagogap Naphtali ko uu ni:

79sanit agenge ne po fedha, ne yamei nyigiisindanyi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom, ak taabeet agenge ne po fedha ne yamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki nyiitootiin tuguuchooto tuwai peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek;

80nyigiisindap gramit agenge ne po thahabu, ne yamei shekelisyek taman, ne nyiitaat nyamdutik;

81kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge, ak mengit agenge ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei;

82kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto;

83ak ki po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet eiik aeng'u, mengichik muut, kwesik muut ak mengichik muut che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik che ki po Aira weeriitap Enan.

84Chuuto kagoochinoik che po pounigap Israel agobo katabaanet ne po kaptisisyet, niito eng' peetuut ne ki ili: sanisyek taman ak aeng' che po fedha, taabook taman ak aeng' che po fedha ak nyigiisindap gramisyek taman ak aeng' che po thahabu.

85Nyigiisindap sanit age tugul kogi shekelisyek pogol ak sosom ak kiyamei shekelisyek tamanwogik tisap taabeet age tugul. Ki ek tugul shekelisyek eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol ang'wan, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil.

86Ki ek nyigiisindap gramisyek taman ak aeng' che po thahabu, che nyiitootiin nyamdutik, shekelisyek taman age tugul, ko uu shekel ne po ole-tiliil. Ki po shekelisyek pogol agenge ak tiptem nyigiisindap gramisyek tugul che po thahabu.

87Ki ek tuuga tugul che po kagoochinet ne kibeelei, kiruugik taman ak aeng', mengichik taman ak aeng' ak mengichik taman ak aeng' che ma siirei kenyiit agenge, ak kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kwesik taman ak aeng' che po kagoochinetap tengekto.

88Ki ek anyun tuuga tugul che po tiseiywotap kagoochinetap kaalyeet kiruugik tiptem ak ang'wan, mengichik tamanwogik lo ak mengichik tamanwogik lo che ma siirei kenyiit agenge. Chooto kagoochinoik agobo katabaanetap kaptisisyet, ye kingo kagiil.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

89Ye kingwo Musa emait ne kituiyechin kwo kong'alaal ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kogas anyun kutit kong'alaaljin ineendet komang'une paragutap kerwetap rireenet ne ki miitei moingetap paornateet; ki mang'une kwenutap kerubisyechooto aeng', ak ki ng'alaalji ineendet.

Kaitosyek 8

Ng'atuutik agobo ole kinamdoi taisyek

1 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Mwachi Aron ileenji, 'Ye iinam taisyek tisap, ko ingokweng'so anyun taisyechooto eng' taitap keldap kiit ne ikweng'sei.' "

3Ki yai anyun Aron ko uu nooto; ki inaam taisyekyik si kobiit kokweng'so eng' taitap keldap tait, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

4Ki uu ni yaetap keldap tainooto: ki kiyae thahabu che ki kitaany, kobooch keel agoi taaptokyik. Ki kiyai keldap tait ko uu itoondo nooto ne kiga koboorchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Kaanyinyetap Lawiik

5Ki mwachi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

6"Iste Lawiik eng' kwenutap piigap Israel ak ianyiny icheek.

7Yachi ko uu ni ye ianyinyi icheek: ise peek che po kagaigaet, ingocher koroorik che mi poorwekwak tugul ak ingomwet ngoroikwak, ak koek icheek anyun che kagoanyinygei.

8Yeityo koget icheek kirgit ne neran ak kagoochinennyi ne po peek che ng'ootiin che tambuluul che ki kiburukto mwaita, ak igetu kirgit age ne neran kobunji kagoochinetap tengekto.

9Imutu Lawiik kobwa taitap emait ne kituiyechin ak iyum tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel.

10Imutu Lawiik kobwa taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogonoor `piigap Israel eunekwak icheek.

11Yeityo kogoito Aron Lawiik eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi agobo piigap Israel, si kobiit kochobok icheek koyai poisyet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ye ibata, kogonoor `Lawiik eunekwak metowegap kirugichooto, igoite inyee age kobunji kagoochinetap tengekto ak kobunji age kagoochinet ne kibeelei si koyai kagaigaet agobo Lawiik.

13"Ye imut Lawiik koba taitap Aron ak taitap weeriikyik, igoochi `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ko uu nooto anyun, iibesye Lawiik eng' kwenutap piigap Israel, ak kobunjo icheek.

15Ye kaianyiny icheek ak igoite koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi, koba anyun ko ak koyai poisyet eng' emait ne kituiyechin.

16Amu ki kigoono icheek inne eng' piigap Israel, ko ki anam chooto kobunjo kewale tugul che yaatei iyoteet, chooto ko weeriik che po tai eng' piigap Israel tugul.

17 Amu chechuuk tugul che po tai eng' piigap Israel, ngo chii anan che twatei che kiyagi. Ki atabaan icheek eng' peetuut ne ki abar weeriik tugul che po tai eng' emetap Misiri.

18Ak ki anam Lawiik kobunjo awale weeriik tugul che po tai eng' piigap Israel.

19Eng' piigap Israel, ko ki agoite Lawiik kobunji Aron ak weeriikyik, koek che itabaanatiin si koyai poisyet eng' emait ne kituiyechin ne kata piigap Israel, ak koyai kagaigaet agobo icheek, si ma piit koroito eng' piigap Israel ye riikyin ole-tiliil."

20Ki yai ko uu nooto anyun Musa, Aron ak tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel, kotabaan Lawiik; ko uu tugul che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

21Ki ianyinygei anyun Lawiik ak kimwet ngoroikwak. Ki igoito anyun Aron icheek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinet ne kiongoi ak ki yai kagaigaet agobo icheek koanyiny.

22Ye kingo pata nooto, koba ko Lawiik koyai poisyennywa eng' emait ne kituiyechin eng' taitap Aron ak weeriikyik. Ki yachi icheek anyun Lawiik ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

23Ki mwachi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

24"Po arorutichu Lawiik: kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut ak kwo tai kobendi ko koyai poisyet ne po emait ne kituiyechin,

25ago ye kagoit kenyiisyekwak konom kobagaakta poisyonooto ak ma koboisyee agoi.

26Ago toreti kotononjin riipseet kobooto che tupcho eng' emait ne kituiyechin, nganda ma kotinyei icheek poisyo. Iyachini anyun Lawiik ko uu nooto agobo poisyetap riipsosyekwak."

Kaitosyek 9

Paska

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' surkwen ne po Sinai eng' kenyiitap aeng' eng' arawet ne po tai kobooch ngap komong' icheek eng' emetap Misiri koleenji,

2“Ingoriip anyun piigap Israel paska eng' peetuut ne ki king'at.

3Oriibe niito eng' koskoleny ne po peetuutap taman ak ang'wan eng' arawani, oriibe ko uu ng'atuutikyik ak ko uu kirwoogutikyik tugul.”

4Ki mwachi anyun `Musa piigap Israel koriip paska.

5Ara ki riip icheek paska eng' arawet ne po tai, eng' koskoleny ne po peetuutap taman ak ang'wan eng' surkwen ne po Sinai. Ki yai anyun piigap Israel ko uu tugul che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

6Ago ki miitei piik alage che ki ma imuuch koriip paska eng' peetuunooto amu ki ing'wanitkei agobo muustap chiito. Ki pwa anyun taitap Musa ak Aron eng' peetuunooto,

7ak ki leenji `pichooto ineendet, “Ki ng'woneen amu muustap chiito. Amu nee si keetenech kigoite kagoochinetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto piigap Israel eng' peetuut ne ki king'at?”

8Ak ki leenji `Musa icheek, “Ogany si kobiit agas kiit ne ng'atei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo okweek.”

9Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

10“Mwachi piigap Israel, ileenji, Ngo ng'wanit chii age tugul eng' okweek anan eng' ibinwekwok agobo muusto anan ngo mi rutoito ole loo komuuchi koboiboiyenji paska ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ingoriip icheek paska nooto eng' koskoleny ne po peetuutap taman ak ang'wan eng' arawet ne po aeng'. Amei icheek magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek ak ingweek che ng'woneen.

12 Amat kotuuch kot koeekyi anan koiri kowet, riibei icheek ko uu ng'atuutyet komugul ne po paska.

13Ago chiito ne tiliil ne ma miitei rutoito ama riip paska, king'etoi eng' piikyik, amu ma igoito kagoochinetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunnyi ne ki king'at. Ibei chiichooto ineegei kergong'yet ne nyoljin tengektanyi.

14“Ak ngo mi chii ne punootyon ne meng'iisyei eng' kwenung'wong' ak komachei koriip paska ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko nyolu koyai ko uu ng'atuutyetap paska ak ko uu ye ki kiaror. Egu ng'atuutyet agenge eng' chii ne punootyot ak eng' ineendet ne po emoniito.”

Komi Poldeet koot parak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Eng' peetuunooto ne ki kilumdae koyooto, nooto emaitap paornateet, ko ki tuch pooldet koot. Kong'eete koskoleny agoi koeech ko ki mi poldanooto paragutap koot ak ki kergeit ak maat poldanooto.

16Ki uu nooto kotugul; ki tuch pooldet koyooto ak kitaagu poldanooto ko uu maat kemoi.

17Ye ki ngetogosta parak pooldet eng' Emainooto, koba anyun piigap Israel; ak ole katonone pooldet koteech yooto piigap Israel.

18Kibendi piigap Israel eng' ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki meng'iisyei kora eng' ng'atuutyennyi. Ki meng'iisyei icheek peetuusyek tugul kotee kotebee pooldet koyooto.

19Ye kingo tebee pooldet koot peetuusyek che chaang', koriip anyun piigap Israel ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama pendi.

20Ak ye katebee pooldet koyooto peetuusyek che ng'ering', komeng'iis anyun pichooto ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki pa ko uu ng'atuutyennyi.

21Ki peetuusyek alak kotebee pooldet koyooto koskoleny agoi karon. Ak ki ngetogostae pooldet karon, koba anyun. Ye ki ngetogostae poldanooto, ngo peet anan kemoi, koba anyun pichooto.

22Kingo tebee pooldet paragutap koot, ngo peetuusyek aeng' anan arawa anan kenyiit, komiitei koyooto, kotebi anyun piigap Israel komeng'iis, ama pendi ui; ago ye ki ngetogostae, koba anyun.

23Ki meng'iisyei eng' ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko ki pendi eng' ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kiriibooti ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa.

Kaitosyek 10

Igondisyek che po Fedha

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Yachigei igondisyek aeng'; yae che po fedha che kitaanyi si iboisyee tuguuchooto ye iguure tuiyet ak eng' panwegap nganasook.

3Ak ye kuut icheek tuguuchooto tuwai koyumjigei tuiyet komugul ole imi, eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

4Ak ngo kuut igoondit agenge, koyumjigei anyun ole imi pounik, kandoigap eliphusyegap Israel.

5Ye oguut ne po waagaat, kotoi panda anyun nganasook che menyei komostap kong'asiis.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ak ye oguut ne po waagaatap aeng', kotoi panda anyun nganasook che menyei komostap murot tai. Kuutetap waagaat ne uu nooto ko kaboorunet ye tau pandanywa.

7Ago ye machei koyumgei tuiyet, oguut anyun igondisyek, ago amoguut ne uu ne po waagaat.

8Kuutei weeriigap Aron, tisiik, igondisyek, ak egu tuguuchooto eng' okweek ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' ibinwekwok tugul.

9"Ye obe lugeet eng' emeng'wong' obaregei ak puunyoot ne usook, oguut anyun igondisyechooto po waagaat, si kibwaatak anyun eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ak kesorwok eng' puunikwok.

10Eng' peetuut ne po kaagaaseng'wong' po kei ak eng' igoorwekwok che ki king'at, ye leeldos arawekwok oguut anyun igondisyek eng' paragutap kagoochinoikwok che kibeelei ak eng' paragutap tiseiywek che po kagoochinoikwok che po kaalyeet. Egu chooto kabwaatet eng' okweek eng' taitap Kamuktaindeng'wong'. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'."

Kobendi piigap Israel eng' Sinai

11Eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' arawetap aeng' eng' peetuut ne po tiptem, ketogostae pooldet eng' kootap paornateet.

12Ki inam anyun piigap Israel panwekwak koba eng' surkwen ne po Sinai, ak ki tonon pooldet eng' surkwen ne po Paran.

13Ki toi anyun pandanywa ne po tai ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa.

14Ak ki indo songolyetap nganaseet ne po lagogap Judah kosupkei ak pcheutigap lugosyekwak, ak ki pou Nason weeriitap Aminadab.

15Ki pou Nethanel weeriitap Suar lugeetap ooreet ne po lagogap Issakar.

16Ak ki pou Eliap weeriitap Elon lugeetap ooreet ne po lagogap Zebulun.

17Ki kibut anyun koot yeityo kotoi koba weeriigap Gerson ak weeriigap Merari, kolaei koyooto.

18Ki toi panda nganaseetap Reuben koosup songolyennywa kosupkei ak pcheutigap lugosyekwak, ak ki pou Elisur weeriitap Sedeur.

19Ki pou Selumiel weeriitap Surisadai lugeetap ooreet ne po lagogap Simion.

20Ak ki pou Eliasap weeriitap Deuel lugeetap ooreet ne po lagogap Gad.

21Ki toi anyun koba Kohatik kolaei tuguuk che tiliileen, ak kiga kitonon koot kotomo koit icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ki toi panda nganaseetap lagogap Ephraim kosupkei ak pcheutigap lugosyekwak kosubi songolyennywa, ak ki pou Elisama weeriitap Amihud.

23Ak ki pou Gamaliel weeriitap Pedasur lugeetap ooreet ne po lagogap Manasseh.

24Ki pou anyun Abidan weeriitap Gideoni lugeetap ooreet ne po lagogap Benjamin.

25Ne kiletu eng' nganasook tugul, ne ki toi panda ko nganaseetap lagogap Dan kosubi songolyennywa kosupkei ak pcheutigap lugosyekwak, ak ki pou Aieser weeriitap Amisadai.

26Ki pou Pagiel weeriitap Okran lugeetap ooreet ne po lagogap Asher.

27Ak ki pou Aira weeriitap Enan lugeetap ooreet ne po lagogap Naphtali.

28Ki uu nooto anyun panwegap piigap Israel ko uu lugosyekwak, ye kingo yaptogei icheek.

29Ki leenji `Musa Hobap weeriitap Reuel Midianindet, kapyugoinnyi, “Kibendi ole ki iarorwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Agoonok.’ Ongebe tugul ak kiyaun ne myee, amu ki komwa ne myee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel.”

30Ki wol ineendet kole, “Ma wendi; ago kaweekyigei emennyu ole mi piikyuk.”

31Ago ki leenji Musa, “Asaain ale amebagaachech amu ingen inyee ole machei kotepto meng'ootennyo eng' surkwen, ak iegu konyekyok.

32Ngot keebe tugul, ko kiy age tugul ne myee ne yaiywech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, keyaun chooto agacheek.”

33Ara ki toi icheek panda ne po peetuusyek somok kong'etye tulweetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki indoe icheek moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' pandap peetuusyek somok, kocheeng'jinoti ole imuung'ee.

34Ki mi paragunnywa poldetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peet ye kingo toi panda eng' nganaseet.

35 Atkai tugul ye kingwo tai moinget, kole anyun Musa, “Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ingoiyesta puuniguk ak ingomwei eng' taing'ung' che wechin.”

36Ak ye kingo tonon, kole ineendet, “Weekyigei, Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ole mi eliphuusyek ng'iisyat che po Israel.”

Kaitosyek 11

Kang'unyng'unyetap piik eng' Tabera

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki toi anyun piik kong'unyng'uny ak komwaei che yaach kogasei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ye kingo kas ineendet ko kotoigei nereegekyik. Ara ki lal maatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kwenunnywa ak ki peel ole po tabanwegap nganaseet.

2Ki riirchi anyun `piik Musa ak ki sa `ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogesunotkei maat.

3Ara ki kiguure yooto Tabera, amu ki lal maatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kwenunnywa.

Koleweni `Musa kandoik tamanwogik tisap

4Ki mi piich alak che chaang' che teerchiin che ki mi kwenutap piigap Israel ak ki sich mageet ne ya pichuuto. Ki riiryo piigap Israel ak icheek kogeny kole, "Ng'oo ne koonech panyeek keam?

5Ki ibwaati njireenik che ki kiame puch eng' Misiri, ingweek, logoek che kigureen melon, kitunguk che eecheen ak che mengeechen ak kitunguk che ng'woneen.

6Ago tinyei saboonwekyok munyasta; ma mi kiy age tugul ne kigeeree kobatee mana chu."

7 Ki kergei mana ak peek che mubere che leelach ak ki uu itoondanywa kiit ne kiguure bedola.

8Kibendoti piik kokweoti, si koip kobwa kong'a eng' koita anan kotui eng' kenusyek, yeityo koyo eng' tereenik ak kochop kobwa magatiinik. Ki chamu amitwok che kagichobei mwaita ne karaaran.

9 Ye kingo putyi rewoot nganaseet kemoi, kobwanei mana ak rewondonooto.

10Ki kas Musa koriirtos piik eng' kooriikwak, chii age tugul eng' kurgeetap emainnyi. Ki toi konereech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor miising'; ak ki iimak Musa agine.

11Ak ki leenji `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Amu nee si iyachi ne ya otwogindeng'ung'? Amu nee si ma nyooru chameet eng' taing'ung', kot igesenjo mileetap pichu tugul?

12Tos anee ne ki asiche pichu tugul? Tos anee ne ki asich kot ileenjo, 'Kesene tegeng'ung', ko uu ye keseni kwan lakweet ne reryei,' ile amut koba emet ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyekwak?

13Anyoorchini ano panyeek che agoochini pichu tugul? Amu riirchino koleen, 'Koonech panyeek, keam.'

14Ma muuchi aneege agesen pichu; amu nyigiis kot eng' anee.

15Ngot iyaiywo ko uu ni, asaain ale ibara. Ngo ki anyooru chameet eng' taing'ung', ko mata igoono ageer nyalildanyu."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Iyumwa poisyek tamanwogik tisap che po Israel, che ingen ile icheeget ko poisyek ak pounikwak. Imutu icheek kobwa emait ne kituiyechin si kobiit kotononso kobooten eng' olooto.

17Achoorugei anyoone keng'alaal ak inyee eng' olooto, ak anemunenen kebebertap kabuuset ne miten inyee ak ande pichooto. Yeityo kogesen icheek mileetap piik kobooten si ma igeseni inyegei.”

18Ileenji piik, “Oanyinygei agobo mutai, si oam panyeek; amu ki oriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oleen, ‘Ng'oo ne koonech panyeek keam? Amu ki kigoigoi kemi Misiri.’ Koonok anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor panyeek amu nooto, si oam.

19Moame eng' peetuut agenge, anan eng' peetuusyek aeng', anan eng' peetuusyek muut, anan eng' peetuusyek taman, anan eng' peetuusyek tiptem,

20ago oame eng' arawet komugul, agoi kong'uchok kot owech. Amu ki oeesye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi kwenung'wong', ak oriirchi ole, ‘Kilya si kemong'u eng' Misiri?’ ”

21Ago ki le Musa, “Pichu ami kwenunnywa ko eliphuusyek pogol lo che murenik che punei keelyek; ak kaile igoochini panyeek si koam eng' arawet agenge.

22Tos kieng'ji keechiirek ak tuuga si koyam icheek? Anan kiyumi ngirenik tugul che mi nyanjet si koyam icheek?”

23Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Tos nwach eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Igeere nguno ingosuldoi anan ngo mesuldoi ng'olyoondennyu agobo inyee.”

24Ki manda anyun Musa kwo saang' komwachi piik ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki iyum murenik tamanwogik tisap eng' poisyegap pichooto ak kotet eng' ole neegitee Emait.

25Ki choorgei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' pooldet ak kong'alaalji Musa, ak ki nam kebebertap kabuuset ne ki mi ineendet konde poisyechooto tamanwogik tisap. Ye kingo tebee icheek kabuuset komaotenso agobo ng'aleek che pwoonei. Ago mata tuun koyai ko uu nooto kogeny.

26Ki kang'et piik aeng'u eng' nganaseet; ki kiguure age Eldad, keguure age Medad. Ki nyoonji icheek kabuuset nganda ki ma pa ole mi emait, ago kibooto pichooto icheeget che kiga kisir. Ki toi komaoten eng' nganaseet.

27Ak kilabat murenet age ne neran kwo komwachi Musa koleenji, “Maoteni agobo ng'aleek che pwoonei Eldad ak Medad eng' nganaseet.”

28Ki wol Joshua weeriitap Nun, kiboityotap Musa, ne agenge eng' murenjoto kineran, koleenji, “Musa, kiptaiyandennyu, kergong' icheek!”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Ago ki leenji `Musa ineendet, “Kaamin ng'et kong' agobo anee? Myee nda egu maotik piik tugul che po `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak myee nda indoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kabuusennyi ne Tiliil kotebee icheek!”

30Kiweektagei anyun Musa ak poisyegap Israel nganaseet.

Koamei `piik taok

31Ki us anyun usoonet ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki ip taok eng' nyanjet ak ki unda taochooto kobutyi nganaseet, ole yamei pandap peetuut agenge ngeng'eete komosi agoi komosin ngeyiem nganaseet. Ki tirirendos taochooto ne yamei mitait agenge kong'etee ng'wony.

32Ki ng'eetyo piik peetuunooto komugul, kemounooto komugul ak eng' peetuut ne po aeng' komugul koba koyum taochooto. Ineendet ne ki iyum che ng'ering' ko kiyamei kilo eliphuut agenge. Ki ma pichooto taochooto koyieme nganaseet.

33Ye kingo ta komi panyechooto kutusweekwak, kotom kolugui, konereech miising' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo piik, ak ki pare `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek koroito ne ki eet kot.

34Ko uu nooto ko ki kiguuree yooto Kibrot-hataaba, amu ki kitupchi olooto piik che ki kipkesinik.

35Ki pa piik eng' Kibrot-hataaba agoi koit Haserot ak ki meny olooto.

Kaitosyek 12

Koamei ng'etkong' Miriam ak Aron

1Kichaam anyun `Miriam ak `Aron Musa amu kobogoryotap Kush ne ki itun; amu ki itun Chepkusyot.

2Ki le icheek, “Tos ng'alaali Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak Musa ineegei? Tos ma ng'alaalwech agacheek?” Ak ki kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleechooto.

3Ago ki chii ne tala miising' Musa kosiir piik tugul che ki mi ng'wony.

4Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' yooto Musa, Aron ak Miriam, “Omong'u saang' okweek somogu, obwa emait ne kituiyechin.” Ak ki mong' saang' tugul ko somok.

5Ki choorgei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' toloitap pooldet ak kotonone kurgeetap Emait. Ki kuur Aron ak Miriam ak ki pwa icheek tuwai.

6Ki leenji anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Ogas anyun ng'aleekyuk: Ngo mi maotyot kwenung'wong', aboorchinigei anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'ang'utyet, ang'alaaljini eng' karwotitoet.

7 Ma uu nooto eng' kiboityondennyu Musa; po iman ineendet eng' koonnyu komugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki ng'alaaljindos ak ineendet kimni, ma eng' kalewenaik; ak kogeerei ineendet itoondap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kilya anyun si moiywei ochaam kiboityondennyu Musa?"

9Ki toi anyun konereech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo icheek, yeityo kwo.

10Ye kingo togosta parak pooldet eng' Emait, ogeero, ki am mogondosaik Miriam, kileelit poortanyi ko uu teluji. Ak ye kingo kusyi kong' Aron, kogeer Miriam kotinyei mogondosaik.

11Ki leenji anyun `Aron Musa, "Ee, kiptaiyandennyu, asaain ale amat iityech yaityet agobo tengekto ne kageyai acheek eng' abusnateet.

12Asaain ale amat koigei ineendet ne kagome, ne neegit konun poortanyi kotom kesich komong' eng' moetap kamet."

13Ki riirchi anyun `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, "Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor asaain ale isoop ineendet."

14 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Nda kagang'utyi kwandanyi togeet, ko tos kama komurwon peetuusyek tisap? Ingegerchi ineendet saang'utap nganaseet peetuusyek tisap, ak ye ibata kimut kogeny konyo kaa."

15Ki kigerchi anyun Miriam saang'utap nganaseet peetuusyek tisap. Ki ma testai piik eng' pandanywa agoi kimut Miriam kogeny konyo kaa.

16Kingo pata nooto koba piik eng' Haserot, ak koba koteech surkwen ne po Paran.

Kaitosyek 13

Kiyooktoi Segeik koba Kanaan

(NKNg'a 1:19-33)

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Iyookte murenik koba kosegei emetap Kanaan ne agoochini piigap Israel. Oyooktoi chiito agenge ne kandoindet eng' icheek kwanisyekwak eng' ooreet age tugul ne po."

3Ki iyookto anyun `Musa pichooto eng' surkwen ne po Paran ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Icheeget tugul ko ki kandoik eng' piigap Israel.

4Ki chu kainaikwak: Eng' ooreetap Reuben ko ki Samua weeriitap Sakur.

5Eng' ooreetap Simion ko ki Sapat weeriitap Hori.

6Eng' ooreetap Judah ko ki Kaleb weeriitap Jepune.

7Eng' ooreetap Issakar ko ki Igal weeriitap Joseph.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Eng' ooreetap Ephraim ko ki Hoshea weeriitap Nun.

9Eng' ooreetap Benjamin, ko ki Palti weeriitap Rapu.

10Eng' ooreetap Zebulun ko ki Gadiel weeriitap Sodi.

11Eng' ooreetap Joseph ne po ooreetap Manasseh ko ki Gadi weeriitap Susi.

12Eng' ooreetap Dan ko ki Amiel weeriitap Gemali.

13Eng' ooreetap Asher ko ki Setur weeriitap Mikael.

14Eng' ooreetap Naphtali ko ki Nabi weeriitap Bopsi.

15Ak eng' ooreetap Gad ko ki Geuel weeriitap Maki.

16Chooto kainaigap murenik che ki iyookto Musa koba kosegei emet. (Ak kiguure Musa Hoshea weeriitap Nun, Joshua.)

17Ki iyookto anyun Musa koba kosegei emetap Kanaan. Ki leenji anyun pichooto, “Obun ooreet ne wendi murot tai, otogoste tuloonook.

18Ogeer emet kiit ne uu ak piik che menyei olooto, ngo kiimeen anan ngo nyalulyotin, ngo ng'ering' anan ngo chaang'.

19Ogeer ole uu emet ne menyei pichooto, ngo karaaran anan ngo ya. Uu nee nganasook che menyei? Tos ng'ootaatiin anan ma tinyei irimoik?

20Ogeer kogeny kiit ne uu emet, ngo akwai anan ngo kemgem, ak ngo mi keetiik anan ngo ma mi. Onyiganitu anyun ak oibu logoegap emonooto.” Eng' peetuusyechooto, ko ki neegit koruryo sabibuk che po tai.

21Ki togosta anyun pichooto koba kosegei emet kong'etee surkwen ne po Sin agoi Rehob, kot koit ye kibunei kebendi Lebo-hamath.

22Ki pa anyun kotogostae murot tai agoi koit Hebron. Olooto ole ki menye Ahiman, Sesai, ak Talmai, chooto lagogap Anok. (Kigageteech Hebron kenyiisyek tisap kotom keteech Zoan ne mi Misiri.)

23Ye kingo it atebweetap Eskol, ko kitil temeet agenge ne tinyei logoegap sabibuk ak ki inde keetit si kobiit kotiny kaat piik aeng'u. Ki ip logoegap mogoonik ak logoek alak ak icheek.

24Ki kiguure olooto atebweetap Eskol amu logoek che kitil piigap Israel eng' olooto.

25Kingo keskei peetuusyek artamu, koweek eng' segeetap emet.

26Ki pwa anyun agoi ole mi Musa ak Aron ak tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel eng' surkwen ne po Paran, yooto ko Kadesh. Ki ipchi anyun `segeichooto icheek ak tuiyet komugul ng'aleek ak koboorchi logoegap emonooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ki mwachi `pichooto Musa koleenji, “Kigeit emet ne ki iyooktech keebe, ak eng' iman ko nyiitaat cheego, kumyat ak logoek; chu anyun logoegap emonooto.

28Ago kiimeen piik che menyei emonooto, ng'ootaatiin nganasook ak ko eecheen miising'. Kobooto nooto, ko ki kigeer eng' olooto lagogap Anak.

29Menyei Amelegik komostap murot tai; komenyei tuloonook Hitik, Jebusik ak Amorik, ak komenyei Kanaanik ngeguutyet ne po araraitap Mediterenian ak atebweetap Jordan.”

30Ki mwachi anyun `Kaleb piik kosiisyo eng' taitap Musa ak koleenji, “Ongetogoste nguno keluul emet, amu kimuuchi kiterteer.”

31Ago ki le piik che kiga togosta koba kobooto ineendet, “Ma kimuuchi keebe kebargei ak pichooto, amu kiimeen kosiirech.”

32Ak ki ipchi piigap Israel ng'aleek che yaacheen agobo emonooto kiga segei. Ki le icheek, “Amei piikyik emonooto ki kibun kesegei. Ak ko kooen miising' piik tugul che ki kigeer eng' olooto.

33 Ki kigeerchi olooto Nepilik, (weeriigap Anak, che ki punu Nepilik.) Ki kiuu talamik ye kingi rogegei pichooto ak ki kiuu nooto eng' tainnywa.”

Kaitosyek 14

Kongeleldos piik amu ng'aleegap Segeik

1Kiwaach anyun tuiyet komugul koriiryo ak ki iteiyo kemout komugul.

2Ki ing'unyng'ung'ji piigap Israel tugul Musa ak Aron ak koleenji, “Ki kaigai nda kiga kibekyi emetap Misiri! Anan nda kebekyi ong'atani!

3Amu nee si komutwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kebwa emoni, si kobiit kebarech eng' rotwetap chok? Ak koek osotikyok ak lagokyok luulenik. Tos ma kaigai keeweekyigei Misiri?”

4Ki ng'alaaljigei anyun icheegei kole, “Ongelewen kiptaiyat si keweigei Misiri.”

5Ki ing'uruukso anyun Musa ak Aron kot kotiiny togoochikwak ng'wony eng' taitap piik tugul che po tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel.

6Ki pet ngoroikwak Joshua weeriitap Nun ak Kaleb weeriitap Jepune; chuuto tuwai ko ki mi kobooto icheek che kigaba kosegei emet,

7ak ki ng'alaalji tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel koleenji, “Emonooto ki kibunate kesegei ko karaaran miising' kosiir.

8Ngot kobaibai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' acheek, komutech anyun keebe emonooto ak kogoonech emonooto nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Ago kaigai amongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anan oiywei piigap emet, amu uu amitwogik icheek eng' acheek. Kigeistoe icheek urwetap toreteet ak mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootech, amoiywei icheek."

10Ago kimwae tuiyet komugul kole kelach icheek eng' koik. Ki took ak komong'ji piigap Israel tugul liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emait ne kituiyechin.

Kosaae Musa agobo piik

11Ak kiteebe `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji, "Renya pichu kot kotyanit? Ma iyana agoi au, agot nganda ki ayai kaboorunoichooto tugul eng' kwenunnywa?

12Abare koroito ak aistoegei icheek, ak ayaaiin iegu pororyet ne oo ne kiim kosiir icheek."

13 Ki leenji anyun `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Kasei anyun Misiriik agobo ng'olyoondoniito ki imutu pichuuto kotogos eng' kwenunnywa eng' kimnateng'ung',

14komwachi piigap emoniito. Ki kogas icheek kole imi inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwenutap pichu. Amu itaagu inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kimni, tonone poldeng'ung' paragunnywa ak indoe icheek eng' toloitap pooldet peet ak eng' toloitap maat kemoi.

15Ngot ibar pichu kibagenge, komwa anyun pororyosyek che ki kogas agobo ng'aleeguk kole,

16'Ki kobarchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pichooto surkwen amu ki ma imuuch ineendet komut icheek koba emet ne kiga koyasyechi.'

17Asaain anyun nguno ale, ingoeet kimnateetap Kiptaiyat ko uu ye kaimwa ile,

18 'Ma sip konereechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko nyiitaat rireenet, ne nyochin kaat tengekto ak pistoet ama nyochin kaat puch kiptengekyot; ago iityin lagok agobo tengektap kwanisyekwak agoi ibinda ne po somok ak ne po ang'wan.'

19Asaain ale nyochi kaat anyun pichu tengektonywa ko uu ooindap rireeneng'ung' ak ko uu ye ki inyochigaat pichu kobooch Misiri agoi kora."

20Ki wol Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, "Ka anyochi kaat icheek ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

21 Ago iman, ko uu ye asabe ak ko uu ye tuun nyiei ng'wony komugul toroorindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

22koma mi agot agenge eng' pichu tugul che ki kogeer toroorindanyu ak kaboorunoikyuk che ki ayai eng' Misiri ak eng' surkwen. Ko uu ye ki kotyema konyil taman, ama epchi iit kutinnyu,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23koma keerei iman emonooto ki ayosyechi kwanisyekwak. Ama keerei age tugul eng' icheek che kisasa.

24 Kobatee kiboityondennyu Kaleb amu ki tinyei sabeet age ak ki isuba eng' kagesunatetapkei, amuti ineendet kwo emonooto kigawo ak kobunji iyotennyi.

25Amu menyei atebweet Amelegik ak Kanaanik, ko oweigei anyun mutai ak obe surkwen otokyigei ooreet ne wendi Nyanjet ne Piriir."

26Ki mwachi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron koleenji,

27"Amuitoi eng' tuiyoni ya ne ing'unyng'ung'jino kot kotyanit? Koagas kang'unyng'unyetap piigap Israel che ing'unyng'ung'jino.

28Ileenji icheek, Kale Kamuktaindet ne Toroor 'Ko uu ye asabe ak ko uu ye kaomwaiwo agas eng' itiikyuk, ayaiywok anyun ko uu nooto:

29 Obekyini ong'atani tugul che ki kiit eng' okweek, kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai che ki kong'unyng'ung'ja,

30mooite emonooto iman ne ki ayosyechigei ale agoonok omeny olooto, kobatee Kaleb weeriitap Jepune ak Joshua weeriitap Nun, chooto icheegei kityo che itei.

31Ago amuti lagokwok che ki ole egu luulenik koba emonooto, si konai icheek emet ne ki oeesye.

32Ago okweek, obekyini ong'atani.

33 Iyogisyote lagokwok eng' ong'atani kenyiisyek artam ak koibot kugoinateng'wong' agoi kigees ne po let eng' okweek koek muuswek eng' surkwen.

34Ko uu koitetap peetuusyek che ki otar eng' segeetap emet, chooto peetuusyek artam, ko peetuut age tugul ko kenyiit, oiboti anyun tengekwogikwok kenyiisyek artam si kobiit onai ye aistoenok kayomisutyennyu.'

35Kaamwa anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kaayosyechi ale ayachini chuuto tugul tuiyoni ya ne katila let. Igesyingei icheek ong'atani, pekyin icheek olito."

36Ki pek pichooto che ki iyookto Musa koba kosegei emet, che ki week, che ki pwa kogoochi piik kong'unyng'ung'ji ineendet, amu ng'aleek che yaach che ki ip agobo emonooto.

37Ki pek icheek ki ip ng'aleek che yaach agobo emet ko ki pek tugul eng' koroito eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

38Ago ki ng'et Joshua weeriitap Nun ak Kaleb weeriitap Jepune, eng' piik che kigaba kosegei emet.

Tyemetap tai ne po kabookyinetap emet

(NKNg'a 1:41-46)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Ye kingo mwachi `Musa piigap Israel ng'aleechuuto tugul, koriiryo icheek miising'.

40Ki ng'eetyo anyun karon miising' ak kotogosta agoi tulweet parak koleen, “Kimi yu, kagibe ketogoste ole ki komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu kogeyai tengekto.”

41Ago ki leenji Musa, “Amu nee si obistoe ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Amu ma isuldoi ng'olyoot ngeyai ne uu nooto.

42Amat otogoste amu ma mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootok, si ma parak koterteerak eng' puunikwok.

43Amu mi taing'wong' eng' olooto Amelegik ak Kanaanik. Amu ki oweegei let ama osup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma mi anyun ineendet kobootok ak ki parok eng' rotwetap chok.”

44Agot nga uu nooto, ko ki ma kas iit icheek, ago ki pa kin icheek agoi tulweet parak. Ki ma kiip moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' nganaseet ak ki ma wo Musa agine.

45Ki choorgei anyun Amelegik ak Kanaanik che ki menyei tulwoonooto ak ki par icheek ak ki oon agoi koit Horma.

Kaitosyek 15

Ng'atuutik agobo Kagoochinoik

1Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Ye oit emetap ne agoonok koek meng'otosyekwok;

3ak omach ochopchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet ne punei maat, ngo kagoochinet ne kibeelei anan tiseiywot, si kobiit ogesu kayasyoet anan kagoochinet ne po chamyet anan eng' igoorwek che ki king'at, si oyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nyamdutyet ne anyiny ne po tuuga anan ko ne po neego,

4ko ingogoito anyun ineendet ne igoitoi kagoochinennyi kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kagoochinet ne po peek; chooto ko keruutyet agenge ne po peek che kaging'a che tambululeen che ki kiburukto litait agenge ne po mwaita.

5Ingoito anyun litait agenge ne po divaik kobunji kagoochinet ne kieei, chop chooto kobooto kagoochinet ne kibeelei anan ko tiseiywot, si kigoito kobooto aarwet age tugul ne po keechiir.

6Ngo mengit, ichop kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin keruutik aeng' che ki kiburukto mwaita ne po litait agenge ak kebeberyat,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7ak igoite kagoochinet ne kieei ne po litait agenge ak kebeberyat ne po divaik koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Ye ichop kirgit ne ming'in koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei anan ko ne po tiseiywot, si kobiit igeesu kayasyoet anan ko che po kagoochinoigap kaalyeet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

9ingogoito anyun kobooto kirgooto kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin che po keruutik somok che ki kiburukto mwaita ne po litaisyek aeng'.

10Ak igoite divaik che po litaisyek aeng' koek kagoochinet ne kieei, ne punei maat koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11"Kiyachin ko uu nooto kirgit age tugul, mengit age tugul, aarwet age tugul ne po keechiir ne mengit anan aarwetap ng'oroor.

12Oyachini age tugul ko uu koiitennywa, ko uu koitet ne ochobe.

13Yaei ko uu nooto tugul che salu kaa, ye igoitoi kagoochinet ne punei maat kobunji nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Ak ngo mi kipsagarin kobootok anan chii age tugul ne mi kobootok eng' ibinwekwok tugul ak komach kogoito kagoochinet ne punei maat kobunji nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koyaei agine ko uu ye oyae.

15Agenge ng'atuutyet ne po chii age tugul eng' okweek agot eng' kiprutoiyot ne meng'iisyei kobootok, ng'atuutyet ne tebyei agoi eng' ibinwekwok tugul. Ko uu ole oteptoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotebyei ko uu nooto agine kiprutoiyot.

16 Egu ng'atuutyet agenge ak kirwooget agenge eng' okweek ak eng' chii ne punootyot ne mi kobootok."

17Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

18"Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, Ye oit emet ne amutok,

19ak ye oam amitwogigap emonooto, ogoitoi kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak, kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20Ogoitoi magatyat ne ming'in kobunji kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak eng' magatinikwok che po tai, ogoitoi ko uu nooto ko uu ye oyae agobo rwanyut ne kiboorsee.

21Ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor magatyandeng'wong' ne po tai koek kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak eng' ibinwekwok tugul.

22"Ak ye oleel, amoriip ng'atuutichu tugul ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23tugul che king'ataak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa kobooch ye kigon ng'atuutik agoi ibinwekwok tugul.

24Ko ngo lel chii ama nai tuiyet, kogoitoi anyun tuiyet komugul kirgit ne neran kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinennyi ne kieei ko uu ng'atuutyet. Igoitoi kora tuiyet kwesta agenge ne po kagoochinet agobo tengekto.

25Ingoyai anyun tisiindet kagaigaet agobo tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel, ak kenyochigaat amu ko lelutyennywa koma eng' kwetyinet, ak kagoget kagoochinennywa ne punei maat ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nooto kagoochinennywa ne po tengekto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

26Ak kenyochigaat tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel kobooto toondet ne meng'iisyei eng' kwenunnywa, amu ki yai lelutyonooto piik tugul amengen.

27 "Ago ngo lel chii age tugul amaingen, kogoito anyun subeendap ng'oroor ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge koek kagoochinet agobo tengekto.

28Ingoyai tisiindet kagaigaet agobo chiichooto lelei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kayai tengekto amaingen, ak kenyochigaat ineendet.

29Ng'atuutyoni agenge koboisye eng' okweek kogergeit eng' chiito ne kalel kiy age tugul amaingen, eng' piigap Israel ak eng' toondet ne meng'iisyei eng' kwenunnywa.

30"Ago chiito ne yaei kiy age tugul kokwetyin, ngo neng'wong' anan kipsagarin, ko kachup `chiichooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak nyolu king'etoi chiichooto eng' piikyik.

31Amu kasas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kagobut ng'atuutyennyi, king'etoi chiichooto kobet. Tebee ineendet tengektanyi."

Putetap Sabato

32Ak ye kita komi piigap Israel surkwen, konyoor chiito koyumoti kweenik eng' peetuutap sabato.

33Ki imut piik che kinyooru chiichooto koyumi kweenik kwo ole mi Musa ak Aron, agoi ole mi tuiyet komugul,

34ak kigerchi ineendet ko amu kitom kemwa kiit ne ki itoi chiichooto.

35Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Kibarei chiichooto iman. Ingolach tuiyet komugul eng' koik eng' saang'utap nganaseet."

36Ara ki imut `tuiyet komugul ineendet kwo saang'utap nganaseet ak kolage koik agoi kome, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Nabeiywotap usiisyek eng' Ngoroik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

38 “Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin konapchigei tuguuk che uu sawoik eng' tabanwegap ngoroikwak eng' ibinwek tugul ak kogurmane usiit ne buluu paragutap sawoichooto mi tabanda age tugul.

39Egu anyun sawoiyot eng' okweek ne ogeere ak obwaat ng'atuutik tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak oyai, si mosup kiit ne machei mugulelwekwok ak konyekwok, che ki cham osubi oibegei.

40Si kobiit obwaat ak oyai ng'atuutikyuk tugul ak oegu che tiliileen eng' Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

41Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ne ki imoong'wok omang'une emetap Misiri, si aek Kamuktaindeng'wong'. Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.”

Kaitosyek 16

Ngelelnatetap Kora, Datan ak Abiram

1 Ki iyum piik anyun `Kora weeriitap Itshar, weeriitap Kohat weeriitap Lawi, kobooto Datan ak Abiram weeriigap Eliap, ak On weeriitap Phelet, weeriigap Reuben,

2ak kong'eetyo kongelelso eng' taitap Musa kobooto piigap Israel alak. Ki mi kobooto icheeget pounik, piik che taagunotiin pogol aeng' ak konom che po tuiyet che ki kiguur kobwa ole katuiyechi piik.

3Ki iyumgei icheegei si kobiit kotil let Musa ak Aron, ak koleenji icheek, “Otoroorigei kot kotyanit! Tuiyoni komugul ko tiliil, ak chii age tugul ko tiliil, ak mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwenunnywa. Amu nee anyun si otoroorgei osiir tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

4Ye kingo kas Musa ng'olyoondonooto, kong'uruuk kot koit ng'wony togeennyi eng' kaimetapkei.

5Yeityo komwachi Kora ak piikyik koleenji, “Ibooru Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mutai karon che chechiik ak ne tiliil. Ineendet ne kaguur kwo ole mi ineendet, koriikyi, ko nooto ne leweni.

6Inyee Kora, ak piiguk tugul, oyai ko uu ni: oip tereenik okweek,

7onde mastinwek tereenichooto oriit ak onde mutai karon nyamdutik che kibeelei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tiliil anyun chiichooto leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kaoeetkei okweek weeriigap Lawi.”

8Ki leenji `Musa Kora, “Ogas anyun, okweek weeriigap Lawi!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Tos ogeere ole ming'in ng'olyoondoni eng' okweek amu ki itabaanak Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel eng' tuiyetap Israel, si komutak ooriikyi ineendet, si oyai poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak otononse eng' taitap tuiyet oboisyechi icheek?

10Ki komutwak ooriigu ak tupchosyeguk tugul weeriigap Lawi. Tos omache tiseinateet agine?

11Koyumgei anyun inyee oegu agenge ak piiguk otil let Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Aron ko ng'oo kot ong'unyng'ung'ji?"

12Ki iyookto `Musa chiito keguur Datan ak Abiram weeriigap Eliap. Ago ki le, "Ma kibwane!

13Tos igeere ile kiy ne ming'in ye ki imutwech ketogosu eng' emet ne kinyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo si ibarchech ong'atani? Ak nguno imache iegu pounindet, iboiywech-i?

14Kosiir nooto koma imutyech emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo ama igoonech poroteetap mbareenik ak che po sabibuk. Tos ngiroo ko ki piik acheek che king'ale? Ma kibwane!"

15Ki nereech Musa miising' ak ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Amecham kagoochinennywa! Tom aibe agot sigirit agenge, ak tomo alelji chii agenge eng' icheek."

16Yeityo koleenji `Musa Kora, "Obwa taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mutai, inyee ak piiguk tugul kobooto Aron agine.

17Ingoip chii tugul tereennyi ak konde nyamdutik che kibeelei, yeityo koip chii tugul tereennyi konyo taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tereenichooto tugul, ko pogol aeng' ak konom. Ak iibu tereeng'ung' inyee ak Aron, chii tugul ak tereennyi."

18Ki ip anyun chii tugul tereennyi ak konde maat oriit, yeityo konde tuguuk che kibeelei maat parak, ak kotonon kobooto Musa ak Aron eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

19Ye kita koiyumi `Kora tuiyet komugul kotil let icheek eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, komong' liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tait tuiyet tugul.

20Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron koleenji,

21"Otabaanegei tuiyoni okweek si kobiit awong' icheek."

22Ago ki ing'uruukso icheek kot kotiiny togoochikwak ng'wony ak kole, "Ee Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindet ne po saboonwegap piik tugul, tos inereekyini tuiyet komugul ngo yai chiito agenge tengekto?"

23Ak ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24“Mwachi tuiyet ileenji, ‘Oistoegei meng'ootetap Kora ak Datan ak Abiram.’ ”

25Ki ng'eet Musa kwo kap Datan ak Abiram ak ki isup ineendet poisyegap Israel.

26Ki mwachi tuiyet koleenji, “Asaok ale oistoegei emaisyegap kiptengeginichu! Amat otwaa kiy age tugul nenywa si ma kiwong'wok eng' tengekwogikwak.”

27Ki istogei anyun icheek eng' komosta age tugul ne po meng'ootetap Kora, Datan ak Abiram. Ki pwa saang' Datan ak Abiram ak kotononso eng' kurgeetap emaisyekwak kobooto osotikwak ak weeriikwak ak lagokwak.

28Ki le Musa, “Onae ni ole ki iyookwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ayai poisyonichu tugul, ak ma ayai eng' magennyu.

29Ngot kobek pichu ko uu ye pegu piik tugul anan ngot keyachi icheek ko uu ye kiyachin piik tugul ko kaagaa ma iyookwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

30Ago ngot koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiy ne taunen, ak koyaat ng'wony kutinnyi, ak kolugui icheek kobooto tuguukwak tugul ak kochoortagei keriinget kosaptos, onai anyun ole ki sas `pichu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

31Ak kingo kagomwa ng'aleechooto tugul kogees, kobetak ng'wony ye ki mi.

32Ki yaat ng'wony kutinnyi kolugui icheek ak piikwak, kobooto piik tugul che kiga namgei ak Kora ak tuguukwak tugul.

33Ki pa keriinget kosaptos pichooto ak icheeget che ki mi tugul. Ki tuch `ng'wony icheek ak ki lusyo anyun eng' tuiyet.

34Ki mweiso anyun Yahudik tugul che ki mi ole neegitee icheek ye kingo kas kateennywa, amu ki le, “Si ma luguech ng'wony agacheek!”

35Ki mong' maat anyun eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki peel pichooto pogol aeng' ak konom che ki igoitoi nyamdutik che kibeelei.

Tereenik

36Ak ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

37“Mwachin Eleazar weeriitap Aron tisiindet koisto tereenik eng' maat ak iwas maat eng' olooto, amu tiliileen tereenichooto.

38Ara agobo tereenigap kiptengeginik che kogorwookyigei icheegei kot kobek, ko ingitaany anyun kolebelitu si ketuge kaptisisyet, amu ki igoito tuguuchooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ara tiliileen anyun amu nooto. Si koek chooto kaboorunet eng' piigap Israel.”

39Ki ip anyun Eleazar tereenichooto po sugunonik, che kiga kogoito icheeget che ki kibeel, ak ki kitaany tuguuchooto si ketuge kaptisisyet.

40Ki ek nooto kabwaatet eng' piigap Israel si ma riik toondet ne ma po ooreetap Aron, nyoo kobeel nyamdutik eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si ma igei

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kora ak piikyik. Ki yaak chooto ko uu ye ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng' Musa.

Kosaru `Aron piik

41Ago ki ing'unyng'ung'ji Musa ak Aron `tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel eng' peetuut ne ki isubi peetuunooto kole, “Koobar piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

42Ak ye kingo kagoyumgei tuiyet, si kotil let Musa ak Aron, kogiguskong' icheek ak kogeer ole mi Emait ne Ketuiyechin, kooro kole, ki tuch pooldet emainooto, ak ki took liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

43Ak ki pa Musa ak Aron taitap emait ne kituiyechin.

44Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

45“Oistoegei tuiyoni, si kobiit awong' icheek.” Ak ki ing'uruuk kot kotiiny togeennyi ng'wony.

46Yeityo koleenji `Musa Aron, “Ip tereeng'ung' ak inde maat ne punu kaptisisyet tereet oriit ak inde nyamdutik paragunnyi yeityo iip ichaaktae kwo ole miitei tuiyet si iyachi kagaigaet. Amu kagobun nereegek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kagotoigei koroito.”

47Ki ip anyun Aron tereennyi ko uu ye kagamwa Musa ak kilabat kwo kwenutap tuiyet. Kooro kole, kagotoigei koroito eng' piik. Ki peel anyun nyamdutik ak koyachi kagaigaet piik.

48Ki tonon eng' kwenutap che kagobek ak che saptos, ak ki siis koroito.

49Icheek che ki pek eng' koroito, ko ki eliphuusyek taman ak ang'wan ak pogol tisap, koma ki itito che ki pek amu ng'aleegap Kora.

50Yeityo koweek anyun Aron kwo ole mi Musa agoi kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, amu kiga kosiis koroito.

Kaitosyek 17

Kirokto ne po Aron

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Ng'alaalji piigap Israel ak iibune kirokweek taman ak aeng': kirokto agenge eng' koot age tugul ne po kwanisyekwak eng' pounikwak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak. Sirchi kainetap chii age tugul kiroktonyi.

3Sirchi kainetap Aron kirokto ne po Lawi, amu punjin kirokto agenge pounindet age tugul ne po kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

4Yeityo igonor kirokwechooto eng' emait ne kituiyechin eng' taitap paornateet, ole kituiyechini ak okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Yeityo kong'at kirokto ne po chiito ne aleweni, ak awong'u eng' tainnyu kang'unyng'unyet ne ing'unyng'ung'jinok piigap Israel."

6Ara ki ng'alaalji `Musa piigap Israel, ak ki igoochi pounikwak tugul ineendet kirokweek taman ak aeng', kirokto agenge eng' pounindet age tugul ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak, ak ki miitei kirokto ne po Aron kobooto chechwaak.

7Ki igonor Musa kirokwechooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emaitap paornateet.

8 Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi, kwo Musa emaitap paornateet oriit, ak kooro kole, kogong'at kirokto ne po Aron ne po ooreetap Lawi, ak koyesyo taaptook, ak kogoi lagoek che ruryotiin che kiguure almond.

9Ki ip anyun Musa kirokweek tugul kobunu taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si konde taitap piigap Israel tugul. Ki keer, ak ki inem chii age tugul kiroktonyi.

10Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Ketite kirokto ne po Aron kwo taitap paornateet, si kegonor koek kaboorunet eng' piik ngelelik, si kobiit iwong'u kang'unyng'unyennywa ne ing'unyng'ung'jino, si ma pek."

11Ki yai anyun Musa ko uu nooto, ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ki mwachi `piigap Israel Musa koleenji, "Keero, kagibegu, kagelusye, kagelusye tugul!

13Meei chii age tugul ne riikyin kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tos kiwong'ugei acheek tugul?"

Kaitosyek 18

Poisyonigap Tisiik ak Lawiik

1Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Aron, "Oibe tengektap ole-tiliil, inyee ak weeriiguk ak kootap kwanisyeguk. Oibe okweegei tengektap tiseinateng'wong', inyee ak weeriiguk.

2Ara imutu koriik tupchosyeguk ak icheek che po ooreetap Lawi, ooreetap kwandang'ung', si kobiit onamgei ak icheeget ak koboisyeun. Ago otebee taitap Emait ne po Paornateet, inyee ak weeriiguk.

3Ak koriip icheek ng'atuutyeng'ung' ak ng'atuutyet ne po Emait komugul. Ago amat keriikyi tuguuk che po ole-tiliil anan kapkorosuut, si ma pek icheek, anan ko okweek.

4Kiyomenen pichooto si koriip icheek ng'atuutyetap emait ne kituiyechin ak agobo poisyet tugul ne po Emait. Ak amat koriikyok toondet age tugul.

5Oriip oyai ng'atuutyetap ole-tiliil ak ng'atuutyetap kapkorosuut, si mata kobiit nereegek kogeny agobo piigap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kaatabaan anee tupchosyekwok Lawiik eng' piigap Israel koek icheek kagoochinet eng' okweek. Kigoochin icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kobois eng' emait ne kituiyechin.

7Oriip inyee ak weeriiguk tiseinateng'wong' agobo kiy age tugul ne po kapkorosuut ak che po chooto mi oriit eng' angeet ne ki kioye, ak oboisyee. Kagoonok tiseinateet koek poisyetap konunet. Kibarei too age tugul ne riikyin."

Kebebertap Tisiik

8Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Aron, "Kaagoonin riipseet ne po konunoikyuk che kinamjin parak, tuguuk tugul che itabaanatiin che po piigap Israel. Kaagoonin inyee ak weeriiguk tuguuchooto, amu kailset, koek ng'atuutyet ne po agoi.

9Egu cheguuk tuguuchooto eng' che tiliileen miising', che kita kibeelei: kiy age tugul ne koonu icheek, che ibwo, ngo kagoochinennywa age tugul ne po peek, konunennywa age tugul ne po tengekto, anan agot age tugul ne po kachililutyet, ko punjinin inyee ak weeriiguk.

10Iame tuguuchooto eng' ole-tiliil. Amei age tugul ne muren; egu ne tiliil eng' inyee.

11"Neng'ung' ni agine: kagoochinennywa ne kinamjin parak ne po konunenywa eng' kagoochinoikwak tugul che kiongoi che po piigap Israel. Kaagoonin chooto kobooto weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk, ko uu ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny. Amei chii age tugul ne po koong'ung' ne ma ng'waan.

12"Kaagoonin tongoanikwak tugul che kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tugul che myachen che po mwanik, divaik tugul che korooron che po kesisyetap sabibuk, ak che po peek che myachen.

13Punjinin tongoanik che po tuguuk tugul che mi emennywa, che ipchin `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amei age tugul ne ma ng'waan ne po koong'ung'.

14 Punjinin kiy age tugul ne itabaanat eng' Israel.

15"Punjinin age tugul ne yaatei iyoteet, eng' piik ak eng' che kiyagi, che igoochin `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ago ityaachi iman che po tai eng' sigeet eng' piik, ak ityaachi che twatei che ng'woneen eng' che kiyagi.

16Chooto che kityaachi eng' icheeget, ko che po kobooch arawet agenge ak kwo tai. Ityachi ko uu kamanuutyet ne igerchini koek fedhaisyegap shekelisyek muut, ko uu kereetap ole-tiliil (nooto ko gerahisyek tiptem).

17Ago amat ityaach ne twatei teta, keechiiryet ak ng'orooryet; tiliileen chooto. Iise kaptisisyet korotiikwak; ak ibeel mwanikwak koek kagoochinet ne punei maat, koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ak kobunjiin panyeekwak, ko uu ye neng'ung' tagateet ne keongoi; ak chaatit ne po komostap tai.

19“Kaagoonin kobooto weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk kagoochinoik tugul che kinamjin parak che po tuguuk che tiliileen, che igoochin `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny. Niito anyun kayomisetap muunyuk ne po koigeny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' inyee ak eng' iyoteng'ung'.”

20Ki leenji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Aron, “Menyooru poroteet eng' emennywa, amenyooru kebeberta age tugul eng' kwenunnywa. Anee kebebertang'ung' ak poroteng'ung' eng' kwenutap piigap Israel.”

Kebertap Lawiik

21 “Kaagoochi lagogap Lawi kebeberwek tugul che po taman eng' Israel koek porotennywa, kogeere poisyennywa ne yaei, nooto poisyetap emait ne kituiyechin.

22Kobooch nguno ko mariikyin piigap Israel emait ne kituiyechin, si ma nyoor tengekto, ak kobek.

23Ago yaei Lawiik poisyetap emait ne kituiyechin, ak koip tengektonywa. Egu niito ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' ibinwekwok tugul. Ago ma nyooru poroteet icheek eng' piigap Israel.

24Amu kaagoochi Lawiik koek porotennywa kebebertap taman ne po piigap Israel, ne igoochin icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak. Kaamwachi anyun icheek aleenji, ma nyooru icheek poroteet eng' kwenutap piigap Israel.”

25Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

26“Mwachi kogeny Lawiik ileenji: Ye otaach kebeberwegap taman eng' piigap Israel, chooto kaagoonok kobunu icheek; koek poroteng'wong', ogoite anyun kebebertap taman eng' kebeberato koek kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak, kobunji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Ki ityok kagoochineng'wong' ne kinamjin parak, ko uu ye ki iti peek che po rwanyut ne kiboorsee ak ko uu nyiietap ole kitue sabibuk.

28Ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak okweek ko uu nooto kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak ne po kebeberwekwok tugul che po taman, che otaache eng' piigap Israel. Ogoochi eng' chooto kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Aron tisiindet.

29Ogoitoi kagoochinet age tugul ne kinamjin parak ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' konunoikwok tugul, eng' chooto myachen, koek kebebertanyi ne ki kitabaan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Mwachi anyun icheek amu nooto ileenji: Ye onamjini parak eng' chooto myachen, ki ityin anyun Lawiik ko uu ye ki iti rurateet eng' rwanyut ne kiboorsee ak ko uu ye ki iti rurateet eng' ole kitue sabibuk.

31Oam chooto eng' komoswek tugul, okweek ak piigap kooriikwok; amu chooto melekwekwok che po poisyeng'wong' eng' emait ne kituiyechin.

32Moibe tengekto eng' nooto, ye kaonamji parak che myachen eng' chooto, ak mong'wanit tuguuk che tiliileen che po piigap Israel, si mobegu."

Kaitosyek 19

Kaanyinyetapkei ne po piik

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron koleenji,

2"Kaneetisyet ni ne po ng'atuutyet ne ki kong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Mwachi piigap Israel kogetun rooryat ne piriir ne ma tinyei peruut, ne libwoop ne tomo kerat.

3Igoochi Eleazar tisiindet, kokweri kwo saang'utap nganaseet ak koeny chiito eng' tainnyi.

4"Ak korooch Eleazar mornennyi korotiigap rooryandanooto, ak koisisye korotichooto konyil tisap kotokyi taitap emait ne kituiyechin.

5Ingebeel `chiito rooryandanooto eng' tainnyi; kobooto muitonyi, panyeekyik, korotiikyik ak eiyandennyi.

6Ak konam tisiindet tarakwet, husop ak ngoryeet ne piriir kowiirchi maat ne kagibeele rooryat.

7Yeityo komwet tisiindet ngoroikyik ak kouungei eng' peek. Ye ibata konyo nganaseet, ak murwoniitu ineendet agoi koimen.

8Mwetei ngoroikyik agine ineendet ne peelei rooryandanooto, ak kouungei, ak murwoniitu agoi koimen.

9 Ingoyum anyun oreegap rooryandanooto chiito ne ma ng'waan, ak konde saang'utap nganaseet eng' komosta ne tiliil. Ak kegonorchi chooto tuiyetap piigap Israel koek peegap katabaanet. Niito kagoochinetap tengekto.

10Mwetei ngoroikyik ne iyumi orechooto ak komurwoniit agoi koimen. Egu niito ng'atuutyet ne po koigeny eng' piigap Israel ak toondet ne meng'iisyei eng' kwenunnywa.

Ng'atuutik agobo katiliilisyet

11"Murwoniitu peetuusyek tisap ineendet ne twaei muusto ne po chii age tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ianyinyegei peechooto ineendet eng' peetuutap somok ak eng' peetuutap tisap, ak kotiliilit. Ago ngot ko meanyinygei eng' peetuutap somok ak eng' peetuutap tisap, koma tiliiliitu.

13Imurwoni kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor age tugul ne twaei muustap chii age tugul ne kame, ama ianyinygei, king'etoi anyun chiichooto eng' Israel. Amu ma ki ise peegap katabaanet, murwoon anyun ineendet, ak ta komi murwoonindanyi ineendet.

14"Ng'atuutyet ni ne po chii ne kame eng' emait oriit: murwoniitu eng' peetuusyek tisap chii age tugul ne wendi emainooto oriit ak age tugul ne mi emait.

15Ng'waan kiy age tugul ne yaataat; ne ma ki rat kiit ne kigeree.

16Age tugul ne twaei eng' kewanin chii ne ko ki par eng' rotwetap chok, anan muusto, anan kowetap chiito, anan ko kererit, ko murwoniitu peetuusyek tisap.

17"Agobo ineendet ne murwoon ko ingoip icheek oreegap kagoochinet ne kagebeel ne po tengekto, ak kotesyi orechooto mi tereet peek che rootei.

18Ak konam anyun chiito ne ki kianyiny husop ak korooch peechooto, ak koisee emait, tuguuk tugul, piik che komi olooto, ineendet ne kotwa kowet, ne ko ki par, muusto, anan ko kererit.

19Ak kois chiito ne ki kianyiny, ineendet ne murwoon, eng' peetuutap somok ak eng' peetuutap tisap, ak koanyiny ineendet eng' peetuutap tisap. Ingomwet ngoroikyik ak kouungei, ak koanyinyit ko kaimen.

20"Ak chiito ne murwoon, ne ma ianyinygei, keistoi chiichooto eng' kwenutap tuiyet, amu kagong'wanit ole-tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ma ki ise ineendet peek che po katabaanet, murwoon ineendet.

21Egu ng'atuutyet ne po agoi eng' icheek. Mwetei ngoroikyik ineendet ne isisye peegap katabaanet, ak ineendet ne twaei peechooto po katabaanet ko murwoniitu agoi koimen.

22Ng'wanitu kiy age tugul ne twaei chiichooto murwoon, ak ineendet ne twaei kioto ko murwoniitu agoi koimen."

Kaitosyek 20

Peegap Meribah

(Kom 17:1-7)

1Ki iit tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel surkwen ne po Sin eng' arawet ne po tai, ak kitebee icheek Kadesh. Ye kita komi olooto, kogime Miriam, ak ki kitup eng' olooto.

2 Ki ma nyoor anyun piik peek ak ki iyumgei icheek ak kobolji Musa ak Aron.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Kibolyo piik ak Musa, komwaei koleen, “Nda kiga kibegu ye kibegu tupchosyekyok eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

4Amu nee si omutu tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobwa ong'atani? Tos ki omutwech si kobiit kebegu eng' oli; ak tuukyok?

5Amu nee si omoong'wech ketogosu eng' Misiri, omutwech kebwa oli ya? Kooret ne ma pitye peek, anan logoegap mogoonik, anan sabibuk, anan logoek che eecheen, ama mi peek che keei.”

6Ki pa Musa ak Aron eng' ole mi tuiyet agoi kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin. Ki ing'uruukso kot kotiiny togoochikwak ng'wony ak komong'ji `liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek.

7Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

8“Nam kirokto, ak iyum tuiyet, inyee ak Aron, ng'eetap kamenng'ung'. Yeityo ong'alaalji rwandet kogeerei icheek, si kogoon peekyik. Imoong'u peek eng' rwandet ak igoochi icheek; si inage koe tuiyet ak tuukwak.”

9Ki inem anyun `Musa kirokto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki ng'at ineendet.

10Ki iyum `Musa ak `Aron tuiyet kotuiyo eng' taitap rwandet, ak koleenji, “Ogas anyun nguno okweek ngelelichu, tos kimoong'wok peek eng' rwandani?”

11Ki namji anyun Musa eunnyi parak ak kokwer rwandet eng' kiroktonyi konyil aeng'. Ki isururgei peek che chaang', ak kiee tuiyet ak tuukwak.

12Ago ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron, “Moiti tuiyoni emet ne ki agoochi, amu ma oyana ogonyita eng' taitap piigap Israel.”

13Po peechu Meribah, amu kiboryo `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki ibarta tiliilindanyi eng' tainnywa.

Koeete `Edom Yahudik kobun emennyi

14Ki iyookto `Musa piik eng' Kadesh koba kaplaitoryatap Edom, koleenji, “Kale tupcheng'ung' Israel: Ingen nyalilwogik tugul che ki konyoorwech,

15ko uu ye kichoortagei kwanisyekyok koba Misiri, ki kimeny Misiri kenyiisyek che chaang', ak kiyaiywech Misiriik ne ya ak kwanisyekyok.

16Kingeriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogas riirekyok ak ki iyook malaikaiyat konyo komutwech kemang'une Misiri. Ki mi nguno Kadesh, nganaseet ne mi kiwoteng'ung' taban.

17Kaigai igoonech kebun emeng'ung'. Ma kibune mbar anan mbareenigap sabibuk, ak ma kiee peek che po keriingonik. Kibune ooreet ne oo kityo ne po laitoryat, ma kimastoi kebendi tai anan kaataam, agoi kesiir kiwoteng'ung'.”

18Ago ki leenji `Edom, “Mebune emennyu, si ma abookyin ak rotwetap chok.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ki leenji piigap Israel, “Kibune ooreet ne oo, ak ngee peeguk, acheek ak tuukyok, agoonu anyun alyet ne yamegei. Koono kityo abun eng' keelyekyuk, mayae kiy.”

20Ago ki le, “Mebune.” Ak ki mong' Edom kobooto piik che chaang', konyo kobargei ak ineendet eng' kimnateet.

21Ki eetee anyun `Edom Israel kobun kiwotennyi; ak ki weigei anyun Israel kobagaakta ineendet.

Meetap Aron

22Ki pa eng' Kadesh, ak ki it tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel tulweetap Hor.

23Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron eng' tulweetap Hor, eng' kiwotetap emetap Edom koleenji,

24“Tuun kiyumi Aron kobooto piikyik; ma itei emet ne ki agoochi piigap Israel amu ki obistoe ng'olyoondennyu eng' peegap Meribah.

25Imutu Aron ak weeriinnyi Eleazar, kobwa tulweetap Hor;

26ireegune Aron ngoroikyik, ak ilaakyi Eleazar weeriinnyi. Ago kiyumi Aron kobooto piikyik, ak komechi olooto.”

27Ki yai anyun Musa ko uu ye kang'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Ki togosta koba tulweetap Hor kogeeroti tuiyet komugul.

28 Ki ireegune `Musa Aron ngoroikyik ak kolaakyi weeriinnyi Eleazar, ak ki mechi Aron olooto, tulweet parak. Ki choorgei Musa ak Eleazar eng' tulweet.

29Ye kingo keer tuiyet komugul kole kagome Aron, koriirchi Aron koot tugul ne po Israel peetuusyek sosom.

Kaitosyek 21

Kengemei kiwongu Arad

1 Ki kas laitoryatap Arad kanaanindet ne ki menyei murot tai, kole, pwoonei Yahudik kobunu ooreetap Atarim, ki wo ak ki parge ak Israel, ak kiluul alak eng' Yahudik.

2Ki iyasyechi `Yahudik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji, “Ngot igoono pichu, ang'eme awong'u nganasookwak.”

3Ki kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleegap Yahudik, ak ki igoochi Kanaanik. King'em kowong' icheek kobooto nganasookwak. Ki kiguure anyun yooto Horma.

Ereneetap sugunwet

4 Ki pa anyun eng' tulweetap Hor kobun ooreetap Araraita ne Piriir, koyiem emetap Edom. Ago kichootyo mugulelwegap piik amu ooreet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Ki ing'unyng'ung'ji anyun `piik Kamuktaindet kobooto Musa, kole, “Kilya si omutwech kemang'une Misiri kebwa kebekyi surkwen? Amu ma mi amitwogik anan peek, ak wechei saboonwekyok amitwogichu tertereen.”

6Ki iyookyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pichooto erenook che ng'woneen susennywa ko uu maat. Kisus piik ak ki pek piik che chaang' che po Israel.

7Ki pa `piik kap Musa koleenji, “Kogeyai tengekto amu ko king'unyng'ung'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten. Saa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si koistoenech erenochu.” Ara kisaachi `Musa piik.

8Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Itaany ereneet ne uu maat ak inde keetit ne itononi; ak ye keer chii age tugul ne kagesus, kosap.”

9 Ki itaany anyun `Musa ereneet ne po sugunwet ak ki inde keetit ak kootonon. Ngo sus ereneet chii age tugul, ak konyal erenanooto po sugunwet, kosap.

Kiterteeri Amorik ak Bashan

10Ki pa anyun piigap Israel, ak komuung'e Obot.

11Ki pa eng' Obot agoi komuung'e Iye-abarim ne mi surkwen ne tokyingei Moab, komostap kong'asiis.

12Ki pa eng' olooto, ak komuung'e atebweetap Sered.

13Ki pa eng' olooto, ak komuung'e Arnon pitoniin, ne mi surkwen ne punu kiwotetap Amorik. Amu Arnon kiwotetap Moabik, kwenutap Moabik ak Amorik.

14Siraat eng' kitabuutap Lugosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu nooto, “Ne ki yai eng' Araraita ne Piriir, ak atebwosyegap Arnon,

15ak eng' atebwosyek che choorchingei ole menyei Ar, ne mi ole neegitee kiwotetap Moab.”

16Ak ki pa eng' olooto agoi Beer, nooto keriingetap peek ne ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji, “Iyum piik, si anaga peek.”

17Kityen anyun Yahudik tyeni: “Kuutu peek, ee keriingoni! Otyenji!

18Keriinget ne kibalei che taagunotiin, kobooto ne igoitoi ng'atuutik che konyitotiin kotinyei kirokto ne po kirwooget ak kirokto ne po pounatet.” Ak ki pa eng' surkwen agoi Matana.

19Ki pa eng' Matana agoi Nahaliel, ak ki pa eng' Nahaliel agoi Bamot.

20Ki pa eng' Bamot agoi atebweet ne mi mbareetap Moab, agoi tulweet parak ne po Piska, ne ing'ururi surkwen.

Kiterteeri Sihon ak Og

(NKNg'a 2:26—3:1)

21Ki iyookto `Yahudik piik koba kap Sihon laitoryatap Amorik koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22“Chamwo abun emeng'ung'. Ma kimastoi kebendi mbareenik, anan mbareenigap sabibuk, ama kiee peegap keriingonik. Kibune ooreet ne oo ne po laitoryat; agoi kesiir kiwoteng'ung'.”

23Ago ma chamji `Sihon piigap Israel kobun kiwotennyi. Ago ki iyum `Sihon piikyik tugul ak koba kobargei ak piigap Israel eng' surkwen, ki pargei ak icheek eng' Jahas.

24Ki par `Israel ineendet eng' rotwetap chok ak konam emennyi kobooch Arnon agoi Jabbok, agoi kiwotetap piigap Ammon; amu king'ootaat kiwotetap piigap Ammon.

25Kiluul piigap Israel nganasochooto tugul, ak ki meny Yahudik nganasook tugul che po Amorik, eng' Hesbon, ak eng' nganasookyik tugul.

26Amu Hesbon ko ki nganaseetap Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, ne kiga kobargei ak laitoryatap Moab ne ki po tai ak kirebe emennyi komugul ne ki mi eunnyi agoi Arnon.

27Mwaei eng' nooto anyun icheek eng' kalewenaik kole, “Obwa Hesbon keteech; ingeteech nganaseetap Sihon ak kigimit.

28 Amu kamandae maat Hesbon, kamandae liplibenetap maat nganaseetap Sihon. Kagobeel Ar ne po Moab, ak kiptainik che po ole toroor che po Arnon.

29Pwo! Inyee Moab! Kaolusye, okweek piigap Kemos! Kagogoito weeriikyik che kichililso kogoochi Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, ak tiibiikyik koek luulenik, kogoochi Sihon, laitoryatap Amorik.

30Kagolus, Hesbon agoi Dibon. Kageng'em agoi Nopa, ne itei Medeba.”

31Ara ki meny anyun Yahudik emetap Amorik.

32Ki iyookto `Musa piik kosegei Jaser, ak ki iluul nganasookyik ak ki oon Amorik che ki mi olooto.

33Ki week anyun kotogosta kobun ooreetap Bashan. Ki manda anyun Og laitoryatap Bashan ak piikyik tugul, kwo kobargei ak icheek eng' Edrei.

34Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Meiywei ineendet, amu kaande ineendet eung'ung' kobooto piikyik tugul, ak emennyi. Iyachini ineendet ko uu ye ki iyachi Sihon laitoryatap Amorik ne ki menyei Hesbon.”

35Ki par anyun `icheek ineendet kobooto weeriikyik ak piikyik tugul, kot koma ng'etyi `ineendet chii agot agenge. Ak ki punji icheek emennyi.

Kaitosyek 22

Koyooktoi Balak keguur Balaam

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki pa anyun piigap Israel, koba komuung'e warengetap Moab, Jordan pitoniin ole neegitee Jeriko.

2Ki keer Balak weeriitap Sipor tuguuk tugul che ki yachi Yahudik Amorik.

3Ki iywei `Moabik pichooto miising' amu ki chaang'; ak kitoptobenso Moabik amu piigap Israel.

4Ki leenji `Moabik poisyegap Midian, “Amei tuiyoni tuguuk tugul che neegiteenech, ko uu ye amei tuuga susweegap timiin.” Ara king'eet anyun Balak weeriitap Sipor, ne ki laitoryatap Moab eng' peetuusyechooto,

5 ak ki iyookto piik koba kap Balaam weeriitap Beor, ne ki menyei Petor ne neegitee Yufrets nooto emetap piigap pororyennyi. Ki pa koguur ineendet koleenji, “Keero, mi yu piik che ki punu Misiri; yomu icheek emet, ak menyei ole neegiteena.

6Asaain anyun nguno ale, nyoo chubwa pichooto, amu kiimeen kosiiro. Tamangap amuuch aterteer ak aoon koba eng' emoni; Amu angen ale ne iberuuri kiberuuri, ak ne ichube ko chuboot.”

7Ara ki pa anyun poisyegap Moab ak che po Midian koibei eng' eunekwak kagoochinoigap ng'oorset. Ki it kap Balaam, ak ki mwachi ng'aleegap Balak.

8Ki leenji `Balaam pichooto, “Oruiye yu kemouni, si aibwok ng'aleek, ko uu ye machei komwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ara ki tebi pounigap Moab kobooto Balaam.

9Ki nyoonji `Kamuktaindet Balaam, nyoo koteebe koleenji, “Ng'oo pichu omi tugul?”

10Ak ki wolji `Balaam Kamuktaindet kole, “Kagoyook piik `Balak weeriitap Sipor, laitoryatap Moab, kobwa oldanyu koleenjo,

11‘Kayom emet piik che ki punu Misiri; ara anyun, nyoo chubwa icheek tamangap amuuch kebargei ak icheek, ak aoon komanda eng' emet.’ ”

12Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Balaam, “Amat obe ak icheeget. Amat ichup pichooto, amu iberuurotin icheek.”

13Ki ng'eet Balaam karon, ak koleenji pounigap Balak, “Oba emeng'wong', amu kaetena Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keebe ak okweek.”

14Ara king'eetyo pounigap Moab koba ole mi Balak ak koleenji, “Kaeesyo Balaam kebwa tugul.”

15Ki iyookto Balak kogeny pounik alak che chaang' che siirei, ak ko che konyitotiin kosiir che po tai.

16Ki it kap Balam, kobwa koleenji, “Kale Balak weeriitap Sipor, Kaigai ameng' kogerin kiy si menyo ole ami;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17amu aeetin inyooru teegisto ne oo, ak ayai kiy age tugul ne imwaiwo. Asaain anyun ale, nyoo chubwa pichu."

18Ago ki wolji `Balaam otwogigap Balak koleenji, "Agot ngo koono Balak fedha ak thahabu che nyiei koonnyi, koma muuchi asiir ye pooch ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, si ma chuchuch anan ates che kamwa ineendet.

19Asoomok anyun ale, otebee yu kemouni agine, si kobiit anai ne mwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne siirei chooto."

20Ki nyoonji `Kamuktaindet Balaam kemoi, konyo koleenji, "Ngo kabwa pichu koguurin, ing'eet ak obe tugul, ago iyae kityo ng'olyoot ne amwaun."

21Ara king'eet Balaam karon, koiito kiit ne tebee eng' sigiryennyi, ak ki pa ak pounigap Moab.

Balaam ak sigiryet

22Ki nereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu ki wo, ak ki tonon malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ooreet koek ne kirindoi ineendet. Ak ye kibunei sigiryennyi kobooto otwogikyik aeng',

23kogigeer sigiryet malakaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotononi eng' ooreet, ak kiting'e eunnyi rotwetap chok ne kaging'us. Ki wo taban sigiryet kometo ooreet, kwo timiin; ak kibir `Balaam sigiryet kole koweekyi ooreet.

24Ki tonon malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ooreet ne mariich eng' mbareenigap sabibuk, ole ng'ootaat komosi ak komosi.

25Ye ki keer sigiryet malakaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki rus inaatut, ak kirusee keldap Balaam inaatut. Ak kibir sigiryet kogeny.

26Ki inakta malakaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwo tai, ak kitonone ye mariich, ye ki ma kimuuchi keeweekyigei komostap tai anan kaataam.

27Ye ki keer sigiryet malakaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki ru komi Balam parak; ak kites konereech Balaam, ak kibir sigiryet eng' kiroktonyi.

28Ak ki yaat `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutitap sigiryet kotwek, ak ki leenji Balaam, "Kayaun nee, si ibira konyil chu somok?"

29Ak ki leenji `Balaam sigiryet, "Amu kechota! Nda katinye rotweet, ta kaabarin."

30Ki wolji `sigiryet Balaam koleenji, "Tos ma aa sigiryeng'ung', ne ki ilaanye kobooch keny agoi kora? Tos ki cham ayaun ko uu ni atkinye tugul?" Ak ki leenji, "Achicha."

31Ki yaat anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyegap Balaam, ak ki keer malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotononi eng' ooreet, kotinyei eunnyi rotwetap chok ne kaging'us. Ak ki ing'uruuk, kobutyi ng'wony.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32Ki leenji malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Amu nee si ibir sigiryeng'ung' konyil chu somok? Keero, kanyo aegu kirindoindeng'ung', amu imaasat oreng'ung' eng' tainnyu.

33Kageera sigiryet, ak kwo taban eng' tainnyu konyil chuuto somok. Nda kamawo taban koistoenagei ta kaabarin iman ak amete sigiryet kosap.”

34Ki leenji `Balaam malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Kaayai tengekto, amu kama angen ale itononi eng' ooreet si kobiit igirinda. Ara anyun, ngo mechame, ko myee aweek.”

35Ago ki leenji `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Balaam, “Oba ak pichooto, ago imwae ng'olyoot ne amwaun kityo.” Ki pa anyun Balaam kobooto pounigap Balak.

36Kingo kas Balak kole kagonyo Balaam, kwo kotorookta ineendet eng' nganaseetap Moab ne mi kiwotetap Arnon, ne miitei tabandap kiwotonooto.

37Ki leenji `Balak Balaam, “Tos kiga ma agimgimin, aguurin? Amu nee si menyo ole ami? Tos ma muuchi aeetin iman inyooru teegisto?”

38Ki wolji `Balaam Balak koleenji, “Kaanyonjin nguno, ago tos atinye kamuget agot kitigin amwa kiy age tugul? Amwae ng'olyoot ne indoi Kamuktaindet kutinnyu.”

39Ki pa anyun Balaam ak Balak, ak ki it Kiriath-husot.

40Ki eeny Balak tuuga ak keechiirek, ak ki iyookyi Balaam ak pounik che ki mi kobooto ineendet.

Koberuuri `Balaam piigap Israel

41Kingo kagoeech, komut `Balak Balaam kotogosta kwo ole mi oldinwek che torooreen che po Baal, ak ki keer eng' olooto ole poochin kebebertap piik.

Kaitosyek 23

Ng'aleegap Balaam che po maonateet

1Ki leenji `Balaam Balak, “Teekwa eng' yu kaptisisyosyek tisap, ak ichobwa kiruugik tisap ak mengichik tisap.”

2Ki yai Balak ko uu ye ki kamwa Balaam, ak ki igoito icheek tuwai kirgit ak mengit eng' kaptisisyet age tugul.

3Yeityo koleenji `Balaam Balak, “Tonone ye mi kagoochineng'ung' ne kebeelei si awo; tamangap kotorookwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak amwaun anyun kiy age tugul ne kaiboorwo ineendet.” Ak ki wo tulweet parak ye lapkei.

4Ki tuiyo Kamuktaindet ak Balaam, ak koleenji, “Kaachop kaptisisyosyek tisap ak kaagoite kirgit ak mengit eng' kaptisisyet age tugul.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki inde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoot kutitap Balaam, ak kole, “Weekyigei Balak, ak ing'alaal ko uu ni.”

6Ara `week Balam ole mi Balak, ak kitononi eng' ole mi kagoochinennyi ne kebeelei, ineendet, kobooto pounik tugul che po Moab.

7Ki toi Balaam kalewenennyi kole, “Ki imutwaa Balak eng' Aram, Laitoryatap Moab ne punu tuloonoogap kong'asiis. Kole, ‘Nyoo, chubwa Jakobo, nyoo, nereekyi Israel.’

8Achuptoi ano ne ma chup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ak anereekyindoi ano ne ma nereekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

9Amu ageere Israel ami rwandosyek parak, Ak ageere ineendet ami tuloonook. Pichu ko piik che meng'iisyei icheegei, ak ma ki ititoi pororyosyek alak.

10Ng'oo ne imuuchi koiit chaang'indap Jakobo, anan ng'oo ne imuuchi koiit kebebertap agenge eng' ang'wan ne po Israel? Ingaame meetap che po iman, ak ingogergeit kagesunennyu ak nenyinet!”

11Ki leenji `Balak Balaam, “Keyaiywo nee? Ki amutun inyoo ichubwa puunikyuk, ak keero, kaiberuur icheek miising'!”

12Ki wolji koleenji, “Tos manyolja ariip amwa ne indoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutinnyu?”

13Ki leenji anyun `Balak ineendet, “Asaain ale, nyoo keebe oldo age ole imuuchi igeer pichooto, si igeer ole pooch kityo, ole memuuchi igeer icheek tugul; ak ichubwa anyun icheek eng' olooto.”

14Ara ki imut ineendet anyun agoi koit kooretap Sopim eng' tulweet parak ne kiguure Piska. Ki teech kaptisisyosyek tisap, ak ki igoito kirgit ak mengit eng' kaptisisyet age tugul.

15Ki leenji `Balaam Balak, “Tonone yu mi kagoochineng'ung' ne kebeelei, ye kituitosi ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' oliin.”

16Ki torook `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Balaam ak konde ng'olyoot kutinnyi ak koleenji, “Weekyigei ole mi Balak ak ing'alaal ko uu ni.”

17Ki wo anyun ole mi ineendet, ak kitononi eng' ole neegitee kagoochinennyi ne kibeelei, kobooto pounigap Moab. ki teebee Balak koleenji, “Kale nee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

18Ak ki mwa kalewenennyi kole, “Ng'eet, Balak, ak igas; epcha iit, inyee weeriitap Sipor.

19Ma chiito Kamuktaindet, kot komwa lembech, anan weeriitap chii, kot kowal kabwaatutikyik. Tos kagomwa, ak ma yaei? Anan kagomwa, ama yaei kosulda?

20Keero, kaataach ng'atuutyet aberuur, kagoberuur, ak ma muuchi aweech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Tomo kogeerchi Jakobo tengekto, ama keerchi Israel kiy ne imaasat. Mi kobooto ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, ak mi cheetap laitoryat kwenunnywa.

22Ki imutu Kamuktaindet icheek eng' Misiri, tinyei kimnateet ne uu ne po soet.

23Ma mi iman pondit ne kimuuchi kebane Jakobo, ama mi ng'oorset ne kimuuchi keng'ore Israel. Kimwaei nguno agobo Jakobo ak Israel, keele, 'Ki yai ne tya Kamuktaindet!'

24Keero, kang'eetyo piik ko uu ng'etundo ne subeendo, ak tononi ineendet ko uu ng'etundo. Maruei agoi koam che po logennyi, ak koe korotiigap ne kabar."

25Ki leenji `Balak Balam, "Amat ichup anan iberuur agot kitigin!"

26Ago ki wolji `Balaam Balak, koleenji, "Tos ma amwaun aleenjin, kanyool ayai tugul che mwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?"

27Ki leenji `Balak Balaam, "Nyoo anyun amutin komosta age, tamangap kocham Kamuktaindet ichubwa pichooto eng' olooto."

28Ki imut anyun `Balak Balaam agoi tulweetap Peor parak, ne ing'ururi surkwen.

29Ki leenji `Balaam Balak, "Teekwa eng' oli kaptisisyosyek tisap, ak ichobwa kiruugik tisap ak mengichik tisap."

30Ki yai anyun Balak ko uu ye kagamwa Balaam, ak ki igoito kirgit ak mengit eng' kaptisisyet age tugul.

Kaitosyek 24

1Ki keer anyun Balaam kole chamei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koberuur Yahudik, ak ma wo ko uu atkai tai, kwo kocheeng' ponitwogik, ago kitokyigei surkwen.

2Kitabendo anyun Balaam ak ki keer Yahudik komeng'iisyei ko katetkei ko uu ortinwekwak. Ki nyoonji Kabuusetap `Kamuktaindet ineendet,

3ak kigetyigei kalewenennyi, ak kole: "Kale Balaam weeriitap Beor, kale chiito ne kitugotin konyekyik,

4kale ineendet ne kasei ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet, ne keerei ng'ang'utyetap Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, ineendet ne kobutyi ng'wony, ko kayatagis konyekyik.

5Ee Jakobo, korooron ne tya emaisyeguk, ee Israel, korooron ne tya kooriguk!

6Kauitogei ko uu atebwosyek, ko uu mbareenik che mi ngeguusyegap aineet, ko uu keetiik che kiguure ahalim che kimin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu taragonik che neegitee peek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Rootune peek tereenikyik, ak tebune iyotennyi peek che chaang', eetu laitoryandennyi kosiir Agag, ak kieeti laitornatennyi.

8Ki imutu Kamuktaindet komong' eng' Misiri, tinyei kimnateet ne uu ne po soet. Lugui pororyosyek che puunikyik, tonatoni kawekwak komengegitu, ak mwogei icheek kosore eng' kipchabonikyik.

9 Kiribis, koru ko uu ng'etundo, ko uu ng'etundo ne subeendo, ng'oo ne ing'eeti? Iberuurot age tugul ne iberuurin, ak chuboot age tugul ne chubin!"

10Ki nereech kot Balak agobo Balaam. Ki irabaach eunekyik ak ki leenji Balaam, "Ki aguurin inyoo ichup puunikyuk, keero, kaiberuur icheek iman miising' konyil chu somok.

11Ara mwei ui oldang'ung' nguno! Ki aleen si aeetin inyooru teegisto ne oo, ago keero, kietenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor teegisooto."

12Ki leenji `Balaam Balak, "Tos ki ma amwachi piiguk che ki iyoogu aleenji,

13'Agot ngo koono Balak fedha ak thahabu che nyiei koonnyi, koma muuchi asiir ye pooch ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ayai ne myee anan ayai ne ya eng' magennyu; ne mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko nooto ne amwae?'

14"Kawe nguno ole mi piikyuk, ago nyoo anyun amwaun kiit ne itoi `pichu piiguk eng' peetuusyek che po let."

15Ak kigetyigei kalewenennyi ak kole, "Kale Balaam weeriitap Beor, kale chiito ne kitugotin konyekyik,

16mwaei ineendet ne kasei ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet, ne ingen ng'omnatetap Ne Toroor Miising', ne keerei ng'ang'utyetap Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, ak kobutyi ng'wony, ko kayaatogis konyekyik:

17Ageere ineendet, ago ma nguno; ageere, ago ma neegit. Tuun mang'une taboiyat Jakobo, ak ng'eetei kirokto ne po pounateet eng' Israel. Ak kokwer luukwegap Moab kogees, ak kotui weeriik tugul che po icheeget che wasegei.

18Kiluulei Edom, kiluulei Seir agine che kibuunikyik, ye yaei Yahudik eng' kimnateet.

19Laitorani ne mang'une Jakobo, ak kong'em che ki ng'et eng' nganaseet."

20Yeityo kogeer `Balaam Amelegik, ak komwa kalewenennyi, kole: "Po tai Amelegik eng' pororyosyek, ago kitindinyi kobetyo eng' kagesunennyi."

21Yeityo kogeer `ineendet Kenindet, ak komwa kalewenennyi, kole: "Kiim ole imenye, ak mi kesweng'ung' rwandet.

22Ago kibeeti Kenik, agoi komutin Ashur iegu luulen."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki mwa kalewenennyi kogeny, kole, “Pwo! Ng'oo ne imuuchi kosap ye yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nooto?

24Punu melisyek ngeguutap Kitim, ak konyaliil Ashur, ak Eber, ak nyooru agine ng'emisyet.”

25Ki ng'eet anyun Balaam kwo oldanyi, ak ki wo Balak agine ooreennyi.

Kaitosyek 25

Ibeetapkei ak saaetap kanamonik eng' Shitim

1Ye kita komenyei `Israel Shitim, ko ki toi murenik koipkei ak tiibiigap Moabik,

2ak kiguur `tiipchooto piik koba ole kigoochine kanamonikwak tiseiywek. Ki amis piik ak kogutung'ji kanamonik.

3Ara ki namgei Israel ak Baal ne po Peor. Ak kinereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel.

4Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, “Nam pounik tugul che po piik, ak igartaat icheek kolalei asiis eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si koistoegei Israel nereegek che koroomen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

5Ak ki leenji `Musa kirwoogigap Israel, “Obar chii age tugul eng' okweek ne kogonamgei ak Baal ne po Peor.”

6Eng' yooto, ko ki nyo age eng' Yahudik komutu kwony ne po Midianik konyo koonnyi eng' taitap Musa ak eng' taitap tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel, ye kita koriirtos eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

7Ye kingo keer Phineas weeriitap Eleazar, weeriitap Aron tisiindet, kong'eet eng' kwenutap tuiyet ak konam ng'otit eng' eunnyi

8ak koosup Yahudyondonooto agoi emait. Kitoore ng'otit icheek tuwai kosore moetap chiichooto po Israel ak kwonyooto agine. Ki siis anyun koroito eng' piigap Israel.

9Eng' yooto che ki pek eng' koroyooto, ko piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

10Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

11“Kagoisto Phineas weeriitap Eleazar weeriitap Aron tisiindet, nereegekyuk eng' piigap Israel, amu ki tinyei ng'etkonda agobo tengek eng' icheek amu anee, mata anyun awong'u piigap Israel eng' ng'etkondanyu.

12Amu niito, ko mwachi anyun ineendet ileenji kaagoochi kayomisennyu ne po kaalyeet.

13Kayai kayomiset ne po tiseinateet ne po koigeny eng' ineendet ak eng' iyotennyi ne piitu let. Amu ki tinyei pekyinet agobo Kamuktaindet ak kagoyachi kagaigaet piigap Israel.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki kiguure chiichooto po Israel ki kibar kobooto kwony ne po Midianik, Shimri weeriitap Salu, ki pounindetap kootap kwanisyek eng' ooreetap Simion.

15Ak kainetap kwonyooto po Midianik ki kibar, ko ki Kosbi, chepo Sur, ki kandoindetap kootap kwanisyek eng' Midian.

16Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

17"Inyalil Midianik ak ibar iwong'u icheek,

18amu iimok eng' kaberberisyennywa, ne king'alenak eng' ng'olyootap Peor ak eng' ng'olyootap Kosbi, cheptap pounindetap Midian, chepkamennywa, ne ki kibar eng' peetuutap koroito amu ng'olyootap Peor."

Kaitosyek 26

Ki iti piik ne po aeng'

1 Kingo pata koroyooto, komwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Eleazar weeriitap Aron tisiindet koleenji,

2"Oit piigap Israel ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak, kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, tugul che imuuchi koba lugeet eng' Israel."

3Ki mwachi `Musa ak Eleazar icheek eng' warengetap Moab ole neegitee Jordan ole po Jeriko, koleenji,

4"Oiit piik kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa." Chu piigap Israel che ki mang'une emetap Misiri:

5Reuben, weeriit ne po tai ne po Israel. Weeriikyik ko chu: Hanok, che ooreetap Hanogik, che po Palu, che ooreetap Paluik;

6Hesron, che ooreetap Hesronik, che po Karmi, che ooreetap Karmik.

7Che ki kiit eng' ortinwegap piigap Reuben ko ki ek tugul eliphuusyek artam ak somok ak pogol tisap ak sosom.

8Weeriitap Palu ko ki Eliap.

9Weeriigap Eliap chu: Nemuel, Datan, ak Abiram. Chooto Datan ak Abiram che ki kiguur che po tuiyet, che kibortos kobooto Musa ak Aron eng' tuiyetap Kora, ye kingo ngelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Ki yaat `ng'wony kutinnyi ak kolugui icheek kobooto Kora, ye ki pek kogeny kasubikwak peetuunooto kogabeel maat piik pogol aeng' ak konom. Ak ki ek icheek kaboorunet ne po kateunet.

11Nganda ki ma pek weeriigap Kora.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Weeriigap Simion chu ko uu ortinwekwak: Nemuel, che ooreetap Nemuelik; che po Jamin, che ooreetap Jaminik; che po Jakin, che ooreetap Jakinik;

13che po Zerah, che ooreetap Zeraik; ak Saulo, che ooreetap Saulik.

14Chuuto ortinwegap piigap Simion, ki ek icheek tugul eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng' ak pogol aeng'.

15Weeriigap Gad ko uu ortinwekwak ko chu: che po Sepon, che ooreetap Seponik; che po Hagik, che ooreetap Hagitik; che po Suni, che ooreetap Sunitik;

16che po Osni, che ooreetap Osnik; che po Eri, che ooreetap Eritik;

17che po Arod, che ooreetap Arodik; che po Areli, che ooreetap Arelitik.

18Chuuto ortinwegap weeriigap Gad; ki ek icheek tugul eliphuusyek artam ak pogol muut.

19Weeriigap Judah chu: Er ak Onan, ago ki pekyi icheek emetap Kanaan.

20Weeriigap Judah ko uu ortinwekwak ko ki: che po Shelah, che ooreetap Shelahnik; che po Peres, che ooreetap Peresik; che po Zerah, che ooreetap Seraik.

21Weeriigap Peres ko ki: Hesron, che ooreetap Hesronik; che po Hamul, che ooreetap Hamulik.

22Chuuto ortinwegap Judah; ki ek icheek tugul eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisap ak lo ak pogol muut.

23Weeriigap Issakar ko uu ortinwekwak chu: Tola, che ooreetap Tolaitik; che po Pua, che ooreetap Punitik;

24che po Jasub, che ooreetap Jasubik; che po Simron, che ooreetap Simronik.

25Chuuto ortinwegap Issakar, ki ek icheek tugul eliphuusyek tamanwogik lo ak ang'wan ak pogol somok.

26Weeriigap Zebulun chu ko uu ortinwekwak: che po Sered, che ooreetap Seredik; che po Elon, che ooreetap Elonik; che po Jaleel, che ooreetap Jaleelik.

27Chuuto ortinwegap Sebulunik; ki ek icheek tugul eliphuusyek tamanwogik lo ak pogol muut.

28Weeriigap Joseph chu ko uu ortinwekwak: Manasseh ak Ephraim.

29Weeriigap Manasseh chu: che po Makir, che ooreetap Makirik; ak ki sich `Makir Gilead; che po Gilead, che ooreetap Gileadik.

30Weeriigap Gilead chu: Ieser, che ooreetap Iesrik; che po Helek, che ooreetap Helegik;

31Asriel, che ooreetap Asrielik; che po Shekem, che ooreetap Shekemik;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32ak Shemida, che ooreetap Shemidaik; Hepher, che ooreetap Hepherik.

33Ak ki ma kotinyei weeriik Zelophehad weeriitap Hepher, kobatee tiibiik icheegei. Kainaigap tiibiigap Zelophehad ko ki: Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah, Milkah ak Tirzah.

34Chuuto ortinwegap Manasseh; ki ek icheek tugul eliphuusyek konom ak aeng' ak pogol tisap.

35Weeriigap Ephraim ko uu ortinwekwak chu: che po Sutela, che ooreetap Sutelaik; che po Beker, che ooreetap Bekerik; che po Tahan, che ooreetap Tahanik.

36Ak chu weeriigap Sutela: che po Eran, che ooreetap Eranik.

37Chuuto ortinwegap weeriigap Ephraim; ki ek icheek eliphuusyek sosom ak aeng' ak pogol muut. Chuuto weeriigap Joseph ko uu ortinwekwak.

38Weeriigap Benjamin chu ko uu ortinwekwak: che po Bela, che ooreetap Belaik; che po Asbel, che ooreetap Asbelik; che po Ahiram, che ooreetap Ahiramik;

39che po Sepupam, che ooreetap Supamik; che po Hupam, che ooreetap Hupamik.

40Ard ak Naaman ko ki weeriigap Bela: che po Ard, che ooreetap Ardik; che po Naaman, che ooreetap Naamanik.

41Chooto ko weeriigap Benjamin ko uu ortinwekwak; ki ek icheek tugul eliphuusyek artam ak muut ak pogol lo.

42Weeriigap Dan chu ko uu ortinwekwak: che po Suham, che ooreetap Suhamik; chuuto ko ortinwegap Dan ko uu tilyonutikwak.

43Ki ek tugul che po Suhamik eliphuusyek tamanwogik lo ak ang'wan ak pogol ang'wan.

44Weeriigap Asher chu ko uu ortinwekwak: che po Imnah, che ooreetap Imnahik; che po Isbi, che ooreetap Isbik; che po Beriah, che ooreetap Beriaik.

45Che po weeriigap Beriah: che po Heber, che ooreetap Heberik; che po Malkiel, che ooreetap Malkielik.

46Ak kainetap cheptap Asher ko ki Zerah.

47Chooto ortinwegap Asher che ki kiit; ki ek icheek eliphuusyek konom ak somok ak pogol ang'wan.

48Weeriigap Naphtali ko uu ortinwekwak: che po Jaseel, che ooreetap Jaseelik, che po Guni, che ooreetap Gunik;

49che po Jeser, che ooreetap Jeserik; che po Silem, che ooreetap Silemik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

50Chooto ko ortinwegap Naphtali ko uu tilyonutikwak che ki ek icheek tugul eliphuusyek artam ak muut ak pogol ang'wan.

51Ki ek eliphuusyek pogol lo ak agenge ak pogol tisap ak sosom chooto che ki kiit eng' piigap Israel.

52 Ak ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

53"Kipchechin emet chuuto koek poroteet ko uu koitetap kainaik.

54Che kasiirto koiitennywa itesyini poroteet, ak che matyanit koiitennywa igoochini poroteet ne ming'in. Kigoochin chii tugul porotennyi, ko uu koitetap piikyik che ki kiit.

55Ago kipcheei emet eng' seretap parbareek. Nyabani age tugul ko uu kainaigap ortinwegap kwanisyekwak.

56Kipchechin porotennywa ko uu ole teptoi seretap parbareek eng' che chaang' ak eng' che ng'ering'."

57Chu che ki kiit eng' Lawiik ko uu ortinwekwak: che po Gerson, che ooreetap Gershonik; che po Kohat, che ooreetap Kohatik; che po Merari, che ooreetap Merarik.

58Chuuto ortinwegap Lawiik: kootap Libnitik, kootap Hebronik, kootap Malik, kootap Musik, ak kootap Koraik. Ak ki sich `Kohat Amram.

59Ak kainetap osotyotap Amram ko ki Jokebed, cheptap Lawi ne ki kisikyi Lawi eng' Misiri. Ki sikyi `Jokebed Amram Aron ak Musa ak Miriam chepkamennywa.

60 Aron ko ki kwandap Nadap, Abihu, Eleazar ak Ithamar.

61 Ago ki pek Nadap ak Abihu ye ki igoitoi kogoochinet eng' maat ne teer eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

62Muren age tugul kobooch ne po arawet agenge ak kwo tai che ki kiit, ko ki ek eliphuusyek tiptem ak somok. Ki ma ki itito pichooto piigap Israel amu ki ma kigoochi icheek poroteet eng' kwenutap piigap Israel.

63Chuuto che ki iit Musa ak Eleazar tisiindet ye ki iti piigap Israel eng' warengetap Moab eng' ole neegitee Jordan eng' Jeriko.

64Ago eng' chuuto, ko ki ma komi chii agot agenge eng' icheek ye ki iti Musa ak Aron tisiindet piigap Israel eng' surkwen ne po Sinai.

65 Amu ki kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo icheek kole, "Pekyin icheek iman ong'atani." Ak ki ma ng'et chii agot agenge eng' icheek kobatee Kaleb weeriitap Jepune ak Joshua weeriitap Nun.

Kaitosyek 27

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tiibiigap Zelophehad

1Ki pa koriikta anyun tiibiigap Zelophehad weeriitap Hepher, weeriitap Gilead, weeriitap Makir, weeriitap Manasseh, ne ki po ortinwegap Manasseh weeriitap Joseph. Kainaigap tiibiichooto ko ki Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah, Milkah ak Tirzah.

2Ki pa icheek kotononso eng' taitap Musa, Eleazar tisiindet, kirwoogik, ak tuiyet komugul eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin, ak kole,

3"Kimechi surkwen kwandanyo. Ki ma ko pooto ineendet tuiyetap Kora ne ki iyumgei icheegei si kotil let Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ago kime ineegei amu tengektanyi, ak ki ma kotinyei weeriik.

4Amu nee si keisto kainetap kwandanyo eng' ooreennyi amu ki ma kotinyei weeriit? Ogoonech poroteet kobooto tupchosyegap kwandanyo."

5Ara ki ip anyun Musa ng'aleekwak koba taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ak ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

7 "Kamwa iman tiibiigap Zelophehad. Igoochini iman tiipchooto poroteet kobunji kobooto tupchosyegap kwandanywa, ak igoochi poroteetap kwandanywa kobunji.

8Yeityo imwachi piigap Israel ileenji, Ngo me chii ama tinyei weeriit ogoochi cheptonyi porotennyi kobunji.

9Ak ngo ma tinyei chepto agine, ogoochi anyun tupchosyekyik tuguukyik.

10Ak ngo ma tinyei che tupcho, ogoochi anyun tupchosyegap kwandanyi tuguukyik.

11Ago ngo ma tinyei `kwandanyi che tupcho, ogoochi anyun porotennyi chii ne tilya ne neegit ne po ooreennyi kobunji. Egu ng'olyoondoni ng'atuutyet ne po kirwooget eng' piigap Israel, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa."

Keleweni Joshua kondochi piigap Israel

12 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Togosu tulwooniito po Abarim, si itoben emet ne ki agoochi piigap Israel.

13Ak ye kaigeer, kiyumin aginye iwe ole mi piiguk, ko uu ye ki kiyum ng'eetap kamenng'ung' Aron.

14Amu ki ongelelji ng'olyoondennyu okweek tuwai eng' surkwen ne po Sin, eng' pooryeet ne ki piit eng' tuiyet, ama ogonyita eng' ole po peek kogeerei icheek." (Chooto peegap Meribah che po Kadesh eng' surkwen ne po Sin.)

15Ki mwachi `Musa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji,

16"Ingolewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap saboonwegap piik tugul, chiito ne imuuchi koboi tuiyet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17 ne imuuchi komuti koba saang', ak komutu kobwa kaa, si ma igei tuiyetap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keechiirek che ma tinyei mestowot."

18 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Imutu Joshua, weeriitap Nun, chiito
ne tinyei Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak igonoor eung'ung' ineendet,

19yeityo inde ineendet taitap Eleazar tisiindet kobooto tuiyet komugul ak ing'at
ineendet eng' tainnywa.

20Ak inde ineendet kebebertap teegistang'ung', si kobiit kogas iit ineendet tuiyet
komugul ne po piigap Israel.

21 Ingotonon ineendet eng' taitap Eleazar tisiindet, si koteepchi ineendet
kandoiset eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kirwoogetap Urim. Eng'
ng'olyoondennyi ko mandoi ak kaweeksei ineendet ak piigap Israel, agot tuiyet
komugul."

22Ki yai Musa ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet. Ki imut
Joshua kotonon eng' taitap Eleazar tisiindet ak eng' taitap tuiyet komugul.

23 Yeityo kogonoor Musa eunekyik ineendet ak kong'at ineendet, ko uu ye ki
kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa.

Kaitosyek 28

Kagoochinoigap peetuut age tugul

(Kom 29:38-46)

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Ng'at piigap Israel ileenji: 'Oriip si ogoono eng' peetuusyekwok che nyoljin,
kagoochinennyu, amitwogikyuk che po kagoochinoikyuk che punei maat, koek
nyamdutik che anyiny eng' anee.'

3Ileenji icheek: Ni kagoochinet ne punei maat ne ogoochini
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; aarek aeng' che libwoben che mengichik che ma siirei
kenyiit agenge, kobunji kagoochinet ne kibeelei kotugul eng' peetuut age tugul.

4Igoitoi aarwet agenge karon ak igoite age koskoleny,

5kobooto keruutyet agenge ne po peek che ng'ootiin, kobunji kagoochinetap
peek, che kiburuktoi mwaita ne kituei ne yamei litait agenge.

6Nooto kagoochinet ne kibeelei peetuut age tugul ne ki king'at eng' tulweetap
Sinai koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny, kagoochinet ne kigoochin
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne punei maat.

7Ingoek kagoochinennyi ne keei litait agenge eng' aarwet ne mengit age tugul.
Oroong'jini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ole-tiliil kagoochinonooto kieei che
ng'woneen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Igoite aarwet ne mengit age koskoleny, ko uu kagoochinetap peek ak che kieei che igoitoi karon, igoitoi anyun kagoochinonooto punei maat, koek nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kagoochinoigap Sabato

9"Igoite aarek aeng', che mengichik, che libwoben, che ma siirei kenyiit agenge eng' peetuutap sabato, kobooto keruutik aeng' che po peek che ng'ootiin, kobunji kagoochinetap peek, che kiburuktoi mwaita kobooto kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

10Niito kagoochinet ne kibeelei eng' sabato age tugul, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul, kobooto kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

Kagoochinoigap Arawet age tugul

11"Eng' taunetap arawet age tugul, ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet ne kibeelei: kiruugik aeng' che mengeechen, mengit agenge ak aarek tisap che mengichik che libwoben, che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

12Kobooto keruutik somok che po peek che ng'ootiin, che kiburuktoi mwaita, kobunji kagoochinetap peek eng' kiruk age tugul; ogoitoi keruutik aeng' che po peek che ng'ootiin kobunji kagoochinetap peek, che kiburuktoi mwaita eng' mengit agenge,

13eng' aarwetap keechiir age tugul, ogoite keruutyet agenge ne po peek che ng'ootiin, che kiburuktoi mwaita koek kagoochinetap peek. Niito kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ne po nyamdutyet ne anyiny, kagoochinet kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne punei maat.

14Ingoek kagoochinoikwak che keei litaisyek aeng' che po divaik eng' kiruk age tugul, litait agenge ak kebeberyat eng' mengit age tugul, ak litait agenge eng' aarwet ne mengit age tugul. Niito kagoochinet ne kebeelei ne po arawetap age tugul eng' kenyiit.

15Kigoitoi nooto ketesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei kotugul kobooto kagoochinet ne kieei, kwesta agenge kobunji kagoochinetap tengekto eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kagoochinoigap Paska
(A.La 23:5-14)

16 "Piitu paska ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' arawet ne po tai, eng' peetuut ne po taman ak ang'wan.

17 Ak egu igoorto eng' peetuut ne po taman ak muut ne po arawaniito. Ki amei magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek eng' peetuusyek tisap.

18Piitu kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' peetuut ne po tai; amoyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ago ogoite kagoochinet ne punei maat, kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: kiruugik aeng' che neran, mengit agenge ak aarek tisap che mengichik che ma siirei kenyiit agenge, egu che libwoben eng' okweek.

20Kagoochinennywa ne po peek che ng'ootiin, che kiburuktoi mwaita: ogoitoi keruutik somok eng' kirgit agenge, ak keruutik aeng' eng' mengit,

21ak igoitoi keruutyet agenge eng' aarwet age tugul eng' areechooto tisap.

22Ak koek kwesta agenge kagoochinetap tengekto, si keyaunenok kagaigaet.

23Ogoitoi chuuto otesyini kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po karon, eng' kagoochinet ne kibeelei kotugul.

24Ogoitoi ko uu nooto eng' peetuut age tugul, eng' peetuusyek tisap, amitwogik che po kagoochinet ne punei maat, ne po nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kigoitoi nooto ketesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei kotugul, kobooto kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

25Ingoek kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' peetuutap tisap; amoyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot.

Igoortap wigisyek

(A.La 23:15-22)

26 "Kogeny ye ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' peetuutap tongoanik, kagoochinet ne po peek che leelachen eng' igoortang'wong' ne po wigisyek, onyooru kayumetapkei ne itabaanat; amoyai poisyo age tugul ne po otwoknot.

27Ogoite kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: kiruugik aeng' che neran, mengit ak aarek tisap che mengichik che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

28Kagoochinennywa ne po peek che ng'ootiin che kiburuktoi mwaita, keruutik somok eng' kiruk age tugul, ak keruutik aeng' eng' mengit,

29ak keruutyet agenge eng' aarwet age tugul eng' areechooto tisap,

30kobooto kwesta agenge, ne kiyaunenok kaigaigaet.

31Ogoitoi che kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul, kagoochinennyi ne po peek kobooto kagoochinoikwak che kieei. Egu che libwoben eng' okweek.

Kaitosyek 29

Igoortap Igondisyek

(A.La 23:23-25)

1"Eng' arawet ne po tisap, eng' peetuut ne po tai, onyooru kayumetapkei ne itabaanat. Amoyai poit age tugul ne po otwoknot. Egu peetuunooto ne kiguutei igondisyek eng' okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po nyamdutyet ne anyiny: kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge ak aarek tisap che mengichik che libwoben che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

3Ogoochi kobooto kagoochinennywa ne po peek che ng'ootiin che kiburuktoi mwaita, keruutik somok eng' kirgit, keruutik aeng' eng' mengit,

4ak keruutyet agenge eng' aarwet age tugul eng' areechooto tisap,

5ak kwesta agenge kobunji kagoochinetap tengekto, si keyaunenok kagaigaet.

6Ogoitoi che kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po arawet ne kaleel ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei kotugul, kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei, ko uu ng'atuutyennywa. Ingoek kagoochinoik che kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne punei maat, nyamdutyet ne anyiny.

Peetuut ne kiyaei Nyoetap kaat

(A.La 23:26-32)

7 "Ak onyooru kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' peetuutap taman ne po arawetap tisap, Orugutkei ak amoyai poit age tugul.

8Ago ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po nyamdutyet ne anyiny: kirgit agenge ne neran, mengit agenge ak aarek tisap che mengichik che ma siirei kenyiit agenge, egu che libwoben eng' okweek.

9Kagoochinennywa ne igoitoi koek kagoochinet ne po peek che ng'ootiin che kiburuktoi mwaita, keruutik somok eng' kirgit, keruutik aeng' eng' mengit,

10ak keruutyet agenge eng' aarwet age tugul eng' areechooto tisap.

11Ogoitoi kwesta agenge ne po kagoochinetap tengekto. Kitesyin chooto kagoochinetap tengekto ne po kaigaigaet ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei.

Kagoochinoik che po igoortap Kooriik

(A.La 23:33-43; NKNg'a 16:13-17)

12 "Ak onyooru kayumetapkei ne itabaanat eng' peetuutap taman ak muut eng' arawetap tisap, amoyai poit age tugul ne po otwoknot. Oriipchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor igoorto eng' peetuusyek tisap.

13Ogoite kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne punei maat, ne po nyamdutyet ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: kiruugik taman ak somok che neran, mengichik aeng' ak aarek che mengichik taman ak ang'wan che ma siirei kenyiit agenge, egu che libwoben.

14Kobooto kagoochinennywa eng' kirgit age tugul eng' kirugichooto taman ak somok ogoitoi kagoochinet ne po peek che ng'ootiin che kiburuktoi mwaita keruutik somok, keruutik aeng' eng' mengit age tugul eng' mengichooto aeng',

15ak keruutyet agenge eng' aarwet age tugul eng' areechooto taman ak ang'wan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ogoitoi kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

17“Eng' peetuut ne po aeng' ogoite kiruugik taman ak aeng' che neran, mengichik aeng' ak aarek taman ak ang'wan che mengichik che libwoben che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

18Kobooto kirugichooto, mengichik ak che po aarek, ogoite kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei ko uu koiitennywa ak ko uu ng'atuutyet.

19Ogoitoi kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek, ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei.

20“Eng' peetuut ne po somok ogoite kiruugik taman ak agenge, mengichik aeng' ak aarek taman ak ang'wan che mengichik che libwoben che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

21Kobooto kirugichooto, mengichik ak aarek, ogoite kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei ko uu koiitennywa ak ko uu ng'atuutyet.

22Ogoite kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

23“Eng' peetuut ne po ang'wan ogoite kiruugik taman, mengichik aeng', aarek taman ak ang'wan che mengichik che libwoben che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

24Ogoitoi kobooto kirugichooto, mengichik, ak aarek, kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei ko uu koiitennywa ak ko uu ng'atuutyet.

25Ogoite kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

26“Eng' peetuut ne po muut ogoitoi kiruugik sogool, mengichik aeng' ak aarek taman ak ang'wan che mengichik che libwoben che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

27Ogoitoi kobooto kirugichooto, mengichik, ak aarek, kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei ko uu koiitennywa ak ko uu ng'atuutyet.

28Ogoite kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

29“Eng' peetuut ne po lo, ogoitoi kiruugik sisiit, mengichik aeng' ak aarek taman ak ang'wan che mengichik che libwoben che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ogoitoi kobooto kirugichooto, mengichik ak aarek, kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei ko uu koiitennywa ak ko uu ng'atuutyet.

31Ogoitoi kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei.

32“Eng' peetuutap tisap, ogoite kiruugik tisap, mengichik aeng' ak aarek taman ak ang'wan che mengichik che libwoben che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

33Ogoitoi kobooto kirugichooto, mengichik ak aarek, kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei, ko uu koiitennywa ak ko uu ng'atuutyet.

34Ogoitoi kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

35“Eng' peetuut ne po sisiit oyai tuiyetap kaming'inetapkei, amoyai poit age tugul.

36Ogoite kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ne punei maat koek nyamdutyet ne ng'uu ne anyiny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: kirgit agenge, mengit agenge ak aarek tisap che mengichik che libwoben che ma siirei kenyiit agenge.

37Kobooto kagoochinoik che po kirgit, mengit ak che po aarek, ogoite kagoochinennywa ne po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei ak pendi ko uu koiitennywa ak ko uu ng'atuutyet.

38Ogoite kwesta agenge koek kagoochinetap tengekto, ne kitesyin kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul kobooto ak kagoochinennyi ne po peek ak kagoochinennyi ne kieei.

39“Ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chuuto eng' igoorwekwok che ki king'at. Chuuto che kitesyin kaarortaosyekwok ak kagoochinoikwok che ogoitoi eng' chamyet, kagoochinoikwok che kibeelei, kagoochinoikwok che po peek, kagoochinoikwok che kieei ak kagoochinoikwok che po kaalyeet.”

40Ki mwachi anyun `Musa piigap Israel ko uu tugul che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

Kaitosyek 30

1Ki mwachi `Musa pounigap ortinwegap piigap Israel koleenji: “Ni kiit ne ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

Kaarortaosyek

2 “Ye iarorchi `chii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiy, anan ngo yosyo korate saboondanyi ng'atuutyet, amat kowal ng'olyoondennyi ago koyai ko uu tugul che ki mwa eng' kutinnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3“Ye iarorchi kobogoryondo neta ko neran Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiy ak korategei ng'atuutyet, ye ta komi kootap kwandanyi,

4ak kogas kwandanyi kaarortaennyi anan ratuutyennyi ne korate saboondanyi ago ma mwa kiy, kogimegitu anyun kaarortaosyekyik ak kogimit ratuutyet age tugul ne korate saboondanyi.

5Ago ngo etee kwandanyi eng' peetuut ne kagas koma tonondos kaarortaosyekyik agot agenge anan ratuutikyik che korate saboondanyi, ak ko nyochi kaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kieetee kwandanyi.

6Ngitun kobogoryondonooto kota komiitei eng' ineendet kaarortaosyekyik, anan ngo kisartae ng'olyoo eng' kutinnyi ne korate saboondanyi.

7“Ak kogas manong'otyondennyi, ak kosiis koma mwochi kiy ineendet, kotononso anyun kaarortaosyekyik ak ratuutik che kiga rate saboondanyi.

8Ago ngo etee manong'otyondennyi eng' peetuut ne kagas, kowal anyun chiichooto kaarortaetap kobogoryondonooto ne kotinyei koek puch anan ng'olyoot ne kosartae, ne koga rate saboondanyi, ak ko nyochi kaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ago kaarortaetap kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot anan ko ne po ineendet ne ki kibesyo ak manong'otyot, kotononi amu ineendet, ma kibutei.

10“Ngo aror ineendet komi kootap manong'otyondennyi anan korat saboondanyi eng' ratuutyetap kayasyoet,

11ak kogas manong'otyondennyi ago ma mwa kiy, ama koete, kotononso anyun kaarortaosyekyik tugul ak ratuutyet age tugul ne kirate saboondanyi.

12Ago ngo wal manong'otyondennyi tuguuchooto koek puch eng' peetuut ne ki kas, koma tononi anyun kiy age tugul ne mang'une kutinnyi agobo kaarortaosyekyik. Ki yai manong'otyondennyi tuguuchooto koek puch ak ko nyochi kaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Imuuchi kogimit manong'otyot anan koyai koek puch kaarortaet age tugul anan kayasyoet age tugul ne ratisyei ne inyalili saboondo.

14Ago ngo siis manong'otyondennyi eng' ineendet peetuut age tugul, kogimiti anyun kaarortaosyekyik tugul anan ko ratuutikyik tugul che miitei ineendet. Ki kogimit tuguuchooto amu ki siis, ma etee kwonyooto eng' peetuut ne ki kas.

15Ago ngo put koek puch ko kagogas ye kagobataita kasaryan, koip anyun ineendet tengektap kwonyooto.”

16Chuuto ng'atuutik che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, che po chii ak osotyonnyi ak che po chepto ak kwandanyi, ye ta ne neran chebooto, eng' kootap kwandanyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kaitosyek 31

Keyaakyin mugetuut Midianik

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2“Yaakyi mugetuut Midianik amu piigap Israel. Ye ibata nooto kiyumin iwe ole mi piiguk.”

3Ki mwachi anyun `Musa piik koleenji, “Ingolaach murenik alak eng' okweek kariik, si koba kobargei ak Midianik, koyai yaaktaetap mugetuut ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Midian.

4Oyookte eliphuut eng' ooreet age tugul, eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel koba lugeet.”

5Ara ki kikwei murenik eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che tinyei kariigap lugeet; eliphuut agenge agenge kobun ooreet age tugul eng' eliphusyegap Israel.

6Ak ki iyookto `Musa icheek, eliphuut agenge agenge kobun ooreet age tugul koba lugeet kobooto Phineas weeriitap Eleazar tisiindet, koba tugul koibei tuguugap ole-tiliil ak igondisyek che kiguutei eng' waagaat.

7Ki pargei ak Midianik, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak ki par muren age tugul.

8Ki par kobooto piik chuun alak laitorinik muut che po Midian: Ebi, Rekem, Sur, Hur ak Reba. Ki par agine Balaam weeriitap Beor eng' rotwetap chok.

9Ki iluul `piigap Israel kwonyiigap Midianik, lagokwak, tuukwak tugul, neekwak tugul ak tuguukwak tugul.

10Ki peel nganasookwak tugul ole menyei ak meng'otosyekwak tugul.

11Ki ip tuguuk tugul che ki kiluul eng' piik ak eng' tyong'ik,

12ki imut luulenik, akwotisyek ak tuguukwak kobwa ole mi Musa, Eleazar tisiindet ak tuiyetap piigap Israel, agoi nganaseet ne miitei warengetap Moab, ne neegitee Jordan eng' Jeriko.

Koweeksei lugeet

13Ki pa Musa, Eleazar tisiindet ak kirwoogik tugul che po tuiyet kotorookta icheek eng' saang'utap nganaseet.

14Ki nereekyi `Musa kandoigap lugeet, kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak kiptainigap pogolusyek, che ki punu poisyetap lugeet.

15Ak kiteebe `Musa icheek koleenji, “Koobagaakte kobogorisyek tugul kosapcho?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16 Icheeget chuuto che ki isup ng'olyootap Balaam ak ki igoochi piigap Israel koleelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'olyootap Peor, ak ki piit koroito eng' tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu nooto.

17Ara anyun obar weeriit age tugul eng' lagok ak obar kwony age tugul ne ki koruiyo ak muren.

18Ago oriip kosapcho kobunjook tiibiik tugul che tomo koruiyo ak muren.

19Chii age tugul ne kogobar chii anan chii age tugul ne kogotwa muustap ne ko ki parei, ko ingotebi saang'utap nganaseet peetuusyek tisap. Oanyinygei anyun okweek ak luulenikwok eng' peetuutap somok ak eng' peetuutap tisap.

20Ak otiliil ngoryeet age tugul, kiy age tugul ne ki kiyae muito anan poisyet age tugul ne po koroorigap ng'oroorek, anan tuguuk tugul che ki kiyae keetiik."

21Ki leenji `Eleazar tisiindet murenigap lugeet che ki pa pooryeet, "Niito ng'atuutyet ne po karureiywot ne ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

22Thahabu, fedha, sugunonik, karnook, kibatinik, ngosyelait,

23ak kiy age tugul ne ma chootei eng' maat obeel anyun chooto eng' ma si kotiliiliitu. Ago kitiliili kora eng' peek che po katabaanet. Ak onde peek tuguuk tugul che chotoos eng' maat.

24Eng' peetuutap tisap omwet ngoroikwok ak oanyinyitu. Ye ibata obwa nganaseet oriit."

Kepcheei parunenik ak luulenik

25Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

26"Iit luulenik tugul che ki kenam, che piik ak che kiyagi, inyee ak tisiindet Eleazar ak pounigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po tuiyet.

27Opcheune che ki oluul kebeberwek aeng', punjin kebeberta age murenigap lugeet, che kigaba pooryeet, kobunji age tuiyet komugul.

28Yeityo inemu aisuruut ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' murenigap lugeet che ki pa pooryeet. Agenge eng' pogol muut, eng' piik, tuuga, sigiroik ak eng' keechiirek.

29Onemune chooto kebebertanywa ak igoochi tisiindet Eleazar, koek kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

30Inemu eng' kebebertap piigap Israel, agenge eng' konom, eng' piik, eng' tuuga, eng' sigiroik, eng' neego anan eng' akwotisyek alak ak igoochi chooto Lawiik, che riibei poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

31Ki yai Musa ak Eleazar tisiindet ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32Ak che ki ng'at eng' che ki nam murenigap lugeet, ko ki keechiirek eliphuusyek pogol lo ak tamanwogik tisap ak muut,

33eng' tuuga ko ki eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisap ak aeng',

34sigiroik ko ki eliphuusyek tamanwogik lo ak agenge,

35ak kobogorisyek che ki tomo koruiyo ak muren ko ki eliphuusyek sosom ak aeng' tugul.

36Koitetap kebeberta, nooto po piik che ki kaba lugeet, ko ki keechiirek eliphuusyek pogol somok ak sosom ak tisap ak pogol muut,

37ak aisuruutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po kechirechooto ko ki pogol lo ak tamanwogik tisap ak muut.

38Ki ek che po tuuga eliphuusyek sosom ak lo, ak aisuruutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' chooto ko ki tamanwogik tisap ak aeng'.

39Sigiroik ko ki eliphuusyek sosom ak pogol muut ak aisuruutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' chooto ko ki tamanwogik lo ak agenge.

40Ki ek piik eliphuusyek taman ak lo ak aisuruutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' chooto po piik ko sosom ak aeng'.

41Ki igoochi `Musa Eleazar tisiindet kebeberta, kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

42Ak eng' kebebertap piigap Israel, ne ki itabaan Musa eng' kebeberta ne ki po murenik che ki yai lugeet,

43ko ki ek keechiirek eliphuusyek pogol somok ak sosom ak tisap ak pogol muut,

44che po tuuga ko eliphuusyek sosom ak lo,

45sigiroik ko eliphuusyek sosom ak pogol muut,

46ak piik eliphuusyek taman ak lo.

47Ki inem Musa eng' kebebertap piigap Israel, agenge eng' konom, eng' piik ak akwotisyek, ak kogoochi Lawiik che ki riibei poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

48Ak ki pwa ole mi Musa `kandoik che po eliphuusyek che ki yai lugeet, kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak kiptainigap pogolusyek,

49ak kole, “Kagiit `acheek otwogiguk murenigap lugeet che ki pou, ak ma pet agot agenge eng' acheek.

50Ara kageibu koek kagoochinetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiit ne konyoor chii age tugul, eng' tuguugap thahabu, mugurek che po keelyek, kariik che po eunek,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

peteinik che po ng'ookset, munaok ak sonoek, si koyaiywech kagaigaet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

51Kitaach anyun Musa ak Eleazar tisiindet thahabu che po tuguuchooto eng' icheek, agot tuguuk tugul che ki kitaany.

52Thahabu tugul che po kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak che ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che po kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak che po kiptainik che po pogolusyek ko ki keruutik pogol aeng' nyigiisandanyi.

53(Ki ipchigei chii tugul eng' murenigap lugeet tuguuk che ki kiluul.)

54Ak kitaach Musa ak Eleazar tisiindet thahabu eng' kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak che po pogolusyek, ak koip kobwa emait ne kituiyechin, koek ne kibwaatee piigap Israel eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kaitosyek 32

Kepcheei Jordan ne po Kong'asiis

(NKNg'a 3:12-22)

1Ki tinyei akwotisyek che chaang' miising' lagogap Reuben ak lagogap Gad. Ye kingo keer emetap Jaser ak emetap Gilead kole emet ne nyoljin akwotisyek,

2kobwa lagogap Gad ak lagogap Reuben kong'alaalji Musa ak Eleazar tisiindet ak pounigap tuiyet, koleenji,

3“Emotinwegap Ataroth, Dibon, Jaser, Nimra, Hesbon, Eleale, Sebam, Nebo, ak Beon,

4emonooto ki par Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap tuiyetap Israel, ko emet ne nyoljin akwotisyek, ak tinyei otwogiguk akwotisyek.

5Ngo koginyooru chameet eng' taing'ung', ko nyolu kigoochi emoniito otwogiguk kobunji; amemutech kelandae Jordan.”

6Ki leenji `Musa lagogap Gad ak lagogap Reuben, “Tos otebi okweek yu ye pendi tupchosyekwok lugeet?

7Amu nee si omu piigap Israel si ma landa koba emet ne ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

8 Ki yai kwanisyekwok ko uu nooto, ye kinga yookte eng' Kadesh-barnea koba kosegei emet.

9Amu ye kingo pa atebweetap Eskol, ak kogeer emet, komu piigap Israel kole si ma pa emet ne kiga kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10 Ki nereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuunooto, ak ki iyasyo kole,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11‘Amu ma isubwo icheek eng' kagesunatetapkei, koma mi iman eng' piik che ki punu Misiri kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak kwo tai ne imuuchi kogeer emet ne ki ayosyechi Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo.’

12Kobatee Kaleb weeriitap Jepune Kenisindet ak Joshua weeriitap Nun, amu ki isup icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kagesunatetapkei.

13Ki nereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel, ak ki igoochi icheek koombeniot eng' surkwen eng' kenyiisyek artam agoi kowong'kei ibinda tugul ne ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Ara oyaei nguno ko uu ye ki yai kwanisyekwok, oegu kiptengeginik che tesoksei, otes nereegek che koroomen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Israel.

15Amu ngo maste omete ineendet, kobagaaktoi ineendet icheek kogeny eng' surkwen, ak ong'em pichu tugul.”

16Ki pwa icheek ole mi ineendet ak kole, “King'ote piusyegap tuukyok eng' olito ak keteekyi lagokyok nganasook.

17Ki chobootiin acheek kilaach kariik keebe kindoe piigap Israel agoi kiit icheek oldanywa. Ak komeny lagokyok nganasook che ng'ootaatiin, koriibotin icheek eng' piigap emet.

18Ma kiweeksei kebendi kaa agoi konyoor chii tugul eng' piigap Israel porotennyi.

19Amu ma kinyabani kobooto icheek eng' pitoniindo po Jordan anan oliin po tai, amu mi porotennyo Jordan pitoni tokyingei kong'asiis.”

20Ki leenji `Musa icheek, “Ngo yai ko uu niito, olaach kariik obe lugeet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

21ak ngwo mureno age tugul ne kagolaach kariik kolandae Jordan eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koon puunikyik eng' tainnyi,

22ak kiterteer pichooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oweegei anyun ak oegu che ma tinyei tengek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anan eng' Israel ak kobunjook emoni eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Ago ngot ko moyai ko uu nooto, ko kaoyai tengekto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak onai anyun ole ng'ang'dook tengektong'wong'.

24Oteekyi nganasook lagokwok ak ong'otyi keechiirekwok piusyek, ak oyai nooto kamang'une kuting'wong'.”

25Ki mwachi `lagogap Gad ak `lagogap Reuben Musa koleenji, “Yaei otwogiguk ko uu ye keng'atech kiptaiyandennyo.

26Tebee nganasoogap Gilead lagokyok, osotikyok, tuukyok ak che kiyagi tugul,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27ago landoi otwogiguk, mureno age tugul ne kagolaach kariik che po lugeet, kobendi pooryeet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye kamwa kiptaiyandennyo."

28 Ki iyomis anyun `Musa Eleazar tisiindet, Joshua weeriitap Nun ak kandoigap kooriik che po kwanisyegap ortinwegap piigap Israel, agobo pichooto.

29Ki leenji `Musa icheek, "Ngo landae tugul Jordan kobooto lagogap Gad ak lagogap Reuben, chii tugul ne kagolaach kariigap lugeet, si kwo pooryeet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kiterteer emet eng' taing'wong', ogoochi anyun icheek emetap Gilead kobunji.

30Ago ngo ma cham olande tugul kotinyei kariik, konyooru icheek poroteet kobootok eng' emetap Kanaan."

31Ki wolji lagogap Gad ak lagogap Reuben koleenji, "Kiyae ko uu ye kamwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor otwogikyik.

32Kilandoi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kebendi emetap Kanaan ketinye kariik, ak ng'etu eng' Jordan pitoni, che punjinech che po porotennyo."

33Ki igoochi `Musa icheek, chooto lagogap Gad, lagogap Reuben ak kebebertap ooreetap Manasseh weeriitap Joseph, laitornatetap Sihon laitoryatap Amorik ak laitornatetap Og laitoryatap Bashan, emet ko uu nganasookwak kobooto ole poochin kiwotosyekwak, agot nganasoogap emet che ki yiem.

34Ki teech kogeny lagogap Gad Dibon, Ataroth, Aroer,

35Atrot-sopan, Jaser Jogbea,

36Beth-nimra ak Beth-haran, nganasook che ng'ootaatiin ak piusyek che po keechiirek.

37Ki teech kogeny lagogap Reuben Hesbon, Eleale ak Kiriataim,

38Nebo ak Baal-meon (ki kiwal kainaikwak), ak Sibma. Ak kitoochi kainaik alak nganasook che ki teech.

39Ki pa lagogap Makir weeriitap Manasseh Gilead. Ki nam ak koon komaanda Amorik che ki mi olooto.

40Ki igoochi `Musa Makir weeriitap Manasseh, Gilead ak ki meny olooto.

41Ki wo Jair weeriitap Manasseh konam nganasookwak, ak kotoochi kainaik alak koguure Habot-jair.

42Ak ki wo Noba konam Kenat kobooto nganasookyik che mengeechen, ak kiguure yooto Noba, koguurtoe kainennyi.

Kaitosyek 33

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Panda kong'etee Misiri agoi Moab

1Chu panwegap piigap Israel, ye kingo manda eng' emetap Misiri eng' lugosyekwak kondochin Musa ak Aron.

2Ki sir Musa agobo mandaennywa ye kingo naam panwekwak ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki uu chu panwekwak ko uu mandaennywa.

3Ki pa anyun kong'eetyee Rameses eng' arawet ne po tai, peetuutap taman ak muut, kimanda piigap Israel eng' peetuut ne ki isubi paska eng' eutap kimnateet kogeeroti Misiriik tugul,

4kota kotubei Misiriik weeriikwak tugul che po tai, che kiga kobar Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kwenunnywa. Ki irwookyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kamuktaikwak ak icheek.

5Ki pa piigap Israel eng' Rameses ak koba komuung'e Sukoth.

6Ki pa eng' Sukoth ak komuung'e Etam ne mi ole pooch surkwen.

7Ak ki pa eng' Etam, koweigei agoi Pi-hairot, ne toorchindos ak Baal-sepon, ak ki imuung'ee taitap Migdol.

8Ki pa eng' Pi-Hairot, ak ki pun kwenutap nyanjet agoi surkwen. Ye kingo kagoba pandap peetuusyek somok eng' surkwen ne po Etam, ak komuung'e Marah.

9Ki pa eng' Marah ak kiit Elim. Ki mi Elim kong'igap peek tamanu ak aeng' ak tiironigap sosik tamanwogik tisap; ak ki imuung'ee icheek olooto.

10Ki pa eng' Elim ak komuung'e ole neegitee Araraita ne Piriir.

11Ki pa eng' Araraita ne Piriir ak ki imuung'ee surkwen ne po Sin.

12Ki pa eng' surkwen ne po Sin ak komuung'e Dobka.

13Ak ki pa eng' Dobka, yeityo komuuny eng' Alus.

14Ki pa eng' Alus ak komuung'e Rephidim, ole ki ma komi peek che eei piik.

15Ki pa eng' Rephidim ak ki imuung'ee surkwen ne po Sinai.

16Ki pa eng' surkwen ne po Sinai ak ki imuuny eng' Kibrot-hataaba.

17Ak ki pa eng' Kibrot-hataaba, ak komuung'e Haserot.

18Ki pa eng' Haserot ak komuung'e Ritma.

19Ki pa kogeny eng' Ritma ak ki imuung'ee Rimon-peres.

20Ak ki pa eng' Rimon-peres kot komuung'e Libna.

21Kingo pa eng' Libna ko ki imuung'ee Risa.

22Ki pa eng' Risa ak ki imuung'ee Kehelata.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki pa eng' Kehelata ak ki imuung'ee tulweetap Seper.

24Ki pa eng' tulweetap Seper ak ki imuuny eng' Harada.

25Ki pa eng' Harada ak ki imuuny eng' Makelot.

26Ki pa eng' Makelot ak ki imuuny eng' Tahat.

27Ki pa anyun eng' Tahat ak ki imuuny eng' Tera.

28Ki pa eng' Tera ak ki imuuny eng' Mitka.

29Ki pa kogeny eng' Mitka ak komuuny eng' Hasmona.

30Ki pa eng' Hasmona ak ki imuung'ee Moserot.

31Ki pa eng' Moserot ak ki imuung'ee Bene-jaakan.

32Ki pa eng' Bene-jaakan ak ki imuung'ee Horagidgad.

33Ki pa anyun eng' Horagidgad ak ki imuung'ee Jotbata.

34Ki pa icheek eng' Jotbata ak ki imuung'ee Abrona.

35Ki pa eng' Abrona ak ki imuung'ee Esion-geber.

36Ki pa eng' Esion-geber ak ki imuung'ee surkwen ne po Sin (nooto Kadesh).

37Ki pa eng' Kadesh ak ki imuung'ee tulweetap Hor, ole poochin kiwotetap emetap Edom.

38 Ki togosta anyun Aron tisiindet tulweetap Hor, eng' ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki mechi olooto eng' kenyiitap artam kobooch ngap komang'une piigap Israel emetap Misiri eng' arawetap muut, eng' peetuut ne po tai eng' arawanooto.

39Kiga kotar Aron kenyiisyek pogol ak tiptem ak somok ye kingo meei eng' tulweetap Hor.

40 Ki kas anyun laitoryatap Arad kanaanindet ne ki menyei murot tai eng' emetap Kanaan, kole pwoonei piigap Israel.

41Ki pa icheek eng' tulweetap Hor ak komuung'e Salmona.

42Ki pa eng' Salmona ak ki imuung'ee Bunon.

43Ki pa eng' Bunon ak ki imuung'ee Obot.

44Ki pa eng' Obot ak ki imuung'ee Iyeabarim, eng' kiwotetap Moab.

45Ki pa eng' Iyim ak ki imuung'ee Dibon-gad.

46Ki pa eng' Dibon-gad ak ki imuung'ee Almon-diblataim.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

47Ki pa eng' Almon-diblataim ak ki imuung'ee tuloonoogap Abarim, ole tokyingei Nebo.

48Ki pa eng' tuloonoogap Abarim ak ki imuung'ee warengetap Moab ole neegitee Jordan eng' Jeriko.

49Ak ki imuung'ee ole neegitee Jordan, kobooch Bet Jesimot ak Abel Shitim, eng' warengetap Moab.

Keng'atei piigap Israel si kochutei Kanaan

50Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' warengetap Moab, ole neegit Jordan eng' Jeriko koleenji,

51"Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin: Ye olandoe Jordan obe emetap Kanaan,

52oon anyun piik tugul che menyei emonooto koba eng' taing'wong'. Ong'em koikwak che saaei, ong'em kanamonikwak che ki kitaanyi ak obut oldinwekwak tugul che torooreen.

53Yeityo onam emet kobunjook ak omeny, amu ki agoonok emonooto kobunjook.

54 Opchechigei emonooto onyabani eng' seretap parbareek ko uu ortinwekwok. Ogoochini che chaang' poroteet ne oo ak ogoochini che ng'ering' poroteet ne ming'in. Oldo tugul ole kaibutyi parbaryatap chii koek nenyi nooto. Onyabani ko uu pororyosyegap kwanisyekwok.

55Ago ngo moon piik che menyei emet koba eng' taing'wong', kogergeitu eng' konyekwok ak tuguuk che toorei piich ak katook eng' karaaswekwok ak konyaliilak eng' emet ne omenye.

56Ak tuun ayaiywok okweek ko uu ye ki abwaati ale ayachini icheek."

Kaitosyek 34

Kiwotosyegap Kanaan

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

2"Ng'at piigap Israel ileenji: Ye oit emetap Kanaan, niito emet ne onyooru koek poroteng'wong', kibooru kiwotosyekyik ko uu ni:

3Komostang'wong' ne po murot tai kong'etee surkwen ne po Sin korop tabandap Edom. Kiwoteng'wong' ne po murot tai kong'etee tabandap Araraita ne po Munyuk ne tokyingei kong'asiis.

4Ak koweigei kiwoteng'wong' kotokyigei murot tai eng' ole kitogostoe kebendi Akrabbim, ak kwo agoi Sin. Itei kiwotosyekyik komostap murot tai ne po Kadesh-barnea yeityo kwo kotokyigei Haser-adar agoi koit Asmon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Yeityo koweigei kiwateet kong'etee Asmon agoi kererutap Misiri ak koboochit kiwotosyekyik Nyanjet ne po Mediterenian.

6“Egu Nyanjetap Mediterenian kiwoteng'wong' ne mi cherongo.

7“Kiwoteng'wong' ne po murot kaataam ko ni: kong'etee Nyanjetap Mediterenian, oaroroti agoi tulweetap Hor,

8ak kobooch tulweetap Hor, oaroroti agoi ye kimandoe kebendi Lebo-hamath, ak poochitu kiwotennyi Sedad,

9ak itei kiwateet Sipron ak poochitu tabanwekyik Hasarenan. Niito kiwoteng'wong' ne po murot kaataam.

10“Yeityo oarorote kiwoteng'wong' ne po komostap kong'asiis kobooch Hasarenan agoi Sepam.

11Chortagei kiwateet kong'etee Sepam agoi Ribla, eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po Ain. Chortagei kiwateet kora agoi koit tabandap Nyanjetap Galilaya eng' komostap kong'asiis.

12Ingochoortagei anyun kiwateet koosup Jordan agoi koit tabanwekyik Araraita ne po Munyuk. Egu niito emeng'wong' ko uu kiwotosyekyik che yiemei tugul.”

13 Ki ng'at `Musa piigap Israel koleenji, “Niito emet ne onyabani eng' parbareek, ne kong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kigoochi ortinwek sogool ak kebeberta ne po ooreet age.

14Amu ki kotaach porotennywa ooreetap lagogap Reuben, ooreetap lagogap Gad, ak ki kotaach porotennywa kebebertap ooreetap Manasseh chii age tugul ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

15Ki kotaach porotennywa ortinwechooto aeng'u ak kebeber eng' Jordan pitoni eng' Jeriko ole tokyingei kong'asiis.”

Kandoik che teleljin kaarooretap kiwotosyek

16Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

17“Chu kainaigap piik che pcheiywok emet koek poroteng'wong': Eleazar tisiindet ak Joshua weeriitap Nun.

18Ak olewen pounindet ne po ooreet age tugul, si kopchei emet koek poroteet.

19Kainaigap pichooto chu: Eng' ooreetap Judah, ko Kaleb weeriitap Jepune.

20Eng' ooreetap lagogap Simion, ko Semuel weeriitap Amihud.

21Eng' ooreetap Benjamin, ko Eliad weeriitap Kislon.

22Eng' ooreetap lagogap Dan, ko pounindet Buki weeriitap Jogli.

23Eng' lagogap Joseph, eng' ooreetap lagogap Manasseh, ko Pounindet Haniel weeriitap Ephod.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Eng' ooreetap lagogap Ephraim, ko pounindet Kemuel weeriitap Siptan.

25Eng' ooreetap lagogap Zebulun, ko pounindet Elizaphan weeriitap Parnak.

26Eng' ooreetap lagogap Issakar ko pounindet Paltiel weeriitap Asan.

27Eng' ooreetap lagogap Asher, ko pounindet Aihud weeriitap Selomi.

28Ak eng' ooreetap lagogap Naphtali, ko pounindet Pedael weeriitap Amihud."

29Chuuto piik che ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole kopchechi emetap Kanaan piigap Israel koek porotennywa.

Kaitosyek 35

Nganasoogap Lawiik

1 Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa eng' warengetap Moab ole neegitee Jordan eng' ole po Jeriko, koleenji,

2"Ng'at piigap Israel kogoochi Lawiik nganasook eng' porotennywa si komeny, kobooto ole agete tuuga eng' emotinwek che kiyiem nganasook.

3Ingomeny icheek nganasochooto ak koek olooto ole agete tuukwak, akwotisyek ak tugul che kiyagi.

4Emet olooto agete, che ogoochini Lawiik, chooto yiemei komoswek tugul ko egu mitainik pogol ang'wan ak konom kong'etee irimeetap nganaseet.

5Okwae kogergeitu eng' komoswek tugul koek mitainik pogol sogool, eng' nganaseet ole tokyingei kong'asiis, komostap murot tai, komostap cherongo ak eng' murot kaataam, kokwen nganaseet. Egu eng' icheek ole agete tuuga eng' nganasook.

6Ogoochini Lawiik nganasook lo che kimwechin, egu chooto che ogoitoi si komwechi ne karumis eng' lelset. Ne siire, otesyi icheek nganasook alak artam ak aeng'.

7Nganasook tugul che ogoochini Lawiik, ko egu artam ak sisiit kobooto emotinwekwak chugai iagisyee.

8Ak eng' nganasochooto ogoitoi eng' che po piigap Israel, onemu anyun che chaang' eng' che tinyei che chaang' ak onemu che ng'ering' eng' che tinyei che ng'ering'. Ingogoochi age tugul Lawiik ko uu ole tee porotennyi ne kinyoor."

Nganasook che kimwechin

9 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koleenji,

10"Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin: Ye olandoe Jordan obe emetap Kanaan,

11otabaanjigei nganasook alak eng' chooto koek nganasook che omwechini si kobiit komwechi olooto age tugul ne karumis eng' lelset.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Egu nganasochooto che omwechini si ma nyoorwok ne yaaktoi mugetuut, si ma kibar ne karumis agoi kotonon eng' taitap tuiyet kirwookyi.

13Ak nganasochooto lo ogoitoi, koegu nganasook che kimwechin.

14Ogoitoi nganasook somok eng' Jordan pitoniin ak ogoite nganasook somok eng' emetap Kanaan, koek nganasook che kimwechin.

15Egu nganasochooto lou ole mwechin piigap Israel, anan ne toondet ak punootyot ne mi kwenunnywa. Ingomwechi olooto age tugul ne parei chii eng' lelset.

16“Ago ngo kikwere karnet ak kogoon aseenet ko rumin chiichooto, ak ki parei rumindonooto iman.

17Ngo ki wiiree koita ne yamei kobar chii, ak kome nooto kagiwir, ko rumin ineendet. Kibarei rumindonooto iman.

18Anan ngo kikwere keetit ne yamei kobar chii, ak kome ne kagikwer, ko rumiindet ineendet. Kibarei rumindonooto iman.

19Parei yaaktaindetap mugetuut rumindonooto. Ngo tuiyo ak ineendet, kobar.

20“Ak ngo toorta amu wegeet anan ngo wiir eng' kiy ak kobar kome,

21anan ngo rabach eng' puunyoondit, ak kobar kome, kebarei iman ineendet ne kerabagisyei; rumin chiichooto. Parei yaaktaindetap mugetuut agobo korotiik rumindonooto ye katuiyo ak ineendet.

22“Ago ngo toorta eng' yooto ama eng' puunyoondit, anan kowiire kiy age tugul ama sapchi,

23anan kowiir eng' koita ne yamei kobar chii ama keer ineendet ak kome, ak kotee ko kamago punyondennyi ak kama komachei koyachi ne ya,

24korwooch anyun tuiyet agobo parindonooto ak yaaktaindetap mugetuut agobo korotiik ko uu ole teptoi kirwoogutichu.

25Myee kosar tuiyet rumindonooto eng' eutap yaaktaindetap mugetuut agobo korotiik ak koweekyi icheek ineendet nganasennyi ole kiga mwechi. Ingomeny olooto agoi kome tisiindet ne oo ne ki kiile mwaita ne tiliil.

26Ago ngot kosiir rumindonooto kiwotetap nganasennyi ne kiga mwechi,

27ak konyoorchi ineendet yaaktaindetap mugetuut agobo korotiik saang'utap nganasennyi ne kimwechin, ak kobar ineendet parindet, koma namei ineendet ne kayaaktoi mugetuut ng'oogistap korotiik.

28Amu kata nyoljin kotebee nganasennyi ne kimwechin agoi kome tisiindet ne oo. Ago ye kagome tisiindet ne oo koweekyigei anyun rumiindet emennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29“Egu tuguuchuuto ng'atuutyetap kirwooget eng' okweek eng' ibinwekwok tugul ak eng' meng'otosyekwok tugul.

30 “Eng' ng'olyoo age tugul agobo ne parei chii, ko ng'aleegap paorinik che koonu kagikyinet ngo kibarei rumindonooto. Ago ma ki parei chii eng' paornateetap chiito agenge.

31“Amotaach kiy ne kityage saboondap rumiindet ne irwookyinot konyoor meet; ki parei ineendet iman.

32Amotaach kiy ne kityage chii ne kamwechi nganasennyi ne kimwechin, ne mache koweek si kobiit konyo komeng'iis eng' emet kotomo komee tisiindet ne oo.

33Amomurwon anyun emet ne omi. Amu imurwoni emet korotiik. Ak ma mi kiy ne ki anyinyee emet amu korotiik che kitumjigei kobatee korotiigap ineendet ne kitumda korotichooto.

34Ameng'wanit anyun emet ne omenye, ne atebee agane; amu anee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, atebee kwenutap piigap Israel.”

Kaitosyek 36

Poroteet ne kinyoor tiibiigap Zelophehad

1Ki pwa anyun che eecheen eng' kooriigap kwanisyek che po ooreetap lagogap Gilead, weeriitap Makir, weeriitap Manasseh ne agenge eng' ortinwegap weeriigap Joseph, nyoo kong'alaal eng' taitap Musa ak pounik, che eecheen eng' kooriigap kwanisyek che po piigap Israel.

2 Ki le icheek: “Ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptaiyandennyu kole, kogoochi emet piigap Israel eng' seretap parbareek koek poroteet. Ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptaiyandennyu kogoochi tiibiigap Zelophehad tupchennyo, poroteetap kwandanywa.

3Ara anyun ngot kotun icheek weeriigap pororyosyek alak che po piigap Israel, keisto anyun porotennywa eng' poroteetap kwanisyekyok ak ketesyi poretetap ooreet ne ituni icheek. Eng' niito ki istoi anyun parbaryatap porotennyo.

4Ye iit kenyiitap Jublii ne po piigap Israel, ketesyi anyun porotennywa poroteetap ooreet ne punjin icheek, ak ki istoi anyun porotennywa eng' poroteetap ooreetap kwanisyekyok.”

5Ara ki ng'at `Musa piigap Israel ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Kamwa iman ooreetap weeriigap Joseph.

6Kang'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoni agobo tiibiigap Zelophehad, kole ingotun icheek che machei; ago ingotun che po kootap ooreetap kwandanywa ineegei,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7si ma kiuto poroteet age tugul ne po piigap Israel, kong'etee ooreet age kwo ooreet age; amu kanyool konamgei chii tugul eng' piigap Israel ak poroteetap ooreetap kwanisyekyik.

8Chepto age tugul ne punjin poroteet eng' pororyet age tugul ne po piigap Israel, kitunjin kootap ooreetap pororyetap kwandanyi, si kobiit konam chii age tugul eng' piigap Israel poroteetap kwanisyekyik.

9Ma kimuuchi kiuto poroteet age tugul kong'etee pororyet age agoi age, namjingei age tugul eng' pororyosyegap piigap Israel porotennyi kobunji."

10Ki yai tiibiigap Zelophehad ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

11Tipchooto po Zelophehad; Mahlah, Tirzah, Hoglah, Milkah ak Noah, ko ki itun weeriigap tupchosyegap kwandanywa.

12Ko uu ye ki kitunji icheek ortinwegap weeriigap Manasseh weeriitap Joseph, ko ki tebee porotennywa pororyetap ooreetap kwandanywa.

13Chuuto anyun ng'atuutik ak kirwoogutik che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Israel eng' Musa eng' warengetap Moab ole neegitee Jordan eng' Jeriko.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 1

Ng'aleek che kindoune

1Chu ng'aleek che ki mwachi `Musa Yahudik tugul komi surkwen eng' Jordan pitoniin. Yooto ko Arabah ne tokyingei Suph, kwenutap nganaseetap Paran eng' komosta age ak nganasoogap Tophel, Laban, Haseroth ak Di-sahab eng' komosta age.

2Imuuch kotar peetuusyek taman ak agenge panda ne kebendi kong'etee Horeb eng' ooreet ne punei tulweetap Seir agoi Kadesh-barnea.

3Eng' peetuutap tai ne po arawetap taman ak agenge, eng' kenyiitap artam, komwachi `Musa piigap Israel ng'atuutik tugul che kiga kong'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet kole asi kogoochi icheek.

4 Ki mwachin `Musa Yahudik ng'atuutichuuto ye kingo kagoterteer Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, ne ki menyei Hesbon ak Og laitoryatap Bashan, ne ki menyei Astarot eng' Edrei.

5Eng' Jordan pitoniin eng' emetap Moab, ko ki toi anyun Musa koboor ng'atuutyoni. Kole:

6Ki mwaiwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo eng' Horeb kole, Kogoyam peetuusyek che ki omeny tulwooni.

7Otau pandang'wong', ak obe emet ne po tuloonoogap Amorik; oba oldinwek tugul che neegitee olooto eng' Arabah, emetap tuloonook, warenget komostap murot tai ak ole neegitee ngeguut, emetap Kanaanik ak Lebanon agoi ainonooto oo po Yufrets.

8Ogeero, kande emet taing'wong'; omong'ji anyun onam kobunjook emet ne ki iyasyechi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyekwok, Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo kole igoochin icheek ak iyotennywa ne piitu let.

Koleweni `Musa kandoik

(Kom 18:13-27)

9Ki leenji `Musa piik, “Ki amwaiwok kota kemi tulweetap Sinai aleenjok ma muuchi agesenaak aneege.

10Ki kotesaak `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak oo sere rani ko uu kecheigap kipsengwet.

11Ingotesaak `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwok konyil eliphuut kosiir koiiteng'wong' ne po nguno ak ingoberuurook ko uu ye ki koarorwok!

12Amuktoi ano aneege agesen kaimutikwok, lautikwok ak suryosyekwok?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Olewenjigei piik che ng'oomen che tinyei utaatyet ne nin ak ko che taagunotiin kobun ortinwekwok si agoochi kondoiywok.

14Ki owolwo oleenjo, ‘Myee kioto kemwaiwech keyai.’

15Ki anam anyun kandoigap ortinwekwok, piik che utaatiin ak ko taagunotiin, ak agoochi icheek kondoikwok koek kiptainigap eliphuusyek, kiptainigap pogolusyek, kiptainigap konomusyek ak kiptainigap tamanusyek ak pounik ko uu ortinwekwok.”

16“Ki ang'at kirwoogikwok peetuunooto aleenji, ‘Ogasyi ng'aleek tupchosyekwok, orwookyi eng' imanda chii ak ne tupcho; ak toondet ne mi kobootok.

17Amotiytiy piik eng' kirwooget; ago ogasyi ne ming'in ak ne oo kogergeit. Amoiywei togoch ne po chii amu po kirwooget Kamuktaindet. Ng'olyoot ne katemenak oibwa si agas.’

18Ki ang'ataak eng' peetuunooto agobo tuguuk tugul che kanyool oyai.”

Kobistoe `Yahudik ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

(Kai 13:1-33)

19“Ki kibe eng' Horeb kebune surkwen nooto oo tugul ak ko oo kamuiset. Ki kibunu ooreet ne po emetap tuloonook ne po Amorik ko uu ye king'atech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo ak ki kipwa agoi Kadesh-barnea.

20Ki aleenjok anyun, ‘Kaoitu emetap tuloonook ne po Amorik ne koonech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo,

21ak kagonde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' emet taing'ung'. Ara togoste anyun nam kobunjiin ko uu ye kimwaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyeguk, ameiywei anan iaragen.’ ”

22“Ak ko ki obwa tugul ole ami oleenjo, ‘Ongiyookte piik kondoenech koba kosegeiywech emet, si kobwa komwaiwech ole teptoi ooreet ne kebune ketogostoi ak nganasook che ki ite.’

23Ki ibaibaa kioto komyee ak ki alewen anyun murenik taman ak aeng' eng' okweek, agenge eng' ooreet age tugul.

24Ki pa kotogosta tulweet ak ki it atebweetap Eskol ak ki segei `icheek olooto

25ak kobut logoegap emonooto koibwech. Ki ibwech ng'aleek ak icheek komwa kole, Myee emonooto koonech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.”

26 “Ago ki ma ocham otogoste olooto, ago ki obistoe ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

27Ki ong'unyng'ung'se eng' emaisyekwok ole, ‘Ki imoong'wech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emetap Misiri amu kiwechech, si kobiit kondeech eunegap Amorik kobarech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ki togostoi kebendi ano anyun? Ago kagoochi tupchosyekyok mugulelwekyok kochootyo ye ka ngo leenjech eecheen piik ak ko kooen kosiirech, ak ko eecheen nganasook ak ki kiteech irimosyekwak kot koit kipsengwet, ne siirei nooto ko ki kigeerchi olooto weeriigap Anagik.' "

29Ki aleenjok anyun, "Among' komuok anan oiywei icheek.

30Yaei pooryeet agobo okweek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ne indoenok ko uu tugul che kiyaiywok eng' Misiri,

31 ak eng' surkwen ole ki igeer ile kigesenunenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ko uu ye keseni chii weeriinnyi, eng' ortinwek tugul che ki obunu agoi oitu olito.

32 Ago ma oyan Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eng' ng'olyoondoni,

33ineendet ne ki indoenak eng' ooreet si kocheeng'wok ole oteeche emaisyekwok si koboorwok eng' maat ooreet ne obendi kemoi ak eng' pooldet peet.

34 "Ak ki kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tweguunetap ng'aleekwok ak kinereech ak koyasyo kole,

35'Ma keerei iman agot agenge eng' pichu po ibini ya emet ne karaaran ne ki ayosye ale agoochini kwanisyekwok,

36kobatee Kaleb weeriitap Jepune. Agoochini ineendet kobooto lagokyik emonooto kityech. Amu ki isup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kagesunatetapkei.'

37Ki nereekyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu okweek kole: 'memandoi aginye olooto,

38ak ko itei Joshua weeriitap Nun ineendet ne tononi eng' taing'ung'. Ara anyun igimit ineendet amu igoochin `ineendet Israel konyaban emonooto.

39Ak itei olooto lagokwok che mengech che ki omwa ole egu luulenik ak lagokwok che nguno koma ingen ne myee anan ne ya. Eng' iman ko chooto che itei olooto ak agoochini icheek emet kobunji.

40Ago oweege okweek ak onam pandang'wong' agoi omande surkwen eng' ooreet ne wendi Nyanjet ne Piriir.'

41"Ki owolwo anyun oleenjo, 'Kigeyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto. Ara anyun kibendi keyai pooryeet, ko uu tugul che king'atech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.' Ki rat chii tugul kariikyik che po lugeet ak ki osartae obe tulweet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

42Ago ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ileenji, ‘Amat otogoste anan oyai pooryeet, amu ma mi anee kwenung'wong', si ma kibaraak eng' taitap puunikwok.’

43Ki ang'alaalwok anyun ko uu nooto, ak ki ma ogas, ago ki ongelelji ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' menoteet ak ki otogoste tulweet.

44Kimong'jok Amorik che ki menyei tulwoonooto, nyoo koonak ko uu ye oonei piich segemik ak ki iterteeraak ochoorchinigei Seir agoi Horma.

45Ki oweege oriirye eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ma kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor riirekwok ama epchok iit.

46Ki otebee anyun Kadesh peetuusyek che chaang' che tee peetuusyek che ki otar eng' yooto.

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 2

Panda eng' surkwen

1“Ki kiweege anyun kenam pandanyo keebe surkwen eng' ooreet ne wendi Araraita ne Piriir, ko uu ye kimwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki kimuut tulweetap Seir peetuusyek che chaang'.

2Eng' let komwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

3‘kogoyam peetuusyek che ki omuut tulwooni. Ara anyun oweege oba murot kaataam.’

4 Ng'at piik ileenji, kanyool obun kiwotetap tupchosyekwok lagogap Esau che menyei Seir. Nga iyweok,

5ko oriipkei miising' anyun si momoiye kiy ak icheeget, amu ma koi agoonok emennywa, agot ne yamei kotyech keeldo. Amu ki agoochi Esau tulweetap Seir kobunji.

6Oale icheeget amitwogik eng' fedha si oam, ak oale kogeny icheeget peek eng' fedha si oee.

7“Amu ki koberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' poisyet tugul ne po euneguk. Ki konai pandang'ung' eng' ong'atani oo. Ki imi kobooten Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' kenyisyechu artam ak ma rarun kiy.

8“Ki kirop anyun kiwotetap tupchosyekyok lagogap Esau che menyei Seir kebun ooreetap Arabah ne wegegei Elath ak Esiongeber ak ki kiweege kebun ooreetap surkwen ne po Moab.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘Ameiim Moab anan iborye icheeget eng' lugeet, amu ma koonin emennyi kobunjiin; amu ki agoochi lagogap Lot emetap Ar kobunji.’

10(Ki menyei Emik olooto keny, piik che kiimeen ak ko chaang', ak ko kooen, ko uu Anagik.

11Ki iti icheeget keele Repaik, ko uu Anagik: ago kuure `Moabik icheek Emik.

12Ak ki menyei Horik ak icheek keny Seir, ak ko ki isubu lagogap Esau pichooto. Ki par koisto eng' tainnywa ak komeny olooto kogeer icheek ko uu ye ki yai Yahudik eng' emennywa ne ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.)

13“Kileenjech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘Ong'eetyee anyun, olandae kererutap Sered.’ Ki kilandae anyun kererunooto.

14 Kobooch ngap keng'eetye eng' Kadesh-barnea, agoi kelandae kererutap Sered, ko ki kenyiisyek sosom ak sisiit. Kiga kogeskei ibinda tugul ne po murenigap lugeet eng' nganaseet ko uu ye ki iyosyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ki kirindoi icheek eutap `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kobar icheek eng' nganaseet kot kogeskei tugul.

16“Kingo kagobek piik tugul che po lugeet kowong'kei,

17koleenjo `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

18‘Isiirtoe rani Ar kiwotetap Moab,

19 ak ye iriikte ole neegitee lagogap Amonik, ko meiim anan omoiye kiy ak pichooto, amu ma koonin emetap lagogap Amonik kobunjiin, amu ki agoochi lagogap Lot kobunji.’ ”

20(Ki iti keele po emonooto agine Repaik. Ki menyei Repaik keny olooto. Kuuree Amonik pichooto Samsumik.

21Piik che eecheen ak ko chaang' ak ko kooen, ko uu Anagik. Ki par `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' tainnywa ak ki pwa yooto ak komeny kogeer icheek,

22ko uu ye ki yachi lagogap Esau, che ki menyei Seir, ye kingo par Horik eng' tainnywa. Ki pwa icheek komeny olooto kogeer pichooto agoi ra.

23Ki pwa Kaptorik che ki punu Kaptor kobwa kobar Abik che ki menyei kestonik agoi Gaza ak komeny olooto kogeer icheek.)

24“Yeityo kong'atech `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun koleenjech, ‘Onam pandang'wong' olandae atebweetap Arnon. Kande eung'ung' Sihon Amorindet laitoryatap Hesbon, kobooto emennyi. Tau anyun nam kobunjiin ak iyai lugeet ak ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Atau ra agoochini koiywein ak koaragenso agobo inyee piik che miitei kurereet tugul ne po kipsengwet komugul che ta kogasei ng'aleeguk. Potandos ak konyoor ng'wanindo amu inyee.' "

Kobarei `Yahudik Sihon Laitoryatap Hesbon

(Kai 21:21-30)

26"Ki ayookte piik koba eng' surkwen ne po Kedemot koba kap Sihon laitoryatap Hesbon koip ng'aleek che po kaalyeet, koleenji,

27'Chamwo abun emeng'ung'. Abune ooreet ne oo kityo, ma mastoi eutap tai anan murot kaataam.

28Koono amitwogik che aame aal ak aal peek che aee. Chamwo kityo awo asiirto,

29ko uu ye ki chamwo lagogap Esau che menyei Seir ak Moabik che menyei Ar agoi alandae Jordan awo emet ne koonech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.' "

30"Ago ki ma chamwech Sihon laitoryatap Hesbon kebun oldanyi, amu ki iuit muguleldonyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', kot koma chamdagei si kondeun ineendet eung'ung' ko uu rani.

31"Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, 'Katau anyun ande taing'ung' Sihon ak emennyi. Tau anyun nam si inyaban emennyi.'

32Kimong'jech anyun Sihon ineendet ak piikyik tugul, kobwa koyai lugeet eng' Jahas.

33Kigoon `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo ineendet eng' tainnyo ak ki kibar ineendet, weeriikyik ak piikyik tugul.

34`Ki kinam nganasookyik tugul eng' peetuunooto ak `keng'em nganaseet age tugul ne ki kimenyei, kobooto kobogorisyek ak lagok. Ma kimete agot agenge ne ki ng'et.

35`Ki kiluul tuuga kobunjech kobooto tuguuk che ki mi nganasook che kiga kenam.

36Kobooch Aroer ne mi tabandap atebweetap Arnon, ak nganaseet ne mi atebweet agoi Gilead, ko ki ma piit nganaseet ne ki kimiit kosiirech. Kigoon `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo tugul eng' tainnyo.

37Ago kobatee emetap lagogap Amonik ne ki ma iriikyi komoswek tugul che po aineetap Jabbok, ak nganasook che po emetap tuloonook ak oldo tugul ne kietenech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo."

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 3

Kebarei Og Laitoryatap Bashan.

(Kai 21:31-35)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1`Kingeweege anyun `ketogoste ooreet ne wendi Bashan, kobokyech Og laitoryatap Bashan ak piikyik tugul konyo koyai lugeet eng' Edrei.

2Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Meiywei Og, amu kaande ineendet, piikyik ak emennyi tugul eung'ung', asi iyachi ineendet ko uu ye ki iyachi Sihon laitoryatap Amorik ne ki menyei Hesbon.”

3Ki indewech eunekyok anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo Og laitoryatap Bashan ak piikyik tugul ak `ki kibar kot koma ng'et chii agot agenge.

4Ki kiluul nganasookyik tugul eng' peetuusyechooto ak ki ma piit nganaseet agot agenge ne ma kiluul. Eng' tugul ko nganasook tamanwogik lo eng' emet komugul ne po Argob nooto ki laitorani Og ne po Bashan.

5Kiga king'ote nganasochuuto tugul irimosyek che kooen ak ki tinyei kurgotik, ak temeleiywek. Ki mi kora nganasook che chaang' miising' che ki ma king'ot.

6Ki king'em anyun kiwong'u, ko uu ye ki king'em Sihon laitoryatap Hesbon. Ki king'em nganaseet age tugul ne ki kimenyei ak ki kibar: piik, kwonyiik kobooto ak lagok.

7Ago ki kiluul kobunjech tuuga tugul ak tuguuk che ki mi nganasook.

8Ki kirep emet eng' peetuusyechooto eng' eunegap laitorinik aeng' che po Amorik che ki mi Jordan pitoniin. Yuto ko kobooch atebweetap Arnon agoi tulweetap Hermon,

9ne kuure Sidonik Hermon Sirion ak kuure Amorik tulwoonooto Senir.

10Kiga kiluul nganasook tugul che po warenget, Gilead komugul, Bashan komugul agoi Saleka ak Edrei, nganasoogap laitornatetap Og eng' Bashan.

11(Amu ki ng'et Og ineegei, laitoryatap Bashan, ne po che ki ng'et eng' Repaik; ogeero, ki po karnet itogunnyi; tos ma mi itogunooto Rabbah ne po lagogap Ammon? Ki futisyek taman ak somok koindonyi ak ki mitainik futisyek lo tebeesindanyi, ko uu kakwautyetap chiito.)

Kepchei Kong'asiis ne po Jordan

(Kai 32:1-42)

12Kingenam emonooto kobunjech eng' peetuusyechooto kobooch Aroer, ne neegitee atebweetap Arnon, kebebertap emetap tuloonook ne po Gilead ak nganasookyik, agoochi piigap Reuben ak che po Gad.

13Ki agoochi kebeberta age ne po emetap Gilead ak Bashan komugul ne ki laitorani Og ak emet tugul ne po Argob agot Bashan komugul ooreetap Manasseh. (Kiguure nooto emetap Repaik.

14Kiluul Jair weeriitap Manasseh emet komugul ne po Argob, agoi kiwotetap Gesurik ak Maakatik ak kiguure chooto ak Bashan Habot-Jair agoi ra.)

15Ki agoochi Makir emetap Gilead.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ak ki agoochi piigap Reuben ak piigap Gad kobooch Gilead agoi atebweetap Arnon kwenutap atebweet ak kiwotennyi agoi aineetap Jabbok, nooto kiwotetap lagogap Ammon.

17Ki agoochi kobooto Arabah ak Jordan kobooto kiwotennyi kobooch Kineret agoi araraita ne miitei Arabah ak Araraitap Munyuk ne miitei kelutap Piska ole tokyingei kong'asiis.

18 Eng' peetuunooto ko ki ang'ataak aleenjok, “Ki kogoonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' emoni kobunjook: olande ko kaolaach kariik ondoe tupchosyekwok piigap Israel, okweek tugul che po lugeet.

19Ago ingotebi eng' nganasookwok che ki agoonok osotikwok, lagokwok ak tuukwok (amu angen ale otinye tuuga che chaang'.)

20Otoret tupchosyekwok agoi kogoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kamuung'et ko uu okweek ak konyaban icheek emet ne igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eng' Jordan pitoniin. Ye kagoyaak ko uu nooto, oweege anyun chii tugul ole miitei tuguukyik che ki agoonok.”

21Kingo pata ang'at Joshua peetuunooto aleenji, “Ki igeer eng' konyeguk tuguuk tugul che ki yachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' laitorinichuuto aeng'. Yachin anyun ko uu nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornatosyek tugul che mi ole iwendi.

22Amoiywei icheek, amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ne yaei lugeet agobo okweek.”

Kotobeni Musa emetap Kanaan

23 Ki asaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto aleenji,

24“Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kaitau iboorchi kiboityondeng'ung' etunateng'ung' ak eung'ung' ne kiim. Amu ma mi kamuktain age kipsengwet anan ng'wony ne imuuchi koyai ko uu poisyoniguk ak ko uu poisyoniguk che kiimeen?

25Kasain ale ichamwo alanda awo ageer emet ne karaaran ne mi Jordan pitoniin, tulwoonooto karaaran ak Lebanon.”

26“Ago kinereekyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo okweek ak ma kaswa. Amu ki leenjo, ‘Ingoyamin; amata ing'alaalwo kogeny agobo ng'olyoondoniito.

27Togoste Piska parak ak tooben komostap cherongo, murot kaataam ak murot tai. Keer kora ole tokyingei kong'asiis, ak igeerote eng' konyeguk, amu melandoe Jordanini.

28Ago ng'at Joshua, igiil ineendet ak igimit, amu ineendet ne landoi kondoe pichu ak kogoochi konyaban emet neta igeere.’ ”

29`Ki kitebee anyun atebweet ne tokyingei Beth-peor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 4

Kogiili `Musa Yahudik kogas iit

1Ki testai Musa kong'alaal ak ki le ara anyun, ee Israel, oepchi iit ng'atuutik ak kirwoogutik, che aneetook si kobiit oyai si osapche ak obe onam kobunjook emet ne koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwok.

2 Amotesyi kiy ng'olyoot ne ang'atook anan ochuchuch alak, si kobiit oriip ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' che ang'atook.

3 Ki kogeer konyekwok tuguuk che ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Baal-peor. Amu ki kobar Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' kwenung'ung' piik tugul che ki isup Baal-peor.

4Ago okweek che ki onamgei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' kosabei ra age tugul eng' okweek.

5Ki aneetak ng'atuutik ak kirwoogutik ko uu ye king'ata Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, si kobiit oyai chooto eng' emet ne obendi oname.

6Oriip anyun ak oyai, amu ng'omnateng'wong' niito ak naeng'wong' eng' taitap pororyosyek che tuun kasei ng'atuutichu tugul ak kole, “Tinyei utaatyet iman pororyoni oo ak kotinyei naet ne nin!”

7Amu ngoro pororyet ne oo ne tinyei kamuktain ne neegitee icheek ko uu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ne neegiteenech ui tugul ye kiguure ineendet?

8Ak tos ngoro pororyet ne oo ne tinyei etanutik ak kirwoogutik che po imanda ko uu ng'atuutichu tugul che kande taing'wong' peetuuni?

9Riipkei anyun, ak iriip saboondang'ung' eng' kagiiletapkei, si meutye tuguuk che ki keer konyeguk ak si ma manda eng' muguleldang'ung' eng' peetuusyeguk tugul che po sabeeng'ung'; agoi ineet lagoguk tuguuchuuto ak mochogoroniguk.

10Eng' peetuut ne ki itonone taitap `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' Horeb, ye ki leenjo `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Iyumwa piik ak agoochi kogas ng'aleekyuk si koneetkei koiywea eng' peetuusyekwak tugul komi ng'wony ak si koneet lagokwak.

11 Ki obwa oriigu otononse eng' tulweet keel ye kingo lalei maat eng' tulweet agoi kipsengwet kween, kobooto mesundeito, pooldet ak imenindo ne oo.

12Ak ki ng'alaalwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komi kwenutap maat: ki ogas tweguunetap ng'aleek ak kutit kityo, ago ki ma ogeer itoondo.

13 Kimwaiwok anyun kayomisennyi ne king'ataak oyai, ng'atuutichu taman che ki sirchi koik aeng' che lebeleen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Ak king'ata Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuunooto aneetaak ng'atuutik ak kirwoogutik, si kobiit oyai eng' emet ne obendi oname kobunjook.

Kegerei kong' Yahudik agobo kamuktaik

15 Oriipkei anyun miising'; amu ki ma ogeer itoon age tugul eng' peetuut ki ng'alaalwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Horeb eng' maat.

16 Ama mong'emgei oyachigei kanamwet eng' kergeindap kiy age tugul: Eng' itoondap muren anan kwony,

17 anan itoondap tyony age tugul ne mi ng'wony, anan itoondap toriit age tugul ne tirireni eng' parak.

18 Anan itoondap kiy age tugul ne ichuutegei ng'wony, anan itoondap njiryot age tugul ne mi peek che mi ng'wony oriit.

19 Riipkei anyun si ma ye inyal parak, igeer asiista ak arawet ak kecheik, agot chaang'indo tugul che mi kipsengwet, kochuutin iwe isaa tuguuchooto ak ioot tuguuchooto ki kopchechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' pororyosyek tugul che mi kurereetap kipsengwet.

20 Ago konamak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak komutwak omang'une maatap karnet eng' Misiri oegu piigap porotennyi ko uu rani.

21 Kobooto nooto, koginereekyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo okweek, ak ki iyasyo kole, melandoe Jordan ameite emonooto karaaran ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', inyee Israel inyaban.

22 Ago amechini anee emoni, malandoe Jordan ago olandoi okweek oname emonooto karaaran.

23 Oriipkei anyun si moutye kayomisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ne ki yai kobootok, oyai kanamwet eng' kergeindap kiy age tugul ne kietenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

24 Amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ko maat ne iwong'u ak kotinyei ng'et kong'.

25 Ye tuun kaomeng'iisye eng' emet ak osich lagok ak mochogoronik, ak ngo namgei ak oyai kanamwet eng' kergeindap kiy age tugul, ak oyai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' otach ineendet,

26 ko kaaguur kipsengwet ak ng'wony kobaoryanjin peetuuni, ale osip olustosi owong'ugei eng' emet ne obendi olandoe Jordan oname kobunjook. Ma chaang'aitu peetuusyekwok eng' olooto ago king'emok owong'ugei.

27 Iiyestaak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor oyomu pororyosyek ak ong'etu che ng'ering' eng' pororyosyek ole imutok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28 Ak oot kanamonik che poisyetap eunegap piik, che po keetiik ak koik ak ko che ma keerei kiy ama kastoi ama amisyei anan kong'uto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29 Ago ngo cheeng' eng' olooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', onyooru ineendet ngo cheeng' eng' muguleldang'wong' tugul ak eng' saboondang'wong' tugul.

30Ak ye imiitei nyalilda, ak kobwonjin tuguuchu tugul, iweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' anyun eng' peetuusyek che po let, ak igas kutinnyi.

31Amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po rireenet ma metoin, anan kowong'un anan koutye kayomisetap kwanisyeguk ne ki iyasyechi.

32Teep anyun nguno agobo peetuusyek che ki kosiirto che kisip kondounenen kobooch ngap kotoi Kamuktaindet koyai chii eng' ng'wony, kobooch tabanda age ne po kipsengwet agoi tabanda age, teep ngo ki kobiit kiit age ne oo ne uu ni anan ngo kigegasei?

33Tos ki kogasei piik ole kigoi kutitap Kamuktaindet kong'alaali eng' kwenutap maat ko uu ye ki igas ak kosapcho?

34Anan kityem Kamuktaindet au komutyigei pororyet eng' pororyet age, eng' tyemuutik, eng' kaboorunoik, eng' kwang'utik, eng' pooryeet ak eng' euut ne kiim ne chuulaat eng' kamuisosyek che eecheen ko uu tugul che kiyaiywok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eng' Misiri eng' taitap konyekwok?

35 Ki kiboorun inyee si kobiit inai ile Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma mi age kobatee ineendet ineegei.

36Ki koonin igas kutinnyi ne mang'une kipsengwet si kobiit kogerin kong' ak ki koonin igeer maannyi ne oo eng' ng'wony. Ki igas ng'aleekyik komang'une kwenutap maat.

37Amu ki chamei kwanisyeguk, kolewen anyun ineendet iyotennywa ne piitu let ak komoong'un eng' Misiri komi kobooten eng' kimnateennyi ne oo.

38Ki oon pororyosyek eng' taing'ung' che eecheen ak ko kiimeen kosiirin si komutun imong'u olito, kogoonin emennywa koek poroteng'ung' ko uu peetuuni.

39Nai anyun rani ak igonor eng' muguleldang'ung' ile, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' parak kipsengwet ak eng' ng'wony oriit; ma mi age.

40Riip anyun kaneetisyosyekyik ak ng'atuutikyik che `kang'atiin rani si komyeeit eng' inyee, kobooto lagoguk che piitu let ak kochang'a peetuusyeguk eng' emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' koigeny.

Katabaanetap nganasook che kimwechin

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

41 Ki itabaan anyun Musa nganasook somok eng' Jordan pitoniin ole po kong'asiis,

42si komwechi olooto rumiindet, ne kabar chiitap kokwennyi eng' lelset ne ki ma kochurchin. Ki imuuchi kosap ineendet ne kamwechi age eng' nganasochooto.

43Nganasochooto ko Beser eng' surkwen eng' emetap warenget kobunji piigap Reuben, Ramot eng' Gilead kobunji piigap Gad ak Golan eng' Bashan kobunji piigap Manasseh.

Kong'atei `Musa piigap Israel kogeny

44Ni ng'atuutyet ne ki inde Musa taitap piigap Israel.

45Chuuto kora paornatosyek, kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutik che ki mwachi `Musa piigap Israel ye kingo kagomang'une Misiri,

46komiitei Jordan pitoniin eng' atebweet ne tokyingei Beth-peor, emetap Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, ne ki menyei Hesbon ne kibar `Musa ak piigap Israel ye kingo kagomong' icheek eng' Misiri.

47Ki nam emennyi kobunji ak emetap Og laitoryatap Bashan. Laitorinichooto aeng' che po Amorik che ki menyei Jordan pitoniin eng' komostap kong'asiis;

48kobooch Aroer, ne mi tabandap atebweetap Arnon, agoi tulweet ne po Siyon (kainet age ne po tulweetap Hermon)

49Kobooto Arabah tugul ne mi Jordan pitoniin eng' komostap kong'asiis agoi nyanjet ne mi Arabah ne miitei Piska keel.

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 5

Kogetyingei Musa Ng'atuutik Taman

(Kom 20:1-7)

1Ak ki kuur `Musa Israel tugul, ak koleenji, “Ogas anyun, ee Israel kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutik che amwaiwok rani. Ogas eng' itiikwok si kobiit oneetkei ak oriip oyai.”

2Ki yai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo kayomiset kobootech eng' Horeb.

3Ki ma yai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kayomisoniito ak kwanisyekyok ago ki yai kobootech acheek tugul che ki mi kesaptosi rani.

4Ki ng'alaalwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kimni eng' tulweet eng' maat,

5ki atonon eng' kwenung'wong' ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto si aboorwok ng'olyoonnyi amu ki oiyweisye amu maat, ak ki ma otogoste tulweet ak koleenjok,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ne ki among'un eng' emetap Misiri eng' kootap otwoknateet.

7Amecheeng'jigei kamuktaik alak kobatena aneege.

8 Ameyachigei kanamwet anan itoondap kiy age tugul ne mi parak kipsengwet anan ne mi ng'wony oriit anan ne mi peek eng' ng'wony oriit.

9 Ameng'uruukyi anan ioot. Amu anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko aa Kamuktaindet ne amei ng'etkong'. Ageerchini lagok tengektap kwanisyekwak agoi ibinda ne po somok ak ne po ang'wan eng' icheek che wecho.

10Ago ariiree eliphuusyek eng' icheek che chama che isubi ng'atuutikyuk.

11 Amemwa kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' tangoi, amu iityin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'oogisto ne mwaei kainennyi eng' tangoi.

12 Riip peetuutap sabato, itabaan ko uu ye king'atin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

13 Iboisyei eng' peetuusyek lo ak iyai poisyoniguk tugul.

14Ago peetuutap tisap ko sabato ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Ameyai poisyet peetuunooto inyee, anan weeriing'ung' anan cheptong'ung', anan otwogeng'ung' ne muren anan ne tye, anan eitang'ung' anan sigiryeng'ung', anan tuguuk anan toondeng'ung' ne mi kurgotiguk; si komuuny otwogeng'ung' ne muren ak ne tye ko uu inyee.

15Meutye ile ki ii otwoget eng' emetap Misiri ago ki imoong'un Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' olooto eng' euut ne kiim ak eng' euut ne chuulaat. King'atin anyun eng' nooto `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iriip peetuutap sabato.

16 Teech kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung', ko uu ye king'atin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', si kochang'a peetuusyeguk ak komyeeit eng' inyee eng' emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

17 Amerumisye.

18 Amoipkei.

19 Amechoorse.

20 Amebaoryanji chiitap kokweng'ung' eng' lembech.

21 Amegase myat osotyotap chiitap kokweng'ung', anan imakyigei kootap chiitap kokweng'ung' anan emennyi, anan otwogennyi ne muren anan ne tye, anan eitonyi anan sigiryennyi, anan kiy age tugul ne po chiitap kokweng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22 Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuiyeng'wong' komugul ng'aleechuuto tugul eng' maat ak pooldet eng' tulweet ak eng' imenindo ne oo. Ki mwachi eng' kutit ne oo ak ki ma tes alak. Yeityo kosirchi koik aeng' che lebeleen ak kogoono.

Musa ng'alaalindetap Kamuktaindet

(Kom 20:18-21)

23"Kingo kas kutit ne ki mang'une mesundeito ye kilalei tulweet, oriikyo anyun kobooto pounigap ortinwekwok ak poisyekwok,

24ak kole, 'Ogeero, kaiboorwech `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo liilindanyi ak etunatennyi ak kagegas kutinnyi komang'une maat. Kagenai rani keele ng'alaaljindos Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak chii ak kosap.

25Kalya anyun si kebegu? Amu iwong'wech mai oo. Ngot kegas kogeny kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo kebegu.

26Chii ng'oo eng' piik tugul ne ki kas kutitap Kamuktaindet ne sabei kong'alaali eng' maat ko uu ye ki kigas ak kosap?

27Riikte inyee si igas tugul che mwaei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo. Yeityo inyoo imwaiwech tugul che mwaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo si kegas ak keyai.' "

28"Ki kas iman `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleekwok yooto ki ong'alaalwo ak koleenjo, 'Kaagas ng'aleegap pichu che kagomwaun. Myachen tugul che kamwa.

29Kata myee anyun nda tinyei kotugul muguleldo ne uu nooto si koiywea ak koriip ng'atuutikyuk tugul si komyeeit eng' icheek ak eng' lagokwak agoi.

30Ui anyun ileenji, Oweekyigei emaisyekwok.'

31Ago tonon inyee eng' yu ami si amwaun tugul: kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutik, che ineeti koyai eng' emet ne agoochini konyaban."

32"Oriip anyun si oyai ko uu ye king'ataak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'; amomaste obe tai anan kaataam.

33Obun ortinwek tugul che king'ataak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', si osapche ak komyeeit eng' okweek ak kochang'a peetuusyekwok eng' emet ne oname kobunjook."

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 6

Kaagilet agobo kaseetap iit

1Ni anyun ng'atuutyet, kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutik che ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' kineetak, si kobiit oyai ng'atuutichu eng' emet ne olang'jini oname kobunjook,

2si kobiit igonyit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', inyee ak weeriing'ung' ak mochogoreng'ung' eng' peetuusyeguk tugul kotee isabe. Ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

iriip kaneetisyosyekyik tugul ak ng'atuutikyik che ang'atiin, si kochang'a peetuusyeguk.

3Ogas anyun ee Israel, oriip ogeer ole koyai si komyeeityin ak otesage eng' emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo ko uu ye ki iarorun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyeguk.

4 Ogaso ee Israel! Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo, ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agenge;

5 ak cham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' muguleldang'ung' tugul, eng' saboondang'ung' tugul ak eng' kimnateng'ung' tugul.

6 Ingotebee muguleldang'ung' ng'aleechu `kang'atiin rani.

7Ineet lagoguk eng' kagiiletapkei: ng'alaale ye itebye ng'wony eng' koong'ung', ye iwendi eng' ooreet, ye irue ak ye ing'eete.

8Ratyi eung'ung' si koek kaboorunet ak koek ratuutik che kirate anook eng' turyetap togeng'ung'.

9Sirchi tugatugigap kurgeetap koong'ung', ak ormariichoguk.

Kateunet agobo che ma kase iit

10 Ak ye kagomutin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iwe emet ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyeguk Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo kole koonin nganasook che eecheen ak ko myachen, che ki ma iteeche

11ak kooriik che nyiitootiin tuguuk tugul che myachen che ki ma inyiiti, keriingonik che po peek che ki ma ibale, mbareenigap sabibuk ak mseituni che ki ma imiine, ak ye iam ak ibiye,

12iriipkei anyun si meutye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki imutun imang'une emetap Misiri eng' kootap otwoknateet.

13 Iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', oot ineendet ak iyasye eng' kainennyi.

14Amosup kanamonik agot che po pororyosyek che neegiteenok,

15amu tinyei ng'etkong' `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne mi kwenung'ung'. Amu ngo sup, kolaldos nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' inyee ak kowong'un eng' ng'wony.

16 Amotyem Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko uu ye ki otyem eng' Massah.

17Oriip eng' kagiiletapkei ng'atuutik, paornatosyek, ak kaneetisyosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' che king'atin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Yai ne po iman ak ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si komyeeit eng' inyee ye iwe inam kobunjiin emet ne myee ne ki iyasyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyeguk

19kole, oonei puuniguk tugul eng' taing'ung' ko uu ye ki komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20Ye tuun teebenen weeriing'ung' kole po nee paornatosyek, kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutichu king'ataak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo?

21Ileenji anyun weeriing'ung', ki kiotwogigap Pharaoh eng' Misiri, ak ki imoong'wech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Misiri eng' euut ne kiim.

22Kegeerei, ko ki ibarta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik che eecheen, che pichiien, che kibiree Misiri ak Pharaoh kobooto piikyik tugul.

23Ki imutwech eng' olooto kebwa olito si kogoonech emet ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyekyok.

24Ki ng'atech anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keyai kaneetisyosyechu tugul, kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo si ketepte myeeindo kotugul, si koriibech kesapchee ko uu ra.

25Egu anyun imanda eng' acheek ngigiilgei keyai ng'atuutyoni tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo ko uu ye king'atech.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 7

Pororyet ne itabaanat ne po Israel

(Kom 34:11-16)

1 Ye kagoiitin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' emet ne iwendi iname kobunjiin ak koon pororyosyek che chaang' eng' taing'ung', che chooto ko Hitik, Girgasik, Amorik, Kanaanik, Perisik, Hibik, ak Jebusik, pororyosyek tisap che eecheen ak ko kiimeen kosiirin,

2ak ye kagoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' inam icheek, ko nyolu ibar iwong'u. Amoarorchigei kiy kobooto icheek anan iriiree.

3Amogangei, amegoochi cheptong'ung' weeriinnyi anan itunji weeriing'ung' cheptonyi.

4Amu tuun imaasi weeriing'ung' si ma isuba, ak koot kanamonik, ak eng' nooto anyun, konereech miising' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' okweek ak kong'emin kochokyin.

5 Ago oyachi ko uu ni; obut kapkorosusyekwak, otonaton tolochikwak, oep lumeiywegap Aserik ak obeel kanamonikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6 Ii pororyet ne itabaanat eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Ki lewenin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' pororyosyek tugul che mi ng'wony iegu pororyet ne nenyi ineegei.

7Ki ma chamaak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kolewenook amu ki ochaang' kosiir piik alak, ki chamaak nganda ki ong'ering' kosiir piik tugul.

8Ago amu ki chamaak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koriip kayasyoet ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyekwok, komoong'wok anyun ineendet eng' euut ne kiim ak kotyachak eng' kootap otwoknateet, eng' eutap Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri.

9 Nai anyun ile Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindet ne po imanda, ne riibei kayomiset ak rireenet eng' icheek che chamei ineendet ak koriibei ng'atuutikyik agoi ibindap eliphuut.

10Yaakyin mugetuut kong'emei che wechei ineendet ne matiny: ma igaigei eng' ne wechei, igeerchin kimni.

11Riip anyun ak iyai ng'atuutik, kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutik che kang'atiin rani.

Kaberuuret eng' che kase iit

(NKNg'a 28:1-14)

12 Ye ogas kirwoogutichu, oriip ak oyai, si koriip anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kayomiset ak rireenet eng' inyee ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyeguk.

13Chamin, iberuurin ak kotesin ochaang'e. Iberuuri iyoteng'ung', ruroteetap emeng'ung', peeguk, peegap logoeguk, mwaniguk, ak kaberuretap tuuga ak che po keechiireguk eng' emet ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyeguk kole koonin.

14Kiberuurin kosiir piik tugul; ma piitu ne soneni ne muren anan ne kobogoryo eng' okweek anan eng' tuukwok.

15Istoenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor myanwogik tugul, ak ma koonin korotwek che yaach che ki igeer eng' Misiri, ago igoochin tugul che wechin.

16Ing'eme iwong'u pororyosyek tugul che koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Amat iriiree icheek anan ioot kanamonikwak, amu egu mesteet eng' inyee nooto.

17Imuuch imwa eng' muguleldang'ung' ile chaang' pororyosyechu kosiiro, ara aondoi ano.

18Meiywei pichooto; ibwaat miising' ne ki yachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' Pharaoh ak Misiri komugul.

19Ki igeer eng' konyeguk tyemuutik, kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik che eecheen ak euut ne kiim ne chuulaat, che ki imoong'unenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Yachin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ko uu nooto pororyosyek tugul che iywei.

20Ne siirei chooto, koyookyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' icheek kaaraamik agoi kowong'kei che kang'et kounyegei eng' taing'ung'.

21Among' komuok, amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ne mi kobootok, ko Kamuktaindet ne oo ak ko po kwong'eet.

22Oone ko mutyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' pororyosyechooto eng' taing'ung'. Ma kichamun ibar iwong'u tugul eng' kasarta agenge ndabuch ko chang'achin tyong'igap timiin.

23Ago koonin icheek `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' taing'ung', ak kobarei icheeget eng' pareet ne oo, agoi kowong'kei.

24Indoi laitorinikwak euneguk, ak ibeet kainennywa eng' kurereetap kipsengwet. Ma piitu chii ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taing'ung'; ibare kowong'kei.

25Obeel kanamonigap kamuktaikwak, amat igase myat fedha anan thahabu che mi kanamonichooto, anan iipchigei si ma riichin amu wechei nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

26Ameip kiit ne kiwechei kwo koong'ung', ndabuch iegu ne istoot ko uu kioto. Wech miising' ak ieesye kioto amu ki kitabaan kobunji ng'emeet.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 8

Ki kiili piik kogas iit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Oriip oyai ng'atuutyet komugul ne kang'atiin rani si osapche ak otesage, ak obe onam emet ne ki iyasyechi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyekwok.

2Ibwaat ooreet komugul ne ki komutunenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' surkwen kenyisyechu artam, koming'inin ak kotyemin si konai kiit ne mi muguleldang'ung', ngichame anan ko mechame iriip ng'atuutikyik.

3 Ki iming'inin, ki koonin koamin rubeet ak kibaenen mana che ki ma inai, amanai kwanisyeguk. Ki yai niito si kogoonin inai ile ma sabei chii eng' amdit kityo, ago sabei eng' kiy age tugul ne mang'une kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Ki ma osegitu ngoroiguk che ki ilaachi anan koobwanso keelyeguk eng' kenyisyechooto artam.

5Iguiye eng' muguleldang'ung' ile, ko uu ye kerei kong' chii weeriinnyi, ko itigonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

6Riip anyun ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ibun ortinwekyik ak iywei ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Imutin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iit emet ne karaaran, emetap kereruusyek che mi peek ak komi kong'igap peek ak keriingonik che kutune peek eng' atebwosyek ak eng' tuloonook.

8Imutyiin emetap nganuuk ak baale, emetap keetiigap sabibuk, mogoonik ak logoek alak che eecheen, emetap mseituni, che po mwanik ak kumyat,

9emet ne iamisyei, ne ma piitu rubeet ama rarun kiy eng' olooto, emet ne koikyik ko kariik, ak kebaalen tuloonookyik sugunonik.

10Ye kaiamisye ibiye, ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' amu emet ne myee ne kagoonin.

Kegerei kong' piik ma utye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

11 “Riipkei anyun si meutye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak imete ng'atuutikyik, kirwoogutikyik ak kaneetisyosyechooto kang'atiin rani.

12Ye kaiamisye ibiye ak iteech kooriik che korooron ak imeny,

13ak ye katesagis tuguuk ak keechiireguk, fedhaisyeguk ak thahabu, ak kotesagis tuguuk tugul che itinye.

14Memeen anyun ak iutye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne ki imutun imang'une emetap Misiri eng' kootap otwoknateet,

15ne ki indoun eng' surkwen ne oo, ole oo arageneet ak komi erenook che ng'woneen ak tagolik, emetap melelda ole ma mi peek. Ki inagin peek komang'une rwandet ne uui.”

16Kibaenen mana eng' surkwen che ki ma nai kwanisyeguk, si koming'inin ak kotyemin. Kiyaun ne myee eng' let,

17si mele eng' muguleldang'ung', “Kagoono kimnateennyu ak kamugetap eunnyu mogornatoni.”

18Ago ibwaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' amu ineendet ne koonin kimnateet ne inyoorunee mogornateet, si kogimit kayomisennyi ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyeguk, ko uu ye yaei rani.

19Ngot iutye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ak isup kanamonik ioot ak igutung'ji, abaoryani agobo okweek rani ale olustosi ne matiny.

20Olustosi okweek ko uu pororyosyek che ng'emei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taing'wong', amu ma ocham ogas kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 9

Pireet agobo ngelelnateet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ogas, ee Israel! Ilandoi rani eng' Jordan iwendi iluuli pororyosyek che eecheen ak ko kiimeen kosiirin, ak nganasook che eecheen che ki king'ote irimosyek che itei parak.

2Iluuli piik che eecheen ak ko kooen, weeriigap Anagik che ingen, che ki igase kemwaei keeleen ng'oo ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taitap weeriigap Anak?

3Nai anyun rani ile, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko landoi kondoenen ko uu maat ne oo ne liblibeni. Ng'emei pichooto ak kogoochi konyeratitu eng' taing'ung' si iluul ak ing'em ichokyi ko uu ye kimwaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Ye kagoon `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' taing'ung', ko mat imwa eng' muguleldang'ung'ile ki imutwaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogoono emoni kobunjo amu imandanyu. Oone Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyechu eng' taing'ung' amu sogornatennywa.

5Ma eng' imandang'ung' anan atebeeng'ung' ne myee, ne kagoonin inam emennywa. Ago oonei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' pororyosyechu eng' taing'ung' amu sogornatennywa, si kobiit kogimit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoot ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyeguk Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo.

6Nai anyun ile ma koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' emoni myee kobunjiin amu imandang'ung'; amu okweek ko oo piich che uueen metowoi.

7Ibwaat ameutyee tagisyet ne ki itach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' surkwen, ki ongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch peetuut omong'u eng' emetap Misiri agoi oitu yu.

8Ki otach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Horeb, kot konereech komach kobaraak.

9 Kinga togoste tulweet ibataach koik che lebeleen, che chooto ko koigap kayomiset ne ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootok, ko ki atebi eng' tulweet peetuusyek artam ak kemousyek artam, ak ma am amit amaee pei.

10Ki koono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koichooto aeng' che lebeleen che ki kisir eng' mornetap Kamuktaindet. Ki kisirchi koichooto ng'aleek tugul che kimwaiwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tulweet, komang'une maat eng' peetuutap tuiyet.

11Ye kingo pata peetuusyechooto artamu ak kemousyek artam, kogoono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koichooto aeng' po kayomiset.

12“Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ng'eet choortegei ak ichakte, amu kagongelelso piiguk che ki imutuu eng' Misiri. Ko matyanit, ko kagomasta eng' ooreet ne ki ang'at ak koyachigei kanamwet ne kitaanyi.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki ng'alaalwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny kole kaageer pichu ale piich che uueen metowoi,

14meto si awong' icheek, abukto kainennywa eng' kurereetap kipsengwet, ak ayain iegu pororyet ne kiim ak ko oo kosiir icheek.

15Ki aweege anyun, achoorugei eng' tulweet ye kita kolalei maat, atinye koichooto aeng' po kayomiset eng' eunekyuk tuwai.

16Ogeero, ki ageer ale ki oyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' tengekto amu ki otang'jigei itoondap moita. Ki omaste ochakte omete ooreet ne king'ataak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ki anam koichooto tuwai ak awirte atui eng' taing'wong' ogeere.

18Ki abutyi ng'wony eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuusyek artam ko uu ye ki ayai eng' tai. Ma aam amit anan aee pei amu tengektong'wong' tugul ne ki oyai. Ki oyai ne ya eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor otach ineendet.

19 Ki aiywei nereegek ak nyitatet ne ng'waan ne kinereekyok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komachei kobaraak. Ago kigasa iit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuunooto agine.

20Ki nereekyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor miising' Aron komachei kobar, ago ki asaa agobo Aron eng' yooto agine.

21Ki aip anyun tengegoto ng'wong' po kanamwetap moita ne kiga oyai ak abeel. Ki atui komengegitu ak ang'aa agoi kotambululitu, yeityo aroong'ji kereruut ne rootune tulweet.

22 “Ki otach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny, eng' Tabera, eng' Massah ak eng' Kibrot-hataaba.

23 Ye kingo yootok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Kadesh-barnea koleenjok, otogoste onam emet ne ki agoonok, obistoe nooto kang'atak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ama oyan ineendet anan ogas iit kutinnyi.

24Ki ongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch peetuut ne ki anaak.

25“Ki abutyi ng'wony eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyechooto artam ak kemousyechooto artam amu ki kale Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iwong'wok.

26Ki asaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor aleenji, ‘Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amewong'u piiguk che poroteng'ung', che ki itaach eng' etunateng'ung', che ki imong'u eng' Misiri eng' euut ne kiim.

27Amat igeer uuindap met ne po pichu anan yaityennywa, anan tengektonywa. Ago ibwaat kiboitiniguk Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ngot ibar iwong'u, koleen emet ne ki imoong'unenech ma imuuch Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komut icheek koit emet ne ki iarorchi, ak amu wechei, ko ki imong' si kobiit kobar icheek eng' surkwen.

29Icheeget ko piiguk ak ko poroteng'ung' che ki imoong'u eng' kimnateng'ung' ne oo, ak eng' eung'ung' ne chuulaat.'

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 10

Rireenetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

(Kom 34:1-10)

1"Ki leenjo anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto, 'Wai koik aeng' che lebeleen che uu cho ki po tai, ak itogosu oli ami eng' tulweet, inyoo iyai moingetap keetiik.

2Asirchini koichooto ng'aleek cho ki mi koik che ki po tai cho ki itue, yeityo inde koichooto lebeleen moinget oriit.'

3"Ki ayai anyun moinget eng' keetiigap chebitoik ak awai koik aeng' che lebeleen che uu cho ki po tai yeityo atogoste tulweet aibe koichooto aeng' eng' eunnyu.

4Ki sir anyun kosirchi koichooto lebeleen ko uu eng' tai, ng'atuutik taman chooto kiga mwaiwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tulweet komang'une maat eng' peetuutap tuiyet, ak yeityo kogoono.

5Ki aweege anyun achorugei eng' tulweet ak ande koichooto moinget ne kiga ayai, ak mi olooto ko uu ye king'ata Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

6 Ki pa piigap Israel eng' Berot Bene-jaakan agoi koit Mosera. Kime Aron ak ki kitupchi olooto. Ki yai Eleazar weeriinnyi tisiisyet kogeer ineendet.

7Ki testai koba eng' olooto agoi Gudgoda, yeityo koba eng' Gudgoda agoi Jotbata emet ne mi kereruusyek.

8 Eng' peetuusyechooto, ko ki itabaan Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ooreetap Lawi, koip moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotononso eng' tainnyi, koboisyechi ineendet ak koberuur piik eng' kainennyi agoi ra.

9Ko uu nooto, koma nyooru Lawi anyun kebeberta anan poroteet kobooto tupchosyekyik. Porotennyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki mwachi ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

10 Ki atebi eng' tulweet peetuusyek artam ak kemousyek artam ko uu eng' tai, ak kigasa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuunooto kogeny, ak ki mata komach kowong'un.

11Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Ng'eet indochi piik si koba konam emet ne ki ayosyechi kwanisyekwak ale agoochini."

Kamanuutyetap Ng'atuutyet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12“Ara anyun Israel, nee ne magenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', kobatee iywei ineendet kamuktaindeng'ung', iwendote ortinwekyik tugul, icham ineendet ak ioot Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' muguleldang'ung' tugul ak eng' saboondang'ung' tugul,

13ak iriip ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kaneetisyosyekyik, che kaang'atiin rani si komyeeit eng' inyee.

14Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kipsengwet ak kipsengwet ne po kipsengwet, ng'wony ak tugul che miitei.

15Ago ki paibait Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kwanisyeguk ki cham icheek ak kolewen iyotennywa ne piitu let, ne chooto ko okweek eng' piik tugul, ko uu rani.

16Omuratan mugulelwekwok anyun, amoegu piich che uueen metowoi.

17 Amu Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko Kamuktaindet ne siirei kamuktaik ak ko Kiptaiyatap kiptainik, Kamuktaindet ne oo ne po kamuktaet ak kwong'eet, ne ma tiytiy piik ak koma namei asoya.

18Ineendet ne yachin imanda ne ma tinyei sigiik ak kwony age tugul ne kagosiirtoe manong'otyonnyi, ak kochamei toondet, igoochin amitwogik ak ngoroik.

19Ocham anyun toek amu ki oo toek eng' emetap Misiri.

20Iywei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak iboisyechi ineendet. Onamgei ak ineendet ak iyasye eng' kainennyi.

21Ineendet kalasuneng'ung' ak ko Kamuktaindeng'ung', ne kiyaun tuguuchu eecheen po kwong'eet che ki igeer eng' konyeguk.

22 Ki piik tamanwogik tisap kwanisyeguk ye kichoortogei kobendi Misiri, ago kagoyain Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' itenitu kecheigap parak soet eng' chaang'indo.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 11

Melekwegap kaseetap iit

1Cham anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak iriip kotigonennyi, kaneetisyosyekyik, kirwoogutikyik ak ng'atuutikyik kotugul.

2Onai niito ra, amu ma ng'alaaljini lagokwok che tomo konai ak tomo kogeer katigonetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', etunatennyi, kamuktaennyi ak eunnyi ne chuulaat,

3 kaboorunoikyik ak poisyonikyik che ki yachi Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri ak emennyi komugul eng' kwenutap Misiri.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4 Kiit ne ki yachi lugeetap Misiri, paraisisyekwak ak kariisyekwak, ko uu ye ki igoochi komaaluuch peegap Araraita ne Piriir ye ki isubwok, ak ki iwong' `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek ko uu nooto agoi rani.

5Ma lagokwok che ki iro kiit ne kiyaiywok eng' surkwen agoi oitu yuto,

6 ak kiit ne ki yachi Datan ak Abiram weeriigap Eliap, weeriitap Reuben, koyaat ng'wony kutinnyi ak kolugui kobooto piikwak, emaisyekwak, tuguuk tugul che saptos che ki kweryoti icheek eng' kwenutap Israel tugul.

7Ago ki kogeer konyekwok poisyonik tugul che eecheen che ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Oriip anyun ng'atuutyet komugul ne kaang'atak rani si ogimegitu ak oit emet ne obendi oname kobunjook.

9Si kobiit kochang'a peetuusyekwok eng' emonooto, ne ki iyasyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyekwok kole igoochin icheek ak iyotennywa ne piitu let, emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo.

10Amu ma uu emet ne obendi oname kobunjook emetap Misiri ne ki obunu ole ki igoole kesweguk ak ki ibisisye keeldong'ung' ko uu kabungui.

11Ago emet ne olang'jini omenye, kotinyei tuloonook ak tembwosyek ne eei peek che po roptap kipsengwet.

12Riibei emonooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak ko keerei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' emonooto kobooch taunetap kenyiit agoi kogeskei kenyiit.

13 Ngot ogas iit eng' kagiiletapkei ng'atuutikyuk che kang'atak rani ak ngo cham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' oboisyechi ineendet eng' mugulelwekwok tugul ak eng' saboonwekwok tugul,

14agoonok anyun ropta ne po emeng'wong' eng' peetuusyekyik, roptap iwotkuut ak ne igeesunegei, si iges peeguk, divaiguk ak mwaniguk.

15Agoonu susweek che po tuguuk eng' emeng'ung', ak iamisyei ibiye.

16Oriipkei anyun si ma kiberber mugulelwekwok, ak omaste oot kanamonik ak ogutung'ji.

17Ngo yai ko uu nooto, kolaldos nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' okweek ak koger kipsengwet, si mogoroboni, si ma koiyei emet, ak osip obegu eng' emet ne karaaran ne koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18 Ogonoree anyun ng'aleechuchuk mugulelwekwok ak saboonwekwok ak oratyi eunekwok koek kaboorunet, ak koek ratuutik che kirate anook eng' turyetap togoochikwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Oneet lagokwok chooto ye ong'alaaldosi, ye itebye eng' koong'ung', ye iwendoti, ye irue ak ye ing'eete.

20Sirchi tugatugigap koong'ung', ak ormariichoguk,

21si ko uu ye ta komi kipsengwet ak ng'wony, ko tesoksei ko uu nooto peetuusyekwok ak peetuusyegap lagokwok eng' emet ne ki iyasyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyekwok kole igoochin.

22“Amu ngo riip eng' kagiiletapkei ng'atuutyoni komugul kaang'atak rani, oyai, ocham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', obendate ortinwekyik tugul ak onamge ak ineendet,

23koon anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyechu tugul eng' taing'wong' ak oluul pororyosyek che eecheen che kiimeen kosiirok.

24 Punjinok oldo tugul ole katyech keelyekwok. Egu kiwoteng'wong' kobooch surkwen ak Lebanon ak kobooch aineetap Yufrets agoi nyanjetap Mediterenian nooto tokyingei ole roroktoe asiista.

25Ma piitu chii ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taing'wong'. Igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' koiyweak ak kogonyitok emet komugul ne otyeche ko uu ye ki mwaiwok.

26“Kande taing'wong' rani kaberuret ak chubisyet:

27egu kaberuret ngo kas ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' che kaang'atak rani.

28Ago egu chubisyet ngo mogas ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ngo maste eng' ooreet ne kaang'atak rani, osup kanamonik che tomo onai.

29Ak ye tuun kagoitin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' emet ne iname kobunjiin, inde kaberuret tulweetap Gerizim ak inde chubisyet tulweetap Ebal.

30Tos ma mi chooto Jordan pitoniin, ole tokyingei ole roroktoe asiista eng' emetap Kanaanik che menyei Arabah ole tokyingei Gilgal ole neegitee keetiigap Moreh?

31Amu olandae Jordan obendi oname emet ne koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', kobunjook ak omeny olooto.

32Oriip anyun ak oyai kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutik tugul che kande taing'wong' rani.

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 12

Ng'atuutyet agobo ole-tiliil

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1“Chu kirwoogutik ak atebosyek che tuun oriibe oyae eng' emet ne ki koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyeguk, kobunjiin kotee osaptosi eng' ng'wony.

2Ong'em anyun ak owong'u oldinwek tugul ole kioote kanamonikwak pororyosyek che oluule. Ong'em oldinwek chooto tugul che mi tuloonook che kooen, che mi legemosyek ak che mi keetiik che tuonen keel.

3 Obut kapkorosusyekwak ak otonaton tolochikwak ak obeel lumeiwegap Aserik. Oluul kanamonikwak che ki kiwai, ong'em ak obet kainennywa eng' olooto.

4“Amoyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko uu ye yachin icheek kamuktaikwak.

5Ocheeng' anyun ole menyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eng' ole leweni ineendet eng' ortinwekwok tugul kole konde kainennyi. Yooto ye nyolu obe,

6oibe kagoochinoikwok che kibeelei, tiseiywekwok, kebeberwekwok, kagoochinetap eunekwok ne kinamjin parak, kaarortaosyekwok, kagoochinoigap chamyet ak che twatei tuukwok ak keechiirekwok.

7Oamisye eng' olooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', okweek ak piikwok kibagenge, oboiboitune tugul che kiberuurwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

8“Amat oyai tuguuk ko uu ye kiyae rani ko uu ye keerei chii age tugul kochamei,

9amu tomo oit kamuung'et ak poroteet ne koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

10Ago ye kaolande eng' Jordan obe omeny emet ne koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' onyaban ak kogoonok kamuung'et eng' puunikwok tugul che mi komoswek tugul, si omeng'iisyei eng' kaalyeet.

11Egu anyun ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' konde kainennyi kotebee, ole oibe koba tugul che ang'atook; kagoochinoikwok che kibeelei, tiseiywekwok, kebeberwekwok, kagoochinetap eunekwok ne kinamjin parak ak kaarortaosyekwok tugul che oarorchini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Oboiboitu eng' olooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', okweek kobooto weeriikwok, tiibiikwok, otwogikwok che murenik kobooto otwogikwok che tiibiik ak Lawindet ne mi kurgotikwok, amu ma tinyei ineendet kebeberta anan poroteet kobootok.

13Riipkei si megoite kagoochinoiguk che kibeelei eng' oldo tugul ole igeere,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14ago eng' ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' age ne po ortinweguk, igoite eng' kagoochinoiguk che kibeelei ak iyai eng' olooto tugul che ang'atiin.

15“Ago imuuchi ieny ak iam panyeek eng' ole imenye ko uu ye machei muguleldang'ung', ko uu kaberuretap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne ki kogoonin. Imuuchi koam ne ng'waan ak ne ma ng'waan ko ye ki ame kenyeleet anan teweretyot.

16 Ago amat oam korotiik, ago otumji ng'wony ko uu peek.

17Amat oam eng' kurgotikwok kebebertap peeguk, anan ne po divaiguk anan ne po mwaniguk anan che twatei tuguuk anan che po keechiireguk anan kaarortaosyeguk alak tugul che iarortoi anan kagoochinoiguk che po chamyet anan kagoochinetap eunekwok ne kinamjin parak.

18Ago iame tuguuchooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' inyee, weeriing'ung', cheptong'ung' ak otwogeng'ung' ne muren ak ne tye ak Lawindet ne mi kurgotiguk. Ak ibaibaitu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' kiy age tugul ne iyae euneguk.

19Riipkei amebagaakte Lawindet ko tee isabe eng' emeng'ung'.

20“Ye katesun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kiwoteet ko uu ye ki iarorun, ak ile, ‘Amache aam panyeek, amu machei saboondanyu panyeek,’ imuuchi iam panyeek che tee che machei saboondang'ung'.

21Ngot ko loo eng' inyee ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' konde kainennyi, ieny anyun che po akweeng'ung' ak che po keechiireguk che ki kogoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki ang'atiin ak iam eng' kurgotiguk, ko uu ye machei saboondang'ung'.

22Ko uu ye ki amei kenyeleet ak teweretyot iam anyun ko uu nooto. Amei che ng'woneen ak che ma ng'woneen.

23 Kobatee amat iam korotiik. Amu saboondo korotiik ara anyun meam saboondo kobooto panyeek.

24Amat iam, ago tumji ng'wony ko uu peek.

25Amat iam si komyeeit eng' inyee ak eng' lagoguk che piitu let ye iyae nooto myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

26Koek kityo iibe tuguuguk che tiliileen che itinye, ak kaarortaosyeguk ak iwe ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

27ak igoite kagoochinoiguk che kibeelei, panyeek kobooto korotiik eng' kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Iroong'jin korotiigap tiseiyweguk kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' yeityo iam panyeek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Riip ak iepchi iit ng'aleechu tugul che kang'atiin si komyeeit eng' inyee ak eng' lagoguk che piitu let agoi koigeny, ye iyae ne myee ak ne po iman eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

Meoot kanamonik

29"Ye tuun ing'eto eng' taing'ung' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' pororyosyek che iwendi inam si kobunjiin chooto, ye inam ak imeny emennywa,

30iriipkei anyun si ma riichin ak isup icheek, kogageng'em pichooto eng' taing'ung': ye iteep agobo kanamonikwak ile, 'Ootitoi ano pororyosyechu kanamonikwak? Amache ayai agane ko uu nooto.'

31Ameyachi ko uu nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Amu kiy age tugul ne wegot eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne wechei ineendet, ko ki yachi ko uu nooto icheek kanamonikwak, amu peelei agot weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak kobeeljin kanamonikwak.

32 "Oriip kiy age tugul ne ang'atook oyai. Amat otes anan ichuchuch.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 13

1"Ngo piit maotyondo anan karwotitoindo ak koboorun tartet anan kaboorunet,

2koyaak tartanooto anan kaboorunonooto ne kimwaun kole, 'Ongisup kanamonik che ki ma ongen, ak oot chooto,'

3ko meepchi iit ng'aleegap maotyondonooto anan karwotitoindonooto. Amu tyemok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' si konai ngo chame Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eng' mugulelwekwok ak eng' saboonwekwok.

4Obendate osup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', oiywei ineendet ak oriip ng'atuutikyik ogas iit kutinnyi ak oboisyechi ak onamge ak ineendet.

5Kibarei maotyondonooto anan karwotitoindonooto amu kamwa kiit ne ibeeti piik kobagaakta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ne ki imutwok omang'une emetap Misiri, ne ki ityaachak eng' kootap otwoknateet. Kibarei ineendet amu katyem kole komaasin eng' ooreet ne king'atin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' iwendote. Iste anyun ko uu nooto yaityet eng' kwenung'ung'.

6"Ngo kaigain eng' ung'oot ng'eetap kamenng'ung' anan weeriing'ung' anan cheptong'ung' anan osotyondeng'ung' ne ichame anan chorweng'ung' ne ichame ko uu ye ichame saboondang'ung' koleenjin, 'Ngebe keoot kanamonik alak' che ki ma ingen inyee anan kwanisyeguk,

7kanamonigap pororyosyek che mi tabanwekwok, che neegiteenen anan che looenen kobooch tabanda age ne po ng'wony agoi tabanda age,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ko ameyanji anan igasyi. Ama, ye igeer, iriiree anan ibagaakte anan iuny.

9Ago par anyun ineendet iman. Ngo sip kobar ineendet eung'ung' ak ye ibata kobar piik tugul.

10Lach eng' koik kot kome amu ki cheeng'ei komaasin imete Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne ki imutun imang'une emetap Misiri eng' kootap otwoknateet.

11Ye iyai ko uu niito, kogas Yahudik tugul ak koiyweis si mata koyai sogornateet ne uu niito kogeny eng' kwenung'ung'.

12"Ngigas keng'alaale age eng' nganasoguk ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' imeny keleen,

13Kamang'une kwenung'ung' piik alak che yaach, ak koba komaas piik che menyei nganasennywa koleenji, 'Ongebe keoot kamuktaik che mongen,'

14igililjigei anyun ak iteep anyun ak icheeng' igin, igiiljigei. Ngo imanit ko uu nooto ng'olyoondonooto, keele kogeyai kiit ne kiwechei eng' kwenung'ung',

15ibar iwong'u anyun piigap nganasanooto, tuuga ak tuguuk tugul che miitei olooto eng' rotwetap chok.

16Iyumji tuguukyik tugul kwenutap ooreetap nganasanooto ak ibeel nganaseet ak tuguukyik tugul kogeskei, ibeelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak koek tulwo koigeny ago ma keteechei kogeny.

17Amenam eng' eung'ung' kiy age tugul ne kigeisto, si koweek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobagaach nereegekyik che koroomen ak korirenen, kochamin ak kobarain, ko uu ye ki koyasyechi kwanisyeguk.

18Ye iepchi iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak iriip ng'atuutikyik tugul che kang'atiin rani, iyai nooto po iman eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 14

Pitonwek agobo che kabek

1 "Oo lagogap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong': amowat poorwekwok anan amotuumet agobo chii ne kame.

2 Amu ii pororyet ne tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak ki kolewenin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iegu pororyennyi ne itabaanat kosiir pororyosyek tugul che mi ng'wony.

Tyong'ik che mang'wonen ak che ng'woneen

(A.La 11:1-47)

3"Amat iam kiy age tugul ne kiwechei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Chu tyong'ik che oame: teta, keechiiryet, ng'orooryet,

5ak che uu teweretyot, kenyeleet ak chemnyogoset, ng'ororyetap timiin ak kiplelgutyet ak kenyeleet ak sitwet.

6Ome tyony age tugul ne pcheotin siyok, che kipcheunegei aeng' ne itori paroi eng' tyong'ik.

7Ago amat oam chu eng' che itori paroi anan che petotin siyok: tambeesyet, kiplengwet keneryet, amu itori paroi ago ma pcheotin siyok; ng'woneen eng' okweek.

8Moam tooreet amu petotin siyok ago ma itari paroi; ng'waan nooto eng' okweek: Amat oam panyeekwak, amotwaa ye kame.

9"Chu che oame eng' che mi peek: oam age tugul ne tinyei kebebaik ak peerik.

10Ago matoam age tugul ne ma tinyei kebebaik ak peerik; ng'waan nooto eng' okweek.

11"Omuuchi oam toriitik alak tugul che myachen.

12Ago amat oam chu: kipsiichit, motonda ak chelogomyet;

13chepkupkupchyet ak chesirereet, keeret ak tugul che kergei.

14Amat oam chepkuginik ak tugul che kergei;

15tyondap songolik, keeretap kemoi, toriityon ne leel ne po nyanjet ak keeret ak che kergei.

16Ma ki amei sugurut ne ming'in anan sugurut ne oo sugurut ne tinyei kuinoik;

17chebo kibabaa, chepsengwet ak toriityon ne po nyanjet;

18kong'onyot, chelogomyet ak che kergei, ak chesululit ak reresyet.

19Ng'woneen eng' okweek tuguuk tugul che ing'onioti che tinyei kebebaik: ma ki amei.

20Omuuchi oam toriitik alak tugul che myachen.

21 Amat oam ne kame ineegei. Imuuchi igoochi kiprutoiyot ne mi kurgotiguk koam anan ialdochi toondet: amu ii pororyet ne tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Amat iyoe aarwetap ng'oroor cheegap kamet.

22 "Igoite iman kebebertap taman ne po iyoteet tugul ne po kesweguk che piitu eng' mbar kenyiit age tugul.

23Iamisyei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', eng' ole leweni konde kainennyi komeny olooto, kebebertap taman ne po peeguk,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

divaiguk, mwaniguk ak che twatei akweeng'ung' ak keechiireguk, si ineetkei iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kotugul.

24Ye tuun iberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' me muuchi iip kebeberwechooto ak kouit panda eng' inyee amu loo eng' olooto ki lewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' konde kainennyi,

25ialde anyun iwal koek chepkondok ak irat si iip eng' eung'ung' ak iwe komosta ne leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

26Ye iit olooto, iale fedhaisyechooto kiit age tugul ne machei muguleldang'ung' ngo tuuga anan keechiirek anan divaik anan maiyek anan kiy age tugul ne machei saboondang'ung'. Yeityo iam eng' olooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak ibaibaitu, inyee ak piigap koong'ung'.

27Amebagaakte Lawindet ne mi kurgotiguk; amu ma tinyei kebeberta anan poroteet kobooten.

28Ye igeskei kenyiit age tugul ne po somok inemu kebeberwegap taman che po rurateng'ung' tugul eng' kenyinooto ak igonoree oldang'ung',

29si konyo Lawindet amu ma tinyei kebeberta anan poroteet kobooten. Nyoonei kora toondet ak ne ma tinyei sigiik, ak mosogichooto mi kurgotiguk nyoo koamis ak kobiyong'so, si koberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' poisyet tugul ne po euneguk.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 15

Kenyiitap katyaknateet

(A.La 25:1-7)

1"Ye igeskei kenyiit age tugul ne po tisap ichop katyaget.

2Ak uu ni katyagonooto: ingobagaakta age tugul ne yaaksei tugul che ki kobesendochi chiitap kokwennyi, amat koyaach chiitap kokwennyi anan ne tupcho. Amu kagemwaita katyaknatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Imuuchi iyaach punootyot, ago ityaach kiy age tugul ne neng'ung' ne tinyei ne otupche.

4"Ma piitunenen kibananook, amu iberuurin iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emet ne koonin imeny koek poroteng'ung',

5ngigiilgei igas kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak igeer iman ile keyai ng'atuutichuuto tugul kang'atiin rani.

6Amu iberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ko uu ye ki iarorun ak ibesendochi pororyosyek che chaang', ago mebeseni. Ibou pororyosyek che chaang', ama poun.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7 “Ngo mi kibanania kwenung'wong' ne po tupchosyeguk eng' nganaseet age ne mi age eng' kurgotiguk ne mi emeng'ung' ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko mat iuuiit muguleldang'ung', anan imumut eung'ung' eng' ne otupche ne kibanania.

8Ago ng'aang'ji eung'ung' iman, igoochi kobesen che yamei rerunaikyik che tee che machei.

9Riipkei si ma piitune muguleldang'ung' kabwaatutyet ne ya, ile, ‘Kagoneegitit kenyiitap tisap, kenyinooto po katyaget.’ Mekany koyait kondang'ung' eng' ne otupche ne panan, kot ko megoochi kiy. Imuuchi koriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo inyee ak koek nooto tengekto eng' inyee.

10Igoochi ineendet anyun iman, amat koyait muguleldang'ung' ye igoochini. Amu iberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' ng'olyoondoni eng' poisyoniguk tugul ak eng' tuguuk tugul che iyae euneguk.

11 Amu ma petos kibananook eng' emet agoi, ko kaang'atiin anyun ale, ‘Kanyool ing'aang'ji eung'ung' iman tupcheng'ung' ak cheguuk che tinyei nyalilda ak kibananoguk eng' emeng'ung'.’

Ole kiriiptoi Otwogik

(A.La 25:1-7)

12 “Ngealdaun tupcheng'ung' Hebranindet ne muren anan ne kwondo ak koboisyeun kenyiisyek lo, imete anyun kwo eng' oldang'ung' eng' kenyiitap tisap.

13Ak ye kaityaach, ko mat igany kwo puch,

14igoochi eng' aiyebindo che po keechiireguk ak che po rwanyung'ung' ak che po ole kitue sabibuguk. Igoochi anyun ko uu ye ki koberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

15Ibwaat ile ki ii otwogin eng' emetap Misiri ak ki ityaachin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung': kang'atiin anyun agobo ng'olyoondoni rani amu nooto.

16Ago ngo leenjin, ‘Ma wendi eng' oldang'ung',’ amu chamin kobooto koong'ung' ak ko amu paibai ye mi kobooten,

17inam kateet anyun irute itinnyi itisyi kurgeet ak koek otwogindeng'ung' koigeny. Yachi ko uu nooto agine otwogindeng'ung' ne tye.

18Amat kouiit eng' inyee ye kemete kwo eng' oldang'ung', amu uu poisyennyi, ne kiboisyeun eng' kenyiisyek lo, poisyetap otwogik aeng' che nyooru melekto, ak koberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' tugul che iyae.

19 “Itabaanji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eiik tugul che twatei tuuga ak mengichik ak kwesik che twatei neego. Ameboisyee eitang'ung' ne kitwatei anan itil koroorigap mengit ne kitwatei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Iame chooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' inyee ak piigap koong'ung', eng' kenyiit age tugul eng' ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Ngo ma libwoop, ngo ng'wali anan ngo koraat, anan ngo tinyei peruut age tugul ne ya, ko matyeng'ji nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

22Iame eng' kurgotiguk ak koamei che ng'woneen ak che ma ng'woneen kogergeit, ko uu kenyeleet ak ko uu teweretyot.

23 Kobatee amat iam korotiikyik; tumji chooto ng'wony ko uu peek.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 16

Paska

(Kom 12:1-20)

1 "Riip arawetap Abib ak iyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' paska. Amu ki imoong'une `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' Misiri kemoi eng' arawetap Abib.

2Igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' tiseiywot ne po paska eng' keechiirek ak eng' tuuga eng' ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotebee kainennyi.

3Ameam magatiinik che ki kinde mermereek. Am eng' peetuusyek tisap magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, chooto magatinigap nyalilda; amu ki imang'une emetap Misiri eng' kagirgiret si ibwaat peetuut ne ki imang'une emetap Misiri kotee isabe.

4Amat kegeerchin mermereek eng' komosweguk tugul eng' peetuusyek tisap, amat koeekyi panyeek che igoitoi koek kagoochinet eng' peetuut ne po tai koskoleny.

5Amat ieny che po paska eng' komosta age tugul ne po kurgotiguk ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung',

6kobatee eng' ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kotebee kainennyi, ieny eng' olooto che po paska koskoleny, ye machei kororokto asiista eng' peetuut ne ki imong'u eng' Misiri.

7Iiyo anyun si iam eng' ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' yeityo iweege karon iwe ole mi emaisyeguk.

8Am peetuusyek lo magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek ak koek eng' peetuutap tisap tuiyetap kaming'inetapkei eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ne ma kiyae poisyo age tugul eng' peetuunooto.

Igoortap kesisyet

(Kom 34:22; A.La 23:15-21)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 “Iityigei wigisyek tisap. Iit wigisyechooto tisap kobooch peetuut ne ketau iges peek.

10Ye ibata wigisyechooto, iriipchi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' igoorto ne po wigisyek eng' kagoochinet ne kigoitoi eng' chamyet ne igoochini, che tee che ki iberuurun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

11Ibaibaitu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' inyee, weeriing'ung', cheptong'ung', otwogindeng'ung' ne muren ak ne tye, Lawindet ne mi kurgotiguk, toondet, ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget, che mi kobooten eng' ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kotebee kainennyi.

12Nyolu ibwaat ile ki ii otwogindet eng' Misiri ak riip anyun kaneetisyosyechu ak iyai.

Igoortap kooriik
(A.La 23:33-43; Kai 29:12-29)

13 “Ye kaiyum tuguuk che punu rwanyung'ung' ak che punu ole kitue sabibuguk, iyai igoortap kooriik eng' peetuusyek tisap.

14Paibaitu eng' igoortang'ung', inyee ak weeriing'ung' ak cheptong'ung', otwogeng'ung' ne muren ak ne tye, Lawindet, toondet, ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget che mi nganasooguk.

15Riipchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' igoorto eng' peetuusyek tisap eng' ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amu iberuurun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' tuguuk tugul che inyooru, ak poisyonik tugul che po euneguk ak ibaibaitu miising'.

16“Ingobwa mureniguk tugul taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' konyil somok eng' kenyiit eng' ole leweni ineendet eng' igoorto ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, eng' igoortap wigisyek ak eng' igoortap keryosyek. Amat kobwa taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak euut puch.

17Ingogoito chii age tugul ko uu ye imuuchi, ne tee kaberuretap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne kigoonin.

Kaaroret agobo imanda

18“Inde kirwoogik ak pounik kurgotiguk tugul che koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ko uu ortinweguk si korwookyi piik eng' kirwooget ne po imanda.

19 Amemaas kirwooget. Ametiytiy piik anan itaach che po kagaigaet, amu kerei konyegap che tinyei utaatyet tuguuk che po kagaigaet, ak kogunuuri ng'aleegap che po imanda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Isup che po imanda kityo, si isap ak inyaban emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

21 “Amat iminji keetit age tugul ne po Asera ole neegitee kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne tuun iteekyinigei.

22 Amat iteech toloiwagap kanamonik, amu wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 17

1“Ameeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eito anan keechiiryet ne tinyei peruut, anan kiy age tugul ne ya amu wechei nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

2“Ngo pitunee kwenung'ung' eng' kurgotiguk alak tugul che koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' chii ne muren anan ne kwony, ne yaei ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobistoe arorutyennyi,

3 ak kwo koot kanamonik kogutung'ji anan asiista anan arawet anan age tugul ne po chaang'indap kipsengwet ne ma ang'at,

4ak kemwaun, isyach anyun eng' kagiiletapkei. Ngo po iman nooto ak ko uu nooto kioto keele kiyaei nooto ne kiwechei eng' Israel,

5imutu anyun murenonooto anan kwonyooto ne kayai kioto ya konyo kurgotiguk si ilach eng' koik kot kome.

6 Kibarei chiichooto eng' ng'aleegap paorinik aeng' anan ko somok ama ki parei eng' paornateetap chiito agenge.

7 Ingosip kolach paorinichooto yeityo kolach anyun piik tugul. Iste anyun ko uu nooto yaityet eng' kwenung'ung'.

8Ngo piit ng'olyoot ne uui eng' kirwooget ne temeneen, ne po korotiik eng' korotiik anan ng'olyoot eng' ng'olyoot, anan pireet eng' pireet, che kaek kabeletapkei eng' kurgotiguk, ing'eet anyun, iwe ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung';

9ak inyoo ole mi tisiik Lawiik, ak kirwoogindet ne mi eng' peetuusyechooto yeityo iteep si koboorun icheeget ole teptoi kirwooget.

10Iyae anyun kiy age tugul ne kamwaun ak che iboorun eng' komosta ne leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak igeer iman ile keyai ko uu tugul che ineetin,

11Ye kagoweny ko uu ng'olyootap ng'atuutyet ne ineetin pichooto ak ko uu kirwooget ne mwaun, iyai anyun ko uu nooto. Amemaste eng' kirwooget ne iboorun iwe eutap tai anan kaataam.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Chii age tugul ne yae kiy eng' menoteet ak koeesyo kogas ng'aleegap tisiindet ne tononi koboisyei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' anan kirwoogindet, komeei si iiste yaityet eng' Israel.

13Ak kogas piik tugul, ak koywei, si mata koyai chii kiy eng' menoteet kogeny."

Ng'atuutik agobo laitorinigap Israel

14 "Ye kaiit emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak inam kobunjiin ak imeny ak ile, 'Kande laitoryat koboiywa, ko uu pororyosyek tugul che mi komoswekyuk,'

15inde anyun ineendet ne leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Inde age eng' tupchosyeguk koek laitoryat ne poun. Amat inde punootyot ko poun ne ma ne otupche.

16 Ago amat kotesyigei paraisisyek anan kogoochi piik koweektagei Misiri si kotesigei paraisisyek. Amu kimwaiwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, 'Amata oweektage oranooto kogeny.'

17 Amat kotes osotik si ma kuskong' muguleldanyi, anan kotesyigei fedha ak thahabu che chaang'.

18Ye kagotebee ng'echereetap laitornatennyi, kosirchi tisiik ng'atuutyoni konde bukuit koosup.

19Ngo tepto ak kosoman ko tee kosabei, si koneetkei koywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, koriip ak koyai ng'aleek tugul che po ng'atuutyoni ak kaneetisyosyechu.

20Amat koeetkei eng' muguleldanyi kosiir tupchosyekyik anan ak komasta kometo ng'atuutyet, kwo eutap tai anan ne po kaataam, si kobiit kochang'a peetuusyekyik eng' laitornatennyi eng' ineendet ak eng' lagokyik eng' kwenutap Israel."

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 18

Kebebertap Lawiik ak tisiik

1Ki ng'alaalji Musa piigap Israel Koleenji, "Ma nyooru kebeberta anan poroteet kobooto Israel tisiik, ooreet komugul ne po Lawi. Amei kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che punei maat kigoochin ak porotennyi.

2 Ma nyooru poroteet eng' tupchosyekwak amu porotennywa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki mwachi.

3"Ni melektap tisiik eng' che koonu piik eng' tiseiywegap icheeget che igoitoi eito anan keechiir: kusto ak tagilgilik tuwai ak moet.

4Igoochi ineendet tongoanigap peeguk, divaiguk, mwaniguk ak koroorik che po tai che po keechiireguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Amu kalewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ineendet eng' ortinweguk tugul kobois eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ak weeriikyik koigeny.

6“Ngo pun Lawindet kurgotiguk alak tugul eng' Israel, komong' eng' ole menyei eng' chamyennyi tugul ne po saboondanyi ak kwo ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

7ko ingobois anyun eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi ko uu ye yaei tupchosyekyik tugul; Lawiik che tonondos eng' olooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Ingoam kebeberwek che aechin kobooto che nyoorunee aldaetap tuguuk che po kwandanyi.

9“Ye kaiit emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko meneetkei iyai che yaacheen che yaei pororyosyechooto.

10 Amat kobiit eng' okweek ne igoitoi weeriinnyi anan cheptonyi kobun maat anan ne poisyee ng'oorset anan sageiywek anan ne isagisyei anan poonindet,

11 anan ne abusisyei anan ne ng'alaali ak oik anan poonindet anan ne ng'alaali ak che ki kobek.

12Amu wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chii age tugul ne yaei tuguuchooto. Oone Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' icheek eng' taing'ung' amu tuguuchu wechei.

13 Egu ne ititaat eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

Kayomiset agobo maotyot

14“Amu pororyosyechu tuun iluule, koyani che poisyee sogeinateet ak che ng'oorsei. Ago ma chamun inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iyai chooto.

15 “Tuun ing'eetun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' maotyot eng' che otupche ak eng' kwenung'ung' ne uu anee.

16Ara anyun ogas iit ineendet. Niito ko kosupkei ak tugul che ki imach eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' peetuutap tuiyet eng' Horeb ile, ‘Amat kota agas kogeny kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu anan kota ageer mai oo kogeny si ma mei.’

17Ak ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘Kamwa komyee chooto kamwa.

18Ang'eetyini anyun maotyot eng' tupchosyekwak ne uu inyee ak ande ng'aleekyuk kutinnyin, ak komwachi icheek tugul che ang'ate ineendet.

19 Ak age tugul ne ma machei kogas ng'aleekyuk che tuun mwaei eng' kainennyu ko tuun ateebee ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ago maotyot ne mwaei ng'olyoo eng' menoteetapkei eng' kainennyu ne ma ang'at ineendet komwa anan ne ng'alaali eng' kainaigap kamuktaik alak komeei.’ ”

21“Ak ngile eng' muguleldang'ung', ‘Kinae nee ng'olyoot ne ma mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?’

22Ye kang'alaal maotyot eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ngo mayaak kioto anan kosulda, ko nooto ne ma mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ago kamwa maotyot eng' menoteet. Ara anyun amat iywei ineendet.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 19

Nganasook che kimwechin

(Kai 35:9-34; Jos 20:1-9)

1 Ye kagoon `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyek che nenywa emenooto koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak inam imeny nganasookwak ak kooriikwak,

2itabaanjigei anyun nganasook somok eng' kwenutap emeng'ung' ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobunjiin.

3Chopchigei ooreet ak ipchei kiwotosyegap emeng'ung' ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobunjiin koek kebeberwek somok, si komuuch komwechi chii age tugul ne karumis.

4Ni ng'olyootap chiito ne karumis: ineendet ne kabar chiitap kokwennyi ne ki ma kowechei eng' peetuusyek che ki kosiirto ama nai,

5ko uu ye kawo chiito timiin koep keetit kobooto chiitap kokwennyi ak ye kasut aiywet komachei koep keetit ak kochun aiywet eng' kungit kochililji chiitap kokwennyi ak kome, ko ingomwechi anyun age eng' nganasochooto si kosap.

6Asi ma amu loo orte koosup ne igeeri korotiik kota kolaldos nereegekyik ak konam ak kokwer kome, nga ki ma konyaaljin meet amu ki ma kowechei ineendet eng' tai.

7Kang'atiin anyun amu nooto ale, “Itabaanjigei nganasook somok.”

8Ak ngo paraun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kiwoteng'ung' ko uu ye ki koyasyechi kwanisyeguk ak kogoonin emet komugul ne ki iarorchi kwanisyeguk kole igoochin.

9Ngiriip ng'atuutyoni komugul ne kang'atiin rani ak iyai icham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ak iwendote ortinwekyik kotugul, ites anyun nganasook alak somok, kobooto chooto somok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Si ma kitumda korotiik che ma tinyei tengek eng' emeng'ung' ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' koek poroteet si ma namin korotichooto.

11Ago ngo wech chii chiitap kokwennyi, ak kosapchi, kong'eetyi ak kokwer kome, komwechi nganaseet age eng' chuuto,

12koyookto anyun poisyek che po nganasennyi kimut eng' olooto kamwechi nyoo konde eutap ne yaaktoi korotiik si kobar.

13Ama ye igeer, iriiree. Ago iste korotiik che ma tinyei tengek eng' Israel si komyeeit eng' inyee.

Pirutik agobo paornateetap lembech

14 Amenaktae kiwotetap chiitap kokweng'ung' ne ki indoi piik che po keny, eng' poroteng'ung' ne inyabani eng' emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobunjiin.

15 Amat kobaoryanji chii paoryat agenge eng' tengek age tugul anan eng' chalwok age tugul, eng' leluut age tugul ne kayai. Ago ki kimiti ng'olyoot eng' ng'aleegap paorinik aeng' anan ko somok.

16Ngo ng'eet paoryat ne ma po iman kobaoryanji chii age tugul agobo yaityet,

17ingotononso anyun icheek tuwai chooto ibelegei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' taitap tisiik ak kirwoogik che mi eng' peetuusyechooto.

18Asi kogin kirwoogik ko ki iljigei. Ngo ma po iman paoryat amu kabaoryanji ne tupcho eng' lembech,

19oyachi anyun ko uu ye kata machei koyachi ne tupcho. Iste ko uu nooto anyun yaityet eng' kwenung'ung'.

20Ak kogas che kong'et ak koiyweis si mata koyai yaityet ne uu nooto eng' kwenung'ung' kogeny.

21 Ama ye igeer, iriiree. Amu kigeere `saboondo saboondo, konda eng' konda, keldet eng' keldet, euut eng' euut ak keeldo eng' keeldo.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 20

Ng'atuutik agobo lugoosyek

1"Ye iwe obargei ak puuniguk ak iroo kotinyei paraisisyek, kariisyek ak piik che chaang' kosiirok, ko mat iywei. Amu mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne ki imutun imong'u eng' emetap Misiri kobooten.

2Ye neegit iyai lugeet, koriik anyun tisiindet ak kong'alaalji piik koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3‘Ogaso, ee Israel koriikyi rani lugeet obargei ak pounikwok amogoochi mugulelwekwok kotanuiso, amoiywei anan obotanse, among' komuok pichooto.

4Amu wendi kobootok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' koyae pooryeet agobo okweek eng' puunikwok ak kosarwok.’

5Ye ibata, kong'alaalji piik `kandoik koleenji, ‘Tos mi chii ne kateech ko ne leel ama igoochi Kamuktaindet? Ngo mi, ko ingoweek kwo koonnyi si ma me eng' pooryeet ak kogoochi chiito age Kamuktaindet koonnyi.

6Tos mi chii ne kimin mbareetap sabibuk ak tomo kobut logoekyik? Ngo mi ko ingoweek kwo koonnyi si ma me eng' pooryeet ak koboisyee chiito age logoekyik.

7Tos mi chii ne ki kigoochi chepto ak tomo kotun? Ngo mi, ko ingoweek kwo koonnyi si ma me eng' pooryeet ak kotun chiito age chebooto.’ ”

8Ingong'alaalji `kandoik piik kogeny koleenji, “Ng'oo ne nyogoor ne machei kotanui? Ingoweek kwo koonnyi, si ma chootyo mugulelwegap tupchosyekyik ko uu nenyi.”

9Ak ye kagogees kandoik ng'aleekwak eng' piik, kokwai anyun `kandoichooto kiptainigap lugoosyek kondochi piik.

10Ye ibookyi nganaseet ne obaregei tuwai, iteebe korook piigap olooto ngo chamei koyai kaalyeet kobooten.

11Ak ngo waluun kole ma chamei koyai kaalyeet eng' kwenung'ung' ak icheeget ak koyatun kurgotikwak, koegu anyun piik tugul che po nganasanooto otwogiguk ak kootin.

12Ngo ma cham koyai kaalyeet kobooten ago komach koyai lugeet kobooten, iyiem anyun nganasanooto.

13Ye kagondeun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' nganasanooto euneguk, ibar anyun muren age tugul ne mi olooto eng' rotwetap chok.

14Ago luul kobunjiin kwony age tugul, lagok, tuuga ak tugul che mi nganaseet kobooto tuguuk tugul che mi olooto. Yeityo iam tuguugap puuniguk che kagoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

15Iyachini ko uu nooto nganasook tugul che looen miising' eng' inyee che ma nganasoogap pororyosyechu.

16Ago eng' nganasook che po pororyosyechu che koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' koek poroteet, ko memete kiy age tugul ne mi yooto kosap,

17ago iwong'u kot koma ng'et; Hitik, Amorik, Kanaanik, Perisik, Hibik ak Jebusik ko uu ye ki kong'atin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Si ma ineetin isup iyai tuguukwak tugul che kiwechei, che ki koyachi kanamonikwak. Ngo yai ko uu nooto ko kochalwogenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kamuktaindeng'wong'.

19“Ye kaiyiem nganaseet peetuusyek che chaang', imache ibar iluul, ko mat iep keetiikyik ing'em. Amu imuuchi iam che po keetichooto. Ameluul anyun, amu tos chii keetitap timiin ne tos iyiem?

20Ago keetiik che ingen ile ma ki amei, iluul anyun keetichooto ing'em ak ing'ote irimeet nganasanooto obaregei agoi koluul.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 21

Ng'atuutik agobo rumisyet

1Ngo piit muusto eng' timiin ne ki kibarei eng' emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobunjiin ama ki nai ne kibarei,

2Ko ingomanda anyun poisyeguk ak kirwoogiguk ak kobiman kong'etee ole mi muusto agoi nganasook che mi komoswek tugul.

3Ingokweri anyun poisyegap nganaseet ne neegitee muusto rooryat ne punu akweet ne tomo kobois ak ko ne tomo keratyi chogit,

4kwo atebweet ne roote peek ne tomo kibat anan kegol ak koiiny kaatitap rooryandanooto eng' atebwonooto.

5Yeityo koriikta yooto tisiik weeriigap Lawi. Amu chooto che ki lewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' koboisyechi ak koberuuris eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak tebyei ko uu ng'olyoonnywa kiit age tugul ne kagimoitos ak pireet age tugul.

6Yeityo koun eunekwak poisyek tugul che po nganasanooto neegitee muusto eng' paragutap rooryandanooto kagiiny kaatit eng' atebweet.

7Ak komwa kole, “Ma tumda eunekyok korotichu ama keer konyekyok ne kobare.

8Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nyochi kaat piiguk Israel che ki ityaach, amengotebee kwenutap piiguk Israel korotiik che ma tinyei tengek. Ak kobiit nyoetap kaat amu tengektap korotiik.”

9Ye keyai ne nyolu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, iste ko uu nooto anyun korotiik che ma tinyei tengek eng' kwenung'ung'.

10“Ye kewe obargei ak puuniguk ak konde euneguk `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak imut koek luulenik,

11ak ngigeer eng' kwenutap luulenichooto kwondo ne karaaran ak imach ineendet imutyigei koek osotyondeng'ung',

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12imut anyun kwo koong'ung', konem metinnyi ak korar siyookyik

13ak kolakta ngoroik che ki kiluuldoi. Ye kagotebee koong'ung' anyun ak kagoriirchi kwandanyi ak kamennyi arawet agenge komugul, iwe ole mi iegu manong'otyondennyi ak koek ineendet osotyondeng'ung'.

14Ngo mecham ineendet imete kwo ole machei. Ago amat ialde eng' silingisyek, ameyachi ko uu ye iyachini otwogindet amu koinyeeree ineendet.

15"Ngo tinyei chii osotik aeng' ak kochamei age ko usei age ago ngo ki kosikyi lagok tuwai; chamaneet ak chepkinyaryat; ago ngo kisip kosich ne sasei weeriit,

16ko eng' peetuut ne pchechin chiichooto weeriikyik tuguukyik, ko matkogachi koeet weeriitap chamaneet kosiir weerooto oo kisichei osotyot ne ma ki chamei.

17Kanyool koyani kole weeriit ne oo weeriitap ne ma chamei ak kogochi ineendet kebeberwek aeng' eng' tugul che tinyei. Amu ineendet taunetap kimnateennyi chechiik tuguuk che nyoljin weeriit ne oo.

18"Ngo tinyei chii weeriit ne uui met ak ko ngelelyo ne ma kase iit kutitap kwan anan kamet, agot ngo tigoon koma kase iit;

19konam anyun kwandanyi ak kamennyi, ak komutyi poisyegap nganasennyi agoi ormariichetap oldanyi,

20ak koleenji poisyegap nganasennyi, 'Uui met weeriinnyo ak ko ngelelyo ma kaseech iit: kipkeiya ak ko kibogityo.'

21Ye Ibata kolage koik murenik tugul che po nganasennyi agoi kome. Iste anyun yaityet ko uu nooto eng' kwenung'ung' si kogas Israel tugul ak koywei.

Ng'atuutik che teer teer

22"Ngo yai chii tengekto ne nyoljin meet ak kebar ak isonginin eng' keetit,

23 ko mat kotebee muusto keetit parak agoi koeech, ago kanyool itup eng' peetuunooto. Amu chuboot eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kigartati. Si meng'wanit inyee emeng'ung' ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' koek poroteet."

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 22

1 Ama ye igeer tetap ne otupche anan keechiiryennyi kobetoti iung'egei, ago kwerichi iman ne otupche.

2Ngo ma neegitenen ne otupche anan ngo mengen ineendet, igetu anyun konyo koong'ung' ak kotebee oldang'ung' agoi kocheeng'an ne otupche ak iweekyi.

3Yai ko uu nooto eng' sigiryennyi, eng' ngoryennyi ak yai ko uu nooto anyun eng' kiy age tugul ne kabet ne po tupcheng'ung' ago kainyooru ago ameuny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ama ye igeer sigiryetap tupcheng'ung' anan tennyi ne kagobut eng' ooreet taban iung'egei. Kanyool itoret kong'eet.

5Amat kolaach kobogoryondo che po murenik anan kolaach mureno ngoryeet ne po kobogoryo. Amu age tugul ne yaei tuguuchuuto ko wegot eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

6Ngigeer keswetap toriityon eng' ooreet, eng' keet age tugul anan eng' ng'wony komi aarek anan koik ak kosyebei kamet aarek anan koik, ko mat iip kamet kobooto aarek.

7Ago kanyool imete kamet kwo, ago imuuchi iipchigei aarek si komyeeit eng' inyee, ak kochang'a peetuusyeguk.

8Ye iteech koot ne leel, itegel koot parak iyiem kotuiyo si meipchi koong'ung' korotiik, ngo chirkwin chii eng' olooto.

9 Ameminji mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk kesweek che po ortinwek aeng' che teerchiin, si ma ki istoenen tugul; kesweek che ki igol ak ruroteetap mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk.

10Ameratyine eito ak sigiryet ye ibati mbareet.

11Amelaach ngoryeet ne ki kiburuch koroorigap keechiirek ak katanit.

12 Napchi sawoinik ngoryeeng'ung' ne itugegei eng' tabanwekyik ang'wan.

Ng'atuutik agobo riibetapkei

13Ngo tun chii osotyot ak kwo ole mi ak kowech,

14ak komwaita ng'aleegap teweernateet agobo ineendet, kotaam eng' ng'aleek che yaach kole, “Ki atun osotyondoni ak ye kinga riikyi koma keer pergeinatennyi.”

15Koipchi anyun kwandap chebooto ak kamet poisyek eng' ormariichetap nganaseet tuguuk che ibooru pergeinatetap chebooto.

16Yeityo koleenji kwanitap chebooto poisyek, “Ki agoochi murenoni cheptonyu kotun ago kowech, ma cham.

17Ne siirei nooto ko ki koteweer kole, ‘Ma keerchi cheptong'ung' tuguuk che ibooru pergeinateet ago chu tuguuk che ibooru pergeinatetap cheptonyu.’ Yeityo koiito ngoryeet eng' taitap poisyegap nganaseet.

18Ingonam anyun poisyegap nganasanooto murenonooto kotigon,

19ak komage ineendet shekelisyek pogol che po fedha, si kogoochi kwandap chebooto, amu ki itaam eng' ng'aleek che yaach pergeiyat ne po Israel ak egu osotyonnyi. Ma imuuchi kobagaakta eng' peetuusyekyik tugul.

20Ago ngo po iman ng'olyoondoniito keele ma ki nyoorchi chebooto tuguuk che ibooru pergeinateet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21kimut anyun chebooto agoi kurgeetap kootap kwandanyi ak kolage ineendet koik murenigap nganasennyi kot kome. Amu ki yai abusnateet eng' Israel, amu ki yai kugoinatet eng' kootap kwandanyi. Iste anyun ko uu nooto yaityet eng' kwenung'ung'.

22“Nginyooru chii ne ibegei ak kwondo ne ki kitunji chiito age, kebarei tuwai; chiichooto kobooto kwonyooto. Iste anyun ko uu nooto yaityet eng' Israel.

23“Ngo mi chepto ne pergeiyat ne kigeyachi koito ak konyoorchi chii nganaseet ak koruiyo ak ineendet,

24omutu tuwai kobwa kurgeetap nganaseet ak olage koik kobek: chebooto amu ma waach ago kimi nganaseet ak murenonooto amu kagoteweer osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi. Iste anyun ko uu nooto yaityet eng' kwenung'ung'.

25“Ago ngo nyoor mureno chepto eng' timiin, nooto ki keyachi koito ak kosuup koipkei, kebarei murenonooto ineegei.

26Ago meite kiy chebooto amu ma tinyei tengekto ne nyoljin meet. Amu uu chiito ne kang'eetyi chiitap kokwennyi ak kobar, ko uu nooto agine ng'olyoondoniito.

27Amu ki nyoorchi timiin ak ki waach chebooto kiga keyachi koito ama piit chii ne ki sar.

28 “Ngo nyoor mureno chepto ne pergeiyat ne tomo kigoochi chii ak kosuup ak koruiyo tuwai ak kenyoor,

29ko ingogoochi murenonooto karuiyo tuwai kwandap chebooto shekelisyek konom che po fedha. Ma imuuchi kobagaakta agoi, ago egu osotyonnyi amu koiteweer.

30 “Amat konam chii osotyotap kwandanyi anan kong'aany aach ngoritap kwandanyi.

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 23

Ng'atuutik che terotin

1“Amat komanda ole mi tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiito ne ki kitui kitik anan ne ki kitil toriityennyi.

2“Amat komanda ole mi tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiito ne po sarbuch. Amat komanda tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi ibinda ne po taman.

3 “Amat komanda ole mi tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Amonindet anan Moabindet. Agot agoi eng' ibinda ne po taman, ko mat komanda ole mi tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor age tugul eng' tilyonutikwak agoi koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4 Amu ki ma torogunenok icheek magatiinik ak peek ye ki omangune Misiri, ago ki al Balaam weeriitap Beor konyo eng' Petor ne mi Mesopotamia nyoo kochupin.

5 Nga ki yai ko uu nooto ko ki ma kasyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' Balaam, ago ki iweech `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' chubisyet koek kaberuret, amu ki chamin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

6Amat icheeng' kalyennywa anan porotennywa eng' peetuusyeguk tugul koigeny.

7"Amewech Edomindet amu ineendet ko ng'eetap kamet. Amewech Misirindet amu ki ii toondet eng' emennyi.

8Ingomanda ole mi tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lagokwak che sichei eng' ibinda ne po somok.

Tiliilindo eng' nganaseet

9"Ye kebokte nganaseet obargei ak puuniguk, iriibegei anyun yaityet age tugul.

10Ngo mi chii age tugul eng' okweek ne murwoon amu rwondo ne ya kemoi, komanda anyun kwo saang'utap nganaseet, amat konyo nganaseet oriit.

11Ago ingouungei koskoleny ak ye kagororokta asiista konyo nganaseet oriit.

12"Nyolu agine itinye ole imasyini eng' saang'utap nganaseet,

13ak ko myee itinye kiit ne uu mogombet kobooto kariguk si ye imache imaste ibaale ole imasyini ak ye kaigeesu itup.

14Amu wendote `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kwenutap nganaseng'ung' kosaruun ak koon puuniguk eng' taing'ung'. Amu niito, ko ingotiliilit anyun nganaseng'ung' si ma keerchin kiy ne ma tiliil eng' inyee ak koweek kometen.

15"Amat iweekyi otwogindet kiptaiyandennyi ne kimweune.

16Ingomeny kobooten eng' kwenung'ung' eng' ole leweni eng' age ne po kurgotiguk ole machei, amat ius.

17 "Amat kobiit chepkugonio eng' tiibiigap Israel anan eng' weeriigap Israel.

18Ameibu melektap chepkugoniot anan che ki ale seset kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' kaarorunet age tugul. Amu wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' chooto tuwai.

19 "Amebesendochi tupcheng'ung' ile tuun inyoorunee keljinet, ngo eng' pesendap silingisyek, amitwogik anan eng' pesendap kiy age tugul ne kibesendoi si kenyoorunee keljinet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Imuuchi ibesendochi punootyot si tuun inyoorunee keljinet. Ago mebesendochi ne otupche ile tuun inyoorunee keljinet, si koberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' tuguuk tugul che iyae eng' eung'ung' eng' emet ne iwendi iname."

21 "Ye iarorchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kaarorunet ko mat igaegei, amu magenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kioto iman; si ma ek tengekto eng' inyee.

22Ago ngo ma iarorchi kiy koma egu tengek eng' inyee.

23Riip iyai ne kemwa eng' kuting'ung' ko uu ye ki arorchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kagoochinetap chamyet ne kaiaroru eng' kuting'ung'."

24"Ye iwe mbareetap sabibuk ne po chiitap kokweng'ung' iam anyun logoek agoi ibiye ko uu ye imache. Ago amat inde kitong'eng'ung'.

25Ye iwe mbareetap chiitap kokweng'ung' ne mi peek imuuchi ibach peek, ago amenamji chepkeswet ile iges peegap chiitap kokweng'ung'."

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 24

Katunisyet ak peesyet

1 Ngo tunis mureno ama nyoor osotyonnyi chameet eng' tainnyi amu kageerchi chiichooto kiy ne ya kwonyooto, kosirchi anyun sireetap peesyet konde eunnyi ak koon eng' koonnyi.

2Ak ye kagomanda kwonyooto eng' kootap chiichooto, komuuchi koek osotyotap chiito age.

3Ngo wech ineendet manong'otyot ne po let ak kosirchi sireetap peesyet ak konde eunnyi yeityo koon eng' koonnyi anan ngo me manong'otyot ne po let ne ki itun ineendet,

4ko mat komut manong'otyondennyi ni ki po tai ne ki oonei ineendet kole koek osotyonnyi kogeny amu ki king'wanit ak ko wegot yautyet ne uu nooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amat igoochi emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' koek poroteet koyai tengek.

5"Ye kagotunis chiito, ko matkwo lugeet anan kiim eng' poit age tugul. Ago ing'otebi eng' kaa kenyiit agenge si kobiit kobaibai osotyonnyi ne kogotun."

6"Amat koip chii koitap pai anan isyet kobunji kaarorunet: amu ngo nam ko uu nooto ko uu yo kabunji ineendet saboondap chiitap ko po."

7 "Ngenyoor chii ne kachoor tupchennyi age ne po piigap Israel ak koyachi ko uu otwogin anan koalda, ko ingome anyun choorindonooto. Iste ko uu nooto anyun yaityet eng' kwenung'ung'."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8 “Riipkei eng' koroitap mogondosaik, riip komyee eng' kagiiletapkei ak iyai ko uu tugul che ineetin tisiik Lawiik. Ko uu ye ki ang'at icheek, oriip anyun si oyai ko uu nooto.

9 Ibwaat kiit ne ki ita `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' Miriam, eng' ooreet ye ki omong'u eng' Misiri.”

10 “Ye ibesendochi chiitap kokweng'ung' kiy age tugul, ko mat iwe koonnyi inemu kiit ne iname pesendo.

11Ago tonone saang' inyee ne iyaaksei, si koibun konyo saang' kiit ne iname pesendo.

12Ak ngo kibanania chiichooto, komat iru itinye kinnyi ne iname pesendo.

13Iweekyi kinnyi ko karorokto asiista si kobiit kotugegei ye ruei ak koberuurin ak koek nooto imanda eng' inyee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.”

14 “Amesastae otwogindet ne nyooru melekto ne kibanania ne nyalili, ngo age eng' che otupche anan ngo po punootik che mi emeng'ung' eng' kurgotiguk.

15Igoochi ineendet melektanyi eng' peetuunnyi ne po melekto. Ameng' kororokto asiista kotom igoochi amu kibanania ak imang'u chooto. Si ma riirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo inyee ak koek tengekto eng' inyee.”

16 “Ma kibarei kwanisyek amu lagok anan kebar lagok amu kwanisyek. Ago ki parei chii age tugul ineegei agobo tengektanyi.”

17 Amemaas kirwoogetap toondet anan ne ma tinyei sigiik anan iname pesendo ngoryeetap mosoget.

18Ago ibwaat ile ki ii otwogin eng' Misiri ak ki ityaachin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' olooto. Kang'atiin anyun amu nooto ale iyai kiito.

19 “Ye igesisye eng' mbareeng'ung' ak iutye ratuutigap peek eng' mbar, ko mat iweege iwe iibu. Ingobunji toondet, ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget: si kobiit koberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' tuguuk tugul che iname eung'ung'.

20Ye itui logoegap emitiguk ko megetyinotegei iturote eng' mooriik. Ago ingobunji toondet, ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget.

21Ye ibute logoegap mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk, ko megetyigei iturote. Lakte kobunji toondet, ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget.

22Ak ibwaat ile ki ii otwogindet eng' emetap Misiri: kang'atiin anyun eng' nooto ale iyai ng'olyoondoniito.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 25

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ng'atuutyet agobo tiyet

1“Ngopiit tiyet eng' piik ak kobwa kapkirwook korwookyi kirwoogik; ko ngo iityi imanda anyun ne po imanda ak kogikyi ne ya;

2ak ngo keer kirwoogindet kole nyoljin chiichooto ya pireet, komwachi koru ng'wony si kebir eng' tainnyi ko uu koitet ne yamegei ak yaityennyi.

3 Imuuchi kobir pirutik artam amat kotes. Amu ngo siir chooto ak kebir pirutik che chaang', ko egu tupcheng'ung' ne sasaat eng' inyee.”

4 “Amerat kutitap eito ye tyechei peek koboorei.”

5 Ngo meng'jindos che tupcho ak ngo me age ama sich weeriit, ko mat kotun chii ne po saang' ne kamee manong'otyot: ingondi ne tupcho ak koek manong'otyondennyi ak komutyigei koek osotyonnyi ak koyachi kwonyooto ne kota yachin ng'eetap kamet.

6Ingetoochi weeriit ne po tai ne isip kosichei kwonyooto kainetap ng'eetap kam ne kime si ma purburenok kainennyi eng' Israel.

7 Ak ngo ma machei chiichooto kondi osotyotap ng'eetap kamet, ingowo anyun nooto po ng'eetap kam ole mi poisyek eng' ormariich koleenji, “Kaeesyo pamuru kotononji ne tupcho kainennyi eng' Israel, kaeesyo koyaiywo ne nyoljin tupchetap manong'otyonnyu.

8Yeityo koguur poisyegap nganasennyi chiichooto kong'alaalsechi. Ak ngo tonon kole, ‘Ma chame andi.’

9Kwo osotyotap ng'eetap kamet eng' taitap poisyek, ak kocher kweiyotap chiichooto ak kong'utyi togeennyi; ak kowol mosoganooto kole, ingeyachi ko uu nooto chiito ne eesyoi kolal maatap ng'eetap kamet.”

10Ak keguure kainennyi eng' Israel, “Kootap ineendet ne ki kityage kweiyot.”

Ng'atuutik alak

11“Ngo pirgei piik ak kwo osotyotap age kosar manong'otyondennyi eng' ne pirei ak kosapchi konam kitik,

12itil anyun eunnyi amat iriiree.”

13 Amat inde loleng'ung' ratilisyek che teerchiin, ne oo ak ne ming'in.

14Ametepte eng' koong'ung' tuguuk che teerchiin che kigeree peek; ne oo ak ne ming'in.

15“Ago tepte ratilit ne nyolu ne po imanda ak itepte kiit ne kigeree peek ne nyolu ne po imanda. Si kochang'a peetuusyeguk eng' emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

16Amu wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' tugul che yaei tuguuk che uu chooto tugul che yaei che ma po iman.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17 “Ibwaat kiit ne kimwaun Amelek eng' ooreet ye ki obunu Misiri;

18ko uu ye kinyoorchin ooreet ak kobar piiguk che ki mi let tugul che kinyalulyotin che kiletu ye ki neegit itanui ak ye kiga ing'et miising'. Ama iywei Amelek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Ye tuun kagogoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kamuung'et eng' puuniguk tugul che mi komosweguk tugul, eng' emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' koek poroteng'ung' kobunjiin, ko mat iutye ibukte anyun kabwaatetap Amelek eng' kurereetap kipsengwet.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 26

Konunoigap kesuutik

1“Ye kaiit emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' koek poroteet kobunjiin ak imeny olooto,

2 inam anyun eng' tongoanik tugul che po logoek che po emet che iibu eng' emeng'ung' ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak inde kitonget yeityo iip koba ole leweni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kondai kainennyi.

3Iwendi anyun ole mi tisiindet ne mi eng' peetuusyechooto ak ileenji, ‘Aboorchini rani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' aleenjini, kaitu emet ne ki iyasyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyekyok kole koonech.’ ”

4“Yeityo koip tisiindet kitonget eng' eung'ung' ak konde taitap kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

5Ak iwolu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ile, ‘Ki Syrianindet abba ne kiuoti ne kichoortagei kwo Misiri ak komeny olooto ak ye kimatyanit koek ineendet pororyet ne oo eng' olooto, kochang'a ak kogimegiitu miising'.

6Kingo yaiywech ne ya Misiriik, konyalilech ak koratyech poisyet ne nyigiis,

7keriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyok ak ki kas kutinnyo. Ki keer nyalildanyo ak pirtoennyo pogei ak sastaet ne ki kisastaenech.

8Ara ki imoong'wech anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Misiri, eng' euut ne kiim, eng' euut ne chuulaat, eng' kamuiset ne oo ak eng' kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik.

9Ki komutwech keitu olito ak ki koonech emoni nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo.

10Nguno anyun ko kaibu tongoanik che po logoek che po emet ne ki igoono inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’ Yeityo inde ng'wony eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak ilasu Ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ak ibaibaitu eng' myeeindo tugul ne kigoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' inyee ak koong'ung' Lawindet ak toondet ne mi kwenung'ung'.

12 Ye kainemu iges kebeberwek che po taman che po kebeberwegap ruraten g'ung' eng' kenyiit ne po somok, nooto kenyiit ne kigoitoe kebeberta igoochi chooto anyun Lawindet, toondet, ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget, si koamis eng' kurgotiguk kobiyong'so.

13Yeityo imwa eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ile, 'Kaanemu eng' koonnyu tuguuk che itabaanatiin agoochi agine Lawindet, toondet, ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget, ko uu ng'atuutyeng'ung' tugul ne ki ing'ata. Ma abistoe ng'atuutiguk alak tugul, ama autye.

14Ma aam tuguuchooto eng' riirekyuk ama aiste alak eng' chooto aboisyee eng' poisyet ne ma tiliil, ama agoite amu che ki kobek, ago ki agas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu ak ki ayai ko uu tugul che ki ing'ata.

15Keer anyun ng'wony eng' meng'ooteng'ung' ne tiliil, eng' kipsengwet ak iberuur piiguk Israel ak emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo ne ki igoonech ko uu ye ki iyasyechi kwanisyekyok.'

Piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

16"Kang'atiin rani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iyai kaneetisyosyechu ak kirwoogutichu. Riip anyun ak iyai eng' muguleldang'ung' komugul ak eng' saboondang'ung' komugul.

17Keng'aany rani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ile, ineendet ko Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak ile kanyool iwendote ortinwekyik ak iriip kaneetisyosyekyik, ng'atuutikyik kirwoogutikyik ak igas iit kutinnyi.

18 Kang'aany Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani kole, ii pororyet ne ki kitabaanin iegu nenyi, ko uu ye ki iarorun ak si kobiit iriip ng'atuutikyik tugul,

19ak koyain itororitu isiir pororyosyek tugul che ki yai ineendet, eng' kalasunet ak kainet ak teegisto, si iegu pororyet ne tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko uu ye ki mwa."

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 27

Sireetap ng'atuutik ak igoorwek

1Ki ng'at anyun `Musa ak poisyegap Israel piik koleenji, "Oriip ng'atuutik tugul che kang'atak rani.

2 Ak eng' peetuut ne olandoe Jordan obendi emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', itononsechigei koik che eecheen, ak imal.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Yeityo isirchi koichooto ng'aleek tugul che po ng'atuutyoni ye kailande Jordan, si kobiit iit emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ko uu ye ki iarorun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyeguk.

4Ye kailandae Jordan, ilumde koichooto ang'atiin rani eng' tulweetap Ebal ak imal.

5 Iteekyi eng' olooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kaptisisyet ne po koik che ma kiyae karna.

6Teekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kaptisisyet eng' koik che ma kiwai yeityo igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kagoochinoik che kibeelei eng' olooto,

7ak ieny kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet ak iamisye eng' olooto. Si ibaibaitu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

8Yeityo anyun isirchi ng'aleek tugul che po ng'atuutyoni koichooto kotook komyee."

9Yeityo komwachi `Musa ak tisiik che Lawiik Yahudik tugul koleenji, "Siis ep iit, ee Israel, kaoegu rani chiitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

10Ara anyun kas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak iyai ng'atuutikyik ak kaneetisyosyekyik che kaang'atiin ra."

Chubeet amu pistoet

11Ki ng'at anyun `Musa piik peetuunooto koleenji,

12 "Tonondos Simion, Lawi, Judah, Issakar, Joseph ak Benjamin eng' tulweetap Gerizim si koberuur piik ye kaolandae Jordan.

13Ak ko tonondos Reuben, Gad, Asher, Zebulun, Dan ak Naphtali eng' tulweetap Ebal agobo chubisyet,

14ak kowol Lawiik koleenji piik tugul che po Israel eng' kutit ne oo kole,

15 "Chuboot ne yaei kanamwet ne wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nooto ne kiwaei anan kiy ne kitaanyi eng' musoknateet ak kelumda eng' ung'oot." Ak kowol piik tugul kole, Amen!

16 "Chuboot chii ne sasei kwanda anan kamet." Ak kole piik tugul, "Amen!"

17 "Chuboot chii ne inaktoe kiwotetap chiitap kokwennyi." Ak kole piik tugul, "Amen!"

18 "Chuboot chii ne ibeeti ne koraat." Ak kole piik tugul, "Amen!"

19 "Chuboot chii ne imaasi kirwoogetap ne toondet ak ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget." Ak kole piik tugul, "Amen!"

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 “Chuboot chii ne ibegei ak osotyotap kwandanyi; amu kang'aany aach ngoryeetap kwandanyi.” Ak kole piik tugul, “Amen!”

21 “Chuboot chii ne ibegei ak tyony age tugul.” Ak kole piik tugul, “Amen!”

22 “Chuboot chii ne ibegei ak chepkamet ne cheptap kwandanyi anan ne cheptap kamet.” Ak kole piik tugul, “Amen!”

23 “Chuboot chii ne ibegei ak korgetap yugoi.” Ak kole piik tugul, “Amen!”

24“Chuboot chii ne pirei chiitap kokwennyi eng' ung'oot.” Ak kole piik tugul, “Amen!”

25“Chuboot chii ne taachei melekto si kobar chii ne ma tinyei tengek.” Ak kole piik tugul, “Amen!”

26 “Chuboot chii ne ma igimit ng'aleegap ng'atuutyoni koyai.” Ak kole piik tugul, “Amen!”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 28

Kaberuuroik ne piitu amu kasetap iit

(A.La 26:3-13; NKNg'a 7:12-24)

1 “Ago ngiepchi iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' kagiiletapkei, iriip ng'atuutikyik tugul che kaang'atiin rani, koeetin anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' isiir pororyosyek tugul che mi ng'wony.

2Pwonjinin kaberurosyechu tugul ak koityin ngiepchi iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

3“Kiberuurin eng' nganaseet kiberuurin eng' mbar.

4“Kiberuuri iyoteng'ung', iyoteetap emeng'ung' ak iyoteetap akwotisyeguk, ne po tuguuk ak aaregap keechiireguk.

5“Kiberuuri kitongeng'ung' ak tereeng'ung' ne kikwong'e peek.

6Kiberuurin ye imong'u ak kiberuurin ye imandoi saang'.

7Igoitoi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor puuniguk che ng'eetyinin kiterteer eng' taing'ung'. Ipookyinin eng' ooreet agenge, ago mwee ortinwek tisap eng' taing'ung'.

8Ng'atei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor perurto konyonjin eng' chogeniguk ak eng' tugul che iyai eng' eung'ung' ak iberuurin eng' emet ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9“Ngiriip ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', iwendote ortinwekyik, kogimitin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iegu pororyennyi ne tiliil ko uu ye ki iyasyeun.

10Ye keer pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony kole kiguurtoenen kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koiywein.

11Iyabin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ibaraitu iegu ne nyiitaat myeeindo, eng' iyoteng'ung', eng' iyoteetap akwotisyeguk ak eng' iyoteetap koreng'ung' eng' emet ne ki iyasyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyeguk kole koonin.

12Amu yaatun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konorwennyi ne karaaran nooto ko kipsengwet korobonji emeng'ung' eng' peetuusyekyik ak koberuur poisyonik tugul che po euneguk. Ibesendochini pororyosyek che chaang' ago mebeseni.

13Yain Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iegu metit ago meegu katutyet ak iegu ne mi parak kityo ago meegu ne mi ng'wony, ngiepchi iit ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' che ang'atiin rani, iriip ak iyai,

14ne meistoegei ng'olyoo age tugul ne ang'atiin rani, iwe tai anan kaataam isup kanamonik ioot.

Chubisyosyek che piitu amu pistoet

(A.La 26:14-46)

15“Ago ngo meepchi iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iriip ak iyai ko uu ng'atuutikyik tugul ak kaneetisyosyekyik che ang'atiin rani, kobwonjin anyun ak koityin chubisyosyechu tugul:

16Kichubin eng' nganaseet ak kichubin eng' mbar.

17Kichubei kitongeng'ung' ak tereeng'ung' ne kikwonge peek.

18Kichubei iyoteng'ung', iyoteetap emeng'ung', ak ne po tuguuk ak aaregap keechiireguk.

19Kichubin ye imong'u ak kichubin ye imandoi saang'.

20“Iyogun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chubisyet, nyalilda ak kereetap kong' eng' tugul che iyae euneguk agoi kong'emin ak agoi ilus ichakte, amu yaityetap poisyoniguk ne kigoonin ibagaakta.

21Koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koroito konamin agoi kowong'un eng' emet ne iwendi iname kobunjiin.

22Pirin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' chebuonit, maat ne mi poorto, kabwanet, maat ne ng'waan, rotwetap chok ak chelalityet, ak uchatet; onotin chooto agoi ilus.

23Yamei ko aiegeitu sugunwet kipsengwet ne mi paragung'ung' ak kogergeitu ak karnet ng'wony ne ityeche.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor roptap emeng'ung' koek temburyek ak ng'ung'unyek ak kochoorchiningei chooto eng' kipsengwet agoi igeesuge.

25“Igoitoin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koterteerin puuniguk. Ibookyini eng' ooreet agenge ak imwee eng' tainnywa eng' ortinwek tisap ak konaatiin laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony.

26Ak koek muustong'ung' amditap toriitik tugul che po parak ak tyong'ik che po ng'wony. Ma piitu chii ne iyestoi.

27Pirenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ondirik che po Misiri ak kabwondo, kochek ak simbiryek che ma kimuuchi kisoobun.

28Pirenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iywek, korateet ak kaiyweisyet ne po muguleldo.

29Iwendi isabsabisyoti peet kween ko uu ye sabsabisyoti kipkoraatyat eng' mesundeito, ama kiberuurin eng' ortinweguk. Kinyaliilin kityo ak kerebenen tuguuguk kotugul ama piitu ne saruun.

30“Ituni osotyot ak koipkei ak chiito age. Iteeche koot, amemenye. Imiine mbareetap sabibuk, amebute logoekwak.

31Kienyei eitang'ung' igeere ameame panyeekyik. Kirebenen sigiryeng'ung' eng' koroomnateet igeere, ama kiweegun. Kigoochin keechiireguk puuniguk ama piitu chii ne saruun.

32Kigoochin pororyet age weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk, ak keerei konyeguk ak koamjin emo icheek peetuut komugul, ametinye kimnateet eng' eung'ung'.

33“Amei pororyet ne mengen logoegap emeng'ung' ak poisyoniguk tugul. Kinyaliilin ak ketyekyinin ng'wony kotugul,

34agoi koamin iywek amu tugul che igeere eng' konyeguk.

35Pirei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutung'oiguk ak keelyeguk eng' ondirik che ng'woneen che ma kimuuchi kisoobun, kobooch keldebesyet agoi metit parak.

36“Imutin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto laitoryandeng'ung' ne tuun indoi koboun agoi iit pororyet ne mengen inyee anan kwanisyeguk, ak ioot kanamonik che po keetiik ak koik eng' olooto.

37Ak iegu kwang'utyet, kalewenet ak atindyot, eng' kwenutap piik tugul ole imutyinin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

38Iibe kesweek che chaang' mbar ago igese che ng'ering'; amu tarei chereng'endet.

39Imiine mbareenigap sabibuk ak isemberi ago mee divaikyik anan ibut logoek, amu amei kuutik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Itinye mseituni eng' kiwotosyeguk tugul, ago meilegei mwanikwak, amu iroroi logoekwak che po emitiguk.

41Isiche weeriik ak tiibiik ago ma egu cheguuk, amu kiluulei.

42Punjin chereng'endet keetiiguk tugul ak ruroteetap emeng'ung'.

43“Tororitu toondet ne mi kwenung'ung' kosiirin; ak iming'initu miising'.

44Pesendoun ineendet ago mebesendochini. Egu ineendet metit ak iegu katutyet.

45“Pwonjinin anyun chubisyosyechu tugul, koonaatiin agoi konamin ak kong'emin. Amu ma iepchi iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iriip ng'atuutikyik ak kaneetisyosyekyik che king'atin

46Tebenen chooto koek kaboorunet ak kwang'utyet, ak kotebee iyoteng'ung' agoi koigeny.

47“Amu meboisyechini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' poiboiyet, ak eng' kagasetapkei ne po muguleldo amu chaang'indap tuguuk tugul.

48Iote anyun puuniguk che imutun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kong'eetyin eng' rubeet, eng' melelda, eng' aach ngorit ak eng' rerunetap tuguuk tugul. Indoi chogitap karnet kaating'ung' agoi kobarin.

49“Imutun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyet ne punu ole loo eng' tabandap ng'wony ne megase ng'aleekwak konyo ko uu ye tirireni kipsiichit inyoo koboryenen

50pororyet ne koroom igeere ne meiiti chii ne oos ama riiree lakwa.

51Amei iyoteetap tuguuk ak ruroteetap emeng'ung', agoi kowong'un. Ma pagaagun peek anan divaik anan mwanik anan iyoteetap tuguuk anan aaregap keechiireguk, agoi kolusin.

52Yiemin eng' kurgotiguk tugul agoi koluulyo irimoiguk che kooen che ng'ootaatiin che imang'u eng' emeng'ung' komugul. Yiemin eng' kurgotiguk tugul eng' emeng'ung' komugul ne ki kogoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

53Eng' pichiindo ne ibu yiemet ne yiemin puuniguk, iame iyoteng'ung', panyeegap weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk che ki koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'

54Keere kong' ne ya chiito ne ko kiptalbisyo ak ko ng'arng'ar moo ne mi kwenung'wong' ng'eetap kamet ak osotyonnyi ne chamei ak lagokyik che kang'et,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

55kot koma chamei kobutyi chii age tugul eng' icheek panyeegap lagokyik che amei, amu ma ng'etyi kiy ineendet; amu yiemet ak pichiindo ne ibun puuniguk eng' kurgotiguk tugul.

56Agot kwony ne mi kwenung'wong' ne cheptalbisyo ak ko ng'arng'ar moo ne ma chamei kotyegaat ng'wony amu talbistanyi ak ng'arng'arindap moo, ko keere kong' ne ya manong'otyondennyi ne chamei, weeriinnyi ak cheptonyi;

57 ak eng' sindaryet ne sichei ineendet ak eng' lagokyik che sichei. Amei eng' ung'oot amu pananda amu kamuutetap nganaseet ak amu rubeet amu keret ne kerei kurgotiguk puuniguk.

58“Ngo meriip iyai ng'aleek tugul che po ng'atuutyoni che ki kisirchi kitabuuni, si kobiit igonyit kainani po teegisto, kainet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung';

59koyai anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor korotweguk koek che kikwong'ee ak korotwegap iyoteng'ung', korotwek che eecheen, che tebyei keny ak myanwogik che yaacheen, che tebyei keny.

60Iweekyinin myanwogik tugul che po Misiri che ki iywei ak konamin.

61Kogeny ko ibun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor myando age tugul ak koroito age tugul ne ma ki sirchi bukuitap ng'atuutyoni, agoi kiwong'un.

62Si ong'etu che ng'ering' eng' che ki aechin chaang'indang'wong' ak kecheigap kipsengwet. Amu ki ma iepchi iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

63Ko uu ye ki paibait Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' okweek koyaiywok ne myee ak kotesak, ko uu nooto ko poiboitu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' okweek kolusak, kowong'wok ak kitutok eng' emet ne iwendi iname kobunjiin.

64Ak koiyestak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor obe pororyosyek tugul, kobooch tabanda age ne po ng'wony agoi tabanda age. Iote kanamonik eng' olooto che po keetiik ak che po koik, che mengen inyee anan kwanisyeguk.

65Amenyooru kamuung'et eng' pororyosyechooto, menyooru ole imuung'ee keeldong'ung'. Ago koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' olooto muguleldo ne rugrugeni, koonyek che kortos ak muguleldo ne ichuchui.

66“Menae ole teptoi sabeeng'ung' ak iyweisyei kemoi ak peet ak menae ole itei saboondang'ung'.

67Ileen karon, ‘Kata kaigai nda ka koskoleny nguno!’ Ak ile koskoleny, ‘Kata kaigai nda kaeech.’ Amu kaiyweisyetap muguleldang'ung' ne iyweisyei ak amu tuguuk che keerei konyeguk che tuun igeere.

68Ak koweekyin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Misiri kogeny eng' melisyek, eng' ooreet ne ki amwaun, ale, ‘Ma igeere kogeny.’ Oaldochinigei puunikwok eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

olooto oegu otwogik che murenik ak che kobogorisyek, ago ma piitu chii ne alok.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 29

Kayomiset eng' Moab

1Chu ng'aleegap kayomiset ne ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa koyai kobooto piigap Israel eng' emetap Moabik, kotese kayomiset ne ki iyomiskei ak icheek eng' Horeb.

2Ki kuur `Musa Yahudik tugul ak koleenji, “Ki ogeer tugul che ki yachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Pharaoh, otwogikyik tugul, ak emennyi tugul eng' emetap Misiri eng' taing'wong'.

3Ki keer konyeguk tyemuutik che eecheen, kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik che eecheen.

4Ago kitom kogoonok `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor muguleldo ne oguiye anan koonyek che ogeere anan itiik che ogase, agoi rani.

5“Ki andoiywok eng' kenyiisyek artam eng' surkwen. Eng' kenyiisyek chooto tugul koma osegitu ngoroik che olaachi ama osegitu kweoniguk eng' kelyekwok.

6Ma oam magatiinik ama oee divaik anan maiyek: si kobiit onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

7 Ak ye kingo itu oli, kobokyech Sihon laitoryatap Hesbon ak Og laitoryatap Bashan ak ki kibar laitorinichooto,

8 ak ki kinam emennywa ak ki kigoochi piigap Reuben, che po Gad ak kebebertap ooreetap Manasseh koek poroteet.

9Oriip anyun ng'aleegap kayomisoni ak oyai, si kiberuurok eng' tugul che oyae.

10“Otonondosi ra okweek tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', kandoigap ortinwekwok, poisyek ak kiptainikwok agot murenik tugul che po Israel,

11lagokwok, osotikwok, ak toondeng'wong' ne miitei nganasokwok kobooch ne murmuri kweniguk agoi ne siilei peeguk.

12Si kobiit oarorchigei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ak kayosyennyi, ne yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' kobooten rani.

13Si kogimitin rani iegu pororyennyi ak koek Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko uu ye kimwaun ak ko uu ye ki iyasyechi kwanisyeguk, Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo.

14Ma yamisok okweegei eng' kayomisoni ak kayasyoni,

15ago kobooto ineendet agine ne ma mi kobootech rani.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Amu ongen ole ki kiteptoi eng' emetap Misiri ak ole ki kibwanunde eng' kwenutap pororyosyek che ki obun kwenunnywa.

17Ki ogeer tuguukwak che kiwechei ak kanamonikwak, keetiik ak koik, fedha ak thahabu, che ki mi kwenunnywa.

18 Si ma piit chii eng' okweek mureno anan kwondo, anan kapchii, anan ooreet, ne mastoi muguleldanyi rani kobagaakta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo kwo koot kanamonigap pororyosyechooto si ma piit eng' okweek tigityotap ng'wanindo ak ng'wonet.

19Ye kas ng'aleegap chubisyoni, koberuurgei eng' muguleldanyi kole, atebye eng' kaalyeet agot ngawendoti eng' ngelelnatetap muguleldanyu; tesei melelda pogitet.

20Ma metoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiichooto ago iyenjin chiichooto nereegek ak ng'etkonda che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kotebee chiichooto chubisyoni tugul ne ki kisirchi kitabuuni ak kobukto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kainennyi eng' kurereetap kipsengwet.

21Ibesye anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiichooto ortinwek tugul che po Israel kobunji yaityet, ko uu chubisyosyek tugul che po kayomiset ne ki kisirchi bukuiniito po Ng'atuutik.

22Yeityo kogeer ibinda ne piitu, lagokwok che piitu let eng' okweek ak toondet ne punu emet ne loo, korotwek che po emonooto ak myanwogik che ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komionso.

23 Keerei kole ki kowalak emet komugul koek tuguuk che laldos ak muunyuk, kot koma kegolei ama koiyei ama kobite suswo. Kergeitu ak ng'emisyetap Sodom ak Gomorah, Adma ak Seboim che king'em `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kowong' eng' nereegekyik ak eng' nyitatennyi.

24Teebegei anyun pororyosyek tugul koleen, ‘Amu nee si koyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni emoni? Ibooru nee mai po nereegechu ng'woneen?’

25Kole anyun piik, ‘Amu ki pagaakta kayomisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak ne ki yai kobooto icheek ye ki imutu komong' eng' emetap Misiri.

26Ki pa koot kanamonik ak kogutung'ji che ki ma kongen ak che ki ma chamji ineendet.

27Ki lal anyun nereeknatetap `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu nooto agobo emoni ak koipchi chubisyosyek tugul che ki kisirchi bukuini.

28Ki itut `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek komong' eng' emennywa eng' nereegek, eng' nyitatet ak eng' ng'wanindo ak koonji emet age ko uu rani.’ ”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo tuguugap ung'oot: ago chechook ak lagokyok koigeny tuguuk che ng'ang'atiin, si kobiit keyai ng'aleek tugul che po ng'atuutyoni.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 30

Sigunet ak nyoetap kaat

1"Ye pwaanjin anyun tuguuchu tugul ki ande taing'ung'; perurto ak chubisyet, ak ingibwaat anyun eng' kwenutap pororyosyek tugul ole ki koonjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung',

2ak ngiweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', igas iit kutinnyi ko uu tugul che kang'atiin rani inyee ak lagoguk eng' muguleldang'ung' komugul eng' saboondang'ung' komugul,

3kowal anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' luuleet ne ki kiluulin ak korirenen ak koweek koyumin eng' pororyosyek tugul ole ki iyestoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

4Ngo mi che ki iyestoochi tabanwegap kipsengwet, koyumin ak komutun eng' olooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

5Imutyin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' emet ne ki po kwanisyeguk si kobunjiin ak koyaun ne myee, kotesin ichaang'itu isiir kwanisyeguk.

6Imuratani `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' muguleldang'ung' ak mugulelwegap iyoteng'ung', si icham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' muguleldang'ung' komugul ak eng' saboondang'ung' komugul si isap.

7Indoi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' chubisyosyechu tugul puuniguk ak eng' icheek che wechin che kiusin.

8Ak iweege igas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak iyai ng'atuutikyik tugul che ang'atiin rani.

9Yain `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iegu ne tinyei chaang'indap perurto eng' poisyonik tugul che po euneguk, eng' iyoteng'ung', eng' iyoteetap tuguuk ak eng' ruroteetap emeng'ung'. Amu tuun poiboitunenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny koyaun ne myee, ko uu ye kibaibaitune kwanisyeguk,

10ngigas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', iriip ng'atuutikyik ak kaneetisyosyekyik che siraatiin eng' bukuini po Ng'atuutyet. Pabaitunenen ngiweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' muguleldang'ung' komugul ak eng' saboondang'ung' komugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11“Amu ma uui miising' eng' inyee ng'atuutyoni kaang'atiin rani ama loo.

12 Ma mi kipsengwet ne imuuch iteep ile, Ng'oo ne togostoiywech kipsengwet si koibwech ak kogoonech kegas si keyai?

13Ama mi nyanjet pitoniin ne tos imwa ile, ‘Ng'oo ne landoi eng' nyanjet si koibwech ak kogoonech kegas si kobiit keyai?’

14Ago neegiteenen ng'olyoondoni miising', miitei kuting'ung' ak muguleldang'ung' si kobiit iyai.

Lewenetap meet ak saboondo

15“Keero, kande rani taing'ung' saboondo ak myeeindo, meet ak yaityet.

16Amu kaang'atiin rani ale icham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iwendote ortinwekyik, iriip ng'atuutikyik ak kaneetisyosyekyik ak kirwoogutikyik si isap itesage, si koberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' emet ne iwendi iname.

17Ago ngo masta muguleldang'ung' amecham igas, ago ngichuutin iwe isaa kanamonik ak ioot,

18aboorwok rani ale olustosi iman ak koma chaang'itu peetuusyekwok eng' emet ole olang'jini eng' Jordan iwendi inam.

19Kaaguur kipsengwet ak ng'wony kobaoryanjok rani ale, kande taing'ung' saboondo ak meet, kaberuret ak chubisyet. Lewen saboondo anyun, si isap, inyee ak iyoteng'ung'.

20 Cham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', kas iit kutinnyi ak onamgei ak ineendet. Amu ineendet saboondang'ung' ak kooindap peetuusyeguk, si kobiit imeny emet ne ki iyasyechi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyeguk Abraham, Isak, ak Jakobo kogoochi.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 31

Konamei Joshua poisyetap Musa

(Kai 27:12-23)

1Ki wo Musa anyun komwachi Yahudik tugul ng'aleechu.

2 Koleenji, “Kobooch ra ko kenyiisyekyuk ko pogol ak tiptem. Ma amuuchi amanda ak among'u. Kogeny, ko ki koleenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘Melandoe Jordan-ini.’

3Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ineendet ne landoi kondoenen si kobar pororyosyechu mi taing'ung' ak inam icheek. Landoi Joshua kondoenen ko uu ye ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4 Yachin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyechu ko uu ye ki yachi Sihon ak Og, laitorinigap Amorik ak emennywa che king'em.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Indewok `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eunekwok eng' taing'wong' ak oyachi pichooto ko uu ng'atuutyet komugul ne ki ang'ataak.

6Ogimegitu, onyiganitu, amoiywei anan oaragense amu icheek. Amu wendi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobooten ago ma metoin ineendet ama pagaaktoin."

7Yeityo koguur `Musa Joshua, ak koleenji eng' taitap Yahudik tugul, "Kimitu, nyiganitu. Amu obendi kobooto pichu oite emet ne ki iyasyechi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwanisyekwok kole igoochin ak igoochini icheek konyaban.

8 Ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne indoenen ak mi kobooten, amemetoin, ama pagaaktoin ameiywei anan iaragen."

Kabwaatetap ng'atuutyet eng' kenyiit age tugul ne po tisap

9Ki sir anyun `Musa ng'atuutyoni ak kogoochi tisiik weeriigap Lawiik che ki ibei moinget ne po arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak poisyek tugul che po Israel.

10 Yeityo kong'at `Musa pichooto koleenji, "Kenyiit age tugul ne igeesunegei kenyiitap tisap eng' peetuut ne ki king'at ne po kenyiit ne po katyaget eng' igoorto ne po keryosyek,

11ye kabwa Israel tugul koboorgei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' ole tuun leweni, isoman anyun ng'atuutyoni eng' taitap Israel tugul kogas.

12Iyum piik, murenik, kwonyiik, lagok ak toondeng'ung' ne mi kurgotiguk, si kobiit kogas ak koneetkei si koywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ak koriip koyai ng'aleek tugul che po ng'atuutyoni.

13Oyai niito si kogas lagokwak che tomo konai ak koneetkei koywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' peetuusyek tugul kotee osaptosi eng' emet ne olandoe Jordan obendi oname."

14Ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor `Musa, "Keero, kagoriik peetuut ne imee. Ara kuur Joshua anyun ak obe otononse eng' emait ne kituiyechin, si ang'at ineendet." Ki pa anyun Musa ak Joshua, kotononso eng' emaitap tuiyet.

15Ak ki took Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Emait eng' toloitap pooldet. Kitonone toloitap pooldet kurgeetap Emait.

16Yeityo koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa, "Keero, neegit si iru kobooto kwanisyeguk. Ago ye iru, kong'eetyo pichu koibotkei ak kanamonik che po pororyosyek alak che po emet ole pendi kotebee kwenunnywa, kobagaakta ak kobut kayomisennyu ne ki kiyomiske ak icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ye ai ko uu nooto kolalei anyun nereeknatennyu eng' peetuunooto agobo icheek ak abagaakte, auny togeennyu ak kiwong' icheek. Pwaanjin icheek yaitwogik ak nyalilwogik che chaang' ak kole eng' peetuunooto, 'Tos ma pwanjech yaitwogichu amu ma mi Kamuktaindennyo kobootech?'

18Aunye iman togeennyu peetuunooto amu yaitwogik tugul che ki yai amu kaweektagei koot kanamonik."

19"Osirchigei anyun nguno tyeni, si ineet piigap Israel. Inde kutusweekwak si koek paoryandennyu tyeni agobo piigap Israel.

20Amu ye kaamut koit emet ne ki ayosyechi kwanisyekwak, nooto nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo ak ye kagoamis kobiyong'so ak koneryo, koweektagei anyun ole mi kanamonik koba koot, kosasa ak kobut kayomisennyu.

21Ye tuun kagobwonji yaitwogik che chaang' ak nyalilwogik, kobaoryan anyun tyeni eng' tainnywa ko uu paoryat. Amu ma utye iyotennywa eng' kutusweekwak. Amu agot nguno angen kabwaatutikwak che ibwaati, kotom amut koba emet ne ki ayosyechi."

22Ki sir anyun `Musa tyeni peetuunooto ak koneet piigap Israel.

23 Ki igoochi anyun Joshua weeriitap Nun ng'atuutyet ak koleenji, "Kimitu, nyiganitu. Amu imuti piigap Israel koba emet ne ki ayosyechi ak ami kobooten."

24Ak ye kingo kagosir kogees `Musa ng'aleegap ng'atuutyoni eng' bukuit,

25kong'at `Musa Lawiik che ki ibei moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji,

26"Oip bukuini po ng'atuutik ak onde ole neegitee moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', si kotebee olooto koek paoryat agobo inyee.

27Amu angen ngelelnateng'ung' ak uuindap kaating'ung'. Ogeero, kongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kota asabe ami kobootok peetuuni. Oyae anyun ne tya ye kaamei?

28Oyumwa poisyek tugul che po ortinwekwok ak kiptainikwok kobwa yu ami si amwachi ng'aleechu koba itiikwak, aguur kipsengwet ak ng'wony kobaoryan agobo icheek.

29Amu angen ale ye kaamei ong'emge miising' kot, omastoi eng' ooreet ne ki ang'ataak ak koityok yaityet eng' peetuusyek che po let. Amu omache oyai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor otach ineendet amu poisyonigap eunekwok."

Tyendap Musa

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Kityenji anyun `Musa tuiyet komugul ne po Israel ng'aleegap tyeni tugul ak ki kas icheek komyee.

Ne Kibwate Ng'atuutik 32

Tyendap Musa

1Oebit, ee okweek kipsengwet, si kobiit ang'alaal; ingogas ng'wony ng'aleegap kutinnyu.

2Rong'ugei kaneetisyennyu ko uu ropta, ak kosoi ng'aleekyuk ko uu rewoot, ko uu ropta ne inesyin susweek che ng'orng'or, ak ko uu ropta ne robonjin susweegap timiin:

3Amu amwaitoi kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Oiityi etunateet Kamuktaindennyo.

4Rwandet ineendet, ititaat poisyennyi, amu imanda ortinwekyik tugul. Kamuktaindet ne po imanit ne ma tinyei yaityo, po imanda ineendet ak kosuldaat.

5King'emgei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kalilano eng' icheek amu ma ko lagokyik icheeget; icheek ko pororyet ne ngelelyo ago mastaat.

6Tos kongoi ne ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ni, okweek piik che oo abusotiin che ma oo ng'oomen? Tos ma kwandang'ung' ne ki koonin sabeet? Tos ma ineendet ne ki yain ak kogimitin?

7Ibwaat peetuusyek che po keny, ak iruchi kenyiisyegap ibinwegap tai. Teebe kwandang'ung' si koboorun. Teebe poisyeguk si komwaun.

8Ye ki igoochi `Ne Toroor Miising' pororyosyek porotennywa, ye kipcheei weeriigap piik, ki inde kiwotosyegap piik ko uu koitetap piigap Israel.

9Amu piikyik kebebertap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; porotennyi Jakobo.

10Kinyoorchi ineendet surkwen, eng' surkwen ne imuisei ne ma mi kiy. Kiyiem ak koriip icheek ki riip `ineendet icheek ko uu laptetap kondanyi.

11Ko uu ye ing'eeti kipsiichit aarekyik, ne wendote paragutap lagokyik koriibei, ne uitoi kebebaikyik, konam icheek, ak kogesene kebebaikyik.

12Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineegei ne ki indochi ineendet, ak ma piit kamuktain ne po pororyosyek alak kobooto ineendet.

13Ki igoochi kolaany oldinwek che sutotin che po ng'wony; ki am ruroteetap mbareet. Ki igoochi kochuchun kumyat eng' rwandet, kobooto mwanik eng' rwandet ne uui.

14Kibae icheek mwaitap cheego ne po akweet, ak cheegap keechiirek, kobooto mwanigap aaregap keechiir. Ki igoochi icheek mengichigap Bashan ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ng'oroorek, kobooto mwanigap nganuuk che myachen. Ki eei divaik che anyiny, che kiyae peegap sabibuk.

15Ago kiner Jesurun, ak kotyaris, kiner, kinyigiisitu ak koakwait eng' amitwogik. Yeityo kobagaakta anyun Kamuktaindet ne ki yai icheeget, ak kosas Rwandetap ne yetunennyi.

16Ki igoochi koam ng'etkonda amu kamuktaik che teer, kitach eng' kanamonik che kiwechei.

17 Ki eng'ji tiseiywek oik, che ma Kamuktaindet, kamuktaik che ki ma kongen, che ki piitu let, Che ki ma koywei kwanisyekwok.

18Mebwaati Rwandet ne kwandang'ung', Ki iutye Kamuktaindet ne kisichin.

19Ki keer anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kinereech, Amu taagetap ne kitach weeriikyik ak tiibiikyik.

20Ak ki le, “Aung'e togeennyu, Ageere ole teptoi kagesunennywa; Amu icheek ko ibinda ne imaasat miising'. Lagok che ma tinyei kayaneet.

21 Ki koono ng'etkonda eng' otetap che ma Kamuktaindet; Kitacha eng' tangoitanywa: Ara anyun nguno ko kagoochi icheek ng'etkonda eng' che ma poror; Atache icheek eng' pororyet ne abusat.

22Amu kalal maat ne po nereegekyuk, ak lalei agoi keriinget ne loo miising', si kobeel ng'wony kobooto ruratennyi, ak kobeel ole tonone tuloonook.

23Atesyini yaitwogik; Ak amwoge icheek kipchabonikyuk:

24Sagitos eng' rubeet, Kibeelei eng' maat ne koroom, ak ng'emisyet ne ng'waan. Ayookyini kelegap tyong'ik, kobooto ng'wonetap che ichuutegei ng'wony che po temburyek.

25Eng' ole po saang', korebisyei rotwetap chok, ak eng' ko, kobiitu kamuiset; Parei muren ak pergeiyat, Ne chuchuni ak chiito ne po kalwalek.”

26Ki ale, “Aiyestochini ole loo, agoochini kogeskei kabwaatennywa eng' piik.

27Nda ki ma aiywei tagisyetap puunyoot, Si ma ibwaat puunikwak perberyo, ak komwa kole, ‘Kagotororit eunnyo, ak ma yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chooto tugul.’ ”

28Amu icheek ko pororyet ne ma tinyei korwooch, Ama tinyei kaguiyet.

29Nda ka utaatiin, ta konaei niito, Ak kobwaat kagesunennywa!

30Kotos imuktoi ano koon `chii agenge eliphuut, ak koon `piik aeng'u eliphuusyek taman, nda ki ma alda `Ruandennywa icheek, ak kogoito `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Amu ma uu rwandennywa rwandennyo, ak kongen ak icheek puunikyok kole uu nooto.

32Amu ketinnywa ne po sabibuk kobunu keetitap Sodom, ne punu mbareenigap Gomorah; murmuri piich sabibukwak, ak ko ng'woneen sabibukwak.

33Uu `divaikwak ng'wonetap maswetisyek, ng'wonet ne koroom ne po erenook.

34"Tos ma konorotiin eng' oldanyu chuuto, Ki king'ooch kobooto konoraikyuk?

35 Nenyu mugetuut ak kageeret. Neegit peetuut ne kagochabaita keelyekwak: Karik peetuutap nyalildanywa, ak chogu tuguuk che pwaanjin icheek.

36 Eng' iman ko irwookyinechin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik, ak koriir moo agobo otwogikyik, ye keer kole kagowandagei kimnateennywa, Ama mi ne kong'et ne rataat anan ne ma rataat.

37Yeityo koteep kole, 'Mi ano kanamonikwak, rwandet ne ki imang'u?'

38Mi ano nguno kamuktaichooto ki amei mwanigap tiseiywekwak, che kieei divaik che po kagoochinennywa ne kieei? Ingong'eetyo chooto kotoretook, Ingoek icheek che omwechini.

39Ogeer anyun nguno ole anee, ko aa ineendet iman, Ma mi kamuktain, ami aneege. Abare ak asoobi; Ki aguoten ak ki anyaa: Ak ma mi ne imuuchi kosar eng' eunnyu.

40Amu kanamji eunnyu kipsengwet, Ak ale, 'Ko uu ye asabe koigeny,

41Ngalit rotwennyu po chok ne ilyeli, ak konam eunnyu kirwooget, ayaakyini mugetuut puunikyuk, ageerchini che wecho.

42Agoochini kipchabonikyuk kobogite korotiik, ak koam panyeek rotwennyu ne po chok; kobooto korotiigap che ki kibar ak che ki kiluul, eng' metowegap kandoigap puunik.' "

43 "Oboiboitu okweek pororyosyek, kobooto piikyik: amu yaaktoi mugetuut che po korotiigap otwogikyik, yaakyin mugetuut puunikyik, Ak koyai kagaigaet agobo emennyi ak piikyik."

44Ki nyo anyun Musa ak Hoshea weeriitap Nun ak komwachi piik ng'aleek tugul che po tyeni kogas eng' itiikwak.

Kotigoni `Musa piik

45Ye kingo kes `Musa ng'aleechu tugul che komwachin Israel tugul,

46koleenji, "Onde mugulelwekwok ng'aleechu tugul kabaoryanwok ra; che tuun ong'ate lagokwok koriip koyai ng'aleek tugul che po ng'atuutyoni.

47Amu ma tangoi eng' okweek ni ak ko saboondang'wong'. Otese peetuusyekwok eng' emet ole obendi olandoe Jordan oname kobunjook amu niito."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

48 Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa peetuunooto, koleenji,

49“Togoste tulwooni po Abarim, agoi tulweetap Nebo ne mi emetap Moab, ne tokyingei Jeriko, si igeer emetap Kanaan ne agoochini piigap Israel kobunji.

50Si imechi tulweet ole itogosyini ak kiyumin kobooto piiguk, ko uu ye ki mechi Aron ng'eetap kamenng'ung' tulweetap Hor ak ki kiyum kobooto piikyik.

51Amu ki ongelelja eng' kwenutap piigap Israel eng' peegap Meribah ne po Kadesh eng' surkwen ne po Sin; amu ki ma ogonyita eng' kwenutap piigap Israel.

52Igeere emet eng' taing'ung', ago meite olooto, emenooto ne agoochini piigap Israel.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 33

Koberuuri `Musa pororyosyek

1Ni kaberuret ne ki iberuur `Musa chiitap Kamuktaindet piigap Israel kotom kome:

2Ki toi komwa kole, “Ki nyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Sinai, king'eet eng' Seir amu icheek. Ki iluu eng' tulweetap Paran, Ki nyo eng' tamanusyegap eliphusyegap che tiliileen: ki mi eunnyi ne po tai ng'atuutyet ne uu maat eng' icheek.

3Ee, ichame pororyosyeguk; mi eung'ung' piikyik tugul che tiliileen. Ing'uruukyin ole po keelyeguk, ak taachei age tugul eng' ng'aleeguk.

4King'atwech `Musa ng'atuutyet, poroteetap tuiyetap Jakobo,

5Ki ek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitoryat eng' Jesurun, Ye kingo yumjigei pounigap piik, ak ye kingo yumjigei ortinwek tugul che po Israel.”

6Ki mwa ni anyun Musa agobo Reuben: “Ingosap Reuben, ma meei; Ago ingong'ering'itu piikyik.”

7Ni kaberuretap Judah: ki le, “Kas ee `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutitap Judah, Imutu ineendet konyo ole mi piikyik. Igimiit si kosargei eng' eunnyi. Ak iegu toretindennyi eng' puunikyik.”

8 Ki mwa ni `Musa agobo Lawi, “Ki igoochi Tumim neng'ung' ak Urim neng'ung', kiboityong'ung' ne tiliil, Ne ki ityem eng' Massah, Ak ki oborye ak ineendet eng' peegap Meribah;

9Ne ki mwa agobo kwandanyi ak kamennyi kole, ‘Ma ageer ineendet’; Ama nai che tupcho, Ama nai lagokyik: Amu ki isup icheek ng'olyoondeng'ung', Ak ki riip kayomiseng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ineeti Jakobo kirwoogutiguk, Ak koneeti Israel ng'atuutyeng'ung': Indoi taing'ung' nyamdutik che kibeelei, Ak konde kagoochinet ne kibeelei komugul kaptisisyeng'ung'.

11Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, iberuur tuguukyik, Ak itaach poisyonigap eunekyik. Pir suenutigap icheeget che ng'eetyin, Ak che po icheeget che wechei ineendet si ma ng'eetyo kogeny."

12Ki le agobo Benjamin, "Meng'iisyei chamaneetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kaalyeet eng' ye neegitee ineendet. Tuchei peet komugul, Ak komenyei kwenutap tigigoikyik."

13Ak ki le agobo Joseph, "Iberuurot eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emennyi; Amu tuguuk che korooron kot che po roptap kipsengwet, ak amu rewoot ak rireet ne mi kurere.

14Ingiberuur eng' tuguuk che korooron kot che po logoegap asiista, ak tuguuk che korooron kot che po ruroteetap arawek.

15Ingiberuur eng' tuguuk che eecheen miising' che po tuloonoogap keny, ak tuguuk che korooron che po tuloonook che mengeechen che po koigeny.

16Iberuurot amu tuguuk che korooron che po ng'wony ak nyiennyi, ak mageet ne myee ne po ineendet ne ki menyei sondiit. Ingonyonji metitap Joseph perurto, ak eng' metitap ineendet ne ki kitabaane tupchosyekyik.

17Twateiyot ne punu kirginnyi kotinyei toroornatet; ak kuinoikyik ko kuinoigap soet. Toortoe chooto pororyosyek tugul agoi ole poochin ng'wony. Chooto tamanusyegap eliphusyegap Ephraim, ak chooto eliphuusyek che po Manasseh."

18Yeityo kole Musa agobo Zebulun, "Paibaitu, ee Zebulun, eng' mandaeng'ung'; Ee, ingotunen Issakar, eng' emaisyek.

19Kuurei icheek pororyosyek kobwa tulweet, si kogoito eng' olooto tiseiywek che po imanda. Amu chuchuni icheek chaang'indap nyanjosyek, ak konoraik che ung'ootiin che po ng'aniek."

20Kingo tar kole agobo Gad, "Iberuurot ineendet ne ibaroi Gad, meng'iisyei ineendet ko uu ng'etundo ne kotoy. Pachei euut, ee, ak metit parak.

21Ki lewenjigei kebeberta ne po tai, amu ki kigonor eng' olooto kebebertap ne igoitoi ng'atuutik. Ki nyo kobooto pounigap piik, ki yai imandap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kirwoogutikyik eng' Israel."

22Yeityo kole agobo Dan, "Aarwetap ng'etundo Dan. Torombenoti kobunu Bashan."

23Ye rup komwa ni agobo Naphtali kole, "Ee Naphtali ne ki ibiye chameet, ak ne nyiitaat kaberuretap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Ingobunjin cherongo ak murot tai."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ak ki le agobo Asher, “Ingiberuurchi Asher lagok; ingochamak ineendet eng' che tupcho, ak ingorooch keldanyi mwaita.

25Egu kweoniguk kariik ak sugunonik, ak tebyei kimnateng'ung' ko uu peetuusyeguk.”

26“Ee Jesurun, ma mi ne uu Kamuktaindet, ne laanyei kipsengwet si kotoretin, ak laanyei parak eng' telunatennyi.

27Meng'ateng'ung' Kamuktaindet ne po koigeny, ak kanabin eunek che po koigeny. Toortoi puunik eng' taing'ung'. Ineendet ne leen, ‘Ng'em icheeget.’

28Meng'iisyei anyun Israel eng' kaalyeet, Kondap peek ne po Jakobo ineegei. Eng' emet ne po peek ak divaik. Ee, isau kipsengwetisyekyik rewoot.

29Ee Israel, igasigei: Ogergei ak ng'oo, pororyet ne ki sar Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ineendet ne long'eet ne toretin, ak ko rotweng'ung' po chok, ne po telunateng'ung'! Yaigei puuniguk koigei che kase iit, si ityech oldinwekwak che sutotin.”

Ne Kibwate Ng’atuutik 34

Meetap Musa

1Kingo pata, kotogosta anyun `Musa eng' warengetap Moab, kwo tulweetap Nebo agoi paragutap Piska, ne tokyingei Jeriko. Ki iboorchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet emet komugul ne po Gilead, agoi Dan,

2Naphtali komugul, emetap Ephraim ak Manasseh ak emet komugul ne po Judah agoi nyanjetap Mediterenian ne mi cherongo.

3Ki iboorchi murot tai ak warenget ne po atebweet ne po Jeriko, nganaseet ne mi tiironigap sosik agoi Zoar.

4 Yeityo koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Emoni ne ki ayosyechi Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo aleenji, ‘Agoochini iyoteng'ung'.’ Kaagoonin anyun igeer eng' konyeguk ago melandoi oliindo.”

5Ki me anyun `Musa kiboityotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' olooto eng' emetap Moab ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ak ki tupchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa atebweet eng' emetap Moab ole tokyingei Beth-peor. Ago ama mi chii ne ingen kererinnyi agoi rani.

7Kiga kotar `Musa kenyiisyek pogol ak tiptem ye kimeei. Ki ma Kor ama igeskei kimnateennyi.

8Ki riirchi piigap Israel Musa eng' warengetap Moab peetuusyek sosom. Ki igeskei anyun peetuusyegap kateiyet ak riirek agobo Musa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ki nyiitaat Joshua weeriitap Nun muguleldo ne po utaatyet. Amu kiga kogonoor Musa eunekyik ineendet. Ki kas iit anyun lagogap `Israel ineendet ak ki yai ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

10 Tomo kobiit eng' Israel maotyot ne uu Musa ne ki nai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kimni;

11eng' kaboorunoik tugul, ak kwang'utik, che ki iyooktoi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koyai eng' emetap Misiri, eng' Pharaoh, eng' otwogikyik tugul ak eng' emennyi komugul;

12Eng' euut komugul ne kiim ak kamuiset komugul ne oo, ko ki yai Musa eng' taitap Israel tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Joshua

Joshua 1

Keng'atei Joshua

1Kingo kagome `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kong'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua weeriitap Nun kiboityotap Musa koleenji,

2“Kogome otwogindennyu Musa. Ara ng'eet anyun nguno inyee ak pichu tugul, olandae ainooni po Jordan, ak obe emet ne agoochini icheeget, piigap Israel.

3 Komosta age tugul ole katyech keelyekwok, ko kaagoonok ko uu ye ki amwachi Musa.

4Kobooch surkwen ak Lebanon agoi aineet ne oo, nooto ko aineet ne po Yufrets, emet komugul ne po Hitik agoi nyanjetap Mediterenian ne tokyingei cherongo ko egu koreng'wong'.

5 Ma piitu chii ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taing'ung' peetuusyek tugul kotee isabe. Ko uu ye ki ami kobooto Musa, ko uu nooto ami kobooten. Ma meteen anan abagaakteen.

6 Kimitu ak inyiganitu amu igoochini pichu konam emet ne ki ayosyechi kwanisyekwak ale agoochini.

7Kimitu ak inyiganitu miising', keer iman ile keyai ko uu ng'atuutik tugul che king'atin otwogindennyu Musa. Amemaste iwe eutap tai anan ko murot kaataam si kobiit kiberuurin miising' eng' oldo age tugul ole iwendi.

8Amat komanda bukuini po ng'atuutik eng' kuting'ung', ago ibwaat peet ak kemoi si iriip ak iyai ko uu tugul che ki kisirchi bukuiniito. Ngiriip, iyaei anyun oreng'ung' kotunen ak kiberuurin miising'.

9Tos ma anee ne ki ang'atiin? Kimitu ak inyiganitu. Meiywei anan itoptoben amu mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobooten eng' ui tugul ole iwendi.”

Chobetapkei si kolandae Jordan

10Ki ng'at anyun `Joshua kiptainigap piik koleenji,

11“Obun kwenutap nganaseet ak ong'at piik oleenji, ‘Ochop amitwogik, amu kotom kogeskei peetuusyek somogu, olandoe Jordan si onam emet ne koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' kobunjook.’ ”

12 Ki ng'alaalji `Joshua ooreetap Reuben, ooreetap Gad ak kebebertap ooreetap Manasseh koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13“Obwaat ng'olyoot ne ki ng'ataak `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' kamuung'et ak koonok emoni.’

14Tebee osotikwok, lagokwok ak kiyagiik emet ne ki koonok Musa eng' Jordan pitoniin. Ago olandoi okweek nyigoonik tugul ondoe tupchosyekwok ko kaolaach kariik si otoret icheek.

15Otoret icheek agoi kogoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tupchosyekwok kamuung'et ko uu okweek, agoi konam ak icheek emet ne igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'. Ye ibata oweege obwa emeng'wong' ak onam kobunjook, emet ne ki koonok Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jordan pitoniin ole chorunee asiista.”

16Kowolji `icheek Joshua koleenji, “Kiyae chooto tugul keng'atech, ak kibendi olda age tugul ole keyooktech keebe.

17Ko uu ye ki kigase iit Musa eng' tuguuk tugul, kegasin iit aginye ko uu nooto. Ingotep kityo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobooten, ko uu ye ki mi kobooto Musa.

18Chii age tugul ne kabisto chooto ing'ate, ama kas iit ng'aleeguk, kiy age tugul ne keng'at, kebarei. Kimitu ak inyiganitu miising'.”

Joshua 2

Kiyooktoi segeik koba Jeriko

1 Ki iyookto Joshua weeriitap Nun piik aeng' eng' Shitim koba eng' ung'oot kosegei emet. Ki ng'at icheek koleenji, “Oba ogeer emet komugul, miising' ko Jeriko.” Ki pa anyun icheek ak ki it kootap chepkugoniot ne kigainennyi ko Rahab ak koruiyo yooto.

2Ki kimwachi laitoryatap Jeriko keleenji, “Keero, kait emoni kemouni piigap Israel, kobwa kosegei emet.”

3Ki iyookto `laitoryat piik koba koleenji Rahab “Imong'u kobwa saang' pichoo ko kabwa koong'ung', amu kobwa si kosegei emet komugul.”

4Ago ki imut kwonyooto pichooto aeng' kouny yeityo kole, “Ee, kobwanjo iman pichooto, ago komaanai ole kobunu.

5Kongoimen, ko kait sait ne kigeree ormariichet, ko komanda pichooto. Ole koba pichooto ko mangen, osup ochakte, amu omuuchi onam.”

6Kiga komut `ineendet icheek koba koot parak ak kotuge mobegap mabuteek che kiga kotet komyee eng' koot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki pa anyun pichooto koosup icheek eng' ooreet kotokyigei Jordan kot koit tabarwek ole kilandoe. Ak ne matyanit ko kata kobendi pichooto ki isubi icheek, keger ormariichet.

8Ye kitom koruiyo segeik, kotogosta kwonyooto kwo ole mi icheek eng' koot parak,

9ak koleenji, “Angen ale ki koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emoni, ak ki koityech arageneet agobo okweek, ak komeyo mugulelwegap meng'iigap emoni tugul eng' taing'wong'.

10 Kigegas ole ki iyaamnda `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Araraita ne Piriir eng' taing'wong' ye ki obwane obunu Misiri, ak kiit ne ki oite laitorinik aeng' che po Amorik, icheeget Sihon ak Og che ki mi Jordan pitoniin che ki obar ogesu.

11Ye ki ngegas agobo nooto, kogimeiyo mugulelwekyok ak ki mata komi nyiganateet eng' chii age tugul amu okweek. Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko iman Kamuktaindet eng' parak kipsengwet ak eng' ng'wony.

12Asaok nguno ale, oyosyeiwo eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye kayaiywok ne myee ko tuun oyachi ne myee ak okweek kootap abba. Ogoono kaboorunet ne po iman,

13amat obar kwandanyu ak kamennyu, tupchosyekyuk che weeriik ak che tiibiik kobooto tuguukwak tugul, ak osaru saboonwekyok eng' meet.”

14Koleenji `pichooto ineendet, “Igeeri saboonwekwok saboonwekyok! Ngot ko mong'ande poisyoninyo, ko ye tuun koonech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emet, keyaun ne myee ak ne po iman.”

15Ki choortae anyun icheek rogoet kobun tirisyet. Amu ki mi koonnyi irimeetap nganaseet parak ak ki menyei irimonooto parak.

16Ki leenji icheek, “Oba tulweet si ma nyoorwok piik che cheeng'otok. Ounygei eng' yooto peetuusyek somok agoi koweek piik che cheeng'otok. Ye ibata obe anyun pandang'wong'.”

17Ki leenji `pichooto ineendet, “Manamech ng'oogistap kayasyoning'ung' ni kesimjech kiyasyeun.

18Keero, ye ki itu emoni iratyi porowoni piriir tirisyet ne kechoortaenech, ak iyum kobwa koong'ung' kwandang'ung' kamenng'ung', tupchosyeguk ak piiguk tugul che po kootap kwandang'ung'.

19Ngomanda chii age tugul eng' kurgeetap koong'ung' kwo ooreet, kotebee korotiikyik metinnyi, ak ma namech ng'oogisto. Ago ngot kotwa chii eng' acheek chii age tugul ne mi kobooten eng' ko, kotebee korotiikyik metowekyok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ago ngot ing'ande poisyoninyo koma namech ng'oogistap kayosyeng'ung' ne kesimjech kiyasyeun."

21Kowol ineendet, "Ingoyaak ko uu ng'aleekwok." Ak kiunda koba ak koba icheek pandanywa. Ak kiratyi anyun porowet ne piriir tirisyet.

22Ki pa anyun pichooto agoi tulweet ak kotebee olooto peetuusyek somok, agoi koweek pichooto ki isuubi icheek. Ki cheeng'at pichooto ki isubi icheek eng' ooreet tugul ago ma nyoor.

23Ki week anyun pichooto aeng'u kochoorgei eng' tulweet. Ki pa kolanda, koba kot koit ole mi Joshua weeriitap Nun; ak ki mwachi ineendet tuguuk tugul che kagoityi icheek.

24Ak ki leenji `pichooto Joshua, "Iman ki konde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emet tugul eunekyok, ak ko ne siirei nooto, kobegu kowoi piigap emonooto eng' tainnyo."

Joshua 3

Kolandoe `Israel Jordan

1Kong'eet anyun Joshua karon miising', ak koba eng' Shitim agoi koit Jordan, `ineendet ak piigap Israel tugul. Kiruiyo yooto kotom kolanda.

2Kingo pata peetuusyek somogu, koba kiptainik kobun kwenutap nganaseet

3ak kong'at piik koleenji, "Ye ogeer moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak Lawiik che tisiik koibei, ong'eetyee anyun eng' ole omi ak osup.

4Osup si kobiit onai ooreet ne nyoljinok obun, amu tomo obune orani. Ago oloochiine ak moinget eng' olo po mitainik eliphuut agenge; amoriikyi."

5Ki leenji `Joshua piik, "Oanyinygei okweek; amu yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwang'utik mutai eng' kwenung'wong'."

6Ki ng'alaalji `Joshua tisiik koleenji, "Oganap moingetap arorutyet ak oip olande ondoe piik." Koip anyun moingetap arorutyet ak koba kondoe piik.

7Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua, "Atau rani atoroorin eng' taitap Israel tugul, si kobiit konai icheek kole ami kobooten ko uu ye ki ami kobooto Musa.

8Ng'at tisiik che ibei moingetap arorutyet ileenji, 'Ye oit ngeguutap peegap Jordan, otononse.' "

9Koleenji anyun `Joshua piigap Israel, "Obwa yu si ogas ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki testai Joshua kole, “Onae eng' ni ole mi kwenung'wong' Kamuktaindet ne sabei, ak oonei ineendet eng' taing'wong' ne matiny Kanaanik, Hitik, Hibik, Perisik, Girgasik, Amorik ak Jebusik.

11Ogeero, choorchingei Jordan moingetap arorutyetap Kiptaiyat ne po ng'wony komugul kondoenak kolandoi.

12Olewen anyun piik taman ak aeng' eng' ortinwegap Israel, chiito agenge eng' ooreet age tugul.

13Ye tononie keelyegap tisiik che ibei moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kiptaiyatap ng'wony komugul peegap Jordan, kopcheigei ak kotononso peek che punu meto kototen.”

14Ye kingo ng'eetyo piik eng' emaisyekwak koba kolandae Jordan, ko ki indoe tisiik che ibei moingetap arorutyet.

15Ago ye kingo it Jordan che ki ibei moinget ak kingo tyech tabandap peek, (kinyiie peek aineetap Jordan kot kosiir ngeguusyekyik tugul eng' peetuusyek tugul che po kesisyet)

16kotononso anyun peek che punu meto koba parak. Kitoten eng' ole loo eng' Adam, nganaseet ne neegitee Zarethan, ko peek che kichoortagei kobendi araraitap Arabah, nooto po Munyuk, ko ki igestagei. Ki ilanda anyun piik kolong'ji ole tokyingei Jeriko.

17Kitononso tisiik che ki ibei moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ole yaamaat eng' kwenutap Jordan, ye kilondoi Israel tugul, ak ki landa agoi kogestagei pororyet tugul eng' ole yaamaat.

Joshua 4

Kiruruuchi koik che po kabwaatet

1Ye kingo kagolanda pororyet tugul eng' Jordan, kong'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua koleenji,

2“Olewen anyun murenik taman ak aeng' eng' piik, chii agenge agenge kobun oor age tugul,

3ak ong'at icheek oleenji, ‘Okwei koik taman ak aeng' eng' kwenutap Jordan ole katononie keelyegap tisiik, ak oip onde ng'wony eng' ole ip omuung'e oruitosi kemouni.’ ”

4Ki kuur `Joshua pichooto taman ak aeng', che kiga kolewen eng' piigap Israel kobun ooreet age tugul,

5ak koleenji, “Oba ondoe moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' kot oit kwenutap Jordan. Ingoip chii age tugul eng' okweek koita eng' tigikyennyi ko uu koitetap ortinwegap piigap Israel,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6si kobiit koek niito kaboorunet eng' kwenung'wong'. Ye tuun teebenak lagokwok eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei kole, 'Ibooru nee koichu?'

7Oleenji amu kipcheigei peegap Jordan eng' taitap moingetap arorutyet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ye kilong'une moingonooto Jordan, kotononso peegap ainanooto kototen. Egu koichu anyun kabwaatet eng' piigap Israel koigeny."

8Ki yai anyun piigap Israel ko uu ye ki ng'at `Joshua. Ki kwei koik taman ak aeng' eng' kwenutap Jordan, ko uu che ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua, che tee koitetap ortinwegap piigap Israel. Ki ip kot koit ole ki pa koruiyo, ak konde ng'wony eng' olooto.

9Ki iruruuch anyun Joshua koichooto taman ak aeng' eng' kwenutap Jordan eng' ole kitonone keelyegap tisiik che ki ibei moingetap arorutyet; ak mi olooto agoi ra.

10Kitonone kwenutap Jordan tisiik che ki ibei moinget agoi kobata tuguuk tugul che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua komwachi piik, ko uu tugul che ki ng'at `Musa Joshua. Ki igirgir piik kolanda,

11ak kingo kagolanda piik tugul kogestagei, kolanda anyun moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto tisiik, kogeerei piik tugul.

12Ki landa piigap Israel kondoe weeriigap Reuben, weeriigap Gad ak kebebertap ooreetap Manasseh, kolaachi kariik ko uu ye ki kamwachi `Musa icheek.

13Ki landa piik olo po eliphuusyek artam che po lugeet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi warengetap Jeriko.

14Ki itoroor `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua eng' peetuunooto eng' taitap Israel tugul. Ki iywei `ineendet piigap Israel eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi, ko uu ye ki iywei Musa.

15Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua koleenji,

16"Ng'at tisiik che ibei moingetap paornateet kotogos eng' Jordan."

17Ki ng'at anyun `Joshua tisiik koleenji, "Otogosu eng' Jordan."

18Ye kingo togos tisiik che ki ibei moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jordan, ak kotyech emet ne yaamaat, koweekyigei peegap Jordan komostanywa ak kosiir ngeguusyekyik tugul ko uu eng' tai.

19Ki togos piik eng' Jordan eng' peetuutap taman ne po arawetap tai ak koteech emaisyek eng' Gilgal, kong'asiis ne po kiwotetap Jeriko.

20Ki iruruuch Joshua koichooto taman ak aeng' eng' Gilgal, chooto ki ibune Jordan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ki ng'alaalji piigap Israel koleenji, “Ye tuun teebee lagokwok kwanisyekwak eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei koleenji ibooru nee koichu,

22oarorchi icheek konai kole kilong'une Israel Jordan yu ko kagoyaam

23amu ki yai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' Araraita ne Piriir koyaam eng' tainnyo agoi kelong'u,

24si kobiit konai piik tugul che po ng'wony kole kiim eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' koigeny.”

Joshua 5

1Ye kingo kas laitorinik tugul che po Amorik che ki mi komostap cherongo eng' Jordan, ak laitorinik tugul che po Kanaanik che ki neegitee nyanjetap Mediterenian kole ki yai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor aineetap Jordan koyaam eng' taitap piigap Israel kot kolandae, kobek mugulelwekwak kot ko mata kong'et nyiganateet eng' icheek amu piigap Israel.

Kimuratani piik eng' Gilgal

2Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua eng' peetuusyechooto koleenji, “Yai rotoogap sengwetoik che uueen, ak imuratan kogeny piigap Israel.”

3Ki yai anyun `Joshua rotoogap sengwetoik ak koyatita piigap Israel eng' tulweetap Kamuratanet.

4Kiit ne ki igoochi Joshua koyatitais ko ni; murenik tugul che ki mang'une Misiri, tugul che ki po lugeet, ko ki pek eng' surkwen eng' ooreet ye kingo kagomong' eng' Misiri.

5Nganda kiga kiyatita piik tugul che kigamong' eng' olooto, ko tugul che ki kisikyi surkwen eng' ooreet ye ki mong'u eng' Misiri ko kitom keyatita.

6 Ki pendat piigap Israel kenyiisyek artam eng' surkwen kot kobek pororyet tugul. Ki pek murenigap lugeet che ki mang'une Misiri amu ma kas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kiga koyasyechi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek kole ma chamjin kogeer emet ne kiga koyasyechi kogoochi kwanisyekwak, emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo.

7Ki imuratan `Joshua lagokwak si kogeer icheek, amu ki tomo kimuratan; ki ma kimuratan eng' ooreet.

8Kingo kagimuratan pororyet tugul, kotebee komoswekwak eng' nganaseet agoi koyam komong'.

9Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua koleenji, “Kamilde aistaenok rani teweernatetap Misiri.” Ki kiguure anyun yooto Gilgal agoi ra.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10 Ki teech piigap Israel emaisyekwak eng' Gilgal, ak koyai paska koskoleny eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ne po arawet eng' warengetap Jeriko.

11 Eng' peetuunooto ne ki isubi paska, ko ki am piigap Israel kesuutigap emet che po kenyiit, magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek ak peek che kagigeel.

12 Kitilak mana eng' peetuunooto ki iamei kesuutigap emonooto che po kenyiit. Mata konyoor kogeny piigap Israel mana; ki am eng' kenyinooto amitwogigap emetap Kanaan.

Igoortap paska

13 Ye ki neegit koit Joshua Jeriko, ko kitabendo ak ki keer kotononi chiito ko katokyigei ineendet kotinyei rotwetap chok eng' eunnyi ne kang'us. Ki wo Joshua ole miitei ineendet ak koteebe koleenji, “Ii nenyo anan ii po puunikyok?”

14 Kowol chiichooto kole, “Achicha, kaanyo nguno aegu kiptaiyatap lugeet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ki ing'uruuk Joshua kot koit ng'wony togeennyi kolas ak koleenji, “Imwachini nee otwogindeng'ung', ee kiptaiyandennyu?”

15 Ki mwachi `kiptaiyat ne po lugeetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua koleenji, “Icheru kweoniguk eng' keelyeguk, amu tiliil yo itonone.” Ak ki yai Joshua ko uu nooto.

Joshua 6

Kenamei Jeriko

1 Kiga kiger Jeriko kot amu piigap Israel. Ki ma komandoi chii anan kochut oriit.

2 Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua koleenji, “Keero, kande eung'ung' Jeriko, laitoryandennyi ak murenikyik che po lugeet.

3 Oyiem nganaseet; murenik tugul che po lugeet omuuti nganaseet konyil agenge. Oyae ko uu nooto eng' peetuusyek lo.

4 Ngo ip tisiik tisabu igondisyek tisap che po kuinoigap mengichik eng' taitap moinget. Eng' peetuut ne po tisap, omuut nganaseet konyil tisap ak koguut tisiik igondisyek.

5 Ye ogas cheetap igoondit ko kagoguut tisiik koek keny, kowaakyo piik tugul waagaat ne oo, ak koluul irimeetap nganaseet kwo ng'wony ak kwo chii age tugul kotogosta kotoorchigei ye kageer.”

6 Ki kuur `Joshua weeriitap Nun tisiik koleenji, “Oip moingetap arorutyet, ak ingoip tisiik tisabu igondisyek tisap che po kuinoigap mengichik kondoe moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

7 Kong'at piik koleenji, “Oba ak oyiem nganaseet ak ingondoe murenik che ilaachi kariik moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ko uu ye ki mwachi `Joshua piik, ko ki pa tisiik tisabu che ki ibei igondisyek tisap che po kuinoigap mengichik kondo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koguutei igondisyek, ak kosubi eng' let moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ki indoe murenik che ki ilaachi kariik tisiik che kiguutei igondisyek, ak kosubu piik che kiletu moinget, koguutoti tisiik igondisyek ak kobendi.

10Ki ng'at `Joshua piik koleenji, “Amat owaach anan otwegu, anan komang'une ng'olyoo kutiswekwok kot koit peetuut ne aleenjok owaach, owaach anyun.”

11Ki ip anyun moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kimuute nganaseet konyil agenge, ak ye ibata, kobwa kemoi nganaseet koruiyo.

12Ki ng'eet Joshua karon miising', ak koip tisiik moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Ki pa ko uu nooto kotugul tisiik tisabu che ki ibei igondisyek tisap che po kuinoigap mengichik kondoe moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koguutei igondisyek. Ki indoe icheek murenik che ki ilaachi kariik ak ki isup piik che kiletu moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koguutoti tisiik igondisyek ak kobendi.

14Kiyiem nganaseet peetuut ne po aeng' konyil agenge, yeityo koweektagei koba nganaseet; ak ki yai ko uu nooto peetuusyek lo.

15Eng' peetuut ne po tisap, kong'eetyo karon miising' ko kairir emet, ak komuut nganaseet konyil tisap. Peetuunooto kityo ne kiyiem nganaseet konyil tisap.

16Eng' ne po tisap koguutei tisiik igondisyek, koleenji `Joshua piik, “Owaach anyun amu kagogoonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganasani!

17Nganaseet ak tugul che mi oriitinnyi kitabaanjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. King'emei kobatee Rahab chepkugoniot ak tugul che mi koonnyi amu kiuny piik che ki kiyogu.

18Oriipkei okweeget eng' kiy ne itabaanat si ma ye kaotabaan, kota onam kogeny si oyai nganaseetap Israel koek ne chuboot ak koityi nyalil.

19Ago fedhaisyek, thahabu tugul ak tuguuk tugul che po sugunonik ak che po kariik ko kitabaanjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak keipu chooto kobwa ole kigonoree tuguugap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

20 Ki waakyo piik ak koguut tisiik igondisyek. Kingo kas piik cheetap igoondit, kowaakyo eng' waagaat ne oo. Eng' yooto kogiluul irimeet koobutyi ng'wony ak ki laany piik koba nganaseet oriit. Ki wo chii tugul tai kotoorchigei ye kageerei ak konyaban.

21Kibaree rotwetap chok tugul che ki mi nganaseet kogees: murenik ak kwonyiik, ne ming'in ak ne oos, tany, keechiir ak sigiryo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ki leenji `Joshua pichooto aeng' che kigaba kosegei emet, “Oba kootap chepkugoniot ak oomutu komong' tugul che mi koonnyi ak tugul che tinyei ko uu ye ki oyosyechi.”

23Ki pa ko anyun murenjoto aeng' segeik, ak koomut Rahab komong' kobooto kwandanyi, kamennyi, tupchosyekyik ak tugul che ki tinyei; ki imut komong' saang' tilyonutikyik tugul ak icheek. Ki pa ak kotebee saang'utap nganaseetap Israel.

24Ye kingobata, kobeel nganaseet kobooto tuguuk tugul che ki mi oriit. Ago tuguugap fedhaisyek, thahabu, tuguuk che po sugunonik ak che po kariik ko ki inde ole kigonoree tuguugap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25 Ki pagaach `Joshua Rahab chepkugoniot kosap, kobooto piigap kootap kwandanyi ak tugul che ki tinyei. Ki meng'iis icheek ak Israel agoi ra amu kiuny piik che kigaiyookto Joshua koba kosegei Jeriko.

26 Ki ng'at `Joshua icheek koyastos kole: “Chuboot eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chii ne ng'eetei koteechei nganasani po Jeriko! Age tugul ne lumei lumeiywondennyi, ko mee taaitanyi, ak age tugul ne lumdoi kurgennyi, ko mee toweennyi.”

27Ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto Joshua, ak ki yom emet komugul kalasunennyi.

Joshua 7

Pireet agobo chalwoktap Akan

1Ago ki yai chalwok piigap Israel agobo tuguuk che itabaanatiin. Ki ip Akan weeriitap Karmi, weeriitap Sabdi, weeriitap Zerah ne po pororyetap Judah tuguuk alak eng' che itabaanatiin. Ki nereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo piigap Israel.

2Ki iyookto `Joshua piik eng' Jeriko koba Ai, ne neegitee Beth-aben eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po Bethel komwachi koleenji, “Oba ak osegei emonooto.” Ak ki pa anyun piik kosegei Ai.

3Ki week ole ki mi Joshua ak koleenji, “Ng'ering' pichooto, ara amat koba piik tugul. Ingoba piik olo po eliphuusyek aeng' anan ko somok koba kobar Ai.”

4Ki pa piik olo po eliphuusyek somok, ago kimweiso komweune piigap Ai.

5Kibaris piigap Ai kobar piigap Israel, piik olo po sosom ak lo ak koon eng' ormariichet kot koit Sebarik, ak kobarat korektoi. Kimeiyo miising' kot mugulelwegap piik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kigereer Joshua ngoroikyik ak kong'uruuk kot koit ng'wony togeennyi, ak konde temburyek metowekwak, ineendet ak poisyegap Israel eng' taitap moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi koskoleny.

7Ki le Joshua, “Pwo, wee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Amu nee si imutu pichu kolong'une Jordan, igoochech eunegap Amorik kelusye? Kita kaigai kemeny Jordan pitoniin!

8Ee Kiptaiyat, amwae nee anyun ye kagomweune Israel puunikwak!

9Tuun kasei Kanaanik ak tugul che menyei emet agobo kiito, koyiemech ak kotil kainennyo kobet eng' ng'wony. Tos iite nee kaineng'ung' ne oo?”

10Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua, “Ng'eet! Amu nee si ibutyi ng'wony ing'uruuge ko uu ni?

11Kogoyai Israel tengekto, ee kogobistoe kayomisennyu ne kiga ang'at ak kogoip tuguuk eng' che itabaanatiin, kogochoorso, koberberis ak kogonde ole mi tuguukwak.

12Nooto anyun amu nee si ma imuuchi piigap Israel kotononso eng' taitap puunikwak, komweune puunikwak amu kagoek che chubootiin. Ma ami kobootok kogeny ngot ko mong'em eng' kwenung'wong' tuguuchooto itabaanatiin.

13Ng'eet ianyiny piik ak ileenji, Oanyinygei agobo mutai, amu kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, ‘Mi tuguuk che itabaanatiin kwenung'ung', ee Israel. Memuuchi itonone taitap puuniguk agoi oiste chooto itabaanatiin eng' kwenung'wong'.

14Kimutwok karon oriigu kobee pororyosyekwok. Pororyet ne namei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koriigu kobeen ortinwekwak. Ak ooreet ne namei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koriigu kobeen kooriikwak, ak koot ne kanam `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koriigu chiito agenge agenge.

15Chii ne kinyoorchin kiit ne itabaanat, kebeelei eng' maat kobooto tuguuk tugul che tinyei amu kobistoe kayomisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak amu koyai abusnateet eng' Israel.’ ”

16Kong'eet anyun `Joshua karon miising' ak komut Israel koriik kobee pororyosyekwak, ak ki kinam pororyetap Judah.

17Ki imut `ineendet ortinwegap Judah koriik ak ki kinam ooreetap Seraik. Ki imut ooreetap Seraik koriik konyonune chiito agenge agenge ak ki kinam Sabdi.

18Ki imut koonnyi konyonune chiito agenge agenge ak ki kinam Akan, weeriitap Karmi, weeriitap Sabdi, weeriitap Zerah, ne po pororyetap Judah.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Koleenji Joshua Akan, “Weeriinnyu asaain ale, igoochi toroornatet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel. Ng'aang'ji ineendet ak imwaiwo nguno kiit ne koiyai, mat iung'ena.”

20Ki wolji `Akan Joshua koleenji, “Eng' iman ko koayachi chalwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ak koayai ko uu ni ak ko uu ni.

21Kinga keer eng' tuguuk che ki kiluul ngoryeet ne karaaran ne po Babilon ak shekelisyek pogol aeng' che po fedha, ak thahabu ne nyigiisindanyi ko shekelisyek konom, agase myat anyun ak aip. Ung'ootiin tuguuchooto eng' ng'wony eng' kwenutap emainnyu ak ko tabanu ng'wony fedha eng' tuguuchooto.”

22Ki iyookto anyun `Joshua piik, ak ki rwai koba emait; ak ogeero kiung'otin eng' emainnyi ak kitabanu fedha ng'wony.

23Ki inem eng' kwenutap emait ak koipchi Joshua, ak piigap Israel tugul. Ki inde ng'wony eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

24Yeityo konam `Joshua ak Israel tugul Akan weeriitap Zerah kobooto fedha, ngoryeet ak thahabu, weeriikyik, tiibiikyik, tuukyik, sigirokyik, keechiirekyik, emainnyi ak tugul che ki tinyei ak komut koba atebweetap Akor.

25Ki leenji Joshua, “Amu nee si inyalilech? Inyaliilin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani.” Ak kilach Israel tugul ineendet eng' koik; ki peel eng' maat ak kolach eng' koik.

26Ki iruruuch koik eng' paragunnyi ak mi koichooto agoi ra. Ki istogei anyun nereegek eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki kiguure anyun yooto atebweetap Akor agoi ra.

Joshua 8

Keng'emei nganaseetap Ai

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua koleenji, “Meiywei anan komein mugulelel, ago imut piik tugul che po lugeet ak ong'eetyee otogoste Ai. Keero, kaande eung'ung' laitoryatap Ai kobooto piikyik, nganasennyi ak emennyi.

2Iyachini Ai ak laitoryandennyi ko uu ye ki iyachi Jeriko ak laitoryandennyi. Ago tuguukyik ak tuukyik che kiluulei, oipchinigei kobunjook koek parunenik. Ng'at anyun piik koribisyo eng' ole po nganaseet let.”

3Ki ng'eet anyun Joshua ak piik tugul che po lugeet koba kobookyi Ai. Ki lewen `Joshua piik eliphuusyek sosom, murenik che kiimeen che nyigoonen ak koyookto koba kemoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak kong'at icheek koleenji, “Ogas komyee; oribistosi si obookyi nganaseet, eng' nganaseet ole po let; amat olooegitu miising' eng' nganasanooto, ago ochoboge okweek tugul.

5Ariikyini nganaseet anee ak piik tugul che mi kobooto, ak ye mong' kobokyech, ko uu eng' tai, kemwei eng' tainnywa.

6Mongu icheek koonwech kot kirete eng' nganaseet, amu mwaei koleen, ‘Kamweenech, ko uu yuginye.’ Ye kimwei ko uu nooto eng' tainnywa;

7ong'eetyee eng' ribiseet ak onam nganaseet, amu indoi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eunekwok.

8Ye kaonam nganaseet, obeel; oyaei ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ogeero, kaang'atak”

9Ki iyookto anyun `Joshua icheek koba; ak ki pa koribisyo kotebee kwenutap Bethel ak Ai, komostap cherongo ne po Ai; ago ki ru Joshua ole mi piik kemounooto.

10Ki ng'eet Joshua karon miising' ak koyum piik, kitogosta ineendet ak poisyegap Israel kondoe piik koba Ai.

11Ki togosta piik tugul che po lugeet che ki mi kobooto ineendet ak ki pa koriikta ole pooch nganaseet ak koba koteekso eng' murot kaataam ne po Ai, ki mi atebweet kwenunnyi ak Ai.

12Ki imut piik `Joshua olo po eliphuusyek muut, ak konde koribisyo eng' kwenutap Bethel ak Ai eng' komostap cherongo ne po nganaseet.

13Ki inde piik anyun kotebi ko uu nooto, lugeet tugul ne ki mi murot kaataam ne po nganaseet ak piikwak tugul che kiribistos che ki mi komostap cherongo ne po nganaseet. Ki wo Joshua kemounooto kot koit kwenutap atebweet.

14Ye kingo keer laitoryatap Ai kochirchiren, kong'eetyo karon miising' ak komanda piigap nganaseet koba kobargei ak Israel, ineendet ak piikyik tugul eng' sait ne kiga kichop, eng' ole tokyingei Arabah. Ago ki ma nai kole mi piik che ribistos si kobookyi ineendet eng' nganaseet let.

15Ak ki yaigei Joshua ak Israel tugul ko uu yo kagiterter eng' tainnywa, ak ki mwei kobun ooreetap surkwen.

16Ak ki kiguur piik tugul che ki mi nganaseet koba koon icheek, ak ye ki oone `icheek Joshua ko ki kireto icheek kolooegitu eng' nganaseet.

17Ki ma komi chii ne ki ng'et eng' Ai anan ko Bethel, ne ki ma wo koon Israel. Ak ki pagaach nganaseet ko seng'eng'at yeityo koon Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua, “Tokyi Ai ng'otit ne itinye eng' euut, amu andoi eung'ung' nganasaniito.” Ak kitokyi Joshua ng'otit ne ki tinyei eng' eunnyi nganaseet.

19Ye kingo tokyi Joshua ng'otit nganaseet, kong'eetyo pichu karibistos eng' chokyinet eng' ole kiribisye ak korwai kotokyigei yooto. Ki pa ak konam nganaseet ak kobeel kochokyi.

20Ye kingo kuskong' piigap Ai, kogeer eng' kwong'eet kotogostoi iyeto kowendi parak eng' nganaseet. Ki mata kosich kimnateet komwechi komosi anan ko komosi, amu ki week pichu kamwee kobendi surkwen koweekyigei kobookyi pichu kaonu.

21Ye kingo keer Joshua ak Israel tugul kole kagonam nganaseet pichu karibistos ak kogeer kotogostoi iyeto eng' nganaseet, koweek anyun ak kobar piigap Ai.

22Ki pwa ak icheek che ki mi nganaseet kobargei ak pichooto; kotebee anyun kwenutap `Israel piigap Ai; ki mi alak komosi, komi alak komosi. Ki par `piigap Israel icheek kot koma ituuch agot agenge ne ki ng'et anan kochilil.

23Ago ki nam laitoryatap Ai kosabei ak komutyi Joshua.

24Kingo kagogees Israel pareetap piik tugul che ki menyei Ai eng' warenget eng' surkwen ole ki oonee icheek, ak kingo kagobutyo tugul eng' rotwetap chok kot kogeskei, koweektagei anyun Israel tugul koba Ai, ak koba kobare Ai rotwetap chok.

25Murenik ak kwonyiik tugul che ki kibar eng' piigap Ai eng' peetuunooto ko ki eliphuusyek taman ak aeng'.

26Amu ma aruny Joshua eunnyi ne kigaiito koname ng'otit agoi kobar kogees piik tugul che ki menyei Ai.

27Ki kweri Israel tuuga ak parunenigap nganasanooto kobunji ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki kang'at Joshua.

28Ki peel Joshua Ai ak koyai koek tulwo ne tebyei agoi, ki ek karaatya ne mi agoi ra.

29Ki isonginin laitoryatap Ai eng' keetit kot koimen. Kingo rorokta asiista, kong'at `Joshua kechoor muustonyi eng' keetit konyo ng'wony, ak kowiirchi ole kichutei eng' kurgeetap nganaseet. Ak korurukyi yooto karurugutyet ne oo ne po koik, ne mi agoi ra.

Koleeliti Joshua

30 Kiteekyi anyun `Joshua Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kaptisisyet eng' tulweetap Ebal,

31 ko uu ye ki kang'at `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Israel ak ko uu ye ki kisir eng' bukuitap ng'atuutigap Musa, kaptisisyetap koik che ma

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kiwai, che mawai chii eng' karna. Ki igoochi eng' yooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak kieng'ji kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.

32Ak eng' yooto, eng' taitap piigap Israel, ko kisir Joshua kosirchi koik ng'atuutigap Musa, che kigagesir.

33 Kitononso Israel tugul, ne toondet ak ne ki kisikyi kaa, kobooto poisyekwak ak kiptainikwak ak kirwoogikwak, eng' moinget komosi ak komosi eng' taitap tisiik Lawiik, kotoorchindos ak che ibei moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki imii kebeber taitap tulweetap Gerizim, komi kebeber taitap tulweetap Ebal, ko uu ye ki kang'at Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor korook, kole kiberuure piigap Israel.

34Ye ibata kosoman Joshua ng'aleek tugul che po ng'atuutik, kaberuret ak chubisyet, ko uu tugul che ki kisir eng' bukuitap ng'atuutik.

35Ma mi ng'olyoo eng' ng'aleek tugul che ki ng'at Musa ne masoman Joshua eng' taitap tuiyet tugul ne po Israel, komi kwonyiik, lagok ak toek che ki mi kwenunnywa.

Joshua 9

Ng'aalsetap piigap Gibeon

1Ye kingo kas laitorinik tugul (laitorinigap Hitik, Amorik, Kanaanik, Perisik, Hibik, kobooto Jebusik) che ki mi Jordan pitoniin, emetap tuloonook, ak warenget, ak ngeguut tugul ne po araraitap Mediterenian ne mi tai eng' Lebanon,

2koyumgei kobargei ak Joshua ak Israel.

3Ago kingo kas piigap Gibeon kiit ne ki kayachi `Joshua Jeriko ak Ai,

4koyai ng'aalseet ak icheek: ki pa koigei piik che kiyooktoi, ki ip kuniok che oosen eng' sigirokwak, lolotinwegap divaik che oosen che ki kogereer ak ko che kigenabanap.

5Ki ilaach kweonik che ki koosegitu che kigeginogin ak kolaach ngoroik che oosen. Magatiinik tugul che ki amitwogikwak ko kiga koyaamyo ak ko kiga koucho.

6Ki pa ole mi Joshua eng' nganaseet eng' Gilgal, ak komwachi ineendet ak piigap Israel koleenji, “Ki punu emet ne loo, ara anyun ongeyai arorutyet ak okweek.”

7 Koleenji piigap Israel Hibik, “Kale ng'oo momenye kwenunnyo, kimuktoi ano keyai arorutyet ak okweek?”

8Koleenji `icheek Joshua, “Ki otwogiguk.” koteebee `Joshua icheek koleenji, “Oo ng'oo? Ak obunu ano?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Kowol kole, “Punu otwogiguk emet ne loo kot amu kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'; amu kigegas etunatennyi ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai eng' Misiri,

10 ak tuguuk tugul che ki yachi laitorinik aeng' che po Amorik che ki mi Jordan pitoniin, Sihon laitoryatap Hesbon ak Og laitoryatap Bashan ne ki mi Astarot.

11Kimwaiwech poisyekyok ak tugul che menyei emennyo kole, Oip amitwogik che po panda; obe otorookte Israel ak oleenji, ‘Ki otwogikwok, obwa anyun si keyai arorutyet ak okweek.’

12Ki kiibu magatinichuchok eng' kooriikyok kota komi ma eng' peetuut ne ki king'eetosi kebwane oling'wong', ago nguno ko ki koyaamyo ak koucho.

13Kileelach lolotinwechu kiga kinyiit divaik ak ko nguno ko ki kogereeris. Ki koosegitu ngoroikyok ak kweonikyok amu panda ne kooi kot.”

14Ki am icheek amitwogigap pichooto ama teep ng'olyoo kobun kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ki yai Joshua ak icheeget kayanjinetap kaalyeet, ak koarorto kobagaakta pichooto kosapcho, ak ki igimit pounigap tuiyet eng' kayosyet.

16Ago kingo pata peetuusyek somogu ko kagoyai arorutyet ak icheek, kogas keele kaagaa ki piigap kokwennywa ak komenyei kwenunnywa.

17Ki pa piigap Israel ak koit nganasoogap pichooto eng' peetuutap somok. Nganasokwak ko ki Gibeon, Kepira, Beerot ak Kiriath-Jearim.

18Ago ma par `piigap Israel icheek, amu kiga koyasyechi pounigap tuiyet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel. Ki ing'unyng'uny tuiyet komugul agobo pounik.

19Ago ki leenji pounik tugul tuiyet komugul, “Ki kiyasyechi icheek eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ara anyun ma kimuuchi ketwa icheek.

20Kiyachini ko uu ni; kibagaaktoi kosapcho, si ma ityeech nereegek amu kayasyoet ne ki kiyasyechi.”

21Ki leenji `pounik icheek, “Obagaach kosapcho.” Ki ek anyun pichooto che petei kweenik ak koramjin peek tuiyet komugul ko uu ye ki kamwachi pounik.

22Ki iyookto anyun Joshua keguur icheek, ak ki ng'alaalji koleenji, “Amu nee si ong'alech ole, ‘Kimenye ole loo miising' eng' okweek,’ ago kaagaa omenye kwenunnyo?

23Ara anyun oo chubootiin, amagoi petyo eng' okweek che otwogik che petei kweenik ak che ramei peek che po kootap Kamuktaindennyu.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki wolji `icheek Joshua koleenji, “Amu ki kimwaiwech acheek otwogiguk iman ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' otwogindennyi Musa kogoonok emet tugul ak kobar eng' taing'wong' piik tugul che menyei emoni. Ki kiyai anyun niito amu ki kiaragen miising' agobo saboonwekyok amu okweek.

25Ki mi anyun nguno euneguk. Iyaiywech ko uu ye igeere ile myee eng' inyee.”

26Ki yachi anyun ko uu nooto, kosar eng' eunegap piigap Israel, ak ma ki par icheek.

27Ki yai `Joshua icheek eng' peetuunooto koek che petei kweenik ak koramjin peek tuiyet ak kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ole leweni ineendet, ak mi ko uu nooto agoi ra.

Joshua 10

Kotononi asiista

1Kingo kas Adoni-sedek laitoryatap Jerusalem kole ki konam Joshua Ai ak kong'em kogees; ko kogoyachi Ai ak laitoryandennyi ko uu ye kigayachi Jeriko ak laitoryandennyi, ak ko uu ye ki yai kaalyeet piigap Gibeon ak Israel ak komi kwenunnywa.

2Ki iywei miising' amu ki nganaseet ne oo Gibeon, ko uu age eng' nganasoogap kaplaitoryat, ak amu ki oo kosiir Ai ak ko ki kiimeen murenik tugul che po nganasanooto.

3Ki iyookto anyun Adoni-sedek laitoryatap Jerusalem, ng'olyoo koyookyi Hoam laitoryatap Hebron, Piram laitoryatap Jarmut, Japia laitoryatap Lakish ak Debir laitoryatap Eglon koleenji,

4“Otogosu oldanyu obwa otoreta si kibookyin Gibeon, amu ki koyai kaalyeet ak Joshua ak piigap Israel.”

5Ki iyumgei anyun laitorinik muutu che po Amorik: laitoryatap Jerusalem, laitoryatap Hebron, laitoryatap Jarmut, laitoryatap Lakish ak laitoryatap Eglon ak kotogosta. Ki togosta icheek ak lugosyekwak tugul ak koteech taitap Gibeon ak kobookyi nganasanooto.

6Ki iyookto `piigap Gibeon Joshua eng' nganaseet eng' Gilgal, koleenji, “Amebagaakte otwogiguk; nyoo togosu ichogu ak isarwech! Toretech amu kagoyumjeigei laitorinik tugul che po Amorik che menyei emetap tuloonook.”

7Ki togosta anyun Joshua eng' Gilgal ak piik tugul che po lugeet, kobooto murenik tugul che kiimeen che nyigoonen.

8Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua, “Meiywei icheek, amu kande icheek euneguk. Ma mi chii eng' icheek ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taing'ung'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Kiche anyun Joshua icheek, amu kiga kotogosta eng' Gilgal kemout komugul.

10Ki iyeesta `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' taitap Israel ak kobar icheek eng' pareet ne oo eng' Gibeon. Ak koon icheek kobun ooreet ne togostoi Beth-horon ak kobarat kot koit Aseka ak Makeda.

11Ye ki mwee eng' taitap Israel, ye kichoortaegei Beth-horon, kowiir `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' koik che eecheen che punu kipsengwet kot koit Aseka, ak ki pek icheek; ki chaang' che ki pek eng' koigap ropta kosiir che ki par piigap Israel eng' rotwetap chok.

12Eng' peetuut ne ki igoito Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Amorik kogoochin piigap Israel, koleenji `Joshua Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap piigap Israel, "Ee Asiisi, tonon eng' Gibeon, ee Arawet, telel eng' atebweetap Aijalon."

13 Ki tonon asiista ak kosiis arawet, kot koyaaktochigei mugetuut pororyet eng' puunikwak. Tos ma ki sirchi niito bukuitap Jasar? Ki tonon asiista mata kwo eng' kwenutap kipsengwet, ak mata kwo kochaakta kororokto ne tee peetuut komugul.

14Kitom kobiitu peetuut ne uu nooto eng' tai amata kobiit eng' let ne ki kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutitap chii. Amu ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lugeet agobo Israel.

15Ki week Joshua anyun kobooto Israel tugul koba nganaseet eng' Gilgal.

16Kimwei anyun laitorinichooto muutu ak kounygei eng' kebeneet eng' Makeda.

17Ki kimwachi Joshua keleenji, "Kagenyoor laitorinichooto muut kounyegei eng' kebeneet eng' Makeda."

18Kole Joshua, "Omilji koik che eecheen kurgeetap kebeneet ak onde piik yooto koriip.

19Amat otebi okweeget, oon puunikwok ak obar che mi let, amat ochamji koba nganasookwak oriit. Amu kagonde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' icheek eunekwok."

20Kingo kagobar Joshua ak piigap Israel icheek kogees eng' pareet ne oo miising' kot koek tutigin che ki ng'et ak koba nganasook che ng'ootaatiin.

21Ki week anyun piik tugul eng' kaalyeet koba nganaseet ole mi Joshua eng' Makeda. Ma piit chii ne kitwek komwa ng'olyoo ne ya agobo piigap Israel.

22Komwa Joshua anyun kole, "Oyat kurgeetap kebeneet, ak omutwaa laitorinichooto muut."

23Ki yai ko uu nooto, ak ki imutyi ineendet laitorinichooto muut; laitoryatap Jerusalem, laitoryatap Hebron, laitoryatap Jarmut, laitoryatap Lakish ak laitoryatap Eglon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Kingo kagomut laitorinichooto kagomutyi Joshua, koguur `Joshua murenik tugul che po Israel ak komwachi pounigap lugeet che kigaba kobooto ineendet koleenji, “Obwa oriigu onde keelyekwok kaatwegap laitorinichu.” Kobwa anyun koriik ak konde keelyekwak kaatwegap pichooto.

25Koleenji `Joshua icheek, “Amoiywei anan otoptoben, ogimegitu ak onyiganitu amu yachin ko uu nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor puunikwok tugul che obaregei.”

26Ye ibata, kokweerot `Joshua icheek ak kobar ak kosonginine keetiik muut. Ki tebee keetiik kosonginindos agoi koimen.

27Ye kimachei kororokto asiista, kogoon Joshua ng'atuutyet kechoor eng' keetiik kobwa ng'wony ak kowiirchi kebeneet ole kigaung'egei, ak konde koik che eecheen kurgeetap kebeneet, ne mi agoi ra.

Kitertere nganasoogap murot tai.

28Ki nam `Joshua Makeda peetuunooto, ak ki par kobooto laitoryandennyi eng' rotwetap chok, ak kobar kowong' tugul che ki mi oriit. Ki ma pagaakta agot agenge. Ak ki yachi laitoryatap Makeda ko uu ye kigayachi laitoryatap Jeriko.

29Ak kisiirto Joshua eng' Makeda ak Israel tugul koba Libna ak kobookyi olooto.

30Ki igoito Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganasanooto agine kobooto laitoryandennyi konde eunegap Israel. Ki par nganasanooto ak piik tugul che ki mi oriit eng' rotwetap chok. Ki ma pagaakta agot agenge eng' oriit. Ak ki yachi laitoryandennyi ko uu ye kigayachi laitoryatap Jeriko.

31Ki pa Joshua ak Israel tugul eng' Libna koba Lakish; ki teech taitap nganasanooto ak kobargei.

32Ki inde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Lakish eunegap Israel ak ki nam eng' peetuut ne po aeng'. Ki par kobooto piik tugul che ki mi oriit eng' rotwetap chok, ko uu tugul che kigayachi Libna.

33Kigatogos Horam laitoryatap Gezer koleen kotoret Lakish, ago ki par `Joshua ineendet kobooto piikyik, ak ma pagakyi agot agenge.

34Ki isiptogei Joshua eng' Lakish kobooto Israel tugul koba Eglon ak koteech taitap nganasanooto, ak kobargei.

35Ki nam eng' peetuunooto ak kobar eng' rotwetap chok piik tugul che ki mi oriit. Ki par kogeskei eng' peetuunooto, ko uu tugul che kigayachi Lakish.

36Ki togosta Joshua ak Israel tugul eng' Eglon koba Hebron ak ki par olooto.

37Ki nam ak kobar eng' rotwetap chok piik tugul che ki mi oriit kobooto laitoryandennyi ak nganasookyik tugul, ma pagaakta agot agenge. Ko uu tugul che kigayachi Eglon, koging'em kogees kobooto piik tugul che ki mi oriit.

38Ki week anyun Joshua kobooto Israel tugul koba Debir ak kobar olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Ak ki nam kobooto laitoryandennyi ak nganasookyik tugul ak kobar eng' rotwetap chok ak piik tugul che ki mi oriit kowong'. Ma pagaakta agot agenge. Ki yachi Debir ak laitoryandennyi ko uu ye kigayachi Hebron kobooto laitoryandennyi, ak ko uu ye kigayachi Libna agine ak laitoryandennyi.

40Ki par anyun Joshua emet tugul; emetap tuloonook, komostap murot tai, warenget ak chepkeigeusyek kobooto laitorinikwak tugul. Ma pagaakta kong'et agot agenge. Ki par kogees tugul che ki tinyei kabuuset, ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

41Ki par `Joshua icheek kobooch Kadesh-barnea agoi Gaza ak emet komugul ne po Goshen agoi Gibeon.

42Ki nam `Joshua laitorinichooto tugul ak emotinwekwak eng' peetuusyechooto, amu ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel lugeet agobo Israel.

43Kiweektagei Joshua kobooto Israel tugul koba nganaseet eng' Gilgal.

Joshua 11

Kiterteeri laitorinik alak

1Ye kingo kas Jabin laitoryatap Hasor agobo niito, koyookto ng'olyoo kwo kap Jobap laitoryatap Madon, kap laitoryatap Simron, kap laitoryatap Aksap,

2ak koyookto kwo kap laitorinik che ki mi murot kaataam ne po emetap tuloonook, ak eng' Arabah murot tai ne po Kinnereth, ak eng' warenget kobooto che ki mi Napoth-dor eng' cherongo.

3Ki iyookyi ng'olyoo kora Kanaanik eng' kong'asiis, ak eng' cherongo kobooto Amorik, Hitik, Perisik, Jebusik eng' emetap tuloonook ak Hibik eng' Hermon keel eng' emetap Mispa.

4Ki pwa komong' anyun icheeget ak lugosyekwak tugul. King'iisyat icheek kobooto paraisisyekwak ak kariisyek ko uu ng'aniek che mi ngeguutap nyanjet eng' chaang'indo.

5Ki tuiyo laitorinichuuto tugul ak kobwa koteech komosta agenge eng' ye neegitee peegap Merom si kobargei ak Israel.

6Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua, “Meiywei icheek, amu mutai ko tee ni asiis agoitoi icheek tugul kebar eng' taitap Israel. Iebe kwarinigap paraisisyekwak ak ibeel kariisyekwak eng' maat.”

7Konyo anyun `Joshua kobooto piikyik tugul che po lugeet eng' ye neegitee peegap Merom ak kobookyi icheek.

8Ak ki inde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eunegap Israel, si kobar ak koon kot koit Sidon ne oo ak Misrepot-maim agoi atebweetap Mispe ole tokyingei kong'asiis. Ki par icheek kowong' kot koma ng'et agot agenge.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ki yachi `Joshua icheek ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki ep kwarinigap paraisisyekwak yeityo kobeel kariisyekwak eng' maat.

10Ki week `Joshua eng' ak konam Hasor ak kobar laitoryandennyi eng' rotwetap chok. Ki ne oo Hasor eng' tai eng' laitornatosyechooto tugul.

11Ki par piik tugul che ki mi nganasanooto eng' rotwetap chok kobar kogees; ma ng'et agot agenge, ak kobeel Hasor eng' maat.

12Ki nam Joshua nganasook tugul che po laitorinichooto ak laitorinikwak tugul; ak kobar kooges icheek eng' rotwetap chok ko uu ye ki kang'at `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Ago ki ma peel `Israel nganasook che kitonondos eng' tuloonookwak kobatee Hasor kityo ne ki peel Joshua.

14Ki ip Israel tuguuk tugul che po nganasochuuto ak kokweri tuuga koek chechwaak. Ki par chii age tugul eng' rotwetap chok, kot kogees icheek, ama pagaakta agot agenge kota ko sabei.

15Ko uu ye ki kang'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa otwogindennyi, koging'at `Musa Joshua ko uu nooto, ak ki yai `Joshua ko uu nooto. Ma pagaakta kiy age tugul ne ma yai eng' tuguuk tugul che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Emotinwek che ki nam Joshua

16Ki nam anyun Joshua emet komugul: emetap tuloonook, Murot tugul ne po Tai, emet tugul ne po Goshen, warenget, Arabah, emetap tuloonook ne po Israel ak warengetap emonooto.

17Ki nam kora kobooch tulweetap Halak ne tokyingei Seir agoi Baal-gad eng' atebweetap Lebanon eng' Hermon keel. Ki nam laitorinikwak tugul, ak kokweerot kobar.

18Ki yai Joshua lugeet eng' peetuusyek che chaang' kobooto laitorinichooto.

19Ma piit nganaseet agot agenge ne ki yai kaalyeet ak piigap Israel kobatee Hibik che ki menyei Gibeon. Ki nam chooto tugul eng' pooryeet.

20 Ki ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki iuit mugulelwekwak si kobargei ak Israel eng' lugeet, si kong'em icheek kogees, ak ma kiriree icheek, ago si kobiit kong'em icheek kogees ko uu ye ki kang'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

21Ki nyo Joshua eng' peetuusyechooto kobar Anagik kowong' eng' emetap tuloonook, ak eng' emotinwegap Hebron, Debir, Anap, eng' emet tugul ne po tuloonoogap Judah ak eng' emet tugul ne po tuloonoogap Israel. Ki par `Joshua icheek kogeskei kobooto nganasookwak.

22Ma ng'et agot agenge Anagichooto eng' emetap piigap Israel; kobatee king'etune Gaza, Gath ak Ashdod kityo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki nam anyun Joshua emet komugul, ko uu tugul che ki kamwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa. Ki igoochi `Joshua emonooto Israel koek porotennywa ko uu pcheutigap pororyosyekwak. Ki imuuny anyun emet eng' pooryeet.

Joshua 12

Laitorinik che ki iterteer Musa

1 Chu ko laitorinigap emonooto che ki par `piigap Israel ak konam emennywa kobunji; eng' Jordan pitoniin ole tokyingei kong'asiis, kobooch atebweetap Arnon kot koit tulweetap Hermon kobooto Arabah tugul ne tokyingei kong'asiis:

2Sihon laitoryatap Amorik ne ki menyei Hesbon, ak ki pou Aroer ne mi tabandap atebweetap Arnon, ak kobooch kwenutap atebweet kot koit aineetap Jabbok, ne kiwotetap lagogap Ammon, ni ko kebebertap Gilead.

3Ki pou kora Arabah agoi nyanjetap Kinnereth kong'asiis kot koit nyanjetap Arabah ne nooto Araraitap Munyuk, ne tokyingei kong'asiis ooreet ne wendi Beth-Jesimoth ak eng' murot tai eng' chepkeigeusyegap Piska keel,

4ak Laitoryat Og ne po Bashan, ne po che ki ng'etune Repaik, che ki menyei Astarot ak Edrei.

5Ki pounisyei ineendet eng' tulweetap Hermon, Saleka ak Bashan komugul kot koit kiwotetap Gesurik, Maakatik ak kebeberta ne po Gilead kiwotetap Sihon laitoryatap Hesbon.

6 Ki par `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak `piigap Israel icheek. Ak kogoochi `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emonooto piigap Reuben ak che po Gad ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh kobunji.

Laitorinik che ki iterteer Joshua

7Chuuto laitorinigap emonooto che ki par `Joshua ak piigap Israel eng' Jordan pitoniin ole tokyingei cherongo, kobooch Baal-gad eng' atebweetap Lebanon kot koit tulweetap Halak, ne togostoi agoi Seir (ak ki igoochi `Joshua emonooto pororyosyegap Israel kobunji ko uu pcheutikwak:

8emetap tuloonook, warenget, Arabah, chepkeigeusyek, surkwen, murot tai, Hitik, Amorik, Kanaanik, Perisik, Hibik ak Jebusik):

9laitoryatap Jeriko agenge, laitoryatap Ai, ne neegitee Bethel agenge;

10laitoryatap Jerusalem agenge, laitoryatap Hebron agenge;

11laitoryatap Jarmut agenge, laitoryatap Lakish agenge;

12laitoryatap Eglon agenge, laitoryatap Gezer agenge;

13laitoryatap Debir agenge, laitoryatap Geder agenge;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14laitoryatap Horma agenge, laitoryatap Arad agenge;

15laitoryatap Libna agenge, laitoryatap Adulam agenge;

16laitoryatap Makeda agenge, laitoryatap Bethel agenge;

17laitoryatap Tappuah agenge, laitoryatap Hepher agenge;

18laitoryatap Apek agenge, laitoryatap Lasaron agenge;

19laitoryatap Madon agenge, laitoryatap Hasor agenge;

20laitoryatap Simron-meron agenge, laitoryatap Aksap agenge;

21laitoryatap Taanak agenge, laitoryatap Megiddo agenge;

22laitoryatap Kedesh agenge, laitoryatap Jokneam eng' Karmel agenge;

23laitoryatap Dor ne ki mi Dor parak agenge, laitoryatap Goim eng' Gilgal agenge,

24ak laitoryatap Tirzah agenge. Ki ek laitorinichooto tugul sosom ak agenge.

Joshua 13

Kebeberwegap emet che kitom kenam

1Kiga koosit Joshua amu kiga kotar kenyiisyek che chaang'. Ak ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Kaositu ak itinye kenyiisyek che chaang', ago ta kong'etunot emet ne oo ne nyolu kenam.

2Ni emet ne ta ko ng'etunot: komoswek tugul che po Philistiik ak che po Gesurik,

3kiityin keele po `Kanaanik koroniito kobooch Sihor ne mi murot tai ne po Misiri, kot koit kiwotetap Ekron eng' murot kaataam. Ki po kiptainik muut che po Philistiik: Gasaik, Asdodik, Askelonik, Gitik, Ekronik ak Abik,

4eng' murot tai, emet tugul ne po Kanaanik, Meara ne po Sidonik, kot koit Apek, agoi kiwotetap Amorik,

5ak emetap Gebalik, Lebanon tugul, ne tokyingei ole charunee asiista, kobooch Baal-gad eng' tulweetap Hermon keel kot koit ole kimandoe kebendi Lebo-hamath.

6 Piik tugul che menyei emetap tuloonook kong'etee Lebanon kot koit Misrepotmaim agot Sidonik tugul, aoone icheek koba eng' taitap piigap Israel. Ago igoochi emoni Israel koek porotennywa ko uu ye ki ang'atiin.

7Pchechi anyun pororyosyechuuto sogool ak kebebertap eng' che po Manasseh.”

Poroteetap ortinwek aeng' che po Israel

8 Ki sich porotennywa piigap Reuben ak che po Gad kobooto ne kigaigoochi Musa eng' Jordan pitoniin tokyingei kong'asiis, ko uu ye ki igoochi `icheek Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9kobooch Aroer, ne mi tabandap atebweetap Arnon, ak nganaseet ne mi kwenutap atebwonooto ak warenget tugul ne po Medeba agoi Dibon,

10nganasook tugul che po Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, ne ki laitorani eng' Hesbon, agoi kiwotetap lagogap Ammon,

11Gilead ak kiwotetap Gesurik ak Maakatik ak tulweet tugul ne po Hermon ak Bashan tugul agoi Saleka,

12laitornatet tugul ne po Og eng' Bashan, ne ki laitorani eng' Astarot ak Edrei (ineendet ko agenge eng' Repaik che ki ng'et); kiga kobar chuuto `Musa ak koon.

13Ago maon piigap Israel Gesurik anan ko Maakatik. Ki meny Gesurik ak Maakatik kwenutap Israel agoi ra.

14 Pororyetap Lawiik kityo ne ma igoochi poroteet, amu porotennywa kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, che kigoitoi kobun maat ko uu ye ki mwachi ineendet.

15Ki igoochi `Musa pororyetap lagogap Reuben ko uu ortinwekwak.

16Ki pooch kiwotennywa Aroer ne mi tabandap atebweetap Arnon ak nganaseet ne mi kwenutap atebweet kobooto warenget tugul ne neegitee Medeba

17ak Hesbon ak nganasookyik tugul che mi warenget; Dibon ak Bamotbaal ak Beth-baal-meon,

18ak Jahas, Kedemot, Mepaat,

19Kiriataim, Sibma ak Seret-sahar eng' tulweetap atebweet,

20Beth-peor, chepkeigeusyegap Piska ak Beth-Jesimoth;

21Nganasook tugul che po warenget, laitornatet tugul ne po Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, ne ki laitorani eng' Hesbon ne ki par `Musa kobooto kirwoogigap Midian ak Ebi, Rekem, Sur, Hur ak Reba pounigap Sihon che ki menyei emonooto.

22Ki par `piigap Israel Balaam agine weeriitap Beor orgoiyot eng' rotwetap chok.

23Kiwotetap lagogap Reuben ko ki Jordan ak tabandanyi. Niito poroteetap lagogap Reuben ko uu ortinwekwak, nganasookwak che eecheen ak che mengeechen.

24Ki igoochi `Musa pororyetap Gad, ko uu ortinwekwak.

25Kiwotennywa ko ki Jaser, nganasook tugul che po Gilead ak kebebertap emetap lagogap Ammon, agoi Aroer ne mi taitap Rabbah,

26kobooch Hesbon kot koit Ramat-mispe ak Betonim. Kobooch Mahanaim kot koit kiwotetap Debir,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27ak eng' atebweet, Beth-aram, Beth-nimra ak Sukoth kobooto Sapon nooto ne ki ng'et eng' laitornatetap Sihon laitoryatap Hesbon ne ki Jordan kiwotennyi kot koit ole pooch tabandap araraita ne po Kineret Jordan pitoniin ole tokyingei kong'asiis.

28Niito ko poroteetap lagogap Gad ko uu ortinwekwak, nganasookwak che eecheen ak che mengeechen.

29Ki igoochi `Musa kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh poroteet. Ki punji icheek kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh ko uu ortinwekwak.

30Kiboch kiwotennywa Mahanaim, Bashan tugul, laitornatet tugul ne po Og laitoryatap Bashan ak nganasook tugul che po Jair che mi Bashan, nganasook che eecheen tamanwogik lo.

31Kibooto kebebertap Gilead, Astarot, Edrei, nganasook che eecheen che po laitornatetap Og eng' Bashan. Ki punji chuuto lagogap Makir weeriitap Manasseh kebebertap lagogap Makir ko uu ortinwekwak.

32Chuuto ko porotosyek che kipchei `Musa eng' warengosyegap Moab Jordan pitoniin eng' Jeriko ne tokyingei kong'asiis.

33 Ago ma igoochi `Musa pororyetap Lawiik poroteet age tugul. Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko porotennywa ko uu ye ki kamwachi icheek.

Joshua 14

Kepchee kooret ne mi cherongo ne po Jordan

1Chu ko porotosyek che kinyoor piigap Israel eng' emetap Kanaan che kipchechi icheek `Eleazar tisiindet, ak Joshua weeriitap Nun kobooto kandoigap kooriik che po pororyosyegap piigap Israel.

2 Ki pchei kosube parbareegap porotennywa ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa agobo pororyosyechooto sogool ak kebeberyat.

3 Kiga kogoochi `Musa poroteet pororyosyechooto aeng' ak kebeberyat eng' Jordan pitoniin. Ma igoochi `Lawiik poroteet age tugul eng' kwenunnywa.

4Ki pororyosyek aeng' lagogap Joseph, chooto ko ki Manasseh ak Ephraim. Ma kigoochi Lawiik kebeberta eng' emonooto kobatee nganasook che ki meny kobooto korotinwek che agete kiyaagikwak.

5Kipchei emet piigap Israel ko uu ye ki kang'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

Kigoochin Kaleb nganaseetap Hebron

6 Ki riikta piigap Judah ole ki mi Joshua eng' Gilgal. Ki mwachi `Kaleb weeriitap Jepune Kenisindet ineendet koleenji, “Ingen kiit ne ki mwa

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

`Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komwachi Musa chiitap Kamuktaindet agobo anee ak inyee eng' Kadesh-barnea.

7 Ki abo kenyiisyek artam ye ki iyookwo `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Kadesh-barnea anyo asegei emet. Ki aipchi ineendet ng'olyoot ko uu ye ki mi muguleldanyu.

8Ki igoochi tupchosyekyuk che ki kitogostoi tugul mugulelwegap piik komeiyo, ago ki asup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu eng' kagesunatetapkei.

9 Ki iyasyo anyun Musa peetuunooto kole, 'Egu poroteng'ung' ak ko punjin inyee ak lagoguk koigeny emet ne ka tyech keelyeguk amu ki isup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu eng' kagesunatetapkei.'

10Ko uu nooto anyun, ko ki koriibo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor asap ko uu ye ki mwa. Kenyiisyek artam ak muut kobooch peetuut ne ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ng'olyoondoni, ye kingo ta kobendoti Israel eng' surkwen ak ang'ni nguno atinye kenyiisyek tamanwogik sisiit ak muut!

11Ta atinye kimnateet rani ko uu eng' atkinye koyooktaa Musa. Kiit ne ki uu kimnateennyu eng' peetuunooto, ko uu nooto kimnateennyu nguno, ta amuuchi awo lugeet ak aweege.

12Ara anyun, konoo tulwooni ki kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto. Ki igas eng' peetuunooto ile ki mi Anagik olooto ak nganasook che eecheen che ng'ootaatiin. Imuuch komi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto, si aoon koba ko uu ye ki mwa ineendet."

13Ki iberuur `Joshua ineendet ak kogoochi Kaleb weeriitap Jepune Hebron koek porotennyi.

14Ki ek anyun `Hebron poroteetap Kaleb weeriitap Jepune Kenisindet agoi ra, amu ki isup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel eng' kagesunatetapkei.

15Kainetap Hebron eng' tai ko ki Kiriath-arba. Ki chiito ne oo Arba kosiir tugul eng' Anagik. Ki imuuny emet eng' lugeet.

Joshua 15

Kooret ne ki ibutyi pororyetap Judah

1Kebeberta ne ki ibutyi pororyetap lagogap Judah, ko uu ortinwekwak, ko kiwootetap Edom agoi surkwen ne po Sin ne tokyingei tabanda ne po murot tai.

2Kibochit kiwotennywa ne po murot tai tabandap Araraitap Munyuk, kot koit nyanjet ne kiluktogei kotokyigei murot tai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Wendi kotokyigei murot tai ne po Akrabbim ak kosiirto kot koit Sin, ak kotogosta kwo murot tai ne po Kadesh-barnea, ak kosiirto agoi koit Hesron, ak kotogosta kwo Adar, ak koweek kora konyo Karka.

4Ki siirto kwo Asmon ak kwo komandae aineetap Misiri ak kwo kiwotonooto agoi nyanjetap Mediterenian. Egu nooto kiwoteng'wong' ne po murot tai.

5Kiwotet eng' kong'asiis ko ki itei Araraitap Munyuk agoi Jordan. Kiwotetap kebeberta ne po murot kaataam, kotaune tabandap nyanjet ye mang'une Jordan;

6ak kwo kiwoteet kot koit Beth-hogla ak kosiirto kobun murot kaataam ne po Beth-araba, ak kwo kot koit Koita ne po Boan weeriitap Reuben.

7Kong'eetee yooto, kwo kiwoteet kot koit Debir kobunu atebweetap Akor ak kotokyigei murot kaataam kwo Gilgal, kotoorchigei ole kitogostoe kebendi Adumim, ne mi murot tai ne po aineet. Kong'eetee yooto, kosiirto kiwoteet kot koit peegap En-semes, ak kwo agoi En-rogelo.

8Kwo kotestai kiwoteet agoi atebweetap weeriitap Hinom, eng' tabandap Jebusindet murot tai, ne nooto ko Jerusalem ak kwo agoi tulweet parak ne ikweeni atebweetap Hinom eng' cherongo, murot kaataam ne po atebweetap Repaik.

9Kong'eetee tulweet parak, kowegaak kiwoteet kot koit kondap peegap Neptoa ak kwo agoi nganasoogap tulweetap Epron, yeityo kowegaak kiwoteet kotokyigei Baala, ne nooto ko Kiriath-Jearim.

10Kong'eete Baala kotokyigei kiwotet cherongo agoi tulweetap Seir ak kosiirto kwo tabandap tulweetap Jearim eng' murot kaataam, ne nooto ko Kesalon ak kotokyigei Beth-shemesh, yeityo kosiirto kwo agoi Timnah.

11Ki manda kiwoteet kora ak kwo tabandap Ekron murot kaataam, yeityo kowegaak kiwoteet agoi Sikeron, ak kosiirto agoi tulweetap Baala. Yeityo kwo komanda agoi Jabneel ak kwo kiwoteet agoi komong'ji nyanjetap Mediterenian.

12Kiwotet ne po cherongo, ko kitabaandap nyanjetap Mediterenian.

Kobunjin Hebron pororyetap Kaleb

13 Ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua, ko ki kigoochi Kaleb weeriitap Jepune kebeberyan eng' kwenutap lagogap Judah nooto ko Kiriath-arba nooto ko Hebron. (Arba ko ki kwandap Anak.)

14Ki oon Kaleb eng' olooto weeriik somok che po Anak: Sheshai, Ahiman ak Talmai, lagogap Anak.

15Kong'eetee yooto kotogosta kwo kobargei ak che ki menyei Debir. Kainetap Debir eng' tai ko ki Kiriath-sepher.

16Ki mwa Kaleb kole, “Ineendet ne ibookyin Kiriath-sepher ak konam, agoochini Achsah cheptonyu kotun.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki nam Othniel weeriitap Kenas ng'eetap kametap Kaleb nganasanooto, ak ki igoochi ineendet Achsah cheptonyi kotun.

18Kingo nyo kwonyooto ole mi ineendet, komwachi Othniel eng' kagiiletapkei kosoom kwandanyi kooret. Ye ki choorugei eng' sigiryennyi koteebe Kaleb koleenji, “Imache nee?”

19Kowol kole, “Koono konunotyon, amu ki indea emetap Negeb, koono kong'igap peek ak icheek.” Ki igoochi anyun kong'igap peek che po meto ak che mi ole rektoot.

20Ni ko poroteetap pororyetap Judah ko uu ortinwekwak.

21Nganasook che mi tabandap pororyetap Judah eng' ole tokyingei kiwotetap Edom eng' murot tai: ko ki Kabseel, Eder ak Jagur.

22Kina, Dimona ak Adada,

23Kedesh, Hasor ak Itnan,

24Ziph, Telem ak Bealoth,

25Hasor-hadata, Keryot-hesron (nooto ko Hasor),

26Amam, Shema ak Molada,

27Hasar-gada, Hesmon ak Beth-pelet,

28Hasar-sual, Beer-sheba ak Bisiotia,

29Bala, Iim ak Esem,

30Eltolad, Chesil ak Horma,

31Ziklag, Madmana ak Sansana,

32Lebaot, Silim, Ain ak Rimon. Nganasochooto tugul ko ki tiptem ak sogool kobooto kokwatinwekwak.

33Eng' warenget, Estaol, Sora ak Asna,

34Sanoa, En-ganim, Tappuah ak Enam,

35Jarmut, Adulam, Soko ak Aseka,

36Saaraim, Aditaim, Gedera ak Gederotaim. Ki nganasook taman ak ang'wan kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

37Senan, Hadasa ak Migdalgad,

38Dilan, Mispe ak Jokteel,

39Lakish, Boskat ak Eglon,

40Kabon, Lamam ak Kitlis,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

41Gederoth, Beth-dagon, Naamah ak Makeda. Tugul ko nganasook taman ak lo kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

42Libna, Eter ak Asan,

43Ipta, Asna ak Nesip,

44Keila, Aksip ak Maresha. Tugul ko nganasook sogool kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

45Ki kigoochi Ekron kobooto nganasookyik ak kokwotinwekyik;

46kobooch Ekron agoi nyanjet, tugul che ki mi ole neegitee Ashdod kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

47Ashdod, nganasookyik ak kokwotinwekyik, Gaza, nganasookyik ak kokwotinwekyik agoi aineetap Misiri, ak nyanjetap Mediterenian ak kiwotennyi.

48Ak eng' emet ne mi tuloonook: Samir, Jatir ak Soko,

49Dana ak Kiriath-sana, nooto ko Debir,

50Anap, Estemo ak Anim,

51Goshen, Holon ak Gilo; nganasook taman ak agenge kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

52Arab, Duma ak Esan,

53Janim, Beth-tapua ak Apeka,

54Humta, Kiriath-arba nooto ko Hebron ak Sior; nganasook sogool ak kokwotinwekwak.

55Maon, Karmel, Ziph, Juta,

56Jezreel, Jokdeam, Sanoa,

57Kain, Gibea ak Timnah; nganasook taman kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

58Halul, Beth-zur, Geder.

59Maarat, Beth-anot ak Eltekon; nganasook lo tugul kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

60Kiriath-baal nooto ko Kiriath-Jearim, ak Rabbah; nganasook aeng' kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

61Eng' surkwen: Beth-araba, Midin, Sekaka,

62Nibsan, Nganaseetap Munyuk ak En-gedi; nganasook lo kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

63 Ki ma imuuch piigap Judah koon Jebusik che ki menyei Jerusalem; ara ki meny Jebusik ak piigap Judah eng' Jerusalem agoi ra.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Joshua 16

Kooretap Pororyetap Ephraim

1Kebeberta ne ki ibutyi eng' parbaryat lagogap Joseph kotaune Jordan eng' Jeriko eng' kong'asiis agoi surkwen, ak kotogosta eng' Jeriko kobun emetap tuloonook kwo Bethel.

2Ki wo komanda eng' Bethel kwo komong'ji Luz ak kosiirto kot koit kooretap Arikik eng' Ataroth.

3Ak kwo kochoortagei kotokyigei cherongo agoi kooretap Japhletik, kot koit kooretap ole rektoot ne po Beth-horon ak kotokyigei Gezer ak komong'ji nyanjetap Mediterenian.

4Ki nam anyun lagogap Joseph, chooto Manasseh ak Ephraim porotennywa.

5Kooretap lagogap Ephraim ko uu ortinwekwak ko uu ni; kiwotetap koorennywa kong'etee kong'asiis ne po Ataroth-addar kot koit Beth-horon parak,

6ak kwo kiwoteet kot koit araraitap Mediterenian. Eng' murot kaataam kowendi kiwoteet kong'etee Mikmethath agoi kong'asiis ne po Taanath-shiloh kosiirto kotogosta agoi kong'asiis ne po Janoah.

7Kong'eete Janoah kochoortagei kwo Ataroth ak Naarah koit Jeriko ak kwo kot komong'ji Jordan.

8Eng' cherongo, kogiwo kiwoteet kong'etee Tappuah kot koit aineetap Kanah ak komong'ji nyanjetap Mediterenian. Niito anyun ko poroteetap pororyetap lagogap Ephraim ko uu ortinwekwak,

9kobooto nganasook tugul ak kokwotinwekwak che ki kitabaanji Ephraim ak lagokyik eng' kwenutap poroteetap lagogap Manasseh.

10 Ago ma imuuch `icheek ko oon Kanaanik che ki menyei Gezer. Ki meny anyun Kanaanik kwenutap Ephraim agoi rani ak ki ek otwogik che yaei poisyonigap otwoknateet.

Joshua 17

Kooret ne po kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh

1Ni ko kebeberta ne ki ibutyi eng' parbaryat pororyetap Manasseh; amu kitaita ne po Joseph. Ko uu Makir, ne kitaita ne po Manasseh, kwandap Gilead, ko amu kichii ne po lugeet, ko ki kigoochi ineendet Gilead ak Bashan.

2Ki punji lagogap Manasseh che ki ng'et, ko uu ortinwekwak, chooto lagogap Abiezer, lagogap Helek, lagogap Asriel, lagogap Shekem, lagogap Hepher ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

lagogap Shemida. Chooto murenik che po iyoteetap Manasseh weeriitap Joseph, ko uu ortinwekwak.

3Kimasich weeriik Zelophehad weeriitap Hepher, weeriitap Gilead weeriitap Makir weeriitap Manasseh, ago tiibiik icheegei; ak chu kainaigap tiibiikyik: Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah, Milkah ak Tirzah.

4 Ki pwa icheek tait ne po Eleazar tisiindet, Joshua weeriitap Nun ak pounik, koleen, “Ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa kogoonech poroteet eng' kwenutap tupchosyekyok.” Ara ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki igoochi `Joshua icheek poroteet eng' kwenutap tupchosyegap kwandanywa.

5Ki sich Manasseh kebeberwek taman koma pooto emetap Gilead ak Bashan, ne mi Jordan pitoniin,

6amu ki tinyei tiibiigap Manasseh poroteet kobooto weeriikyik. Ak ki punji emetap Gilead weeriigap Manasseh che ki ng'et.

7Kiwotetap Manasseh kong'etee Asher kot koit Mikmethath, ne neegitee Shekem. Ki testai kiwoteet kwo komostap tai, kotokyigei ole menyei piigap En-tapua.

8Ki po Manasseh emetap Tappuah, ago Tappuah ne mi kiwotetap Manasseh ko ki po lagogap Ephraim.

9Kichoortage kiwoteet kwo aineetap Kanah. Nganasochooto mi komostap tai kobunjiin Ephraim koek che kaginemu eng' nganasoogap Manasseh. Kiwotetap Manasseh komi komostap kaataam ne po aineet ak kwo komong'ji nyanjetap Mediterenian.

10Po Ephraim ne mi komostap tai, ak ne mi komostap kaataam ko po Manasseh, kobooto nyanjetap Mediterenian koek kiwotennyi. Ki it Asher eng' murot kaataam agoi Issakar eng' kong'asiis.

11Eng' Issakar ak eng' Asher, ko ki tinyei Manasseh chu; Beth-shean ak nganasookyik, Ibleam kobooto nganasookyik, che ki menyei Dor ak nganasookyik ak che ki menyei Endor kobooto nganasookyik. Ki tinyei kora che ki menyei Taanak kobooto nganasookyik, che ki menyei Megiddo kobooto nganasookyik ak kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po Nabat.

12 Ago ki ma imuuch lagogap Manasseh koon piik che ki menyei nganasochooto. Amu kigamach Kanaanik komeng'iis eng' emonooto,

13ko ye kiga kogimegitu piigap Israel, konde Kanaanik koyai poisyonigap otwoknateet ama oon icheek.

14Ki ng'alaalji `lagogap Joseph Joshua koleenji, “Amu nee si igoono parbaryat agenge, kebeberta agenge koek poroteet ak ingen ile aa pororyet ne oo amu ki koberuura Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi rani?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ak ki leenji Joshua icheek, “Ngot ko ii pororyet ne oo, itogoste iwe timiin ak ibatyigei oldo eng' emetap Perisik ak ne po Repaik, amu mariich emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim eng' inyee.”

16Ki mwa `lagogap Joseph kole, “Mayamech emetap tuloonook ak kotinyei kariisyegap kariik Kanaanik tugul che menyei emetap atebweet, icheek che mi Beth-shean ak nganasookyik ak icheek che menyei atebweetap Jezreel.”

17Ki ng'alaalji `Joshua kootap Joseph che Ephraim ak Manasseh koleenji, “Ii pororyet ne oo ak itinye kimnateet, mesiche parbaryat agenge kityo,

18ago punjinin emetap tuloonook, amu nganda timdo, iswache ak punjinin ole pooch. Amu ioone Kanaanik koba, nganda tinyei kariisyegap kariik ak nganda kiimeen.”

Joshua 18

Kepchechin pororyosyek alak emet

1Ki iyumgei tuiyet tugul ne po piigap Israel eng' Shiloh ak koteech eng' olooto emait ne kituiyechin. Ki iterteerat anyun emonooto eng' tainnywa.

2Ki ng'et eng' piigap Israel pororyosyek tisabu che kitom kopchei porotennywa.

3Ara anyun ki leenji `Joshua piigap Israel, “Ogaigei kot kotyanit si onam emet ne ki koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwok?

4Olewenjigei piik somok eng' pororyet age tugul, si ayookto icheek kong'eetyo kobendat eng' emet asi kosiir ole teptoi porotennywa yeityo kobwa ole ami.

5Ngo pchei koek kebeberwek tisap, ko katebee Judah kiwotennyi eng' murot tai ak ko katebee Joseph kiwotennywa eng' murot kaataam.

6Osir emonooto koek kebeberwek tisap yeityo oibwa siranooto, si aserchinewok parbareek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

7Amu ma tinyei Lawiik kebeberta eng' kwenung'wong', amu tiseinatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko porotennywa, ak kigosich Gad ak Reuben ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh porotennywa, eng' Jordan pitoniin po kong'asiis, ne ki igoochi `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

8Ara anyun king'eetyo piik ak koba; ak ki iyomis `Joshua piik che kigaba kosiir oleteptoi emet koleenji, “Oba obun emet ak osir oleteptoi yeityo obwa kogeny ole ami, si aserchinewok parbareek eng' yu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Shiloh.”

9Ki pa anyun pichooto kobun emet ak kosirchi bukuit kobee nganasook koek kebeberwek tisap yeityo kobwa ole mi Joshua eng' nganaseet eng' Shiloh.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ak ki iser `Joshua parbareek agobo icheek eng' Shiloh eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Ak kipchechi `Joshua emet piigap Israel ko uu pcheutikwak eng' olooto.

Kooretap Benjamin

11Ki piit kuraitap pororyetap lagogap Benjamin ko uu ortinwekwak. Ak ki wo kiwotetap parbaryannywa, kwenutap lagogap Judah ak lagogap Joseph.

12King'eete kiwotennywa ne po komostap kaataam Jordan ak kitogosta kiwotennywa kobun tabandap Jeriko eng' murot kaataam ak kotogosta kobun emetap tuloonook kotokyigei cherongo. Kimong'ji kiwotennywa surkwen ne po Beth-aben.

13Ki wo kiwoteet eng' olooto agoi Luz, agoi tabandap Luz (nooto ko Bethel), kotokyingei murot tai yeityo kochoortagei kiwoteet kot koit Ataroth-addar, kobun tulweet ne mi komostap tai ne po Beth-horon ne mi ole rektoot.

14Yeityo keetil kiwoteet keyiem komostap cherongo ole tokyingei murot tai kong'etee tulweet ne mi taitap Beth-horon ne tokyingei murot tai komong'ji kiwotennyi Kiriath-baal (nooto ko Kiriath-Jearim) nganaseetap lagogap Judah: niito ko ki komostap cherongo.

15King'eete murot tai tabandap Kiriath-Jearim, ak kwo kiwoteet kotokyigei cherongo komong'ji kondap peegap Neptoa.

16Yeityo kochoortagei kiwoteet agoi tabandap tulweet ne mi taitap atebweetap weeriitap Hinom, ne mi atebweetap Repaik ne tokyingei murot kaataam. Ki choortagei kwo atebweetap Hinom, kot koit tabandap Jebusindet ne tokyingei murot tai ak kochoortagei kwo En-rogelo.

17Yeityo kiwech kobun murot kaataam, komong'ji En-semes, kwo Gelilot, ne tokyindos ak ole kitogostoe kebendi Adumim ak kochoortagei agoi koitap Boan weeriitap Reuben,

18ak kosiirto kobun tabanda ne tokyingei Arabah murot kaataam ak kochoortagei kot koit Arabah.

19Yeityo kwo kiwoteet kobun tabandap Beth-hogla kotokyigei murot kaataam ak komong'ji ole kiluktoegei peek murot kaataam ne po Araraita ne po Munyuk eng' murot tai ye pooch Jordan: niito ko ki kiwootet ne po murot tai.

20Ki Jordan kiwotennyi eng' komostap kong'asiis. Niito ko ki poroteetap lagogap Benjamin ko uu kiwotosyekyik che ki imut komoswek tugul ko uu ortinwekwak.

21Nganasoogap pororyetap lagogap Benjamin ko uu ortinwekwak ko ki Jeriko, Beth-hogla, ak Emek-kesis;

22Beth-araba, Semaraim ak Bethel;

23Abim, Para ak Ophrah;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Keparamoni, Opni ak Geba; nganasook taman ak aeng' kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

25Gibeon, Ramah ak Beerot,

26Mispe, Kepira ak Motsa,

27Rekem, Irpeel ak Tarala;

28Shelah, Elep ak Jebusindet (nooto ko Jerusalem), Gibeat ak Kiryat. Nganasook taman ak ang'wan kobooto kokwotinwekwak. Niito ko poroteetap lagogap Benjamin ko uu ortinwekwak.

Joshua 19

Kooretap ortinwek alak

1Ki mong' parparyatap aeng' kobutyi pororyetap lagogap Simion ko uu ortinwekwak. Ki imii porotennywa kwenutap poroteetap lagogap Judah.

2 Kigebeberta ne po porotennywa Beer-sheba, Sheba, Molada,

3Hasarsual, Bala, Esem,

4Eltolat, Betul, Horma,

5Ziklag, Beth-markabot, Hasar-susa,

6Beth-lebaot ak Saruen. Tugul kogi nganasook taman ak somok kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

7Ain, Rimon, Eter ak Asan, nganasook ang'wan kobooto kokwotinwek,

8ak kokwotinwek tugul che ki yiem nganasochuuto agoi Balat-Beer, Ramah ne po murot tai. Ki poroteet ne po pororyetap lagogap Simion ko uu ortinwekwak.

9Ki pun poroteetap lagogap Simion kebeberta ne po lagogap Judah; ki amu ki oo kebeberta ne po Judah kosiir, ko ki sich anyun lagogap Simion poroteet eng' kwenutap porotennywa.

Kooretap Zebulun

10Ki mong' parparyatap somok kobutyi lagogap Zebulun ko uu ortinwekwak. Kiwotetap porotennywa kogiwo agoi Sarid,

11ak kotogosta kotokyigei cherongo kot koit Marala ak kotiny Dabeset, yeityo kwo agoi kotiny aineet ne mi taitap Jokneam.

12Kong'eetee Sarid, koweek kotokyigei kong'asiis ak kwo kot koit kiwotetap Kislot-tabor. Kimong'ji Daberat ak kotogosta kwo Japia.

13Kisiirto kong'etee yooto kotokyigei kong'asiis kwo Get-eper agoi Et-kasin, ak ki wo kot koit Rimon ak komurok kotokyigei Nea.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Kiyiemak kiwoteet eng' murot kaataam kwo Hannathon ak kobekyi atebweetap Ipta-el,

15Katat, Naalal, Simron, Idala ak Bethlehem; nganasook taman ak aeng' kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

16Ni ko poroteetap lagogap Zebulun ko uu ortinwekwak; nganasochu kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

Kooretap Issakar

17Ki mong' parparyatap ang'wan ne po lagogap Issakar ko uu ortinwekwak.

18Ki it kiwotennywa Jezreel, Kesulot, Sunem,

19Aparaim, Shion, Anaarat,

20Rabit, Kision, Ebes,

21Remet, En-ganim, En-hada agoi Beth-pases.

22Kitiiny kora kiwoteet Tabor, Saasuma ak Beth-shemesh, ak komong'ji Jordan; nganasook taman ak lo kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

23Ni ko poroteet ne po pororyetap lagogap Issakar ko uu ortinwekwak; kokwatinwek kobooto nganasookwak che mengeechen.

Kooretap Asher

24Ki mong' paraparyatap muut kobutyi pororyetap lagogap Asher ko uu ortinwekwak.

25Ki kiwotennywa Helkat, Ali, Beten, Aksap,

26Alamelek, Amad ak Misal ak eng' cherongo ko tiiny Karmel ak Sihor-libnat.

27Kong'eetee yooto koweek kotokyigei kong'asiis ak kwo agoi Beth-dagon, ak ko tiiny Zebulun, atebweetap Ipta-el ak kotokyigei murot kaataam kwo Beth-emek ak Neiel, yetyo komong'ji Kabul eng' murot kaataam,

28ak Hebron, Rehob, Haman ak Kanah agoi koit Sidon ne oo.

29Eng' yooto koweegak kiwoteet kwo Ramah ak koit nganaseetap Tyro ne ki king'ot, yeityo koweek kwo Hosah ak kobekyi nyanjetap Mediterenian eng' emetap Aksip,

30Uma, Apek ak Rehob. Ki nganasook tiptem ak aeng' kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

31Ni ko poroteet ne po pororyetap lagogap Asher ko uu ortinwekwak; nganasochu ak kokwotinwekwak.

Kooretap Naphtali

32Ki mong' parparyat ne po lo kobutyi lagogap Naphtali ko uu ortinwekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33King'eete kiwotennywa Helep, eng' keetit ne ki mi Saananim, Adaminekeb ak Jabneel agoi Lakum ak komong'ji Jordan.

34Eng' yooto koweek kiwoteet kotokyigei cherongo kwo Asnot-tabor, Hukok ak kwo kotiiny Zebulun eng' murot tai ak Asher eng' cherongo, ak Judah eng' kong'asi, eng' Jordan.

35Nganasook che kiga king'ot ko Sidim, Ser, Amat, Rakat, Kineret,

36Adama, Ramah, Hasor,

37Kedesh, Edrei, En-hasor,

38Iron, Migdal-el, Horem, Beth-anat ak Beth-shemesh; nganasook taman ak sogool kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

39Ni ko poroteet ne po pororyetap lagogap Naphtali ko uu ortinwekwak; nganasook kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

Kooretap Dan

40Ki mong' parparyat ne po tisap kobutyi pororyetap lagogap Dan ko uu ortinwekwak.

41Kiwotetap porotennywa ko ki Sora, Estaol, Ir-semes,

42Saalabin, Aijalon, Itla,

43Elon, Timnah, Ekron,

44Elteke, Gibeton, Baalat,

45Jeud, Bene-berak, Gat-rimon,

46Mejarkon ak Rakon, kobooto kiwoteet ne tokyingei Joppa.

47 Ye ki ngerebee koreet lagogap Dan, koba kotogosta kobargei ak Lesem. Ki iluul ak kobar icheek eng' rotwetap chok, ak konam emet kobunji, yeityo komeny olooto ak koguure Lesem ak Dan koguurtoe kainetap Dan kwandanywa.

48Ni ko poroteet ne po pororyetap Dan ko uu ortinwekwak; nganasochu ak kokwotinwekwak.

Poroteetap Joshua

49Kingo kes anyun kopchee takwegap emet ko porotosyek, kogoochi `piigap Israel Joshua weeriitap Nun poroteet eng' kwenunnywa.

50Ki igoochi nganaseetap Timnatsera eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim ne kigasoom ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki teech nganasanato ak komeny.

51Chu porotosyek che kipchei eng' parbarek tisiindet Eleazar ak Joshua weeriitap Nun kobooto che eecheen eng' kooriigap kwanisyek che po pororyosyegap piigap Israel. Kipchei eng' Shiloh koek poroteet eng' taitap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin. Ki iges anyun pcheetap emet.

Joshua 20

Nganasook che kimwechin

(Kai 35:9-34; NKNg'a 19:1-13)

1 Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua koleenji,

2Mwachi piigap Israel leenjin, “Otabaan nganasook che kimwechin, ko uu ye ki amwachi Musa.

3Mwechin rumiindet age tugul ne kalel ko manai ak koek eng' okweek ole kimwechin keungei ineendet ne yaaktoi korotiik.

4Mwechin `rumindonooto age eng' nganasochooto yeityo kotonon eng' kurgeetap nganaseet ak komwa ng'aleekyik kogas poisyegap nganasanooto. Ye ibata, komut kwo nganaseet oriit ak kogoochi ui ak komeny eng' kwenunnywa.

5Ngot koon ineendet ne yaaktoi korotiik koma igoitoi poisyek rumindonooto kwo eunekyik, amu ki par chiitap kokwennyi eng' lelet ak ki ma kowechei ineendet eng' tai.

6Myee anyun komeny nganasanooto agoi kwo kotonon eng' taitap tuiyet si kirwookyi. Menye olooto kot kome tisiindet ne oo ne mi eng' peetuusyechooto. Ye me tisiindonooto, koweektagei anyun rumindonooto kwo nganasennyi ne kimweune agoi koonnyi.”

7Amu nooto anyun, ko ki itabaan Kedesh eng' Galilaya eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Naphtali, Shekem eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim ak Kiriath-arba (nooto ko Hebron) eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Judah.

8Eng' Jordan pitoniin eng' Jeriko ne tokyingei kong'asiis, ko ki itabaan Beser eng' surkwen eng' warengetap pororyetap Reuben, Ramot eng' Gilead eng' pororyetap Gad ak Golan eng' Bashan eng' pororyetap Manasseh.

9Chuuto kogi nganasook che ki kitabaanji lagok tugul che po Israel ak che po punootyot ne menyei kwenunnywa. Ki kiitabaan keele si komwechi olooto chii age tugul ne kabar chii ama nai si ma me eng' eutap ne yaaktoi korotiik kot kotonon eng' taitap tuiyet.

Joshua 21

Nganasook che ki kigoochi Lawiik

1Kingo pata, kobwa kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Lawiik koriik ole mi Eleazar tisiindet, Joshua weeriitap Nun ak kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po pororyosyegap piigap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Ki ng'alaalji icheek eng' Shiloh eng' emetap Kanaan, koleenji, “Ki ng'at
`Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' eutap Musa kole kegoonech nganasook kemeny
kobooto emotinwekwak ole agete tuuga.

3Ak ki igoochi `piigap Israel Lawiik eng' porotennywa ko uu ng'atuutyetap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nganasochu, kobooto emotinwekwak.”

4King'eyai kurainik, komong' korook che po ooreetap Kohatik. Ki sich lagogap
Aron tisiindet che po ooreetap Kohat nganasook taman ak somok kobun
pororyetap Judah, pororyetap Simion ak pororyetap Benjamin.

5Ki sich eng' kuraitap lagogap Kohat che ki ng'et nganasook taman eng'
ortinwegap pororyosyegap Ephraim, Dan ak eng' kebebertap pororyetap
Manasseh.

6Ki sich eng' kurait lagogap Gerson nganasook taman ak somok eng' ortinwegap
ooreetap Issakar, Asher, Naphtali ak eng' kebebertap ooreetap pororyetap
Manasseh eng' Bashan.

7Ki sich eng' kurait lagogap Merari ko uu ortinwekwak nganasook taman ak
aeng' eng' pororyetap Reuben, Gad ak eng' pororyetap Zebulun.

8Ki igoochi anyun eng' kurait `piigap Israel Lawiik nganasochooto kobooto
emotinwekwak che kiyagisye ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng'
eutap Musa.

9Ki igoito eng' pororyetap lagogap Judah ak eng' pororyetap lagogap Simion
nganasochu kagimwa eng' yu eng' kainaik:

10Ki punji chooto lagogap Aron che po ortinwegap Kohatik che ki po lagogap
Lawi: amu ki nenywa kuraitap tai.

11Ki igoochi Kiriath-arba kwandap Anak (nooto ko Hebron) eng' emetap
tuloonook ne po Judah kobooto emotinwekwak che kiyagisye che kiyiem.

12Ago ki igoochi Kaleb weeriitap Jepune korotinwegap nganaseet kobunji
kobooto kokwotinwekwak.

13Ki igoochi icheek `lagogap Aron tisiindet Hebron kobooto emotinwekyik che
kiyagisye, nooto kogi nganaseet ne mwechin rumiindet ak Libna kobooto
emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

14ak Jatir kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, ak Estomoa kobooto
emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

15Holon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Debir kobooto emotinwekyik
che kiyagisye,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16ak Ain kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Juta kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Beth-shemesh ak emotinwekyik. Nganasook sogool eng' pororyosyechuuto aeng'.

17Eng' pororyetap Benjamin, ko ki Gibeon kobooto emotinwekyik, Geba kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

18Anatoth kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Almon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye. Tugul ko nganasook ang'wan.

19Nganasook tugul che po lagogap Aron, tisiik, ko ki taman ak somok kobooto emotinwekwak che kiyagisye.

20Ak ki sich ortinwegap lagogap Kohat, Lawiik, che icheek che ki ng'et eng' lagogap Kohatik, nganasoogap kurainnywa eng' pororyetap Ephraim.

21Ki igoochi icheek Shekem kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim, nooto kogi nganaseet ne mwechin rumiindet ak Gezer kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

22Ak Kibasaim kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Beth-horon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye. Tugul ko nganasook ang'wan.

23Eng' pororyetap Dan, ko ki Elteke kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Gibeton kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

24Aijalon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Gat-rimon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye. Tugul ko nganasook ang'wan.

25Ak eng' kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, ko ki Taanak kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Gat-rimon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye; nganasook aeng'.

26Nganasook tugul che po ortinwegap lagogap Kohat che ki ng'et ko ki taman kobooto emotinwekwak che kiyagisye.

27Ki igoochi lagogap Gerson eng' ortinwegap Lawiik eng' kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, Golan eng' Bashan kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, nooto kogi nganaseet ne mwechin rumiindet ak Be-estera kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, chooto ko nganasook aeng'.

28Eng' pororyetap Issakar ko ki Kision kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Daberat kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

29Jarmut kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak En-ganim kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye; nganasook ang'wan.

30Eng' pororyetap Asher, ko ki Misal kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Abdon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Elkat kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Rehob kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, chooto ko nganasook ang'wan.

32Ak eng' pororyetap Naphtali, ko ki Kedesh eng' Galilaya kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, nooto kogi nganaseet ne mwechin rumiindet, ak Amot-dor kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Kartan kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye. Tugul ko nganasook somok.

33Nganasook tugul che po Gershonik ko uu ortinwekwak, ko ki taman ak somok kobooto emotinwekwak che kiyagisye.

34Ki igoochi ortinwegap lagogap Merari che icheek che ki ng'et eng' Lawiik eng' pororyetap Zebulun, Jokneam kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Karta kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

35Dimna kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Naalal kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye. Chooto ko nganasook ang'wan.

36Eng' pororyetap Reuben, ko ki Beser kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Jahas kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

37Kedemot kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Mepaat kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye. Tugul ko nganasook ang'wan.

38Eng' pororyetap Gad, ko ki Ramot eng' Gilead kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, nooto kogi nganaseet ne mwechin rumiindet, Mahanaim kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

39ak Hesbon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Jaser kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye. Tugul ko nganasook ang'wan.

40Chuuto tugul kogi nganasoogap lagogap Merari ko uu ortinwekwak kobooto che ki ng'et eng' ortinwegap Lawiik; ak kurainnywa kogi nganasook taman ak aeng'.

41Nganasook tugul che po Lawiik eng' kwenutap emetap piigap Israel kogi nganasook artam ak sisiit kobooto emotinwekwak che kiyagisye.

42Ki tinyei age tugul eng' nganasochuuto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye che kiyiem ak ki uu nooto eng' nganasochuuto tugul.

43Ki igoochi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel emet tugul ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyekwak kole tuun igoochin ak ki nam kobunji ak komeny,

44ak ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek kamuung'et eng' komoswek tugul, ko uu tugul che ki iyasyechi kwanisyekwak, ak ma piit chii eng' puunikwak tugul ne ki imuuch kotonon eng' tainnywa. Ki inde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor puunikwak tugul eunekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

45Ki isulda ng'aleek tugul che myach che kiga komwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap Israel, ma pet ng'olyoo agot agenge ne myee.

Joshua 22

Koweektogei kaa pororyosyegap kong'asiis

1Ki kuur anyun `Joshua piigap Reuben, che po Gad ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh,

2 ak koleenji icheek, “Ki oriip tuguuk tugul che king'ataak `Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki ogas iit kutinnyu eng' tugul che ki ang'ataak.

3Ma omete tupchosyekwok eng' peetuusyechu chaang' agoi peetuuni ago ki oriip kayomisetap ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

4Ak nguno ko kagogoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' tupchosyekwok kamuung'et ko uu ye ki mwachi. Oweeige anyun nguno ak obe emaisyekwok agoi emet ne kibunjok ne ki koonok Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jordan pitoniin.

5Ago oriipkei miising' oyai kayomisutyet ak ng'atuutyet che king'ataak Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ocham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ak obendate ortinwekyik tugul ak oriip ng'atuutikyik onamge ak ineendet ak oot eng' mugulelwekwok tugul ak saboonwekwok tugul.”

6Ki iberuur anyun `Joshua icheek ak koleenji koba, ak ki pa emaisyekwak.

7Kiga kogoochi `Musa kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh poroteet eng' Bashan: ak ki igoochi `Joshua kebeberta age ne po pororyonooto poroteet eng' kwenutap tupchosyekwak eng' Jordan pitoniin ole tokyingei cherongo. Ak kingo machei `Joshua komwachi icheek koba emaisyekwak koberuur,

8ak kong'alaalji koleenji, “Oweeige emaisyekwok ak mogornateet ne oo, tuuga che chaang', fedha, thahabu, sugunonik, kariik ak ngoroik che chaang' miising'. Opchei parunenichuuto ki po puunikwok kobooto tupchosyekwok.”

Keteechei Kaptisisyet eng'ye neegitee Jordan

9Ki week anyun lagogap Reuben, lagogap Gad ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, koba eng' ole mi piigap Israel komanda eng' Shiloh, ne mi emetap Kanaan koba emetap Gilead, emet ne nenywa, ne kiga konam kobunji ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' eutap Musa.

10Ye kingo it emet ne neegit Jordan, ne mi emetap Kanaan, lagogap Reuben, Gad ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, koteech kaptisisyet ne oo ne taagu eng' olooto, eng' ye po Jordan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Kingo kas piigap Israel kemwaei koleen kogoteech kaptisisyet lagogap Reuben, lagogap Gad ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh eng' taitap emetap Kanaan, eng' kooret ne neegit Jordan, eng' komosta ne po piigap Israel,

12koyumgei tuiyet komugul ne po piigap Israel eng' Shiloh kole koba kobargei ak pichooto.

13Ki iyookto piigap Israel piik che ki indochin Phineas weeriitap Eleazar tisiindet koba emetap Gilead ole mi lagogap Reuben, Gad, ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh.

14Ki mi kobooto Phineas pounik tamanu; kobunu pounindet age tugul kootap kwanisyek eng' pororyetap age tugul ne po pororyosyegap Israel ak age tugul ko ki ne oo eng' kootap kwanisyekwak eng' eliphusyegap Israel.

15Ki pwa anyun ole mi lagogap Reuben, lagogap Gad ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh eng' emetap Gilead ak kong'alaalji koleenji,

16 “Kamwa ko uu ni tuiyet komugul ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Nee chalwogi kooyachi Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel, kot omaste rani eng' kasubet ne osubi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kooteekyigei kaptisisyet ak ongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani?’

17 Tos mayamech tengektap Peor ne tomo kitiliilgei eng' tengegoto agoi ra, nganda ki nyoonji koroito tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

18Ago kaomaste rani eng' kasubet ne osubi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Amu kaongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani, ko mutai konereekyin ineendet tuiyet komugul ne po Israel.

19Ago ngo ma ianyinyat emet ne neng'wong', olande emet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole menyei kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak obwa onam emet eng' kwenunnyo kobunjook. Amat ongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anan ongeleljech oteekyigei kaptisisyet age ne ma kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

20 Tos ki ma ibutyi nereegek tuiyet komugul ne po Israel amu ki yai Akan weeriitap Zerah chalwokto eng' kiit ne ki itabaanat ak tos kimalus chiichooto ineegei eng' tengektanyi?”

21Ki wol anyun lagogap Reuben, Gad ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh ak kong'alaalji kandoigap eliphusyegap Israel koleenji,

22“Ingen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne pou kamuktaik, ak ta konaei Israel agine, ngot ko eng' ngelelnateet anan ngot ko eng' kachililutyet ne kagichililji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, (ko mat isarwech rani,)

23keteekyigei kaptisisyet kemaste eng' kasubet ne kisubi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anan ngot kemache kigoite kagoochinet ne kibeelei

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

anan ngot ko kagoochinetap peek anan ngot kigoite korosegap kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet ko ingoyaakta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineegei.

24Anan ngot ko ki kiyai kii eng' riibetapkei agobo kiy keele, Ma nai chii ngot ko tuun ng'alaaljin lagokwok lagokyok eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei kole, ‘Oting'egei nee ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel?’

25Amu ki yai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jordan koek kiwotennyo ak okweek lagogap Reuben ak lagogap Gad. Motinye kebeberta eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koyai anyun lagokwok lagokyok kobagaakta kayweet ne iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

26Nooto anyun ko kogimwa keele, Ongechoboge keteekyigei kaptisisyet ne ma po kagoochinoik che kibeelei anan ko tiseiywek,

27ago si koek paornateet eng' kwenunnyo acheek ak okweek ak eng' kwenutap ibinwek che piitu let eng' acheek si kobiit keyai poisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tainnyi eng' kagoochinoikyok che kibeelei ak eng' tiseiywekyok ak eng' kagoochinoikyok che po kaalyeet, si ma tuun leenji lagokwok lagokyok eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei, Motinye kebeberta eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28Amu nooto, ko ki kimwa anyun keele, ‘Ye tuun kamwaiwech ko uu nooto anan komwachi ibinwekyok eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei, kemwa anyun keele, Ogeer kergeindap kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki yai kwanisyekyok ne ma po kagoochinoik che kibeelei ama po tiseiywek ago paornateet eng' kwenunnyo acheek ak okweek.

29Ingolooit eng' acheek ama kingelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama kimaste rani eng' kasubet ne kisubi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kot keteech kaptisisyet ne po kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak ko po kagoochinoigap peek anan ko ne po tiseiywek, age ne ma kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo ne mi taitap koonnyi.’ ”

30Kingo kas Phineas tisiindet, pounigap tuiyet ak kandoigap eliphusyegap Israel che ki mi kobooto ineendet ng'aleek che ki mwa lagogap Reuben, Gad ak lagogap Manasseh, kobaibai icheek miising'.

31Ki wolji Phineas weeriitap Eleazar tisiindet lagogap Reuben, lagogap Gad ak lagogap Manasseh, Kaginai rani keele mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwenunnyo, amu mata ochalwogenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kiito. Kaosaru anyun piigap Israel eng' eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

32Eng' yooto koweek Phineas weeriitap Eleazar tisiindet kobooto pounik eng' ole mi lagogap Reuben, ak lagogap Gad ak koba eng' Gilead agoi emetap Kanaan ole mi piigap Israel, koipchi icheek ng'aleek kogeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ki ibaibai kioto piigap Israel, ak ki ilas piigap Israel Kamuktaindet, amata komwa kogeny kole koba kobargei ak icheek kong'em emet ne ki menyei lagogap Reuben ak lagogap Gad.

34Ki kuure anyun lagogap Reuben ak lagogap Gad kaptisisyonooto Ed, amu ki le, “Niito ko paornateet eng' kwenunnyo ne kagimwa keele Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet.”

Joshua 23

Kocheerei `Joshua piik

1Kingo pata peetuusyek che chaang' ye kingo kagogoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel kamuung'et eng' puunikwak tugul eng' komoswek tugul, ye kiga koosit Joshua ko kagotar kenyiisyek che chaang',

2koguur anyun `Joshua Israel tugul, poisyekwak, kandoikwak, kirwoogikwak ak kiptainikwak yeityo koleenji icheek, “Kaaositu ak ki kochang'a kenyiisyekyuk.

3Ki ogeer tuguuk tugul che ki koyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' pororyosyechu tugul amu okweek, amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ineendet ne ki yai lugeet agobo okweek.

4Ki apcheiywok pororyosyechu kang'et koek poroteetap ortinwekwok kobooch Jordan, kobooto pororyosyek tugul che ki abar agoi nyanjetap Mediterenian ne tokyingei kong'asiis.

5Timdoi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' icheek eng' taing'wong' ak koon si ma ogeere; ak onam emennywa kobunjook, ko uu ye kimwaiwok `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

6Onyiganitu anyun miising' si oriip ak oyai tuguuk tugul che ki kisir eng' bukuitap Ng'atuutik ne po Musa, si momaste oistoegei tuguuchooto obe eutap tai anan ko ne po kaataam,

7si mobe kwenutap pororyosyechu chuuto kong'et eng' kwenung'wong' anan omwa kainaigap kanamonikwak anan oyosye eng' icheek anan oot anan ogutung'ji.

8Ago onamge ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko uu ye ki oyai agoi ra.

9Amu ki koon `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taing'wong' pororyosyek che eecheen ak ko kiimeen. Ago ma piit chii ne ki tonon eng' taing'wong' agoi ra.

10 Oone chiito agenge eng' okweek eliphuut amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ne yaei lugeet agobo okweek ko uu ye kimwaiwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Oriipkei anyun miising' si ocham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

12Amu ngot ochuchuigei obe let eng' kiy age tugul ak onamge ak pororyosyechuuto ki ng'et eng' kwenung'wong', otunge ak icheek ak obe ole mi ak kobwa ole omi,

13onai komyee ole ma koonei kogeny Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' pororyosyechuuto eng' taing'wong', ago egu mesteet ak kiit ne riichei piich eng' okweek ak kipchoritiit eng' karasaikwok ak katook eng' konyekwok, kot kotun olusye eng' emoni karaaran ki koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

14"Awendi anyun rani ooreet ne pendi piik tugul che po ng'wony. Ongen eng' mugulelwekwok tugul ak eng' saboonwekwok tugul, ole ma pet ng'olyoo agot agenge eng' tuguuk tugul che myachen che ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' agobo okweek. Ago ki isulda chooto tugul eng' okweek ama pet kiy agot agenge eng' chooto.

15Ago onai anyun ole, ko uu ye ki pwanjok tuguuk tugul che myachen che kimwaiwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', koibwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto, tuguuk tugul che yaacheen agoi kogeswok eng' emoni karaaran ki koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

16"Ngo ngelelji kayomisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ne king'ataak ak obe oot kanamonik ak ogutung'ji, kolaldos anyun nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo okweek ak ochakte obegu, owong'ugei eng' emoni karaaran kigogoonok ineendet."

Joshua 24

Ng'aleegap Joshua che po let

1Ki iyum anyun `Joshua pororyosyek tugul che po Israel koba Shekem, ak koguur poisyegap Israel, pounikwak, kirwoogikwak ak kiptainikwak. Ki pwa anyun ak kotononso eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

2 Yeityo kong'alaal `Joshua ak koleenji piik tugul, "Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, Ki menyei kwanisyekwok keny aineet pitoniin; che icheeget ko Tera kwandap Abraham ak kwandap Nahor ak kiotei kanamonik.

3 Ki amutu kwandang'wong' Abraham eng' aineet pitoniin ak amutate eng' emet tugul ne po Kanaan ak ates iyotennyi agoochi Isak.

4 Ki agoochi `Isak Jakobo ak Esau, ak ki agoochi `Esau tulweetap Seir kobunji ak ko ki rekto Jakobo ak lagokyik koba Misiri.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Ki ayookte `Musa ak Aron, ak abire Misiri korotwek ko uu kiit ne ki ayai eng' kwenunnywa, ak ye ibata amutwak omong'u.

6 Yeityo anyun amutu kwanisyekwok komang'une Misiri ak ki obwa agoi nyanjet. Ki oon Misiriik kwanisyekwok eng' kariisyek ak piik che ketei paraisisyek kot koit Araraita ne Piriir.

7Kingo riirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konde mesundeito kwenung'wong' ak Misiriik ak koip nyanjet komaaluuch icheek ak kotuch. Ki keer iman konyekwok kiit ne ki ayai eng' Misiri. Eng' let ko ki omeny surkwen peetuusyek che chaang'.

8 Yeityo amutwak oitu emetap Amorik che ki menyei Jordan pitoniin. Ki yai lugeet ak okweek ak ki ande icheeget eunekwok ak ki onam emennywa kobunjook, ak ki abar icheek eng' taing'wong'.

9 Ki ng'eet anyun Balak weeriitap Sipor laitoryatap Moab ak kobargei ak Israel. Ki iyookto ineendet keguur Balaam weeriitap Beor konyo kochubok.

10Ago ma acham agas ng'aleegap Balaam. Eng' nooto anyun, nganda ki uu nooto, ko ki iberuurok, ak ki asarwok anyun eng' eunnyi.

11 Ki olong'une `Jordan obwa Jeriko ak ki yai lugeet ak okweek piigap Jeriko, Amorik, Perisik, Kanaanik, Hitik, Girgasik, Hibik ak Jebusik, ak ki ande icheek eunekwok.

12 Ki ayookte kaaraamyet kondoenak eng' taing'wong' ne ki oon laitorinichooto aeng' po Amorik; ma eng' rotweng'ung' po chok anan kwangeng'ung'.

13 Ki agoonok emet ne kimaoyai kiy, nganasook omeny che kimaoteeche; oame che po mbareenigap sabibuk ak che po mseituni che ki ma omiine.

14“Oiywei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak oboisyechi ineendet eng' muguleldo ne ma tinyei keniisyet ak eng' imanit. Oiste kanamonik che kiotei kwanisyekwok eng' aineet pitoniin ak eng' Misiri, ak oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ago ngot ogeere ko ya oboisyechini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, olewen rani ne oboisyechini; ngo kanamonik che kiotei kwanisyekwok eng' aineet pitoniin anan kanamonigap Amorik che omenye emennywa; ago aboisyechini anee ak koonnyu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

16Ki wol pichooto kole, “Achicha, Ma kibagaaktoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak keoot kanamonik.

17Amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ko ineendet ne ki imutwech ak kwanisyekyok kemang'une emetap Misiri eng' kootap otwoknateet ak ko ineendet ne ki yai kaboorunoichu kieechen eng' tainnyo ak koriibonwech eng' ooreet tugul ne ki kibunu ak eng' kwenutap piik tugul che ki kibunu kwenunnywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki oon `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik tugul koba eng' tainnyo, chooto Amorik che ki menyei emoniito. Nooto anyun kiboisyechini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agacheek, amu ineendet ko Kamuktaindennyo."

19Koleenji `Joshua piik, "Momuuchi oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne tiliil. Ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne amei ng'etkong'; ma nyoiywok kaat eng' pistoeng'wong' anan ko eng' tengekwogikwok.

20Ngot omete Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak oot kamuktaik che too, koweeksei anyun ak koyaiywok ne ya ak kogeswok, ago kiga koyaiywok ne myee."

21Ak ki leenji `piik Joshua, "Achicha, kiboisyechini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

22Ak ki leenji `Joshua piik, "Oo paorinik che obaoryanjinigei ole kaolewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oboisyechi ineendet." Ak ki mwa kole, "Ki paorinik."

23Ara anyun, oiste kanamonik che too che mi kwenung'wong' ak otokyi mugulelwekwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

24Koleenji `piik Joshua, "Kiboisyechini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo ak kegas iit kutinnyi."

25Koyomiskei `Joshua anyun ak pichooto peetuunooto, ak koyachi ng'atuutyet ak kayomisutyet eng' Shekem.

26Ki sir ng'aleechuuto `Joshua eng' bukuitap ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet. Ki inem koita ne oo ak konde kotonon eng' keetitap alayet keel ne ki mi ye po ole-tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Yeityo komwachi `Joshua piik tugul koleenji, "Ee, egu kooi paoryat agobo acheek. Amu kagogas ng'aleek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kimwaiwech, ko egu anyun paoryat agobo okweek, si moeesye Kamuktaindeng'wong'."

28Ki leenji anyun Joshua piik koba, ak ki wo chii tugul ye mi porotennyi.

Meetap Joshua

29Kingo pata tuguuchuuto, kome Joshua weeriitap Nun otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko po kenyiisyek pogol ak taman.

30 Kitup `icheek ineendet anyun eng' kiwotetap porotennyi eng' Timnat-sera ne mi emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim, eng' murot kaataam ne po tulweetap Gaas.

31Kiboisyechi Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Joshua ak eng' peetuusyek tugul che po poisyek che kita komi ko kagome Joshua, che ki ingen poisyet tugul ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kiga koyai agobo Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32 Kitup icheek kawegap Joseph eng' Shekem che ki ibu piigap Israel eng' Misiri eng' kebebertap emet ne kigaal Jakobo eng' weeriigap Hamor kwandap Shekem eng' fedhaisyek pogol, ak ki ek chooto poroteetap lagogap Joseph.

33 Kime agine Eleazar weeriitap Aron, ak kitup `icheek ineendet eng' tulweetap Phineas weeriinnyi, ne kiga kigoochi ineendet eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kirwoogik

Kirwoogik 1

Piigap Israel kingo pata meetap Joshua

1Kingo pata meetap Joshua, koteepse `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ng'oo ne tai ne togostoi si kobargei ak Kanaanik agobo acheek?”

2Kole Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Judah ne togostoi. Ogeero, kande emonooto eunnyi.”

3Ki leenji `Judah tupchennyi Simion, “Ngetogoste tuwai si kobiit kebargei ak Kanaanik che menye emet ne ki kigoono; si tuun keebe tuwai agane emeng'ung'.” Koba anyun Simion ak ineendet.

4Ki togosta anyun Judah ak ki inde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunekwak Kanaanik ak Perisik. Ki par piik eliphuusyek taman eng' Besek.

5Ki nyoor `icheek Adoni-besek eng' Besek, ak ki ibookyi ineendet ak koterteer Kanaanik ak Perisik.

6Ki mwei Adoni-besek; ago ki oon ineendet ak ki nam ak kotil moriikyik che eecheen che po eunek ak che po keelyek.

7Ki mwa Adoni-besek kole, “Ki iyum amitwogik eng' kurereetap mesennyu laitorinik tamanwogik tisabu che kiga kitil morikwak che eecheen che po eunek ak che po keelyek; ko uu ye ki ayai, ko kayaiywo Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto.” Ki imut `icheek ineendet kwo Jerusalem, ak ki mechi olooto.

8Ki ibookyi `lagogap Judah Jerusalem ak konam. Kibare rotwetap chok ak kobeel nganaseet eng' maat.

9Kingo pata, kochoortagei lagogap Judah kobargei ak Kanaanik che ki menyei emetap tuloonook, murot tai ak eng' warenget.

10Kibargei Judah kora ak Kanaanik che ki menyei Hebron, ne ki kiguure eng' tai Kiriath-arba, ak ki par Sesai, Ahiman ak Talmai.

11Ki wo eng' yooto kobargei ak piik che ki menyei Debir. Kainetap Debir eng' tai ko ki Kiriath-sepher.

12Ki mwa Kaleb kole, “Ineendet ne parei Kiriath-sepher ak konam, agoochini Achsah cheptonyu kotun.”

13Ki nam nganaseet Othniel weeriitap Kenas, ng'eetap kamet ne ming'in ne po Kaleb. Ki igoochi anyun `Kaleb Othniel cheptonyi Achsah koek kwondonyi.

14Kingo nyo Achsah ole mi Othniel, kogaigai ineendet kosoom kwandanyi kooret. Ye kingo choorugei Achsah eng' sigiryennyi, koteebe `Kaleb ineendet koleenji, “Imache nee?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kole ineendet, “Koono kaberuret; amu ki igoono emet ne po Murot Tai, ko koono kora kong'igap peek ak icheek.” Ki igoochi Kaleb ineendet kong'igap peek che mi ole togostaat ak che mi ole rektoot.

16Ki togosta lagogap Kenindet, kabyugoitap Musa, komanda eng' nganaseetap sosik kobooto lagogap Judah ak koba surkwen ne po Judah eng' Murot Tai ne po Arad, ak koba komeng'iis ak pichooto.

17Ki pa Judah ak Simion ng'eetap kamet, ak koterteer Kanaanik che ki menyei Sepat, ak king'em kogees. Ak ki kiguure kainetap nganasanooto Horma.

18Ki nam Judah nganasoogap Gasar, che po Askelon ak che po Ekron kobooto kiwotosyekwak.

19Ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto Judah, ak ki nam emetap tuloonook. Ki ma imuuch koon piik che ki menyei atebweet, amu ki tinyei kariisyegap kariik.

20 Ki kigoochi Kaleb Hebron ko uu ye ki kamwa Musa, ak ki oon eng' olooto weeriik somok che po Anak.

21 Ma oon `lagogap Benjamin Jebusik che ki menyei Jerusalem; ko uu nooto, kogimeng'iis Jebusik kobooto lagogap Benjamin eng' Jerusalem agoi ra.

22Ki pa kotogosta che po kootap Joseph ak icheek kobargei ak Bethel, ak ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto icheek.

23Ki iyookto che po kootap Joseph piik koba kosegei Bethel. Kainetap nganasanooto eng' tai ko ki Luz.

24Kingo keer segeik chiito ne ki mang'une nganaseet, koleenji, “Kisoomin iboorwech ole kibunei kebendi nganaseet oriit si tuun kerirenen.”

25Ki iboorchi ole kibunei kechutei nganaseet ak ki par nganaseet eng' rotwetap chok. Ki pagaakta chiichooto ak koonnyi tugul kobechigei.

26Ki wo chiichooto emetap Hitik ak koteech nganaseet, yeityo koguure kainetap nganasanooto Luz, ne kainennyi agoi ra.

27 Ma oon Manasseh meng'iigap Beth-shean ak nganasookyik, Taanak ak nganasookyik, Dor ak nganasookyik, Ibleam ak nganasookyik anan meng'iigap Megiddo ak nganasookyik, ago ki testai Kanaanik komeny emonooto.

28Kingo kagogimegitu Israel, konde Kanaanik koyai poisyonigap otwoknateet, ama oon icheek kogestagei.

29 Ma oon Ephraim agine Kanaanik che ki menyei Gezer, ak ki testai Kanaanik komeny kwenunnywa.

30Ma oon Zebulun piik che ki menyei Kitron anan che ki menyei Naalal. Ki testai Kanaanik komeny kwenunnywa ak koek che yaei poisyetap otwoknateet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ma oon Asher piik che ki menyei Ako, che po Sidon, che po Alap, che po Aksip, che po Helba, che po Aphik anan ko che po Rehob.

32Ago kimeng'iis Aserik eng' kwenutap Kanaanik che ki menyei emonooto, amu kimaon icheek.

33Ma oon Naphtali meng'iigap Beth-shemesh, anan ko che ki menyei Beth-anat, ago ki meny kwenutap Kanaanik che po emonooto. Ki ek piik che ki menyei Beth-shemesh ak che po Beth-anat che yaei poisyonigap otwoknateet.

34Ki toorta `Amorik lagogap Dan koweekyi emetap tuloonook, ak ma chamji korek kobwa atebweet.

35Kimach Amorik komeny tulweetap Heres eng' Aijalon, ak eng' Saalbim, ago ki iterteeris kootap Joseph, ak ko konam pichooto koyai poisyonigap otwoknateet.

36Ki wo kiwotetap Amorik kong'etee ole togosyin Akrabbim kot koit Shelah ak kotogosta.

Kirwoogik 2

Ngelelnatetap piigap Israel

1Ki togos malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Gilgal konyo Bochim ak kole, “Ki amutwak otogosu eng' Misiri, obwa emet ne ki ayosyechi kwanisyekwok. Ki amwa ale, ‘Ma koi abut kayomisennyu ne ki kiarorchigei ak okweek.

2 Eng' kebebertang'wong' ko mat oyai arorut ak piik che menyei emoni. Obut kapkorosusyekwak.’ Ago ma ogas iit kutinnyu. Nee ni ka oyai?

3Ki amwa ale ma oone icheek koba eng' taing'wong', ago egu che inyalilok, ak koek kanamonikwak mestonok eng' okweek.”

4Kingo kagomwachi malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleechu lagok tugul che po Israel, kowaakyo ak koriiryo miising'.

5Ak kiguure yooto Bochim, ak eng' yooto koeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Meetap Joshua

6Kingo kagoleenji `Joshua piik koba, kwo chii tugul eng' piigap Israel ole mi porotennyi ak konam emet.

7Kiboisyechi `piik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Joshua, ak eng' peetuusyek tugul che po poisyek che kita komi ko kagome Joshua, che kiga kogeer poisyet tugul ne oo ne ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koyachi piigap Israel.

8Kime Joshua weeriitap Nun otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko po kenyiisyek pogol ak taman.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Kitup `icheek ineendet eng' kiwotetap emennyi eng' Timnat-heres, eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim, eng' murot kaataam ne po tulweetap Gaas.

10 Ki pek ak icheek tugul che po ibinato ak ki kiyumji kapkwanisyekwak. Ki piit ibinda age eng' let ne ki ma kongen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anan ko poisyet ne kiga koyai ineendet agobo Israel.

Kometoi kayaneet piigap Israel

11 Ki yai piigap Israel yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koot Baalik.

12 Ki meto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak, ne ki imut icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri, ak koosup kamuktaik alak, che po piik che ki menyei komoswekwak tugul, ak kong'uruukyi kanamonichooto. Kitach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kot konereech.

13 Ki meto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koot Baal ak Astarot.

14 Ki nereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel, ak ki inde icheek eunegap piik che kiluul icheek. Ki aldochi eunegap puunik che kiluul icheek kot ko ki mata komuuchi kotononso eng' taitap puunikwak.

15 Komosta age tugul ole ki pa icheek, ko ki mi eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kogoochi kiterteer, ko uu ye kiga koyasyechi `ineendet icheek, ak kinyalilso miising'.

16 Ki ing'eetyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek kirwoogik, che ki sar eng' eunegap piik che kiluul icheek.

17 Nga no, koma kas iit icheek kirwoogikwak kora. Ki isubot kamuktaik alak koibotkei ak kong'uruuk eng' tainnywa. Kimasta kochaakta kobagaakta ooreet ne kibunei kwanisyekwak, che kigase iit ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ma yai icheeget ko uu nooto.

18 Kingo ng'eetyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwoogik, ko ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto kirwoogindet, ak kosar icheek eng' eunegap puunikwak eng' peetuusyek tugul che po kirwoogindonooto. Ki riiree Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tigenennywa ak eng' icheek che ki inyalili ak koimi.

19 Ago kingo me kirwoogindet, koweigei let ak koyai tuguuk che yaach kosiir kwanisyekwak, kosubi kamuktaik alak, kootei ak kong'uruukyin. Ma siisyo eng' poisyonikwak anan eng' ooreetap ngelelnatennywa.

20 Ki nereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel ak komwa kole, “Amu ki kobistoe pororyoni kayomisennyu ne ki ang'at kwanisyekwak, ama kas iit kutinnyu,

21 koma aoone eng' tainnywa age tugul eng' pororyosyek che ki pagaakta Joshua ye kingo kagome.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Aboisyee icheek atyemee Israel si ageer ngot komuuchi koriip kobendatee iman ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki riip kwanisyekwak."

23Ki pagaakta anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyechooto, ma oon kochaakta, ama inde icheek eutap Joshua.

Kirwoogik 3

1Chu pororyosyek che ki pagaakta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kobiit kotyeme Israel tugul chooto ki ma nai agobo lugosyegap Kanaan,

2(si kobiit konai agobo lugeet ibinwegap piigap Israel, che ki tomo konai agobo lugeet eng' tai):

3icheek ko ki kiptainik muut che po Philistiik, Kanaanik tugul, Sidonik ak Hibik che ki menyei tulweetap Lebanon, kobooch tulweetap Baal-hermon agoi Lebo-Hamath.

4Ki kibagaakta icheek si kobiit ketyeme Israel, si kobiit konai ngo kase iit ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ki ng'at kwanisyekwak eng' eutap Musa.

5Ara ki meny piigap Israel kwenutap Kanaanik, Hitik, Amorik, Perisik, Hibik ak Jebusik.

6Ki imut tiibiikwak koek osotikwak, ak ki igoochi tiibiikwak kotun weeriikwak ak ki oot kamuktaikwak.

Othniel

7Ki yai ne ya piigap Israel eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koutye ineendet kamuktaindennywa ak koot Baalik ak Aserot.

8Nooto anyun kinereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel, ak ki alda icheek koba eunegap Kusan-risataim laitoryatap Mesopotamia. Ki oot anyun piigap Israel Kusan-risataim kenyiisyek sisiit.

9Ye kingo riirchi `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kong'eetyi icheek yetindet, ne ki sar icheek, nooto ko Othniel weeriitap Kenas ng'eetap kamet ne ming'in ne po Kaleb.

10Ki nyoonji ineendet Kabuuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki irwookyi Israel ak ki wo lugeet. Ki inde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunnyi Kusan-risataim laitoryatap Mesopotamia ak ki iterteer Othniel ineendet.

11Ak ki imuuny emet kenyiisyek artam. Ak ki me Othniel weeriitap Kenas.

Ehud

12Ki yai ne ya piigap Israel kogeny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki igimit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Eglon laitoryatap Moab kobargei ak Israel, amu ki yai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki iyum Elgon lagogap Ammon ak Amelek kobwa kobar Israel, kiluul icheek ak konam nganaseetap sosik.

14Ki oot piigap Israel Eglon laitoryatap Moabik kenyiisyek taman ak sisiit.

15Ago ye kingo riirchi piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kong'eetyi `ineendet icheek yetindet, nooto ko Ehud weeriitap Gera, Benjaminindet, chiito ne ki po kaataam. Ki iyooktoe ineendet piigap Israel kagoochinet koyookyi Eglon laitoryatap Moab.

16Ki itang'jigei Ehud rotwetap chok ne ng'atiben komoswek tuwai, ne aechin ak kakwautyet agenge ne po euut. Kiratyi kubestanyi ne po tai kotabon ngoryennyi oriit.

17Ki ipchi `ineendet kagoochinonooto Eglon laitoryatap Moab. Ki chiito ne neraat miising' Eglon.

18Ye kingo kagogoito kagoochinonooto, koleenji pichooto che ki ibu kagoochinet koba.

19Ago ki week ineendet eng' ole ki mi kanamonik eng' ole neegitee Gilgal, ak komwa kole, “Atinye ng'olyootap ung'oot ne kagiyogunena, ee laitoryat.” Ak ki le, “Osisye!” Ak kimanda piik tugul che ki mi tainnyi.

20Ki nyo Ehud ole mi ineendet; ye kitebyei ineegei eng' koonnyi ne ki uuree. Ak ki le Ehud, “Atinye ng'aleek che aibun kobun Kamuktaindet.” Kong'eet anyun eng' ng'echerennyi.

21Ki iyogoito eunnyi ne po kaataam Ehud ak konem rotwetap chok eng' kubestanyi ne po tai ak kotoor moennyi.

22Ki wo rotweet oriit kobooto kungit; ak ki tuch sundet rotwonooto, amu ma ng'us rotweet eng' moennyi ak kimandae patai.

23Ki manda anyun Ehud kwo serem ak koger kurgotik, kogerchi ineendet ko ak kotemel.

24Ye kingo kagomanda, kobwa otwogikyik ak kogeer kurgotigap koot ko temelotin. Ki ibwaat kole, “Imuuch kogawo kotoretkei eng' koonnyi ne kiuure.”

25Ki igenis anyun kot kolilaanso. Kingo keer icheek kole ma yaat ineendet kurgotigap koot, ko ki inem anyun yaateiwot ak koyaat. Ogeero, kiga kobutyi ng'wony kiptaiyannywa kome.

26Ki chilil Ehud ye kita koogenisyei icheek ak kwo kosiirtoe kanamonik, ak komwechi Seira.

27Kingo it Ehud emennyi, koguut igoondit, kochoortagei piigap Israel kobooto ineendet eng' emetap tuloonook, komi ineendet kondoe.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ki leenji icheek, “Osubwo! Amu kagonde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunekwok puunikwok Moabik.” Ki choortagei koosup ineendet koba konam tabarwegap Jordan korebe Moabik, ama chamji chii kolanda.

29Ki par icheek eng' peetuunooto murenik olo po eliphuusyek taman che po Moab, tugul che ki kiimeen ak che ki nyigoonen, ama chilil agot agenge.

30Ki kiterteer Moab peetuunooto eng' eutap Israel. Ak ki imuuny emet eng' kenyiisyek tamanwogik sisiit.

Shamgar

31Kingo pata ineendet kobiit Shamgar weeriitap Anat ne ki par murenik pogol lo che po Philistiik eng' kiplitwet. Ki sar ineendet agine Israel.

Kirwoogik 4

Debora ak Barak

1Ki yai piigap Israel yaityet kogeny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye kingo kagome Ehud.

2Ki alda `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek koba eunegap Jabin laitoryatap Kanaan, ne ki laitorani eng' Hasor. Ki indochin lugeennyi Sisera, ne ki menyei Haroset ne po Pororyosyek.

3Ki riirchi anyun `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu ki tinyei kariisyegap kariik pogol sogool, ak kiga konyaliil piigap Israel eng' kimnateet eng' kenyiisyek tiptem.

4Eng' peetuusyechooto, ko kirwoogindetap Israel Debora maotyot, kwondap Lapidot.

5Ki tebee tiiretap Debora keel eng' kwenutap Ramah ak Bethel eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim. Ki cham kotogosu piigap Israel ole mi ineendet kobwanei kirwooget.

6Ki iyookto ineendet kole keguur Barak weeriitap Abinoam eng' Kedes-naptali ak koleenji, “Tos ma ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, ‘Ui iriikyi tulweetap Tabor, ak imutu eliphuusyek taman kobun piigap Naphtali ak che po Zebulun?

7Amutun Sisera kandoindet ne po lugeetap Jabin, konyo si otuye eng' aineetap Kison kobooto karisyekyik ak piikyik che chaang'; andoi ineendet euneguk.’ ”

8Kowolji Barak kole, “Ngot kebendi tuwai, awendi. Ago ngot koma kibendi tuwai, koma wendi.”

9Kole, “Kibendi tuwai iman. Ago panda ne iwendi, koma siinyoorchigei inyee teegisto amu indoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Sisera eunegap kwony.” Ki ng'eet Debora koba Kedesh ak Barak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki kuur `Barak Zebulun ak Naphtali kobwa Kedesh. Ki togosta koba kiplugotinik eliphuusyek tamanu koosup ineendet, ak ki wo Debora agine kobooto ineendet.

11Kiga kotabaanegei Heber Kenindet, Kenik chuun alak, che echegeet ko lagogap Hobap kabyugoitap Musa, ak kwo koteech emainnyi eng' ole mi keetit eng' Saananim, ye neegitee Kedesh.

12Ye ki ngemwachi Sisera keleenji kowa Barak weeriitap Abinoam kotogosta tulweetap Tabor,

13koyum kariisyekyik tugul, kariisyegap kariik pogol sogool ak piik tugul che ki mi ak ineendet, kong'etee Haroset, agoi aineetap Kison.

14Koleenji Debora Barak, “Ng'eet! Ni peetuut ne indoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Sisera eung'ung'. Mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kondoun.” Ki wo anyun Barak kochoortagei eng' tulweetap Tabor, kobooto kiplugotinik eliphuusyek taman kosubi ineendet.

15Ki iseer `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Sisera kobooto kariisyekyik tugul ak lugeennyi tugul eng' rotwetap chok eng' taitap Barak. Ki choorgei Sisera eng' chepkichutinnyi ak komwei eng' keeldo.

16Ki oon Barak kariisyek kobooto lugeet kot koit Haroset. Ki pek lugeet komugul ne po Sisera eng' rotwetap chok kot koma ng'et chii.

17Ki mwei Sisera kobun keeldo, agoi koit emaitap Jael osotyotap Heber Kenindet amu ki ting'egei kaalyeet Jabin laitoryatap Hasor ak kootap Heber Kenindet.

18Ki manda Jael kotorookto Sisera ak koleenji ineendet, “Nyoo ko, kiptaiyandennyu. Nyoo ole ami, ameiywei!” Ki wo ole mi eng' emait, ak kituge ngoryeet.

19Yeityo koleenji, “Asoomin ale inaga peek tutigin aee, amu ama melel.” Ki yaat soteetap cheego ak konaga kolu yeityo kotuch.

20Ki leenji chiichooto ineendet, “Tonon eng' kurgeetap emait si ye nyo chii age tugul ak koteebenen kole, ‘Mi chii yu?’ Ileenji, ‘Achicha.’ ”

21Ki inem Jael osotyotap Heber tigongyotap emait ak kiriswet ak kwo kosapchi yeityo kotoree tigongyondonooto mwaitap kondanyi kot komanda kwo kotoor ng'wonyut; ki ruei ineendet miising' amu ki kang'et, ak kime.

22Ye kingo ta koonei `Barak Sisera, komong' Jael kotorook ineendet ak koleenji, “Nyoo aboorun chiito ne icheeng'e.” Ki nyo ye ki mi ineendet ak konyoor koruei Sisera ko kagome, ak ki mi tigongyot mwaitap kondanyi.

23Eng' peetuunooto anyun, ko ki iterteer `Kamuktaindet Jabin laitoryatap Kanaan eng' taitap piigap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Kong'eete peetuunooto, ko ki kimiit eutap `piigap Israel koterteer Jabin laitoryatap Kanaan, kot kobar kowong' ineendet.

Kirwoogik 5

Tyendap Debora

1Eng' peetuunooto, ko kityenso anyun Debora ak Barak weeriitap Abinoam koleen,

2“Amu ki indo kandoik eng' Israel, amu ki igoitogei piik ak icheek eng' chamyet. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

3Ogas, okweek laitorinik! Oep iit, okweek pounik! Atyenjini anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Atyenjini kalasunet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

4Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ki imande eng' Seir, ye ki imande eng' kooretap Edom, kobotan ng'wony ak koroobon kipsengwet, ee, kosooi poolik peek.

5 Ki root tuloonook kotendeen eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nooto po Tulweetap Sinai, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

6Eng' peetuusyegap Shamgar weeriitap Anat, eng' peetuusyegap Jael, ko ki ma kobunei chii ortinwek che eecheen, ak kibunoti kiprutoinik ortinwegap taban.

7Kimatagomi pounik eng' Israel, ki igeskei kot ang'eet anee Debora, ang'eet anee kamet eng' Israel!

8Ki lewen kamuktaik alak, kobiit lugeet eng' kurgotik. Tos kige keerei long'eet anan ko ng'otit eng' piik eliphuusyek artam eng' Israel?

9Tokyingei muguleldanyu pounigap Israel, che ki igoitogei eng' chamyet eng' kwenutap piik. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

10Omwaite okweek che obune sigiroik che leelach, che otebee ngoroik che ki itoi che po kamanuutyet ne oo, ak okweek che obendoti eng' ooreet.

11Eng' cheetap putiik, eng' komoswek che kirame peek, yooto ye mwaitoe poisyonigap imanda che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, poisyonigap imanda che po pounatennyi eng' Israel. Yeityo korekto piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koba kot koit ormariichok.

12Ng'eet, ng'eet, Debora! Ng'eet, ng'eet, tyen! Ng'eet, ee Barak, imut luuleniguk che ki iluul, inyee weeriitap Abinoam.

13Yeityo kochoorgei che ki ng'et che po piik che taagunotiin, ki choorgei piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo ineendet, si kobargei ak che nyigoonen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Kimang'une Ephraim che salu Amelek; kosubun, inyee Benjamin, che otupche.
Ki pun Makir pounik, ak ki pun Zebulun icheek che tindoi kirokto ne po
kandoindet ne oo ne po lugeet.

15Ki mi pounigap Issakar kobooto Debora; kiit ne ki uu Issakar, ko ki yai nooto
Barak agine; kirwoochi atebweet koosubi keelyekyik. Eng' ortinwegap Reuben
ko ki mi kasiagutik che eecheen che po muguleldo.

16Ki lya si itebee kwenutap piusyegap keechiirek, si igas kuutetap ndurerusyek
che kiguutyin akwotisyek? Eng' ortinwegap Reuben ko ki mi kasiagutik che
eecheen che po muguleldo.

17Ki meny Gilead Jordan pitoniin, ak Dan, ko kilya si kotebee melisyek? Ki tep
Asher kosisyigei eng' ngeguutap nyanjet, komeny ole neegitee luukwegap
peekyik.

18Zebulun ko ki piik che ki inde saboonwekwak ng'oiyonditap meet, ak ki yai
Naphtali agine eng' oldinwek che torooreen che po emet.

19Ki pwa laitorinik, koyai lugeet; ki pargei ak laitorinigap Kanaan; eng' Taanak
ole neegitee peegap Megiddo, ma ip kelunoi alak tugul che po fedha.

20Ki yai kecheik lugeet kong'etee kipsengwet, eng' ortinwekwak che torooreen
ko ki pargei ak Sisera.

21Kila icheek aineetap Kison, ainonooto po keny, aineetap Kison. Ee
saboondanyun, ui tai eng' kimnateet!

22Ak kityech ng'wony keelyegap paraisisyek; kobooto toroombenet,
toroombenetap keelyegap che kiimeen.

23Ochup Meros, mwaei malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ochup eng'
chubeet ne ng'waan piik che menyei olooto, amu ma pwa kotoret
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotoret Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo che kiimeen.

24Egu Jael ne iberuuroti eng' kwonyiik, osotyotap Heber Kenindet, eng' kwonyiik
che menyei emait ko egu ne iberuurot.

25Ki soom peek, ago ki inage cheego; ki ipchi mwaitap cheego eng' taabeet ne po
teegisto.

26Ki inem tigongyot, ak kiname eunnyi ne po tai kiriswetap musogindet; ak
kokwere Sisera kiriswonooto, kikwer kotui metinnyi, kitoor ak konyarnyar
mwaitap kondanyi.

27Eng' keelyekyik kogiluul, koru kochulak; eng' keelyekyik kogiluul, koru kosiis;
ole kiluuljigei, ko ki ru anyun kome.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ki itito eng' tirisia, kotabendo, ak ki riir kametap Sisera eng' tirisyetap segengeisyek kole, ‘Amu nee si kogagei chepkichutinnyi ma sip konyo? Amu nee si kogagei cheetap keelyegap kariisyekyik?’

29Ki wolji kwonyiikyik che ng'oomen kole iman, kawoljigei ineendet teebutyet,

30Tos tomo konyoor ak kopchei parunenik? Chepto agenge anan tiibiik aeng' ko punjin chii agenge; punjin Sisera, parunenigap saleiywek che teer. Parunenigap saleiywek che teer che po nabutigap lelesta, che po saleiywek aeng' che teer che po nabutigap lelesta eng' kaatwegap luulenik kobunjo.

31Ingobek kowong'kei puuniguk tugul, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Ago ingoigei che chamei ineendet asiista, ye charu eng' kimnateennyi!” Ki piit kaalyeet anyun eng' emet kenyiisyek artam.

Kirwoogik 6

Gideon ak Midianik

1Ki yai piigap Israel yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki inde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eunegap Midian kenyiisyek tisap.

2Ak ki iterteer eutap `Midian Israel. Ki paljigei piigap Israel keriingonik eng' tuloonook, kebenonik ak kiyachigei irimoik amu Midian.

3Ye kingo kagogolso Israel, kotogos anyun Midianik, ak Amelegik ak piigap kong'asiis, kobwa kobargei ak icheek.

4Kibwane konyo koteech emennywa ak kong'em ruroteetap emet, agoi koit Gaza, ama ituuch amitwogik eng' Israel, keechiir, anan ko tany anan ko sigiryo.

5Amu ki pwa kotogos ak tuukwak ak emaisyekwak, ak ki mong' ko uu chereng'enyinik eng' chaang'indo; ki ma ko iitoksei icheek ak tambeesikwak; ak ki pwa kong'em emet.

6Ara kinyoor Israel nyalilda ne oo amu Midianik, ak ki riirchi piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ak ye kingo riirchi piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu Midianik,

8koyookyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek maotyot. Ki mwachi koleenji, “Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, ‘Ki amutwak otogosu eng' Misiri ak amutwak omang'une kootap otwoknateet.

9Ki atyachak eng' eutap Misiriik, ak eng' eutap tugul che ki inyaliilak, ak ki aoon icheek koba eng' taing'wong', ak agoonok emennywa.’

10Ki aleenjok, ‘Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'; moiywei kamuktaigap Amorik, che omenye emennywa.’ Ago ma ogas iit kutinnyu.”

Kuursetap Gideon

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki nyo malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kotebee keetitap alayet keel ne ki mi Ophrah, ne ki po Joash Abiesrindet. Kituei weeriinnyi Gideon nganuuk eng' ole kitue sabibuk, si kobiit kouny nganuchooto eng' Midianik.

12Ak ki mong'ji ineendet malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koleenji, "Mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten, inyee chiito ne ii kiim ak ko ii nyigan!"

13Ak ki leenji `Gideon ineendet, "Ee, Kiptaiyandennyu, ngot komi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootech, ko amu nee si kobwanjech tuguuchu tugul? Mi ano poisyonikyik tugul che po kwong'eet che kimwaiwech kwanisyekyok, koleenjech, 'Tos ki ma imutwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ketogosu eng' Misiri?' Ago ki kobagaktech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kondaech eunegap Midianik."

14Ak kigusyi kong' `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ak koleenji, "Ui eng' kimnatoning'ung', ak isaru Israel eng' eutap Midianik. Tos ma ayookten?"

15Koleenji Gideon, "Ee, Kiptaiyat, asaruunee nee Israel? Keero, ooreennyo ko ponoon kosiir tugul che po Manasseh ak ko aa ne ming'in eng' tugul eng' kootap kwandanyu."

16Ak ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Ami kobooten iman ak ibare Midianik ko uu yo chiito agenge icheek."

17Ki leenji Gideon, "Ngot ko kaanyooru chameet eng' taing'ung', iboorwo anyun kaboorunet ile inyee ne ing'alaalwo.

18Asaain ale amat iwe eng' yu agoi anyo ole imi, ak aibu kagoochinennyu ak ande taing'ung'." Ak ki le, "Atebye kot iitu kogeny."

19Ki wo anyun Gideon koonnyi, ak kochop aarwetap ng'oroor, ak magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek che po peek che ng'ootiin keruutik tiptem. Ki inde panyeek kerebet, ak ki inde suuteek tereet ak koipchi ineendet eng' keetitap alayet keel, kwo kogoochi.

20Ki leenji malaikaiyatap `Kamuktaindet ineendet, "Inemu panyeek ak magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, ak igonoor kooi ak irong'u suuteek." Ak ki yai ko uu nooto.

21Ki iyogoito malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor walitap kirokto ne ki tinyei eng' eunnyi ak kotwae panyechooto ak magatinichooto ma kinde mermereek. Ki togosta maat eng' koyata ak kobeel panyeek ak magatinichooto ma kinde mermereek. Yeityo kobetito kwo malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tainnyi ne mata kogeer.

22Ak ki keer Gideon kole kaagaa ineendet ko malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki le ineendet, "Pwo! Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Kaageer malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kimni."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, “Ingotep kaalyeet kobooten! Meiywei, memee.”

24Koteekyi Gideon anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet eng' yooto, ak koguure “Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kaalyeet.” Miitei agoi kora eng' Ophrah ne po Abiesrik.

Kobute Gideon kanamwetap Baal

25Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet kemounooto, “Kweri kirgitap kwandang'ung', kirgitap aeng' ne po kenyiisyek tisap, ak ibut kapkorosutap Baal ne tinyei kwandang'ung' ak iluul Asera ne neegitee kapkorosunooto.

26Yeityo iteekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kaptisisyet eng' paragutap irimoniito, kotetak komyee, ak ikweri kirgit ne po aeng' ak igoite kagoochinet ne kibeelei kobooto kweenigap Asera che iebe.”

27Ki imut anyun Gideon piik taman eng' otwogikyik ak koyai ko uu ye kamwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amu ki iywei piigap kootap kwandanyi ak piigap nganaseet, koma imuuch anyun koyai peet, koyai kemoi.

28Ye kingo ng'eetyo piigap nganaseet kota ko karon inne, ogeero, ko kiga kebut kapkorosutap Baal, ak kiga kiluul Asera ne kineegite kapkorosuut ak kiga kigoito kirgit ne po aeng' eng' kaptisisyet ne kiga kiteech.

29Koleenjigei, “Ng'oo ne koyaei kii?” Ak ye kingo kin ak koteebat, konai kole, koyaei kiito Gideon weeriitap Joash.

30Koleenji piigap nganaseet Joash, “Imutu weeriing'ung' komong', kebar; amu kabut kapkorosutap Baal ak koep Asera ne komi yooto.”

31Ago ki leenji Joash piik tugul che ki ibeligei ak ineendet, “Ong'alaali otoreti Baal? Anan osaru ineendet? Ne ng'alaali agobo ineendet ko myee kebar kota ko karon. Ngot ko kamuktain ineendet, ko ingong'alaal kotoretkei, amu kogoluul chiito kapkorosunnyi.”

32Koguure anyun ineendet eng' peetuunooto Jerubaal, kole, “Ingong'alaal Baal korwookyi ineendet,” amu kobut kapkorosunnyi.

33Ki iyumgei anyun Midianik tugul ak Amelegik ak piigap kong'asiis, ak kolong' koteech atebweetap Jezreel.

34Ago ki nyoonji Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Gideon; ak ki kuut igoondit ak ki iyumgei Abiesrik koosup ineendet.

35Ki iyookto piik koba Manasseh komugul, ak ki iyumgei ak icheek koosup ineendet. Ki iyookto piik alak koba Asher, Zebulun ak Naphtali, ak ki togos kotorook icheek.

36Ki leenji `Gideon Kamuktaindet, “Ngot isaru Israel eng' eunnyu ko uu ye ki imwa,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37keero, andoi koroorigap keechiirek rwanyut ne kiboorsee. Ngot konam rewoot koroorik icheegei ak ko yaamaat ng'wonyut tugul anai anyun ale isaru Israel eng' eunnyu, ko uu ye ki imwa."

38Ak ki ek ko uu nooto. Eng' peetuut ne po aeng' koging'eet kota ko karon miising', ak koruruny koroorik, ak koiiny komong' peegap rewoot kot konyi taabeet.

39Ki leenji `Gideon Kamuktaindet, "Amat kolalyo nereegeguk agobo anee, kota amwa ni kityo. Asaain ale chamwo atyem koroorik konyil agenge kogeny. Ingosaiyo koroorik icheegei ak ingobiit rewoot eng' ng'wonyut tugul."

40Ara ki yai Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto kemounooto. Ki saiyo koroorik icheegei ak ki piit rewoot eng' ng'wonyut tugul.

Kirwoogik 7

Kiterteeri Midianik

1Ki ng'eet anyun karon miising' Jerubaal, ineendet ko Gideon, kobooto piigap lugeet tugul che ki mi ak ineendet ak koteech ole neegitee kondap peek ne po Harok. Ki mi piigap lugeet che po Midian murot kaataam ne po pichooto, eng' atebweet ole neegitee tulweetap Moreh.

2Ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Gideon, "Chaang' piik che mi kobooten ne ma muuchi ande Midianik eunekwak, si ma menjo Israel kole, 'Kasarwo eunnyu.'

3 Ui anyun nguno, imwaite kogas piik, ileenji, Age tugul ne nyogoor ak kobotani ko ingoweek kwo eng' tulweetap Gilead." Ak ki week piik eliphuusyek tiptemu ak aeng', ak ki ng'et eliphuusyek tamanu.

4Ago ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Gideon, "Ta ko chaang' piik, Imutu kobwa ole mi peek si atyemun icheek eng' yooto. Si age tugul ne amwaun aleenjinin, 'Obendi ak ni, obe ak nooto,' ak age tugul ne amwaun aleenjinin, 'Mobendi ak ni, koma wendi nooto.' "

5Komut anyun piik kobwa ye mi peek. Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Gideon, "Age tugul ne labei peek eng' ng'eleptanyi ko uu ye labei seset, itabaan nooto; ko uu nooto agine age tugul ne kutunyi si koe peek."

6Ak koitetap icheek che kilabune peek eunekwak kobwa kutit, ko ki piik pogol somok. Ago kigutung'so piik chuun alak koe peek.

7Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Gideon, "Asarwok eng' pichooto pogol somok che kalap peek, ak ande Midianik euneguk. Ago ingoba piik tugul, ingowo chii tugul oldanyi."

8Koip anyun piik amitwogik eng' eunekwak ak igondisyekwak. Ki mwachi `ineendet piigap Israel tugul koba, kwo chii tugul emainnyi, ago ki raany piik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

pogol somok. Ki mi piigap lugeet che po Midian eng' atebweet ng'wony eng' ole ki mi Gideon.

9Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet kemounooto, “Ng'eet, choortegei nganaseet; amu kaande eung'ung'.

10Ago ngot iywei iwe, obe ak otwogindeng'ung' Pura ochoortegei tuwai nganaseet.

11Ui ak igas kiit ne mwaei icheek; ak ye ibata inyiganitu ak ichoortegei ibookyi nganaseet.” Ki choortagei anyun ak otwogindennyi Pura agoi koit ole pooch piik che ki mi nganaseet che tinyei kariik.

12Kiga ruiyo Midianik, Amelegik ak piigap kong'asiis tugul eng' atebweet koigei chereng'enyinik eng' chaang'indo ak ki ma koitoksei, ki tee tambeesikwak ng'aniegap ngeguutap nyanjet eng' chaang'indo.

13Kingo it Gideon yooto, ko ki mi chiito ne ki mwachi chorwennyi karwotitoet koleenji, “Keero, koarwotyi karwotitoet: koibutyi magatyat ne ming'in ne po baale nganaseetap Midian ak kororokyi emait, yeityo kokwer koluul ak kogabui koru eng' ng'wony.”

14Ki wolji chorwennyi koleenji, “Niito koma kiit age kobatee rotwetap chok ne po Gideon weeriitap Joash, chiitap Israel. Kagonde Kamuktaindet Midian ak lugeet tugul eunekyik.”

15Ye kingo kas Gideon mwaunetap karwotitaonooto ak weegennyi, kong'uruuk kosa; ak ki wo koweektagei nganaseetap Israel ak komwa kole, “Ong'eetyee, amu kagonde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunekwok lugeetap Midian.”

16Kipchei Gideon anyun pichooto pogol somok koek kweanaik somok. Ki igoochi age tugul eng' icheek igoondit, tereet ne ma mi kiy, kobooto kegengetap maat ne mi tereet age tugul.

17Ki leenji icheek, “Ogeera, ak oyai ko uu ye ayae. Ye kaait ye pooch nganaseet, ko uu ye ayae, oyai ak okweek ko uu nooto.

18Ye aguut igoondit, anee ak piik tugul che mi kobooto, oguut anyun ak okweek igondisyek eng' komosta age tugul ne po nganaseet tugul ak omwa ole, ‘Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak Gideon.’ ”

19Ki it anyun Gideon ak pichooto pogol che ki mi kobooto ineendet, ole pooch nganaseet eng' taunetap riipseet ne po kemoi kween, ye kata kewale riipseet. Ki kuut igondisyek ak kotui tereenik che ki mi eunekwak.

20Ki kuut kweanaichooto somogu igondisyek, ak kotui tereenik. Kiname eunegap kaataam kegenganigap maat ak konam igondisyek eng' eunekwak che po tai si koguut; ak kiwaach kole, “Rotwetap chok ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ne po Gideon.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ak ki tonon chii tugul eng' komostanyi ko kayiem nganaseet. Ak ki rwai lugeet tugul che ki mi nganaseet oriit, ak kowaakyo icheek ye ki mwee.

22Ye ki kiguute igondisyechooto pogol somok, kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobar chii age tugul chiito ne kaonei eng' nganaseet tugul. Kimwei lugeet kot koit Beth-sita kotokyigei Serera, agoi kiwotetap Abel-meolah ole neegitee Tabat.

23Ki iyumgei murenigap Israel kobun Naphtali, Asher ak Manasseh tugul ak koon Midianik.

24Ki iyookto `Gideon piik koba emet komugul ne po tuloonoogap Ephraim koleenji, "Ochoorugei, kebargei ak Midian, ak onam kebeberwek che mi peek agoi Beth-bara ak Jordan." Ki iyumgei anyun murenik tugul che po Ephraim ak konam kebeberwek che mi peek tugul kot koit Beth-bara agot Jordan.

25Ki nam `icheek pounik aeng' che po Midian, Oreb ak Seeb. Ak ki par Oreb eng' rwandetap Oreb, ak kobarchi Seeb ole kitue sabibuk eng' Seeb, ak ko oon Midianik. Ak ki ip `icheek metitap Oreb ak ne po Seeb koipchi Gideon eng' Jordan pitoniin.

Kirwoogik 8

Kobarei `Gideon Seba ak Salmuna

1Ki mwachi piigap Ephraim ineendet koleenji, "Amu nee si iyaiywech ko uu ni, si meguurech ye ki iwendi obargei ak Midian?" Ak kibolji `icheek ineendet miising'.

2Ago ki leenji ineendet, "Koayai nee ne siirei ne kooyai okweek? Tos ma kaigai turetap sabibugap Ephraim kosiir kesisyetap Abiezer?

3 Kogonde Kamuktaindet eunekwok pounigap Midianik, Oreb ak Seeb. Nee ne kotamuuchi ayai ne siirei ne kooyai okweek?" Ye kingo kagomwa ko uu nooto, kogeskei anyun nereegekwak agobo ineendet.

4Ki it Gideon kobooto murenik pogol somok Jordan ak kolanda. Nganda kiga kong'etyo icheek, ko ki testai koonei puunikwak.

5Ara ki leenji piigap Sukoth, "Kaigai ogoochi magatiinik piik che isubwo, amu kagong'etyo ak aoone Seba ak Salmuna, laitorinigap Midian."

6Ago ki wol pounigap Sukoth kole, "Tos mi eunegap Seba ak Salmuna eung'ung' nguno, kot kigoochi magatiinik lugeeng'ung'?"

7Ak ki le Gideon, "Nooto anyun, ye kagonde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunekyuk Seba ak Salmuna, abaache anyun poorwekwok eng' katogap surkwen ak katook che rutei piich."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki togosta anyun eng' olooto kwo Penuel, ak kong'alaalji pichooto ko uu nooto. Ak ki wolji ineendet piigap Penuel ko uu ye kiga wolji piigap Sukoth.

9Ak ki mwachi piigap Penuel koleenji, “Ye aweigei eng' kaalyeet, anyoone aluuli teeksoni kooi.”

10Ki mi Seba ak Salmuna Karkor kobooto lugosyekwak, olo po piik eliphuusyek taman ak muut, tugul che ki ng'et eng' lugeet tugul ne po piigap kong'asiis. Amu kiga kobek piik eliphuusyek pogol agenge ak tiptem eng' icheek che ki tinyei kariigap lugeet.

11Ak kitogosta Gideon kobun ooreetap piik che ki menyei emaisyek eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po Noba ak Jogbea, ki ibookyi ak ki par lugeet amu ki mi icheek eng' kaalyeet.

12Ki mwei Seba ak Salmuna. Ki oon `ineendet icheek; ki nam laitorinichooto aeng' po Midian koek piik che ratotiin, Seba ak Salmuna, ak ye kingo kagenam koaragen miising' lugonooto tugul.

13Kingo pata pooryeet kogiweek Gideon weeriitap Joash eng' lugeet kobun ole kitogostoe ne po Heres.

14Ki nam anyun muren age ne po piigap Sukoth ak koteepse. Ki sirchi ineendet kainaigap pounik ak poisyegap nganaseet Sukoth, ki piik tamanwogik tisap ak tisap tugul.

15Ki nyo ineendet ole mi piigap Sukoth ak koleenji, “Ogeero, Seba ak Salmuna, che ki ororecha agobo icheek, ole, ‘Tos mi eunegap Seba ak Salmuna eung'ung' nguno, kot kigoochi magatiinik piiguk che kagong'etyo?’ ”

16Ki nam anyun poisyegap nganaseet ak koip katogap surkwen ak katook che rutei piich, ak kobaage piigap Sukoth koneete icheek.

17Ki iluul teeksonooto kooi po Penuel ak kobar piigap nganasanooto.

18Koleenji anyun Seba ak Salmuna, “Ki piik che uu nee che ki obar eng' Tabor?” Ki wol icheek kole, “Kiit ne iu inyee, ko ki uu nooto ak icheek; ki kergei age tugul eng' icheek ak lagogap laitoryat.”

19Ki le ineendet, “Kitupchosyekyuk, weeriigap kamennyu; ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko nda ki kobagakte kosapcho, ko kama kota abarook.”

20Ki leenji anyun taaitanyi Jeter, “Ng'eet ak ibar icheek!” Ago ma ng'us rotwennyi po chok nerananooto; amu ki iywei, amu kita ko ming'in.

21Yeityo komwa Seba ak Salmuna kole, “Ng'eet parech! Amu ko uu kiit ne uu mureno, ko uu nooto kimnateennyi.” Ara king'eet Gideon ak kobar Seba ak Salmuna, ak konem kariigap lelesta che ki mi kaatwegap tambeesikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Yeityo komwachi piigap Israel Gideon koleenji, “Poiywech inyee, ak weeriing'ung', ak weeriitap weeriing'ung' agine, amu koisarwech eng' eutap Midianik.”

23Ago ki leenji Gideon icheek, “Maboiywok, ama poiywok weeriinnyu. Poiywok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

24Ak ki leenji Gideon icheek, “Amagenok teebutyet, ale kogoono chii tugul munaogap itiik eng' parunenik.” (Amu ki tinyei munaogap thahabu che po itiik, amu ki Ismaelik.)

25Ak ki wol icheek kole, “Kigoonu eng' chamyet.” Ak ki iito ngoryeet, ak kowiirchi chii tugul munaogap itiik che po parunenik.

26Ki ek nyigiisindap munaogap itiik che po thahabu, che kiga soom ineendet, keruutik tiptem; koma ki it kariigap lelesta, kariik alak che po kaatit, ngoroik che arusen ne piriir che ki ilaachi laitorinigap Midian ak nyororosyek che ki mi kaatwegap tambeesik.

27Ki yai Gideon ephod eng' tuguuchooto, ak ki inde nganasennyi, eng' Ophrah. Ki isup Israel tugul kioto koyaat ibeetapkei, ak ki ek kioto mesteet eng' Gideon ak eng' koonnyi.

28Ki kiterteer anyun Midian eng' taitap piigap Israel, mata koyotkei met agoi. Ak ki mi kaalyeet emet eng' kenyiisyek artam kotee kosabe Gideon.

Meetap Gideon

29Ara ki wo Jerubaal nooto Gideon weeriitap Joash komeny koonnyi.

30Ki tinyei Gideon weeriik tamanwogik tisap che kisichei, amu ki tinyei osotik che chaang'.

31Ki sikyi weeriit agine chebaigeiyandennyi ne ki miitei Shekem, ak kiguure kainennyi Abimelek.

32Ki ilil Gideon weeriitap Joash, ak ki kitupchi kereritap Joash kwandanyi eng' Ophrah ne po Abiesrik.

33Ak ye kingo pata meetap Gideon, koweek kogeny piigap Israel, koibotkei ak Baalik, ak koyai Baal-berit koek kamuktaindennywa.

34Ak ma ibwaat piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ne ki sar icheek eng' eunegap puunikwak tugul che ki mi komosta age tugul.

35Ak mata koriiree kootap Jerubaal, ne ineendet ko Gideon, ko uu myeeindo tugul ne kiga koyachi Israel.

Kirwoogik 9

Laitornatetap Abimelek

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki wo Shekem Abimelek weeriitap Jerubaal ye mi kapimamet ak piik tugul che
po kootap kwandap kamennyi ak kong'alaalji icheek koleenji,

2“Kaigai omwachi piik tugul che po Shekem kogas: Nee ne myee eng' okweek:
koboiywok weeriik tugul che po Jerubaal chooto tamanwogik tisabu anan
poiywok chiito agenge? Obwaat kogeny ole aa kawekwok ak ko aa panyeekwok.”

3Ara ki mwachi imamosyekyik piik tugul che po Shekem ng'aleechooto kogas, ak
kimach mugulelwekwak koosup Abimelek, amu ki mwa kole, “Ineendet ko ne
kitupche.”

4Ki igoochi `pichooto ineendet fedhaisyek tamanwogik tisap eng' kootap Baal-
berit, che ki igaigae `Abimelek piik che yaach, che njaamik, che ki isup ineendet.

5Ki wo anyun kootap kwandanyi eng' Ophrah, ak kibarchi koita agenge
tupchosyekyik, weeriigap Jerubaal, chooto tamanwogik tisap. Ago kichilil
Jotham weeriit ne ming'in ne po Jerubaal, amu kiunygei.

6Ki iyumgei anyun piik tugul che po Shekem ak che po kootap Milo ak koba koyai
Abimelek koek laitoryat, eng' ole neegitee keetit ne oo ne po toloita ne ki mi
Shekem.

7Ye ki ngemwachi Jotham, kogiwo kotogosta agoi kotonon eng' tulweet parak ne
po Gerizim ak kowaach eng' kutit ne oo kole: “Ogasa, okweek pounigap Shekem,
si kobiit kogasak Kamuktaindet!

8Ki pa peetuut age keetiik koiil age koek laitoryat ne pou icheek. Ki leenji
keetitap mseituni, ‘Laitoran eng' acheek!’

9Ago ki leenji `mseituni icheek, ‘Tos abagaakte akwaiyennyu, ne kigonyite
kamuktaik ak piik, ak awe atumdumotegei eng' paragutap keetiik?’

10Yeityo koleenji `keetiik mogoywet, ‘Nyoo ilaitoran eng' acheek!’

11Ago ki leenji `mogoywet icheek, ‘Tos abagaakte anyinyindanyu, ak logoekyuk
che myach, awe atumdumotegei eng' paragutap keetiik?’

12Ki leenji keetiik anyun keetitap sabibuk, ‘Nyoo ilaitoran eng' acheek!’

13Ki wol keetitap sabibuk kole, ‘Tos, abagaakte yaetap divaik, che iboiboi
kamuktaik ak piik, ak awe atumdumotegei eng' paragutap keetiik?’

14Yeityo koleenji `keetiik tugul keetit ne ming'in ne po katook, ‘Nyoo ilaitoran
eng' acheek!’

15Ak ki leenji `keetoto ming'in keetiik, ‘Ngot iman oiila aek laitoryat eng' okweek,
obwa anyun ak omang'u urwennyu. Ago ngo ma uu nooto, ko ingomang'une
maat keetit ne ming'in, ak kobeel taragonigap Lebanon kogees.’ ”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16“Nooto anyun nguno ngo ki oyai ne po iman ak ne litit, ye ki oyai Abimelek koek laitoryat, ak ngot ko ki oyachi ne myee Jerubaal ak koonnyi, ak ki oyachi ineendet ko uu ye nyoljin poisyonigap eunekyik,

17amu ki yai lugeet abba agobo okweek, ki ma iit saboondanyi ak kisarwok eng' eutap Midian,

18ago kong'eetyi kootap abba ra ak obar weeriikyik, piik tamanwogik tisap eng' koita agenge, yeityo oyai Abimelek, weeriitap otwogindennyi ne chepto koek laitoryat eng' piigap Shekem, amu ineendet ko ne otupche

19ngot ko ki oyachi Jerubaal ne po iman ak ne litit kobooto koonnyi rani, oboiboitu anyun eng' Abimelek ak ingobaibait agine eng' okweek.

20Ngot koma uu nooto, ko ingomong' maat eng' Abimelek ak kobeel pounigap Shekem kogees, kobooto kootap Milo; ak ingomong' maat eng' pounigap Shekem ak eng' kootap Milo, yeityo kobeel Abimelek kogees.”

21Yeityo kolabat Jotham komwei kwo Beer, ak komeny ineendet olooto, amu ki iywei Abimelek ng'eetap kamet.

22Ki ek pounindet Abimelek eng' Israel kenyiisyek somok.

23Ki iyookyi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tamirmiryet ne ya kwenutap Abimelek ak piigap Shekem, ak ki iberber piigap Shekem Abimelek.

24Ki yaak niito si kobiit koityi kolgolyet Abimelek ak piigap Shekem ko uu ye ki yachi weeriigap Jerubaal tamanwogik tisap, si kotebee korotiikwak paragutap Abimelek ne ki parei icheek, ak paragutap piigap Shekem che ki igimit eunekyik si kobar weeriik che tupcho.

25Ki inde `piigap Shekem murenik che ki ribistos koriibei ineendet eng' tuloonook parak, ak kirebee icheek tuguuk piik tugul che kibunei oranooto; ak ki kimwachi Abimelek.

26Ak ki nyo Gaal weeriitap Ebed kobooto tupchosyekyik kolanda koba komeny Shekem. Ki iyan ineendet piigap Shekem.

27Ki pa mbareennywa kobut sabibuk ak kotui, ak koyai igoorto. Yeityo koba kootap kamuktaindennywa, koamis ak koeisei ak kochup Abimelek.

28Ki le Gaal weeriitap Ebed, “Ng'oo Abimelek, ak ki ng'oo acheek che kebo Shekem, kot keoot ineendet? Weeriitap Jerubaal ak Sebul kiptaiyandennyi ko oote piigap Hamor kwandap Shekem. Ago amu nee si keoot ineendet?

29Ak nda kami pichu eunnyu, ta kaiste Abimelek. Ki leenji Abimelek, ‘Tes lugeeng'ung' ak imong'u.’ ”

30Ak kingo kas Sebul pounindetap nganaseet ng'aleegap Gaal weeriitap Ebed, konereech miising'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ki iyookto piik koba kap Abimelek eng' ng'aalseet, koleenji, “Keero, kabwa Shekem, Gaal weeriitap Ebed ak tupchosyekyik, machei kochaamji piigap nganaseet si kobookyin.

32Ng'eet nguno anyun kemoi, inyee ak piik che mi kobooten ak oribisye ogong'isye eng' mbar;

33ak mutai karon, ko kata kochor asiista isip ing'eet ak ibookyi nganaseet. Ye kamong' ineendet kobooto piik che mi tugul kobookyin, iyachi anyun icheek kiit age tugul ko uu ye kenyooru poroindo.”

34Ki ng'eet anyun Abimelek kemoi ak piik tugul che ki mi kobooto ineendet ak kiribisyo icheek agobo Shekem eng' kweanaik ang'wan.

35Ye kimando Gaal weeriitap Ebed ak kotonon eng' ole kibunei eng' kurgeetap nganaseet koging'eet anyun Abimelek ak piik che ki mi kobooto ineendet eng' ole koga ribisye.

36Kingo keer `Gaal piik koleenji Sebul, “Keero, choorugei piik eng' tuloonook parak!” Ak ki leenji Sebul ineendet, “Igeere urwetap tuloonook ko uu piik.”

37Ago ki mwa Gaal kogeny kole, “Keero, choorugei piik eng' kwenutap emet, ak nyoonei kweanet agenge kobunu ooreetap keetitap Meonenim.”

38Koleenji anyun `Sebul ineendet, “Mi ano kuting'ung' nguno, ne koimwa ile, ‘Ng'oo Abimelek kot keoot ineendet?’ Tos chu koma piik che koisase? Mande anyun nguno ak obargei ak icheek.”

39Komanda Gaal kondoe piigap Shekem ak kobargei ak Abimelek.

40Ara ki oon `Abimelek ineendet ak ki mwei eng' tainnyi. Ki ibutyo che chaang' che ki kiguoten, kot koit ole kibunei eng' kurgeet.

41Ki meny anyun Abimelek Aruma, ak ki oon Sebul Gaal ak tupchosyekyik komanda, si ma meny Shekem.

42Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi, ko kagoba piik mbar, kemwachi Abimelek agobo niito.

43Ki imut `ineendet piik, kopcheune kweanaik somok ak koribisyo eng' mbar. Kingo keer piik komong'u saang' eng' nganaseet, kong'eet kobookyi icheek ak kobar.

44Ye kingo rwaei Abimelek ak kweanaik che ki mi kobooto ineendet koba tai ak kotononso eng' ye kibunei eng' kurgeetap nganaseet, ko ki rwai kweanaichooto alage aeng'u kobookyi che ki mi mbar ak ki par icheek.

45Kibargei Abimelek ak nganasanooto peetuut komugul; ak ki nam nganaseet ak ki par piik che ki mi oriit. Kibut nganaseet ak koseerchi olooto muunyuk.

46Kingo kas piik tugul che po teekseet ne kooi ne po Shekem agobo ng'olyoondonooto, ko ki pa icheek irimeet oriit ne po kootap Elberit.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

47Ki kimwachi Abimelek keleenji, kagoyumgei piik tugul che po teekseet ne kooi ne po Shekem.

48Ki togosta anyun Abimelek tulweetap Salmon, kobooto piikyik tugul, ak ki nam Abimelek aiywet koebe temetap keetit ak konam kotiiny kaat. Ki mwachi piik che ki mi kobooto ineendet koleenji, “Kiit ne kogeer ayai, oyai ochokyi ko uu ye kayai.”

49Ara ki ep chii tugul temennyi ne po keetit ak koosup Abimelek, ak konde temenichooto irimeet, ak kobeel irimonooto komi piik oriit. Ki pek anyun ak icheek piik tugul che po teeksonooto kooi ne po Shekem, che itei eliphuut agenge murenik ak kwonyiik.

50Yeityo kwo Abimelek Tebes, ak koteech kotoorchi Tebes, ak konam.

51Ago ki miitei irimeet ne kiim eng' nganasanooto, ak kimwechi olooto murenik tugul ak kwonyiik kobooto icheek tugul che po nganaseet. Kigerchigei icheek koot oriit ak kotogosta kwo koot parak.

52Ki nyo Abimelek teeksonooto kooi ak kobargei ak pichooto, ak ki wo koriikyi kurgeetap teeksonooto kooi kole kobeel.

53 Kitururchi kobogoryot age metitap Abimelek isyet ak kitui metinnyi.

54Ki kuur kochokyi Abimelek muren age ne ki ipchin kariik, koleenji, “Ng'usu rotweet ak ibara, si male piik, ‘Kabar anee, kobogoryondo.’ ” Ak kitoor ineendet murenonooto, ak kime.

55Kingo keer piigap Israel kole kagome Abimelek, kwo chii tugul oldanyi.

56Ki yaakta mugetuut anyun Kamuktaindet agobo tengektap Abimelek ne ki yachi kwandanyi, ye ki par tupchosyekyik tamanwogik tisap.

57Ki yaaktechi Kamuktaindet mugetuut piigap Shekem agobo tengekto tugul ne ki yai. Ki nyoonji anyun icheek chubetap Jotham weeriitap Jerubaal.

Kirwoogik 10

Koegu Tola laitoryat eng' Israel

1Kingo pata peetuusyegap Abimelek kong'eet Tola weeriitap Pua, weeriitap Dodo, chiitap Issakar, kosar Israel. Ki menyei ineendet Samir eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim.

2Ki irwookyi Israel kenyiisyek tiptem ak somok, kime anyun ineendet ak ki kitupchi Samir.

Koegu Jair laitoryat eng' Israel

3Kingo pata peetuusyegap Tola, kong'eet Jair, Gileadindet. Ki irwookyi Israel kenyiisyek tiptem ak aeng'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki tinyei weeriik sosom che ki laanyei moek sosom che po sigiroik, ak ki tinyei nganasook sosom che kiguure Habot-jair agoi ra, che mi emetap Gilead.

5Kime anyun Jair ak ki kitupchi Kamon.

Konyalili `Amonik Israel

6Ki yai piigap Israel yaityet kogeny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki oot `icheek Baalik ak Astarot, ak kanamonigap Syria ak che po Sidonik, kanamonigap Moab ak che po Amonik ak che po Philistiik. Ki meto `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak mata koot ineendet.

7Ki nereech kot anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel ak ki aldochi `icheek eunegap Philistiik ak eunegap lagogap Ammon.

8Ki iim ak konyaliil piigap Israel kenyinooto. Ak ki inyaliil piigap Israel, chooto tugul che ki mi Jordan pitoniin eng' emetap Amorik, ne mi Gilead, eng' kenyiisyek taman ak sisiit.

9Kilandae Jordan lagogap Ammon koba kobargei ak Judah, Benjamin ak kootap Ephraim. Ki kinyaliil anyun Israel miising'.

10Ki riirchi `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji, “Ki keyaun tengekto, amu kigemete Kamuktaindennyo ak kigeot Baalik.”

11Ak ki mwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Israel, koleenji, “Tos ki ma asarwok eng' Misiriik, Amorik, Amonik ak eng' Philistiik?

12Ye ki inyaliilak ak icheek Sidonik, Amelegik ak Maonik, ko ki oriircho ak asarwok eng' eunekwak.

13Ago ki ometa ak oot kanamonik. Nooto anyun, ma asarwok kogeny.

14Oba oriirchi kamuktaik che ki olewen! Ingosarwok icheek eng' peetuutap nyalildang'wong'.”

15Ki leenji `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Kigeyai tengekto. Yaiywech kiit age tugul ne igeere ile nyolu, ago kisaain kityo keele isarwech peetuuni.”

16Ki isto anyun kanamonik che too eng' kwenunnywa ak koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak ki iimak saboondanyi amu nyalildap Israel.

17Ki iyumgei anyun lagogap Ammon ak koba koteech Gilead. Ki iyumgei piigap Israel ak icheek ak koteech Mispa.

18Kimwachigei piik, pounigap Gilead, kole, “Ng'oo ne tau kobaregei ak lagogap Ammon? Egu ineendet ne oo eng' tugul che menyei Gilead.”

Kirwoogik 11

Koterteeri `Jephta Ammonik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki nyiganeet ne kiim ak ko po lugeet Jephta Gileadindet. Ki sich `Gilead Jephta ago kamennyi ko ki chepkugoniot.

2Ki sich `osotyotap Gilead weeriik, ak kingo kagoeegitu weeriichooto, koon Jephta kwo komanda, koleenji ineendet, “Mesiche kiy eng' kootap abba, amu ii weeriitap kwondo age.”

3Komwei anyun Jephta eng' ole mi tupchosyekyik, ak kwo komeny emetap Tob. Eng' peetuusyek che matya ko ki iyumjigei Jephta piik che njaamik, ak ki isubot kobendat kobooto ineendet.

4Kingo pata peetuusyek alak, koyai lugeet lagogap Ammon ak Israel.

5Kingo yai lugeet lagogap Ammon ak Israel, koba poisyegap Gilead komut Jephta eng' emetap Tob.

6Ki leenji `icheek Jephta, “Nyoo egu kiptaiyandennyo, si kobiit kebarge ak lagogap Ammon.”

7Ago ki leenji `Jephta poisyegap Gilead, “Tos ki ma owecha, ak oona eng' kootap abba? Amu nee anyun si obwanjo ye otinye nyalilda?”

8Ki leenji `poisyegap Gilead Jephta, “Kagiweekyinge kogeny amu nooto, si kobiit keebe tugul kobooten, kebarge ak lagogap Ammon, si iegu pounindennyo ne ibou piik tugul che menyei Gilead.”

9Ki leenji `Jephta poisyegap Gilead, “Ngot omuta kaa kogeny kebarge ak lagogap Ammon, ak ngot kogoon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor katerteerisyet agobo icheek eng' tainnyu, aegu pounindeng'wong'?”

10Ak ki leenji poisyegap Gilead Jephta, “Egu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paoryat eng' kwenunnyo, kiyae iman ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.”

11Ki wo Jephta anyun kobooto poisyegap Gilead, ak ki yai `piik ineendet koek pounindet ak kiptaiyat ne pou icheek. Ki mwa Jephta ng'aleekyik tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Mispa.

12Ki iyookto `Jephta piik koba kaplaitoryatap lagogap Ammon, koleenji, “Iting'ena nee, kot inyoonjo iyai lugeet ak emennyu?”

13Ki wolji laitoryatap lagogap Ammon piik che kiga iyookto Jephta, koleenji, “Amu ki ip Israel emennyu, ye kitogosu kobunu Misiri, kobooch Arnon agoi Jabbok, kot koit Jordan, ara weekwa anyun emotinwechooto eng' kaalyeet.”

14Ak ki iyookto `Jephta piik kogeny koba kaplaitoryatap lagogap Ammon:

15ak ki pa komwa pichooto kole, Kamwa Jephta kole: “Ma ip Israel emetap Moab, anan ko emetap lagogap Ammon.

16Ye kitogosu Israel eng' Misiri, kobwa kobun surkwen agoi Araraita ne Piriir ak ki pwa agoi Kadesh,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17 koyookto anyun `Israel piik koba kaplaitoryatap Edom koleenji, ‘Kaigai chamwo abun emeng'ung', ago ma cham laitoryatap Edom.’ Ak ki iyookto piik ko uu nooto koba kaplaitoryatap Moab, ago ma cham; ak ki meny Israel Kadesh.

18 Yeityo kobun surkwen, koyiem icheek emetap Edom ak emetap Moab. Ki pun icheek kong'asiis ne po emetap Moab ak koteech Arnon pitoniin. Ago ma siir icheek kiwotetap Moab, amu aineetap Arnon ko ki kiwotetap Moab.

19 Ki iyookto Israel piik koba kap Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, ne ki pou Hesbon. Ki leenji `Israel ineendet: Kaigai, ichamwech kebun emeng'ung', keebe oldanyo.

20Ago ma iyan Laitoryat Sihon kobun Israel kiwotennyi. Ki iyum Sihon piikyik tugul ak koteech Jahas, ak kobargei ak Israel.

21Ki inde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, Sihon ak piikyik tugul eutap Israel, ak ki par icheek. Konam anyun Israel emet tugul ne po Amorik kobunji, icheeget che ki menyei emonooto.

22Ki nam kiwoteet tugul ne po Amorik kobunji, kobooch aineetap Arnon agoi aineetap Jabbok, ak kobooch surkwen agoi Jordan.

23Ki oon anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel Amorik koba eng' taitap piikyik Israel. Imuuchi anyun inyee inam kobunjiin?

24Tos meibe kobunjiin ne kigoonin Kemos kamuktaindeng'ung'? Nooto anyun, age tugul ne oonei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo eng' tainnyo, kename chooto kobunjech.

25 Tos ii kaigai inyee eng' kiy age tugul isiir Balak weeriitap Sipor, laitoryatap Moab? Tos kiboryo ak Israel? Tos ki yachi `inee icheek lugeet?

26Ye kita komenyei Israel Hesbon ak nganasookyik, Aroer ak nganasookyik ak eng' nganasook tugul che mi tabandap Aineetap Arnon eng' kenyiisyek pogol somok, kolya si moip eng' peetuusyechooto?

27Tom ayaun anee tengek, ago keyai ne ya iyaiywo lugeet. Ingoek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwoogindet, ne koonu kirwooget rani eng' kwenutap piigap Israel ak lagogap Ammon.”

28Ago ma kas laitoryatap lagogap Ammon ng'aleek che ki iyookyi Jephta ineendet.

29Ki nyoonji anyun `Kabuuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jephta, ak kilandae Gilead ak Manasseh, kilandae Mispa ne po Gilead, ak kong'etee Mispa ne po Gilead kwo kolanda kot koit ole mi lagogap Ammon.

30Ak ki yai Jephta kaarortaet koarorchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ngot inde iman eunekyuk lagogap Ammon,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31ko kiy age tugul ne torookwo eng' kurgennyu, ye tuun aweeksei eng' kaalyeet, abunu ole mi lagogap Ammon, kobunjin kiyooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si agoito koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei."

32Ki landa anyun Jephta kwo ole mi lagogap Ammon, kobargei ak icheek; ak ki inde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eunekyik.

33Ak ki par icheek, kong'etee Aroer kot koit Minit, nganasook tiptem, kot koit Abel-keramim, ki par eng' pareet ne oo kot. Ki kiterteer anyun lagogap Ammon eng' taitap piigap Israel.

34Ye ki nyo koweeksei Jephta koonnyi eng' Mispa, ogeero, ki mong' cheptonyi kotorook ineendet kotinyei sugutisyek che mengeechen kotyenonu. Ki lakweennyi nooto ne ineegei, amu ki ma kotinyei weeriit anan chepto age.

35 Kingo keer ineendet, kobet ngoroikyik ak kole, "Pwo! Cheptonyu! Kegoono anyeratit, ak ii age eng' che inyalila amu koang'aang'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutinnyu, ama aweechigei let."

36Koleenji `lakwanooto ineendet, "Abba, koing'aang'ji kuting'ung' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ara yaiywo ko uu kiit ne kobun kuting'ung', amu kogoyaaktaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugetuut eng' puuniguk, eng' lagogap Ammon."

37Kotestai koleenji kwandanyi, "Ingeyaiywo ng'olyoondoni: chamwo atebi aneege arawek aeng', si kobiit awo anee ak choronokyuk tuloonook parak ak ariirchi pergeinatennyu."

38Ak ki wol kole, "Ui." Ak ki leenji kwo arawek aeng'. Ki wo anyun, ineendet ak choronokyik, ak koriirchi pergeinatennyi eng' tuloonook.

39Kingo keskei arawek aeng'u, koweektagei ole mi kwandanyi, ak ki yachi ineendet ko uu kaarortaennyi ne kiga koaror. Ak ki tomo kotuiyo ak muren. Ara ki ek niito piteet eng' Israel,

40keele, pendi tiibiigap Israel kenyiit age tugul koyaei kabwaatet agobo cheptap Jephta Gileadindet eng' peetuusyek ang'wan eng' kenyiit age tugul.

Kirwoogik 12

Kobortos Ephraim ak Jephta

1Ki iyumgei piigap Ephraim ak koba kotokyigei murot kaataam. Ki mwachi `icheek Jephta koleenji, "Amu nee si ilande obargei ak lagogap Ammon, ama imwaiwech keebe tugul? Kibeeldoin koong'ung'."

2Ak ki wolji `Jephta icheek koleenji, "Ki kitinye anee ak piikyuk pooryeet ne oo ak lagogap Ammon, ak ye ki aguurok koma osarwo eng' eunnywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ak ye ki ageer ale ma osarwo, ande saboondanyu ng'oiyondit, alande kebargei ak lagogap Ammon, ak ki inde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eunnyu. Ara amu nee anyun si obwanjo rani, oboryena?"

4Yeityo koyum `Jephta piik tugul che po Gilead ak kobargei ak Ephraim. Ki par piigap Gilead Ephraim, amu ki le, "Okweek Gileadik ko ki omweune Ephraim, che omi kwenutap Ephraim, ak kwenutap Manasseh."

5Ki nam Gileadik tabarwegap Jordan, koger Ephraimik. Ak ye mwa che kimweune Ephraim, kole, "Chamwo alanda," koleenji ineendet piigap Gilead, "Ii Ephraimindet?" Ye le, "Achicha,"

6koteebe koleenjin, "Mwaa le 'Shiboleth'; koleen, 'Siboleth'; " amu ki ma komuuchi komwa komyee. Kenamei anyun inee ak kebar sainooto eng' tabarwegap Jordan. Ki pek eng' peetuunooto Ephraimik eliphuusyek artamu ak aeng'.

7Ki irwookyi `Jephta Israel kenyiisyek lo. Yeityo kome Jephta Gileadindet, ak ki kitupchi nganaseet age ne po Gilead.

Kirwoogik Ibsan, Elon ak Abdon

8Kingo pata Jephta korwookyi Ibsan ne po Bethlehem Israel.

9Ki tinyei weeriik sosom ak tiibiik sosom che ki igoito kitunoot eng' komoswek alak, ak ki imutyi weeriikyik tiibiik sosom che po komoswek alak. Ak ki irwookyi Israel kenyiisyek tisap.

10Kime Ibsan ak ki kitupchi Bethlehem.

11Kingo pata ineendet, korwookyi Elon Sebulunindet Israel. Ki irwookyi Israel kenyiisyek taman.

12Kime Elon Sebulunindet agine ak ki kitupchi Aijalon eng' emetap Zebulun.

13Kingo pata Elon, korwookyi Abdon weeriitap Hilel Piratonindet Israel.

14Ki tinyei weeriik artam ak weeriik sosom che po weeriikyik che ki laanyei moek tamanwogik tisap che po sigiroik. Ki irwookyi Israel kenyiisyek sisiit.

15Kime Abdon weeriitap Hilel Piratonindet ak ki kitupchi Piraton eng' emetap Ephraim, eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Amelegik.

Kirwoogik 13

Sigeetap Samson

1Ki yai piigap Israel yaityet kogeny eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki inde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eutap Philistiik kenyiisyek artam.

2Ak ki miitei chiito age ne po Sora, ne po pororyetap Dan, ne ki kiguure kainennyi Manoa. Kisoon osotyonnyi, ma sigis.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Kimong'ji malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwonyooto ak koleenji, “Keero, ii soon, ma isigisye, ago imanachi ak isich weeriit.

4Nooto anyun, asoomin ale iriipkei, amee divaik anan ko maiyek, ameam kiy age tugul ne murwoon.

5 Amu imanachi iman ak isich weeriit. Ma kicheru suumeekyik, amu egu lakwanooto Nasiritindet ne po Kamuktaindet kobooch komi moo. Ak kotoi ineendet kosar Israel eng' eunegap Philistiik.”

6Ki wo anyun kwonyooto ak komwachi manong'otyondennyi koleenji, “Kanyoonjo chiitap Kamuktaindet ak ka uu itoondanyi itoondap malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet, ne imuisei miising'. Ma ateebee ole kabunu, ama mwaiwo agine kainennyi.

7Ago kaleenjo ineendet, ‘Imanachi ak isich weeriit. Amee divaik anan ko maiyek, anan iam kiy age tugul ne murwoon amu egu lakwanooto Nasiritindet ne po Kamuktaindet kobooch komi moo agoi peetuutap meennyi.’ ”

8Ki sa anyun `Manoa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Asaain, ee Kamuktaindet, ingonyo kogeny chiichooto po Kamuktaindet ne kogeyogu konyo ole ki mi koneetech kiit ne kiyachin lakwanooto kisichei.”

9Ki kas Kamuktaindet kutitap Manoa, ak ki nyoonji malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ole ki mi kwondo kogeny ye kitebyei eng' mbar. Ago ki ma komi Manoa manong'otyondennyi kobooto ineendet.

10Kichaakta anyun kwonyooto, kolabat ak komwachi manong'otyondennyi, koleenji, “Keero! Kagomong'ja kogeny chiichi kinyonjino yuginye.”

11Ki ng'eet anyun Manoa ak koosup osotyonnyi koit ole mi chiichooto ak koleenji ineendet, “Inyee chiichi ki ng'alaaljin kwonyi?” Ak ki le, “Aa ineendet.”

12Ak ki le Manoa, “Ingosulda ng'aleeguk. Tuun teptoi ano lakwanooto ak egu nee poisyennyi?”

13Koleenji `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Manoa, Ingoriipkei kwondo eng' tugul che ki amwachi.

14Matkoam kiy age tugul ne punu keetitap sabibuk, amechamji koe divaik anan ko maiyek, amat koam kiy age tugul ne murwoon. Ingoriibegei ineendet chooto tugul che ki amwachi.

15Ki mwachi `Manoa malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Asoomin ichamwech kota keraanyin, si kobiit kechobuun aarwetap ng'oroor.”

16Koleenji `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Manoa, “Matiny keraanya, koma ame amitwogiguk. Ngot imache ichop kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ko nyolu igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Amu ki ma nai Manoa kole ki malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17koleenji `Manoa malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Kiguurenen ng'oo si kobiit kegonyitin ye isulda ng'aleeguk?”

18 Kowolji malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Kalya si iteebena kainennyu, ago kainaniito ko po kwang'ut?”

19Ki ip anyun Manoa arwanooto kobooto kagoochinetap peek, ak kogoito eng' koita parak kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki yai malaikaiyandanooto kwang'ut kogerei Manoa kobooto osotyonnyi,

20amu ye ki togostoi liplibenetap maat kotokyigei kipsengwet eng' kaptisisyet, kotogostae malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor liplibenonooto po maat ne po kaptisisyet. Ye kingo keer niito Manoa kobooto osotyonnyi, ko ki ing'uruukso icheek kot kotiiny ng'wony togoochikwak.

21Kingo pata niito ko ki mata komong'ji kogeny `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Manoa anan ko osotyonnyi. Konai anyun Manoa kole ineendet ko ki malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22Koleenji `Manoa osotyonnyi, “Kibegu iman, amu kagegeer Kamuktaindet.”

23Ago ki leenji osotyonnyi, “Nda kamachei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobarech, ta kama kotaachei kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinetap peek eng' eunekyok. Ta kama koboorwech tuguuchu tugul ak ta kama komwaiwech tuguuk che uu chuuto.”

24Ki sich kwonyooto weeriit ak koguuree kainennyi Samson. Ki eet lakweet ak ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

25Ki toi Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobois eng' ineendet eng' Maane-dan, kwenutap Sora ak Estaol.

Kirwoogik 14

Katunisyetap Samson

1Ki choortagei Samson eng' peetuut age kwo Timnah ak ki keer eng' olooto chepto agenge eng' tiibiigap Philistiik.

2Ak ki togos ineendet, konyo komwachi kwanda ak kamet, koleenji, “Kaageer chepto eng' Timnah eng' tiibiigap Philistiik. Ara anyun omutwaa atun.”

3Ki leenji `kwandanyi ak `kamennyi ineendet, “Tos ma mi chepto eng' tiibiigap tupchosyeguk, anan ko eng' piikyok tugul, kot iwe itun ne po Philistiik che ma kimuratan?” Ago ki leenji Samson kwandanyi, “Omutwaa, amu achame kot.”

4Ki ma nai kwandanyi ak kamennyi kole punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondonooto; amu ki cheeng'ei poroindo ne yachine lugeet Philistiik. Ki pou Philistiik Israel eng' peetuusyechooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki choortagei anyun Samson, kobooto kwandanyi ak kamennyi, koba Timnah, ak kiit mbareenigap sabibuk che po Timnah, ki keer ineendet ng'etundo ne neran ne kiborisenjin ineendet.

6Ki nyoonji ineendet `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kimnateet, ak ki kereer ng'etunyooto ko uu ye imuuchi kogereer aarwetap ng'oroor koma tinyei kiy eng' euut. Ago ma mwachi kwanda anan ko kamet kiit ne kayai.

7Ki choortagei anyun kwo kong'alaalji kwonyooto, ak ki ibaibai kwonyooto Samson kot.

8Ak ye matyanit kogiweek kwo komut kotun. Ki wo taban kogeer poortap ng'etunyooto ki kabar ak ki mi segemik kebomborwetap ng'etunyooto, ak kumyat.

9Ki inem eng' eunekyik ak kwo koamat ye kitese tai kowendi. Ki it ole mi kwandanyi ak kamennyi ak ki igoochi ak ki am ak icheek. Ago ma mwachi koleenji kaanemune kumyat kebomborwetap ng'etundo.

10Ki choortagei kwandanyi kwo ole mi kwonyooto, ak ki yai Samson igoorto eng' olooto ko uu ye ki cham koyaei murenik ko uu nooto.

11Ak ye kingo keer `Philistiik ineendet komut choronok sosom kotep kobooto ineendet.

12Ki mwachi `Samson icheek koleenji, "Ogany amwaiwok tangochet. Ngot omuuchi omwaiwo eng' peetuusyek tisap che po igoorto, ak onai kiit ne ibooru, agoonok anyun ngoroik sosom che po katanit ak ngoroik sosom che kiwalawali.

13Ago ngot ko momuuchi omwaiwo, ogoono anyun okweek ngoroik sosom che po katanit, ak ngoroik sosom che kiwalwali." Ak ki leenji `icheek ineendet, "Mwa tangocheng'ung', si kegas."

14Ara ki leenji `ineendet icheek, "Ki mang'une amindet amitwogik, ak ki mang'une ne kiim anyinyindo." Ago ki ma imuuch icheek koboor tangochonooto eng' peetuusyek somok.

15Eng' peetuutap tisap, koleenji `icheek kwondap Samson, "Igaigai manong'otyondeng'ung' si kobiit komwaiwech tangochet, si ma kibeelin ak kootap kwandang'ung'. Kooguurech si ogoonech pananda? Ma uu nooto?"

16Ki riir ne po Samson eng' tainnyi, koleenji, "Iwecha kityo, ak mechama. Ki imwachi tangochet lagogap piikyuk, ama imwaiwo." Ak ki leenji ineendet, "Keero, tomo amwachi kwandanyu anan ko kamennyu. Amu nee anyun si amwaun inyee?"

17Ki riir eng' tainnyi peetuusyek tisap eng' peetuusyechooto po igoortanywa. Amu kiim Samson, kot ko eng' peetuut ne po tisap ko ki mwachi waluunet ineendet, yeityo komwachi `ineendet tangochonooto lagogap piikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki mwachi piigap nganaseet ineendet eng' peetuutap tisap kotom kororokto asiista koleenji: “Mi nee ne anyiny kosiir kumyat? Ak nee ne kiim kosiir ng'etundo?” Ak ki leenji `ineendet icheek, “Nda ki ma obatisye rooryandennyu, ta monai kiit ne ibooru tangochennyu.”

19Ki nyoonji ineendet `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kimnateet, ak kichoortagei kwo Askelon, ki par piik sosom che po pichooto ak koip parunenikwak ak ki igoochi ngoroik che kiwalawali, icheek che ki iboor tangochonooto. Ak kinereech kot ineendet ak kitogosta kwo kootap kwandanyi.

20Ago ki kigoito ne po Samson kigoochi chiito ne ki cham kobendoti tuwai, ne kiga koyai koek chorwennyi.

Kirwoogik 15

Koterteeri `Samson Philistiik

1Ago kingo pata peetuusyek alak, eng' peetuusyegap kesisyetap nganuuk, korutoochi Samson osotyonnyi, kogetyin aarwetap ng'oroor. Ki le ineendet, “Awendi ko ole mi osotyondennyu.” Ago ma chamji ineendet kwo ko kwandap osotyondonooto.

2Ki le kwandap osotyondonooto, “Ki aleen ki iwech ineendet iman; nooto anyun, ki agoite ineendet kotun chorweng'ung'. Tos ma karaaran chepkamet ne ming'in kosiir ineendet? Asoomin ale imut nooto ne kata imuti ineendet.”

3Ki leenji `Samson icheek, “Masiche leluut rani eng' Philistiik ye ayachi yaityet.”

4Ara ki wo Samson ak konam lelwek pogol somok, ki nam kegenganik ak ki chop lelwek kotuktoochi patai, koratyi anyun kegenget katutaichooto aeng' eng' alak tugul.

5Kingo kagonde maat kegenganichooto kounda koba ole mi peegap Philistiik che tomo koges, ak kobeel peek che ki kiyum kotononso ak che tomo keges, kobooto mbareenigap mseituni ak icheek.

6Koteep anyun Philistiik, kole, “Ng'oo ne kayai kii?” Ak ki le icheek, “Samson, sandetap Timnaindet, amu kirebe osotyonnyi ak kogoochi chorwennyi.” Ki togosta anyun Philistiik, ak kobeel osotyondonooto ak kwandanyi eng' maat.

7Koleenji `Samson icheek, “Ngot ko koayai ko uu ni, ayaaktochinigei mugetuut iman eng' okweek, ak ye ibata, asiis.”

8Ki par icheek komugus eng' pareet ne oo. Yeityo kochoortagei kwo komeny ole kibetak eng' rwandetap Etam.

9Ki togosta anyun Philistiik ak koteech Judah, ak koyom komoswegap Lei.

10Ki le piigap Judah, “Amu nee si otogosu obokyech?” Ak ki le, “Kagitogosu kebwa kerat Samson, keyachi ineendet ko uu ye koyaiywech.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki choortagei anyun piik eliphuusyek somogu che po Judah koba ole kibetak eng' rwandetap Etam, ak koleenji Samson, “Mengen ile poiywech Philistiik? Nee anyun kii koiyaiywech?” Ak ki leenji icheek, “Ko uu ye ki yaiywo ko ki ayachi icheek ko uu nooto.”

12Ak ki leenji `icheek ineendet, “Kagichooruge kebwa keratin, si kobiit kigoiten iwe eutap Philistiik.” Ak ki leenji Samson, “Oyosyeiwo, ole mobara okweeget.”

13Ki mwachi ineendet koleenji, “Achicha, kibwane keratin kityo ak kigoiten iwe eunekwak; ago ma kibarin, iman.” Kirate anyun rogoosyek aeng' che leelach, ak komut kotogos eng' rwandet.

14Kingo it Lei, kowaakyo Philistiik ko katuiyo ak ineendet. Ki nyoonji ineendet `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kimnateet ak ki igei rogoosyek che ki mi eunekyik, katanit ne kabeel maat, ak ki ibutyo eng' eunekyik tuguuk che kiga kirate.

15Ki nyoor anyun kowetap tagilgilyetap sigiryet ne tomo koyaam, ki inem ak kobare piik eliphuut.

16Ak ki le Samson, “Eng' kowetap tagilgilyetap sigiryet, karurugutik eng' karurugutik, eng' kowetap tagilgilyetap sigiryet ko kabar piik eliphuut.”

17Kingo kagogees ng'alaalanooto, kowiirta kowonooto po tagilgilyet ne kami eunnyi; ak ki kiguure yooto Ramat-lei.

18Ak ye ki ame melelda ne oo, kogiguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji, “Kaigoonu saruunoni oo eng' eutap otwogindeng'ung'; ak nguno, amee eng' melelda, si abutyi eutap che ma kimuratan.”

19Ago ki pet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole ki mi keriinget eng' Lei ak ki mang'une peek yooto; ak kingo kagoee koweek Kabuusennyi kogeny, ak kisop. Ki kiguure kainetap yooto anyun En-hakore, ne miitei Lei agoi rani.

20Ki irwookyi `Samson Israel kenyiisyek tiptem eng' peetuusyegap Philistiik.

Kirwoogik 16

Samson ak Delila

1Eng' peetuut age kogiwo Samson Gaza, ak kogeer eng' olooto chepkugoniot ak kotuiyogei ak ineendet.

2Ki kimwachi Gasik keleenji, “Kagonyo Samson oli.” Ak kiyiem ineendet ak kiribisyo koriip kemout komugul eng' kurgeetap nganaseet. Kisiisyo kemout komugul koleen, “Ingotebi agoi koeech, si kebar ineendet.”

3Ki ru Samson agoi kemoi kween, ak king'eet kemoi kween, ak ki nam kurgotigap ormariichetap nganaseet, kobooto tugatugikyik aeng', kotut kobooto

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

temeleiywot ak kotiiny kaat yeityo koip kot koit tulweet parak ne tokyingei Hebron.

Kong'wektoi `Delila Samson

4Kingo pata nooto kocham `Samson kwondo age ne ki mi atebweetap Sorek, ne ki kiguure kainennyi Delila.

5Ki togos kiptainigap Philistiik kobwa ole mi kwonyooto ak koleenji ineendet, "Igaigai ineendet, si inai ole mi kimnatoninyi oo, ak ole kimuuchi kiterterte ineendet, si kobiit kerat ineendet kinyalil; si kogoonin age tugul eng' acheek fedhaisyek pogolusyek taman ak agenge."

6Ki leenji anyun `Delila Samson, "Asoomin ale mwaiwo ole mi kimnatoning'ung' oo, ak kimuuchi keratenen nee si kinyaliilin."

7Ki wolji `Samson ineendet kole, "Ngot keratena inoik tisap che ta ko lelach, che tomo koyaamyo, anyaluli anyun ak aigei chii tugul."

8Ki ipchi anyun `kiptainigap Philistiik osotyondonooto inoik tisap che ta ko leelach, che tomo koyaamyo, ak korate ineendet inoichooto.

9Ki tinyei piik che ki riibei che ki mi koot ne po oriit. Ak ki leenji ineendet, "Kabwonjin Philistiik, Samson!" Ak king'eti ineendet inoichooto, ko uu ye ng'etos katanisyek ye katiiny maat. Ara ki ma naak anyun ung'ootyetap kimnateennyi.

10Ki leenji anyun `Delila Samson, "Keero, kaichota ak imwaiwo lembech. Asoomin anyun ale imwaiwo kimuuchi keratenen nee."

11Ki leenji ineendet, "Ngot keratena rogoosyek che leelachen che tomo keyae kiy, anyaluli anyun ak aigei chii tugul."

12Konam anyun Delila rogoosyek che leelach, ak korate ak koleenji, "Kabwonjin Philistiik, Samson!" Ak ki mi piik che ki riibei eng' koot ne po oriit. Ago king'eti eng' eunekyik ko uu ye king'etyei ineet.

13Ki leenji `Delila Samson, "Agoi nguno ichota kora ak imwaiwo lembech. Mwaiwo anyun kimuuchi keratenen nee." Ak ki leenji ineendet, "Ngot ilet kaletutichu tisap po suumeekyuk eng' kiit ne kiletisye."

14Kiratyi sumeechooto tigongyot ak koleenji, "Kabwonjin Philistiik, Samson!" Kisiir anyun eng' rwondanyi, ak ki itut tigongyotap kimurtoiyot kobooto kiit ne kiletisye.

15Ki leenji `kwonyooto ineendet, "Imuktoi ano imwa ile, 'Achamin,' ama mi muguleldang'ung' kobooto? Koichota konyil chuuto somok, ama imwaiwo ole mi kimnatoning'ung' oo."

16Ak kingo kagoiim peetuusyek che chaang' eng' ng'aleekyik, ak kobirchin, kong'et anyun saboondanyi agoi kome mugulel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ara ki mwachi tugul che ki mi muguleldanyi koleenji, “Tomo kicher metinnyu ole kigoi; amu ki aegu Nasaretindetap Kamuktaindet kobooch ami moetap kamennyu. Ngot kicher metinnyu, kowendi anyun kimnateennyu eng' anee, anyaluli ak aigei chii tugul.”

18Kingo keer Delila kole kagomwachi ineendet tugul che ki mi muguleldanyi, koyookto keguur kiptainigap Philistiik, koleenji, “Obwa otogosu anyun ra, amu kagomwaiwo tugul che mi muguleldanyi.” Ki togos anyun kiptainigap Philistiik kobwonji kwonyooto koibu fedhaisyek.

19Ki igoochi `kwonyooto Samson koru eng' kutung'oikyik, ak kiguur chiito age konyo kocher kaletutichooto tisap po suumeekyik. Ki toi kwonyooto konyaliil ineendet amu kiga kwo kimnateennyi eng' ineendet.

20Ki le Delila, “Kabwonjin Philistiik, Samson!” Kisiir eng' rwondanyi ak kole, “Amandoi ko uu ye cham ayae kotugul, awo aleileigei.” Ago ki ma nai kole kagometo `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

21Ki nam `Philistiik ineendet ak kobol konyekyik ak ki imut ineendet kwo Gaza. Kirate ineendet sirimwegap sugunonik, ak koyai ineendet kong'aiso eng' korgoreet.

22Ago ki piityo suumeekyik kogeny ye kingo kagicher.

Meetap Samson

23Ki iyumgei `kiptainigap Philistiik koboiboitu ak kogoochi korosyot ne oo Dagon kamuktaindennywa. Amu ki mwa kole, “Kagonde `kamuktaindennyo Samson punyondennyo eunekyok.”

24Kingo keer `piik ineendet, ko ki ilas kamuktaindennywa, kole, “Kagonde eunekyok `kamuktaindennyo punyondennyo ak ko ng'emindetap emennyo, ne ki kobarenech piik che chaang'.”

25Ak kingo kaskei mugulelwekwak, kole, “Oguur Samson konyo kourerenwech.” Ak kiguur Samson komong' eng' korgoreet, ak kiureren eng' tainnywa. Ki inde `icheek ineendet kwenutap tolochik.

26Ki leenji `Samson lakweet ne kinamoti euut, “Metoo asabsap tolochik che tonone koot, si atiegei.”

27Ki nyiitaat piik koyooto: ki mi yooto kiptainik tugul che po Philistiik, ak ki mi koot parak murenik ak kwonyiik olo po eliphuusyek somok che kigeerei Samson kourereni.

28Ki kuur `Samson Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asaain ale ibwaata ak igimita ra kityo, ee Kamuktaindet, si ayaaktochigei mugetuut eng' Philistiik agobo konyekyuk tuwai.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Ki nam anyun Samson tolochik aeng' che kitonone koot, ak kotiegei, ki name age eutap tai, koname age murot kaataam.

30Ki le Samson, “Pagaakta ame kobooto Philistiik!” Ki ing'uruuk eng' kimnateennyi tugul, ak kiluulji koyooto kiptainik kobooto piik tugul che ki miitei oriit. Ki par eng' peetuutap meennyi piik che kisiirei che ki par kota kosabei.

31Kingo pata kochoorgei anyun tupchosyekyik ak piik tugul che po kootap kwandanyi ak kosut ineendet. Ki imut ak kola kotupchi ineendet kwenutap Sora ak Estaol eng' ole kitupchin piik, ne po Manoa kwandanyi. Ki irwookyi `ineendet Israel kenyiisyek tiptem.

Kirwoogik 17

Mikah ak kanamwennyi

1Ki mi chiito age ne po emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim, ne ki kiguure kainennyi Mikah.

2Ki leenji kamennyi, “Atinye robiinik eliphuut agenge ak pogol agenge che ki kiibenen ak ki ichubisye agobo chooto agase eng' itiikyuk, keero, atinye anee ne ki aip.” Ak ki le kamennyi, “Iberuurot weeriinnyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

3Ki weekyi kamennyi fedhaisyechooto eliphuut agenge ak pogol, ak ki le kamet, “Katabaanji iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor silingisyechu eng' eunnyu agobo weeriinnyu, si kobiit koyae kanamwet ne kiwaei ak kanamwet ne kitaanyi. Kaweegun anyun amu nooto.”

4Ak ye ki weekyi kamennyi fedhaisyechooto, konam kamet pogol aeng' ak kogoochi kitang'indet ne ki yai kanamwet ne kiwaei ak ne kitaanyi eng' fedhaisyechooto, ak ki tebee tuguuchooto kootap Mikah.

5Ki tinyei chiichito kiguure Mikah kootap kanamonik, ak ki yai ephod ak terapik, ak ki itabaan age eng' weeriikyik, koek tisiindennyi.

6 Ki ma komi peetuusyechooto laitoryat eng' Israel. Kiyaei chii tugul ko uu ye keerei eng' konyekyik kole myee.

7Ki mi mureno age ne ki punu Beth-lehem-juda, ne po ooreetap Judah, ne ki Lawindet, ak ki meny olooto koek toondet.

8Ak ki wo chiichooto eng' nganasanooto, eng' Beth-lehem-juda, kwo kotebee ole kanyoorchi oldo koek toondet. Ki it emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim kootap Mikah, eng' pandanyi.

9Ki leenji Mikah, “Ibunu ano?” Kowol kole, “Aa Lawindet ne po Beth-lehem-juda, awendi ko aa toondet acheeng'oti ole amenye.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ak ki leenji Mikah ineendet, “Ngemeny tuwai, si iegu kwanda eng' anee ak ko tisiindet, ak agoonin fedhaisyek taman eng' kenyiit, ngoroik ak amitwogiguk.” Kwo ko anyun Lawindet.

11Ki cham Lawindet anyun komeny ak chiichooto, ak ki igei murenonooto age eng' weeriikyik.

12Ki itabaan anyun `Mikah Lawindonooto koek tisiindennyi ak ki tebee kootap Mikah.

13Kole anyun Mikah, “Angen nguno ale yaiywo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne myee, amu atinye Lawindet ne tisiindennyu.”

Kirwoogik 18

Kocheeng'ei piigap Dan poroteet

1Ki ma komi laitoryat Israel peetuusyechooto. Ak eng' peetuusyechooto ko ki cheeng'jigei pororyetap Danik ole menyei; amu agoi peetuusyechooto ko kitom konyoor porotennywa eng' ortinwegap Israel.

2Ki iyookto `lagogap Dan piik muut eng' ooreenywa, che kibunu koiitennywa tugul, che nyigoonen, che ki punu Sora ak Estaol, koba kosegei emet komarar. Ak ki leenji, “Oba, omarar emet.” Ak ki it emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim, agoi kootap Mikah, ak kiruiyo yooto.

3Kingo mi ye neegitee kootap Mikah, konai kutitap murenonooto Lawindet. Kimasta koba yooto ak koleenji, “Ki imutun ng'oo inyoo yu? Iyae nee eng' oli? Itinye nee eng' yu?”

4Ki leenji `ineendet icheek, “Ki koyaiywo Mikah ko uu ni ak ni, ki koono ayachi poisyet, ak ki aegu tisiindennyi.”

5Ki leenji `icheek ineendet, “Kisoomin keele, teebwech ng'omnateet eng' Kamuktaindet, si kobiit kenai ngo mi kaberuret eng' pandanyo.”

6Ki leenji tisiindonooto icheek, “Oba eng' kaalyeet. Miitei taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ooreet ne obune.”

7Ki pa anyun pichooto muutu, agoi koit Lais. Ki keer piik che ki mi yooto, kole meng'iisyei eng' kaalyeet, ko uu piteetap Sidonik, kosistos ak kotebyei eng' kaalyeet. Amu ki ma komi chii eng' emet ne ki nenyi pounateet, ne ki imuuchi koger kong' eng' kiy tugul, ak ki looen eng' Sidonik ak ki ma koting'egei kiy ak chii age tugul.

8Yeityo kobwa ole mi tupchosyekwak eng' Sora ak Estaol. Ki mwachi icheek tupchosyekwak koleenji, “Otinye ng'al nee?”

9Ak ki le, “Ong'eetyee keebe kebarge ak icheek, amu kogegeer emet, ak karaaran miising'. Ta osiistosi? Amochorirense, ago oba ochut emet ak onam.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ye oit olooto, onyooru piik che mi eng' kaalyeet, ak oo emet. Ki konde Kamuktaindet eung'wong' emonooto; ole ma mi kiy ne rartaat eng' kiy age tugul ne mi ng'wony."

11Ki pa anyun eng' olooto piik pogolusyek lo, che ilaachi kariik, che po ooreetap Danik, eng' Sora ak eng' Estaol.

12Ki togosta icheek ak koteech Kiriath-Jearim, eng' Judah. Nooto anyun ne mi Kiriath-Jearim patai kogiguure icheek Maanedan agoi ra.

13Ki pun yooto kot koit emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim, agoi koit kootap Mikah.

14Yeityo kowol pichooto muutu che ki pa kosegei emetap Lais, ak koleenji tupchosyekwak, "Ongen okweek ole miitei koorchu ephod, terapik, ak kanamwet ne ki kiwai, ak ne ki kitaany? Obwaat anyun nguno kiit ne kanyool oyai."

15Ara ki wo yooto, ak ki it kootap murenonooto Lawindet, nooto kootap Mikah, ak kiteebe ineendet agobo chamennyi pogei.

16Kitononso eng' ye neegitee ye kibunei eng' ormariich pichooto pogolusyek lo che ki po lagogap Dan, kolaachi kariik.

17Ki togosta murenjoto muutu che kigaba kosegei emet, ak ki pa ko eng' olooto, ak ki ip kanamwonooto ki kiwai, ephod, terapik ak kanamwonooto ki kitaany. Ki tonon tisiindet eng' ye neegitee ye kibunei eng' ormariich kobooto pichooto pogolusyek lo kolaachi kariik.

18Kingo kagoba pichuuto kootap Mikah ak koip kanamwet ne ki kiwai, ephod, terapik ak kanamwet ne ki kitaany, komwachi tisiindet koleenji, "Oyae nee?"

19Ki leenji `icheek ineendet, "Siis, kere kutit eung'ung', ak inyoo keebe tugul, ak iegu kwandanyo ak tisiindet. Tos myee eng' inyee iegu tisiindetap kootap chiito agenge, anan iegu tisiindetap pororyet ak ooreet eng' Israel?"

20Ki paibait muguleldap tisiindonooto, ak ki ip ephod, terapik ak kanamwonooto ki kiwai, ak kwo kwenutap piik.

21Ki week anyun icheek, ak kigany kondo lagok ak tuuga ak tuguuk.

22Kingo kagoba ole machei ko loo kitigin eng' kootap Mikah, koyumgei murenik che ki mi kooriik che neegitee kootap Mikah, ak koon lagogap Dan.

23Ak kiwaage `icheek lagogap Dan. Ak kiguskong' ak koleenji Mikah, "Kaamin nee, kot inyoo kobooto pichu tee chu?"

24Ak ki wol kole, "Kaorep kanamonikyuk che ki ayai, ak koomut tisiindet ak kaobe. Ta atinye nee anyun? Ara omwaiwo eng' nee ole 'Amin nee?' "

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ak ki leenji `lagogap Dan ineendet, “Amengegas kuting'ung' eng' kwenunnyo, si ma parin piik che nereektos, ak ibeet saboondang'ung', kobooto saboonwegap piigap koong'ung'.”

26Ak ki pa anyun lagogap Dan. Kingo keer Mikah kole kiimeen eng' ineendet, koweek kwo kaa.

27Ki ip tuguuchooto kiyaei Mikah, ak komut tisiindet ne ki tinyei ak ki pa koit Lais, agoi ole mi piik che kisistos ak kotebyei eng' kaalyeet, ak ki par eng' rotwetap chok, ak ki peel nganaseet.

28Ki ma piit saruunindet, amu ki loo eng' Sidon ak ki ma koting'egei kiy ak chii age tugul. Ki mi nganasanooto atebweet ne neegitee Beth-rehob. Ki teech nganaseet ak komeny olooto.

29Kiguure icheek nganasanooto Dan, komwaitae Dan kwandanywa, ne kiga kisikyi Israel. Ago ki kainetap nganasanooto eng' tai ko ki Lais.

30Kilumdochigei `lagogap Dan kanamwet ne ki kiwai kotonon. Ki ek tisiigap pororyetap Danik, Jonathan weeriitap Gershom, weeriitap Musa, ineendet ak weeriikyik agoi peetuut ne ki kiluule emet.

31Ki lumda anyun kotonon kanamwet ne ki kiwai ne po Mikah ne kiyaei ineendet, eng' peetuusyek tugul ye ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet Shiloh.

Kirwoogik 19

Nereegek che ki piitune Gibea

1Ak eng' peetuusyechooto, ye ki ma komi laitoryat Israel, ki mi Lawindet age ne ki menyei komosin eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim, ne ki imutyigei chebaigeiyat eng' Beth-lehem-juda.

2Ki yai kugoinatet chebaigeiyandennyi kosas ineendet, ak ki pagaakta ineendet kwo kootap kwandanyi eng' Beth-lehem-juda, ak ki tebee olooto arawek ang'wan.

3Ki ng'eet manong'otyondennyi koosup ineendet, kwo kong'alaalji ineendet eng' chamyet, komut ineendet kogeny, komi ineendet ak otwogindennyi, ak sigiroik aeng'. Ki imut ineendet kwo kootap kwandanyi. Kingo keer kwandap kwonyooto chiichooto, kobaibait amu katuiyo ak ineendet.

4Kimach kapyugoinnyi, ne kwandap kwonyooto, kota kobeni, ak ki tebi kobooto ineendet egosyek somok. Ki amis anyun ak koeeiso ak koruiyo yooto.

5Ak eng' peetuutap ang'wan, kong'eetyo karon inne, ak king'eet kole kwo. Ki mwachi kwandap kwonyooto sandennyi, koleenji, “Igaigai muguleldang'ung' eng' magatyat kitigin, yeityo obe.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki tebi ng'wony ak ki amis ak koeeiso icheek tuwai. Ak ki leenji kwandap kwonyooto chiichooto, “Asoomin ale, cham itebi kemout komugul, ak ingobaibait muguleldang'ung'.”

7Kingo ng'eet chiichooto kole kwo, ko ki igaigai kapyugoinnyi, ak ki ru yooto kogeny.

8Ki ng'eet karon miising' eng' peetuut ne po muut kole kwo, ak ki le kwandap kwonyooto, “Asoomin ale, igaigai muguleldang'ung', ak otebi agoi koskoleny.” Ak ki amis icheek tuwai.

9Kingo ng'eet chiichooto kole kwo, ineendet ak chebaigeiyandennyi ak otwogindennyi, koleenji ineendet kapyugoinnyi kwandap kwonyooto, “Keero, amu machei koimen, asoomin ale tebi kemout komugul. Machei kogeskei peetuut, ru yuto, si kobaibait muguleldang'ung', si imuste karon miising', iwe kaa.”

10Ago ma cham chiichooto kotebi kemounooto, ago king'eet ak kwo, agoi koit ole tokyingei Jebus (nooto ko Jerusalem). Ki tinyei sigiroik aeng' che kiga kiito, ki mi agine chebaigeiyandennyi kobooto ineendet.

11Kingo mi ye neegitee Jebus, koimen, ak ki leenji otwogindet kiptaiyandennyi, “Asoomin ale nyoo kemaste keebe nganaseetap Jebusik, ak keruiye yooto.”

12Ago ki leenji kiptaiyandennyi, “Ma kimastoi kebendi nganaseetap toondet, ne ma po piigap Israel, ago kisiirtoi kebendi Gibea.”

13Ki leenji otwogindennyi, “Nyoo keriikyi yeto age eng' chu, si keruiye Gibea anan ko Ramah.”

14Kisiirto anyun koba pandanywa ak kirorokta asiista kota kobendi ko neegit koit Gibea, ne po Benjamin.

15Ki masta icheek koba olooto, koba koruiyo Gibea. Ki wo oriit, ak kotebi ng'wony eng' ooreetap nganaseet, amu ma piit chii ne ki imut icheek koba koonnyi koruiyo.

16Ki nyo poiyot age ne ki punu poisyennyi eng' mbar koskoleny. Ki po chiichooto emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim, ak ki meny Gibea koek toondet. Ki piik che ki menyei Gibea ko Benjaminik.

17Ye kitabendo inee kogeer kiprutoiyot eng' ooreetap nganaseet, ak ki le poiyondonooto, “Iwendi ano ak ibunu ano?”

18Ki wol ineendet kole, “Kibunu Beth-lehem-juda ak kesiirtoi kebendi emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim komosin. Aa po olooto, ak awendi nguno kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ama mi chii ne imuta koonnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ago ki tinyei mobeek ak amitwogik che ki kigonor che po sigirokyok. Atinye magatyat ak divaik, che yamech anee, otwogindet ne chepto ak murenoni mi kobooton. Ma mi kiy age tugul ne rartaat."

20Ki le poiyondonooto, "Ingotep kaalyeet kobooten! Ingobunjo tuguuk tugul che imache, koek kityo, mat iru ooreet."

21Komut anyun kwo koonnyi ak kogoochi sigiroik amitwogik. Ki iun keelyekwak, ak ki amis ak koeeiso.

22 Ye kita koboiboi mugulelwekwak, ogeero, ki pwa murenigap nganasanooto, weeriigap Belial, koyiem koot ak kobir kurgeet. Ki ng'alaalji `icheek poiyondonooto, chiitap ko po koot, koleenji, "Imoong'u chiichi kanyo koong'ung', si kobiit kesuup."

23Ki manda anyun chiichooto po koot, kwo ole mi icheek ak koleenji, "Achicha, tupchosyekyuk, asoomok ale, amoyai tengekto ne tee ni. Amu kanyo chiichi koonnyu, amoyai sogornatani.

24Ogeero, mi yu cheptonyu ne pergeiya ak chebaigeiyatap chiichi. Ochamwon amutwok icheek kobwa saang' nguno, si omut ak oyachi icheek ko uu ye ogeere ole myee, ago amat oyachi chiichi sogornatani uu ni."

25Ago ma cham pichooto kogasyi ineendet ng'aleek. Ki nam anyun chiichooto chebaigeiyandennyi ak komutyi icheek eng' saang'. Kisuup kwonyooto ak koteweer ineendet agoi koeech. Kingo machei koeech, kobagaakta kwo.

26Ki nyo anyun kwonyooto ko kairir emet, ak kobutyi kurgeetap kootap chiichooto ole ki mi kiptaiyandennyi, kot koeech.

27Ki ng'eet kiptaiyandennyi karon, koyaat kurgotigap koot, komanda koleen kwo pandanyi. Ogeero, kogobutyi kurgeetap koot chebaigeiyandennyi, komi eunekyik tugatuk.

28Ki leenji ineendet, "Ng'eet keebe." Ago ma wol kiy. Kiganapchi anyun sigiryet ak king'eet kwo oldanyi.

29 Kingo kakwo koonnyi oriit, konem rotweet, ak konam chebaigeiyandennyi ak kopcheapchei koek kebeberwek taman ak aeng'. Yeityo koyookto kebeberwechooto koba komoswek tugul che po Israel.

30Ki mwa tugul che ki keer kole, "Kitom kobiitu poisyet ne uu ni kobooch ngap komong' piigap Israel, eng' emetap Misiri agoi ra. Obwaat, orwooch agobo kiito, ak omwa ne kaotil."

Kirwoogik 20

Kebarei Benjaminik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki manda anyun piigap Israel tugul, kobooch Dan agoi Beer-sheba, kobooto emetap Gilead, ak ki iyumgei tuiyet koigei chiichak, ki iyumgei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Mispa.

2Ki iyomechigei tuiyet taitap Kamuktaindet, kirwoogik tugul che punu pororyosyek tugul che po Israel, piik eliphuusyek pogol ang'wan che punei keelyek, che tinyei rotoogap chok.

3(Ki kas anyun lagogap Benjamin kole kagotogosta piigap Israel koba Mispa.) Ak ki le piigap Israel, “Omwaiwech, ki piitunda ano tengegi?”

4Ak ki wol Lawindet manong'otyotap kwonyooto ki kibarei kole, “Ki anyoo Gibea ne po Benjamin, anee ak chebaigeiyandennyu ale keru yooto.

5Ki ng'eetyo piigap Gibea kobwa koyiem koot ne ki ami kemoi. Ki machei kole kobara aneendet, ak kisuup chebaigeiyandennyu agoi kome.

6Ki anam chebaigeiyandennyu ak aton, ak ayookte keip koba emet tugul ne poroteetap Israel, amu ki koyai tengekto ak abusnateet eng' Israel.

7Ogeero, okweek piigap Israel, okweek tugul, omwa, ak orwooch kiit ne nyolu.”

8Ki ng'eetyo piik tugul koigei chiichak kole, “Ma wendi koweechigei chii age tugul eng' acheek emainnyi, anan koonnyi.

9Ago nguno ko ni kiit ne keyachini Gibea: kitogostoi kebendi yooto eng' seretap parbareek.

10Kinemu murenik taman eng' pogolut age tugul eng' pororyosyek tugul che po Israel, pogolut eng' eliphuut age tugul ak kinemu eliphuut eng' eliphuusyek taman, koba koipchi piik amitwogik, si ye iit Gibea ne po Benjamin koyai ko uu abusnateet tugul ne ki yai icheek eng' Israel.”

11Koyumjigei anyun tugul che po Israel nganasanooto, konamgei icheek koek agenge.

12Ki iyookto `ortinwegap Israel piik koba komoswek tugul eng' ooreetap Benjamin, kole, “Nee tengegi kogobiit eng' kwenung'wong'?

13Omong'u anyun pichooto yaacheen, weeriigap Belial, che mi Gibea, si kobiit kebar ak keiste yaityet eng' Israel.” Ago ma cham Benjamin kogas ng'aleegap tupchosyekwak piigap Israel.

14Ki iyumgei lagogap Benjamin che ki mang'une nganasook, koyumjigei Gibea ak koba kobargei ak piigap Israel.

15Ki kiit lagogap Benjamin peetuunooto che ki mang'une nganasook, koek murenik eliphuusyek tiptem ak lo che tinyei rotoogap chok, ama ki itito piik che ki menyei Gibea, che ki ek murenik pogol tisap che ki kilewen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Eng' kwenutap pichuuto tugul che ki kilewen ko ki mi murenik pogolwogik tisabu che po kaataam, che ki imuuchi age tugul kowiirtae porowet koita kowiir sumeiyot, ama ichilili.

17Ki ek murenigap Israel tugul che po lugeet eliphuusyek pogol ang'wan che ki kiit ama pooto Benjamin. Chuuto tugul ko ki murenigap lugeet.

18Ki ng'eetyo piigap Israel kotogosta Bethel, ole kiteebe Kamuktaindet kiit ne kanyool koyai. Ak ki le, “Ng'oo ne sip kotogostoi koba kobargei ak lagogap Benjamin?” Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Judah ne indoi.”

19Ki ng'eetyo anyun piigap Israel karon, ak koteech ye tokyingei Gibea.

20Ki manda piigap Israel kobargei ak Benjamin, ak kitet lugeet kotokyigei icheek eng' Gibea.

21Ki mong' lagogap Benjamin eng' Gibea ak ki par eng' peetuunooto murenik eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng' kobutyi ng'wony che po Yahudik.

22Ki igimitkei piik, murenigap Israel, ak kotet lugeet kogeny eng' yu ki paregei eng' tai.

23(Ki togosta piigap Israel koba koriiryo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi koskoleny, ak ki teebe `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Awe kogeny ayai lugeet ak lagogap Benjamin tupchennyu?” Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Togoste obargei ak ineendet.”)

24Ki riikyi `piigap Israel lagogap Benjamin eng' peetuut ne po aeng'.

25Ki manda Benjamin eng' Gibea ak kobargei ak icheek eng' peetuut ne po aeng', ak ki par kogeny murenik eliphuusyek taman ak sisiit kobutyi ng'wony; ki tinyei chuuto tugul rotoogap chok.

26Yeityo kotogosta lagok tugul che po Israel, ak piik tugul agoi koit Bethel. Ki riiryo, ak kotebi ng'wony eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak korugutkei peetuunooto agoi koskoleny, ak ki igoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Ak kiteebe `piigap Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, (amu ki mi olooto moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet eng' peetuusyechooto,

28ak kitonone taitap moingonooto Phineas, weeriitap Eleazar, weeriitap Aron, eng' peetuusyechooto,) koleenji, “Ta awe kogeny kebarge ak lagogap Benjamin tupchennyu, anan atebi?” Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Togoste, amu andoi ineendet eung'ung' mutai.”

29Ara ki inde Israel piik che ribistos koyiem Gibea koriip.

30Ki togosta Israel koba kobargei ak lagogap Benjamin eng' peetuut ne po somok, ak kotetkei kobargei ak Gibea ko uu peetuusyechuun alak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ki manda lagogap Benjamin kobookyi pichooto, ak ki kireto koba ole loo eng' nganaseet. Ki toi kowiir ak kobar eng' pichooto ko uu peetuusyechuun alak, olo po piik sosom che po Israel, eng' ortinwek che eecheen. Kiwendi age Bethel, kowendi age Gibea, eng' mbareenik.

32Ki mwa lagogap Benjamin kole, “Kagibar eng' tainnyo ko uu eng' tai.” Ago ki le piigap Israel, “Ongemwee, ak kirete koba eng' nganaseet koba ortinwek che eecheen.”

33Ki ng'eetyo piik tugul che po Israel eng' komostanywa ak koba kotetkei eng' Baal-tamar. Ki mong' eng' komostanywa piik che kiribistos che po Israel, eng' Maaregeba.

34Ki pwa kobargei ak Gibea, murenik eliphuusyek tamanu che ki kilewen eng' Israel tugul, ak king'wanit pooryeet. Ago ki ma nai kole neegit yaityet eng' icheek.

35Ki par `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Benjamin eng' taitap Israel. Ki par piigap Israel eng' peetuunooto murenik eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut ak pogol che po Benjamin. Ki tinyei chuuto tugul rotoogap chok.

36Ki keer lagogap Benjamin anyun kole kagebar. Amu ki istochigei piigap Israel Benjamin, amu ki imang'u piik che kiribistos koriipsei, che kiga konde icheek koriip Gibea.

37Kichaakta piik che karibistos korwai Gibea. Ki iseergei pichooto, ak kobar nganaseet tugul eng' rotwetap chok.

38Ki mi kaboorunet ne kiga kichop eng' kwenutap piigap Israel ak piik che kiribistos keele konaam iyeto ne oo kotogosta eng' nganaseet,

39ko nyolu koweek anyun murenigap Israel eng' pooryeet. Ki toi Benjamin kowiir ak kobar murenigap Israel olo po piik sosom, amu ki le “Kagibar iman, ko uu eng' pooryeet ne po tai.”

40Ago kingo toi kotogosta iyeto ne uu toloita eng' nganaseet, kogeer let Benjamin, ak ogeero, ki togostoi maat eng' nganaseet kowendi parak.

41Ki week anyun piigap Israel ak ki kwong'yo piigap Benjamin, amu ki keer kole kanyonji yaityet.

42Ki mweiso anyun icheek eng' taitap piigap Israel kotuktoochi patai, koba ooreetap surkwen, ago ki kibarat icheek; ak ki par pichooto eng' kwenunnywa piik che ki mang'une nganasook.

43Ki yiem `icheek Benjaminik konde kween, ki oon ak kotyegaat eng' ole imuung'ee kot koit ole tokyingei Gibea ole charunee asiista.

44Ki pek piik eliphuusyek tamanu ak sisiit che po Benjamin, chuuto tugul ko ki murenik che nyigoonen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

45Ki week ak komweiso kotokyigei surkwen kot koit rwandetap Rimon. Ak kikweat piik eliphuusyek muut eng' icheek, eng' ortinwek che eecheen. Ki oon kot koit Gidom ak ki par piik eliphuusyek aeng' eng' icheek.

46Ki pek anyun eng' peetuunooto piik eliphuusyek tiptemu ak muut che po Benjamin che ki tinyei rotoogap chok, chuuto tugul ko ki murenik che nyigoonen.

47Ago ki week piik pogolwogik lo, komwei kotokyigei surkwen kot koit rwandetap Rimon, ki meny rwandetap Rimon oriit arawek ang'wan.

48Ki weekyigei kogeny piigap Israel lagogap Benjamin ak kobar eng' rotwetap chok, nganaseet komugul, tuuga ak tugul che kinyoor. Ak ki peel kogeny nganasook tugul che kinyoor.

Kirwoogik 21

Kesaru Benjaminik koma ininda

1Kiga koyasyo piigap Israel eng' Mispa, kole, “Ma igoochin chii eng' acheek cheptonyi Benjamin kotun.”

2Ki pwa piik Bethel ak kotep ng'wony eng' yooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet kot koit koskoleny, ak kowaach, ak koriiryo ne ng'waan.

3Ak kole, “Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, amu nee si kobiit kii eng' Israel, kot koma komi rani ooreet age eng' Israel?”

4Ak ki eng' mutai kong'eetyo piik kota ko karon, ak koteech kaptisisyet eng' yooto, ak kogoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.

5Ki le piigap Israel, “Mi ng'oo eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel ne ma nyo kotogos tuiyet ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?” Amu kiga yai kayasyoet ne oo agobo ineendet ne ma nyo kotogos ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Mispa, kole, “Kibarei ineendet iman.”

6Ago ki sich riirge piigap Israel agobo Benjamin tupchennywa, ak ki mwa kole, “Mi ooreet agenge ne kagobet ra eng' Israel.

7Kiyae nee si konyoor osotik icheek che kong'et, amu ki kiyasye eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keele ma kigoochini icheek tiibiikyok kotun?”

8Ak ki le icheek, “Ng'oo ne po ortinwek eng' Israel ne ma nyo kotogos ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Mispa?” Ak ogeero, Ki ma nyo chii agot agenge nganaseet ne ki punu Jabes-gilead konyo tuiyet.

9Amu ye kingo kagiit piik, ogeero, ki ma komi chii eng' piik che ki menyei Jabes-gilead.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ara ki iyookto `tuiyet piik eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che po che nyigoonen eng' tugul, ak kong'at icheek koleenji, “Oba obar eng' rotwetap chok piik che menyei Jabes-gilead, kobooto kwonyiik ak lagok.

11Kiit ne obendi oyae ko ni; obare ogesu muren age tugul ak kwony age tugul ne ki koruiyo ak muren.”

12Ki nyoor eng' piik che ki menyei Jabes-gilead pergeinik pogol ang'wan che neranik, che ki tomo konai muren, ak ki imut icheek kobwa nganaseet eng' Shiloh, ne mi emetap Kanaan.

13Ki iyookto tuiyet komugul piik koba kong'alaalji lagogap Benjamin che ki mi rwandetap Rimon oriit, ak komwachi icheek kaalyeet.

14Ki week Benjamin eng' peetuusyechooto; ak ki igoochi icheek kwonyiik che ki sar kosapcho eng' che po kwonyiigap Jabes-gilead; ago ki ma yam icheek.

15Ki aragenso piik agobo Benjamin amu ki koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koyaatak oldo age eng' ortinwegap Israel.

16Ki le anyun poisyegap tuiyet, “Ki yai nee si konyoor osotik icheek che kong'et, amu ki kibar kwonyiik eng' Benjamin?”

17Ak ki le icheek, “Ne matiny konyolu kobiit poroteet eng' icheek che kichililso che po Benjamin, si ma pet ooreet age eng' Israel.

18Ago ma kimuuchi kigoochi icheek osotik eng' tiibiikyok.” Amu kiga koyasyo piigap Israel, kole, “Chuboot ne igoochin osotyot Benjamin.”

19Ak ki le icheek, “Ogeero, miitei igoortap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiit age tugul eng' Shiloh, ne miitei murot kaataam ne po Bethel, eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po ooreet ne oo ne togostoi eng' Bethel kowendi Shekem, ak eng' murot tai ne po Lebanon.”

20Ak ki ng'at lagogap Benjamin, koleenji, “Oba, oribisye eng' mbareenigap sabibuk,

21ak ogeer, ngot komong' tiibiigap Shiloh kobwa kourerenso eng' ureryosyek, omong'u anyun eng' mbareenigap sabibuk, konam chii tugul osotyonnyi eng' tiibiigap Shiloh, kobwa emetap Benjamin.

22Ak ye pwa kwanisyekwak anan ko tupchosyekwak koboljech, keleenji anyun, ‘Ogoonech icheek eng' myeeindo, amu ma kimutu chii tugul eng' acheek osotyonnyi eng' pooryeet, ama ogoochi okweek icheek. Amu nda ki koyai ko uu nooto, ta otinye tengekto.’ ”

23Ki yai ko uu nooto lagogap Benjamin, ak ki imutyigei osotik, che tee koiitennywa, eng' che kiuerendos che ki imut. Ki pa koweektagei ole kimi porotennywa, ak ki teech nganasook ak komeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki pa piigap Israel eng' peetuusyechooto, kwo chii tugul pororyennyi ak ole kimi ooreennyi, kimanda eng' yooto chii tugul kwo ole mi porotennyi.

25 Ki ma komi laitoryat Israel eng' peetuusyechooto. Kiyaei chii tugul ko uu ye kigeerei kole myee.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ruth

Ruth 1

Kowendi `Elimelek ak koonnyi Moab

1Eng' peetuusyek che ki irwoochi kirwoogik, ko ki piit rubeet eng' emet. Ki wo chii ne po Bethlehem eng' Judah kwo komeny emetap Moab, ineendet ak osotyonnyi kobooto weeriikyik aeng'.

2Kainetap chiichooto ko ki Elimelek, ko osotyonnyi ko ki Naomi, ak weeriichooto aeng' ko ki Malon ak Kilion, che icheeget ko ki Epratik kobun Bethlehem eng' Judah. Ki it emetap Moab ak kotebee olooto.

3Ki me Elimelek manong'otyotap Naomi ak ki ng'et Naomi ak weeriikyik aeng'.

4Ki itun `weerchooto osotik eng' kwonyiigap Moab ne kainetap age ko ki Orpa, ko age ko ki Ruth. Ki meny olooto olo po kenyiisyek taman.

5Ki pek ak icheek Malon ak Kilion, ak ki ng'et Naomi ineegei ama lagokyik aeng' anan manong'otyondennyi.

Koweeksei `Naomi ak `Ruth Bethlehem

6Ki ng'eet ineendet anyun kobooto kwonyiigap weeriikyik komachei koweektagei eng' emetap Moab, amu kiga kogas komi emetap Moab kole ki korutoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik ak kogoochi amitwogik.

7Ki wo eng' komosta ne ki mi ak osotigap weeriikyik aeng', ak koba pandanywa koweektagei emetap Judah.

8Ki leenji `Naomi osotichooto aeng' po weeriikyik, “Ingoweektagei age tugul kwo kootap kamennyi ak ingoyaiywok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne myee ko uu ye ki oyachi che ki kobek ak ko uu ye ki oyaiywo.

9Ingogoonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor onyooru kaalyeet, konyoor age tugul eng' okweek eng' kootap manong'otyondennyi.” Ki ng'utut icheek, ak ki waakyo koriiryo.

10Koleenji `icheek ineendet, “Achicha, ki weeksei kebendi tugul ole mi piiguk.”

11Koleenji Naomi, “Obechigei tiibiikyuk. Amu nee si keebe tugul? Ta asiche weeriik alak che imuuchi koek manong'otaikwok?

12Oba tiibiikyuk, obechigei amu koaositu ak koma kituno. Agot ndata abwaati ale ta komi kamang'unet, ak asich manong'otyot kemouni ak anyooru weeriik,

13ko tos ogen kot koechegitu? Tos otebii koma kitunook? Achicha tiibiikyuk! Ki kong'wanit miising' eng' anee kosiirook, amu ki konyaliila eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki testai kowaakyo icheek. Inga ki ng'utut `Orpa korgennyi po yugoi kosaiseret, ko ki nam `Ruth ak komeitoochi.

15Koleenji `Naomi Ruth, “Keero, kagoweek kwondap pomurtang'ung' kwo ole mi piikyik ak kamuktaindennyi. Weektegei aginye! Isup ne po pomurtang'ung'.”

16Ago ki wolji Ruth koleenji, “Amegimnjo ile abagachin anan ile aweek matkebe tuwai! Ole kewe, awendi, ak ole itebee atebee agane. Egu piiguk piikyuk, ak egu Kamuktaindeng'ung' Kamuktaindennyu.

17Ole imechini, amechini, ak ketupchino yooto. Ingoyaiywo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto, ak kotes kosiir, kobatee meet ineegei ne ibestoseech anee ak inyee.”

18Kingo keer Naomi kole kiga kobegechi koba tuwai, ko mata komwachi kiy ineendet.

19Ki pa anyun tuwai kot koit Bethlehem. Kingo it Bethlehem, komong' nganaseet komugul eng' poiboiyet ak kole kwonyiik, “Naomi niito iman?”

20Koleenji `ineendet icheek, “Moguureno Naomi (chebaibai)! Oguureno Marah (chepnereekya), amu ki koyaiywo ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet kiit ne ng'waan.

21Ki awendi ko aa nyiitaat, ak kogomutwaa `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaa ami puch. Amu nee si oguureno Chebaibai ko ki kobaoryan Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogikyo, ak konyaliila Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet?”

22Ki week anyun Naomi eng' emetap Moab kobooto Ruth cheptap Moab osotyotap weeriinnyi. Ki it Bethlehem ko katoygei kesisyetap baale.

Ruth 2

Koturisye Ruth eng' mbareetap Boaz

1Ki tinyei `Naomi chiitap ooreetap manong'otyonnyi, chii ne oo ne mogoryo, ne po ooreetap Elimelek, ak kainennyi ko ki Boaz.

2 Ak ki leenji `Ruth chemoabindet Naomi, “Ngawo mbar si aturot peek che kameto kesiik. Amang'u ale anyooru ineendet ne imuuch koriirena.” Koleenji Naomi, “Ui, cheptonyu.”

3Ki wo anyun Ruth mbar ak koturisyot kosubi piik che kesisyei. Ki it keljiinennyi, ye kingo it kebebertap mbareet ne po Boaz, nooto ki po ooreetap Elimelek.

4Ki it anyun koit Boaz kobunu Bethlehem, ak kogat kesiik koleenji, “Ingotep Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootok.” Kowolji `icheek ineendet kole, “Ingoberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

5koteebeee `Boaz otwogindennyi ne kitononjin piik che kesisyei koleenji, “Po kap ng'oo chebi?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kowolji `otwogindet ne kitononjin piik che kesisyei koleenji, “Ineendet ko cheptap Moab ne kibwanei ak Naomi ye kingo weeksei eng' emetap Moab.

7Koleenjo ineendet, ‘Kaigai, chamwo aturisyot ak ayumate peek eng' kwenutap ratuutigap peek, asubi piik che kesisyei.’ Kait ak koturis kong'etee karon agoi nguno ne ma imuny kot koek nguno ne kaimuny kitigin.”

8Koleenji `Boaz Ruth, “Kas anyuno cheptonyu! Amat iwe iturisyote eng' mbareet age, anan isiirte eng' yu, ago tebi ineegite kwonyiik.

9Tokyi konyeguk kogeer mbareet ne kesei icheeget, ak iwe isup icheek. Kaang'at murenik aleenji mat kotwain. Ye amin melel, iwe iee peek che kagoramji tereenik murenichooto.”

10Ki ing'uruuk Ruth kot kotiiny ng'wony togeennyi eng' teegis, ak koleenji chiichooto, “Amu nee si anyoor myeeindo eng' taing'ung' kot ibwaata anee ne aa too?”

11Kowolji `Boaz ineendet koleenji, “Kogemwaiwo tuguuk tugul che ki iyachi korgeng'ung' po yugoi kobooch ngo me manong'otyong'ung', ak ko uu ye ki ibagaakte kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung' kobooto emet ne ki kisikyinin, ak inyoo ole mi piik che ki ma ingen eng' tai.

12Ingoyaagun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor poisyeng'ung', ingogoonin melekto ne nyiitaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne ki inyoo imwechi kebebaikyik!”

13Koleenji Ruth, “Inganyoor myeeindo eng' taing'ung' kiptaiyandennyu, amu kaigaigaa ak amu kaing'alaalji cheptong'ung' ne otwogin eng' chamyet, agot nganda ma uu age eng' tiibiiguk che otwogik.”

14Kingo it saitap amitwogik, koleenji `Boaz ineendet, “Nyoo putul amitwogichu, ak iamde kererutyeng'ung' siki.” Ki tebi Ruth anyun ak kesiik ak ki igoochi Boaz peek che kagigeel. Ki am kobiyo kot kong'et katuganik.

15Kingo kang'eet kwo koturisyot, kong'at `Boaz parnotikyik koleenji, “Ingoturot chebi agot eng' kwenutap ratuutik ago mo kerong'.

16Ong'usyi metoweegap peek eng' ratuutik, ak ometoochi kotur amoger kong' ineendet.”

17Kiturisyot anyun Ruth eng' mbar agoi koskoleny. Kiboor che kagoturot, ak ki olo po keruutik tiptem.

18Kila koip turoonik kwo nganaseet ak koboorchi korgennyi po yugoi che tee che kagotur. Ki ipchi amitwogik che kigaituuch ko kagobiyo, ak kogoochi ineendet.

19koteebeee Naomi koleenji, “Keturee ano ra turoonichu techu? Keturee mbareetap ng'oo? Iberuurot ineendet ne kanain.” Komwochi `Ruth Naomi koleenji kaboisyei eng' mbareetap chiito ne kiguure Boaz.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 Koleenji `Naomi osotyondonooto ki po weeriinnyi, “Ingoberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Boaz! Ma metoi rireenennyi eng' che saptos ak che ki kobek.” Kotestai kora koleenji, “Chiichooto ko chiitap ooreennyo ne neegit.”

21 Kole Ruth, “Wei, kamwaiwo kole atebee ole neegitee parnotikyik agoi kotar kogosori peek.”

22 Koleenji `Naomi Ruth, “Cheptonyu, kaigai obe ak otwogik che kwonyiik si ma iimin piik eng' mbareet age.”

23 Ki tebi kobois anyun ak otwogik che kwonyiik agoi kegosor baale ak nganuuk, ak komeng'iis kobooto korgennyi po yugoi.

Ruth 3

Komwechin `Naomi Boaz

1 Ki leenji `Naomi korgennyi po yugoi, “Cheptonyu, tos ma cheeng'un anee ole imuung'ee, si komyeeit eng' inyee?

2 Tos ma po ooreennyo Boaz, ne ki omi ak tiibiikyik? Keero, iruri baale kooi kemoi eng' rwanyut ne kiboorsee.

3 Iungei nguno ak iilgei, ak ilaach ngoroiguk, yeityo iwe olooto mi rwanyut; ago amat iboorchigei ineendet kot kooges amisyet ak eiset.

4 Ye kagoru, igeer ye karu; iwe anyun ak ing'aany keelyekyik ak iru yooto; si komwaun kiit ne kanyool iyai.”

5 Ki leenji `Ruth Naomi, “Ayae chooto tugul kemwa.”

6 Ki choortagei anyun kwo ole mi rwanyut, kwo koyai tugul che kamwachi korgennyi po yugoi.

7 Ye kingo kagoamis Boaz ak koe ak kobaibait muguleldanyi, kwo koru ye pooch karurugutyetap peek. Ki nyo Ruth mutyo ak kong'aany keelyekyik, ak koru yooto.

8 Ak kingo ek kemoi kween kosiir chiichooto eng' rwondo, ak koweigei ak eng' yooto konai kole kiruei kwony eng' keelyekyik.

9 Ki le ineendet, “Ii ng'oo?” Ak ki wol kole, “Aa Ruth cheptong'ung' ne otwoget. Tugee cheptong'ung' ne otwoget ngoryeeng'ung' amu ii chiitap ooreet ne neegit.”

10 Ki le chiichooto, “Ingoberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, cheptonyu, kaibooru myeeindo ne oo eng' let kosiir eng' taunet, amu ma isup murenik che mengech, ngo che ponoon anan ngo che mogore.

11 Nooto anyun cheptonyu, meiywei; ayaun tugul chooto kemwa, amu ingen nganaseet tugul ne po piikyuk kole, ii kwondo ne tinyei atebeet ne nyolunot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 Iman aa chiitap ooreet ne neegit, ago miitei chiito age neta koneegit kosiiro.

13Tebi kemouni, ak ngot koyaun chiichooto mutai karon nooto nyolunot eng' chiitap ooreet, ko myee nooto, ko ingoyai nooto nyolunot eng' chiitap ooreet. Ago ngot koma yaun nooto nyolunot eng' chiitap ooreet, ayai anyun nooto nyolunot eng' chiitap ooreet, ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ru anyun agoi koeech."

14Ki ru eng' keelyekyik agoi koeech, ak king'eet kotomo kinyit chii. Amu ki le Boaz, "Amengonai chii kole konyo kwony rwanyut."

15Ki leenji, "Ibu ngoryono ilaachi ak itaach." Ak kingo yai ko uu nooto, ko kigerchi keruutik lo che po baale, ak kogesenji. Ki wo Boaz koweektagei nganaseet.

16Kingo it Ruth ole mi korgennyi po yugoi, koteebe koleenji, "Ko uu nee ng'aleek cheptonyu?" Ak ki mwachi ineendet tuguuk tugul che koyachi chiichooto.

17Ak ki le, "Kagono kerutichu lo po baale; amu ki le, 'Amewe puch ole mi korgeng'ung' po yugoi.' "

18Ki le anyun, "Muitee cheptonyu, kot inai kiit ne egu ng'aleechooto. Amu ma imuunyi agoi koyai kioto chiichooto rani kosulda."

Ruth 4

Kotuni `Boaz Ruth

1Kingo togosta Boaz kwo ormariichetap nganaseet ak kotep ng'wony eng' yooto, ko ki nyo kobun yooto chiichooto po ooreet ne neegit nooto ki mwaei Boaz. Ak ki leenji, "Nyoo yu ornyo, ak itep ng'wony." Ki wo anyun chiichooto ak kotep ng'wony.

2Ki kuur `Boaz poisyek taman che po nganaseet ak koleenji, "Obuur eng' yu." Kobuur anyun icheek.

3Ki leenji anyun `Boaz chiitap ooreet ne neegit, "Aldoi Naomi ne ki koweek eng' emetap Moab kooret ne ki po tupchennyo Elimelek.

4Koabwaat amwaun ale ial koronooto eng' taitap pichu ibuuri eng' yu, ak eng' taitap poisyegap piikyuk. Ngot imach ityaach, ityaach; ago ngot ko memach ityaach, imwaiwo si anai. Amu ma mi age ne ityaachi kobatenen; ak arubin." Ak ki wol kole, "Atyachi."

5Ki testai kole Boaz, "Eng' peetuut ne ialeen koronooto Naomi, ko ialeen Ruth chemoabindet agine, osotyotap ne ki kome, si kobiit ilaalji maat ne ki kome eng' porotennyi."

6Ki le chiichooto po ooreet ne neegit, "Ma muuchi atyakyigei, ngayai ko uu nooto amuuch ang'em porotennyu. Ip imandap katyaget ne kata atyachi kobunjiin; amu ma muuchi atyach."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7 Ki uu ni piteet ne ki mi Israel agobo katyaget ak agobo waleet: si ki kimiit kayanjinet, ko ki icheru chiito kweiyondennyi ak kogoochi chiitap kokwennyi. Ki piteetap paornateet eng' Israel nooto.

8Koleenji anyun `Boaz chiichooto po ooreet ne neegit, “Aljigei.” Ak ki icher kweiyondennyi.

9Ki leenji `Boaz poisyek ak piik tugul, “Oo paorinik ra, ole kaal eng' eutap Naomi, tuguuk tugul che ki po Elimelek, ak tuguuk tugul che ki po Kilion ak che ki po Malon.

10 Kogeny, ko kaal Ruth chemoabindet ne ki osotyotap Malon, koek osotyonnyu, si kobiit alaalji maat eng' porotennyi ineendet ne kime, si ma pet kainennyi eng' tupchosyekyik ak eng' kurgeetap oldanyi. Oo paorinik rani.”

11 Ki le anyun piik tugul che ki mi ormariichet kobooto poisyek, “Ki paorinik. Ingoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwondo ne kanyo koong'ung' koigei Rael ak Leah, chooto aeng' che ki teech kootap Israel. Iegu ne nyolu eng' Ephratah ak iegu ne tagunoot eng' Bethlehem.

12 Ak eng' kesweek che tuun koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kwonyi, ko ingogergeit koong'ung' ak kootap Peres ne ki sikyi `Tamar Judah.”

Sigetap lakweet

13Ki imut anyun `Boaz Ruth ak ki ek osotyonnyi. Ki ituiyogei ak ineendet ak ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komanach, ak kosich weeriit.

14Ki leenji `kwonyiik Naomi, “Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ma pagakten eng' peetuuni ametinye chiitap ooreet ne neegit koalin. Ingotook kainennyi eng' Israel!

15Egu ineendet ne weegun saboondang'ung' ak koek ne riibin eng' osindang'ung'; amu osotyotap weeriing'ung', ne chamin, ne kaigai eng' inyee kosiir weeriik tisap, ko kasich lakweet.”

16Ki nam `Naomi lakweet ak kotiny eng' tegeennyi, ak ki ek ineendet cheplakwet.

17Ki toochi kainet kwonyiigap kokwet, kole, “Kogesikyi Naomi weeriit.” Ki kuure kainennyi Obed. Ineendet kwandap Jesse, kwandap Daudi.

18Chu anyun ko ortinwegap Peres: ki sich `Peres Hesron,

19kosich `Hesron Ram ak kosich `Ram Aminadab,

20ki sich `Aminadab Nason, kosich `Nason Salmon,

21ki sich `Salmon Boaz, kosich `Boaz Obed,

22ki sich `Obed Jesse ak kosich Jesse Daudi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Samuel

1 Samuel 1

Elkanah ak piikyik eng' Shiloh

1Ki mi chii ne ki kiguure Elkanah ne po Ramataim ne ki po Suphim ne po emetap
tuloonoogap Ephraim. Ki weeriitap Jeroham, weeriitap Elihu, weeriitap Tohu,
weeriitap Suph Ephraimindet.

2Ki tinyei osotik aeng'; kainetap age ko ki Hannah ak kainetap age ko ki
Peninnah. Ki tinyei Peninnah lagok ago ki ma kotinyei Hannah lakwa.

3Ki cham kotogostoi chiichooto eng' nganasennyi eng' kenyiit age tugul kowendi
kosaaei ak kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek tiseiywek eng'
Shiloh. Ki mi yooto weeriik aeng' che po Eli, Hopni ak Phineas, icheeget che ki
tisiigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Kingo it peetuut ne igoitoi Elkanah tiseiywek, ko ki igoochin kebeberwek
Peninnah osotyonnyi, weeriikyik tugul ak tiibiikyik,

5ago ki igoochin Hannah kebeberwek aeng' amu ki chamei `Elkanah ineendet
nga kiga rat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor moennyi.

6Kitach `syennyi ineendet kole si kogereer met amu kiga rat
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor moennyi.

7Ki testai ko uu nooto Elkanah eng' kenyiit age tugul, ak ye kitogostoi Hannah
kowendi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotestai kotaach `ineendet
kwonyooto. Ki igooch koriir anyun, ak ma amis.

8Ki leenji `Elkanah manong'otyondennyi, "Hannah, iriirchini nee? Amu nee si
meamisyei? Amu nee si koarageni muguleldang'ung'? Tos ma aa kaigai eng'
inyee kosiir weeriik taman?"

Saaetap Hannah

9Ki ng'eet anyun Hannah ye kingo kagoamis ak koeeiso eng' Shiloh. Ki tisiindet
Eli ne kitebyei eng' ye po tugatukyetap kurgeet ne po hekaluutap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Eng' ng'wanindo ne ki tinyei eng' saboondanyi ko ki sa
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' riirek ak eng' ng'wanindo.

11 Ki yai kayasyoet kole, "Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ngot
igeer nyalildap cheptong'ung' ne otwoget ak ibwaata ak ko meutye
cheptong'ung' ne otwoget, ak igoochi weeriit, agoochini anyun weeroto
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyekyik tugul kotee kosabei, ama kicheru
suumeekyik."

12Ye kita kosaaei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kogeer Eli kutinnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki ng'alaali Hannah eng' muguleldanyi. Kitwau kutinnyi kityo ago ki ma kegasei tweguunennyi. Eng' nooto, kobwaat anyun Eli kole aleen kabogit.

14Koleenji Eli, “Ibogiti kot kotyanit? Iste divaiguk.”

15Ago ki wol Hannah kole, “Achicha, kiptaiyandennyu, aa kwony ne iimat kot. Maee divaik anan ko maiyek, ago katyach saboondanyu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Meit cheptong'ung' ne otwoget ile chii puch. Amu koang'alaal agoi rani eng' chaang'indap kang'unyng'unyennyu ak choteet ne kichoto ak ketacha.”

17Ki wol anyun Eli kole, “Ui eng' kaalyeet; ak ingogoonin Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel soomeng'ung' ne kesoom ineendet.”

18Kole Hannah, “Ingonyoor otwogeng'ung' myeeindo eng' taing'ung'.” Ki wo anyun kwonyooto ak koamis, amata konyoor kaimetapkei kogeny.

Sigeet ak Katabaanetap Samuel

19Eng' peetuut ne ki rubei, kong'eetyo anyun karon miising' kap Elkanah ak kogutung'so eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, yeityo koweek agoi koonnywa eng' Ramah. Ki tuiyo Elkanah ak Hannah osotyonnyi ak ki ibwaat `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwonyooto.

20Ki manach anyun Hannah ak kosich weeriit. Kiguure kainennyi Samuel koleen, “Amu ki asoom ineendet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

21Ki togosta Elkanah kobooto koonnyi tugul kwo kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywotap kenyiit age tugul ak koyaakta kaarortoennyi.

22Ago ma togosta Hannah, amu ki leenji manong'otyondennyi, “Ma wendi kot aluge lakweet, si amut kwo taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwo kotebee olooto agoi.”

23Ki mwachi `Elkanah manong'otyondennyi koleenji, “Yai ko uu ye igeere ile myee, tebi kot iluge lakweet ago ingogimiit `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondennyi.” Ki tep anyun kwonyooto kochuchun lakweennyi ne ki weeriit kot koluge.

24Ye kingo kagoluge ak ye kita ko ming'in lakwanooto, komut ineendet kwo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Shiloh. Ki kweri kiruugik somok ak koip kiloinik taman che po peek che ng'ootiin kobooto soteet agenge ne po divaik.

25Ki eeny kirgit ak komutyi Eli lakweet.

26Ak ki mwa kwonyooto kole, “Ee kiptaiyandennyu, ko uu ye isabe, ko aa kwonyo kitononi eng' yu kimi, asaae Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Lakwani ne ki asoome ak kigogoono `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor soomennyu ne ki asoom ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Nooto anyun, kaagoochi ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kotee kosabei, ko ki agoochi `ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor." Ak ki itoroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' yooto.

1 Samuel 2

Saaetap Hannah

1 Ak ki sa Hannah kole: "Igasegei muguleldanyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kagotesak kimnateennyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Arorechini puunikyuk, amu abaibai eng' yetuneng'ung'.

2Ma mi ne tiliil ko uu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma mi age kobatenen; ama mi rwandet ne uu Kamuktaindennyo.

3Among'alaal eng' menoteet, anan komang'une kutusweekwok lasetapkei. Amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet ne po naet tugul, eng' ineendet ko naaksei ole uu poisyonik.

4Ildos kwangogap piik che nyigoonen, ak kermenotin eng' kimnateet icheeget che ki kiinach.

5Icheeget che ki piyong'otiin, ko aldagei si konyoor amitwogik, ko che ki amei rubeet kobiyong'otiin. Ineendet ne soon ko kigosich tisap, ago ineendet ne tinyei lagok che chaang' ko nyaluli.

6Parei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kosaabi. Choortoi koba kererit ak komutu kotogos.

7Ibanani `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chii ak komogornoni. Iming'ini ak koeeti.

8Ing'eeti kibananook komang'une temburyek, ak ko kanabu eng' kapng'atat che ma tinyei kiy, si kogoochi kotebi ak pounik, ak kosich ng'echereetap toroornatet. Amu po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tolochigap ng'wony, ak ki konde ng'wony kotonone chooto.

9Riibei keelyegap piik che iywei ineendet, ago yaei kiptengeginik kolusyo eng' imenindo. Amu ma eng' kimnon si kobelis chii.

10Ki ng'emei che ibeligei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; tuljin icheek ko uu ilat ne ng'eete kipsengwet. Irwookyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'wony komugul; igoochin kimnateet laitoryandennyi, ak kogoochi kabelisyet nenyi ne iilaat."

11Kingo pata, kwo Elkanah kaa eng' Ramah, ak kong'et lakweet koboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap tisiindet Eli.

Weeriigap Eli

12Weeriigap Eli ko kingelelik; ki ma kotinyei kaiyweisyo agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Kingo koito chii tiseiywot ko uu piteetap tisiik eng' piik, ko ki iyooktoi icheek otwogindetap tisiindet ye kita kiyoi panyeek, kotinyei eng' euut karnet ne ki sagunegei somok ne ki rutune panyeek,

14si korookta karnanooto tereet oriit anan kibiriget anan saburyet anan ko tereetap ng'ung'unyek si koipchigei `tisiindet panyeek tugul che kainem karnanooto. Ki yachin ko uu nooto piigap Israel tugul eng' Shiloh che kibwanei yooto.

15Kingo tomo kobeel mwaita, konyo otwogindetap tisiindet ak koleenji chiito ne kieng'sei, "Koonu pendo ne kiwatanjin tisiindet, amu ma ibei pendo ne kagiyo ne igoonu, kobatee ne tuon."

16Ngot koleenji `chiito ineendet, "Ingobeelak sunetik korook, yeityo iip che tee che imache," kowolu anyun koleen, "Achicha, koono nguno ngot ko megoono aibe eng' kimnateet."

17Ki oo miising' tengektap murenjooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki it kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko tugun che ma kiy.

Komi `Samuel Shiloh

18Nga ki lakwa Samuel, ko ki poisyei ineendet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kolaachi ephod ne po katanit.

19Eng' kenyiit age tugul koginapchin kamet ngoryeet ne ming'in ak koipchi ineendet ye kibendi ak manong'otyondennyi kogoitoi tiseiywegap kenyiit age tugul.

20Ki iberuur `Eli Elkanah ak osotyonnyi, koleen, "Ingogoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iyoteet eng' kwonyi kogeer nooto ki isoom ak igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor." Yeityo koba kaa.

21Ki rutoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Hannah ak kingo manach, kosich weeriik somok ak tiibiik aeng'. Ak kieet lakweet Samuel eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Eli ak weeriikyik

22Nga kiga koosit Eli miising', ko ki kas tuguuk tugul che kiyachin weeriikyik Israel tugul, ak ko uu ye ki ibegei ak kwonyiik che kiboisyei eng' kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

23Ki leenji icheek, "Amu nee si oyai tuguuk che uu cho? Agase eng' pichu tugul poisyonikwok che yaacheen.

24Achicha, weeriikyuk; ma myee atepto ne agase komwaati piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Ngot koyachi chii chiito age tengek, korwookyin Kamuktaindet. Ago ngot koyachi chii tengek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ng'oo ne saaei agobo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ineendet?” Ago ki ma kas ng'aleegap kwandanywa, amu kimachei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobar icheek.

26 Ki eet anyun lakwanooto Samuel ak ki chamat eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak eng' piik ak icheek.

Kesip kemwae agobo kootap Eli

27Ki nyoonji `chiitap Kamuktaindet Eli ak koleenji, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, ‘Tos ki ma ang'aang'jigei kootap kwandang'ung' ye ki miitei Misiri eng' kootap Pharaoh?

28 Ak ki alewen ineendet eng' pororyosyek tugul che po Israel koek tisiindennyu, kotogosta ole mi kapkorosunnyu, kwo kobeel nyamdutik ak kolaach ephod eng' tainnyu? Tos ma ki agoochi kootap kwandang'ung' kagoochinoik tugul che po Yahudik che kigoitoi kobun maat?

29Amu nee anyun si otyar tiseiywekyuk ak kagoochinoikyuk che ki ang'at eng' meng'ootennyu? Amu nee si igonyit weeriiguk kosiiro ak oneryee kagoochinoik che eecheen eng' tugul che po piikyuk Israel?’

30Nooto anyun mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, ‘Ki amwa iman ale, wendoti eng' tainnyu koong'ung' ak kootap kwandang'ung' koigeny.’ Ago kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nguno kole, ‘Ingolooit eng' anee!’ Icheek che konyita, agonyiti, ago icheeget che ma iita kole aa kiy, kesasei.

31Keero pwoonei peetuusyek che atile eung'ung' ak eutap kootap kwandang'ung' kot koma piit poiyo eng' koong'ung'.

32Iimigei ye igeere mogornateet tugul ne igoochin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel, ak ma piitu poiyo eng' koong'ung' agoi.

33Ak chiing'ung' ne ma istoi anee eng' kapkorosunnyu koegu ne igeesu konyeguk ak kogoochi arageneet muguleldang'ung'. Pegu iyoteet tugul ne po koong'ung' kota ko neran.

34 Ak egu ni kaboorunet ne tuun nyoonjin weeriiguk aeng' Hopni ak Phineas; pegu tuwai eng' peetuut agenge.

35Ak ang'eetyigei tisiindet ne kiyani ne tuun yaei kiit ne mi muguleldanyu ak eng' kabwaatutikyuk ak ateekyi ineendet koot ne kiim, ak kowendote taitap nenyu ne iilaat koigeny.

36Tuun nyoonei age tugul ne kang'et eng' koong'ung' konyo kong'uruukyi ineendet si konyoor fedhaiyat ak magatyat ak kole, ‘Asoomin ale indea aek age eng' poisyonigap tisiik si aam agot magatyat kitigin.’ ”

1 Samuel 3

Keguurei Samuel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki poisyechin lakwanooto `Samuel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap Eli. Ki ma kota kegasei ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyechooto, ak ki ma komi ng'ang'utyet ne taagu.

2Ye kingo ru Eli peetuut age eng' oldanyi, kigatoi kogoryo konyekyik ak ki ma kogeerei kiy,

3ye kitom kome tait ne po Kamuktaindet, ak ko kagoru Samuel eng' hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ole ki mi moingetap Kamuktaindet,

4koguur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel, ak ki le, “Ami yu.”

5Ak kilabat ole mi Eli ak koleenji, “Ami yu, amu keguura.” Koleenji Eli, “Ma aguurin, ui ru.” Ak ki wo koru.

6Ki kuur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny kole, “Samuel!” Ki ng'eet Samuel kogeny ak kwo ole mi Eli, koleenji, “Ami yu amu keguura.” Ki wolji Eli koleenji, “Ma aguurin, weeriinnyu, weegen, ui ru.”

7Kitom konai `Samuel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kitom keng'aang'ji ineendet ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Ki kuur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel kogeny ne po somok. Ak king'eet kwo ole mi Eli ak koleenji, “Ami yu amu keguura.” Eng' yooto anyun, konai Eli kole kaguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lakwanooto.

9Koleenji anyun `Eli Samuel, “Ui iru, ak ngot koguurin kogeny, imwa ile, ‘Ng'alaal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ebei iit otwogindeng'ung'.’ ” Kwo anyun Samuel koru eng' oldanyi.

10Ki nyo `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kotonon, koguur ko uu tai, kole, “Samuel! Samuel!” Ak ki wol Samuel kole, “Ng'alaal amu ebei iit otwogindeng'ung'.”

11Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel, “Ayae kiit eng' Israel ne tang'anyee chii age tugul ne kasei.

12Eng' peetuunooto ayachini Eli tuguuk tugul che ki amwa agobo koonnyi, kobooch taunet agoi let.

13Ki amwachi aleenji arwookyini koonnyi koigeny amu tengekto ne ki ingen amu ki ipchigei `weeriikyik chubisyet ama kergong'.

14Nooto anyun ki ayosye agobo kootap Eli ale, ma kitisei tengektap kootap Eli eng' tiseiywot anan ko eng' kagoochinoik agoi.”

15Ki ru anyun Samuel agoi koeech, yeityo koyaat kurgotigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki iywei Samuel koboorchi Eli ng'ang'utyonooto.

16Ki kuur `Eli Samuel ak koleenji, “Weeriinnyu Samuel.” Ak ki le, “Ami yu.”

17Ak kiteepsee Eli kole, “Nee kiit ne komwaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Asoomin ale ameung'ena ng'olyoondonooto. Ingoyaun Kamuktaindet ak ngo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

yaun ne siirei nooto, ngot iung'ena kiy age tugul eng' tuguuk tugul che komwaun ineendet."

18Ki mwachi anyun Samuel kiy age tugul, ak ma ung'e kiy ineendet. Ak ki le Eli, "Ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ingoyai ko uu ye keerei kole myee."

19Ki eet Samuel ak ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet, ak ki ma komi kiy eng' ng'aleek che kiga komwa Samuel ne ma isulda.

20Kobooch Dan agoi Beer-sheba ko ki nai Israel tugul kole Samuel iman ko maotyotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Ak ki testai koboorgei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Shiloh: king'aang'jigei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel eng' Shiloh kobun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

1 Samuel 4

Moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Ki ityi ng'olyootap `Samuel Israel tugul. Ki manda Israel anyun koba kobargei ak Philistiik. Ki teech Yahudik emainnywa eng' ole neegitee Eben-haezer, koteech Philistiik nenywa eng' Apek.

2Ki tetkei Philistiik si kobargei ak Israel. Ye kingo tuiyo lugeet, ko ki iterteer `Philistiik Israel. Ki par piigap lugeet che po Israel olo po eliphuusyek ang'wan eng' koronooto.

3Ye kingo it piigap lugeetap Israel nganaseet, koteep poisyegap Israel kole, "Amu nee si kobarech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani eng' taitap Philistiik? Ongeibu moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Shiloh konyo kwenunnyo si kosarwech eng' eunegap puunikyok."

4 Ki kiyookto anyun piik koba Shiloh, ak ki ip eng' yooto moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ne tebee kerubisyek. Ki imi yooto anyun Hopni ak Phineas, weeriichooto aeng'u po Eli kobooto moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet.

5Ye kingo it moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganaseet, kowaach Israel tugul eng' waagaat ne oo kot kochei emet.

6Kingo kas Philistiik polatetap waagaat, koteebegei koleenjigei, "Ngu po nee waagaandani oo eng' nganaseetap Yahudik?" Kingo nai Philistiik kole kagoit moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganaseet,

7koywei amu ki le, "Kanyo kamuktaindet nganaseet." Kotestai kole, "Pwo eng' acheek! Amu tomo kobiitu kiit ne uu ni kobooch keny.

8Pwo acheek! Ng'oo ne sarwech eng' kamuktaichu kiimeen? Chu ko kamuktaik cho ki parei Misiriik koboree korotwo alak tugul eng' surkwen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ogimegitu ak oegu murenik, ee okweek Philistiik si moegu otwogigap Yahudik
ko uu ye ki otwogikwok icheek. Onyiganiitu ko uu muren anyun ak oyai lugeet."

10Ki yai Philistiik lugeet ak koterteer Israel, ak ki mwei chii age tugul komwechi
emainnyi. Ki piit pareet ne oo miising' amu ki pek kiplugotiniigap Israel
eliphuusyek sosomu che punei keelyek.

11Ki kiip moingetap Kamuktaindet ak kebar Hopni ak Phineas, weeriichooto
aeng' po Eli.

Meetap Eli

12Ki labat chii ne po ooreetap Benjamin eng' ole kimi lugeet peetuunooto agoi
Shiloh ko kagogereer ngoroikyik ak komi ng'ung'unyek metinnyi.

13Ye kingo it, ko ki tebee `Eli ng'echerennyi eng' tabandap ooreet koriipsei, amu
kibotani muguleldanyi agobo moingetap Kamuktaindet. Kingo it chiichooto
nganaseet ak komwa ng'aleechooto, kowaach nganaseet tugul.

14Kingo kas `Eli polatetap riirek koteep kole, "Po nee polatoni wasegei piik?" Ki
wo chiichooto kochaakta ak komwachi Eli.

15Ki po Eli kenyiisyek tamanwogik sogool ak sisiit, ak kiga kogor ne ki mata
komuuchi kogeer kiy.

16Ki mwachi `chiichooto Eli koleenji, "Aa ineendet ne kabunu ole mi lugeet;
kaamweu eng' ole mi lugeet." Koteepse anyun Eli koleenji, "Kalya o,
weeriinnyu?"

17Kowol ineendet ne ki ibu ng'aleek kole, "Kagomwei Israel eng' taitap Philistiik
ak kagobiit pareet ne oo eng' piik. Kagobek ak icheek weeriiguk tuwai, Hopni ak
Phineas, ak kageip moingetap Kamuktaindet."

18Kingo mwa agobo moingetap Kamuktaindet, koobut Eli kobun patai eng'
ng'echerennyi eng' tabandap ormariichet. Ki ng'et kaatinnyi ak kome, amu ki
chii ne kiga koosit ak konyigiis kot. Kiga koek kirwoogindetap Israel kenyiisyek
artam.

Meetap Osotyotap Phineas

19Ki tomono osotyotap Phineas weeriitap Eli ak ki neegit kosigiis. Ye kingo kas
ng'aleek keele kageip moingetap Kamuktaindet, ak kagome kwandap
manong'otyondennyi kobooto manong'otyondennyi, konyoonji ineendet
ng'wanindap sigisyo. Ki ing'uruuk anyun si kosigiis amu ki nyoonji ng'wanindap
sigisyo ne oo.

20Ye ki neegit kome, komwachi kwonyiik che kitoreti ineendet koleenji,
"Meiywei, amu kesich weeriit." Ago ma wol kiy anan koepchi iit ng'aleechooto.

21Kiguure lakwanooto Ikabod koboor kole kagoistogei toroornatet eng' Israel,
amu kageip moingetap Kamuktaindet, ak amu meetap kwandap
manong'otyondennyi ak ne po manong'otyondennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ki mwa kole, “Kagoistogei toroornatet eng' Israel; amu kageip moingetap Kamuktaindet.”

1 Samuel 5

Komi moinget Ashdod ak Ekron

1Kingo luul Philistiik moingetap Kamuktaindet, koip eng' Eben-haezer kwo Ashdod.

2Ki ip Philistiik moingonooto po Kamuktaindet ak konde kootap Dagon, ole neegitee Dagon.

3Ye kingo ng'eetyo piigap Ashdod karon miising' eng' peetuutap aeng' ko kiga koluul Dagon kosyep moo eng' taitap moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki ing'eet Dagon ak konde komostanyi kogeny.

4Ago ye kingo ng'eetyo karon miising' eng' peetuutap somok, ko kogoluul Dagon kogeny kosyep moo eng' taitap moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kiga kong'et metitap Dagon kobooto eunekyik tuwai, ak ki ruei eng' kurgat. Ki ng'eet ineegei poorto komugul.

5Nooto anyun amu nee si agoi ra ko matyechei kurgeetap Dagon eng' Ashdod tisiigap Dagon ak tugul che chutei hekaluutap Dagon.

6Kinyigiisyi `eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Ashdod ak kogoochi icheek koaragenso ak kobire myando ne ibwansei Ashdod komugul ak kiwotosyekyik.

7Kingo keer piigap Ashdod tuguuk che ki yaagiis, kole, “Ma kotebyei moingetap Kamuktaindetap Israel kobootech amu kagong'wanit eunnyi eng' acheek ak eng' Dagon kamuktaindennyo.”

8Ki iyookto che kiyooktoi kole kiyum kiptainik tugul che po Philistiik kobwa ole mi icheek ak koleenji, “Kilyonjini moingetap Kamuktaindetap Israel?” Kowol kole, “Ngeip moingetap Kamuktaindetap Israel kot koit Gath.” Ki ip anyun moingetap Kamuktaindetap Israel.

9Ago ye kingo kagoip, konyaliil `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganasanooto eng' kanyaliilet ne oo miising'. Ki pir piik che mengech ak che eecheen che po nganaseet ak ki mang'une icheek myando ne ibwansei.

10Ki iyookto moingetap Kamuktaindet kwo Ekron. Kingo it moingetap Kamuktaindet Ekron, kowaach Ekronik kole, “Kagoibwech moingetap Kamuktaindetap Israel konyo kobarech ak piikyok.”

11Ki iyookto ak icheek che kiyooktoi ak koyum kiptainik tugul che po Philistiik kotuiyo ak kole, “Oiste moingetap Kamuktaindetap Israel kwo si ma parech ak piikyok.” Amu ki piit kanyaliilet ne po meet eng' nganaseet komugul ak konyigiisyi miising' eutap Kamuktaindet olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Piik che ma pek ko ki kibiree myando ne ibwansei; kitogosta kipsengwet riiregap nganaseet.

1 Samuel 6

Weektaetap Moinget

1Ki tebee moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emetap Philistiik arawek tisap.

2Ki kuur anyun Philistiik tisiik ak che ng'oorsei ak koleenji, “Ki itoi nee moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Oboorwech ole kiweektoitoi kwo oldanyi.”

3Ak ki wol kole, “Ngot oweekte moingetap Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko matoweekte puch, ago matiny kilya oweektochini ineendet kobooto kagoochinetap chalwokto. Ngo yai ko uu nooto kisoobok, ak kong'ang'wogei ineendet, ngo ma uu nooto koma istogei eunnyi eng' okweek.”

4Koteep anyun kole, “Nee kagoochinetap chalwokto ne kiweekyini ineendet?” Kowol tisiik kole “Kabwanutik muut che po thahabu ak mureek muut che po thahabu, ko uu koitetap kiptainigap Philistiik, amu ki mong'jok koroito agenge okweek tugul kobooto kiptainikwok.

5Nooto anyun, oyai itoonwegap kabwanutikwok ak itoonwegap murekwok che ng'emei emet, si kobiit otoroor Kamuktaindetap Israel tamangap ko tustus eunnyi eng' okweek ak eng' kanamonikwok ak eng' emeng'wong'.

6Amu nee anyun si ouiit mugulelwekwok ko uu ye ki iuit Misiriik ak Pharaoh mugulelwekwak? Kingo kagoyai tuguuk eng' kwong'eet eng' kwenunnywa, ko tos ma chamji pichooto koba, ak ki pa?

7Oyai anyun chepkichutit ne leel ak onam tuuga aeng' che aboen che tomo kerat; oratyi chepkichutinooto tuchaata, ago oget moekwak kobwa kaa.

8Oip moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak onde chepkichutit; ak onde sandugut ne mi tabandanyi, tuguugap thahabu che oweektochini koek kagoochinetap chalwokto ak oyookte kwo.

9Ak ogeer; ngot kotogosta kobun kiwotennyi kowendi Beth-shemesh, ko kaagaa ko ineendet ne kiyaiywech yaityoni oo. Ago ngot koma pun, kenai anyun keele ma eunnyi ne kobirech ago kaagaa kiy ne koityech puch.”

10Ki yai pichooto ko uu nooto. Ki ket tuuga aeng' che aboen ak koratyi chepkichutit ak koger moekwak eng' kaa.

11Yeityo konde moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chepkichutit ak sandugut ne mi mureek che po thahabu ak itoonwegap kabwanutikwak che ki kiyai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki pun tuuga chooto ooreet ne litit ne wendi Beth-shemesh. Ki pun ooreet ne oo koutyoti ama masta koba eutap tai anan ko ne po kaataam ak ki isup kiptainigap Philistiik kot koit kiwotetap Beth-shemesh.

13Kigesei nganuukwak piigap Beth-shemesh eng' atebweet. Kitobendo ak kogeer moinget, ak kiboiboitu kot ko kageer.

14Ki it chepkichutinooto mbareetap Joshua ne po Beth-shemesh, ak ki tonon eng' yooto, eng' ole ki mi koita ne oo. Ki pet keetiigap chepkichutinooto ak kogoito tuuga chooto koek kagoochinet ne kibeeljin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ki inem `Lawiik moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak sandugut ne ki mi yooto ne ki mi tuguuk che po thahabu oriit ak konde paragutap koyato oo. Ki igoito piigap Beth-shemesh kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak koeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywot eng' peetuunooto.

16Kingo kagogeer kiptainik muutu che po Philistiik tuguuchooto, koweek koba Ekron peetuunooto.

17Chu ko kabwanutik che ki kiyae thahabu che kiweektoochi `Philistiik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek kagoochinetap chalwokto: po agenge Ashdod, ko po agenge Gaza, po agenge Askelon, ko po agenge Gath, ak ko po agenge Ekron.

18Ki iyookto kora mureek che ki kiyae thahabu, ko uu koitetap nganasook tugul che po Philistiik che ki po kiptainik muut, che ki po nganasook che ng'ootaatiin ak nganasook che mengeechen eng' emet. Koyato oo, ne ki kinde moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotonone, komi agoi rani kooretap Joshua ne po Beth-shemesh.

19Ki pir `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Beth-shemesh amu ki it moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeer oriit. Ki par `ineendet piik tamanwogik tisap eng' pichooto ak piik eliphuusyek konom. Ki riiryo piik amu ki par `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik eng' pareet ne oo.

20Ki le piigap Beth-shemesh, “Ng'oo ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindani tiliil? Ak togostoi eng' olinnyo kowendi ole mi ng'oo?”

21Ki iyookto piik koba ole mi meng'iigap Kiriath-Jearim koleenji, “Kagoip Philistiik moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyo oli, ara obwa ochooruge ak oip kotogosta kwo oling'wong'.”

1 Samuel 7

1 Ki pwa anyun piigap Kiriath-Jearim ak koip moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotogosta. Ki ip kwo kootap Abinadab eng' tulweet ak kotabaan `Eleazar weeriinnyi si koriip moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Korwoochi Samuel eng' Israel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Kichaang'it peetuusyek kobooch ngo tebee moinget Kiriath-Jearim; ki ek kenyiisyek tiptem, ak ki riirchi koot tugul ne po Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ki leenji `Samuel koot tugul ne po Israel, "Ngot oweekyinigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' mugulelwekwok tugul, ko nyolu oiste kamuktaik che pororyosyek alak ak Astarot eng' kwenung'wong' ak otokyi mugulelwekwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak oot ineendet ineegei, si kosarwok eng' eunegap Philistiik."

4Ki isto anyun `piigap Israel Baalik ak Astarot ak koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineegei.

5Ki le Samuel, "Oyumji Israel tugul Mispa, si kobiit asaiywok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

6Ki iyumjigei tugul Mispa ak kiram peek ak kotumda eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki irugutkei peetuunooto ak komwa eng' yooto kole, kigeyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto. Ki irwookyi anyun `Samuel piigap Israel eng' Mispa.

7Kingo kas Philistiik kole koiyumgei piigap Israel eng' Mispa, koba kiptainigap Philistiik kotogosta kobargei ak Israel. Ak kingo kas piigap Israel, koywei Philistiik.

8Ki leenji `piigap Israel Samuel, "Amebagaakte iriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo agobo acheek, si kosarwech eng' eunegap Philistiik."

9Ki nam Samuel aarwetap keechiir ne reryei ak kogoito komugul koek kagoochinet ne kibeeljin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak ki riirchi `Samuel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel ak ki wolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

10Ye kingo ta kogoitoi Samuel kagoochinet ne kibeelei, koriik Philistiik kobwa kobargei ak Israel. Ago kitulji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Philistiik eng' tuleet ne oo peetuunooto ak konyaliil icheek ak ki kibar eng' taitap Israel.

11Ki manda piigap Israel eng' Mispa koba koon Philistiik ak kobarat agoi koit Beth-ka keel.

12Ki nam `Samuel koita konde kwenutap Mispa ak Sen, ak koguuree kainennyi Eben-haezer kole, "Agoi nguno ko ki kotoretech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

13Ki kiterteer anyun Philistiik, ak matagai kobwa kogeny kosiir kiwotetap Israel. Ki kirinda `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Philistiik eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Samuel.

14Ki kiweekyi Israel nganasook che kiga koibe Philistiik, kobooch Ekron kot koit Gath, ak ki iweek Israel kiwotennyi eng' eutap Philistiik. Ki piit kaalyeet eng' kwenutap Israel ak Amorik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ki irwookyi `Samuel Israel eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi.

16Kiwendi eng' kenyiit age tugul komuutoti Bethel, Gilgal ak Mispa, ak ki irwookyi Israel eng' komoswechooto tugul.

17Kiweekyingei Ramah, amu kimi koonnyi yooto ak ki irwookyi Israel eng' olooto, ak kiteekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet eng' yooto.

1 Samuel 8

Kosoomei `piik laitoryat

1Kingo osit Samuel, konde weeriikyik koek kirwoogik che pou Israel.

2Kainetap taaitanyi ko ki Joel, ne po aeng' ko ki Abijah. Ki kirwoogik tuwai eng' Beer-sheba.

3Ma pendate weeriikyik ortinwekyik, ago kimasta kosup mogornateet eng' ooreet ne ya. Kitaach asoya ak komaas kirwooget.

4Ki iyumgei anyun poisyek tugul che po Israel ak kobwa ole mi Samuel eng' Ramah,

5 ak koleenji ineendet, “Keero, kaositu, ama pendote weeriiguk ortinweguk. Ara anyun cheeng'wech laitoryat ne irwokwech ko uu pororyosyek tugul.”

6Ki ma paibait Samuel kingo mwa icheek kole, “Koonech laitoryat ne irwokwech.” Ki sa `Samuel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

7ak koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel, “Kas ng'aleegap piik agobo tuguuk tugul che kamwaun, amu ma inyee ne kaeesyo ago kaeesyo anee kole ma egu laitoryat eng' icheek.

8Ko uu poisyonik tugul che ki koyai icheek kobooch peetuut ne ki amutu kotogos eng' Misiri kot koit ra, kobagaaktoa ak kootot kamuktaik alak, koyaun aginye ko uu nooto.

9Kasyi anyun ng'aleekwak, ago iteechi komyee ak iboorchi kiit ne uu laitoryat ne tuun laitorane icheek.”

10Ki mwachi `Samuel pichooto kisoomei eng' ineendet laitoryat ng'aleek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ki le, “Uu ni laitoryat ne tuun laitoranenok: namei weeriikwok ak kolewenjigei kotononji kariisyekyik koek che laanyei paraisisyekyik ak korwai kondoe kariisyekyik;

12ak kolewenjigei icheeget koek kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak kiptainigap konomusyek, ak kobat mbareenikyik alage, ak koges peekyik ak kotany kariikyik che po lugeet ak tuguugap kariisyekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Namei tiibiikwok koek che yaei nyamdutik, ak koek che kwanyei ak che peelei magatiinik.

14Rebenak mbareenikwok ak mbareenikwok che po sabibuk ak che po mseituni che korooron eng' tugul ak kogoochi otwogikyik.

15Ibei kebeberta agenge eng' taman ne po kesweekwok ak ne po mbareenikwok che po sabibuk si kogoochi kiboitiinikyik ak otwogikyik.

16Ak korebenak otwogikwok che murenik, otwogikwok che tiibiik, neranikwok che korooron ak sigirokwok yeityo konde koyai poisyonikyik.

17Ibei kora kebeberta agenge eng' taman ne po keechiirekwok ak oegu okweek otwogikyik.

18Ak oriirye eng' peetuunooto amu laitoryandeng'wong' ne olewenjinigei, ago mawolwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto."

19Ago ki eesyo piik kogas kateunetap Samuel, ak ki le, "Achicha, kimache laitoryat ne poiywech,

20si keigei ak acheek pororyosyek tugul ak si korwookwech laitoryandennyo ak komandoi kondoenech koyaiywech lugosyekyok."

21Kingo kas Samuel ng'aleek tugul che po piik, ko ki ipchi komwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleechooto.

22Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel, "Kasyi ng'aleekwak ak icheeng'ji icheek laitoryat." Koleenji `Samuel piigap Israel, "Ingwo chii tugul nganasennyi."

1 Samuel 9

Kotuitos Saulo ak Samuel

1Ki mi chii ne ki tagunoot ak ko kiim ne po ooreetap Benjamin ne kainennyi ko ki Kish weeriitap Abiel, weeriitap Seror, weeriitap Bekorat, weeriitap Apia, weeriitap Benjaminindet.

2Ki tinyei weeriit ne ki kiguure kainennyi Saulo, neraneet ne karaaran. Ki ma komi chii ne karaaran kosiir ineendet eng' piigap Israel! Ki kooi kosiir chii tugul.

3Eng' pesyo ko kibetyo sigiroigap Kish kwandap Saulo. Ki leenji `Kish weeriinnyi Saulo, "Imut agenge eng' otwogik ak obe ocheeng' sigiroik."

4Ki pa kobun emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim ak emetap Salisa, ago ma nyoor. Ki pa kora kobun emetap Saalim ago ki ma komi olooto. Koba kogeny kobun emetap piigap Benjamin ago ma nyoor.

5Kingo it emetap Suph, koleenji `Saulo otwogindennyi ne ki mi tuwai, "Myee keeweege, nda puch ko pagaachi kwandanyu kobwaati agobo sigiroik ak konam kogererchech met."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Koleenji otwogindet, “Keero, miitei nganasani chiitap Kamuktaindet, ak ineendet ko chiito ne kigonyiti, ak ko tuguuk tugul che mwaei kosuldoi iman. Ngebe anyun yooto tamangap komuuch komwaiwech agobo pandanyo ne kibendi.”

7Koleenji `Saulo otwogindennyi, “Ngot keebe keipchini nee chiichooto? Kagogeskei amitwogik eng' tuguuk che ko ki ibune, ama mi kagoochinet ne keipchini chiichooto po Kamuktaindet. Nee ne ketinye?”

8Kowolji `otwogindonooto Saulo kogeny koleenji, “Atinye eng' eunnyu kebeberta agenge eng' ang'wan ne po shekelitap fedha. Agoochini nooto chiitap Kamuktaindet si komwaiwech agobo pandanyo.”

9(Kingwo chii keny eng' Israel kwo koteebe Kamuktaindet ng'olyoo, komwaei kole, “Obwa keebe kapkeerindet” amu ineendet ne kiguure maotyot nguno, ko ki kiguuren keny keerindet.)

10Koleenji anyun `Saulo otwogindennyi, “Kemwa kiit ne myee, nyoo keebe.” Koba anyun nganaseet ole ki mi chiitap Kamuktaindet.

11Ye kingo togostoi kobendi nganaseet, konyoor tiibiin che kibendi koramei peek. koteebee koleenji, “Mi keerindet yu?”

12Kowolji tiipchooto koleenji, “Ee, mi taing'ung'. Chaakte amu kata koitu nganaseet nguno ak amu tinyei piik ra tiseiywot eng' kapkoros.

13Ne po oititoi kityo nganaseet, onyooru ineendet eng' yooto kotomo kotogosta kapkoros koamis. Ma amisyei piik kot koit ineendet, amu ineendet ne iberuuri tiseiywot ak ye ibata koamis piik che kagiguur. Otogoste anyun nguno, amu onyooru ineendet eng' sainiito.”

14Ki togosta anyun koba nganaseet ak ye kingo chut nganaseet oriit, komong' Samuel ak kotokyigei icheek konyonei kowendi kapkoros.

15Eng' peetuut kotomo koit Saulo, ko kiga kong'aang'ji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel koleenji,

16“Koteni asiis mutai, ayoogun chii ne punu emetap Benjamin, si iil koek pounindetap piikyuk Israel. Saru piikyuk eng' eunegap Philistiik amu ko ageer piikyuk ak ko kogoityo riirekwak.”

17Kingo keer `Samuel Saulo, koleenji ineendet `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Chiichi chiito ne koamwaun aleenjinin pou piikyuk.”

18Ki wo Saulo ole kimi Samuel eng' ormariichet oriit ak koleenji, “Mwaiwo kaigai ole mi kootap keerindet.”

19Kowolji `Samuel Saulo koleenji, “Aa keerindonooto, togoste indoenan, ui kapkoros, amu ki amisyei tugul ak okweek ra, ak karon abagaakteen iwe ak amwaun tuguuk tugul che mi muguleldang'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ko sigiroiguk che kogobetyot peetuusyek somok che kogosiirto, ko mata ibwaat amu kogenyoor. Tos tokyingei ng'oo mageet tugul ne po Israel, ne ma inyee ak kootap kwandang'ung' tugul?"

21Kowol Saulo kole, "Aa Benjaminindet, ne po pororyet ne ming'in eng' pororyosyek tugul che po Israel, ak ooreennyo ko ne ming'in eng' ortinwek tugul che po pororyetap Benjamin. Amu nee anyun si ing'alaalwo ko uu ni?"

22Ki imut anyun `Samuel Saulo ak otwogindennyi koba kootap toek ak kogoochi kotebee ole tagunoot kosiir tugul eng' kwenutap che kiga kiguur che ki olo po piik sosom.

23Ki leenji `Samuel kwang'indet, "Ibu kebeberta ne kagagoonin ak kagamwaun aleenjin konor."

24Ki inem kwang'indonooto kubesto ak che ki mi paragutap peenyooto yeityo konde taitap Saulo. Kole Samuel, "Che kagigonorun, ko kaginde taing'ung'. Am, amu kagigonorun kot koit sait ne koging'at, si oam ak pichu kaguur." Ki amis anyun Saulo ak Samuel eng' peetuunooto.

25Ki choorgei eng' kapkoros ak koba nganaseet, koba kong'alaal ak Saulo eng' koot parak.

Kitoroori Saulo koek laitoryat

26Kingo kairir emet, koguur `Samuel Saulo eng' koot parak koleenji, "Ng'eet si atyachin iwe." Ki ng'eet anyun Saulo, yeityo komanda tuwai ineendet ak Samuel koba saang'.

27Kingo choortogei eng' ye pooch nganaseet, koleenji `Samuel Saulo, "Mwachi otwogindeng'ung' kondo", ak ki indo, "Ago tonon inyee nguno si amwaun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet igas."

1 Samuel 10

1Ki inem anyun Samuel chuboitap mwaita ak koroong'ji metinnyi, yeityo kong'utut ineendet ak koleenji, "Tos ma kagoiilin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iegu pounindet ne po piikyik?

2Ye iwe rani eng' yu, inyooru piik aeng' eng' ole po kereritap Rael eng' kiwotetap Benjamin eng' Selsa, ak komwaun pichooto kole, Kigenyoor sigirocho kigewe icheeng'ate. Kogobagaach kwandang'ung' kabwaatetap sigiroik ak kobwaataak koleen, 'Ayae nee agobo weeriinnyu?'

3Iwendi tai eng' yooto kot iit keetitap Tabor, ak ko nyoorun eng' yooto piik somogu kotogosyin ye mi Kamuktaindet eng' Bethel, ko kanabi age aarek somok che po ng'oroor, koibei age magatiinik somok ak koibei age soteetap divaik.

4"Igatin ak kogoonin magatiinik aeng' che itaache kobun eunnywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ye ibata, iwe itestai agoi iit tulweetap Kamuktaindet ole mi kiplugotinigap Philistiik. Ye iit nganaseet, ituiye maotik che kaiyumgei kochoorugei eng' kapkoros kotinyei kibugandet, sugutit ne ming'in, ndurerut ak ketubet eng' tainnywa komaotenonu.

6Nyonjinin Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kimnateet, ak imaoten kobooto icheek ak kewalin iegu chiito age.

7Ye pwaanjin kaboorunoichu, iyai ko uu ye kenyooru poroindo, amu miitei Kamuktaindet kobooten.

8Yeityo ichoortegei indoena iwe Gilgal amu achoorugei ole imi, anyoo agoite kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak aeeny tiseiywek che kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet. Igenisye peetuusyek tisap agoi aitu ole imi si aboorun kiit ne iyae."

9Ye kingo welelgei kwo eng' ole mi Samuel, kogoochi `Kamuktaindet ineendet muguleldo age. Ki isulda anyun kaboorunoichooto tugul eng' peetuunooto.

10Kingo it tulweet, kotuiye ineendet maotik che kigaiyumgei, ak ki nyoonji ineendet Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet eng' kimnateet, ak ki maoten eng' kwenunnywa.

11Ye kingo keer piik tugul che ki ingen ineendet eng' tai komaoteni ak maotik, koleenjigei, "Nee ni kogonyonji weeriitap Kish? Tos agenge Saulo eng' maotik?"

12 Kowol chii age eng' yooto kole, "Ng'oo kwandanywa?" Nooto anyun si ki piit kalewenet keele, "Tos pooto Saulo agine maotik?"

13Ye kingo kagogees komaoteni, konyo kochut kapkoros.

14ki teebee `imametap Saulo ineendet ak otwogindennyi koleenji, "Kigobe ano?" Kowol kole, "Kiga kibe kecheeng'ate sigiroik, ak ye ki ngegeer keele mata kobiit, kebwa ole mi Samuel."

15Komwa `imametap Saulo kole, "Kaigai mwaiwo kiit ne komwaun Samuel."

16Koleenji `Saulo imamennyi, "Kimwaiwech komyee kole ki kenyoor sigiroik." Ma mwachi agobo ng'aleegap laitornatet, che ki kamwachi Samuel.

Kegwei Saulo koek laitoryat

17Ki kuur `Samuel piik koyumgei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Mispa,

18yeityo koleenji piigap Israel, "Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, 'Ki amutu Israel kotogos eng' Misiri, ak asarwok eng' eunegap Misiriik, ak eng' eunegap laitornatosyek tugul che kiusok.'

19Ago kaoeesye ra Kamuktaindeng'wong' ne ineendet ko sarwok eng' pichiinwekwok ak nyalilwogikwok tugul. Komwa ole, 'Achicha, itoroorwech laitoryat koboiywech.' Obwa anyun taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor obwanune pororyosyekwok ak ortinwekwok."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki imut anyun `Samuel pororyet age tugul eng' che po Israel koriik ak eng' parbaryat kenam pororyetap Benjamin.

21Ak ki imut pororyetap Benjamin koriik kobwanune ortinwekwak ak ki kinam ooreetap Matirik. Eng' let ko ki kinam Saulo weeriitap Kish. Ago ye ki ngecheeng' ineendet, koma kinyoor.

22Koteebse `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun kogeny koleenji, "Ta komi chii neta konyonei yu? Kowol `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Wei kaung'egei kurubet."

23Ki rwai piik koba komut ineendet eng' olooto, ak ye kingo tonon eng' kwenutap piik, ko ki koit kosiir chii tugul kong'etee tigigoikyik ak kotogosta.

24Koleenji `Samwel piik tugul, "Ogeere ineendet ne kogolewen `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ole ma mi ne kergei ak ineendet eng' piik tugul?" Komwa piik tugul eng' kutit ne oo kole, "Ingwo keny laitoryat!"

25Komwachi `Samuel piik maguutik ak poisyonigap laitornatet. Yeityo kosirchi bukuit ak konde taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kingo pata komwachi `Samuel piik tugul koba. Ki wo chii tugul koonnyi.

26Ki wo Saulo agine koonnyi eng' Gibea ak ki pa ak murenik che nyigoonen che kiga twa Kamuktaindet mugulelwekwak.

27Ago ki mwa abusanik alage kole, "Sarundoech ano chiichi?" Ki sas ineendet ama ipchi kagoochinoik. Ki siis Saulo ko uu yo ma mage kiy.

1 Samuel 11

Koterteeri `Saulo Amonik

1Ki togos Nahas Amonindet ak konam Jabes-gilead. Ki le `piik tugul che po Jabes Nahas, "Ongiyomiske si keotin."

2Ak ki leenji `Nahas Amonindet icheek, "Ayae arorutyonooto kobootok eng' ng'olyoondoni ale kebalu konyekwok tugul che po tai si ande koek teweernateet eng' Israel tugul."

3Koleenji `poisyegap Jabes ineendet, "Koonech peetuusyek tisap si kiyookte piik koba kiwotosyek tugul che po Israel si ngot koma piit chii ne sarwech kemong'u kebwa olo imi."

4Kingo it anyun piik che kiga kiyookto Gibea ne po Saulo ak komwachi piik ng'aleechuuto kogas, kowaach piik tugul ak koriiryo.

5Ogeero, kinyonei Saulo kobunu mbar kosubu eiik; ak kiteep kole, "Kaam nee piik si koriiryo?" Ak ki mwachi ineendet agobo ng'aleegap piigap Jabes.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ye kingo kas ng'aleechooto, konyonji ineendet Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet eng' kimnateet, ak ki nereekyi ineendet kot.

7Ki nam eiik aeng' che po chogit ak kotonaton yeityo koyooktoe piik koba komoswek tugul che po Israel koleenji, “Chii age tugul ne mamong'u kosubu Saulo ak Samuel, keyachin eikyik ko uu niito.” Ki ibutyi piik kamuisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki mong' koigei chiichak.

8Ki iit icheek eng' Besek ak ki ek piigap Israel eliphuusyek pogol somok, koek piigap Judah eliphuusyek sosom.

9Ki leenji pichooto kiga kiyok chu kiga pwa, “Omwachini piigap Jabes-gilead ko uu ni, oleenjini, ‘Tuun mutai ko kang'wanit asiista, onyooru saruunet.’ ” Ki pwa pichooto kiga kiyookto ak komwachi piigap Jabes, ak kiboiboitu.

10Ki leenji anyun `piigap Jabes Amonik, “Kigonugei kebwane mutai ole omi si oyaiywech tuguuk tugul che ogeere ole myee eng' okweek.”

11Kingo eech kopcheune `Saulo piik kweanaik somok. Ki it kwenutap nganaseet eng' riipseet ne po karon ak kobar Amonik kot kong'wanit asiis. Kiyesta che kiga ng'et kot ko mata kenyoor che mi aeng' eng' komosta agenge.

12Ak ki leenji `piik Samuel, “Ng'oo ni kileen, Tos poiywech Saulo? Imutu pichooto si kebar.”

13Ago ki le Saulo, “Ma kibarei chii agot agenge eng' peetuuni! Amu kagoyai rani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor saruunet eng' Israel.”

14Ki leenji `Samuel piik, “Obwa keebe Gilgal keebe kigimit laitornatet eng' yooto.”

15Ara ki pa piik tugul Gilgal, ak eng' olooto Gilgal koyai Saulo koek laitoryat eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki eeny eng' olooto tiseiywek che po kagoochinoigap kaalyeet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki yai igoortap poiboyet ne oo Saulo ak piik tugul che po Israel eng' olooto.

1 Samuel 12

Kosaisereti `Samuel piigap Israel

1Ki leenji `Samuel Israel tugul, “Ki agas ng'aleekwok eng' tuguuk tugul che ki omwaiwo, ak ki acheeng'wok laitoryat ne poiywok.

2Kobooch ra, ko egu laitoryat kandoindeng'wong'. Kaositu anee ak ko koabunji kalwal, ak nga no, komi weeriikyuk kobootok. Ki aegu kandoindeng'wong' kobooch ming'inatennyu agoi peetuuni.

3Ang'ni anee! Obaoryanjo yaityo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak eng' taitap nenyi ne iilaat. Ki arebee ng'oo tennyi? Anan ki arebee ng'oo sigiryennyi?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Anan ki aberber ng'oo? Ki aus ng'oo? Anan ki anam eng' eutap ng'oo tugun che po asoya si atuge konyekyuk? Ngo mi aweekwok."

4Kowol piik kole, "Ma iberberech anan iuseech, ak tomo inam eng' eutap chii kiy age tugul."

5Kowolji Samuel kole, "Paoryat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo okweek, ak paoryat nenyi ne ki kiil eng' peetuuni, keele ma onyooru kiy eng' eunnyu." Kowol piik kole, "Paoryat ineendet."

6 Komwachi `Samuel piik koleenji, "Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ne ki leweni Musa ak Aron, ak komut kwanisyekwok kotogos eng' emetap Misiri.

7Otononie anyun nguno si kobiit ateiywok eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo poisyonik tugul che po imanda che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kiyaiywok ak kwanisyekwok.

8 "Ye kingo nyo Jakobo Misiri, ak koriirchi `kwanisyekwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koyook `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa ak Aron che ki imong' kwanisyekwok eng' Misiri ak kogoochi komeny olito.

9 Ago kiutye `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ne ki aldochi icheek eutap Sisera kiptaiyatap lugeetap Hasor, ak koaldochi kora eutap Philistiik, ak eutap laitoryatap Moab si kobargei ak icheek.

10 Ki riirchi `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, 'Ki kiplelutiin, amu kigebagaakte Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak keoot Baalik ak Astarot. Sarwech anyun nguno eng' eutap puunikyok si keotin.'

11 Ki iyook `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeru-baal, Bedan, Jephta ak Samuel ak kosarwok eng' eunegap puunikwok eng' komosta age tugul ak ki omeng'iisye eng' kaalyeet.

12 Ago ye kingo keer `Nahas laitoryatap lagogap Ammon konyonjook obargei, oleenjo, 'Achicha, agoi kenyooru laitoryat ne poiywech nga Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko laitoryandeng'wong'.'

13Wei, kagolewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun laitoryat koboiywok! Ang'ni anyun laitoryat ne kaolewen, nooto ne kaosoom.

14Ngot oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak oot ineendet, ogas iit kutinnyi, amobistoe ng'atuutyennyi, ak ngot oegu okweek ak laitoryat ne poiywok kasubiigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', komyeeitu anyun eng' okweek.

15Ago ngot ko mogas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak obistoe ng'atuutyennyi, konyalilok anyun eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki inyaliil kwanisyekwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ara anyun otononse si ogeer kitap kwang'utyet ne machei koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ogeere.

17Kasarta ne po kesisyetap nganuuk ni. Aguure Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si koyook tuleet ak ropta, si onai ak ogeer ole oo tengektong'wong' ne ki oyai eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu ki osoomjigei laitoryat."

18Ki kuur anyun `Samuel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki iyook `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuunooto tuleet ak ropta. Ki iywei piik tugul Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak Samuel miising'.

19Koleenji `piik tugul Samuel, "Saa igaigai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' agobo otwogiguk si ma kibegu, amu kogetesyi tengekwogikyok tugul yaityoni, kesoomjigei laitoryat."

20Kowolji `Samuel piik koleenji, "Amoiywei, ki oyai iman yaityoni tugul, ago amomaste obagaach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ago oot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' mugulelwekwok tugul.

21Momaste osup tuguugap puch che ma imuuchi kotoret kiy anan kosar amu puch.

22Kosupkei ak kainennyi ne oo, koma pagaaktoi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik amu ki cham ineendet koyaak oegu piikyik.

23Eng' anee, ko ingolooit ayachi tengek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak abagaakte asaiywok; atesetai aneetook eng' ooreet ne myee ak ne nyolu.

24Ne siirei tugul, ko oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kityo ak oot ineendet eng' imanit, eng' mugulelwekwok tugul, ak obwaat olete tuguuk che eecheen che ki koyaiywok.

25Amu ngot otestai eng' yaityenng'wong', kigeswok okweek ak laitoryandeng'wong'."

1 Samuel 13

Kobaregei Saulo ak Philistiik

1Kiga kotar Saulo kenyiisyek (sosom) ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek aeng' eng' Israel.

2Ki lewenjigei `Saulo murenik eliphuusyek somok che po Israel. Ki mi eliphuusyek aeng'u eng' chooto kobooto Saulo eng' Mikmas ak eng' tulweetap Bethel ak kimi eliphuut agenge kobooto Jonathan eng' Gibea ne po Benjamin. Ki iyookto kiplugotinik che kiga ng'et koba kaa.

3King'em `Jonathan irimeetap kiplugotinigap Philistiik ne ki miitei Geba ak ki kas Philistiik agobo niito. Ki ng'at Saulo keguut iryageet eng' emet tugul, koleen, "Ingogas Yahudik."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki kas Israel tugul kole kogobar `Saulo irimeetap kiplugotinigap Philistiik ak kole ki koek Israel ne kiwechei eng' Philistiik. Ki iyumgei piik koosup Saulo koba Gilgal.

5Ki iyumgei Philistiik si kobargei ak Israel kotinyei kariisyek eliphuusyek sosom ak piik eliphuusyek lo che ketei paraisisyek, kobooto piik che tee ng'aniegap ngeguutap nyanjet eng' chaang'indo. Ki togos koteech Mikmas ne tokyingei kong'asiis eng' Beth-aben.

6Kingo keer piigap Israel kole mi eng' pichiindo, (amu kinyalilso piik,) kounykei anyun eng' kebenonik, eng' sondisyek, eng' rwandosyek, eng' keriingonik ak eng' keriingonik alak che mengeechen.

7Kiga kolandae Jordan Yahudik alage koba emetap Gad ak Gilead. Ago kita komi Saulo Gilgal, ak ki isup piik tugul ineendet kobotanioti.

8 Kingo kenis peetuusyek tisap, koma nyo `Samuel Gilgal ko uu ye kiga ng'at, ko kiyesta piik anyun koba eng' ole mi ineendet.

9Kole Saulo, “Oibwa kagoochinet ne kibeelei konyo yu kobooto kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.” Ak ki igoito kagoochinonooto kibeelei.

10Eng' sainooto ki igeesune kagoitoetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei, koit Samuel, ak kimanda Saulo kotorookta ineendet kole kwo kogat.

11Ago ki le Samuel, “Nee ni kaiyai?” Kowol Saulo kole, “Kageer piik ale kaiyesta koba; ak ma inyoo eng' kasarta che kiga king'at, ak kogagoyumgei Philistiik eng' Mikmas.

12Abwaat anyun ale chorugei Philistiik nguno kobwanei ole ami eng' Gilgal kotom asoom chametap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, andegei anyun agoito kagoochinet ne kibeelei.”

13Koleenji `Samuel Saulo, “Keyai eng' perberyo ama iriip ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne king'atin, amu kata igimiti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornateng'ung' eng' Israel koigeny.

14 Ago nguno koma kotebyei laitornateng'ung' agoi. Kagocheeng'jigei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiito ne iboiboi muguleldanyi, ak kagonde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiichooto koek pounindet ne pou piikyik amu ma iriip ng'olyoot ne king'atin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

15Ki ng'eet Samuel ak kwo kotogosta eng' Gilgal agoi Gibea ne po Benjamin. Ki it `Saulo kiplugotinik che ki ng'et kobooto ineendet, koek murenik olo po pogol lo.

16Ki tebee Saulo ak Jonathan weeriinnyi ak kiplugotinik che ki mi ak ineendet Geba ne po Benjamin, ago ki teech Philistiik Mikmas.

17Ki mong' luulik eng' nganaseetap Philistiik kopcheunegei somok. Ki pun kweanet age ooreet ne wendi Ophrah agoi emetap Saulo,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18kobun kweanet age ooreet ne wendi Beth-horon, ak ki pun kweanet ne po let
ooreet ne punei kiwoteet ne ing'ururi atebweetap Seboim kotokyigei surkwen.

19Ki ma komiitei kitang'indet emet komugul ne po Israel. Ki iywei Philistiik kole
imuuch koyachigei Yahudik rotoogap chok anan ng'otwek.

20Ki choortagei Yahudik tugul kobendi ole mi Philistiik, si kolit chii tugul
mogombennyi, rotwennyi, aiywennyi ak marunnyi,

21Ki kigoito kebeberta aeng' eng' somok che po shekel eng' marusyek, rotonik,
umaisyek, aonok ak ne lite kiplitok kobunji ne ki tinyei liteito ne kilitisye.

22Ki ma piit eng' peetuutap lugeet rotwetap chok anan ko ng'otit eng' eutap chii
age tugul ne ki mi kobooto Saulo ak Jonathan, nga ki tinyei Saulo ak Jonathan
weeriinnyi chechwaak.

23Ak kimanda lugeetap Philistiik koba ole kibunei eng' Mikmas.

1 Samuel 14

Koterteeri `Jonathan Philistiik

1Eng' peetuut age, koleenji `Jonathan weeriitap Saulo muren age ne ki cham
koipchin kariikyik, “Nyoo keebe kelande ole mi lugeetap Philistiik.” Ago ki ma
mwachi Jonathan kwandanyi.

2Ki tebee Saulo tabandap Gibea eng' keetit keel ne po logoek ne mi Migron. Ki
olo po pogol lo murenik che ki mi ak ineendet.

3Ki mi olooto Ahija, weeriitap Ahitub, ng'eetap kametap Ikabod, weeriitap
Phineas, weeriitap Eli, tisiindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Shiloh, kolaachi
ephod. Ago ki ma nai kiplugotinik kole kakwo Jonathan.

4Ki mi rwandet ne ng'atip komosi, komi age komosin eng' kwenutap
kererchosyek che kimachei Jonathan kobun kolanda kwo ole mi lugeetap
Philistiik. Kainetap age ko ki Boses ak kainetap age ko ki Sene.

5Kiga tonon rwandet age eng' murot kaataam ne po taitap Mikmas, kotonon age
eng' murot tai eng' taitap Geba.

6Ki leenji `Jonathan murenooto ki ipchin kariikyik che po lugeet, “Nyoo kelande
keebe ole mi lugeetap chu ma kimuratan, abeere imuuchi kotoretech
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu ma mi kiy ne etee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosar
eng' che chaang' anan ko eng' che ng'ering'.”

7Koleenji `chiito ne ki ipchin kariik, “Yai tuguuk tugul che mi muguleldang'ung'.
Welelgei, keero, ami kobooten ko uu eng' muguleldang'ung'.”

8Yeityo koleenji Jonathan, “Nyoo anyun, kilandoi kebendi ole mi pichooto ak
kiboorchigei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ngot komwaiwech kole, ‘Otebi kot kebwa ole omi.’ Ketonondosi anyun eng' oldanyo ma kitogostoi ole mi icheek.

10Ago ngot koleenjech, ‘Otogosu ole kimi.’ Ketogoste anyun, amu kagonde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eunekyok ak egu niito kaboorunet eng' acheek.”

11Ki iboorchigei anyun icheek tuwai lugeetap Philistiik. Ak ki le Philistiik, “Ogeero, kamong' Yahudik eng' keriingonik ole koga ung'egei.”

12Ki leenji `piigap lugonooto Jonathan kobooto chiito ne ki ipchin kariik, “Otogosu ole kimi si kiboorwok kiy.” Koleenji `Jonathan chiichooto ki ipchin kariik, “Togosu isubwo, amu kagonde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eunegap Israel.”

13Ki wo Jonathan kolaany eng' eunek ak keelyek ak ki isubi ineendet chiichooto ki ipchin kariik. Ki ibutyo Philistiik eng' taitap Jonathan ak ki parat icheek eng' let chiito ne ki ipchinoti kariik.

14Eng' paronooto po tai ko ki par Jonathan ak chiito ne ki ipchin kariik piik olo po tiptem eng' kooret ne po kebebertap ekait.

15Ki piit potanet eng' nganaseet, eng' emet ak eng' piik tugul. Ki potan lugeet kobooto luulik ak icheek; ak ki potan ng'wony, kot koit kobiit potanet ne oo miising'.

Kiterteeri Philistiik

16Ki keer riibiigap Saulo eng' Gibea ne po Benjamin; ogeero, chaang'indo, kibetyo ak koyestoi koba komosi ak komosi.

17Koleenji anyun `Saulo piik che ki mi kobooto ineendet, “Oiit piik nguno ak ogeer chiito ne kakwo eng' acheek.” Ye kingo kagoit, ko ki ma komi Jonathan ak chiito ne ki ipchinoti kariik.

18Koleenji `Saulo Ahija, “Ibu moingetap Kamuktaindet konyo yu.” Amu kimi moingetap Kamuktaindet kobooto piigap Israel eng' peetuusyechooto.

19Ye kita kong'alaaljin `Saulo tisiindet, koeet polateet kotesak eng' nganaseetap Philistiik. Amu nooto anyun koleenji `Saulo tisiindet, “Iste eung'ung'.”

20Ki iyumgei piik tugul che ki mi ak Saulo ak koba pooryeet. Ki nyoor Philistiik komi eng' wasetapkei ak ki par chii tugul chiito ne kitokyigei, ak kieet miising' parisyet.

21Ki week Yahudik che ki mi kobooto Philistiik ko uu ye ki uu eng' tai, che kiga togosta kobooto icheeget koba nganaseet, kobun korotinwek che kiga yiem. Ki namgei chooto ak icheek kobooto Yahudik che ki mi kobooto Saulo ak Jonathan.

22Ye kingo kas piik tugul che po Israel che kiga unygei eng' emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim kole kamwei Philistiik, kochut lugeet ak koon ak icheek Philistiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Kosar anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel eng' peetuunooto; ak ki landa lugeet kwo Beth-aben.

24Ki iimak kiplugotinigap Israel eng' peetuunooto. Ko uu ye kiga konde Saulo kotebee kayasyoet kiplugotinik kole, “Chuboot chiito ne amei amit age tugul kotom koit koskoleny, si asich ayooktochigei mugetuut eng' puunikyuk.” Ma chamcham anyun chii age tugul amit eng' pichooto.

25Ki pa piik tugul timiin, ak ki mi kumyat ng'wony.

26Ye kingo it piik timiin, kooro kosou kumyat, ago ma inde chii kuut eng' eunnyi; amu ki iywei icheek kayasyoet.

27Ago ki tomo kogas Jonathan kole kigong'at kwandannyi piik eng' kayasyoet. Ki iyogoito anyun kirokto ne ki mi eunnyi, ak kotooree masamek yeityo konde kutit, ak kiyatagis konyekyik.

28Kowol anyun age eng' piik kole, “Ki ng'at kwandang'ung' piik eng' kayasyoet ak eng' kimnateet kole, ‘Chuboot chiito ne amei amitwogik eng' peetuuni.’ ” Ak kiga kong'etyo piik kot.

29Ki le Jonathan anyun, “Kigoiim emet abba. Ogeerchingei anyun ole kayatitagei konyekyuk ye kachamcham kitigin eng' kumyandani.

30Kotam nee nda kagaam piik tuguugap puunikwak che kanyoor ko uu ye machei? Kata piitu pareet ne oo eng' Philistiik.”

31Ki par Philistiik eng' peetuunooto kobooch Mikmas agoi Aijalon, ak kiga koam rubeet piik miising'.

32Ki rwochi piik tuguuk che ki nyaban; ak ki nam keechiirek ak tuuga kobooto moek ak koeny eng' yooto ak ki am piik panyechooto kobooto korotiik.

33 Ye ki ngemwachi Saulo keleenji, “Keero, yachin `piik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto amu amei panyeek kobooto korotiik.” Kowol ineendet kole, “Kaoyai ng'aalseet, omilwa koito ne oo konyo yu ami.”

34Ak ki le Saulo, “Oyestee oba kwenutap piik ak oleenji kogetwo chii tugul eitonyi, ak kogetwo chii tugul keechiiryennyi yeityo koeny eng' yu ak koam, si moyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto ye oame kobooto korotiik.” Kiget chii age tugul eitonyi konyo kemounooto yeityo koeny eng' yooto.

35Kiteekyi anyun `Saulo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet; nooto ko ki kaptisisyet ne po tai ne kiteekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

36Ak ki le Saulo, “Ongechoortegei kisup Philistiik kembouni ak kenyabane tuguuk kot koeech, amat ongebagaach chii agot agenge eng' icheek kosap.” Kowol icheek kole, “Yai kiit age tugul ne igeere ile myee eng' inyee.” Ago ki mwa tisiindet kole, “Ongeriigu yu keriikyi Kamuktaindet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37ki teebee `Saulo Kamuktaindet kiit ne yaei kole, “Achoortegei asup Philistiik?
Tos indoi icheek eutap Israel?” Ago ma wolji ineendet eng' peetuunooto.

38Ki le anyun Saulo, “Oriigu yu okweek pounik tugul che po piik, si kegeer ole
kabiitunda tengegi rani.

39Amu ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne saru Israel, ko agot ngo
Jonathan weeriinnyu, komeei iman.” Ago ma piit chii eng' piik tugul ne ki wolji
ineendet.

40Yeityo komwachi `Saulo Israel tugul koleenji, “Otebee komosta agenge ak
ketebee ak Jonathan weeriinnyu komosta age.” Ki mwachi anyun `piik Saulo
koleenji, “Yai kiit ne igeere ile myee eng' inyee.”

41 Ki le anyun Saulo “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, lyon
si kotom iwolji kiboityong'ung' ra? Ngot komi anee lelutyoni anan komi
weeriinnyun Jonathan, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindetap Israel,
ibooru eng' Urim, ago ngot komi lelutyoni piiguk Israel, ibooru eng' Thummim.”
Ak ki kinam Jonathan ak Saulo eng' parbaryat ago kichililso piik.

42Ak ki le Saulo, “Oseer parbareek nguno agobo anee ak Jonathan weeriinnyu.”
Kingi seer, kenam Jonathan.

43Ki leenji anyun `Saulo Jonathan, “Mwaiwo kiit ne koiyai.” Ak ki mwachi
Jonathan ineendet koleenji, “Koachamcham iman kumyat kitigin eng' walitap
kirokto ne komi eunnyu. Achoboot nguno ame.”

44Kole `Saulo, “Ingoyai Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto ak koyai kotes kora, amu agoi
imee iman, Jonathan!”

45Ago ki leenji `piik Saulo, “Tos meei Jonathan, ne koyai yetunoni oo eng' Israel?
Achicha, ma uu nooto. Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma ibutyin
ng'wony agot agenge eng' suumeegap metinnyi, amu kabois ak Kamuktaindet
rani.” Ki sar piik anyun Jonathan si ma me.

46Ki togosta anyun Saulo ko mata koosup Philistiik, ak ki week Philistiik
oldanywa.

Ng'aleegap laitornatetap Saulo

47Kingo kagonam anyun Saulo laitornatet eng' Israel, kobargei ak puunikyik
tugul eng' komosta age tugul. Kibargei ak piigap Moab, piigap Ammon, piigap
Edom, piigap Philistiik ak laitorinigap Soba. Ki iterteer icheek eng' komosta age
tugul ole kiweleljigei.

48Ki yai eng' nyiganateet ak ki par Amelegik ak kosar Israel eng' eunegap icheek
che kiga koluul.

49Weeriigap Saulo anyun ko ki Jonathan, Isbi ak Malkisua. Kainaigap tiibiikyik
tuwai ko ki chu: taita ko ki kiguuree Merap ak kainetap ne ming'in ko Mikal.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

50Kainetap osotyotap Saulo ko ki Ainoam cheptap Ahimaaz. Kiptaiyatap lugeennyi ko ki kiguuree Abner weeriitap Ner, nooto ne ki imametap Saulo.

51Kwandap Saulo ko ki Kish, ak Ner kwandap Abner ko ki weeriitap Abiel.

52Eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Saulo, ko ki piit lugeet ne koroom agobo Philistiik, kot ko kingo keer `Saulo chii age tugul ne kiim, anan ko chii age tugul ne nyigan, komuti ineendet kotebee oldanyi.

1 Samuel 15

Koterteeri `Saulo Amelegik

1 Ak ki leenji `Samuel Saulo, "Ki iyookwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyo aiiliin iegu laitoryatap piikyik si ibou Israel. Ara kas anyun ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!"

2 Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, "Kaabwaat kiit ne ki yachi `Amelek Israel, ye ki kirinda ineendet eng' ooreet ye kitogosu eng' Misiri.

3Ui anyun nguno ibookyi Amelek ak ing'em igeesu tuguuk tugul che tinyei. Amat ibagaakte chii, ago par muren ak kwony, lakwa ak ne reryei, teta ak keechiiryet, tambeesyet ak sigiryet!"

4Ki kuur anyun `Saulo piik ak koiit icheek eng' Telaim: piik eliphuusyek pogol aeng' che punei keelyek ak piik eliphuusyek taman che po Judah.

5Ki wo `Saulo kot koit nganaseetap Amelek ak koribis eng' atebweet.

6Ki mwachi `Saulo Kenik koleenji, "Oba oistegei, ochoortegei oistoegei Amelegik, si ma paraak kobooto icheek. Amu ki oriree lagok tugul che po Israel, ye kitogosu komong'u eng' Misiri." Koistogei anyun Kenik eng' Amelegik.

7Ki par anyun `Saulo Amelegik kobooch Havilah agoi Sur, ne neegit Misiri.

8Ki nam Agag laitoryatap Amelegik kosabei; ak kobar piik tugul kogees eng' rotwetap chok.

9Ago ki pagaach Agag `Saulo ak `piik ak keechiirek che korooron eng' tugul, kobooto tuuga che akwaen ak aaregap keechiir kobooto tuguuk tugul che ki myachen, ama cham kobar kogees. Ago king'em kiit age tugul ne kisasei ak ne ma kiy kogees.

10Ki ityi anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor `Samuel koleenji,

11"Ki ma ta myee aeet Saulo koek laitoryat. Amu kagoweektagei let mata kosuba, ama yai ng'atuutikyuk." Ki nereech anyun Samuel ak koriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kemout komugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki ng'eet Samuel karon miising' kwo kotuiyo ak Saulo. Ki kimwachi Samuel keleenji kanyo Saulo Karmel ak koteekyigei kiit ne kibwaatee ineendet, yeityo kowendot kwo kosiirto kochoortagei Gilgal.

13Ye kingo nyo Samuel ole mi Saulo, koleenji `Saulo ineendet, “Ingoberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koayai ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

14Ak ki le Samuel, “Po nee anyun kautoni po keechiirek agase eng' itiikyuk ak kautetap tuuga ne agase?”

15Kole Saulo, “Koget piik kechirechooto ak tuuga chooto eng' Amelegik, amu kobagaakta piik keechiirek ak tuuga che korooron eng' tugul, si koeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ago ko ki par kigesu che kong'et.”

16Komwachi anyun `Samuel Saulo koleenji, “Kany amwaun kiit ne kamwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kemouni.” Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Mwa inyee.”

17Ki mwa Samuel kole, “Nganda ki iming'in ye ki igeeregei, ko ki ma kieetin iegu kandoindetap pororyosyegap Israel? Ki iilin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iegu laitoryat eng' Israel,

18ak ki iyookten Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iwe panda ak kole, ‘Ui ak ibar Amelegik kiptengeginicho igeesu, ak obargei ak icheek kot kogeskei.’

19Amu nee anyun si me kas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago kelabatyi parunenik ak iyai kiit ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

20Koleenji `Saulo Samuel, “Ee, koagas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koawe ooreet ne koiyookto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor awe ak koamutu Agag laitoryatap Amelegik ak koabar Amelegik kogeskei.

21Ago koget piik parunenik, keechiirek ak tuuga chooto che korooron che ko kitabaan, si keeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' Gilgal.”

22Ak ki mwa Samuel kole, “Tos, ting'ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor poiboiyet ne oo kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak tiseiywot, ko uu ye ting'ee kasetap iit ne po ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Keero, siirei kasetap iit tiseiywot ak siirei kasetap iit mwanigap mengichik.

23Amu kergei ngelelnateet ak tengektap ponisyet ak kergei uuindap met ak chalwokto ak saaetap kanamonik. Amu koieesye ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko kagoeesyen aginye si mata iegu laitoryat.”

24Ak ki mwachi `Saulo Samuel koleenji, “Koayai tengekto amu koabistoe ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ng'aleeguk. Amu koaiywei piik ak agas iit kutinnywa.

25Ara asaain anyun nguno ale, nyoiywo kaat tengektonyu, ak ingeweigei tuwai, si kobiit agutung'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak ki mwachi `Samuel Saulo koleenji, “Ma kiweeksei ak inyee, amu koieesye ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko kagoeesyen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma iegu laitoryat eng' Israel.”

27 Ye kingo welelgei Samuel kwo, konam Saulo tabandap ngoryennyi; ak kigereer.

28Ki mwachi `Samuel ineendet koleenji, “Kagogereerenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornatetap Israel rani, ak kogoochi chiitap kokweng'ung' ne kaigai eng' inyee.

29Ma mwaei lembech Kimnateetap Israel ama sigu; amu ineendet koma chiito si kowalak.”

30Komwa Saulo kole, “Koayai tengekto, ago asaain kora ale konyita nguno eng' taitap poisyegap piikyuk ak eng' Israel ak ingeweigei tuwai, si agutung'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.”

31Koweek anyun Samuel koosup Saulo ak ki kutung'ji `Saulo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

32Yeityo komwa Samuel kole, “Omutwaa Agag laitoryatap Amelegik konyo yu.” Ki nyo anyun Agag kobaibai ak kobwaati koleen, “Eng' iman ni ko ng'wanindap meet.”

33Ago ki mwa Samuel kole, “Ko uu ye ki yachi rotweng'ung' po chok kobogorisyek kobetyi lagok, koegu kamenng'ung' agine ne ma tinyei lakwa eng' kobogorisyek.” Ak kimurmur `Samuel Agag kotonaton eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Gilgal.

34Yeityo kwo anyun Samuel Ramah, ak kitogosta Saulo koonnyi eng' Gibea ne po Saulo.

35Ak ki mata konyo kogeny Samuel kogeer Saulo agoi peetuutap meennyi. Nga no ko ki riirchi `Samuel Saulo; amu ki riir let Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole kiga koyai Saulo koek laitoryat koboi Israel.

1 Samuel 16

Koiili `Samuel Daudi koek laitoryat

1Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel koleenji, “Iriirchini Saulo kot kotyanit, ko uu ye koaeesye ineendet koek laitoryat eng' Israel? Inde mwaita laleng'ung' konyi ak itau panda iwe. Ayooktoin iwe kap Jesse Bethlehemindet, amu kaalewenjigei laitoryat eng' weeriikyik.”

2Ki mwa Samuel kole, “Awetitoi ano? Ngot kogas Saulo, kobara.” Koleenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Kweri rooryat, ak imwa ile, ‘Kanyo aeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Kuur Jesse konyo ole itisisye si aboorun kiit ne iyae, yeityo iilwa chiito ne amwaun."

4Ki yai Samuel kioto ki kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kingo it Bethlehem, kotorook ineendet poisyegap nganaseet kobotanionu. ki teebee ineendet koleenji, "Inyone eng' kaalyeet?"

5Ak ki le, "Ee, anyoone eng' kaalyeet, kanyo aeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Otabaange anyun ak obwa keebe ole atisisye." Ak ki itabaan Jesse ak weeriikyik ak koguur icheek kobwa ole tisiisyee.

6Kingo it kogeer Eliap ak ki ibwaat kole, "Miitei iman ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tainnyi."

7Ago ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Samuel, "Amat igeer togeennyi anan ko kooindap tononennyi, amu kaeesye ineendet. Ma keerei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye keerei piik. Keerei piik itoondo, ago keerei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor muguleldo."

8Koguur anyun `Jesse Abinadab ak koleenji kosiirto eng' taitap Samuel. Ago ki le Samuel, "Ma lewen agine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor niito."

9Yeityo koleenji Jesse Shammah kosiirto. Ago ki le, "Agot niito koma lewen agine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

10Ki leenji `Jesse weeriikyik tisap kosiirto eng' taitap Samuel. Ago ki leenji `Samuel Jesse, "Ma lewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor age eng' chuuto."

11Ki leenji `Samuel Jesse, "Mi yu lagoguk tugul?" Ak ki le, "Ta komi ne ming'in ne iyagi keechiirek." Koleenji `Samuel Jesse, "Iyookte chiito kwo komut ineendet, amu ma kitebyei ng'wony agoi koit."

12Ki iyookto chiito, ak ki imut ineendet. Ki piriir, ak ki tinyei koonyek che korooron, ak ki karaaran. Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Ng'eet, iil ineendet, amu ineendet niito."

13Konem anyun Samuel lalet ne ki mi mwaita ak koiil ineendet eng' kwenutap tupchosyekyik. Ki nyoonji `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi eng' kimnateet kobooch peetuunooto agoi. Kingo pata, kong'eet anyun Samuel ak kwo Ramah.

Komi `Daudi kap Saulo

14Kiga kwo Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Saulo, ak ki inyaliil ineendet tamirmiryet ne ya ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ki mwachi `otwogikyik Saulo koleenji, "Keero, imuin tamirmiryet ne ya ne punu Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ingong'at kiptaiyandennyo otwogikyik che mi tainnyi kocheeng' chiito ne putiin ketubet. Asi ye nyoonji tamirmiryet ne ya ne punu Kamuktaindet kobut ketubet eng' eunnyi si isap."

17Koleenji `Saulo otwogikyik, "Ocheeng'wo chiito ne ingen kobut ketubet komyee ak omutwaa ineendet."

18Ki wolji anyun age eng' murenjoto chiget koleenji, "Ki ageer weeriit age ne po Jesse Bethlehemindet, ne putiin, chii ne kiim ne tinyei nyiganateet ak ko chiitap lugeet, ng'oom eng' ng'alaalet, inender ko chii ne karaaran ak komi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet."

19Koyookto anyun `Saulo piik koba kap Jesse, koba koleenji, "Iyookwo Daudi weeriing'ung' ne iyagi keechiirek."

20Ki chop `Jesse sigiryet ak koganapchi amitwogik, soteet ne mi divaik ak aarwetap ng'oroor ak koyooktoe Daudi weeriinnyi koipchi Saulo.

21Ki it `Daudi kap Saulo ak koboisyechi ineendet. Ki cham `Saulo ineendet miising' ak ki yai koek chiito ne ipchin kariikyik.

22Ki iyookto `Saulo chiito kwo kap Jesse koleenji, "Asoomin ale chamji Daudi koboisyewo amu kogonyoor chameet eng' anee."

23Ye kanyonji Saulo `tamirmiryet ne ya ne punu Kamuktaindet, ko ki inemu Daudi ketubet ak kobut, kogaigait Saulo ak komyeeit kogeny ak kwo eng' ineendet tamirmiryet ne ya.

1 Samuel 17

Chobetapkei agobo Lugeet

1Ki iyum anyun Philistiik lugosyekwak koba lugeet, ak ki iyumgei eng' Soko ne po Judah, ak ki teech kwenutap Soko ak Aseka eng' Epes-damin.

2Ki iyumgei piigap Israel kobooto Saulo ak ki teech atebweetap Elah ak kotet lugeet si kobargei ak Philistiik.

3Kitonone `Philistiik tulweet komosta age, kotonone `Israel tulweet komosta age, ak kimi atebweet kwenunnywa.

4Ki mong' nyiganeet age eng' nganaseetap Philistiik ne ki kiguure Goliat ne po Gath. Ki koindonyi ko ki olo po mitainik somok.

5Ki tinyei kuutweet ne po sugunwet eng' metinnyi ak ki ilaachi ngoryeet ne po kariik. Nyigiisindap ngoryonooto ko ki shekelisyek eliphuusyek muut che po sugunonik.

6Ki tinyei kariigap sugunonik eng' keelyekyik ak ndiritap sugunwet eng' patennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki kergei irumetap ndirinnyi ak keetit ne taachin usiisyek chiito ne nabisyei. Nyigiisindap meleitap ng'otinnyi ko ki shekelisyek pogol lo che po kariik, ak kiwendi chiito ne ki ipchin long'eet kondoe ineendet.

8Ki tonon ak kotwekyi lugosyegap Israel eng' kutit ne oo koleenji, “Amu nee si omang'u otet lugeeng'wong'? Ma aa Philistindet, ko oo otwogigap Saulo? Olewenjigei chiito, ak ongochoorgei konyoonjo.

9Ngot komuuch kebarge tuwai ak kobara keegu anyun otwogikwok. Ago ngot aterteer ineendet ak abar, oegu anyun otwogikyok ak ootech.”

10Ki le Philistindonooto, “Areenye lugosyegap Israel ra, ogoono chiito si kobiit kebarge.”

11Kingo kas Saulo ak Israel tugul ng'aleechooto po Philistindet, kotoptobenso ak koiyweis miising'.

Komi Daudi lugeet

12Daudi ko ki weeriitap Epratindetap Beth-lehem-juda ne ki kainennyi ko Jesse. Ki tinyei weeriik sisiit, ak eng' peetuusyegap Saulo ko kiga koosit ineendet.

13Kigaba lugeet weeriik che eecheen somogu che po Jesse koosup Saulo. Kainaigap weeriichooto somok che kigaba lugeet ko kitaita Eliap, ne rubei ineendet ko ki Abinadab ak ne po somok ko Shammah.

14Ki ne ming'in Daudi. Kiga isup Saulo chooto eecheen somogu.

15Kiwendi `Daudi kap Saulo ak koweeksei koyagi keechiiregap kwandanyi eng' Bethlehem.

16Eng' peetuusyek artam, ko kiriigu Philistindonooto karon ak koskoleny koboorugei.

17Pesyet age, koleenji `Jesse weeriinnyi Daudi, “Nam ip chaaktae kiloinik taman che po peek che kagigeel ak magatinichu taman, ipchi tupchosyeguk eng' ole mi lugoosyek.

18Ipchi kora mugunichu taman po cheego kiptaiyannywa ak igeer chametapkei ne po tupchosyeguk yeityo iibu waluunennywa.”

19Ki mi Saulo ak icheek kobooto piik tugul che po Israel atebweetap Elah, kobaregei ak Philistiik.

20Ki ng'eet `Daudi karon miising' ak kobagakyi keechiirek riibindet yeityo kwo ko uu ye kiga ng'at Jesse koibei tuguuchooto. Ki it ole mi kariisyek ye kiwaachei lugeet agobo pooryeet komachei komanda koba koyai lugeet.

21Kitet lugeet Israel ak Philistiik kotoorchingei lugoosyek tuwai.

22Ki pagaakyi Daudi tuguukyik riibindetap tuguuk ak kolabat ye mi lugeet kwo kogat weeriik che tupcho.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ye kita kong'alaaldos ak icheek kotogos nyiganeet, Philistindet ne po Gath ne kainennyi ko ki Goliat komang'une kweanaigap Philistiik ak komwa ng'aleek che cham komwaei ak ki kas Daudi.

24Kingo keer piik tugul che po `Israel chiichooto, koiywei kot ak komwee ineendet.

25Ki le piigap Israel, “Kaogeer chiichi katogos? Katogosu iman konyo koreenyei Israel. Chii ne parei ineendet, kogoochin laitoryat mogornateet ne oo ak kogoochi cheptonyi kotun ak kotyach kootap kwandanyi eng' Israel.”

26Ki ng'alaalji `Daudi piik che kitonondos eng' ye mi ineendet koleenji, “Kiyachin nee chiito ne parei Philistindoni ak koisto teweernatani eng' Israel? Amu ng'oo Philistindoni ma kimuratan kot koreeny lugosyegap Kamuktaindet ne sabei?”

27Ki wolji `pichooto ineendet ko uu ni koleenji, “Kiyachin ko uu nooto chiito ne parei ineendet.”

28Kingo kas Eliap ng'eetap kamet ne oo kong'alaaljin pichooto, konereech miising' agobo Daudi ak koleenji, “Amu nee si ichooruge? Kebagakyi ng'oo keechiirechooto ng'ering' eng' surkwen? Angen menateng'ung' ak yaityetap muguleldang'ung' amu kechooruge inyoo igeer lugeet.”

29Ak ki le Daudi, “Kawech nee nguno? Tos ma mi kiy ne po pani?”

30Kiwelelgei kotokyigei chiito age ak komwa ko uu atkai. Ki wolji `piik ineendet kogeny ko uu tai.

31Ye ki ngegas ng'aleek che ki mwa Daudi, keba kemwachi Saulo ak kiyookto chii koguur ineendet.

32Kingo it koleenji `Daudi Saulo, “Amat kome chii mugulel agobo ineendet; wendi otwogindeng'ung' kobaregei ak Philistindoniito.”

33Koleenji `Saulo Daudi, “Memuuchi iwe obargei ak Philistindoniito, amu ta ko ii ming'in ak ineendet ko chiitap lugeet kobooch ming'inatennyi.”

34Ki leenji `Daudi Saulo, “Ki iyagi otwogindeng'ung' keechiiregap kwandanyi ak ko ye kingo nyo ng'etundo anan ko tyony age ne kergei ak keerit konam aarwetap keechiir eng' akweet,

35awe asu, ak abar ak asaru eng' kutinnyi. Kingo ng'eet kole kobara anam tamnet yeityo akwer ak abar.

36Ki par otwogindeng'ung' tyong'ichooto tuwai, ng'etundo ak magalaluut. Igeitu anyun Philistindoniito ma kimuratan age eng' icheek, amu kogoreeny lugosyegap Kamuktaindet ne sabei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kisarwo eng' siyoogap ng'etundo ak eng' siyoogap tyonyooto, kosarwo eng' eutap Philistindoni." Koleenji `Saulo Daudi, "Ui ak mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten."

38Ki ilaakyi `Saulo Daudi ngoryennyi ne po lugeet, ak kogerchine metit kuutweetap sugunwet ak ki ilaakyi ngoryeetap kariik.

39Kiratyi Daudi ngoryennyi rotwennyi po chok yeityo kotyem kole kwo amu kitom kotyemei. Ki leenji `Daudi Saulo, "Ma muuchi aip tuguuchu, amu tomo atyeme." Ara ki ireek Daudi tuguuchooto.

40Ki nam kiroktonyi ak kokwechigei kibargoinik muut eng' kereruut ak konde loletap mestoweek ne ki tinyei, nooto ko ki suberennyi, ak komi eunnyi chemasindaryet, ne ki wiirtoe koita, koriikyi anyun Philistindet.

Koterteeri `Daudi Goliat

41Ki nyo Philistindet koriikyi Daudi ak ki indoe ineendet chiito ne ki ipchin long'eet.

42Ak kingo keerot Philistindet ola tugul, kogeer Daudi ak kosas, amu kita ko ming'in ak ki piriir, ak kotinyei togeet ne karaaran.

43Koleenji `Philistindet Daudi, "Tos aa seset kot inyoonjo ak kirokweek?" Ak ki chup Philistindonooto Daudi eng' kanamonikyik.

44Ki leenji `Philistindet Daudi, "Nyoo ole ami si kobiit agoochi poortang'ung' toriitigap parak ak tyong'igap timiin."

45Koleenji `Daudi Philistindonooto, "Kenyoonjo ak rotwetap chok, ng'otit ak ndirit, ago anyoonjinin eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap lugosyegap Israel ne koireeny.

46Indein rani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunnyu. Awirin abariin ak atil meting'ung' yeityo agoochi rani muuswegap lugeetap Philistiik toriitik che po parak, ak tyong'igap timiin che po ng'wony, si kobiit konai ng'wony tugul kole mi Kamuktaindet Israel.

47Nae tuiyoni tugul kole, ma saruunee chii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rotwetap chok ak ng'otit, amu po lugeet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak indeok eunekyok."

48Kingo ng'eet Philistindet konyo koriik, kotorook Daudi, kochaakta Daudi, kolabat kotokyigei ole mi lugeet kotorookta Philistindet.

49Ki irooch Daudi euut lolennyi ak konem koita konde chemasindaryet ak kowiir Philistindet kokwer turyetap togeet. Kichut koita togeet oriit ak ki ibut kondoe met.

50 Ki iterteer anyun `Daudi Philistindet eng' chemasindaryanooto ak koita, ki wiir Philistindet kobar ineendet. Ago ki ma komi rootwo ne po chok eutap Daudi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

51 Ki labat anyun Daudi ak kotonone Philistindet, konam rotwetap Philistindonooto kong'us eng' choget ak kobar ak koebe kaatit kong'et. Kingo keer Philistiik kole kagome nyiganennywa, komwei.

52 Ki ng'eetyo piigap Israel ak che po Judah ak kowaach yeityo koon Philistiik agoi koit Gath, agoi kurgotigap Ekron. Ki ibutyot eng' ooreet ne wendi Saaraim Philistiik che ki kiguoten agoi Gath ak Ekron.

53 Kingo week piigap Israel eng' oneet ne ki oonei Philistiik, konyaban nganasennywa.

54 Ki ip Daudi metitap Philistindonooto konyo Jerusalem, ak kigonoree emainnyi kariigap Philistindet.

Kimuti Daudi kwo Kap Saulo

55 Kingo keer `Saulo Daudi kowendi kobaregei ak Philistindet, koteebe Abner ne ki kiptaiyatap lugeet koleenji, “Abner, po kap ng'oo weeri?” Kole Abner, “Ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung' ee laitoryat, ko mangen.”

56 Ak ki le laitoryat, “Teep ole po weeriito.”

57 Ye kingo weeksei Daudi kobunu pareetap Philistindet, konam Abner ineendet ak komut kwo taitap Saulo kotinyei metitap Philistindet eng' eunnyi.

58 Kingo it koteebe Saulo koleenji, “Ii po kap ng'oo weeri?” Ak ki wolji Daudi koleenji, “Aa weeriitap otwogindeng'ung' Jesse, Bethlehemindet.”

1 Samuel 18

Chorwanditap Jonathan ak Daudi

1 Ye kingo kagogees Daudi kong'alaaljindos ak Saulo, konamgei saboondap Jonathan ak saboondap Daudi. Ki cham `Jonathan ineendet ko uu saboondanyi.

2 Kong'eetee peetuunooto, komut ineendet `Saulo, mata kochamji kwo kaa, kootap kwandanyi kogeny.

3 Ki iyomiskei anyun Jonathan ak Daudi, amu ki cham Jonathan ineendet ko uu saboondanyi.

4 Ki ireek Jonathan ngoryennyi ne po parak ne ki ilaachi ak kogoochi Daudi kobooto ngoryennyi ne kooi, rotwennyi ne po chok, kwangennyi ak pirenennyi.

5 Ki wo Daudi oldo age tugul ole ki iyookto Saulo, ak ki tebi eng' ng'omnateet. Ki inde `Saulo ineendet koboi murenigap lugeet ak ki myeeit kioto eng' taitap piik tugul, ak eng' taitap otwogigap Saulo ak icheek.

Ng'etkondap Saulo agobo Daudi

6 Ye kingo pwanei icheek koweeksei Daudi kobunu pareetap Philistindet, komong' kwonyiik eng' nganasook tugul che po Israel kotyenonu ak kourereni

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kotorogu Laitoryat Saulo ak kobirei sugutisyek che mengeechen kobooto tuguuk che kibutei eng' poiboiyet.

7 Kityendos kwonyichooto kourerendos koleen, “Ki par Saulo eliphusyekyik, kobar Daudi tamanusyegap eliphusyekyik.”

8Ki nereech Saulo kot. Ma ibaibai ineendet mwaonooto ak ki mwa kole, “Kagoiityi Daudi tamanusyegap eliphuusyek ak koiitya eliphuusyek kityo. Nee age ne kang'et ne nyooru kobatee laitornatet?”

9Kobooch peetuunooto agoi, ko kigeerote kong' ne ya `Saulo Daudi.

10Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi peetuunooto, konyonji Saulo `tamirmiryet ne ya eng' kimnateet ne ki punu Kamuktaindet. Ki ng'alaal eng' ko ko uu chii ne amei iywek, ak kibut Daudi ketubet eng' eunnyi ko uu ye ki cham koyaei peetuut age tugul. Ki tinyei Saulo ng'otit eng' eunnyi.

11Ki toorta ng'otinooto Saulo kotokyi Daudi, amu ki le, “Atoore Daudi kosore koit inaat.” Ago kichilil Daudi eng' tainnyi konyil aeng'.

12Ki iywei `Saulo Daudi, amu ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet, ak kiga kobagaakta Saulo.

13Ki isto Saulo anyun ineendet eng' ole mi, ak ki inde ineendet koek kiptaiyatap eliphuut. Ago ki indochi icheek Daudi ye kimandoi ak koweeksei.

14Ki tebi Daudi eng' ng'omnateet eng' ortinwekyik tugul ak ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet.

15Kingo keer Saulo kotebyei Daudi eng' ng'omnateet ne oo, koywei ineendet.

16Ago ki cham `Israel tugul ak `Judah Daudi, amu ki indochi icheeget ye kimandoi ak koweeksei.

Kotuni `Daudi cheptap Saulo

17Ki leenji `Saulo Daudi, “Oroni cheptonyu ne oo Merap, agoonin ineendet itun. Egu kityo nyiganennyu, ak iyai lugosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Amu ki le Saulo, “Ma mache kotwa eunekyuk ineendet, ago ingobar ineendet eunegap Philistiik.”

18Ak ki leenji `Daudi Saulo, “Aa ng'oo ak nee saboondanyu, anan ko ooreetap abba eng' Israel kot aegu saani eng' kaplaitoryat?”

19Ago eng' peetuut ne kita kigoochin Daudi Merap cheptap Saulo, kigoochi Adriel Meolatindet kotun.

20Ago ki cham `Mikal cheptap Saulo Daudi. ki ngemwachi Saulo ko ki ibaibai ng'olyoondonooto ineendet.

21Ki ibwaat anyun Saulo kole, “Agoochini ineendet Mikal si kobiit koek mesteet eng' Daudi, ak si kobiit kobar ineendet eutap Philistiik.” Ki mwachi anyun `Saulo Daudi koleenji ne po aeng', “Itinye kasartap aeng' iegu sandanaa eng' anee.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ki ng'at `Saulo otwogikyik koleenji, “Ong'alaal ak Daudi eng' ung'oot oleenji, ‘Keero, paibai laitoryat eng' inyee ak kochamin otwogikyik tugul,’ nooto anyun ko myee iegu saania eng' kaplaitoryat.”

23Ki mwachi anyun `otwogigap Saulo Daudi ng'aleechooto kogas. Ago ki mwa Daudi kole, “Ogeere ko kiit ne ming'in eng' okweek koek chii sandetap kaplaitoryat ago anee ko aa chii ne panan ne sasaat?”

24Ki mwachi anyun otwogikyik `Saulo koleenji, “Kang'alaal Daudi ko uu ni.”

25Kole Saulo, “Omwachini Daudi ko uu ni oleenjini, ‘Ma machei laitoryat kanyiok alak tugul, ago machei irirenik pogol che po Philistiik, si kobiit keyaaktoochi mugetuut puunigap laitoryat.’ ” Ki kabwaatutyetap Saulo kome Daudi eng' eunegap Philistiik.

26Kingo mwachi `otwogikyik Daudi ng'aleechuuto, kobaibait komyee Daudi koek sandanaa eng' kaplaitoryat. Kotom kogeskei peetuusyechooto,

27kong'eet `Daudi kwo kobooto piikyik kobar Philistiik piik pogol aeng'. Ki ip Daudi irirenikwak ak kogoochi laitoryat irirenichooto tugul si koek saania eng' kaplaitoryat. Ko uu nooto anyun, ko ki igoochi Saulo ineendet Mikal cheptonyi kotun.

28Kingo keer ak konai Saulo kole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto Daudi, ak ki cham ineendet Mikal cheptonyi,

29kotes koiywei Daudi. Ki ek Saulo puunyootap Daudi peetuut age tugul.

30Ki manda anyun pounigap Philistiik, ak ye ki cham komandoi, kotebi Daudi eng' ng'omnateet kosiir otwogik tugul che po Saulo, ak ki kigonyit kainennyi miising'.

1 Samuel 19

Kowechei `Saulo Daudi

1Ki ng'alaalji `Saulo Jonathan weeriinnyi kobooto otwogikyik tugul koleenji kobar Daudi.

2Ago ki paibai miising' Jonathan weeriitap Saulo agobo Daudi. Ara ki mwachi `Jonathan Daudi koleenji, “Cheeng'ei abbannyu Saulo kobarin. Nooto anyun asaain miising' ale, riipkei karon ak itebi eng' ung'oot iunyge.

3Amandai ak awe atonon eng' ye neegitee abba eng' keeweet eng' ole imi ak keng'alaal ak ineendet agobo inyee. Ngot ageer kiy amwaun.”

4Ki ng'alaalji `Jonathan Saulo kwandanyi ak kochoi Daudi koleenji, “Amat koyachi tengek laitoryat otwogindennyi Daudi, amu ma yaun tengek ak amu kagomyagitu miising' poisyonikyik che kogoyaun.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ma iit saboondanyi ak kogobar Philistindet ak ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yetunet ne oo agobo Israel tugul. Ki igeer kioto aginye ak ki ibaibaitu, amu nee anyun si iyachi tengek korotiik che ma tinyei tengek, ibar Daudi puch?"

6Ki kas `Saulo ng'olyootap Jonathan, ak koyasyo Saulo kole, "Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma ki parei ineendet."

7Ki kuur anyun `Jonathan Daudi ak komwachi ineendet tuguuchooto tugul. Ki imut `Jonathan Daudi kwo ole mi Saulo ak ki tebee tainnyi ko uu eng' tai.

8Ki piit lugeet kogeny, ak kimanda Daudi kwo kobargei ak Philistiik. Ki par icheek eng' pareet ne oo kot komweiso eng' tainnyi.

9Ago ki nyoonji Saulo `tamirmiryet ne ya ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye kitebyei eng' koonnyi kotinyei ng'otit eng' eunnyi. Kibutei Daudi kibugandet eng' eunnyi.

10Kileen Saulo kotoor Daudi eng' ng'otit kosoree inaat, ago kichilil eng' taitap Saulo, ak kitoor inaatut eng' ng'otit. Kochilil Daudi ak komwei kemounooto.

11 Ki iyookto `Saulo piik koba kootap Daudi koriip ineendet kole si kobar ineendet karon. Ki mwachi Daudi `Mikal osotyonnyi koleenji, "Ngot ko mesaru saboondang'ung' kemouni kebarin mutai."

12Ki choorta anyun `Mikal Daudi kwo ng'wony kobun tirisyet, ak ki mwei kochilil.

13Ki nam `Mikal kanamwet ak komogon eng' itoogut ak kotichine metit mutoit ne po koroorigap ng'oroorek yeityo kotuge ngoroik.

14Ye kingo yookto `Saulo piik koba konam Daudi, komwa kwondonyi kole, "Myani."

15Ki iyookto `Saulo pichooto koba kogeer Daudi ak koleenji, "Omutwaa konyo eng' itogunnyi si abar."

16Kingo pwa ko pichooto, konyoor komi kanamwet itook ak komi metinnyi mutoinotap koroorigap ng'oroorek.

17Ki leenji `Saulo Mikal, "Amu nee si igena ko uu ni ak ichuunde punyondennyu kwo kot ko nguno ko kagochilil?" Kowolji `Mikal Saulo koleenji "Ki leenjo, pagaakta awo. Kalya si imach abariin?"

18Kimwei anyun Daudi, kochilil ak kwo ole mi Samuel eng' Ramah. Ki wo komwachi tuguuk tugul che ki yachi ineendet Saulo. Yeityo koba tuwai ak Samuel koba komeny Naiot.

19Ki kimwachi Saulo keleenji, "Keero, miitei Daudi Naiot eng' Ramah."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ara anyun ki iyookto `Saulo piik koba konam Daudi, ak kingo keer tuiyetap maotik komaotendos ng'aleek, kotononi Samuel kondochin icheek, konyonji `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet piigap Saulo ak komaotenso ak icheek.

21ki ngemwachi Saulo ng'aleechooto, koyookto piik alak ago ki maotenso ak icheek. Ki iyookto `Saulo piik ne po somok ak ki maotenso ak icheek.

22Ki wo ineendet agine Ramah kot koit ole mi keriinget ne oo ne po peek ne miitei Seku. Kiteep kole, "Mi ano Samuel ak Daudi?" Ak ki le chiito age, "Mi Naiot eng' Ramah."

23Ki wo olooto po Naiot eng' Ramah, ak ki nyoonji ineendet agine Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, ak ki wo komaotenot kot koit Naiot eng' Ramah.

24 Ki ireek ngoroikyik ak komaoten agine eng' taitap Samuel. Ki ru aach ngor peetuunooto tugul ak kemounooto tugul. Nooto anyun kimwaei keleen, "Tos age Saulo agine eng' maotik?"

1 Samuel 20

Chorwanditap Jonathan ak Daudi

1Kimwei Daudi eng' Naiot eng' Ramah ak kwo komwa eng' taitap Jonathan kole, "Ki ayai nee? Nee tengektonyu? Nee chalwoktanyu eng' taitap kwandang'ung' si kocheeng'ei saboondanyu?"

2Koleenji Jonathan, "Ingolooit nooto, memee; keero, ma yaei abba kiy ne oo anan ne ming'in, ama iboorwo. Amu nee si koung'ena Abba kiito? Ma uu nooto."

3Ak ki iyasyo Daudi kogeny kole, "Ingen kwandang'ung' komyee kole ichamoo; nooto amu nee asi koleenjigei, 'Amat konai Jonathan kiito si ma aragen.' Ago iman ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung' agine, komi kakwautyet agenge kityo eng' kwenunnyu ak meet."

4Koleenji anyun `Jonathan Daudi, "Kiit age tugul ne machei saboondang'ung', ayaun kioto."

5 Ki leenji `Daudi Jonathan, "Leelei arawet mutai ago magaat atebi ak laitoryat eng' amisyet. Kaigai chamwo awo si aunygei eng' timiin agoi peetuutap somok koskoleny.

6Ngot kogeer kwandang'ung' kole ma mi, imwachi anyun ileenji, 'Kosooma Daudi miising' kole achamji kolabat kwo Bethlehem nganasennyi. Amu mi olooto tiseiywotap kenyiit age tugul ne po ooreenywa tugul.'

7Ngot komwa kole, 'Myee,' konyooru anyun otwogindeng'ung' kaalyeet, ago ngot konereech, inai anyun ile kagotil kole yaei kiit ne ya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Eng' nooto anyun iyachi ne myee otwogindeng'ung'; amu ki iyachi otwogindeng'ung' arorutyet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten: ago ngot atinye tengekto, ibara inyeendet, amu kalya si imutyo kwandang'ung'?"

9Ki le Jonathan, "Ingolooit eng' inyee, amu nda angen ale kagotil Abba kole koyaun kiit ne ya, ko tos ma mwaun?"

10Koleenji anyun `Daudi Jonathan, "Ng'oo ne mwaiwo ngot kogowolun kwandang'ung' eng' koroomnateet?"

11Koleenji `Jonathan Daudi, "Nyoo keebe turguin." Ara ki pa tuwai anyun turguin.

12Ki leenji `Jonathan Daudi, "Ingoek paoryat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ye ateebee Abba mutai koteni asiis anan eng' peetuutap somok, ngot komi ng'olyoo ne myee agobo Daudi, ko tos mayogun ak aboorun?

13Ingoyachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jonathan ko uu nooto ak kosiir, ngot kochamei abba koyaun ne ya, ama amwaun. Amwaun si kobiit iwe eng' kaalyeet. Ingotebi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten ko uu ye ki mi kobooto abba.

14Ngo ta asabe, iboorwo myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ye amei,

15 ko meiste myeeindong'ung' eng' koonnyu koigeny. Achicha meiste agot ye kagoisto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor puunik alak tugul che po Daudi eng' ng'wony.

16Ki yai anyun `Jonathan arorutyet kobooto kootap Daudi kole, Tuun mage Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kioto eunegap puunigap Daudi."

17Ki iyasyechi `Jonathan Daudi ne po aeng', amu chamyet ne oo ne kiting'e ineendet, amu ki chamei ineendet ko uu ye ki chamei saboondanyi.

18Ki leenji anyun `Jonathan ineendet, "Leelei arawet mutai. Kigeerei keele memi, amu mi ng'echereeng'ung' puch.

19Ye kaibeni peetuusyek somok, ichoortegei ichakte iit ole kigeung'egei ye ki kimwaei ng'aleechooto yeityo itebee ole neegitee koitap Esel.

20Amwoge tabandanyi eng' kipchabonik somok; ko uu ye kamwoge kiy.

21Yeityo ayoogu muren aleenji, Ui cheeng' kipchabonik. Ngot amwachi murenonooto aleenji, Keero, miitei kipchabonik komosi, iyum, inyoo anyun, amu ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko miitei kaalyeet eng' inyee, ama mi ng'oiyondit.

22Ago ngot amwachi weerooto aleenji, Miitei komosin kipchabonik, iwe, amu kamwaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iwe.

23Ak agobo ng'aleek chu kagagimwa inyee ak anee, ko keero, mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwenunnyo."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki unygei Daudi anyun eng' turguin, ak kingo leel arawet, kotep ng'wony laitoryat koamis.

25Ki tebee laitoryat ng'echerennyi ko uu peetuusyek alak eng' ng'echereet ne kineegite inaat: ak ki tonon Jonathan, ak ki tebee Abner ole neegitee Saulo, ago kimi puch komostap Daudi.

26Ago ki ma mwa ng'olyoo age tugul peetuunooto Saulo. Amu ki ibwaat kole, “Kagonyonji kiy ineendet; ma tiliil ineendet; iman ma tiliil ineendet.”

27Eng' peetuut ne po aeng' ko kagoleel arawet, kogimi puch komostap Daudi. ki teebee `Saulo Jonathan weeriinnyi koleenji, “Amu nee si ma nyo weeriitap Jesse amisyet amut ak raini?”

28Kowolji `Jonathan Saulo koleenji, “Kosoom Daudi kwo Bethlehem

29kole, ‘Asoomin ale chamwo awo, amu enyei piigap ooreennyo tiseiywot eng' nganaseet ak kong'ata weeriit ne ketupche awo. Nguno anyun ko ngot iyanwo eng' myeeindong'ung', asoomin ale chamwo awo ageer che kitupche.’ Nooto anyun amu nee si ma nyo meseetap laitoryat.”

30Ki nereekyi anyun `Saulo Jonathan ochei, ak komwachi ineendet koleenji, “Weeri po kwondo ne imaasat ak ko ngelelyot! Tos mangen ale ki ilewen weeriitap Jesse, ne egu kalilaneng'ung' ak koegu kalilanetap aach ngoryeet ne po kamenng'ung'?

31Amu kotee kota kosabei weeriitap Jesse eng' ng'wony, koma ki kimiitin anan ki kimiit laitornateng'ung'. Iyookte anyun kimutwaa ineendet, amu meei iman.”

32Kowolji `Jonathan kwandanyi Saulo koleenji, “Kibarei amu nee? Koyai nee?”

33Kitoor `Saulo ineendet eng' ng'otit koleen kobar. Konae nooto anyun Jonathan kole kogotil kwandanyi kobar Daudi.

34Kong'eet anyun Jonathan eng' meset eng' nereegek che ng'woneen. Ma amis eng' peetuutap aeng' ne po arawet, amu ki arageni agobo Daudi, amu ki iteweer kwandanyi.

35Ki eng' karon, kwo Jonathan turguin eng' sait ne kiga ng'at Daudi. Ki pendi ak weero ne neran.

36Ak ki leenji weeroto ming'in, “Labat si icheeng' kipchabonik che amwoktoi.” Ak ye kilabati lakwanooto, komwokto kipchabet kondoe ineendet.

37Kingo it lakwanooto ole ki mi kipchabet ne kiga mwokto Jonathan, koguur `Jonathan lakwanooto koleenji, “Ta komi tai kipchabet!”

38Ki kuur `Jonathan weeroto koleenji, “Chaakte labat, mat igagei.” Ki iyum weeroto po Jonathan kipchabonik yeityo konyo ole mi kiptaiyandennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Ago ki ma nai kiy age tugul. Jonathan ak Daudi icheegei che ki ingen ng'aleechooto.

40Ki igoochi Jonathan kariikyik lakwanatonyi ak koleenji, “Ui, ip tuguuchu koba nganaseet.”

41Kingwo weerooto, kong'eet Daudi eng' ole tokyingei murot tai ak kong'uruuk kotiing'e togeennyi ng'wony. Ki ing'uruuk konyil somok, yeityo kotorochkei icheek ak koriiryo, ak kitesak miising' riiregap Daudi.

42Ki leenji `Jonathan Daudi, “Ui eng' kaalyeet, amu ko uu ye kagiyosye tuwai eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paoryat eng' kwenunnyo anee ak inyee ak eng' kwenutap iyotennyu ak iyoteng'ung' koigeny.” Ki ng'eet anyun Daudi kwo, ak ki wo Jonathan nganaseet.

1 Samuel 21

Komwechin Daudi Nob ak Gath

1 Ki wo anyun Daudi Nob kap Ahimelek tisiindet. Ki nyo Ahimelek kotorook Daudi kobotanonu ak koleenji, “Amu nee si imi inyegei? Amu nee si ma mi chii kobooten?”

2Kowolji `Daudi Ahimelek tisiindet koleenji, “Kang'ata laitoryat komwaiwo ng'olyoo kole, Mat igany konai chii agobo ng'olyoondoniito kayooktochin, anan agobo kiit ne kang'atiin. Agobo murenik che cham kemi tugul, ko kang'at icheek koba uiya.

3Ara itinye nee anyun nguno eng' eung'ung'? Koono magatiinik muut anan ko kiit age tugul ne itinye.”

4Ago ki wolji `tisiindonooto Daudi koleenji, “Ma mi magatiinik che ma itabaanatiin, kobatee magatiinik che tiliileen. Agoonin ngot ko koitabaangei murenjoto eng' kwonyiik.”

5Kowolji `Daudi tisiindonooto koleenji, “Eng' iman, ko kitabaanenech kwonyiik eng' peetuusyechu somok, ko uu uitugul ye cham awendi lugeet. Ngot kocham kotabaanotiin tuguugap murenik agot eng' pandap peetuusyek tugul, ko tos anyun itabaanatiin tuguukwak ne tya ra?”

6 Kogoochi anyun `tisiindet ineendet magatiinik che itabaanatiin, amu ki ma komi magatiinik alage kobatee magatiinik che itabaanatiin, che ki kinemu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki kinemu si kinde magatiinik che kabunu ma eng' peetuut ne kagiisto che kami.

7Ki mi yooto chiito age ne po otwogigap Saulo eng' peetuunooto ne ki kiraany kotebi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kainennyi ko ki Doeg, Edomindet. Ineendet ko ki ne oo eng' mestowegap Saulo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki teebe `Daudi Ahimelek koleenji, “Metinye eng' yu ng'otit anan ko rotwetap chok eng' eung'ung'? Ma aibu rotwennyu anan ko kariikyuk, amu komachei poisyetap laitoryat kechokyi.”

9 Kowol tisiindonooto kole, “Mi yu rotwetap chok ne po Goliat Philistindoni ki ibare eng' atebweetap Elah. Ki kitaae angeet ak miitei eng' patetap ephod. Ngot imache iip nooto, iip, amu ma mi age yu kobatee nooto.” Kole `Daudi, “Ma mi age ne kergei, koono nooto.”

10Ki ng'eet anyun `Daudi komwei peetuunooto amu ki iywei Saulo ak kwo kap Akis laitoryatap Gath.

11 Ago ki leenji `otwogikyik Akis, Tos ma Daudi niito laitoryatap emet? Tos ki ma tyenjigei icheek agobo ineendet eng' ureryosyek kole, “Ki par `Saulo eliphusyekyik, Kobar `Daudi tamanusyegap eliphuusyek?”

12 Kigonor `Daudi ng'aleechuuto eng' muguleldanyi; ak ki iywei `Akis laitoryatap Gath Daudi miising'.

13 Ara ki wal atebeennyi eng' tainnywa ak ki yaigei koigei kibiywet eng' eunekwak, ak kisirasir kurgotigap ormariichet ak kobagaakta meninek kochoortaegei tamnennyi.

14Ki leenji anyun `Akis otwogikyik, “Ogeero, ogeere ole kibiywo chiichi! Amu nee anyun si omutwaa?

15Tos korerwo kibionik kot omutwaa chiichi konyo koiiywen eng' tainnyu? Tos nyolu konyo chiichi koonnyu?”

1 Samuel 22

Komi Daudi kebeneetap Adulam

1 Ki wo `Daudi anyun eng' olooto kochilil kwo kebeneetap Adulam. Kingo kas tupchosyekyik ak piik tugul che po kootap kwandanyi, kochoortagei koba ole mi.

2Ki iyumjigei ineendet chii age tugul ne kinyalili, age tugul ne ki tinyei pesen ak age tugul ne ki tinyei ng'wanindo eng' muguleldanyi, ak ki ek ineendet kiptaiyannywa. Ki mi ak ineendet murenik olo po pogol ang'wan.

3Ki wo eng' olooto `Daudi kwo Mispe ne po Moab ak koleenji laitoryatap Moab, “Asoomin ale chamji abba ak kamennyu kobwa otebi tugul agoi anai kiit ne yaiywo Kamuktaindet.”

4Ki imut icheek kobwa taitap laitoryatap Moab, ak kimeng'iis ak ineendet eng' peetuusyek tugul che ki mi Daudi kebeneet.

5Ago ki leenji maotyot `Gad Daudi, “Amat itebee kebeneet, ng'et ak iwe emetap Judah.” Ara ki wo anyun Daudi ak ki it timdap Heret.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki kas `Saulo anyun kole ki kenyoor Daudi kobooto murenik che mi ak ineendet. Kitepchei ng'wony `Saulo eng' Gibea eng' keetit keel eng' Ramah, kotinyei ng'otit eng' eunnyi ak kitonondos otwogikyik eng' ye neegitee ineendet.

7Ki leenji `Saulo otwogichooto kitonondos, "Ogas nguno okweek Benjaminik. Tos igoochi weeriitap Jesse chii age tugul eng' okweek mbareenik ak mbareenigap sabibuk? Tos yaak okweek tugul oegu kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak kiptainigap pogolwogik,

8kot ko kochaama okweek tugul? Ma mi agot agenge eng' okweek ne ng'ang'wa ye yaei arorutyet weeriinnyu ak weeriitap Jesse, ama mi chii eng' okweek ne rireena anan ko ne ng'ang'wa kole kogong'eet weeriinnyu otwogindennyu kosuryena, kosapcha, ko uu rani?"

9 Eng' yooto, kowol anyun `Doeg Edomindet ne kitononi eng' ye neegitee otwogigap Saulo kole, "Ki ageer weeriitap Jesse konyonei Nob, ole mi Ahimelek weeriitap Ahitub.

10Kiteepsechi Ahimelek eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo ineendet yeityo kogoochi amitwogik ak rotwetap chok ne ki po Goliat Philistindet."

11Ki iyookto anyun laitoryat keguur tisiindet Ahimelek, weeriitap Ahitub ak piik tugul che po kootap kwandanyi che ki tisiik che ki mi Not, ak ki pwa icheek tugul ole mi laitoryat.

12Ki le `Saulo, "Kas nguno inyee weeriitap Ahitub." Ak ki wol kole, "Ami yu, kiptaiyandennyu."

13Ki mwachi `Saulo ineendet koleenji, "Amu nee si ochaama inyee ak weeriitap Jesse, ki igoochi ineendet magatiinik, ak rotwetap chok, ki iteebsechi ineendet eng' Kamuktaindet si kong'eetya koboryena, kosapcha, ko uu rani?"

14Kowolji anyun `Ahimelek laitoryat koleenji, "Ago ng'oo eng' otwogiguk tugul ne po iman ko uu Daudi ne sandanaa eng' laitoryat, ne ki kinem kwo kapkirwoogeng'ung' ak ko konyitot eng' koong'ung'?

15Tos katau rani ateepsechi ineendet eng' Kamuktaindet? Ingolooit eng' anee, amat koiityi laitoryat kiy age tugul otwogindennyi anan koot tugul ne po abba. Amu ma ingen otwogindeng'ung' agobo ng'aleechu tugul che ng'ering' anan ngo che chaang'."

16Ago ki le laitoryat, "Imee iman inyee Ahimelek ak piik tugul che po kootap kwandang'ung'."

17Yeityo koleenji `laitoryat riibiik che kitonondos eng' ye neegitee ineendet, "Owelelgei ak obar tisiigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu ting'egei icheek yamdaet ak Daudi, amu ki ingen kole ki mwei ama ng'ang'wa." Ago ma cham otwogigap laitoryat kochuul eunekwak kobar tisiigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Eng' yooto, koleenji Laitoryat Doeg, “Welelgei inyee, ak ibar tisiik.” Kiwelelgei anyun Doeg Edomindet ak kobar tisiik. Ki par eng' peetuunooto piik tamanwogik sisiit ak muut che ki ilaachi ephod ne po katanit.

19Ki par kora Nob nganaseetap tisiik eng' rotwetap chok; murenik ak kwonyiik, lagok ak che reryei, ak tuuga kobooto sigiroik ak keechiirek.

20Kichilil age eng' weeriigap Ahimelek weeriitap Ahitub, ne ki kiguure Abiathar ak komwei koosup Daudi.

21Ki mwachi `Abiathar Daudi koleenji, “Kogobar Saulo tisiigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

22Ki leenji `Daudi Abiathar, “Kiganai eng' peetuunooto, ye kimi yooto Doeg Edomindet ale mwachin iman Saulo. Koaipchi meet piik tugul che po kootap kwandang'ung'.

23Tebi kobooto, ameiyweisye, amu ineendet ne cheeng'ei saboondanyu kocheeng'ei saboondang'ung'. Ngemi tuwai ko ii riiboot.”

1 Samuel 23

Komwee `Daudi Saulo

1ki ngemwachi Daudi keleenji, “Paregei Philistiik ak Keila ak kochoorei tuguuk eng' rwanyut ne kiboorsee,”

2koteebe anyun Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Tos myee awo abar Philistichuuto?” Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi, “Ui ak ibar Philistiik ak isaru Keila.”

3Ago ki leenji `piikyik Daudi, “Ngot kiyweisyei eng' olito po Judah, ko siirei ne tya anyun ngot keebe Keila kebarge ak lugosyegap Philistiik?”

4koteebee anyun Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny, ak ki wolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koleenji, “Ng'eet, choortegei Keila, amu andoi Philistiik euneguk.”

5Ki wo `Daudi Keila kobooto piikyik kobargei ak Philistiik. Kiluul tuukwak ak kobar piik eng' pareet ne oo. Ki sar anyun `Daudi piigap Keila.

6Kingo mwechi Abiathar weeriitap Ahimelek Daudi eng' Keila, kochoorgei kotinyei ephod eng' eunnyi.

7ki ngemwachi Saulo keleenji, “Kogonyo `Daudi Keila,” kole, “Kagonde Kamuktaindet ineendet eunnyu, amu kagegerchi oriit, amu ki wo nganaseet ne tinyei ormariichok ak temeleiywek.”

8Ki kuur anyun `Saulo piik tugul kochoortagei koba lugeet eng' Keila, koba koyiem Daudi ak piikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ago ki nai Daudi kole chobei `Saulo yaityet agobo ineendet. Ki leenji Abiathar tisiindet, “Ibu ephod konyo yu.”

10Yeityo komwa Daudi kole, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kagogas iman otwogindeng'ung' kole, machei konyo `Saulo Keila, konyo kobar nganaseet agobo anee.

11Tos indea piigap Keila eunnyi? Chorugei Saulo, ko uu ye kagogas otwogindeng'ung'? Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, asoomin miising' ale, mwachi otwogindeng'ung'.” Kowol Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Chorugei.”

12Kotep `Daudi anyun kole, “Tos indea anee ak piikyuk eutap Saulo piigap Keila?” Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Indein.”

13Ki ng'eet anyun Daudi kobooto piikyik che ki olo po pogol lo ak koba eng' Keila, koba oldo tugul ole ki imuuch koba. ki ngemwachi Saulo keleenji ki komwei Daudi eng' Keila, ko mata kwo.

Komi Daudi emetap tuloonook

14Ki tebee `Daudi irimoik eng' surkwen ak ki tebee emetap tuloonook eng' surkwen ne po Ziph. Ki cheeng'ei `Saulo ineendet eng' peetuut age tugul, ago ma inde `Kamuktaindet ineendet eunnyi.

15Kingo mi Daudi surkwen ne po Ziph eng' timiin, konai anyun kole kagonyo saang' Saulo kocheeng' saboondanyi.

16Ki ng'eet Jonathan weeriitap Saulo ak kwo ole mi Daudi eng' timiin kogimit ineendet eng' Kamuktaindet.

17Ki leenji ineendet, “Meiywei, amu ma nyoorun eutap kwandanyu Saulo, ak iegu laitoryat eng' Israel, ak aegu ne rubin. Agot Saulo kwandanyu kongen nooto agine.”

18 Ki iyomiskei tuwai eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki tebee Daudi timiin ak ko ki wo Jonathan koonnyi.

19 Ki pa anyun `Sipik kotogosta ole mi Saulo eng' Gibea koba koleenji, “Tos ma unyegei Daudi eng' olinnyo eng' irimoik che mi timiin eng' tulweetap Hakila, ne mi murot tai ne po surkwen?

20Ara anyun, ee laitoryandani nyoo choorugei ko uu mageet tugul ne po saboondang'ung', poisyennyo koginde ineendet eutap laitoryat.”

21Kowol `Saulo kole, “Ingoberuurok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu kaorireena.

22Asoomok anyun ale oba ocheeng' komyee si ogeer ak onai ole mi, onai ineendet ne keerei ineendet eng' olooto, amu ki kimwaiwo keele poisyee ng'aalseet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ogeer anyun ak onai komoswek tugul ole ung'egei yeityo obwa kogeny yu ami oibu ng'aleek che po iman, si keebe tugul. Ngot komi emoni, acheeng'oti eng' eliphuusyek tugul che po Judah."

24Ki ng'eetyo koba Ziph kondoe Saulo, ago kimi Daudi ak piikyik surkwen ne po Maon eng' Arabah murot tai ne po surkwen.

25Ki pa Saulo ak piikyik koba kocheeng' ineendet. Ak ki ngemwachi Daudi, kochoortagei anyun kwo ole mi rwandet, ak ki tebee surkwen ne po Maon. Kingo kas Saulo, kwo koosup Daudi eng' surkwen ne po Maon.

26Ak ki pun Saulo tulweet komosi, ak ki pun Daudi ak piikyik tulweet komosin. Kichaakta Daudi komwei amu ki iywei Saulo, amu kiyiem `Saulo ak piikyik Daudi kobooto piikyik kole konam.

27Ago ki nyo chii komwachi Saulo koleenji, "Nyoo chogu, amu kagopookyi emet Philistiik."

28Ki week anyun `Saulo mata koosup Daudi ak ki wo kobargei ak Philistiik. Kiguure yooto anyun Sela-hamalekot.

29Ak kitogosta Daudi eng' yooto kwo komeny irimoigap En-gedi.

1 Samuel 24

Koriree `Daudi Saulo

1Ye kingo kagoweek `Saulo eng' kasubet ne ki isubi Philistiik, kemwachi keleenji, "Miitei Daudi surkwen ne po En-gedi."

2Kingo kas ko uu nooto Saulo konam murenik eliphuusyek somok che ki kilewen eng' Israel tugul, koba kocheeng' Daudi ak piikyik eng' rwandosyegap sitok.

3Ki it ole mi piusyegap keechiirek eng' ooreet eng' ole ki mi kebeneet. Ki wo Saulo oriit ak kotoretkei. Ki mi Daudi ak piikyik kebenooto oriit miising'.

4Ak ki leenji `piikyik Daudi, "Eng' iman ko peetuut ni ne kimwaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, 'Andai punyondeng'ung' eung'ung', si iyachi kiit ne igeere ile myee eng' inyee.' " Ki ng'eet anyun Daudi kosapta ak kotil tabandap ngoryeetap Saulo eng' ung'oot.

5Eng' let kogas Daudi ng'wanindo eng' muguleldanyi, amu kagotil tabandap ngoryeetap Saulo.

6Ki leenji piikyik, "Ingolooit eng' anee eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si ma yachi kiptaiyandennyu ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kiy ne uu ni si ma chuul eunnyu ayachi kiy ne ya, amu ineendet ko ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki eetee anyun `Daudi piikyik ng'aleechuuto ama chamji kong'eetyo kobar Saulo. Ki ng'eet Saulo kwo eng' kebeneet ak kwo pandanyi.

8Yeityo kong'eet Daudi agine ak kwo eng' kebeneet ak komwachi Saulo eng' kutit ne oo, koleenji, "Kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat." Kingo kuskong' Saulo, kong'uruuk Daudi kot kotiiny togeennyi ng'wony, kogutung'ji.

9Koleenji `Daudi Saulo, "Amu nee si igas ng'aleegap piik, che mwaei kole, 'Cheeng'ei Daudi koyaun kiy ne ya?'

10Kaigeer eng' konyeguk rani ile kaindein Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunnyu eng' kebeneet. Kamwaiwo piik alage kole abariin, ago karirenen, ak kamwa ale, machuule eunnyu abare kiptaiyandennyu, amu ineendet ko ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Kogeny, ee, keero abba keer walitap ngoryeeng'ung' ne mi eunnyu! Katil walitap ngoryeeng'ung' ak ma abariin, nai anyun ak igeer ile ma tinye yaityet anan ko pistoet eng' eunekyuk ak tomo ayaun tengek agot nganda icheeng'e saboondanyu ibar.

12Ingooiyech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ingoyooktoiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugetuut eng' inyee, ago ma parin eunnyu.

13Ko uu ye mwaei kalewenetap piik che po keny, kole, 'Punu sogornateet sogoranik,' ago ma parin eunnyu.

14 Kamong' saang' laitoryatap Israel koon ng'oo? Ioone ng'oo? Ioone seset ne ki kome, anan kimityat?

15Ingoek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwoogindet, kotil kirwooget eng' kwenunnyo, anee ak inyee, kogeer, kong'alaal agobo anee ak kosarwo eng' eung'ung'."

16Kingo kagogees `Daudi ng'aleechooto kimwachin Saulo, komwa ineendet kole, "Kuting'ung' niito weeriinnyu Daudi?" Ak kiwaach Saulo eng' kutit ne oo.

17Ki mwachi `laitoryat Daudi koleenji, "Ii po iman isiira, amu kaiyaiywo ne myee, ago ki ayaun ne ya.

18Kaibarte rani ile kaiyaiywo ne myee, amu ko uu ye kaindea Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eung'ung', koma ibara.

19Amu tos ngot konyoor chii punyondennyi, kobagaaktoi kwo kochamegei? Nooto anyun ingogoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor myeeindo agobo nooto keyaiywo rani.

20Nguno anyun, angen ale iegu laitoryat iman ak ki kimiti laitornatetap Israel eng' eung'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Iyosyeiwo anyun eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ile, meistoi iyotennyu che piitu let eng' anee ak ile megesu kainennyu eng' kootap abba."

22Ara anyun ki iyasyechi `Daudi Saulo. Yeityo kwo Saulo kaa, ago kitogosta Daudi ak piikyik koba irimeet.

1 Samuel 25

Meetap Samuel

1Kime Samuel, ak ki iyumgei Israel tugul ak koba koriirchi ineendet yeityo kotupchi ineendet koonnyi eng' Ramah. Ki ng'eet Daudi ak kochoortagei kwo surkwen ne po Paran.

Daudi, Nabal ak Abigail

2Ki mi chii Maon ne ki mi tuguukyik Karmel. Ki chii ne ki tagunoot chiichooto ak ki tinyei keechiirek eliphuusyek somok ak ng'oroorek eliphuut agenge, ak kitilei koroorigap keechiirekyik eng' Karmel.

3Kainetap chiichooto ko ki Nabal, ak kainetap osotyonnyi ko ki Abigail. Ki ng'oom osotyondonooto ak ko ki tinyei itoondo ne karaaran, ago ki uui met manong'otyonnyi ak ki yaach poisyonikyik. Ki po chiichi ooreetap Kaleb.

4Kingo mi `Daudi surkwen, kogas keele tilei Nabal koroorigap keechiirekyik.

5Ara ki iyookto anyun `Daudi murenik taman koleenji, "Otogoste Karmel ak obe ole mi Nabal ak ogat ineendet eng' kainennyu,

6yeityo omwachi ineendet ne meng'iisyei eng' kaberuret oleenji, 'Ingotep kaalyeet kobooten, kobooto koong'ung' ak tugul che itinye.

7Kaagas keele itinye piik che tilei koroorigap keechiirek; kogotebi mestoweguk kobootech ama ki yachi kiy ne ya, anan kobetyi icheek kiy age tugul eng' peetuusyek tugul ye kimi Karmel.

8Teebe murenjotoguget si komwaun. Ingonyoor anyun chameet murechuchuk eng' taing'ung', amu kagibwa eng' peetuut ne myee. Asoomin anyun ale, igoochi otwogiguk ak weeriing'ung' Daudi kiy age tugul ne itinye.' "

9Ye kingo it murenjoto po Daudi, komwachi Nabal ng'aleechooto tugul eng' kainetap Daudi yeityo kosiisyo.

10Ki wolji `Nabal otwogigap Daudi koleenji, "Daudi ko ng'oo? Ak weeriitap Jesse ko ng'oo? Chaang' otwogik peetuusyechu che mwee kiptaiyannywa.

11Amu nee si anam amitwogikyuk, peekyuk, ak panyeek che kaeng'ji piikyuk che tilei koroorigap keechiirek ak agoochi piich che mangen ole punu?"

12Kiwelelgei anyun murenjoto po Daudi ak koweektagei ak koba komwachi ineendet ng'aleechuuto tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Koleenji `Daudi piikyik, “Ingorat chii tugul rotwennyi po chok.” Ki rat chii tugul rotwennyi po chok ak ki rat Daudi agine rotwennyi po chok ak kotogosta murenik olo po pogol ang'wan koosup Daudi. Ago ki tebi murenik pogolwogik aeng'u koriip tuguuk.

14Ago ki mwachi age eng' murenjoto Abigail osotyotap Nabal koleenji, “Ki iyook `Daudi piik kobwa eng' surkwen nyoo kogat kiptaiyandennyo ago ki nereekyi ineendet icheek.

15Ago kiyaiywech ne myee kot pichooto ama amenech kiy, ama petwech kiy ye kita kemi tugul ye ki kimi kewanin.

16Ki ek icheek ng'ootwennyo kemoi ak peet eng' peetuusyek tugul ye ki kimiitei tugul ak icheek kiyagi keechiirek.

17Nai anyun ak ibwaat kiit ne iyae, amu kigetilji yaityet kiptaiyandennyo ak koonnyi tugul. Amu ineendet ko chii ne ya, ne uui met ak ma imuuchi chii kotwekyi.”

18Kichirchiren anyun Abigail ak konam magatiinik pogol aeng' ak sotonik aeng' che po divaik, ak keechiirek muut che kageeny che chobootiin, keruutik muut che nyiitootiin peek che kagegel, mooriik pogol che mi sabibuk che yamyotiin ak magatiinik pogol aeng' che po mogoonik ak koratyi sigiroik.

19Yeityo koleenji piikyik, “Oba ondoena, anyoone asubwok.” Ago ki ma mwachi manong'otyondennyi Nabal.

20Ye kita kobunei sigiryennyi, kochoortagei kobun ole ma taagu eng' tulweet, ko ki choorugei Daudi ak piikyik kotoorchingei ineendet ak kituiye icheek.

21Kigale `Daudi, “Kaagaa ki ariip puch iman tuguuk tugul che ki tinyei chiichi eng' surkwen kot koma pet kiy eng' tuguukyik tugul, ak kagoweekwa yaityet eng' ne myee.

22Ingoyachi Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto puunigap Daudi ak kotes koosir ngot abagaakte kiy age tugul ne nenyi mutai kaeech agot lakweet agenge ne ng'etet.”

23Ye kingo keer `Abigail Daudi, kochoorgei eng' chokyinet eng' sigiryennyi ak kobutyi taitap Daudi, kong'uruuk kotiing'e togeet ng'wony.

24Ki ibutyi keelyekyik ak koleenji, “Ingobunjo yaityoni kiptaiyandennyu, ingobunjo Asaain ale, chamji cheptong'ung' ne otwoget kong'alaal igas ak igasyi cheptong'ung' ne otwoget ng'aleekyik.

25Asaain kiptaiyandennyu ale mat iit kipyaitwani ile kiy, amu ko uu kiit ne uu kainennyi, ko uu nooto ineendet. Kainennyi ko Nabal, ak tinyei abusnateet. Ma ageer anee cheptong'ung' ne otwogindet murenjoto po kiptaiyandennyu che kigeyagu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ara anyun kiptaiyandennyu, ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung', ak ko uu ye kietenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si metumde korotiik, si meyaaktochigei mugetuut eng' eung'ung', ko ingoigei puuniguk Nabal ak icheek che cheeng'jin yaityet kiptaiyandennyu.

27Ingigoochi kagoochinoni kaipchin otwogindeng'ung' kiptaiyandennyu, ingigoochi murenik che isuboti kiptaiyandennyu.

28Asaain ale nyochi kaat cheptong'ung' ne otwogindet lelutyennyi, amu igimiti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iman kootap kiptaiyandennyu, amu yaei kiptaiyandennyu lugosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama kinyoorchinin yaityet eng' peetuusyeguk tugul.

29Nganda ng'eetei chii konaatiin ak kocheeng' saboondang'ung', ko ki kiratyi saboondap kiptaiyandennyu ratuutyetap saboondo kobooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ak wiirtoi ineendet saboondap puuniguk, ko uu ye ki wiirtoe loletap chemasindaryet.

30Ye kagoyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptaiyandennyu ko uu myeeindo tugul ne kimwaitaenen ak kondein iegu pounindetap Israel,

31koma egu niito arageneet eng' inyee, ama egu kanagutyetap muguleldo eng' kiptaiyandennyu, ngot ko ki itumde korotiik puch, anan ngot ko ki koyaaktochigei mugetuut kiptaiyandennyu. Ak ye tuun kagoyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptaiyandennyu kiit ne myee, ibwaat anyun cheptong'ung' ne otwogindet."

32Ki leenji `Daudi Abigail, "Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel ne kaiyogun rani itorookwo.

33Iberuurot ng'omnateng'ung', ak iberuurot inyee ne kaietena rani si ma tumde korotiik, amayaaktochigei mugetuut eng' eunnyu.

34Amu iman, ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel ne kaetena si ma yaun kiit ne ya, nda ma ichogu itorookwo, ta kama kong'etyin Nabal agot lakweet agenge ne ng'etet mutai kaeech."

35Yeityo kotaach anyun `Daudi tuguuk che kiga ipchi ineendet osotyondonooto, ak ye rook koleenji `Daudi ineendet, "Togoste ui kaa eng' kaalyeet, keero, kaagasun ak achamun ng'aleeguk."

36Kingo it Abigail ole mi Nabal, ko ki tinyei ineendet igoorto ne uu igoortap laitoryat eng' koonnyi, ak ki paibai muguleldap Nabal amu kiga pogit kot. Ma mwachi kiy Abigail, ne ming'in anan ko ne oo agoi koeech.

37Eng' karon ko kogasap Nabal, kogabek maiyek komwachi `osotyonnyi ineendet tuguuchuuto tugul ak kime muguleldanyi ak koigei ineendet koita.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38Kingo keskei olo po peetuusyek taman, kobir Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Nabal, ak kime.

39Ye kingo kas `Daudi kole kagome Nabal kole, “Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki korwookyinewa Nabal agobo chubeet ne ki chubo ak kieetee otwogindennyi yaityet. Ki weekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor metitap Nabal yaityennyi ne ki yai.” Yeityo koyookto `Daudi keng'alaalji Abigail si komut koek osotyonnyi.

40Kingo it otwogigap Daudi ole mi Abigail eng' Karmel, kong'alaalji koleenji, “Kagoyokwech Daudi kebwa ole imi, si kimutin iegu osotyonnyi.”

41Ki ng'eet anyun ak kong'uruuk kotiing'e togeennyi ng'wony ak kole, “Otwogindet cheptong'ung' ne otwogindet ne iuni keelyegap otwogigap kiptaiyandennyu.”

42Kichirchiren Abigail ak kong'eet ak kolaany sigiryet kobooto tiibiik muut che ki tinyei che ki isup ineendet ak kwo koosup piigap Daudi ak ki ek osotyonnyi.

43Ki imut `Daudi agine Ainoam ne po Jezreel ak ki ek tuwai osotikyik.

44 Kiga kogoochi `Saulo Mikal cheptonyi, ne ki osotyotap Daudi Palti weeriitap Lais ne ki po Galim.

1 Samuel 26

Koriree Kogeny `Daudi Saulo

1 Ki pwa Sipik ole mi Saulo eng' Gibea ak koleenji, “Tos ma unyegei Daudi eng' tulweetap Hakilah ne tokyingei surkwen?”

2Kong'eet anyun `Saulo kochoortagei kwo surkwen ne po Ziph komi ak murenik eliphuusyek somok che po Israel che ki kilewen, koba kocheeng'at Daudi eng' surkwen ne po Ziph.

3Ki teech `Saulo emanyii eng' tulweetap Hakilah ne tokyingei surkwen ole ne neegitee ooreet. Ago ki tebee Daudi nenyi eng' surkwen ak ki keer kole kogosup `ineendet Saulo konyo surkwen.

4Ki iyookto anyun `Daudi segeik ak ki inai komyee kole kogonyo Saulo.

5Ki ng'eet anyun Daudi ak kwo ole kiga teech Saulo. Ki keer Daudi ole kiruee Saulo kobooto Abner weeriitap Ner ne ki kiptaiyatap lugeennyi. Kiruee `Saulo kwenutap kariisyek ak ki teech piik koyiem ineendet.

6ki teebee anyun `Daudi Ahimelek Hitindet ak Abisai weeriitap Zeruiah, ng'etap kametap Joab koleenji, “Ng'oo ne nyoonei si kechoortegei tuwai ole mi Saulo?” Kole Abisai, “Kichoortoigei tuwai.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki it anyun Daudi ak Abisai kemoi ole mi piik, ak ogeero, kiruee `Saulo kwenutap kariisyek, ko lumdaat ng'otinnyi eng' ye neegitee metinnyi, ak kiruei Abner kobooto piik ko kayiem ineendet.

8Koleenji anyun `Abisai Daudi, "Kagonde Kamuktaindet eung'ung' punyondeng'ung' rani, ara anyun, asoomin ale chamwo atoor ineendet eng' ng'otit, atoore agenge kosore ak matoore kogeny asakyini."

9Ago ki leenji `Daudi Abisai, "Amebar, amu ng'oo ne imuuchi kochuul eunnyi ak kobar ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama nyoor ng'oogisto?"

10Yeityo kole `Daudi, "Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobarei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet anan koityi peetuunnyi ne meei anan kwo lugeet kwo komechi olooto.

11 Ingolooit eng' anee eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si ma chuul eunnyu abar ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ago asoomin ale ip ng'otit ne mi ye neegitee metinnyi kobooto soteetap peek yeityo keebe."

12Ki ip anyun `Daudi ng'otit ak soteetap peek che ki mi ye neegitee metitap Saulo, ak ki pa ama keer chii anan konai. Ma kos chii age tugul, amu ki ruitos tugul amu ki ibutyi icheek rwondo ne nyigiis ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Yeityo kwo Daudi pitoniin ak kotonon eng' tulweet parak eng' ole loo. Ki loochin kot.

14Kitwekyi `Daudi piik kobooto Abner weeriitap Ner, koleenji, "Tos mewoluu kiy Abner?" Ak ki wol Abner kole, "Ii ng'oo inyee nooto itwekyini laitoryat?"

15Ak ki leenji `Daudi Abner, "Tos ma ii muren? Ak tos ng'oo ne kergei ak inyee eng' Israel? Amu nee anyun si meriip kiptaiyandeng'ung' laitoryat? Konyo chii eng' piik konyo kobar lairtoryat kiptaiyandeng'ung'.

16Ma myee kii koiyai. Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konyaaljinok obegu, amu ma oriip kiptaiyandeng'wong', ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ocheeng' oroo. Mi ano ng'otitap laitoryat ak soteetap peek cho komi ye neegitee metinnyi?"

17Kingo nai `Saulo kutitap Daudi, kole, "Kuting'ung' nooto inyee weeriinnyu Daudi?" Kowol Daudi kole, "Ee, kutinnyu nooto kiptaiyandennyu, ee, laitoryat.

18Amu nee si kosubot `kiptaiyandennyu otwogindennyi? Koayai nee? Anan nee yaityet ne mi eunekyuk?

19Nooto anyun asoomin ale, ingogas `kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat ng'aleegap otwogindennyi. Ngot ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki ing'eetin iyaiywo ne ya, ko ingotaach ineendet kagoochinet. Ago ngot ko weeriigap piik, ko ingoek icheek che chubootiin eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amu kagoona icheek rani si

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ma ki namgei ak pororyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleen, 'Ui ioot kamuktaik alak.'

20Ara anyun, amat kotumjigei ng'wony korotiikyuk eng' ole looe ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kanyo laitoryatap Israel kocheeng' kimityat ko uu ye cheeng'ei chiito taiywet eng' tuloonook."

21Kole anyun Saulo, "Kaayai tengek. Weeigei weeriinnyu Daudi, ma ayaun kiy ne ya kogeny. Amu kabunji kamanuut ne oo rani saboondanyu eng' taing'ung'. Kaayai perberyo ak ko kaalel miising'."

22Ki wol Daudi kole, "Keer ng'otit o, ee laitoryat! Ingonyo anyun age eng' murenik pitoni si koip.

23Yaakyin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chii age tugul imandanyi ak myeeindonyi; amu kagondein `ineendet eunnyu rani ago ma acham achuul eunnyu abar ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

24Kogeny, kaariree rani saboondang'ung' amu tinyei kamanuutyet ne oo eng' tainnyu, ko uu nooto anyun ingosich agine saboondanyu kamanuutyet ne oo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ingosarwo ineendet eng' nyalilda tugul."

25Koleenji anyun `Saulo Daudi, "Ingiberuurin weeriinnyu Daudi; ta iyae tuguuk che eecheen ak ibelisyei iman." Kwo anyun Daudi pandanyi ak ki week Saulo kwo oldanyi.

1 Samuel 27

Kounyegei Daudi eng' Gath

1Ki mwa Daudi eng' muguleldanyi kole, "Tatun amechini eunegap Saulo. Ma mi kiy ne myee kosiir amwechi emetap Philistiik, si kogeskei kamang'unetap Saulo, si ma kocheeng'a kogeny eng' kiwotosyek tugul che po Israel, ak achilile eunekyik."

2Ara king'eet `Daudi kolanda ak piik pogol lo che ki mi kobooto ineendet kot koit ole mi Akis weeriitap Maok laitoryatap Gath.

3Ki tebi Daudi ak Akis eng' Gath kobooto piikyik. Ki tebi chii age tugul ak piigap koonnyi agot Daudi ak osotikyik aeng', Ainoam Jesreelyot, ak Abigail Chepkarmelyot ineendet ne ki osotyotap Nabal.

4ki ngemwachi `Saulo keleenji, kogomwechi Daudi Gath, ko mata kocheeng'at ineendet kogeny.

5Ki leenji `Daudi Akis, "Ngot ko koanyooru myeeindo eng' taing'ung', ko ingogoono oldo eng' age eng' nganasoogap emoni, si kobiit ameny olooto. Amu kalya si komeny otwogindeng'ung' nganaseetap laitoryat kobooten?"

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ara ki igoochi anyun Akis ineendet Ziklag eng' peetuunooto. Nooto anyun ki punji Ziklag laitorinigap Judah agoi ra.

7Ki meny `Daudi emetap Philistiik peetuusyek che itei kenyiit agenge ak arawek ang'wan.

8Ki togosta anyun `Daudi ak piikyik kobookyi Gesurik, Girsik ak Amelegik, amu chooto ko ki piik che ki menyei emonooto, piik che ki po keny, eng' ooreet ne kibunei kebendi Sur agoi emetap Misiri.

9Ki par `Daudi emonooto, ama pagaakta muren anan kwony kosap. Ki nyaban keechiirek, tuuga, sigiroik, tambeesik ak ngoroik ak koweek kwo kap Akis.

10ki teebee Akis koleenji, "Kobar ano ra?" Ak ki le Daudi, "Kagibar murot tai ne po Judah, kobooto murot tai ne po Jeramelik ak murot tai ne po Kenik."

11Ma pagaakta Daudi muren anan kwony kosap, si ma imut koba Gath amu ki le, "Si ma mwaitech kole, 'Ki yai ko uu nooto Daudi ak kiyaei ko uu nooto eng' pitennyi eng' peetuusyek tugul che ki meny emetap Philistiik.' "

12Ki iyan Akis ng'aleegap Daudi kole, "Kagogoochi piikyik Israel kowech ineendet miising', nooto anyun egu otwogindennyu agoi."

1 Samuel 28

Saulo ak kwony kobun Endor

1Ki iyum Philistiik lugosyekwak eng' peetuusyechooto koba lugeet kobargei ak Israel. Ki leenji `Akis Daudi, "Nai komyee ile kibendi tuwai lugeet kobooto mureniguk."

2Kowolji `Daudi Akis koleenji, "Nooto anyun, inae kiit ne yaei otwogindeng'ung'." Koleenji `Akis Daudi, "Nooto anyun, ayain iegu ne iriibwa metinnyu agoi."

3 Eng' kasarata, ko kiga kome Samuel ak kiga koriirchi Israel tugul ineendet ak kotupchi ineendet Ramah, nganasennyi. Kiga koon `Saulo che kiboisyee oik ak chepsogeinik eng' emet.

4Ki iyumgei `Philistiik ak koba koteech Sunem, ak ki iyum `Saulo Israel tugul ak koteech Gilboa.

5Kingo keer `Saulo lugeetap Philistiik, koywei ak ki rukrugen muguleldanyi miising'.

6 Ye kingo leen koteebe `Saulo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma kowolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' karwotitaosyek anan eng' Urim, anan eng' maotik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Koleenji anyun `Saulo otwogikyik, “Ocheeng'wo kwondo ne poisyee oik, si awo ole mi ineendet ak ateepse.” Ak ki wolji `otwogikyik ineendet, “Mi kwony agenge En-dor ne ng'oorsei.”

8Kiwalgei `Saulo kolaach ngoroik alak yeityo kwo ineendet kobooto piik aeng' ak ki it kemoi ole ki mi kwonyooto. Ki leenji `Saulo kwonyooto, “Asoomin ale ng'oorsewa eng' oindet ak imutwaa kotogos chii age tugul ne amwaun kainennyi.”

9Koleenji `kwonyooto ineendet, “Ingen inyee kiit ne ki koyai `Saulo koisto eng' emet icheeget che poisyee oik, ak chepsogeinik. Amu nee si iriich saboondanyu, igoono ame?”

10Ki iyasyechi `Saulo ineendet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma mi pireet ne inyooru agobo kiito.”

11Ki le anyun `kwonyooto, “Ng'oo ne imache amutun kotogos?” Ak ki le, “Imutwaa Samuel kotogos.”

12Kingo keer `kwonyooto Samuel, kowaach eng' kutit ne oo ak komwachi Saulo koleenji, “Amu nee si igena? Ii Saulo inyee.”

13Koleenji `laitoryat ineendet, “Meiywei, igeere nee?” Ak ki leenji `kwonyooto Saulo, “Ageere kamuktain ne togosu eng' ng'wony.”

14Koteebe `Saulo ineendet koleenji, “Tinyei itoondo nee?” Kowol kole, “Poiyot ne togosu ne ilaachi ngoryeet.” Konai Saulo kole Samuel nooto, ak ki ing'uruuk kot kotiiny togeennyi ng'wony kogutung'ji.

15Ki mwachi `Samuel Saulo koleenji, “Amu nee si iima imutwaa atogos?” Kowolji `Saulo koleenji, “Atinye nyalilda ne ng'waan amu kabwa Philistiik kebarge ak ki kometa Kamuktaindet, ama kowolwo kiy eng' maotik anan eng' karwotitaosyek. Nooto anyun kaguurin si kobiit iboorwo kiit ne ayae.”

16Koleenji `Samuel, “Amu nee si iteebena ago ki kometen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koek punyondeng'ung'?

17 Kigoboisyechigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki mwa eng' anee. Ki kobetenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornatet ak kogoochi chiitap kokweng'ung' Daudi.

18 Amu ma igas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ama isuldochi nereegekyik che koroomen eng' Amelek, ko kayaun anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kii rani amu nooto.

19Kogeny, kondai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel eunegap Philistiik kobooten aginye. Omite mutai kobooto, inyee ak weeriiguk; ak kogeny kondoi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lugeetap Israel eunegap Philistiik.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki ibutyi ng'wony Saulo anyun kogutuny, ak ki aragen miising' amu ng'aleegap Samuel. Ki ma kota kotinyei kimnateet, amu ki ma amis eng' peetuut komugul anan kemout komugul.

21Kingo nyo `kwonyooto ole mi Saulo ak kogeer kole tinyei arageneet ne oo, koleenji ineendet, “Kagas cheptong'ung' ne otwogindet ng'aleeguk ak kaande saboondanyu eunnyu, ak kaayai ng'aleek che kemwaiwo.

22Asoomin anyun ale, igas ng'aleegap cheptong'ung' ne otwoget, ak chamwo aibun amitwogik tutigin ande taing'ung', iam, si kobiit isich kimnateet eng' pandang'ung'.”

23Ago ki eesyo Saulo ak kole, “Ma ame.” Ago kingo pirchi ineendet otwogikyik ak kwonyooto, kogas ng'aleekwak. Ki ng'eet eng' ng'wony ak kotebee itoogut.

24Ki tinyei kwonyooto eng' ko moita ne neraat. Ara kichaakta kwo koeny. Ki inem peek ak kokwany ak kobeel magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek.

25Yeityo koip amitwogichooto ak kogoochi Saulo ak otwogikyik koam. Ki am icheek yeityo kong'eetyo ak koba pandanywa kemounooto.

1 Samuel 29

Keonei Daudi eng' lugeetap Philistiik

1Ki iyumji anyun `Philistiik lugosyekwak tugul Apek: ak ki teech Israel ye neegitee kondap peek ne mi Jezreel.

2Kingo pendi kiptainigap Philistiik, kobee pogolwogik ak eliphuusyek, kogiletu Daudi ak piikyik kobooto Akis.

3Kiteep `pounigap Philistiik kole, “Yaei nee Hebranichu?” Ak ki wolji `Akis pounigap Philistiik koleenji, “Niito ko Daudi niito otwogindetap Saulo laitoryatap Israel, ne mi kobooto eng' peetuusyechu anan eng' kenyisyechu, ak tomo anyooru leluut eng' ineendet.”

4Ago ki nereekyi `ineendet pounigap Philistiik. Ki leenji pounigap Philistiik ineendet, “Ileenji chiichi koweek, koweektagei oldanyi ole ki iboorchi amat kochoortagei kwo lugeet kobootech si ma ek punyondennyo eng' ole mi lugeet, Nee ne igoochin konamgei ak kiptaiyandennyi? Tos ma eng' metowegap pichu?

5 Tos ma Daudi niito, ne kityenjingei icheek agobo ineendet eng' ureryosyek kole, ‘Ki par `Saulo eliphuusyek, kobar `Daudi tamanusyegap eliphuusyek.’ ”

6Ara ki kuur anyun `Akis Daudi ak koleenji, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki itebi eng' imanda ak myee eng' tainnyu mandaeng'ung' ak nyonuneng'ung' kobooto eng' lugeet. Amu tomo anyoorchin yaityet kobooch inyoo ole ami agoi rani, agot nganda uu nooto, koma chamin kiptainik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ara anyun weektegei, ui eng' kaalyeet si megoochi kiptainigap Philistiik konereekso."

8Ago ki leenji `Daudi Akis, "Koayai nee? Ak koinyoorchi nee otwogindeng'ung' kobooch ye ki ami taing'ung' agoi rani, si ma we kebarge ak puunigap kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat?"

9Kowolji `Akis Daudi koleenji, "Angen ale ii myee eng' tainnyu ko uu malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet, ago kagomwa pounigap Philistiik kole, 'Ma kibendi tugul lugeet kobooto ineendet.'

10Nooto anyun, muste karon kobooto otwogigap kiptaiyandeng'ung' che koobwane tugul: ak ye ong'eetyee karon ko kaeech ko kalapkeit, obe."

11Ki ng'eet anyun `Daudi karon miising' ak piikyik, si koba karon koweektagei emetap Philistiik, ak kitogosta Philistiik koba Jezreel.

1 Samuel 30

Kobarei `Daudi Amelegik

1Kingo it `Daudi ak piikyik Ziklag eng' peetuutap somok, ko kiga kopookyi Amelegik murot tai ak Ziklag ak kiga kobar Ziklag ak kobeel eng' maat;

2Kiga koluul kwonyiik che ki mi yooto, che mengech ak che eecheen. Ma par chii age tugul ago kiluul ak koba.

3Kingo it `Daudi ak piikyik nganaseet, ko kiga kebeel ak keluul osotikwak, weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak.

4Kiwaach `Daudi ak piik che ki mi kobooto ineendet, ak koriiryo kot koma komuuchi koriiryo.

5 Kiga kiluul osotigap Daudi tuwai, Ainoam Jesreelyot ak Abigail ne ki osotyotap Nabal Karmelindet.

6Ki iimgei miising' `Daudi, amu ki mwa piik kole kilache ineendet eng' koik, amu ki aragenso saboonwegap piik tugul ak ki aragen chii age tugul agobo weeriikyik ak tiibiikyik, ago ki igimitkei Daudi eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi.

7 Ki leenji `Daudi Abiathar tisiindet, weeriitap Ahimelek, "Asoomin iibwo ephod konyo yu."

8Kingo ip koteebe `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, "Tos ngot asup lugoni, aname?" Kowolji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, "Isup, amu iname iman, ak ne matiny isaru tuguuk tugul."

9Ki wo `Daudi anyun, kobooto murenik pogol lo che ki mi kobooto ineendet, kot koit kererutap Besor, ole kiga tebee piik che kigang'et.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ago ki isup `Daudi pichooto kobooto murenik pogol ang'wan. Amu ki tebi piik pogolwogik aeng'u che ki ma imuuchi kolandae kererutap Besor amu kiga kong'etyo miising'.

11Ki nyoor `pichooto Misirindet eng' keeweet ak ki imutyi Daudi. Ki igoochi amitwogik ak ki am ak ki inaga peek koe.

12Yeityo kogoochi magatyat ne ming'in ne po mogoonik ak mooriik aeng' che po sabibuk che yamyotiin. Kingo kagoam kosap, amu ki ma am kiy anan koe peek eng' peetuusyek somok ak kemousyek somok.

13ki teebee `Daudi ineendet koleenji, "Ii po kap ng'oo? Ak ibunu ano?" Ki wol kole, "Aa muren ne po Misiri ak aa otwogindetap Amelegindet. Ki pagaakta kiptaiyandennyu amu ki amyan eng' peetuusyechu somok.

14Kiga kibookyi murot tai ne po Keretik, kap Judah ak kap Kaleb ne mi murot tai ak ki kibeel Ziklag eng' maat."

15koteebee `Daudi ineendet koleenji, "Tos ichame imuta ole mi lugonooto?" Kowol kole, "Iyosyeiwo eng' Kamuktaindet ile mebara anan indea eunegap kiptaiyandennyu, si amutin ole mi lugonooto."

16Ye kingo kagomut kochoortagei, ko kiga koyom pichooto ola tugul eng' emet, koamisyei ak koeisei. Ki urerendos amu parunenik che chaang' che kiga luul eng' emetap Philistiik ak eng' emetap Judah.

17Ki par `Daudi icheek kobooch ko karatarat agoi koskoleng'utap peetuut ne po aeng', ama chilil chii agot agenge, kobatee murenik pogol ang'wan che ki laany tambeesik ak komwei.

18Ki sar `Daudi tugul che kiga luul Amelegik. Ki sar `Daudi kora osotikyik tuwai.

19Ki ma petee kiy icheek, ngo ne ming'in anan ko ne oo, ngo weeriik anan ko tiibiik anan ko parunenik anan ko kiy age tugul ne kiga ip, ko ki ip Daudi tugul koweek.

20Ki kweri `Daudi akwotisyek tugul che po keechiirek ak che po tuuga, che ki kweri murenik kondoe tuuga alak ak koleen, "Chuuto ko parunenigap Daudi."

21Ki it anyun Daudi ole ki mi murenjoto pogolwogik aeng'u, che kiga kong'etyo miising' kot ko mata komuuch koosup Daudi, che kiga mwechi ak kotebee kererutap Besor. Ki pa kotorookta Daudi ak piik che ki mi kobooto ineendet. Kingo riikyi `Daudi pichooto, kogat icheek.

22Ago ki wol anyun piik tugul che yaacheen, ak che uueen metowoi eng' piik che kigaba ak Daudi kole, "Ma kigoochini icheek kiy age tugul eng' parunenik che kagiweegu amu ki ma kibe tugul, kobatee kityo kigoochin chii tugul osotyonnyi ak lagokyik, si komut ak koba."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ago ki le `Daudi, “Amat oyai ko uu nooto che kitupche eng' tuguuk che kogoonech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne koriibech, ak koinde eunekyok lugoni koibookyinech.

24Ng'oo ne kasok eng' ng'aleechu? Amu ko uu ole tenitu kebebertap ne wendi lugeet, kotenitu nooto kebebertap ne tebyei koriibei tuguuk, pcheei koaechin.”

25Ki ek ko uu nooto kobooch peetuunooto agoi. Ki yai koek ng'atuutyet ak kayomiset agobo Israel agoi rani.

26Kingo nyo `Daudi Ziklag, koyookyi parunenik poisyegap Judah, icheeget che ki choronokyik ak kole, “Kagoochineng'wong' ne po parunenigap puunigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

27Ki iyookyi che ki mi Bethel, che ki mi Ramot ne po murot tai, che ki mi Jatir,

28che ki mi Aroer, che ki mi Sipmot, che ki mi Estemoa;

29che ki mi Rakal, che ki mi nganasoogap Jerameelik, che ki mi nganasoogap Kenik,

30che ki mi Horma, che ki mi Korasan, che ki mi Atak,

31ak che ki mi Hebron ak komoswek tugul che ki cham koitei Daudi ak murenikyik.

1 Samuel 31

Meetap Saulo ak weeriikyik

(NKNg'a 10:1-12)

1Ki pargei anyun Philistiik ak Israel; ak kimweiso murenigap Israel eng' taitap Philistiik ak kebar kobutyo eng' tulweetap Gilboa.

2Ki oon `Philistiik miising' Saulo ak weeriikyik. Kingo riikyi, kobar Jonathan, Abinadab ak Malkisua, weeriichooto po Saulo.

3Ki koromit pooryeet miising' eng' Saulo, ak kingo oon ineendet mwogik, koriich ak konyaliil.

4Eng' yooto, koleenji anyun `Saulo chiito ne ki ipchin kariikyik, “Ng'usu rotweng'ung' po chok ak itoorena, si ma pwa pichu ma kimuratan, kotoora, ak kogengeniena.” Ago ma cham chiito ne ki ipchin kariikyik, amu ki iywei kot. Ara ki inem anyun Saulo rotwennyi po chok ak kobutyi.

5Kingo keer chiito ne ki ipchin kariik kole, kagome Saulo, kobutyi agine rotwennyi po chok, ak kime kobooto ineendet.

6Ki me anyun Saulo, kobooto weeriikyik somok, ak chiito ne ki ipchin kariikyik ak piikyik tugul, eng' peetuunak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Kingo keer piigap Israel che ki mi atebweet komosin ak icheek che ki mi Jordan pitoniin, kole kagomweiso piigap Israel ak kagome Saulo ak weeriikyik, kobagaakta nganasook ak komwei. Ak ki pwa Philistiik komeng'iis.

8Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi nooto, ye kingo pwa Philistiik kobut piik che kiga kibar, konyoor Saulo ak weeriikyik somok ko kagobek eng' tulweetap Gilboa.

9Kitil metinnyi ak koreegune kariikyik, yeityo koyookto kemwaita eng' emetap Philistiik komoswek tugul, keip ng'aleechooto koba kootap kanamonikwak ak koipchi piik.

10Ki inde kariikyik kootap Astarot ak koratyi muustonyi inaatutap Beth-san.

11Kingo kas piik che ki menyei Jabes-gilead agobo kiit ne ki yachi `Philistiik Saulo,

12kong'eetyo murenik tugul che nyigoonen ak koba eng' kemout komugul. Ki inem muustap Saulo ak muuswegap weeriikyik eng' inaatutap Beth-san ak koba kot koit Jabes ak kobeel eng' olooto muuswechooto.

13Yeityo koip kawekwak ak kotupchi keetit keel eng' Jabes, ak korugutkei peetuusyek tisap.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Samuel

2 Samuel 1

Meetap Saulo

1Kingo pata meetap Saulo, ko kagoweek Daudi kobunu pareetap Amelegik,
kobeni Daudi peetuusyek aeng' eng' Ziklag.

2Eng' peetuutap somok, konyo chiito kobun nganaseet ne ki mi Saulo, ko
kereerotiin ngoroikyik ak komi ng'ung'unyek metinnyi. Ye kingo it ole mi Daudi,
kobutyi ng'wony ak kogutuny koganyit laitoryat.

3Ki teebee `Daudi ineendet koleenji, “Ibunu ano?” Ak ki wol kole, “Koachilili eng'
kambitap Israel.”

4koteebee `Daudi ineendet koleenji, “Kitepto ano ng'aleek? Kanyool iman
imwaiwo.” Ki wol kole, “Kimweiso piik eng' lugeet ak kogeny ko ki ibutyot piik
che chaang' ak kobek. Ki kome agine Saulo ak Jonathan weeriinnyi.”

5koteebee `Daudi murenonooto kimwachin ineendet koleenji, “Inae nee ile ki
kome Saulo ak Jonathan weeriinnyi?”

6 Koleenji murenenooto Daudi, “Ye kita ami tulweetap Gilboa, ko ki mi Saulo ko
katiegei ng'otinnyi. Ki oonei ineendet miising' `kariisyek ak piik che ketei
paraisisyek.

7Ye kingo welelgei, kogeero ak kotwekwo ak ki awolji aleenji, ‘Ami yu.’

8koteebeena koleenjo, ‘Ii ng'oo?’ Ak ki awolji aleenji, ‘Aa Amelegin.’

9Ak ki leenjo, ‘Asoomin ale itononeno eng' yu ami ak ibara amu kagotirityo nga
ta asabe.’

10Ki atonone anyun ineendet eng' yooto ki miitei ak abar, amu ki anai eng' iman
ale ma komuuchi kosap ko kagobut. Ki anemu kuutweetap laitornatet ne ki mi
metinnyi ak karnet ne ki mi eunnyi, ak kaaibu kobwa yu aipchi
kiptaiyandennyu.”

11Ki nam anyun `Daudi ngoroikyik kogereer. Ki yai ko uu nooto piik tugul che ki
mi ak ineendet yooto.

12Ki iteiyo ak koriiryo ak korugutkei agoi koskoleny agobo Saulo, Jonathan
weeriinnyi, agobo piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kootap Israel che ki pek
eng' rotoogap chok.

13Ki teebee `Daudi murenonooto ki mwachin ineendet ng'aleechooto koleenji,
“Ii po kap ng'oo?” Ak ki wol kole, “Aa weeriitap punootyot, Amelegindet.”

14koteebee anyun `Daudi ineendet koleenji, “Kolya si meiywei ichuul eung'ung'
ibar ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kingo pata, koguur `Daudi age eng' murenik ak koleenji, “Riikte, ibar ineendet.” Ak ki ep ineendet koobut ak kome.

16Yeityo koleenji `Daudi ineendet, “Ingotebee korotiguk meting'ung' amu kagobaoryan kuting'ung' korwogun kole, ‘Ki abar ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’ ”

Riiregap Daudi agobo Jonathan ak Saulo

17Ki riirchi `Daudi Saulo ak Jonathan weeriinnyi eng' riirechu,

18 ak ki mwachi icheek koneet piigap Judah tyendap kwanget, (ki kisirchi bukuitap Jasar):

19Ee Israel, ki kibar toroornateng'ung' eng' komosweguk che torooreen! Ki ibututa ano che kiimeen!

20Mat omwaite eng' Gath, mat obarte eng' ortinwegap Askelon; si ma poiboitu tiibiigap Philistiik, si ma iloskei tiibiigap che ma kimuratan.

21Okweek tuloonoogap Gilboa, Mat kobiitunenak rewoot anan ropta anan mbareenik che mbareenigap kagoochinoik: Amu ki kiwiirta eng' teweernateet long'eetap ineendet ne kiim eng' olooto, Long'eetap Saulo, ne ma koilaat eng' mwaita.

22Eng' korotiigap che ki kibar, eng' mwanigap che kiimeen, koma week let kwangetap Jonathan, ama week puch rotwetap chok ne po Saulo.

23Ki korooron Saulo ak Jonathan, ak ki chamaatiin eng' saboonwekwak, Ak ma pesyo eng' sabeennywa anan eng' meennywa; Ki chepcheben kosiir kipsichinik, Ki kiimeen kosiir ng'etuunyik.

24Okweek tiibiigap Israel, oriirye agobo Saulo, ineendet ne ki ilaakwok ngoroik che piriireen che po poiboiyet, ne ki inde lelestap thahabu ngoroikwok.

25Ki ibututa ano che kiimeen eng' kwenutap pooryeet! Ki kibar Jonathan eng' komosweguk che torooreen.

26Aarageni amu inyee, tupchennyu Jonathan: Ki igoono abaibait miising': Ki po kwong'eet chamyeng'ung' ne ki ichama, ki siirei chamyetap kwonyiik.

27Ki ibututa ano che kiimeen, ki petyo kariigap lugeet!

2 Samuel 2

Koegu Daudi laitoryatap Judah

1Kingo pata tuguuchuuto koteebe `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Atogoste awe age eng' nganasoogap Judah?” Ak ki wolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koleenji, “Togoste.” koteebee `Daudi koleenji, “Atogoste awe ano?” Ak ki leenji, “Ui Hebron.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Kotogosta anyun `Daudi olooto kobooto osotikyik aeng', Ainoam Jesreelyot ak
Abigail ne ki osotyotap Nabal Karmelindet.

3Ki imut `Daudi piikyik che ki mi kobooto ineendet kotogosta, ak ki wo chii tugul
ak piigap koonnyi, ak komeny nganasoogap Hebron.

4 Ki pwa piigap Judah kobwa koiil Daudi eng' olooto koek laitoryatap kootap
Judah. Ki ngemwachi Daudi keleenji ki piigap Jabes-gilead che ki tubei Saulo,

5koyookto `Daudi piik koba oldap piigap Jabes-gilead koleenji icheek,
"Ingoberuurok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki oboorchi myeini
kiptaiyandeng'wong', nooto ko Saulo otup ineendet.

6Ingoboorwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogoonok myeeindo ak imanit, ak
ayaakwok agane myeiniito amu ki oyai kiito.

7Ingogimegitu anyun eunekwok ak oegu che nyigoonen, amu kogome Saulo
kiptaiyandeng'wong', ak kogoiila kootap Judah aek laitoryat eng' icheek."

Kondai `Abner Ishbosheth koek Laitoryatap Israel

8Kiga komut Abner weeriitap Ner, ne ki kiptaiyatap lugeetap Saulo, Ishbosheth
weeriitap Saulo kolanda Mahanaim.

9Ki inde ineendet koek laitoryat koboi Gilead, Ashurik, Jezreel, Ephraim,
Benjamin ak koboi Israel tugul.

10(Ki po Ishbosheth weeriitap Saulo kenyiisyek artam ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki
laitoran kenyiisyek aeng'.) Ago ki isup `kootap Judah Daudi.

11Ak peetuusyek che ki laitoran Daudi eng' Hebron eng' kootap Judah ko ki
kenyiisyek tisap ak arawek lo.

Kobaregei piigap Israel ak che po Judah

12Ki pa Abner weeriitap Ner ak otwogigap Ishbosheth weeriitap Saulo kong'etee
Mahanaim koba Gibeon.

13Ki pa ak icheek Joab weeriitap Zeruiah ak otwogigap Daudi ak kituiyechi ak
Abner tamboiyotap Gibeon. Ki ibuure alak tamboiyot komosi, kobuure alak
tamboiyot komosin.

14Ki leenji `Abner Joab, "Asoomin ale ingong'eetyo murenik kourerenso eng'
tainnyo." Kowol Joab kole, "Ingong'eetyo."

15Ki ng'eetyo anyun koba ak ki kiit; ki taman ak aeng' che po Benjamin ak che po
Ishbosheth weeriitap Saulo, ak ki taman ak aeng' che po otwogigap Daudi.

16Ki nam age tugul metitap age ak kotoorgei karasaik eng' rotoogap chok, ak ki
ibutyo tuwai. Ki kiguure yooto anyun Helkat-hasurim ne miitei Gibeon.

17Kiga koromit pooryeet miising' eng' peetuunooto ak ki kiterteer Abner
kobooto piigap Israel eng' taitap otwogigap Daudi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki mi yooto weeriik somogu che po Zeruiah: Joab, Abisai ak Asahel. Ki chepchep Asahel ko uu cheptirgichet.

19Ki oon `Asahel Abner. Ma masta kwo eutap tai anan ko murot kaataam ye ki oonei Abner.

20Kiguskong' Abner ak koteebe koleenji, “Tos inyee ni Asahel?” Kowol kole, “Anee.”

21Ak ki leenji `Abner ineendet, “Ui taban, eutap tai anan ko ne po kaataam ak inam age eng' murenjo yeityo irebe kariikyik.” Ago ma cham Asahel komasta kobagaakta ineendet.

22Ak ki leenji `Abner Asahel kogeny, “Ui taban, mata isubwo, amu nee si imach atoorin kosorenen? Si kota amukta ano anyun ageer togeetap Joab ng'eetap kamenng'ung'?”

23Ago kingo eesyo komasta, kotoor anyun `Abner ineendet moet eng' chileiywotap ng'otit kosore. Ki ibut eng' yooto ak komechi yooto. Kitononso anyun tugul che ki it yooto kigebutyi Asahel ak kome.

24Ago ki oon `Joab ak Abisai Abner. Ye kingo roroktoi asiista, koit tulweetap Ama, ne mi taitap Gia eng' ooreet ne wendi surkwen ne po Gibeon.

25Ki iyumgei lagogap Benjamin konamgei ak Abner koek lugeet agenge yeityo kotononso eng' tulweet parak.

26Ki kuur `Abner Joab koleenji, “Tos parisyei rotweet agoi? Mengen ile egu ng'wanindo eng' let? Tyanitu si imwachi piik koweek ko mata koosup che tupcho?”

27Kowol kole Joab, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet, ko nda kama ing'alaal ta kagoba piik iman atkai karon, ta kama kosubi chii tugul tupchennyi.”

28Ki kuut anyun Joab iryageet ak kitononso piik tugul, mata koon Israel kogeny anan kota koboryo kogeny.

29Ki pa Abner ak piikyik kemounooto tugul kobun Arabah ak kilandae Jordan kobun tugul Pitron ak ki it Mahanaim.

30Ki week anyun Joab ma ta koosup Abner. Kingo kagoyum piik tugul, ko ki petyotiin eng' otwogigap Daudi piik tamanu ak sogool kobooto Asahel.

31Ago kiga kobar otwogigap Daudi che po Benjamin ak murenigap Abner kot kobek piik pogolwogik somogu ak tamanwogik lo.

32Kila `icheek Asahel ak kotupchi kereritap kwandanyi ne ki miitei Bethlehem. Yeityo koba Joab ak piikyik kemout tugul ak kieekyi eng' Hebron.

2 Samuel 3

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki piit pooryeet eng' peetuusyek che chaang' eng' kootap Saulo ak kootap Daudi. Ki kimiit Daudi kotesak, ago kinyalul kimnateetap kootap Saulo kwo let.

Weeriigap Daudi

2Ki kisikyi `Daudi weeriik eng' Hebron; Taaitanyi ko ki Amnon, ne kisiche Ainoam Jesreelyot.

3Weeriinnyi ne po aeng' ko ki Kileap, ne kisichei Abigail ne ki osotyotap Nabal Karmelindet. Ne po somok ko ki Absalom ne kisichei Maaka cheptap Talmai laitoryatap Gesur.

4Ne po ang'wan ko ki Adonijah weeriitap Haggith ak ne po muut ko ki Shepatiah weeriitap Abital.

5Ne po lo ko ki Itream ne kisichei Eglah osotyotap Daudi. Ki kisikyi chuuto Daudi eng' Hebron.

Kowendi abner komostap Daudi

6Ye kibortos kootap Saulo ak kootap Daudi, ko kitechkei Abner kogimit eng' kootap Saulo.

7Ki tinyei `Saulo chebaigeiyat ne ki kiguure kainennyi Rispa, cheptap Aia. Ki teebee `Ishbosheth Abner koleenji, “Amu nee si obaigei ak chebaigeiyatap abba?”

8Ki nereech anyun miising' `Abner amu ng'aleegap Ishbosheth, ak kowol kole, “Tos Aa metitap seseetap Judah? Ago rani aboorchini myeeindo kootap Saulo kwandang'ung', tupchosyekyik ak choronokyik ak ma andein eutap Daudi, ago kerwokwo rani ile kalel agobo kwonyi.

9 Ingoyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto Abner, ak kotes ngot koma yachi anee Daudi ko uu ye ki iyasyechi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

10Autoi laitornatet eng' kootap Saulo ak alumde ng'echereetap Daudi kolaitoran eng' Israel ak Judah kobooch Dan agoi Beer-sheba.”

11Ki mata komuuch kowolji Abner ng'olyoot age, amu ki iywei ineendet.

12Yeityo koyookto piik `Abner koba kap Daudi ne kita wendi ineendet koleenji, “Po ng'oo emet? Ngeyai tuwai arorutyet kiyomegei, mi eunnyu kobooten si amutun Israel tugul kobwa ole imi.”

13Kowol `Daudi kole, “Myee, ayae arorutyet kobooten, ago kiit agenge ne amagenen, ko megeere togeennyu agoi imutu korook Mikal cheptap Saulo ye inyone igeera.”

14 Yeityo koyookto `Daudi piik koba kap Ishbosheth weeriitap Saulo koleenji, “Koono osotyondennyu Mikal ne ki anyoonune koito irirenik pogol che po Philistiik.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ara ki iyookto Ishbosheth piik koba komutune manong'otyondennyi; nooto ko Paltiel weeriitap Lais.

16Ki pa ak monong'otyondennyi koriiroti manong'otyondennyi kosubi kwonyooto kot koit Baurim. Eng' yooto po Baurim, koleenji anyun `Abner monong'otyonooto, “Ui, iweektegei.” Ak ki week.

17Ki ng'alaal Abner ak poisyegap Israel kole, “Ki ocheeng' koek laitoryandeng'wong' Daudi eng' peetuusyek che ki kosiirto.

18Ara anyun oyai, amu ki komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Daudi kole, ‘Asaru piikyuk Israel eng' otwogindennyu Daudi eng' eunegap Philistiik ak eng' eunegap puunikwak tugul.’ ”

19Ki ng'alaalji `Abner Benjamin agine kogas. Yeityo kogeny kwo Abner komwachi Daudi kogas eng' Hebron tuguuk tugul che kigeerei Israel ak kootap Benjamin tugul kole nyolu.

20Kigoit anyun `Abner ole mi Daudi eng' Hebron, kobooto piik tiptem, koyachi igoorto `Daudi Abner kobooto murenjoto ki mi kobooto ineendet.

21Ki leenji `Abner Daudi, “Ang'eete awendi ak ayumji Israel tugul kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat si kobiit koyai arorutyet kobooten, ak si kobiit ilaitorane che machei muguleldang'ung'.” Eng' let kosaiseret `Daudi Abner, ak ki wo eng' kaalyeet.

Kobarei `Joab Abner

22Ki pwanei eng' sainooto otwogigap Daudi ak Joab kobunu lugeet ak ki ibu parunenik che chaang'. Ago king'oitu koma mi Abner kobooto Daudi eng' Hebron, amu kiga komwachi `Daudi ineendet kwo eng' kaalyeet.

23Kingo it Joab ak lugeet tugul ne ki mi ak ineendet, kemwachi Joab keleenji, “Kanyo Abner weeriitap Ner ole mi laitoryat ak kagoleenji kwo, ak kakwo eng' kaalyeet.”

24Konyo anyun `Joab ole mi laitoryat ak koleenji, “Nee ne kaiyai? Kanyo Abner oldang'ung' ak amu nee si iunde kwo ak kakwo iman?

25Ingen inyee Abner weeriitap Ner ile kanyo koberberin si konai mandaeng'ung' ak nyonuneng'ung' ak konai tuguuk tugul che iyae.”

26Kingo mong' Joab eng' kap Daudi, koyookto piik koosup Abner ak koweech ineendet eng' keriingetap peek ne po Sira, ago ki ma nai Daudi.

27Kingo kagoweek Abner konyo Hebron, komut Joab ineendet kwo taban agoi kwenutap ormariichet, kwo kong'alaalji mutyo ak kitoor ineendet moet eng' yooto ak kime agobo korotiigap Asahel ng'eetap kamet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Kingo kas `Daudi eng' let, komwa kole, “Ma tinye anee ng'oogisto ak laitornatennyu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny eng' korotiigap Abner weeriitap Ner.

29Ingotebee metitap Joab ak kotebee kootap kwandanyi tugul. Amat kobet eng' kootap Joab chii ne tinyei kusereet anan ne tinyei mogondos anan ne tebenoti kirokto anan ne kibarei eng' rotwetap chok anan ko ne ma tinyei amitwogik.”

30(Ki par anyun `Joab ak Abisai ng'eetap kamet, Abner, amu kiga kobar Abner Asahel weeriit ne tupcho, eng' Gibeon eng' lugeet.)

31Yeityo koleenji `Daudi Joab kobooto piik tugul che ki mi ak ineendet, “Ogereer ngoroikwok ak ogermenegei kuniok yeityo oteiye eng' taitap Abner.” Ak ki isubi Daudi kiit ne ki kisute.

32Kitupchi Abner Hebron, ak kiwaach laitoryat eng' kutit ne oo ak koriir eng' kereritap Abner. Ki riiryo kora piik tugul.

33Ki riir laitoryat agobo Abner kole; Konyolji Abner kome ko uu ye meei chiito ne abusat?

34Ki ma ko ratotiin euneguk, ak ki ma ki rat keelyeguk eng' mugurek. Ko uu ye ibutyin chiito taitap lagogap yaityet, ko koibut anyun ko uu nooto. Ak ki riiryo piik tugul kogeny agobo ineendet.

35Yeityo kobwa piik tugul komwachi Daudi koamis ye kita ko peet. Ago ki iyasyo Daudi kole, “Ingoyaiywo Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto ak kotes koosir, ngot achamcham amitwogik anan ko kiy age agoi kororokto asiista.”

36Ki keer piik tugul kioto, ak ki ibaibai icheek; amu kiit age tugul ne ki yai laitoryat, ko ki ibaibai piik tugul.

37Ki nai anyun piik tugul ak Israel tugul eng' peetuunooto kole, ki ma kobooto laitoryat pareetap Abner weeriitap Ner.

38Yeityo koleenji laitoryat otwogikyik, “Mongen ole kaibut rani pounindet ak ko chiito ne oo eng' Israel?

39Aa nyalulat rani, agot nganda aa laitoryat ne ki kiil, ak temena pichu, weeriigap Zeruiah. Ingoyaakyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaindetap yaityet ko uu yaityennyi.”

2 Samuel 4

Kebarei Ishbosheth

1Kingo kas Ishbosheth weeriitap Saulo kole kogome Abner eng' Hebron, konyalul ak ki aragenso Yahudik tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Nguno anyun ko ki tinyei weeriitap Saulo murenik aeng' che ki kiptainigap kweanaigap lugeet. Ki kiguure kainetap age Baanah, keguure ne po age Regap, weeriigap Rimon Berotindet, ne po lagogap Benjamin: (amu ki ityin Berot agine Benjamin:

3ak kimwechi Berotik Gitaim ak ki pa koek punootik eng' olooto agoi ra.)

4 Ki tinyei Jonathan weeriitap Saulo weeriit ne kimeiyotiin keelyek. Ki po kenyiisyek muut ineendet ye ki itu ng'aleegap Saulo ak Jonathan eng' Jezreel ak kiganap cheplakwet ak komwei. Ye ki chooktoi komwei cheplakwanooto, kobut lakweet ak kiyaagitu keelyek. Ki kiguure kainennyi Mephibosheth.

5Ki pa weeriigap Rimon Berotindet, Regap ak Baanah kot koit kootap Is-bonet ye ki imunyi peet kween ko kang'wanit asiista.

6Ki pa kwenutap koot, ko uu piich che kimachei koip nganuuk ak kitoor moennyi. Kichililso Regap ak Baanah, ng'eetap kamet.

7Kigaba icheek ak kingo it ko anyun, konyoor koruei eng' itogunnyi eng' koot ne kirue, kokwer ak kobar, yeityo kotil metit ak koip ak koba kobun ooreetap Arabah kemout komugul.

8Ki ip metoto po Ishbosheth koipchi Daudi eng' Hebron ak koleenji laitoryat, “Metitap Ishbosheth weeriitap Saulo punyondeng'ung' ne ki cheeng'ei saboondang'ung'; ak kagoyaaktoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugetuut rani kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat eng' Saulo ak iyotennyi.”

9Ki wolji `Daudi Regap ak Baanah ng'eetap kamet, weeriigap Rimon Berotindet koleenji, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki kotyach saboondanyu eng' nyalilda tugul,

10 ye kingo mwaiwo chiito age kole, ‘kogome Saulo,’ koleen kaip logoiywek che myach, anam ineendet ak abar eng' Ziklag nooto ko melekto ne ki agoochi ineendet agobo logoiywekyik.

11Siirei ne tya ye kabar piik che yaacheen chiito ne po iman eng' koonnyi komi itogunnyi, ko tos ma mage korotiikyik eunekwok ak aistook eng' ng'wony?”

12Ara anyun ki ng'at `Daudi murenikyik ak ki par icheek. Kitil eunekwak ak keelyekwak ak kosonginin eng' ole neegitee tamboiyot ne mi Hebron. Ago ki ip metitap Ishbosheth ak kotupchi kereritap Abner eng' Hebron.

2 Samuel 5

Koegu Daudi laitoryat eng' Israel ak Judah

(1A.Pet 11:1-9; 14:1-7)

1Ki pwa anyun pororyosyek tugul che po Israel ole mi Daudi eng' Hebron ak komwachi koleenji, “Keero, acheek anyun ko ki koweguk ak poortang'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Eng' peetuusyek che ki kosiirto ye ki laitoryat Saulo ne kiboiywech, ko inyee ne ki indochini Israel ye kimandoi ak komang'u eng' lugoosyek tugul. Ak ki leenjin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, 'Ibae piikyuk Israel ak iegu pounindetap Israel.' "

3Ki pwa anyun poisyek tugul che po Israel ole mi laitoryat eng' Hebron; ak ki yai `Laitoryat Daudi arorutyet kobooto icheek eng' Hebron eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki iil `icheek Daudi koek laitoryat koboi Israel.

4 Ki po Daudi kenyiisyek sosom ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek artam.

5Ki laitoran eng' Hebron kobou Judah kenyiisyek tisap ak arawek lo, ak ki laitoran eng' Jerusalem kenyiisyek sosom ak somok kobou Israel tugul ak Judah.

6 Yeityo kwo laitoryat ak piikyik kobookchi Jerusalem. Ki ibwaati `Jebusik che ki menyei emonooto koleen ma imuuch Daudi kobar icheeget. Ara ki mwachi `icheek Daudi koleenji, "Me muuchi inyoo ko nganasennyo. Agot kipkoratinik ak che ing'waldos ko kerin si menyo ko."

7Ago ki nam Daudi irimeetap Zion, nooto ko nganaseetap Daudi.

8Eng' peetuunooto kole `Daudi, "Chii age tugul ne parei Jebusik, ko ingotogosta kwo kereruutap peek si kwo kobar che ing'waldos ak kipkoratinik che puunigap Daudi." Nooto amu nee si kimwaei keleen, "Ma imuuchi kobwa ko kipkoratinik ak che ing'waldos."

9Ki meny anyun `Daudi irimonooto ak koguure nganaseetap Daudi. Ki teech `ineendet komoswek tugul kong'etee Milo agoi oriit.

10Ki eet Daudi kotesak amu ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap lugoosyek, kobooto ineendet.

11Ki iyookto `Iram laitoryatap Tyro piik koba kap Daudi koibei taragonik, kobooto musogik ak che waei koik, che kiteekyi koot Daudi.

12Ak ki nai Daudi kole kigogimiit `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koek laitoryat ne pou Israel, ki nai kora kole ki kotoroor ineendet laitornatennyi agobo piikyik Israel.

13Kingwo Daudi eng' Hebron, komutyigei chebaigeinik alak ak osotik alak eng' Jerusalem, ak ki kisikyi Daudi weeriik ak tiibiik alak.

14Chu ko kainaigap che ki kisikyi ineendet eng' Jerusalem; Shamua, Shobab, Nathan, Solomon,

15Ibar, Elishua, Nepeg, Japhia,

16Elishama, Eliada ak Eliphelet.

Koterteeri `Daudi Philistiik

(1A.Pet 14:8-17)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Kingo kas Philistiik kole ki kiil Daudi koek laitoryat koboi Israel, kotogosta tugul koba kocheeng' Daudi, ago ki kas Daudi ak kichoortagei kwo irimeet.

18Kingo pwa Philistiik ak koyom atebweetap Repaim,

19koteebe `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Awe kebargei ak Philistiik? Tos indoi icheek eunnyu?” Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi, “Togoste, amu andoi iman Philistiik eung'ung'.”

20Ki it `Daudi Baal-perasim ak ki par icheek eng' yooto. Ki le, “Kagotui Kamuktaindet ne Toroor puunikyuk eng' tainnyu, ko uu mogoochek.” Kiguure anyun yooto Baal-perasim.

21Ki pagaakta kanamonikwak Philistiik eng' yooto ak ki ip Daudi ak piikyik.

22Ki togos Philistiik kogeny ne po aeng' ak koyom atebweetap Repaim.

23Ak ye kingo teebee `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kowolji koleenji ineendet, “Metogoste, ago alagu patennywa ak iyem yeityo ibookyi icheek eng' ye itoorchingei keetiigap logoek.

24Ye igas cheetap panda eng' keetichooto po logoek parak, ing'eet ichakte, amu kagondoenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobar lugeetap Philistiik.”

25Ara ki yai Daudi ko uu nooto ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki par `ineendet Philistiik kobooch Geba agoi koit Gezer.

2 Samuel 6

Koibu `Daudi Moingetap Arorutyet konyo Jerusalem

(1A.Pet 13:1-14; 15:25-16:6,43)

1Ki iyum `Daudi kogeny murenik eliphuusyek sosom che po Israel che ki kilewen.

2 Ki ng'eet Daudi ak kwo kobooto piik tugul che ki mi ak ineendet eng' Baale Judah koba koip moingetap Kamuktaindet ne ki kimwaitae kainet, kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ne tebee kerubisyek.

3 Ki inde icheek moingetap Kamuktaindet chepkichutit ne leel ak koip konyo eng' kootap Abinadab ne ki mi tulweet. Ki kweri weeriigap Abinadab Uzzah ak Ahio, chepkichutinooto leel.

4Ki ip konyo eng' kootap Abinadab ne ki mi tulweet, kobooto moingetap Kamuktaindet. Ki indoe Ahio moingonooto.

5Kiboiboitu Daudi ak koot tugul ne po Israel eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobutei kibugandisyek tugul, kobooto ketubosyek, kibugandinik che ki kiyae keetiigap piribiryet, sugutisyek che mengeechen, ndurerusyek ak eng' sanisyek che cheeitos.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kingo it icheek rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Nakon, koyogooito Uzzah eunnyi kotokyi moingetap Kamuktaindet ak konam amu kiterteryot eiik.

7Eng' yooto, konereech miising' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Uzzah, ak kibir `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng' yooto amu lelutyennyi. Kimechi yooto kimi moingetap Kamuktaindet.

8Ki ma cham Daudi, amu ki par Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Uzzah. Ara kiguure yooto Peres-usa agoi ra.

9Ki iywei `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuunooto, ak ki mwa kole, "Imuktoi ano moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyo ole ami?"

10Ara ma cham Daudi anyun koip moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyo ole mi ineendet eng' nganaseetap Daudi. Ago ki ip `ineendet kwo taban, kwo kootap Obed-edom Getindet.

11 Ki tebee moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap Obed-edom Getindet arawek somok, ak ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Obed-edom, ak koonnyi tugul.

12Ki kimwachi Daudi keleenji, "Kigoberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap Obed-edom, ak tuguukyik tugul, amu moingetap Kamuktaindet." Ara ki wo `Daudi koip moingetap Kamuktaindet eng' poiboiyet eng' kootap Obed-edom kotogos konyo nganaseetap Daudi.

13Kingo kagoba mitainik lo icheeget che ki ibei moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koeny eito ne pungus ak age ne akwai.

14Kogagermenegei `Daudi ephod ne po katanit, koureren eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kimnateennyi tugul.

15Ki ibu anyun `Daudi ak koot tugul ne po Israel moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotyenonu ak koguutonu iryagook.

16Kingo it moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganaseetap Daudi, koiit eng' tirisia Mikal cheptap Saulo. Kingo keer `ineendet Laitoryat Daudi kotwoltwoli ak kourereni eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kosas ineendet eng' muguleldanyi.

17Ki ip moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyo ko, ak konde oldanyi eng' kwenutap emait ne kiga koteekyi Daudi. Yeityo kogoito `Daudi kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Kingo kagogees Daudi kagoitoetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, koberuur piik eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

19 Kipchechi magatyat, pendo ak magatyatap sabibuk che yamyotiin piik tugul eng' tuiyet tugul ne po Israel, murenik ak kwonyiik. Ki igoochi chii age tugul yeityo kwo chii tugul koonnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ye kingo week Daudi koberuur piigap koonnyi, konyo saang' Mikal cheptap Saulo kotorook Daudi ak koleenji, “Ka itoroorot ne tya laitoryatap Israel rani, ne kang'aanygei eng' taitap otwogikyik che tiibiik, ko uu kiptangoiya ne ng'aanyegei ama ililani!”

21Koleenji `Daudi Mikal, “Kagaureren eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki lewena asiir kwandang'ung' ak asiir koonnyi tugul, kondea aek pounindet eng' piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, aboi Israel. Nooto anyun, aurereni eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22Iman, ak ta kesasa kosiir niito, ak ageeregei aegu ne ming'in. Ko agobo tiibiicho otwogik che kemwa, koteecha icheeget.”

23Ak ma sich Mikal cheptap Saulo lakwa agoi peetuutap meennyi.

2 Samuel 7

Komaotenjin `Nathan Daudi

(1A.Pet 17:1-15)

1Ye kingo meny laitoryat koonnyi ak kogoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet kamuung'et eng' puunikyik tugul che ki mi eng' komoswek tugul,

2koleenji `laitoryat Nathan maotyot, “Keero, amenye kootap taragonik, ago menyei moingetap Kamuktaindet emait oriit.”

3Koleenji `Nathan laitoryat, “Ui, ak iyai tugul che mi muguleldang'ung', amu mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten.”

4Ak ki ityi Nathan ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kemounooto, koleenji,

5“Ui imwachi otwogindennyu Daudi ileenji, ‘Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Tos inyee ne teekwo koot ne amenye?

6Amu tomo amenye ko kobooch peetuut ne ki amutu piigap Israel eng' Misiri agoi peetuuni, ago ki ameng'ootee emait ak kootap moinget.

7Eng' komoswek tugul ole ki awendotee ak lagok tugul che po Israel, ko tos ki ateebee kandoigap ortinwegap Israel che ki ang'at koriip piikyuk Israel aleenji, Amu nee si ma oteekwo koot ne po taragonik?

8Ara anyun, imwachini otwogindennyu Daudi ileenjini, kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, Ki amutun eng' piutap keechiirek, eng' kayagetap keechiirek, si kobiit iegu pounindet eng' piikyuk ibou Israel.

9Ki atebi kobooten eng' oldo tugul ole ki iwe ak ki aiste puuniguk tugul eng' taing'ung'. Aeeti kaineng'ung', ko uu kainetap piik che eecheen eng' ng'wony.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Alewenjini yeto piikyuk Israel ak amiine icheek, si kobiit komeny yetanywa. Ma kiutoi kogeny anan konyaliil icheek `lagogap yaityet kogeny ko uu eng' tai,

11kobooch peetuut ne ki ang'at kirwoogik koboi piikyuk Israel, agoonin imuuny eng' puuniguk tugul. Ak mwaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny kole teegun koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12 Ye igeskei peetuusyeguk ak oruiye ak kwanisyeguk, ang'eet iyoteng'ung' ne piitu let ne punu poortang'ung', ak agimiit laitornatennyi.

13Tuun teekyin koot ineendet kainennyu ak agimiit ng'echereetap laitornatennyi koigeny.

14 Aegu kwandanyi ak koek weeriinnyu. Ngot koyai inee tengek, atigoone kirokto ne po piik ak pirutigap lagogap piik.

15Ago ma istoegei ineendet rireenennyu ko uu ye ki arebee Saulo, ineendet ne ki aiste eng' taing'ung'.

16 Ki kimiiti koong'ung' ak laitornateng'ung' koigeny eng' taing'ung'. Ki kimiiti ng'echereetap laitornateng'ung' agoi koigeny.' "

17Ki ng'alaalji `Nathan Daudi ko uu ole teptoi ng'aleechooto tugul ak ko uu ng'ang'utyoni tugul.

Kosaae ak komwae kongoi Daudi

(1A.Pet 17:16-27)

18Kingo pata, kwo ko laitoryat, kwo kotebi ng'wony eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yeityo kole, "Aa ng'oo, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak nee koonnyu kot imutwaa agoi ra?

19Ko uu yo kiy niito ne ming'in eng' taing'ung' ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko kaing'alaal kogeny agobo kootap otwogindeng'ung' eng' peetuusyek che chaang' che pwoonei. Uu ni piteetap kimugulmet, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

20Nee age neta komuuchi Daudi komwaun? Amu ingen inyee otwogindeng'ung', ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Amu kaiyai etunatoni tugul agobo ng'olyoondeng'ung' ak ko uu muguleldang'ung' inyegei, si kobiit igoochi otwogindeng'ung' konai.

22Ii oo amu nooto, ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, amu ma mi ne ogerge, ama mi Kamuktaindet age kobatenen, ko uu eng' tugul che kigegas eng' itiikyok.

23 Ngoro pororyet ne kergei ak piiguk Israel ne ki wo Kamuktaindet kotyakyigei koek piikyik ak koyachigei kainet? Ngoro pororyet ne ki yachi tuguuk che eecheen agobo okweek ak tuguuk che po kamuiset agobo emeng'ung' eng' taitap piiguk? Icheek che ki ityaach eng' Misiri koek cheguuk, ak eng' pororyosyek ak kamuktaikwak?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki igimityigei piiguk Israel koek piiguk koigeny; ak ki iegu inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa.

25Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, igimit koigeny ng'olyoot ne kaimwa agobo otwogindeng'ung', ak agobo koonnyi ak iyai ko uu ye kemwa.

26Ingitoroor kaineng'ung' koigeny keele, 'Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ko Kamuktaindet ne pou Israel.' Ak ki kimiti koigeny kootap otwogindeng'ung' Daudi eng' taing'ung'.

27Amu ki ing'aang'ji inyee otwogindeng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ileenji 'Ateegun koot.' Kanyiganit anyun otwogindeng'ung' eng' muguleldanyi kosaain saaoni.

28Ara anyun, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ii Kamuktaindet, iman ng'aleeguk ak kaiyomisyi otwogindeng'ung' kii myee.

29Ingobaibain iberuur kootap otwogindeng'ung' si kobiit kotep koigeny eng' taing'ung'. Amu kaimwa inyee, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ingoek ne iberuurot koigeny kootap otwogindeng'ung' eng' kaberureng'ung'."

2 Samuel 8

Katerteerisosyegap Daudi eng' lugoosyek

(1A.Pet 18:1-17)

1Kingo pata niito, kobar `Daudi Philistiik ak koterteer icheek, ak korep `Daudi Metegama eng' eunegap Philistiik.

2Ki iterteer ak kobar Moab. Ki ng'at icheek koruiyo eng' ng'wony yeityo kokwa icheek eng' porowet ak kokwa icheeget eng' porowet. Ki kibar kobek piik eng' uitugul ye ite kakwaindap poroonik aeng', ago ki chamji kosapcho che mi uitugul ole ite porowet ne po somok. Ara anyun ki ek Moabik otwogigap Daudi ak ki ip kagoochinoik.

3Ki par kogeny `Daudi Hadadeser weeriitap Rehob, laitoryatap Soba, ye kiwendi koweechi pounatennyi kogeny eng' aineet.

4Kiluule `Daudi ineendet murenikyik eliphuut agenge ak pogol tisap che ki laanyei paraisisyek ak eliphuusyek tiptem che kibunei keelyek. Ki ep Daudi kutung'oigap paraisisyek tugul che ki ichuuti kariisyek, ago ki ituuch eng' chooto che yamei kariisyek pogol.

5Kingo pwa piigap Syria che menyei Damasko kotoret Hadadeser laitoryatap Soba, kobar Daudi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng' eng' piigap Syria.

6Ki inde anyun Daudi irimosyek Syria ne po Damasko. Ki ek piigap Syria otwogigap Daudi ak ki ip kagoochinoik. Ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi katerteeret eng' komosta age tugul ne ki wo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki ip `Daudi long'onigap thahabu che ki tinyei otwogigap Hadadeser ak ki ip kobwa Jerusalem.

8Ki ip Laitoryat `Daudi sugunonik che chaang' miising' eng' Beta ak eng' Berotai, nganasoogap Hadadeser.

9Kingo kas `Toi laitoryatap Hamath kole kogobar `Daudi lugeet tugul ne po Hadadeser,

10koyookto anyun `Toi Joram weeriinnyi kwo kaplaitoryat Daudi, kwo kogat ineendet ak koberuur, amu kiga kobargei ak Hadadeser ak ki par ineendet, amu ki pargei Hadadeser ak Toi. Ki ip Joram tereenigap fedha, tereenigap thahabu ak tereenigap sugunonik.

11Ki itabaanji `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuchuuto ak icheek, kobooto fedha ak thahabu che kiga kotabaan eng' pororyosyek tugul che kiga koterteer,

12che po Syria, che po Moab, che po lagogap Ammon, che po Philistiik, che po Amelek ak che parunenigap Hadadeser weeriitap Rehob laitoryatap Soba.

13 Ki eet kainetap Daudi ye ki weeksei kobunu pareet ne ki parei piigap Syria eng' Atebweetap Munyuk, ole ki pare murenik eliphuusyek taman ak sisiit.

14Ki inde irimosyek Edom komugul, ak ki ek Edomik tugul otwogigap Daudi. Ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi katerteeret eng' komosta age tugul ne ki wo.

15Ak ki laitoran Daudi eng' Israel tugul; ak ki irwookyi Daudi piikyik tugul eng' lititindo ak iman.

16Ki pou Joab weeriitap Zeruiah lugeet, ak ko ki siriindetap tuguuk che piitu, Jehoshaphat weeriitap Ahilud.

17Ki tisiik Zadok weeriitap Ahitub ak Ahimelek weeriitap Abiathar, ko ki siriindet Seraiah.

18Ki pou Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada Keretik ak Peletik ak ki tisiik weeriigap Daudi.

2 Samuel 9

Kotoreti `Daudi Mephiboshet

1 Eng' peetuut age, kotep Daudi kole, “Tos mi chii ne ki ng'et eng' kootap Saulo, si kobiit ayachi ne myee amu Jonathan?”

2Ki mi eng' kootap Saulo otwogindet ne ki kiguure kainennyi Siba ak ki kiguur kwo ole mi Daudi. ki teebee anyun `laitoryat ineendet koleenji, “Ii Siba?” Ak ki wol kole, “Aa ineendet, anee otwogindeng'ung'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3 Yeityo koteebe laitoryat koleenji, “Tos ta komi chii eng' kootap Saulo, si kobiit ayachi ineendet myeeindap Kamuktaindet?” Ak ki leenji Siba laitoryat, “Ta komi weeriitap Jonathan ne yaacheen keelyekyik.”

4koteebee `laitoryat ineendet koleenji, “Mi ano?” Ak ki leenji `Siba laitoryat, “Keero, mi kootap Makir weeriitap Amiel, eng' Lo-debar.”

5Ki iyookto anyun `Daudi kimut ineendet konyo eng' kootap Makir weeriitap Amiel eng' Lo-debar.

6Ki nyo ole mi Daudi `Mephibosheth, weeriitap Jonathan weeriitap Saulo ak kobutyi ng'wony kogutung'ji. Ki kuur `Daudi koleenji, “Mephibosheth.” Ak ki wol kole, “Keer otwogindeng'ung'!”

7Ki leenji anyun `Daudi ineendet, “Meiywei; amu ayaun ne myee iman agobo Jonathan kwandang'ung', ak iamisye mesennyu kotugul.”

8Ki ing'uruuk Mephibosheth ak kole, “Nee otwogindeng'ung' kot igeer seset ne ki kome ko uu anee?”

9Ki kuur anyun `laitoryat Siba otwogindetap Saulo, ak koleenji ineendet, “Kaagoochi weeriitap kiptaiyandeng'ung' tuguuk tugul che ki po Saulo ak koonnyi tugul.

10Ibatyi emet inyee, weeriiguk ak otwogiguk, ak iibu peek kobwa ko, si kobiit konyoor weeriitap kiptaiyandeng'ung' amitwogik che amei. Ago amisye mesennyu kotugul Mephibosheth weeriitap kiptaiyandeng'ung'.” Ki tinyei `Siba weeriik taman ak muut ak otwogik tiptem.

11Ki wolji anyun `Siba laitoryat koleenji, “Ayae ko uu tugul che ng'ata kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat anee otwogindennyi.” Ago ki le laitoryat, “Amisye mesennyu Mephibosheth ko uu age eng' weeriigap laitoryat.”

12Ki tinyei `Mephibosheth weeriit ne ming'in, ne ki kiguure kainennyi Mikah. Ak piik tugul che ki menyei kootap Siba ko ki otwogigap Mephibosheth.

13Ki meny anyun Mephibosheth Jerusalem; amu ki amisye kotugul meesetap laitoryat, ak ki ing'wali eng' keelyekyik tuwai.

2 Samuel 10

Koterteeri `Daudi Amonik

(1A.Pet 19:1-19)

1Kingo pata niito, kome laitoryatap lagogap Ammon, ak ki laitoran Hanun weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2Ki le anyun `Daudi, “Ayachini ne myee Hanun weeriitap Nahas, ko uu ye ki yaiywo ne myee kwandanyi.” Ara anyun ki iyookto `Daudi piik koba kogaigai

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ineendet amu kwandanyi. Ago kingo it otwogigap Daudi emetap lagogap Ammon,

3koleenji `pounigap Hanun kiptaiyannywa, “Ibwaati ile konyiti Daudi kwandang'ung', kot koyogun kagoigoik? Ma iyook Daudi otwogikyik kobwa oldang'ung' kosyach nganaseet, kosegei ak kobar?”

4Ki nam anyun Hanun otwogigap Daudi, ak konem kebeber eng' tamnokwak, ak kotil ngoroikwak komut kwenut koboochit ngorook yeityo kounda icheek koba.

5ki ngemwachi Daudi ng'olyoondonooto, koyookto piik kotorookta icheeget si komwachi koleenji, “Otebi eng' Jeriko ak ye tuun piityo tamnokwok, obwa,” amu ki ililandos pichooto miising'.

6Kingo keer lagogap Ammon kole kagoyaagitu icheeget eng' Daudi, koyookto keguur piigap Syria che menyei Beth-rehob ak piigap Syria che menyei Soba, si konyoor melekto murenik eliphuusyek tiptemu che punei keelyek, kobooto Laitoryat Maaka ak murenik eliphuut ak murenik eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che po Tob.

7Kingo kas `Daudi, koyookto Joab ak lugeet tugul ne po murenik che kiimeen.

8Ki pwa lagogap Ammon ak kotet lugeet eng' ye kibunei eng' ormariich. Ki mi icheegei piigap Syria che menyei Soba, ak che po Rehob ak murenigap Tob ak che po Maaka, eng' warenget.

9Kingo keer Joab kole kagetet lugeet agobo ineendet eng' tai ak let, kokwei murenik che ki kilewen che po Israel ak kotet si kobargei ak piigap Syria.

10Ki inde piik che kiga ng'et, eutap Abisai, ng'eetap kamet, ak kitet icheek si kobargei ak lagogap Ammon.

11Yeityo kole, “Ngot kogimegitu piigap Syria koterteera, itoreta, ago ngot kogimegitu lagogap Ammon koterteerin, anyoo atoretiin.

12Nyiganitu ak ingeegu murenik agobo piikyok ak nganasoogap Kamuktaindennyo, ak ingoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye keerei kole myee.”

13Kingo riikta anyun Joab ak murenik che ki mi ak ineendet koba lugeet kobargei ak piigap Syria, komwee `icheek ineendet.

14Kingo keer lagogap Ammon kole kagomwei piigap Syria, komwei ak icheek eng' taitap Abisai ak ki pa nganaseet. Ki week Joab anyun eng' ole kimi lagogap Ammon, kobwa Jerusalem.

15Kingo keer piigap Syria kole kagiterter icheek eng' taitap Israel, koyumgei.

16Ak ki iyookto Hadareser kimut piigap Syria che ki mi aineet pitoniin, ak ki pwa Helam kobooto Sobak kiptaiyatap lugeetap Hadareser kondoune.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki ngemwachi Daudi, koyum Israel tugul, yeityo kolandae Jordan ak koba Helam. Kitetkei piigap Syria kotokyigei Daudi ak kobargei ak ineendet.

18Ki mwee `piigap Syria Israel kogeny, ak ki par `Daudi piigap Syria pogol tisap che po kariisyek ak murenik eliphuusyek artam che ki laanyei paraisisyek ak ki par Sobak kiptaiyatap lugeennywa komechi yooto.

19Kingo keer laitorinik tugul che ki otwogigap Hadareser kole kagiterter icheek eng' taitap Israel, koyai kaalyeet ak Israel, ak koot icheek. Koiywei anyun piigap Syria kota kotoret lagogap Ammon kogeny.

2 Samuel 11

Daudi ak Bathsheba

1 Kingo it kasartap kenyiit ne cham kobee laitorinik lugeet, koyookto `Daudi Joab kobooto otwogikyik ak Israel tugul kobar lagogap Ammon. Kiyiem lugeetap Israel Rabbah. Ago ki tebi Daudi eng' Jerusalem.

2Kingo it koskoleny eng' pesyet age, kong'eet `Daudi eng' itogunnyi ak kowendote kootap laitoryat parak. Ye kingo mi parak, kogeer kwony ne ki karaaran kot kounegei.

3Ki iyookto `Daudi piik koteep agobo kwonyooto. Ak ki le age, “Niito ko Bathsheba cheptap Eliam, nooto ne osotyotap Uriah Hitindet”

4Ki iyookto anyun `Daudi piik koba kimut, ak ki nyo ole mi ineendet ak kiruiyo ak ineendet; (amu kiga koanyinygei eng' murwoonindanyi.) Yeityo koweektagei kwo koonnyi.

5Ki manach kwonyooto, ak ki iyookto kemwachi Daudi agobo nooto.

6Ara anyun ki iyookto `Daudi chii kwo ole mi Joab, koleenji, “Iyookwo Uriah Hitindet.” Ak ki iyookto `Joab Uriah kwo ole mi Daudi.

7Kingo it Uriah ole mi ineendet, koteebe `Daudi ineendet agobo Joab, ak ole chamdogei piik ak ole ki uu lugeet.

8Yeityo koleenji `Daudi Uriah, “Chortegei, ui koong'ung' ak iun keelyeguk.” Ki wo Uriah eng' kootap laitoryat, ak ki kisube ineendet amitwogik che ki punu laitoryat.

9Ago ki ru Uriah kurgeetap kootap laitoryat kobooto otwogik tugul che po kiptaiyandennyi, ma choortagei kwo koonnyi.

10Ak kingo kagomwachi `icheek Daudi koleenji, “Ma choortagei Uriah kwo koonnyi,” koleenji `Daudi Uriah, “Kama ibunu panda? Amu nee anyun si mechoortegei iwe koong'ung'?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Kowolji `Uriah Daudi koleenji, “Tebee `keryosyek moinget ak Israel ak Judah, ak menyei keeweet kiptaiyandennyu Joab ak otwogigap kiptaiyandennyu. Tos awetitoi ano anyun anee koonnyu, aamisye ak aeeise ak keruiye ak osotyondennyu? Ko uu ye isabe ak ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung', ma yae kioto.”

12Koleenji `Daudi Uriah, “Peni olito rani ak mutai achamun iwe.” Kibeni anyun Uriah Jerusalem peetuunooto, ak peetuut ne ki isubi nooto.

13Ak kingo kuur `Daudi ineendet, koamis ak koeiso eng' tainnyi; ki igoochi koe kot kobogit. Ki wo komanda koskoleny kwo koru eng' itogunnyi kobooto otwogigap kiptaiyandennyi, ago ma choortagei kwo koonnyi.

14Kingo kagoeech, kosirchi `Daudi parweet Joab, ak koyooktoe Uriah.

15Ki sir eng' parwaanooto kole, “Onde Uriah tai eng' lugeet ne ng'waan miising', ak ochuchuigei obagaakte ineendet si kobiit kebar kome.”

16Ak kingo ta koriibei Joab nganaseet, konde Uriah komosta ne ki mi murenik che nyigoonen.

17Ak kimanda piigap nganaseet koba kobargei ak Joab. Ki pek piik alak eng' icheek, eng' otwogigap Daudi, ak kime Uriah Hitindet agine.

18Ki iyookto anyun Joab kemwachi Daudi tuguuk tugul agobo lugeet.

19Ki ng'at chiito ne kiga iyookto koleenji, “Ye kaimwachi laitoryat tuguuk tugul agobo lugeet kogeskei,

20ko ngot konereech laitoryat ak koleenjin, Amu nee si ooriikyi nganaseet obargei? Kama ongen ole imuuchi komwogok eng' irimeet?

21 Ng'oo ne ki par Abimelek weeriitap Jerubeset? Ki ma wiiree kwondo age ineendet isyet eng' irimeet, ak ki mechi Tebes? Amu nee anyun si ooriikyi irimeet? Ile, Ki kome otwogindeng'ung' Uriah Hitindet agine.”

22Ki wo anyun ne ki kiyookto ak kiit ak koboorchi Daudi tuguuk tugul che kiga iyooktoe Joab ineendet.

23Ki leenji `chiichooto Daudi, “Ki iterteerech pichooto, ki imong'jech eng' keeweet ak ki kibarategei kot koit ye kibunei eng' ormariichet.

24Kimwok `mwoogik otwogiguk eng' irimeet; ak ki pek alak eng' otwogigap laitoryat, ak kime agine otwogindeng'ung' Uriah Hitindet.”

25Koleenji `Daudi chiichooto kagiyogu, “Imwachini Joab ko uu ni ileenjini, Ameng' koiimin ng'olyoondoni, amu parei rotwetap chok age ko uu ye parei age. Igimiit lugeeng'ung' kota kogimit, si kobargei ak nganaseet ak oterteer, ak icheer ineendet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Kingo kas osotyotap Uriah kole kogome manong'otyondennyi, koote agobo ineendet.

27Ak kingo pata kateet, koyookto `Daudi kimut konyo koonnyi, ak ki ek osotyonnyi ak ki sikyi ng'etet. Ago ma cham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kioto ki yai Daudi.

2 Samuel 12

Kogerei kong' `Nathan Daudi

1 Ki iyookto `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Nathan kwo ole mi Daudi. Ak ye kingo nyo ole mi ineendet koleenji, "Kimi piik aeng'u nganaseet agenge. Ki mogoryot age, ko ki kibananiat age.

2Ki tinyei ne ki mogoryot akwotisyek che chaang' miising' che po keechiirek ak tuuga.

3Ago ki ma kotinyei kiy ne ki kibananiat, kobatee subeendo agenge ne ming'in ne po keechiir ne kiga al ak kogu. Ki eegitu tuwai ak lagokyik. Ki amei amitwogikyik, kiee kigombennyi ak korue tegeennyi. Ki uu eng' ineendet cheptonyi.

4Ki nyo anyun kiprutoiyo kap mogoryondonooto, ak ma cham konam ne po akweennyi ne po keechiirek ak ne po akweetap tuukyik koeng'ji chiichooto kisiirtoi ne kiga nyoonji ineendet, ago ki nam aarwetap kibananiandanooto, ak koeng'ji chiichooto kiga nyoonji ineendet."

5Ki nereekyi miising' `Daudi chiichooto ak ki leenji Nathan, "Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konyaaljin chiichooto ki yai kioto kome,

6ak koyook arwanooto konyil ang'wan amu ki yai kiito ak amu ki ma kotinyei rireenet."

7Koleenji `Nathan Daudi, "Ii chiichooto. Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, Ki aiiliin iegu laitoryat ibou Israel, ak ki asaruun eng' eutap Saulo.

8Ki agoonin kootap kiptaiyandeng'ung' ak ki agoonin osotigap kiptaiyandeng'ung' kobwa tegeng'ung' ak agoonin kootap Israel ak ne po Judah. Nda kiga ng'ering'itu chooto, ta ki atesun tuguuk alak ak alak.

9Amu nee anyun si isas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iyai kiit ne ya eng' tainnyi? Koibar Uriah Hitindet eng' rotwetap chok, ibare ineendet rotwetap chok ne po lagogap Ammon, yeityo imutu osotyonnyi koek osotyondeng'ung'.

10Nguno anyun, komagoi istogei rotwetap chok eng' koong'ung' amu koisasa ak koimutu osotyotap Uriah Hitindet koek osotyondeng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11 Kamwa anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Keero, ang'eetun yaityet eng' koong'ung' ak arebenen osotiguk igeeroti, ak agoochi icheek chiitap kokweng'ung' ak koruiyo ak osotiguk kooluu asiista.

12Koiyai eng' ung'oot, ago ayae kiito eng' taitap Israel tugul, ak kogeerei asiis.’ ”

13Koleenji `Daudi Nathan, “Koayachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto.” Kowolji `Nathan Daudi koleenji, “Kagoisto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agine tengektong'ung'; memee.

14Ago amu kaigoochi eng' yaityoni puunigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor poroindo ne oo kochubis, komeei iman agine lakweet ne tuun kisigun.”

15Kingo kakwo Nathan koonnyi, kobir `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lakweet ne kiga sikyi Daudi osotyotap Uriah, ak kimyan kot.

16Ki sa `Daudi Kamuktaindet agobo lakwanooto. Ki irugutkei Daudi ak ki wo ko, kwo koru ng'wony kemout komugul.

17Ki ng'eetyo poisyegap koonnyi kotononio eng' ye mi ineendet koleen kong'eet ineendet, ago ma cham ak ma cham koamis ak icheeget.

18Eng' peetuut ne po tisap, kome lakweet. Ki iywei otwogigap Daudi komwachi ineendet koleenji kagome lakweet, amu ki le, “Ogeero, ngot ko ye kota kosabei lakweet, ko koging'alaalji ineendet ama cham kogas ng'aleekyok, kobirtogei anyun ne tya ngot keleenji kagome lakweet?”

19Ago kingo keer Daudi kochaamjingei otwogikyik, konai Daudi kole kagome. Ki teebee `Daudi otwogikyik, koleenji, “Kagome lakweet i?” Ak ki wol kole, “Kagome.”

20Ki ng'eet anyun Daudi eng' ng'wony kwo koun kei, koiilgei ak kolaach ngoroik alak, yeityo konyo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosa. Kingo tar kosaaei, kwo koonnyi ak king'yemach amitwogik, kindochi tainnyi ak ki am.

21Ki leenji anyun `otwogikyik, “Nee kii koiyai? Koirugutigei ak iriire agobo lakweet yu kota kosabei, ago ko ngo me, ing'eet ak iamisye.”

22Ki wol kole, “Ko ngo ta kosabei lakweet, ko koarugutigei ak ariire amu koaleen tamangap koriirena Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kosap lakweet?

23Ago nguno ko kagome, kota arugutyigei nee? Ta amuuchi aweech kosap kogeny? Ta awendi ole mi ineendet, ago ma weeksei ineendet konyonei oli ami.”

Sigeetap Solomon

24Ki igaigai `Daudi Bathsheba osotyonnyi yeityo kwo ole mi ineendet kotuiyogei. Ki sich weeriit ak koguuree kainennyi Solomon. Amu ki cham `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet,

25ko ki iyooktoe ng'aleek Nathan maotyot, keguure kainennyi Jedidia.

Keluulei Rabbah

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(1A.Pet 20:1b-3)

26Kibargei `Joab ak Rabbah ne po lagogap Ammon, ak kiluul nganaseetap kaplaitoryat.

27Ki iyookto `Joab piik koba ole mi Daudi komwachi koleenji, “Kogebargei ak Rabbah, ak koaluul nganaseetap peek.

28Ara anyun, iyum piik che ng'etunotiin, teech ye tokyingei nganaseet ak inam si ma anam anee nganaseet ak kemwaitae kainennyu.”

29Ki iyum `Daudi piik tugul yeityo koba Rabbah kobargei ak nganasanooto ak koluul.

30Ki inemune laitoryannywa naaryeetap laitornatet, ne kinyigiisindanyi ko ki talendait agenge ne po thahabu, ne ki kinde koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo ak ki kigerchine `Daudi metit. Ki ip komong' parunenik che chaang' miising' che po nganaseet.

31Ak ki imut piik che ki mi oriit komong', ak konde icheek koboisyee musumenosyek, kariik che kiburburenisye ak aonogap kariik, ak kobirchi kobois eng' ole kibeelee matubaruuk. Ki yachi ko uu nooto nganasook tugul che po lagogap Ammon. Yeityo koweek Daudi ak piik tugul koba Jerusalem.

2 Samuel 13

Amnon ak Tamar

1Ki tinyei Absalom weeriitap Daudi chepkamet ne karaaran, ne ki kiguure Tamar. Ki cham `Amnon weeriitap Daudi Tamar.

2Ki iimgei Amnon kot komyan amu chepkametinnyi Tamar, amu ki pergeiyat, ak ki keer Amnon kouuit koyachi kiy age tugul ineendet.

3Nguno anyun ko ki tinyei Amnon chorweet, ne kainennyi ko ki Jonadab, weeriitap Simea, ng'eetap kametap Daudi. Ki chii ne ng'aaliin miising' Jonadab.

4ki teebee `Jonadab Amnon koleenji, “Kolya o, weeriitap laitoryat, si isagiti peetuut age tugul?” Kowolji `Amnon ineendet koleenji, “Koacham ak amache Tamar chepkametap tupchennyu Absalom.”

5Koleenji `Jonadab ineendet, “Ui ru eng' itogung'ung' ak iigei chiito ne myani, si ye nyo kwandang'ung' kogeerin, ileenji, Asoomin ale konyo tupchennyu Tamar nyoo kogoono amitwogik aam ak kochobwa amitwogik eng' tainnyu, si kobiit ageer yeityo kogoono eng' eunnyi aam.”

6Ara ki ru anyun Amnon, koigei chiito ne myani. Kingo nyo laitoryat kogeer ineendet, koleenji Amnon laitoryat, “Asoomin ale konyo tupchennyu Tamar ak kochobwa magatiinik aeng' ageere si kobiit kogoono eng' eunnyi aam.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Koyookto anyun Daudi keguur Tamar eng' kaa ak koleenji, “Ui kootap ng'eetap kamenng'ung' Amnon si ichopchi amitwogik.”

8Ko uu nooto anyun, kogiwo Tamar kootap ng'eetap kamet Amnon ne kiruei. Ki nam peek che kagitesyi peek ak kokwanykwany yeityo kochop magatiinik eng' tainnyi ak kobeel.

9Yeityo konam taabeetap karnet ak koluluk eng' tainnyi kogoochi, ago ki eesyo koam. Ki le `Amnon, “Ingomanda piik tugul eng' yu ami.” Ak kimanda chii tugul eng' ye ki mi ineendet.

10Ki leenji `Amnon Tamar, “Ibu amitwogik kobwa kooi arue si kobiit igoono eng' eung'ung' aam.” Ki ip Tamar magatiinik che kagochop, koip koba koyooto koipchi ng'eetap kamet Amnon.

11Ago ye kingo kagoip magatinichooto koba ye neegitee ineendet si koam, kosuup ineendet ak koleenji, “Nyoo keruiye tuwai, tupchennyu.”

12Ak ki wolji `Tamar koleenji, “Achicha, tupchennyu, amesuuba, amu ma mi kiy ne uu no ne nyolu keyai eng' Israel; ameyai yaityoni.

13Si awo ano anyun anee eng' teweernatennyu? Ak iigei inyee age eng' che yaacheen che abusotiin eng' Israel. Ara anyun, asoomin ale ng'alaalji laitoryat; amu maetenen abunjin.”

14Ago ma cham kogas ng'aleekyik, ago amu ki kiim kosiir chebooto, ko kisuup ak koruiyo ak ineendet.

15Kingo pata kosas `Amnon ineendet eng' saset ne oo miising', amu kieet weget ne kiwech ineendet kosiir chamyet ne kiga chame ineendet. Ki leenji `Amnon ineendet, “Ng'eet, ui.”

16Kowol Tamar koleenji ineendet, “Ma uu nooto, amu ya yaityoni oo keonena kosiir kiit ne kaiyaiywo.” Ago ma cham kogas ng'aleekyik.

17Yeityo koguur otwogindet ne kiboisyechin konyo ole mi ak koleenji, “Imaande kwonyi kwo eng' yu ami, ak itemel kurgeet ko kagomanda.”

18Ki ilaachi chebooto ngoryeet ne kooi, amu ki cham kolaachi tiibiigap laitoryat che pergeinik ngoroik che uu chooto. Ki imut anyun otwogindennyi ineendet konyo saang' ak kotemel kurgeet ko kagomong' konyo saang'.

19Ki inde Tamar oreek metinnyi ak kogereer ngoryennyi ne kooi ne ki ilaachi. Kinamatkei met ak kwo koriiroti eng' kutit ne oo.

20Ki leenji `Absalom ng'eetap kametap Tamar ineendet, “Koomi ak Amnon ng'eetap kamenng'ung'? Siis nguno anyun, tupchennyu; ineendet ko ng'eetap kamenng'ung'. Mende kiito muguleldang'ung'.” Ki tebi Tamar anyun ineegei eng' kootap ng'eetap kamet Absalom.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ago kingo kas Laitoryat `Daudi tuguuchuuto tugul, konereech miising'.

22Ma mwachi `Absalom Amnon kiy ne myee anan ko ne ya. Ki sas `Absalom Amnon, amu kiga suup chepkamennyi Tamar.

Kobare `Absalom Amnon

23Ye kingo siirto kenyiisyek aeng'u, ko ki mi Absalom ak piik che kitilei koroorigap keechiirek eng' Baal-hasor ne mi ye neegitee Ephraim, ak kiguur Absalom weeriik tugul che po laitoryat.

24Ki wo Absalom ole mi laitoryat ak koleenji, “Keero, tinyei otwogindeng'ung' piik che tilei koroorigap keechiirek. Ara asoomin ale ingoba laitoryat ak otwogikyik kobooto otwogindeng'ung'.”

25Kowolji `laitoryat Absalom koleenji, “Achicha, weeriinnyu, ma myee keebe tugul, si ma kigoonin nyigiisindo. Ki igaigai ineendet,” ago nganda ma cham kwo, ko ki iberuur ineendet.

26Ki soom anyun Absalom kole, “Ngot ko mewendi, asoomin ale keebe kobooto Amnon tupchennyu.” Ki teebee `laitoryat ineendet koleenji, “Amu nee si imache obe tuwai?”

27Ago ki igaigai `Absalom ineendet, kochamji Amnon ak weeriik tugul che po laitoryat koba kobooto ineendet.

28Ki ng'at `Absalom otwogik koleenji, “Ye kagobaibait muguleldap Amnon eng' maiyek, ko ye aleenjok, ‘Okwer Amnon,’ obar anyun ineendet matoiywei. Ma anee ne kang'atak? Ogimegitu ak onyiganitu.”

29Ki yachi `otwogigap Absalom Amnon ko uu ye kiga ng'at Absalom. Ki ng'eetyo anyun weeriik tugul che po laitoryat kolaany chii tugul nyumbunnyi ak komwei.

30Ye kita kobendi eng' ooreet, koit ng'aleek ole kimi Daudi keele, kagobar `Absalom weeriik tugul che po laitoryat, ak ma ng'et agot agenge eng' icheek.

31Ki ng'eet anyun laitoryat kogereer ngoroikyik ak koru eng' ng'wony. Ki tononso otwogikyik tugul eng' ole mi ineendet ko kagogereer ngoroikwak.

32Ki wol Jonadab weeriitap Simea, ng'eetap kametap Daudi kole, “Mat kobwaat kiptaiyandennyu kole kagebar weeriigap laitoryat tugul, amu Amnon ineegei ne kame. Amu kiga kotil niito eng' ng'atuutyetap Absalom kobooch peetuut ne kigasuup Amnon chepkamennyi Tamar.

33Nooto anyun, amat konde kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat kii muguleldanyi, kobwaat kole kagobek weeriik tugul che po laitoryat. Amnon ineegei ne kame.”

34Kimwei Absalom. Ak kitabendo murenet age ne kiriipsei, ak kingo keer, kogeer kobwanei piik che chaang' kobunu ooreetap tegeiyat ne ki mi let eng' ineendet.

35Ki leenji `Jonadab laitoryat, “Keero, kagobwa weeriigap laitoryat, ko uu ye kamwa otwogindeng'ung' ko uu nooto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Kingo kagogees ng'alaalet, koit weeriigap laitoryat ak kowaakyo ak kooteeiyo.
Ki ite laitoryat agine ak otwogikyik tugul eng' kateet ne oo.

37 Ago ki mwei Absalom kwo ole mi Talmai weeriitap Amiur laitoryatap Gesur.
Ki riirchi `Daudi weeriinnyi peetuut age tugul.

38Kimwei anyun Absalom kwo Gesur ak ki tebee olooto kenyiisyek somok.

39Ak kimach miising' Laitoryat Daudi kwo ole mi Absalom, amu kiga konyoor kagaigaet agobo Amnon, amu kiga kome.

2 Samuel 14

Koweeksei Absalom

1Ki nai Joab weeriitap Zeruiah kole tokyingei kabwaatutigap muguleldap Laitoryat Absalom.

2Ara anyun ki iyookto `Joab keguur kwondo ne utaat eng' Tekoa yeityo koleenji, "Asaain ale iyaigei ogergeitu ak chiito ne riirei. Ilaach ngoroigap riirek, amat iilegei mwaita, ago ogergeitu ak kwondo ne ki koriir keny agobo chiito ne kime.

3Yeityo iwe kaplaitoryat ak ing'alaalji ko uu ni." Ki inde anyun Joab ng'aleek kutitap kwonyooto.

4Ara anyun ki wo kwonyotok po Tekoa kaplaitoryat, ak ye kingo ng'alaaljin laitoryat, kobutyi ng'wony koting'e togeennyi ng'wony, kogutung'ji ak kole, "Toreto, ee laitoryat."

5Ki teebee `laitoryat ineendet koleenji, "Amin nee?" Ak ki wolji koleenji, "Aa kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot iman. Ki kome manong'otyondennyu.

6Ak ki tinyei otwogindeng'ung' weeriik aeng', ak kiboryo tuwai eng' timiin, ama piit chii ne ki ibesyo icheek ak kikwer `age age ak kobar.

7Ki ng'eetyo koot komugul koborye otwogindeng'ung' ak ki le, 'Koonu ineendet ne kobar ng'eetap kamet si kobiit kebar ineendet agobo saboondap ng'eetap kamennyi nooto kobar, si kebar agine ne kata namei tuguuk, si komis mannyu ne kong'et, ama ituukyi manong'otyondennyu kainet anan ko ne ng'etu eng' ng'wony.' "

8Ki leenji `laitoryat kwonyooto, "Ui koong'ung', si ang'at keyaun ng'aleechooto."

9Ago ki leenji kwonyooto po Tekoa laitoryat, "Kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat, ingotebena tengegi ak kotebee kootap abba, ak ingoek ne ma tinyei ng'oogisto laitoryat ak ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet."

10Kowol laitoryat kole, "Chii age tugul ne mwaun ng'olyoo imutwaa, si mata kotwain kogeny."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Yeityo komwa kwonyooto kole, “Asoomin ale ingobwaat `laitoryat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', si mata kobaris ne yaaktoi korotiik, si ma par weeriinnyu.” Ak ki le laitoryat, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma ibutyin ng'wony agot sumeiyot agenge ne po weeriing'ung'.”

12Kole anyun kwonyooto, “Asoomin ale chamji cheptong'ung' ne otwogindet komwachi ng'olyoot kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat.” Ak ki le, “Mwa.”

13Ki le kwonyooto, “Kilya si ibwaat kiit ne uu no agobo piigap Kamuktaindet? Amu ngo mwa laitoryat ng'olyoot ne uu ni, ko kaigei chii ne tinyei ng'oogisto, amu ma imut laitoryat konyo kaa nenyi ne ki kioon.

14Amu nyoljinech kebegu ne matiny ak ki uu peek che kagitumji ng'wony, che ma kimuuchi keram kogeny. Ama istoi `Kamuktaindet saboondo, ago chobei ooreet si mata koigei ne ki kioon ne ki king'eeto.

15Nooto anyun kaanyo amwachi ng'olyoondoni kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, amu ki imua piik. Ki ale anee otwogindeng'ung' ne chepto, ‘Ang'alaaljini laitoryat, abeere imuuchi laitoryat koyachi otwogindennyi soomennyi.’

16Amu kasei laitoryat ak kosarwo anee otwogindennyi eng' eutap chiito ne machei kobara ak weeriinnyu koistoenech poroteetap Kamuktaindet.

17 Amwa anyun anee otwogindeng'ung' ale, ‘Asoomin ale, ingomyeeit ng'olyootap kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat. Iguitos kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat kiit ne myee ak ne ya ko uu malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ingotep Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobooten.’ ”

18Ki wolji anyun laitoryat kwonyooto koleenji, “Asoomin ale, ameung'ena kiy age tugul ne ateebenen.” Ak ki wol kwonyooto kole, “Ingong'alaal kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat nguno.”

19Koteebee laitoryat koleenji, “Tos omi ak Joab eng' ng'aleechu tugul?” Kowol kwonyooto kole, “Ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung', kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ma mi chii ne imuuchi komasta kwo eutap tai anan kwo murot kaataam eng' kiy age tugul ne kagomwa kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat. Amu kong'ata otwogindeng'ung' Joab, ak komwaiwo anee otwogindeng'ung' ng'aleechuuto tugul.

20Ki yai otwogindeng'ung' Joab kiito, si kobiit kewal kiit ne uu ng'olyoondoniito. Tinyei kiptaiyandennyu utaatyet ne uu utaatyetap malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet, konai tuguuk tugul che mi ng'wony.”

21Ki leenji anyun `laitoryat Joab, “Keer anyuno, ayae kioto. Ui anyun, imutu nerananooto Absalom.”

22Ki ibutyi ng'wony Joab, kong'uruuk ak koberuur laitoryat. Ki le Joab, “Kagonai otwogindeng'ung' rani kole kaanyooru myeeindo eng' taing'ung',

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat, amu kagoyachi laitoryat otwogindennyi soomennyi."

23Ki ng'eet anyun Joab kwo Gesur, kwo komut Absalom konyo Jerusalem.

24Ago ki le laitoryat, "Amat konyo kogeero togoch, ago ingowo koonnyi." Kwo anyun Absalom koonnyi, ama keer laitoryat togoch.

Kotuitos Absalom ak laitoryat

25Ki ma komi eng' Israel tugul chiito ne ki kilasu eng' korooronindo ko uu Absalom. Ki ma kotinyei perutyet kong'etee keldebesyet agoi metinnyi parak.

26Kingo nem metinnyi, amu ki inemu suumeekyik eng' kagesunetap kenyiit age tugul, amu kinyigiisen eng' ineendet, ko ki ngebiman suumeekyik ko ki egu keruutik pogol aeng' ak kiy, eng' ratilitap laitoryat.

27Ki kisikyi Absalom weeriik somok ak chepto agenge, ne ki kiguure kainennyi Tamar, ak ki chepto ne karaaran kot.

28Ki tebee Absalom kenyiisyek aeng' Jerusalem koma keerei laitoryat togoch.

29Ki iyookto anyun Absalom keguur Joab, si kobiit koyookto kwo kaplaitoryat, ago ma cham konyo ole mi ineendet. Ki iyookto kogeny ne po aeng', ago ma cham konyo.

30Ki leenji anyun Absalom otwogikyik, "Ogeero, neegitee mbareetap Joab mbareennyu, ak tinyei baale eng' mbaranooto. Oba obeel." Ak ki peel otwogigap Absalom mbaranooto.

31Kong'eet anyun `Joab ak konyo ole mi Absalom eng' koonnyi, ak koteebe ineendet koleenji, "Amu nee si kobeel otwogiguk mbareennyu?"

32Ak ki wolji `Absalom Joab koleenji, "Koaguurin ale, nyoo yu si kobiit ayookten iwe kaplaitoryat, ileenji, Amu nee si anyo eng' Gesur? Kita myee atebee olooto agoi. Chamwo anyun nguno ageer togeetap laitoryat. Nguno anyun, ngot atinye tengekto, kobara."

33Ki nyo anyun `Joab kaplaitoryat ak komwachi; ak kingo kageguur Absalom, konyo anyun kaplaitoryat ak kong'uruuk kot kotiiny togeennyi ng'wony eng' taitap laitoryat. Ki ng'utut `Laitoryat Absalom.

2 Samuel 15

Komachei Absalom korep laitornatet

1Kingo pata ni, kochopchigei Absalom chepkichutit kobooto paraisisyek, ak murenik konom che rwae kondoe ineendet.

2Ki ng'eetei Absalom karon miising' ak kotonon eng' ye neegitee ormariichet. Ak kingo tinyei chii age tugul ng'olyoo ne ibei kwo kaplaitoryat kirwookyinechi,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

koguurei Absalom konyo ye mi ineendet ak koleenji, “Ii po nganaseet ingiro?”
Ak kole, “Po otwogindeng'ung' age eng' pororyosyegap Israel.”

3Yeityo koleenji Absalom ineendet, “Keero, myach ng'aleeguk ak ko lititen, ago
ma mi chii ne ki inde laitoryat kogasun.”

4Ki le kogeny Absalom, “Oiye, nda kiga kiyaa aek kirwoogindet eng' emet, ko ngo
nyo ole ami chii age tugul ne tinyei ng'olyoo anan kirwooget, ayachini imanda!”

5Kingo riikyi chii age tugul kwo kong'uruuk eng' tainnyi, koyogooito eunnyi,
konam ineendet ak kotorooch.

6Ki yachi Absalom ko uu nooto Israel tugul che ki pendi kaplaitoryat agobo
kirwooget, ak ki chamak ko uu nooto anyun Absalom mugulelwegap piigap
Israel.

7Kingo keskei kenyiisyek ang'wanu, koleenji `Absalom laitoryat, “Kaigai
ichamwo awo agoito kaarortaennyu, ne ki aaroorchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor
eng' Hebron.

8Amu ki aaroorte anee otwogindeng'ung' ye kita ami Gesur eng' Syria ale, ‘Ngot
koweektaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny iman awo Jerusalem, aboisyechini
anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’ ”

9Kingo leenji laitoryat ineendet, “Ui eng' kaalyeet,” kong'eet anyun ak kwo
Hebron.

10Ago ki iyookto Absalom segeik koba pororyosyek tugul che po Israel, koleenji,
“Eng' sait ne kogas iryageet, omwa ole, Laitorani Absalom eng' Hebron.”

11Ki pa piik pogolwogik aeng'u eng' Jerusalem kobooto Absalom che kiga kiguur
ak ki pa eng' perberindanywa komengen kiy.

12Ki iyookto Absalom keguur Ahitopel Gilonindet, toretindetap Daudi eng'
nganasennyi, Gilo, ye ki igoitoi tiseiywot. Kitesak chaamset, amu kitesaksei piik
che namegei ak Absalom.

Komweei Daudi eng' Jerusalem

13Ki nyo chiito kap Daudi ne ki ibu ng'aleek, ak koleenji, “Mi mugulelwegap
piigap Israel ak Absalom.”

14Ak ki leenji `Daudi otwogikyik tugul che ki mi ak ineendet eng' Jerusalem,
“Ong'eetyee, kanyool kemwei, amu ngo ma uu nooto, koma mi chii ne chilili eng'
Absalom. Ongechaakte, si ma nyoorwech nguno ak koibwech yaityet ak kobar
nganaseet eng' rotwetap chok.”

15Kowolji `otwogik laitoryat koleenji, “Ki chobootiin acheek otwogiguk keyai kiit
age tugul ne kalewen kiptaiyandennyo laitoryat.”

16Ki manda laitoryat ak ki isup ineendet `piik tugul che po koonnyi. Ago ki
pagaakta laitoryat chebaigeinik taman koriip kootap laitornatet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki manda laitoryat anyun ak ki isup ineendet `piik tugul, ago ki tebi kitigin eng' koot ne mi tabanuutap nganaseet.

18Ki pa otwogikyik tugul kobun ye neegitee ineendet. Ki indoe ineendet Keretik, Peletik tugul ak Gitik che ki murenik pogol lo che ki isubu ineendet kobunu Gath.

19Yeityo koleenji laitoryat Itai Gitindet, “Amu nee si inyoo keebe tugul aginye? Weektegei, ui otebi ak Laitoryat Absalom. Ii punootyo inyee ne ki kionun eng' oldang'ung', ara weektegei ui oldang'ung'.

20Amu koiitu amut, tos myee amutatin ketogostoi ak kerektoi? Amu awendi ole kamach. Weege anyun ak iweech tupchosyeguk, ak ingotep kobooten rireenet ak imanit.”

21Ago ki wolji `Itai laitoryat koleenji, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko uu ye sabei kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ko oldo tugul ole mi kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ami olooto agane iman, anee otwogindeng'ung' ngo eng' meet anan eng' sabeet.”

22Koleenji `Daudi Itai, “Ui lande.” Ki landa anyun Itai Gitindet ak piikyik tugul kobooto lagok tugul che ki mi ak ineendet.

23Ki waach emet komugul eng' kutit ne oo yooto ki pendi kolondoi, ak ki landae laitoryat kererutap Kidron ak piik tugul kotokyingei surkwen.

24Ki mi Zadok agine kobooto Lawiik tugul che ki mi ak ineendet koibei moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet. Ki itu, konde ng'wony moingetap Kamuktaindet, yeityo kogoito Abiathar kagoochinoik agoi komanda piik tugul eng' nganaseet.

25Yeityo koleenji `laitoryat Zadok, “Oweekte moingetap Kamuktaindet koweek kwo nganaseet. Ngot anyooru chameet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko tuun komutwaa kogeny ineendet ak koboorwo moingonooto ak ole tebee.

26Ago ngot komwa kole, Ma abaibai eng' inyee, ami yu, ingoyaiywo ko uu ye keerei kole myee.”

27Ki mwachi anyun laitoryat kogeny Zadok tisiindet koleenji, “Tos ma ii keerindet? Weektegei nganaseet eng' kaalyeet ak weeriiguk tuwai; Ahimaaz weeriing'ung', ak Jonathan weeriitap Abiathar.

28Atebee ole kilandoe kebendi surkwen, agoi agas ng'olyoo eng' inyee ne imwaiwo.”

29Ki ip anyun Zadok ak Abiathar moingetap Kamuktaindet kogeny kwo Jerusalem, ak ki pa kotebee olooto.

30Ki togosta Daudi kobun ooreet ne kitogostoe kebendi tulweetap mseituni koriiroti. Kiga tuchkei met ago ma tinyei kweonik. Kituchkei met chii age tugul eng' piik tugul che ki mi kobooto ineendet ak kotogostoi, koriiryoti.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ak ki kimwachi Daudi keleenji, “Mi Ahitopel kobooto njaamigap Absalom.” Ak ki sa Daudi kole, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asoomin ale, wal kirwoogetap Ahitopel koek perberyo.”

32Kingo it `Daudi tulweet parak ole ki cham kilasune Kamuktaindet, ko ki nyo Hushai Arkindet kotorook ineendet, ko kagogereer ngoryennyi ak komi ng'ung'unyek metinnyi.

33Ki leenji `Daudi ineendet, “Ngot inyone keebe tuwai iegu mileet eng' anee.

34Ago ngot iweege iwe nganaseet ak ileenji Absalom, ‘Aegu otwogindeng'ung', ee laitoryat ko uu ye ki aa otwogindetap kwandang'ung' eng' peetuusyek che ki kosiirto, aegu anyun nguno otwogindeng'ung'.’ Eng' yooto anyun, iterteerwa kirwoogetap Ahitopel.

35Tos ma mi kobooten tisiik, Zadok ak Abiathar? Ko ye igase ng'olyoo age tugul ne punu kootap laitoryat, imwachi Zadok ak Abiathar, tisiik.

36Tinyei icheek eng' yooto weeriikwak aeng', Ahimaaz weeriitap Zadok ak Jonathan weeriitap Abiathar. Ara oyogune icheek kiy age tugul ne ogase.”

37Ki it anyun nganaseet Hushai chorweetap Daudi ye kingo itei Absalom Jerusalem.

2 Samuel 16

Daudi ak Siba

1 Kingo kagosiir `Daudi tulweet parak kitigin, ko ki tuiyo ak ineendet Siba otwogindetap Mephibosheth, kogetu sigiroik aeng' che kiga kiito koibei magatiinik pogol aeng', mooriik pogol agenge che po sabibuk che yamyotiin, logoek pogol agenge che po kemei ak soteetap divaik.

2Ki teebee `laitoryat Siba koleenji, “Po nee tuguuchu?” Kowol Siba kole, “Sigiroik ko chelaanyei piigap kootap laitoryat, ko po murenik magatiinik, logoechu po kemei, ko che amei ak divaik ko si koe piik che katanuiso eng' surkwen.”

3 Koteebee `laitoryat Siba koleenji, “Mi ano weeriitap kiptaiyandeng'ung'?” Koleenji `Siba laitoryat, “Kotebi eng' Jerusalem, amu ki le, ‘Kono rani kootap Israel laitornatetap abba.’ ”

4Yeityo koleenji `laitoryat Siba, “Cheguuk tuguuk tugul che po Mephibosheth.” Yeityo kole `Siba, “Agutunyi, inganyoor chameet eng' taing'ung', kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat.”

Kochubei `Shimei Daudi

5Kingo it `laitoryat Daudi Baurim, komong' eng' olooto chiito ne po ooreetap kap Saulo ne ki kiguure kainennyi Shimei, weeriitap Gera. Ki mong' ineendet kochubisyonu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kilach `ineendet Daudi ak otwogikyik eng' koik nga kimi piik tugul che nyigoonen eunnyi ne po tai ak eunnyi ne po kaataam.

7Ki mwa Shimei ye kichubisyei kole, “Ui, ui inyee tartaindonep koroti, kiptengekyondoni ya.

8Kagoweekyin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor korotiik tugul che po kootap Saulo, ne ki ilaitoran igeer ineendet, ak kagonde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornatetap eutap weeriing'ung' Absalom. Keero, kaginamin eng' yaityeng'ung', amu ii tartain ne po koroti.”

9Ki teebee anyun `Abisai weeriitap Zeruiah laitoryat koleenji, “Amu nee si kochup kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat sesoni ki kome? Asoomin ale ichamwo alanda awo atil metinnyi.”

10Koleenji `laitoryat, “Kiting'egei nee ak okweek, weeriigap Zeruiah? Amu chubisyei, Ngot ko amu kamwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koleenji, ‘Chup Daudi,’ ko ng'oo anyun ne mwaei kole, ‘Amu nee si iyai ko uu no?’ ”

11Yeityo koleenji `Daudi Abisai, kobooto otwogikyik tugul, “Ngot ko cheeng'ei saboondanyu weeriinnyu ne ki punu poortanyu, ko tam nee anyun Benjaminindoni. Omete ineegei, ak ongochubis, ngot ko kagong'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koyai ko uu nooto.

12Abeere keerei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaityet ne kagiyaiywo, ak igeerwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne myee agobo chubisyoni kagichubo rani.”

13Ki pa anyun Daudi ak piikyik pandanywa: ki wo Shimei korob tulweet kotoorchigei ineendet, kochubisyoti, kolachei ineendet eng' koik ak koseerchin temburyek.

14Ki it laitoryat ak piik tugul che ki mi kobooto ineendet ko kang'etyo kot, ak ki imuuny eng' yooto.

Jomi Ahitopel ak Hushai Kobooto Absalom Jerusalem

15Eng' kasarata ko ki it Jerusalem `Absalom ak piik tugul, murenigap Israel ak kimi Ahitopel ak ineendet.

16Kingo it Hushai Arkindet, chorweetap Daudi, ole mi Absalom koleenji `Hushai Absalom, “Ingosap laitoryat, ingosap laitoryat.”

17Ago kiteebe `Absalom Hushai koleenji, “Tos myeeindong'ung' niito ne iyachini chorweng'ung'? Amu nee si mobe ak chorweng'ung'?”

18Kowolji `Hushai Absalom koleenji, “Achicha, abunjini ineendet ne kolewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, pichu ak murenik tugul che po Israel, ak kitebyei ak ineendet.

19Kogeny, aboisyechini ng'oo? Ne ma eng' taitap weeriinnyi? Ko uu ye ki aboisye eng' taitap kwandang'ung', aboisyei ko uu nooto eng' taing'ung'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

20Koleenji anyun `Absalom Ahitopel, “Mwaa kiit ne kiyae.”

21Koleenji `Ahitopel Absalom, “Obaigei ak chebaigeinigap kwandang'ung' che ki pagaakta koriip kootap laitornatet. Ye kas Israel tugul kole ii puunyootap kwandang'ung', kogimegitu che omi tugul.”

22 Ara ki teekyi anyun `icheek Absalom emait eng' paragutap koot, ak ki ipkei Absalom ak chebaigeinigap kwandanyi kogeerei Israel tugul.

23Eng' peetuusyechooto anyun, ko ki uu kirwoogetap Ahitopel ne ki irwoochi, kirwoogetap chii ne teebei eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet. Ki uu nooto anyun kirwoogutik tugul che po Ahitopel eng' Daudi ak eng' Absalom.

2 Samuel 17

Kiterteeri Ahitopel

1Ki leenji `Ahitopel Absalom kogeny, “Chamwo alewen murenik eliphuusyek taman ak aeng', ak ang'eet asup Daudi kemouni.

2Si ache kota ko ng'etat koma imuuchi koyai kiy, ak amuu, ak komwei piik tugul che mi kobooto ineendet. Si abar laitoryat ineegei,

3ak amutun piik tugul. Uu meetap chiichooto icheeng'e, ye keeweech piik tugul, ak kotebi piik tugul eng' kaalyeet.”

4Ki ibaibai Absalom ng'olyoondonooto, kobooto poisyek tugul che po Israel.

5Yeityo komwa `Absalom kole, “Oguur Hushai Arkindet agine konyo si kegas kiit ne mwaei agine.”

6Kingo it Hushai ole mi Absalom, komwachi Absalom ineendet koleenji, “Kamwa ko uu ni Ahitopel. Ara ki yai ko uu ye kamwa? Ngo ma uu nooto, imwa inyee ng'olyoong'ung'.”

7Ki leenji `Hushai Absalom, “Ma myee ng'olyoot ne kamwa Ahitopel ra.”

8Ki le kogeny Hushai, “Ingen kwandang'ung' ak piikyik ile piik che nyigoonen ak tinyei ng'wanindo eng' kabwaatutikwak ko uu magalaluut ne kagirebe aarekyik eng' timiin. Ne siirei ko kwandang'ung' ko chiitap lugeet; ma koi ruiyo ak piik.

9Agot nguno ko kogiuny eng' keriinget, anan ko eng' komosta age. Si ye kagobek alak eng' icheek korook, ko age tugul ne kagas komwa kole, ‘Mi parisyet eng' kwenutap piik che isubi Absalom.’

10Agot ineendet ne nyigan, ne uu muguleldanyi muguleldap ng'etundo, kochootei kogesugei, amu ingen Israel tugul kole chiito ne nyigan kwandang'ung' ak icheek che mi ak ineendet ko piik che nyigoonen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ago arwoochi aleen, ingoyumjingei Israel tugul, kobooch Dan agoi Beer-sheba, kotenit ng'aniek che miitei ngeguutap araraita eng' chaang'indo, si iwe lugeet inyeendet.

12Si keche ineendet eng' komosta ne kaginyoorchi ak kibutyi ineendet ko uu ye ibutyin rewoot ng'wony. Ma kituuchi agot agenge eng' ineendet ak piik tugul che mi kobooto ineendet.

13Ak kogeny, ngwo nganaseet, koibu Israel anyun rogoosyek kobwa nganasanooto, yeityo kong'us kwo aineet kot koma ng'et koita agenge ne ming'in eng' olooto."

14Kole anyun Absalom ak piik tugul che po Israel, Karaaran kirwoogetap Hushai Arkindet kosiir kirwoogetap Ahitopel. Amu kiga til Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koterteer kirwooget ne myee ne po Ahitopel, si kobiit koipchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaityet Absalom.

Kitechin Daudi

15Ki leenji anyun `Hushai Zadok ak Abiathar tisiik, Kamwachi Ahitopel ko uu ni ak ko uu ni Absalom ak poisyegap Israel, ago kamwa ko uu ni ak ko uu ni.

16Ara anyun oyookte ng'olyoot ochokyi ak omwachi Daudi oleenji, "Amat irue kemouni eng' ole kilandoe kebendi surkwen, ago myee olande ui tugul, si ma kigees laitoryat ak piik tugul che mi ak ineendet."

17Ki tebi Jonathan ak Ahimaaz eng' ole neegitee En-rogelo. Ki cham kowendi chepto ne otwogindet komwachin icheek ng'aleek, ak ki pendi komwachin Laitoryat Daudi, amu ki ma komachei kogeer chii icheek kobendi nganaseet.

18Ago ki keer icheek ng'etet age, ak kwo komwachi Absalom. Ki pa tuwai kochaakta ak kiit kootap chiito age eng' Baurim. Ki tinyei chiichooto keriingetap peek eng' kurgennyi, ak ki pa kochoortagei keringonooto oriit.

19Ki nam osotyonnyi kerwet ak kogeree kutitap keriingonooto ak komae nganuuk che kagibor paragunnyi, ak ma ki nai.

20Ki pwa otwogigap Absalom ole mi kwonyooto eng' koyooto ak kingo teebee koleenji, "Mi ano Ahimaaz ak Jonathan?" Koleenji kwonyooto icheek, "Kagoba kolandae kereruut ne mi peek." Kingo kagocheeng', amaimuuchi konyoor icheek, koweek koba Jerusalem.

21Kingo kagoba icheek, komong' eng' keriingonooto po peek ak koba komwachi Laitoryat Daudi koleenji, "Ong'eetyee ak olande eng' peek, ochaakte, amu kagotil ko uu ni ak ko uu ni Ahitopel agobo okweek."

22Ki ng'eet anyun Daudi ak piik tugul che ki mi ak ineendet ak kolandae Jordan. Kingo choru asiista, ko ki ma kota komi agot agenge eng' icheek ne ki tomo kolanda eng' Jordan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Kingo keer Ahitopel kole mata koosup chii kirwoogennyi, koiito sigiryennyi ak kong'eet kwo kaa, kot koit nganasennyi. Kirarchi keet piigap koonnyi yeityo kwo kogeetkei, ak kime. Ara ki kitupchi poortanyi kereritap kwandanyi.

24Ki it `Daudi Mahanaim, ak ki landa Absalom eng' Jordan ineendet ak murenik tugul che po Israel kobooto ineendet.

25Kiga kolewen `Absalom Amasa koboi lugeet kogeer Joab. Amasa ko ki weeriitap chiito ne kainennyi ko ki Itra Yahudyot, ne ki koipkei ak Abigail cheptap Nahas, chepkametap Zeruiah kametap Joab.

26Ki teech Israel ak Absalom emetap Gilead.

27Kingo it `Daudi Mahanaim, koip Sobi weeriitap Nahas ne po Rabbah ne po lagogap Ammon, Makir weeriitap Amiel ne po Lo-debar, Barsilai Gileadindet ne po Rogelim,

28itogusyek, taabook, tereenik, nganuuk, ak baale, peek ak peek che ng'ootin, magandek, sogoryek, igobek

29kobooto kumyat, mwaitap cheego ak keechiirek ak mugunigap cheego, koipchi Daudi ak piik che ki mi kobooto ineendet, koam. Amu ki le, “Amei rubeet piik, ng'etyotiin ak koamei melelda eng' surkwen.”

2 Samuel 18

Kiterteeri Absalom

1Ki iit `Daudi piik che ki mi ak ineendet ak konde kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak kiptainigap pogolwogik koboi icheek.

2Ak kipchei Daudi lugeet kobee kweanaik somok: ki inde Joab kondochi kebeberta agenge eng' somok. Konde Abisai weeriitap Zeruiah, ng'eetap kametap Joab, kondochi kebeberta agenge eng' somok ak ki inde Itai Gitindet kondochi kebeberta agenge eng' somok. Yeityo koleenji `laitoryat piik, “Awendi agane iman kobootok.”

3Ago ki le piik, “Mewendi, amu ngot kemwei, koma magenech kiy, anan ngot kobek kebeberta agenge eng' acheek, koma magenech kiy, ago oaechine ak piik eliphuusyek taman eng' acheek. Nooto anyun, myee ichoboge si itoretech eng' nganaseet.”

4Koleenji `laitoryat icheek, “Kiit ne ogeere okweek ole nyolu, ayae nooto.” Ara anyun kitonone laitoryat ormariichet taban, ak kimanda piik kobee pogolwogik ak eliphuusyek.

5Ki ng'at `laitoryat Joab ak Abisai ak Itai koleenji, “Oriree nerananooto Absalom agobo anee.” Ak ki kas piik tugul ye king'atei `laitoryat kiptainik tugul agobo Absalom.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki manda anyun piik koba kobargei ak Israel eng' keeweet, ak kimi pooryeet eng' timdap Ephraim.

7Ki par otwogigap Daudi piigap Israel eng' yooto, ak ki piit parisyet ne oo eng' olooto eng' peetuunooto ne po piik eliphuusyek tiptem.

8Kiyom emet tugul lugonooto, ak kibar timiin piik eng' peetuunooto che siirei che ki kibare rotwetap chok.

Meetap Absalom

9Ki chunji `Absalom otwogigap Daudi. Kibunei Absalom nyumbunnyi, ak kingo chut nyumbut mooriik che kichang'a che po keetitap alayet ne oo, konam metitap Absalom keetoto ak kisonginin. Ki wo anyun nyumbut ne ki punoti kosiirto.

10Kingo keer chiito age, komwachi Joab koleenji, “Kageer Absalom kosonginini eng' keetitap alayet.”

11Koleenji `Joab chiichooto kimwachin ineendet, “Nee ni, Keroo ineendet? Kalya si metoor ineendet eng' yooto kosore kokwer ng'wonyut? Ak ta kaagoonin fedhaisyek taman ak pireneet.”

12Ago ki leenji `chiichooto Joab, “Agot ndaname fedhaisyek eliphuut eng' eunnyu, ko matwae kora weeriitap laitoryat eng' eunnyu. Amu king'atin laitoryat ak Abisai ak Itai kegase kole, ‘Oriipkei, si ma twa chii nerananooto Absalom.’

13Nda kagaayachi saboondanyi ko uu nooto, ang'aalse (ama mi ng'olyoo ne ung'aksei eng' laitoryat), ko kata iistoenage inyee.”

14Kole anyun Joab, “Ma myee kigagei ne tee ni ak inyee.” Ki nam ng'otwek somok ak kotoor muguleldap Absalom, ye kita kosabei eng' keetoto.

15Ak kiyiem ineendet murenik tamanu, che ki ipchin `Joab kariikyik ak kotoor Absalom, kobar.

16Yeityo koguut `Joab iryageet ak ki week piik kobagaakta ooreet ne ki oone Israel, amu ki eetee Joab piik.

17Kisut Absalom ak kowiirchi keriinget ne oo eng' timiin ak korurukyi ineendet karurugutyet ne oo ne po koik. Kimwei Israel tugul, kwo age tugul emainnyi.

18Ye kita kosabei Absalom, ko kiga koteekyigei kiit ne uu toloita eng' atebweetap laitorya. Amu ki le, “Ma tinyei weeriit ne kibwaatee kainennyu.” Kimwaitae kioto kainennyi, ak ki kiguure toloitap Absalom agoi ra.

Kemwachin Daudi agobo meetap Absalom

19Ki le anyun Ahimaaz weeriitap Zadok, “Ingalabat, aipchi laitoryat ng'aleek, aleenji kagoyaaktochigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugetuut eng' puunikyik.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ago ki leenji `Joab ineendet, “Meibe ng'aleek ra, ago iibe ng'aleek peetuut age. Meibe ng'olyoo age tugul peetuuni, amu kagome weeriitap laitoryat.”

21Yeityo koleenji `Joab Kusindet, “Ui mwachi laitoryat tuguuk che kaigeer.” Ki ing'uruuk Kusindet eng' taitap Joab, ak kolabat.

22Koleenji anyun Ahimaaz, weeriitap Zadok Joab kogeny, “Agot nda piitu kiy age tugul, asoomin ale, chamwo agane alabat asup Kusindet.” Ago kiteebe Joab koleenji, “Amu nee si imache ilabat o, weeriinnyu, ago mesiche melek agobo ng'aleechooto?”

23Ago ki le, “Agot nda piitu kiy age tugul, alabati.” Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Labat.” Ki labat anyun Ahimaaz kobun ooreetap Warenget ak ki wo kondoe Kusindet.

24Ki tebee Daudi kwenutap ormariichok aeng', ak kitogosta riibindet kwo ormariichet parak kot koit irimeet. Kingo tabendoi kogeer, chiito ne labatu ineegei.

25Ki kuurso riibindet ak komwachi laitoryat. Kole laitoryat, “Ngot ko ineegei, kotinyei ng'aleek che miyach.” Kingo teseitai kolabot koriik,

26kogeer riibindet chiito age kolabotu, ak kiguur riibindet, riibindetap ormariichet ak koleenji, “Labotu chiito age ineegei.” Kole laitoryat, “Agot agine koibu ng'aleek che myach.”

27Ki le riibindet, “Ageere ko kergei labatetap ne indou ak labatetap Ahimaaz weeriitap Zadok.” Ak ki le laitoryat, “Ineendet ko chii ne myee, ak ibu ng'aleek che myach.”

28Ki kuurso Ahimaaz ak koleenji laitoryat, “Chamegei kiy tugul.” Ki ing'uruuk eng' taitap laitoryat kot kotiiny togeennyi ng'wony ak kole, “Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne kaigoito piik che koleen kobargei ak kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat.”

29Ki teebee laitoryat kole, “Chamegei nerananooto Absalom?” Ak ki wol Ahimaaz kole, “Kangoyogu Joab otwogindetap laitoryat, anee otwogindeng'ung', ageer wasetapkei ne oo, ago manai kiit ne kabo.”

30Ki leenji laitoryat, “Ui taban ak itonon eng' yu.” Ak ki wo taban ak kotonon.

31Ki it Kusindet ak kole, “Kas ng'aleek che po kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, amu kayooktoun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani mugetuut eng' tugul che koga ng'eetyo kole obargei.”

32Ki teebe `laitoryat Kusindet koleenji, “Chamegei nerananooto Absalom?” Ak ki wolji Kusindet kole, “Ingoigei puunigap kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ak piik tugul che ng'eetyinin kole kobarin, kiit ne kaigei nerananooto.”

33Ki aragen miising' laitoryat ak kitogosta kwo koot oriit ne mi ormariichet parak ak koriir. Kingo wendi koleenoti, “Ooi weeriinnyu Absalom, weeriinnyu,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

weeriinnyu Absalom! Kata kaigai ame ne kata inyee, Ooi Absalom, weeriinnyu, weeriinnyu!”

2 Samuel 19

Koriirchin `Daudi Absalom

1Ki kimwachi Joab keleenji, “Riirei laitoryat ak kotei agobo Absalom.”

2Kiwalak katerteerisyet eng' peetuunooto koek kateiyet eng' piik tugul, amu ki kas piik kemwaei peetuunooto keele, Arageni laitoryat agobo weeriinnyi.

3Ki pa piik nganaseet peetuunooto koung'ategei, ko uu ye ung'ootegei piik che ililandos, ye mweitos eng' lugeet.

4Ki tuch `laitoryat togeennyi, ak ki ite laitoryat eng' kutit ne oo kole, “Ooi weeriinnyu Absalom, ooi Absalom, weeriinnyu, weeriinnyu!”

5Ki nyo Joab kochut ko ole kimi laitoryat ak koleenji, “Kegoochi togoochigap otwogiguk tugul eng' peetuuni kolilaanso, che kasar saboondang'ung' rani ak saboonwegap weeriiguk, tiibiiguk, saboonwegap osotiguk ak saboonwegap chebaigeiniguk,

6amu ichame icheek che wechin ak iweche icheek che chamin. Kebaarte rani ile ma kiy eng' inyee pounik ak otwogik, amu kaageer rani ale nda ko kasap Absalom ak kebegu acheek tugul rani, ko kata iboiboin miising'.

7Ng'eet anyun, mande ak ing'alaalji otwogiguk, igaigai. Amu ayostosi eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ale, ngot ko memande ko mang'etun chii kemouni. Yaitu nooto eng' inyee kosiir yaityet tugul ne kigonyonjin kobooch ming'inateng'ung' agoi nguno.”

8Ara king'eet anyun laitoryat ak kotebee ormariichet. Ki kimwachi piik tugul keleenji, “Ogeero, tebyei ng'wony laitoryat eng' ormariich”; ak ki pwa tugul taitap laitoryat.

Koweeksei `Daudi Jerusalem

Kiga komwei Israel, kwo chii tugul emainnyi.

9Ki piit suryet eng' piik tugul eng' pororyosyek tugul che po Israel kole, “Kisarwech laitoryat eng' puunikyok, ak kisarwech eng' eunegap Philistiik. Ago nguno ko ki komwei ineendet eng' emet komwee Absalom.

10Ak kogome eng' lugeet Absalom ne kiga kiiil koboiywech. Ara anyun amu nee si momwa kiy agobo kimut laitoryat koweek?”

11Ki iyookto anyun `laitoryat Daudi ng'aleek koba kap Sadok ak Abiathar che ki tisiik keleenji, “Omwachi poisyegap Judah oleenji, ‘Amu nee si oegu che po let eng' kamutunetap laitoryat koweek konyo koonnyi? Kogobwonji laitoryat ng'aleegap Israel tugul keele, kimut ineendet konyo koonnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Oo tupchosyekyuk, oo kawekyuk ak panyeekyuk, amu nee anyun si oegu che po let eng' kamutunetap laitoryat koweek?'

13Oleenji Amasa, 'Tos ma ii kowekyuk ak panyeekyuk? Ingoyaiywo Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto ak kotes kosiir, ngot ko meegu kiptaiyatap lugeet eng' tainnyu kotugul igeer Joab.' "

14Kiwelel mugulelwegap piik tugul che po Judah, ko uu ne po chiito agenge, ak ki iyookto kemwachi laitoryat keleenji, "Myee iweigei kobooto otwogiguk tugul."

15Ki week anyun laitoryat, konyo Jordan. Ki nyo `Judah Gilgal, kotorook laitoryat, komut kolong'une Jordan.

Ko nyochin kaat `Daudi Shimei

16 Kichook Shimei weeriitap Gera, Benjaminindet, ne ki po Baurim kochoorgei kobooto piigap Judah kotorook Laitoryat Daudi.

17Ki mi kobooto ineendet piik eliphuut agenge che po Benjamin ak Siba otwogindetap kootap Saulo, weeriikyik taman ak muut ak otwogikyik tiptem ak kolandae Jordan eng' taitap laitoryat.

18Ki landa kolandae ole kilondoe si komut piigap kootap laitoryat kolong', ak koyai kiit ne kigeerei kole myee. Ki ibutyi ng'wony Shimei weeriitap Gera eng' taitap laitoryat ko kagolong' eng' Jordan,

19ak koleenji laitoryat, "Amat koiitya tengekto kiptaiyandennyu anan ibwaat kii kiga yai otwogindeng'ung' komaasak eng' peetuuni kimandoi kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat eng' Jerusalem. Myee ma nam laitoryat kioto eng' muguleldanyi.

20Amu ingen otwogindeng'ung' kole ki koyai tengekto. Nooto anyun, kanyo rani andou eng' piik tugul che po kootap Joseph achooruge atorogu kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat."

21Ago ki wol Abisai weeriitap Zeruiah, kole, "Tos manyalu kebar Shimei agobo kiito, amu ki chup ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?"

22Ago ki wol `Daudi kole, "Kiting'egei nee ak okweek weeriigap Zeruiah kot oegu puunik eng' anee rani? Tos kibarei chii rani eng' Israel? Tos mangen ale, aa laitoryat rani ne pou Israel?"

23Ara ki leenji `laitoryat Shimei, "Memee." Ak ki iyasyechi laitoryat ineendet.

Ko nyochin kaat `Daudi Mephibosheth

24 Ki choorgei Mephibosheth weeriitap Saulo agine kotorook laitoryat. Ki mata kotil siyoogap keelyekyik anan kocher tamnennyi, anan komwet ngoroikyik kobooch peetuut ne kigawo laitoryat agoi peetuut ne ki weeksei kaa eng' kaalyeet.

25Kingo nyo Jerusalem kogat laitoryat, koleenji `laitoryat ineendet, "Amu nee o, Mephibosheth si mecham keebe tuwai?"

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak ki wol kole, “Kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat, amu ang'wali anee otwogindeng'ung', ko ki aleenji otwogindennyu Siba, ‘Iitoiwo sigiryet si kobiit alaany keebe ak laitoryat,’ ago ki iberbera ineendet.

27Ki komwaitaena lembech anee otwogindeng'ung' eng' kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat. Ago uu `kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet, yai anyun kiit ne igeere ile myee.

28Amu ki uu koot tugul ne po kwandanyu piik che ki kobek eng' taitap kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ago ki inde otwogindeng'ung' kwenutap icheeget che amisye meseng'ung'. Ara anyun tos atinye imanda nee anyun kot kota ariirchi laitoryat?”

29Koleenji `laitoryat ineendet, “Amu nee si kota ing'alaale tuguuguk? Kang'at ale, opchei kooret ak Siba.”

30Ak ki leenji Mephibosheth laitoryat, “Ingoip ineendet tugul amu ki koweek kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat eng' kaalyeet konyo koonnyi.”

Koyachin `Daudi ne myee Barsilai

31 Ki choortagei `Barsilai Gileadindet eng' Rogelim; kwo Jordan kobooto laitoryat, si komut ineendet kolandae Jordan.

32Kiga koosit miising' Barsilai, ki po kenyiisyek tamanwogik sisiit. Kichopchin laitoryat amitwogik ye kimi Mahanaim, amu ki chiito ne tagunoot.

33Ki leenji `laitoryat Barsilai, “Ngelande keebe keamisye tuwai eng' Jerusalem.”

34Ago ki wolji `Barsilai laitoryat koleenji, “Ata peetuusyek che po kenyiisyegap saboondanyu kot ketogoste ak laitoryat keebe Jerusalem?

35Aa po rani kenyiisyek tamanwogik sisiit. Tos ta amuuchi abesyo ne myee ak ne ya? Ta komuuchi otwogindeng'ung' kogas kiit ne chamu tuguuk che aame anan ko che aee? Ta amuuchi agas cheetap murenik che tyendos ak kwonyiik che tyendos? Amu nee anyun si kota koek mileet otwogindeng'ung' kogeny, eng' kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat?

36Landoi otwogindeng'ung' eng' Jordan kityo, kobooto laitoryat, ago amu nee si koyookwo laitoryat melekto ne uu nooto?”

37Asoomin ale, ngaweek anee otwogindeng'ung' kogeny awo amechi nganasennyu, ye neegitee kereritap kwandanyu ak kamennyu. Ago oroni otwogindeng'ung' Kimham, ingolanda kobooto kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat ak iyachi ineendet kiit ne igeere ile myee eng' inyee.

38Ki wol `laitoryat kole, “Kilandoi ak Kimham ak ayachi ineendet kiit ne ageere ale myee eng' inyee, ak kiit age tugul ne imageno, ayaun kioto.”

39Kilandae piik tugul Jordan, ak ki landa laitoryat. Ki ng'utut Laitoryat Barsilai ak koberuur, ak kiweektagei kwo oldanyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kotiyechin piigap Judah ak piigap Israel laitoryat

40Kingo landa anyun laitoryat kwo Gilgal, kolanda Kimham agine ak ineendet. Ki imut `piik tugul che po Judah laitoryat kolong' ak kebebertap piigap Israel.

41Yeityo kobwonji laitoryat `piik tugul che po Israel, ak koleenji ineendet, “Amu nee si kochoorin tupchosyekyok piigap Judah ak komutin kobooto koong'ung' ilong'une Jordan kobooto piik tugul che po Daudi?”

42Yeityo kowolji piik tugul che po Judah piigap Israel koleenji, “Ki kiyai niito amu chiitap ooreet ne neegit laitoryat eng' acheek. Amu nee anyun si onereech agobo ng'olyoondonooto? Tos ki kiam tuguugap laitoryat? Anan ki koonech konunet age tugul?”

43Kowolji `piigap Israel piigap Judah koleenji, “Ki tinyei kebeberwek taman eng' laitoryat, ne siirei ketinye kebeberta ne oo eng' Daudi kosiirok. Ara anyun amu nee anyun si osasech, si moteebenech kotom omutu laitoryandennyo?” Ago ki koromitu waluunetap piigap Judah kosiir ng'aleegap piigap Israel.

2 Samuel 20

Kongeleljin `Sheba Daudi

1 Ki piit eng' yooto chii ne ya ne kainennyi ko ki Sheba weeriitap Bikri, Benjaminindet. Ki kuut iryageet ak kole, “Ma ki tinyei kebeberta eng' Daudi, ama ki tinyei poroteet eng' weeriitap Jesse. Ingwo chii tugul emaisyekyik, ee Israel.”

2Kotogosta anyun piik tugul che po Israel, mata koosup Daudi, ki isup Sheba weeriitap Bikri. Ago ki namgei piigap Judah ak laitoryannywa kobooch Jordan agoi Jerusalem.

3 Ye kingo nyo `Daudi koonnyi eng' Jerusalem, konam kwonyichugiche taman, chebaigeinikyik chu kiga pagaakta koriip koot, ak konde riibiik koriip icheek kotebee koot oriit. Kibai, ago mata kwo ole mi icheek koipkei ak icheek. Ki kirat anyun agoi peetuutap meennywa, kotep koek mosoogik.

4Ki leenji anyun laitoryat Amasa, “Kuurwa murenigap Judah koyumgei eng' peetuusyek somok ak inyoo aginye.”

5Kingwo Amasa koguur piigap Judah kotuiyo kogagei kosiir ye kiga ng'at laitoryat ineendet.

6Koleenji `Daudi Abisai, “Yaiywech yaityet Sheba weeriitap Bikri nguno kosiir ne ki yai Absalom. Imut anyun otwogigap kiptaiyandeng'ung' ak isup ineendet, si ma namjigei nganasook che ng'ootaatiin ak kochilil si mata kegeer.”

7Ara anyun ki isup ineendet piigap Joab ak Keretik ak Peletik ak piik tugul che nyigoonen. Ki pa eng' Jerusalem koosup Sheba weeriitap Bikri.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Kingo riikyi koita ne oo ne mi Gibeon, konyo Amasa kotorook icheek. Kiga rat Joab kariikyik che po lugeet che kiga ilaach ak ki tinyei pireneet ak rotwetap chok ne kiga ratyi suennyi komi choget. Ye kiwendi, kochun rotweet.

9Ki leenji `Joab Amasa, “Tos ichamegei, tupchennyu?” Ki nam Joab tamnetap Amasa eng' eunnyi ne po tai ko uu yo machei kong'utut ineendet.

10Ago ma keer Amasa rotwetap chok ne ki tinyei Joab eng' eunnyi. Kitoor anyun Joab moetap Amasa eng' rotwonooto ak kitumdagei agutanikyik koba ng'wony. Nga ki mata kotoor ineendet kogeny, kogime Amasa. Yeityo koosup Joab ak Abisai ng'eetap kamet, Sheba weeriitap Bikri.

11Ki tonon eng' ye neegitee ineendet age eng' murenigap Joab ak kole, “Ineendet ne chamei Joab ak ineendet ne po Daudi, koosup Joab.”

12Kimildoegei Amasa korotiikyik eng' kwenutap ooreet ne oo. Ye kingo keer chiichooto kole ngo iit chii tugul yooto kotonon, kola Amasa koistogei eng' oranooto oo kwo keeweet ak kotuge ngoryeet.

13Kingo kageisto eng' oranooto oo, koba piik tugul koosup Joab, koon Sheba weeriitap Bikri.

14Ki pun Sheba pororyosyek tugul che po Israel agoi koit Abel Beth-maaka ak ole mi Berik tugul che kiga iyumgei ak koba ak icheek koosup ineendet.

15Ki pwa lugeet tugul ne ki mi ak Joab ak koyiem Sheba eng' Abel ne po Beth-maaka. Ki iyum ng'ung'unyek koek tulwo konamgei ak nganaseet ak ki tonon konamgei ak irimeet. Ki ryep irimeet piik tugul che ki mi ak Joab koluul kwo ng'wony.

16Ki kuurso eng' kutit ne oo anyun kwondo age ne utaat eng' nganasanooto kole, “Ogaso, ogaso, asoomok ale oleenji Joab konyo koriik yu, si kobiit ang'alaalji.”

17Kingo nyo ye mi kwonyooto, ak koteebe kwonyooto koleenji, “Ii joab?” Kowolji koleenji, “Aa ineendet.” Koleenji anyun ineendet, “Kas ng'aleegap cheptong'ung' ne otwogindet.” Ak ki wol kole, “Agase.”

18Yeityo komwa kwonyooto kole, “Ki cham kemwaei keny keele, ‘Ingoteeb icheek eng' Abel,’ ak kigees anyun ng'aleechooto.

19Aa po icheek che po kaalyeet ak che po iman eng' Israel. Icheeng'e ibar nganaseet ne kamet eng' Israel. Amu nee si imache ilugui poroteetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

20Ki wol `Joab kole, “Ingolooit, ingolooit eng' anee, si ma lugui anan abar.

21Ma uu nooto ng'olyoondonooto, kimach Sheba weeriitap Bikri, chiito ne po emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim, kobar laitoryat ineendet Daudi. Ara ogoonu ineendet ineegei, si awo eng' nganaseet.” Koleenji kwonyooto Joab, “Keero, ki wiirun metinnyi kosiir irimeet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Kwo anyun kwonyooto eng' utotyennyi ole mi piik tugul. Ak kitil icheek metitap Sheba weeriitap Bikri yeityo kowiir konyo saang' ole mi Joab. Ki kuut anyun Joab iryageet, ak koba eng' nganaseet, kwo chii tugul emainnyi. Ak ki week Joab kwo Jerusalem ole mi laitoryat.

Toretigap Daudi

23Kiboi Joab lugeet tugul ne po Israel, koboi Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada Keretik ak Peletik.

24Kiboi Adoram aisuruut ak ki siriindetap tuguuk che piitu Jehoshaphat weeriitap Ahilud.

25Ki siriindet Seva ak ki tisiik Zadok ak Abiathar.

26Ko ki tisiindetap Daudi agine Ira Jairindet.

2 Samuel 21

Kong'eeti Sheba pooryeet

1Ki piit rubeet eng' peetuusyegap Daudi, eng' kenyiisyek somok che ki isubegei. Kingo cheeng' `Daudi togetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole Kamuktaindet ne Toroor "Po Saulo ak koonnyi ne po korotiik ng'olyoondoni, amu ki par Gibeonik."

2 Ki kuur `laitoryat Gibeonik ak koleenji; (ki ma ko po Gibeonik piigap Israel, ago ki po piik che ki ng'etune Amorik. Nga kiga koyasyechi icheek `piigap Israel kole maborei, ko kiga kotyem Saulo kobar icheek kogiiljingei piigap Israel ak Judah.)

3Ki leenji `Daudi anyun Gibeonik, "Ayaiywok nee? Ak ayai kagaigao nee si kobiit oberuur poroteetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?"

4Koleenji `Gibeonik ineendet, "Ma ng'olyootap fedha anan ko thahabu eng' kwenunnyo acheek ak Saulo, anan ko koonnyi. Ak ma potech kebar chii age tugul eng' Israel." Ago ki le Daudi, "Kiit ne omwae ayaiywok kioto."

5Koleenji `icheek laitoryat, "Chiichi ki igeswech ak ne kichobei kegirindech kole kebarech kot koma king'etu eng' kiwoteet age tugul ne po Israel;

6ingegoonech weeriikyik tisap si kigartatyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Gibea ne po Saulo, ne ki lewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor." Ak ki le laitoryat, "Agoonu icheek."

7 Ago ki riiree laitoryat Mephibosheth weeriitap Jonathan, weeriitap Saulo, amu kayosyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mi kwenunnywa; kwenutap Daudi ak Jonathan weeriitap Saulo.

8 Ago ki nam laitoryat weeriik tuwai che po Rispa cheptap Aia, che kiga sikyi Saulo, Armoni ak Mephibosheth ak weeriik muut che po Mikal cheptap Saulo, che kiga sikyi Adriel weeriitap Barsilai Meolatindet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9ak konde eunegap Gibeonik ak ki igartaat icheek eng' tulweet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki pek tugul ko tisap kibagenge. Ki kibar icheek eng' peetuusyegap kesisyet, eng' peetuusyek che po tai eng' taunetap kesisyetap baale.

10Ki inem Rispa cheptap Aia kuniok ak kotochigei eng' rwandet, kobooch taunetap kesisyet agoi korobonji ropta ne punu kipsengwet. Ma chamji toriitik kobutyi muuswekwak peet anan kobwa tyong'igap timiin kemoi.

11ki ngemwachi Daudi kiit ne koyai Rispa cheptap Aia, chebaigeiyatap Saulo,

12 kwo koip kawegap Saulo ak kawegap Jonathan weeriinnyi eng' piigap Jabes-gilead, che kiga choor eng' ooreetap Beth-san, ole kiga igartate Philistiik eng' peetuut ne kibarei `Philistiik Saulo eng' Gilboa.

13Ki ip kawegap Saulo ak kawegap Jonathan weeriinnyi kotogos ak koyum kawegap icheeget che kiga kigartaat.

14Kitup anyun kawegap Saulo ak che po Jonathan weeriinnyi eng' emetap Benjamin eng' Shelah, eng' kereritap Kish kwandanyi, ak ki yai tuguuk tugul che ki ng'at laitoryat. Kingo pata chooto kogasyi Kamuktaindet icheek riirek agobo emet.

Pooryet ak Philistiik

(1A.Pet 20:4-8)

15Ki piit lugeet kogeny eng' Philistiik ak Israel, ak king'eet kichoortagei Daudi ak otwogikyik, koba kobargei ak Philistiik.

16Kileen Isbi-benok ne ki po weeriigap piik chemosinik ak ko ne kinyigiisindap ng'otinnyi ko ki keruutik somok ak kebeber che po sugunwet, ak kiga rat rotwetap chok ne leel kole kobar Daudi.

17 Ago kitoret Daudi Abisai weeriitap Zeruiah. Kikwer Philistindet kobar, yeityo koyasyechi `piigap Daudi ineendet koleenji, “Ma kebendi tugul kogeny lugeet ak inyee, si memis taitap Israel.”

18Kingo pata niito, kobiit lugeet kogeny ak Philistiik eng' Gob. Ki par eng' yooto `Sibeikai Husatindet Shaaph, ne ki po weeriigap piik chemosinik.

19Ki piit kogeny lugeet ak Philistiik eng' Gob, ak ki par Elanan weeriitap Jaareoregim Bethlehemindet Goliat Gitindet, ne ki kergei irumetap ndirinnyi ak keetit ne taachin usiisyek chiito ne nabisyei.

20Ki piit lugeet kogeny eng' Gath, ole ki mi chiito ne kooi kot, ne ki tinyei morik lo eng' euut age tugul, ak ki tinyei morik lo eng' keeldo age tugul, ki tiptem ak ang'wan tugul. Ki isichei chiichooto agine chiito chemosit.

21Ye kingo reeny Israel, kobar ineendet Jonathan weeriitap Shimei ng'eetap kametap Daudi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ki kisikyi pichooto ang'wan chiito chemosit eng' Gath, ak ki par Daudi ak otwogikyik pichooto.

2 Samuel 22

Tyendap Kalasunet

(T.Kal 18)

1Kityenji `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleegap tyeni eng' peetuut ne kigasar `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng' eunegap puunikyik tugul ak eng' eutap Saulo.

2Kityen kole, “Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rwandennyu, irimennyu ak saruunindennyu.

3Kamuktaindet ko rwandennyu, ne amang'u. Long'ennyu ak kuinetap yetunennyu, teeksennyu ne kooi ak ole amwechini, yetindennyu ne sarwo eng' koroomnateet.

4Aguure Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne nyoljin kilas, si kesarwo eng' puunikyuk.

5Ki yiema peek che mildogei che po meet, ki koono maranosyegap yaityet aiyweis.

6Ki yiema poroonigap Olemi Che ki kobek; kichea mestonogap meet.

7Ki aguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' pichiindanyu, ee, ki aguur Kamuktaindennyu; Ki kas kutinnyu eng' hekalunnyi, ak ki it riirekyuk itiikyik.

8Ki kirgiren ng'wony anyun ak ki potan, ki twagei lumeiywegap kipsengwet, ak kotumdumgei amu kinereech.

9Ki togosta iyeto ne ki mang'une seruunekyik; ki peelso maat ne ki mang'une kutinnyi. Kilalyo nesek eng' maata.

10Ki im kipsengwet ak kochoorgei ineendet. Ki mi mesundeito ne oo kurereetap keelyekyik.

11Ki laany kerubindet ak kotiriren; ee, ki took eng' kebebaigap usoonet.

12Ki yai mesundeito koek emaisyekyik che mi komoswekyik tugul, kayumetapkei ne po peek, poolik che tuuen che po parak.

13Kilalyo nesek eng' kaluunet ne ki mi tainnyi.

14Kitul Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kipsengwet, ak kitwek Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'.

15Kimwokto kipchabonik ak koiyesta puunik; kigon kalyeleet ak koiyesta icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki took anyun kereruusyegap nyanjet, king'ang'agis lumeiywegap ng'wony, eng' kereetap kong' ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' cheetap kabuusetap seruunekyik.

17Ki iyogoigei eng' parak ak koganaba; ki ichuutwa among' eng' peek che chaang'.

18Kisarwo eng' punyondennyu ne kiim, eng' icheeget che kiwecha, amu ki kiimeen kosiiro.

19Kichea eng' peetuutap nyalildanyu, ago ki ek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atiegei.

20Ki imuta amanda awo ole paraa; kisarwo amu ki paibait eng' anee.

21Ki koono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu imandanyu; ki koono ko uu tiliilindap eunekyuk.

22Amu ki ariip ortinwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma abagaakte Kamuktaindennyu asup oor ne ya.

23Mi tainnyu kirwoogutikyik tugul, ak ma aistoegei kaneetisyosyekyik.

24Ki aititaat agane eng' tainnyi, ak ki ariipkei si ma nama tengekto.

25Ki koono anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu imandanyu; ko uu tiliilindanyu eng' tainnyi.

26Eng' che tinyei rireenetapkei ii po rireenetapkei; ak eng' chiito ne igeesunotke iboortoigei ile ii igeesunotke.

27Eng' che tiliileen iboortoigei ile ii tiliil, ak eng' che mastoi, obortosi.

28Isaru che nyerootiin, ago igeere che mendos si kobiit iming'in.

29Ii tainnyu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ikwenyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mesundeitonyu.

30Eng' amuuchi aiyestoi lugeet eng' inyee, eng' Kamuktaindennyu atorombeni asiire irimeet.

31Ititaat ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ki konaak ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ineendet long'eetap icheeget tugul che imang'u ineendet.

32Amu tos ng'oo Kamuktaindet, kobatee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ak tos ng'oo rwandet, kobatee Kamuktaindennyo?

33Kamuktaindet ne koono kimnateet, irimennyu ne kiim ak ko ne yao aek ne igeesunotke eng' ooreennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34 Yaei ineendet keelyekyuk koigei che po kenyeleet, nama atonon eng' komoswekyuk che torooreen.

35Ineeti eunekyuk koyai lugeet; si kong'i eunekyuk kwanget ne po sugunwet.

36Ki igoono long'eetap yetuneng'ung' agine; ak ki koeeta talasyeng'ung'.

37Ki ibaraiywa kakwautikyuk, ama ichabaita keelyekyuk.

38Ki asup puunikyuk ak abar; ak ma aweigei agoi kogeskei.

39Ki awong'u icheek, ak atui kot koma komuuchi kong'eetyo. Ee, kagobutyi icheek keelyekyuk keel.

40Ki iratwa kimnateet ne po lugeet; ki iterteerwa aboi che king'eetya.

41Ki iwelel puunikyuk kotuktocha patai, si kobiit agees icheek che wecho.

42Ki riiryo, ago ki ma piit ne ki sar icheek; ki riirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ki ma wolji.

43Ki atonaton anyun icheek komengegitu koigei temburyegap ng'wony, ki atyech ko uu ng'atateek che mi ortinwek ak aiyeste.

44Ki isarwo aginye eng' pooryosyegap piikyuk; ki iriibo aek metitap pororyosyek, tuun ota piik che tomo anai.

45Tuun kasa iit weeriigap punootyot, ye kas agobo anee, eng' yooto kogasa iit.

46Pegunoti toek kowandogei, ak komong' eng' ole ung'egei kobotandos.

47Sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ilasunoot rwandennyu, ak ingotororit Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap rwandetap yetunennyu,

48Kamuktaindet ne yaaktoiywo mugetuut, ineendet ne iming'ini piik kogasa iit,

49ineendet ne imutwaa amang'une puunikyuk. Ee, itoroora asiir icheek che ng'eetyina; isarwo eng' chiito ne koroom.

50 Aweegun kongoi anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kwenutap pororyosyek, ak atyenji kaineng'ung' kalasunoik.

51Igoochin laitoryandennyi saruunet ne oo; ak koboorchin nenyi ne iilaat chamyennyi ne tala, Daudi ak iyotennyi agoi koigeny."

2 Samuel 23

Kayomisutigap Daudi

1Chu anyun ko ng'aleek che po let che po Daudi. Ng'alaalutigap Daudi weeriitap Jesse, Chuuto ng'aleegap chiito ne ki itoroor Kamuktaindet, ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindetap Jakobo, ne chamat ne po tyenwogigap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki ng'alaalena Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki mi ng'olyoondennyi ng'elyeptanyu.

3Ki ng'alaal Kamuktaindetap Israel, ki ng'alaalwo Rwandetap Israel kole: “Ineendet ne pou piik eng' imanda, ko ingoboi eng' kaiyweisyetap Kamuktaindet,

4ko kergeitu ak lapkeiyet ne po karon, ye charu asiista eng' karonet ne lapkei, ye piitos susweek che ng'orng'oren, eng' kaluunet ne lapkei ko kamoen ropta.”

5Tos ma uu nooto iman koonnyu eng' Kamuktaindet? Tos ma ki koyomiswa kayomiset ne po koigeny, ne ki kichop eng' tuguuk tugul ak ko ne lumdaat? Amu nooto ko yetunennyu tugul ak ko magennyu tugul, Agot ngo ma yai kotesak.

6Ago kergeitu tugul che ma iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak katook che ki wiirtoi, amu ma namaksei eng' euut.

7Ago chiito ne namei ko kanyool kotinyei kariik ak irumetap ng'otit; kibeelei eng' maat kogeskei eng' komostanywa.

Murenik che nyigoonen che po Daudi

(1A.Pet 11:10-47)

8Chu ko kainaigap murenik che nyigoonen che ki tinyei Daudi: Joseb-basebet Takemonindet, ne oo eng' kiptainik somok. Ineendet ne kibar piik pogol sisiit eng' ng'otinnyi peetuunak.

9Rubeiywnnyi eng' che kirubei ineendet ko ki Eleazar weeriitap Dodai weeriitap Ahoindet. Ineendet ko ki agenge eng' murenichooto somok nyigoonen che ki mi ak Daudi ye kichotei Philistiik che kiga iyumgei eng' yooto agobo lugeet ak kiga koba murenigap Israel.

10Ki ng'eet kobar Philistiik kot kong'et eunnyi ak koyaam eunnyi koyaamji rotwetap chok. Ki iyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor katerteeret ne oo peetuunooto. Ak ki week piik kityo koosup ineendet koba konyaban tuguuk.

11Ne rubei ineendet ko ki Shammah weeriitap Agee Hararindet. Kingo yumgei Philistiik koek lugeet, eng' ole ki mi mbareet ne mi sogorik che chaang', komwee piigap Israel icheek.

12Ago ki tonon Shammah eng' kwenutap mbaranooto, koeet mbareet ak ki par Philistiik ak ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor katerteeret ne oo.

13Ki choortagei somogu eng' pounik che eecheen sosom, ak koba ole mi Daudi eng' peetuusyegap kesisyet agoi kebeneetap Adulam ak kiga teech lugeetap Philistiik atebweetap Repaim.

14Eng' kasarata, ko ki mi `Daudi irimeet ak kimi lugeetap Philistiik Bethlehem.

15Ki am melelda `Daudi ak ki le, “Oiye, inaga ng'oo peegap keriingetap peek ne mi Bethlehem ne neegitee ormariichet, aee”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Kichut lugeetap Philistiik `murenjoto nyigoonen somogu, koba koram peek eng' keriingonooto po peek ne mi Bethlehem, ne ki mi ye neegitee ormariichet yeityo koipchi Daudi. Ago ma cham koe, kitumda eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ki le, “Ingolooit eng' anee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si ma yai kii. Tos ma korotiigap piik che kachut ng'oiyondit saboonwekwak?” Ma cham anyun koe amu nooto. Chuuto anyun tuguuk che ki yai pichooto somogu nyigoonen.

18Ki ne oo eng' chooto somok Abisai ng'eetap kametap Joab weeriitap Zeruiah ak ki nam ng'otinnyi ak kobar piik pogol somok ak ki took kainennyi eng' murenjoto somok.

19Tos ma ineendet ne ki tinyei teegisto miising' eng' chooto somok? Ki kiyai ineendet anyun koek kiptaiyannywa, ago ma ityi chugai somok po tai.

20Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada, weeriit ne nyigan ne punu Kabseel, ineendet ne ki yai poisyonik che eecheen: ki par weeriik aeng' che po Ariel che po Moab; kichoortagei kogeny kwo kobar ng'etundo eng' kwenutap keriinget eng' peetuusyegap teluji;

21ak ki par Misirindet murenet ne karaaran. Nga ki tinyei misirindonooto ng'otit eng' eunnyi, ko ki choortagei kwo ole mi ineendet ak kirokto yeityo kong'us ng'otit eng' eutap misirindonooto ak kobare ng'otinnyi.

22Ki yai tuguuchuuto Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada ak ki took kainennyi eng' murenjoto somok nyigoonen.

23Ki sich teegisto kosiir chooto somok, ago ma ityi chugai somok po tai. Ki inde `Daudi ineendet koboi riibiikyik.

24Alak eng' chooto sosom ko ki: Asahel ng'eetap kametap Joab, Elanan weeriitap Dodo ne po Bethlehem,

25Shammah Harodindet, Elika Harodindet,

26Heles Paltindet, Ira weeriitap Ikes Tekoindet,

27Abiezer Anatotindet, Mebunai Husatindet,

28Salmon Aoindet, Maarai Netopatindet,

29Heleb weeriitap Baanah Netopatindet, Itai weeriitap Ribai ne po Gibea ne po lagogap Benjamin,

30Benaiah Piratonindet, Idai ne po ainoosyegap Gaas,

31Abi-albon Arbatindet, Asmabet Baharumindet,

32Eliaba Saalbonindet, weeriigap Jasen, Jonathan;

33Shammah Hararindet, Aiam weeriitap Sarar Ararindet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Eliphelet weeriitap Aasbai, weeriitap Maakatindet, Eliam weeriitap Ahitopel Gilonindet,

35Hesro Karmelindet, Paarai Arbindet,

36Igal weeriitap Nathan ne po Soba, Bani Gadindet,

37Selek Amonindet, Naarai Beerotindet, ne ki ipchin kariik Joab weeriitap Zeruiah,

38Ira Itrindet, Gareb Itrindet ak

39Uriah Hitindet. Ki sosom ak tisap pichooto tugul.

2 Samuel 24

Koitetap piik

(1A.Pet 21:1-27)

1Ki nereech kot kogeny Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel, ak king'eetyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi kosich kabwaatet ne ya agobo icheek. Ki leenji anyun "Ui, iit Israel ak Judah."

2Ak ki leenji `laitoryat Joab kiptaiyatap lugeet ne ki mi ak ineendet, "Ui punoote pororyosyek tugul che po Israel, kobooch Dan agoi Beer-sheba ak oiit piik si kobiit anai ole tee koiitennywa."

3Ago ki leenji `Joab laitoryat, "Ingotes piik `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ingotenit kiit ne tee konyil pogol ak ingogeer kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ago amu nee si komachei koyai kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat kii?"

4Ago ki iterteer ng'olyootap laitoryat Joab ak ki iterteer kiptainigap lugeet. Ki pa Joab ak kiptainigap lugeet eng' ole mi laitoryat, koba koiit piigap Israel.

5Kilandae Jordan ak komung'yo eng' Aroer, komostap tai ne po nganaseet ne mi kwenutap atebweetap Gad kotokyigei Jaser,

6yeityo kobwa Gilead ak emetap Tatim-hodsi. Ki pwa Dan-jan ak koyiemat agoi Sidon.

7Yeityo kobwa irimeetap Tyro agoi nganasook tugul che po Hibik ak che po Kanaanik. Ki manda koba murot tai ne po Judah eng' Beer-sheba.

8Kingo kagobunoot anyun emet tugul kobwa Jerusalem ko kaigeskei arawek sogoolu ak peetuusyek tiptem kobooch ngo pa.

9Ki igoochi Joab laitoryat kiit ne tee koitetap piik. Ki mi Israel murenik eliphuusyek pogolwogik sisiitu che nyigoonen che po rotoogap chok ak ki ek che po Judah murenik eliphuusyek pogol muut.

Pireet agobo tengektap Daudi

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki aragen miising' Daudi eng' muguleldanyi ye kingo kagoiit piik. Ki leenji anyun `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Ki ayai tengekto ne oo eng' kioto koayai, ago asoomin ale iste anyun tengektap otwogindeng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki ayai eng' perberyo ne oo.”

11Kingo ng'eet Daudi karon, koityi ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot Gad, keerindetap Daudi, koleenji,

12“Ui imwachi Daudi ileenji, kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Kagoonin tuguuk somok ak lewen agenge eng' chooto, si kobiit ayaun.”

13Ki nyo anyun Gad ole mi Daudi ak komwachi ineendet koleenji, “Myee koamin rubeet kenyiisyek tisap eng' emeng'ung'? Anan imweote eng' arawek somok eng' taitap puuniguk koonotin? Anan piit koroitap ng'wony eng' emeng'ung' peetuusyek somok? Lewen anyun nguno ak imwaa kiit ne awoljini ineendet ne kaiyokwo.”

14Ki leenji `Daudi Gad, “Ami eng' pichiindo ne oo, ngabutyi eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu chaang' rireenosyekyik, ago ameng' abutyi eutap chii.”

15Ki iyookyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun koroitap ng'wony Israel, kong'etee karon agoi sait ne ki king'at ak ki pek piik eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisabu kobooch Dan agoi Beer-sheba.

16Ye kingo tokyi malaikaiyat eunnyi Jerusalem kole kobar, kowal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kabwaatutikyik agobo yaityonooto ak koleenji malaikaiyandonooto kibarei piik, “Kagoyam, ingosiis eung'ung'.” Ki mi malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole neegitee rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Arauna Jebusindet.

17Ye kingo keer `Daudi malaikaiyat ne kibarei piik, kong'alaalji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor `ineendet koleenji, “Keero, ki ayai tengekto, ki amaste, ago ki yai nee keechiirechu? Asaain ale, ingobira eung'ung' ak ingobir kootap kwandanyu.”

18Ki nyo `Gad peetuunooto ole mi Daudi koleenji ineendet, “Togoste, iteekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet eng' rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Arauna Jebusindet.”

19Ara ki togosta anyun `Daudi ko uu ye ki mwa Gad ko uu ye kiga ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20Kingo tabendo `Arauna, kogeer laitoryat ak otwogikyik kobwanei kotokyingei ineendet; kwo Arauna ak kong'uruuk eng' taitap laitoryat kot kotiiny togeet ng'wony.

21Yeityo kole `Arauna, “Kalya si konyo kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat ole mi otwogindennyi?” Ak ki le Daudi, “Kanyo aa alenen rwanyut ne kiboorsee, si

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kobiit ateekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet, si kobiit keraany koroitap ng'wony kosiis si ma kobarei piik."

22Koleenji `Arauna Daudi, "Ingoip kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat ak kogoita kiit ne keerei kole myee eng' ineendet. Keero mi yu eiik che po kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak tuguuk che kiboorsee ak chogisyegap tuuga che egu kweenik.

23Ee laitoryat, kaigoochi Arauna chuuto tugul laitoryat." Koleenji kogeny `Arauna laitoryat, "Ingotaachin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'."

24Ago ki leenji `laitoryat Arauna, "Achicha, aalenen iman eng' alyet. Ma koochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu kagoochinoik che kibeelei che ma agoite kiy." Ki al anyun Daudi rwanyunooto kiboorsee kobooto tuuga eng' shekelisyek konom che po fedha.

25Ki teekyi `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet eng' yooto ak kogoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet. Ki kasyi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek riirek agobo emet ak ki kiraany koroitap ng'wony kosiis eng' Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Laitorinik

1 Laitorinik 1

Peetuusyegap let che po Laitoryat Daudi

1Kiga koosit anyun Laitoryat Daudi; kiga kotar kenyiisyek che chaang', ak
nganda ki tuch `icheek ineendet eng' ngoroik, koma kas lalang'yo.

2Ki leenji `otwogikyik ineendet, "Ingecheeng'ji pergeiya laitoryat
kiptaiyandennyu neta ko ming'in, si koriip ak kobois eng' taitap laitoryat, ak
ingorue tegeng'ung', si kogas laitoryat kiptaiyandennyu lalang'yo."

3Kocheeng' anyun chepto ne karaaran eng' komoswek tugul che po Israel, ak
kinyoor ak komutyi `laitoryat Chepsunamindet ne ki kiguure Abishag.

4Ki karaaran chebooto miising' ak ki riip laitoryat ak koboisyechi ineendet. Agot
ingano, koma ituiyogei laitoryat ak ineendet.

Komakyingei Adonijah koek laitoryat

5 Ki ietkei Adonijah weeriitap Haggith kole, "Aegu laitoryat!" Ko uu nooto ko ki
chopchigei kariisyek ak paraisisyek che laanyei, ak piik konom che rwaei
kondoe ineendet.

6Ago ma polji `ineendet kwandanyi eng' peetuut age tugul anan koteebe kole,
"Amu nee si iyai ko uu niito?" Ki muren ne karaaran kot agine ak kirubu
Absalom.

7Ki ng'alaal ineendet ak Joab weeriitap Zeruiah kobooto Abiathar tisiindet, ak ki
igongei icheek kotoret ineendet.

8Ago ki ma iyan kotoret Zadok tisiindet, Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada, maotyot
Nathan, Shimei, Rei ak piigap Daudi che kinyigoonen.

9Ki eny Adonijah keechiirek, tuuga ak che akwaen eng' ole neegitee koitap
Zoheleth, ne mi ole neegitee En-rogel. Ki kuur tupchosyekyik tugul, weeriigap
laitoryat ak piik tugul che po Judah che otwogigap laitoryat.

10Maguur ineendet maotyot Nathan anan Benaiah, anan piik che nyigoonen agot
Solomon ng'eetap kamet.

Kitoroori Solomon koek laitoryat

11 Komwachi anyun `Nathan Bathsheba kametap Solomon koleenji, "Tom igas
keele laitorani Adonijah weeriitap Haggith, amaingen Daudi kiptaiyandennyi?

12Nyoo anyun, asoomin ale aneetiin kiy, si kobiit isaru saboondang'ung' ak
saboondap weeriing'ung' Solomon.

13Ui ko ole mi Daudi ak ileenji ineendet, Tos ki ma iyasyechi inyee
kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat, otwogindeng'ung' ne chepto, ileenji, 'Laitorani

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

iman Solomon weeriing'ung' ko kaamei ak tebee ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet? Amu nee anyun si kolaitoran Adonijah?'

14Ak ye ta ong'alaali ak laitoryat, asubun anyo ko agane ak agimiit ng'aleeguk."

15Ki wo anyun Bathsheba agoi ko oriit ole mi laitoryat; kiga koosit laitoryat miising' ak kiboisyechin ineendet Abishag Chepsunamindet.

16Ki ing'uruuk Bathsheba kogutung'ji laitoryat. Ak kiteebe laitoryat koleenji, "Imache nee?"

17Ak ki wolji laitoryat koleenji, "Ki iyasye inyee kiptaiyandennyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', iyasyechi otwogindeng'ung' ne chepto ileenji, 'Laitorani iman Solomon weeriing'ung' ko kaameei ak tebee ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet.'

18Ago nguno ko laitorani Adonijah, amengen inyee kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat.

19Kagoeeny ineendet tuuga, che akwaen ak keechiirek ng'iisyat, ak koguur weeriik tugul che po laitoryat, Abiathar tisiindet kobooto Joab kiptaiyatap lugeet, ago ma kuur Solomon otwogindeng'ung'.

20Keerin konyegap Israel tugul inyee laitoryat kiptaiyandennyu, imwachi ne namei ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat.

21Anan ngot koma uu nooto, ko ye kagoru kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat kobooto kwanisyekyik, kiitech anee ak weeriinnyu Solomon keegu ngelelik."

22Ye kita kong'alaali ak laitoryat, konyo ko maotyot Nathan

23ak ki kimwachi laitoryat keleenji, "Keero, mi yu maotyot Nathan." Ak kingo nyo ineendet taitap laitoryat, kong'uruuk eng' taitap laitoryat kot kotiing'e togeennyi ng'wony ak kole,

24"Kiptaiyandennyu ee laitoryat, ki imwa ile tuun laitorani Adonijah ko keemee ak kotebee ng'echereeng'ung' ne po laitornatet?

25Kachoortagei rani ak koeny tuuga ak che akwaen ak keechiirek ng'iisyat, ak kagoguur weeriik tugul che po laitoryat, kiptainigap lugeet ak Abiathar tisiindet. Keero, amisyei ak koeisei eng' tainnyi, ak koleen, 'Iwe keny Laitoryat Adonijah!'

26Ago, ma kuuro agot anee otwogindeng'ung', Zadok tisiindet, Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada ak otwogindeng'ung' Solomon.

27Tos ki yai kii kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ama ibooru ineendet ne tebee ng'echeretap kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat ko kagome?"

28Kowol anyun Laitoryat Daudi kole, "Oguurwa Bathsheba." Ak ki nyo ineendet taitap laitoryat ak kotonon eng' tainnyi.

29Ki iyasyo laitoryat kole, "Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki kotyach saboondanyu komang'une ng'oiyondit tugul,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30ko uu ye ki ayosyeun iman eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel ale laitorani iman Solomon weeriing'ung' ko kaamee, ak kotebee ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet kogeero; ayae ko uu nooto kora rani."

31Ki ing'uruuk anyun Bathsheba kotiing'e togeet ng'wony kogutung'ji laitoryat ak kole, "Ingwo keny laitoryat kiptaiyandennyu Daudi!"

32Kole Laitoryat Daudi, "Oguurwa Zadok tisiindet, maotyot Nathan ak Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada." Ki pwa taitap laitoryat ak

33ki leenji `laitoryat icheek, "Omut otwogigap kiptaiyandeng'wong' ak ogoochi Solomon weeriinnyu kolaany nyumbunnyu, ak omutu kochoorgei konyo Gihon.

34Ingoiil ineendet eng' olooto Zadok tisiindet ak maotyot Nathan koek laitoryat ne pou Israel. Oguut iryageet ak oleen, 'Ingwo keny Laitoryat Solomon!'

35Yeityo otogosu osubu ineendet inyoo kotebee ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet, amu egu laitoryat kogeera. Kaatoroor ineendet koek pounindet ne pou Israel ak Judah."

36Ki wolji Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada laitoryat koleenji, "Sere! Ingomwa agine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ko uu nooto.

37Ko uu ye ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ko ingotep kobooto Solomon agine, ak koyai ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet koeet kosiir ne po kiptaiyandennyu Laitoryat Daudi."

38Ki choortagei anyun Zadok tisiindet, ak Nathan maotyot, ak Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada, kobooto Keretik ak Peletik, ak kolaany Solomon nyumbutap Laitoryat Daudi, ak yeityo komut ineendet kwo Gihon.

39Ki inem Zadok tisiindet laletap mwaita eng' Emait ak koiil Solomon. Ki kuut icheek iryageet ak kuguurso piik tugul koleen, "Ingwo keny Laitoryat Solomon!"

40Ki pwa piik tugul komutu ineendet ak kogutonu ndurerusyek. Ak kiboiboitu eng' poiboiyet ne oo kot ko regregen emet amu cheennywa.

41Ki kas Adonijah ak toekyik tugul che ki mi ak ineendet ye kingo kagogees amisyet. Kingo kas Joab cheetap iryageet koteep kole, "Po nee polatoni kawo parak eng' nganaseet?"

42Ye kita kong'alaali, koit Jonathan weeriitap Abiathar tisiindet, ak koleenji `Adonijah ineendet, "Nyoo ko, amu ii chii ne nyigan ak iibu logoiywek che myach."

43Ak ki wolji `Jonathan Adonijah koleenji, "Achicha ma uu nooto! Kagoyai `kiptaiyandennyo Laitoryat Daudi Solomon koek laitoryat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

44Kagoyookto `laitoryat Zadok tisiindet, ak maotyot Nathan, ak Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada, kobooto Keretik ak Peletik koba ak ineendet, ak kagoochi ineendet kolaany nyumbutap laitoryat.

45Kagoiil Zadok tisiindet ak maotyot Nathan Solomon koek laitoryat eng' Gihon. Togosu eng' olooto kogasanugei kot ko kagululen nganaseet kogeny. Nooto polateet ne kogase.

46Ne siirei nooto, ko tebee Solomon ng'echereetap laitornatetap pounateet.

47Ak kogeny-i, ko kabwa otwogigap laitoryat koberuur laitoryat kiptaiyandennyo Daudi, koleen, 'Ingoyai kamuktaindeng'ung' kainetap Solomon kogararanit kosiir neng'ung', ak koyai ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet koeet kosiir neng'ung!' Ak ki ing'uruuk laitoryat eng' ng'echerennyi.

48Ak kogeny, ko kamwa laitoryat kole, 'Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne kagonde chiito kotebee ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet eng' peetuuni kogeerei konyekyuk.' "

49Ki aragenso toegap Adonijah tugul ak kong'eetyo koba; ki wo chii tugul ooreennyi.

50Eng' kayweisyet ne ki iywei `Adonijah Solomon, koging'eet ak kwo konam kuinoigap kaptisisyet.

51Ki kimwachi Solomon keleenji, "Keero! Iywei `Adonijah Laitoryat Solomon ak kagonam kuinoigap kaptisisyet ak koleen, 'Ingoyosyeiwo Laitoryat Solomon rani kole ma parei otwogindennyi eng' rotwetap chok.' "

52Kole Solomon, "Ngot koboorgei koek chiito ne myee, koma ibutyin ng'wony agot agenge eng' suumeekyik ng'wony. Ago ngot kenyoorchi ineendet yaityet, komeei."

53Ki iyookto anyun Laitoryat Solomon keemut ineendet konyo kochoorgei eng' kaptisisyet. Ak ki nyo ak kogutung'ji Laitoryat Solomon. Ki leenji `Solomon ineendet, "Ui koong'ung'."

1 Laitorinik 2

Meetap Daudi

1Ki irik anyun peetuusyek che po kaliletap Daudi, ak ki ng'at weeriinnyi Solomon koleenji,

2"Neegit awo ole pendi piik tugul che po ng'wony. Kimitu anyun ak iegu muren.

3Riip kayomisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', iwendote ortinwekyik, iriip kaneetisyosyekyik, ng'atuutikyik, kirwoogutikyik ak paornatosyekyik, ko uu chooto ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutyetap Musa, si kiberuurin eng' tugul che iyae, eng' oldo tugul ole iwendi,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4si kobiit koogimiit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondennyi ne ki mwa agobo anee, kole, Ngot koriip lagoguk ortinwekwak, kobendat eng' tainnyu eng' imanit eng' mugulelwekwak tugul ak eng' saboonwekwak tugul, koma petenen chiito ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet eng' Israel.

5 “Ak kogeny ingen aginye kiit ne ki yaiywo Joab weeriitap Zeruiah, kiit ne ki yachi kiptainik aeng' che po lugosyegap Israel, Abner weeriitap Ner ak Amasa weeriitap Jeter, che kibar, ak kotumda korotiigap lugeet eng' peetuusyegap kaalyeet, ak konde korotiigap lugeet pireneet ne kiga rategei, kobooto kweonik che ki mi keelyekyik.

6Yai anyun ko uu utaatyeng'ung', amechamji koolil eng' kalwalekyik eng' kaalyeet.

7 “Ago riiree weeriigap Barsilai Gileadindet, ak ingoek icheek alak che amisye meseng'ung'. Amu ki pwa icheek ole ami ye ki amwee Absalom ng'eetap komet.

8 Keero, mi kobooten Shimei weeriitap Gera, Benjaminindet, ne po Baurim, ne ki chubo eng' chubeet ne ng'waan eng' peetuut ne ki awendi Mahanaim. Ye ki choorgei kotorookwo eng' Jordan, ko ki ayosyechi ineendet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor aleenji, ‘Mabarin eng' rotwetap chok.’

9Ara anyun, amat ile, ma tinyei ng'oogisto. Ii chiito ne ng'oom; ak imuuchi inai kiit ne kanyooljin iyachi, ak ichoorunee kalwalekyik korotiik koba ye mi che ki kobek.”

Meetap Daudi

10Ki ru anyun Daudi kobooto kwanisyekyik ak ketupchi nganaseetap Daudi.

11 Ki laitoran Daudi eng' Israel kenyiisyek artam. Ki laitoran ineendet eng' Hebron kenyiisyek tisap ak kolaitoran eng' Jerusalem kenyiisyek sosom ak somok.

12 Ki tebee anyun Solomon ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi, kwandanyi; ak ki kigimit laitornatennyi miising'.

Meetap Adonijah

13Ki nyo anyun Adonijah weeriitap Haggith ole mi Bathsheba kametap Solomon. Ak ki le, “Inyone eng' kaalyeet?” Ak ki le, “Anyoone eng' kaalyeet.”

14Ak ki le kogeny, “Atinye kiit ne amache amwaun.” Ak ki leenji, “Mwa anyun.”

15Ak ki le, “Ingen ile ki nenyu laitornatet, ak kigeera Israel tugul, kole alaitoran. Ago kiwalak laitornatet, ak ki kobunji weeriit ne kitupche; amu ki nenyi kobunu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ara anyun, asoomin kiit agenge, amat ietena.” Ak ki leenji, “Mwa anyun.”

17 Ak ki le, “Asoomin ale ng'alaalji Laitoryat Solomon, (amu maesyoun,) ale kogoono Abishag Chepsunamindet atun.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ak ki le Bathsheba, “Myee, ang'alaaljineun laitoryat.”

19Ki wo anyun `Bathsheba ole mi Laitoryat Solomon, kwo kong'alaaljinechi Adonijah. Ki ng'eet laitoryat kotorook ineendet ak kong'uruukyi, ak kotebee ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet. Ki ng'at anyun keip ng'echereetap laitornatet kotebee kametap laitoryat, ak ki tebee kamennyi eunnyi ne po tai.

20Yeityo kole, “Asoomin kiy agenge ne ming'in; amat ietena.” Ak ki leenji `laitoryat ineendet, “Soom anyun, kamennyu; amu maetenen.”

21Ki le ineendet, “Ingigoochi Adonijah ng'eetap komet Abishag chepsunamindet kotun.”

22Ki wolji `laitoryat Solomon kamet koleenji, “Amu nee si isomji Adonijah Abishag Chepsunamindet? Somji ineendet laitornatet agine! Amu ineendet ko tupchennyu ne oo; mat isoomji ineendet kityo ak ko kobooto Abiathar tisiindet ak Joab weeriitap Zeruiah.”

23Koyasyo anyun Laitoryat Solomon eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ingoyaiywo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto, ak kotes koosir, ngot koma mwa Adonijah ng'olyoondoni agobo saboondanyi.

24Nooto anyun ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki igimita, ak kondea ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi abba, ak ne kiteekwo koot, ko uu ye ki iyomis ineendet; kebarei Adonijah iman rani.”

25Ki iyookto anyun Laitoryat Solomon Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada, ak ki wo kobar ineendet.

Keistoi Abiathar eng' poisyennyi ak kebarei Joab

26 Ki leenji `laitoryat Abiathar tisiindet, “Ui Anatoth, ole mi mbareeniguk; amu nyoljinin imee. Ago ma parin rani, amu ki ibe moingetap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap Daudi abba, ak ki kinyaliilin eng' tuguuk tugul che ki kinyalile abba.”

27 Koon anyun `Solomon Abiathar si mata koek tisiindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit kosulda ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki mwa agobo kootap Eli eng' Shiloh.

28Ye kingo it ng'aleek kap Joab, amu kiga koosup `Joab Adonijah, agot nganda ki ma isup Absalom kogimwechi Joab Emaitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak konam kuinoigap kaptisisyet.

29Ki kimwachi Laitoryat Solomon keleenji, “Kagomwechi Joab Emaitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak mi ye po kaptisisyet.” Ki iyookto anyun `Solomon Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada, koleenji, “Ui ibar ineendet.”

30Ki it anyun Benaiah Emaitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koleenji ineendet, “Kamwa laitoryat ko uu ni, kole, ‘Mong'u.’ ” Ak ki le, “Achicha; amechini yuto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ak ki ipchi `Benaiah laitoryat ng'olyoot kogeny, koleenji, “Kamwa Joab ko uu ni ak kawolwo ko uu ni.”

31Ki leenji `laitoryat ineendet, “Yai ko uu ye kagomwa, ak ibar ineendet ak itup; si kobiit iiste korotiik, che kitumda Joab puch, eng' anee ak eng' kootap abba.

32Weekyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor korotiikyik metinnyi, amu, ama ingen kwandanyu Daudi, ko ki ibookyi ak kobar eng' rotwetap chok piik aeng' che ki po iman ak ko koigoi kosiir ineendet, chooto ko Abner weeriitap Ner, kiptaiyatap lugeetap Israel, ak Amasa weeriitap Jeter, kiptaiyatap lugeetap Judah.

33Weekyingei anyun korotiikwak metitap Joab, ak metowegap iyotennyi koigeny. Ago mi kaalyeet koigeny ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kap Daudi ak iyotennyi, kobooto koonnyi ak ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet.”

34Kotogosta anyun Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada, kwo kokwer ineendet ak kobar, ak ki kitupchi koonnyi eng' surkwen.

35Ki inde laitoryat Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada koboi lugeet kogeer ineendet, ak ki inde Zadok tisiindet kogeer Abiathar.

Meetap Shimei

36Ki iyookto laitoryat keguur Shimei konyo ole mi ineendet ak koleenji, “Teekyigei koot eng' Jerusalem, ak imeny olooto, amat iwe ui.

37Amu eng' peetuut ne imandoi ak ilandoe kererutap Kedron, inai anyun komyee ile imee iman. Tebee korotiguk meting'ung'.”

38Ak ki leenji Shimei laitoryat, “Myee mwaonooto: ko uu ye kamwa kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, koyaei otwogindeng'ung' ko uu nooto.” Ak ki meny Shimei Jerusalem peetuusyek che chaang'.

39Ago kingo pata kenyiisyek somogu, komwei otwogik aeng' che po Shimei koba kap Akis, weeriitap Maaka laitoryatap Gath. Ak ki kimwachi Shimei keleenji, “Keero, mi otwogiguk Gath.”

40Ki ng'eet Shimei ak koiito sigiryennyi, ak kwo agoi kap Akis eng' Gath, kocheeng' otwogikyik. Ki wo Shimei komut otwogikyik eng' Gath.

41Ye ki kimwachi Solomon keleenji, kokwo Shimei eng' Jerusalem, kwo agoi Gath, ak kogoweek,

42ko ki iyookto laitoryat keguur Shimei, ak koleenji ineendet, “Ki ma aleenjin iyasye eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ateeun aleenjin, ‘Nai komyee ile, eng' peetuut ne imandoi, ak iwendote eng' oldo age tugul, imee iman?’ Ak ki ileenjo, ‘Myee mwaoniito kaagas.’

43Amu nee anyun si meriip kayosyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ng'atuutyet ne ki ang'atiin?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

44Ki mwachi kogeny laitoryat Shimei koleenji, “Ingen inyee tengektong'ung' tugul ne mi muguleldang'ung'; ne ki iyachi Daudi abba. Nooto anyun weekyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengektong'ung' meting'ung'.

45Ago kiberuuri Laitoryat Solomon, ak ki kimiti koigeny pounatetap laitornatet ne po Daudi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

46Ki ng'at anyun laitoryat Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada; ak kimanda saang' ak kobar ineendet, ak kome anyun. Ak ki kigimit laitornatet eng' eutap Solomon.

1 Laitorinik 3

Koleweni Solomon utaatyet

(2A.Pet 1:3-12)

1Ki yaigei Solomon koek tilyonut ak Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, ki itun cheptap Pharaoh ak komut konyo nganaseetap Daudi, kot kogees teekseetap koonnyi, kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak irimeet ne kiyiem Jerusalem.

2Ago kienyei piik tiseiywek eng' komoswek che torooreen, amu ki ma komi ko ne kiga kiteekyi kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi peetuusyechooto.

3Ki cham `Solomon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kowendote ng'atuutigap Daudi kwandanyi; ago kienyei tiseiywek ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' komoswek che torooreen.

4Ki wo `laitoryat Gibeon kwo koeny tiseiywek eng' olooto, amu kitoroor yooto, ole oo; ki igoito Solomon kagoochinoik eliphuut che kibeelei eng' kaptisisyonooto.

5Kimong'ji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon eng' Gibeon eng' karwotitoet kemoi. Ki le Kamuktaindet, “Soom kiit ne imache agoonin.”

6Ak ki le Solomon, “Ki iyachi otwogindeng'ung' Daudi abba myeeindo ne oo, ko uu ye kiwendote taing'ung' eng' imanit, ak eng' imanda, ak eng' lititindap muguleldo eng' inyee; ak ki igonorchi ineendet myeini oo, amu ki igoochi ineendet weeriit kotebee ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, ko uu ra.

7Ak nguno anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, ki iyai otwogindeng'ung' koek laitoryat kogeer Daudi abba, ago anee, kota ko aa lakweet ne ming'in; mangen ole amandoitoi ak ole among'undoi.

8Ak mi otwogindeng'ung' kwenutap piiguk che ki ilewen, piik che chaang', che ma kimuuchi kiit anan ko kerar amu chaang'indo.

9Igoochi anyun otwogindeng'ung' muguleldo ne tinyei kaguiyet si korwookyi piiguk, si kobiit abesyo ne myee ak ne ya; amu ng'oo anyun ne imuuchi korwookyi pororyoning'ung'et tagunoot?”

10Ki ibaibai Kiptaiyat ng'olyoondonooto, amu ki soom Solomon kiito.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ineendet, “Amu kaisoom kii, ama isoomjigei isap keny anan mogornatosyek, ama isoom kebar puuniguk, ago kesoomjigei kaguiyet ibesye kirwooget,

12nguno anyun ko kaayai ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'. Kaagoonin muguleldo ne utaat ak kotinyei kaguiyet; ne ki tomo kobiitu age ne ogerge, ama kobiitu age ne ogerge eng' let.

13Kaagoonin agine kiit ne ma isoom, mogornatosyek ak teegisto, ne ma piitu eng' laitorinik ne ogergeitu, eng' peetuusyeguk tugul.

14Ngot iwendotee ortinwekyuk, iriip kayomisutikyuk ak ng'atuutikyuk, ko uu ye kiwendotee Daudi kwandang'ung', atesun anyun kochang'a peetuusyeguk.”

15Kigos anyun Solomon, ak konai kole kaagaa karwotitoet. Ki nyo Jerusalem, ak kotonon eng' taitap moinget ne po arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki igoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, ak koyachi igoorto otwogikyik tugul.

16Ki pwa anyun ole mi laitoryat `kwonyiik aeng' che ki chepkugonik, kotononio eng' tainnyi.

17Ki le kwondo age, “Ee kiptaiyandennyu, ki menye ak kwonyi koot agenge; ki asich lakweet kemi tuwai koyooto.

18Ak eng' peetuutap somok ko kaasigisye, kosigiis kwonyi agine. Ki kimi tuwai; ki ma kemi ak too eng' ko, kobatee acheegei aeng' kityo.

19Kime lakweetap kwonyi kemoi, amu kisyep.

20Ki ng'eet kemoi kween ak komut weeriinnyu eng' ye koami kota konuuchi otwogindeng'ung' ne chepto, ak komogonji tegeennyi, yeityo konde lakweennyi ne kagome tegeennyu.

21Ye kanga ng'eet karon ale agoochi lakweet kochuchun, ageer ale kaagaa kagome; ago kanga keer komyee karon, koma weeriinnyu ne kigasich.”

22Ago ki le ne po aeng', “Achicha! Ni kogome ko weeriing'ung' ak ni sabei ko weeriinnyu.” Kitiiyo ko uu nooto anyun eng' taitap laitoryat.

23Ki le anyun laitoryat: Mwaei ni kole, “Weeriinnyu ni sabei, ak weeriing'ung' ni kogome; koleen age, ‘Achicha! Kogome weeriing'ung', weeriinnyu ni sabei.’ ”

24Ki le anyun laitoryat, “Oibwa rotwetap chok!” Ak ki kiipchi laitoryat rotwetap chok.

25Yeityo kole laitoryat, “Opcheune aeng' lakweet ne sabei, si ogoochi kebeber kwondo age, ogoochi kebeber kwondo age.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ki ng'alaalji kwondo ne ki nenyi lakweet ne sabei, laitoryat, amu ki riir moo agobo weeriinnyi, kole, “Ee kiptaiyandennyu, igoochi ineendet lakwani sabei, amat ibar!” Ago ki le age, “Mabunjino, ama punjinin; pchei.”

27Ki wol anyun laitoryat kole, “Ogoochi ne po tai lakwani sabei, matobar, amu ineendet ko kamennyi.”

28Ki kas Israel tugul kirwooget ne ki irwooch laitoryat; ak ki iywei laitoryat, amu ki keer kole mi utaatyetap Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet, si kobiit korwooch.

1 Laitorinik 4

Pounik che toreti laitornatetap Solomon

1Ki Laitoryat Solomon ne ki pou Israel tugul,

2ak chu ko ki pounik che ki tinyei ineendet: Azariah, weeriitap Zadok ko kitisiindet.

3Eliorep ak Ahija weeriigap Shisha ko ki Siriik; Jehoshaphat weeriitap Ahilud ko ki siriindetap tuguuk che piitu.

4Ki pou lugeet Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada; Zadok ak Abiathar ko kitisiik.

5Azariah weeriitap Nathan, ko ki pou kiptainik; tisiindet Zabud weeriitap Nathan, ko ki ek ineendet chorweetap laitoryat.

6Ki pou Ahishar kootap laitoryat; ak ki pou Adoniram weeriitap Abda aisuruut.

7Ki tinyei Solomon kiptainik taman ak aeng' che ki pou Israel tugul, che ki ipchin laitoryat amitwogik kobooto koonnyi. Ki king'at koip chii age tugul amitwogik eng' arawet eng' kenyiit.

8Chu kainaikwak: Ben-Hur, eng' emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim.

9Ben-Deker, eng' Makaz, Saalbim, Beth-shemesh ak Elon-beth-hanam.

10Ben-Hesed, eng' Arubboth; ki nenyi Soko, ak emet tugul ne po Hepher.

11Ben-Abinadab, eng' Napat-dor tugul; ki itun Tapat cheptap Solomon.

12Baanah weeriitap Ahilud, eng' Taanak ak Megiddo, Beth-shean tugul ne neegitee Zarethan, ne mi atebweetap Jezreel, kobooch Beth-shean agoi Abel-meolah, kot koit pitetap Jokmeam.

13Ben-Geber, eng' Ramoth-gilead; ki chechiik nganasoogap Jair weeriitap Manasseh, che miitei Gilead; ki nenyi agine kooretap Argob, ne mi Bashan, nganasook che eecheen tamanwogik lo che tinyei irimoik ak temeleiywegap sugunonik.

14Ainadap weeriitap Ido, eng' Mahanaim.

15Ahimaaz, eng' Naphtali; ki itun agine Basemath cheptap Solomon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Baanah weeriitap Hushi eng' Asher ak Bealoth.

17Jehoshaphat weeriitap Paruah, eng' Issakar.

18Shimei weeriitap Elah, eng' Benjamin.

19Geber weeriitap Uri, eng' emetap Gilead, kooretap Sihon laitoryatap Amorik ak ne po Og laitoryatap Bashan; ak ki kiptaiyat ineegei ne ki mi emonooto.

Laitornatetap Solomon ne kitagunoot

20Ki chaang' Judah ak Israel, ko uu ng'aniek che mi nyanjet eng' chaang'indo, ki amisyei icheek ak koeisei ak koboiboegei.

21 Ki laitorane Solomon laitornatosyek tugul kobooch aineet agoi emetap Philistik, agoi kiwotetap Misiri. Ki ibu kagoochinoik, ak kootei Solomon eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi.

22Ak amitwogigap Solomon che po peetuut agenge ko ki keruutik pogol lo che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che po nganuuk, ak keruutik eliphuut agenge pogol ang'wan che po peek che ng'ootiin;

23eiik taman che akwaen, eiik tiptem che kigetune akwotisyek, keechiirek pogol, koma pooto teweretinik, cheptirgichik, tyong'ik che uu chemnyogosonik ak ngogaik che akwaen.

24Amu ki pou kooret tugul ne po aineet Yufrets, Tiphsah agoi Gaza, kiboi laitorinik tugul che mi aineet komosi. Ki chamdos ak piik che ki mi komoswekyik tugul.

25Ki meng'iis Judah ak Israel eng' chametapkei, ki tebee chii tugul kelutap keetinnyi ne po sabibuk, ak mogoywennyi, kobooch Dan agoi Beer-sheba, eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Solomon.

26 Ki tinyei Solomon kooriik eliphuusyek artam che po paraisisyegap kariisyekyik, piik eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che ketei paraisisyek.

27Ki ipchi `kiptainichooto Laitoryat Solomon amitwogik, kobooto tugul che ki amisye meesetap Laitoryat Solomon, ki ipchi chii tugul eng' arawennyi; ma kany korarchi kiy.

28Ki ipchi baale ak icheek ak mobeek che po paraisisyek ak tyong'ik che chepcheben koip kobwa ole mi kiptainik, chii tugul ko uu ye ki king'at.

29Ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet Solomon utaatyet, naet ne oo miising' ak kaguiyet ko uu ng'aniek che mi ngeguutap nyanjet.

30Ki siir utaatyetap Solomon ng'omnatetap piik tugul che po kong'asiis, ak ng'omnateet tugul ne po Misiri.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31 Amu king'oom kosiir piik tugul; kosiir Ethan Ezraindet, Herman, Chalkol, Darda, weeriitap Mahol. Ki yom tagunatennyi pororyosyek tugul che kiga yiem ineendet.

32 Ki toi ineendet kalewenaik eliphuusyek somok ak tyenwogikyik eliphuut ak muut.

33Ki ng'alaal agobo keetiik, kobooch taragonik che mi Lebanon agoi husop che piitos eng' inaatut. Ki ng'alaal kogeny agobo tyong'ik, toriitik, tuguuk che ichuutegei ng'wony ak njireenik.

34Ki pwa piik eng' pororyosyek tugul kogas utaatyetap Solomon, kobun kaplaitorinik tugul che po ng'wony, che kiga kas agobo ng'omnatennyi.

1 Laitorinik 5

Chobutik ak tuguugap teekseetap Hekaluut

(2A.Pet 2:1-18)

1Ki iyookto Hiram laitoryatap Tyro otwogikyik koba kap Solomon, ye kingo kagogas keele ki kiil ineendet koek laitoryat kogeer kwandanyi ak amu ki chamei Hiram Daudi eng' peetuusyek tugul.

2Ki iyookto `Solomon piik koba kap Hiram koleenji,

3"Ingen ile ki ma imuuch abba Daudi koteekyi koot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi amu lugoosyek che kiga yiem ineendet, che ki mi komoswek tugul, kot konde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek keldebesaigap keelyekyik.

4Ago nguno ko kogogoono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu kamuung'et eng' komosta age tugul; ma mi puunyoot anan ko kiy ne ya ne piitu.

5 Ara kaabegechi ateekyi koot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, ko uu ye ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor abba Daudi, koleenji, 'Tuun teekyin kainennyu koot weeriing'ung' ne tuun andoi kotebee ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet, kogeerin.'

6Ko uu nooto ng'at anyun keebwa keetiigap taragonik eng' Lebanon. Ingobois otwogikyuk ak otwogiguk, ak agoonin melektap otwogiguk che kemwa; ko uu ye ingen inyee ile ma mi chii eng' acheek ne ingen koep keetiik ko uu Sidonik."

7Kingo kas Hiram ng'aleegap Solomon, kobaibait miising' ak kole, "Ingilas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani, ne ki igoochi Daudi weeriit ne utaat koboi pororyoni oo."

8Ki iyookto `Hiram piik koba kap Solomon koleenji, "Kaagas ng'aleek che keyokwo, ayae ko uu mageng'ung' tugul agobo pagoinigap taragonik ak pagoinigap piribiryet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ibu otwogikyuk kochoorgei eng' Lebanon kobwa nyanjetap Mediterenian; ak aratyine si koba kobun nyanjet kot koit ole imwaiwo, ak amwaite kityaach eng' yooto, si inyoo iip. Ak isuldaiwo magennyu igoochi amitwogik piigap koonnyu."

10Ki igoochi anyun `Hiram Solomon pagoinigap taragonik ak pagoinigap piribirinik, ko uu che tee che kimache.

11Ki igoochi `Solomon Hiram keruutik eliphuusyek tiptem che po nganuuk koek amitwogigap koonnyi, ak keruutik tiptem che po mwanik che tiliileen. Ki igoochi anyun `Solomon Hiram ko uu nooto kenyiit age tugul.

12Ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon utaatyet, ko uu ye ki iarorchi. Ki mi kaalyeet eng' kwenutap Hiram ak Solomon; ak ki yai tuwai arorutyet.

13Ki ng'at Solomon kekwei piik eng' Israel tugul; ki ek pichooto tugul eliphuusyek sosom.

14 Ki iyookto koba Lebanon, piik eliphuusyek taman eng' arawet age tugul kochunjun; kimi Lebanon arawet agenge, komi kaa eng' arawek aeng'. Ki pou Adoniram pichooto.

15Ki tinyei kora Solomon piik eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisap che kilaisei, ak eliphuusyek tamanwogik sisiit che kiebisyei eng' tuloonook,

16koma pooto kiptainik che eecheen eliphuusyek somok ak pogol somok che po Solomon che ki indochin poisyet ak ko ki pou piik che kiyaei poisyonooto.

17Ki ng'at anyun laitoryat, ak kiwai icheek koik che eecheen, che po kamanuutyet ne oo, koek che tonone koot kobooto koik che ki kiwai.

18Ki yai koichooto teegigap Solomon ak teegigap Hiram ak Gebalik ak ki chop pagoinik ak koik koteege koot.

1 Laitorinik 6

Teeksetap Hekaluut

1Ak kingo pata kenyiisyek pogol ang'wanu ak tamanwogik sisiit kobooch ngap kobwa Israel komong' eng' emetap Misiri, eng' kenyiit ne po ang'wan ne po laitornatetap Solomon ne ki pou Israel, eng' arawetap Ziph, nooto arawet ne po aeng', kotoi koteech kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Ak koot ne kiteekyi `laitoryat Solomon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko ki koindonyi ko mitainik tiptem ak tisap, tebeesindo ko ki mitainik sogool ak kooindap tononennyi ko ki mitainik taman ak somok.

3Ki ek kooindap keterut ole kimandoe kebendi ko eng' taitap Hekaluut mitainik ang'wan ak kebeberyat, ko uu tebeesindap koot; ki ek mitainik sogool tebeesindanyi eng' taitap koot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki yachi koot tirisyok che ki kiyai kong'walng'walgei.

5Ki teech kooriik alak che mi parak eng' koot, koyiem inaatutap koot, konamatkei ak inatusyegap koot eng' komoswek tugul, eng' Hekaluut ak koot ne po oriit; ak ki teech kooriik alak che mi koot taban eng' komoswek tugul.

6Ki ek tebeesindap koot ne po ng'wony mitainik aeng' ak robo, ak ki ek tebeesindap koot ne po kwenut mitainik aeng' ak robo somok, ak ki ek tebeesindap koot ne po somok mitainik somok. Amu ki teech kiit ne uu mireiywot kotobon saang' eng' inaatutap koot eng' komoswek tugul, si ma namgei keetiik ak inatusyegap koot.

7Kingeteechei koyooto ko ki kiteege koik che kiga kechop eng' ole kibaale. Ki ma komi cheetap kiriswet anan ko ne po aiywet anan ko ne po karna age tugul ne kiboisyee, ne ki kigas eng' koyooto keteechei.

8Ki mi komostap tai kurgeetap kooriik che po kwenut ne po koot: ki kitogostae lang'eiywot ne ki ing'atkei kot koit kooriik che po kwenut, ak kong'etee che po kwenut agoi che po somok.

9Ki teech anyun koot ak ki iges; ak kitetee koot pambanik ak kosyebee pagoinigap taragonik.

10Ki teech kooriik che po parak konamatkei ak koot tugul, ki po age tugul mitainik aeng' ak robo kwo parak; ak kitonone koot kimurtoinigap taragonik.

11Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon koleenji,

12“Eng' kooi iteeche, ko ngot iwendotee kaneetisyosyekyuk, ak iyai kirwoogutikyuk, ak iriip ng'atuutikyuk tugul iwendote, agimiit anyun ng'olyoondennyu eng' inyee, ne ki amwachi Daudi kwandang'ung'.

13Ak amenye kwenutap piigap Israel, amametoi piikyuk Israel.”

14Ki teech anyun Solomon koot ak ki iges.

Leleswogigap ko oriit

(2A.Pet 3:8-14)

15Ki teech inatusyegap koot che po oriit eng' pagoinigap taragonik; kobooch koot ng'wony kot koit inatusyegap tabotet, koliige keetiik ole po oriit; ak kitetee koot ng'wony pagoinigap piribirinik.

16 Ki teech mitainik sogool eng' komosta ne po let ne po koot eng' pagoinigap taragonik kobooch ng'wony agoi inatusyek. Kiteege chooto oriit, koek koot ne po oriit, nooto ko ole-tiliil miising'.

17Ak kooindap koot, nooto ko Hekaluut ne mi tai, ko ki mitainik taman ak ang'wan.

18Ki kilige koot oriit taragonik che ki kiwai kosich mulonok ak taaptook che yesyotiin. Ki po tugul taragonik, ki ma komi koita ne kitaagu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ki chop koot ne po oriit eng' kwenutap koot oriit, si konde yooto moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20Kigoindap koyooto po oriit ko mitainik sogool, tebeesindo kogi mitaisyek sogool ak koindo ne po tononennyi ko mitainik sogool; ak ki iliige thahabu che tiliileen. Ki iliige kora kapkorosuut taragonik.

21Ki iliige koot oriit thahabu che tiliileen; ak ki rat sirimwegap thahabu kobun taitap koyooto po oriit; ak ki iliige thahabu.

22 Ki iliige koot komugul thahabu, kot kogeskei koot tugul. Ki iliige agine thahabu kapkorosuut komugul ne po koyooto po oriit.

23 Ki yai kerubisyek aeng' che po keetiigap mseituni eng' ole-tiliil, ne age tugul ko mitainik ang'wan ak kebeberyat kwo parak.

24Ki mitainik aeng' ak robo kebepchet agenge ne po kerubit; ki mitainik aeng' ak robo kebepchet age, koboochin walitap kebepchet age agoi walitap kebepchet age ko ki mitainik ang'wan ak kebeberyat.

25Ak ki mitainik ang'wan kerubit age: ki aechin eng' kakwaet kerubisyechooto tuwai ak ki kergei.

26Kigoindap tononetap kerubit age ko ki mitainik ang'wan ak kebeberyat, ak ki uu nooto che po kerubit age.

27Ki inde kerubisyechooto koot ne po oriit: kiga iitagei kebebaigap kerubisyechooto kot kotiiny kebepchetap age inaatut age, ak kitiiny kebepchet age inaatut age, ak kitiinygei kebebaikwak eng' kwenutap koot.

28Ak ki iliige kerubisyechooto thahabu.

29Ki wai inatusyek tugul che po koot komoswek tugul, eng' kerubisyek che ki kiwaat ak tiironigap sosik ak taaptook che yesyotiin eng' ko oriit ak saang'.

30Ki iliige thahabu ng'wonyutap koot oriit ak saang'.

31Ki yachi kereiywegap kurgotik che po keetiigap mseituni, ole kibunei kebendi koot ne po oriit. Ki kebeberta agenge eng' muut rateiywotap tugatuk kobooto tugatugik.

32Ki yai anyun kereiywek aeng' che po mseituni; ak ki wai itoonwegap kerubisyek ak che po tiironigap sosik ak che po taaptook che yesyotiin eng' kurgotichooto, ak koliige thahabu, ak kotuge thahabu kerubisyechooto ak tiironigap sosik.

33Ki yachi ko uu nooto ole kichutei kebendi Hekaluut, tugatugigap keetiigap mseituni, koek kebeberta agenge eng' ang'wan ne po inaatut,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34ak ki yai kereiywek aeng' che po kurgotik che po piribirinik; ki arung'oksei kebeberwek aeng' che po kereiywot agenge, ak ki arung'oksei kebeberwek aeng'u che po kereiywot age.

35Ki wai eng' chooto itoonwegap kerubisyek ak che po tiironigap sosik ak che po taaptook che yesyotiin, ak ki iliige thahabu che ki kibirchi konamgei ak wautichooto.

36Kiteege seremut ne po oriit koik che ki kiwai, ortinwek somok, ak ooreet agenge ne po keetiigap taragonik.

37Ki kilumei koot ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiit ne po ang'wan, eng' arawetap Ziph.

38Ki igeskei koot kobooto kebeberwekyik tugul eng' kenyiitap taman ak agenge eng' arawetap Bul, nooto ko arawetap sisiit, ak ko uu tugul che kiga king'at agobo koyooto. Ki teech anyun koyooto eng' kenyiisyek tisap.

1 Laitorinik 7

Kootap Solomon ne po laitornatet

1Ki teech Solomon koonnyi ne po laitornatet ak ki tar kenyiisyek taman ak somok si kogees.

2Amu ki teech kootap timdap Lebanon; koindonyi ko ki mitainik artam ak ang'wan ak kebeberyat, tebeesindanyi ko ki mitainik tiptem ak aeng' ak robo, ak koindo ne po tononennyi ko ki mitainik taman ak somok ak kebeberyat, kimi tolochik eng' ortinwek ang'wan, che po taragonik ak ki kimure paragutap tolochichooto pambanik che po taragonik.

3Ki kisyebe parak taragonik eng' pambanichooto artam ak muut, che ki mi tolochik parak, che kiga kitet koek taman ak muut eng' ooreet agenge.

4Ki mi tirisyok eng' ortinwek somok, che kiga tokyin eng' ortinwek somok, che kiga tebee age paragutap age.

5Ak ki aechin komoswek tugul eng' kurgotik ak tugatugik, ak kiga tokyin tirisyosyek eng' ortinwek somok.

6Ki yai keterut ne po tolochik; koindonyi ko ki mitainik tiptem ak aeng' ak robo, tebeesindanyi ko ki mitainik taman ak somok ak kebeberyat. Ak keterut ne ki mi tainnywa; ak tolochik ak pambanik che nyigiisen che ki kimur che ki mi tainnywa.

7Ki teech koot ne uu keterut ole tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ole ki irwoge, nooto ko kapkirwook. Kitetee taragonik kong'etee koot ng'wony agoi tabuut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8 Ak koonnyi ne ki menyei, seremut ne ki mi keter oriit, ko ki po poisyet ne uu nooto. Kiteekyi koot agine cheptap Pharaoh, (ne kiga itun Solomon,) kogergeit ak keterunooto kiga teech.

9Kitegee chuuto tugul koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, koik che ki kiwai, ko uu karagendaet, che ki kitile musumenosyek, oriit ak saang', kobooch lumeiywot kot koit parak, ak ki uu nooto agine saang' kot koit seremut ne oo.

10Ki koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo che kitonone kot, koik che eecheen, koindonyi ko ki mitainik somok ak nusu, ak tebeesindannyi ko ki mitainik ang'wan ak nusu.

11Ak kimi paragunnywa koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, koik che ki kiwai, ko uu karagendoet, ak keetiigap taragonik.

12Ki tinyei seremut ne oo koik che ki king'ote che ki kiwai che ki sooniot somok, ak ooreet ne po pambanik che po taragonik; ko uu seremutap oriit ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak keterutap koot.

Hiram, yaindetap sugunonik

13Ki iyookto Laitoryat Solomon kimut Hiram eng' Tyro.

14Ki weeriitap mosoget ne po ooreetap Naphtali, ak kwandanyi ko ki chiitap Tyro, kitang'indetap sugononik; ak ki tinyei ng'omnateet ne oo, ak kaguiyet, ak naetap musoknateet, ne yaei poisyonik tugul che po sugunonik. Ak ki nyo kaplaitoryat Solomon, ak ki yai poisyennyi tugul.

Tolochigap sugunonik

(2A.Pet 3:15-17)

15Ki yai tolochik aeng' che po sugunonik ne ki tinyei age tugul mitainik ang'wan kwo parak ak ki mitainik muut ak kebeberyat nyigiisindap tolochichooto ngeyiem.

16Ki yai metowek aeng' che po sugunonik che ki kibeel kochootyo, si konde walisyegap tolochichooto; kooindap tononetap metit age tugul ko ki mitainik aeng' ak robo.

17Ki mi kariik che regerotiin, ak tuguuk che uu nyororosyek che ki king'walng'walat, che ki po metowek che ki mi paragutap tolochik; ki tisap che po metit age tugul.

18Ki yai anyun tolochik, ak kimi ortinwek aeng' che kiyiem paragutap karichooto regerotiin, ketuge metowek che ki mi paragutap tolochik. Ki yachi metit age ko uu nooto.

19Ak ki po mitait agenge ak robo somok metowek che ki miitei paragutap tolochik eng' keter, che ki kilelesanjine itoonwegap taaptook.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki mi metowek paragutap tolochichooto aeng' ak icheek, ole neegitee mulwet, ne ki mi ole neegitee karichooto regerotiin. Ki mi ak itoonwegap logoek ko ki pogol aeng', che kiyiem metoto age eng' ortinwek.

21Ak ki lumda tolochik eng' keterutap Hekaluut: ki lumda toloito ne po komostap tai, ak koguuree kainennyi Jakin, ak ki lumda toloita ne po komostap kaataam, ak koguuree kainennyi Boaz.

22Ki mi itoonwegap taaptook paragutap tolochichooto. Ki igeskei anyun poisyetap tolochik.

Nyanjet ne kitanyi
(2A.Pet 4:2-5)

23Ki yai nyanjet ne kitanyi, ne po mitainik ang'wan ak nusu kong'etee taban agoi taban, ne ki kitainganat, ak ki mitainik aeng' ak robo koindo ne po tononennyi: ak kimi mireiywot ne po mitainik taman ak somok ak nusu.

24Ki mi mulonok ng'wonyutap mireiywot che kiyiem kotuiyo, che po mitainik taman ak somok ak nusu, che kiyieme nyanjanooto: kisoniot aeng' mulonochooto, che ki kiyaei ye ki ngeyaei nyanjanooto.

25Kiga tonone nyanjanooto itoonwegap eiik taman ak aeng', kigeerei somogu murot kaataam, kogeerei somogu cherongo, kogeerei somogu murot tai, kogeerei somogu kong'asiis. Kitonone paragunnywa nyanjanooto ak ki keer sugulumwekwak oriit.

26Tebeesindanyi ak nyigiisindanyi ko ki sendi mitainik tisap ak nusu; ak ki kiyai mireiywondennyi kogergeit ak mireiywotap kigombet, ko uu taapteet ne kaiye. Kiyamegei ak peegap litaisyek eliphuusyek artam.

Karisyegap sugunonik

27Ki yai ng'echerok taman che po sugunonik che tebee; ki mitait agenge ak robo somok kooindap ng'echereet agenge, ak ki mitait agenge ak robo somok tebeesindanyi, ak ki mitait agenge ak robo somok kooindap tononennyi.

28Ki uu ni poisyetap ng'echerochooto: ki tinyei tegeleiywek, ak kimi tegeleiywek kwenutap tuguuk che uu marugut,

29ak eng' tegeleiywechooto kimi kwenutap tuguuchooto uu marugut ko ki mi itoonwegap ng'etuunyik, eiik, ak kerubisyek; ak eng' paragutap tuguuchooto uu marugut ko ki mi kiit ne uu ng'echereet paragunnyi. Eng' ng'wonyutap ng'etuunyik ak eiik kogimitei tuguuchooto ki king'walng'walat kosongininso.

30Ki tinyei ng'echereet age tugul keelyek ang'wan che uu tirook, ak kimurtoinigap sugunonik che namei tirook. Ki tinyei tiroochooto ang'wan kariik che tiyei: ak kimi karichooto kitiie, che ki kitany, kurereetap tereet, komi tabandap age tugul tuguuchooto ki king'walng'wal.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ak ki kakwautyet agenge ne po eut kutinnyi eng' oriit ne po metit ak eng' parak. Ak kitainganak kutinnyi, ko uu ole ki kiyaita ng'echereet ne tebee, ki sendi mitainik tamanwogik tisap; ak kimi wautik paragutap kutinnyi agine, ak ki aechin komoswekwak tugul eng' koindo, ki ma ko tainganat.

32Ki mi kurereetap tegeleiywechooto tiroochooto ang'wanu, ak kimi kimurtoinichooto namei keelyek ole po keel. Ak kooindap tononetap tireet ko ki mitainik tamanwogik tisap ak muut.

33Ak ki uu yaetap tiroochooto yaetap keelyegap chepkichutit: kimurtoinikwak, ak tirookwak icheeget, ak kariik che ituitos tireet ak kungit eng' kwenut, ak kungit ineendet eng' kwenut, ko ki kitanyi chooto tugul.

34Ki mi kariik ang'wanu che kitiiei eng' luukwek ang'wan che po ng'echereet age tugul. Kinamgei ak ng'echereet kariikyik che ki kitiye.

35Ki mi paragutap ng'echereet tegeleiywot ne ki kayiem kotuiyo, ne ki koindap tononennyi ko sendimita tamanwogik tisap ak muut. Ki kanamgei ko uu nooto tiyeiywekyik ak tegeleiywekyik eng' paragutap ng'echereet.

36Ki wai itoonwegap kerubisyek ak ng'etuunyik ak tiironigap sosik eng' sanisyegap tiyeiywekyik ak eng' tegeleiywekyik, ko uu poroindo ne po age tugul, kobooto kariik che ki king'walng'wal, che kiga yiem.

37Ki yai ko uu nooto ng'echerochooto taman: ki kiyai chooto tugul kogergeit ak ki aechin tugul eng' yaeet.

38 Ki yai taabook taman che po sugononik, agenge eng' chepkichutit age tugul. Ki tebeesindap taabeet age tugul ko mitait agenge ak robo somok, kiyamei taabeet agenge peegap litaisyek pogol sisiit ak tamanwogik sisiit ak ki tebee taabeet age tugul ng'echereet.

39Ki itepto ng'echerok, kotebee muutu komostap tai ne po koot, kotebee muutu komostap kaataam ne po koot. Ki inde nyanjanooto komostap tai ne po koot kogeer kong'asiis, ne po murot tai.

Tuguugap Hekaluut

(2Lai 4:11-5:1)

40Ki yai Hiram taabook, kechigosyek ak taabook che mengeechen. Ki iges anyun Hiram poisyet tugul ne ki yachi Laitoryat Solomon eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

41tolochik aeng', taabook aeng' che po metowek che ki mi paragutap tolochichooto; karichooto aeng' regerotiin kotuch tabochooto aeng' che ki mi paragutap tolochik;

42itoonwegap logoek pogol ang'wan che po karichooto aeng' regerotiin; ortinwek aeng' che po logoek che po karnet age tugul ne ki kireger, kotuch pagulisyechooto aeng' po metowek che ki mi paragutap tolochik;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

43ng'echerok taman, ak taabookwak taman che ki mi ng'echerochooto;

44ak nyanjanooto agenge ak itoonwegap eiik che ki mi kurereetap nyanjanooto;

45tereenik, kechigosyek che eecheen, ak taabook che mengech. Ak tuguuchooto tugul che ki yachi Hiram Laitoryat Solomon, eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki po sugunonik che sitatiin.

46Ki yai laitoryat tuguuchooto eng' atebweetap Jordan, eng' ole mi meneet eng' kwenutap Sukoth ak Zarethan.

47Ki pagaakta Solomon karichooto tugul, ama kipiman, amu ki chaang' miising' kot ak ma imuuch chii konai nyigiisindap sugunonik.

48 Ki yai Solomon tuguuk tugul che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: kapkorosutap thahabu, meesetap thahabu ne ki tebee magatiinik che itabaanatiin,

49 keelyegap taisyek, kimi muutu komostap tai, komi muutu komostap kaataam eng' taitap koot ne po oriit, ki po thahabu che tiliileen, ak taaptook, ak taisyek ak kanameiywek, ki po thahabu;

50kigombok, magasisyek che kitile ole lalei eng' taisyek, taabook che mengeechen, kechigosyek, tereenik che ki ibe maat, ki po thahabu che tiliileen; kobooto kariik che namei kereiywotap kurgeet, che po kereiywegap kurgotigap koot ne po oriit, ole-tiliil miising', ak che po kurgotigap koot, nooto ko Hekaluut, ki po thahabu.

51 Ki igeskei anyun poisyet tugul ne ki yai Laitoryat Solomon eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Yeityo koip Solomon tuguuk che kiga kotabaan Daudi kwandanyi, kobwa ko, fedha, thahabu ak tuguuk che kiboisyee ak konde ole kindoi konoraik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

1 Laitorinik 8

Keibu moingetap arorutyet konyo Hekaluut

(2A.Pet 5:2-6:2)

1 Ki iyum anyun `Solomon poisyek che po Israel, kandoik tugul che po ortinwek ak pounigap kwanisyegap piigap Israel kobwa ole mi Laitoryat Solomon eng' Jerusalem, koip moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotogos eng' nganaseetap Daudi, ne nooto ko Zion.

2 Ki iyumgei piik tugul che po Israel eng' ole kimi Laitoryat Solomon eng' igoorto, eng' arawetap Etanim, ne arawetap tisap.

3Ki pwa poisyek tugul che po Israel ak kiganop tisiik moinget.

4Ki ip Tisiik ak Lawiik moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, emait ne kituiyechin, ak tereenik tugul che tiliileen che ki mi Emait Lawiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki pwa koyumgei eng' taitap moinget, Laitoryat Solomon ak tuiyet tugul ne po
Israel ak koeny keechiirek ak eiik, che chaang' che ma ki ma kimuuchi kiit.

6Ki ip tisiik moingetap arorutyet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konyo ole
tebee eng' koot oriit ole-tiliil eng' ye Tiliil Miising', kurereetap kebebaigap
kerubisyek.

7Amu kiga iito kerubisyek kebebaikwak kouur ole mi moinget, ak ki tuch
kerubisyek moinget ak keetiikyik che ki ibe.

8Kigooen keetichooto miising'; ak kitaagu walisyekwak eng' ole-tiliil eng' taitap
koot ne po oriit; ago ki ma ko taagu eng' saang'. Mi yooto agoi ra.

9 Ki ma komi kiy moingonooto oriit kobatee koik aeng' che lebeleen che ki indoi
Musa eng' Horeb, ye kingo yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor arorutyet ak piigap
Israel, ye ki mong'u eng' emetap Misiri.

10 Kingo mong' tisiik eng' ole-tiliil, konyi pooldet kootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

11kotko mata komuuch tisiik kobois amu pooldet; amu ki nyi kootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor liilindap toroornatennyi.

12 Kong'alaal anyun Solomon kole, "Ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, menyei
ineendet mesundeito ne oo.

13Kaateegun iman koot ne imenye, komostang'ung' ne imenye koigeny."

Kong'alaaljin `Solomon piik

(2A.Pet 6:3-11)

14Kiwelelgei laitoryat, ak koberuur tuiyet tugul ne po Israel, ak kitononso tuiyet
tugul ne po Israel.

15Ak ki le, "Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne ki
ng'alaalji eng' kutinnyi Daudi abba, ak kagosulda eng' eunekyik kole,

16 'Kobooch peetuut ne ki amutu piikyuk Israel komong' eng' Misiri, koma
alewen nganas eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel ateech koot, si kobiit kotebee
yooto kainennyu; ago ki alewen Daudi koboi piikyuk Israel.'

17 Ki mi muguleldap abba Daudi kole koteekyi koot kainetap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

18Ago ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwandanyu Daudi, 'Amu kimi
muguleldang'ung' iteekyi koot kainennyu, ko ki iyai kiit ne myee ibwaat ko uu
nooto eng' muguleldang'ung'.

19 Ago ma inyee ne teechei koyooto; ago weeriing'ung' ne mang'une
poortang'ung', ineendet ne teekyin kainennyu koot.'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ak kagogimiit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondennyi ne ki mwa; amu ki abiitu ageer kwandanyu Daudi, ak atebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Israel, ko uu ye ki iyomis Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koateekyi koot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

21Koachop eng' yooto ole tebee moinget, ne mi arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor oriit, ne ki yai ak kwanisyekyok, ye ki imutu komong' eng' emetap Misiri."

Saaetap Solomon

(2A.Pet 6:12-42)

22Ki tonon Solomon eng' taitap kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap tuiyet tugul ne po Israel, ak kochuul eunekyik kotokyi kipsengwet,

23ak ki le, "Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ma mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor age ne uu inyee, eng' parak kipsengwet, anan eng' ng'wony oriit; ne riibei kayomiset ak rireenet eng' otwogiguk, che pendote taing'ung' eng' mugulelwekwak tugul.

24Ki isuldochi otwogindeng'ung' abba Daudi kiit ne kigeyomisyi ineendet; ee, ki imwa eng' kuting'ung', ak kaiyai eng' eung'ung' kosulda, ko uu kiit ne uu rani.

25 Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, isuldochi otwogindeng'ung' abba Daudi kiit ne ki iyomisyi, ileenji, 'Ma petenen chiito ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Israel eng' tainnyu; ngot koriip lagoguk ortinwekwak, kobendatee tainnyu ko uu ye ki iwendote tainnyu.'

26Ara anyun, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel, asaain ale ingogimiit ng'olyoondeng'ung', ne ki imwachi otwogindeng'ung' abba Daudi.

27 "Ago tos meny Kamuktaindet ng'wony iman? Keero, ma yamin kipsengwet itebee, anan kipsengwet ne po parak miising', ko ming'in ne tya anyun kooi koateech!

28Ago konyit saaetap otwogindeng'ung' ak soomennyi, kas, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, riirek ak saaet ne saaei otwogindeng'ung' eng' taing'ung' rani.

29 Ingogeer konyeguk kooi kemoi ak peet, kogeer komosta ne ki imwa ile, 'Tebee yooto kainennyu'; si igas saaet ne saaei otwogindeng'ung' kotokyingei komosita.

30Kas soometap otwogindeng'ung', ak piiguk Israel, ye saaei kotokyingei yuto. Kas anyun eng' kipsengwet oldang'ung' ole imenye; ak ye igas, inyochigaat.

31"Ngot koleelji chii chiitap kokwennyi, ak kebirchi ineendet koyasyo, konyo koyasyo eng' taitap kaptisisyeng'ung' eng' kooi,

32igas anyun eng' kipsengwet, ak iyai, irwooksechi otwogiguk, igikyi ineendet ne kalel, si inde kotebee metinnyi ortinwekyik. Iityi imanda ineendet ne po iman, igoochi ineendet ko uu imandanyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33“Ye kibar piiguk Israel eng' taitap puunik, amu ki koyaun tengekto; ngot koweekyingei kogeny, ak kong'aany kaineng'ung', ak kosa, ak koriirchin eng' kooi,

34igas anyun eng' kipsengwet, ak inyochi kaat piiguk Israel eng' tengektonywa, ak imutu icheek kogeny kobwa emet ne ki igoochi kwanisyekwak.

35“Ye kerak kipsengwet, ak kobet ropta, amu ki koyaun tengekto, ko ngot kosa kotokyigei komosi, kong'aany kaineng'ung' ak koweek eng' tengektonywa, ye inyaliil icheek,

36igas anyun eng' kipsengwet, ak inyochi kaat otwogiguk, eng' tengektonywa ak ne po piiguk Israel, ye ineeti icheek ooreet ne myee ne nyolu kobendatee; iyookyi ropta emeng'ung', ne ki igoochi piiguk koek porotennywa.

37“Ngot kobiit rubeet eng' emet, anan ko koroito, ngot kobiit chelalityet anan ko uchatet, chereng'endet anan ko kutyet; ngot koyiem icheek puunikwak eng' emetap nganasookwak; koroito age tugul anan komi myando age tugul ne piitu,

38ngo ip saaet anan ko soomet age tugul ne kasoom chii age tugul, anan ko ne kasoom piiguk tugul che po Israel, ne naei chii age tugul myandap muguleldanyi, ak kochuul eunekyik kotokyi kooi,

39igas anyun eng' kipsengwet oldang'ung' ole imenye, ak inyochi kaat, iyai ak iyaakyi chii age tugul ko uu ortinwekyik tugul, ne ineegei muguleldanyi (amu inyee inyegei ne ingen mugulelwegap weeriigap piik);

40si kobiit koiywein peetuusyek tugul komenyei emet ne ki igoochi kwanisyekyok.

41“Ko uu nooto chiito ne po pororyosyek, ne ma po piiguk Israel, ngo nyo eng' emet ne loo agobo kaineng'ung',

42(amu tuun kasei icheek agobo kaineng'ung' ne oo, ak agobo eung'ung' ne kiim, eung'ung' ne chuulaat;) ye nyo ak kosa kotokyigei kooi,

43igas eng' kipsengwet oldang'ung' ole imenye, ak iyai ko uu tuguuk tugul che kaguurchin chiichooto po pororyosyek; si kobiit konai kaineng'ung' piik tugul che po ng'wony, koiywein, ko uu ye iywein piiguk Israel, ak si kobiit konai kole kooi ki ateech kemwaitoe kaineng'ung'.

44“Ngot koba piiguk kobargei ak puunikwak, eng' ooreet age tugul ne keyooktoe, ak kosa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotokyigei nganasani ki ilewen, kotokyigei kooi koateekyi kaineng'ung',

45igas anyun eng' kipsengwet saaennywa ak soomennywa, ak iyachi icheek kiit ne machei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

46“Ngot koyaun tengek, (amu ma mi chii ne ma yaei tengek,) ak inereekyi, igoochi icheek eunegap puunikwak, koluul icheek komut koba emetap puunik, ngot ko loo anan ko neegit,

47ago ngot kobwaatkei eng' emet ne ki kimut koek luulenik, ak kosik, koriirchin eng' emetap piik che ki imut icheek koluul, kole, ‘Kigeyai tengekto, ki keyai kiit ne imaasat, ki keyai kiit ne ya kot’;

48ngot koweegiyigei eng' mugulelwekwak tugul ak eng' saboonwekwak tugul, eng' emetap puunikwak che kiluul icheek, ak kosaain kotokyigei emennywa, ne ki igoochi kwanisyekwak, nganaseet ne ki ilewen, ak koot ne ki ateekyi kaineng'ung',

49igas anyun saaennywa ak soomennywa eng' kipsengwet oldang'ung' ole imenye ak iyachi icheek kiit ne machei.

50Nyochi kaat piiguk che ki koyaun tengekto, ak pistaosyekwak tugul che ki kobistaenen; ak iriiree icheek eng' taitap piik che ki imut icheek koluul,

51amu icheek ko piiguk, poroteng'ung', che ki imutu komong' eng' Misiri, eng' kwenutap maatap karnet.

52Ingogeer konyeguk soometap otwogindeng'ung', ak soometap piiguk Israel, igasyi icheek eng' sait age tugul ne kariirchin.

53Amu ki itabaan icheek eng' piik tugul che po ng'wony, koek poroteng'ung', ko uu ye ki imwa eng' Musa otwogindeng'ung', ye ki imutu kwanisyekyok komong' eng' Misiri, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

Saaet ne po let

54Kingo kagogees Solomon saaet eng' saaoni ak soomet ne ki saaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kong'eet eng' taitap kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' ole kigutung'e kotokyin eunekyik kipsengwet.

55Ki tonon ak koberuur tuiyet tugul ne po Israel eng' kutit ne oo kole,

56“Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne Ki kogoochi kamuung'et piikyik Israel, ko uu tuguuk tugul che kiga koaror. Ma pet ng'olyoot agot agenge eng' arorutyennyi tugul ne myee, ne ki iaror eng' otwogindennyi Musa.

57Ingotep Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo kobootech ko uu ye kimi ak kwanisyekyok; amat kobagaaktech anan kometech.

58Ingoyai mugulelwekyok kotokyigei ineendet, kebendatee ortinwekyik tugul, keriip ng'atuutikyik, etanutikyik ak kirwoogutikyik, che ki ng'at kwanisyekyok.

59Ak ingoriikyi ng'aleechuchuk Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, peet ak kemoi, chu kasoome eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit koyachi otwogindennyi kiit ne machei, ak kiit ne machei piikyik Israel, ko uu ye machei eng' peetuut age tugul,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

60si kobiit konai piik tugul che po ng'wony kole, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet; ma mi age.

61Ingoek anyun mugulelwekwok che ititaatiin eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, obendate ng'atuutikyik, ak oriip etanutikyik, ko uu rani."

Kitabaani Hekaluut

(2A.Pet 7:4-10)

62Ki igoito laitoryat kobooto Israel tugul tiseiywek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

63Ki igoito Solomon tiseiywek koek kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, che ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tuuga eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng', ak keechiirek eliphuusyek pogol ak tiptem. Kotabaan anyun laitoryat kobooto lagok tugul che po Israel, kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

64Ki itiliil peetuunooto laitoryat kwenutap seremut ne ki mi taitap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu yooto ole ki igoitoe ineendet kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak kagoochinet ne po peek, ak mwanik che po kagoochinoigap kaalyeet: amu ki ming'in kaptisisyetap sugunwet ne ki mi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma yam kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak kagoochinetap peek, ak mwanigap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet.

65Ki yai anyun Solomon igoorto eng' peetuusyechooto, kobooto Israel tugul, tuiyet ne oo, kong'etee ye kibunei kebendi Lebo-hamath agoi aineetap Misiri, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, peetuusyek tisap konyil aeng', tugul ko peetuusyek taman ak ang'wan.

66Ki mwachi piik koba eng' peetuutap sisiit, ak ki iberuur icheek laitoryat, ak koba emaisyekwak koboiboen, kogasategei eng' mugulelwekwak amu myeeindo tugul ne ki yachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi otwogindennyi ak Israel piikyik.

1 Laitorinik 9

Kogasyin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon saaet

(2A.Pet 7:11-22)

1Kingo kagogees Solomon teekseetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto kootap laitoryat ak tuguuk tugul che kimachei Solomon koyai,

2 komong'ji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon ne po aeng', ko uu ye kiga komong'ji eng' Gibeon.

3Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, "Kaagas saaeng'ung' ak soomeng'ung' ne kaisa ak isoom eng' tainnyu. Kaatiliil kooi koiteech, si ande kainennyu yooto koigeny. Tebee yooto konyekyuk ak muguleldanyu peetuusyek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ngiwendotee tainnyu inyee, ko uu ye kiwendotee Daudi kwandang'ung', eng' kagesunetapkei ne po muguleldo ak eng' imanda, iyai ko uu tugul che kaang'atiin, iriip ng'atuutikyuk ak kirwoogutikyuk;

5 agimiit anyun ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po pounateng'ung' eng' Israel koigeny, ko uu ye kigayomisyi Daudi kwandang'ung' aleenji, 'Ma petenen chiito ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Israel.'

6Ago ngot omaste ko mata osuba, okweek anan lagokwok, amoriip ng'atuutikyuk ak etanutikyuk, che ki ande taing'wong', ak obe oot kanamonik, ogutung'ji,

7ang'etoi Israel anyun eng' emet ne ki agoochi, ak kooi ki atiliil agobo kainennyu, aistoi eng' tainnyu; si koek Israel kalewenet ak atindyot eng' piik tugul.

8 Agot nganda toroor kooi kot, ko tuun kwong'ee age tugul ne siirtoe yooto, ak kosasei; ak komwa icheek kole, 'Amu nee si koyachi ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emoni ak kooi?'

9Kowol piik kole, 'Amu kimeto icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ne ki imut kwanisyekwak komong' eng' emetap Misiri, ak konamgei ak kanamonik, kogutung'ji ak koot icheek. Ki ipchi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek yaityoni tugul amu nooto.' "

10Ak kingo kagogeskei kenyiisyek tiptemu, che kiteege Solomon koorchooto aeng', kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kootap laitoryat,

11(kiga kogoochi Hiram laitoryatap Tyro Solomon keetiigap taragonik ak keetiigap piribirinik, ak thahabu, ko uu tugul che kimachei,) kogoochi anyun `Laitoryat Solomon Hiram nganasook tiptem eng' emetap Galilaya.

12Ki nyo Hiram eng' Tyro konyo kogeer nganasochooto kiga kogoochi Solomon ineendet; ago kimacham.

13Ki le ineendet, "Nee nganasochu kegono, tupchennyu?" Ak kiguure emet Kabul, agoi ra.

14Kiga koiyookyi `Hiram Laitoryat Solomon keruutik eliphuusyek somok ak pogol lo che po thahabu.

Poisyonik alak che po Solomon

(2A.Pet 8:3-18)

15Ak ni arorunet ne ki igoochi Laitoryat Solomon koyum tuguuk si kobiit koteege kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koonnyi, Milo, irimeetap Jerusalem, ak Hasor, Megiddo ak Gezer.

16Ki wo Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri kwo konam Gezer, ak kobeel eng' maat, ak kobar Kanaanik che ki menyei nganasanooto, ak kogoochi cheptonyi, osotyotap Solomon, koek kagoochinet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki teech anyun Solomon Gezer, ak Beth-horon ne mi komosta ne rektoot,

18Baalat, ak Tamar ne mi surkwen, eng' emet,

19ak nganasook tugul ole kigonoree Solomon tuguuk, nganasook che po kariisyekyik, ak nganasoogap murenik che ketei paraisisyek, ak ne kimachei Solomon koteekyigei eng' Jerusalem, eng' Lebanon ak eng' emet tugul ne po pounatennyi.

20Ak eng' piik tugul che kiga ng'et che po Amorik, Hitik, Perisik, Hibik ak Jebusik, che ki ma ko po Israel;

21lagokwak che kiga ng'et eng' emet, che ki ma imuuch piigap Israel kobar kogees, ki iyum Solomon otwogik eng' pichooto, agoi rani.

22Ago ma yai Solomon piigap Israel koek otwogik; ki ek icheek murenigap lugeet, kiboitiinikyik, pounikyik, kiptainikyik, kandoigap kariisyekyik che po lugeet ak murenikyik che ki laanyei paraisisyek.

23Chu ko kiptainikyik che ki pou poisyetap Solomon, piik pogol muut ak konom, che ki pou piik che kiboisyei.

24Ki togos cheptap Pharaoh eng' nganaseetap Daudi kwo koonnyi ne kiga teekyi Solomon; yeityo koteech Milo.

25 Ki igoitoi Solomon kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet konyil somok eng' kenyiit eng' kaptisisyet ne kiteekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kitesta chooto nyamdutik che kibeelei, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kogees anyun koot.

26Ki yai Laitoryat Solomon melisyek che po lugeet eng' Esion-geber ye neegitee Elot, eng' ngeguutap Araraita ne Piriir, eng' emetap Edom.

27Ak ki iyookto Hiram otwogikyik, piigap moinget, che ingen nyanjet, kobooto otwogigap Solomon.

28Ki pa icheek Opir, ak koip thahabu che po keruutik eliphuusyek taman ak sisiit eng' olooto, koipchi Laitoryat Solomon.

1 Laitorinik 10

Korutochin `laitoryatap Sheba Solomon

(2A.Pet 9:1-12)

1 Kingo kas laitoryatap Sheba ne ki kwony, kalasunetap Solomon agobo kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konyo kotyem ineendet eng' teebutik che uueen.

2Ki it Jerusalem kobooto piikyik che chaang', ak tambeesik che ibei tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, thahabu che chaang' ak koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo. Kingo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

it ole mi Solomon kong'alaal ak ineendet agobo tuguuk tugul che ki mi muguleldanyi.

3Ki wolji Solomon ineendet teebutikyik tugul; ki ma piit kiy age tugul ne ung'aat eng' laitoryat ne ma mwachi ineendet.

4Kingo kagogeer laitoryandanooto po Sheba utaatyet tugul ne po Solomon ak koot ne kiga koteech,

5ak amitwogikyik, ole teptoi otwogikyik, tononet ne tononjin poisyet kiboitiinikyik, ngoroikwak, piikyik che ipchin tuguuk che eei ak kagoochinoikyik che ki igoitoi eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko kitemeneen ak konam kuut kityo.

6Ki leenji `kwonyooto laitoryat, "Po iman ng'aleechu ki agase eng' emennyu agobo poisyoniguk ak utaatyeng'ung'.

7Ago ki ma yan ng'aleechooto kot koten anyo ageerchigei eng' konyekyuk. Keero, ki ma iit agot kebeber che kiga kimwaiwo, siirei utaatyeng'ung' ak perurtang'ung' kalasunet ne kigagas.

8Poiboi piiguk! Poiboi otwogichuguk, chu tonondos eng' taing'ung' kotugul ak kogasei utaatyeng'ung'!

9Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ne ki paibait eng' inyee ak kondein ng'echereetap laitornatetap Israel. Amu ki cham `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel koigeny, koyain anyun iegu laitoryat, si iyai kirwooget ak imanda."

10Ki igoochi anyun `kwonyooto Solomon keruutik eliphuusyek ang'wan che po thahabu, nyamdutik che ng'uu ne anyiny che chaang' miising' ak koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo: ki mata keip kogeny nyamdutik che ng'uu ne anyiny ng'iisyat che tee chooto che ki igoochi laitoryatap Sheba Laitoryat Solomon.

11Ki ip melisyegap Hiram ak icheek thahabu eng' emetap Opir, eng' olooto ko ki kiip kora keetiigap almug che chaang' kot ak koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo.

12Kiyae laitoryat keetichooto po almug, tolochigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kootap laitoryat, kiyae kogeny keetichooto ketubosyek ak kibugandinik che po piik che tyeni. Ara mata keip keetiigap almug che uu chooto kogeny, amata kegeer agoi rani.

13Ki igoochi `laitoryat Solomon laitoryatap Sheba kiy age tugul ne kimach, kiy age tugul ne ki soom, koma pooto chooto che ki igoochi Solomon kwonyooto eng' aiyebindap laitornatennyi. Kiweektagei anyun, kwo emennyi kobooto otwogikyik.

Mogornatosyegap Solomon

(2A.Pet 9:13-28)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki kiipchi Solomon eng' kenyiit agenge thahabu che po nyigiisindanyi keruutik eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng',

15ama pooto che ki aldooti piik, ak che kiyae mung'aaret chemung'arainik, ak che po laitorinik tugul che po emetap Arabia ak che po pounigap emet.

16Ki yai Laitoryat Solomon long'onik che eecheen pogol aeng' che po thahabu che ki kitany; ki kiyae long'eet agenge ne oo keruutik tisap che po thahabu.

17Ki yai long'onik che mengeechen pogol somok che po thahabu che ki kitany, ki kiyae long'eet agenge kiloit agenge ak nusu che po thahabu; kigonoree laitoryat long'onichooto kootap timdap Lebanon.

18Ak koyai kogeny laitoryat ng'echereet ne oo ne po laitornatet eng' kelegap peeleek, ak koliige thahabu che korooron miising'.

19Ki mi tuguuk lang'eiywot ne ki tinyei tuguuk lo che ki kityegoti ketogosyin ng'echereetap laitornatet, ak ki kitainganat ng'echeronooto komostap patai: ak kimi keetiik komosi ak komosi che tiegei eunek, kobooto itoonwek aeng' che po ng'etuunyik eng' komosi ak komosi, eng' olooto kitiie eunek.

20Ki tonondos itoonwek tamanu ak aeng' che po ng'etuunyik eng' komoswek tuwai eng' lang'eiywondonooto ki tinyei tuguuk lo che kityegoti ketogostoi. Ki ma komi age ne kergei ak nooto ne ki kiyai eng' laitornatet age tugul.

21Ki po thahabu tuguuk tugul che keeise che po Laitoryat Solomon, ak tuguuk tugul che ki kiboisyee eng' kootap timdap Lebanon ko ki po thahabu che tiliileen. Ki ma komi agot agenge ne po fedha; ki ma ko kiy fedha eng' peetuusyegap Solomon.

22Amu ki tinyei laitoryat eng' nyanjet melisyek che po Tarsis kobooto melisyek che po Hiram, ko ki cham koibu melisyek che po Tarsis konyil agenge eng' kenyiisyek somok thahabu, fedha, kelegap peeleek, tisook ak toriitik che kiguure tausi.

23Ki siir anyun `Laitoryat Solomon laitorinik tugul che po ng'wony eng' mogornateet ak utaatyet.

24Ki cheeng' ng'wony komugul kogeer Solomon, kogas utotyennyi, ne kigainde Kamuktaindet muguleldanyi.

25Ki ip chii tugul kagochinennyi, tuguugap fedha, tuguugap thahabu, ngoroik, kariigap lugeet, nyamdutik ak paraisisyek ak nyumbusyek, koitet ne ki kigoonu eng' kenyiit age tugul.

26 Ki iyum Solomon kariisyegap lugeet ak piik che ketei paraisisyek. Ki tinyei kariisyek eliphuut ak pogol ang'wan ak piik che ketei paraisisyek eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che ki inde nganasoogap kariisyek, ak che ki mi ole mi laitoryat eng' Jerusalem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27 Ki yai laitoryat fedha eng' Jerusalem koigei koik, ak ki yai taragonik koigei mogoonik che mi emet ne soi, eng' chaang'indo.

28 Ki kigetune Misiri paraisisyechooto che ki tinyei Solomon, ak kitaach chemung'arainigap laitoryat eng' akwotisyek, kitaach akweet age tugul eng' alyennyi.

29Kimong'u chepkichutit eng' Misiri eng' alyetap keruutik tisap che po fedha, ak paraisiit ko ki keruutik aeng'. Ki kigetyi uu nooto laitorinik tugul che po Hitik ak laitorinik che po Syria, kogetu icheeget.

1 Laitorinik 11

Kosubi `Solomon kanamonik

1 Ki cham anyun Solomon kwonyiik che chaang' che po pororyosyek, kobooto cheptap Pharaoh, tiibiik che po Moabik, che po Amonik, che po Edomik, che po Sidonik ak che po Hitik;

2 che po pororyosyek che ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Israel, “Amotun icheek, anan kogoonok otun amu imaasi icheek mugulelwekwok osup kanamonikwak.” Ki namgei Solomon ak chuuto kochamyo.

3Ki tinyei osotik pogol tisap, che ki tiibiigap pounik, chebaigeinik pogol somok. Ki imaas osotichooto muguleldanyi.

4Amu kingo osit Solomon, komaas osotikyik muguleldanyi koosup kanamonikwak, ak ki ma kogesunotkei eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, ko uu kiit ne ki uu muguleldap Daudi kwandanyi.

5Amu ki isup `Solomon Astoret, kanamwet ne kwondo ne po Sidonik, kobooto Milkom ne kiwechei ne po Amonik.

6Ki yai Solomon yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama isup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyi, ko uu ye ki yai Daudi kwandanyi.

7Kiteekyi anyun Solomon Kemos ne kiwechei ne po Moabik ole toroor, eng' tulweet ne mi taitap Jerusalem, ak kiteekyi Molek ne kiwechei ne po lagogap Ammon.

8Ki yachi ko uu nooto osotikyik tugul che po pororyosyek, che kibeelei nyamdutik ak koeng'jin kanamonikwak.

9Ki nereekyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon, amu ki kimaas muguleldanyi kobagaakta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne kiga komong'ji ineendet konyil aeng',

10ak kiga kong'at ineendet agobo ng'olyoondoniito, kole, amat koosup kanamonik: ago ma riip kiit ne kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki leenji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon, “Amu koiyai kii, ama iriip kayomisennyu ak ng'atuutikyuk che ki ang'atiin, arebenen iman laitornatet ak agoochi otwogindeng'ung'.

12Ago ma yae ng'olyoondoniito eng' peetuusyeguk agobo Daudi kwandang'ung' ago arebee eutap weeriing'ung'.

13Ago marebe laitornatet tugul; ago agoochini ooreet agenge weeriing'ung', agobo Daudi otwogindennyu, ak Jerusalem ne ki alewen.”

Puunigap Solomon

14Ki ing'eetyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon puunyoot, Hadad Edomindet, ki po iyoteetap laitoryat eng' Edom.

15Amu kingo mi Daudi Edom, ak ki kawo Joab, kiptaiyatap lugeet, kotogosta kotup piik che kiga kibar, ak kiga par muren age tugul eng' Edom.

16(Amu ki tebee olooto Joab ak Israel tugul arawek lo, agoi kobar muren age tugul eng' Edom;)

17Ago Hadad, kota ko lakweet ne ming'in, kogimwei anyun koba Misiri, ineendet ak Edomik alak che po otwogigap kwandanyi.

18Ki ng'eetyo koba eng' Midian, ak ki it Paran. Ki imut piik eng' Paran koba kobooto icheeget, ak koba koit Misiri, kap Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, ne ak kong'at ki igoochi ineendet koot, amitwogik ak emet.

19Ki chamak miising' Hadad eng' taitap Pharaoh, kot kogoochi chepkametap osotyonnyi kotun, chepkametap Tapanes osotyotap laitoryat.

20Ki sikyi Adad chepkametap Tapanes weeriit ne kainennyi ko Genubat, ne kiluge Tapanes ineendet eng' kootap Pharaoh. Ki tebee Genubat kootap Pharaoh kobooto weeriigap Pharaoh.

21Kingo kas Hadad komi Misiri kole ki koru Daudi kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kome Joab kiptaiyatap lugeet, koleenji Hadad Pharaoh, “Chamwo awo, kot ait emennyu.”

22Koleenji Pharaoh, “Nee ne kobetun eng' oldanyu, si imach iwe emeng'ung'?” Ak ki wol kole, “Ma petwa kiy, chamwo inyee awo!”

23Ki ing'eetyi `Kamuktaindet ineendet puunyoot age, Reson weeriitap Eliada, ne kiga mwee kiptaiyandennyi Hadadeser laitoryatap Soba.

24Ki iyum piik koba ole mi ineendet, ak koek kiptaiyatap kweanetap lugeet, kingo par Daudi piigap Soba. Ki pa icheek Damasko komeny ak kolaitoran eng' olooto.

25Ki ek ineendet puunyootap Israel eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Solomon, koma ki itito yaityet ne ki yai Hadad. Ara ki laitoran ineendet eng' Syria ak kowech Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kocheeng'ei Jeroboam koek laitoryat

26Ki ingelelji agine Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat laitoryat, Ephraimindet ne po Sereda, otwogindetap Solomon, ne kainetap kamennyi ko ki Serua, kwondo ne ki kiga kosiirtoe manong'otyot.

27Ni kiit ne ki igoochi ineendet komach kongelelji laitoryat: ki teech Solomon Milo, ak koteech kogeny ole ki kobutok eng' nganaseetap Daudi kwandanyi.

28Jeroboam ko ki chiito ne kiim ak ko nyigan. Ki keer Solomon murenonooto kole, igiilegei eng' poisyet, kogoochi ineendet koboi poisyet tugul che po kootap Joseph.

29Eng' peetuut age kogiwo Jeroboam eng' Jerusalem, kotuiye maotyot Ahija Silonindet eng' ooreet ak kigailaach Ahija ngoryeet neta ko leel. Ki mi tuwai icheegei timiin.

30Ki nam Ahija ngoryonooto leel ki ilaachi ak kogereer kopcheune taman ak aeng'.

31Ki leenji Jeroboam, “Ip kebeberwek taman, amu kale Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ‘Keero, arebee laitornatet eng' eutap Solomon, ak agoonin ortinwek taman.’

32Ago punjin ineendet ooreet agenge, agobo otwogindennyu Daudi, ak agobo Jerusalem, nganaseet ne ki alewen eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel.

33Ayaei ko uu nooto amu ki kobagakta ineendet ak kogutung'ji Astoret kanamwet ne kwondo ne po Sidonik, Kemos kanamwetap Moab ak Milkom kanamwetap lagogap Ammon; ama wendote ortinwekyuk, koyai ne myee eng' tainnyu, ak koriip ng'atuutikyuk ak kirwoogutikyuk, ko uu ye ki yai Daudi kwandanyi.

34Ago ma ibe laitornatet tugul eng' eunnyi, ayae ineendet koek pounindet peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi, agobo Daudi otwogindennyu ne ki alewen amu ki riip ng'atuutikyuk ak etanutikyuk.

35Tuun aistoi laitornatet eng' eutap weeriinnyi, ak agoonin ortinwek taman.

36Tuun agoochini weeriinnyi ooreet agenge, si kolal kotugul taitap Daudi otwogindennyu eng' tainnyu eng' Jerusalem, nganaseet ne ki alewenjigei ande kainennyu yooto.

37Ak agobo inyee, anamin, ak ilaitoran ko uu tugul che chamei saboondang'ung', ak iegu laitoryat ne pou Israel.

38Ngot igas tugul che ang'atiin, ak iwendote ortinwekyuk, iyai che achame, iriip etanutikyuk ak ng'atuutikyuk, ko uu ye ki yai Daudi otwogindennyu; atebi kobooten, ateegun koot ne kiim, ko uu ye ki ateekyi Daudi ak agoonin Israel.

39Anyalili iyoteetap Daudi amu niito, ago manyalili agoi.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Ki cheeng' anyun Solomon kobar Jeroboam; ago king'eet Jeroboam ak komwei kwo Misiri, kap Sisak laitoryatap Misiri ak ki tebee Misiri agoi kome Solomon.

Meetap Solomon

(2A.Pet 9:29-31)

41Tos ma ki sirchi poisyonigap Solomon che ng'etunot, tugul che ki yai, ak utotyennyi bukuitap poisyonigap Solomon?

42Ki laitoran Solomon eng' Jerusalem kobou Israel tugul kenyiisyek artam.

43Yeityo koru Solomon kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitupchi nganaseetap Daudi kwandanyi. Ki laitoran Rehoboam weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

1 Laitorinik 12

Koegu Rehoboam laitoryat

(2A.Pet 10:1-19)

1Ki wo `Rehoboam Shekem, amu ki pa Israel tugul olooto koeet ineendet koek laitoryat.

2Kingo kas Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat agobo nooto, (amu kita komi Misiri, ole kiga mwechi komwee Laitoryat Solomon)

3konyo Jeroboam ak tuiyet tugul ne po Israel ak kong'alaalji Rehoboam koleenji,

4“Ki yai kwandang'ung' choginnyo kouuit. Ara anyun, yai kowisisiit otisyet ne uui ne ki po kwandang'ung', ak choginnyi ne nyigiis ne ki indeech, si keotin.”

5Ki leenji ineendet, “Oba peetuusyek somok, si tuun obwa kogeny.” Koba anyun piik.

6Ki ng'alaal Laitoryat Rehoboam ak poisyek che ki cham kotonondos eng' taitap Solomon kwandanyi, ye kita kosabei, koleenji, “Nee ng'olyoot ne omwaiwo ne awoljini pichu?”

7Ki mwachi icheek koleenji, “Ngot iegu otwogindetap pichu ra, ak ioot icheek ak imwachi icheek ng'aleek che myach, koegu anyun icheek otwogiguk koigeny.”

8Ago ki pagaakta ng'aleegap poisyek che ki mwachi ineendet ak kong'alaal ak neranik che kinerchindos tugul, che kitonondos eng' tainnyi.

9Ki leenji icheek, “Nee ng'olyoot ne omwae okweek si kobiit kewolji pichu, kong'alaalwo koleenjo, Yai kowisisiit chogit ne ki indeech kwandang'ung?”

10Ki mwachi neranik che kinerchindos ak ineendet, koleenji, “Imwachini ko uu ni pichu kong'alaalun, ileenjini, Ki yai kwandang'ung' choginnyo konyigiisit, ago iyaiywech kowisisiit imwachini ko uu ni, ileenjini, ‘Nyigiis mornennyu ne ming'in ne po euut kosiir suetap abba.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ko uu ye ki koonok abba chogit ne nyigiis, atese choging'wong'. Ki itigonenok abba kipcharitisyek, ago atigoonenok melmelwek.' "

12Kobwa anyun Jeroboam ak piik tugul ole mi Rehoboam eng' peetuutap somok, ko uu ye kiga ng'at laitoryat kole, "Obwa kogeny eng' peetuutap somok."

13Ki wolji `laitoryat piik eng' koroomnateet. Ki meto ng'aleegap poisyek che ki kamwachi ineendet,

14ak kong'alaalji icheek ko uu ye ki kamwachi neranik, koleenji, "Ki yai abba choging'wong' konyigiisit, ago atese choging'wong'. Ki itigonenok abba kipcharitisyek, ago atigoonenok melmelwek."

15Ma kasyi anyun laitoryat pichooto, amu ki kiit ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit kosulda ng'olyoondennyi, ne ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Ahija Silonindet, komwachi Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat.

16 Kingo keer Israel tugul kole, mata kogasyi laitoryat icheek, kowolji piik laitoryat, koleenji, "Nee kebeberta ne ketinye eng' Daudi? Ama ki tinyei poroteet eng' weeriitap Jesse. Oba emaisyekwok, ee Israel! Riip koong'ung' anyun Daudi." Koba Israel anyun emaisyekwak.

17Ago ki laitorane `Rehoboam piigap Israel che ki menyei nganasoogap Judah.

18Ki iyookto anyun `Rehoboam Adoram, ne ki pou aisuruut, ak kilach Israel tugul ineendet eng' koik, kome. Kichaakta Laitoryat Rehoboam kolaany chepkichutinnyi ak komwei kwo Jerusalem.

19Kongelelji anyun Israel kootap Daudi agoi ra.

20Kingo kas Israel tugul kole kogoweek Jeroboam, koyookto keguur konyo tuiyet, ak koyai ineendet koek laitoryat koboi Israel tugul. Ki ma piit ne ki isup kootap Daudi, kobatee ooreetap Judah kityo.

Ng'aleegap Semaiah

(2A.Pet 11:1-4)

21Kingo it `Rehoboam Jerusalem, koyum kootap Judah tugul, kobooto ooreetap Benjamin, murenik eliphuusyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit che po lugeet, che ki kilewen, kobargei ak kootap Israel, koweekyi laitornatet Rehoboam weeriitap Solomon.

22Ago ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet Semaiah chiitap Kamuktaindet, koleenji,

23"Ng'alaalji Rehoboam weeriitap Solomon, laitoryatap Judah ak koot tugul ne po Judah ak ne po Benjamin, ak piik che kong'et, ileenji,

24'Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amobe otogoste, anan obargei ak tupchosyekwok piigap Israel. Ingoweek chii tugul kwo koonnyi, amu punwa kii.'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

” Kogas iit anyun icheek ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koweek koba kaa ko uu ng'olyoondennyi.

Tengektap Jeroboam

25Koteech anyun Jeroboam Shekem eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim, ak komeny olooto. Ki wo eng' olooto kwo koteech Penuel.

26Ki le Jeroboam eng' muguleldanyi, “Weekyingei anyun nguno laitornatet kootap Daudi.

27Ngot koba pichu kotogosta kogoito tiseiywek eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jerusalem, koweekyingei mugulelwegap pichu kogeny kiptaiyannywa, ne ineendet ko Rehoboam laitoryatap Judah. Kobara icheek ak koweekyigei Rehoboam laitoryatap Judah.”

28 Korwooch anyun laitoryat ye ibata kotany itoonwek aeng' che po moek che po thahabu; ak ki leenji icheek, “Uui kot eng' okweek obe otogoste Jerusalem. Ee Israel ogeer kanamonikwok o, che ki imutwak otogosu eng' emetap Misiri.”

29Ki inde age Bethel ak konde age Dan.

30Ki ek kiito tengekto, amu ki pa piik kogutuny eng' taitap age tugul, agot eng' Dan.

31Ki teech kooriigap komoswek che torooreen ak ki lewen tisiik eng' piik tugul che ki ma ko po weeriigap Lawiik.

32 Ki ng'at Jeroboam keyai igoorto eng' arawetap sisiit eng' peetuutap taman ak muut, ko uu igoorto ne ki mi Judah, ak kitogosta ye mi kapkorosuut. Ki yai ko uu nooto eng' Bethel, koeng'ji moek che kiga kotany. Ki inde Bethel tisiik che po komoswek che torooreen che kiga yai.

33Ki togosta kwo kapkorosuut ne kiga koyai eng' Bethel, eng' peetuutap taman ak muut, eng' arawetap sisiit, eng' arawet ne kiga chop ineegei eng' muguleldanyi, ak ki ng'at keyai. Ki inde igoorto ne po piigap Israel, ak kotogosta kwo kapkorosuut, kobeel nyamdutik.

1 Laitorinik 13

Piretap maotyot ne ma kas iit

1Eng' peetuut age ko kitononi Jeroboam eng' ye neegitee kapkorosuut kobeelei nyamdutik. Ki nyo chiitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Judah eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyo Bethel.

2 Ak kiwaage ineendet kapkorosuut eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ee, kapkorosuni, kapkorosuni, kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Keero, tuun kisikyin lakweet kootap Daudi, ne kiguure kainennyi Josiah; ak kogoitoenen ineendet tisiigap komoswek che torooreen, che peelenen nyamdutik, ak tuun peelei eng' inyee kawegap piik.’ ”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ki iboor kaboorunet eng' peetuunooto kole, “Ni kaboorunet ne kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: keero, petoksei kapkorosuut, ak kotumdagei oreek che mi paragunnyi.”

4Kingo kas laitoryat ng'aleegap chiitap Kamuktaindet, ne kiwaage kapkorosuut eng' Bethel, kochuul anyun Jeroboam eunnyi eng' kapkorosuut kong'werer kole, “Onam ineendet!” Ak ki yaam eunooto kiga chuul, ne mata komuuch koaruny kogeny.

5Kobetak kapkorosuut agine, ak kotumdagei oreek ko uu kaboorunet ne kagagobor chiitap Kamuktaindet eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ki wolji `laitoryat chiitap Kamuktaindet koleenji, “Igaigai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak isaiywa, si koweek eunnyu kogeny kosap.” Ak ki sa `chiitap Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ak ki week eutap laitoryat kogeny kosap ak koigei kiit ne ka uu eng' tai.

7Ki leenji laitoryat chiitap Kamuktaindet, “Nyoo keebe kaa, iwe imuuny, ak agoonin melekto.”

8Ago ki leenji `chiitap Kamuktaindet laitoryat, “Agot ngot igoono kebebertap koong'ung', koma kibendi ko tuwai, ama amisyei anan aee peek eng' olito.

9Amu kang'ata ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto, kole, ‘Amat iam amit anan iee peek, anan iweegegei ooreet ne kebunu.’ ”

10Kwo anyun kobun ooreet age, ma weegegei ooreet ne ki punu konyonei Bethel.

Chiitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak maotyot

11Ki menyei maotyot ne oos nganaseetap Bethel, ne ki nyo age eng' weeriikyik komwachi ineendet poisyonik tugul che kiga yai chiitap Kamuktaindet peetuunooto eng' Bethel. Ki mwachi kwandanywa ng'aleechooto ak icheek chooto che ki kamwachi laitoryat.

12Ki leenji kwandanywa icheek, “Kabun ano?” Ak kiga keer weeriikyik ooreet ne kabun chiitap Kamuktaindet ne ki punu Judah.

13Ara ki leenji `ineendet weeriikyik, “Oitoiwo sigiryet.” Koiitoochi ineendet anyun sigiryet, ak ki laany.

14Ki isup chiitap Kamuktaindet ak kinyoor kotebyei eng' keetit keel. Ki leenji ineendet, “Tos, ii chiitap Kamuktaindet no kebunu Judah?” Ak ki le, “Aa ineendet.”

15Koleenji anyun ineendet, “Nyoo keebe kaa tuwai, iamisye.”

16Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Ma muuchi keweigei tuwai, anan keebe ko tuwai, ama ame amit anan kee peek tuwai eng' oli,

17amu kagimwaiwo eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor keele, ‘Amat iam amit anan iee peek eng' olooto, anan iweegegei ooreet ne kebune.’ ”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

18Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Aa maotyot agine ko uu inyee, ak kang'alaalwo malaikaiyat eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Imutu ineendet konyo koong'ung', si koamis ak koe peek.’ ” Ago ki mwachi lembech.

19Koweek anyun ak ineendet, kwo koamis eng' koonnyi ak koe peek.

20Ye kita koamisyei, konyonji ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyondonooto ki imutu ineendet koweek.

21Ki mwachi eng' kutit ne oo chiitap Kamuktaindet ne ki punu Judah, koleenji, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole, ‘Amu kaibistoe ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama iriip ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne kang'atiin,

22ago keweigei ak iamisye ak iee peek eng' ole kagamwaun koleenjin, Amat iam amit anan iee peek; ma itei muustong'ung' kereritap kwanisyeguk.’ ”

23Kingo kagoamis ak koeeiso, koiitoochi ineendet sigiryet maotyondoni kaweechi ineendet.

24Ak kingo kakwo, konyoor ng'etundo ineendet eng' ooreet, ak kobar ineendet. Ki kiwiirchi muustonyi ooreet ak kitonone sigiryet ak ng'etundo agine ye neegitee muusto.

25Kisiirto piik eng' yooto, ak kogeer muusto ne kagiwiirchi ooreet, ak ng'etundo ne kitononi eng' ye neegitee muusto. Ki pa komwaita eng' nganaseet ole ki menyei maotyondonooto oos.

26Kingo kas maotyondonooto kole, “Ineendet ko chiitap Kamuktaindet, ne kagabistoe ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ko nooto anyun, kaigoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ng'etundo, ne kagereer ineendet ak kobar, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki kamwachi ineendet.”

27Ki mwachi weeriikyik koleenji, “Oitoiwo sigiryet.” Ak kiito.

28Ki wo anyun ak konyoor muustonyi ko kagiwiirchi ooreet, ak sigiryet ak ng'etundo kotonondos eng' ye neegitee muusto. Ma am ng'etundo muusto, anan kobar sigiryet.

29Kisut anyun maotyondonooto muustap chiitap Kamuktaindet, konde sigiryet parak ak koip koweekta, ak konyo nganaseetap maotyondonooto oos, konyo koriir, ak kotup ineendet.

30Ki inde musoto kererinnyi, ak koriirchi ineendet, kole, “Pwo! Tupchennyu!”

31Kingo kagotup ineendet, komwachi weeriikyik koleenji, “Tuun kaamee, otupcha kererini kagitupchi chiitap Kamuktaindet; onde kawekyuk korupkei ak chechiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32Amu isuldoi iman mwaet ne ki mwa eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kawaage kapkorosuut eng' Bethel, ak kooriik tugul che po komoswek che torooreen che mi nganasoogap Samaria."

33Kingo pata niito, koma week Jeroboam eng' ooreennyi ne ya, ago ki yai kogeny tisiik eng' piik tugul che po komoswek che torooreen. Ki itabaan age tugul ne kimach, si kobiit tisiik che po komoswek che torooreen.

34Ki ek kii tengekto eng' kootap Jeroboam, si koisto kobet ak kong'em kogeskei eng' ng'wony.

1 Laitorinik 14

Kirwoogyin kootap Jeroboam

1Kimyan eng' peetuusyechooto Abijah weeriitap Jeroboam.

2Ki leenji `Jeroboam osotyonnyi, "Asoomin ale, ng'eet ak iwalgei si ma kinain keele ii osotyotap Jeroboam, yeityo iwe Shiloh. Mi olooto maotyot Ahija, ne ki mwa agobo anee kole aegu laitoryat abou pichu.

3Iip magatiinik taman, magatiinik che mengeechen ak chuboit ne mi kumyat, ak iwe oldanyi. Si komwaun ineendet kiit ne piitu eng' lakwani."

4Ki yai ko uu nooto osotyotap Jeroboam, king'eet, kwo Shiloh, ak ki it kootap Ahija. Ki mata kogeerei kiy Ahija; amu kiga kogor eng' osindanyi.

5Ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Ahija, "Keero, nyoonei osotyotap Jeroboam konyo koteebenen agobo weeriinnyi; amu myani. Imwachini ko uu ni ak ko uu ni. Ye iit ko ineendet, koyaegei koigei kwondo age."

6Ara kingo kas Ahija cheetap keelyekyik, ko kait kurgat, koleenji, "Nyoo ko, osotyotap Jeroboam. Amu nee si iyaigei iigei age? Kagiyokwo aibun ng'aleek che pichiien.

7Ui, ileenji Jeroboam, 'Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel: ki aeetin eng' pichu ak ayain iegu pounindetap piikyuk Israel;

8ak arep laitornatet eng' kootap Daudi, ak agoonin. Ago ma iigei otwogindennyu Daudi, ne ki riip ng'atuutikyuk, kosuba eng' muguleldanyi komugul, koyai ne myee eng' tainnyu.

9Ago koiyai yaityet kosiir piik tugul che ki indounenen. Koiyachigei kanamonik alak, che kitanyi, itacha anereech, ki isasa ak ituktocha patai.

10 Ara anyun aipchini yaityet kootap Jeroboam amu nooto. Aistoe Jeroboam lakweet age tugul ne weeriit, ne ki kigerchi ko anan ne wendoti eng' Israel. Abuuktoi kogestagei kootap Jeroboam, ko uu ye peleei chiito pusagaryek, kot kogestagei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Chiito age tugul ne po Jeroboam ne meei eng' nganaseet, koamei sesenik ak ne meechin timiin, koamei toriitik che po parak. Amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.' "

12Koleenji `Ahija osotyotap Jeroboam, "Ng'eet ui koong'ung'. Ye tyech keelyeguk nganaseet, komee lakweet.

13Rirchi Israel tugul ineendet ak kotup. Ineendet ineegei ne po kap Jeroboam ne wendi kererit, amu koginyoorchi ineendet kiit ne myee eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, eng' kootap Jeroboam.

14Tuun lewenjingei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitoryat ne pou Israel, ne tuun parei kootap Jeroboam kogeskei eng' peetuunooto. Au? Agot nguno.

15Kong'eete nguno kobarei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel, ko uu ye kitumdumi morong'yot eng' peek. Itutu `ineendet Israel eng' emoni karaaran, ne ki igoochi kwanisyekwak, ak koseer kosiir aineet pitoniin; amu kiyachigei Aserik ak kotaach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Metoi ineendet Israel amu tengekwogigap Jeroboam, che ki yai ineendet, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto."

17Ki ng'eet anyun osotyotap Jeroboam ak kwo agoi koit Tirzah. Kingo it ye po tugatukyetap kurgeetap koot, kome lakweet.

18Kitup Israel tugul ineendet ak koriiryo icheek agobo ineendet, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki mwa eng' otwogindennyi Ahija maotyot.

Meetap Jeroboam

19Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jeroboam, ole kiyaita lugeet ak ole ki laitoranda, ko ki kisirchi kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel.

20Ki laitoran Jeroboam kenyiisyek tiptem ak aeng', yeityo koru kobooto kwanisyekyik. Ki laitoran Nadap weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Koegu Rehoboam laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 11:5-12:15)

21Ki laitoran Rehoboam weeriitap Solomon eng' Judah. Ki po Rehoboam kenyiisyek artam ak agenge ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak tisap eng' Jerusalem, nganaseet ne ki lewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel, si konde kainennyi yooto. Ki kiguure kametap Rehoboam Naamah che po Amonik.

22Ki yai piigap Judah ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki igoochi ineendet ng'etkonda eng' tengekwogikwak kosiir tugul che kiga koyai kwanisyekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Amu kiteekyigei ak icheek komoswek che torooreen, tolochik ak Aserik eng' tulweet age tugul ne kooi ak eng' keetit keel eng' keetit age tugul ne tuon.

24 Ki mi sodomik ak icheek, ak ki yai tuguuk tugul che kiwechei che po pororyosyek che kiga koon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap piigap Israel.

25 Eng' kenyiitap muut ne po Laitoryat Rehoboam, ko ki togos Sisak laitoryatap Misiri konyo kobookyi Jerusalem.

26 Ki ip konoraigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto konoraigap kootap laitoryat. Ki ip tugul, kobooto long'onik tugul che po thahabu che ki yai Solomon.

27 Ki yai Rehoboam long'onik che po sugunonik kogeere chooto, ak kogoochi kiptainigap riibiik che ki riibei kurgeetap kootap laitoryat.

28 Ye kiwendi laitoryat kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki ibei riibindet long'onichooto, yeityo koweech kobwa kootap riibiik.

29 Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Rehoboam, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko tos ma ki sirchi kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

30 Ki cham komi lugeet eng' kwenutap Rehoboam ak Jeroboam kotugul.

31 Ki ru anyun Rehoboam kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitupchi nganaseetap Daudi kobooto kwanisyekyik. Ki kiguure kamet Naamah cheptap Amonik. Ak ki laitoran Abijam weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

1 Laitorinik 15

Kolaitorani Abijam eng' Judah

(2A.Pet 13:1-14:1)

1 Ki toi kolaitoran Abijam eng' Judah eng' kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po Laitoryat Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat.

2 Ki laitoran kenyiisyek somok eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamet Maaka cheptap Abisalom.

3 Kiwendote tengekwogik tugul che po kwandanyi che kiga sip koyai eng' ineendet. Ki ma kogesunotkei muguleldanyi eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, ko uu muguleldap Daudi kwandanyi.

4 Ago ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi ineendet tait eng' Jerusalem agobo Daudi, konde weeriinnyi ye me ineendet, ak kogimit Jerusalem.

5 Amu ki yai Daudi ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama masta eng' kiy age tugul ne ki ng'at ineendet, eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi, kobatee eng' ng'olyootap Uriah Hitindet.

6 Ki cham komi lugeet eng' kwenutap Rehoboam ak Jeroboam eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Abijam ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko tos ma ki sirchi kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah? Ak kimi lugeet eng' kwenutap Abijam ak Jeroboam.

8Ak ki ru Abijam kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitupchi nganaseetap Daudi. Ki laitoran weeriinnyi Asa kogeer ineendet.

Kolaitorani Asa eng' Judah

(2A.Pet 15:16-16:6)

9Ki toi kolaitoran Asa eng' Judah eng' kenyiitap tiptem ne po laitornatetap Jeroboam eng' Israel.

10Ki laitoran kenyiisyek artam ak agenge eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamet Maaka cheptap Abisalom.

11Ki yai Asa ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki yai Daudi kwandanyi.

12 Ki isto sodomik eng' emet ak ki isto kanamonik tugul che kiga koyai kwanisyekyik.

13Ki isto agine kamennyi Maaka eng' laitornatet, amu kiga yachi Asera kanamwet ne kiwechei. Kibut Asa kanamwanooto ak kobeel eng' kererutap Kidron.

14Nganda ma ki isto komoswek che torooreen, ko ki ititaat muguleldap Asa eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyekyik tugul.

15Ki ip tuguuk che kiga kotabaan kwandanyi ak che kiga kotabaan ineendet che po fedha, thahabu ak tereenik kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ki cham komi lugeet eng' kwenutap Asa ak Baasha laitoryatap Israel eng' peetuusyekwak tugul.

17Ki togosta Baasha laitoryatap Israel kwo kobargei ak Judah, ak koteech Ramah, si ma chamji chii age tugul komanda anan konyo oriit kap Asa laitoryatap Judah.

18Konam anyun Asa fedha ak thahabu tugul che kiga ng'et eng' konoraigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak konoraigap kootap laitoryat. Konde anyun eunegap otwogik ak ki iyookyi Laitoryat Asa tuguuchooto Ben-Hadad weeriitap Tabrimon, weeriitap Hesion, laitoryatap Syria, ne ki menyei Damasko, koleenji,

19“Mi kasyinet kwenunnyo, inyee ak anee, ko uu ye kimi kwenutap kwandanyu ak kwandang'ung'. Keero, kaayogun kagoochinetap fedha ak thahabu, ui put kasyinet ne oting'egei ak Baasha laitoryatap Israel, si kobiit koistoenagei.”

20Ki kas iit `Ben-Hadad Laitoryat Asa ak koyookto kiptainik che po lugosyekyik koba kobargei ak nganasoogap Israel. Ki par Ijon, Dan, Abel ne po Beth-maaka, ak Kinnereth tugul, kobooto emet tugul ne po Naphtali.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Kingo kas Baasha ng'olyoondonooto, ko mata koteech Ramah, ak ki wo komeny Tirzah.

22Komwaita anyun Laitoryat Asa eng' Judah tugul, ma kituuch chii ak ki ip koigap Ramah, ak keetiik che ki mi yooto, che kiga koteekse Baasha. Kiteege Laitoryat Asa Geba ne po Benjamin, ak Mispa.

23Poisyonik tugul che ng'etunotiin che po Asa, kimnateennyi tugul, tuguuk tugul che ki yai ak nganasook che ki teech, kotos ma ki sirchi kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah? Eng' peetuusyegap osindanyi, ko ki nam myando keelyekyik.

24Ki ru Asa kobooto kwanisyekyik ak ki kitup kobooto kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi kwandanyi. Ak ki laitoran Jehoshaphat weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Kolaitorani Nadap eng' Israel

25Ki toi kolaitoran Nadap weeriitap Jeroboam eng' Israel eng' kenyiitap aeng' ne po Asa laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran eng' Israel kenyiisyek aeng'.

26Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kowendote ortinwegap kwandanyi ak tengektanyi, ne ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

27Ak kichaam ineendet Baasha weeriitap Ahija, ne po kootap Issakar. Ye kiga yiem Nadap ak Israel tugul Gibeton ne ki po Philistiik, ko ki ibookyi Baasha ak kobar ineendet eng' olooto.

28Ki par Baasha ineendet eng' kenyiitap somok ne po Asa laitoryatap Judah, ak kolaitoran kogeer ineendet.

29 Kingo kata koek laitoryat, kobar koot tugul ne po Jeroboam. Ma ituukyi Jeroboam agot agenge ne kisop, agoi kobar ineendet kogees: ko uu mwaetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki mwa eng' otwogindennyi Ahija Silonindet,

30amu tengekwogigap Jeroboam che ki yai, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto, ak amu taget ne kitach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, si konereech.

31Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Nadap, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, koma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

32Ki cham komi lugeet eng' kwenutap Asa ak Baasha laitoryatap Israel eng' peetuusyekwak tugul.

Kolaitorani Baasha eng' Israel

33Kitau Baasha weeriitap Ahija kolaitorani eng' Israel eng' Tirzah eng' kenyiitap somok ne po Asa laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

34Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kowendote ortinwegap Jeroboam ak tengektanyi, ne ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Laitorinik 16

1Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jehu weeriitap Hanani agobo Baasha koleenji:

2"Ko uu ye ki atoroorin imang'une temburyek ak ayain iegu pounindetap piikyuk Israel, ak koiwendote ortinwegap Jeroboam, ak koigoochi piikyuk koyai tengekto, kotacha eng' tengekwogikwak anereech.

3Abuuktoi nguno anyun Baasha ageestoi ak koonnyi, ak ayai koong'ung' koigei kootap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat.

4Ineendet ne po kap Baasha ne mechin nganaseet, koamei sesenik, ak ineendet ne mechin timiin, koamei toriitik che po parak."

5Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Baasha, tuguuk che ki yai ak kimnateennyi, koma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

6Ki ru Baasha ak kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitupchi Tirzah. Ki laitoran Elah weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

7Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny maotyot Jehu weeriitap Hanani agobo Baasha ak koonnyi, amu yaityet tugul ne ki yai eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotach ineendet eng' poisyonigap eunekyik kot konereech, amu ki igei kootap Jeroboam ak amu ki par ineendet.

Kolaitorani Elah eng' Israel

8Kitau Elah weeriitap Baasha kolaitorani eng' Israel, eng' Tirzah; eng' kenyiitap tiptem ak lo ne po Asa laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek aeng'.

9Kichaam ineendet otwogindennyi Shimri, kiptaiyatap kebebertap kariisyekyik. Ki mi Tirzah, koeisei kot ko kiga kobogit eng' kootap Arsa, ne ki pou koot eng' Tirzah.

10Ki wo ko Shimri kokwer ineendet ak kobar, eng' kenyiitap tiptem ak tisap ne po Asa laitoryatap Judah. Ak ki laitoran kogeer ineendet.

11Kingo toi kolaitoran, ko kata kotebee ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, kobar kootap Baasha tugul. Ma ituukyi ineendet lakweet agot agenge ne weeriit, ngo ne po tilyonutikyik anan ko ne po choronokyik.

12Ki par anyun Shimri koot tugul ne po Baasha, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa agobo Baasha eng' maotyot Jehu.

13Amu tengekwogik tugul che po Baasha, ak tengekwogigap Elah weeriinnyi, che ki yai, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto, kotach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel konereech, eng' poisyonikwak che po puch.

14Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Elah, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, koma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

Kolaitorani Shimri eng' Israel

15Ki laitoran Shimri peetuusyek tisap eng' Tirzah, eng' kenyiitap tiptem ak tisap,
ne po Asa laitoryatap Judah. Ak kiga teech piik kotokyingei Gibeton, ne ki po
Philistik.

16Kingo kas pichooto kimi nganaseet keleen, kogochaamso Shimri, ak kogobar
laitoryat, koyai anyun Israel tugul Omri, kiptaiyatap lugeet, koek laitoryatap
Israel, eng' peetuunooto eng' nganaseet.

17Ki wo anyun Omri kotogosta eng' Gibeton, kobooto Israel tugul ak koyiem
Tirzah.

18Kingo keer Shimri kole kagenam nganaseet, kwo irimeet oriit ne po kootap
laitoryat, ak kobeeldagei kootap laitoryat. Ara kime ineendet,

19amu tengekwogikyik che ki yai, koyai yaityet eng' taitap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kowendate ortinwegap Jeroboam, ak tengektanyi ne
ki yai, kobeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

20Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Shimri, chaamsennyi ne kichaamso, koma
siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

Kolaitorani Omri eng' Israel

21Kopcheiyo anyun piigap Israel koek kebeberwek aeng'. Ki isup Tibni weeriitap
Ginat piik kebeber, koyai ineendet koek laitoryat, ak ki isup Omri kebeberta age.

22Ago ki iterteer piik che kiga isup Omri piik che kiga isup Tibni weeriitap Ginat.
Ara kime anyun Tibni ak kolaitoran Omri.

23Ki toi Omri kolaitoran eng' Israel eng' kenyiitap sosom ak agenge ne po Asa
laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak aeng'. Ki laitoran
kenyiisyek lo eng' Tirzah.

24Ki al tulweetap Samaria ne po Semer eng' eliphuusyek lo che po fedha, ak ki
teech nganaseet eng' tulwoonooto. Kiguure nganasanooto Samaria, komwaitae
kainetap Semer, chiito ne ki po tulwoonooto.

25Ki yai Omri ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki yai yaityet kosiir
piik tugul che ki indoune ineendet.

26Amu kiwendote ortinwek tugul che po Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat ak
tengekwogikyik che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto, kotach
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel konereech, eng' poisyonikwak
che po puch.

27Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Omri che ki yai ak kimnateennyi ne ki iboor,
koma kisir eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

28Koru anyun Omri ak kwanisyekyik ak ki kitupchi Samaria. Ki laitoran Ahab
weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kolaitorani Ahab eng' Israel

29Ki toi kolaitoran Ahab weeriitap Omri eng' Israel, eng' kenyiitap sosom ak sisiit, ne po Asa laitoryatap Judah. Ki laitoran Ahab weeriitap Omri eng' Israel eng' Samaria kenyiisyek tiptem ak aeng'.

30Ki yai Ahab weeriitap Omri yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosiir piik tugul che ki indoune ineendet.

31Ki keer ineendet ko ki it ne ming'in kowendote tengekwogigap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat ak kwo anyun kotun Jesebel cheptap Etbaal laitoryatap Sidonik, ak kwo koot Baal ak kogutung'ji.

32Kiteekyi Baal kapkorosuut eng' kootap Baal, ne kiga teech eng' Samaria.

33Ki yai Ahab Asera ak ki yai tuguuk alak kotes kotach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, konereech, kosiir laitorinik tugul che po Israel che ki indoune ineendet.

34 Ki teech Hiel Bethelindet Jeriko eng' peetuusyekyik. Kilume lumeiywondennyi meetap Abiram taaitanyi, ak kolumda ormariichokyik eng' meetap weeriinnyi Segub toweennyi, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa eng' Joshua weeriitap Nun.

1 Laitorinik 17

Kobaei `chepkuginik Elijah

1 Ki leenji `Elijah Tisbinindet ne ki po piik che ki menyei Gilead Ahab, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne atonone tainnyi, koma piitu rewoot anan ko ropta kenyisyechu, kobatee ko uu ng'olyoondennyu.”

2Ki nyoonji ineendet ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji,

3“Ui eng' yu, itokyigei komostap kong'asiis ak iunyge eng' kererutap Kerit, ne tokyingei Jordan.

4Si iee peegap kererunooto, ak kaang'at chepkuginik kobain eng' yooto.”

5Kwo anyun ak koyai ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ki wo ak komeny ye neegitee kererutap Kerit, ne tokyingei Jordan.

6Ki ipchi ineendet magatiinik ak panyeek chepkuginik karon ak koipchi magatiinik ak panyeek koskoleny, ak kiee peegap kererunooto.

7Ak ki eng' peetuusyek che matya koteeny kererunooto, amu ki mata koroobon emet.

Elijah ak mosogetap Sarepat

8Ki nyoonji ineendet ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 “Ng'eet ak iwe Sarepat ne po Sidon ak imeny olooto. Kaang'at mosoget eng' olooto kobain.”

10Kong'eet anyun ak kwo Sarepat. Kingo it ormariichetap nganaseet, ko ki mi yooto kwondo koyumi kweenik. Ki kuur ineendet ak koleenji, “Asoomin ale ibwo peek eng' tereet ne ming'in, aee.”

11Ak ye kita kowendi koibu, koguur ineendet, koleenji, “Asoomin ale, ibwo magatyat kitigin eng' eung'ung'.”

12Ki leenji, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', koma tinye magatyat, kobatee peek che ng'ootiin che po euut che mi tereet, ak mwaita kitigin ne mi soteet ne ming'in. Abute kweenik aeng', si kekwang'jinegei ak weeriinnyu, si keam, ak kebegu.”

13Ki leenji `Elijah ineendet, “Meiywei. Ui ak iyai ko uu ye kaimwa. Ago kwang'wa korook magatyat kitigin ak iibwa komong', yeityo okwang'jigei ak weeriing'ung'.

14Amu kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel ko uu ni, kole: ‘Ma igeesugei peek che ng'ootiin eng' teronooto anan kobek mwaita eng' sotonooto ming'in, kot koit peetuut ne iyookyin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ropta ng'wony.’ ”

15Ki wo koyai ko uu mwaetap Elijah. Ki am amitwogik kwonyooto ak piikyik kobooto Elijah eng' peetuusyek che chaang'.

16Ma igeskei peek che ng'ootiin eng' tereet anan kobek mwaita eng' soteet ne ming'in, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa eng' Elijah.

Kong'eeti eng' meet `Elijah lakweetap mosoget

17Kingo pata tuguuchu, komyan lakweetap kwonyooto, ne ineendet ko chebyoset ne po koot; ak ki koromit myanooto, kot koma kobusi.

18Ki leenji `ineendet Elijah, “Kiting'egei nee ak inyee, chiitap Kamuktaindet? Koinyo oli ami si kong'ang'ak tengektonyu, ak ibar weeriinnyu?”

19Ak ki mwachi koleenji, “Koono weeriing'ung'.” Ak kitaach `Elijah lakweet eng' tegetap mosogonooto, ak koganap, ak komut kwo koot age ne mi parak, ole ki menyei, ak komogonji itogunnyi.

20Ki riirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, keipchi kogeny yaityet mosogani ami koonnyi, ibare weeriinnyi?”

21Ak ki iitoegei lakweet konyil somok, ak koriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, asaain ale, ingoweekyigei lakwani saboondanyi kogeny!”

22Ki kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutitap Elijah, ak kiweekyigei lakweet saboondanyi kogeny, ak kisop.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Kiganap Elijah lakweet, ak komut kochoorgei eng' koyooto konyo koot ne po ng'wony, ak kogoochi kamet. Ki le Elijah, “Keero, sabei weeriing'ung'!”

24Ki leenji `kwonyooto Elijah, “Kaanai nguno ale ii chiitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko po iman ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi kuting'ung'.”

1 Laitorinik 18

Elijah ak Obadiah

1Kingo pata peetuusyek che chaang', konyonji ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Elijah, eng' kenyiitap somok, koleenji, “Ui iboorchigei Ahab, si ayookyi ng'wony ropta.”

2Ara ki wo Elijah koboorchigei Ahab. Ki o rubeet miising' eng' Samaria.

3Ak kiguur Ahab Obadiah, ne ki pou koonnyi. (Ki iywei Obadiah miising' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Ye kiga par Jesebel maotigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, komut Obadiah maotik pogol, ak kouny kobeate konom eng' kebeneet, ak kobae icheek magatiinik ak peek.)

5Ki leenji `Ahab Obadiah, “Ui pun emet, ui kondametusyek tugul che po peek, ak kereruusyek tugul. Tamangap kenyooru susweek ak kesaru paraisisyek ak nyumbusyek kosapcho, si ma pegunenech tuguuk tugul che kiyagi.”

6Kopchechigei anyun emet si kobun kogeerot; kwo Ahab ooreet age ineegei, kwo Obadiah ooreet age ineegei.

7Kingo mi ooreet Obadiah, kotuiye Elijah. Ki inyit ineendet ak kobutyi ng'wony ak kole, “Inyee niito, kiptaiyandennyu Elijah?”

8Ki wolji koleenji, “Ee Anee! Ui mwachi kiptaiyandeng'ung', ileenji, ‘Keero, mi yu Elijah.’ ”

9Ak ki le, “Nee tengek ne koayai, si imach inde otwogindeng'ung' eutap Ahab, kobaran?

10Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', koma mi pororyet anan ko laitornatet, ne tomo koyookto piik kiptaiyandennyu koba kocheeng'in. Ak ngo mwa kole, ‘Ma mi oli’, koleenjin pororyonooto anan ko laitornatanooto koyasyo kole, ‘ma keerin.’

11Ak ileen nguno, Ui, mwachi kiptaiyandeng'ung' ileenji, ‘Keero, mi yu Elijah.’

12Ye awe eng' yu imi, komutin Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole mangen. Ye awe amwachi Ahab, amanyo konyoorun, kobara. Ago anee otwogindeng'ung', aiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch ko aa ming'in.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Tos ma kimwaun inyee kiptaiyandennyu kiit ne ki ayai ye kingo par Jesebel maotigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, keele ki auny piik pogol che po maotigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobeate konom eng' kebeneet age tugul ak abai icheek eng' magatiinik ak peek?

14Ak imwae nguno ile, Ui mwachi kiptaiyandeng'ung', ileenji, 'Keero, mi yu Elijah si kobara.' "

15Ki le Elijah, "Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ne atonone tainnyi, aboorchinigei iman ineendet rani."

16Ara ki wo anyun Obadiah kotuiyo ak Ahab ak komwachi ineendet, ak ki wo Ahab kotuiyo ak Elijah.

17Kingo keer `Ahab Elijah, koleenji `Ahab ineendet, "Inyee ni chiichi, ki inyaliil Israel?"

18Ak ki wol Elijah kole, "Ma anyaliil Israel, inyee ne ki inyaliil, ak kootap kwandang'ung', amu ki omete ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki osup Baal.

19Iyookte anyun nguno kiyumwa Israel tugul kobwa tulweetap Karmel, kobooto maotigap Baal pogol ang'wan ak konom, ak maotigap Asera pogol ang'wan, che amisye meesetap Jesebel."

20Koguur anyun `Ahab piigap Israel tugul ak koyum maotik tugul koba tulweetap Karmel.

21Ki nyo Elijah koriikyi piik tugul ak koleenji, "Otebee kabwaatutik aeng' kot kotyanit? Ngot ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet, osup ineendet; ago ngot ko Baal, osup anyun ineendet." Ak ma wolji `piik ineendet ng'olyoo.

22Koleenji anyun Elijah piik, "Anee, aneege kityo, maotyotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne aa ng'etunot; ago maotigap Baal ko pogol ang'wan ak konom.

23Ingogoonech anyun icheek kiruugik aeng'; ak ingolewenjigei kirgit agenge, ak kotonaton komengegitu, ak konde paragutap kweenik, amat konde maat kotobon ng'wony. Aeenye kirgit age ak ande paragutap kweenik, amandoi maat kotobon ng'wony.

24Yeityo oguur kainetap kanamweng'wong', ak aguur agine kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak Kamuktaindet ne wolu eng' maat, koek nooto Kamuktaindet." Ak ki wol piik tugul kole, "Kemwa ne myee."

25Ki leenji `Elijah maotigap Baal, "Olewenjigei kirgit agenge ak osip oeny, amu oo chaang'; ak oguur kainetap kanamweng'wong', ago monde maat kotobon ng'wony."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ara ki nam kirgit ne kiga kigoochi ak koeny, ak koguur kainetap Baal kong'etee
karon kot koit peet kween, koleen, “Ee Baal, kaseech!” Ago ki ma piit tweguuno,
anan kobiit waluuno age tugul. Ak ki toroombenso komuut kapkorosuut ne kiga
kiyai.

27Ak ki eng' peet kween, kochot Elijah icheek, koleenji, “Owaach inne! Amu
ineendet ko kamuktain! Abeere ibwaati tuguuk, anan ko kawo ui, anan komi
rutoi, anan abeere inuuchi, ak kanyool king'eet.”

28Ara kiwaach eng' kutit ne oo ak kotilgei eng' rotonik ak ng'otwek, ko uu
piteennywa, kot kochagirirta korotiik.

29Kingo week asiis komaotenso agoi sait ne kigoitoe kagoochinet; ago ki ma piit
tweguuno, anan ko chii age tugul ne wolu, anan ko chii age tugul ne kasei.

30Ki leenji `Elijah piik tugul, “Oriigu ole ami.” Kiriikta anyun piik tugul ole mi
ineendet. Yeityo koteech kogeny kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kiga
kobutok.

31 Ki nam Elijah koik taman ak aeng', ko uu koitetap ortinwegap weeriigap
Jakobo, ne ki nyoonji ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji, “Egu
kaineng'ung' Israel.”

32Kiteege kaptisisyet koichooto eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki pal
keriinget koyieme kaptisisyet, ne yamegei ak keruutik aeng' che po kesweek.

33Ki inde kweenik kotet ak kotonaton kirgooto, ak konde paragutap kweenik. Ak
ki le, “Onde peek tereenik ang'wan, ak oroong'ji kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak
kweenik.”

34Ak ki le, “Oroong'ji kogeny ne po aeng',” ak kiroong'ji kogeny ne po aeng'. Ak
ki le, “Oroong'ji kogeny ne po somok,” ak kiroong'ji ne po somok.

35Ki itenden peek koyiem kaptisisyet, ak ki inde peek keriinget agine konyi.

36Ak eng' sait ne kigoitoe kagoochinet, konyo maotyot Elijah koriik, ak kosa kole,
“Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Abraham, Isak, ak Israel,
ingonaak rani keele ii Kamuktaindet eng' Israel, ak aa otwogindeng'ung' ak
konaak keele kayai tuguuchuuto tugul eng' ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

37Kasa, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kasa, si kobiit konai pichu kole, inyee
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ii Kamuktaindet, ak koiweech mugulelwekwak
koweekyinge kogeny.”

38Kochoorgei anyun maatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kobeel kagoochinet ne
kibeelei, kogees, ak kweenik, koik, ng'ung'unyek ak kobeel peek che ki mi
keriinget kobek.

39Kingo keer piik tugul, kobutyi ng'wony ak kole, “Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko
Kamuktaindet; Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet!”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Ki leenji `Elijah icheek, “Onam maotigap Baal; amat ongochilil agot agenge!” Ki nam anyun icheek, ak komut `Elijah kochoorchigei kererutap Kison, ak kobarchi yooto.

Kogesugei kemeut

41Ak ki leenji `Elijah Ahab, “Togoste, iamisye ak ieeise, amu agase tuleetap ropta ne oo.”

42 Ki togosta anyun Ahab kwo koamis ak koeeiso. Ki togosta Elijah kwo Karmel parak, ki ing'uruuk ak konde metinnyi kwenutap kutung'oikyik.

43Koleenji otwogindennyi, “Togoste nguno, igeer yuun po nyanjet.” Ak kitogosta, ak kogeer, ak kole, “Ma mi kiy.” Ak ki le, “Ui kogeny konyiil tisap.”

44Ak eng' panda ne po tisap, kole, “Keero, ng'eetei pooldet eng' nyanjet ne ming'in ne tee eutap chiito.” Ak ki le Elijah, “Togoste ileenji Ahab, ‘Chopkei, ak ichoortegei si ma kerin ropta.’ ”

45Ne matyanit, kotuuit kipsengwet eng' poolik, ak usoonet, ak ki roobon ropta ne oo. Ak ki laany chepkichutit Ahab, kwo Jezreel.

46Ki mi eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto Elijah, ak ki kermengei, ak kolabat kondoe Ahab kwo ole kimandoe kebendi Jezreel.

1 Laitorinik 19

Komi `Elijah Horeb

1Ki mwachi anyun `Ahab Jesebel tuguuk tugul che kayai Elijah, kobooto ole kabarta maotik eng' rotwetap chok.

2Koyookto anyun `Jesebel chiito kwo ole mi Elijah, koleenji, “Ingoyaiywo kanamonik ko uu nooto, ak kotes koosir, ngot koma yai saboondang'ung' koigei saboondap age eng' icheek mutai ko neegit saini.”

3Kingo keer ko uu nooto, kong'eet Elijah kwo komweito saboondanyi. Kingo it Beer-sheba ne po Judah, kobagaakta otwogindennyi eng' olooto.

4 Ago ki wo ineendet pandap peetuut agenge kochut surkwen. Ki it ole mi keetiigap junipa, ak kotebi ng'wony eng' keetoto keel. Ki soom eng' yooto kole kome, ak ki le, “Kogoyam! Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ip saboondanyu nguno. Ma aa myee anee asiir kwanisyekyuk.”

5Ki ru ak konuuch eng' keetit keel ne kiguure junipa. Ne matya konyo malaikaiyat kotwa ineendet ak koleenji, “Ng'eet, amisye.”

6Ki keer ola tugul, ak ogeero, kimi ye neegitee metinnyi magatyat ne kiga kibeel eng' maatap nesek, ak tereetap peek. Ki amis ak koe peek ak koru kogeny.

7Ki nyo malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny ne po aeng', ak kotwa ineendet ak koleenji, “Ng'eet, amisye, amu oo miising' panda eng' inyee.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki ng'eet ak koamis ak koe peek. Kiwee kimnateetap amitwogichooto peetuusyek artam ak kemousyek artam, kot koit Horeb tulweetap Kamuktaindet.

9Ki it kebeneet ne mi yooto, ak koru yooto. Ki nyoonji ineendet ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koleenji, “Iyae nee eng' yu, Elijah?”

10 Ki le ineendet, “Ki koama ng'etkong' miising' agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap lugoosyek, amu ki kobagakta piigap Israel kayomiseng'ung', kobut kaptisisyosyeguk ak kobar maotiguk eng' rotwetap chok. Ki ang'etu anee, aneege; ak nguno ko cheeng'ei icheek saboondanyu kobar.”

11Ak ki le, “Mande, ak iwe itonone tulweet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ak ogeero, kisiirto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki pet tuloonook usoonet ne oo, ne kiim, ak kotuatui rwandosyek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ago ki ma komi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor usoononooto. Kingo pata usoonet kobiit potaneetap ng'wony, ago ki ma komi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor potanonooto po ng'wony.

12Kingo pata potanet kobiit maat, ago ki ma komi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maata. Kingo pata maat kobiit tuugeet ne ming'in ne kitwegu mutyo.

13Kingo kas Elijah kotuch togeennyi eng' ngoryennyi, ak kotonon eng' ye kichutei kebendi kebeneet. Ki nyoonji ineendet kutit, koleenji, “Iyae nee eng' yu, Elijah?”

14Ki le ineendet, “Ki koama ng'etkong' miising' agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, amu ki kobagakta piigap Israel kayomiseng'ung', kobut kaptisisyosyeguk ak kobar maotiguk eng' rotwetap chok. Ki ang'etu anee aneege, ak nguno ko cheeng'ei icheek saboondanyu kobar.”

15 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, “Ui, ketitegei, pun surkwen ne po Damasko. Ak ye iit, iil Hazael koek laitoryat eng' Syria.

16 Iil Jehu weeriitap Nimshi koek laitoryat eng' Israel, ak iil Elisha weeriitap Sapat ne po Abel-meolah koek maotyot kogeerin.

17Ineendet ne chilili eng' rotwetap chok ne po Hazael, kobarei Jehu, ak ineendet ne chilili eng' rotwetap chok ne po Jehu kobarei Elisha.

18 Ago atuukyinigei eliphuusyek tisap eng' Israel, kutung'oik tugul che tomo kogutung'ji Baal, ak kutit age tugul ne tomo kong'utut ineendet.”

Keguure Elisha koek maotyot

19Kwo anyun eng' yooto, ak kinyoor Elisha weeriitap Sapat, ne ki ibatisye eiik tiptem ak ang'wan, che po chogit eng' tainnyi, ak ki kweryei ineendet che po chogitap taman ak aeng', ne po let. Ki wo Elijah ye mi ineendet ak kowiirchi ineendet ngoryennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki pagaakta ineendet eiik ak kilabat koosup Elijah, ak koleenji, “Asoomin ale, chamwo awo ang'utut abba ak kamennyu agoochi saisere, yeityo asubun.” Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Ui, ketitegei, amu kayaun nee?”

21Ara ki week Elisha, mata koosup ineendet ak konam eiik aeng' che po chogit, ak koyoe panyeekwak tuguuk che kiboisyee eiik, ak kogoochi piik, ak ki am icheek. Kingo pata kong'eet, ak kwo koosup Elijah, koboisyechi ineendet.

1 Laitorinik 20

Koterteeri `Ahab Ben-Hadad, laitoryatap Syria

1Ki iyum Ben-Hadad laitoryatap Syria lugeennyi tugul ak ki mi kobooto ineendet laitorinik sosomu ak aeng', ak paraisisyek ak kariisyek, kitogosta kwo koyiem nganasanooto po Samaria ak kobargei.

2Ki iyookto piik koba kap Ahab laitoryatap Israel, agoi nganaseet ak koleenji ineendet, “Kamwa Ben-Hadad ko uu ni, kole:

3‘Chechuuk fedhaisyeguk ak thahabusyeguk, chechuuk ak icheek osotiguk che korooron miising' kobooto lagoguk.’ ”

4Ki wol laitoryatap Israel kole, “Ko uu mwaeng'ung', kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat. Aa neng'ung', kobooto tuguuk tugul che atinye.”

5Ki pwa pichooto kogeny ak koleenji, “Kamwa Ben-Hadad kole: ‘Koayogu piik iman kobwa oldang'ung', ale, igoono fedhaisyeguk ak thahabusyeguk, osotiguk ak lagoguk.

6Ago ayoogun otwogikyuk kobwa oldang'ung' mutai ko neegit saini, nyoo kocheeng'so eng' koong'ung' ak kooriigap otwogiguk, ak konam kiit age tugul ne igeere ko karaaran, ak koip.’ ”

7Koguur anyun laitoryatap Israel poisyek tugul che po emet, ak koleenji, “Asoomok ale, obwaat ak ogeer ole cheeng'doi chiichi yaityet! Amu koiyook piik komach osotikyuk, lagokyuk, kobooto fedhaisyekyuk ak thahabusyekyuk, amaete.”

8Ki leenji poisyek tugul ak piik tugul ineendet, “Amat igas, anan icham.”

9Ki leenji anyun pichooto po Ben-Hadad, “Oba omwachi kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, oleenji, Ayaei tuguuk tugul che kigeyogu eng' tai kemwachi otwogindeng'ung', ago ma muuchi ayai kii.” Ki pa anyun pichooto kiga kiyok, ak koipchi ineendet ng'olyoot kogeny.

10Ki iyookto `Ben-Hadad piik koba oldanyi, koleenji, “Ingoyaiywo kamuktaik ko uu nooto, ak kotes koosir, ngot koyam temburyegap Samaria komugutat eng' eunekwak piik che isubwo.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki wol laitoryatap Israel kole, “Oleenji ineendet: Amat kochoigei ineendet ne kermenegei kariik, ko uu ineendet ne ireegu kariik.”

12Kingo kas Ben-Hadad ng'aleechuuto, koeisei, ineendet ak laitorinik, komi emaisyek, komwachi otwogikyik, koleenji: “Otetkei!” Kotetkei anyun kobookyi nganaseet.

13Ne matyanit koginyo maotyot ole mi Ahab laitoryatap Israel, ak kole, “Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Tos kaigeer tuiyoni oo? Keero, andoi eung'ung' rani si inai ile aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

14Ak ki le Ahab, “Eng' toretetap ng'oo?” Ak ki le, “Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kole: ‘Eng' eunegap murenik che po pounigap emotinwek.’ ” Kole anyun, “Ng'oo ne tau pooryeet?” Ak ki wol kole, “Inyee!”

15Koyum anyun neranik che po emotinwek, ak ki ek pogol aeng' ak sosom ak aeng'. Kingo pata koyum piik tugul, lagok tugul che po Israel, ki eliphuusyek tisap.

16Ki manda peet kween. Ago kieisei Ben-Hadad ak laitorinik sosom ak aeng' che kitoret ineendet kot ko kiga kobogit eng' emaisyek oriit.

17Ki indo murenigap pounigap emotinwek. Ki iyook Ben-Hadad piik koba kotabendo ak ki mwachi pichooto ineendet koleenji, “Pwoonei piik che punu Samaria.”

18Ki le ineendet, “Ngot kobwanei komachei kaalyeet, onam; ak ngot kobwanei lugeet, onam kora.”

19Komanda anyun pichooto eng' nganaseet, murenigap pounigap emotinwek ak lugeet ne ki isubi icheek.

20Ak ki par chii age tugul chiito; ki mwei piigap Syria ak ki oon Israel icheek. Kichilil Ben-Hadad laitoryatap Syria eng' paraisiit kobooto piik che ki laanyei paraisisyek.

21Ki manda laitoryatap Israel, ak kobar paraisisyek ak kariisyek, ak kobar piigap Syria eng' pareet ne oo.

22Ki nyo maotyot ole mi laitoryatap Israel ak koleenji, “Ui igimitkei, ak ibwaat ak igeer kiit ne iyae, amu nyoonei laitoryatap Syria kotogosu obargei, ko kabek kenyini.”

Kobookyin `piigap Syria piigap Israel

23Ki leenji otwogigap laitoryatap Syria ineendet, “Kamuktaindennywa ko kamuktaindetap tuloonook. Ki kiimeen anyun icheek kosiirech amu nooto. Ago ongebarge ak icheek eng' warenget, ak kegimegitu iman kesiir icheek.

24Yai kii: iste laitorinik, chii age tugul eng' ye kami, ak inde kiptainik kogeer icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Iit ak ineet lugeeng'ung' kogeny, che tee che kogebarenen, iger paraisiit eng' paraisiit, chepkichutit eng' chepkichutit; si ngot kebarge ak icheek eng' warenget, kegimegitu iman kesiir icheek." Ki kasyi icheek ng'aleekwak ak ki yai ko uu nooto.

26Kingo keskei kenyiit, koyum `Ben-Hadad piigap Syria, ak kotogosta kwo Apek, kobargei ak Israel.

27Ki iyumgei ak icheek piigap Israel ak kigoochi amitwogik, ak kobokto kobargei ak pichooto. Ki teech nganaseet eng' tainnywa koigei akwotisyek aeng' che tutigin che po aaregap ng'oroor; ago ki nyi piigap Syria emet.

28Ki nyo chiitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koriik ak kong'alaalji laitoryatap Israel, kole, "Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole: 'Amu komwa piigap Syria kole, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kamuktaindetap tuloonook, ma kamuktaindetap atebwosyek, andoi anyun eung'ung' tuiyoni oo tugul, si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.' "

29Ki teech kotokyin ak komeng'iis eng' peetuusyek tisap. Ak eng' peetuutap tisap kotuiyogei lugoosyek ak ki par `piigap Israel eng' peetuut agenge piigap Syria eliphuusyek pogol che ki punei keelyek.

30Ago ki mweiso che ki ng'et koba nganaseetap Apek, ak ki luulji inaatut piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak tisap che kiga ng'et. Ak ki mwei Ben-Hadad kwo nganaseet, kwo koot ne po oriit.

31Ki leenji `otwogikyik ineendet, "Keero, kigegas keele laitorinigap kootap Israel ko laitorinik che tinyei rireenetapkei. Kisoomin anyun keele kilaach kuniok kegermenegei, ak kinde rogoosyek metowekyok, ak kemande keebe ole mi laitoryatap Israel. Tamangap kosar saboondang'ung'."

32Kogermenengei anyun kuniok ak konde rogoosyek metowekwak, ak kobwa ole mi laitoryatap Israel, ak koleenji, "Kamwa otwogindeng'ung' Ben-Hadad kole: 'Asaain ale, pagaakta asap.' " Ak ki le, "Ta kosabei? Ineendet ko tupchennyu."

33Kogeer pichooto komyee, si kosip konai ngo kimwaei iman; ak ki mwa pichooto kole, "Ng'eetap komet Ben-Hadad." Kole anyun, "Oba omutu ineendet." Komong' anyun Ben-Hadad konyo ole mi ineendet, ak ki leenji kolong' chepkichutit parak.

34Ki leenji Ben-Hadad ineendet, "Aweegun nganasook che kiga ibe kwandanyu kwandang'ung'; ak iyachinigei ortinwek eng' Damasko, ko uu ye ki yai kwandanyu eng' Samaria." Ak ki mwa Ahab kole, "Achundoin iwe eng' kayomisoni." Koyomiskei anyun ak ineendet ak kochunda kwo.

Kosip kemwau meetap Ahab

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

35Ki leenji chiito age ne po weeriigap maotik chiitap kokwennyi eng' ng'olyootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Asoomin ale, pira.” Ak ki eesyo chiichooto kobir
ineendet.

36 Koleenji ineendet anyun, “Amu ma igas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,
ko keero, ne po iwendi kityo eng' yu ami, kobarin ng'etundo.” Ak kingo kata kwo,
eng' yooto kotuiyo ak ng'etundo ak kobar ineendet.

37Yeityo konyoor chiito age, ak koleenji, “Asoomin ale pira.” Ki pir anyun
chiichooto ineendet ak koguoten.

38Kwo anyun maotyondonooto, ak koriip laitoryat eng' ooreet, ak kowalgei koek
age, kotuge togeennyi angeennyi ne kere metit.

39Ye kisiirtoi laitoryat, koguur `ineendet laitoryat koleenji, “Ki wo
otwogindeng'ung' kwenutap lugeet, ak keero, kiwelelgei chiito kwo taban, ak
komutwaa chiito, ak kole, Riip chiichi. Ngot kobiit kiy kot kochilil, kogeeri
saboondang'ung' saboondanyi, anan iyoogu kebeberwek eliphuusyek somok
che po fedha.

40Ye kichirchireni otwogindeng'ung', koboisyei kowendi yu ak kowendi yu,
kochilil.” Ak ki leenji `laitoryatap Israel ineendet, “Egu ko uu nooto
kirwoogeng'ung'. Kaitil inyegei ko uu nooto.”

41Ki inem angeennyi ne kere metit, eng' togeennyi kochokyi, ak ki nai laitoryatap
Israel ineendet kole ki po ineendet maotik.

42Ki leenji ineendet, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole: ‘Amu
koichunde eng' eung'ung' chiito ne koga atabaanji ng'emisyet, kogeeri anyun
saboondang'ung' saboondanyi, ak kogeer piiguk piikyik.’ ”

43Ki wo anyun laitoryatap Israel koonnyi eng' muguleldo ne nyigiis, ak
konereechi, ki week koit Samaria.

1 Laitorinik 21

Mbareetap sabibuk ne po Nabot

1Kingobata tuguuchooto, ko ki tinyei Nabot Jesreelindet mbareetap sabibuk, ne
ki mi Jezreel, ne riikyin kootap Ahab laitoryatap Samaria.

2Ki mwachi `Ahab Nabot, koleenji, “Koono mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk, ayai
koek kabungut, amu neegitee koonnyu. Ageerunenen mbareet age ne po sabibuk
ne karaaran kosiir niito, anan ngot igeere komyee eng' inyee, agoonin
kamanuutyennyi eng' silingisyek.”

3Ago ki leenji `Nabot Ahab, “Ma chamwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoonin
poroteetap kwanisyekyuk.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki nyo Ahab koonnyi eng' muguleldo ne nyigiis, ak konereechi amu ng'olyoot ne kamwachi Nabot Jesreelindet, amu kiga leenji, “Ma koonin poroteetap kwanisyekyuk.” Ki ru eng' itogunnyi, kolit oliin ak koeesyo koamis.

5Ki nyo Jesebel kwondonyi ole mi ineendet ak koleenji, “Amu nee si koma paibai saboondang'ung' ko uu ni, kot ko memache iamisye?”

6Ki leenji ineendet, “Amu kamwachi Nabot Jesreelindet aleenji, ‘Koono mbareeng'ung' ne po sabibuk aal eng' silingisyek, anan ngot igeere ko myee eng' inyee, agoonin mbareet age ne po sabibuk kewale.’ Ago kawol kole, ‘Ma koonin mbareennyu ne po sabibuk.’ ”

7Ki leenji `Jesebel osotyonnyi ineendet, “Tos ibou nguno pororyetap Israel? Ng'eet ak iamisye! Ingobaibait muguleldang'ung'. Agoonin mbareetap sabibuk ne po Nabot Jesreelindet.”

8Kosir anyun paronok eng' kainetap Ahab, ak kong'ooch eng' ng'ooksetap Ahab, ak koyookyi paronochooto poisyek ak piik che taagunotiin che ki mi nganasennyi che kimeng'jindos ak Nabot.

9Ki sir eng' paronochooto kole, “Omwaite karugutetapkei ak onde Nabot taitap piik.

10Onde piik aeng' tainnyi, weeriigap Belial, ak ongobaoryan kotaam ineendet, kole, ‘Kechup inyee Kamuktaindet ak laitoryat.’ Yeityo omut ineendet kwo saang', ak olach eng' koik, kome.”

11Ki yai piigap nganasennyi kobooto poisyek ak piik che taagunotiin che ki menyei nganasennyi, ko uu ye kiga iyookyi parweet Jesebel, ko uu ye kiga sir eng' paronok che kiga iyookyi icheek.

12Kimwaita karugutetapkei ak konde Nabot taitap piik.

13Ki pwa ko piik aeng'u, weeriigap Belial, ak kotebi ng'wony eng' tainnyi. Kibaoryan kotaam ineendet, pichooto po Belial, kogen agobo Nabot eng' taitap piik, kole, “Kachup Nabot Kamuktaindet ak laitoryat.” Komut anyun ineendet komaanda eng' nganaseet ak kolach ineendet eng' koik, kome.

14Ki kiyookto anyun kemwachi Jesebel keleenji, “Kagelach Nabot eng' koik, ak kagome.”

15Kingo kas Jesebel kole, kagelach Nabot eng' koik ak kagome, koleenji `Jesebel Ahab, “Ng'eet, nam mbareetap sabibuk ne po Nabot Jesreelindet kobunjiin, ni kietei kogoonin ial eng' silingisyek. Ma kosabei ineendet, ago kagome.”

16Kingo kas Ahab kole kagome Nabot, kong'eet ak korekto kwo mbareetap sabibuk ne po Nabot Jesreelindet, kwo konam kobunji.

Elijah ak ng'olyoot ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Ahab

17Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Elijah Tisbindet, koleenji:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18“Ng'eet choortegei otuiye ak Ahab laitoryatap Israel, ne menyei Samaria. Mi
ineendet mbareetap sabibuk ne po Nabot ole kachoorchigei kwo konam kobunji.

19 Ing'alaalji ineendet ileenji, ‘Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole:
Kaibar ak kenam kobunjiin?’ Ak imwachi ileenji, ‘Kamwa
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole: Ole kimele sesenik korotiigap Nabot,
komele yooto sesenik korotiguk ak icheek.’ ”

20Ki leenji `Ahab Elijah, “Kainyoorwo, punyondennyu?” Ki wol kole, “Ee,
kaanyoorun! Amu kaialdegei iyai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21‘Aibun yaityet, ak abukten ibet, ak aiste eng' kap Ahab lakweet age tugul ne
weeriit, ak ineendet ne kerat kobooto ne ityagat eng' Israel.

22Ayae koong'ung' kogergeit ak kootap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, ak kogergeit
ak kootap Baasha weeriitap Ahija, amu taget ne kiitacha anereech ak igoochi
Israel koyai tengekto.’

23 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Jesebel agine, kole: ‘Amei sesenik
Jesebel eng' ye neegitee irimeetap Jezreel.

24Amei sesenik ineendet ne po kap Ahab ne meei eng' nganaseet ak ne meei eng'
timiin koamei toriitik che po parak.’ ”

25(Ago kitom kobiit age ne ki igei Ahab ne ki aldagei koyai yaityet eng' taitap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki ing'eetyin Jesebel osotyonnyi.

26Ki yai tuguuk che kiwechei miising' eng' kasubetap kanamonik, ko uu tuguuk
tugul che kiyaei Amorik, che ki oon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap piigap
Israel.)

27Kingo kas Ahab ng'aleechooto, kogereer ngoroikyik, kolaach kuniet ak
korugutkei. Kisyep kuniet ak koming'ingei.

28Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Elijah Tisbindet, koleenji:

29“Igeere ole iming'indogei Ahab eng' tainnyu? Amu iming'inegei eng' tainnyu,
koma ibu yaityet eng' peetuusyekyik; ago aipchini yaityet koonnyi eng'
peetuusyegap weeriinnyi.”

1 Laitorinik 22

Ng'aleegap maotyot Mikaia agobo Ahab

(2A.Pet 18:2-27)

1Ki tebi Syria ak Israel koma mi lugeet kwenunnywa eng' kasartap kenyiisyek
somok.

2Ak eng' kenyiitap somok, kochoorgei Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah konyo
kaplaitoryatap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ki leenji `laitoryatap Israel otwogikyik, “Ongen ole nenyo Ramot-Gilead, kitebye, ama kibendi kerebe eng' eunegap laitoryatap Syria?”

4ki teebee `ineendet Jehoshaphat koleenji, “Ichame keebe tuwai kebarge ak Ramot-Gilead?” Ki wolji `Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Israel kole, “Auu kiit ne iuu, uu piikyuk piiguk ak uu paraisisyekyuk paraisisyeguk.”

5Ki leenji `Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Israel, “Asoomin ale teep eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani.”

6Koyum anyun laitoryatap Israel maotik, olo po piik pogol ang'wan, ak koteebe koleenji icheek, “Awe kebarge ak Ramot-Gilead, anan atebi?” Ki leenji, “Togoste! Amu indoi Kiptaiyat eutap laitoryat.”

7Ago ki le Jehoshaphat, “Tos ma mi maotyotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor age yu si keteepse ineendet?”

8Ki leenji laitoryatap Israel Jehoshaphat, “Ta komi chiito agenge ne kimuuchi keteepse eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Mikaia weeriitap Imla. Ago aweche ineendet, amu ma maoteni tuguuk che myachen agobo anee, kobatee yaityet.” Ak ki le Jehoshaphat, “Amat komwa laitoryat ko uu no.”

9Ki kuur anyun laitoryatap Israel kiptaiyat age ak koleenji, “Ui imutu Mikaia weeriitap Imla ichogune!”

10Kiga tebee laitoryatap Israel ak Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah ng'echerokwak che po laitornatet, kolaachi ngoroikwak che po laitornatet, eng' ole paraa eng' ormariichetap Samaria; ak ki maoteni maotik tugul eng' tainnywa.

11Kiyachigei Zedekiah weeriitap Kenaana kuinoigap kariik, ak kole, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole: ‘Itoortae chuuto piigap Syria, kot kogeskei.’ ”

12Kimaotenso maotik tugul ko uu nooto ak icheek, kole, “Togoste Ramot-Gilead, ak iboor! Amu indoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganasanooto eutap laitoryat.”

13Ki ng'alaalji ineendet, chiito ne kiga kiyookto koguur Mikaia, koleenji, “Keero, kamwachi maotik ng'aleek che myach laitoryat eng' kutit agenge. Asoomin ale, ingoigei ng'olyoondeng'ung' ng'olyootap age eng' icheek, ak ing'alaal ng'aleek che myach.”

14Ago ki le Mikaia, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki it ne mwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amwae nooto.”

15Kingo it ineendet ole mi laitoryat, koleenji `laitoryat ineendet, “Mikaia, kibe Ramot-Gilead kebarge, anan ki tebi?” Ak ki wolji ineendet koleenji, “Togoste ak iboor, ak indoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganasanooto eutap laitoryat!”

16Ki leenji laitoryat, “Ayosyeun konyil ata ale, amat imwaiwo kiy age kobatee imanit eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17 Ki le Mikaia, “Ki ageer Israel tugul ko kaiyesta eng' tuloonook ko uu keechiirek che ma tinyei mestowot. Ak ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Ma tinyei chuuto kiptaiyat; ingoweek chii tugul kwo koonnyi eng' kaalyeet.’ ”

18Ki leenji `laitoryatap Israel Jehoshaphat, “Kamamwaun ale, ma maoteni tuguuk che myach agobo anee, kobatee yaityet?”

19 Ki testai Mikaia kole, “Kas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ki ageer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotebyei eng' ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, ak kitononi lugeet tugul ne po kipsengwet eng' eunnyi ne po tai ak ne po kaataam.

20Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘Ng'oo ne iberberi Ahab, si kwo kotogosta ak kome eng' Ramot-gilead?’ Ki mwa age ko uu ni, komwa age ko uu ni.

21Yeityo komong' tamirmiryo age ak kotonon eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kole, ‘Anee ne aberberi.’

22Ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koleenji, ‘Iberbertoi ano?’ Ak ki le, ‘Awendi ak aegu tamirmir ne kenisyei eng' kutusweegap maotikyik tugul.’ Ak ki mwa ineendet kole, ‘Iberberi ineendet ak iterteer; ui anyun ak iyai ko uu nooto.’

23Ara anyun, keero, kainde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tamirmir ne kenisyei kutusweegap maotichuguk tugul. Kagomwa anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaityet agobo inyee.”

24Koriik anyun Zedekiah weeriitap Kenaana, ak korabach Mikaia matanda, ak koleenji, “Kabun ano Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak konyo kong'alaalun?”

25Ki le Mikaia, “Keero, igeere eng' peetuunooto, tuun iwendi koot ne po oriit iunyegei.”

26Ki mwa laitoryatap Israel kole, “Onam Mikaia ak oweekte omutyi Ammon pounindetap nganaseet ak Joash weeriitap laitoryat,”

27ak koleenji, “ ‘Kamwa laitoryat ko uu ni, kole: Onde chiichi korgoreet, obae ineendet amitwogigap nyalilda ak peegap nyalilda agoi aweigei eng' kaalyeet.’ ”

28Ki leenji Mikaia, “Ngot iweigei iman eng' kaalyeet, ko kaagaa ma ng'alaalena Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ak kites kole, “Ogas okweek piik tugul.”

Kebare Ahab eng' Ramoth-gilead

(2A.Pet 18:28-34)

29Ki togosta anyun laitoryatap Israel ak Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah koba Ramot-gilead.

30Ki leenji laitoryatap Israel Jehoshaphat, “Awalegei aegu age, ak awe lugeet, ago ilaach inyee ngoroiguk che po laitornatet.” Kowalgei anyun laitoryatap Israel koek age, ak kwo lugeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Kiga ng'at laitoryatap Syria kiptainik sosom ak aeng' che po kariisyekyik, koleenji, “Amat obargei ak ne ming'in anan ko ne oo, kobatee laitoryatap Israel ineegei.”

32Kingo keer kiptainichooto po kariisyek Jehoshaphat, kole, “Iman, niito laitoryatap Israel.” Ko uu nooto kogiwelelgei kobargei ak ineendet; ak kiwaach anyun Jehoshaphat.

33Ago kingo keer kiptainigap kariisyek kole ma laitoryatap Israel ni, koweek, mata koosup ineendet.

34King'i chiito age kwangennyi kosapsapchi, ak kityech laitoryatap Israel ole tuiyechin kariikyik che ki ilaachi. Ki leenji anyun chiito ne kweryei chepkichutinnyi, “Imuta amanda eng' ole mi lugeet; amu kagiguotena miising'.”

35Kitesak lugeet peetuunooto, ak ki kiti laitoryat eng' chepkichutinnyi kotokyigei piigap Syria. Ki itenden korotiik eng' mook koba kobun kelutap chepkichutit, ak kime ineendet koskoleny.

36Ki piit waagaat eng' lugeet komugul komachei kororokto asiista, keele, “Ingwo chii tugul nganasennyi, ak kwo chii tugul emennyi!”

37Kingo me anyun laitoryat ko ki kisut konyo Samaria, ak ki tup icheek ineendet eng' olooto.

38Ki iuun piik chepkichutit eng' tamboiyotap Samaria; ak ki meel sesenik korotiikyik, ak ki iuunegei yooto chepkugonik, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa.

39Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Ahab ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, kootap kelegap peeleek ne ki teech, ak nganasook tugul che ki teech, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

40Koru anyun Ahab ak kwanisyekyik. Ki laitoran Ahasia weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Koegu Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 20:31-21:1)

41Ki toi kolaitoran Jehoshaphat weeriitap Asa eng' Judah eng' kenyiitap ang'wan ne po Ahab laitoryatap Israel.

42Ki po Jehoshaphat kenyiisyek sosom ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani. Ki laitoran kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Hasubah cheptap Sili.

43Kiwendote ortinwek tugul che po Asa kwandanyi; ma masta eng' ortinwechooto, ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Nganda ki ma kiisto komoswek che torooreen, ak kita koenyei piik tiseiywek ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' komoswechooto torooreen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

44Ki yai kaalyeet Jehoshaphat ak laitoryatap Israel.

45Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jehoshaphat, ak kimnateennyi ne ki iboor, ak ole kiyaita lugoosyek, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

46Ki isto eng' emet sodomik che kiga ng'et eng' peetuusyegap kwandanyi Asa.

47Ki ma komi laitoryanda Edom; ki pou emet chiito ne kirubei laitoryat.

48Ki yai Jehoshaphat melisyegap Taris si koba Opir koip thahabu, ago ma pa; amu kibutok melisyechooto eng' Esion-geber.

49Koleenji anyun `Ahasia weeriitap Ahab Jehoshaphat, “Chamji otwogikyuk koba ak otwogiguk eng' melisyek.” Ago ma cham Jehoshaphat.

50Ki ru Jehoshaphat ak kwanisyekyik ak ki kitupchi ole ki kitupchi kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi kwandanyi. Ki laitoran Jehoram weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

51Ki toi kolaitoran Ahasia weeriitap Ahab eng' Israel eng' Samaria, eng' kenyiitap taman ak tisap ne po Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek aeng' eng' Israel.

Koegu Ahasia laitoryat eng' Israel

52Ki yai ineendet yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kowendote ortinwegap kwandanyi, ak ortinwegap kamennyi ak ortinwegap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, ne ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

53Ki oot ak kogutung'ji Baal, ak kotach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, konereech, ko uu tuguuk tugul che kiga yai kwandanyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Laitorinik

2 Laitorinik 1

Elijah ak Laitoryat Ahasia

1Kingo kagome Ahab kongelelji `Moab Israel.

2Kirorok Ahasia eng' tirisyetap koonnyi ne po parak ne ki mi Samaria ak kimyan. Ki iyookto piik ak koleenji, “Oba, oteebe Baal-sebub kanamwetap Ekron ngo tos asap eng' myani.”

3Ago ki leenji malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Elijah Tisbindet, “Ng'eet ak iwe otuiye ak piik che kaiyookto laitoryatap Samaria, ak ileenji icheek, ‘Si obe oteepse Baal-sebub kanamwetap Ekron, ko amu ma mi Kamuktaindet Israel?’

4Ara anyun, kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: ‘Mechooruge eng' itogung'ung' ne irue, ago imee iman.’ ” Ak ki wo Elijah.

5Kingo week pichooto koba oldanyi, koteebe icheek koleenji, “Kalya si oweege?”

6Ki leenji ineendet, “Konyo chiito kotuiyenech ak koleenjech, ‘Oba oweege ole mi laitoryat ne kaiyokwok, ak oleenji ineendet, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Si iyookte piik koba koteepse Baal-sebub kanamwetap Ekron, ko amu ma mi Kamuktaindet Israel? Nooto anyun, mechooruge anyun eng' itoogut, ago imee iman.’ ”

7Ki leenji icheek, “Ka chii ne uu nee chiichooto katuiyenok, ak komwaiwok ng'aleechuuto?”

8 Ki wolji koleenji, “Ka chiito ne sabul ak karategei pireneet eng' suennyi.” Ki le laitoryat, “Ineendet ko Elijah Tisbindet.”

9Koyooktoochi anyun `laitoryat kiptaiyat kobooto piikyik konom. Ki togosta kwo ole mi ineendet, ak kitebyei ng'wony Elijah eng' tulweet parak. Ak ki mwachi ineendet koleenji, “Ee, chiitap Kamuktaindet, kole laitoryat, ‘Choruge!’ ”

10 Ki wolji `Elijah kiptaiyatap pichooto konom, koleenji, “Ngot ko aa chiitap Kamuktaindet, kochoorgei maat eng' kipsengwet, ak kobeelin kobooto piiguk konom.” Ki choorgei anyun maat eng' kipsengwet ak kobeel ineendet ak piikyik konom.

11Ki iyookyi ineendet kogeny kiptaiyat age ak piikyik konom. Ki wolji ineendet koleenji, “Ee, chiitap Kamuktaindet, kamwa laitoryat kole, ‘Chogu chooruge!’ ”

12Ak ki wolji `Elijah icheek koleenji, “Ngot ko aa chiitap Kamuktaindet, kochoorgei maat eng' kipsengwet ak kobeelin kobooto piiguk konom.” Ki choorgei anyun maatap Kamuktaindet eng' kipsengwet ak kobeel ineendet ak piikyik konom.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki iyookto kogeny kiptaiyat ne po somok kobooto piikyik konom. Ki togosta kiptaiyatap somok ne pou konom ak konyo kogutuny eng' taitap Elijah, ak kosaisai ineendet, koleenji, “Ee chiitap Kamuktaindet, asaain ale, ingobunji kamanuut ne oo, saboondanyu ak saboonwegap otwogichuguk konom eng' taing'ung'!

14Keero, kachoorgei maat eng' kipsengwet ak kobeel kiptainichu kabo tai tuwai kobooto piikwak konom che po age tugul. Ago nguno asoomin ale ingobunji saboondanyu kamanuut ne oo eng' taing'ung'.”

15Ki leenji `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Elijah, “Orektee tuwai ak ineendet; amat iywei ineendet.” Ara king'eet korekta tuwai ak ineendet agoi ole mi laitoryat.

16Ki leenji ineendet, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole: ‘Ko uu ye keyookte piik koba koteepse Baal-sebub kanamwetap Ekron, ko amu ma mi Kamuktaindet eng' Israel ne iteepse eng' ng'olyoondennyi? Nooto anyun, mechooruge eng' itogung'ung', ago imee iman.’ ”

17Ara kime anyun ineendet ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki kamwa Elijah. Amu ki ma kotinyei weeriit ko ki toi kolaitoran Jehoram kogeer ineendet eng' kenyiitap aeng' ne po Jehoram weeriitap Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah.

18Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Ahasia che ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

2 Laitorinik 2

Kimuti Elijah kotogosta kipsengwet

1Ye ki machei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komut Elijah eng' kipchurchuryet kwo kipsengwet, ko ki pendi eng' ooreet komandoi eng' Gilgal Elijah ak Elisha.

2Ki leenji `Elijah Elisha, “Asoomin ale, tebi eng' yu; amu kagoyookta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor awo agoi Bethel.” Ago ki le Elisha, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung', koma metoin.” Kochoortagei anyun Bethel.

3Ki mong' weeriigap maotik che ki mi Bethel, kobwa ole mi Elisha, ak koleenji ineendet, “Ingen ile imuti ra Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptaiyandeng'ung' si ma ko kiptaiyandeng'ung'?” Ak ki le, “Ee, angen; osisye okweek.”

4Ki leenji `Elijah Elisha, “Asoomin ale tebi eng' yu; amu kagoyookta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor awo Jeriko.” Ak ki le, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung', koma metoin.” Ki it anyun tuwai Jeriko.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki pwa koriik ole mi Elisha, weeriigap maotik che ki mi Jeriko, ak koleenji ineendet, “Ingen ile imuti ra Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptaiyandeng'ung' si ma ko kiptaiyandeng'ung'?” Ak ki wol kole, “Ee, angen; osisye okweek.”

6Ki leenji `Elijah ineendet, “Asoomin ale, tebi eng' yu; amu kagoyookta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor awo Jordan.” Ak ki le, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung', koma metoin.” Ki pa anyun tuwai.

7Ki isup murenik konomu che po weeriigap maotik, ak kotononso eng' ole loo kitigin; ak kitononso icheek aeng'u eng' ye neegitee Jordan.

8Ki ireek Elijah ngoryennyi ak kotaa, ak kokwere peek, kipcheiyo peek koba komosi ak komosi, ak ki landa tuwai eng' ole yaamaat.

9 Kingo landa, koleenji `Elijah Elisha, “Soom kiit ne imache ayaun, kotomo kimuta eng' ole imi.” Ak ki le Elisha, “Asoomin ale, ingotebena kebebertap muguleldong'ung' konyil aeng'.”

10Ak ki le, “Kesoom kiit ne uui, ago ngigeera ye kimuta awo eng' ole imi, kobiitu ko uu nooto eng' inyee; ago ngot koma uu nooto, koma piitu nooto.”

11Ye kita kobendi anyun, kong'alaaloti, ko ki piit chepkichutit ne po maat ak paraisisyek che po maat, che ki ibesyo icheek tuwai; ak ki wo Elijah kipsengwet eng' kipchurchuryet.

12 Ki keer Elisha ak kowaach kole, “Abba! Abba! Karisyegap Israel ak piik che laanyei paraisisyechooto!” Ak ki mata kogeer ineendet kogeny. Ki nam ngoroikyik, ak kogereer kopcheune aeng'.

13Ki nam kogeny ngoryeetap Elijah ne ki ibute ineendet ak koweektagei kwo kotonone ngeguutap Jordan.

14Ki nam ngoryeetap Elijah ne ki ibute ineendet ak kokwere peek ak kole, “Mi ano Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Elijah?” Kingo kagokwer peek, kopcheiyo koba komosi ak komosi, ak ki landa Elisha.

15Kingo keer weeriigap maotik che ki mi Jeriko ko katokyigei ineendet, kole, “Tebee `sabeetap Elijah Elisha.” Ak ki pa kotorookta ineendet ak kong'uruuk kot koit ng'wony eng' tainnyi.

16Ak ki leenji icheek ineendet, “Keero, mi kobooto otwogiguk piik konomu che kiimeen; kisoomin keele, ingoba kocheeng' kiptaiyandeng'ung'. Tamangap ko kagomut ineendet Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotogosta, ak kowiirchi tuloonook parak, anan ko atebwosyek.” Ak ki le, “Amat oyookte.”

17Ago kingo simji ineendet agoi kolilaan, komwa kole, “Oyookte.” Koyookta anyun murenik konom, ak ki cheeng'at eng' peetuusyek somok, ama nyoor ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Kingo week ole mi ineendet, ole ki tebee eng' Jeriko; koleenji ineendet icheek,
"Ki ma mwaiwok aleenjok, Amat obe?"

Kwang'utik aeng' che ki yai Elisha

19Ki leenji piigap nganaseet Elisha, "Keero, karaaran ole mi nganasani, ko uu ye
keerei kiptaiyandennyu, ago yaacheen peek, ama rurtos tuguuk eng' emet."

20Ak ki le, "Oibwa soteet ne leel, ak onde oriit muunyuk." Ak ki ipchi ineendet.

21Ki manda kwo kondametutap peek, ak kowiirchi oriit muunyuk, ak kole,
"Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: 'Kaasoop peechu; ma kobiitu meet anan
osunateet eng' olooto.' "

22Ki kisoop anyun peechooto agoi ra, ko uu ng'olyootap Elisha ne ki mwa.

23Ki togosta eng' olooto kwo Bethel. Ye kita kotogostoi eng' ooreet, komong'
weeriik che mengeechen eng' nganaseet ak kowit ineendet, koleenji, "Togoste
inyee kipchurmet! Togoste, inyee kipchurmet!"

24Kiguskong' ak kogeer icheek, ak kochup icheek eng' kainetap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak ki mong' magalaluusyek aeng'u che kogonik ak
koton artam ak aeng' eng' weerchooto.

25Ak ki wo eng' yooto agoi tulweetap Karmel, ak koweek eng' yooto kwo
Samaria.

2 Laitorinik 3

Lugeet eng' kwenutap Israel ak Moab

1Ki toi kolaitoran Jehoram weeriitap Ahab eng' Israel eng' Samaria eng'
kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran
kenyiisyek taman ak aeng'.

2Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ma yai ko uu kwandanyi
anan ko uu kamennyi; amu ki isto toloitap Baal ne kiga yai kwandanyi.

3Nganda uu nooto ko ki nam ineendet tengekwogigap Jeroboam weeriitap
Nebat, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto; ma istoegei.

4Ki tinyei Mesha laitoryatap Moab keechiirek, ak ki igoochi laitoryatap Israel
koroorigap aaregap keechiir eliphuusyek pogol, kobooto che po mengichik
eliphuusyek pogol.

5Ago kingo me Ahab, kongelelji laitoryatap Moab laitoryatap Israel.

6Ki manda anyun Laitoryat Jehoram eng' Samaria eng' peetuusyechooto, ak
koyum Israel tugul.

7Ki iyookto chiito kwo kap Jehoshapat laitoryatap Judah, koleenji, "Koingelelja
laitoryatap Moab. Tos ichame keebe tuwai Moab keebe kebar?" Ak ki le,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

“Achame ketogoste! Auu kiit ne iuu, uu piikyuk piiguk, ak uu paraisisyekyuk paraisisyeguk.”

8Ak ki le, “Ki togostoe ooreet ne punei ano?” Ak ki wol kole, “Ki togostoe ooreetap surkwen ne po Edom.”

9Ki pa anyun laitoryatap Israel kobooto laitoryatap Judah ak ne po Edom. Ye kiyiem emet eng' pandap peetuusyek tisap ko ki it koror peek. Ki ma komi peek che eei lugeet anan ko tuuga che ki kweryei icheeget.

10Ki le laitoryatap Israel, “Pwo eng' acheek! Amu kogoguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitorinichu somok kibagenge konde eunegap Moab.”

11Ago ki le Jehoshaphat, “Ma mi yu maotyotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, keteepse eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet?” Ki wol chiito age eng' otwogigap laitoryatap Israel kole, “Mi yu Elisha weeriitap Sapat, ne kigerchin peek Elijah.”

12Ki le Jehoshaphat, “Mi ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet.” Kochoortagei anyun laitoryatap Israel ak Jehoshaphat kobooto laitoryatap Edom koba ole mi ineendet.

13Ki leenji `Elisha laitoryatap Israel, “Kiting'egei nee ak inyee? Ui ole mi maotigap kwandang'ung' ak maotigap kamenng'ung'.” Ak ki leenji laitoryatap Israel ineendet, “Achicha! Amu kogoguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitorinichu somok kibagenge, konde eunegap Moab.”

14Ki le Elisha, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ne atonone tainnyi, ko nda kama agonyiti Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah amu mi yu, ko kama kota agusyinin kong' iman, anan ageerin.

15Ago imutwaa nguno putindet.” Ak kingo put chiichooto kibugandet, konyonji ineendet eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ak ki le, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: ‘Obal kererchosyek che chaang' eng' tembwoni.’

17Amu kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: ‘Mogeere usoonet anan ogeer ropta, ago nyiei peek tembwonin, ak oee okweek, tuukwok ak tyong'ikwok.’

18Ago ni ko ki it ne ming'in eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu indoi kogeny Moabik eunekwok.

19Obare nganaseet age tugul ne ng'ootaat ak nganaseet age tugul ne karaaran. Oluul keetit age tugul ne myee, oger kondametusyek tugul che po peek ak ong'em eng' koik kooret age tugul ne myee.”

20Ak ki eng' karon eng' olo po sait ne kigoitoe kagoochinet, ko ki pwa peek che kibunei ooreetap Edom, ak ki nyi emet peek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Kingo kas anyun Moabik tugul kole, kotogos laitorinik kobwa kobargei ak icheek, koyumgei tugul che ki imuuchi kolaach kariik, agoi che eecheen, ak koba kotononso eng' kiwoto.

22Ki ng'eetyo karon inne ak kiga iluuchi asiista peek, ak ki keer Moabik peek, ko kabiriritu ko uu korotiik.

23Ki le icheek, “Korotik chuun! Kogebar laitorinik iman, ak kogobar chii tugul chorwennyi. Ara anyun, Moabichu, onam parunenik!”

24Ago kingo it nganaseetap Israel, kong'eetyo Israel kobar Moabik, kot komwei eng' tainnywa. Ki pa anyun kochut emet kobarat Moabik.

25Kibut nganasook, ak ki wiirchi chii age tugul koitanyi kooret age tugul ne myee, konyiit koik. Kiger kondametusyek tugul che po peek ak koluul keetiik tugul che myachen. Eng' let kotuuch Kir-hareset ineegei kobooto koik che po yooto, ago kiyiem nganasanooto piik che ki wiirtoi koik, ak kobookyi olooto kobar.

26Kingo keer laitoryatap Moab kole kagogoromji pooryeet ineendet, komut murenik pogol tisap che tinyei rotonik, kole kourur lugeet kwo ole mi laitoryatap Edom, ago ma imuuch.

27Ki nam anyun taaitanyi ne kita tuun namei laitornatennyi kogeeri ineendet ak kogoito koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei eng' inaatut parak. Ki piit nereegek che eecheen agobo Israel; ak ki pa eng' ole mi ineendet, koweektagei emennywa.

2 Laitorinik 4

Mwaita ne ki tinyei mosoget

1Ki riirchi Elisha kwondo age ne po osotigap weeriigap maotik, koleenji, “Ki kome otwogindeng'ung' manong'otyondennyu, ak ingen ile ki iywei otwogindeng'ung' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kagonyo pesendoindet komachei komut lagokyuk aeng' koba koek otwogik.”

2Ki leenji `Elisha ineendet, “Imache ayaun nee? Mwaiwo, itinye nee eng' ko?” Ki le ineendet, “Ma tinyei kiy age tugul eng' ko otwogindeng'ung' ne chepto, kobatee soteetap mwaita.”

3Kole anyun Elisha, “Ui soomjigei tereenik eng' piiguk tugul che po kokweng'ung', tereenik che ma mi kiy, amat isoom che ng'ering'.

4Yeityo iwe ko ak igerchigei ko kobooto weeriiguk. Rong'ji mwaata tereenichooto tugul, ak ne kagonyi, iiste kwo taban.”

5Kwo anyun ineendet ak kogerchigei ko kobooto weeriikyik. Ki ipchi `icheek ineendet tereenik ak kiroong'ji.

6Kingo nyi tereenik tugul, koleenji weeriinnyi, “Ibwa tereet age.” Ago ki leenji ineendet, “Ma komi tereet age.” Ki siis anyun mwaita mata korong'kei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Konyo anyun komwachi chiitap Kamuktaindet. Ak ki le chiichooto, “Ui alde mwanichooto, si iyaaktae pesendang'ung', ak iboisyee che kang'et ak weeriiguk.”

Elisha ak chepsunamindet

8Ki wo Elisha Sunem peetuut age, ole ki mi kwondo ne tagunoot, ak kibirchi ineendet koamis. Ak peetuut age tugul ye kibunei yooto, ko ki cham kowendi koyooto koamisyei.

9Ki leenji ineendet manong'otyondennyi, “Keero, ageere ale ni ko chiito ne tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet, ne cham kosiirtoi eng' olinyo kotugul.

10Asoomin ale, ngechopchi koot ne ming'in kogakta koonnyo, si kindochi itoogut ak meset, ng'echereet ak kiit ne tebee tait. Ye kanyo anyun koonnyo, kotebee yooto.”

11Eng' peetuut age ye ki nyo yooto, kogiwo koonnyi ne kiga kechopchi eng' parak ak koru.

12Ki leenji Elisha Geasi otwogindennyi, “Guur Chepsunamindoni.” Kingo kagoguur konyo kwonyooto kotonon eng' tainnyi.

13Ki leenji otwogindennyi, “Ileenji kwonyi, ‘Keero, kaitoretech miising' eng' toretoni tugul tee ni, imache keyaun nee? Imache kesomun kiy eng' laitoryat anan eng' kiptaiyatap lugeet?’ ” Ak ki wolji koleenji, “Amenye kwenutap piikyuk.”

14Ki le anyun Elisha, “Ki yachi nee anyun?” Ak ki wol Geasi kole, “Ma tinyei weeriit iman, ak oos manong'otyondennyi.”

15Ak ki le, “Guur ineendet.” Ki kiguur ineendet ak konyo kotonon eng' kurgat.

16 Ki le Elisha, “Tuun kapkora eng' kenyiit ne nyoonei, itinye weeriit.” Ak ki le, “Achicha, kiptaiyandennyu, inyee chiitap Kamuktaindet, amat imwachi lembech otwogindeng'ung' ne chepto!”

17Ago ki manach kwonyooto, ak ki sich weeriit eng' peetuunooto, ko kait kenyiit, ko uu ye ki kamwachi Elisha ineendet.

18Ak kingo eet lakwanooto, koba ak kwandanyi peetuut age ole mi piik che kesisyei.

19Ki leenji `lakwanooto kwandanyi, “Metinnyu! Metinnyu!” Ki leenji `kwandanyi otwogindennyi, “Imutyi kamet.”

20Kingo kagonam ineendet ak komutyi kamet, kotiny kamet agoi kotonon asiis, ak kime.

21Ki togosta kwo komogonji ineendet itoogutap chiitap Kamuktaindet, yeityo kogerchi ineendet ko ak komanda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ki kuur manong'otyondennyi koleenji, “Asoomin ale iyookwo age eng' otwogik koget sigiryet, si alabat ole mi chiitap Kamuktaindet ak aweege.”

23Ki le manong'otyondennyi, “Amu nee si iwe ole mi ineendet ra? Ama peetuut ne kaleel arawet anan ko sabato.” Ak ki le, “Ma ya.”

24Ki iito anyun sigiryet ak koleenji otwogindennyi, “Kweri, keebe; mat iwe mutyo, kobatee ye kamwaun.”

25Ki wo anyun, ak ki it ole mi chiitap Kamuktaindet eng' tulweetap Karmel. Ak kingo keer chiitap Kamuktaindet ineendet eng' ole loo, koleenji Geasi otwogindennyi, “Keero! Niin ko Chepsunamindet!

26Labat torookte, ak ileenji, ‘Ichamegei? Chamegei manong'otyondeng'ung'? Chamegei lakweet?’ ” Ak ki wol kole, “Chamegei.”

27Kingo it ole miitei chiitap Kamuktaindet eng' tulweet, konam keelyekyik. Ki nyo Geasi koriik konyo koleen kotoorta ineendet, ago ki le chiitap Kamuktaindet, “Mete! Amu tinyei ng'wanindo eng' muguleldanyi, ak kagoung'ena `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ma mwaiwo.”

28Yeityo komwa kole, “Tos kigamage weeriit kiptaiyandennyu? Ki ma amwa ale: Matigeno?”

29Koleenji anyun `Elisha Geasi, “Kermenge, nam kiroktonyu eng' eung'ung' ak iwe. Ngot ituiye chii, ko mat igat, ak ngot kogatin chii, ko mat iwolji. Ui igonoor kiroktonyu togeetap lakweet.”

30Ki le kametap lakweet, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ko uu ye sabei saboondang'ung', koma pagaaktoin.” Ki ng'eet anyun Elisha, koosup ineendet.

31Ki wo Geasi kondoe icheek ak kogonoor kirokto togeetap lakweet, ago ma piit tweguuno, anan kaseet. Koweek anyun kotorookta ineendet ak koleenji, “Tom kong'eet lakweet.”

32Kingo nyo ko Elisha, kogeer ko kagome lakweet ak kaginde itogunnyi.

33Kwo ko anyun, ak kogerchigei ko icheek aeng'u, ak kosa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

34 Ki togosta ak korue lakweet, kotiing'e kutinnyi kutitap lakweet, kotiing'e konyekyik konyegap lakweet, ak kotiing'e eunekyik chechiget. Ye ki iitoegei paragutap lakweet, ki toi kolalang'it poortap lakweet.

35Koweek anyun Elisha, ak kowendot eng' ko, ak kotogosta, ak koiitoegei ineendet kogeny. Ki iryon lakweet konyil tisap ak kogos.

36Ki kuur anyun Geasi koleenji, “Guur Chepsunamindet.” Koguur anyun ineendet. Kingo nyo ko ole mi Elisha, koleenji Elisha, “Kanap weeriing'ung'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Kwo ko anyun, ak kobutyi keelyekyik ak kong'uruuk kot koit ng'wony. Ki kanap weeriinnyi ak kwo komanda.

Kwang'utik aeng' che ki yai Elisha

38Ki week `Elisha Gilgal ak k imi rubeet olooto; ki tebyei weeriigap maotik eng' tainnyi. Ki leenji otwogindennyi, "Kotkot tereet ne oo ak iyachi weeriigap maotik sogoryek."

39Ki wo age mbar kwo kobut ingweek ak kinyoor keetitap motondoronik. Kibut motondoronigap keetoto, kot konyiit ngoryeet, ak konyo komurmurchi tereet ne mi sogoryek, ago ki ma nai kole nee chooto.

40Ki kirong' anyun kobwa ng'wony si koam piik. Ak ye ki amei sogoryechooto, kowaakyo icheek kole, "Ee chiitap Kamuktaindet, mi meet tereet oriit!" Ak mata komuuch koam tuguuchooto.

41Ago ki le ineendet, "Oibu peek che ng'ootiin." Kiroong'ji tereet ak ki mwa kole, "Orong'u si koam piik." Ak ki mata kobiit kiy ne ya eng' tereet.

42Ki nyo chiito age eng' Baal-salisa, koipchi chiitap Kamuktaindet magatinigap tongoanik, magatiinik tiptem che po baale kobooto mesiisegap peek eng' lolennyi. Ak ki le, "Igoochi piik koam."

43Ki le otwogindennyi, "He! Andoi amitwogichu taitap piik pogol?" Ago ki le, "Igoochi piik koam. Amu kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, 'Amei kot kotuuch.' "

44Konde anyun tainnywa, ak ki amis kot kotuuch, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2 Laitorinik 5

Kisoobi Naaman eng' myandap mogondos

1 Naaman ko ki kiptaiyatap lugeet, ki chiito ne oo ak ko konyitot, eng' taitap kiptaiyandennyi, laitoryatap Syria. Kiga kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Syria katerteeret eng' ineendet. Ki chiito ineendet kogeny ne kiim ak ko nyigan, ago ki tinyei mogondosaik.

2Ki pa piigap Syria koset emetap Israel kobee kweanaik ak kiluul chepto ne ming'in, ak kiboisyechin chebooto kwondap Naaman.

3Ki leenji lakwanooto kwonyooto, "Nda mi kiptaiyandennyu ole mi maotyot ne mi Samaria, ta kagosoop ineendet eng' mogondosaikyik."

4Ki wo chiito age ko ak komwachi kiptaiyandennyi, koleenji, "Kamwa ni ak ni chepto ne punu emetap Israel."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki le laitoryatap Syria, “Ara, ui olooto, si ayookyi parweet laitoryatap Israel.” Ki wo anyun ak koip talendaisyek taman che po fedha, ak thahabusyek eliphuusyek lo, ak ngoroik taman che kiwalawali.

6Ki ipchi parweet laitoryatap Israel, koleenji, “Ye iit oldang'ung' parwaani, ko kaayogu Naaman otwogindennyu, si kobiit isoop ineendet eng' mogondosaikyik.”

7Kingo kagosoman parwaanooto laitoryatap Israel, kogereer ngoroikyik ak kole, “Tos aa Kamuktaindet, ne abare ak asoobi, si koyookwo chiichi chiito konyo asoop eng' mogondosaikyik? Ago asoomin ale ibwaat ak igeer ole cheeng'doi suryet eng' anee!”

8Kingo kas Elisha chiitap Kamuktaindet, kole kagereer laitoryatap Israel ngoroikyik, koyookto chiito kwo kaplaitoryat koleenji, “Amu nee si igereer ngoroiguk? Ingonyo oli ami si konai kole mi maotyot Israel.”

9Konyo anyun Naaman ak paraisisyekyik ak kariisyekyik, inyoo kotonon eng' kurgeetap kootap Elisha.

10Ki iyookto Elisha chiito kwo ole mi ineendet, kwo koleenji, “Ui iunge eng' Jordan konyil tisap, ak weekyiningei kogeny poortang'ung', ak itiliiliitu.”

11Ago kinereech Naaman, ak kwo ak kole, “Kaleen, mong'u saang' iman ole ami, ak kotonon ak koguur kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, ak kosapsabe eunnyi ole ama, ak kosoop mogondosaik.

12Tos ma koigoi Abana ak Parpar, ainoosyegap Damasko, kosiir peek tugul che po Israel? Tos koma ta amuuchi aunegei chooto ak atiliiliitu?” Koweek anyun, ak kwo konereechi miising'.

13Ki pwa otwogikyik koriik ak kong'alaalji, koleenji, “Abba, nda kagaleenjin maotyot iyai kiit age ne oo, ta kama iyae? Ko kamyeeit ne tya ngo leenjin, Iunge si itiliiliitu!”

14Kochoortagei anyun kwo kochut peek konyil tisap eng' Jordan, ko uu mwaetap chiitap Kamuktaindet. Ki week poortanyi kowalak koigei poortap lakweet ne ming'in, ak kitiliiliit.

15Ki week kwo ole mi chiitap Kamuktaindet, ineendet ak piikyik tugul che ki mi ak ineendet, ak ki nyo ak kotonon eng' tainnyi: ak kole, “Kaanai anyun nguno, ale ma mi Kamuktaindet eng' ng'wony tugul, kobatee eng' Israel. Ara asaain nguno anyun ale, taach konunet eng' otwogindeng'ung'.”

16Ago ki mwa kole, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne atonone tainnyi, ko mataache kiy.” Ak nganda kibirchi ineendet koip, ko ki eesyo.

17Ki mwa Naaman kole, “Ngot ko mata icham, asaain ale ngigoochi otwogindeng'ung' ng'ung'unyek che yamei kola nyumbusyek aeng'u; amu

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kobooch nguno koma kogoochin otwogindeng'ung' kagoochinet ne kibeelei, anan ko tiseiywot, kanamonik, koek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineegei.

18Ingonyochi kaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor otwogindeng'ung' eng' kii: Ye wendi kiptaiyandennyu kootap Rimon kosaaei eng' yooto, kotiegei eunnyu, ak ang'uruuge eng' kootap Rimon, ye ang'uruuge eng' kootap Rimon, ko ingoyochi kaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor otwogindeng'ung' eng' kiito."

19Ki leenji ineendet, "Ui eng' kaalyeet." Kwo anyun eng' ye ki mi ineendet ne ma looit.

20Ago ki le Geasi otwogindetap Elisha chiitap Kamuktaindet, "Keero, kabagakyi kiptaiyandennyu Naaman Syrianindet, amataach eng' eunnyi tuguuk che kaibu. Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, alabati asubi ineendet ak aibe ineendet tuguuk alak."

21Kosup anyun Geasi Naaman. Kingo keer Naaman chiito kolabatu kosubu ineendet, kochoorgei eng' chepkichutit kotorookta ineendet ak koleenji, "Kaalyeet?"

22Ak ki le, "Kaalyeet! Kaiyokwo kiptaiyandennyu, kole, Kagoit oldanyu murenik aeng'u che po weeriigap maotik, che punu emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim. Asoomin ale, igoochi icheek keruutik sosom che po fedha ak ngoroik aeng' che kiwalawali."

23Ki le Naaman, "Iyan iip keruutik tamanwogik lo ak sisiit che po fedha," ak kibirchi ineendet ak koratyi chooto po fedha eng' ratuutik aeng', ak ngoroik aeng' che kiwalawali, ak kogoochi otwogikyik aeng' koipchi; ak ki ip kondoe ineendet.

24Kingo it tulweet, konam ineendet tuguuchooto eng' eunegap otwogichooto, ak kwo kogonor eng' ko. Ak ki mwachi pichooto koba yeityo koba icheek.

25Ago ki wo ineendet ko, ak kotonon eng' taitap kiptaiyandennyi. Ak ki leenji Elisha ineendet, "Ibunu ano, Geasi?" Ak ki le ineendet, "Kamawo ui otwogindeng'ung'."

26Ago ki leenji `Elisha ineendet, "Kama obe ak muguleldanyu ye kaweeksei chiichigai eng' chepkichutinnyi kotorogun? Tos peetuusyechu ko che kitaage fedha, anan ketaage ngoroik, mbareenigap mseituni, mbareenigap sabibuk, keechiirek ak tuuga, anan otwogik che murenik ak che tiibiik?

27Namin anyun mogondosigap Naaman ak iyoteng'ung' koigeny." Ki manda anyun eng' ye ki mi ineendet ko kagonam mogondosaik, koleelit ko uu teluji.

2 Laitorinik 6

Kotogosu aiywet eng' peek

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki leenji `weeriigap maotik Elisha, “Yu ki menye eng' taing'ung' ko mariich miising' eng' acheek.

2Kisoome keele chamwech keebe Jordan, ak koep chii age tugul keetit, keteekyigei olooto ole ki menye.” Ak ki wol kole, “Oba.”

3Ki le chiito age, “Asoomin ale, iyan oba ak otwogiguk.” Ak ki wol kole, “Kibendi.”

4Koba anyun kobooto icheek. Ak kingo it Jordan, koep keetiik.

5Ago ye kingo ta koluuli age keetit, korarach aiywet kobutyi peek. Kiwaach kole, “Ee, Kiptaiyandennyu! Amu kogisoomei.”

6Ki le chiitap Kamuktaindet, “Karorokyi ano?” Ak ki iboorchi ye karorokyi. Ki ep ineendet keetit ak kowiirchi yooto ak ki igoochi keetoto aiywet kotogos.

7Ak ki leenji, “Inemu.” Koyogooito anyun eunnyi ak konem.

Kiterteeri lugeetap Syria

8Kibargei laitoryatap Syria ak Israel. Kingo pata ko ki irwooch ak otwogikyik kole, “Egu nganasennyu yegile ak yugile.”

9Ki iyookto chiitap Kamuktaindet chiito kwo kaplaitoryatap Israel, koleenji, “Riipkei, mebun korono, amu pwoonei yooto piigap Syria.”

10Ki iyookto laitoryatap Israel piik koba ole ki kamwachi ineendet chiitap Kamuktaindet ak koteechi agobo yooto. Ki sargei anyun, ma wo yooto, ma agenge kityo ak ko konyil aeng'.

11Kiiimak miising' muguleldap laitoryatap Syria agobo kioto. Ki kuur otwogikyik ak koleenji, “Ochame omwaiwo chiito eng' acheek ne chamdos ak laitoryatap Israel?”

12Ki le age eng' otwogikyik, “Achicha, kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat. Mwachin Elisha maotyot ne mi Israel laitoryatap Israel ng'aleek che imwae eng' koong'ung' oriit ne irue.”

13Ak ki le, “Oba ogeer ole mi ineendet, si ayookto chiito komut ineendet.” Ak ki kimwachi ineendet keleenji, “Mi ineendet Dothan.”

14Koyookto anyun ineendet paraisisyek ak kariisyek kobooto lugeet ne oo koba olooto. Ki it kemoi ak koyiem nganaseet.

15Kingo ng'eet otwogindetap chiitap Kamuktaindet karon inne, kole komanda, kogeer komi lugeet ne pooto paraisisyek ak kariisyek ko kiga yiem nganaseet. Ki leenji otwogindennyi ineendet, “Ee, Kiptaiyandennyu! Kiyae nee?”

16Ak ki wol kole, “Meiywei, amu chaang' che mi kobootech kosiir che mi ak icheeget.”

17Ak ki sa Elisha kole, “Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asaain ale, yaat konyekyik, si kobiit kogeer.” Ki yaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyegap nerananooto; ak ki

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

keer: ki nyiitaat tulweet paraisisyek ak kariisyek che po maat che kiga yiem Elisha.

18Kingo choorgei piigap Syria ole mi ineendet, kosa Elisha Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Asaain ale pire pichu korateet.” Ara kibiree icheek korateet ko uu ng'olyootap Elisha.

19 Ki leenji `Elisha icheek, “Ma ooreet ni, ama nganasanooto. Osubwo, si amutak ole mi chiito ne ocheeng'e.” Ak ki imut icheek koba Samaria.

20Kingo it Samaria, kole Elisha, “Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, yaat konyegap pichu si kobiit kogeer.” Ak ki yaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyekwak, ak ki keer kole kimi kwenutap Samaria.

21Kingo keer laitoryatap Israel koleenji Elisha, “Abba, abar icheek? Abar icheek?”

22Ki wol kole, “Mat ibar icheek. Tos ibare che kailuul eng' rotweng'ung' ne po chok ak kwangeng'ung'? Igoochi amitwogik ak peek, si koamis ak koeeiso, yeityo koba ye mi kiptaiyannywa.”

23Kichopchi icheek anyun amitwogik che chaang'; ak ye kingo kagoamis ak koeeiso, kochunda koba, ak ki pa ye mi kiptaiyannywa. Ak matagai kobwa kobookyi lugosyegap Syria kogeny emetap Israel.

Koyiemei `puunik Samaria

24Kingo pata chooto, koyum Ben-Hadad laitoryatap Syria lugeennyi tugul, ak kotogosta koyiem Samaria.

25Ki piit rubeet ne oo eng' Samaria; ak kiyiem nganasanooto kot kealdae metitap sigiryet keruutyet agenge che po fedha, ak kealdae kebeberta agenge eng' ang'wan ne po kibabet ne po soroegap cheptugenik, fedhaisyek muut.

26Ye kisiirtoi laitoryatap Israel eng' inaatut parak, koriikyi ineendet kwondo age koleenji, “Toreto, kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat!”

27Ki le laitoryat, “Ngot ko matoretin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, atoretitoin ano? Eng' ole kiboorsee, anan ole kitue sabibuk?”

28Ki leenji laitoryat ineendet, “Amin nee?” Ak ki wol kole, “Koleenjo kwonyi, ‘Koonu weeriing'ung' keam ra, si keam weeriinnyu mutai.’

29Ki iyo anyun, ak keam ineendet. Ki aleenji ineendet eng' peetuutap aeng', Koonu weeriing'ung', keam, ago kiga kouny weeriinnyi.”

30Ak kingo kas laitoryat ng'aleegap kwonyooto, kogereer ngoroikyik. Ye kiwendote irimeet parak, kogigeer piik, ak ki ilaagoti kuniok.

31Yeityo komwa kole, “Ingoyaiywo Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto ak kotes koosir, ngot kotebi metitap Elisha weeriitap Sapat rani!”

32Ago kitebyei Elisha eng' koonnyi kobooto poisyek. Ki iyookto laitoryat chiito kwo, ago kingo tomo koit chiito ne kagiyok, ole mi ineendet, koleenji poisyek,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

“Ogeere ole kagoyok weeri po rumiindet chiito konyo kotil metinnyu? Ye iit chiito ne kagiyok, oger kurgeet, ak onam kereiywot kouiit. Tos mongen ole isubu kiptaiyandennyi ineendet?”

33Ye kita kong'alaali ak icheeget, koit ole mi ineendet chiito ne kagiyok. Ki mwa kole, “Keero, po yaityoni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kota agen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kolya?”

2 Laitorinik 7

1Ki mwa Elisha kole, “Ogas okweek ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole, Ki aldoe mutai saini keruutik muut che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul shekelit agenge, ak kealdoe keruutik taman che po baale shekelit agenge, eng' ormariichetap Samaria.”

2Kowolji anyun kiptaiyat ne kitiegei eunnyi laitoryat chiitap Kamuktaindet, koleenji, “Ogeero, ngot koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tirisyok eng' kipsengwet, ko tos piit kioto?” Ak ki le Elisha, “Keero, igeere eng' konyeguk, ago meame tuguuchooto.”

Komweei piigap Syria

3Ki mi piik ang'wanu che ki tinyei mogondosaik ole kibunei eng' ormariichet: ak ki leenjigei, “Amu nee si ketebee yu kot kebegu?

4Ngot kemwa keele, ‘kibendi nganaseet,’ komi rubeet nganaseet ak kibegu eng' yooto. Ak ngot ketebi eng' yu kesisye, kebegu kora. Ara anyun obwa keebe ye mi lugeetap piigap Syria. Ngot kobagaaktech, kesaptosi; ak ngot kobarech, kebegu.”

5Ki ng'eetyo karon kota ko mirmir ak koba nganaseetap piigap Syria. Kingo it tabandap nganaseetap piigap Syria, konyoor koma komi chii yooto.

6Amu ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Syria kogas cheetap kariisyek ak cheetap paraisisyek ko uu cheetap lugeet ne oo: ki leenjigei anyun, “Ogeero, kagogoochi tuguuk laitoryatap Israel laitorinigap Hitik ak che po Misiriik, si kobwa kobarech!”

7Komwei anyun kota komirmir ak kobagaakta emaisyekwak, paraisisyekwak ak sigirokwak. Ki pagaakta nganaseet ko uu kiit ne ki uu ak komwei kosar saboonwekwak.

8Kingo it pichooto ki tinyei mogondosaik tabandap nganaseet kogiba emait age oriit. Ki amis ak koeeiso, ak koip fedha, thahabu ak ngoroik, ak koba kouny. Ki week icheek koba emait age ak koip tuguuk eng' yooto agine, ak koba kouny.

9Yeityo komwachigei kole, “Ma myee ni kagiyai. Kagisisye ak ko peetuuni ko peetuutap logoiywek che myach. Ngot kegany kot koeech, konamech pireet. Ara anyun obwa keebe kemwachi piigap kaplaitoryat.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki pa anyun ak koguur riibindetap nganaseet ak komwachi icheek koleenji,
“Kagibe nganaseetap piigap Syria, ak kama komi chii yooto, anan ko
tweguunetap chiito, ago ka ratotiin paraisisyek ak sigiroik, ak ko uu emaisyek
kiit ne ko uu.”

11Ki kuur anyun riibiik alak, ak ki mwachi piigap kaplaitoryat eng' ko.

12Ki ng'eet laitoryat kemoi ak koleenji otwogikyik, “Aboorwok kiit ne
kogoyaiywech piigap Syria. Ingen kole amech rubeet; koba anyun eng'
nganaseet kounygei eng' timiin kole, ‘Si ye mong' eng' nganaseet, kenam, ak
keebe nganaseet.’ ”

13Ki wol age eng' otwogikyik kole, “Asoomin ale, ingoba piik alak ak paraisisyek
muut che ta ko ng'etunotiin, che mi nganaseet, (ogeero, tee chaang'indo tugul ne
po Israel che ng'etunotiin eng' nganaseet; ogeero, tee chaang'indo tugul ne po
Israel che ki kogeskei). Ara ongiyookte piik kogeer si kobiit kenai.”

14Konam anyun kariisyek aeng' ak paraisisyek. Ki iyookto `laitoryat piik koosup
lugeetap piigap Syria koleenji, “Oba ogeerote.”

15Ki isup agoi koit Jordan, ki nyiitaat ooreet ngoroik ak tereenik, che ki wiirtooti
piigap Syria korwaei. Ak ki week pichooto kiga kiyookto komwachi laitoryat.

16Ki manda piik koba konam tuguugap nganaseetap piigap Syria. Ki kialdae
anyun keruutik muut che po peek che ng'ootiin che tambululeen shekelit
agenge, ak ki kialdae keruutik taman che po baale shekelit agenge, ko uu
ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ki ng'at anyun `laitoryat kiptaiyatap lugeet ne kitiegei ineendet eunnyi, koriip
ormariichet. Kityech `piik ineendet eng' ormariichet ak kime ko uu ye ki kamwa
chiitap Kamuktaindet, ne ki kamwa ye kiga nyo laitoryat ole mi ineendet.

18Ye kingo kagong'alaalji chiitap Kamuktaindet laitoryat, koleenji, “Ki aldoe
keruutik taman che po baale shekelit agenge, ak ki aldoe keruutik muut che po
peek che ng'ootiin che tambululeen shekelit agenge mutai olo po saini eng'
ormariichetap Samaria.”

19Ki wolji kiptaiyandanooto chiitap Kamuktaindet koleenji, “Keero, agot ingoyat
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tirisyok eng' kipsengwet, ko tos piit kiy ne uu nooto?”
Ak ki le, “Igeere eng' konyeguk, ago meame tuguuchooto.”

20Ki yaak ko uu nooto eng' ineendet; amu kityech `piik ineendet eng' ormariichet
kome.

2 Laitorinik 8

Elisha ak Chepsunamindet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Kiga ng'alaalji Elisha kwonyi kiga ing'eetyi weeriinnyi, koleenji, “Ng'eet ak obe ak piigap koong'ung', omeny oldo tugul ole ochame, amu kagoguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rubeet. Nyoonei rubeet emet kenyiisyek tisap.”

2Ki ng'eet kwonyooto ak koyai ko uu ng'olyootap chiitap Kamuktaindet. Ki pa ak koonnyi ak komeny emetap Philistiik kenyiisyek tisap.

3Kingo keskei kenyiisyek tisap, koweek kwonyooto eng' emetap Philistiik ak ki wo koriirchi laitoryat agobo koonnyi ak korennyi.

4Ki ng'alaalji `laitoryat Geasi otwogindetap chiitap Kamuktaindet, koleenji, “Asoomin ale, mwaiwo tuguuk tugul che eecheen che ki koyai Elisha.”

5Kingo ta komwachin ineendet laitoryat ole ki isaapto kogeny lakweet ne kiga kome, kochun anyun kwonyi ki king'eetyin weeriinnyi koriirchi laitoryat agobo koonnyi ak korennyi. Ak ki le Geasi, “Kiptaiyandennyu, ee laitoryat, kwonyooto ni, ak weeriinnyi ni ne ki ing'eeti Elisha.”

6Ak kingo teebee laitoryat kwonyooto, komwachi ineendet. Kong'atyi anyun laitoryat ineendet kiptaiyat, koleenji, “Ui weekyi ineendet tuguuk tugul che ki chechiik, ak logoek tugul che po mbareet kobooch peetuut ne kiwendi eng' emoni, agoi ra.”

Koegu Hazael laitoryatap Syria

7Ki nyo `Elisha Damasko, ak kimyani Ben-Hadad laitoryatap Syria. Ki kimwachi keleenji, “Konyo oli chiitap Kamuktaindet.”

8Ki leenji laitoryat Hazael, “Ip kagoochinet ak iwe itorookte chiitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak iteepse Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ineendet, ileenji, ‘Asabe eng' myani?’ ”

9Kwo anyun Hazael, kotorookta ineendet ak koip kagoochinet ne po kiit age tugul ne myee ne po Damasko, che yamei kola tambeesik artamu. Ki nyo kotonon eng' tainnyi, ak kole, “Kagoyokwo weeriing'ung' Ben-Hadad laitoryatap Syria, anyo oldang'ung', kole, ‘Tos asap eng' myani?’ ”

10Ki leenji Elisha ineendet, “Ui ileenji ineendet, Isabe iman; nganda kagoboorwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole meei ineendet iman.”

11Kitokyi ineendet togeennyi konjurur inne, kot kolilaan ineendet. Ki riir anyun chiitap Kamuktaindet.

12Ki le Hazael, “Amu nee si iriir, kiptaiyandennyu?” Ak ki wol kole, “Amu angen yaityet ne tuun iyachini piigap Israel. Tuun ibeele irimoikwak che kiimeen, ibare weeriikwak eng' rotoogap chok, ibirte manyurunikwak, kotonak, ak igereer kwonyiikwak che tamonosyek.”

13 Ki le Hazael, “Nee otwogindeng'ung', ne seset kityo, kot koyai kii oo?” Ak ki wol Elisha kole, “Kigoboorwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, iegu laitoryat eng' Syria.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Kwo anyun eng' ole ki mi Elisha, ak koit ye mi kiptaiyandennyi. Ki teebe ineendet koleenji, “Kalenjin nee Elisha?” Ak ki mwachi koleenji, “Kaleenjo isabe iman.”

15Ak ki eng' karon, konem angeet ne kiitoi eng' itoogut parak, korookto peek ak kotuge togeennyi agoi kome. Ki laitoran Hazael kogeer ineendet.

Jehoram Laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 21:1-20)

16Ki toi kolaitoran Jehoram weeriitap Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah eng' kenyiitap muut ne po Joram weeriitap Ahab laitoryatap Israel, ye ki Laitoryat Jehoshaphat ne po Judah.

17Ki po kenyiisyek sosom ak aeng' ineendet ye kingo tau kolaitorani ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek sisiit eng' Jerusalem.

18Kiwendote ortinwegap laitorinigap Israel, koyai ko uu kootap Ahab: amu ki cheptap Ahab osotyonnyi. Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19 Ago ma cham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobar Judah, amu otwogindennyi Daudi, ko uu ye ki iarorchi kogoochi ineendet tait ne po lagokyik peetuusyek tugul.

20 Ki ingelelji Edom Judah eng' peetuusyekyik, ak ki lewenjigei Edom laitoryat ne pou icheek.

21Ki landa anyun Joram kwo Sair, kobooto kariisyekyik tugul. Ki ng'eet kemoi ak kobar Edomik che ki kayiem ineendet, kobooto kiptainigap kariisyek, ak ki mweiso piik koba emaisyekwak.

22Kongelelji anyun Edom Judah agoi ra. Ak kingelel agine Libna eng' peetuusyechooto.

23Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Joram, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

24Ki ru Joram ak kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitup kobooto kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi. Ak ki laitoran Ahasia weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Ahasiah Laitoryatap Juda

(2A.Pet 9:1-12)

25Ki toi kolaitoran Ahasia weeriitap Jehoram laitoryatap Judah eng' kenyiitap taman ak aeng' ne po Joram weeriitap Ahab laitoryatap Israel.

26Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak aeng' Ahasia ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiit agenge eng' Jerusalem. Ak kainetap kamet ko ki Athaliah cheptap Omri laitoryatap Israel.

27Kiwendote ortinwegap kootap Ahab, ak koyai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye kiga yai kootap Ahab, amu kisandetap kap Ahab.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ki pa ak Joram weeriitap Ahab kobargei ak Hazael laitoryatap Syria eng' Ramoth-gilead. Ki iguoten piigap Syria Joram.

29Ki week Laitoryat Joram konyo kinya eng' Jezreel eng' mook che kitoor piigap Syria ineendet eng' Ramah, ye ki paregei ak Hazael laitoryatap Syria. Ki choortagei Ahasia weeriitap Jehoram laitoryatap Judah kwo kogeer Joram weeriitap Ahab eng' Jezreel, amu kimyani.

2 Laitorinik 9

Koegu Jehu laitoryatap Israel

1Ki kuur maotyot Elisha age eng' weeriigap maotik, ak koleenji ineendet, “Kermenge, ak iip lalani po mwaita, ak iwe Ramoth-gilead.

2Ak ye iit yooto, icheeng' Jehu weeriitap Jehoshaphat weeriitap Nimshi. Ye iwe ko, ileenji kong'eet eng' kwenutap tupchosyekyik, ak imut ineendet kwo koot ne po oriit.

3Yeityo inemu laletap mwaita, ak iroong'ji mwaita metinnyi, ak ileenji, ‘Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kaaiilin iegu laitoryat eng' Israel,’ yeityo iyat kurgeet, ak imwei, amat igagei.”

4Kwo anyun Ramoth-gilead murenonooto, ne ki maotyot.

5Kingo it olooto konyoorta kiptainigap lugeet kotebyei; ak ki le, “Atinye ng'olyoot ne kagiyogunena, ee kiptaiyat.” Ak ki le Jehu, “Kagiyookyi ng'oo eng' acheek tugul?” Ak ki le, “Kagiyogun, ee kiptaiyat.”

6 Ki ng'eet anyun kwo ko, ak kiroong'ji mwaita metinnyi, ak koleenji ineendet, “Kamwa ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: ‘Kaaiilin iegu laitoryat eng' piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, chooto ko Israel.

7Ibare kootap Ahab kiptaiyandeng'ung', si kobiit ayaakta mugetuut eng' korotiigap otwogikyuk maotik, ak eng' korotiigap otwogigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tugul, eng' eutap Jesebel.

8Amu igeesugei koot komugul ne po Ahab. Abare weeriit age tugul ne po Ahab, kobooto ineendet ne kerat ak ineendet ne ityagat eng' Israel.

9Ayae kootap Ahab koigei kootap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, ak ne po Baasha weeriitap Ahija.

10 Ak amei sesenik Jesebel eng' kooretap Jezreel, ak ma piitu chii ne tubei ineendet.’ ” Ak ki yaat kurgeet, ak komwei.

11Ki nyo anyun Jehu ole ki mi otwogigap kiptaiyandennyi. ki teebee age ineendet koleenji, “Kaalyeet? Kanyonjin kibiywoni amu nee?” Ak ki leenji icheek, “Ongen chiichooto, ak kiit ne uu ng'alaalennyi.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki le icheek, “Lembech! Mwaiwech anyun nguno!” Ak ki le Jehu, “Kang'alaalwo ko uu ni ak ko uu ni. Kole ineendet, ‘Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kaaiilin iegu laitoryat eng' Israel.’ ”

13Ki chirchirenso konam chii tugul ngoryennyi ak koito kotobon ng'wony eng' ineendet eng' ole po paragutap lang'eiywot ne po koot. Ki kuut iryageet ak kole, “Laitoryat Jehu!”

14Kochaam anyun Jehu weeriitap Jehoshaphat weeriitap Nimshi, Joram. (Kiriibei Joram ineendet ak Israel tugul Ramoth-gilead, amu Hazael laitoryatap Syria:

15ago kiga week Laitoryat Joram kwo kinya eng' Jezreel eng' mook che kiga toor ineendet piigap Syria, ye ki paregei ak Hazael laitoryatap Syria.) Ki mwa Jehu kole, “Ngot kogiit ne obwaati ni, ko mat ogany kwo chii kochilil eng' nganaseet, kwo komwaita eng' Jezreel.”

16Kolaany anyun Jehu chepkichutit, kwo Jezreel, amu kiruei Joram eng' olooto. Kiga choorgei Ahasia agine laitoryatap Judah kogeer Joram.

17Ye kitonone riibindet eng' teekseet ne kooi ne po Jezreel, ko kitoben Jehu ak kweanennyi kobwanei, ak ki le, “Ageere kobwanei piik.” Ak ki le Joram, “Nam chiito ne laanyei paraisiit ak iyookte kotorookta, ak ingowo koleenji, ‘Obwane eng' kaalyeet?’ ”

18Kwo anyun chiito kobun paraisiit, kotorookta icheek, ak koleenji, “Kamwa laitoryat ko uu ni, kole: ‘Obwane eng' kaalyeet?’ ” Ki le Jehu, “Image nee kaalyeet? Nyoo ui let.” Kimwaita riibindonooto kole, “Kait chiito ne kagagiyookto ole mi icheek, ago ma week.”

19Ki iyookto chiitap aeng' kobun paraisiit. Kingo it ye ki mi icheek komwachi koleenji, “Kamwa laitoryat kole: ‘Tos kaalyeet?’ ” Ki wol Jehu kole, “Image nee kaalyeet? Nyoo ui let.”

20Ak ki mwaita riibindet kogeny kole, “Kait ole mi icheek, ago ma week. Kergei kweryennyi ak kweryetap Jehu weeriitap Nimshi; amu kweryei eng' koroomnateet.”

21Ki le Joram, “Ochoboge.” Kochop anyun chepkichutinnyi. Ak kingo manda Joram laitoryatap Israel ak Ahasia laitoryatap Judah, komi chii tugul chepkichutinnyi, kogiba kotorookta Jehu, ak ki nyoorchi ineendet kooretap Nabot Jesreelindet.

22Kingo keer Joram Jehu, komwa kole, “Kaalyeet oo Jehu?” Ak ki wol kole, “Kaalyeet ne po nee, kota ko oo ibeetapkei ne po komet Jesebel ak ponisyosyekyik?”

23Kiweech Joram eunekyik ak komwei, koleenji Ahasia, “Pwo! Mi ng'wektaet, wee Ahasia!”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24King'i Jehu kwangennyi eng' kimnateennyi tugul ak komwok Joram kokwer kwenutap tigigoikyik. Ki isore kipchabet muguleldanyi ak ki ibutyi chepkichutinnyi.

25Koleenji anyun Jehu Bidka kiptaiyatap lugeennyi, “Sut ak iwiirchi kooretap Nabot Jesreelindet. Ibwaat ile, ye ki kibendi tuwai kisubi Ahab kwandanyi, ko ki inde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor milani ineendet;

26 kole, Koageer iman amut korotiigap Nabot ak korotiigap weeriikyik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ayaagun eng' mbarani, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ara anyun wiirchi ineendet mbaranooto; ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

Kebarei Ahasia Laitoryatap Judah

27Kingo keer Ahasia laitoryatap Judah kioto, komwei kobun ooreet ne wendi koot ne mi mbar (Beth-hagan). Ki oon Jehu ineendet ak kole, “Obar ineendet agine eng' chepkichutit!” Ki kibar ineendet eng' ole kitogostoe eng' Gur ye neegitee Ibleam. Kimwechi Megiddo ak komechi yooto.

28Kisut ineendet otwogikyik eng' chepkichutit kwo Jerusalem, ak kotup ineendet eng' kererinnyi kobooto kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi.

29Ki toi kolaitoran Ahasia eng' Judah eng' kenyiitap taman ak agenge ne po Joram weeriitap Ahab.

Meetap Jesebel

30Ki it anyun Jehu Jezreel. Kingo kas Jesebel, kosal konyekyik ak kolelesonji metinnyi yeityo koitito eng' tirisyet.

31Ak ye kinyonei Jehu eng' ormariich, kole, “Tos kenyon eng' kaalyeet, inyee Shimri, rumindetap kiptaiyandeng'ung'?”

32Ki inyal Jehu tirisyet ak kole, “Ng'oo ne mi komostanyu? Ng'oo?” Kigeerei ineendet `piik aeng'u anan somok che ki kiptainik.

33Ak ki le Jehu, “Owiiru!” Kowiir anyun ineendet konyo ng'wony ak ki iseegei korotiikyik inaatut ak paraisisyek; ak kityechatyech Jehu ineendet.

34Ye kingo nyo ko, koamis ak koeeiso. Yeityo kole, “Oriip kwonyito chuboot, si otup ineendet, amu ineendet ko cheptap laitoryat.”

35Ki pa koleen kotup ineendet, ago ki ma nyoor ineendet kobatee terta, keelyekyik ak rubeiywegap eunekyik.

36 Kobwa ko anyun kogeny ak komwachi ineendet. Ak ki le, “Ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nooto, ne ki mwa eng' otwogindennyi Elijah Tisbindet, kole, Amei sesenik poortap Jesebel eng' kooretap Jezreel.

37Kergeitu ak ng'atateek muustap Jesebel eng' mbareet eng' kooretap Jezreel; kot koma komwaei piik kole, ‘Jesebel ni.’ ”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Laitorinik 10

Kebarei kootap Ahab kogeskei

1Ki tinyei Ahab weeriik tamanwogik tisap eng' Samaria. Ki sir anyun Jehu paronok ak koyookto koba Samaria, koyookyi pounigap Jezreel, poisyek ak che kibaei weeriigap Ahab ko mengeechen, koleenji:

2"Ne po koitu oldang'wong' parwaani, amu mi weeriigap kiptaiyandeng'wong' kobootok, ak otinye kariisyek ak paraisisyek, nganaseet ne ng'ootaat ak kariik che po lugeet:

3olewen ne myee, ne yamegei eng' weeriigap kiptaiyandeng'wong', onde ineendet kotebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po kwandanyi, ak oyai lugeet agobo kootap kiptaiyandeng'wong'."

4Ago ki aragenso miising', ak kole, "Tos ma tononso laitorinik aeng'u eng' tainnyi! Kitonondoi ano acheek?"

5Ki iyookyi ineendet ne ki pou koot komugul, ne ki pou nganaseet, kobooto poisyek ak icheek, ak che kibaei lagochooto, koyookyi ng'olyoot Jehu, koleenji, "Ki otwogiguk ak kiyae tuguuk tugul che imwaiwech. Ma kiyae chiito age koek laitoryat. Yai kiit ne igeere ile myee."

6Kosirchi anyun icheek kogeny parweet, ne po aeng', koleenji, "Ngot omi komostanyu, ak ogase iit ng'aleekyuk, otil metowegap pichooto weeriigap kiptaiyandeng'wong', ak obwa ole ami eng' Jezreel, mutai koteni asiis." Ki mi weeriichooto po laitoryat tamanwogik tisabu kobooto piik che taagunotiin che po nganaseet, che kibaei icheek ko mengeechen.

7Kingo it parweet oldanywa, konam weeriigap laitoryat ak kobar, piik tamanwogik tisap ak konde metowekwak kitongok, ak koyooktoochi ineendet eng' Jezreel.

8Ki nyo chiito ne ki kiyogu ak komwachi ineendet koleenji, "Kageip metowegap weeriigap laitoryat." Ak ki le, "Onde ng'wony eng' ole kibunei kebendi nganaseet, koek karurugutik aeng', agoi karon."

9Ki eng' karon, komanda ak kotonon ak koleenji piik tugul, "Oo po iman, ogeero, ki achaam kiptaiyandennyu ak abar ineendet. Ago ng'oo ne kobar chu tugul?

10Onai anyun nguno ole ma petei kiy eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo kootap Ahab. Kagoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiit ne ki mwa eng' otwogindennyi Elijah."

11 Ki par anyun Jehu tugul che ki kong'et che po kootap Ahab eng' Jezreel, kobooto piikyik tugul che eecheen, choronokyik ak tisiikyik, ma ituukyi ineendet chii agot agenge.

Kebarei kootap Ahasia

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki ng'eet anyun Jehu kwo Samaria. Ak ye kimi koot ne kitile koroorigap keechiirek, ne po mestoweek, eng' ooreet,

13kotuiye Jehu che tupcho ak Ahasia laitoryatap Judah. ki teebee icheek koleenji, “Oo ng'oo?” Ak ki wol kole, “Kitupchosyegap Ahasia. Kichoortoigei kigati lagogap laitoryat ak lagogap kwondap laitoryat.”

14Ki mwa ineendet kole, “Onam!” Ki nam anyun icheek ak kobar eng' keriinget ne po koot ne kitilisye, piik artam ak aeng'. Ma pagaakta agot agenge eng' icheek.

15Ye kingo kakwo eng' yooto, kotuiyo ak Jehonadap weeriitap Regap kotorogu ineendet. Ki igat ineendet ak koleenji, “Myee muguleldang'ung', ko uu ye myee muguleldanyu eng' neng'ung'?” Ak ki wol Jehonadap kole, “Ee myee.” Kole Jehu “Ngot ko uu nooto, igoono euut.” Ak ki igoochi ineendet euut; ak ki nam Jehu kwo chepkichutit oriit.

16Ki mwa kole, “Ngebe tuwai, igeer kagiilennyu pogei agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Kogoochi anyun kobun chepkichutinnyi.

17Kingo it Samaria, kobar piik tugul che kiga ng'etyi Ahab eng' Samaria, agoi kogees ineendet ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki mwachi Elijah.

Kobarei Jehu tisiigap Baal

18Ki iyum anyun Jehu piik tugul ak koleenji, “Ki oot Ahab Baal kitigin; ago otei Jehu miising'!

19Oguurwa anyun maotik tugul che po Baal, piik tugul che saaei ineendet ak tisiikyik tugul, among' kong'et agot agenge, amu atinye tiseiywot ne oo ne aeng'jini Baal. Chii age tugul ne ng'etu, koma sabei.” Ago ki yai Jehu ko uu nooto kong'aalsei, komachei kobar piik che saaei Baal.

20Ki le Jehu, “Ong'at tuiyetap Baal ne po kaming'inetapkei!”

21Ki iyookto Jehu piik koba komoswek tugul eng' Israel keguur tugul che saaei Baal, ak ma ng'et chii ne ma nyo. Ki pwa tugul ak ki nyi kootap Baal kong'etee komosi agoi komosin.

22Ki leenji chiito ne riibei ole kigonoree ngoroik, “Inemji ngoroik piik tugul che saaei Baal.” Ak ki inemji icheek ngoroik.

23Ki pa kootap Baal, Jehu ak Jehonadap weeriitap Regap; ak koleenji Jehu piik che ki saaei Baal, “Ocheeng' ogeer ngo mi yu kobootok chii age tugul eng' otwogigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobatee piik che saaei Baal icheegei.”

24Ara ki pa ko kogoito tiseiywek ak kagoochinoik che kibeelei. Kiga kochop Jehu piik tamanwogik sisiit eng' saang', ak koleenji, “Ngot kochilil chii age tugul ne amutu konyo eunekwok, ko ineendet ne kaunda kochilil, kogeeri saboondanyi ineendet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Kingo kes eng' yooto kagoitoetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei, koleenji Jehu riibiik ak kiptainigap lugeet, “Oba ko ak obar icheek tugul. Among' kochilil agot agenge!” Ki par icheek eng' rotwetap chok; ak ki wiir riibiik ak kiptainigap lugeet muuswek komong' saang'. Ki pa nganaseetap kootap Baal.

26Ki ip tolochik che ki mi kootap Baal, komong' ak kobeel.

27Ki iluul toloitap Baal ak kobut kootap Baal, ak koyai koek koot ne kimasyin, agoi ra.

28Kobut anyun Jehu Baal eng' Israel.

29 Ago ma istoegei Jehu kasubetap tengekwogigap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, ne ki igoochi Israel koyai tengekto, chooto ko ki moegap thahabu che ki mi Bethel ak che ki mi Dan.

30Ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jehu, “Amu ki iyai ne myee eng' yaetap imanda ne myee eng' tainnyu, ak iyachi kootap Ahab ko uu tuguuk tugul che ki mi muguleldanyu, tebee anyun weeriiguk ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Israel, agoi ibindap ang'wan.”

31Ago ma mage kiy Jehu kowendote ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, eng' muguleldanyi tugul. Ma istoegei tengekwogigap Jeroboam, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

Meetap Jehu

32Ki toi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyechooto kotil Israel kong'ering'itu. Ki par `Hazael icheek eng' kiwotosyek tugul che po Israel,

33kong'etee Jordan komostap kong'asiis, emet tugul ne po Gilead, Gadik, Reubenik ak ne po Manasik. Kong'eete Aroer ne mi ole po atebweetap Arnon, chooto ko Gilead ak Bashan.

34Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jehu, tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ak kimnateennyi tugul, tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

35Kiruiyo Jehu ak kwanisyekyik. Ki kitup ineendet eng' Samaria. Ak ki laitoran Jehoahas weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

36Ki laitoran Jehu koboi Israel eng' Samaria ko ki kenyiisyek tiptem ak sisiit.

2 Laitorinik 11

Korebei Athaliah laitornatet eng' Judah

(2A.Pet 22:10-23:15)

1Kingo keer Athaliah kametap Ahasia kole kagome weeriinnyi, kong'eet ak kobar anyun iyoteet tugul ne po kaplaitoryat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ago kichor Jeoseba cheptap Laitoryat Joram, chepkametap Ahasia, Joash weeriitap Ahasia, ak komut ineendet ak cheplakwet eng' ole mi weeriigap laitoryat che ki kibarei, kwo koung'e icheek koot oriit ne kirue, si ma nyoor Athaliah, ak kobar.

3Ki tebi ak ineendet, kounyegei eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kenyiisyek lo. Ak ki laitoran Athaliah koboi emet.

4Ki iyookto `Jehoiada chiito eng' kenyiitap tisap kwo koguur kiptainik che pou pogolwogigap Kariitik, ak che po riibiik, koguur icheek kobwa ole mi ineendet eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki iyomiskei kobooto icheek, ak koleenji koyasyo eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, yeityo koboorchi icheek weeriitap laitoryat.

5Ki ng'at icheek koleenji, “Ni kiit ne oyae: Egu kebeberta agenge eng' somok eng' okweek, che obwane sabato, riibiigap riipseet eng' kootap laitoryat.

6Ingotebee kebeberta agenge eng' somok, ormariichetap Sur. Kotebee kebeberta agenge eng' somok patetap riibiik. Oriibe anyun riipseetap koot ko uu nooto, ak oegu ng'ootweet.

7Ak riipsei kweanaik aeng'u eng' okweek, tugul che omandoi eng' sabato, eng' riipseetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koyiemei laitoryat.

8Oyieme laitoryat, kotinyei chii tugul kariikyik eng' eunnyi. Ineendet ne nyoonei ole mi pichooto, kebarei. Otebi ak laitoryat ye wendi komandoi saang', ak ye nyoonei ko.”

9Ki yai anyun kiptainik che pou pogolwogik ko uu tuguuk tugul che ki ng'at Jehoiada tisiindet. Ki imut chii age tugul piikyik, che kibwanei eng' sabato, kobooto che kimandoi eng' sabato. Ki pwa ole mi Jehoiada tisiindet.

10Ki igoochi tisiindet kiptainik che pou pogolwogik, ng'otwek ak long'onik che ki po Laitoryat Daudi, che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ki tonondos riibiik, kotinyei chii tugul kariik eng' eunnyi, kong'etee komostap tai ne po koot agoi komostap kaataam, kobun ole neegitee kaptisisyet ak ole neegitee koot, koyiem laitoryat.

12Komut anyun weeriitap laitoryat komong', ak kolaakyi naaryeetap laitornatet, ak kogoochi paornateet. Ki yai ineendet koek laitoryat, ak koiil ineendet, yeityo koraprap eunekwak ak kole, “Ingosap keny laitoryat!”

13Kingo kas Athaliah polatetap riibiik ak piik, konyo ole ki mi piik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14 Ak ki keer, kitononi laitoryat eng' ye neegitee toloita, ko uu ye ki piteet, ak kimi kiptainik ak piik che kuutei iryagook ole neegitee laitoryat. Kiboiboitu piik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

tugul che po emet ak koguut iryagook. Kogereer anyun Athaliah ngoroikyik ak kowaach kole, “Chaamset! Chaamset!”

15Ki ng'at `Jehoiada tisiindet kiptainigap pogolwogik che pou lugeet, koleenji, “Omaande ineendet kobun kwenutap piik; ak kibarei eng' rotwetap chok, chiito ne isubi ineendet. Amat kebar ineendet eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

16Koistochigei anyun ineendet; ak ki pun Athaliah ooreet ne punei paraisisyek kobendi kootap laitoryat, ak ki kibarchi ineendet yooto.

Tuguuk che ki wal Jehoiada

(2A.Pet 23:16-21)

17Ki yai Jehoiada arorutyet eng' kwenutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak laitoryat ak piik kole egu icheek piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak eng' kwenutap laitoryat agine ak piik.

18Ki pa piik tugul che po emet kootap Baal ak kobut koluul. Kibut kapkorosusyekyik ak kanamonikyik kotonaton inne, ak kobar Matan tisiindetap Baal eng' taitap kapkorosusyek. Ak ki lewen tisiindet pounik koriip kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Ki imut kiptainik che po pogolwogik, ak Kariitik, ak riibiik, piik tugul che po emet, kobooto laitoryat kochoorgei eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobun ooreetap ormariichetap riibiik agoi kootap laitoryat. Ak ki tebee ng'echereetap pounateet ne po laitorinik.

20Kiboiboitu anyun piik tugul che po emet, ak ki siis nganaseet. Ak ki par Athaliah eng' rotwetap chok eng' kootap laitoryat.

21Ki toi kolaitoran Jehoas ko po kenyiisyek tisap.

2 Laitorinik 12

Koteechei Jehoas ole ki kobutok eng' Hekaluut

(2A.Pet 24:1-16)

1Ki toi kolaitoran Jehoas eng' kenyiitap tisap ne po Jehu, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek artam eng' Jerusalem. Kainetap kamennyi ko ki Sibia ne po Beer-sheba.

2Ki yai Jehoas ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyekyik tugul koneeti Jehoiada tisiindet ineendet.

3Ago ki ma kiisto komoswek che torooreen; kita koenyei piik tiseiywek ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' komoswek che torooreen.

4 Ki leenji Jehoas tisiik, “Ingoip tisiik fedhaisyek tugul che po tuguuk che itabaanatiin che ki ibu kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak fedhaisyek che kiboisyee, fedhaisyek che po piik che tee che yamei koitetap chii age tugul, ak fedhaisyek tugul che kaibwaat chii eng' muguleldanyi kole koip kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5koip tisiichooto, tisiindet age tugul eng' chiito ne ingenge; si koteech ole ki kobutok eng' koot, komosta age tugul ole mi ole putot."

6Ago kingo itei kenyiitap tiptem ak somok ne po Laitoryat Jehoas, ko ki tomo koteech tisiik ole kiga kobutok eng' koot.

7Koguur anyun Laitoryat Jehoas tisiindet Jehoiada, kobooto tisiik alak, ak koleenji icheek, "Amu nee si moteeche ole ki kobutok eng' koot? Nooto anyun, amata oip fedhaisyek eng' che ongenge, ogoite keyae ole ki kobutok eng' koot."

8Ki iyan tisiik kole ma koibei fedhaisyek eng' piik, ama teechei ole ki kobutok eng' koot.

9Ago ki nam Jehoiada moinget ak korut kereiywondennyi, ak konde taban eng' kaptisisyet, eng' komostap tai kebendi ko eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki inde moingonooto tisiik che ki riibei kurgeet, robiinik tugul che ki kiibu kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Kingo keer kole kagochang'a robiinik eng' moinget, kotogos siriindetap laitoryat ak tisiindet ne oo konde ratuutik ak koiit kogeer kiit ne tee fedhaisyechooto kimi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Yeityo kigoochi fedhaisyechooto kiga kigaman, piik che poisyei, che riibei kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kopchechi musogik ak teegik, che kiyaei kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

12piik che teekse koik, che waei koik. Ki al icheek pagoinik ak koik che kweaotin che kiteege ole kiga kobutok eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak tuguuk tugul che ki kiip keteege koot.

13Ago robiinik che ki kiip kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koma kiboisyee ki ale kigombogap fedha, magasisyek che kitile ole lalei eng' taisyek, taabook, igondisyek, tereenik alak tugul che po thahabu anan ko tereenigap fedha;

14amu ki igoochi chooto icheek che ki yai poisyet, ak koteege kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15 Ago ma iit kobooto pichooto, ki igoochin robiinik konam si kogoochi piik che yaei poisyet, amu kiboisyee imanda.

16 Ki ma keibu kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor robiinik che po kagoochinoigap chalwogik, ak che po kagoochinoigap tengekto; ki po tisiik.

17Ki wo kotogosta anyun Hazael laitoryatap Syria kwo kobargei ak Gath ak ki nam nganasanooto. Kitokyigei Hazael kobookyi Jerusalem.

18Ki nam Jehoas laitoryatap Judah tuguuk tugul che itabaanatiin che kiga itabaan Jehoshaphat, ak Jehoram, ak Ahasia, kwanisyekyik, laitorinigap Judah, ak tuguukyik che itabaanatiin, ak thahabusyek tugul che ki mi konoraigap kootap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak che po kootap laitoryat, ak koyookyi Hazael laitoryatap Syria: ak ki wo anyun kometo Jerusalem.

19Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Joash, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

20Ki ng'eetyo otwogikyik kochaam ineendet, ak ki par Joash eng' kootap Milo, eng' ooreet ne choortoegei Sila.

21Ki par ineendet otwogikyik Josakar weeriitap Simeat, ak Jeosabad weeriitap Somer. Kime ak kitup ineendet kobooto kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi. Ki laitoran Amasia weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Laitorinik 13

Jehoahas laitoryatap Israel

1Ki toi kolaitoran Jehoahas weeriitap Jehu eng' Israel eng' Samaria, eng' kenyiitap tiptem ak somok, ne po Joash weeriitap Ahasia laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak tisap.

2Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koosup tengekwogigap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto. Ma istoegei ineendet tengekwogichooto.

3Ak kinereech kot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel, ki inde icheek eutap Hazael laitoryatap Syria ak ne po eutap Ben-Hadad weeriitap Hazael, peetuusyek tugul.

4Ki riirchi Jehoahas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki kasyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, amu ki keer nyalildap Israel, ole ki inyalildoi laitoryatap Syria.

5(Ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel yetindet, kot komanda eng' eutap piigap Syria. Ara ki meny piigap Israel emaisyekwak, ko uu eng' tai.

6Ago ma istoegei tengekwogigap kootap Jeroboam, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto, kibendotee tengekwogichooto. Ki tebee Samaria Asera agine.)

7Amu ma ituukyi kiy piigap Jehoahas, kobatee piik konom che ketei paraisisyek, kariisyek taman ak piik eliphuusyek taman che punei keelyek. Kiga kobar laitoryatap Syria icheek, ak koyai koigei meteteek che mi ole kiboorsee.

8Ak poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jehoahas, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ak kimnateennyi, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

9Ki ru Jehoahas kobooto kwanisyekyik ak ki kitup ineendet eng' Samaria. Ki laitoran Joash weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Joash, laitoryatap Israel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki toi kolaitoran Jehoas weeriitap Jehoahas eng' Israel eng' Samaria, eng' kenyiitap sosom ak tisap ne po Joash laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak lo.

11Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma istoegei tengekwogik tugul che po Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto; ago kiwendate tengekwogichooto.

12Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Joash, tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ak kimnateennyi ne kibaregei ak Amasia laitoryatap Judah, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

13Ki ru Joash kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki tebee Jeroboam ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet. Ki kitupchi Joash Samaria kobooto laitorinigap Israel.

Meetap Elisha

14 Ki nam Elisha myando ne kibar ineendet. Ki choorgei Joash laitoryatap Israel konyo ole mi ineendet ak koriir agobo ineendet ak kole, “Abba! Abba! Kariitap Israel ak piik che laanyei paraisisyekyik!”

15Ki leenji Elisha ineendet, “Nam kwanget ak kipchabonik!” Konam anyun ineendet kwanget ak kipchabonik.

16Ki leenji laitoryatap Israel, “Kersach” ak kigersach. Ak ki igonoor Elisha eunekyik eunegap laitoryat.

17Ki leenji, “Yaat tirisyet ne tokyingei kong'asiis”, ak ki yaat. Ak ki le Elisha, “Mwokte” ak kimwokto. Ak ki mwa Elisha kole, “Kipchabetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po katerteeret, kipchabetap katerteeret ne iterteere piigap Syria. Ibare piigap Syria eng' Apek, kot igeesu icheek.”

18Ki leenji, “Nam kipchabonik”, ak ki nam. Ak ki leenji laitoryatap Israel, “Kwer ng'wony.” Ki kwer konyil somok ak kobagaach.

19Ki nereekyi `chiitap Kamuktaindet ineendet, koleenji, “Kaganyooljin ikwer konyil muut anan ko lo, ko kata ibare piigap Syria kot igeesu. Ago nguno ibare piigap Syria konyil somok kityo.”

20Kime Elisha ak ki kitup ineendet. Ak ki ibok lugosyegap Moabik kobwa emet eng' taunetap kenyiit.

21Ak ki keer lugeet ye ki tubei icheek chiito, ak ki wiirchi chiichooto kereritap Elisha. Kingo tiiny chiichooto kawegap Elisha, kosap ak kong'eet.

Meetap Hasael ne po Syria

22Ki inyaliil Hazael laitoryatap Syria Israel eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Jehoahas.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ago ki iboorchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor myeeindonyi icheek, koriiree ak kogonyit icheek, amu kayomisennyi ne ki iyomiskei ak Abraham, Isak ak Jakobo. Ma cham kobar anan koon icheek eng' tainnyi agoi rani.

24Kome anyun Hazael laitoryatap Syria, ak ki laitoran Ben-Hadad weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

25Ki iweek anyun Jehoas weeriitap Jehoahas nganasook eng' eutap Ben-Hadad weeriitap Hazael che kiga ip eng' eutap Jehoahas kwandanyi eng' lugeet. Ki iterteer Joash ineendet konyil somok, ak ki iweech nganasoogap Israel.

2 Laitorinik 14

Amasia, laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 25:1-24)

1Ki toi kolaitoran Amasia weeriitap Joash laitoryatap Judah eng' kenyiitap aeng' ne po Joash weeriitap Jehoahas laitoryatap Israel.

2Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek tiptem ak sogool eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamet Jeoadin ne po Jerusalem.

3Ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ma igei Daudi kwandanyi. Ki yai ko uu tugul che kiga yai kwandanyi Joash.

4Ago ki ma kiisto komoswek che torooreen. Kita koenyei piik tiseiywek ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' komoswek che torooreen.

5Ak ye ki kata ki kimiit pounateet eng' eunnyi, kobar otwogikyik che kiga par laitoryat, nooto kwandanyi.

6 Ago ma par lagogap rumichooto, ko uu ye ki kisir eng' bukuitap Ng'atuutyetap Musa, ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kole: “Ma kibarei kwanisyek amu lagok, anan kebar lagok amu kwanisyek; ago ki parei chii age tugul agobo tengektanyi.”

7Ki par piigap Edom eliphuusyek taman eng' Atebweetap Munyuk, ak konam Shelah eng' lugeet, ak koguuree kainennyi Joktel agoi ra.

8Kiyookto anyun Amasia piik koba kap Jeoas, weeriitap Jehoahas weeriitap Jehu, laitoryatap Israel, koleenji, “Nyoo ketuiye kegeerge togoch.”

9Ago ki iyookyi piik Jehoas laitoryatap Israel Amasia laitoryatap Judah koleenji, “Ki iyookto ng'olyoot kateet ne rutei piich ne ki mi Lebanon koyookyi tarakwet ne ki mi Lebanon, koleenji, ‘Igoochi cheptong'ung' weeriinnyu kotun.’ Ak kisiirto tyondo ne po timiin ne ki mi Lebanon ak kotyech katanooto rutei piich.

10Ki ibar iman Edom, ak ki kotoroorin muguleldang'ung'. Paibaitune nooto anyun, ak itebee koong'ung'! Amu nee si icheeng'jigei nyalilda, si ibut, inyee kobooto Judah?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ago ma cham Amasia kogas. Kotogosta anyun Jehoas laitoryatap Israel; ak kigeergei ineendet ak Amasia laitoryatap Judah togoch eng' Beth-shemesh ne po Judah.

12Ki kiterteer Judah eng' taitap Israel, ak ki mwei chii tugul kwo emainnyi.

13Ki imut Jehoas laitoryatap Israel Amasia laitoryatap Judah, weeriitap Jehoas weeriitap Ahasia, eng' Beth-shemesh, ak koit Jerusalem, ak kobut irimeet ne po Jerusalem kobooch ormariichetap Ephraim agoi ormariichetap luuita, ye neegit mitainik pogol aeng'.

14Ki ip thahabu tugul ak fedha, kobooto tuguuk tugul che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak konoraik che ki mi kootap laitoryat, kobooto luulenik ak icheek, yeityo koweek kwo Samaria.

15Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jehoas che ki yai, kimnateennyi, ak ole kibartagei ak Amasia laitoryatap Judah, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

16Ki ru Jehoas kobooto kwanisyekyik ak ki kitup eng' Samaria kobooto laitorinigap Israel. Ak ki laitoran Jeroboam weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Meetap Amasia laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 25:25-28)

17Kita kosap Amasia weeriitap Jehoas laitoryatap Judah kenyiisyek taman ak muut kingo pata meetap Jehoas weeriitap Jehoahas laitoryatap Israel.

18Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Amasia, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

19Kichaam `icheeget ineendet eng' Jerusalem; ak ki mwei kwo Lakish, ago ki iyookto icheek piik koosup ineendet koba Lakish, ak kobar ineendet eng' olooto.

20Kilaune ineendet paraisisyek ak ki kitupchi Jerusalem kobooto kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi.

21Ki nam piik tugul che po Judah Azariah, ne ki po kenyiisyek taman ak lo, ak koyai ineendet koek laitoryat kogeer kwandanyi Amasia.

22Ki teech Elath, koweekyi Judah ko kagoru laitoryat kobooto kwanisyekyik.

Jeroboam ne po aeng' laitoryatap Israel

23Ki toi kolaitoran Jeroboam weeriitap Joash laitoryatap Israel eng' Samaria, eng' kenyiitap taman ak muut kobooch kolaitoran Amasia weeriitap Joash eng' Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek artam ak agenge.

24Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ma istoegei tengekwogik tugul che po Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

25 Ki weech ineendet kiwotetap Israel kobooch ye kibunei kebendi Lebo-hamath agoi nyanjetap Arabah, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne ki mwa eng' otwogindennyi Jona maotyot, weeriitap Amitai, ne ki po Gat-heper.

26Amu ki keer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nyalildap Israel, kole ng'waan kot, amu ki ma komi chii ne kiga kiger anan ko ne ityagat; ki ma komi toretindet Israel.

27Ak ma mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ibuktoi kainetap Israel eng' kurereetap kipsengwet, ago ki sar icheek eng' Jeroboam weeriitap Joash.

28Poisyonik tugul che po Jeroboam, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, kimnateennyi, ole kiyaita lugeet, ak ole ki iweegundo Damasko ak Hamath ne ki po Judah, koweekyi Israel, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

29Ki ru Jeroboam kobooto kwanisyekyik, chooto ko laitorinigap Israel. Ak ki laitoran Zekariah weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Laitorinik 15

Azariah laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 26:1-23)

1Ki toi kolaitoran Azariah weeriitap Amasia laitoryatap Judah eng' kenyiitap tiptem ak tisap kobooch kolaitoran Jeroboam eng' Israel.

2Ki po kenyiisyek taman ak lo ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek konom ak aeng' eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamet Jekolia ne po Jerusalem.

3Ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che ki yai kwandanyi Amasia.

4Ago ki ma kiisto komoswek che torooreen; kita koenyei piik tiseiywek ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' komoswechooto.

5Ki pir Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitoryat, ak ki nam mogondosaik agoi peetuutap meennyi, ak ki meny koot ne itabaanat. Ki pou koot Jotham weeriitap laitoryat, korwookyin piik eng' emet.

6Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Azariah, ak tugul che ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

7 Ki ru Azariah kobooto kwanisyekyik ak ki kitup kobooto kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi. Ak ki laitoran Jotham weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Zekariah laitoryatap Israel

8Ki laitoran Zekariah weeriitap Jeroboam eng' Israel eng' Samaria arawek lo eng' kenyiitap sosom ak sisiit kobooch kolaitoran Azariah eng' Judah.

9Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki yai kwanisyekyik. Ma istoegei tengekwogigap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Kichaam ineendet Shallum weeriitap Jabes, ak kikwer kobar ineendet eng' taitap piik, ak kolaitoran kogeer ineendet.

11Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Zekariah, ko ki kisir eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel.

12 Niito ko ng'olyoot ne ki mwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jehu, koleenji, “Tebee weeriiguk ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Israel agoi ibinda ne po ang'wan.” Ak kiyaak ko uu nooto.

Shallum laitoryatap Israel

13Ki toi kolaitoran Shallum weeriitap Jabes eng' kenyiitap sosom ak sogool kobooch kolaitoran Uzziah eng' Judah. Ak ki laitoran arawet agenge eng' Samaria.

14Ki togosta Menaem weeriitap Gadi eng' Tirzah, ak ki it Samaria, ak kikwer kobar Shallum weeriitap Jabes eng' Samaria ak kolaitoran kogeer ineendet.

15Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Shallum, ak chaamsennyi ne ki yai, ko siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel.

16Ki par anyun Menaem Tiphsah, ak piik tugul che ki menyei yooto, ak kiwotosyekyik kobooch Tirzah, amu ma yaatyi ineendet. Kigereer kwonyiik tugul che tamonosyek che ki mi yooto.

Menaem laitoryatap Israel

17Ki toi Menaem weeriitap Gadi kolaitoran eng' Israel eng' kenyiitap sosom ak sogool ne po Azariah laitoryatap Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman eng' Samaria.

18Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma istoegei tengekwogigap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat eng' peetuusyekyik tugul, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

19Kiseet Pul laitoryatap Assyria koleen kobar emet; ak ki igoochi Menaem Pul keruutik eliphuusyek sosom ak tisap che po fedha, si kobiit kotoret Pul ineendet kogimit laitornatet eng' eunnyi.

20Kirep Menaem fedhaisyek eng' Israel, che po piik tugul che eecheen che mogoreek, ki ibe chii tugul shekelisyek konom, fedha nusu kilo, si kobiit kogoochi laitoryatap Assyria. Ki week anyun laitoryatap Assyria, ma tebi eng' emonooto.

21Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Menaem, tuguuk tugul che ki yai, tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel?

22Ki ru Menaem kobooto kwanisyekyik. Ak ki laitoran Pekaia weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Pekaia laitoryatap Israel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki toi kolaitoran Pekaia weeriitap Menaem eng' Israel eng' Samaria, eng' kenyiitap konom ko po kolaitoran Azariah eng' Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek aeng'.

24Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ma istoegei tengekwogigap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

25Kichaam ineendet Pekah weeriitap Remaliah, kiptaiyandennyi ne po lugeet, ak kobar eng' Samaria, eng' irimeetap kootap laitoryat kobooto Argob ak Arie, ak ki mi kobooto ineendet `piik konomu che po Gileadik. Ki par ak kolaitoran kogeer ineendet.

26Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Pekaia, tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel.

Pekah laitoryatap Israel

27Ki toi kolaitoran Pekah weeriitap Remaliah eng' Israel eng' Samaria, eng' kenyiitap konom ak aeng' kobooch kolaitoran Azariah eng' Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek tiptem.

28Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ma istoegei ineendet tengekwogigap Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, che ki ibeete Israel si koyai tengekto.

29Ki nyo Tiglat-peleser laitoryatap Assyria eng' peetuusyegap Pekah laitoryatap Israel ak ki nam Ijon, Abel ne po Beth-maaka, Janoah, Kedesh, Hasor, kobooto Gilead, Galilaya, ak emet tugul ne po Naphtali ak kiluul icheek komut koba Assyria.

30Kichaam Hoshea weeriitap Elah Pekah weeriitap Remaliah, ak kibar kobar ineendet ak kolaitoran kogeer ineendet, eng' kenyiitap tiptem kobooch kolaitoran Jotham weeriitap Uzziah.

31Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Pekah, tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Israel.

Jotham laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 27:1-9)

32Ki toi kolaitoran Jotham weeriitap Uzziah laitoryatap Judah eng' kenyiitap aeng' kobooch kolaitoran Pekah weeriitap Remaliah eng' Israel.

33Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani. Ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak lo eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Jerusha cheptap Zadok.

34Ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki yai ko uu tugul che kiga yai kwandanyi Uzziah.

35Agos ma ki isto komoswek che torooreen; kita koenyei piik tiseiywek ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' komoswek che torooreen. Ki teech ineendet ormariichetap meto ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jotham, tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek che po laitorinigap Judah?

37Ki toi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyechooto koyookyi Rezin laitoryatap Syria ak Pekah weeriitap Remaliah, kobargei ak Judah.

38Ki ru Jotham ak kwanisyekyik ak ki kitup eng' nganaseetap Daudi kwandanyi. Ak ki laitoran Ahaz weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Laitorinik 16

Ahaz laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 28:1-27)

1Ki toi kolaitoran Ahaz weeriitap Jotham laitoryatap Judah eng' kenyiitap taman ak tisap kobooch kolaitoran Pekah weeriitap Remaliah.

2Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem Ahaz ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak lo eng' Jerusalem. Ki ma yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, ko uu ye ki yai Daudi kwandanyi.

3 Ago ki wendotee ortinwegap laitorinigap Israel, ee, ak kogoito weeriinnyi kobun maat, ko uu tuguuk che kiwechei che po pororyosyek, che ki oon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koba eng' taitap piigap Israel.

4Ki enyei ineendet tiseiywek ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' komoswek che torooreen, eng' tuloonook ak eng' kelutap keetit age tugul ne tuon.

5 Konyo anyun Jerusalem Rezin laitoryatap Syria kobooto Pekah weeriitap Remaliah kobookyi kobargei ak Jeusalem, kiyiem Ahaz, ago ki ma imuuch koterteer ineendet.

6Eng' peetuusyechooto kogiweekyi Rezin laitoryatap Syria piigap Syria nganaseetap Elath, ak ki oon Yahudik eng' Elath. Ki pwa piigap Syria Elath ak komeny olooto agoi ra.

7Ki iyookto anyun Ahaz piik koba kap Tiglat-peleser laitoryatap Assyria, koleenji, “Aa otwogindeng'ung' ak ko aa weeriing'ung'. Togosu, sarwo eng' eutap laitoryatap Syria ak eng' eutap laitoryatap Israel, che machei kobookyo.”

8Ak ki nam Ahaz fedha ak thahabu che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ki mi konoraigap kootap laitoryat ak koyookyi laitoryatap Assyria koek kagoochinet.

9Ki kasyi ineendet laitoryatap Assyria, ak kitogosta kobookyi Damasko. Ki nam ak koluul piigap yooto komut koba Kir ak kobar Rezin.

10Ki wo Laitoryat Ahaz Damasko kotoroookto Tiglat-peleser laitoryatap Assyria ak ki keer kaptisisyet ne ki mi Damasko. Ki iboorchi Laitoryat Ahaz Urija

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

tisiindet kiit ne uu kaptisisyonooto, kergeindanyi ak ole uu musoknatennyi tugul.

11Ki teech Urija tisiindet kaptisisyet, ko uu tugul che kiga koboorchi Laitoryat Ahaz eng' Damasko, ak ki teech anyun kotar kotom koit Laitoryat Ahaz eng' Damasko.

12Kingo it laitoryat kobunu Damasko, kogeer kaptisisyet, koriikyi anyun laitoryat yooto, ak kogoitoe kagoochinoik.

13Ki peel kagoochinennyi ne kibeelei ak kagoochinennyi ne po peek che ng'ootiin, ak koroong'ji kagoochinennyi ne kieei, ak koisee kaptisisyet korotiigap kagoochinoikyik che po kaalyeet.

14 Ki ip kaptisisyetap sugunwet ne ki mi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyo eng' taitap koot, komong' eng' kwenutap kaptisisyennyi ak kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak konde komostap murot kaataam ne po kaptisisyennyi.

15Ki ng'at anyun Laitoryat Ahaz Urija tisiindet, koleenji, “Peel kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po karon eng' kaptisisyet ne oo, ak kagoochinet ne po koskoleny ne po peek, ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po laitoryat, ak kagoochinennyi ne po peek, kobooto kagoochinennywa ne kibeelei ne po piik tugul che po emet, ak kagoochinoikwak che po peek, ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei. Iise kaptisisyonooto korotiik tugul che po kagoochinennywa ne kibeelei, ak korotiik tugul che po tiseiywek. Ago kaptisisyetap sugunwet, kobunjino nooto si ateepse.”

16Ki yai ko uu nooto Urija tisiindet, ko uu tugul che ki ng'at Laitoryat Ahaz.

17 Ki til Laitoryat Ahaz tabanwegap ng'echerok ak koisto taabeet ne oo eng' kwenutap tuguuchooto. Ki inem nyanjet ne ki mi paragutap eigap sugunonik, konyo ng'wony, ak konde paragutap koik che ki kitet.

18Ki wal ooreet ne kerat ne po sabato ne kiga kiyai eng' ko, ak ole mandoe laitoryat eng' ole po saang', ki iweech kotokyi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu laitoryatap Assyria.

19Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che ki yai Ahaz, tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

20 Ki ru Ahaz ak ki kitup kobooto kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi. Ki laitoran Hezekiah weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Laitorinik 17

Hoshea laitoryatap Israel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki toi kolaitoran Hoshea weeriitap Elah eng' Samaria eng' Israel, eng' kenyiitap taman ak aeng' kobooch kolaitoran Ahaz eng' Judah, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek sogool.

2Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ma ko uu laitorinigap Israel che ki indoune ineendet.

3Ki togos Shalmaneser laitoryatap Assyria kobargei ak ineendet, ak ki ek Hoshea otwogindennyi ak ki ipchi ineendet kagoochinoik.

4Ak ki nai laitoryatap Assyria kole chaamsei Hoshea, amu kiga koyookto piik koba kap So laitoryatap Misiri, ama igoochi kagoochinet laitoryatap Assyria, ko uu ye ki cham koyaei kenyiit age tugul. Eng' nooto anyun koger ineendet laitoryatap Assyria, ak korat eng' korgoreet.

Koluuli `piigap Assyria Samaria

5Yeityo kotogos laitoryatap Assyria konyo kowendot eng' emet komugul ak kitogosta kwo Samaria, ak kiyiem olooto kenyiisyek somok.

6Ki nam laitoryatap Assyria Samaria, eng' kenyiitap sogool ne po Hoshea ak komut Israel koba Assyria. Ki imut icheek kwo konde komeny Hala ak Habor, eng' aineetap Gosan ak nganasoogap Medes.

7Ki yaak ko uu nooto, amu kiga yachi piigap Israel tengekto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ne ki imutu icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri, komang'une eutap Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, Kiga koywei icheek kanamonik,

8ak kobendatee ng'atuutigap pororyosyek, che kigaon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koba eng' taitap piigap Israel, ak eng' taitap laitorinigap Israel che kiga yai icheek.

9Ki yai piigap Israel eng' ung'oot tuguuk che ma lititen koyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ak kiteekyigei komoswek che torooreen eng' nganasookwak tugul, kobooch teekseet ne kooi ne po riibiik kot koit nganaseet ne ng'ootaat.

10 Ki lumda tolochik ak Aserik eng' tulweet age tugul ne kooi, ak eng' kelutap keetit age tugul ne tuon.

11Kibeelee yooto nyamdutik eng' komoswek tugul che torooreen, ko uu ye kiyaei pororyosyek che ki oon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tainnywa. Ki yai tuguuk che yaacheen kotach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konereech.

12Ki oot kanamonik, che ki kamwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji, “Amat oyai kiito.”

13Ago kibaoryan Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kora agobo Israel, ak agobo Judah, eng' maotyot age tugul, ak keerindet age tugul koleenji, “Oweege eng' ortinwekwok che yaacheen, ak oriip ng'atuutikyuk ak kayomisutikyuk, ko uu

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ng'atuutyet tugul ne ki ang'at kwanisyekwok, ak che ki ayookwok eng' eunegap otwogikyuk maotik."

14Ago ma cham kogas kora, ago ki iuit kaatiswekwak ko uu kwanisyekwak, che ki ma iyan Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa.

15Ki eesyo ng'atuutikyik ak kayomisennyi ne ki iyomiskei ak kwanisyekwak, ak paornatosyekyik che kibaoryan agobo icheek. Ki isup icheek tuguuk che po puch ak ki ek puch. Ki isup pororyosyek che kiga yiem icheek, che kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek agobo pichooto, koleenji, "Amat oyai ko uu ye yaei icheeget."

16 Ki meto icheek ng'atuutik tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ak koyachigei moek aeng' che po kanamonik che ki kitany ak ki yai Asera. Kigutung'ji icheek tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet, ak koot Baal.

17 Ki igoito weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak kobun maat. Kiboisyee ng'oorset ak ponisosyek ak koaldagei koyai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotach ineendet konereech.

18Ki nereekyi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel miising', ak kong'eeto icheek eng' tainnyi. Ma ng'et agot agenge kobatee ooreetap Judah ineegei.

19Ma riip agine Judah ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ago kibendatee kaneetisyosyegap Israel che ki yai.

20Ki eesyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kesweek tugul che po Israel; ki inyaliil icheek ak konde eunegap piik che kiluul icheek, agoi kong'eeto icheek koba eng' tainnyi.

21Ye kibut Israel eng' kootap Daudi, ko ki yai Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat koek laitoryat. Ki imaas Jeroboam Israel si ma isup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogoochi icheek koyai tengekto ne oo.

22Kibendate piigap Israel tengekwogik tugul che po Jeroboam che ki yai; ma istoegei,

23agoi kong'eeto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel eng' tainnyi, ko uu ye ki mwa eng' otwogikyik tugul, maotik. Ki kiluul anyun Israel kimut eng' emennywa koba emetap Assyria agoi ra.

Komenyei `piigap Assyria Samaria

24Ki imut `laitoryatap Assyria piik eng' Babilon, Kuta, Aba, Hamath ak Separbaim ak konde icheek nganasoogap Samaria kogeer piigap Israel. Ki punji icheek Samaria ak komeny nganasookyik.

25Ye ki toi komeny olooto, ko ki ma koywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki iyookyi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek ng'etuunyik, che kibar alak eng' icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Komwachi anyun laitoryatap Assyria, koleenji, “Ma ingen pororyosyechu koimutu inyoo inde nganasoogap Samaria kiit ne uu kamuktaindetap emonooto. Eng' nooto anyun, ko kogoyokyi icheek ng'etuunyik, ak parei icheek, amu ma ingen kiit ne uu kamuktaindetap emonooto.”

27Kong'at anyun laitoryatap Assyria kole, “Omut age eng' tisiik che ki omutu eng' olooto kwo komeny olooto ak koneet icheek agobo kiit ne uu Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap emonooto.”

28Ki nyo anyun age eng' tisiik che kiga kimut koba eng' Samaria, ak konyo komeny Bethel, ak koneet icheek ole kanyool kogonyitito Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

29Ago kiga yai pororyet age tugul kanamonikwak, ak konde kooriigap komoswek che torooreen che kiga teech Samarik, pororyet age tugul eng' nganasookwak che ki menyei.

30Ki yai piigap Babilon Sukot-benot, koyai piigap Kut Nergal, koyai Hamath Asima,

31ki yai Abik Nibas ak Tartak, ak ki peel Separbaik lagokwak kobeelji Adramelek ak Anamelek kanamonigap Separbaim.

32Koiywei icheek anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kolewenjigei eng' pichooto tisiik che po komoswek che torooreen, che kieng'jin tiseiywek eng' kooriigap komoswek che torooreen.

33Ki iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ago kiote kora kanamonikwak, ko uu ye ki iyweitoi pororyosyek eng' ole ki kiuune icheek kobwa.

34 Yaei kora ko uu atebosyek che ki po tai agoi ra. Ma iywei `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amaisubi kaneetisyosyekwak, anan ko katigonutikwak, anan ng'atuutyet, anan kayomiset, che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lagogap Jakobo, ne kiguure ineendet Israel.

35 Ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koyomiset ak icheeget, ki ng'at icheek koleenji, “Amoiywei kanamonik, anan ong'uruukyi, anan oot, anan oeng'ji tiseiywot.

36 Ago oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki imutwak otogosu eng' emetap Misiri eng' kimnateet ne oo, eng' euut ne chuulaat, ong'uruukyi ineendet ak oeng'ji tiseiywot.

37Oriip oyai eng' peetuusyek tugul agoi, kaneetisyosyek ak katigonutik, ng'atuutyet ak kayomiset, che kisirwak. Amat oiywei kanamonik.

38Amat outye kayomiset ne ki kiyomiske kobootok, anan oiywei kanamonik.

39Ago oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'; ineendet ne sarwok eng' eunegap puunikwok tugul.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Ago ma kas, ki yai ko uu atebosyekwak che ki po tai.

41Ki iywei anyun pororyosyechuuto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kootei kanamonikwak che ki kiwai. Ki yai ko uu nooto lagokwak, ak lagogap lagokwak, ki yai ko uu kwanisyekwak, agoi ra.

2 Laitorinik 18

Hezekiah, laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 29:1-2; 31:1)

1Ki toi kolaitoran Hezekiah weeriitap Ahaz laitoryatap Judah eng' kenyiitap somok kobooch kolaitoran Hosea weeriitap Elah eng' Israel.

2Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek tiptem ak sogool eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Abi cheptap Zekariah.

3Ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che kiga yai Daudi kwandanyi.

4 Ki isto komoswek che torooreen, kibut tolochik ak koluul tolochigap Asera. Kitui ereneetap sugunwet ne kiyaei Musa, ne kiguure Nehustan. Amu kibeeljin nyamdutik piigap Israel agoi peetuusyechooto.

5Ki imong' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel. Ki mata kobiit age kogeny eng' laitorinik tugul che po Judah ne kergei ak ineendet, anan ko eng' che ki po tai eng' ineendet.

6Amu ki namgei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma masta eng' kasubetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ki riip ng'atuutikyik, che ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa.

7Ak ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet; kibor eng' komosta age tugul ne ki wo. Ki ingelelji laitoryatap Assyria, ma oot ineendet.

8Ki par Philistiik kot koit Gaza ak kiwotosyekyik, kobooch teekseet ne kooi ne po riibiik agoi nganaseet ne ng'ootaat.

9Ak eng' kenyiit ne po ang'wan ne po Hezekiah, ne ki kenyiitap tisap ne po Hoshea weeriitap Elah, laitoryatap Israel, kotogos Shalmaneser laitoryatap Assyria, kobookyi Samaria, ak koyiem.

10Ak kingo pata kenyiisyek somogu, konam nganasanooto. Ki kinam Samaria eng' kenyiitap lo ne po Hezekiah, ne ki kenyiitap sogool ne po Hoshea laitoryatap Israel.

11Ki imut `laitoryatap Assyria Israel koba Assyria, ak ki wo konde Hala ak Habor, aineetap Gosan ak nganasoogap Medes.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Amu ki ma kas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ago ki pistoe kayomisennyi, chooto tugul kiga ng'at Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma cham kogas anan koyai.

Kobookyin `Sennacherib ne po Syria, Judah

(2A.Pet 32:1-19; Isa 36:1-22)

13Ki togos Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria eng' kenyiitap taman ak ang'wan ne po laitoryat Hezekiah, kobar nganasook tugul che ng'ootaatiin che po Judah ak konam.

14Ki iyookto Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah chiito kwo kaplaitoryatap Assyria eng' Lakish, koleenji, “Ki alel. Ui weektegei eng' oldanyu. Kiit age tugul ne igesenwo, alae.” Ak king'atyi laitoryatap Assyria Hezekiah, laitoryatap Judah keruutik eliphuusyek taman ak agenge che po fedha ak keruutik eliphuut agenge che po thahabu.

15Ki igoochi `Hezekiah ineendet fedhaisyek tugul che ki mi eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' konoraigap kootap laitoryat.

16Ki inem Hezekiah eng' peetuusyechooto thahabu eng' kereiywegap kurgotik ak eng' tolochik che kiga koliige Hezekiah kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogoochi laitoryatap Assyria.

17Ki iyookto laitoryatap Assyria Tartan ak Rab-saris ak Rabsake eng' Lakish kobooto lugeet ne oo, koba kaplaitoryat Hezekiah eng' Jerusalem. Ak kitogosta ak koit Jerusalem. Ak kingo it, koba kotononie kererchetap tamboiyot ne po meto, ne mi ooreet ne oo ne po kooretap mwetindet.

18Kingo kuur laitoryat, komong' Eliakim weeriitap Hilkiah, konyo ole mi pichooto, ne ki pou koot, kobooto Sebna siriindet, ak Joah weeriitap Asaph siriindetap tuguuk che piitu.

19Ki leenji `Rabsake icheek, “Oleenji Hezekiah, ‘Kamwa ko uu ni laitoryat ne oo, laitoryatap Assyria, kole: Nee kamang'unoni imang'u?’

20Ing'alaali ile, mi kirwooget ak kimnateetap lugeet, ago ng'aleegap puch. Ara ng'oo ne imang'u, si ingelelja?

21Keero, imang'u kirokto ne po tegandani chisot, nooto ko Misiri: ne ngo tiegei chii, kotoorei eunnyi, kwo oriit! Uu nooto Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri eng' icheek tugul che imang'u ineendet. ”

22Ago ngot oleenjo: “Kimang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo,” koma ineendet, ne ki isto Hezekiah komoswekyik che torooreen ak kapkorosusyekyik, ak koleenji Judah ak Jerusalem, “Osae eng' taitap kaptisisyoni eng' Jerusalem”?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ara asoomin anyun nguno ale, igoochi kiptaiyandennyu laitoryatap Assyria kiit ne ibooru kayasyoet, si agoonin paraisisyek eliphuusyek aeng', ngot imuuchi eng' komostang'ung' inde piik che laanyei paraisisyechooto.

24Imuktoi ano anyun iweech togeetap kiptaiyat agenge ne ming'in eng' otwogik tugul che po kiptaiyandennyu, ak imang'u Misiri amu kariisyek ak piik che ketei paraisisyek?

25Ara anyun, kanyo koma kimi ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyo abar oli, ang'em? Koleenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Togoste par emoni, ak ing'em."

26Koleenji anyun Eliakim weeriitap Hilkiah, ak Sebna, ak Joah, Rabsake, "Asoomin ale, ng'alaalji otwogiguk eng' kutitap Syria; amu kigase. Mating'alaalwech eng' kutitap Yahudik, kogasei piik che mi irimeet parak."

27Ago ki leenji `Rabsake icheek, "Kagoyokwo kiptaiyandennyu anyo ye mi kiptaiyandeng'ung', ak oldang'ung', si kobiit amwa ng'aleechu? Tos ma iyookwo anyo ye mi pichu iburi eng' irimeet parak, si koam ng'atateekwak ak koe peekwak kobootok?"

28Yeityo kotonon Rabsake ak komwa eng' kutit ne oo eng' kutitap Yahudik ak kong'alaal kole, "Ogas okweek ng'olyootap laitoryat ne oo, laitoryatap Assyria!

29Kamwa laitoryat kole, Among' koberberak Hezekiah, amu ma imuuchi kosarwok eng' eunnyi.

30Among' kogoonok Hezekiah omang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Sarwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iman, ak ma kigoochin nganasanio laitoryatap Assyria.

31Amat ogas ng'aleegap Hezekiah. Kamwa ko uu ni laitoryatap Assyria, kole: Oyai kaalyeet kobooto ak omong'u obwa ole ami. Yeityo koam chii tugul che po sabibukyik ak che po mogoywennyi ak koe chii tugul che po peegap keriingennyi,

32agoi anyo amutak obe emet ne kergei ak emeng'wong', emetap peek ak divaik, emetap amitwogik ak mbareenigap sabibuk, emetap mwanigap mseituni ak kumyat, si kobiit osapche, amobegu. Amogas Hezekiah, ye igoigook, kole, 'Sarwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.'

33Tos ki kobiit eng' kamuktaigap pororyosyek ne ki sar emennyi eng' eutap laitoryatap Assyria?

34Mi ano kamuktaigap Hamath, ak che po Arpad? Mi ano kamuktaigap Separbaim, Hena ak Iba? Tos ki sar chooto Samarik eng' eunnyu?

35Ng'oo eng' kamuktaik tugul che po emotinwek, che ki kosar emennywa eng' eunnyu, kot kosar `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jerusalem eng' eunnyu?"

36Ago ki siisyo piik, ma wolji ineendet ng'olyoo, amu kiga ng'at laitoryat kole, "Amat owolji kiy."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Ki pa anyun Eliakim weeriitap Hilkiah ne ki pou koot, ak Sebna, siriindet, kobooto Joah weeriitap Asaph siriindetap tuguuk che piitu, ole mi Hezekiah ko kagogereer ngoroikwak, kobwa komwachi ineendet ng'aleegap Rabsake.

2 Laitorinik 19

Keteepse maotyot Isaiah

(Isa 37:1-17)

1Ak kingo kas Laitoryat Hezekiah, kogereer ngoroikyik, kotugegei kuniok ak kwo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Ki iyookto Eliakim, ne ki pou koonnyi, ak Sebna siriindet, ak poisyegap tisiik, kotugotegei kuniok, koba ole mi Isaiah maotyot, weeriitap Amos.

3Ki leenji ineendet, “Kamwa Hezekiah kole: Peetuuni ko peetuutap nyalilda, kereetap kong' ak chubisyet, amu kait kesich lagok, ama mi kimnateet ne kesige.

4Abeere imuuchi kogas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ng'aleek tugul che po Rabsake, ne kagoyok `laitoryatap Assyria kiptaiyandennyi, konyo kochot Kamuktaindet ne sabei, ak koger kong' ng'aleek che kagas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Ara anyun saa agobo piik che ng'etunotiin.”

5Kobwa anyun otwogigap Laitoryat Hezekiah ole mi Isaiah.

6Ki leenji `Isaiah icheek, “Omwachini kiptaiyandeng'wong' ko uu ni, oleenjini, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: ‘Meiywei ng'aleek che kegas, che kachubena otwogigap laitoryatap Assyria.

7Keero! Andoi ineendet chesawil, si ko kas ng'aleegap piik, koweek kwo emennyi, ak agoite kebar eng' rotwetap chok eng' emennyi.’ ”

Kamuiset age kobun Assyria

8Kingo kas Rabsake kole kikwa laitoryatap Assyria eng' Lakish, kogiweek anyun ak koitita kobaregei laitoryat ak Libna.

9Kingo kas kemwaei agobo Tiraka laitoryatap Kush, keele, nyoonei kobarge ak ineendet, koyookto piik kogeny koba kap Hezekiah, koleenji:

10“Omwachini Hezekiah, laitoryatap Judah, oleenjini: Amengoberberin Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne imang'u, koleenjin, ‘Ma kigoitoi Jerusalem kwo eutap laitoryatap Assyria.’

11Ki igas iman kiit ne ki koyachi laitorinigap Assyria emotinwek tugul, eng' ng'emet ne king'em icheek kogees. Tos kisaruun inyee?

12Tos ki sar icheek `kamuktaigap pororyosyek che ki par kwanisyekyuk, Gosan, Haran, Resep, ak lagogap Eden che ki mi Telasar?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Mi ano laitoryatap Hamath, laitoryatap Arpad, ak laitoryatap nganaseetap Separbaim, anan ne po Hena, ak Iba?”

14Ki nam Hezekiah parweet eng' eutap piik che kiga kiyok ak kosoman. Ki togosta Hezekiah kwo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koiito parwaanooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15 Ak ki sa Hezekiah eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne tebee kerubisyek, ii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor inyee inyegei, ne po laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony. Ki iyai kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

16Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ep iit ak igas, yaat konyeguk ak igeer, kas ng'aleegap Sennacherib, che kaiyogune chiito konyo kochot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne sabei.

17Iman, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki kobar laitorinigap Assyria pororyosyek ak emotinwekwak kowechawech.

18Ki kowiirchi ma kanamonikwak ak king'em anyun tuguuchooto. Ki ma ko kamuktaik, ago ki keetiik ak koik, che poisyetap eunegap piik.

19Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, asaain ale sarwech eng' eunnyi, si konai laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony kole ii Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, inyee inyegei.”

Maonatetap Isaiah agobo ng'emisyet ne ityin Sennacherib

(Isa 37:21-38)

20Ki iyookto anyun Isaiah weeriitap Amos chiito kwo kap Hezekiah, koleenji, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole, ‘Ko uu ye kaisaa agobo Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria, ko kaagasin.’

21Ni ng'olyoot ne kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo ineendet: Kasasin pergeiyat cheptap Zion, kororechin ak kochotin. Kagolelech metinnyi cheptap Jerusalem eng' inyee.

22Ng'oo ne ki ichot ak ichup? Ng'oo ne ki ibolji? Ak ng'oo ne injururi? Nooto ko Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel!

23Koichot Kiptaiyat eng' piiguk che koiyoogu, koile: Anyoone kot aitu paragutap tuloonook kobooto chaang'indap kariisyekyuk, kot aitu oriit eng' Lebanon. Aluuli taragonikyik che kooen, ak piribirinikyik che korooron. Achute komosta ne ki menyei oriit inne, timdap mbareennyi ne rurei.

24Ki abal che ki ma angen, ak aee peek eng' olooto, eng' keldebesaigap keelyekyuk, ateeny anyun ainoosyek tugul che po Misiri.

25‘Tom igas ole ki ayaite eng' keny? Ki ayai eng' peetuusyek che po keny nooto kaasulde nguno, si kobiit ibut nganasook che ng'ootaatiin koek karurugutik che ki king'em.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ki ek anyun piikwak, che tinyei kimnateet ne ming'in, ki meiyo mugulelwekwak ak kokwong'yo. Ki igei susweegap keeweet, ak koigei sogeek che ng'orng'or, ki igei susweek che mi kooriik parak, ak ko uu peek che kilalyo kotom koeegitu.

27Ago angen kabuureng'ung', mandaeng'ung' ak nyonuneng'ung' ne inyone ko, ak nereegeguk che koroomen agobo anee.

28Amu nereegeguk che koroomen agobo anee, ak amu kogoit itiikyuk loseng'ung' pogei, andoi anyun kombet serung'ung', ak ande karnennyu kuting'ung'. Aweechin anyun ibun ooreet ne ki ibunu."

29Yeityo komwachi `Isaiah laitoryat Hezekiah "Egu ni kaboorunet ne kiboorun: oame eng' kenyini che piitos icheegei, ak oam eng' kenyiitap aeng' che syegune chooto. Eng' kenyiitap somok, ogol ak oges ak omin keetiigap sabibuk, ak oam logoekwak.

30Ak iywoktogei kobendi ng'wony tigitigap che ng'etu eng' kootap Judah ak koiyo logoek eng' parak.

31Amu mandoi eng' Jerusalem che kang'et, ak chilildos eng' tulweetap Zion. Yaei niito kagiiletapkei ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

32"Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo laitoryatap Assyria, kole, 'Ma itu ineendet nganasani, ama mwogei yooto eng' kipchabet, ama nyoonei tainnyi kotinyei long'eet, ama wasyin ng'ung'unyek.

33Weegegei ooreet ne ki punu, ama itu nganasani,' mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

34'Amu ariibe nganasani, asaru, agobo anee ak agobo Daudi otwogindennyu.' "

35Ki manda malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kemounooto ak kobar piik eliphuusyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit ak muut eng' nganaseetap piigap Assyria. Kingo ng'eetyo piik karon, ko ki muuswek tugul, che kogobek.

36Kwo anyun Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria, koweek ak kwo komeny Nineveh.

37Ak ye kita kosaaei eng' kootap Nisrok kanamwennyi, kobar ineendet Adramelek ak Sareser eng' rotwetap chok, ak ki mwei koba emetap Ararat. Ak ki laitoran Esarhaddon weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Laitorinik 20

Komyani ak kisoobi Hezekiah

(Isa 38:1-8, 21-22; 2A.Pet 32:24-26)

1Kimyan Hezekiah eng' peetuusyechooto kot ko neegit kome. Ki nyoonji maotyot Isaiah weeriitap Amos, ak koleenji ineendet, "Kamwa

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Rarchi keet piigap koong'ung'; amu imee, mesabe."

2Kowelel anyun togeennyi kogeer inaat, ak kosa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole,

3"Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asaain ale, ibwaat ole ki atepte eng' imanda eng' taing'ung', ak eng' muguleldo ne ititaat, ak ayai ne myee eng' taing'ung'." Ak ki riir Hezekiah eng' ng'wanindo.

4Ak ye ki tomo koit Isaiah kwenutap nganaseet, konyonji ineendet ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji,

5"Weege kogeny, ak ileenji Hezekiah pounindetap piikyuk, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwandang'ung' Daudi, kole: Kaagas saaeng'ung', kaageer peeguk po kong'; ara asaabin anyun. Itogostoi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuutap somok.

6Atesyini peetuusyeguk kenyiisyek taman ak muut. Ak asaruun kobooto nganasani eng' eunegap laitoryatap Assyria. Ariibe nganasani agobo anee, ak agobo otwogindennyu Daudi."

7Ki le Isaiah, "Oibu magatyat ne po logoegap mogoonik." Koip anyun ak konde ole ki mi myando ne uu ondiryet, ak kisop.

8Ki leenji `Hezekiah Isaiah, "Nee kaboorunet ne ibooru kole isooba Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si atogosta kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuutap somok?"

9Ki mwa Isaiah kole, "Egu kii kaboorunet ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne iboorun kole yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiit ne kamwa: Wo urwet tai tilutik taman, anan wo let tilutik taman?"

10Ki mwa Hezekiah kole, "Kiit ne nyumnyum eng' urwet kwo tai tilutik taman, achicha. Ingoweek urwet kwo let tilutik taman."

11Ki riirchi maotyot `Isaiah Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak kiweech urwet kwo let tilutik taman, eng' che kiga korekto eng' kiit ne kirogendoe saisyek ne po Ahaz.

Piik che ki kiyok kobunu Babilon

(Isa 39:1-8)

12Ki iyookyi Berodak-baladan weeriitap Baladan, laitoryatap Babilon, paronok ak kagoochinet Hezekiah eng' peetuusyechooto, amu kiga kogas kole ki komyan Hezekiah.

13Ki kas Hezekiah icheek, ak koboorchi icheek koot tugul ne po tuguukyik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, fedha, thahabu, nyamdutik, mwanik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, kootap kariikyik che po lugeet ak tuguuk tugul che ki mi ole mi konoraikyik. Ma ng'et kiy eng' koonnyi anan ko pounatennyi tugul ne ma iboorchi Hezekiah icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki nyo anyun Isaiah maotyot ole mi Laitoryat Hezekiah ak koleenji, “Kale nee pichu? Ak kobwanei oldang'ung' kobunu ano?” Ak ki le Hezekiah, “Kabunu emet ne loo, kobunu Babilon.”

15Ak ki le ineendet, “Kagogeer nee eng' koong'ung'?” Ak kowol Hezekiah kole, “Kagogeer tuguuk tugul che mi koonnyu, ma ng'et kiy eng' konoraikyuk ne ma aboorchi.”

16Ki leenji Isaiah Hezekiah, “Kas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

17 Keero, pwoonei peetuusyek, che tuun ki ibei tuguuk tugul che mi koong'ung' koba Babilon, ak tuguuk tugul che ki konor kwanisyeguk agoi ra. Ma mi kiy ne ng'etu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18 Tuun kimuti alak eng' weeriiguk che mong'unenen, che isiche, ak koba koek icheek che ki kimooch eng' kootap laitoryatap Babilon.”

19Koleenji anyun `Hezekiah Isaiah, “Myee ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kemwa.” Komwa kogeny kole, “Tos ma myee kotep ko uu nooto, katai komi kaalyeet ak imanda eng' peetuusyekyuk?”

Kogesugei pounatetap Hezekiah

(2A.Pet 32:32-33)

20Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Hezekiah, kimnateennyi tugul, ole kiyaita tamboiyot ak kererchet ak koip peek koba nganaseet, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

21Ki ru Hezekiah kobooto kwanisyekyik. Ak ki laitoran Manasseh weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Laitorinik 21

Manasseh, laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 33:1-20)

1Ki po kenyiisyek taman ak aeng' Manasseh ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek konom ak muut eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Hepsi-ba.

2 Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koosup tuguuk che kiwechei che po pororyosyek, che ki oon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap piigap Israel.

3Amu ki teech kogeny komoswek che torooreen che kiga kobut Hezekiah kwandanyi; kiteekyi Baal kapkorosusyek ak koyai Asera ko uu ye kiga yai Ahab laitoryatap Israel. Kigutung'ji ineendet tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet ak koot.

4 Ki teech kapkorosusyek eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo koyooto kole, “Andoi kainennyu Jerusalem.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Kiteekyi kapkorosusyek tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet eng' seremusyek tuwai che po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ki igoito weeriinnyi kobun maat, king'orso ak koboisyee ponisyet, ak kobois kobooto piik che poisyee oik ak pooniik. Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotach ineendet konereech.

7 Ki inde kanamwet ne ki kiwai ne po Asera koot ne ki kamwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi ak weeriinnyi Solomon, koleenji, “Andoi kainennyu koigeny koi ak Jerusalem, ne ki alewen eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel.

8Ama agoochini keelyegap Israel koombenot kogeny koba eng' emet ne ki agoochi kwanisyekwak; ngot koriip koyai ko uu tugul che ki ang'at icheek, ko uu ng'atuutyet tugul ne ki ng'at otwogindennyu Musa icheek.”

9Ago ma kas icheek. Ki ichuut Manasseh icheek koyai yaityet kosiir ne ki yai pororyosyek, che ki par Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap piigap Israel.

10Ki ng'alaal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' otwogikyik maotik kole,

11“Amu kogoyai Manasseh laitoryatap Judah tuguuchu kiwechei, koyai yaityet kosiir tugul che ki yai Amorik, che ki mi eng' tai, ko tomo kobiit ineendet ak kogoochi Judah agine koyai tengekto eng' kanamonikyik;

12ko kamwa anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole: Aipchini yaityet Jerusalem ak Judah kot kotildilyo itiik eng' chii age tugul ne kagas.

13Aiitoi anweetap Samaria kobun Jerusalem, kobooto kiit ne kikwaise ne po kootap Ahab. Abuchi Jerusalem ko uu ye ibuchi chiito sanit, ye ibuchi ak kogabui.

14Atoortai che kang'et che po porotennyu, ak ande icheek eunegap puunikwak. Egu icheek luulenik che luulei puunikwak tugul,

15amu ki koyai yaityet eng' tainnyu ak ki kotacha anereech, kobooch peetuut ne ki mong'u kwanisyekwak eng' Misiri, agoi rani.”

16Kitumda kogeny Manasseh korotiik che chaang' kot, che ma tinyei tengek, kot konyiit Jerusalem kong'etee komosta age agoi komosta age; kobooto tengektanyi ne ki ibeete Judah si koyai tengekto, eng' yaityet ne ki yai eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Manasseh, tuguuk tugul che ki yai, kobooto tengektanyi ne ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

18Ki ru Manasseh kobooto kwanisyekyik ak ki kitupchi mbareetap koonnyi, eng' mbareetap Uzzah. Ak ki laitoran Ammon weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Ammon, laitoryatap Judah

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(2A.Pet 33:21-25)

19Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak aeng' Ammon ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran
kenyiisyek aeng' eng' Jerusalem. Kainetap kamennyi ko ki Mesulemet cheptap
Harus ne po Jotba.

20Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye kiga yai Manasseh
kwandanyi.

21Kiwendote ortinwek tugul che kiwendote kwandanyi, ak koot kanamonik che
kiotei kwandanyi, ak kogutung'ji.

22Ki meto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyik, ama isup
ortinwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Kichaam otwogikyik Ammon, ak kobar otwogichooto laitoryat eng' koonnyi.

24Ago ki par piigap emet icheek tugul che kichaamei Laitoryat Ammon, ak ki yai
icheek Josiah weeriinnyi koek laitoryat.

25Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Ammon che ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng'
kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

26Ki kitupchi kererinnyi eng' mbareetap Uzzah. Ak ki laitoran Josiah weeriinnyi
kogeer ineendet.

2 Laitorinik 22

Josiah, laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 34:1-2)

1 Ki po kenyiisyek sisiit Josiah ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek
sosom ak agenge eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Jedida cheptap Adaiah ne
po Boskat.

2Ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kowendote ortinwek
tugul che po Daudi kwandanyi, ama masta kwo tai anan ko kaataam.

Kenyooru kitabuutap ng'atuutik

(2A.Pet 34:8-28)

3Ak eng' kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po laitornatennyi, kogiyookto Laitoryat
Josiah siriindet, Sapan weeriitap Asalia, weeriitap Mesulam, kwo kootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji,

4"Togoste kap Hilkiah tisiindet ne oo, ileenji koiit fedhaisyek che kigeip kobwa
kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki koyum eng' piik riibiigap kurgeet.

5Ingogoochi kiboitiinikyik che poisyei eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak
ingogoochi kiboitiinik che mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, chooto teechei
ole ki kobutok eng' koot;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6che icheeget ko musogik che po pagoinik, teegik ak piik che waei koik si koalee pagoinik ak koik che waatin ak koteege koot ole ki kobutok.

7 Ago ma kiit fedhaisyek che kiga kigoochi pichooto; amu kiboisyei eng' imanda."

8Ki leenji `Hilkiah tisiindet ne oo Sapan siriindet, "Koanyooru bukuitap Ng'atuutik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor." Ak ki igoochi Hilkiah Sapan bukuinooto, ak kisooman.

9Ki nyo Sapan siriindet kaplaitoryat ak koipchi laitoryat ng'olyoot kogeny, ak kole, "Kogogesta otwogiguk fedhaisyek che ki mi koot ak kogoochi kiboitiinik che riibei kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

10Ki mwachi Sapan siriindet laitoryat, koleenji, "Kagoono Hilkiah tisiindet bukuit." Ak kisooman Sapan eng' taitap laitoryat.

11Kingo kas laitoryat ng'aleegap bukuitap Ng'atuutik, kogereer ngoroikyik.

12Ki ng'at `laitoryat Hilkiah tisiindet, Aikam weeriitap Sapan, Akbor weeriitap Mikaia, kobooto Sapan siriindet ak Asaiah otwogindetap laitoryat koleenji,

13"Oba, oteebwa eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak agobo piik, kobooto Judah komugul, agobo ng'aleegap kitabuuni kaginyoor. Eechen nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che laldos agobo acheek amu ma kas iit kwanisyekyok ng'aleegap bukuini, koyai ko uu tugul che ki kisir agobo acheek."

14Ki pa anyun Hilkiah tisiindet ak Aikam, Akbor, Sapan ak Asaiah, ole ki mi maotyot Hulda ne ki osotyotap Shallum weeriitap Tikba, weeriitap Haras, ne ki riibindetap ngoroik. Ki menyei kwonyooto Jerusalem kebebertap aeng', ak ki ng'alaal `icheek kobooto ineendet.

15Ki mwachi icheek koleenji, "Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: 'Oleenji chiichoo kaiyokwok obwa oldanywa,

16Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Aibu yaityet konyonji koroni kobooto piikyik, ko uu ng'aleek tugul che po bukuinooto kasomani laitoryatap Judah.

17Amu kimetaa icheek ak kobeelji nyamdutik kamuktaik ak kotacha anereech eng' poisyonikwak tugul che po eunekwak, eng' nooto anyun, kolaldos nereegekyuk agobo koroni, ama kimisi.'

18Ago omwachini laitoryatap Judah, ne kaiyokwok obwa oteepse Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oleenjini, 'Kale Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, agobo ng'aleecho kegas,

19amu kang'arng'arit muguleldang'ung', ak iming'ingei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye kangi kas kiit ne ki amwa agobo olito ak piik che menyei olito, ale egu karaatya ak chubeet, ak amu kegereer ngoroiguk ak iriir eng' tainnyu, kaagasin agane, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ara anyun ayumin iwe ole mi kwanisyeguk, ak kiyumin iwe kerering'ung' eng' kaalyeet, ama keerei konyeguk yaityonooto tugul aipchini olito.' " Ak ki ipchi ng'olyoot laitoryat kogeny.

2 Laitorinik 23

Koibu waleet `Josiah eng' emet

(2A.Pet 34:3-7, 29-33)

1Ki iyookto laitoryat kiyumji ineendet poisyek tugul che po Judah ak che po Jerusalem.

2Ki togosta laitoryat kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto piik tugul che po Judah, piik tugul che ki menyei Jerusalem, tisiik, maotik, kobooto piik tugul, che mengech ak che eecheen. Kisoman ng'aleek tugul che po bukuitap arorutyet ne ki kinyooru eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ki tonon laitoryat eng' ye po toloita ak koyai arorutyet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koosup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koriip ng'atuutikyik, paornatosyekyik ak kayomisutikyik eng' muguleldanyi tugul ak saboondanyi tugul, kogimit ng'aleegap arorutyoni che ki kisirchi bukuini. Kitononso piik tugul koyan arorutyonooto.

4 Ki ng'at `laitoryat Hilkiah tisiindet ne oo, tisiik che rubei ne po tai ak riibiigap kurgeet, koip komong' eng' Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tereenik tugul che ki kiyachin Baal, che po Asera ak che po tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet. Ki peel eng' Jerusalem saang' eng' mbareetap Kidron ak koip oreek koba Bethel.

5Ki isto tisiigap kanamonik, che kiga konde laitorinigap Judah, kobeelei nyamdutik eng' komoswek che torooreen eng' nganasoogap Judah ak eng' komoswek che kiyiem Jerusalem, kobooto icheek che kibeeljin Baal nyamdutik, asiista, arawet, kecheik che eecheen ak tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet.

6Ki ip Asera komong' eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koip komanda eng' Jerusalem, agoi kererutap Kidron, ak kobeel, ak kotuatui komengegitu koek pusbusiik, ak koseer koba kereeriisyegap piik.

7Kibut kooriigap sodomik, che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ole kiyae kwonyiik ngoroik che songinindos che po Asera.

8Ki imut Josiah tisiik tugul komong' eng' nganasoogap Judah ak kong'waniit komoswek che torooreen ole kibeelee tisiik nyamdutik, kobooch Geba agoi Beer-sheba. Kibut komoswek che torooreen che po ormariichok che ki mi ye kimandoe eng' ormariichetap Joshua pounindetap nganaseet, che ki mi komostap kaataam eng' ormariichetap nganaseet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ago ma togos tisiigap komoswek che torooreen kobwa ye miitei kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jerusalem, ago ki amei magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek eng' kwenutap tupchosyekwak.

10 Ki ing'wanit Topet, ne mi atebweetap lagogap Hinom, si ma igoito chii weeriinnyi anan ko cheptonyi kobun maat kogoochi Molek.

11Ki isto paraisisyek che kiga kogoochi laitorinigap Judah asiista. Ki mi ye kimandoe kebendi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye neegitee kootap Natan-melek riibindet, ne mi serem. Ki peel kariisyek che po asiista eng' maat.

12 Kibut laitoryat kapkorosusyek che ki mi koot parak eng' koot ne tabanu parak ne po Ahaz, che kiga koyai laitorinigap Judah, ak kapkorosusyek che kiga koyai Manasseh eng' seremusyek tuwai che po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kiturur ak kotuatui yeityo koseer koba kererutap Kidron.

13 Ki ing'wanit laitoryat komoswek che torooreen che ki mi taitap Jerusalem, che ki mi eutap tai ne po tulweetap ng'emisyet, ne kiga teekyi Solomon laitoryatap Israel Astoret ne kiwechei ne po Sidonik, kobooto Kemos ne kiwechei ne po Moab, ak Milkom ne kiwechei ne po lagogap Ammon.

14Kituatui anyun ineendet tolochik ak koep Aserik koluul, ak ki inyiit olooto kawegap piik.

15 Kibut kapkorosuut ne ki mi Bethel, komosta ne toroor ne kiga koyai Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, ne ki igoochi Israel koyai tengekto; ki peel komosta ne toroor ak kotuatui koek pusbusiik, ak kobeel Asera.

16 Kingo welelgei Josiah, ko ki keer kereeriisyek che ki mi tulweet. Ki iyookto piik koba koip kawek eng' kereeriisyechooto ak kobeel eng' kapkorosunooto, ak kong'wanit ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kimwaita chiitap Kamuktaindet ne kimwaitoi tuguuchooto.

17 Kiteep ineendet kole, “Nee ki o po kabwaatet no ageere?” Ak ki mwachi piigap nganaseet ineendet koleenji, “Kereritap chiitap Kamuktaindet, ne ki punu Judah, ne ki nyo komwaita tuguuchuuto kaiyai iyachi kapkorosutap Bethel.”

18Ak ki le, “Omete, amat koisto chii kawekyik.” Kobagaakta anyun kawekyik, kobooto kawegap maotyot ne ki punu Samaria.

19Ki isto Josiah kooriik tugul che po komoswek che torooreen che ki mi nganasoogap Samaria, che kiga koteech laitorinigap Israel kotage Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konereech, ki yachi chooto tugul ko uu ye kiga koyachi che ki mi Bethel.

20Ki par tisiik tugul che po komoswek che torooreen che ki mi yooto, eng' kapkorosusyek, ak kobeel kawegap piik eng' paragunnywa. Yeityo koweek kwo Jerusalem.

Paska

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(2A.Pet 35:1-19)

21Ki ng'at `laitoryat piik tugul koleenji, “Oriipchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' paska, ko uu ye ki kisir eng' bukuini po arorutyet.”

22Ki mata keyai paska ne uu nooto kobooch peetuusyegap kirwoogik che ki irwookyin Israel, anan eng' peetuusyek tugul che po laitorinigap Israel, anan che po laitorinigap Judah.

23Ago ki kiyai paska niito eng' kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po Laitoryat Josiah, keyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jerusalem.

Tuguuk alak che ki wal Josiah

24Ki isto `Josiah icheek che kiboisyee oik, pooniik, terapik, kanamonik ak tuguuk tugul che kiwechei che ki kigeerei eng' emetap Judah ak eng' Jerusalem. Ki yai niito si kobiit kogimit ng'aleegap Ng'atuutik che kiga kisir eng' bukuit ne kinyoor Hilkiah tisiindet eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Ki ma piit eng' tai anan eng' let laitoryat ne kergei ak ineendet, ne ki isup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' muguleldanyi tugul, eng' saboondanyi tugul ak eng' kamugennyi tugul, ko uu Ng'atuutik tugul che po Musa.

26Agot nganda uu nooto koma meto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koroomnatetap nereegekyik che eecheen, che kiga nereekyine Judah, amu tagisyet tugul ne kitach Manasseh ineendet.

27Ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Aistoi Judah agine eng' tainnyu, ko uu ye ki aiste Israel, ak amete nganasani ki alewen, Jerusalem, kobooto koot ne ki ale, ‘Tebee kainennyu yooto.’ ”

Meetap Josiah eng' Megiddo

(2A.Pet 35:20-36:1)

28Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Josiah, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

29Ki togosta Pharaoh-neko laitoryatap Misiri eng' peetuusyegap Josiah kobookyi laitoryatap Assyria, eng' aineetap Yufrets. Ki wo Laitoryat Josiah kwo kobargei ak ineendet; ak ki par laitoryandanooto Josiah eng' Megiddo, ye kingo keer ineendet.

30Kila ineendet otwogikyik eng' chepkichutit eng' Megiddo ko kagome ak kola agoi Jerusalem ak kotupchi ineendet kererinnyi. Ak ki imut `piigap emet Jehoahas weeriitap Josiah, koiil ak koyai ineendet koek laitoryat, kogeer kwandanyi.

Jehoahas, laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 36:2-4)

31Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak somok Jehoahas ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran arawek somok eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Hamutal cheptap Jeremiah ne po Libna.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu tugul che kiga yai kwanisyekyik.

33Ki rat `Pharaoh-neko ineendet eng' Ribla eng' emetap Hamath, si ma laitoran eng' Jerusalem, ki ng'at emet kogoon aisuruut, keruutik eliphuusyek somok ak pogol ang'wan che po fedha, ak kiloisyeksosom ak ang'wan che po thahabu.

34 Ki yai `Pharaoh-neko Eliakim weeriitap Josiah koek laitoryat kogeer Josiah kwandanyi, ak ki wal kainennyi koek Jehoiakim. Ago ki imut Jehoahas koisto ak ki nyo Misiri, ak ki nyo kome eng' olooto.

Jehoiakim, laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 36:5-8)

35Ki igoochi Jehoiakim fedha ak thahabu Pharaoh, ago ki ng'at emet kogoon fedhaisyek ko uu ng'atuutyetap Pharaoh. Kimage fedha ak thahabu piik che po emet, chii age tugul ko uu ye ki king'at, si kogoochi Pharaoh-neko.

36 Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut Jehoiakim ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak agenge eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Sebida cheptap Pedaiah ne po Ruma.

37Ak ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che kiga yai kwanisyekyik.

2 Laitorinik 24

1 Ki togos Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon eng' peetuusyekyik, ak ki ek Jehoiakim otwogindennyi kenyiisyek somok, ago kingo pata kongelelji ineendet.

2Ki iyookyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet lugosyegap Kaldeik, piigap Syria, Moabik, ak che po lagogap Ammon. Ki iyookto icheek koba kobar Judah, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa eng' otwogikyik maotik.

3Ki ityi kii Judah iman ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si koisto icheek koba eng' tainnyi, amu ng'oogiswegap Manasseh, ko uu tugul che ki yai,

4ak agobo korotiik che ma tinyei tengek che kitumda. Amu ki inyiit ineendet Jerusalem korotiik che ma tinyei tengek, ak ki eesyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyochi kaat.

5Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jehoiakim, ak tuguuk tugul che ki yai, ko tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Judah?

6Koru anyun Jehoiakim kobooto kwanisyekyik. Ak ki laitoran Jehoiakin weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

7Ki mata konyo kogeny laitoryatap Misiri komong' eng' emennyi, amu kiga konam laitoryatap Babilon, chooto tugul che ki po laitoryatap Misiri, kong'etee aineetap Misiri agoi aineetap Yufrets.

Jehoiakin, laitoryatap Judah

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(2A.Pet 36:9-10)

8Ki po kenyiisyek taman ak sisiit Jehoiakin ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran eng' Jerusalem arawek somok. Ki kiguure kamennyi Nehusta cheptap Elnatan ne po Jerusalem.

9Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu tugul che kiga yai kwandanyi.

10Ki togos eng' peetuusyechooto otwogigap Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon kobwa Jerusalem, ak ki yiem nganaseet.

11Ak ki nyo nganaseet Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon, kota koyiemei yooto otwogikyik.

12 Ki manda Jehoiakin laitoryatap Judah, kwo ole mi laitoryatap Babilon, kobooto kamennyi, otwogikyik, pounikyik ak kiptainikyik. Ki imut ineendet laitoryatap Babilon eng' kenyiitap sisiit ne po laitornatennyi.

13Ak ki ip eng' yooto konoraik tugul che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak che ki mi kootap laitoryat. Kituatui tereenik tugul che po thahabu komengegitu che kiga yai Solomon laitoryatap Israel eng' Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Ki imut piik tugul che po Jerusalem: pounik tugul, ak piik tugul che kiimeen che nyigoonen, che ki luulenik eliphuusyek taman, kobooto musogik tugul ak kitang'ik. Ma mi ne ki ng'et kobatee piik che ki kibananook miising' che ki mi emet.

15 Ki imut `Nebukadnezar Jehoiakin kwo Babilon. Ki imut kora kobooto ineendet eng' Jerusalem koba Babilon, kametap laitoryat, osotigap laitoryat, kiptainikyik ak piik che eecheen che po emet.

16Ki imut chooto laitoryatap Babilon koluul koba Babilon piik tugul che po lugeet eliphuusyek tisap, che ki kiimeen tugul ak ko pegechinotin eng' lugeet, musogik ak kitang'ik eliphuut agenge.

17 Ki yai `laitoryatap Babilon Mattaniah ng'eetap kametap kwandanyi, koek laitoryat kogeer ineendet ak kowal kainennyi koek Zedekiah.

Zedekiah, laitoryatap Judah

(2A.Pet 36:11-12; Jer 52:1-3a)

18 Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak agenge Zedekiah ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak agenge eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Hamutal cheptap Jeremiah ne po Libna.

19Ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che kiga yai Jehoiakim.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 Ki piit tuguuchooto amu nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jerusalem ak Judah, kot kotimda icheek koba eng' tainnyi. Ki ingelelji Zedekiah laitoryatap Babilon.

2 Laitorinik 25

Koyiemei `puunik Jerusalem

(2A.Pet 36:13-21; Jer 52:3b-11)

1 Ak eng' kenyiitap sogool ne po laitornatennyi, eng' arawetap taman, eng' peetuutap taman, konyo Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon kobooto lugeennyi tugul kobookyi Jerusalem. Ki teech `icheek irimoik koyiem nganaseet.

2Kiyiem anyun nganaseet agoi kenyiitap taman ak agenge ne po Laitoryat Zedekiah.

3King'wanit rubeet eng' nganaseet eng' peetuutap sogool ne po arawetap ang'wan, ak ki ma komi amitwogik che amei piik eng' emet.

4 Kibut anyun piik irimeetap nganaseet ak komweiso murenik tugul che po lugeet kemoi kobun ooreetap ormariichet ne ki mi kwenutap inatusyek aeng' ole ki neegitee seremutap laitoryat. Nga kiga yiem Kaldeik nganaseet, ko ki pun icheek ooreetap Arabah.

5Ago ki oon lugeetap Kaldeik laitoryat, ak ki nam ineendet eng' warengosyegap Jeriko. Ki iyeesta lugeennyi tugul kometo ineendet.

6Ki imut anyun laitoryat kwo ole mi laitoryatap Babilon eng' Ribla, ak ki irwookyi ineendet.

7 Ki par weeriigap Zedekiah kogeerei ineendet. Kibol konyegap Zedekiah ak korat ineendet eng' nyororosyek, ak komut kwo Babilon.

Kolaalei hekaluut

(2A.Pet 9:1-12)

8Ak ki nyo Jerusalem `Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik, otwogindetap laitoryatap Babilon, eng' arawetap muut, peetuutap tisap, ne ki kenyiitap taman ak sogool ne po Laitoryat Nebukadnezar, laitoryatap Babilon.

9 Ki peel kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kootap laitoryat ak kooriik tugul che po Jerusalem, koot age tugul ne oo.

10Kibut lugeet tugul ne po Kaldeik ne ki mi ak kiptaiyatap riibiik, irimosyegap Jerusalem komoswek tugul.

11Ki imut koluul `Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik piik che kiga ng'et eng' nganaseet, che kiga chililso, che ki igoochigei laitoryatap Babilon ak piigap tuiyet che kiga ng'et.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ago ki pagaakta kiptaiyatap riibiik, piik che kibananook miising' eng' emet, koek riibiigap sabibuk ak koek semberik.

13 Kitui Kaldeik tolochigap sugunonik che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ng'echerok che ki tebee ak nyanjet ne po sugunwet che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koip sugunonigap tuguuchooto koba Babilon.

14 Ki ip tereenik, kechigosyek che eecheen, magasisyek che kitile ole lalei eng' taisyek, kechigosyek ak tereenik tugul che po sugunonik che kiboisyee.

15Ki ip kiptaiyatap riibiik tuguuk che ki ibe maat ak taabook, tuguuk che ki kiyae thahabu ak che ki kiyae fedha.

16Tolochichooto aeng', kobooto nyanjanooto agenge, ak ng'echerok che ki tebee, che kiga yachi Solomon kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ma kimuuch kenai nyigiisindap sugononigap tuguuchuuto tugul.

17Koindap tononetap toloita agenge ko ki mitainik sisiit, ak kimi metitap sugunwet paragunnyi; ak kooindap tononetap metoto kogimitait agenge ak robo; kobooto kariik che regerotiin ak logoek che ki mi metoto komoswek tugul, che ki po tugul sugunonik. Ki tinyei toloita ne po aeng' tuguuk che uu chooto, kobooto kariik che regerotiin.

Kimuti piigap Judah koba Babilon

18Ki imut `kiptaiyatap riibiik Seraiah tisiindet ne oo ak Zephaniah tisiindet ne po aeng' ak riibiik somok che ki riibei kurgeet.

19Ki imut eng' nganaseet kiptaiyat ne ki pou murenigap lugeet ak piik muut eng' icheek che kigeerei togeetap laitoryat che ki mi nganaseet. Ki imut kora siriindet, kiptaiyatap lugeet, ne ki iyumi piigap emet ak piik tamanwogik lo che po emet, che ki kinyoorchi nganaseet.

20Ki imut `Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik pichooto, komutyi laitoryatap Babilon eng' Ribla.

21Ki par laitoryatap Babilon pichooto eng' Ribla eng' emetap Hamath. Ki kimut anyun Judah keluul komanda eng' emennyi.

Kitoroori Gedalia koboi piik che ki ng'et eng' Judah

(Jer 40:7-9; 41:1-3)

22 Ki yai Nebukadnezar Gedalia weeriitap Aikam weeriitap Sapan koek pounindetap piik che kiga ng'et eng' emetap Judah, che kilakta Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon.

23Kingo kas kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek, icheeget ak piikwak, kole kogoyai laitoryatap Babilon Gedalia koek pounindet, kobwa ole mi Gedalia eng' Mispa, chooto ko ki Ishmael weeriitap Netania, Johanan weeriitap Karea, Seraiah weeriitap Tanumet Netopatindet, ak Jaasania weeriitap Maakatindet, kobooto piikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki iyasyechi icheek Gedalia ak piikwak, koleenji, “Amoiywei amu otwogigap Kaldeik: omeny emet ak oot laitoryatap Babilon, si komyeeit eng' okweek.”

25Ago ki nyo eng' arawetap tisap Ishmael weeriitap Netania, weeriitap Elisama, ne po kesweegap kaplaitoryat, ak ki pwa ak piik taman, ak kobar Gedalia kome kobooto Yahudik ak Kaldeik che ki mi kobooto ineendet eng' Mispa.

26 Ki ng'eetyo komwei piik tugul che mengech ak che eecheen, ak kiptainigap lugeet, ak ki pa Misiri, amu ki iywei Kaldeik.

Kityaachi Laitoryat Jehoiakin

(Jer 52:31-34)

27Eng' kenyiitap sosom ak tisap ne po luuleetap Jehoiakin laitoryatap Judah, ye ki tau kolaitorane Ebil-merodak laitoryatap Babilon, ko ki ityaach ineendet Jehoiakin laitoryatap Judah komong' eng' korgoreet eng' arawetap taman ak aeng', eng' peetuutap tiptem ak tisap.

28Ki ng'alaalji ineendet eng' rireenetapkei ak kieet ineendet kotororit kosiir laitorinik che ki mi kobooto ineendet eng' Babilon.

29Ki wal ineendet ngoroikyik che po korgoreet ak ki amis eng' tainnyi kotugul eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi.

30Ki igoochi laitoryat ineendet kotugul kebebertanyi ne po amitwogik, che yamei peetuut age tugul, eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 1

Ibinwek kotaune Adam agoi Abraham

(Tau 5:1-32; 10:1-32; 11:10-26)

1Adam, Seth, Enosh,

2Kena, Mahalalel, Jared,

3Enok, Methuselah, Lamek,

4Noah, Shem, Ham ak Japhet.

5Weeriigap Japhet ko: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshek ak Tiras.

6Weeriigap Gomer ko: Ashkenas, Diphat ak Togarmah.

7Weeriigap Javan ko: Elisha, Tarsis, Kitim ak Rodanik.

8Weeriigap Ham ko: Kush, Misiri, Put ak Kanaan.

9Weeriigap Kush ko: Seba, Havilah, Sabtah, Raamah ak Sabteka. Weeriigap Raamah ko: Sheba ak Dedan.

10Ki sich `Kush Nimrod: ki toi koek ne nyigan eng' ng'wony.

11Ki sich `Misiri Ludik, Anamik, Lehabik, ak Naptuik,

12Patrusik, Kasluik ak Kaptorik (ne ki punu Philistiik).

13Ki sich `Kanaan Sidon kiboretyennyi, ak Het,

14kobooto Jebusiik, Amorik, Girgasiik,

15Hibiik, Arkiik, Siniik,

16Aribadik, Semariik ak Hamatiik.

17Weeriigap Shem ko: Elam, Ashur, Arphaksad, Lud, Aram, Us, Hul, Gether ak Meshek.

18Ki sich `Arphaksad Shela, kosich `Shela Eber.

19Ki kisikyi weeriik aeng' Eber: ki kiguure age Peleg, amu ki kipchei emet eng' peetuusyekyik, ak ki kiguure ng'eetap kamet Joktan.

20Ki sich `Joktan Almodad, Shelep, Hatsarmaveth, ak Jerah,

21Hadoram, Usal, ak Dikla,

22Ebal, Abimael, ak Sheba,

23Opir, Hablia ak Jobap. Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Joktan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Shem, Arphaksad, Shela.

25Eber, Peleg, Reu,

26Serug, Nahor, Tera,

27Abram nooto ko Abraham.

Lagogap Ishmael
(Tau 25:12-16)

28Weeriigap Abraham ko: Isak ak Ishmael.

29Chu ko ibinwekwak: kiboretyetap Ishmael ko Nebaiot, korup Kedar, Adbeel, Mibsam,

30Misma, Duma, Massah; Hadad, Tema,

31Jetur, Napis ak Kedema. Chuuto ko weeriigap Ishmael.

32Weeriigap Ketura, chebaigeiyatap Abraham: ko ki sich `Simram Joksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak ak Sua. Weeriigap Joksan ko ki: Sheba ak Dedan.

33Weeriigap Midian ko ki: Ephah, Epher, Hanok, Abida ak Eldaa. Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Ketura.

Isak ak Esau
(Tau 36:1-19)

34Ki sich `Abraham Isak. Weeriigap Isak ko ki: Esau ak Israel.

35Weeriigap Esau ko ki: Eliphas, Reuel, Jeush, Jalam ak Kora.

36Weeriigap Eliphas ko ki: Teman, Omar, Sepi, Gatam, Kenas, Timna ak Amelek.

37Weeriigap Reuel ko ki: Nahath, Zerah, Shammah ak Missah.

Lagogap Seir
(Tau 36:20-30)

38Weeriigap Seir ko ki: Lotan, Shobal, Sibeon, Anah, Dishon, Eser ak Dishan.

39Weeriigap Lotan ko ki Hori ak Homam; ak Timna ko ki chepkametap Lotan.

40Weeriigap Shobal ko ki: Alian, Manahat, Ebal, Sepi ak Onam. Ak weeriigap Sibeon ko ki Aia ak Anah.

41Weeriitap Anah ko ki Dishon; ak Weeriigap Dishon ko ki: Hamran, Eshban, Itran ak Keran.

42Weeriigap Eser ko ki: Bilan, Saavan ak Jaakan; ak Weeriigap Dishan ko ki Us ak Aran.

Laitorinigap Edom
(Tau 36:31-39)

43Chu anyun ko ki laitorinik che ki laitoran eng' emetap Edom kotomo kolaitoran laitoryanda eng' Israel: Bela weeriitap Beor, kainetap nganasennyi ko ki Dinaba.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

44Kingo me Bela, ko ki laitoran Jobab weeriitap Zerah ne po Bosra kogeer ineendet.

45Kime Jobab agine, ak ki laitoran Husam ne po emetap Temanik kogeer ineendet.

46Kime Husam, ak ki laitoran Hadad weeriitap Bedad kogeer ineendet, ne kiga par Midian eng' warengetap Moab. Kainetap nganasennyi ko ki Abit.

47Kingo me Hadad, ko ki laitoran Samlah ne po Masreka kogeer ineendet.

48Kime Samlah, ak ki laitoran Shaul ne po Rehoboth ne ki mi ole neegitee aineet, kogeer ineendet.

49Kime Shaul, ak ki laitoran Baal-hanan weeriitap Akbor kogeer ineendet.

50Kime Baal-hanan ak ki laitoran Hadad kogeer ineendet. Kainetap nganasennyi ko ki Pai, ki kiguure osotyonnyi Mehetabel cheptap Matred, cheptap Me-sahab.

51Kime Hadad agine. Kirwoogigap Edom ko ki: Timna, Alvah, Jetet,

52Oholibamah, Elah, Pinon,

53Kenas, Teman, Mibsar,

54Magdiel ak Iram. Chuuto ko kirwoogigap Edom.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 2

Weeriigap Israel

1Chu ko weeriigap Israel: Reuben, Simion, Lawi, Judah, Issakar ak Zebulun,

2Dan, Joseph, Benjamin, Naphtali, Gad ak Asher.

3Weeriigap Judah ko ki: Er, Onan ak Shela. Chuuto somok che ki sikyi ineendet Bat-sua Chepkanaanindet. Ak Er, taitap Judah, ko ki chii ne sogoran eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki par ineendet.

4Ki sikyi `Tamar Judah, osotyotap weeriinnyi, Peres ak Zerah. Weeriigap Judah tugul ko ki muut.

5Weeriigap Peres ko ki: Hesron ak Hamul.

6Ak weeriigap Zerah ko ki: Shimri, Ethan, Herman, Chalkol ak Dara, ki muut tugul.

7 Weeriigap Karmi ko ki: Aakar, ne ki inyaliil Israel, ne ki yai chalwokto eng' kiit ne ki itabaanat.

8Weeriitap Ethan ko ki Azariah.

Piik che ki piitune Daudi

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Weeriigap Hesron ak icheek che ki kisikyi ineendet ko ki: Jerameel, Ram ak Kelubai.

10Ki sich `Ram Aminadab, ak ki sich `Aminadab Hason, pounindetap lagogap Judah.

11Ki sich `Nason Salma, ak ki sich `Salma Boaz,

12ki sich `Boaz Obed, ak ki sich `Obed Jesse.

13Ki sich `Jesse taaitanyi Eliap, Abinadab ne po aeng', ak Simea ne po somok,

14Nethanel ne po ang'wan, Radai ne po muut,

15Osem ne po lo, Daudi ne po tisap.

16Ak chepkametwogikwak ko ki Zeruiah ak Abigail. Weeriigap Zeruiah somok ko ki Abisai, Joab ak Asahel.

17Ki sich `Abigail Amasa, ak kwandap Amasa ko ki Jeter Ismaelindet.

Iyoteetap Hesron

18Ki sich `Kaleb weeriitap Hesron lagok eng' Hasubah osotyonnyi, ak eng' Jeryot. Chu ko ki weeriikyik: Jeser, Sobap ak Ardon.

19Kingo me Hasubah, kotun Kaleb Eprat, ne ki sikyi ineendet Hur.

20Ki sich `Hur Uri, ak ki sich `Uri Bezalel.

21Kingo pata chooto kotun Hesron ye ki po kenyiisyekyik tamanwogik lo cheptap Makir kwandap Gilead, ak ki sikyi ineendet Segub.

22Ki sich `Segub Jair, ne ki tinyei nganasook tiptem ak somok eng' emetap Gilead.

23Ago kirep Gesur ak Aram nganasoogap Jair, kobooto Kenat, ak nganasookyik, nganasook tamanwogik lo. Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Makir kwandap Gilead.

24Kingo me Hesron eng' Kaleb-eprata, kosikyi ineendet Abijah osotyonnyi, Ashur kwandap Tekoa.

Weeriigap Jerameel

25Weeriigap Jerameel taitap Hesron ko ki Ram taaitanyi, Buna, Oren, Osem, ak Ahija.

26Ki tinyei Jerameel osotyot age, ne ki kiguure Atara, ki kametap Onam.

27Weeriigap Ram taitap Jerameel ko ki: Maas, Jamin ak Eker.

28Weeriigap Onam ko ki: Samai ak Jada. Weeriigap Samai ko ki: Nadap ak Abisur.

29Kainetap osotyotap Abisur ko ki Abiail, ne ki sikyi ineendet Aban ak Molid.

30Weeriigap Nadap ko ki: Seled ak Apaim; ago kime Seled ama sich lagok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Weeriitap Apaim ko ki Isi. Weeriitap Isi ko ki Sesan. Ak weeriitap Sesan ko ki Alai.

32Weeriigap Jada ng'eetap kametap Samai ko ki: Jeter ak Jonathan. Kime Jeter ama sich lagok.

33Weeriigap Jonathan ko ki: Phelet ak Sasa. Chuuto ko ki weeriigap Jerameel.

34Ki ma kotinyei weeriik Sesan, kobatee tiibiik icheegei. Ki tinyei Sesan otwogindet, Misirindet, ne kainennyi ko ki Jara.

35Ak ki igoochi Sesan Jara otwogindennyi cheptonyi kotun, ak ki sikyi ineendet Atai.

36Ki sich `Atai Nathan, ak ki sich `Nathan Sabad,

37ki sich `Sabad Eplal, ak ki sich `Eplal Obed,

38ki sich `Obed Jehu, ak ki sich `Jehu Azariah,

39ki sich `Azariah Heles, ak ki sich `Heles Eleasa,

40ki sich `Eleasa Sismai, ak ki sich `Sismai Shallum,

41ki sich `Shallum Jekamiah, ak ki sich `Jekamiah Elisama.

42Ak weeriigap Kaleb ng'eetap kametap Jerameel ko ki: Mesha taaitanyi, ne ki kwandap Ziph, ki sich `Ziph Maresha. Maresha ko ki kwandap Hebron.

43Weeriigap Hebron ko ki: Kora, Tappuah, Rekem ak Shema.

44Ki sich `Shema Raham, ak Raham ko kwandap Jorkeam. Ki sich `Rekem Samai.

45Weeriitap Sami ko ki Maon, ak Maon ko ki kwandap Beth-sut.

46Ki sich `Ephah chebaigeiyatap Kaleb, Haran, Motsa ak Gazez. Ki sich `Haran Gazez.

47Weeriigap Jadai ko ki: Regem, Jotham, Gesan, Phelet, Ephah ak Shaaph.

48Ki sich `Maaka chebaigeiyatap Kaleb, Seber ak Tirana.

49Ki sich Maaka kora ak icheek Shaaph ne ki kwandap Madmana, ak Seba ne ki kwandap Makbena ak Gibea. Cheptap Kaleb ko ki Achsah.

50Chu ko ki weeriigap Kaleb. Weeriigap Ur, taitap Ephratah, ko Shobal kwandap Kiriath-jearim,

51Salma kwandap Bethlehem, Harep kwandap Beth-gader.

52Ki sich `Shobal kwandap Kiriath-Jearim weeriik: Haroe, kebebertap Menuot,

53ak ortinwegap Kiriath-Jearim ko: Itrik, Butik, Sumatik, ak Misraik. Ki punu Zoratik ak Estaolik pichooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

54Weeriigap Salma ko: Bethlehem, Netopatik ak Atrot-bet-Joab, kobooto kebebertap Manahatik, Sorik,

55ak ortinwegap Siriik che ki menyei Jabes: Tiratik, Simeatik ak Sukatik. Chuuto ko Kenik che ki punu Lebo-hamath, kwandap kootap Regap.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 3

Weeriigap Daudi

1Chu anyun ko ki weeriigap Daudi, che ki kisikyi ineendet eng' Hebron: Taita ko ki Amnon, ne ki sich `Ainoam Jesreelindet, ne po aeng' ko ki Daniel, ne ki sich `Abigail Chepkarmelyot,

2ne po somok ko ki Absalom, weeriitap Maaka cheptap Talmai laitoryatap Gesur; ne po ang'wan ko ki Adonijah, weeriitap Haggith;

3ne po muut ko ki Shepatiah, weeriitap Abital; ne po lo ko ki Itream ne kisichei Eglah osotyonnyi.

4 Ki kisikyi chuuto lo Daudi eng' Hebron, ole ki laitorane eng' kenyiisyek tisap ak arawek lo. Ki laitoran eng' Jerusalem kenyiisyek sosom ak somok.

5 Ki kisikyi chu ineendet eng' Jerusalem: Simea, Sobap, Nathan ak Solomon. Chuuto ang'wan che kisichei Bat-sua cheptap Amiel.

6Ne siirei chuuto ko ki mi Ibar, Elisama ak Eliphelet,

7Noga, Nepeg ak Japia,

8Elisama, Eliada, ak Eliphelet, chuuto sogool.

9Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Daudi, koma pooto weeriigap chebaigeinik. Ak ki chepkamennywa ko Tamar.

Laitorinigap Judah

10Weeriitap Solomon ko ki Rehoboam, Abijah weeriinnyi, Asa weeriinnyi, Jehoshaphat weeriinnyi,

11Joram weeriinnyi, Ahasia weeriinnyi, Joash weeriinnyi,

12Amasia weeriinnyi, Azariah weeriinnyi, Jotham weeriinnyi,

13Ahaz weeriinnyi, Hezekiah weeriinnyi, Manasseh weeriinnyi,

14Ammon weeriinnyi, Josiah weeriinnyi.

15Weeriigap Josiah ko ki: Taita ko ki Johanan, ne po aeng' ko ki Jehoiakim, ne po somok ko ki Zedekiah, ne po ang'wan ko ki Shallum.

16Weeriigap Jehoiakim ko ki: Jekoniah weeriinnyi, ak Zedekiah weeriinnyi.

17Weeriigap Jekoniah luulenet ko ki: Shealtiel weeriinnyi,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Malkiram, Pedaiah, Senasar, Jekamyah, Hoshama ak Nedabiah.

19Weeriigap Pedaiah ko ki: Zerubabel ak Shimei. Weeriigap Zerubabel ko ki: Mesulam ak Hananiah. Selomit ko ki chepkamennywa.

20Chuuto alak muut ko Hasubah, Ohel, Berekiah, Hasadiah ak Jusab-hesed.

21Weeriigap Hananiah ko ki: Pelatiah ak Jesaia, weeriigap Repaiah, weeriigap Arnan, weeriigap Obadiah, weeriigap Shekaneiah.

22Weeriigap Shekaneiah ko ki: Semaiah ak weeriikyik: Hatus, Igal, Bariah, Neariah, ak Sapat, piik lo.

23Chu weeriigap Neariah: Elioenai, Hiskiah ak Asrikam, piik somok.

24Ak chu weeriigap Elioenai: Hodabiah, Eliasib, Pelaiah, Akub, Johanan, Delaiah ak Anani, piik tisap.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 4

Weeriigap Judah

1Weeriigap Judah ko ki: Peres, Hesnon, Karmi, Hur ak Shobal.

2Ki sich Reaiah weeriitap Shobal, Jahat, ak kisich Jahat Aumai ak Lahad. Chuuto ko ortinwegap Zoratik.

3Chu ko ki weeriigap kwandap Etam: Jezreel, Ishma ak Idbas. Ki kiguure chepkamennywa Hasalelponi.

4Penuel ko ki kwandap Gedor, ak Eser ko kwandap Hushah. Chu ko ki weeriigap Hur, taitap Ephratah, kwandap Bethlehem.

5Ki tinyei osotik aeng' Ashur kwandap Tekoa, chooto ko Helah ak Naarah.

6Ki sikyi ineendet Naarah Ausam, Epher, Temeni, ak Hastari. Chu ko ki weeriigap Naarah.

7Chu weeriigap Helah, Zereth, Itshar ak Ethnan.

8Ki sich `Hakos Anub ak Sobeba, ak ortinwegap Aharel weeriitap Harum.

9Kigonyitot Jabes kosiir tupchosyekyik. Kiguure kamennyi ineendet Jabes, kole, “Amu ki asich ineendet eng' arageneet.”

10Ki kuur Jabes Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel, koleenji, “Myee iberuuro iman ak ites kiwotennyu, ingotebi eung'ung' kobooto, ak iriibo eng' yaityet, si ma aorogen! Ak ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ineendet tuguuk che kiga soom.”

Piik alak

11Ki sich Kelub ng'eetap kametap Sua, Meir, ne ki kwandap Eston.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki sich Eston Beth-rapa, Pasea, ak Teina kwandap Irnaas. Chooto ko piigap Reka.

13Chu weeriigap Kenas: Othniel ak Seraiah. Weeriigap Othniel ko ki: Hatat ak Meonotai.

14Ki sich Meonotai Ophrah. Ak kisich Seraiah Joab kwandap Ge-arasik. Ki kiguure kainani amu piikyik ko ki musogik.

15Weeriigap Kaleb weeriitap Jepune ko ki: Iru, Elah ak Naam. Weeriitap Elah ko Kenas.

16Chu weeriigap Jehallelel: Ziph, Sipa, Tiria ak Asarel.

17Ak weeriigap Ezrah ko ki: Jeter, Mered, Epher ak Jalon. Ki sich Miriam, Samai ak Isba kwandap Estemoa.

18Ki sich osotyonnyi chepyahudyot Jered kwandap Gedor, Heber kwandap Soko, ak Jekutiel kwandap Sanoa. Chu weeriigap Bitia cheptap Pharaoh, ne ki itun Mered.

19Weeriigap osotyotap Hodia, chepkametap Naham, ko ki kwandap Keila Garmindet, ak Estemoa Maakatindet.

20Weeriigap Shimon ko ki: Amnon, Rina, Ben-Hanan ak Tilon. Ak weeriigap Isi ko ki: Sohet ak Ben-Sohet.

Weeriigap Shela

21Weeriigap Shela weeriitap Judah ko ki: Er kwandap Leka, Laada kwandap Maresha ak ortinwegap kootap icheeget che kinabei katanit ne karaaran, che po kootap Asbea,

22kobooto Jokim, ak murenigap Koseba, Joash, ak Sarap, ne ki pou Moab ak Jasubi-lehem. (Ak po keny ng'aleechuuto ki kisir.)

23Chu ko ki chepterenink che ki menyei Netaim ak Gedera. Kimeng'iisye kobooto laitoryat koboisyechin.

Weeriigap Simion

24Weeriigap Simion ko ki: Nemuel, Jamin, Jarib, Zerah ak Shaul;

25Shallum weeriinnyi, Mibsam weeriinnyi ak Misma weeriinnyi.

26Chu weeriigap Misma: Hamuel weeriinnyi, Sakur weeriinnyi ak Shimei weeriinnyi.

27Ki sich Shimei weeriik taman ak lo ak tiibiik lo, ago ki ma kotinyei tupchosyekyik lagok che chaang', amatesak ooreenywa ko uu lagogap Judah.

28 Ki meny Beer-sheba, Molada, ak Hasarsual,

29Bila, Esem, ak Tolad,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Bethuel, Horma, Ziklag,

31Beth-markabot, Hasar-susim, Beth-biri ak Saaraim. Chuuto nganasookwak agoi laitornatetap Daudi.

32Nganasokwak che mengeechen ko ki Etam, Ain, Rimon, Token ak Asan, muut tugul,

33kobooto nganasookwak tugul che mengeechen che kigayiem nganasochooto agoi Baal. Chu ko ki komoswekwak che ki menyei, ak ki tinyei tetuutigap ibinwekwak che ki kosiirto.

34Mesobap, Jamlek, Josa weeriitap Amasia,

35Joel, Jehu weeriitap Josibia, weeriitap Seraiah, weeriitap Asyel,

36Elioenai, Jaakoba, Jesohaia, Asaiah, Adiel, Jesimiel, Benaiah,

37Shisha weeriitap Sipi, weeriitap Alon, weeriitap Jedaiah, weeriitap Shimri, weeriitap Semaiah.

38Chuuto kagimwa kainaikwak ko ki pounik eng' ortinwekwak. Kitesagis miising' kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

39Ki pa kot koit ye kimandoe kebendi Gedor, agoi komostap kong'asiis ne po atebweet, kocheeng'jinoti keechiirekwak ole agete.

40Ki nyoor ole pitat, ak ko myee, ak ki paraa emet, ole siisaat ak kotinyei kaalyeet. Ki menyei olooto piigap Ham piik eng' tai.

41Ki pwa eng' peetuusyegap Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah chuuto ki kisir kainaikwak, ak kobar kooriikwak, kobooto Meunik che ki nyoorchi olooto, ak kobar icheek kogees agoi ra. Ki meny olooto kogeer icheek, amu kimi olooto ole agete keechiirekwak.

42Ki pa alak eng' icheek tulweetap Seir, weeriigap Simion, piik pogol muut, che kiptainikwak ko ki Pelatiah, Neariah, Repaiah ak Uzziel, weeriigap Isi.

43Ki par Amelegik che kiga ng'et che kichililso, ak komeny olooto agoi ra.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 5

Lagogap Reuben

1 Weeriigap Reuben taitap Israel, (Nganda kitaita iman ineendet, ko ki imurwon itoogutap kwandanyi, ki kigoochi etunatennyi ne po sigeet weeriigap Joseph weeriitap Israel; ak ma kiit tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto kisube etunatetap sigeet.

2 Nganda ki iterteeris Judah kosiir tupchosyekyik ak komang'une ineendet pounindet; ko ki punji Joseph etunatetap sigeet.)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Weeriigap Reuben taitap Israel ko ki: Hanok, Palu, Hesron ak Karmi.

4Weeriigap Joel ko ki: Semaiah weeriinnyi, Gog weeriinnyi, Shimei weeriinnyi,

5Mikah weeriinnyi, Reaiah weeriinnyi, Baal weeriinnyi;

6 Beera weeriinnyi, ne kiluul Tilgath-pilneser laitoryatap Assyria komut. Beera ko ki pounindetap piigap Reuben.

7Chu tupchosyekyik eng' ortinwekwak, ye kingi iit tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto ko uu tilyonutikwak; ne oo, Jeiel, Zekariah,

8Bela weeriitap Asas, weeriitap Shema, weeriitap Joel, ne ki menyei Aroer, agoi Nebo ak Baal-meon.

9Ki meny icheek kotokyigei kong'asiis agoi ye kimandoe kebendi surkwen kobooch aineetap Yufrets, amu kitesagis tuukwak eng' emetap Gilead.

10Ki yai lugeet icheek ak Hagrik eng' peetuusyegap Saulo, ak ki pek eng' eunekwak. Ki meny emaisyekwak eng' emet tugul eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po Gilead.

Lagogap Gad

11Ki meny weeriigap Gad kotokyin ak icheek, eng' emetap Bashan agoi Saleka:

12ki ne oo Joel, korup Sapam, Janai ak Sapat eng' Bashan.

13Tupchosyekwak che po kooriigap kwanisyekwak ko ki: Mikael, Mesulam, Sheba, Jorai, Jakan, Sia ak Eber, tisap tugul.

14Chuuto ko ki weeriigap Abiail weeriitap Huri, weeriitap Jaroa, weeriitap Gilead, weeriitap Mikael, weeriitap Jesisai, weeriitap Jado, weeriitap Bus.

15Ahi weeriitap Abdiel, weeriitap Guni, pounigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

16Ki meny Gadik emetap Gilead eng' Bashan, ak nganasookyik, ak emotinwek tugul che kiyagisye che po Sharon agoi kiwotosyekwak.

17Ki kiit chuuto tugul eng' tetuutigap ibinwekwak che ki kosiirto eng' peetuusyegap Jotham laitoryatap Judah, ak eng' peetuusyegap Jeroboam laitoryatap Israel.

Kiplugotinigap pororyosyegap kong'asiis

18Weeriigap Reuben, che po piigap Gad, kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, che po piik che nyigoonen, murenik che ki imuuchi koip long'eet ak rotwetap chok, ak komwokse kwanget, ak kongen lugeet komyee, ko ki eliphuusyek artam ak ang'wan ak pogol tisap ak tamanwogik lo che ki imuuch komanda koba lugeet.

19Ki yai lugeet ak Hagrik, Jetur, Napis ak Nodap.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki kitoret kobargei ak icheeget, ak ki kinde Hagrik eunekwak, kobooto tugul che ki mi kobooto pichooto, amu ki riirchi Kamuktaindet komi lugeet, ak ki kas riirekwak, amu ki imang' ineendet.

21Ki kweri kiyagikwak; tambeesikwak eliphuusyek konom, keechiirek eliphuusyek pogol aeng' ak konom, ak sigiroik eliphuusyek aeng'. Ki imut piik eliphuusyek pogol agenge,

22ak ki kibar che chaang', amu ki po lugeet Kamuktaindet. Ak kimeng'iis eng' olooto kogeer icheek kot koit peetuut ne ki kiluule.

Piigap Manasseh eng' kong'asiis

23Ki meny emonooto lagogap kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh: kitesak kobooch Bashan agoi Baal-hermon ak Senir ak tulweetap Hermon.

24Chu ko ki kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak: Epher, Isi, Eliel, Asriel, Jeremiah, Hodabiah ak Jadiel. Icheek ko ki piik che kiimeen, che nyigoonen, che taagunotiin ak kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

25Ago ki ingelelji Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak ak ki ibotkei ak kanamonigap piigap emonooto, che kiga par Kamuktaindet eng' tainnywa.

26 Ki ing'eet anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel Pul laitoryatap Assyria, ak Tilgath-pilneser laitoryatap Assyria, ak ki imut, piigap Reuben, piigap Gad, kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh koba emet ne ma nenywa. Ki imut koba Hala, Habor, Hara ak kot koit aineetap Gosan, agoi ra.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 6

Lawi

1Weeriigap Lawi ko ki: Gerson, Kohat, ak Merari.

2Weeriigap Kohat ko ki: Amram, Itshar, Hebron ak Uzziel.

3Lagogap Amram ko ki: Aron, Musa ak Miriam. Weeriigap Aron ko ki: Nadap, Abiu, Eleazar ak Ithamar.

4Ki sich `Eleazar Phineas, ki sich `Phineas Abisua,

5ki sich `Abisua Buki, ki sich `Buki Usi,

6ki sich `Usi Seraiah, ak ki sich `Seraiah Meraiot,

7ki sich `Meraiot Amariah, ak ki sich `Amariah Ahitub,

8ki sich `Ahitub Zadok, ak ki sich `Zadok Ahimaaz,

9ki sich `Ahimaaz Azariah, ak ki sich `Azariah Johanan,

10ki sich `Johanan Azariah (ineendet ne kiyaei tisiisyet eng' koot ne ki teech Solomon eng' Jerusalem),

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11ki sich `Azariah Amariah, ki sich `Amariah Ahitub,

12ki sich `Ahitub Zadok, ki sich `Zadok Shallum,

13ki sich `Shallum Hilkiah, ki sich `Hilkiah Azariah,

14ki sich `Azariah Seraiah, ak ki sich `Seraiah Jehosadak.

15Ki kiluul Jehosadak, ye ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Nebukadnezar koluul Judah ak Jerusalem.

Tyeniik

16 Weeriigap Lawi ko ki: Gershom, Kohat ak Merari.

17Chu kainaigap weeriigap Gerson: Libni ak Shimei.

18Weeriigap Kohat ko ki: Amram, Itshar, Hebron ak Uzziel.

19Weeriigap Merari ko ki: Mali ak Musi. Chu ortinwegap Lawiik kobee kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

20Che po Gershom: Libni weeriinnyi, Jahat weeriinnyi, Zimmah weeriinnyi,

21Joah weeriinnyi, Ido weeriinnyi, Zerah weeriinnyi, Jeaterai weeriinnyi.

22Weeriigap Kohat ko ki: Aminadab weeriinnyi, Kora weeriinnyi, Asir weeriinnyi,

23Elkanah weeriinnyi, Ebiasap weeriinnyi, Asir weeriinnyi,

24Tahat weeriinnyi, Uriel weeriinnyi, Uzziah weeriinnyi, ak Shaul weeriinnyi.

25Weeriigap Elkanah ko ki: Amashai ak Aimot.

26Elkanah, weeriigap Elkanah ko ki: Sopai weeriinnyi, Nahath weeriinnyi,

27Eliap weeriinnyi, Jeroham weeriinnyi, Elkanah weeriinnyi.

28Weeriigap Samuel ko ki: taita ko Joel, ne po aeng' ko Abijah.

29Weeriigap Merari ko ki: Mali, Libni weeriinnyi, Shimei weeriinnyi, Uzzah weeriinnyi,

30Simea weeriinnyi, Hagia weeriinnyi, Asaiah weeriinnyi.

Piik che kityeni eng' Hekaluut

31Chu ko che ki inde Daudi kondochi poisyetap tyenwogik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye kingo kagomuuny moinget.

32Kibois eng' tyenwogik eng' taitap hekaluutap emait ne kituiyechin, kot koteech Solomon kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jerusalem. Kitononjin poisyennywa ko uu teteet ne kiga kitet.

33Chu ko icheek che kiboisyei, kobooto weeriikwak. Che po weeriigap Kohatik: Herman tyeniindet, weeriitap Joel, weeriitap Samuel,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34weeriitap Elkanah, weeriitap Jeroham, weeriitap Eliel, weeriitap Toa,

35weeriitap Suph, weeriitap Elkanah, weeriitap Mahath, weeriitap Amasai,

36weeriitap Elkanah, weeriitap Joel, weeriitap Azariah, weeriitap Zephaniah,

37weeriitap Tahat, weeriitap Asir, weeriitap Ebiasap, weeriitap Kora,

38weeriitap Itshar, weeriitap Kohat, weeriitap Lawi, weeriitap Israel.

39Kobooto ng'eetap kamennyi Asaph, ne kitonone komostap eunnyi ne po tai, ineendet Asaph weeriitap Berekiah, weeriitap Simea,

40weeriitap Mikael, weeriitap Baaseia, weeriitap Malkija,

41weeriitap Etni, weeriitap Zerah, weeriitap Adaiah,

42weeriitap Ethan, weeriitap Zimmah, weeriitap Shimei,

43weeriitap Jahat, weeriitap Gershom, weeriitap Lawi.

44Ak kimi komostap murot kaataam, tupchosyekwak weeriigap Merari: Ethan weeriitap Kisi, weeriitap Abdi, weeriitap Maluk,

45weeriitap Hasabia, weeriitap Amasia, weeriitap Hilkiah,

46weeriitap Amsi, weeriitap Bani, weeriitap Semer,

47weeriitap Mali, weeriitap Musi, weeriitap Merari, weeriitap Lawi.

48Ki kinde tupchosyekwak Lawiik koyai poisyet tugul ne po hekaluutap kootap Kamuktaindet.

Weeriigap Aron

49Ago ki igoitoi Aron ak weeriikyik kagoochinet eng' kaptisisyetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak eng' kapkorosutap nyamdutik, agobo poisyet tugul ne po ole-tiliil miising', koyaei kagaigaet agobo Israel, ko uu tugul che kiga ng'at Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet.

50Chu ko weeriigap Aron: Eleazar weeriinnyi, Phineas weeriinnyi, Abisua weeriinnyi,

51Buki weeriinnyi, Usi weeriinnyi, Seraiah weeriinnyi,

52Meraiot weeriinnyi, Amariah weeriinnyi, Ahitub weeriinnyi,

53Zadok weeriinnyi, Ahimaaz weeriinnyi.

54Chu ko komoswekwak che ki menyei ko uu ole kiga teekta eng' kiwotosyekwak. Ki kigoochi weeriigap Aron che po ortinwegap Kohatik, amu ki nenywa parbaryat ne po tai,

55ki igoochi Hebron eng' emetap Judah, kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye che kigayiem olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

56Ago ki igoochi Kaleb weeriitap Jepune mbareenigap nganaseet ak nganasookyik che mengeechen.

57Ki igoochi weeriigap Aron nganasook che kimwechin, Hebron; kobooto Libna ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Jatir, Estemoa,

58Ileen ak Debir ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

59Asan ak Beth-shemesh ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

60Ak ki igoochi eng' che po pororyetap Benjamin: Geba ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, ak Alemet ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, ak Anatoth ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye. Ki ek nganasookwak tugul eng' ortinwekwak tugul nganasook taman ak somok.

61Ki kigoochi eng' parbaryat che ki ng'et eng' weeriigap Kohat nganasook taman, eng' ooreet ne po pororyet, kebebertap Manasseh.

62Ki kigoochi weeriigap Gershom nganasook taman ak somok ko uu ortinwekwak, eng' pororyetap Issakar, eng' pororyetap Asher, eng' pororyetap Naphtali ak eng' pororyetap Manasseh eng' Bashan.

63Ki kigoochi weeriigap Merari nganasook taman ak aeng' eng' parbaryat, ko uu ortinwekwak eng' pororyetap Reuben, eng' pororyetap Gad ak eng' pororyetap Zebulun.

64Ki igoochi piigap Israel Lawiik nganasochooto kobooto emotinwekwak che kiyagisye.

65Ki igoochi eng' parbaryat eng' pororyetap lagogap Judah, eng' pororyetap lagogap Simion ak eng' pororyetap lagogap Benjamin, nganasochu kagemwa kainaikwak.

66Ki tinyei alak eng' ortinwegap weeriigap Kohat nganasook che po kiwotosyekwak eng' pororyetap Ephraim.

67Ki igoochi icheek nganasook che kimwechin, Shekem eng' emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Gezer agine kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

68Jokmeam kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Beth-horon ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye;

69Aijalon ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Gatrimon ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

70Ki igoochi eng' kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh; Aner kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Bileam ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, kobunji che kang'et eng' ooreetap weeriigap Kohat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

71Ki kigoochi weeriigap Gershom, eng' ooreetap kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, Golan eng' Bashan kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Astarot kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

72Eng' pororyetap Issakar koginyoor Kedesh kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Daberat kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

73Ramot kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, ak Anem kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

74Eng' pororyetap Aser ko ki kigoochi: Masal kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, ak Abdon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

75Hukok kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, ak Rehob kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

76Eng' pororyetap Naptali ko ki kigoochi: Kedesh eng' Galilaya kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Hamon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Kiriataim kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

77Ki kigoochi che kang'et eng' Lawiik, weeriigap Merari, eng' pororyetap Zebulun, Rimono kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Tabor kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

78Ki kigoochi icheek pitoniin eng' Jordan, eng' Jeriko, eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po Jordan, eng' pororyetap Reuben, Beser eng' surkwen kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Jasa kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

79Kedemot kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, ak Mepaat kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

80Eng' pororyetap Gad koginyoor: Ramot eng' Gilead kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, Mahanaim kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye,

81Hesbon kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye ak Jaser kobooto emotinwekyik che kiyagisye.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 7

Issakar

1Weeriigap Issakar ko ki: Tola, Pua, Jasub ak Simron, ang'wan tugul.

2Chu weeriigap Tola: Usi, Repaiah, Jeriel, Jamai, Ibsam ak Semuel, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak, che po Tola; piik che ki kiimeen che nyigoonen eng' ibinwekwak. Ki ek koiitennywa eng' peetuusyegap Daudi eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng' ak pogol lo.

3Weeriitap Usi ko ki: Israia. Weeriigap Israia ko ki: Mikael, Obadiah, Joel ak Isia. Ki piik muut tugul ak ko pounik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki mi kobooto icheek, kweanaigap lugoosyek che kiyaei lugeet, eng' ibinwekwak, ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak, piik eliphuusyek sosom ak lo, amu ki tinyei kwonyiik ak weeriik che chaang'.

5Kitupchosyekwak, eng' ortinwek tugul che po Issakar, piik che ki kiimeen, che nyigoonen, che kiga kiit eng' tetuutigap ibinwekwak tugul che ki kosiirto, ko ki eliphuusyek tamanwogik sisiit ak tisap.

Benjamin

6Weeriigap Benjamin ko ki: Bela, Beker ak Jediael, piik somok.

7Chu weeriigap Bela: Esbon, Usi, Uzziel, Jerimoth, ak Iri, piik muut. Ki kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak, piik che kiimeen, che nyigoonen. Ki kiit eng' tetuutigap ibinwekwak che ki kosiirto, koek icheek eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng' ak sosom ak ang'wan.

8Weeriigap Beker ko ki: Semira, Joash, Elieser, Elioenai, Omri, Jeremot, Abijah, Anatoth ak Alemet. Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Beker.

9Ki kiit ko uu tetuutigap ibinwekwak che ki kosiirto, kobee ibinwekwak, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak, piik che kiimeen che nyigoonen, ak ki ek tugul eliphuusyek tiptem ak pogol aeng'.

10Weeriitap Jediael ko ki: Bilan. Weeriigap Bilan ko ki: Jeush, Benjamin, Ehud, Kenaana, Sethan, Tarsis ak Aisaar.

11Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Jediael, ko uu kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak, piik che kiimeen che nyigoonen, eliphuusyek taman ak tisap ak pogol aeng', piigap pooryeet che ki imuuchi koba lugeet.

12Supim agine ak Hupim ko weeriigap Ir, ak Husim ko weeriigap Aher.

13Weeriigap Naphtali ko ki: Jasyel, Guni, Jeser ak Shallum, weeriigap Bila.

14Weeriigap Manasseh ko ki: Asriel, ne kisichei kwondonyi chebaigeiyandennyi.Ki sich `Chebaramindet Makir ne ki kwandap Gilead.

15Ak ki cheeng'ji Makir osotik koyop Hupim ak Supim. Ki kiguure chepkamennywa Maaka. Ak kainetap ne po aeng' ko ki Zelophehad: ak ki sich tiibiik icheegei.

16Ki sich weeriit Maaka kwondap Makir, ak koguuree kainennyi Peres. Ki kiguure ng'eetap kamet Seres, ak weeriikyik ko ki Ulam ak Rakem.

17Weeriitap Ulam ko ki: Bedan. Chuuto ko ki weeriigap Gilead weeriitap Makir, weeriitap Manasseh.

18Ki sich `chepkamennyi Hamoleket Isod, Abiezer ak Mahlah.

19Weeriigap Shemida ko ki: Aian, Shekem, Liki ak Aniam.

Ephraim

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Chu weeriigap Ephraim: Sutela, Bered weeriinnyi, Tahat weeriinnyi, Eleada weeriinnyi, Tahat weeriinnyi,

21Sabad weeriinnyi, Sutela weeriinnyi, Eser ak Elead, che ki par piigap Gath che ki kisikyi emonooto, amu, ki pwa korek kobar tuukwak.

22Ki riir Ephraim kwandanywa peetuusyek che chaang', ak ki pwa tupchosyekyik kogaigai ineendet.

23Ki ituiyogei ak osotyonnyi kogeny, ak ki manach ak kosich weeriit. Kiguure kainennyi Beriah, amu ki piit kiy ne ya eng' koonnyi.

24Ki kiguure cheptonyi Seera, ne kiga teech Beth-horon ne rektoot ak ne po meto, ak Usen-seera.

25Ki weeriinnyi Repa, ak Resep, ak Tela weeriinnyi, ak Tahan weeriinnyi,

26Ladan weeriinnyi, Amihud weeriinnyi, Elisama weeriinnyi,

27Nun weeriinnyi, Joshua weeriinnyi.

28Tuguukwak, komoswekwak che ki menyei, ko ki Bethel ak nganasookyik, komostap kong'asiis Naaran, komostap cherongo Gezer, kobooto nganasookwak; Shekem agine kobooto nganasookyik, agoi Ayya ak nganasookyik.

29Ye neegitee kiwotisyegap lagogap Manasseh ko Beth-shean ak nganasookyik, Taanak ak nganasookyik, Megiddo ak nganasookyik, Dor ak nganasookyik. Ki menyei chuuto lagogap Joseph weeriitap Israel.

Asher

30Weeriigap Asher ko ki: Imnah, Isba, Isbi, ak Beriah. Zerah ko ki chepkamennywa.

31Weeriigap Beriah ko ki: Heber ak Malkiel, ne ki kwandap Birsait.

32Ki sich `Heber Japlet, Somer, Hotam, ak Sua chepkamennywa.

33Weeriigap Japlet ko ki: Pasak, Bimal ak Asba. Chuuto ko ki weeriigap Japlet.

34Weeriigap Semer ko ki: Ahi, Roga, Jeuba, ak Aram.

35Weeriigap Helam ng'eetap kamet ko ki: Sopa, Imnah, Seles ak Amal.

36Weeriigap Sopa ko ki: Sua, Harneper, Shual, Beri, ak Imra,

37Beser, Hod, Shammah, Silsa, Itran, ak Beera.

38Weeriigap Jeter ko ki: Jepune, Pispa ak Ara.

39Weeriigap Ula ko ki: Ara, Haniel, ak Risia.

40Chuuto tugul ko ki lagogap Asher, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak, piik che ki kilewen, che kiimeen che nyigoonen, che eecheen eng' pounik. Ak koitetap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

icheek che ki kiit kobee tetuutigap ibinwekwak che ki kosiirto si koyai lugeet, ko ki piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak lo.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 8

Ooreetap Benjamin

1Ki sich `Benjamin Bela taaitanyi, ne po aeng' ko Asbel, ne po somok ko Ahara,

2ne po ang'wan ko Noha ak ne po muut ko Rapa.

3Ki sich `Bela weeriik; Adar, Gera ak Abiud,

4Abisua, Naaman, Ahoa,

5Gera, Sepupan ak Huram.

6Chu ko weeriigap Ehud; chu ko kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po che ki menyei Geba, ak kiluul icheek koba Manahat:

7Naaman, Ahija, ak Gera nooto sigiindetap Uzzah ak Aihud.

8Ki sich `Saaraim lagok eng' emetap Moab, ye kingo kagoon kwonyiikyik Husim ak Baara.

9Kisige osotyonnyi Hodes, Jobap, Sibia, Mesha, Malkam,

10Jeush, Sakia ak Mirma. Chuuto ko ki weeriikyik, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek.

11Ak ki sigee `Husim Abitub ak Elpaal.

12Weeriigap Elpaal ko ki: Eber, Misam, ak Semed, ne ki teech Ono ak Lod, kobooto nganasookwak.

Ooreetap Benjamin che ki menyei Aijalon

13Beriah ak Shema, che ki kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po piik che ki menyei Aijalon, che ki oon piik che ki menyei Gath.

14Ahio, Sasak, Jeremot,

15Sebadia, Arad, Eder,

16Mikael, Ispa ak Joha, ko ki weeriigap Beriah.

17Sebadia, Mesulam, Hiski, Heber,

18Ismerai, Islia ak Jobap, ko ki weeriigap Elpaal.

19Jakim, Zikri, Sabdi,

20Elienai, Siletai, Eliel,

21Adaiah, Beraia ak Simrat ko ki weeriigap Shimei.

22Ispan, Eber, Eliel,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Abdon, Zikri, Hanan,

24Hananiah, Elam, Anthothia,

25Ipdeia ak Penuel ko ki weeriigap Sasak.

26Samserai, Searia, Athaliah,

27Jaaresia, Elijah ak Zikri ko ki weeriigap Jeroham.

28Chuuto ko ki kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek eng' ibinwekwak, piik che eecheen, ak ki menye icheek Jerusalem.

Che ki menyei Jerusalem

29Ki menyei Gibeon kwandap Gibeon, Jeiel, ne ki kainetap kwondonyi ko ki Maaka,

30taaitanyi ko ki Abdon, korup Sur, Kish, Baal, Nadap,

31Gedor, Ahio ak Seker.

32Ak ki sich `Miklot Simea. Ak ki menyei ak icheek ak tupchosyekwak Jerusalem, kotokyindos ak tupchosyekwak.

Saulo ak piigap koonnyi

33Ki sich `Ner Kish, ki sich `Kish Saulo, ak ki sich `Saulo Jonathan, Malki-sua, Abinadab, ak Esbaal.

34Weeriitap Jonathan ko ki Meri-baal, ak ki sich `Meri-baal Mikah.

35Weeriigap Mikah ko ki: Piton, Melek, Tatea ak Ahaz.

36Ki sich `Ahaz Jehoada, ki sich `Jehoada Alemet, Asmabet, ak Shimri, ak ki sich `Shimri Motsa.

37Ki sich `Motsa Benea; Rapa ko ki weeriinnyi, Eleasa weeriinnyi, ak Asel weeriinnyi.

38Ki sich `Asel weeriik lo, che kainaikwak ko chu: Asrikam, Bokeru, Ishmael, Searia, Obadiah ak Hanan. Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Asel.

39Weeriigap Esek ng'et kamet ko ki: Ulam taaitanyi, ne po aeng' ko ki Jeush ak ne po somok ko ki Eliphelet.

40Weeriigap Ulam ko ki piik che kiimeen che nyigoonen ak ki mwogik. Ki tinyei weeriik che chaang', ak weeriigap weeriik, tugul ko ki pogol ak konom. Chuuto tugul ko ki po weeriigap Benjamin.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 9

Jerusalem, nganaseet ne tiliil

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki kiit anyun Israel tugul kobee tetuutigap ibinwekwak che ki kosiirto ak ki kisirchi kitabuutap laitorinigap Israel. Ki kimut Judah keluul kwo Babilon amu pistoennywa.

2 Piik che tai che kisip komeny ole po porotennywa eng' nganasookwak ko ki Israel, tisiik, Lawiik ak otwogigap Hekaluut.

3Piik che ki meny Jerusalem eng' che po lagogap Judah, che po lagogap Benjamin, che po lagogap Ephraim ak che po Manasseh ko ki:

4Utai weeriitap Amihud, weeriitap Omri, weeriitap Imri, weeriitap Bani, che po lagogap Peres weeriitap Judah.

5Ak che po Silonitik ko ki: Asaiah taita ak weeriikyik.

6Ak che po weeriigap Zerah, ko Jeuel ak tupchosyekwak, piik pogol lo ak tamanwogik sogool.

7Ak che po weeriigap Benjamin: ko Salu weeriitap Mesulam, weeriitap Hodabiah, weeriitap Hasenuah;

8Ibneiah weeriitap Jeroham, Elah weeriitap Usi, weeriitap Mikri, ak Mesulam weeriitap Shepatiah, weeriitap Reuel, weeriitap Ibnijah.

9Ak tupchosyekwak, ko uu tetuutigap ibinwekwak che ki kosiirto, ko pogol sogool ak konom ak lo. Pichuuto tugul ko ki kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek, eng' kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

Tisiik che ki menyei Jerusalem

10Ak eng' tisiik ko ki: Jedaiah, Jehoiarib, Jakin,

11ak Azariah weeriitap Hilkiah, weeriitap Mesulam, weeriitap Zadok, weeriitap Meraiot, weeriitap Ahitub, pounindetap kootap Kamuktaindet;

12ak Adaiah weeriitap Jeroham, weeriitap Pasur, weeriitap Malkija; ak Maasai weeriitap Adiel, weeriitap Jasera, weeriitap Mesulam, weeriitap Mesilemit, weeriitap Imer.

13Tupchosyekwak ak kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak, ko piik eliphuut agenge ak pogol tisap ak tamanwogik lo. Ki piik che tinyei kamuget inne ne po poisyetap otet eng' kootap Kamuktaindet.

Lawiik che ki menyei Jerusalem

14Ak eng' Lawiik ko ki: Semaiah weeriitap Hasub, weeriitap Asrikam, weeriitap Hasabia, eng' weeriigap Merari;

15ak Bakbaka, Heres, Galal, ak Mattaniah weeriitap Mikah, weeriitap Zikri, weeriitap Asaph;

16Obadiah weeriitap Semaiah, weeriitap Galal, weeriitap Jeduthun, ak Berekiah weeriitap Asa, weeriitap Elkanah, che ki menyei nganasoogap Netopatik.

Riibiigap hekaluut eng' Jerusalem

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Riibiigap kurgeet ko ki: Shallum, Akub, Talmon, Ahiman, ak tupchosyekwak, ki ne oo Shallum;

18che ki riibei kurgeetap laitoryat komostap kong'asiis agoi peetuunooto. Ki riibiigap nganaseetap lagogap Lawiik.

19Ki pou Shallum weeriitap Kore, weeriitap Ebiasap, weeriitap Kora, ak tupchosyekyik, che po kootap kwandanyi, Koraik, poisyetap ooreet, riibiigap kurgotigap emait, ko uu ye ki cham kobou kwanisyekwak nganaseetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20Eng' peetuusyek che po tai ko ki pounindennywa Phineas weeriitap Eleazar, ak ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ineendet.

21Ki riibindetap kurgeet Zekariah weeriitap Meselemya ne po kurgeetap emait ne kituiyechin.

22Chuuto tugul ki kilewen koek riibiigap kurgeet eng' kurgotik, ko ki pogol aeng' ak taman ak aeng'. Ki kiit chuuto kobee tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto eng' nganasookwak. Ki iyanji Daudi ak Samuel keerindet poisyeennywa ne po riipseet ne kiga kigoochi.

23Koriip anyun icheeget ak lagokwak kurgotigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kootap emait, kowoljingei.

24Ki mi riibiik komoswek ang'wan: komostap kong'asiis, cherongo, murot kaataam ak murot tai.

25Ki cham kobwanei tupchosyekwak, eng' nganasookwak, konyil agenge eng' peetuusyek tisap, kotebyei ak icheek.

26Amu kimi poisyet ne kiga kigoochi riibiik ang'wan che eecheen, che ki Lawiik, ki pou kooriik ak ole kigonoree tuguuk eng' kootap Kamuktaindet.

27Ki ruitos ole neegitee kootap Kamuktaindet, amu ki nenywa poisyet, ak kiboisyennywa koyaat kurgotik karonet age tugul.

Lawiik alak

28Kiriibei alak eng' icheek tuguuk che kiboisyee eng' otet; amu ki kiiti si keibu kobwa ko, ak ki kiiti si keibei komanda.

29Ki kilewen alak kogeny eng' icheek koriip tuguuk tugul che po ole-tiliil, ak peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul, divaik, mwanik, ubani ak nyamdutik.

30Ak ki chobei alak eng' weeriigap tisiik nyamdutik che kiburuchi.

31Kiga kinde Matitia age eng' Lawiik, ne kitaitap Shallum Koraindet, koriip tuguuk che ki kigelei eng' taabook.

32Kiriibei alak eng' tupchosyekwak, eng' weeriigap Kohatik, magatinigap kabartaet, kochop eng' sabatut age tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Icheek che tyeniik, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Lawiik, che ki menyei kooriik, ko ki ityagotiin eng' poisyonik alak amu kimi poisyennywa peet ak kemoi.

34Chuuto ko ki kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Lawiik, eng' ibinwekwak tugul, piik che eecheen, ak ki menyei chuuto Jerusalem.

Piik che tai eng' Saulo

35Ki kiguure Jeiel kwandap Gibeon ak ki menyei Gibeon. Ki kiguure osotyonnyi Maaka,

36ak weeriinnyi taita ko ki Abdon, korup Sur, Kish, Baal, Ner, Nadap,

37Gedor, Ahio, Zekariah ak Miklot.

38Ak ki sich `Miklot Simeam. Ki menyei ak icheek kobooto tupchosyekwak kotokyindos eng' Jerusalem.

39Ki sich `Ner Kish, ki sich `Kish Saulo, ak ki sich `Saulo Jonathan, Malki-sua, Abinadab ak Esbaal.

40Weeriitap Jonathan ko ki Meri-baal, ak ki sich `Meri-baal Mikah.

41Weeriigap Mikah ko ki: Piton, Melek, Tatea, ak Ahaz.

42Ki sich `Ahaz Jara, ki sich `Jara Alemet, Asmabet, ak Shimri, ak ki sich `Shimri Motsa.

43Ki sich `Motsa Binea; ak Repaiah weeriinnyi, Eleasa weeriinnyi, Asel weeriinnyi.

44Ki sich `Asel weeriik lo, che kainaikwak ko ki: Asrikam, Bokeru, Ishmael, Searia, Obadiah ak Hanan. Chuuto ko ki weeriigap Asel.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 10

Meetap Saulo

1Ki pargei Philistiik ak Israel, ak ki mweiso piigap Israel eng' taitap Philistiik, ak ki kibarchi che chaang' tulweetap Gilboa.

2Ki oon `Philistiik Saulo ak weeriikyik koosup inne, ak ki par `Philistiik Jonathan, Abinadab, ak Malki-sua weeriigap Saulo.

3King'wanit pooryeet eng' Saulo, ak ki nam ineendet mwogik, ak kiguoten ineendet.

4Koleenji anyun Saulo chiito ne ki ipchin ineendet kariik, “Ng'usu rotweng'ung' po chok ak itoorena, si ma pwa pichooto chu ma kimuratan kochota.” Ago ma cham chiito ne ki ipchin kariik; amu ki iywei miising'. Konam anyun Saulo rotwennyi po chok, kong'at ak kobutyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Kingo keer chiito ne ki ipchin ineendet kariik kole kagome Saulo, kobutyi agine rotwennyi po chok ak kome.

6Kome anyun Saulo ak weeriikyik somok; ak koonnyi tugul kibagenge.

7Kingo keer piik tugul che po Israel che ki mi atebweet kole, “Kagomwei lugeet ak ko kagome Saulo ak weeriikyik, kometo nganasookwak ak komwei. Ak ki pwa Philistiik komeny nganasochooto.”

8Ak ki eng' karon, ye kibwanei Philistiik kobutei piik che kiga kibar, konyoor Saulo ak weeriikyik ko kogobek eng' tulweetap Gilboa.

9Kibut tuguukyik, ak koip metinnyi, ak kariikyik, ak koyookto koba emetap Philistiik komoswek tugul koipchi logoiywek kanamonikwak, ak piik ak icheek.

10Ki inde kariikyik kootap kanamonikwak, ak kogartaat metinnyi eng' kootap Dagon.

11Kingo kas Jabes-gilead komugul kiit ne koyachi `Philistiik Saulo,

12kong'eetyo piik tugul che nyigoonen, ak koba koip poortap Saulo ak che po weeriikyik, ak koip kobwa Jabes. Kitup kawekwak eng' keetit keel eng' Jabes, ak korugutkei peetuusyek tisap.

13 Ki me anyun Saulo amu chalwoktanyi ne ki ingelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak amu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ma riip; ak amu kiteep ng'omnateet kogeny eng' ineendet ne kiboisyee oik, koteepse,

14ama teebee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kobar anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ak kogoochi laitornatet Daudi weeriitap Jesse.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 11

Koegu Daudi laitoryatap Israel

(2Sam 5:1-10)

1Ki iyumjigei anyun Israel tugul ole mi Daudi eng' Hebron ak koleenji, “Ki koweguk ak ko ki panyeeguk.

2Eng' peetuusyek che ki kosiirto, ye ki Laitoryat Saulo, ko ki inyee ne ki imaandoi Israel ak imutu koweek. Ak ki leenjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ‘Ibae piikyuk Israel, ak iegu pounindennywa.’ ”

3Ki pwa anyun poisyek tugul che po Israel ole mi laitoryat eng' Hebron, ak ki iyomiskei Daudi ak icheek eng' Hebron eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki iil Daudi koek laitoryat eng' Israel, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa eng' Samuel.

4 Ki wo Daudi kobooto Israel tugul Jerusalem (nooto ko Jebus). Ki mi olooto Jebusik che ki menyei emonooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ak ki leenji piik che ki menyei Jebus Daudi, “Menyone oli.” Ago ki nam Daudi irimeet ne po Zion, nooto ko nganaseetap Daudi.

6Ki le Daudi, “Chiito age tugul ne sip kobarei Jebusik koegu ne oo ak koek kiptaiyat.” Ak kisip kwo kotogosta Joab weeriitap Zeruiah, ak ki kiyai koek ne oo.

7Ki meny Daudi irimeet, ak ki kiguure anyun nganaseetap Daudi.

8Ki teech anyun komuut nganaseet, kobooch Milo koyiem, ak koteech Joab kogetyi ole kiga kobutok eng' nganaseet ne kiga ng'et.

9Ak kieet Daudi kotesak, amu ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kobooto ineendet.

Piik nyigoonik che po Daudi

(2Sam 23:8-39)

10Chu ko che eecheen che po piik che kiimeen che ki tinyei Daudi che ki took kogimegitu kobooto ineendet eng' laitornatennyi, kobooto Israel tugul, si koyai ineendet koek laitoryat, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel.

11Ak ni ko koitetap murenik che kiimeen che ki tinyei Daudi: Jasobeam, weeriitap Hakmonindet, ne oo ne po piik sosom; ki nam ng'otinnyi ak kobar pogol somok, tugul kibagenge.

12Ne kirubei ineendet ko ki Eleazar, weeriitap Dodo, Ahoindet ne ki agenge ak murenik somok che ki kiimeen.

13Ki mi ak Daudi eng' Pas-damim, ak kiga iyumgei eng' yooto Philistiik koyai lugeet, eng' ole ki mi mbareet ne ki mi sairik che chaang', ak ki mwei piik eng' taitap Philistiik.

14Ak kitononso eng' kwenutap mbaranooto. Koet anyun mbaranooto ak kobar Philistiik, ak ki sar `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' katerteeret ne oo.

15Ki choortagei somogu eng' che eecheen sosom, koba ole mi Daudi eng' rwandet, kot koit kebeneetap Adulam, ak kiga teech lugeetap Philistiik eng' atebweetap Repaim.

16Ak kimi Daudi eng' peetuunooto irimeet, ak kimi agine lugeetap Philistiik Bethlehem.

17Ki am melelda Daudi, ak ki le, “Eiye, inaga ng'oo peegap keriingetap Bethlehem ne neegitee ormariichet, aee!”

18Ara kichut lugeetap Philistiik murenjoto nyigoonen somogu, koba koram peek eng' keriingetap Bethlehem, ne ki mi ye neegitee ormariichet, ak koipchi Daudi. Ago ma cham Daudi koe, kitumda eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

19ak ki le, “Ingoetena Kamuktaindennyu, si ma yai kii! Tos aee korotiigap pichu koinde saboonwekwak ng'oiyondit?” Amu kaip peechu eng' kandaet ne kainde

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

saboonwekwak ng'oiyondit. Ara ma cham anyun koe amu nooto. Ki yai tuguuchuuto pichooto kiimeen somogu.

20Ki ne oo Abisai ng'eetap kametap Joab eng' pichooto somok. Ki nam ng'otinnyi ak kobar piik pogol somok, ak ki took kainennyi kobooto pichooto somok.

21Eng' pichooto somok ko ki konyitot Abisai kosiir chuun aeng', ak ki kiyai koek kiptaiyannywa, nganda ma ityi che po tai somok.

22Ki par Benaiah, weeriitap Jehoiada, weeriitap chiito ne nyigan ne po Kabseel, ne kiga koyai poisyonik che eecheen, weeriik aeng' che po Ariel ne po Moab. Ki choortagei agine kwo kobar ng'etundo eng' kwenutap keriinget eng' peetuusyegap teluji.

23Ak ki par Misirindet, chiito ne kooi kot, ne po mitainik aeng' koindonyi. Nganda kimi eutap misirindonooto ng'otit ne uu keetit ne taachin usiisyek chiito ne nabisyei, ko ki choortagei ole mi ineendet kotinyei kirokto ak korep ng'otit eng' eutap Misirindet ak kobare ineendet ng'otinnyi.

24Ki yai tuguuchuuto Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada, ak ki took kainennyi kobooto pichooto somok ki kiimeen.

25Ki konyitot ineendet kosiir pichooto somok, ago ma ityi che po tai somok. Ak ki inde Daudi ineendet koboi riibiikyik.

26Piik che kiimeen che po lugoosyek ko ki: Asahel ng'eetap kametap Joab, Elanan weeriitap Dodo ne po Bethlehem,

27Samot Harorindet, Heles Pelonindet,

28Ira weeriitap Ikes Tekoindet, Abiezer Anatotindet,

29Sibekai Husatindet, Ilai Ahoindet,

30Maarai Netopatindet, Heled weeriitap Baanah Netopatindet,

31Itai weeriitap Ribai ne po Gibea ne po lagogap Benjamin, Benaiah Piratonindet,

32Hurai ne po kereruusyegap Gaas, Abiel Arbatindet,

33Asmabet Baharumindet, Eliaba Saalbonindet,

34weeriigap Hasem Gisonindet, Jonathan weeriitap Sage Hararindet,

35Aiam weeriitap Sakar Hararindet, Elipal weeriitap Ur,

36Hepher Mekeratindet, Ahija Pelonindet,

37Hesro Karmelindet, Naarai weeriitap Esbai,

38Joel ng'eetap kametap Nathan, Mibar weeriitap Hagri,

39Selek Amonindet, Naarai Berotindet, chiito ne ki ipchin kariik Joab weeriitap Zeruiah,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Ira Itrindet, Garib Itrindet,

41Uriah Hitindet, Sabad weeriitap Alai,

42Adina weeriitap Shisha Reubenindet, ne oo ne po piigap Reuben, ak piik sosom che ki mi kobooto ineendet,

43Hanan weeriitap Maaka, Josapat Mitnindet,

44Uzziah Asteratindet, Shammah ak Jeiel weeriigap Hotam Aroerindet,

45Jediael weeriitap Shimri, Joha ng'eetap kamet, Tisiindet,

46Eliel Maabindet, Jeribai, Josabia, weeriigap Elnaam, Itma Moabindet,

47Eliel, Obed ak Jaasyel Mesobaindet.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 12

Toretigap Daudi

1Chu ko che ki pwa ole mi Daudi eng' Ziklag, ye kita kounyegei amu Saulo weeriitap Kish. Ki pooto piik che kiimeen che ki toretikyik eng' lugeet.

2Ki tinyei kwangok ak ki imuuchi koboisyee eutap tai ak murot kaataam eng' wiirtaetap koik eng' porowet ak eng' mwoktoetap kipchabonik eng' kwangok; ki po tupchosyegap Saulo ne po Benjamin.

3Ne oo ko ki Aieser, korup Joash, weeriigap Semaa Gibeatindet; Jesyel ak Phelet, weeriigap Asmabet; kobooto Beraka, ak Jehu Anatotindet,

4ak Ismaia Gibeonindet, chiito ne kiim eng' pichooto sosom, ne ki pou pichooto sosom; Jeremiah, Jahasyel, Johanan, Josabad Gederatindet,

5Elusai, Jerimoth, Bealia, Semaria, Shepatiah Harupindet;

6Elkanah, Isia, Asarel, Joeser, ak Jasobeam, Koraik;

7ak Joela ak Sebadia weeriigap Jeroham ne po Gedor.

8Ki itabaangei che po piigap Gad koba ole mi Daudi eng' irimeet eng' surkwen. Ki murenik che kiimeen che nyigoonen, che ki kineet, piik che ki imuuchi konam long'onik ak ng'otwek. Ki uu togoochikwak togoochigap ng'etuunyik ak kichepcheben ko uu cheptirgichik che mi tuloonook.

9Ki ne oo Eser, ne po aeng' ko Obadiah, ne po somok ko Eliap,

10ne po ang'wan ko Mismana, ne po muut ko Jeremiah,

11ne po lo ko Atai, ne po tisap ko Eliel,

12ne po sisiit ko Johanan, ne po sogool ko Elsabad,

13ne po taman ko Jeremiah, ne po taman ak agenge ko Makbanai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Chuuto po weeriigap Gad ko ki kiptainigap lugeet; ne ki ming'in eng' icheek ko ki imuuchi koterteer piik pogol, ak ne ki oo eng' icheek ko ki imuuchi koterteer piik eliphuut.

15Chu ko icheek che kiga landa eng' Jordan eng' arawet ne po tai, ye kiga nyi peek kot koba timiin eng' ngeguusyekyik tugul, koba koon piik tugul che ki po atebwosyek, koba kong'asiis ak cherongo.

Kasubik che punu Benjamen ak Judah

16Ki pwa che po lagogap Benjamin ak che po Judah irimeet ole kimi Daudi.

17Ki manda Daudi kotorookta icheek ak komwachi icheek koleenji, “Ngot obwonjino eng' kaalyeet otoreta, konamegei muguleldanyu ak okweek. Ago ngot ko kobwane ong'wekyino puunikyuk, ago ma mi yaityet eunekyuk, ko ingogeer Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyok kioto ak koger kong'.”

18Konyonji anyun `Kabuuset ne Tiliil Amashai, ne ki ne oo eng' pichooto sosom, ak kole: “Ki cheguuk, Daudi! Ki mi komostang'ung', inyee weeriitap Jesse! Mi kaalyeet, ingotep kaalyeet kobooten, ak ingotep kaalyeet kobooto toretiguk, amu toretin Kamuktaindeng'ung'.” Kotaach anyun `Daudi icheek, ak koyai koek kiptainigap kweanet.

19Ki pa ole kimi Daudi ak icheek alak che po Manasseh, ye kingo pwa kobooto Philistiik kobookyin Saulo, ago ma toret pichooto icheeget. (Amu ki irwooch kiptainigap Philistiik si koon ineendet kole “Tuun pagaachech ak kwo konamgei ak Saulo kiptaiyandennyi, si koek ng'oiyonditap saboonwekyok.”)

20Ye kiwendi Ziklag, kobwa ole mi ineendet che po Manasseh, Adna, Josabad, Jediael, Mikael, Josabad, Elihu ak Siletai, kiptainigap eliphuusyek che ki po Manasseh.

21Ak kitoret Daudi kobargei ak kweanaigap piik che ki iboktooti, amu tugul ko ki piik che kiimeen, che nyigoonen ak ko ki kiptainigap lugeet.

22Amu kibwanei peetuut age tugul kotoreti Daudi, kot koek lugeet ne oo, ne uu lugeetap Kamuktaindet.

Koitetap lugeetap Daudi

23Chu ko koitetap kandoigap icheek che kiga ilaach kariik che kiyae lugeet, che kiga pwa ole mi Daudi eng' Hebron, kogoochi ineendet laitornatetap Saulo, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

24Lagogap Judah che ki tinyei long'onik ak ng'otwek ko ki eliphuusyek lo ak pogol sisiit, che kiga ilaach kariik si koyae lugeet.

25Che po lagogap Simion, che kiimeen che nyigoonen che po lugeet ko ki eliphuusyek tisap ak pogol agenge.

26Che po lagogap Lawi ko ki eliphuusyek ang'wan ak pogol lo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ak ki kandoindet Jehoiada ne po kootap Aron, ak ki mi kobooto ineendet `piik eliphuusyek somogu ak pogol tisap,

28ak Zadok, neraneet ne ki kiim ak ko nyigan, ak kiptainik tiptem ak aeng' che po kootap kwandanyi.

29Che po lagogap Benjamin, tupchosyegap Saulo ko ki eliphuusyek somok, amu kita konamegei kebeberta ne oo ne po pichooto ak kootap Saulo agoi peetuunooto.

30Che po lagogap Ephraim, ko ki piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak sisiit, che kiimeen che nyigoonen, piik che taagunotiin eng' kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

31Che po kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, ko ki eliphuusyek taman ak sisiit che kiga kimwa eng' kainaik, si kobwa koyai Daudi koek laitoryat.

32Che po lagogap Issakar, che ki iguitos agobo peetuusyek, che ki ingen kiit ne kanyool koyai Israel ko ki pogol aeng' kandoikwak, ak kigase iit icheek tupchosyekwak tugul.

33Che po Zebulun, ko ki ek eliphuusyek konom che ki imuuchi komanda koba lugeet, che ingen koborisye kariik alak tugul che po lugeet, che ki imuuchi kong'at lugeet, ak ki tinyei muguleldo ne pekyinot.

34Che po Naphtali, ko ki kiptainik eliphuut agenge, ak ki mi kobooto icheeget, piik eliphuusyek sosomu ak tisap che ki tinyei long'onik ak ng'otwek.

35Che po Danik, che ki imuuchi kotet lugeet, ko ki eliphuusyek tiptem ak sisiit ak pogol lo.

36Che po Asher, che ki imuuchi komanda koba lugeet, che ki imuuchi kotet lugeet, ko ki eliphuusyek artam.

37Ak eng' pitoniin eng' Jordan, ne po piigap Reuben, piigap Gad ak ne po kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, che ki tinyei kariik alak tugul che po pooryeet che yaei lugeet, ko ki mi piik eliphuusyek pogolu agenge ak tiptem.

38Ki pwa Hebron chuuto tugul eng' muguleldo ne ititaat che icheeget ko piigap lugeet, che ki imuuchi kong'eet lugeet. Ki pwa icheek yooto si koyai Daudi koek laitoryat koboi Israel tugul. Piik tugul che ki ng'et ak icheek che po Israel ko ki tinyei mageet agenge koyai Daudi koek laitoryat.

39Ki tebi icheek eng' yooto ak Daudi peetuusyek somok, koamisyei ak koeisei, amu kiga chopchi tuguuk tupchosyekwak.

40Ak icheek che ki neegitee pichooto, kobooch Issakar Zebulun ak Naphtali, ko ki ip amitwogik eng' sigiroik ak tambeesik, ak eng' nyumbusyek, ak eiik. Ki mi amitwogik che po peek che ng'ootiin, magatiinik che po mogoonik, mooriik che mi logoek che po sabibuk che yamyotiin, divaik, mwanik, eiik ak keechiirek che chaang', amu ki mi poiboiyet Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 13

Kiutoi Moinget eng' Kiriath-Jearim

(2Sam 6:1-11)

1Ki inaisechigei Daudi ak kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak che po pogolusyek, ak kandoindet age tugul.

2Ki leenji Daudi tuiyet tugul ne po Israel, “Ngot ogeere ole myee eng' okweek, ak ngot kobunu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ogany kiyookte tupchosyekyok che kang'et eng' komosta age tugul ne mi emet tugul ne po Israel, kobooto Tisiik ak Lawiik che mi ak icheek nganasookwak che tinyei ole kiyagisye.Ongiyookte koyumgei ak kobwa ole kimi.

3Ongeibu kogeny moingetap Kamuktaindennyo konyo ole kimi, amu ki ma kimage kiy moingonooto eng' peetuusyegap Saulo.”

4Ki iyan tuiyet tugul kole yaei ko uu nooto, amu ki myeiit kioto eng' taitap piik tugul.

5 Koyum anyun Daudi tuiyet tugul ne po Israel, kobooch Sihor aineetap Misiri kot koit ole kimandoe Lebo-hamath, koip moingetap Kamuktaindet eng' Kiriath-Jearim.

6 Ki togosta Daudi kobooto Israel tugul koba Baala yooto ko Kiriath-Jearim, ne ki po Judah, koip eng' olooto moingetap Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne tebee kerubisyek, ne kimwaitoe kainanooto.

7Ki ibune moingetap Kamuktaindet chepkichutit ne kita ko leel, komong' eng' kootap Abinadab. Ki kweri chepkichutinooto Uzzah ak Ahio.

8Ki ureren Daudi kobooto Israel tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet eng' kimnateennywa tugul, eng' tyenwogik, ketubosyek, kibugandinik, sugutisyek che mengeechen, sanisyek che po sugunonik che kibirei ak iryagook.

9Kingo it rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Kidon, koyogooito eunnyi Uzzah kole koti moinget amu kiterteryot eiik.

10Ki nereekyi kot `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Uzzah ak ki par ineendet amu ki iyogoito eunnyi konam moinget. Kime eng' yooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

11Ki nereech kot Daudi amu ki par eng' nereegek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Uzzah. Ak kiguure yooto Peres-usa agoi ra.

12Ki iywei `Daudi Kamuktaindet peetuunooto ak kole, “Amuktoi ano aip moingetap Kamuktaindet konyo kaa ole ami?”

13Mata koip anyun Daudi moinget kwo oldanyi eng' nganasennyi, ago ki imaas kwo kootap Obed-edom Gitindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Ki tebi moingetap Kamuktaindet eng' kap Obed-edom arawek somok, ak ki iberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap Obed-edom ak tuguuk tugul che ki tinyei.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 14

Komi Daudi Jerusalem ak teekseetap koonnyi

(2Sam 5:11-16)

1Ki iyookto `Hiram laitoryatap Tyro piik koba kap Daudi koipchi taragonik; kiyookyi piik che waei koik ak musogigap pagoinik koba koteekyi ineendet koot.

2Ak ki nai Daudi kole kogogimiit `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet koek laitoryatap Israel amu ki kitoroor laitornatennyi, amu piikyik Israel.

3Ki itun Daudi osotik alak eng' Jerusalem, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik alak.

4Chu ko kainaigap lagok che kisichei eng' Jerusalem: Samua, Sobap, Nathan, Solomon,

5Ibar, Elisua, Elpelet,

6Noga, Nepeg, Japia,

7Elisama, Beeliada ak Eliphelet.

Koterteeri Daudi Philistiik

(2Sam 5:17-25)

8Kingo kas Philistiik kole kogiil Daudi koek laitoryatap Israel tugul, kotogosta Philistiik koba kocheeng' Daudi, ak ki kas Daudi ak kwo kobargei ak icheek.

9Kiga kobwa Philistiik kobookyi atebweetap Repaim.

10ki teebee Daudi Kamuktaindet koleenji, “Atogoste awe kebarge ak Philistiik? Tos inde eunnyu icheek?” Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, “Togoste, amu andoi icheek eung'ung'.”

11Kotogos anyun kobwa Baal-perasim, ak ki parchi `Daudi icheek yooto. Ki le ineendet, “Kagoiyesta Kamuktaindet puunikyuk eng' eunnyu, ko uu peek che iyestoi.” Koguure anyun kainetap koronooto Baal-perasim.

12Kiga pagage olooto kanamonikwak, ak ki ng'at Daudi kebel, ak ki kibeel eng' maat.

13Kita kobookyi kogeny atebwonooto Philistiik.

14Ak kiteebe Daudi kogeny Kamuktaindet, ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ineendet, “Amat itogoste isup icheek, ui taban si ichee icheek eng' ye itoorchingei keetiigap logoek.

15Ak ye igas cheetap panda eng' keetichooto po logoek parak, iwe anyun obargei, amu kagondoenen Kamuktaindet kwo kobar lugeetap Philistiik.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki yai Daudi ko uu ye ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ineendet; ki par lugeetap Philistiik kobooch Gibeon agoi Gezer.

17Ki yom emotinwek tugul tagunatetap Daudi ak ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyek tugul koywei ineendet.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 15

Lewenetap piik agobo ibunetap Moinget

1Ki teekyigei Daudi kooriik eng' nganaseetap Daudi, ki chop ole tebee moingetap Kamuktaindet ak kolumdochi moingonooto emait.

2 Yeityo kong'at Daudi kole, “Ma nyolu koip chii age tugul moingetap Kamuktaindet kobatee Lawiik icheegei, amu ki kolewen `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek koip moingetap Kamuktaindet ak koboisyechi ineendet koigeny.”

3Ki iyum `Daudi Israel tugul eng' Jerusalem si koip moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotogos konyo komostanyi ne kiga kochopchi ineendet.

4Ki iyum `ineendet weeriigap Aron kobooto Lawiik:

5che po weeriigap Kohat, ne oo ko ki Uriel, ak tupchosyekyik pogol ak tiptem;

6che po weeriigap Merari, ne oo ko ki Asaiah, ak tupchosyekyik pogol aeng' ak tiptem;

7che po weeriigap Gershom, ne oo ko ki Joel, ak tupchosyekyik pogol ak sosom;

8che po weeriigap Elizaphan, ne oo ko ki Semaiah, ak tupchosyekyik pogol aeng';

9che po weeriigap Hebron, ne oo ko ki Eliel, ak tupchosyekyik tamanwogik sisiit;

10che po weeriigap Uzziel, ne oo ko ki Aminadab, ak tupchosyekyik pogol ak taman ak aeng'.

11Ki kuur `Daudi tisiik Zadok ak Abiathar, ak koguur Lawiik: Uriel, Asaiah, Joel, Semaiah, Eliel ak Aminadab.

12Ki leenji icheek, “Oo kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Lawiik. Otiliilgei okweek ak tupchosyekwok si oibu moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kotogos konyo komosta ne koachopchi.

13Amu ki ma oip okweek yuginye, kobar anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, chiito eng' acheek amu ki ma ki cheeng' ineendet ko uu ye ki king'at.”

14Ki itiliilgei anyun Tisiik ak Lawiik si koip moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kotogos.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15 Ki ip lagogap Lawiik moingetap Kamuktaindet eng' tigigoikwak eng' keetiik che ki ibe, ko uu ye kiga ng'at Musa ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ki mwachi Daudi che eecheen che po Lawiik kolewen tupchosyekwak tyeniik, ak tuguuk che kibutei, che chooto ko kibugandinik, ketubosyek sanisyek che po sugunonik che kibirei kebut kocheiyo miising', ak kotyenso eng' kagasetapkei.

17Ki lewen anyun `Lawiik Herman weeriitap Joel; ak eng' tupchosyekyik, kolewen Asaph weeriitap Berekiah; ak eng' weeriigap Merari tupchosyekwak, kolewen Ethan weeriitap Kusaia;

18ak ki mi kobooto icheek tupchosyekwak che kirubei icheek eng' etunateet: Zekariah, Ben, Jaasyel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Uni, Eliap, Benaiah, Maseia, Matitia, Elipeleu, Mikneia, Obed-edom ak Jeiel riibiigap kurgotik.

19Tyeniik anyun ko ki Herman, Asaph, ak Ethan, che ki tinyei sanisyegap sugunonik che kibirei kocheiyo miising';

20kobooto Zekariah, Asyel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Uni, Eliap, Maaseia ak Benaiah, che ki tinyei kibugandinik che po cheetap Alamot,

21ak Matitia, Elipeleu, Mikneia, Obed-edom, Jeiel ak Azaziah che kibutei ketubosyek che po cheetap Seminit, si kondochi.

22Ki pou Kenania, ne oo eng' Lawiik, tyenwogik; ki ineeti piik tyendo, amu ki utaat ineendet.

23Ki riibiigap kurgeetap ole ki mi moinget Berekiah ak Elkanah.

24Ki kuut iryagook eng' taitap moingetap Kamuktaindet tisiik: Sebania, Josapat, Nethanel, Amashai, Zekariah, Benaiah ak Elieser. Ki riibiigap kurgeetap ole ki mi moinget Obed-edom ak Jeia.

Keibu Moinget konyo Jerusalem

(2Sam 6:12-22)

25Ki wo anyun Daudi kobooto poisyegap Israel ak kiptainik che ki pou eliphuusyek, koba koip eng' kagasetapkei moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotogos eng' kootap Obed-edom.

26Kingo kagotoret `Kamuktaindet Lawiik che ki ibei moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koeny kiruugik tisap ak mengichik tisap.

27Ki ilaachi Daudi ngoryeet ne po katanit ne karaaran, kobooto Lawiik tugul che ki ibei moinget, ak tyeniik, ak Kenania kandoindetap tyeniik. Ki ilaachi kora Daudi ephod ne po katanit.

28Koip anyun `Israel tugul moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotogos kogasanugei eng' tuugeet ne oo, ak koguutonu iryagook, ak kobironu sanisyek che po sugunonik, ak kobutonu kibugandinik ak ketubosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Kingo it `moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganaseetap Daudi, koiitito Mikal cheptap Saulo eng' tirisia, kogeer Daudi kourereni ak kogasigei; ki sas ineendet eng' muguleldanyi.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 16

1Ki ip anyun moingetap Kamuktaindet ak konde kwenutap emait ne kiga teekyi Daudi ak ki igoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

2Kingo kagogees Daudi kogoitoetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, koberuur piik eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Yeityo kogoochi chii age tugul ne po Israel, ne muren ak kwony, magatyat, pendo kitigin ak magatyatap sabibuk che yamyotiin.

4Ki lewen alak eng' Lawiik kobois eng' taitap moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koyai kabwaatet, komwachin kongoi, ak kolasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel;

5Chooto ko ki chu: ki ne oo Asaph, korubei Zekariah, ak Jeiel, Semiramot, Jehiel, Matitia, Eliap, Benaiah, Obed-edom ak Jeiel. Kibutei icheek kibugandinik ak ketubosyek; kibirei Asaph sanisyek che po sugunonik kocheiyo miising';

6ak kiguutei kotugul iryagook tisiik Benaiah ak Jahasyel eng' taitap moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet.

7Ki ng'at ne po tai anyun Daudi eng' peetuunooto Asaph ak tupchosyekyik kole kewekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi.

Tyendap Daudi ne po kalasunet

(T.Kal 105:1-15; 96:1-13; 106:1,47-48)

8Oweekyi kongoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oguur kainennyi; ongonaak poisyonikyik eng' piik tugul.

9Otyenji, otyenji kalasunoik; ong'alaale poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee!

10Olasunegei kainennyi ne tiliil; ingoboiboitu mugulelwegap icheek che cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kimnateennyi; ocheeng' togeennyi kotugul.

12Obwaat poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee che ki koyai; kwang'utikyik ak kirwoogutigap kutinnyi,

13ee okweek kesweegap Israel kiboityondennyi, okweek lagogap Jakobo, chechiik che kigelewen.

14Ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo; miitei kirwoogutikyik ng'wony komugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ibwaate kayomisennyi koigeny, ng'olyoot ne king'atyi ibinwek eliphuut.

16 Arorutyet ne ki yai kobooto Abraham, ak kayosyennyi ne ki iyasyechi Isak.

17 Ki igimityi Jakobo nooto koek ng'atuutyet, ki igimityi Israel koek kayomiset ne po koigeny,

18koleenji, “Agoonin emetap Kanaan, koek kebebertap poroteng'ung'.”

19Ye kita ko oo piik che ng'ering', ee ki oo ng'ering' miising', ak ki oo toek eng' olooto.

20Kibendat icheek kobunoot pororyet age agoi pororyet age, kobooch laitornatet age agoi age.

21 Ki ma chamji chii koyachi icheek ne ya; ee amu icheek, ko ki kergong' laitorinik:

22Kole, “Amat otwaa chechuuk che iilaatin, amoyachi ne ya maotikyuk.”

23Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ng'wony komugul; omwaite yetunennyi eng' peetuut age tugul.

24Omwaite toroornatennyi eng' pororyosyek, poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee eng' piik tugul.

25Amu oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nyolu kilas ineendet miising'; kanyool kiywei ineendet kosiir kamuktaik tugul.

26Amu kamuktaik tugul che po piik koma tilei kiy; ago kiyaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kipsengwet.

27Mi tainnyi teegisto ak etunateet; mi oldanyi kimnateet ak kagasetapkei.

28Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek tilyonutigap pororyosyek, ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor toroornatet ak kimnateet.

29Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor toroornatet ne nyoljin kainennyi; Oibu kagoochinet, ak obwa tainnyi; ogutung'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' karaaranindap tiliilindo.

30Potan eng' tainnyi, ng'wony komugul! Ki kigimit ng'wony si ma ng'eigei.

31Ingogaskei kipsengwet, ingobaibait ng'wony! Ingomwa eng' pororyosyek, kole “Laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!”

32Ingomoror nyanjet, ak tuguuk che nyiitaat olooto! Ingogaskei mbareenik, kobooto tugul che mi olooto!

33Si kotyenso anyun eng' poiboiyet keetiik che mi timiin eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu nyoonei ineendet korwookyin ng'wony.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34 Oweekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi, amu myee ineendet; amu tebyei
rireenennyi koigeny.

35Omwa ole, “Sarwech, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap yetunennyo, iyumech ak
isarwech kemong'u eng' pororyosyek, si kobiit keeweekyi kongoi kaineng'ung'
ne tiliil, ak kigaaskei eng' kalasuneng'ung'.”

36Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kobooch koigeny
agoi koigeny! Ki mwa piik tugul kole, “Amen, ilasunoot
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!”

Saaet eng' Jerusalem

37Ki pagaach anyun Asaph ak tupchosyekyik eng' yooto, eng' taitap moingetap
arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit kobois eng' yooto peetuusyek
tugul ko uu ye yamegei ak poisyetap peetuut age tugul.

38Ki pagaach kora Obed-edom kobooto tupchosyekwak, piik tamanwogik lo ak
sisiit kobois eng' olooto; Obed-edom weeriitap Jeduthun ak Hosah ko ki riibiigap
kurgeet.

39Ki pagaach Daudi Zadok tisiindet ak tupchosyekyik tisiik, eng' taitap kootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' komosta ne toroor ne ki mi Gibeon,

40si kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik che kibeelei eng'
kaptisisyetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei kotugul, karon ak koskoleny, ko uu tugul
che ki kisirchi Ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che king'atyi Israel.

41Ki mi kobooto icheek Herman ak Jeduthun ak che kiga ng'et tugul che ki
kilewen, che ki kimwa eng' kainaikwak, koweekyi kongoi
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.”

42Ki mi kobooto icheek Herman ak Jeduthun che ki tinyei iryagook ak sanisyek
che po sugunonik che kibirei, che po icheek che pirei kocheiyo miising', ak
tuguuk che kibutei che po tyenwogigap Kamuktaindet. Ki tebee weeriigap
Jeduthun ormariich.

43 Ki pa piik tugul, ki wo chii tugul koonnyi, ak ki week Daudi agine kwo
koberuur koonnyi.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 17

Ng'aleek koyop Nathan agobo Daudi

(2Sam 7:1-17)

1Ye ki menyei Daudi koonnyi, koleenji `ineendet maotyot Nathan, “Keero,
amenye kootap keetiigap taragonik, ago menyei moingetap arorutyetap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emait oriit.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki leenji `Nathan Daudi, “Yai tuguuk tugul che mi muguleldang'ung', amu mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten.”

3Ak eng' kemounooto konyonji ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet Nathan koleenji

4ui ileenji Daudi otwogindennyu kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: “Meteekwo koot ne amenye.

5Tomo ameny koot kobooch peetuut ne ki amutu Israel kotogos, agoi ra; ago ki ameng'oote emait ak koot ne kituiyechin.

6Eng' komoswek tugul che ki awendotee kobooto Israel, ko tos ki amwachi ng'olyoo age eng' kirwoogigap Israel, che ki ang'at kobai piikyuk aleenji amu nee si moteekwo koot ne po taragonik?”

7Nooto anyun imwachini otwogindennyu Daudi ileenjini, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Ki amutun eng' piutap keechiirek, ye ki isuboti keechiirek, si iegu pounindet eng' piikyuk Israel.

8Ki atebi kobooten eng' komosta age tugul ne ki iwe ak ki aiste puuniguk eng' taing'ung'. Nguno ayaun kainet ne uu kainaigap piik che eecheen che mi ng'wony.

9Alewenjini oldo piikyuk Israel ak amiine icheek si kobiit komeny oldanywa, ama kiutoi kogeny. Ma kota kobare `icheek lagogap yaityet kogeny, ko uu tai

10ak kobooch peetuut ne ki ang'ate kirwoogik koboi piikyuk Israel. Ak aterteeri puuniguk tugul. Kogeny amwaun ale teegun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koot.

11Ye igeskei peetuusyeguk ak iwe ole mi kwanisyeguk, ang'eet iyoteng'ung', agenge eng' weeriiguk, ak agimiit laitornatennyi.

12Teekwa `ineendet koot, ak agimiiti ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet koigeny.

13 Aegu kwandanyi, ak koek weeriinnyu. Ma istoe ineendet rireenennyu ko uu ye ki aistoe ineendet ne ki indounenen.

14Ago andoi ineendet kotebee koonnyu ak kotebee laitornatennyu koigeny; ak ki kimiti ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet koigeny.”

15Ki mwachi `Nathan Daudi ko uu ng'aleechuuto tugul, ak ko uu ng'ang'utyoni tugul.

Saaetap Daudi

(2Sam 7:18-29)

16Yeityo kwo ko Laitoryat Daudi, ak kotebi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kole: “Aa ng'oo, ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ak nee koonnyu, kot imutwaa agoi ra?

17Ee Kamuktaindet, ki ek niito kiit ne ming'in eng' taing'ung', ago kaing'alaal agobo kootap otwogindeng'ung' eng' peetuusyek che chaang' che pwoonei, ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kaiita eng' koitetap chiito ne po toroornatet, ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet.

18Nee age neta komuuchi Daudi komwaun agobo teegisto ne ki yachi otwogindeng'ung'? Amu ingen otwogindeng'ung'.

19Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kaiyai etunatoni tugul agobo otwogindeng'ung', ak ko uu muguleldang'ung' inyegei, si ibarte tuguuchu eecheen tugul konaak.

20Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma mi age ne ogerge, ama mi Kamuktaindet age kobatenen, ko uu eng' tugul che kigegas eng' itiikyok.

21Ak ngoro pororyet ne kergei ak piiguk Israel, che ki wo Kamuktaindet kotyakyigei koek piikyik, si iyachigei kainet eng' tuguuk che eecheen ak tuguuk che po kamuiset, ye ki ioon pororyosyek eng' taitap piiguk, che ki ityaach eng' Misiri?

22Amu ki iyai piiguk Israel koek piiguk koigeny, ak ki iegu `inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa."

23Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ingogimiit koigeny ng'olyoot ne ki imwa agobo otwogindeng'ung' ak agobo koonnyi, ak iyai ko uu ye kaimwa.

24Ingogimiit kaineng'ung', ak kotororit koigeny keele, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ko Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel, ineendet Kamuktaindet eng' Israel! Ki kimiiti kootap Daudi otwogindeng'ung' eng' taing'ung'.

25Amu ki ing'aang'ji otwogindeng'ung', ee Kamuktaindennyu, ile iteekyini ineendet koot. Ara kanyiganit anyun otwogindeng'ung' kosa eng' taing'ung'.

26Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ii Kamuktaindet! Kaiyomisyi otwogindeng'ung' kii myee.

27Nguno anyun, kebaibaitu iberuur kootap otwogindeng'ung', si kobiit kotep koigeny eng' taing'ung'; amu kaiberuur inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ii iberuurot koigeny.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 18

Lugoosyek ak katerteerisyosyegap Daudi

(2Sam 8:1-18)

1Kingo pata niito, kobar Daudi Philistiik ak koterteer icheek, ak kirebe Philistiik Gath ak nganasookyik.

2Ki iterteer kora Moab, ki ek Moabik otwogigap Daudi ak koip kagoochinoik.

3Ne siire nooto kogibar Daudi Hadareser laitoryatap Soba eng' Hamath, ye kingo wendi kogimiti pounatennyi eng' ole neegitee aineetap Yufrets.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Kirebe Daudi ineendet kariisyek eliphuut, murenik eliphuusyek tisap che ki laanyei paraisisyek, ak che kibunei keelyek eliphuusyek tiptem. Ki ep Daudi kutung'oigap paraisisyek, ago ki ituuch eng' chooto che yamei kariisyek pogol.

5Ki par `Daudi piigap Syria che menyei Damasko piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng', che kibwonei kole kotoret Hadareser laitoryatap Soba.

6Ki inde anyun Daudi riibiik Syria ne po Damasko, ki ek piigap Syria otwogigap Daudi, ak ki ip kagoochinoik. Ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi katerteeret eng' komosta age tugul ne ki wo.

7Ki ip Daudi long'onigap thahabu che ki tinyei otwogigap Hadareser kobwa Jerusalem.

8 Ki ip Daudi sugunonik che chaang' eng' Tibat ak Kun, nganasoogap Hadareser, che kiyae Solomon nyanjet ne po sugunwet, tolochik ak tuguuk che po sugunonik.

9Kingo kas Tou laitoryatap Hamath kole kogobar Daudi lugeet tugul ne po Hadareser laitoryat ne po Soba,

10koyookto Hadoram weeriinnyi kwo kaplaitoryat Daudi, kwo kogat ineendet ak koberuur, amu kiga pargei ak Hadareser ak kobar ineendet. Kiga kobargei Hadareser ak Tou konyil che chaang'. Ki tinyei Hadoram tereenik alak tugul che po thahabu ak fedha ak sugunonik.

11Ki itabaanji Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuchuuto ak icheek, kobooto fedha ak thahabu che ki ibune pororyosyek tugul: eng' Edom ak Moab, eng' lagogap Ammon ak eng' Philistiik, ak eng' Amelek.

12 Ki par kogeny Abisai weeriitap Zeruiah piigap Edom eliphuusyek taman ak sisiit eng' Atebweetap Munyuk.

13Ki inde riibiik Edom, ak ki ek Edomik tugul otwogigap Daudi. Ki igoch Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi katerteeret eng' komosta age tugul ne ki wo.

14Ki laitoran Daudi eng' Israel tugul; ki irwookyi piikyik tugul eng' lititindo ak iman.

15Ki pou Joab weeriitap Zeruiah lugeet; ak kisiriindetap tuguuk che piitu Jehoshaphat weeriitap Ahilud.

16Ki tisiik Zadok weeriitap Ahitub ak Abimelek weeriitap Abiathar; ak ki siriindet Sabsa;

17ki pou Benaiah weeriitap Jehoiada Keretik ak Peletik; ak ki che eecheen weeriigap Daudi che ki tebee ye neegitee laitoryat.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 19

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kobaregei Daudi ak Amonik ak piigap Syria

(2Sam 10:1-19)

1Kingo pata niito, kome Nahas laitoryatap lagogap Ammon, ak ki laitoran weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2Ki le Daudi, “Ayachini ne myee Hanun weeriitap Nahas, amu ki yaiywo ne myee kwandanyi.” Ki iyookto anyun Daudi piik koba kogaigai ineendet, amu kwandanyi. Ak ki it otwogigap Daudi emetap lagogap Ammon kap Hanun, koba kogaigai ineendet.

3Ago ki leenji pounigap lagogap Ammon Hanun, “Ibwaati ile konyiti Daudi kwandang'ung', kot koyogun kagoigoik? Tos ma pwa otwogikyik kobwa ole imi, kosyach, kosegei ak kobar emet?”

4Ki nam anyun Hanun otwogigap Daudi, konem tamnokwak, kotil ngoroikwak komut kwenut koboochit ngorook, ak kounda koba.

5Koba anyun piik alak, komwachi Daudi kiit ne ko ki yachi pichooto. Ki iyookto piik kotorookta, amu kiga konyoor teweernateet pichooto miising'. Ki leenji laitoryat, “Otebi eng' Jeriko agoi kobiityo tamnokwok, ye ibata, obwa.”

6Kingo keer lagogap Ammon kole kagoyaagitu icheeget eng' Daudi, koyookto Hanun ak lagogap Ammon talendaisyek eliphuut agenge che po fedha koale kariisyek ak piik che ketei paraisisyek eng' Mesopotamia, ak Aram-maaka ak Soba.

7Koaljigei anyun kariisyek eliphuusyek sosom ak aeng', kobooto laitoryatap Maaka ak piikyik, che ki pwa koteech taitap Medeba. Ak ki iyumgei lagogap Ammon komong' eng' nganasookwak, kobwa koyai lugeet.

8Kingo kas Daudi, koyookto Joab ak lugeet tugul ne po murenik che kiimeen.

9Ki pwa lagogap Ammon ak kotet lugeet eng' ormariichetap nganaseet ak ko ki mi laitorinik icheegei warenget che kiga pwa.

10Kingo keer Joab kole kagetet lugeet agobo ineendet eng' tai ak let, kokwei murenik che ki kilewen che po Israel, ak kotet kobargei ak piigap Syria.

11Ki inde piik che kiga ng'et, eutap Abisai, ng'eetap kamet, kotetkei icheek si kobargei ak lagogap Ammon.

12Ki le Joab, “Ngot kogimegitu piigap Syria koterteera, itoreta; ago ngot kogimegitu lagogap Ammon koterteerin, atoretiin.

13Nyiganitu, ngeegu murenik agobo piikyok, ak nganasoogap Kamuktaindennyo. Ingoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye keerei kole myee.”

14Kiriikta anyun Joab ak murenik che ki mi ak ineendet koba lugeet kobargei ak piigap Syria, ak ki mwee ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kingo keer lagogap Ammon kole kagomwei piigap Syria, komwei ak icheek eng' taitap Abisai ng'eetap kametap Joab, ak ki pa nganaseet. Ki nyo anyun Joab Jerusalem.

16Kingo keer piigap Syria kole kagiterter icheek eng' taitap Israel, koyookto piik, koba koguur piigap Syria che ki mi aineet pitoniin, kobooto Sopak kiptaiyatap lugeetap Hadareser ne ki indoe icheek.

17ki ngemwachi Daudi agobo niito, koyum Israel tugul ak kilandae Jordan, kiche icheek ak kotet lugeet kobargei ak icheek. Kitet anyun Daudi lugeennyi si kobargei ak piigap Syria, ki yai icheek lugeet ak ineendet.

18Ago ki mwee piigap Syria Israel, ak ki par `Daudi piigap Syria eliphuusyek tisap che po kariisyek, murenik eliphuusyek artam che punei keelyek. Ki par kora Sopak kiptaiyatap lugeet.

19Kingo keer otwogigap Hadareser kole kagiterter icheek eng' taitap Israel, koyai kaalyeet ak Daudi ak koot ineendet. Ara mata kocham piigap Syria kotoret lagogap Ammon kogeny agoi.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 20

Kiterteeri Amonik

(2Sam 12:26-31)

1 Ak ye ki neegit kogeskei kenyiit, eng' peetuusyek che ki cham kobendi laitorinik lugeet, komut Joab nyigoonigap lugeet. King'em emetap lagogap Ammon ak kobwa koyiem Rabbah. Ago ki tebi Daudi eng' Jerusalem. Ak ki par Joab Rabbah, kowong'.

2Ki inem Daudi naaryeetap laitoryannywa eng' metinnyi, ak ki keer kole yamegei ak keruutik sosom ak muut che po thahabu, ak kimi koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo eng' oriit; ak ki kigerchine metit Daudi. Ki ip parunenik che chaang' kot che po nganaseet komong'.

3Ak ki imut piik che ki mi nganaseet komong', ki igoochi icheek kobois komurmure musumenosyek ak kariik che kiburburene mbareenik ak aonok. Ak ki yachi Daudi ko uu nooto nganasook tugul che po lagogap Ammon. Ki week anyun Daudi ak piik tugul koba Jerusalem.

Paretapkei ak Philistiik

(2Sam 21:15-22)

4Kingo pata niito, kong'eet pooryeet eng' Gezer kobargei ak Philistiik. Ak ki par Sibekai Husatindet Sipai, agenge eng' weeriigap chiito chemosit, ak ki kiterteer pichooto.

5 Ki piit kogeny lugeet ak Philistiik, ak ki par Elanan weeriitap Jair Lami ng'eetap kametap Goliat Gitindet, ne ki kergei irumetap ndirinnyi ak keetit ne oo ne taachin usiisyek chiito ne nabisyei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki piit lugeet kogeny eng' Gath, ole ki mi chiito ne kooi kot, ne ki tinyei morik tiptem ak ang'wan, ki lo eng' euut age tugul, ak ki lo eng' keeldo age tugul; ak ki kisige agine chiito chemosit.

7Ak ye kingo reeny ineendet Israel, kobar Jonathan weeriitap Simea ng'eetap kametap Daudi.

8Ki kisikyi pichuuto chiito chemosit eng' Gath, ak ki par Daudi ak otwogikyik pichooto.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 21

Koiiti Daudi piigap lugeet ak pireet ne ki piit

(2Sam 24:1-25)

1Ki ng'eet Setani kogirinda Israel, ak ki igoochi Daudi koiit Israel.

2Ki leenji Daudi Joab ak pounigap piik, "Oba ak oiit Israel kong'etee Beer-sheba agoi Dan, yeityo obwa omwaiwo si anai koiitennywa."

3Ki wol Joab kole, "Ingotes `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik konyil che tee koiitennywa pogol! Ago kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, tos icheek tugul koma otwogigap kiptaiyandennyu? Amu nee si komach kiptaiyandennyu kii? Amu nee si komachei ineendet kong'eetyi `tengekto Israel?"

4Ago ki iterteer ng'olyootap laitoryat Joab. Kwo anyun Joab amu nooto, kochut emet tugul ne po Israel, agoi Jerusalem.

5Ki nyo Joab kogoochi Daudi kiit ne tee koitetap piik. Ki ek Israel tugul murenik millionit agenge ak eliphuusyek pogol che ki po rotoogap chok. Ki ek che po Judah eliphuusyek pogol ang'wan ak tamanwogik tisap.

6Ago ma ki itito Lawiik ak Benjamin, amu ki ek ng'olyootap laitoryat kiit ne kiwechei eng' Joab.

7Ma cham Kamuktaindet kiito; kibir anyun Israel.

8Ki leenji Daudi Kamuktaindet, "Ki ayai tengekto ne oo, amu ki ayai kii. Ago nguno asoomin ale iste tengektap otwogindeng'ung', amu ki ayai eng' perberyo ne oo."

9Ki mwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Gad keerindetap Daudi, koleenji,

10"Ui mwachi Daudi ileenji, 'Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kagoonin tuguuk somok; lewen agenge eng' chooto, si kobiit ayaun.' "

11Konyo anyun Gad ole mi Daudi, ak koleenji ineendet, "Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: 'Lewen ne imache:

12kenyiisyek somok che po rubeet, kobarin puuniguk arawek somok, ye imwee koonotin puuniguk eng' rotweet, anan ko peetuusyek somok che po rotwetap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nooto ko koroitap ng'wony ne nyoonei emet, kobarisyoti malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kiwotosyek tugul che po Israel.' Ibwaat anyun nguno kiit ne awoljini ineendet ne koiyookwo."

13Ki leenji Daudi Gad, "Ami eng' pichiindo ne oo. Ngabutyi eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu eecheen miising' rireenosyekyik; ameng' abutyi eutap chii."

14Koyokyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun koroitap ng'wony Israel, ak ki pek murenik eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisabu che po Israel.

15Ak ki iyookto Kamuktaindet malaikaiyat kwo kobar Jerusalem. Ago ye ki neegit kobar, kogeer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kowal kabwaatennyi agobo yaityonooto, ak koleenji malaikaiyat ne ki parisyei, "Kagoyam! Pagakte!" Ak kitonone malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole neegit rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Ornan Jebusindet.

16Ki ing'eet metit Daudi ak ki keer malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotononi eng' kwenutap ng'wony ak kipsengwet, kotinyei rotwetap chok ne kaging'us eng' eunnyi, ak kong'werere Jerusalem. Kobutyi ng'wony anyun Daudi ak poisyek kotooree togoochikwak ng'wony, kolaachi kuniok.

17Ki leenji Daudi Kamuktaindet, "Koma ko anee ne kong'atei ki iit piik? Aneendet ne koayai tengekto ak ayai kiit ne ya miising'. Ago koyai nee kechirechu? Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, asaain ale, ingobira eung'ung' ak kootap kwandanyu, ago matkebir piiguk eng' koroito."

18Ki ng'at anyun `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Gad kwo koleenji Daudi, kotogosta kwo koteekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet eng' rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Ornan Jebusindet.

19Kotogosta Daudi anyun eng' ng'olyootap Gad, ne kamwa eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20Ye kiborei Ornan nganuuk kogiwelelgei ineendet ak ki keer malaikaiyat; ak kiunygei weeriikyik ang'wanu che ki mi ak ineendet.

21Ak kingo nyoonei Daudi ole mi Ornan, kotabendo Ornan kogeer Daudi, kwo komanda eng' rwanyunooto kiboorsee ak kong'uruuk eng' taitap Daudi kot kotiiny togeet ng'wony.

22Koleenji anyun Daudi Ornan, "Koono komosita iborse, si ateekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet eng' yuto si kosiis koroito, mata kobar piik. Igoono eng' alyet ne yamegei."

23Ki leenji `Ornan Daudi, "Ip, kobunjiin! Ingoyai kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat kiit ne keerei kole myee. Keero, agoonin eik koek kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak agoonin tuguuk che kiboorsee koek kweenik, ak agoonin nganuuk koek kagoochinetap peek; kagoonin tugul."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ago ki leenji `Laitoryat Daudi Ornan, “Achicha, aalen alyet ne yamegei iman. Ma ibe king'ung' ak agoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anan agoite kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne ma aal.”

25Kogoochi anyun Daudi Ornan shekelisyek pogol lo che po thahabu ngegaman, koale olooto.

26Kiteekyi Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaptisisyet eng' yooto, ak ki igoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet. Ki sa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki wolji ineendet eng' kipsengwet eng' maat ne kichoorchigei kaptisisyet ne po kagoochinet ne kibeelei.

27Ki ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor malaikaiyat; ak kiger rotwennyi eng' choget.

28Kingo keer anyun Daudi eng' sainooto kole kagowolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng' rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Ornan Jebusindet, koeny kagoochinoik eng' yooto.

29Amu kimi eng' peetuusyechooto kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kiteechei Musa eng' surkwen, kobooto kaptisisyetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei komosta ne toroor eng' Gibeon.

30Ago ki ma imuuch Daudi kwo taitap kaptisisyonooto kwo koteepse Kamuktaindet, amu ki iyweisyei amu rotwetap chok ne po malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 22

1Ki le anyun Daudi, “Ni ko kootap Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ak ni ko kaptisisyetap kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ne po Israel.”

Chobutigap Daudi agobo teekseetap Hekaluut

2Ki ng'at Daudi kiyum punootik che ki mi emetap Israel, ak ki inde musogik che waei koik kowai koik si keteege kootap Kamuktaindet.

3Ki chop Daudi kariik ng'iisyat koek kipchumarisyek che po kereiywegap ormariichok, ak che po ole kituiyechin; kobooto sugunonik ng'iisyat che ma iitoksei.

4Ki chop kora taragonik che ma iitoksei, amu ki ipchi piigap Sidon ak che po Tyro Daudi taragonik ng'iisyat.

5Ki le Daudi, “Ta ko ming'in weeriinnyu Solomon, ak ko etyet, ak nyolu kogararanit miising' koot ne keteekyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konyoor tagunateet ak toroornatet eng' emotinwek tugul. Ko uu nooto anyun achopchini tuguuk koyooto.” Kochop anyun Daudi tuguuk ng'iisyat kotom kome.

6Ki kuur weeriinnyi Solomon anyun ak kong'at ineendet koteekyi koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7 Ki leenji `Daudi Solomon weeriinnyi, “Kimi muguleldanyu ateekyi koot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu.

8Ago ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo: ‘Ki itumde korotiik che chaang' miising', ak iyai lugoosyek che eecheen. Meteekyini koot kainennyu, amu ki itumde korotiik che chaang' eng' ng'wony eng' tainnyu.

9Keero, tuun kisigun weeriit, ne egu chiitap kamuung'et, ak agoochini ineendet kamuung'et eng' puunikyik tugul che mi komoswek tugul. Tuun kiguure kainennyi Solomon, ak agoochi Israel kaalyeet ak kamuung'et eng' peetuusyekyik.

10Teekyin ineendet koot kainennyu. Egu ineendet weeriinnyu, ak aegu kwandanyi. Ak agimiit ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po pounatennyi eng' Israel koigeny.’

11Ara anyun, weeriinnyu, ingotep Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten, ak iboor ak iteech kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko uu ye ki komwa agobo inyee.

12Ingogoonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaguiyet ak naet, ak kogoonin ng'atuutyet agobo Israel, si kobiit iriip ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

13 Ibore anyun, ngot iriip ak iyai kosupkei ak ng'atuutik ak kirwoogutik che ki iyomis `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Musa agobo Israel. Kimitu ak nyiganitu. Meiywei anan itoptoben.

14Keer anyuno, ki achopchi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' nyalildanyu talendaisyek eliphuusyek pogol che po thahabu, ak talendaisyek milonit agenge che po fedha; kobooto sugunonik ak kariik che ma iitoksei, amu ng'iisyat. Ki achop keetiik ak icheek ak koik. Ak imuuchi kota ites alak.

15Itinye kogeny kiboitiinik che chaang' kot, waigap koik ak che poisyee koik ak keetiik, ak piik tugul che ng'oomen eng' poisyet age tugul,

16ma iitoksei thahabu ak fedha, sugunonik ak kariik. Ng'eet anyun poisye, ak ingotep Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooten.”

17Ki ng'at kogeny `Daudi pounik tugul che po Israel kotoret weeriinnyi Solomon, koleenji,

18“Tos ma mi kobootok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'? Ak ma koonok kamuung'et eng' komoswek tugul? Amu ki inde eunnyu piik che menyei emoni, ak ki kiterteer emet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' taitap piikyik.

19Ara anyun, ochop mugulelwekwok ak saboonwekwok, ocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'. Ong'eetyee anyun, oteech ole-

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', si oibu moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak tuguuk che tiliileen che po Kamuktaindet, kobwa koot ne kiteekyin kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 23

1 Ye kiga koosit Daudi ak kiga kochang'a peetuusyekyik, ko ki yai Solomon weeriinnyi koek laitoryat koboi Israel.

Poisyetap Lawiik

2Ki iyum pounik tugul che po Israel, kobooto Tisiik ak Lawiik.

3Ki kiit Lawiik kobooch che po kenyiisyek sosom ak che siirei, ki ek koiitennywa eliphuusyek sosom ak sisiit, ko kagiit chiito agenge agenge.

4Ki tononjin poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eliphuusyek tiptemu ak ang'wan eng' pichooto; ak ki eliphuusyek lo kiptainik ak kirwoogik.

5Ki eliphuusyek ang'wan riibiigap kurgotik ak ki ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eliphuusyek ang'wanu eng' kibugandinik che ki ayae anee, si kilasune Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Kipchei `Daudi icheek, kopchechi poisyonik kobee weeriigap Lawi: Gerson, Kohat, ak Merari.

7Che po Gerson ko ki Ladan ak Shimei.

8Weeriigap Ladan: ne oo ko ki Jehiel, Setam ak Joel, ki somok tugul.

9Weeriigap Shimei ko ki: Selomot, Hasyel, ak Haran, piik somok. Chuuto ko ki kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Ladan.

10Ak weeriigap Shimei ko ki: Jahat, Sina, Jeush, ak Beriah. Chuuto ang'wan ko ki weeriigap Shimei.

11Ki ne oo Jahat ak ne po aeng' ko Sia, ago ki ma kotinyei weeriik che chaang' Jeush ak Beriah; koek anyun icheek koot agenge ne po kwanisyek.

12Weeriigap Kohat ko ki: Amram, Itshar, Hebron ak Uzziel, piik ang'wan.

13 Weeriigap Amram ko ki: Aron ak Musa. Ki kitabaan Aron, ineendet ak weeriikyik koigeny, si kotabaan ineendet tuguuk che tiliileen miising', si kobeelei nyamdutik eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koboisyechi ineendet ak koberuuris eng' kainennyi koigeny.

14Ago ki kiitito weeriigap Musa chiitap Kamuktaindet, ooreetap Lawi.

15Weeriigap Musa ko ki: Gershom ak Elieser.

16Ne ki oo eng' weeriigap Gershom ko ki Sebuel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki tinyei `Elieser Reabia, weeriit ne ki ineegei, ago ki sich `Reabia weeriik chaang' miising'.

18Weeriigap Itshar: ne oo ko ki Selomit.

19Weeriigap Hebron: ne oo ko ki Jeria, ne po aeng' ko Amariah, ne po somok ko Jahasyel, ak ne po ang'wan ko Jekameam.

20Weeriigap Uzziel: ne oo ko ki Mikah, ak ne po aeng' ko Isia.

21Weeriigap Merari ko ki: Mali ak Musi. Weeriigap Mali ko ki: Eleazar ak Kish.

22Kime Eleazar ama sich weeriik, ki sich tiibiik kityo: ak ki itun icheek tupchosyekwak weeriigap Kish.

23Weeriigap Musi ko ki: Mali, Eder, ak Jerimoth, ki somok.

24Chuuto ko ki weeriigap Lawi ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyegap icheeget che ki kiit, kobee koitetap kainaik, ko kagiit chiito agenge agenge, kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak che siirei che ki yai poisyetap otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Amu ki le Daudi, “Kogogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel piikyik kamuung'et ak menyei ineendet Jerusalem koigeny,

26 ma koiboti Lawiik koot ne kituiyechin kobooto tuguukyik tugul che po poisyennyi.

27Amu ki kiit weeriigap Lawi eng' ng'aleegap Daudi che po let, kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak che siirei.

28 Amu kiboisyennywa koboisyechi weeriigap Aron agobo poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' seremusyek, ak eng' kooriik che po oriit, ak eng' kaanyinyetap tuguuk tugul che tiliileen, poisyetap otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet;

29agobo magatinigap kabartaet ak icheek, ak peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul che po kagoochinetap peek, ngo che po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek anan che kigelei eng' taabeet, anan che kinuuri, ak eng' tuguuk alak tugul che kigerisye ak che teerchiin eng' ooindo.”

30Ki tonondos karonet age tugul koweekyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi ak kolasu ineendet, ak ko uu nooto agine koskoleny,

31ak kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik tugul che kibeelei eng' sabatoisyek ak ye kaleel arawet, ak eng' igoorwek che ki king'at, eng' koiitennywa ko uu ng'atuutyet ne ki king'at agobo icheek, eng' peetuusyek tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32Si koriipso eng' riipseetap emait ne kituiyechin, ak riipseetap ole-tiliil, ak riipseetap weeriigap Aron tupchosyekwak, agobo otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 24

Poisyonigap tisiik

1Ki chu pcheutigap weeriigap Aron. Weeriigap Aron ko ki: Nadap, Abiu, Eleazar, ak Ithamar.

2 Ago ki pek Nadap ak Abiu kotom kome kwandanywa, ama sich lagok. Kibois anyun Eleazar ak Ithamar eng' tiseinateet.

3Ak kipchei Daudi ak Zadok, eng' weeriigap Eleazar, ak Ahimelek, eng' weeriigap Ithamar, kopchei icheek ko uu koiitennywa eng' poisyennywa.

4Kibiitune pounik che chaang' weeriigap Eleazar kosiir che po weeriigap Ithamar; ki kipchei ko uu ni: ki ek taman ak lo che po weeriigap Eleazar kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek ak ki ek sisiit che po weeriigap Ithamar ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

5Ki kipchei anyun ko uu ni eng' parbareek, chu ak chu kogergeit; amu kimi pounik che po ole-tiliil, ak pounik che po Kamuktaindet, ki po tuwai weeriigap Eleazar ak weeriigap Ithamar.

6Ki kigoochi Semaiah weeriitap Nethanel, ne ki po Lawiik, koek siriindet, ne sirisyei icheek eng' taitap laitoryat, pounik, Zadok tisiindet, Ahimelek weeriitap Abiathar, kobooto kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Tisiik ak che po Lawiik. Ki kinam koot age ne po kwanisyek kobunji Eleazar, kenam age kobunji Ithamar.

7Ki mong' parbaryat ne po tai kobunji Jehoiarib, kobunji ne po aeng' Jedaiah.

8Ki punji ne po somok Harim, kobunji ne po ang'wan Seorim.

9Ki punji ne po muut Malkija, kobunji ne po lo Mijamin.

10Ki punji ne po tisap Hakos, kobunji ne po sisiit Abijah.

11Ki punji ne po sogool Jeshua, kobunji ne po taman Shekaneiah.

12Ki punji ne po taman ak agenge Eliasib, kobunji ne po taman ak aeng' Jakim.

13Ki punji ne po taman ak somok Hupa, kobunji ne po taman ak ang'wan Jesebeap.

14Ki punji ne po taman ak muut Bilga, kobunji ne po taman ak lo Imer.

15Ki punji ne po taman ak tisap Hesir, kobunji ne po taman ak sisiit Hapises.

16Ki punji ne po taman ak sogool Petaia, kobunji ne po tiptem Jeskel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki punji ne po tiptem ak agenge Jakin, kobunji ne po tiptem ak aeng' Gamul.

18Ki punji ne po tiptem ak somok Delaiah, kobunji ne po tiptem ak ang'wan Maasia.

19Niito ko ki koitennywa eng' poisyennywa, kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ng'atuutyet ne ki kigoochi icheek eng' kwandanywa Aron, ko uu ye kiga ng'at ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

Kandoigap Lawiik eng' kooriikwak

20Chu che kiga ng'et che po weeriigap Lawi: che po weeriigap Amram, ko ki Subael ak che po weeriigap Subael, ko ki Jedaiah.

21Che po Reabia: che po weeriigap Reabia, ko ki Isia ne oo.

22Che po Isarik, ko ki Selomot ak che po weeriigap Selomot, ko ki Jahat.

23Weeriigap Hebron ko ki Jeria ne oo, Amariah ne po aeng', Jahasyel ne po somok ak Jekameam ne po ang'wan.

24Weeriigap Uzziel ko ki Mikah ak che po weeriigap Mikah ko ki Samir.

25Ng'eetap kametap Mikah ko ki Isia. Kandoindet eng' weeriigap Isia ko ki Zekariah.

26Eng' weeriigap Merari ko ki Mali ak Musi, ak eng' weeriigap Jaasia ko ki Beno.

27Eng' weeriigap Merari che ki sich Jaasia, ko ki Beno, Soham, Sakur, ak Ibri.

28Che po Mali ko ki Eleazar, ne ki ma sich weeriik.

29Eng' che po Kish kandoindet ko ki Jerameel.

30Eng' weeriigap Musi ko ki: Mali, Eder, ak Jerimoth. Chuuto ko ki weeriigap Lawiik ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak.

31Kiser chuuto ak icheek parbareek ko uu tupchosyekwak weeriigap Aron eng' taitap Laitoryat Daudi, Zadok, Ahimelek, ak kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Tisiik ak che po Lawiik. Ki kiyai kooriigap kwanisyegap che eecheen eng' icheek kogergeit ak che po tupchennyi ne ming'in.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 25

Tyeniik eng' Hekaluut

1Ki itabaan kogeny Daudi ak kiptainigap lugeet alak eng' weeriigap Asaph, che po Herman, ak che po Jeduthun, kotaabanji poisyet, si komaotenso eng' ketubosyek, kibugandinik ak sanisyek che po sugunonik che kibirei. Koitetap icheeget che kiyaei poisyet ko uu otisyennywa ko:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Che po weeriigap Asaph ko ki Sakur, Joseph, Netania, ak Asarela. Kiboisye
icheek ko ki indochin kwandanywa, Asaph, ne ki maoteni, ko uu ng'atuutyetap
laitoryat.

3Ki sich Jeduthun weeriik chooto ko: Gedalia, Seri, Jesaia, Shimei, Hasabia, ak
Matitia, lo; che ki indochin kwandanywa Jeduthun kobutei ketubet, che ki
maoteni, kimwaei kongoi ak kolasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Weeriigap Herman ko ki: Bukia, Mattaniah, Uzziel, Sebuel, Jerimoth, Hananiah,
Hanani, Eliata, Gidalti, Romamti-eser, Josbekasa, Maloti, Hotir, ak Maasiot.

5Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Herman keerindetap laitoryat eng' ng'aleegap
Kamuktaindet, konamji parak kuinet. Ak ki igoochi Kamuktaindet Herman
weeriik taman ak ang'wan ak tiibiik somok.

6Ki pou chuuto tugul kwandanywa si kotyenso eng' kootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotinyei sanisyek che po sugunonik che kibirei, ak
ketubosyek, agobo otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet. King'atei laitoryat Asaph,
Jeduthun ak Herman.

7Ki ek koitetap chooto kobooto tupchosyekwak che ki kineet eng' tyenwogik
kotyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, pogol aeng' tamanwogik sisiit ak sisiit.

8Kiseer parbareek agobo poisyonikwak, kogergeit tugul, che mengeechen ak che
eecheen, kaneetindet ak ne kineeti.

9Ki mong' parbaryat ne po tai, kobunji Joseph agobo Asaph. Ki punji ne po aeng'
Gedalia; ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik kobooto tupchosyekyik.

10Ki punji ne po somok Sakur, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik kobooto
tupchosyekyik.

11Ki punji ne po ang'wan Isri, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

12Ki punji ne po muut Netania, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

13Ki punji ne po lo Bukia, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

14Ki punji ne po tisap Jesarela, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

15Ki punji ne po sisiit Jesaia, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

16Ki punji ne po sogool Mattaniah, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak
tupchosyekyik.

17Ki punji ne po taman Shimei, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

18Ki punji ne po taman ak agenge Asarel, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak
tupchosyekyik.

19Ki punji ne po taman ak aeng' Asabia, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak
tupchosyekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki punji ne po taman ak somok Subael, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

21Ki punji ne po taman ak ang'wan Matitia, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

22Ki punji ne po taman ak muut Jeremot, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

23Ki punji ne po taman ak lo Hananiah, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

24Ki punji ne po taman ak tisap Josbekasa, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

25Ki punji ne po taman ak sisiit Hanani, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

26Ki punji ne po taman ak sogool Maloti, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

27Ki punji ne po tiptem Eliata, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

28Ki punji ne po tiptem ak agenge Hotir, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

29Ki punji ne po tiptem ak aeng' Gidalti, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

30Ki punji ne po tiptem ak somok Maasiot, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

31Ki punji ne po tiptem ak ang'wan Romamti-eser, ki taman ak aeng' weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 26

Riibiigap Hekaluut

1Pcheutigap riibiigap kurgotik che kiwoljinge ko: che po Koraik ko ki: Meselemya weeriitap Kore, che po weeriigap Asaph.

2Ki tinyei weeriik Meselemya, Zekariah taita, Jediael ne po aeng', Sebadia ne po somok, Jatniel ne po ang'wan,

3Elam ne po muut, Jeohanan ne po lo, ak Eliehenai ne po tisap.

4 Ki tinyei weeriik Obed-edom; Semaiah taita, Jeosabad ne po aeng', Joah ne po somok, ak Sakar ne po ang'wan, Nethanel ne po muut.

5Amiel ne po lo, Issakar ne po tisap, Peuletai ne po sisiit. Ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki kisikyi weeriik Semaiah agine, che ki pou kootap kwandanywa; amu ki piik che kiimeen che nyigoonen.

7Weeriigap Semaiah ko ki: Otni, Repael, Obed, ak Elsabad. Ki piik che ki nyigoonen tupchosyekwak, Elihu ak Semakia.

8Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Obed-edom, piik che kiimeen eng' otisyennywa kobooto weeriikwak ak tupchosyekwak, ki piik tamanwogik lo ak aeng' tugul.

9Ki tinyei Meselemya weeriik ak che tupcho, piik che nyigoonen, taman ak sisiit.

10Ki tinyei Hosah agine, ne po lagogap Merari, weeriik; ki ne oo Shimri, (nganda ki ma ko taita ineendet, ko ki yai kwandanyi ineendet koek ne oo;)

11Hilkiah ne po aeng', Tebalia ne po somok, Zekariah ne po ang'wan. Ki taman ak somok weeriik tugul che po Hosah kobooto tupchosyekyik.

12Ki mi eng' chuuto pcheutigap piik che ki riibei kurgeet, piik che eecheen, kotinyei riipsosyek che uu che po tupchosyekwak, si kobois eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Kiseer parbareek kogergeit, piik che mengeechen ak che eecheen, kobee kooriigap kwanisyekwak, agobo ormariichet age tugul.

14Ki punji parbaryat ne kitokyigei kong'asiis Selemya. Yeityo koseer parbareek agobo Zekariah weeriinnyi, ne ki kirwoogindet ne ng'oom; ak ki mong' parbaryandennyi kotokyigei murot kaataam.

15Ki po Obed-edom ne kitokyigei murot tai, ak ki punji weeriikyik koot ne kigonoree tuguuk.

16Ki punji Supim ak Hosah ne kitokyigei cherongo, ole neegitee ormariichetap Saleket, eng' ole kitogostoe, kotokyindos riibiik.

17Ki mi Lawiik lo komostap kong'asiis, komi ang'wanu komostap murot kaataam peetuut age tugul, komi komostap murot tai ang'wanu peetuut age tugul, ak ki aeng' aeng' che po koot ne kigonoree tuguuk.

18Ki mi piik ang'wanu ye kitogostoe eng' Parbar, komostap cherongo, komi aeng' Parbar.

19Chuuto ko ki pcheutigap riibiigap kurgotik eng' weeriigap Koraik, ak weeriigap Merari.

Poisyonik alak che po Hekaluut

20Ak eng' Lawiik, ko ki riibei Ahija tuguuk che po ole kigonoree tuguuk che po kootap Kamuktaindet, kobooto tuguuk che itabaanatiin.

21Weeriigap Ladan: weeriigap Gershonik che po Ladan, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Ladan Gersonindet, ko Jeieli.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Weeriigap Jeieli ko ki: Setam ak Joel ng'eetap kamet, ak ki pou icheek ole kigonoree tuguugap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Che po Amramik, che po Isarik, che po Hebronik, che po Usyelik:

24ak ki pou Sebuel weeriitap Gershom, weeriitap Musa, ole kigonoree tuguuk.

25Ak tupchosyekyik eng' ooreetap Elieser: ki sich `Elieser Reabia weeriinnyi, Jesaia weeriinnyi, Joram weeriinnyi, Zikri weeriinnyi, ak Selomot weeriinnyi.

26Ki pou Selomot ak tupchosyekyik ole kigonoree tuguuk tugul che itabaanatiin, che kiga kotabaan Laitoryat Daudi, kobooto kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek, kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak che po pogolwogik, ak kiptainigap lugeet.

27Ki itabaan kebeberyat eng' tuguuk che ki kibooru eng' lugoosyek, si keteege ole ki kobutok eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28Ki pou Selomot ak tupchosyekyik tuguuk tugul che kiga kotabaan Samuel keerindet, ak Saulo weeriitap Kish, ak Abner weeriitap Ner, ak Joab weeriitap Zeruiah.

Poisyetap Lawiik alak

29Eng' che po Isarik kogiyaei Kenania ak weeriikyik poisyonigap saang' che po Israel, koek kiptainik ak kirwoogik.

30Eng' Hebronik, kogiriibei Asabia ak tupchosyekyik, icheeget piik che nyigoonen, piik eliphuut agenge ak pogol tisap, Israel eng' Jordan pitoniin komostap cherongo; agobo poisyonik tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak otisyetap laitoryat.

31Eng' che po Hebronik, ko ki Jerija ne oo, ko uu ibinwekwak ak eng' kooriigap kwanisyek. Ki kicheeng' pichooto eng' kenyiitap artam ne po laitornatetap Daudi, ak ki piit eng' icheek piik che kiimeen che nyigoonen eng' Jaser ne po Gilead.

32Ki ek tupchosyegap Jerija, piik che nyigoonen, eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol tisap, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek, che ki inde Laitoryat Daudi koboi piigap Reuben, ak Gadik, ak kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, agobo kiy age tugul ne tokyingei Kamuktaindet ak ng'aleegap laitoryat.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 27

Pcheutigap lugeet

1Ki ek piigap Israel, ko uu koiitennywa, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek ak kiptainigap eliphuusyek, che po pogolwogik, kiptainikwak che kiboisyechin laitoryat, eng' ng'olyoot age tugul ne po riipsosyek che kibwanei ak kobendi eng' arawet age tugul ne po kenyiit tugul, ko ki piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan che po riipseet age tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki pou riipseet ne po tai ne po arawet ne po tai Jasobeam weeriitap Sabdiel. Ki mi riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptemu ak ang'wan.

3Ki po lagogap Peres, ne oo eng' kiptainik tugul che po lugeet ne po arawet ne po tai.

4Ki pou riipseet ne po arawet ne po aeng' Dodai Ahoindet, ak riipsennyi; ak ki Miklot pounindet. Ki tinyei piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan eng' riipsennyi.

5Ki kiptaiyat ne po somok ne po lugeet eng' arawetap somok ko Benaiah, weeriitap Jehoiada, tisiindet ne oo. Ki tinyei piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan eng' riipsennyi.

6Benaia-ini ko ki chiito ne nyigan eng' piik sosom, ak ki pou pichooto sosom. Ki mi eng' riipsennyi weeriinnyi Amisabad.

7Ki Asahel ng'eetap kametap Joab kiptaiyat ne po ang'wan eng' arawet ne po ang'wan, ak kirubei ineendet Sebadia weeriinnyi. Ki tinyei eng' riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

8Ki Samut Israindet kiptaiyat ne po muut eng' arawetap muut. Ki tinyei eng' riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

9Ki Ira weeriitap Ikes Tekoindet kiptaiyat ne po lo eng' arawet ne po lo. Ki tinyei piik eng' riipsennyi eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

10Ki Heles Pelonindet, ne po weeriigap Ephraim, kiptaiyat ne po tisap eng' arawet ne po tisap. Ki tinyei eng' riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

11Ki Sibekai Husatindet ne po Seraik, kiptaiyat ne po sisiit eng' arawet ne po sisiit. Ki tinyei eng' riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

12Ki Abiezer Anatotindet ne po Benjaminik, kiptaiyat ne po sogool eng' arawetap sogool. Ki tinyei eng' riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

13Ki Maarai Netopatindet ne po Seraik, kiptaiyat ne po taman eng' arawet ne po taman. Ki tinyei eng' riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

14Ki Benaiah Piratonindet ne po lagogap Ephraim, kiptaiyat ne po taman ak agenge eng' arawetap taman ak agenge. Ki tinyei eng' riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

15Ki Heldai Netopatindet ne po Othniel kiptaiyat ne po taman ak aeng' eng' arawetap taman ak aeng'. Ki tinyei eng' riipsennyi piik eliphuusyek tiptem ak ang'wan.

Kandoigap ortinwegap Israel

16Ki chu pounigap pororyosyegap Israel: ki Elieser weeriitap Zikri ne po piigap Reuben; eng' piigap Simion, ko ki Shepatiah weeriitap Maaka;

17eng' kap Lawi, ko ki Asabia weeriitap Kemuel; eng' kap Aron, ko ki Zadok,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18eng' kap Judah, ko ki Elihu, age eng' tupchosyegap Daudi; eng' kap Issakar, ko ki Omri weeriitap Mikael;

19eng' kap Zebulun, ko ki Ismaia weeriitap Obadiah; eng' kap Naptali, ko ki Jeremot weeriitap Asriel;

20eng' lagogap Ephraim ko ki Hoshea weeriitap Azaziah; eng' kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, ko ki Joel weeriitap Pedaiah;

21eng' kebebertap pororyetap Manasseh, eng' Gilead, ko ki Ido weeriitap Zekariah; eng' kap Benjamin, ko ki Jaasyel weeriitap Abner;

22eng' kap Dan, ko ki Asarel weeriitap Jeroham. Chuuto ko ki kiptainigap pororyosyegap Israel.

23 Ago ki ma iit Daudi che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak koba ng'wony, amu ki kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole atese Israel kotenit kecheigap kipsengwet.

24 Ki toi Joab weeriitap Zeruiah koiit, ago ma iges; ki piit nereegek eng' Israel agobo koitoniito, ama ki sirchi koitonooto teteetap ateptap peetuusyek ne po Laitoryat Daudi.

Pounigap mogornateetap laitoryat

25Ki pou ole kigonoree tuguugap laitoryat Asmabet weeriitap Adiel. Ki pou Jonathan weeriitap Uzziah ole kigonoree tuguugap mbareenik, eng' nganasook, eng' nganasook che mengeechen ak eng' irimosyek.

26Ki pou Isri weeriitap Kelub icheek che kiyaei poisyetap mbar, ne po kabatisyetap emet.

27Ki pou Shimei Ramatindet mbareenigap sabibuk. Ki pou Sabdi Sipmindet ruroteetap mbareenigap sabibuk che ki konori.

28Ki pou Baal-hanan Gederindet keetiigap mseituni ak mogoonik che ki mi emet ne soi. Ki pou Joash ole kigonoree mwanik.

29Ki pou Sitrai Sharonindet akwotisyek che ki agetoos eng' Sharon. Ki pou Sapat weeriitap Adlai akwotisyek che ki mi atebwosyek.

30Ki pou Obil Ismaelindet tambeesik, ak ki pou Jedeia Meronotindet sigiroik.

31Ki pou Jasiis Hagrindet akwotisyegap keechiirek. Chuuto tugul ko ki pounigap tuguugap Laitoryat Daudi.

32Ki kirwoogindet Jonathan weeriitap ng'eetap kametap Daudi, ki chiito ne iguitos tugun ak ko siriindet. Ki mi Jehiel weeriitap Akmoni kobooto weeriigap laitoryat.

33Ki kirwoogindet Ahitopel ne po kaplaitoryat. Ki chorweetap laitoryat, Hisai Arkindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ki rubei Jehoiada weeriitap Benaiah ak Abiathar, Ahitopel. Ki kiptaiyatap lugeetap laitoryat Joab.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 28

Teteetap Daudi agobo Hekaluut

1Ki iyum `Daudi pounik tugul che po Israel eng' Jerusalem, kobooto pounigap ortinwek, kiptainigap kweanaik che kiboisyechin laitoryat eng' riipseet, kiptainigap eliphuusyek, kiptainigap pogolwogik ak pounik che ki pou tuguuk tugul che po laitoryat, ak che po weeriikyik, kobooto kiptainik, piik tugul che kiimeen ak che nyigoonen.

2 Ki tonon anyun Laitoryat Daudi ak kole, “Ogasa, tupchosyekyuk ak piikyuk. Ki mi muguleldanyu ateech koot ne imuung'ee moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ng'echereet ne tebee keelyegap Kamuktaindennyo, ak ki achop tuguuk che po teekseet.”

3Ago ki leenjo Kamuktaindet, “Meteekyini koot kainennyu, amu ii chiitap lugeet ak ki itumde korotiik.”

4Ago ki lewena Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, eng' koot komugul ne po kwandanyu aek laitoryat eng' Israel koigeny. Ki lewen Judah koek pounindet, ak ki paibait eng' anee, eng' kootap Judah, ne kootap kwandanyu, ak eng' weeriigap kwandanyu; ak koyaa aek laitoryat eng' Israel tugul.

5Ki lewen Solomon weeriinnyu eng' weeriikyuk tugul, (amu kigogoono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor weeriik che chaang',) kotebee ng'echereetap laitornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koboi Israel.

6Ki mwaiwo kole, “Teechei Solomon weeriing'ung' koonnyu ak seremusyekyuk, amu ki alewen ineendet koek weeriinnyu, ak aegu kwandanyi.

7Agimiiti laitornatennyi koigeny, ngot koyai kotugul ng'atuutikyuk ak kirwoogutikyuk, ko uu rani.”

8“Ara anyun nguno, eng' taitap Israel tugul, tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogasei Kamuktaindennyo: Oriip ak ocheeng' ng'atuutik tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', si kobunjook emoni karaaran ak obagakyi lagokwok koek porotennywa koigeny.

9“Nai anyun inyee Solomon weeriinnyu, Kamuktaindetap kwandang'ung', ak iboisyechi ineendet eng' muguleldo ne ititaat, ak eng' kabwaatutik che tinyei chameet, amu isyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugulelwek tugul ak koguitos kabwaatutik tugul che po metit. Ngot icheeng' ineendet, inyooru; ago ngot imete ineendet, kowiirtoin koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Riipkei anyun; amu ki kolewenin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iteech koot ne po ole-tiliil. Kimitu anyun ak iteech."

11Yeityo kogoochi `Daudi Solomon weeriinnyi kergeindap keterut, ak ne po kooriik che tilaatiin, ne po ole kigonoree tuguuk, ne po kooriik che po parak, ne po kooriik che po oriit ak ne po kerwetap rireenet.

12Ki igoochi ineendet kergeindap tuguuk tugul che ki iboorchi agobo seremusyegap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kooriik tugul che ki kiyieme, che po ole kigonorisye eng' kootap Kamuktaindet, kobooto che po ole kigonoree tuguuk che itabaanatiin.

13Ki igoochi kogeny pcheutigap riipsosyegap Tisiik ak Lawiik, ne po poisyet tugul ne po otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ne po tuguuk tugul che kiboisyee eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Ki igoochi karagendoetap thahabu ngebiman ne po tuguuk che po thahabu, ak tuguuk che po poisyet age tugul, ak karagendoetap fedha che po tuguuk tugul che po fedha ngebiman, che po tuguuk tugul che po poisyet age tugul.

15Ki igoochi kogeny ole tee thahabu che po keelyegap tait, che po taisyekyik ngebiman ak che po keeldo age tugul ne po tait, ole tee tuguuk che po fedha che po tait age tugul ak taisyekyik, keeldo age tugul ne po fedha ngebiman, ko uu poisyetap keeldo age tugul ne po tait,

16ak thahabu ngebiman che po mesosyegap magatinigap kabartaet che po meset age tugul; ak fedha che po mesosyegap fedha;

17ak kariik che kirutunee panyeek, ak taabook, ak kigombok, che po thahabu che tiliileen tugul: ak che po taaboogap thahabu ngebiman, ko po taabeet age tugul; ak che po taaboogap fedha ngebiman, ko po taabeet age tugul;

18ak thahabu che tiliileen ngebiman che po kapkorosuut ne kibeelee nyamdutik. Ki igoochi kora thahabu che po kergeindap chepkichutit, chooto kerubisyek che kiuito kebebaikwak si kouur moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Ki kigoono aguiyo chuuto tugul eng' siruutik kobun eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, poisyonik tugul che po kergeini.

20Ki leenji `Daudi Solomon weeriinnyi, "Kimitu nyiganitu, ak iyai poisyet. Meiywei anan itoptoben, amu mi kobooten Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ineendet Kamuktaindennyu. Mabagaaktoin anan kometen agoi kogeskei poisyet tugul ne po otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Keero, mi riipsosyegap Tisiik ak Lawiik agobo otisyet tugul ne po kootap Kamuktaindet, ak mi kobooten eng' poisyet age tugul chii age tugul ne chamei ak ko utaat, agobo otisyet age tugul. Kase iit ng'atuutyeng'ung' komyee kiptainik ak piik tugul."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Ateptap Peetuusyek 29

Kagoochinoik che po teekseetap Hekaluut

1 Ki leenji `Laitoryat Daudi tuiyet tugul, “Ta ko ming'in Solomon weeriinnyu, ne
ki lewen ineegei Kamuktaindet, ak kota ko etyet, ak ko oo poisyet; amu koyooto
po laitoryat koma po chiito, po Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet.

2Ki achop anyun eng' kimnateennyu tugul, thahabu agobo tuguugap thahabu,
che po kootap Kamuktaindennyu, fedha agobo tuguugap fedha, sugunonik
agobo tuguugap sugunonik, kariik agobo tuguugap kariik ak keetiik agobo
tuguugap keetiik; koik che kiguure soam, ak koik che kitetei, kindoi kotabon
ng'wony, che po saleiywek che teerchiin, koik alak tugul che po kamanuutyet ne
oo, ak koik ng'iisyat che leelach.

3Kogeny, amu ki acham miising' kootap Kamuktaindennyu, ko uu ye atinye
tuguukyuk che po thahabu ak fedha, agoochini kootap Kamuktaindennyu, che
siirei tuguuk tugul che ki achopchi koot ne tiliil;

4talendaisyek eliphuusyek somok che po thahabu, che po thahabu che po Opir,
ak talendaisyek eliphuusyek tisap che po fedha che tiliileen, che kiliige
inatusyegap kooriik,

5che po thahabu agobo tuguugap thahabu, ak che po fedha agobo tuguugap
fedha, ak che po poisyet age tugul che yaei musogik. Ng'oo anyun ne chamei
kotabaanjigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuuni?”

6Ki igoito anyun eng' chamyet pounigap kooriigap kwanisyek, ak pounigap
ortinwegap Israel, ak kiptainigap eliphuusyek, ak che po pogolwogik, kobooto
pounik che ki pou poisyetap laitoryat.

7Ki igoito agobo otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet talendaisyek eliphuusyek muut
che po thahabu kobooto kebeberwek che mengeechen eliphuusyek taman che
po thahabu, talendaisyek che po fedha eliphuusyek taman, talendaisyek
eliphuusyek taman ak sisiit che po sugunonik, ak che po kariik talendaisyek
eliphuusyek pogol.

8Chii age tugul eng' icheek ne ki tinyei koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, ko ki
igoito kinde ole kigonoree tuguugap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koba
eutap Jehiel Gersonindet.

9Ki poiboitu anyun piik, amu ki igoito eng' chamyet, amu ki igoochi
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' muguleldo ne igesunotkei. Ki paibait agine
Laitoryat Daudi eng' poiboiyet ne oo.

Komwaei Daudi kongoi

10Ki ilas anyun `Daudi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap tuiyet tugul, ak ki le,
“Iberuurot inyee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kwandanyo,
koigeny ak koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11 Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, neng'ung' ooindo ak kamuktaet, ak toroornatet ak katerteeret ak etunateet, amu cheguuk tuguuk tugul che mi kipsengwet ak che mi ng'wony. Neng'ung' ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornatet, ii toroorot ak ii metitap tugul.

12 Punun mogornatosyek ak teegisto, ak ibou tugul. Mi eung'ung' kimnateet ak kamuktaet, inyee ne ieeti ak igoochini tugul kimnateet.

13 Ara anyun, Kamuktaindennyo, kimwaun kongoi, ak kilasu kaineng'ung' ne po toroornatet.

14 Ago aa ng'oo anee, ak nee piikyuk, kot kimuuch kigoite eng' chamyet ko uu ni? Punun tuguuk tugul, ak kagigoonin tuguuguk.

15 Amu ki toek eng' taing'ung', ak ki kiprutoinik, ko uu ye ki uu kwanisyekyok tugul. Uu peetuusyekyok eng' ng'wony urwet, ama mi ne tebyei agoi.

16 Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, punu eung'ung' tuguuchuuto tugul kogechop si keteegunenen koot ne po kaineng'ung' ne tiliil, cheguuk tugul.

17 Angen, ee Kamuktaindennyu ale, ityeme muguleldo, ak ibaibai eng' ne po iman. Ki agoonin tuguuchuuto tugul eng' chamyet ak lititindap muguleldanyu. Ak kaageer nguno eng' poiboiyet piiguk che mi yu kogoonin eng' chamyet.

18 Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Abraham, ak ko po Isak, ak ko po Israel, kwanisyekyok, riip ng'olyoondoniito koigeny eng' kabwaatutik che ibwaati mugulelwegap piiguk, ak ichopchigei mugulelwekwak.

19 Ak igoochi weeriinnyu Solomon muguleldo ne ititaat, si koriip ng'atuutiguk, paornatosyeguk ak kaneetisyosyeguk, koyai chuuto tugul, ak koteech kootap laitoryat, ne ki achopchi tuguuchuuto."

20 Yeityo koleenji `Daudi tuiyet tugul, "Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'." Ak ki ilas tuiyet komugul Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak, ki ing'uruuk ak kogutung'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak laitoryat.

21 Eng' peetuut ne po aeng' ko ki eeny tiseiywek koeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik che kibeelei, eiik eliphuut, mengichik eliphuut ak aaregap keechiir eliphuut, kobooto kagoochinoikwak che kieei, ak koroseek ng'iisyat che po Israel tugul.

22 Ki amis ak koeeiso icheek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto eng' kagasetapkei ne oo. Ki yai Solomon weeriitap Daudi koek laitoryat kogeny, ak koiil ineendet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek pounindet ak koiil Zadok koek tisiindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Ki tebee anyun Solomon ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek laitoryat, kogeer Daudi kwandanyi. Kibor ineendet ak ki kas iit Israel tugul ineendet.

24Ki kas iit pounik tugul ak piik che kiimeen, kobooto weeriik tugul che po Laitoryat Daudi, Laitoryat Solomon.

25Ki ieet `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon miising' eng' taitap Israel tugul, ak kogoochi ineendet etunatetap laitornatet ne kitom kigoochi laitoryat age tugul eng' Israel ne ki indoune ineendet.

Meetap Daudi

26Ki laitoran Daudi anyun weeriitap Jesse eng' Israel tugul.

27 Ki laitoran eng' Israel kenyiisyek artam; ki laitoran eng' Hebron kenyiisyek tisap ak kolaitoran eng' Jerusalem kenyiisyek sosom ak somok.

28Ki ilil, ko kagoyam peetuusyekyik, mogornatosyek ak teegisto. Ki laitoran Solomon weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

29Ak poisyonigap Laitoryat Daudi, che po tai ak che po let, ko siraatiin eng' kitabuutap Samuel keerindet, ak kitabuutap Nathan maotyot ak eng' kitabuutap Gad keerindet,

30kobooto laitornatennyi tugul ak kimnateennyi, ak peetuusyegap sabeennyi, ak che po Israel, ak che po laitornatosyek tugul che po emotinwek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 1

Kosoomei Solomon utaatyet

(1Lai 3:1-15)

1Ki kimiit Solomon weeriitap Daudi eng' laitornatennyi, ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi kobooto ineendet ak ki ieet miising' ineendet.

2Ki ng'alaalji `Solomon Israel tugul, kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak che po pogolwogik, kirwoogik ak pounindet age tugul eng' Israel tugul ak kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek.

3Ki wo anyun Solomon kobooto tuiyet tugul, komosta ne toroor eng' Gibeon, amu ki mi yooto emait ne kituiyechin ne po Kamuktaindet, ne kiga teech Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' surkwen.

4 Kiga koip `Daudi moingetap Kamuktaindet kotogos eng' Kiriath-Jearim konyo ole kiga kochopchi Daudi: amu kiga koteekyi emait eng' Jerusalem.

5 Ki mi yooto kaptisisyet ne po sugunwet ne kiyaei Bezalel weeriitap Uri, weeriitap Hur, ne ki miitei taitap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki pa Solomon ak tuiyet ole mi.

6Ki togosta Solomon kwo ole miitei kaptisisyet ne po sugunwet, ne ki miitei emait ne kituiyechin, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei eliphuut.

7King'aang'jigei anyun `Kamuktaindet Solomon kemounooto ak koleenji, “Soom kiit ne imache agoonin.”

8Ki leenji `Solomon Kamuktaindet, “Ki iyachi myeeindo ne oo kwandanyu Daudi ak kiyaa aek laitoryat ageer ineendet.

9 Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ingogimiit kayomiset ne ki iyomisyi kwandanyu Daudi, amu koiyaa aek laitoryat aboi piik che tee chaang'indo temburyek eng' ng'wony.

10Koono anyun utaatyet ak naet, si amuuch amanda ak anyo eng' taitap pichu, amu ng'oo ne imuuchi korwookyi pichuguk chaang' ko uu ni?”

11Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Solomon, “Amu ki mi ng'olyoondoniito muguleldang'ung', ama isoom mogornatosyek ak chaang'indap tuguuk, anan ko teegisto, anan kebar icheeget che wechin, ama isoom isap keny ago kesoomjigei utaatyet ak naet, si kobiit irwookyi piikyuk, che ki andein iegu laitoryat ibou,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12kagegoonin anyun utaatyet ak naet. Ak agoonin mogornatosyek, chaang'indap tuguuk ak teegisto, che tomo konyoor laitorinik che ki kondounenen, amaa kobiitu age ne nyooru ko uu nooto."

Mogornateet ak kamugetap Solomon

(1Lai 10:26-29)

13Konyo anyun Solomon eng' komosato toroor ne ki mi Gibeon, eng' taitap emait ne kituiyechin, konyo Jerusalem. Ak ki laitoran ineendet eng' Israel.

14 Ki iyum Solomon kariisyegap lugeet ak piik che ketei paraisisyek; ki tinyei kariisyek eliphuut agenge ak pogol ang'wan ak piik eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che ketei paraisisyek, ki inde nganasoogap kariisyek ak ole mi laitoryat eng' Jerusalem.

15Ki yai laitoryat fedha ak thahabu eng' Jerusalem kot kotenit koik, ak ki yai taragonik kotenit mogoonik che mi emet ne soi.

16 Ki kigetune Misiri paraisisyek che ki tinyei Solomon; ki alei chemung'arainigap laitoryat kobee akwotisyek.

17Ki ale chepkichutit eng' Misiri shekelisyek pogol lo che po fedha, ak paraisiit ne yamei pogol agenge ak konom. Kigetyi ko uu nooto laitorinik tugul che po Hitik ak che po Syria.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 2

Chobutigap teekseetap Hekaluut

(1Lai 5:1-18)

1Ki pegechi anyun Solomon koteekyi koot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koot ne po pounatennyi.

2Ki iit Solomon piik eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisap che laisei, piik eliphuusyek tamanwogik sisiit che waei koik eng' tuloonook ak piik eliphuusyek somok ak pogol lo che tononjin.

3Ki iyookto Solomon koba kap Huram laitoryatap Tyro, keleenji, "Yaiywo agane ko uu ye ki iyachi abba Daudi, ye ki iyookyi ineendet taragonik koteege koonnyi ne menyei.

4Keero, ateekyini koot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu si atabaanji ineendet ak abeel eng' tainnyi nyamdutigap tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, kobunji magatinigap kabartaet che po kotugul ak kagoochinoik che kibeelei karon ak koskoleny, eng' sabatoisyek, ak eng' ye kaleel arawet, ak eng' igoorwek che ki king'at che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu. Po koigeny niito eng' Israel.

5Oo koot ne ateeche, amu oo Kamuktaindennyu kosiir kamuktaik tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6 Ago ng'oo anyun ne imuuchi koteekyi ineendet koot, ngo mayamei ineendet kipsengwet, kipsengwet ne po parak miising'? Aa ng'oo anyun, kot ateekyi koot, kobatee kebeelji nyamdutik eng' tainnyi?

7Ara anyun, iyookwo chiito ne ng'oom ne imuuchi koyai poisyetap thahabu, ak ne po fedha, ak ne po sugunonik, ak ne po kariik, ak ne ingen konap ngoroik che arusen ne piriir, ak che piriireen, ak che buluu, ak piik che utaatiin eng' waet age tugul, ngo nyo kotebi ak piik che ng'oomen che mi kobooto eng' Judah ak eng' Jerusalem, che ki kochop abba Daudi.

8Iyookwo kogeny keetiigap taragonik, piribirinik, ak keetiigap almug che po Lebanon, amu angen ale ng'oomen otwogiguk eng' ebetap keetiigap Lebanon. Tuun mi otwogikyuk ak otwogiguk,

9si kochobwa keetiik che chaang' miising', amu koot ne neegit ateech ko oo ak ko po kwong'eet.

10Agoochini otwogiguk piik che ebei keetiik, nganuuk che kigetui, tanisyek pogol aeng' che po nganuuk che ki kibor, tanisyek pogol aeng' che po baale, ak divaik che yamegei ak litaisyek eliphuusyek pogol ang'wan, ak mwanik che yamegei ak litaisyek eliphuusyek pogol ang'wan."

11Kowolji anyun Huram laitoryatap Tyro eng' parweet ne ki iyookyi Solomon, koleenji: "Amu chamei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik, ko ki indein iegu laitoryat ibou icheek.

12Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne ki yai kipsengwet ak ng'wony! Ne Ki kogoochi Laitoryat Daudi weeriit ne ng'oom, ne ki kigoochi kaguiyet ak naet, si kobiit koteekyi koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koot ne po pounatennyi.

13Kaayogu anyun chiito ne utaat, ne ki kigoochi kaguiyet, ne po Huram kwandanyu,

14weeriitap kwondo ne po tiibiigap Dan ak ki po Tyro kwandanyi. Tinyei ineendet utaatyet ne imuuchi koyai poisyetap thahabu ak fedha, sugunonik ak kariik, ne po koik ak ne po keetiik, ak ne po ngoroik che arusen ne piriir, ak che buluu, ak ne po katanit ne karaaran, ak ne po che piriireen. Ingen kowai waet age tugul ak koyai kiit age tugul ne kaibwaat. Igoochi ineendet kobois kobooto piiguk che ng'oomen, ak kobooto piik che ng'oomen che po kiptaiyandennyu Daudi kwandang'ung'.

15Ingoyokyi anyun `kiptaiyandennyu otwogikyik nganuuk, ak baale, ak mwanik, ak divaik, che ki mwa,

16si keep keetiik che tee che imache eng' Lebanon ak kiyogun ko ratotiin kobun peek eng' nyanjetap Mediterenian agoi Joppa. Yeityo iip eng' yooto kotogosta koba Jerusalem."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ketau teekseetap Hekaluut
(1Lai 6:1-38)

17Ki iit Solomon toek tugul che ki mi emetap Israel, eng' koitonooto kiiti kwandanyi Daudi, ak ki ek tugul piik eliphuusyek pogol ak konom ak somok ak pogol lo.

18Ki inde piik eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisap che laisei, ak eliphuusyek tamanwogik sisiit che waei koik eng' tuloonook, ak piik che tononjin poisyet eliphuusyek somok ak pogol lo che igoochin piik poisyet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 3

1 Ki toi anyun Solomon koteech kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jerusalem eng' tulweetap Moriah, ole ki mong'jine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwandanyi Daudi, ki chop ineendet eng' ole ki ng'at Daudi, eng' rwanyut ne kiboorsee ne po Ornan Jebusindet.

2Ki toi koteekso eng' kenyiitap ang'wan ne po laitornatennyi, arawet ne po aeng' eng' peetuutap aeng'.

3Chu anyun lumeiywek che ki lumda Solomon agobo teekseetap kootap Kamuktaindet. Ki ek koindo mitainik tiptem ak tisap ak ki ek tebeesindo mitainik sogool.

4Ki aechin tebeesindap koot ak kooindap keterut ne ki mi taitap koot, ki mitainik sogool, ak ki ek kooindap tononennyi mitainik konom ak ang'wan. Ki iliige thahabu che tiliileen komostap oriit.

5Kitetee koot ne oo keetiigap piribirinik che ki iliige thahabu che korooron ak kiwachinot itoonwegap tiironigap sosik ak nyororosyek.

6Ak kilelesonji koot eng' koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo si kogararanit. Ak thahabu che kiboisyee ko ki punu Parbaim.

7Ki iliige kogeny thahabu koot, kimurtoinik, tugatugik, inatusyek, kereiywegap kurgotikyik, ak kiwachi inatusyek itoonwegap karubisyek.

8 Ki teech koot ne tiliil miising'. Ki aechin tebeesindap koot ak koindonyi, ki ek mitainik sogool. Ki iliigote thahabu che korooron, che ki itei tanisyek tiptem.

9Ki ek nyigiisindap kipchumarisyek shekelisyek konom che po thahabu. Ak ki iliige thahabu kooriik che po parak.

10 Ki inde itoonwek aeng' che po kerubisyek koot ne tiliil miising' ak koliige thahabu.

11Ki ek mitainik sogool kooindap kebebaigap kerubisyek tuwai. Koindap kebepchet agenge ko ki mitainik aeng' ak robo, ak ki itei inaatutap koot, ak ki mitainik aeng' ak robo kebepchet age, ak kitiinyegei kebepchetap kerubit age ak ne po age.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ak ki mitainik aeng' ak robo kebepchetap kerubit age, ak ki itei inaatutap koot,
ak ki mitainik aeng' ak robo kebepchet age agine, kotiinyegei ak kebepchetap
kerubit age.

13Kiga uitogei kebebaigap kerubisyechuuto tuwai koit mitainik sogool. Ki
tonondos eng' keelyekwak ak kiga tokyigei togoochikwak koot.

14 Kinap angeet ne kioiye koot, che buluu ak che arusen ne piriir, ak che piriireen
ak katanit ne karaaran, ak kinapchi chooto kerubisyek.

Tolochik aeng' che po sugunonik

(1Lai 7:15-22)

15Ak ki yai kogeny tolochik aeng' eng' taitap koot, che po mitainik taman ak lo
kooindap tononennyi, ak ki mitainik aeng' ak robo, metit age tugul ne ki mi
tuguuchooto parak.

16Ki yai nyororosyek eng' koot ne po oriit, ak konde paragusyegap tolochik. Ki
yai kora itoonwegap logoek pogol agenge ak koiywachi paragutap
sirimwechooto.

17Ki lumda tolochichooto eng' taitap Hekaluut, ki lumda age eng' komostap tai
ak kolumda age eng' komostap kaataam. Kiguure ne ki mi komostap tai Jakin ak
koguure ne ki mi komostap kaataam Boaz.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 4

Tuguuk che kindo Hekaluut

(1Lai 7:23-51)

1 Ki yai kogeny kaptisisyetap sugunonik, ki mitainik sogool koindonyi, ko
mitainik sogool tebeesindanyi, ak ki mitainik ang'wan ak kebeberyat kooindap
tononennyi.

2Ki yai nyanjet ne kitanyi ne po mitainik ang'wan ak kebeberyat, kong'etee taban
agoi taban, ne ki kitainganat, ak ki mitainik aeng' ak robo kooindap tononennyi;
ak kimi mireiywot ne po mitainik taman ak somok ak nusu.

3Ak kimi itoonwegap eiik ng'wonyutap mireiywot, che kiyiem kotuiyo, che po
mitainik ang'wan ak nusu, che kiyiemei nyanjanooto. Ki aeng' eichooto, che ki
kitanyi, ye ki kitanyi nyanjet.

4Kiga tonone nyanjanooto itoonwegap eiik, taman ak aeng', kogeerei somogu
murot kaataam, kogeerei somogu cherongo, kogeerei somogu murot tai,
kogeerei somogu kong'asiis: ak kitonone paragunnywa nyanjanooto, ak ki keer
sugulumwekwak oriit.

5Ak ki aechin tebeesindanyi ak nyigiisindap euut; ak ki kiyai mireiywondennyi
kogergeit ak mireiywotap kigombet, ko uu taapteet ne kaiye: ak kiyamegei ak
debeisyek eliphuusyek lo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6 Ak ki yai taabook taman che eecheen, ak ki inde muut komostap eutap tai, ak ki inde muut komostap murot kaataam, si kiuunse; ki kiuune chooto tuguuk che po kagoochinoik che kibeelei: ago ki po nyanjet tisiik si kounegei.

7 Ak ki yai keelyek taman che po tait eng' thahabu ko uu ng'atuutyet ne ki king'at agobo tuguuchooto; ak ki inde Hekaluut oriit, ki inde muut komostap eutap tai, konde muut komostap murot kaataam.

8 Ak ki yai kogeny mesosyek taman, ak konde Hekaluut, ki inde muut komostap eutap tai, konde muut komostap murot kaataam. Ak ki yai taabook pogol che mengeechen che po thahabu.

9Ak ki yai kogeny seremutap tisiik, ak seremut ne oo, ak kereiywek che po seremut, ak koliige sugunonik kereiywegap kurgotikwak.

10Ak ki inde nyanjanooto komostap tai, kogeer kong'asiis, kotokyigei murot tai.

11Ak ki yai Huram tereenik, ak kechigosyek che eecheen, ak taabook che mengeechen. Ki iges anyun Huram poisyet ne ki yachi laitoryat Solomon eng' kootap Kamuktaindet:

12tolochik aeng', ak pagulisyek, ak metowek aeng' che ki mi paragutap tolochichooto; ak karichooto aeng' regerotiin, kotuch pagulisyechooto aeng' che ki mi paragutap tolochik;

13ak itoonwegap logoek pogol ang'wan che po karichooto aeng' regerotiin; ortinwek aeng' che po logoek che po karnet age tugul ne ki kireger, kotuch pagulisyechooto aeng' po metowek che ki mi paragutap tolochik.

14Ki yai kogeny ng'echerok ak taabookwak che eecheen, che ki mi ng'echerochooto,

15nyanjanooto agenge, ak itoonwegap eiik taman ak aeng' che ki mi kurereetap nyanjanooto.

16Ak ki yai kwandap Huram tereenik ak icheek, ak kechigosyek che eecheen, ak kariik che kirutunee panyeek, ak tuguukyik tugul, koyachi Laitoryat Solomon kobunji kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kiyae sugunonik che sitatiin.

17Ki yai laitoryat tuguuchooto eng' Atebweetap Jordan, eng' ole mi meneet eng' kwenutap Sukoth ak Sereda.

18Ki yai anyun Solomon tuguuchuuto tugul eng' chaang'indo: amu ma imuuch chii konai nyigiisindap sugunonik.

19Ak ki yai Solomon tuguuk tugul che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet, kapkorosutap thahabu, ak mesosyek che ki tebee magatiinik che itabaanatiin;

20kiyae thahabu che tiliileen keelyegap taisyek kobooto taisyekwak, si kobiit kolaldos eng' taitap koot ne po oriit, ko uu ye ki king'at;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21ak kiyae thahabu, thahabu ne ma purugot ak kiy, taaptook, ak taisyek, ak kanameiywek;

22ak magasisyek, che tilei ole lalei eng' taisyek, ak taabook che mengeechen, ak kechigosyek, ak tereenik che ki ibe maat, kiyae chooto thahabu che tiliileen: ak ki po thahabu ole ki kibunei kebendi ko, ak kereiywegap kurgotikyik che po oriit che po ole-tiliil miising', ak kereiywegap kurgotigap koot, nooto Hekaluut.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 5

1 Ki igeskei anyun ko uu nooto poisyet tugul ne ki yai Solomon agobo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak ki ip Solomon tuguuk che kiga kotabaan Daudi kwandanyi kobwa ko, che po fedha, thahabu ak tuguuk che kiboisyee ak konde ole kigonoree konoraik che po kootap Kamuktaindet.

Keibei moinget kwo Hekaluut
(1Lai 8:1-9)

2 Ki iyum anyun `Solomon poisyek che po Israel ak kandoik tugul che po ortinwek, pounik che po kwanisyegap piigap Israel, kobwa Jerusalem, kotogosune moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' nganaseetap Daudi, nooto ko Zion.

3Ki iyumgei piik tugul che po Israel eng' ole kimi laitoryat eng' igoorto, ne ki mi eng' arawetap tisap.

4Kingo pwa poisyek tugul che po Israel, ko ki konop Lawiik moinget,

5ak ki ip icheek moinget, emait ne kituiyechin ak tereenik tugul che tiliileen che ki mi Emait; ki ip chooto kotogos Tisiik ak Lawiik.

6Ki iyumjigei taitap moinget Laitoryat Solomon ak tuiyet tugul ne po Israel, ak kieny keechiirek ak eiik che ki ma kimuuchi kerar anan kiit eng' chaang'indo.

7Ki ip tisiik anyun moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyo ole tebee eng' koot ne po oriit, ole-tiliil miising', kurereetap kebebaigap kerubisyek.

8Kiga iito kerubisyek kebebaikwak kouur ole mi moinget ak ki tuch kerubisyek moinget ak keetiikyik che ki ibe.

9Kigooen keetichooto miising', ak kitaagu walisyekwak eng' moinget eng' taitap koot ne po oriit, ago ki ma ko taagu eng' ole po saang': mi yooto agoi ra.

10 Ki ma komi kiy moinget oriit kobatee koik aeng' che lebeleen che ki indoi Musa eng' Horeb, ye kiyaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor arorutyet ak piigap Israel, ye kiga komong' eng' Misiri.

11Ak kingo mong' tisiik eng' ole-tiliil, (amu kiga kotiliilgei tisiik tugul che ki mi yooto, koma riip kweanaikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Kitononso Lawiik tugul ak icheek che kityenik, chooto ko Asaph, Herman, Jeduthun ak weeriikwak kobooto tupchosyekwak eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po kaptisisyet, kolaachi katanisyek che korooron ak kibirei sanisyegap sugunonik, kibugandinik ak ketubosyek. Ki mi kobooto icheek tisiik pogolu ak tiptem che kuutei iryagook.)

13 Ki iyomogei piik che kuutei iryagook ak tyeniik kibagenge, ak kotyen ko uu cheet agenge, kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak komwachin kongoi. Kityenso icheek eng' kutit ne oo kobooto iryagook, sanisyegap sugunonik ak tuguuk alak che kityene, kolasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kotyeni koleen: "Amu myee ineendet; po koigeny rireenennyi." Eng' yooto anyun, koginyi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pooldet,

14kot ko mata komuuch tisiik kotononso kobois amu poldanooto, amu ki nyi liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap Kamuktaindet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 6

Ng'alaaletap Solomon

(1Lai 8:12-22)

1Ki ng'alaal anyun Solomon kole, "Ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, menyei ineendet poolik che nyigiisen.

2Kaateegun koot ne imenye, komostang'ung' ne imenye koigeny."

3Kiwelelgei laitoryat ak koberuur tuiyet tugul ne po Israel: ak ki tonon tuiyet tugul ne po Israel.

4 Ki le ineendet, "Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ye kagoyai eng' eunnyi kosulda ne ki ng'alaalji eng' kutinnyi abba Daudi kole,

5'Kobooch peetuut ne ki amutu piikyuk eng' emetap Misiri, ko malewen nganas eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel ateech koot si kobiit kotebee yooto kainennyu; amalewen chii age tugul koek pounindet koboi piikyuk Israel.

6Ago ki alewen Jerusalem si kobiit kotebee yooto kainennyu, ak ki alewen Daudi koboi piikyuk Israel.'

7"Kimach eng' muguleldannyi abba Daudi kole koteekyi koot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

8Ago ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwandanyu Daudi, 'Amu kimi muguleldang'ung' iteekyi koot kainennyu, ko ki iyai kiit ne myee ibwaat ko uu nooto eng' muguleldang'ung'.

9Nganda uu nooto, koma inyee ne teechei koyooto, ago weeriing'ung' ne mang'une poortang'ung', ineendet ne teekyin kainennyu koot.' "

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10“Kagoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondennyi ne ki mwa. Ki abiitu ageer kwandanyu Daudi ak nguno atebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Israel, ko uu ye ki iaror Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak koateekyi koot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

11Ki ande yooto moinget, ne mi oriit arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki yai ak piigap Israel.”

Saaetap Solomon

(1Lai 8:22-53)

12Ki tonon ineendet eng' taitap kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' taitap tuiyet tugul ne po Israel ak kochuul eunekyik.

13Kiga yai Solomon eng' sugunwet ole kitororit, koindonyi ak tebeesindanyi ko ki aechin ak ki mitainik aeng' ak robo, ak kooindap tononennyi kogimitait agenge ak robo, yeityo konde kwenutap seremut. Kitonone yooto yeityo kogutuny eng' taitap tuiyet tugul ne po Israel ak kochuul eunekyik kotokyigei kipsengwet.

14Ki sa ineendet kole, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ma mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor age ne uu inyee, eng' kipsengwet anan eng' ng'wony, ne riibei kayomiset ak rireenet ak otwogiguk, che pendote taing'ung' eng' mugulelwekwak tugul.

15Ki isuldochi otwogindeng'ung' abba Daudi kiit ne ki iyomisyi ineendet; ee ki imwa eng' kuting'ung' ak kaiyai kosulda eng' kamugeng'ung', ko uu kiit ne uu rani.

16 Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, isuldochi otwogindeng'ung' abba Daudi kiit ne ki iyomisyi, ileenji, ‘Ma petenen chiito ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Israel eng' tainnyu, ngot koriip lagoguk ortinwekwak, kobendatee ng'atuutyennyu, ko uu ye ki iwendote tainnyu.’

17Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ingogimiit ng'olyoondeng'ung' ne ki imwachi otwogindeng'ung' Daudi.”

18 Ago tos menyei Kamuktaindet ak piik iman eng' ng'wony? Keero, ma yamin kipsengwet itebee, anan kipsengwet ne po parak miising', ko ming'in ne tya anyun kooi koateech!

19Ago konyit saaetap otwogindeng'ung' ak soomennyi, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, kas riirek ak saaet ne saaei otwogindeng'ung' eng' taing'ung'.

20 Ingogeer konyeguk kooi peet ak kemoi, kogeer komosta ne ki imwa ile indoi kaineng'ung'. Kas saaet ne saaei otwogindeng'ung' kotokyingei komosi.

21Ak igas soomutigap otwogindeng'ung' ak piiguk Israel, ye saaei kotokyingei yuto. Ee kas anyun eng' ole imenye eng' kipsengwet; ak ye igas, inyochi kaat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ngot koleelji chii chiitap kokwennyi ak kebirchi ineendet koyasyo ak konyo koyasyo eng' taitap kaptisisyeng'ung' eng' kooi,

23igas anyun eng' kipsengwet ak iyai. Ye irwooksechi otwogiguk, iyaakyi mugetuut ineendet ne kalel ak inde kotebee metinnyi ortinwekyik. Iityi imanda ineendet ne po iman, igoochi ko uu imandanyi.

24"Ngot kebar piiguk Israel eng' taitap puunik, amu ki koyaun tengekto ak koweek kogeny ak kong'aany kaineng'ung', kosa ak koriiryo eng' taing'ung' eng' kooi,

25igas anyun eng' kipsengwet, ak inyochi kaat piiguk Israel eng' tengektonywa, ak imutu icheek kogeny kobwa emet ne ki igoochi icheek ak kwanisyekwak.

26Ye kerak kipsengwet ak kobet ropta amu ki koyaun icheek tengekto, ko ngot kosa kotokyigei komosi, kong'aany kaineng'ung', ak koweek eng' tengektonywa, ye inyaliil icheek,

27kaigai kas anyun eng' kipsengwet, ak inyochi kaat otwogiguk eng' tengektonywa, ak ne po piiguk Israel. Ineet icheek ooreet ne myee ne nyolu kobendatee, ak iyookyi ropta emeng'ung' ne ki igoochi piiguk koek porotennywa."

28"Ngot kobiit rubeet anan ko koroito eng' emet. Ngot kobiit chelalityet, ngo kameiyo peek, anan ko uchatet, ngo maiywa peek, anan chereng'endet anan ko kutyet, ngot koyiem icheek puunikwak eng' emetap nganasookwak, anan kobiit koroito age tugul anan ko myando age tugul,

29ko saaet anan ko soomet age tugul ne kasoom chii age tugul, anan ko ne kasoom piiguk tugul che po Israel, ne naei chii age tugul myandanyi ak aragenennyi, ak kochuul eunekyik kotokyi kooi,

30igas anyun eng' kipsengwet oldang'ung' ole imenye, ak inyochi kaat ak iyaakyi chii age tugul ko uu ortinwekyik tugul, ko uu ye ingen muguleldanyi, amu inyee inyegei ne ingen mugulelwegap weeriigap piik

31si kobiit koiywein ak kobendatee ortinweguk kotee kosaptos eng' emet ne ki igoochi kwanisyekyok."

32"Ak eng' chiito ne po pororyosyek, ne ma po piiguk Israel, ngo nyo eng' emet ne loo agobo kaineng'ung' ne oo, ak agobo eung'ung' ne kiim, ak eung'ung' ne chuulaat, ye pwa ak kosa kotokyigei kooi,

33igas anyun eng' kipsengwet eng' oldang'ung' ole imenye, ak iyai ko uu tuguuk tugul che kaguurchin chiichooto po pororyosyek, si kobiit konai kaineng'ung' piik tugul che po ng'wony ak koiywein, ko uu ye iywein piiguk Israel, ak si kobiit konai kole kooi ki ateech kemwaitoe kaineng'ung'."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34“Ngot koba piiguk kobargei ak puunikwak, eng' ooreet age tugul ne keyooktoe, ak kosaain kotokyigei nganasani ki ilewen ak kooi koateekyi kaineng'ung',

35igas anyun eng' kipsengwet saaennywa ak soomennywa, ak iyachi icheek kiit ne machei.”

36“Ngot koyaun tengek, amu ma mi chii ne ma yaei tengek, ak inereekyi ak igoochi icheek puunikwak koluul icheek komut koba emet ne loo anan ko ne neegit;

37ago ngot kobwaatkei eng' emet ne ki kimut koek luulenik ak kosik, ak koriirchin eng' emet ne ki kiluulji icheek, kole, ‘Kigeyai tengekto, ki keyai kiit ne imaasat, ki keyai kiit ne ya kot’;

38ngot koweekyingei eng' mugulelwekwak tugul ak eng' saboonwekwak tugul eng' emet ne ki kiluulji icheek, ole ki kimut icheek koek luulenik ak kosa kotokyigei emennywa ne ki igoochi kwanisyekwak, ak nganaseet ne ki ilewen, ak koot ne koateekyi kaineng'ung';

39igas anyun eng' kipsengwet eng' oldang'ung' ole imenye, saaennywa ak soomutikwak, iyachi anyun icheek kiit ne machei ak inyochi kaat piiguk che ki koyaun tengekto.”

40Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindennyu, asaain ale, ingogeer konyeguk ak ingogas itiiguk saaet ne ki saaei eng' yuto.

41 “Ara anyun, ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, nyoo oli imuung'ee, inyee ak moingetap kimnateng'ung'. Ingolaach tisiiguk yetunet, ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ak ingoboiboitu piiguk che tiliileen eng' myeeindo.

42Ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ameiste togeetap neng'ung' ne iilaat. Ibwaat rireenosyegap Daudi otwogindeng'ung'.”

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 7

Kotabaani Solomon Hekaluut

(1Lai 8:62-66)

1 Ye kingo kes Solomon saaet, kochoorgei maat eng' kipsengwet ak kobeel kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak koroseek, ak ki nyi koot liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Ko uu ye kiganyi liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki ma imuuch tisiik koba koot oriit.

3 Ye kigeerei lagok tugul che po Israel kochoorugei maat ak kotebee liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paragutap koot, ak ki ing'uruugis icheek kot koit ng'wony togoochikwak eng' ye ki kitetyi koik, ak kolas ak komwachi kongoi

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Amu myee ineendet, amu po koigeny rireenennyi.”

4Kogoito anyun laitoryat kobooto piik tugul tiseiywek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ki igoito Laitoryat Solomon tiseiywek che po eiik eliphuusyek tiptem ak aeng' ak keechiirek eliphuusyek pogol ak tiptem. Ara ki itabaan anyun laitoryat ak piik tugul kootap Kamuktaindet.

6Kitononso anyun tisiik kobee poisyonikwak; ki yai ko uu nooto Lawiik ak icheek che ki tinyei kibungandinigap tyenwogik che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che kiga koyai Daudi laitoryat che kimwachine kongoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kityenso kole “Amu po koigeny rireenennyi,” ko uu ye ki ng'at `Daudi icheek eng' otisyennywa. Kiguutei iryagook tisiik eng' tainnywa, ak kitononso Israel tugul.

7Kogeny ki itiliil Solomon kwenutap seremut ne ki mi taitap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki igoito eng' yooto kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak mwanik che po kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, amu ki ma koyamei kaptisisyetap sugunwet ne kiga koyai Solomon kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinet ne po peek ak mwanik.

8Eng' peetuusyechooto kogiyai anyun Solomon igoorto peetuusyek tisap, kobooto Israel tugul, tuiyet ne oo miising' che ki pwa kong'etee ye kibunei kebendi Lebo-hamath agoi aineetap Misiri.

9Eng' peetuutap sisiit, kogiyai tuiyetap kaming'inetapkei; amu kiga koyai katabaanetap kaptisisyet eng' peetuusyek tisap ak igoorto peetuusyek tisap.

10Eng' peetuutap tiptem ak somok ne po arawetap tisap ko ki mwachi piik koba emaisyekwak, eng' poiboiyet ak kagasetapkei ne po muguleldo amu myeeindo ne ki yachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi ak Solomon ak Israel piikyik.

Kimong'ji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon kogeny

(1Lai 9:1-9)

11Kogees anyun Solomon kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kootap laitoryat. Ak ki yai Solomon eng' aiyebindo tuguuk tugul che ki ibwaat ineendet eng' muguleldanyi, koyai eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak eng' koonnyi.

12Kimong'ji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Solomon kemoi ak koleenji ineendet, “Kaagas saaeng'ung', ak kaalewenjigei yuto koek kootap tiseiywek.

13Ngot ager kipsengwet si ma robon, anan ngot ang'at chereng'endet koam emet, anan ayookyi koroito piikyuk,

14ngot koming'ingei piikyuk che kemwaitoe kainennyu, kosa, kocheeng'a ak kolakta ortinwekwak che po yaityet, agas anyun eng' kipsengwet; ak anyochi kaat eng' tengektonywa ak asoop emennywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kogeer anyun konyekyuk ak kogas itiikyuk saaet ne ki saaei eng' yuto.

16Amu kaalewen kooi ak atabaan si kobiit kotebee kainennyu olooto koigeny. Ak tebee yuto konyekyuk ak muguleldanyu kotugul.

17Ak ngot iwendote inyee tainnyu ko uu ye kiwendote Daudi kwandang'ung', iyai ko uu tuguuk tugul che kaang'atiin ak iriip ng'atuutikyuk ak kirwoogutikyuk,

18 agimiit anyun ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po pounateng'ung', ko uu ye ki ayai arorutyet ak Daudi kwandang'ung' aleenji, 'Ma petenen chiito ne egu pounindet eng' Israel.'

19Ago ngot omaaste, ak olakte kaneetisyosyekyuk ak ng'atuutikyuk che ki ande taing'wong', obe oot kanamonik ak ogutung'ji,

20atutu anyun icheek eng' emennyu ne ki agoochi; ak awirte kooi eng' tainnyu ne ki atabaanji kainennyu, ak ayai koek kalewenet ak atindyot eng' pororyosyek tugul.

21Ak kwong'ei age tugul ne siirei yuto, agobo kooi oo tee ni, ak kole, 'Amu nee si koyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni emoni ak kooi?'

22Yeityo kowol kole, 'Amu kimeto `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak, ne ki imut icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri ak konamgei ak kanamonik, kogutung'ji ak koot icheek: nooto anyun ki ipchi `ineendet icheek yaityoni tugul.' "

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 8

Poisyonik alak che ki yai Solomon

(1Lai 9:10-28)

1Kingo kagogeskei kenyiisyek tiptemu, ne eng' chuuto ko kiteege Solomon kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koonnyi,

2ki teech Solomon nganasook che kiga kogoochi `Huram ineendet ak kogoochi piigap Israel komeny olooto.

3Ki wo Solomon kobookyi Hamat-seba ak koterteer olooto.

4Ki teech Tadmor eng' surkwen ak nganasook tugul che kigonoree tuguuk eng' Hamath.

5Ki teech kogeny Beth-horon ne po meto ak Beth-horon ne rektoot, nganasook che ng'ootaatiin, che ki tinyei irimoik, ormariichok, ak temeleiywek,

6ak Baalat, ak nganasook tugul che kigonorisye, ak nganasook tugul che po kariisyekyik ak nganasoogap piik che laanyei paraisisyekyik, ak tuguuk tugul

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

che po magennyi che ki cham Solomon koteech eng' Jerusalem, eng' Lebanon ak eng' emet tugul ne po pounatennyi.

7Piik tugul che ki ng'et eng' Hitik, Amorik, Perisik, Hibik ak Jebusik che ki ma ko po Israel,

8che kiga ng'et eng' emet, che ki ma par piigap Israel kogees, koging'at Solomon kelewen piik eng' lagogap pichooto koek otwogik agoi rani.

9Ago eng' piigap Israel, ko ki ma yai Solomon icheek koek otwogik che yaei poisyennyi. Ki igoochi icheek koek murenigap lugeet, koek che eecheen eng' kiptainikyik, pounigap kariisyekyik ak murenikyik che ki laanyei paraisisyekyik.

10Chu ko ki kiptainik che eecheen che po Laitoryat Solomon, piik pogol aeng' ak konom, che ki pou piik.

11Ki imut `Solomon cheptap Pharaoh kotogos eng' nganaseetap Daudi konyo koot ne kiga koteekyi ineendet: amu ki le, “Ma menyei osotyondennyu kootap Daudi laitoryatap Israel, amu tiliileen komoswek che ki nyo moingetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotebee.”

12Ki igoochi anyun `Solomon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik che kibeelei eng' kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kiga koteech eng' taitap keterut,

13 ko uu ye yamei poisyetap peetuut age tugul, kogoitoi ko uu ng'atuutyetap Musa, eng' sabatoisyek, eng' ye kaleel arawet, ak eng' igoorwek che ki king'at, konyil somok eng' kenyiit, igoorto ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, igoortap wigisyek ak igoortap keryosyek.

14Ko uu ng'atuutyetap Daudi kwandanyi koging'at riipsosyegap tisiik eng' otisyennywa, ak Lawiik koyai poisyonikwak si kolasu ak koboisyei kobooto tisiik ko uu ye yamei poisyetap peetuut age tugul. Ki ng'at riibiigap kurgeet ak icheek koyai riipsosyekwak eng' kurgeet age tugul; amu kiga ng'at Daudi chiitap Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto.

15Ki ma meto ng'atuutyetap laitoryat ne ki ng'at Tisiik ak Lawiik agobo ng'olyoot age tugul, anan agobo konoraik.

16Ara kichobok anyun poisyetap Solomon kobooch peetuut ne ki kilume lumeiywotap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi kogeskei. Ki igeskei anyun poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Yeityo kwo Solomon Esion-geber ak Elot, che mi ngeguutap emetap Edom.

18Ki iyookyi Huram melisyek ineendet koyooktoe otwogikyik, ak otwogik che ingen agobo nyanjet. Ki pwa icheek Opir kobooto otwogigap Solomon, ki ip eng' olooto talendaisyek che po thahabu pogol ang'wan ak konom, koipchi Laitoryat Solomon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 9

Rutoito ne po laitoryatap Sheba

(1Lai 10:1-10)

1Kingo kas laitoryatap Sheba ne ki kwony kalasunetap Solomon, ko ki nyo Jerusalem konyo kotyem Solomon eng' teebutik che uueen. Ki nyo kobooto piik che chaang' ak tambeesik che ibei tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, thahabu che chaang' ak koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo. Kingo it ole mi Solomon kong'alaal ak ineendet agobo tuguuk tugul che ki mi muguleldanyi.

2Ki wolji `Solomon ineendet teebutikyik tugul; ak ki ma komi kiy age tugul ne ki ma nai Solomon anan ne kitemenee kowolji ineendet.

3Kingo kagogeer laitoryandanooto po Sheba utaatyetap Solomon, kobooto koot ne kiga teech,

4amitwogik che mi mesennyi, ole teptoi otwogikyik, tononet ne tononjin poisyet kiboitiinikyik komi eng' ngoroikwak, piikyik ak icheek che ipchin tuguuk che eei eng' ngoroikwak ak kagoochinoikyik che kibeelei che ki igoitoi eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kogeskei anyun kimnateennyi.

5Ara ki leenji `kwonyooto laitoryat, “Po iman ng'aleechu ki agase eng' emennyu agobo poisyoniguk ak agobo utaatyeng'ung'.

6Ago ki ma ayan ng'aleekwak kot kotee anyo ageerchigei eng' konyekyuk. Abeere ki ma kimwaiwo agot kebebertap ooindap utaatyeng'ung'; isiire kalasunoni ki agase.

7Poiboi piiguk! Poiboi otwogichuguk, chu tonondos eng' taing'ung' kotugul ak kogasei utaatyeng'ung'!

8Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ne ki paibait eng' inyee ak kondein ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet iegu laitoryatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'. Amu ki cham `Kamuktaindeng'ung' Israel ak kogimit icheek koigeny, kondein anyun iegu laitoryat ibou icheek iyai kirwooget ak imanda.”

9Ki igoochi `kwonyooto laitoryat talendaisyek pogol ak tiptem che po thahabu, kobooto tuguuk ng'iisyat che ng'uu ne anyiny ak koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo. Ki ma piit nyamdutik che uu chooto ki igoochi `laitoryandanooto po Sheba Laitoryat Solomon.

10Ki ip ak icheek otwogigap Huram ak otwogigap Solomon thahabu eng' Opir, ak keetiigap almug ak koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo.

11Kiboisyee laitoryat keetichooto po almug koyae ole kitogostoe eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak eng' kootap laitoryat; kiyae kora ketubosyek ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kibugandinik che po tyeniik. Kitomo kogeerei chii tuguuk che uu chooto eng' emetap Judah.

12Kosupkei ak nooto, ko ki igoochi agine `Laitoryat Solomon laitoryandanooto po Sheba kiy age tugul ne kimach, ak kiy age tugul ne ki soom koma pooto tuguuk che kiga ipchi kwonyoto Solomon. Kiweektagei anyun kwo emennyi kobooto otwogikyik.

Mogornateetap Solomon

(1Lai 10:14-25)

13Ki ek nyigiisindap thahabu che ki kiipchi Solomon eng' kenyiit agenge tanisyek eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut,

14ama pooto che ki ibu piik che aldooti ak che ki ibu chemung'arainik, ak ki ip laitorinik tugul che po Arabia ak pounigap emet, thahabu ak fedha, koipchi Solomon.

15Ki yai Laitoryat Solomon, long'onik che eecheen pogol aeng' che po thahabu che ki kitany; ki kiyae long'eet agenge ne oo keruutik tisap che po thahabu che ki kitany.

16Ki yai long'onik che mengeechen pogol somok che po thahabu che ki kitany; ki kiyae long'eet agenge keruutik somok che po thahabu. Kigonoree laitoryat long'onichooto Kootap Osnetap Lebanon.

17Ki yai kogeny laitoryat ng'echereet ne oo ne po laitornatet eng' kelegap peeleek ak koliige thahabu che tiliileen.

18Ki mi lang'eiywot ne tinyei tuguuk lo che kityegoti ketogosyin ng'echereetap laitornatet, kobooto ng'echereet ne tebee keelyek ne ki po thahabu, ne kiga kiratyi ng'echereetap laitornatet, ak kimi keetiik komosi ak komosi che tiegei eunek, ak itoonwek aeng' che po ng'etuunyik eng' komosi ak komosi eng' ye neegitee keetichooto kitiie eunek.

19Ki tonondos itoonwek tamanu ak aeng' che po ng'etuunyik eng' komoswek tuwai eng' tuguuchooto lo kityegoti ketogostoi. Ki ma komi age ne kergei ak nooto ne ki kiyai eng' laitornatet age tugul.

20Ki po thahabu tuguuk tugul che kieise Laitoryat Solomon, ak tuguuk tugul che ki kiboisyee eng' Kootap Osnetap Lebanon ko ki po thahabu che tiliileen; ki ma ko kiy fedha eng' peetuusyegap Solomon.

21Amu ki tinyei laitoryat melisyek che ki pendi Tarsis kobooto otwogigap Huram, ki ibu melisyek che po Tarsis konyil agenge eng' kenyiisyek somok, thahabu, fedha, kelegap peeleek, tisook ak toriitik che kiguure tausi.

22Ki siir anyun Laitoryat Solomon laitorinik tugul che po ng'wony eng' mogornatosyek ak utaatyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki cheeng' laitorinik tugul che po ng'wony kogeer Solomon kole kogas utotyennyi, ne ki inde Kamuktaindet muguleldanyi.

24Ki ip chii tugul kagoochinennyi, tuguugap fedha ak tuguugap thahabu, ngoroik, kariigap lugeet, nyamdutik, ak paraisisyek, ak nyumbusyek, koitet ne ki kigoonu eng' kenyiit age tugul.

25 Ki tinyei Solomon kooriik eliphuusyek ang'wan che po paraisisyek ak kariisyek, ak piik eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che po paraisisyek, che ki inde nganasoogap kariisyek ak che ki mi ole mi laitoryat eng' Jerusalem.

26 Ki pou laitorinik tugul kobooch Aineetap Yufrets agoi emetap Philistiik, ak agoi kiwotetap Misiri.

27Ki yai laitoryat fedha eng' Jerusalem koigei koik, ak ki yai eng' chaang'indo taragonik koigei mogoonik che mi emet ne soi.

28 Ki kigetyi Solomon paraisisyek eng' Misiri, ak eng' emotinwek tugul.

Laitornatetap Solomon eng' nwagindo

(1Lai 11:41-43)

29Poisyonigap Solomon che kang'et, che po tai ak che po let, tos ma ki sirchi kitabuutap ng'aleegap maotyot Nathan, ak eng' maonateetap Ahija Silonindet, ak eng' ng'ang'utigap keerindet Ido agobo Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat?

30Ki laitoran Solomon eng' Jerusalem koboi Israel tugul kenyiisyek artam.

31Ki ru Solomon kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitupchi nganaseetap Daudi kwandanyi. Ak ki laitoran Rehoboam weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 10

Koesyoi pororyosyegap murot kaataam Rehoboam

(1Lai 12:1-20)

1Ki wo Rehoboam Shekem, amu kigabwa Israel tugul Shekem, konde ineendet koek laitoryat.

2Kingo kas Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat agobo nooto, (amu kimi Misiri, ole kiga mwechi komwee Laitoryat Solomon,) koweek Jeroboam eng' Misiri.

3Ki iyookto keguur ineendet; ak ki nyo Jeroboam kobooto Israel tugul, ak kong'alaalji Rehoboam, koleenji,

4“Ki yai kwandang'ung' choginnyo kouiit. Ara anyun, yai kowisisiit otisyet ne uui ne ki po kwandang'ung', ak iyai kowisisiit choginnyi ne nyigiis ne ki indeech, si kobiit keotin.”

5Ki leenji icheek, “Obwa kogeny ole ami koga ibata peetuusyek somogu.” Koba anyun piik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kong'alaal Laitoryat Rehoboam ak poisyek, che ki cham kotonondos eng' taitap
Solomon kwandanyi, ye kita kosabei, koleenji, “Nee ng'olyoot ne omwaiwo ne
awoljini pichu?”

7Ki mwachi koleenji, “Ngot iegu chii ne myee eng' pichu ak ibaibai icheek, ak
imwachi ng'aleek che myach, koegu anyun icheek otwogiguk koigeny.”

8Ago ki pagaakta ng'aleegap poisyek, che ki mwachi ineendet ak kong'alaal ak
neranik che kinerchindos tugul che kitonondos eng' tainnyi.

9Ki leenji icheek, “Nee ng'olyoot ne omwae okweek, si kobiit kewolji pichu
kong'alaalwo koleenjo, yai kowisisiit chogit, ne ki indeech kwandang'ung?”

10Ki wolji neranik che kinerchindos ak ineendet koleenji, “Imwachini ko uu ni
pichu kong'alaalun, koleenjinin, ‘Ki yai kwandang'ung' choginnyo konyigiisit,
ago yaiywech kowisisiit’; imwachini ko uu ni, ileenjini, ‘Nyigiis mornennyu ne
ming'in ne po euut kosiir suetap abba.

11Nguno anyun, ko uu ye ki koonok abba chogit ne nyigiis, atese choging'wong'.
Ki itigonenok abba kipcharitisyek, ago atigoonenok melmelwek.’ ”

12Kobwa anyun Jeroboam ak piik tugul ole mi Rehoboam eng' peetuutap somok,
ko uu ye kiga ng'at laitoryat, kole, “Obwa eng' peetuutap somok.”

13Ki wolji laitoryat icheek eng' koroomnateet. Ki meto Laitoryat Rehoboam
ng'aleegap poisyek,

14ak kong'alaalji icheek ko uu ye ki kamwachi neranik, koleenji, “Ki yai abba
choging'wong' konyigiisit, ago atese; ki itigonenok abba kipcharitisyek, ago
atigoonenok melmelwek.”

15Ara ki ma kasyi anyun laitoryat pichooto, amu ki kiit ne ki punu Kamuktaindet,
si kobiit kogimit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondennyi, ne ki mwa eng'
Ahija Silonindet komwachi Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat.

16 Kingo keer Israel tugul kole mata kogasyi laitoryat icheek, kowolji piik
laitoryat, koleenji, “Nee kebeberta ne ketinye eng' Daudi? Ama ki tinyei poroteet
eng' weeriitap Jesse. Ingwo chii tugul emainnyi, ee Israel! Riip koong'ung' anyun,
Daudi.” Ki pa Israel tugul anyun emaisyekwak.

17Ago ki laitoran Rehoboam eng' piigap Israel che ki menyei nganasoogap Judah.

18Ki iyookto anyun `Rehoboam Hadoram, ne ki pou aisuruut; ak kilach piigap
Israel ineendet eng' koik, kome. Kichaakta anyun Laitoryat Rehoboam kolaany
chepkichutinnyi komwei kwo Jerusalem.

19Ara ki ingelelji anyun Israel kootap Daudi agoi ra.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 11

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Maonatetap Semaiah

(1Lai 12:21-24)

1Kingo it `Rehoboam Jerusalem, koyum murenik eliphuusyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit che po lugeet, che ki kilewen eng' kootap Judah ak kootap Benjamin si kobargei ak Israel ak koweekyi laitornatet Rehoboam.

2Ago ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Semaiah chiitap Kamuktaindet, koleenji

3ng'alaalji Rehoboam weeriitap Solomon, laitoryatap Judah, kobooto Israel tugul eng' Judah ak Benjamin, ileenji,

4kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole: “Amobe otogoste anan obargei ak tupchosyekwok. Ingoweek chii tugul kwo koonnyi, amu punwa kii.” Kogas anyun icheek ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koweek mata koba kobargei ak Jeroboam.

Kogimiti Rehoboam nganasook

5Ki meny `Rehoboam Jerusalem, ak koteech eng' Judah nganasook che kiriibegei.

6Ki teech Bethlehem, Etam, Tekoa,

7Beth-zur, Soko, Adulam,

8Gath, Maresha, Ziph,

9Adoraim, Lakish, Aseka,

10Sora, Aijalon ak Hebron. Chuuto nganasook che ng'ootaatiin che mi Judah ak Benjamin.

11Ki kimiit irimoik, ak konde kiptainik koriip, ak kogonoree amitwogik, mwanik ak divaik.

12Ki inde nganaseet age tugul long'onik ak ng'otwek, ak kogimit miising'. Ara ki punji ineendet Judah ak Benjamin.

Kobendi `Tisiik ak `Lawiik Judah

13Ki pwanji kotoret ineendet `Tisiik ak `Lawiik che ki mi Israel tugul, komong' eng' kiwotosyekwak tugul.

14Amu ki pagaakta Lawiik emotinwekwak che kiyagisye ak tuguukwak, ak kobwa Judah ak Jerusalem, amu ki oon Jeroboam ak weeriikyik icheek, si ma yai tisiisyet koyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15 Ki lewenjigei tisiik che po komoswek che torooreen, ak che po oik, ak che po moek che kiga koyai.

16Ki pwa Jerusalem, piik alak eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel, icheek che kiga igiilgei eng' mugulelwekwak kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindetap Israel, koosup pichooto, kobwa koeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak.

17Ki igimit anyun laitornatetap Judah, ak kogimit Rehoboam weeriitap Solomon eng' kenyiisyek somok, amu kibendate ortinwegap Daudi ak Solomon eng' kenyiisyek somok.

Kootap Rehoboam

18Ki itun `Rehoboam Maalat cheptap Jerimoth weeriitap Daudi, ak Abiail cheptap Eliap weeriitap Jesse.

19Ki sikyi ineendet weeriik: Jeush, Semaria ak Saham.

20Yeityo kotun Maaka cheptap Absalom, ak ki sikyi ineendet Abijah, Atai, Shisha ak Selomit.

21Ki cham Rehoboam Maaka cheptap Absalom kosiir osotikyik tugul ak chebaigeiniyik (amu ki itun osotik taman ak sisiit ak chebaigeinik tamanwogik lo, ak ki sich weeriik tiptem ak sisiit ak tiibiik tamanwogik lo).

22Ki inde Rehoboam Abijah weeriitap Maaka koek ne oo, koboi tupchosyekyik, amu kimach konde ineendet koek laitoryat.

23Ki yai eng' ng'omnateet, kopcheita weeriikyik tugul koyom emotinwek tugul che po Judah ak Benjamin, koba nganaseet age tugul ne ng'ootaat. Ki igoochi icheek amitwogik che chaang' kot ak kocheeng'ji icheek osotik che chaang'.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 12

Kopookyin Sisak laitoryatap Misiri, Judah

(1Lai 14:25-28)

1Kingo kagigimit pounatetap Rehoboam ak kogimit agine, kometo ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet ak Israel tugul.

2Ak amu kiga kongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko ki togos Sisak laitoryatap Misiri konyo kobar Jerusalem eng' kenyiit ne po muut ne po Laitoryat Rehoboam.

3Ki tinyei ineendet kariisyek eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak piik eliphuusyek tamanwogik lo che ketei paraisisyek. Ki ma ko iitoksei piik che kigabwa kobooto ineendet eng' Misiri: piigap Libya, Sukik ak Ethiopik.

4Ki nam nganasook che ng'ootaatiin che ki po Judah ak kobwa Jerusalem.

5Ki nyo `maotyot Semaiah kap Reoboam, ak pounigap Judah, che kiga koyumjigei Jerusalem, komwee Sisak, ak koleenji icheek, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole, ‘Ki ometa, eng' nooto ko kabagakyok anyun agane eutap Sisak.’ ”

6Ki iming'ingei anyun pounigap Israel kobooto laitoryat, ak ki le, “Po iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Kingo keer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole kagoming'ingei, konyonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Semaiah, koleenji: “Kagoming'ingei icheek, ma abare, ago asaru kitigin, ak ma keroong'jin Jerusalem nereegekyuk eng' eutap Sisak.

8Ago egu icheek otwogikyik, si kobiit konai poisyennyu ak poisyetap laitornatosyek emotinwek.”

9 Ki togos anyun Sisak laitoryatap Misiri kobar Jerusalem, ak koip konoraigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak konoraigap kootap laitoryat: ki ip tugul, ki ip kogeny long'onik che po thahabu che kiga yai Solomon.

10Ki yai Laitoryat Rehoboam long'onik che po sugunonik kogeere chooto, ak kogoochi kiptainigap riibiik koriip, che ki riibei kurgeetap kootap laitoryat.

11Ak eng' peetuut age tugul ne kanyo laitoryat kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobwa riibiik koip, yeityo koweekta koba kootap riibiik.

12Kingo ming'ingei, koistoegei nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, si ma par ineendet kowong'. Ak kogeny, ki miitei Judah tuguuk che myach.

Laitornatetap Rehoboam eng' nwagindo

13Ki igimitkei anyun Laitoryat Rehoboam eng' Jerusalem ak kolaitoran. Ki po kenyiisyek artam ak agenge Rehoboam ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak tisap eng' Jerusalem, nganasanooto kiga kolewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel, konde kainennyi olooto. Ki kiguure kamet Naamah Jebamonindet.

14Ki yai yaityet, amu ma igiilgei kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' muguleldanyi.

15Ak poisyonigap Rehoboam, che po tai ak che po let, tos ma kisir eng' ng'aleegap Semaiah maotyot ak che po Ido keerindet, kobee tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto? Ki mi lugoosyek kwenutap Rehoboam ak Jeroboam kotugul.

16Ki ru Rehoboam kobooto kwanisyekyik ak ki kitupchi nganaseetap Daudi. Ak ki laitoran Abijah weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 13

Lugeet eng' kwenutap Abijah ak Rehoboam

(1Lai 15:1-8)

1Ki toi kolaitoran Abijah eng' Judah eng' kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po laitornatetap Jeroboam.

2Ki laitoran kenyiisyek somok eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamet Mikaia cheptap Uriel ne po Gibea. Ki tinyei lugeet Abijah ak Jeroboam eng' kwenunnywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Kitet lugeet Abijah kobooto lugeetap murenik che nyigoonen che po lugeet, murenik eliphuusyek pogol ang'wan che ki kilewen, kitet agine Jeroboam lugeet kotinyei murenik eliphuusyek pogol sisiit, che ki kilewen, piik che kiimeen, che nyigoonen, kobargei ak ineendet.

4Ki tonon anyun Abijah eng' tulweetap Semaraim ne mi emetap tuloonook ne po Ephraim, ak kole, “Ogasa, ee Jeroboam ak Israel tugul!

5Tos manyoljok onai ole ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel `Daudi pounateet koboi Israel koigeny ak weeriikyik eng' kayomisetap muunyuk?”

6Ago king'eet Jeroboam weeriitap Nebat, otwogindetap Solomon weeriitap Daudi, kongelelji kiptaiyandennyi.

7Ki iyumjigei ineendet piik che yaach weeriigap Belial che ki igimitkei kobargei ak Rehoboam weeriitap Solomon, ye kita ko ming'in Rehoboam ak kotinyei riirge, ak ma imuuch kogirinda icheek.

8“Ak nguno oleen omuuchi ogirinde laitornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi eunegap weeriigap Daudi, ak oo tuiyet ne oo, ak otinye moek che po thahabu che ki itang'wok Jeroboam koek kanamonik.

9Tos ma oonu tisiigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, weeriigap Aron, ak Lawiik, ak olewenjigei tisiik, osubi pitonwegap piigap emotinwek alak? Si age tugul ne nyoonei koanyinyegei kirgit anan mengichik tisap, koegu nooto tisiindetap tuguuk che ma tilei kiy.

10Ago Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindennyo acheek, ak tomo kebagaakte ineendet. Ki tinyei tisiik che poisyechin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, weeriigap Aron, ak Lawiik che yaei poisyennywa.

11Peeljin `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak nyamdutik che ng'uu ne anyiny, karonet age tugul ak koskoleng'ut age tugul, tetei magatiinik che itabaanatiin eng' meset ne tiliil, ak keldap tait ne po thahabu kobooto taisyekyik, si kolal koskoleng'ut age tugul; amu kiriibe acheek poisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ago ki omete ineendet.

12Ogeero, mi Kamuktaindet kobootech, kondoiywech, ak tisiikyik che tinyei iryagook che po waagaat si koguutwak ne po waagaat. Ee piigap Israel, amat obargei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwok; amu mo poore.”

13Ago ki chop Jeroboam piik kobwa koribisyo eng' let, ki mi icheek taitap Judah ak kimi let che kiribistos.

14Ak kingo keer piigap Judah let, kogeer komi lugeet tainnywa ak let. Ki riirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki kuut tisiik iryagook,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15ak kowaach anyun piigap Judah. Ak ye kita kowaachei piigap Judah, kobar
Kamuktaindet Jeroboam ak Israel tugul eng' taitap Abijah ak Judah.

16Kimwei piigap Israel eng' taitap Judah, ak ki inde `Kamuktaindet icheek
eunekwak.

17Ki par `Abijah ak piikyik icheek eng' pareet ne oo; kobek anyun piik che ki
kilewen eliphuusyek pogol muut.

18Ki kiming'in ko uu nooto piigap Israel eng' peetuusyechooto, ak ki iterteeris
lagogap Judah amu kitiegei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap
kwanisyekwak.

19Ki oon `Abijah Jeroboam, ak korebe ineendet nganasook, Bethel ak
nganasookyik, Jesana ak nganasookyik ak Epron ak nganasookyik.

20Mata konyoor kimnateet kogeny Jeroboam eng' peetuusyegap Abijah. Ki par
`Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

21Ago kitesak Abijah kogimit. Ki itun osotik taman ak ang'wan, ak ki sich weeriik
tiptem ak aeng' ak tiibiik taman ak lo.

22Ki kisirchi poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Abijah, ak ortinwekyik, ak
ng'aleekyik, kitabuutap maotyot Ido.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 14

Laitornatetap Asa

1Ki ru anyun Abijah kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitupchi nganaseetap Daudi,
ak ki laitoran Asa weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet. Ki nyoor emet kaalyeet
kenyiisyek taman eng' peetuusyekyik.

2Ki yai Asa ne myee ak ne po iman eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor
Kamuktaindennyi.

3Ki isto kapkorosusyek che teer, ak komoswek che torooreen, kibut tolochik ak
koep Aserik.

4Ki ng'at Judah kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap
kwanisyekwak, ak koyai ng'atuutik ak kayomisutik.

5Ki isto kogeny eng' nganasook tugul che po Judah komoswek che torooreen ak
ole kibeeljine kanamonik kagoochinoik; ak ki tinyei kaalyeet laitornatet eng'
tainnyi.

6Ki teech nganasook che ng'ootaatiin eng' Judah. Ki mi kaalyeet emet ak ki ma
kotinyei lugeet eng' kenyisyechooto, amu kiga kogoochi
`Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet kamuung'et.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki mwachi piigap Judah koleenji, “Ongeteech nganasochu, ak kiyieme irimoik
ak teeksosyek che kooen, ormariichok ak temeleiywek; ta komi emet tainnyo
amu kigecheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo; kigecheeng'
ineendet ak ki kogoonech kamuung'et eng' komosta age tugul.” Ara kiteekso
anyun ak koboor.

8Ki tinyei Asa lugeet ne po piik eliphuusyek pogol somok che po Judah che ki
tinyei long'onik ak ng'otwek, ak piik ki eliphuusyek pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik
sisiit che po Benjamin, che ki tinyei long'onik ak kwangok. Ki piik che kiimeen
che nyigoonen chuuto tugul.

9Ki nyo kobargei ak icheek `Zerah Ethiopiaindet, kotinyei lugeet ne po piik
millionit agenge ak kariisyek pogol somok; ak ki it Maresha.

10Ki wo anyun Asa kotorookta ineendet ak kitet lugeet eng' atebweetap Sepata
ne mi Maresha.

11Ki riirchi `Asa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, kole,
“Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma mi age kobatenen ne imuuchi kotoretis eng'
kwenutap ne kiim ak ne ma tinyei kimnateet: toretech, ee
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo; amu kimang'un, ak kagibwa
kebarge ak tuiyoni eng' kaineng'ung'. Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ii
Kamuktaindennyo; amat koterteerin chii.”

12Kobar anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Ethiopik eng' taitap Asa ak eng' taitap
Judah. Kimwei Ethiopik,

13ak ki oon Asa ak piik che ki mi tugul agoi Gerar. Ki pek Ethiopik che chaang' ne
mata komuuch kosargei; amu ki kibar eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak
eng' taitap lugeennyi. Ki ip piigap Judah parunenik che chaang'.

14Ki par nganasook tugul che ki mi ole neegitee Gerar, amu ki nyoonji icheek
kamuisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki nam icheek tuguuk eng' nganasook
tugul; amu kimi parunenik che chaang' nganasochooto.

15Ki par kogeny kaptugusyek, ak kokweri keechiirek ng'iisyat ak tambeesik.
Yeityo koweek koba Jerusalem.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 15

Wolutik che ki yai laitoryat Asa

1Ki nyoonji `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Azariah weeriitap Obed,

2ak ki wo kotorookta Asa, koleenji, “Ogasa okweek, inyee Asa ak Judah tugul ak
Benjamin! Mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootok koteen otebye ak ineendet. Ye
ocheeng' ineendet, onyooru, ago ngot omete ineendet, kometook.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Kiga kotebee Israel egosyek che chaang' ama tinyei Kamuktaindet ne po iman, ama tinyei tisiindet ne ineetisyei, ama tinyei ng'atuutik.

4Ago kingo weekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, eng' nyalildanywa, ak kocheeng' ineendet, konyoor ineendet.

5Ki ma komi kaalyeet eng' peetuusyechooto eng' ineendet ne mandoi anan ko eng' ineendet ne nyoonei ko, ago ki tinyei kaimutik icheek tugul che ki menyei emotinwechooto.

6Kibargei, kobar pororyet age pororyet age, ak kobar nganaseet age nganaseet age: amu ki inyaliil Kamuktaindet icheek eng' nyalilowogik tugul.

7Ago ogimegitu, among' kochorirenso eunekwok, amu onyooru melekto eng' poisyonikwok."

8Kingo kas Asa ng'aleechuuto, ak maonateetap maotyot Obed, konyiganit, ak koisto tuguuk che kiwechei eng' emet tugul ne po Judah ak Benjamin, ak eng' nganasook che kiga korep eng' emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim. Ak ki teech kogeny kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki mi taitap keterutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ki iyum `inee Judah tugul ak Benjamin, ak punootik che ki mi kobooto icheek, che po Ephraim, che po Manasseh ak che po Simion. Ki pwanji ineendet `piik che chaang' miising' kobun Israel, ye kingo keer kole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi kobooto ineendet.

10Koyumgei anyun eng' Jerusalem eng' kenyiitap taman ak muut eng' arawetap somok ne po laitornatetap Asa.

11Ki eng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywek eng' peetuunooto, che po parunenik che kigetu, eiik pogol tisap ak keechiirek eliphuusyek tisap.

12Ki yai arorutyet kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak, eng' mugulelwekwak tugul ak eng' saboonwekwak tugul,

13ak kole, "Age tugul ne ma chamei kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kebarei ngo ming'in anan ko oo, ngo muren anan ko kwony."

14Ki iyasyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komwa eng' kutit ne oo, ak eng' waagaat, ak eng' iryagook, ak eng' igondisyek.

15Kiboiboitu Judah tugul amu kayasyonooto; amu kigayosyo eng' mugulelwekwak tugul, ak kocheeng' ineendet eng' magennywa tugul, ak kinyoor ineendet. Ki igoochi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek kamuung'et eng' tabanwekwak tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki isto `Asa kamennyi Maaka agine, si mata koek laitoryat ne kwondo, amu kiga koyai kanamwet ne kiwechei ne po Asera. Kibut Asa kanamwennyi ak kotui koek temburyek, ak kobeel eng' ole neegitee kererutap Kidron.

17Ago ki ma kiisto komoswek che torooreen eng' Israel. Nganda ki uu nooto ko ki igeesunotkei muguleldap Asa eng' peetuusyekyik tugul.

18Ki ip kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet tuguuk che kigaitabaan kwandanyi kobooto che kiga kotabaan ineendet: fedha, thahabu ak tereenik.

19Ki mata kobiit lugeet kogeny agoi kenyiitap sosom ak muut ne po laitornatetap Asa.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 16

Kobaregei Judah ak Israel

(1Lai 15:17-22)

1Eng' kenyiitap sosom ak lo ne po laitornatetap Asa, kogiwo Baasha laitoryatap Israel kobargei ak Judah, ak koteech Ramah si mata kochamji chii komanda anan konyo oriit ole mi Asa laitoryatap Judah.

2Ki inem anyun `Asa fedha ak thahabu eng' ole kigonoree tuguugap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kootap laitoryat, ak koyookyi Ben-Hadad laitoryatap Syria, ne ki menyei Damasko, koleenji,

3“Miitei kasyinet kwenunnyo, anee ak inyee, ko uu ye kimi kwenutap kwandanyu ak kwandang'ung'. Keero, kaayogun fedha ak thahabu; ui put kasyinet ne oting'egei ak Baasha laitoryatap Israel, si kwo koistoenagei.”

4Ki kasyi anyun `Ben-Hadad laitoryat Asa ng'aleekyik, ak koyookto kiptainigap lugosyekyik koba kobar nganasoogap Israel. Ki par Ijon, Dan, Abel-maim ak nganasook tugul che po Naphtali che ki kigonoree tuguuk.

5Kingo kas Baasha, ko mata koteech Ramah, kobagaakta poisyennyi ne kiyaei.

6Ki imut anyun laitoryat `Asa Judah tugul, ak koba koip koik che po Ramah, kobooto keetiik, che kiga teekse Baasha. Kiboisyee chooto koteege Geba ak Mispa.

Keerindet Hanani

7Ki nyo eng' peetuusyechooto Hanani keerindet ole mi Asa laitoryatap Judah, ak koleenji, “Amu koitiegei laitoryatap Syria, ma itiegei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko kachililso anyun lugeetap laitoryatap Syria eng' eung'ung' amu nooto.

8Tos ki ma ko lugeet ne oo Ethiopik ak piigap Libya, che ki tinyei kariisyek ak piik che chaang' miising' che ki laanyei paraisisyek? Ko amu ki itiegei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki inde ineendet icheek eung'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Amu pendoti konyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'wony komugul, koboortogei kole kiim agobo icheeget che ititaatiin mugulelwekwak eng' tainnyi. Koiyai kioto eng' perberyo; amu kobooch nguno ko kenyooru lugoosyek agoi."

10Ki nereekyi anyun Asa miising' keerindet, kot konde ineendet korgoreet. Eng' peetuusyechooto, ko ki inam kous Asa piik alak eng' pichooto.

Kogesugei laitornatetap Asa

(1Lai 15:23-24)

11Poisyonigap Asa, kobooch che po tai agoi che po let, ko ki kisirchi kitabuutap laitorinigap Judah ak Israel.

12Eng' kenyiitap sosom ak sogool ne po laitornatennyi, ko ki nam Asa myando keelyekyik ak kieet miising' myandanyi. Agot eng' myandanyi koma cheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ki cheeng' toreteet eng' chepkerichinik.

13Ki ru Asa ak kwanisyekyik, ak kime eng' kenyiitap artam ak agenge ne po laitornatennyi.

14Ki kitup ineendet eng' kererit ne kiga kowachigei eng' nganaseetap Daudi. Ki kinde itoogut ne ki nyiitaat nyamdutik che anyiny, ak tuguuk alak che teerchiin che ki kichop eng' ng'omnatetap chepkerichinik: ak ki kibeelji tuguuk che chaang' miising'.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 17

Laitornatetap Jehoshaphat

1Ki laitoran weeriinnyi Jehoshaphat kogeer ineendet ak kogimitkei kobargei ak Israel.

2Ki inde lugoosyek nganasook tugul che ng'ootaatiin che po Judah, ak konde riibiik emetap Judah, ak nganasoogap Ephraim, che kiga rep kwandanyi Asa.

3Ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak Jehoshaphat amu kiwendote ortinwek che po tai che po kwandanyi Daudi. Ki ma cheeng' `ineendet Baalik,

4ago ki cheeng' Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap kwandanyi ak kowendote ng'atuutikyik, ama isup tuguuk che ki yai Israel.

5Ki igimit anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornatet eng' eunnyi. Ki ipchi piik tugul che po `Judah Jehoshaphat kagoochinoik, ak ki tinyei mogornateet eng' chaang'indo ak teegisto.

6Ki itoroorok muguleldanyi eng' ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogeny, ki isto komoswek che torooreen ak Aserik kobetyo eng' Judah.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Eng' kenyiitap somok ne po laitornatennyi, ko ki iyookto pounikyik, chooto ko ki Benail, Obadiah, Zekariah, Nethanel ak Mikaia, koba koneetisyot eng' nganasoogap Judah.

8Ki mi kobooto icheek Lawiik, chooto ko Semaiah, Netania, Sebadia, Asahel, Semiramot, Jeonatan, Adonijah, Tobija ak Tobadonija, ak tisiik che ki mi kobooto icheek ko Elisama ak Jehoram.

9Ki ineetisyot eng' Judah, kotinyei bukuitap Ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kibendate nganasook tugul che po Judah ak koneetisyot eng' kwenutap piik.

Ooindap Jehoshaphat

10Ki ibutyi `kamuisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornatosyek tugul che po emotinwek che ki mi tabanwegap Judah, kot ko mata kobookyi Jehoshaphat.

11Ki ipchi Philistiik alak Jehoshaphat kagoochinoik ak fedha koek aisuruut, kigetyi Arabuuk ak icheek akwotisyegap keechiirek, mengichik eliphuusyek tisap ak pogol tisap, ak kwesik eliphuusyek tisap ak pogol tisap.

12Kitesak Jehoshaphat koeet miising'. Ki teech irimoik ak nganasook che kigonoree tuguuk eng' Judah.

13Ki tinyei poisyonik che chaang' eng' nganasoogap Judah; kobooto piigap lugeet, che kiimeen che nyigoonen, eng' Jerusalem.

14Chu kaitosyekwak ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak: che po kap Judah, che ki kiptainigap eliphuusyek ko ki Adna ne ki kiptaiyat, ak ki tinyei piik che kiimeen che nyigoonen eliphuusyek pogol somok.

15Ne kirubei ineendet ko ki Jeohanan ne ki kiptaiyat, ak ki tinyei piik eliphuusyek pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik sisiit,

16kirubei ineendet Amasia weeriitap Zikri, ne ki igoochigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' chamyet, ak ki tinyei piik che kiimeen che nyigoonen eliphuusyek pogol aeng'.

17Eng' che po kap Benjamin ko ki Eliada ne kiim ak ko nyigan, ak ki tinyei piik eliphuusyek pogol aeng' che ki tinyei kwangok ak long'onik,

18ak kirubei ineendet Jeosabad ne ki tinyei piik eliphuusyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit che ki chobootiin koyai lugeet.

19Chuuto ko che kiboisyechin laitoryat, koma ki itito che ki inde laitoryat nganasook che ng'ootaatiin che po Judah tugul.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 18

Kateunetap maotyot Mikaia

(1Lai 22:1-28)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki tinyei Jehoshaphat mogornatosyek eng' chaang'indo ak teegisto ak kigaangei ak Ahab.

2Kingo siirto kenyiisyek alage kochoortagei kap Ahab eng' Samaria. Ki eng'ji Ahab ineendet keechiirek ak tuuga che chaang' miising', kobooto piik che ki mi ak ineendet ak kogaigai ineendet kwo kotogosta kobookyi Ramoth-gilead.

3Ki leenji `Ahab laitoryatap Israel Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah, “Ichame keebe tuwai Ramoth-gilead?” Ak ki wolji Jehoshaphat koleenji, “Auu kiit ne iuu, ak uu piikyuk piiguk. Ki mi kobooten eng' lugoni.”

4Ago ki leenji `Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Israel, “Asoomin ale, teep eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rani.”

5Ara ki iyum anyun laitoryatap Israel maotik pogol ang'wan, ak koleenji icheek, “Kibe kebargei ak Ramoth-gilead, anan atebi?” Ak ki leenji, “Togoste, amu indoi Kamuktaindet eutap laitoryat.”

6Ago ki le Jehoshaphat, “Tos ma mi maotyotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor age yu, si keteepse ineendet?”

7Ki leenji `laitoryatap Israel Jehoshaphat, “Ta komi chiito age ne kimuuchi keteepse eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet ko Mikaia weeriitap Imla, ago aweche amu ma maoteni tuguuk che myachen agobo anee, kobatee yaityet kotugul.” Ki le Jehoshaphat, “Amat komwa laitoryat ko uu no.”

8Ki kuur anyun laitoryatap Israel kiptaiyat age, ak koleenji, “Ui imutu ichogune Mikaia weeriitap Imla.”

9Kiga tebee laitoryatap Israel ak Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah chii tugul ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, kolaachi ngoroikwak che po laitornatet, ak ki tebi eng' ole paraa eng' ole kibunei eng' ormariichetap Samaria; ak ki maoteni maotik tugul eng' tainnywa.

10Kiyachigei Zedekiah weeriitap Kenaana kuinoigap kariik, ak kole, “Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Itoortae chuuto piigap Syria, kot kowong'kei.”

11Kimaotenso maotik tugul ko uu nooto ak icheek, kole, “Togoste Ramoth-gilead ak iboor, amu indoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganasanooto eutap laitoryat.”

12Ki ng'alaalji ineendet `chiito ne kiga kiyookto koguur Mikaia, koleenji, “Keero, kachamak eng' laitoryat ng'aleegap maotik che kamwachi eng' kasyinet agenge. Asoomin ale, ingoigei anyun ng'olyoondeng'ung' ng'olyootap age eng' icheek, ng'alaal ng'aleek che myach.”

13Ago ki le Mikaia, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki it ne mwaei Kamuktaindennyu, amwae nooto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Kingo it ineendet ole mi laitoryat, koleenji laitoryat ineendet, “Mikaia, kibe Ramot-gilead, anan atebi?” Ki le ineendet, “Otogoste ak oboor; ak kindo eunekwok pichooto.”

15Ki leenji `laitoryat ineendet, “Ayosyeun konyil ata ale, amat imwaiwo kiy age kobatee imanda eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?”

16 Ki le Mikaia, “Ki ageer Israel tugul ko kaiyesta eng' tuloonook, ko uu keechiirek che ma tinyei mestowot, ak ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ‘Ma tinyei chuuto kiptaiyat; ingoweek chii tugul kwo koonnyi eng' kaalyeet.’ ”

17Ki leenji `laitoryatap Israel Jehoshaphat, “Kama amwaun ale, ma maoteni ineendet tuguuk che myachen agobo anee, kobatee yaityet?”

18Ki leenji Mikaia, “Ogas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ki ageer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotebyei eng' ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, ak kitononi lugeet tugul ne po kipsengwet eng' eunnyi ne po tai ak ne po kaataam.

19Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘Ng'oo ne iberberi Ahab laitoryatap Israel, si kwo kotogosta ak kome eng' Ramoth-gilead?’ Ki mwa age ko uu ni, komwa age ko uu ni.

20Ki mong' tamirmiryo ak kotonon eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kole, ‘Awendi aberberi.’ Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, ‘Iberbertoi ano?’

21Ak ki le, ‘Awendi ak aegu tamirmir ne kenisyei eng' kutusweegap maotikyik tugul.’ Ak ki mwa ineendet kole, ‘Iberberi ineendet ak iterteer; ui anyun ak iyai ko uu nooto.’

22Ara anyun, keero, kagonde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tamirmir ne kenisyei kutusweegap maotichuguk tugul; ak kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaityet agobo inyee.”

23Ki riik anyun Zedekiah weeriitap Kenaana, ak korabach Mikaia matanda, ak koleenji, “Kabun ano Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak konyo kong'alaalun?”

24Ak ki le Mikaia, “Igeere eng' peetuunooto ye tuun iwendi koot ne po oriit iunyegei.”

25Ki le laitoryatap Israel, “Onam Mikaia ak oweekte omutyi Ammon pounindetap nganaseet ak Joash weeriitap laitoryat.

26Oleenji kamwa laitoryat kole, ‘Onde chiichi korgoreet, ak obae amitwogigap nyalilda ak peegap nyalilda, agoi aweege eng' kaalyeet.’ ”

27Ak ki le Mikaia, “Ngot iweege iman eng' kaalyeet, ko kaagaa ma ng'alaalena Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ak ki testai kole, “Ogas okweek piik tugul!”

Meetap Ahab

(1Lai 22:29-35)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ara kitogosta anyun laitoryatap Israel ak Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah koba
Ramot-gilead.

29Ki leenji `laitoryatap Israel Jehoshaphat, “Awalegei aegu age ak awe lugeet, ago
ilaach inyee ngoroik che po laitornatet.” Kowalgei anyun laitoryatap Israel koek
age ak koba lugeet.

30Kiga ng'at `laitoryatap Syria kiptainigap kariisyekyik, koleenji, “Amat obargei
ak ne ming'in anan ko ne oo, kobatee laitoryatap Israel ineegei.”

31Kingo keer kiptainichooto po kariisyek Jehoshaphat, komwa kole, “Niito ko
laitoryatap Israel.” Ara kiweekyigei anyun kole kobargei ak ineendet; ago
kiwaach Jehoshaphat, ak kitoret `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet. Ki igoochi
`Kamuktaindet icheek kobagaakta ineendet.

32Kingo keer kiptainigap kariisyek kole ma laitoryatap Israel ni, koweek, mata
koosup ineendet.

33King'i chiito age kwangennyi komwok kosapsapchi ak kityech laitoryatap
Israel ole tuiyechin kariikyik che ki ilaachi. Ki leenji anyun chiito ne kweriei
chepkichutinnyi, “Imuta amanda eng' oli mi lugeet, amu kagiguotena miising'.”

34Kitesak lugeet peetuunooto, ak kitiigei laitoryatap Israel eng' chepkichutinnyi
kotokyigei piigap Syria agoi koskoleny. Ye kingo neegit kororokto asiista, kome
ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 19

Kotorooktoi `keerindet `Jehu Jehoshaphat

1Ki week Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah kwo koonnyi eng' Jerusalem eng'
kaalyeet.

2Ki wo Jehu weeriitap Hanani keerindet, kotorookta ineendet ak koleenji
Laitoryat Jehoshaphat, “Tos yamin itoret kiptengekyot ak icham che wechei
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Amu kiito, ko pwonjinin nereegek che punu taitap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Nganda uu nooto ko ki kigeerchin tuguuk che myachen, amu ki iste Aserot eng'
emet ak ki igiil muguleldang'ung' icheeng' Kamuktaindet.”

Wolutik che ki yai Jehoshaphat

4Ki meny `Jehoshaphat Jerusalem, ak kiwendot kogeny eng' kwenutap piik
kobooch Beer-sheba agoi emetap tuloonoogap Ephraim, ak komut icheek
koweekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak.

5Ki inde kirwoogik emet, eng' nganaseet age tugul eng' nganasook tugul che
ng'ootaatiin che po Judah.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki leenji kirwoogichooto, “Obwaat kiit ne oyae, amu morwoochi agobo chii ago orwoochi agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, mi ineendet kobootok ye oyae kirwooget.

7Ingotebenok anyun kaiyweisyet ne oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oriip ak oyai, amu ma mi tengekto eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo anan ko tiytiyetap piik, ama taachei konunoik che kigoigoisye.”

8Ki inde kogeny `Jehoshaphat Jerusalem alak eng' Lawiik ak tisiik, ak alak che po kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyegap Israel, agobo kirwoogetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak agobo tuguuk che kamoiyo. Ak ki week koba Jerusalem.

9Ki ng'at icheek koleenji: “Oyai ko uu niito eng' kaiyweisyet ne oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' imanda ak eng' muguleldo ne ititaat.

10Eng' peetuut age tugul ne kaityok ng'olyootap chii age tugul ne punu tupchosyekwok che menyei nganasookwak, agobo korotiik eng' korotiik, ak agobo ng'atuutik ak kayomisutik, kaneetisyosyek ak kirwoogutik, oteechi, si ma nam icheek tengekto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak konyonjok nereeknateet, okweek ak tupchosyekwok. Oyai niito, si ma namak tengekto.

11Keero, poiywok Amariah tisiindet ne oo eng' tuguuk tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak koboiywok Sebadia weeriitap Ishmael, pounindetap kootap Judah eng' tuguuk tugul che po laitoryat, ak egu Lawiik kiptainik eng' taing'wong'. Oboisye eng' nyiganateet, ak kotebi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ineendet ne yaei ne myee.”

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 20

Keyachin lugeet piigap Syria

1Kingo pata niito, kobwa kobargei ak Jehoshaphat piigap Moab ak piigap Ammon, ak alak eng' Amonik.

2Ki pwa piik alak komwachi Jehoshaphat, koleenji, “Ipookyinin tuiyet ne oo ne punu nyanjet pitoniin eng' Syria; ak mi Hasason-tamar (nooto ko En-gedi).”

3Ki iyweis anyun Jehoshaphat, ak ko ki ilgei kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak komwaita karugutetapkei eng' Judah tugul.

4Ki iyumgei Judah tugul kocheeng' toreteet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ki pwa eng' nganasook tugul che po Judah kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ki tonon anyun Jehoshaphat eng' tuiyetap Judah ak ne po Israel, eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' taitap seremut ne leel,

6ak ki le, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyok, tos ma ii Kamuktaindet eng' kipsengwet? Tos ma ii pounindet ne pou laitornatosyek

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

tugul che po pororyosyek? Mi eung'ung' kimnateet ak kamuktaet, ne ma mi ne imuuchi kogirinden.

7 Tos ma ioon inyee, ee Kamuktaindennyo, piik che ki menyei emoni eng' taitap piiguk Israel, ak igoochi kobunji iyoteetap Abraham chorweng'ung' koigeny?

8Ki meny icheek olito, ak ki koteegun ole-tiliil agobo kaineng'ung', koleen,

9‘Ngot konyonjech yaityet, rotwetap chok, kirwooget, anan koroito anan rubeet, ketononie eng' taitap kooi, ak eng' taing'ung', amu mi kaineng'ung' kooi, ak keriirchin eng' nyalilwogikyok, ak igaseech ak isarwech.’

10 Keer nguno anyuno, lagogap Ammon, Moab ak che po tulweetap Seir, che ki ma ichamji Israel kobookyi ye kingo pwanei komong'u eng' emetap Misiri, ago kirop taban, ama par.

11Keer anyuno, ole kagogeerundawech, kobwa komaandech eng' poroteng'ung', ne ki igoonech kobunjech.

12Ee Kamuktaindennyo, merwookyini? Amu ma ki tinyei kamuget kebarge ak tuiyoni oo kagobokyech. Ma kingen kiit ne kiyaei, ago inyalin konyekyok.”

13Kitononso Judah tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto manyurunikwak, osotikwak ak lagokwak.

14Ki nyoonji anyun Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jaasyel weeriitap Zekariah, weeriitap Benaiah, weeriitap Jeiel, weeriitap Mattaniah, Lawindet, ne po weeriigap Asaph, eng' kwenutap tuiyet.

15 Ki le ineendet, “Oeb iit okweek tugul kap Judah ak che omenye Jerusalem, kobooten inyee Laitoryat Jehoshaphat: kamwaiwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole: ‘Amoiywei anan oaragense amu lugoni oo; amu ma neng'wong' lugeet, ago po Kamuktaindet.

16Orektee mutai obargei ak icheek. Togosu icheek eng' tegeiyetap Sis; ak onyoorchini ye igeesunegei atebweet, taitap surkwen ne po Jeruel.

17 Ma okweek che oyae lugoni. Otetkei, otononse, si ogeer yetunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi kobootok, ee Judah ak Jerusalem. Amoiyweisye, anan oaragense. Oba opookyi icheek mutai; amu mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootok.’ ”

18Ki ing'uruuk anyun Jehoshaphat kot kotiiny togeet ng'wony, ak kap Judah tugul ak piigap Jerusalem ak ki ibutyi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Kitononso Lawiik, ak che po lagogap Kohatik, ak che po lagogap Koraik, kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, eng' kutit ne oo miising'.

20Ki ng'eetyo karon miising', komusta surkwen ne po Tekoa. Ye kingo ta kobendi, kotonon Jehoshaphat ak kole, “Ogasa, ee Judah, ak che omenye

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jerusalem! Oyan Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', si kobiit ogimegitu; oyan maotikyik, si oboor."

21Kingo kagong'alaal ak piik, kolewen che tyenjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kolasu ineendet eng' karaaranindap tiliilindo, komandoi kondoe lugeet, koleen, "Oweekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi, amu po koigeny rireenennyi."

22Kingo toi kotyenso ak kolasu, konde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik che ribistos si kobargei ak lagogap Ammon, ak Moab, ak tulweetap Seir, che ki kobwonji kobookyi Judah; ak ki kibar.

23Amu kitononso lagogap Ammon ak Moab kobargei ak che ki menyei tulweetap Seir, kobar kogees ak kong'em. Ye kingo kagogees che ki menyei Seir, kotoret chii tugul kobar chiito ne kami tuwai.

24Kingo it piigap Judah teekseet ne kooi ne kiriipse eng' surkwen, kotoben piik che chaang'; ak kiga kobutyo koek muuswek, ak ki ma komi agot agenge ne kichilil.

25Kingo nyo Jehoshaphat kobooto piikyik konam tuguuk, konyoor eng' kwenunnywa tuguuk ng'iisyat che po mogornateet ak ngoroik, tuguuk che po kamanuutik che eecheen, che kibut eng' pichooto koipchigei, che kitemenee kola. Ki tar peetuutap somok koibei parunenichooto, amu ki chaang' kot.

26Ki iyumjigei atebweetap Beraka eng' peetuutap ang'wan; amu eng' olooto ko ki ilas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki kiguure anyun kainetap yooto Atebweetap Beraka, agoi ra.

27Ki week tugul che po Judah ak Jerusalem, kondoe Jehoshaphat, kobendi Jerusalem eng' poiboiyet, amu ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek koboiboitu amu puunikwak.

28Ki pwa Jerusalem kobutonu kibugandinik ak ketubosyek, ak koguutonu iryagook kot koit kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

29Ki nam kaiyweisyet ne iywei Kamuktaindet laitornatosyek tugul che po emotinwek, ye kingo kas kole ki par Kamuktaindet ne Toroor puunigap Israel.

30Ki imuuny anyun pounatetap Jehoshaphat, amu ki igoochi Kamuktaindennyi kamuung'et eng' tabanwek tugul.

Kogesugei laitornatetap Jehoshaphat

(1Lai 22:41-50)

31Ara ki laitoran Jehoshaphat eng' Judah. Ki po kenyiisyek sosom ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut eng' Jerusalem. Kainetap kamennyi ko ki Hasubah cheptap Sili.

32Kiwendote ortinwegap kwandanyi Asa ak ma masta kometo, ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ago ma ki isto komoswek che torooreen; ki tomo kogiil piik mugulelwekwak kotokyi Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak.

34Ki kisirchi poisyonigap Jehoshaphat che ng'etunotiin, che po tai ak che po let, kitabuutap Jehu weeriitap Hanani, ki kisirchi chooto kitabuutap laitorinigap Israel.

35Kingo pata niito konamgei Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Judah ak Ahasia laitoryatap Israel, ki yai Ahasia ne ya miising'.

36Ki namgei ak ineendet si kobiit koteech melisyek koba Tarsis; ak ki teech melisyechooto eng' Esion-geber.

37Ki maoten Elieser weeriitap Dodabahu ne po Maresha agobo Jehoshaphat, kole, "Amu koonamge ak Ahasia, ko kagong'em Kamuktaindet ne Toroor poisyoniguk." Kibutok anyun melisyek ak ki mata komuuch koba Tarsis.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 21

1Ki ru Jehoshaphat ak kwanisyekyik ak ki kitupchi ole ki kitupchi kwanisyekyik eng' nganaseetap Daudi. Ki laitoran anyun Jehoram weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Laitornatetap Jehoram
(2Lai 8:17-24)

2Ki tinyei ineendet weeriik alak che tupcho, weeriigap Jehoshaphat chooto ko: Azariah, Jehiel, Zekariah, Azariah, Mikael ak Shepatiah. Chuuto tugul ko ki weeriigap Jehoshaphat laitoryatap Israel.

3Ki igoochi `kwandanywa icheek kagoochinoik che eecheen, che po fedha, che po thahabu ak che po tuguuk che po kamanuutyet ne oo, kobooto nganasook che ng'ootaatiin che po Judah; ago ki igoochi `ineendet laitornatet Jehoram amu ki taita.

4Kingo kagonam Jehoram pounatetap kwandanyi ak kogimitkei, kobar tupchosyekyik tugul eng' rotwetap chok ak alak che po pounigap Israel.

5Ki po Jehoram kenyiisyek sosom ak aeng' ye ki tau kolaitorani ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek sisiit eng' Jerusalem.

6Kiwendote ortinwegap laitorinigap Israel, ko uu ye ki yai kootap Ahab, amu ki itun cheptap Ahab. Ki yai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7 Agot nganda ki uu nooto koma cham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kong'em kootap Daudi amu kayomiset ne kiga koyomisyi Daudi, ak ko uu ye ki iarorchi ineendet ak lagokyik kole igoochin ineendet tait koigeny.

8 Ki ingelelji `Edomik pounatetap Judah eng' peetuusyekyik ak ki ieetyigei laitoryat ne pou icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ki wo anyun Jehoram kolanda kobooto kiptainikyik kotinyei kariisyekyik tugul.
Ki ng'eet kemoi ak kobookyi Edomik che kigayiem ineendet kobooto kiptainigap
kariisyek.

10Ki ingelel anyun Edomik kobagaakta pounatetap Judah agoi rani. Ki ingelel
agine Libna eng' peetuusyechooto, amu kiga kometo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,
Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyik.

11Ma nooto kityo, ago ki teech kogeny komoswek che torooreen eng'
tuloonoogap Judah, ak koyai che ki menyei Jerusalem koibotkei, ak kobeet
Judah.

12Ki nyoonji ineendet parweet ne ki punu maotyot Elijah, koleenji, “Kamwa ko
uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Daudi kwandang'ung', kole:
Amu ma iwendote ortinwegap Jehoshaphat kwandang'ung' anan ortinwegap
Asa laitoryatap Judah,

13ago ki iwendote ortinwegap laitorinigap Israel, ak ki igoochi Judah ak che
menyei Jerusalem koyai ibeetapkei, ko uu ye ki yai kootap Ahab. Ki ibar kogeny
tupchosyeguk che po kootap kwandang'ung', che kigoigoi kosiirin,

14ara anyun, parei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piiguk, lagoguk, osotiguk ak
tuguuguk tugul, eng' koroito ne oo.

15Inyooru myando ne oo eng' moet, agoi komong' agutaniguk eng' myanooto,
peetuut age tugul.”

16Ki ing'eet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nereeknatetap Philistik ak ne po Arabuuk
che menyei ole neegitee Ethiopik kobargei ak Jehoram.

17Ki togos icheek kobookyi Judah, ak kobut koba oriit ak koip tuguuk tugul che
kinyoor eng' kootap laitoryat, kiluul weeriikyik ak icheek, ak osotikyik kot koma
ng'etyi weeriit agot agenge, kobatee Jehoahas, weeriit ne ming'in eng' tugul.

18Kingo pata chuuto tugul, kobir `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng'
myando eng' agutanikyik ne ma inyaaksei.

19Kingo pata kenyiisyek aeng'u komong' agutanikyik amu myandanyi, ak kime
eng' myanwogik che ng'woneen. Ma peelji piikyik kiy ineendet, ko uu ye ki
kibeelji kwanisyekyik.

20Ki po kenyiisyek sosom ak aeng' ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran eng'
Jerusalem kenyiisyek sisiit. Kime anyun, koma komachei chii ineendet ak ki
kitupchi nganaseetap Daudi, ago ma eng' kereeriisyegap laitorinik.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 22

Koegu Ahasia laitoryatap Judah

(2Lai 8:25-29; 9:21-28)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki inde piik che ki menyei Jerusalem Ahasia weeriinnyi ne ming'in koek laitoryat kogeer ineendet: amu ki par kweanet ne kigabwa nganaseet kobooto Arabuuk, weeriik tugul che eecheen. Ara ki laitoran anyun Ahasia weeriitap Jehoram eng' Judah.

2Ki po kenyiisyek artam ak aeng' Ahasia ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran kenyiit agenge eng' Jerusalem. Kainetap kamennyi ko ki Athaliah cheptap Omri.

3Kiwendote agine ortinwegap kootap Ahab, amu ki ek kamennyi kaneetindennyi ne ki ineet ineendet koyai ne ya.

4Ki yai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki yai kootap Ahab; amu ki kaneetikyik che ki ineeti ineendet, kingo kagome kwandanyi, agoi ng'emisyennyi.

5Ki isup kaneetisyennywa, ak koba ak Jehoram weeriitap Ahab laitoryatap Israel kobargei ak Hazael laitoryatap Syria eng' Ramoth-gilead. Ki iguoten `piigap Syria Joram.

6Ki week konyo kinya eng' Jezreel, mook che ki kitoor eng' Ramah, ye ki paregei ak Hazael laitoryatap Syria. Ak kichoortagei Azariah weeriitap Jehoram laitoryatap Judah kwo kogeer Jehoram weeriitap Ahab eng' Jezreel, amu kimyani.

7Ki punu Kamuktaindet ng'emisyetap Ahasia, amu ki wo ole mi Joram. Kingo it ineendet, koba ak Jehoram kobargei ak Jehu weeriitap Nimshi ne kiga koiil Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kobiit kobar kootap Ahab kogees.

8Ye kita korwookyin Jehu kootap Ahab, konyoor pounigap Judah ak weeriigap tupchosyegap Ahasia, che kiboisyechin Ahasia, ak ki par icheek.

9Ki cheeng' Ahasia, ak ki nam ineendet ye ki ung'egei eng' Samaria. Ki kimutyi Jehu ak ki par ineendet. Kitup `icheek ineendet, amu ki le "Ineendet ko weeriitap Jehoshaphat, ne ki cheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' muguleldanyi tugul." Ak ma sich kootap Ahasia kimnateet konam laitornatet.

Korebei Athaliah laitornatet

(2Lai 11:1-3)

10Kingo keer Athaliah kametap Ahasia kole ki kome weeriinnyi, kong'eet ak kobar iyoteet tugul ne po kaplaitoryat ne po kootap Judah.

11Ago ki imut komweito Jehoshabeat, cheptap laitoryat, Joash weeriitap Ahasia, kochoor ineendet komut eng' ole mi weeriigap laitoryat, chu ki kibarei, ak konde ineendet ak cheplakwet koot ne kiruei eng' koot oriit. Kouny anyun ineendet `Jehoshabeat cheptap Laitoryat Jehoram, osotyotap Jehoiada tisiindet, amu ki chepkametap Ahasia, si ma par Athaliah.

12Ki tebi kobooto icheek ko ung'aat eng' kootap Kamuktaindet kenyiisyek lo, ye ki laitorani Athaliah eng' emet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 23

Laitornatetap Joash

(2Lai 11:4-16)

1Ki nyoor nyiganateet Jehoiada eng' kenyiitap tisap, ak ki yai koyomiset ak kiptainigap pogolusyek, Azariah weeriitap Jeroham, Ishmael weeriitap Jeohanan, Azariah weeriitap Obed, Maaseia weeriitap Adaiah, ak Elisapat weeriitap Zikri.

2Kibendat icheek koyom Judah komugul, ak koyum Lawiik eng' nganasook tugul che po Judah kobooto kandoigap kwanisyegap Israel, ak ki pwa Jerusalem.

3 Ak ki iyomiskei ak laitoryat tuiyet komugul eng' kootap Kamuktaindet. Ak ki leenji, "Ingolaitoran weeriitap laitoryat, ko uu ye ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo weeriigap Daudi.

4Ni kiit ne oyae: egu riibiigap kurgotik kebeberta agenge eng' somok eng' okweek, che pwoonei eng' peetuutap sabato, che po Tisiik ak Lawiik;

5kotebee kebeberta agenge eng' somok kootap laitoryat; kotebee kebeberta agenge eng' somok kurgeetap lumeiywot: ak ingotebee piik tugul seremusyegap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ago amochamji chii konyo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobatee tisiik, ak Lawiik che otisyei; pwoonei icheeget amu tiliileen: ago riibei piik tugul riipseetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Si koyiem Lawiik laitoryat, kotinyei chii tugul kariikyik eng' eunnyi ak chii age tugul ne nyoonei ko, kebarei: ak otebi ak laitoryat ye nyoonei ko ak ye mandoi."

8Koyai anyun Lawiik ak Judah tugul kiit ne kang'at icheek Jehoiada tisiindet: komut chii tugul piikyik, piik che pwoonei eng' sabato, ak che kimandoi eng' sabato; amu ma pagaakta Jehoiada tisiindet riipsosyechooto.

9Ak ki igoochi Jehoiada tisiindet kiptainigap pogolwogik ng'otwek, ak long'onik che mengeechen, ak long'onik che eecheen, che ki po Laitoryat Daudi, che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet.

10Ak kitet piik tugul, kotinyei chii tugul kariikyik eng' eunekyik, kobooch komostap tai ne po koot agoi komostap kaataam ne po koyooto, ye neegitee kaptisisyet, ak koot, koyiem laitoryat.

11Komong' anyun weeriitap laitoryat, ak kolaakyi naaryeet, ak kogoochi paornateet, ak konde ineendet koek laitoryat: ak ki iil Jehoiada ak weeriikyik, ineendet; ak kole ingosap laitoryat.

12Ak kingo kas Athaliah polatetap piik che rwaoti ak kolasu laitoryat, konyo ole mi piik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ak ki keerot, ogeero, ki tononi laitoryat eng' ole neegitee toloitanyi eng' ye
kibunei kebendi oriit, komi kiptainik ak iryagook ye mi laitoryat; ak kiboiboitu
piik tugul che po emet, ak koguutei iryagook; kibutei ak icheek tyeniik
kibugandinik, ak kondochin tyendap kalasunet. Kogereer anyun Athaliah
ngoroikyik, ak kole, “Chaamset! Chaamset!”

14Komut anyun Jehoiada tisiindet kiptainigap pogolwogik, kobwa saang', che
kiga kinde koboi lugeet, koleenji, “Omaande ineendet eng' kwenutap piik; ak
kibarei eng' rotwetap chok chiito ne isubi ineendet.” Amu ki le tisiindet,
“Amobarchi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

15Koistochigei anyun icheek ineendet; ak ki wo ye kichutei ormariichetap
paraisiit ne po kootap laitoryat; ak ki parchi yooto.

Wolutik che ki yai Jehoiada

(2Lai 11:17-20)

16Koyomiskei anyun Jehoiada ak piik tugul, ak laitoryat, kole koek piigap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ak ki pa piik tugul kootap Baal, kobut, ak kobut kapkorosusyekyik, ak kotuatui
kanamonikyik, ak kobar Matan tisiindetap Baal eng' taitap kapkorosusyek.

18Ak ki ng'at Jehoiada poisyonigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koboi tisiik,
Lawiik, che kiga kopchei Daudi eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kogoitoi
kagoochinoik che kibeelei che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki kisir eng'
ng'atuutigap Musa, si koboiboitu ak kotyendos, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Daudi.

19Ak ki inde riibiik kurgotigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si ma wo ko chii
age tugul ne ma tiliil eng' kiy age tugul.

20Ak ki nam kiptainigap pogolwogik, ak piik che taagunotiin, ak pounigap piik,
kobooto piik tugul che po emet, si komut laitoryat kochoorgei eng' kootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak ki pun ormariichet ne toroor kot koit kootap
laitoryat, ak konde laitoryat kotebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po pounateet.

21Koboiboitu anyun piik tugul che po emet, ak ki siis nganaseet: ak ki par
Athaliah eng' rotwetap chok.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 24

Koteechei kogeny `Joash Hekaluut

(2Lai 12:1-16)

1Ki po Joash kenyiisyek tisap ye ki tau kolaitorani; ki laitoran kenyiisyek artam
eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamet Sibia, ne po Beer-sheba.

2Ki yai Joash ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyek tugul
che po Jehoiada tisiindet.

3Ak ki itunji Jehoiada ineendet osotik aeng', ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Kingo pata chooto komach Joash koteech kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole kiga kobutok.

5Ki iyum Tisiik ak Lawiik ak koleenji, “Oba nganasoogap Judah ak oyumate Israel tugul fedhaisyek che kiteege kogeny kootap Kamuktaindeng'wong', eng' kenyiit age tugul, oyai niito eng' chokyinet.” Ago ki ma yai Lawiik ko uu nooto.

6 Koguur anyun `laitoryat tisiindet ne oo Jehoiada, ak koleenji, “Amu nee si memwachi Lawiik koyumat eng' Judah ak Jerusalem aisuruut ne ki ng'at Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak tuiyetap Israel, agobo emaitap paornateet?

7Amu ki kobut weeriigap Athaliah, kwonyooto sogoran kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogoochi Baalik tuguuk tugul che kiga kitabaanji kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

8Kong'at anyun laitoryat, ak ki yai moinget, ak konde kurgeet saang' ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ki kimwaita eng' Judah ak Jerusalem keipchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor aisuruut ne ki ng'at Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet eng' surkwen agobo Israel.

10Kiboiboitu pounik tugul ak piik tugul, ak ki ip aisurunooto konde moinget agoi konyiit.

11Ak kingo kagoip Lawiik moinget konyo kootap laitoryat, ko ngo keer kole chaang' fedhaisyek eng' oriit, konyo siriindetap laitoryat ak kiboityotap tisiindet ne oo ak korong' fedhaisyek eng' moinget, ak koip moinget koweekta kwo ye kami. Ki yai ko uu nooto peetuut age tugul, ak ki iyum fedhaisyek che chaang'.

12Ki igoochi `laitoryat ak `Jehoiada fedhaisyechooto piik che kitononjin poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki sir `icheek musogigap koik ak che po pagoinik si koteech kogeny kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ole kiga kobutok, ak ki igoochi kogeny kitang'igap kariik ak che po sugunonik, si kogetyi kogeny kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Kobois anyun kiboitiinik, ak ki yai poisyonooto kosulda, ak ki lumda kootap Kamuktaindet ko uu ye ki uu, ak kogimit.

14Kingo kagogees, koipchi `icheek laitoryat ak Jehoiada fedhaisyek che kiga ng'et; chuuto che ki kiyae tuguuk che po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che chooto ko ki tuguuk che ki kiotisye, che ki kigoitoisye, kechigosyek ak tuguuk che po thahabu ak che po fedha. Ki igoitoi kotugul kagoochinoik che kibeelei eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Jehoiada.

Kongeleli Joash

15Ago ki oosit Jehoiada ko uu ye kiga kochang'a peetuusyekyik, ak ki ilil; kiga kotar ineendet kenyiisyek pogol ak sosom ye kingo meei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ak ki kitupchi ineendet nganaseetap Daudi kobooto laitorinik, amu ki yai ne myee eng' Israel, eng' Kamuktaindet ak koonnyi.

17Kingo kagome Jehoiada kobwa pounigap Judah ak kogutung'ji laitoryat. Kogasyi anyun laitoryat ng'aleekwak.

18Kometo anyun kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak, ak koot Aserik ak kanamonik. Ki nyoonji anyun nereegek Judah ak Jerusalem agobo ng'oogiswechuchwak.

19Agos ki iyookyi icheek maotik kole komut icheek koweekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak kibaoryan kogirinda icheek, ago ma cham kogas.

20 Ki nyoonji `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zekariah weeriitap Jehoiada tisiindet; ki tonon eng' ole toroor ak koleenji piik, “Kale Kamuktaindet: Amu nee si obistoe ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si mobor? Amu ki omete Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko kagometook ak okweek.”

21Ago kichaam ineendet ak kolage koik eng' ng'atuutyetap laitoryat eng' seremutap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22Nooto anyun, ma ibwaat Laitoryat Joash myeeindo ne kiga koyachi Jehoiada kwandanyi, ago ki par weeriinnyi. Ak kingo meei, komwa kole, “Ingogeer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kioto, ak koyaakta.”

Meetap Joash

23Ak kingo keskei kenyiit, kotogos lugeetap piigap Syria kobookyi Joash. Ki it icheek Judah ak Jerusalem, ak ki par pounik tugul che po piik. Ki iyookyi parunenik tugul laitoryatap Damasko.

24Nganda ki nyo lugeetap piigap Syria komut kweanet ne ming'in, ko ki inde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunekwak lugeet ne oo miising', amu kiga kometo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak. Ki irwookyi anyun Joash.

25Ye kingo pa icheek, kobagaach ineendet koguotenot, kochaam ineendet otwogikyik amu korotiigap weeriigap Jehoiada tisiindet, ak ki parchi itogunnyi. Kitupchi ineendet nganaseetap Daudi, ago ma tupchi ineendet kereeriisyegap laitorinik.

26Ak chu ko icheek che kichaam ineendet: Sabad weeriitap Simeat Jebamonindet, ak Jeosabad weeriitap Simirit chemoabindet.

27Ogeero, ki kisir agobo weeriikyik, ak ooindap milosyek che ki kigesenji ineendet ak teekseetap kootap Kamuktaindet, eng' ng'aleegap bukuitap laitorinik. Ak ki laitoran Amasia weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 25

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Laitornatetap Amasia

(2Lai 14:2-6)

1Ki po Amasia kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran
kenyiisyek tiptem ak sogool eng' Jerusalem. Kainetap kamennyi ko ki Jehoadan
ne po Jerusalem.

2Ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ma eng' muguleldo ne
ititaat.

3Kingo kagogimiit laitornatennyi, kobar otwogikyik che ki par kwandanyi
laitoryat.

4 Ago ma par lagokwak, ki yai ko uu ye ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutik che mi bukuitap
Musa, ko uu ye kiga ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Mabegu kwanisyek
agobo lagok, anan kobek lagok agobo kwanisyekwak; ago meei chii tugul agobo
tengektanyi.”

Kibookyin pororyetap Edom

(2Lai 14:7)

5Kogeny, ko ki iyum Amasia piigap Judah, ak kotet icheek kobee kooriigap
kwanisyekwak, kondochin kiptainigap eliphuusyek ak kiptainigap pogolwogik
Judah tugul ak Benjamin: ak kiit icheek kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak che
siirei, ak ki ek piik eliphuusyek pogol somok che ki kilewen, che imuuchi koba
lugeet, che ki imuuchi konam ng'otwek ak long'onik.

6Ki sir kogeny piik eliphuusyek pogol che kiimeen ak ko nyigoonen eng' Israel
eng' talendaisyek pogol che po fedha.

7Ago ki nyo chiitap Kamuktaindet ole mi, ak koleenji, “Ee laitoryat, amobe
kobooto lugeetap Israel; amu ma mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto Israel,
chooto ko lagok tugul che po Ephraim.

8Ago ngot imache iwe, iwe, inyiganitu, igimitu eng' lugeet: wiirtoin
Kamuktaindet eng' taitap puunyoot; amu tinyei Kamuktaindet kimnateet
kotoret, ak kotinyei kimnateet kowiirta.”

9Ak ki leenji `Amasia chiitap Kamuktaindet, Ara si kelyonji talendaisyek pogol
che ki agoochi lugeetap Israel? Kowol anyun chiitap Kamuktaindet kole imuuchi
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogoonin che siirei chuuto miising'.

10Koweekta anyun Amasia icheek, nooto ko lugeet ne kiga nyo oldanyi, ne ki
punu Ephraim, koweek koba kaa: kolalyo anyun nereegekwak kot agobo Judah,
ak ki week koba kaa eng' nereegek che ng'woneen.

11Konyiganit anyun Amasia, ak kondochi piikyik, kwo Atebweetap Munyuk, ak
kobar che po lagogap Seir eliphuusyek taman.

12Ak kiluul `lagogap Judah piik alak eliphuusyek taman, ak komut kobwa
paragutap rwandet, ak kotoorta eng' rwandanooto parak, ak kitonogis tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ago ki par piigap lugeet che kiweektoi Amasia kole amaba tugul lugeet, nganasoogap Judah kobooch Samaria kot koit Beth-horon, ki par piik eliphuusyek somok, ak koip parunenik che chaang'.

14Ak kingo punu Amasia pareetap Edomik, koip kanamonigap lagogap Seir, ak kolumda koek kanamonikyik, ak kong'uruukyi icheek eng' tainnywa, ak kobeelji nyamdutik.

15Kolalyo anyun nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Amasia, ak koyookyi maotyot ne ki mwachi ineendet koleenji, “Amu nee si icheeng' kanamonigap piik, che tomo kosar piikwak eng' eung'ung'?”

16Ak ye kita kong'alaaldos ak ineendet, koleenji laitoryat, Tos kogindein iegu kirwoogindetap laitoryat? Muite; amu nee si imache kebarin? Kimuita anyun maotyot, ak ki le, Angen ale, kagotil Kamuktaindet kole kong'emin, amu kaiyai ni, ama igas ng'aleekyuk.

Kibookyin Israel

(2Lai 14:8-20)

17Korwooch anyun Amasia laitoryatap Judah, ak ki iyookto piik koba kap Joash weeriitap Jehoahas weeriitap Jehu laitoryatap Israel, koleenji, Nyoo ketuiye kegeerge togoch.

18Ak ki iyookyi Joash laitoryatap Israel piik Amasia laitoryatap Judah, koleenji, “Ki iyookto ng'olyoot kateet ne rutei piich ne ki mi Lebanon koyookyi tarakwet ne ki mi Lebanon, koleenji igoochi cheptong'ung' weeriinnyu kotun: ak kisiirto tyondo ne po timiin ne ki mi Lebanon, ak kotyech katanooto rutei piich.”

19Imwae ile, Keero, ki ibar Edom; ak itoroorin muguleldang'ung' si ilasuge: tebee koong'ung'; amu nee si icheeng'jigei nyalilda, si ibut inyee, kobooto Judah?

20Ago ma cham Amasia kogas; amu ki punu Kamuktaindet kioto, si kobiit konde icheek eunegap puunikwak, amu ki cheeng' kanamonigap Edom.

21Ki togosta anyun Joash laitoryatap Israel; ak kigeergei ineendet ak Amasia laitoryatap Judah togoch eng' Beth-shemesh, ne po Judah.

22Ak ki kiterteer Judah eng' taitap Israel; ak ki mwei chii tugul kwo emainnyi.

23Ak ki imut Joash laitoryatap Israel Amasia laitoryatap Judah weeriitap Joash weeriitap Jehoahas, eng' Beth-shemesh, ak komut ineendet konyo Jerusalem, ak kobut irimeet ne po Jerusalem kobooch ormariichetap Ephraim agoi ormariichetap luuita, mitainik pogol ang'wan che po euut.

24Ak ki ip thahabu tugul ak fedha, ak tuguuk tugul che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet kobooto Obed-edom, ak konoraik che po kootap laitoryat, kobooto luulenik ak icheek, ak ki week kwo Samaria.

25Ak kita kosap Amasia weeriitap Joash laitoryatap Judah kenyiisyek taman ak muut kingo pata meetap Joash weeriitap Jehoahas laitoryatap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Amasia, che po tai ak che po let, ogeero,
tos ma siraatiin eng' kitabuutap laitorinigap Judah ak Israel?

27Kichaam `piik Amasia eng' Jerusalem, kobooch ngap komasta kobagaakta
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki mwei kwo Lakish: ago ki iyookto piik koosup
ineendet koba Lakish, ak kobar ineendet eng' olooto.

28Ak kilaune ineendet paraisisyek, ak kotupchi nganaseetap Judah kobooto
kwanisyekyik.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 26

Laitornatetap Uzziah

(2Lai 14:21-22; 15:1-7)

1Yeityo konam piik tugul che po Judah Uzziah ne ki po kenyiisyek taman ak lo,
ak koeet ineendet koek laitoryat kogeer kwandanyi Amasia.

2Ki teech Elot ak koweekyi Judah, ko kagoru laitoryat kobooto kwanisyekyik.

3Ki po Uzziah kenyiisyek taman ak lo ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran
kenyiisyek konom ak aeng' eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamet Jekilia ne po
Jerusalem.

4Ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che ki yai
kwandanyi Amasia.

5Ki igiil muguleldanyi kocheeng' Kamuktaindet eng' peetuusyegap Zekariah, ne
ki tinyei kaguiyet agobo ng'ang'utyetap Kamuktaindet; ak eng' peetuusyek tugul
che ki cheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki iberuur `Kamuktaindet ineendet.

6Ki wo anyun kobargei ak Philistiik, ak kobut irimeetap Gath, ak irimeetap Jabne
ak irimeetap Ashdod; ak ki teech nganasook eng' Ashdod ak eng' kwenutap
Philistiik.

7Kitoret `Kamuktaindet ineendet kobargei ak Philistiik, ak kobargei ak Arabuuk
che ki menyei Gur-baal, kobooto Meunik.

8Ki igoochi Amonik Uzziah kagoochinoik, ak ki yom kainennyi agoi
kiwotosyegap Misiri; amu kitesak kimnateennyi kot.

9Kogeny, ko ki teech Uzziah teeksosyek che kooen eng' Jerusalem eng'
ormariichetap luuita, ak eng' ormariichetap atebweet, ak eng' ole weegegei
irimeet, ak kogimit.

10Ak ki teech teeksosyek che kooen eng' surkwen, ak ki pal keriingonik che
chaang' che po peek, amu ki tinyei tuuga che chaang'; eng' emet ne soi agine, ak
eng' warenget. Ki tinyei kabotik ak che riibei logoegap sabibuk eng' tuloonook
ak eng' mbareenik che rurtos miising'; amu ki chamei kabatisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki tinyei kogeny Uzziah lugeet ne po piigap pooryeet, che kigaba paretapkei eng' kweanaik ko uu koiitennywa ne kiiti Jeiel siriindet ak Maaseia pounindet, kondochin Hananiah, ne ki agenge eng' kiptainigap laitoryat.

12Koitet komugul ne po kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek, piik che kiimeen ak ko nyigoonen, ko ki eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol lo.

13Ki mi eunekwak kiplugotinik che ineetatin eliphuusyek pogol somok ak tisap ak pogol muut, che ki yai lugeet eng' kimnateet ne oo, si kotoret laitoryat kobargei ak puunik.

14Kichopchi Uzziah lugeet tugul, long'onik, ng'otwek, kutonook, kariigap tegeet, kwangok ak koik che ki wiirtoe porowet.

15Ak ki yai injinisyek eng' Jerusalem, che ki toi koyai piik che ng'oomen, kotebee teeksosyek che kooen ak irimoik, che kimwoktoe kipchabonik ak ki wiirtoe koik che eecheen. Ak ki yom ole loo kainennyi, amu ki kitoret miising' kot kogimit.

Menateet ak kabutet

16Ago ye kingo kagogimiit, koloskei eng' muguleldanyi kot koyai ne ya, ak ki ingelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi; amu ki wo Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobeel nyamdutik eng' kapkorosutap nyamdutik.

17Ki wo Azariah tisiindet koosup ineendet, kobooto tisiik che nyigoonen tamanwogik sisiit che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwo ko.

18 Ki kirinda Uzziah laitoryat ak koleenji, “Manyoljin, Uzziah, ibeelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nyamdutik, ago nyoljin tisiik weeriigap Aron, che ki kitabaan kobeel nyamdutik. Mande eng' ole-tiliil; amu kengelel; ma egu teegisto niito eng' inyee ne punu Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet.”

19Ki nereech anyun Uzziah. Ki tinyei ineendet tereet eng' eunnyi ne kibeelee nyamdutik; ak ye kinereekyin tisiik, komang'une mogondosaik togeennyi eng' taitap tisiik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' ye neegitee kapkorosutap nyamdutik.

20Ye ki keer Azariah tisiindet ne oo, ak tisiik tugul, kogeer ko kagomang'une mogondosaik togeennyi. Ki oon ineendet eng' yooto kochokyi, ak kichaakta agine komanda, amu kiga kobir `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

21Ki am mogondosaik Uzziah laitoryat agoi peetuutap meennyi, ak ki meny koot ne itabaanat, amu ki tinyei mogondosaik; amu ki kiistoe ineendet kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki pou Jotham weeriinnyi piigap kootap laitoryat, korwookyin piigap emet.

22Ak poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Uzziah, che po tai ak che po let, ko kisir maotyot Isaiah, weeriitap Amos.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Koru anyun Uzziah ak kwanisyekyik; ak ki kitup ineendet ak kwanisyekyik, eng' kooretap kereeriisyegap laitorinik; amu ki le, “Tinyei mogondosaik.” Ki laitoran Jotham kogeer ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 27

Laitornatetap Jotham

(2Lai 15:32-38)

1Ki po Jotham kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak lo eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Jerusha cheptap Zadok.

2Ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che kiga yai kwandanyi Uzziah: ago ki ma wo Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Nganda uu nooto, ko ki testai koyai piik yaitwogik.

3Ki teech kurgeet ne po meto eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki yai poisyetap teekseet ne oo eng' inaatutap Ophel.

4Ki teech kogeny nganasook eng' emetap tuloonook che po Judah, ak ki teech irimoik ak teeksosyek che kooen eng' osnosyek.

5Kibargei Jotham ak laitoryatap `lagogap Ammon, ak koterteer icheek. Ak ki igoochi lagogap Ammon ineendet eng' kenyinooto talendaisyek pogol che po fedha, ak keruutik eliphuusyek taman che po nganuuk, ak keruutik eliphuusyek taman che po baale. Ki igoochi ko uu nooto lagogap Ammon ineendet eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' ak ne po somok.

6Ki kimiit anyun Jotham amu ki chop ortinwekyik eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi.

7Ak poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jotham, ak lugosyekyik tugul, ak ortinwekyik tugul, ko siraatiin eng' kitabuutap laitorinigap Israel ak che po Judah.

8Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani, ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak lo eng' Jerusalem.

9Ki ru Jotham ak kwanisyekyik ak ki kitupchi nganaseetap Daudi. Ak ki laitoran Ahaz weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 28

Laitornatetap Ahaz eng' Judah

(2Lai 16:1-4)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki po Ahaz kenyiisyek tiptem ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak lo eng' Jerusalem. Ki ma yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu Daudi kwandanyi.

2Ago kiwendote ortinwegap laitorinigap Israel, ak ki itang'ji kogeny Baalik kanamonik.

3Ki peel kogeny nyamdutik eng' atebweetap weeriitap Hinom ak kobeel lagokyik eng' maat, ko uu tuguuk che kiwechei che po pororyosyek, che kigaon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap piigap Israel.

4Ak kieny tiseiywek ak kobeel nyamdutik eng' komoswek che torooreen, eng' tuloonook ak eng' kelutap keetit age tugul ne tuon.

Koterteeri Syria ak Israel piigap Judah

(2Lai 16:5)

5 Ki inde Ahaz anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi eutap laitoryatap Syria, ak ki iterteer ineendet ak komut tuiyet ne oo ne po piikyik koek luulenik ak komut koba Damasko. Ki kinde ineendet kogeny eunegap laitoryatap Israel, ne ki iterteer ineendet eng' pareet ne oo.

6Ki par Pekah weeriitap Remaliah piik eng' Judah eliphuusyek pogol agenge ak tiptem eng' peetuut agenge, che ki piik che nyigoonen chooto tugul, amu kimeto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak.

7Ak ki par Zikri, chiito ne kiim, ne po Ephraim, Maaseia weeriitap laitoryat, Asrikam pounindetap koot, ak Elkanah ne kirubei laitoryat.

8Kiluul piigap Israel tupchosyekwak eliphuusyek pogol aeng', kwonyiik, weeriik ak tiibiik; ak ki ip parunenik che chaang' eng' icheek koba Samaria.

9Ago kimi maotyotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor olooto, ne ki kiguure Oded; ak ki wo kotorookta lugeet ne kinyonei Samaria, ak koleenji icheek, “Amu ki nereekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwok Judah, ko no koinde icheek eunekwok, ak kaobar icheek eng' nereegek che ng'woneen che kagoit kipsengwet.

10Ak nguno omache oyai lagogap Judah ak Jerusalem che murenik ak che kwonyiik koek otwogikwok. Ago motinye okweek kachiliilutik che ki ochiliilji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'?

11Ogasa anyun, oweech luulenik che kaoluul eng' tupchosyekwok, amu mi paragung'wong' nereegek che ng'woneen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

12Yeityo kotononso alak eng' kandoigap lagogap Ephraim, Azariah weeriitap Johanan, Berekiah weeriitap Meshillemoth, Jehizkiah weeriitap Shallum ak Amasa weeriitap Hadlai, kogirinda pichooto ki punu lugeet,

13ak koleenji icheek, “Momuuchi omutu luulenik kobwa olito: amu omache oyai kiit ne ibwech kachiliilutyet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit otes

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

tengekwogikyok ak kachiliilutik: amu eecheen kachiliilutikyok, ak miitei nereegek che ng'woneen agobo Israel."

14Ara ki pagaakta anyun murenigap luuget luulenik ak parunenik eng' taitap
pounik ak tuiyet tugul.

15Ki ng'eetyo anyun piik che ki kimwa kainaikwak ak komut luulenik, ak ki nam
tuguuk che kibooru ak kolaaksechine piik tugul che ki mi aach ngor. Ki ilaaksechi
icheek ak kolaakyi kweonik, kibai ak konaga koe, ak koiil icheek; ak komute
tugul che nyalulyotin sigiroik, komut kobwa Jeriko, nganaseetap tiironigap
sosik, agoi ole mi tupchosyekwak, ak koweek anyun koba Samaria.

Koesyoi Assyria kotoret Judah

(2Lai 16:7-9)

16Ki iyookto eng' peetuusyechooto `Laitoryat Ahaz piik koba kaplaitorinigap
Assyria kotoret ineendet.

17Amu kigabwa kogeny Edomik kobookyi ak koterteer Judah, ak komut luulenik.

18Kiga kobookyi ak icheek Philistiik nganasook che po atebweet, ak che po Judah
murot tai. Kiga nam ak komeny Beth-shemesh, Aijalon, Gederoth, Soko kobooto
nganasookyik, Timnah kobooto nganasookyik, ak Gimso agine kobooto
nganasookyik.

19Amu ki iming'in `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Judah agobo Ahaz laitoryatap
Israel, amu ki yai atebosyegap teweernateet eng' Judah, ak kongelelji
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor miising'.

20Ak ki nyoonji ineendet `Tilgath-pilneser laitoryatap Assyria, ak konyaliil
ineendet, ma igimit.

21Ki inem Ahaz kebeberta ne ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ne ki mi
kootap laitoryat ak ne po pounik, ak kogoochi laitoryatap Assyria; ago ma toret
nooto ineendet.

Tengektap Ahaz

22Ak kites kosiir kongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyegap
nyalildanyi, laitoryandaniito Ahaz.

23Amu kieng'ji tiseiywek kamuktaigap Damasko, che kibar ineendet; ak ki le,
"Amu toreti kamuktaigap laitorinigap Syria icheek, aeng'jini anyun agane
icheek, si kobiit kotoreta." Ago ki ek chooto che king'em ineendet ak Israel tugul.

24Ki iyum Ahaz tereenigap kootap Kamuktaindet, ak kotui tereenichooto po
kootap Kamuktaindet. Kiger kurgotigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak
koteekyigei kapkorosusyek eng' luuita age tugul ne po Jerusalem.

25Ak ki yai komoswek che torooreen eng' nganaseet age tugul ne po Judah, si
kobeeljine nyamdutik kamuktaik, ak kotach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,
Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyik, konereech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

26Ak poisyonikyik che ng'etunotiin, ak ortinwekyik tugul, che po tai ak che po let, ko siraatiin eng' kitabuutap laitorinigap Judah ak Israel.

27 Ak ki ru Ahaz kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitupchi nganaseetap Jerusalem, ago ma kisut kwo kereeriisyegap laitorinigap Israel. Ki laitoran Hezekiah weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 29

Laitornatetap Hezekiah

(2Lai 18:1-3)

1Ki tau Hezekiah kolaitorani ko po kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut; ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek tiptem ak sogool eng' Jerusalem. Ki kiguure kamennyi Abijah cheptap Zekariah.

2Ak ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che ki yai Daudi kwandanyi.

3Ki yaat kurgotigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po laitornatennyi, eng' arawet ne po tai, ak koteech kogeny ole kiga kobutok.

4Ki imut Tisiik ak Lawiik kobwa ko, ak koyumji icheek komosta ne paraa eng' kong'asiis,

5ak koleenji, “Ogas, okweek Lawiik; oanyinyge, ak oanyiny kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyok, ak omaande tuguugap simdo eng' ole-tiliil.

6Amu ki kochiliil kwanisyekyok ak koyai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo, ak ki kometo ineendet ak kowelelgei kometo ole menyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kotuktoochi patai.

7Kigoger kurgotigap keterut, ak komis taisyek, mata kobeel nyamdutik anan kogoito tiseiywek che kibeelei eng' ole-tiliil, kogoochi Kamuktaindetap Israel.

8Ki nyoonji anyun nereegegap `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Judah ak Jerusalem, ak ki igoito icheek ketoortaat koba komosi ak komosi, koek kwang'utyet, ak koek che kireenyei ko uu ye ogeere eng' konyekwok.

9Kigebar kwanisyekyok eng' rotoogap chok, ak kigeluul weeriikyok ak tiibiikyok ak osotikyok amu niito.

10Ara anyun, mi muguleldanyu kiyomiske ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, si keistoenech nereegekyik che koroomen.

11Weeriikyuk, amata oegu che ma igiilegei, amu ki lewenok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor otonone tainnyi, oboisyechi ineendet ak oegu kiboitiinikyik, ak obeel nyamdutik.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki ng'eetyo anyun Lawiik, Mahath weeriitap Amashai, ak Joel weeriitap Azariah, eng' weeriigap Kohatik; ak eng' weeriigap Merari, Kish weeriitap Abdi, ak Azariah weeriitap Jehallelel; ak eng' Gershonik, Joah weeriitap Zimmah, ak Eden weeriitap Joah;

13ak eng' weeriigap Elizaphan, Shimri ak Jeuel; ak eng' weeriigap Asaph, Zekariah ak Mattaniah;

14ak eng' weeriigap Herman, Jehuel ak Shimei; ak eng' weeriigap Jeduthun, Semaiah ak Uzziel.

15Ki iyum tupchosyekwak ak koanyinygei, ak koba ko kotiliil kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ng'atuutyetap laitoryat, kosuubi ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ki pa tisiik komosta ne po oriit miising' eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koba kotiliil, ak komaanda tugul che po simdo che kiganyoorchi Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koip koba seremutap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki nam Lawiik ak koip koba timiin ak kowiirchi kererutap Kidron.

17Ki toi anyun koanyinyis eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawet ne po tai, ak ki pwa eng' peetuut ne po sisiit ne po arawet, keterutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki ianyiny kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuusyek sisiit, ak ki iges eng' peetuutap taman ak lo eng' arawanooto po tai.

Kitabaani hekaluut

18Ki pa anyun ole mi Hezekiah laitoryat eng' ko ak koleenji, “Kagitiliil koot tugul ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kaptisisyet ne po kagoochinoik che kibeelei kobooto tereenikyik tugul, ak meesetap magatinigap kabartaet kobooto tuguukyik tugul.

19Kogechop ak ki anyiny tuguuk tugul che kiga wiirta Laitoryat Ahaz eng' laitornatennyi ye kiga kobistoe; keero, mi taitap kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

20Ki ng'eet anyun Hezekiah laitoryat karon inne ak koyum pounigap nganaseet ak kotogosta kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Kiget kiruugik tisap, mengichik tisap, aaregap keechiir tisap ak kwesik tisap koek kagoochinetap tengekto ne po laitornatet ak ne po ole-tiliil ak ne po Judah. Ki ng'at `ineendet tisiichooto ko weeriigap Aron kogoito chooto eng' kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22Ki eeny anyun kiruugik, ak kotaach tisiik korotiik, ak koisee kaptisisyet; kieny mengichik ak koisee korotiik kaptisisyet; ak kieny aaregap keechiir ak koisee korotiik kaptisisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Kiget kwesigap kagoochinetap tengekto koriik taitap laitoryat ak tuiyet; ak ki igonoor eunekwak paragunnywa.

24Ki eeny anyun tisiik ak ki igoito korotiikwak eng' kaptisisyet koek kagoochinetap tengekto, si koyai kagaigaet agobo Israel tugul; ko uu ye ki ng'at laitoryat kole kigoito kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinetap tengekto agobo Israel tugul.

25Ki inde Lawiik kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotinyei sanisyegap sugunonik che kibirei, kibugandinik ak ketubosyek, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Daudi, ak ne po Gad keerindetap laitoryat, ak maotyot Nathan; amu ki punu ng'atuutyonooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' maotikyik.

26Ara kitononso Lawiik kotinyei kibugandinigap Daudi, kotinyei tisiik iryagook.

27Ki ng'at Hezekiah kigoito kagoochinet ne kibeelei eng' kaptisisyet. Ak ki ngetoi kigoito kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ketoi tyendap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agine, ak iryagook kobooto kibugandinigap Daudi laitoryatap Israel.

28Ki ing'uruukso tuiyet tugul, ak kotyenso tyeniik, ak koguut iryagook piik che kuutei; ki yai ko uu nooto agoi kogeskei kagoochinet ne ki kibeelei.

29Kingo kagogees kagoitoet tugul, kong'uruuk laitoryat kobooto tugul che ki mi ak ineendet ak kolas.

30Ki ng'at kogeny `Laitoryat Hezekiah ak `pounik, Lawiik kotyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kalasunoik eng' ng'aleegap Daudi ak che po Asaph keerindet. Ara kityen kalasunoik eng' kagasetapkei, ak ki ing'uruukso ak kolas.

31Yeityo kowol Hezekiah kole, “Amu kaotabaanjigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oriigu oibu tiseiywek ak kagoochinoigap kongoi kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ki ip tuiyet tiseiywek ak kagoochinoigap kongoi; ak tugul che ki chamei eng' mugulelwekwak ko ki ip kagoochinoik che kibeelei.

32Ak ki ek koitetap kagoochinoik che kibeelei che kiget tuiyet, kiruugik tamanwogik tisap, mengichik pogol ak aaregap keechiir pogol aeng'; ki po chooto tugul kagoochinoik che kibeeljin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

33Ki ek tuguuk che ki kitabaan eiik pogol lo ak keechiirek eliphuusyek somok.

34Ago king'ering' tisiik kot koma imuuch koeny kagoochinoik tugul che kibeelei; kotoret anyun Lawiik tupchosyekwak, kot kogeskei poisyonooto, ak agoi koanyinygei tisiik; amu ki lititen mugulelwegap Lawiik che ki chamei koanyinygei kosiir tisiik.

35Ak ki chaang' kogeny kagoochinoik che kibeelei, kobooto mwanigap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, kobooto kagoochinoigap tuguuk che kieei che po kagoochinet age tugul ne kibeelei. Ki kitet anyun otisyet eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Ak ki paibait Hezekiah, kobooto piik tugul, amu otisyonooto kiga chopchi `Kamuktaindet piik; amu kiyaak ng'olyoondonooto eng' yooto.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 30

Paska

1Ki iyookto anyun Hezekiah keguur Israel tugul ak Judah, ak ki sirchi paronok Ephraim ak Manasseh, kole kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jerusalem, koboiboiyenji paska ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

2 Amu kiga komwa laitoryat kobooto pounik ak tuiyet tugul eng' Jerusalem, kole koriip paska eng' arawet ne po aeng'.

3Ki ma imuuch koyai eng' peetuusyechooto, amu kitom koyam tisiik che kiga koanyinygei, anan koyumjigei piik Jerusalem.

4Ak ki myeiit kioto eng' taitap laitoryat ak tuiyet tugul.

5Kogimit anyun ng'atuutyet kole kemwaita eng' Israel tugul, kobooch Beer-sheba agoi Dan, kole kobwa koboiboiyenji paska ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel eng' Jerusalem; amu ki tomo koriibei piik che chaang' ko uu nooto ko uu ye ki kisir.

6Ki ip anyun piik che kiga kiyookto, paronok che ki punu laitoryat ak pounikyik, koba Israel tugul ak Judah, ko uu ng'atuutyetap laitoryat, koleenji, “Okweek piigap Israel, oweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Abraham, Isak ak Israel, si komuuch ineendet koweekyigei piik che ki ng'et, che kichililso eng' okweek eng' eunegap laitorinigap Assyria.

7Amoigei kwanisyekwok ak tupchosyekwok, che ki ingelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak, kot kobagaakta icheek koek che kikwong'ee, ko uu ye ogeere.

8Amoegu anyun che uui kaat, ko uu ye ki uu kwanisyekwok; ago ogoochigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak obe oldanyi ole-tiliil, ne ki kotabaan kobunji koigeny. Oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', si koistoenogei nereegekyik che koroomen.

9Amu ngo weekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kosichei tupchosyekwok ak lagokwok rireenet eng' taitap icheeget che kiluul icheek, ak koweek kogeny kobwa emoni. Amu tinyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' myeeindo ak rireenet, ama ituktochinok patai ngot oweekyigei ineendet.”

10Ki pun anyun piik che kiga kiyookto nganaseet age tugul eng' emetap Ephraim ak Manasseh, agoi Zebulun; ago kirorechi, kochot icheek, ak kochurachur.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Agos ki iming'ingei alak che po Asher, Manasseh ak Zebulun ak kobwa Jerusalem.

12Ki mi kogeny eutap Kamuktaindet Judah si kogoochi icheek muguleldo agenge koyai ng'atuutyetap laitoryat ak pounik eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Igoortap Paska

13Ki iyumjigei Jerusalem tuiyet ne ki oo kot si koriip igoortap magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek eng' arawetap aeng'.

14Kong'eetyo anyun ak koisto kaptisisyosyek che ki mi Jerusalem, ak kapkorosusyek tugul che po nyamdutik ak kowiirchi kererutap Kidron.

15Ki eeny anyun aarwetap paska eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan eng' arawetap aeng'. Ki ililanso Tisiik ak Lawiik, ak koanyinygei ak ki ip kagoochinoik che kibeelei kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ak ki tononso eng' komostanywa ko uu ye kiga king'at, ko uu Ng'atuutyetap Musa chiitap Kamuktaindet; ki isisye tisiik korotiik che kitaachei eng' eunegap Lawiik.

17Amu kimi che chaang' eng' tuiyet che kitom koanyinygei; ko uu nooto anyun ko ki poisyetap Lawiik koeng'ji paska chiito age tugul ne ki ma ko tiliil, koanyinyji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Amu kitom koanyinygei che chaang' eng' pichooto, che chaang' che ki po Ephraim, che po Manasseh, che po Issakar, ak che po Zebulun, ago ki am paska ama ko uu ye ki kisir. Amu kiga sa Hezekiah agobo icheek kole, “Ingonyochi kaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne myee chii age tugul,

19ne chobei muguleldanyi kocheeng' Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyik, agot ngo tomo ki anyiny ko uu kaanyinyetap ole-tiliil.”

20Ki kasyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Hezekiah ak kosoop piik.

21Ak ki riip piigap Israel che ki mi Jerusalem igoorto ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek peetuusyek tisap eng' kagasetapkei ne oo; ak ki ilas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Lawiik ak tisiik peetuut age tugul, kotyenjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kibugandinik che cheitos miising'.

22Kicheer anyun `Hezekiah Lawiik tugul che ki ineetatin eng' otisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Koamis anyun eng' igoorto tugul eng' peetuusyek tisap, kogoitoi tiseiywek che po kaalyeet, ak komwachin kongoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak.

23Ki chamyechi anyun tuiyet komugul kole kota koriip igoorto peetuusyek alak tisap; ak ki riip peetuusyek alak tisap eng' kagasetapkei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Amu ki igoochi `Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah tuiyet kiruugik eliphuut ak keechiirek eliphuusyek tisap koek kagoochinoik; ak ki igoochi pounik tuiyet kiruugik eliphuut ak keechiirek eliphuusyek taman. Ki ianyinygei anyun tisiik eng' chaang'indo.

25Kiboiboitu tuiyet komugul ne po Judah, kobooto Tisiik ak Lawiik ak tuiyet tugul ne ki punu Israel, ak toek che ki punu emetap Israel ak che ki menyei Judah.

26Ki piit poiboiyet ne oo anyun eng' Jerusalem, amu kobooch eng' peetuusyegap Solomon weeriitap Daudi laitoryatap Israel ko ki tomo kobiit kiit ne uu nooto eng' Jerusalem.

27Ki ng'eetyo anyun Tisiik ak Lawiik ak koberuur piik; ak ki kigas kutinnywa, ak kitogosta saaennywa kwo oldanyi ne tiliil eng' kipsengwet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 31

Keng'emei kapkorosusyegap kanamonik

1Kingo kagogeskei chuuto tugul, koba nganasoogap Judah Israel tugul che ki mi koba kobut tolochik, koep Aserik ak kobut komoswek che torooreen ak kapkorosusyek eng' Judah tugul ak Benjamin, eng' Ephraim ak Manasseh, kot kong'em kogees tugul. Ki week anyun lagok tugul che po Israel koba nganasookwak, kwo chii tugul ole mi tuguukyik.

2Kipchei Hezekiah riipsosyegap Tisiik ak Lawiik kobee riipsosyekwak, chii tugul ko uu poisyennyi, Tisiik ak Lawiik agobo kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak kagoochinoik che po kaalyeet, kootis eng' ormariichogap nganaseetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koweekta kongoi ak kolas.

3 Ki ng'at laitoryat agine kebeberta ne po tuguukyik koek kagoochinoik che kibeelei, kagoochinoik che kibeelei karon ak koskoleny, kagoochinoik che kibeelei che po sabatoisyek, che po ye kaleel arawet, ak che po igoorwek che ki king'at, ko uu ye ki kisir eng' ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4 Ki ng'at kogeny piik che ki menyei Jerusalem kogoito kebeberta ne punjin Tisiik ak Lawiik, si kobiit kogoochigei ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ak kingo kasak ng'atuutyet eng' emet, kogoito piigap Israel eng' chaang'indo tongoanigap peek, che po divaik, mwanik, kumyat, ak che po rurateet tugul ne po emet; ak ki ip kebebertap taman ne po tuguuk tugul eng' chaang'indo.

6Ak ki ip ak icheek piigap Israel ak Judah che ki menyei nganasoogap Judah, kebebertap taman ne po eiik ak keechiirek, ak kebebertap taman ne po tuguuk tugul che itabaanatiin che kiga kigoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ak ki iyumat.

7Ki toi koyumat eng' arawetap somok, ak kogees eng' arawetap tisap.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Kingo nyo Hezekiah ak pounik ak kogeer kayumanik, kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak piikyik Israel.

9Ki teebee anyun `Hezekiah Tisiik ak Lawiik agobo kayumanichooto.

10Ki wolji Azariah tisiindet ne oo ne po kootap Zadok koleenji, “Kobooch ngap kotoi piik koip kagoochinoik kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki kiamisye koyamech ak ki kituch che chaang': amu ki koberuur `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik; ak che kong'et ko chu chaang'.”

11Ki ng'at anyun Hezekiah kechop kooriik che mengeechen eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki chop.

12Koip anyun kobwa ko eng' kayaneet, kagoochinoik, kebeberwegap taman ak tuguuk che itabaanatiin. Ki pounindet Konaniah Lawindet ne ki pou icheek, ak ki ne po aeng' Semei ng'eetap kamet.

13Ak Jehiel, Azaziah, Nahath, Asahel, Jerimoth, Josabad, Eliel, Ismachiah, Mahath, ak Benaiah, ko ki riibiik che ki indochin Konaniah ak Shimei ng'eetap kamet, ko uu ye ki ng'at Laitoryat Hezekiah, ak Azariah pounindetap kootap Kamuktaindet.

14Ki pou Kore weeriitap Imnah Lawindet, ne ki riibindetap kurgeet ne mi kong'asiis, kagoochinoigap chamyet che po Kamuktaindet, si kopcheita, kagoochinoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kinamjin parak, kobooto tuguuk che tiliileen miising'.

15Kirubei ineendet Eden, Miniamin, Jeshua, Semaiah, Amariah, ak Shekaneiah eng' nganasoogap tisiik, eng' poisyennywa ne ki kigoochi si kogoochi tupchosyekwak kobee riipsosyekwak, kogoochi che eecheen ak che mengech kogergeit,

16koma pooto icheek che ki kiit kobee tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto che po murenik, kobooch che po kenyiisyek somok ak che siirei, age tugul ne kiwendi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye yamegei ak poisyetap peetuut age tugul, eng' otisyennywa eng' poisyennywa, kobee riipsosyekwak.

17Ki kiyai koitet ne po tisiik ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekwak; chooto po Lawiik che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak che siirei ko uu poisyennywa, kobee riipsosyekwak.

18Ki kiit tisiik kobooto lagokwak che mengeechen, osotikwak, weeriikwak, ak tiibiikwak eng' tuiyet komugul kobee ibinwek che ki kosiirto; amu ki yai ne myee ye ki itabaanigei eng' poisyennywa.

19Ak uu nooto agine eng' weeriigap Aron, tisiik, che ki menyei mbareenigap emotinwek che kiyagisye che po nganasookwak, eng' nganaseet age tugul, piik ko uu kainaikwak koginyol kopchechi murenik tugul che po tisiik ak chii age tugul eng' che po Lawiik che ki kiit kobee tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki yai anyun ko uu nooto Hezekiah eng' Judah komugul; ki yai ne myee ak ne
litit ak ne po iman eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi.

21Ak eng' poisyet age tugul ne ki toi koyai eng' otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet,
ak eng' ko uu ng'atuutik ak eng' kayomisutik, kocheeng' Kamuktaindennyi,
kogiyai eng' muguleldanyi komugul, ak kibor.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 32

Kobookyin `Sennacherib Jerusalem

(2Lai 18:13-37; 19:14-19, 35-37; Isa 36:1-22; 37:8-38)

1Kingo pata tuguuchooto tugul ki yai Hezekiah eng' iman, konyo Sennacherib
laitoryatap Assyria ak kochut Judah eng' kimnateet. Ki teech koyiem nganasook
che ng'ootaatiin, kobwaati koleen konam kobunji.

2Kingo keer Hezekiah kole kagonyo Sennacherib, ak kobegechinot kobar
Jerusalem,

3kong'alaaljiin ak pounikyik ak kiplugotinik che kiimeen agobo si koger peek
eng' kondametusyek che ki mi saang'utap nganaseet; ak kitoret pichooto
ineendet.

4Koyumgei anyun piik che chaang', ak koger kondametusyek tugul ak kereruut
ne kirootei eng' kwenutap emet, kole, “Amu nee si kobwa laitorinigap Assyria,
ak konyoor peek eng' chaang'indo?”

5Kibegeechi koteech irimeet tugul ne kiga kobutok ak ki teech teeksosyek che
kooen eng' paragunnyi. Ki teech irimeet age ne tobonu saang'eng' ni Kai ak
kogiimit Milo eng' nganaseetap Daudi, ak ki yai kariik ak long'onik che chaang'.

6Ki inde kiptainigap lugeet koboi piik, ak koyum icheek kobwa ole mi ineendet
eng' ole paraa eng' ormariichetap nganaseet ak kocheer icheek koleenji,

7“Ogimegitu ak onyiganitu. Amoiyweisye anan otoptobense amu laitoryatap
Assyria ak tuiyet tugul ne mi kobooto ineendet; amu mi ne oo kobootech kosiir
ne mi ak ineendet.

8Mi kobooto ineendet kityo euut ne po poorto; ago mi kobootech
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo, kotoretech ak koyai lugosyekyok.”
Ak kinyoor piik nyiganateet eng' ng'aleegap Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah.

9Kingo pata niito, ye kimi Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria ole neegitee Lakish
kobooto lugeennyi tugul koyookto otwogikyik koba Jerusalem, kap Hezekiah
laitoryatap Judah ak kap Judah tugul che ki mi Jerusalem, koleenji,

10“Kamwa ko uu ni Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria kole: Omang'u nee, ngo
tebyei ak ogeere ko kageyiemak eng' Jerusalem?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ye mwaei Hezekiah kole, ‘Sarwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo eng' eutap laitoryatap Assyria,’ ko igoigook iman ineendet si kogoitook obegu eng' rubeet ak melelda.

12Tos ma Hezekiah niito ne ki isto komoswek che torooreen ak kapkorosusyekyik, ak kong'atei Judah ak Jerusalem koleenjin, ‘Osae eng' kapkorosuut agenge, ak obeel nyamdutik eng' yooto?’

13Tos mongen kiit ne ki kiyachi anee ak kwanisyekyuk pororyosyek tugul che po emotinwek? Tos ki imuuchi kamuktaigap pororyosyek che po emotinwek kosar emennywa eng' oor age tugul eng' eunnyu?

14Ng'oo eng' kamuktaik tugul che po pororyosyechooto che ki par kwanisyekyuk kogees ne ki imuuch kosar piikyik eng' eunnyu, kot ole imuuchi Kamuktaindeng'wong' kosarwok eng' eunnyu?

15Nooto anyun among' koberberak Hezekiah anan kogaigaak eng' oor ne uu ni. Matoyan ineendet amu ma mi kamuktain ne po poror age tugul, anan laitornatet age tugul ne ki imuuch kosar piikyik eng' eunnyu anan eng' eunegap kwanisyekyuk. Tos imuktoi ano anyun kamuktaindeng'wong' kosarwok eng' eunnyu?”

16Ki tes otwogikyik kong'alaal che yaach agobo Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ak otwogindennyi Hezekiah.

17Ki sir kogeny paronok kole kochurachur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ak komwa che yaach agobo ineendet, kole, “Ko uu ye ma sar kamuktaigap pororyosyegap emotinwek piikwak eng' eunnyu, koma saru agine Kamuktaindetap Hezekiah piikyik eng' eunnyu.”

18Kiwaage pichooto piigap Jerusalem che ki mi irimeet parak eng' waagaat ne oo, eng' kutitap Yahudik, kole komu icheek ak koim tamangap koaragenso, si komuuch konam nganaseet.

19Ki ng'alaal agobo Kamuktaindetap Jerusalem koyanie kanamonigap piik che po ng'wony, che poisyonigap eunegap piik.

20Ki sa Laitoryat Hezekiah ak maotyot Isaiah weeriitap Amos koriirchi kipsengwet agobo niito.

21Ak ki iyookto `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor malaikaiyat ne ki par murenik tugul che kiimeen che nyigoonen ak kandoik ak kiptainik eng' nganaseet ne po laitoryatap Assyria. Ki week anyun ineendet eng' kalilanet kwo emennyi. Kingo it kootap kanamwennyi, kobar lagokyik ineendet eng' yooto eng' rotwetap chok.

22Ki sar anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Hezekiah ak piik che ki menyei Jerusalem, eng' eutap Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria ak eng' eunegap puunikyik tugul, ak koriip icheek eng' komosta age tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki ipchi piik che chaang' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik kobwa Jerusalem, ak ki ipchi Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah tuguuk che po kamanuutyet, kot kotoroorok ineendet eng' pororyosyek tugul kobooch peetuunooto agoi.

Miondap Hezekiah

(2Lai 20:1-3, 12-19; Isa 38:1-3; 39:1-8)

24Kimyan Hezekiah eng' peetuusyechooto ak ki neegit kome. Ki sa `ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki wolji ineendet ak kogoochi kaboorunet.

25Ago ma yai Hezekiah ko uu ye kiga kiyachi ne myee; amu kiimeen. Ki nyoonji anyun nereeknateet ineendet ak Judah ak Jerusalem.

26Ago ki iming'ingei Hezekiah kometo menoteetap muguleldanyi, ineendet ak piik che ki menyei Jerusalem, ak ki ma nyoonji nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' peetuusyegap Hezekiah.

Poroteetap Hezekiah

27Ki tinyei Hezekiah mogornatosyek che chaang' miising' ak teegisto; ak kichopchigei ole kigonoree fedha, thahabu, koik che po kamanuutyet, tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, long'onik ak tuguuk che korooron che teerchiin;

28chogenik che po peek che karuryo, divaik ak mwanik; ak kooriigap tuuga tugul che teerchiin, ak piusyegap akwotisyegap keechiirek.

29Kichopchigei nganasook, ak ki tinyei akwotisyegap keechiirek ak che po tuuga eng' chaang'indo; amu kiga kogoochi Kamuktaindet tuguuk ng'iisyat.

30Hezekiah niito ne ki imaas peegap kondametut ne mi meto eng' Gihon, ak koip eng' ooreet ne litit korek kobwa komostap cherongo ne po nganaseetap Daudi. Ak kibor Hezekiah eng' poisyonikyik tugul.

31Ago eng' ng'aleegap piik che ki iyook pounigap Babilon, che ki pwa koteepse agobo kwang'utyet ne kiyaak eng' emet, ko ki pagaakta `Kamuktaindet ineendet, kotyem si konai tuguuk tugul che ki mi muguleldanyi.

Kowoong'ugei laitornatetap Hezekiah

(2Lai 20:20-21)

32Poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Hezekiah, ak poisyonikyik che myach, ko siraatiin eng' ng'ang'utyetap maotyot Isaiah weeriitap Amos, eng' kitabuutap laitorinigap Judah ak Israel.

33Ki ru Hezekiah kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitupchi ole kitogostoe kebendi kereeriisyegap weeriigap Daudi; ak kigonyit ineendet Judah tugul ak piik che ki menyei Jerusalem eng' meennyi. Ak ki laitoran Manasseh weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 33

Laitornatetap Manasseh

(2Lai 21:1-9)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki po Manasseh kenyiisyek taman ak aeng' ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek konom ak muut eng' Jerusalem.

2 Ki yai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kosuubi tuguuk che kiwechei che po pororyosyek che kigaon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap piigap Israel.

3Ki teech komoswek che torooreen che kiga kobut kwandanyi Hezekiah, kiteekyi Baalik kapkorosusyek ak koyai Aserot. Kigutung'ji tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet ak koot chooto.

4 Ki teech kapkorosusyek eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo nooto kole, “Tebee kainennyu Jerusalem koigeny.”

5Ak kiteekyi kapkorosusyek tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet, eng' seremusyechooto aeng' che po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ak ki igoito kogeny lagokyik kobun maat eng' atebweetap weeriitap Hinom: ak king'orso ak ki isogis, ak ki yai ponisyet, ak ki ng'alaal ak che poisyee oik ak pooniik: ki yai yaityet ne oo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotach ineendet konereech.

7 Ak ki inde kiit ne ki kiwai ne po kanamwet ne ki yai ineendet, kootap Kamuktaindet, ne ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet Daudi ak Solomon weeriinnyi, agobo koyooto, koleenji, “Andoi kainennyu koigeny kooi, ak Jerusalem, ne ki alewen eng' ortinwek tugul che po Israel:

8amaistoi kogeny keldap Israel eng' emet ne ki aaroorchi kwanisyekwak: ngot koriip koyai tugul che ki ang'at icheek eng' Musa, ng'atuutik tugul ak etanutik ak kayomisutik.”

9Ak ki igoochi anyun Manasseh Judah ak piik che ki menyei Jerusalem, koyai tengekto kot koyai yaityet kosiir pororyosyek che king'em Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap piigap Israel.

Kowalaksei Manasseh

10Ak ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Manasseh ak piikyik; ago ki ma mage kiy.

11Komutyi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek kiptainigap lugeet ne po laitoryatap Assyria che ki imut Manasseh ko rataat eng' nyororosyek ak mugurek, ak komut ineendet kwo Babilon.

12Ak kingo mi eng' nyalilda kosa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi, ak koming'ingei miising' eng' taitap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ak ki sa, ak ki kigasyi; ki kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor soomennyi, ak ki imut ineendet kogeny konyo Jerusalem ole mi laitornatennyi. Konai anyun Manasseh kole Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet.

14Kingo pata niito koteech irimeet ne po saang' ne po nganaseetap Daudi eng' komostap cherongo ne po Gihon, eng' atebweet, eng' ole kichutei eng' ormariichetap njireenik; ak kiyiem Ophel, ak koteech kogoit miising'; ak ki inde kiptainik che nyigoonen nganasook tugul che ng'ootaatiin che po Judah.

15Ak ki isto kanamonik che too ak kanamwet ne ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kapkorosusyek tugul che kiga koteech eng' tulweetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' Jerusalem, ak kowiirchi saang'utap nganaseet.

16Ak ki teech kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogoitoe yooto tiseiywegap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet ak che po kongoi, ak kong'at Judah koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindetap Israel.

17Agos kita koeny piik tiseiywek eng' komoswek che torooreen, ago kieng'jine yooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa kityo.

Meetap Manasseh

(2Lai 21:17-18)

18Ak poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Manasseh, ak saaet ne ki sa Kamuktaindennyi, ak ng'aleegap keerik che ki ng'alaalji ineendet eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ogeero, siraatiin kobooto poisyonigap laitorinigap Israel.

19Ki kisirchi agine saaennyi, ak ole kigasyindo Kamuktaindet, ak tengektanyi tugul ak kachiliilutyennyi, ak komoswek ole ki teech komoswek che torooreen, ak kolumda Aserik ak kanamonik che ki kiwai, ye ki tomo koming'ingei; ogeero, siraatiin chooto eng' kitabuutap ateptap peetuusyegap Hosai.

20Ki ru anyun Manasseh kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak ki kitup eng' koonnyi: ak ki laitoran weeriinnyi Ammon kogeer ineendet.

Laitornatet ak meetap Ammon

(2Lai 21:19-26)

21Ki po Ammon kenyiisyek tiptem ak aeng' ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek aeng' eng' Jerusalem.

22Ak ki yai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki yai kwandanyi Manasseh: ak kieng'ji Ammon tiseiywek kanamonik tugul che ki kiwai che kiga koyai kwandanyi Manasseh, ak koot.

23Ak ki ma iming'ingei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye ki iming'ingei kwandanyi Manasseh; ago kites Ammon koyai chalwokto miising' kosiir.

24Ak kichaam ineendet otwogikyik, ak kobar ineendet eng' koonnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ak ki par piigap emonooto pichooto tugul kichaam laitoryat Ammon; ak ki ieet piigap emet Josiah weeriinnyi koek laitoryat kogeer ineendet.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 34

Laitornatetap Josiah

(2Lai 22:1-2)

1 Ki po Josiah kenyiisyek sisiit ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek sosom ak agenge eng' Jerusalem.

2Ak ki yai ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kiwendote ortinwegap Daudi kwandanyi, ama masta kwo eutap tai anan ne po kaataam.

Koesyoi Josiah otetap kamuktaik alak

3Amu eng' kenyiitap sisiit ne po laitornatennyi, ye kita ko ming'in, kotoi kocheeng' Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Daudi kwandanyi: ak eng' kenyiitap taman ak aeng' kotoi kotiliil Judah ak Jerusalem koisto komoswek che torooreen, ak Aserik, ak kanamonik che ki kiwai ak kanamonik che ki kitany.

4 Ak kibut kapkorosusyegap Baalik eng' tainnyi; ak koluul kanamonik che po asiista che ki miitei paragunnywa; ak kituatui Aserik, ak kanamonik che ki kiwai ak kanamonik che ki kitany, ak kong'a koek temburyek ak koseerchi kereeriisyegap icheeget che kieng'ji.

5 Ak ki peel kawegap tisiik eng' kapkorosusyekwak, ak kotiliil Judah ak Jerusalem.

6Ak ki yachi ko uu nooto nganasoogap Manasseh ak Ephraim, ak Simion, agoi Naphtali, ak komoswek tugul che po karatwekwak.

7Ak kibut kapkorosusyek, ak kong'a Aserik ak kanamonik che ki kiwai ak kanamonik che ki kitany, koek temburyek, ak koluul kanamonik tugul che po asiista eng' emet komugul ne po Israel, yeityo koweek Jerusalem.

Bukuitap Ng'atuutik

(2Lai 22:3-20)

8Ak eng' kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po laitornatennyi, ye kiga kotiliil emet ak koot, koyookto anyun Sapan weeriitap Asalia, ak Maaseia pounindetap nganaseet, ak Joah weeriitap Joahas siriindetap tuguuk che piitu, koteech ole ki kobutok eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi.

9Ak ki pwa ole mi Hilkiah, tisiindet ne oo, ak kogoochi fedhaisyek che ki kiibu kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet, che kiga koyum Lawiik, riibiigap kurgeet, che ki kiyumune Manasseh ak Ephraim, ak Israel tugul che ki kong'et, ak che po Judah tugul ak Benjamin ak che po piik che ki menyei Jerusalem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ak ki igoochi kiboitiinik che kitononjin kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki igoito kiboitiinik che kiboisyei eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kobiit kechobe ak keteege ole kiga kobutok eng' koot;

11ki igoochi musogik ak teegik, koale koik che kigewai, ak pagoinik che ki kituiyote, ak che kiyae pambanigap kooriik che kiga kobut laitorinigap Judah.

12Ak ki yai pichooto poisyet koek piik che kiyani: ak kandoigap pichooto ko ki Jahat ak Obadiah, Lawiik eng' weeriigap Merari; ak Zekariah ak Mesulam eng' weeriigap Kohat, che ki ichirchiri poisyet: ak Lawiik alak, che ki utaatiin eng' putetap kibugandinik.

13Ak ki pou kogeny piik che kilaei milosyek, ak ki ichirchiri tugul che kiyaei poisyet age tugul: ak kimi Lawiik che ki Siriik ak kiptainik ak riibiigap kurgotik.

14Ak ye kingo nem fedhaisyek che kiga kiip kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konyoor Hilkiah tisiindet bukuitap Ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki koonu Musa.

15Ak ki wolji Hilkiah Sapan siriindet, koleenji, “Kaanyooru bukuitap Ng'atuutik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak ki igoochi Hilkiah Sapan bukuinooto.

16Ak ki ipchi Sapan laitoryat bukuinooto, ak ki leenji laitoryat kogeny, Yaei otwogiguk kiit age tugul ne kemwachi.

17Ak ki koip fedhaisyek tugul che ki kinyoorchi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogochi riibiik, ak kiboitiinik.”

18Ak ki mwachi Sapan siriindet laitoryat koleenji, “Kagoono Hilkiah tisiindet bukuit.” Ak kisooman Sapan bukuinooto eng' taitap laitoryat.

19Ak kingo kas laitoryat ng'aleegap ng'atuutichooto, kobet ngoroikyik.

20Ak ki ng'at laitoryat Hilkiah, ak Aikam weeriitap Sapan, ak Abdon weeriitap Mikah, ak Sapan siriindet, ak Asaiah otwogindetap laitoryat, koleenji,

21Oba oteebunena Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak agobo piik che ki ng'et eng' Israel ak Judah, agobo ng'aleegap bukuit ne kogenyoor: amu oo nereeknatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne roong'jinech, amu ma riip kwanisyekyok ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koyai ko uu tugul che ki kisirchi bukuini.

22Ki pa anyun Hilkiah ak icheek che ki iyookto laitoryat, kap Hulda chebyoset ne maotyot, osotyotap Shallum weeriitap Tokat, weeriitap Hasra, riibindetap ngoroik; (ki menyei Jerusalem nganaseet ne po aeng';) ak komwachi ko uu nooto.

23Ak ki leenji icheek, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel ko uu ni, kole, “Omwachi chiito ne kaiyokwok obwa ole ami, oleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni, kole, ‘Ogeero, aipchini yaityet yuto,
ak icheek che menyei olito, chubisyosyek tugul che ki kisirchi bukuit ne
kagesoman eng' taitap laitoryatap Judah:

25amu ki kometa, ak ki kobeelji nyamdutik kanamonik, si kobiit kotacha
anereech eng' poisyonik tugul che po eunekwak; nooto anyun, karoong'jigei
nereegekyuk yuto, ama kimisi.

26Ago oleenji laitoryatap Judah, ne kagoyokwok obwa oteepse
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap
Israel ko uu ni, kole: Eng' ng'aleechooto kaigas,

27amu kitangus muguleldang'ung', ak ki iming'ingei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet,
ye kegas ng'aleekyik che nereekyin yuto, ak piik che menyei olito, ak iming'inigei
eng' tainnyu, ak igereer ngoroiguk, ak iriir eng' tainnyu; ko kaagasun agane,
mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28Keero, ayumin iwe ole mi kwanisyeguk, ak iwe kerering'ung' eng' kaalyeet,
ama keerei konyeguk yaityet tugul ne aipchini koroni, kobooto piik che menyei.
Ak ki ipchin laitoryat ng'olyoot kogeny.’ ”

Kileeliti Kayanjinet

29Koyookto anyun laitoryat kiyum poisyek tugul che po Judah ak Jerusalem.

30Ak kitogosta laitoryat kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto piik tugul che
po Judah ak piik che ki menyei Jerusalem, ak tisiik, ak Lawiik, ak piik tugul, che
eecheen ak che mengeechen: ak kosoman ng'aleek tugul che po bukuitap
arorutyet ne ki kinyooru eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Ak ki tonon laitoryat eng' komostanyi, ak koyai arorutyet eng' taitap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koosup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koriip
ng'atuutikyik, ak paornatosyekyik, ak kayomisutikyik, eng' muguleldanyi tugul,
ak eng' saboondanyi tugul, koosup ng'aleegap arorutyet che ki kisirchi bukuini.

32Ak ki ng'at piik tugul che ki mi Jerusalem ak Benjamin kotononso koyan
ng'aleechooto. Ak ki yai che ki menyei Jerusalem ko uu kayomisetap
Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak.

33Ak ki isto Josiah tuguuk tugul che kiwechei eng' emotinwek tugul che po Israel,
ak kong'at piik tugul che po Israel kootis, koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor
Kamuktaindennywa. Ma meto pichooto koosup Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,
Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak, eng' peetuusyekyik tugul.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 35

Riibetap Paska

(2Lai 23:21-23)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ak kiriipchi `Josiah Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paska eng' Jerusalem; ak kieny aarwetap paska eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ne po arawet ne po tai.

2Ak ki inde tiisik riipsosyekwak, ak ko ki il icheek eng' otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ak ki leenji Lawiik che ki ineeti Israel tugul, che kitiliileen eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Onde moinget ne tiliil koot ne ki teech Solomon weeriitap Daudi laitoryatap Israel; ma koegu mileet ne mi tigigoikwok: oot anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak piikyik Israel.

4 Ak ochopkei obee kooriigap kwanisyekwok ko uu riipsosyekwok, ko uu siruutigap Daudi laitoryatap Israel, ak siruutigap Solomon, weeriinnyi.

5Ak otononse eng' ole-tiliil ko uu ole ki kipcheita kooriigap kwanisyek che po tupchosyekwok lagogap piik, ak ingobunji age tugul kebebertap kootap kwanisyegap Lawiik.

6Ak oeny aarwetap paska ak oanyinyge, ochopchji tupchosyekwok, koyai ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki ng'at eng' Musa.

7Ak ki igoochi `Josiah piik, che po akweetap keechiirek, aaregap keechiir ak che po ng'oroorek, kobunji chooto tugul che po kagoochinoigap Paska, kogoochi piik tugul che ki mi yooto; ki ek tugul eliphuusyek sosom, ak kiruugik eliphuusyek somok: ki po laitoryat chuuto.

8Ak ki igoochi pounikyik piik ak tisiik, ak Lawiik, kagoochinetap chamyet. Ki igoochi Hilkiah ak Zekariah ak Jehiel, che pounigap kootap Kamuktaindet, kogoochi tisiik, tuuga eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol lo, ak eiik pogol somok koek kagoochinoigap paska.

9Ak ki igoochi Konaniah, ak Semaiah ak Nethanel, tupchosyekyik, ak Hasabia, Jeiel, ak Josabad, che eecheen eng' Lawiik, kogoochi Lawiik, tuuga eliphuusyek muut, ak eiik pogol muut, koek kagoochinoigap paska.

10Kochobok anyun otisyet ak kotononso tisiik eng' komostanywa, ak Lawiik eng' riipsosyekwak, ko uu ng'atuutyetap laitoryat.

11Ak kieny aarwetap paska, ak ki isisye tisiik korotiik che kitaachei eng' eunegap Lawiik, ak kieny Lawiik tiseiywechooto.

12Ak ki isto kagoochinoik che kibeelei, si kobiit kogoito, ko uu ole ki kipcheita kooriigap kwanisyegap lagogap piik, kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye siraat eng' bukuitap Musa. Ak ki yachi ko uu nooto eiik.

13 Ak ki peel aarwetap paska eng' maat ko uu kayomiset: ak ki iyo kagoochinoik che tiliileen eng' tereenik, ak saburyonik, ak taaboogap kariik, ak koipchi lagok tugul che po piik kochaaktae.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ye ibata kochopchigei ak tisiik; amu kichirchirendos tisiik weeriigap Aron kogoitoi kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak mwanik agoi kemoi: kichopchigei anyun Lawiik, ak tisiik, weeriigap Aron.

15 Ak kimi komostanywa tyeniik weeriigap Asaph, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Daudi, ak Asaph, Herman, ak Jeduthun keerindetap laitoryat; ak kimi riibiik ormariichet age tugul; ki ma ko nyoljin kobagaakta poisyennywa, amu kichopchin Lawiik tupchosyekwak tugul.

16Kichobok anyun otisyet tugul ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto, si koriip paska, ak kogoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei eng' kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Laitoryat Josiah.

17 Ki riip piigap Israel che ki mi yooto, paska, eng' peetuusyechooto, ak koriip igoortap magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek eng' peetuusyek tisap.

18Ak kitom kobiit paska age kobooch peetuusyegap maotyot Samuel ne kergei ak nooto ki kiriip eng' Israel; ama riip age tugul eng' laitorinigap Israel ne uu nooto koyai Josiah, ak tisiik, ak Lawiik, ak Judah tugul ak Israel che ki mi yooto, ak piik che ki menyei Jerusalem.

19Ki kiriip paskainooto eng' kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po laitornatetap Josiah.

Koterteerisye Neko ak meetap Josiah

(2Lai 23:28-30)

20Kingo pata chooto tugul ko kagochop Josiah Hekaluut, kotogos Neko laitoryatap Misiri kobargei ak Karkemish ye neegitee Yufrets: ak ki wo Josiah kobargei ak ineendet.

21Ago ki iyookto Neko piik koba ole mi ineendet, koleenji, “Kiting'egei nee ak inyee, laitoryatap Judah? Ma pookyin inyee, peetuuni, ago abookyini koot ne ating'ee pooryeet; ak kang'ata Kamuktaindet achokyi: pagakte, amegirinde Kamuktaindet ne mi kobooto, si ma parin ineendet.”

22Ago ki ma cham Josiah kobagaakta ineendet, ago kiwalgei koek age si kobiit kobargei ak ineendet, ama kas ng'aleegap Neko che ki punu kutitap Kamuktaindet, ak ki nyo kobargei eng' atebweetap Megiddo.

23Ak kimwok mwogik Laitoryat Josiah; ak ki leenji laitoryat otwogikyik, Omuta; amu kagiguotena miising'.

24Komut anyun otwogikyik ineendet eng' chepkichutit, ak konde ineendet chepkichutit ne po aeng' ne ki tinyei, ak ki imut ineendet konyo Jerusalem; ak kime ak ki kitupchi kereeriisyegap kwanisyekyik. Ak ki riirchi Josiah Judah tugul ak Jerusalem.

25Ak ki riir Jeremiah agobo Josiah: ak ki riirchi Josiah tyeniik tugul che murenik ak kwonyiik, eng' riirekwak agoi kora; ak ki yachi icheek kayomiset eng' Israel: ak ogeero, siraatiin eng' bukuitap riirek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Josiah, ak poisyonikyik che myach, ko uu che siraatiin eng' bukuitap Ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

27ak poisyonikyik, che po tai ak che po let, ogeero, siraatiin eng' kitabuutap laitorinigap Israel ak Judah.

2 Ateptap Peetuusyek 36

Laitornatetap Jehoahas

(2Lai 23:30-35)

1Ki ieet anyun `piigap emet Jehoahas weeriitap Josiah koek laitoryat eng' Jerusalem kogeer kwandanyi.

2Ki po Jehoahas kenyiisyek tiptem ak somok ye ki tau kolaitorani: ak ki laitoran arawek somok eng' Jerusalem.

3Ak kiriibe laitornatennyi laitoryatap Misiri eng' Jerusalem, ak kimage emet talendaisyek pogol che po fedha ak talendait agenge ne po thahabu.

4 Ak ki ieet laitoryatap Misiri ng'eetap kamet Eliakim koboi Judah ak Jerusalem, ak kiweech kainennyi koguure Jehoiakim. Ak ki imut Neko ng'eetap kamet Jehoahas kwo Misiri.

Laitornatet ak luuleetap Jehoiakim

(2Lai 23:36-24:7)

5 Ki po Jehoiakim kenyiisyek tiptem ak muut ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak agenge eng' Jerusalem; ak ki yai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi.

6 Ki togos Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon konyo kobargei ak ineendet, ak kirate ineendet mugurek, komut kwo Babilon.

7Ki ip kogeny Nebukadnezar tereenigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koba Babilon, ak konde hekalunnyi eng' Babilon.

8Ak poisyonik che ng'etunotiin che po Jehoiakim, ak tuguuk che kiwechei che ki yai, ak tuguuk che yaach che ki kinyoorchi ineendet, ogeero, siraatiin eng' kitabuutap laitorinigap Israel ak Judah: ak ki laitoran Jehoiakin weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Laitornatet ak luuleetap Jehoiakin

(2Lai 24:8-17)

9Ki po Jehoiakin kenyiisyek sisiit ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran arawek somok ak peetuusyek taman eng' Jerusalem: ak ki yai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10 Ak ye kingo keskei kenyiit koyook Laitoryat Nebukadnezar piik komut ineendet konyo Babilon, kobooto tereenik che korooron che po kootap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki ieet Zedekiah ng'eetap kamet koek laitoryat koboi Judah ak Jerusalem.

Kolaitorani Zedekiah eng' Judah
(2Lai 24:18-20; Jer 52:3-11)

11 Ki po Zedekiah kenyiisyek tiptem ak agenge ye ki tau kolaitorani: ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak agenge eng' Jerusalem.

12Ak ki yai ne ya eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi; ki ma iming'injigei maotyot Jeremiah ye ki ng'alaal ng'aleek che punu kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kolulei Jerusalem
(2Lai 25:1-21; Jer 52:3-11)

13 Ak ki ingelelji kogeny Laitoryat Nebukadnezar, ne ki kabirchi koyasyo eng' Kamuktaindet: ago ki iuit kaatinnyi ak muguleldanyi, ma weekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

14Ki ingelelso kogeny miising' tisiik tugul che eecheen, ak piik, koosup tuguuk tugul che kiwechei che po pororyosyek; ak ki imurwon kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kiga kotabaan eng' Jerusalem.

15Ak ki iyooktoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwak, piikyik, komusta koba ole mi icheek; amu ki riiree piikyik, ak ole menyei ineendet.

16Ago ki reeny pichooto ki iyooktoi Kamuktaindet, ak ki sas ng'aleekyik, kogengenie maotikyik, agoi konereekyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik, kot koma komi kiit ne kinyae.

17 Komutyi anyun icheeget laitoryatap Kaldeik, ne ki nyo kobar neranikwak eng' rotwetap chok, eng' kootap oldanywa ne tiliil, ama riiree muren anan tye, poiyot anan ne neegit koolil: ki inde tugul eunnyi.

18Ak ki ip anyun tuguuk tugul che po kootap Kamuktaindet, che eecheen ak che mengeechen, ak konoraigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak konoraigap laitoryat, ak che po pounikyik, ki ip tugul koba Babilon.

19 Ak ki peel kootap Kamuktaindet, ak kobut irimeetap Jerusalem, ak kobeel kooriik tugul che po laitoryat, ak kong'em tuguuk tugul che korooron che ki mi koorchooto.

20Ak ki imut koba Babilon che kiga chililye rotwetap chok; ak ki ek otwogikyik ak che po weeriikyik agoi laitornatetap Persia:

21 si kosulda ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa eng' kutitap Jeremiah, agoi kogasegei emet sabatoisyekyik: amu ki riip sabatoisyekyik eng' peetuusyechooto ki ma komenyei chii, kot kosulda kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap.

Komwaitoi Cyrus agobo katyaknatetap luulenik
(Ezr 1:1-4)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ak eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po Cyrus laitoryatap Persia, si kobiit kosulda ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa eng' kutitap Jeremiah, kochirchir `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Cyrus laitoryatap Persia, si komwaita eng' laitornatennyi tugul, ak kosiirta kogeny, kole

23 kamwa ko uu ni Cyrus laitoryatap Persia, kole, “Ki koono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet, laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony; ak king'ata ateekyi koot eng' Jerusalem, ne mi Judah. Ingotogosta age tugul eng' okweek che oo po piikyik tugul, ak ingotep Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi kobooto chiichooto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ezrah

Ezrah 1

Koweeksei `Yahudik Jerusalem

1 Eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po Cyrus laitoryatap Persia, si kobiit kosulda ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mwa eng' kutitap Jeremiah, ko ki ichirchir `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Cyrus laitoryatap Persia komwaita eng' laitornatennyi tugul ak kosiir kole:

2 "Kamwa ko uu ni Cyrus laitoryatap Persia, 'Ki koono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony, ak kagong'ata ateekyi koot eng' Jerusalem ne mi Judah.

3Ingotogosta Jerusalem ne mi Judah age tugul eng' okweek che oo piikyik, ak ingotep Kamuktaindennyi kobooto ineendet. Ingwo koteekyi koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel (ineendet ko Kamuktaindet) ne mi Jerusalem.

4Ak chii age tugul ne kang'et eng' oldo tugul ole menyei, ko ingotoret piigap oldanyi chiichooto eng' fedha, thahabu, tuguuk ak tuuga kobooto kagoochinoik che po chamyet agobo kootap Kamuktaindet ne mi Jerusalem.' "

5Ki ng'eetyo anyun che eecheen eng' kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek che po Judah ak Benjamin ak tisiik, kobooto Lawiik, ak tugul che ki ing'eet Kamuktaindet saboonwekwak kotogosta koba koteech kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi Jerusalem.

6Ki igoochi tugul che ki mi ak icheek tuguuk che po fedha, thahabu, kobooto tuguuk che toretegei, tuuga ak tuguuk che po kamanuutyet ne oo, kobooto kagoochinoik tugul che kiga kigoochi eng' chamyet.

7Ne siirei ko ki inem Laitoryat Cyrus tuguuk che po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che kiga koip Nebukadnezar eng' Jerusalem ipkonde kootap kanamonikyik.

8Ki ip chooto Cyrus laitoryatap Persia eng' eutap Mitredat konorindet ak koiityi Sesbasar, pounindetap Judah.

9Chu ko koitetap tuguuchooto: taabook sosom che po thahabu, taabook eliphuut che po fedha ak rotonik tiptem ak sogool;

10taabook sosom che mengeechen che po thahabu, ak taabook alak che mengeechen pogol ang'wan ak taman che po fedha ak tereenik alak eliphuut agenge.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Tereenik tugul che po thahabu ak fedha, ko ki ek eliphuusyek muut ak pogol ang'wan. Ki ip Sesbasar chuuto tugul kotogos, ye ki kimutu luulenik kotogos kobunu Babilon kobwa Jerusalem.

Ezrah 2

Kainaigap piik che ki week kobooto Zerubabel

(Neh 7:4-73)

1Chu anyun ko piigap emonooto che kiga togos kobunu ole kiga kiluulji, che kiga iluul Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon koba Babilon; che kiweegis koba Jerusalem ak Judah, kwo chii tugul nganasennyi.

2Kigabwa icheek kobooto Zerubabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaia, Mordekai, Bilsan, Mispar, Bigbai, Reum ak Baanah. Koitetap murenigap piigap Israel:

3Lagogap Paros ko ki eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol ak tamanwogik tisap ak aeng'.

4Lagogap Shepatiah ko ki pogol somok ak tamanwogik tisap ak aeng'.

5Lagogap Ara ko ki pogol tisap ak tamanwogik tisap ak muut.

6Lagogap Pahat-moap, eng' lagogap Jeshua ak Joab, ko ki eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol sisiit ak taman ak aeng'.

7Lagogap Elam ko ki eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak konom ak ang'wan.

8Lagogap Satu ko ki pogol sogool ak artam ak muut.

9Lagogap Sakai ko ki pogol tisap ak tamanwogik lo.

10Lagogap Bani ko ki pogol lo ak artam ak aeng'.

11Lagogap Bebai ko ki pogol lo ak tiptem ak somok.

12Lagogap Askad ko ki eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak tiptem ak aeng'.

13Lagogap Adonikam ko ki pogol lo ak tamanwogik lo ak lo.

14Lagogap Bigbai ko ki eliphuusyek aeng' ak konom ak lo.

15Lagogap Adin ko ki pogol ang'wan ak konom ak ang'wan.

16Lagogap Ater, che po Hezekiah, ko ki tamanwogik sogool ak sisiit.

17Lagogap Besai ko ki pogol somok ak tiptem ak somok.

18Lagogap Jora ko ki pogol agenge ak taman ak aeng'.

19Lagogap Asum ko ki pogol aeng' ak tiptem ak somok.

20Lagogap Gibar ko ki tamanwogik sogool ak muut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Lagogap Bethlehem ko ki pogol agenge ak tiptem ak somok.

22Murenigap Netopa ko ki konom ak lo.

23Murenigap Anatoth ko ki pogol agenge ak tiptem ak sisiit.

24Lagogap Asmabet ko ki artam ak aeng'.

25Lagogap Kiriath-arim, Kepira, ak Beerot, ko ki pogol tisap ak artam ak somok.

26Lagogap Ramah ak Geba ko ki pogol lo ak tiptem ak agenge.

27Murenigap Mikmas ko ki pogol agenge ak tiptem ak aeng'.

28Murenigap Bethel ak Ai ko ki pogol aeng' ak tiptem ak somok.

29Lagogap Nebo ko ki konom ak aeng'.

30Lagogap Magbis ko ki pogol agenge ak konom ak lo.

31Lagogap Elam age, ko ki eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak konom ak ang'wan.

32Lagogap Harim ko ki pogol somok ak tiptem.

33Lagogap Lod, Hadid, ak Ono, ko ki pogol tisap ak tiptem ak muut.

34Lagogap Jeriko ko ki pogol somok ak artam ak muut.

35Lagogap Senaa ko ki eliphuusyek somok ak pogol lo ak sosom.

36Tisiik: lagogap Jedaiah, che po kootap Jeshua, ko ki pogol sogool ak tamanwogik tisap ak somok.

37Lagogap Imer ko ki eliphuut agenge ak konom ak aeng'.

38Lagogap Pasur ko ki eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak artam ak tisap.

39Lagogap Harim ko ki eliphuut agenge ak taman ak tisap.

40Lawiik: lagogap Jeshua ak Kadmiel, che po lagogap Hodabiah, ko ki tamanwogik tisap ak ang'wan.

41Tyeniik: lagogap Asaph ko ki pogol agenge ak tiptem ak sisiit.

42Lagogap riibiigap kurgotik: lagogap Shallum, lagogap Ater, lagogap Talmon, lagogap Akub, lagogap Hatita, lagogap Sobai, ki ek tugul pogol agenge ak sosom ak sogool.

43Otwogigap Hekaluut: lagogap Siha, lagogap Hasupa, lagogap Tabaot;

44lagogap Keros, lagogap Siaa, lagogap Padon;

45lagogap Lebana, lagogap Hagaba, lagogap Akub;

46lagogap Hagap, lagogap Samlai, lagogap Hanan;

47lagogap Gidel, lagogap Gahar, lagogap Reaiah;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

48lagogap Rezin, lagogap Nekoda, lagogap Gasam;

49lagogap Uzzah, lagogap Pasea, lagogap Besai;

50lagogap Asna, lagogap Meunik, lagogap Nepisik;

51lagogap Bakbuk, lagogap Hakupa, lagogap Harur;

52lagogap Baslut; lagogap Meida, lagogap Harsa;

53lagogap Barkos, lagogap Sisera, lagogap Tema;

54lagogap Nesia, lagogap Hatipa.

55Lagogap otwogigap Solomon: lagogap Sotai, lagogap Hasoperet, lagogap Peruda;

56lagogap Jaala, lagogap Darkon, lagogap Gidel;

57lagogap Shepatiah, lagogap Hatil, lagogap Pokereth-hasebaim, lagogap Ami.

58Otwogigap Hekaluut tugul ak lagogap otwogigap Solomon, ko ki pogol somok ak tamanwogik sogool ak aeng'.

59Chu ko che ki togosta eng' Tel-mela, Tel-harsa, Kerub, Adan ak Imer. Ago ki ma imuuch koboor kooriigap kwanisyekwak ak iyotennywa, ngo ki po Israel.

60Lagogap Delaiah, lagogap Tobia, lagogap Nekoda, ko ki ek pogol lo ak konom ak aeng'.

61Ak che po lagogap tisiik: Lagogap Habaia, lagogap Hakos, lagogap Barsilai, ne ki itun osotyot ne po tiibiigap Barsilai Gileadindet ak ki kimwaitae kainennywa.

62Ki cheeng' chuuto kiit ne ki kisirchi kainaikwak, kobee tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto, ago ma kinyoor: amu nooto ki kiit koek che ng'woneen ak ki kiistoe tiseinateet.

63 Ak ki leenji Tirsata icheek, ma nyooljin koam tuguuk che tiliileen miising', kot kobiit tisiindet ne tinyei Urim ak Tumim.

64Ki ek tuiyet tugul eliphuusyek artam ak aeng' ak pogol somok ak tamanwogik lo,

65koma pooto otwogikwak che murenik ak che tiibiik, ki ek chooto eliphuusyek tisap ak pogol somok ak sosom ak tisap. Ki tinyei tyeniik che murenik ak kwonyiik pogol aeng'.

66Paraisisyekwak ko ki pogol tisap ak sosom ak lo. Nyumbokwak ko ki pogol aeng' ak artam ak muut;

67tambeesikwak ko ki pogol ang'wan ak sosom ak muut. Sigiroik ko ki eliphuusyek lo ak pogol tisap ak tiptem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

68Kingo pwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi Jerusalem, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek, kogoito tuguuk eng' chamyet si keteege kootap Kamuktaindet eng' ole kimi.

69Ki igoito ko uu kamugennywa, darkoni eliphuusyek tamanwogik lo ak agenge che po thahabu, ratilisyek eliphuusyek muut che po fedha ak ngoroik pogol agenge che po tisiik koba ole kigonoree tuguuk.

70 Ki meny anyun nganasookwak tisiik, Lawiik, piik alak, tyeniik, riibiigap kurgotik, otwogigap Hekaluut ak Israel tugul eng' nganasookwak.

Ezrah 3

Keteechei kogeny Kaptisisyet

1Kingo it arawetap tisap ye kiga komeng'iis piigap Israel eng' nganasookwak, koyumjigei piik Jerusalem ko uu chiichak.

2 Yeityo kotonon anyun `Jeshua weeriitap Josadak ak tupchosyekyik tisiik, kobooto Zerubabel weeriitap Shealtiel, ak tupchosyekyik, ak koteech kaptisisyet ne po Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel, si kogoitoe kagoochinoik che kibeelei ko uu ye siraat eng' Ng'atuutyetap Musa chiitap Kamuktaindet.

3 Nga ki tinyei; amu ki tinyei kaiyweisyet amu piigap emotinwek alak, ko ki inde kaptisisyet ole tebee ak kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik che kibeelei, karon ak koskoleny eng' kaptisisyonooto.

4 Ki riip igoorto ne po keryosyek, ko uu ye siraat ak kogoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei eng' peetuut age tugul kobee koiitennywa, ko uu kayomiset ak ko uu ye yamei poisyetap peetuut age tugul.

5 Ye kingo pata kogoito kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul, kagoochinoik che po ye kaleel arawet, che po igoorwek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki king'at, che ki kitabaan ak che po chii tugul ne ki igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinetap chamyet.

6Kitau kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik che kibeelei eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawetap tisap, nga ki tomo kelumda lumeiywegap Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ketau Teekseetap Hekaluut

7Ki igoochi kogeny fedhaisyek musogigap koik, ak che po pagoinik, ak kogoochi piigap Sidon ak che po Tyro amitwogik, che kieei ak mwanik, si kobiit koip taragonik eng' Lebanon kobwa nyanjetap Mediterenian, agoi Joppa, ko uu ye kiga koyanji Cyrus laitoryatap Persia.

8Ak eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' ngap koit kootap Kamuktaindet eng' Jerusalem, kotoi Zerubabel weeriitap Shealtiel ak Jeshua weeriitap Josadak kobooto tupchosyekwak (tugul che tisiik, Lawiik ak luulenik tugul che kiga week

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jerusalem) poisyet. Ki inde Lawiik, kobooch che po kenyiisyek tiptem ak che siirei, koriip poisyet ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ki tonon anyun Jeshua kobooto weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik, Kadmiel ak weeriikyik, weeriigap Judah, komi tugul koriip kiboitiinik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet: weeriigap Henadad, kobooto weeriikwak ak tupchosyekwak Lawiik.

10 Kingo lumda teegik lumeiywotap Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, konam poisyennywa tisiik ak kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kolaachi ngoroikwak che po tiseinateet ak kotinyei iryagook, kobooto Lawiik weeriigap Asaph che ki tinyei sanisyegap sugunonik che kibirei, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Daudi laitoryatap Israel.

11 Kiwoljingei kotyeni kolasu ak komwachin kongoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleen, “Amu myee ineendet, amu po koigeny rireenennyi eng' Israel.” Ak ki waakyo piik tugul eng' waagaat ne oo ye ki ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu kiga kelumda lumeiywotap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ago ki riiryo eng' kutit ne oo tisiik che chaang' ak Lawiik ak kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek, poisyek chooto kiga keer koot ne ki po tai, ye ki ngelumdoi lumeiywotap koiito eng' tainnywa, ak ki waakyo alak eng' poiboiyet.

13Ki ma mata komuuch piik koobeesyo waagaat ne po poiboiyet ak ne po riiregap piik, amu ki waakyo piik eng' waagaat ne oo, ak ki it waagandanooto ole loo.

Ezrah 4

Kiring'daetap teekseetap Hekaluut

1Kingo kas anyun puunigap Judah ak Benjamin kole kateekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel Hekaluut, luulenik,

2 koriikta anyun ole mi Zerubabel ak kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek, ak koleenji icheek, “Ongeteech tugul, amu kicheeng'e Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko uu okweek, ak keeng'jini ineendet tiseiywek kobooch peetuusyegap Esarhaddon laitoryatap Assyria ne ki imutwech kebwa olito.”

3Ago ki leenji icheek `Zerubabel kobooto Jeshua ak kandoik tugul che po kooriigap kwanisyek che po Israel, “Ma kiting'egei yamdao ak okweek keteech tugul kootap Kamuktaindennyo. Ago kiteekyini acheegei `koot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ye king'atech laitoryat Cyrus laitoryatap Persia.”

4Ki yai anyun `piigap emonooto piigap Judah komeiyo mugulelwogik ak koim icheek eng' teekseet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki igoochi `asoya kandoik che pcheu melekto, si kogirinda icheek kowal magennywa koek puch eng' peetuusyek tugul che po Cyrus laitoryatap Persia, agoi koit laitornatetap Darius laitoryatap Persia.

6 Eng' taunetap laitornatetap Aasuerus, kosiir pichooto kataamset agobo piik che ki menyei Judah ak Jerusalem.

7Ak eng' peetuusyegap Artaserses kosirchi parweet Bislam, Mitredat Tabeel, kobooto choronokwak tugul, kosirchi Artaserses laitoryandanooto po Persia. Ki kisire parwaanooto siruutigap Syria ak kemwae kutitap Syria.

8Ki sir anyun parweet Reum pounindetap kirwooget ak Simsai siriindet, kosirchi Laitoryat Artaserses, kotaam Jerusalem ko uu ni:

9Ki sir anyun Reum pounindetap kirwooget ak Simsai siriindet, kobooto choronokwak tugul, Dinaik, Aparsakitik, Tarpelik, Aparsik, Arkebik, Babilonik, Susankik, Deaik ak Elamik,

10ak pororyosyek alak che ki imutu Osnaper ne oo ak ko tagunoot, kolong' kobwa nganaseetap Samaria ak emet ne mi aineet pitoniin.

11Chu anyun ng'aleek che po parwaanooto ki kiyooktochin Laitoryat Artaserses: “Kigotiin acheek otwogiguk che kemi pitoni.

12Ingonaak eng' laitoryat kole Yahudik chooto kobunu oldang'ung' ko kogoitwech ak kogoit Jerusalem ak koteechei kogeny nganasanooto ya ago ngelelyo. Teechei kogeny irimoik ak lumeiywot ne kiga kobutok.

13Ingonaak nguno eng' laitoryat kole ngot koteech nganasani ak kogees irimoikyik, koma kogoitoi konunoik, kodi, anan aisuruutap tuguuk alak tugul ak eng' let, kong'em mogornateetap pounatet.

14Ara anyun, amu ki ame munyugap kootap laitoryat, koma nyoljinech kegeer keng'emjin laitoryat teegisto. Ara kagiyogu parwaani anyun amu nooto kiboorchi laitoryat,

15si kobiit kecheeng' eng' bukuit ne po ng'aleegap peetuusyegap kwanisyeguk. Inyooru eng' bukuinooto po ng'aleegap peetuusyek ak inai ile ngelelyo nganasani ak koiimi laitorinik ak emotinwek, ak kigong'eet chaamset kobooch keny. Nooto anyun amu ne si keng'em nganasaniito.

16Kiboorchini anyun laitoryat keleenjini, ngot keteech nganasani ak kigees irimoik, kobooru nooto kole, ma itinye kebeberta eng' aineet pitoni.”

17Ki iyookyi anyun laitoryat waluunet Reum pounindetap kirwooget ak Simsai siriindet ak choronokwak tugul che ki menyei Samaria, ak emet tugul ne mi aineet pitoniin kole ingotep kaalyeet ko uu nooto.

18Parweet ne ki kooyokwech ko kagesomannywa komyee eng' tainnyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Koang'at ak kogecheeng', ak koginyoor keele kobooch keny ko ki kongelelji `nganasaniito laitorinik ak ki kobiitune ngelelnateet ak chaamset.

20Ki miitei kogeny laitorinik che ki kiimeen che ki pou Jerusalem che ki pou emet tugul ne mi aineet pitoniin ak ki kigoochin konunoik, kodi, ak aisuruutap tuguuk.

21Ong'at anyun kiit ne igoochin pichooto kosiisyo, si mata koteech nganasani agoi tuun ang'at.

22Oriipkei anyun si mogaegei ng'olyoondonooto. Amu nee si kotesak ng'emisyet ne inyalili laitorinik?

23Kingo kagesoman ng'aleegap parweetap Laitoryat Artaserses eng' taitap Reum ak Simsai siriindet ak choronokwak, kochaakta Jerusalem ole mi Yahudik, kwo kong'at icheek eng' koroomnateet ak kimnateet kobagaakta poisyet.

24 Ki tonon anyun poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne mi Jerusalem agoi kenyiit ne po aeng' ne po laitornatetap Darius laitoryatap Persia.

Ezrah 5

1Kingo maoten maotichu; maotyot Haggai ak Zekariah weeriitap Ido, komaotenji Yahudik che ki mi Judah ak Jerusalem eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel,

2 kong'eet anyun Zerubabel weeriitap Shealtiel ak Jeshua weeriitap Josadak ak kotoi koteech kootap Kamuktaindet ne mi Jerusalem. Ki mi kobooto icheek maotigap Kamuktaindet kotoreti.

3Ki pwanji icheek eng' peetuusyechooto Tatenai ne ki pounindet eng' aineet pitoniin, Setar-bosenai ak choronokwak ak koteebe icheek koleenji, “King'ataak ng'oo ogetyigei teekseetap kooi ak ogesu inatuni?”

4Kotep kogeny kole, “Ng'oo kainaigap piik che teechei kooi?”

5Ago ki riip konyegap Kamuktaindennywa poisyegap Yahudik ak ma mwachi icheek kobagaach poisyonooto. Ki riip kot koit ng'olyoot kap Darius ak keeweech waluunet eng' parweet agobo ng'olyoondoniito.

6Chu ng'aleegap parweet ne ki iyookto Tatenai pounindet ne po aineet pitoniin, Setar-bosenai ak choronokyik Aparsakitik, che ki mi aineet pitoniin, koyookyi Laitoryat Darius.

7Ki iyookyi ineendet parweet, ne ki kisir ko uu ni: Kisirchini Laitoryat Darius, taach chametapkei.

8Myee konaak eng' laitoryat kole ki kibe emetap Judah agoi kootap Kamuktaindet ne oo, ne kiteechee koik che eecheen ak kindoi pagoinik inatusyek; wendi tai poisyoni eng' kagiiletapkei ak koberuurot eng' eunekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ki kiteebe anyun poisyechooto, keleenji, “King'ataak ng'oo ogetyigei teekseetap kooi ak ogesu inatuni?”

10Ki kiteebe kainaikwak kogeny si kobiit kiboorun, si kimuuch kesir kainaigap piik che ki indochin icheek.

11Ak kiwolwech anyun, kole, “Ki otwogigap Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet ak ng'wony, ak kiteeche kogeny koot ne kiga keteech eng' kenyisyechu chaang' ki kosiirto ne kiteechei laitoryat ne oo ne po Israel ak kogees.

12 Ago kingo kagotach `kwanisyekyok Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet kot konereech, konde icheek eutap Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon, Kaldeindet ne king'em kooi ak komut piik koba Babilon.

13 Ago eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po Cyrus laitoryatap Babilon, kong'at Laitoryat Cyrus keteech kooi po Kamuktaindet.

14Ki inem Laitoryat Cyrus eng' hekaluutap Babilon, tereenigap thahabu ak che po fedha ak icheek che po kootap Kamuktaindet, che kiga ip Nebukadnezar eng' Hekaluut ne ki mi Jerusalem kobwa hekaluutap Babilon ak ki kigoochi chiito age ne kiguure Sesbasar ne kiga koeet ineendet koek pounindet,

15ak ki leenji ineendet, ‘Ip tereenichu ak iwe Hekaluut ne mi Jerusalem ak ingeteech kootap Kamuktaindet eng' ole kimi yeginye.’

16Ki nyo anyun Sesbasar niito ak kolum lumeiywegap kootap Kamuktaindet ne miitei Jerusalem. Kobooch peetuusyechooto agoi ra, keteechei kora, ago tomo kogeskei.

17Ara anyun, ngot kogeer laitoryat kole myee, kecheeng' eng' koot ne kigonoree tuguugap laitoryat, ne mi olooto po Babilon, si kegeer ngo uu nooto, ngo ki ng'at Laitoryat Cyrus keteech koiito po Kamuktaindet eng' Jerusalem. Ingoyokwech laitoryat ng'olyoot komwaiwech kiit ne chamei eng' ng'olyoondoniito.”

Ezrah 6

Kochamdoi Laitoryat Darius kigees teekseet

1Ki ng'at anyun Laitoryat Darius ak ki kicheeng' koot ne po bukuisyek ole ki kigonoree tuguuk eng' Babilon.

2Ak ki kinyoorchi kitabuut Ekbatana eng' kootap laitoryat ne mi emetap Media, ne ki kisir ko uu ni koek kabwaatet:

3Eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po Laitoryat Cyrus, koyai Cyrus ng'atuutyet agobo kootap Kamuktaindet eng' Jerusalem kole ngeteech koot, ole kigoitoe tiseiywek, ak kelumda lumeiywekyik kouegitu; ingoek kooindap tononennyi mitainik tamanwogik lo che po euut ak tebeesindanyi mitainik tamanwogik lo che po euut,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4kobooto ortinwek somok che po koik che eecheen, ak ooreet agenge ne po pagoinik che leelach. Ingobun kootap laitoryat tuguuk che keyaaktoe tuguuchooto.

5Kora ko ingeweekta kogeny tereenik che po thahabu ak che po fedha che po kootap Kamuktaindet, che kiga ip Nebukadnezar eng' Hekaluut ne ki mi Jerusalem kobwa Babilon. Ingeip kogeny koba Hekaluut ne mi Jerusalem ak inde kiit age tugul komostanyi ak inde kotebee kootap Kamuktaindet.

6Ki ng'at Laitoryat kole; “Ara oistegei anyun inyee Tatenai pounindetap aineet pitoniin, Setar-bosenai ak choronoguk Aparsakitik che mi aineet pitoniin.

7Oistoegei poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet, ingoteech pounindetap Yahudik kobooto poisyegap Yahudik koyooto po Kamuktaindet eng' ole ki mi ye kinye.”

8Kang'at kogeny agobo kiit ne oyachini poisyechooto po Yahudik agobo teekseetap koiito po Kamuktaindet. Kigoochin pichooto eng' kagiiletapkei tuguuk che kiyaaktoi che po laitoryat che tuguugap aisuruut eng' aineet pitoniin, si ma ki kirinda icheek.

9Tuguuk che makyingei ko uu kiruugik che mengeechen, mengichik, aaregap keechiir, koek kagoochinoik che kibeeljin Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet ak nganuuk, muunyuk, divaik, ak mwanik, ko uu eng' ng'olyootap tisiik che mi Jerusalem; ingigoochi icheek peetuut age tugul amat keele ma mi,

10si kobiit kogoochi Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet korosegap nyamdutik che anyiny ak kosa agobo saboondap laitoryat ak weeriikyik.

11Kang'at kogeny ale, chii age tugul ne walei ng'olyoondoniito ko ingeng'us pambaniat eng' koonnyi ak keganapchi ineendet ak keratyi keetoto ak keyai koonnyi koek kapng'atat agobo niito.

12Ngo par Kamuktaindet ne ki inde kainennyi komeny olooto, laitorinik tugul ak piik tugul che iitoi eunekwak kole kowal ng'olyoondonooto ak kong'em kootap Kamuktaindet ne miitei Jerusalem. Kaang'at anee Darius. Ara ingoyaak ng'atuutyoniito eng' kagiiletapkei tugul.

Kitabaani Hekaluut

13Ki yai anyun ko uu nooto kochokyi Tatenai pounindetap aineet pitoniin kobooto Setar-bosenai ak choronokwak, amu kiga koyookto piik Laitoryat Darius.

14 Kiteekso anyun poisyegap Yahudik ak koboor eng' maonateetap maotyot Haggai ak Zekariah weeriitap Ido. Kiteekso ak ki iges ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel ak ko uu ng'atuutyetap Cyrus, Darius ak Artaserses laitoryatap Persia.

15Ki kigees anyun koyooto eng' peetuut ne po somok eng' arawetap Adar ne ki po kenyiit ne po lo eng' laitornatetap Laitoryat Darius.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki itabaan koyooto po Kamuktaindet eng' poiboiyet piigap Israel, tisiik kobooto Lawiik ak piik tugul che ki luulenik che ki weeksei.

17Ki igoito kiruugik pogol agenge, mengichik pogol aeng', aaregap keechiir pogol ang'wan eng' peetuutap katabaanetap koyooto po Kamuktaindet. Ak ki igoito kwesik taman ak aeng' koek kagoochinetap tengekto agobo Israel tugul kobee koitetap ortinwegap Israel.

18Ki inde `icheek tisiik ko uu pcheutikwak ak Lawiik ko uu riipsosyekwak agobo otisyetap Kamuktaindet ne mi Jerusalem, ko uu ye siraat eng' bukuitap Musa.

19 Ki riip anyun paska `lagogap luulenik eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ne po arawet ne po tai.

20Amu kiga koanyinygei Tisiik ak Lawiik, kitiliileen tugul. Ki eeny aarwetap paska agobo lagok tugul che po luulenik ak agobo tupchosyekwak tisiik, ak agobo icheeget.

21Ki am paska piigap Israel che ki weeksei kobunu ole kiga kiluulji ak tugul che kiga istoegei simdap pororyosyegap emonooto, kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

22Kiboiboitu eng' poiboiyet ne oo, koboiboenji igoorto ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek peetuusyek tisap, amu ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek koboiboitu ak ki wal muguleldap laitoryatap Assyria kotokyigei icheek si kogimit icheek eng' poisyetap kootap Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

Ezrah 7

Kechamjin Ezrah Kwo Jerusalem

1Kingo pata tuguuchu eng' laitornatetap Artaserses laitoryatap Persia, ko ki mi Ezrah weeriitap Seraiah, weeriitap Azariah, weeriitap Hilkiah,

2weeriitap Shallum, weeriitap Zadok, weeriitap Ahitub,

3weeriitap Amariah, weeriitap Azariah, weeriitap Meraiot,

4weeriitap Seraiah, weeriitap Usi, weeriitap Buki,

5weeriitap Abisua, weeriitap Phineas, weeriitap Eleazar, weeriitap Aron tisiindet ne oo.

6Ki togosta anyun Ezrah niito eng' Babilon. Ki siriindet ne ng'oom eng' ng'atuutigap Musa che kiga kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel. Ki chamji laitoryat soomennyi tugul, ko uu ye kimi eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi paragunnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki togosta alak che po piigap Israel ak che po tisiik, Lawiik, tyeniik, kobooto riibiigap kurgotik ak otwogigap Hekaluut kobwa Jerusalem, eng' kenyiit ne po tisap ne po Laitoryat Artaserses.

8Ki it `Ezra Jerusalem eng' arawet ne po muut ne ki kenyiit ne po tisap ne po laitoryat.

9Ki katoi kotogos eng' Babilon eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawet ne po tai ak eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawetap muut, koit Jerusalem ko uu ye ki mi ak ineendet euut ne myee ne po Kamuktaindennyi.

10Amu kiga kogiilgei eng' muguleldanyi Ezrah kocheeng' ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koyai ak koneet kayomisutik ak kirwoogutik eng' Israel.

Parweet kobun Artaserses

11Chu ng'aleegap parweet ne ki igoochi `Laitoryat Artaserses Ezrah tisiindet, ne kora ko siriindetap ng'aleegap ng'atuutik che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kayomisutik che ki igoochi Israel:

12Anee Artaserses, laitoryatap laitorinik, asirchini Ezrah tisiindet, siriindetap ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet ne ititaat; Taach chametapkei.

13Kang'at ale, Oba tugul, piigap pororyetap Israel kobooto tisiikwak ak Lawiik che mi laitornatennyu, che chamei koba Jerusalem eng' magennywa.

14Amu kagoyookten laitoryat ak kirwoogikyik tisap iwe iteep agobo Judah ak Jerusalem ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne mi kobooten.

15Ne siirei, iip fedha ak thahabu che ki igoochi eng' chamyet `laitoryat ak kirwoogikyik Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne mi meng'ootennyi Jerusalem.

16Ip kobooto fedha tugul ak thahabu che inyoorchini emet tugul ne po Babilon, kobooto kagoochinet ne po chamyet ne po piik ak ne po tisiik, kogoitoi eng' chamyet agobo kootap Kamuktaindennywa ne mi Jerusalem.

17Myee anyun iale fedhaisyechu, kiruugik, mengichik, aaregap keechiir, kobooto kagoochinoikwak che po peek ak kagoochinoikwak che kieei ak igoite chooto eng' kaptisisyetap kootap Kamuktaindeng'wong' ne mi Jerusalem.

18Kiit age tugul ne ogeere inyee ak tupchosyeguk ole myee oyae fedhaisyek tugul che kang'et ak thahabu, oyae ko uu mageetap Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

19Igoite eng' taitap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Jerusalem tereenik che kigoonin agobo otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

20Kiit age tugul neta kemakyin kootap Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne kanyool igoite, igoite eng' tuguuk che konorotiin che po kootap laitoryat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ang'ate anee, Laitoryat Artaserses konoriik tugul che po tuguuk che mi aineet pitoniin ale kiit age tugul neta komagenok Ezrah tisiindet, siriindetap ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet, keyai eng' kagiiletapkei,

22kot koit talendaisyek pogol che po fedha, keruutik pogol che po nganuuk, divaik che yamegei ak debeisyek pogol aeng', mwanik che yamegei ak debeisyek pogol aeng', ak muunyuk che ma ki mwa ole tee.

23Kiit age tugul ne ng'atei Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet, koyaak ko uu nooto agobo kootap Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet ang' dabuch nyoonji nereeknateet pounatetap laitoryat ak weeriikyik.

24Kiboorwok kogeny keele, ma chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik kogoito kodi anan aisuruut anan ko aisuruut ne po tuguuk, age tugul eng' tisiik, Lawiik, tyeniik, riibiigap kurgotik ak otwogigap Hekaluut anan ko otwogigap kootap Kamuktaindet.

25Lewen inyee Ezrah ko uu utaatyetap Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne mi eung'ung', kirwoogik ak pounik che imuuchi koboi piik tugul che mi aineet pitoniin, icheek tugul che ingen ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak oneet ineendet ne ma ingen.

26Age tugul ne ma chamei koyai ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak ng'atuutigap laitoryat, kirwookyi iman ak konyoor pireet; ngo ne po meet anan ngo ne po kang'etoet, ngo kerebe tuguuk anan ngo ratisyet.

Kolasu `Ezra Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

27Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyok, ne ki inde ng'olyoot ne uu ni muguleldap laitoryat, si kochop kogararanit kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi Jerusalem,

28ne kigoiitwa ak anee rireenet eng' taitap laitoryat ak kirwoogikyik ak eng' taitap pounik tugul che kiimeen che po laitoryat. Ak ki anyiganitu amu ki mi kobooto eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu ak kiayum eng' Israel piik che taagunotiin ketogoste tugul.

Ezrah 8

Kandoik che ki week kobooto Ezrah

1Chu ko kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyekwak ak tetuutigap ibinwekwak che ki kosiirto che ki kitogosu tugul eng' Babilon eng' peetuusyegap laitornatetap Laitoryat Artaserses:

2Eng' weeriigap Phineas, ko Gershom; eng' weeriigap Ithamar, ko Daniel; eng' weeriigap Daudi, ko Hatus.

3Eng' weeriigap Shekaneiah, eng' weeriigap Paros, ko Zekariah, ak ki kiitito ineendet murenik pogol ak konom eng' tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Eng' weeriigap Pahat-moap, ko Eliehoenai weeriitap Seraiah, ak ki mi kobooto
ineendet murenik pogolwogik aeng'u.

5Eng' weeriigap Shekaneiah ko weeriitap Jahasyel, ak ki mi kobooto ineendet
murenik pogolwogik somogu.

6Eng' weeriigap Adin, ko Ebed weeriitap Jonathan, ak ki mi kobooto ineendet
murenik konomu.

7Eng' weeriigap Elam, ko Jesaia weeriitap Athaliah, ak ki mi kobooto ineendet
murenik tamanwogik tisabu.

8Eng' weeriigap Shepatiah, ko Sebadia weeriitap Mikael, ak ki mi kobooto
ineendet murenik tamanwogik sisiitu.

9Eng' weeriigap Joab, ko Obadiah weeriitap Jehiel, ak ki mi kobooto ineendet
murenik pogolwogik aeng'u ak taman ak sisiit.

10Eng' weeriigap Selomit, ko weeriitap Josipia, ak ki mi kobooto ineendet
murenik pogolut agenge ak tamanwogik lo.

11Eng' weeriigap Bebai, ko Zekariah weeriitap Bebai; ak ki mi kobooto ineendet
murenik tiptemu ak sisiit.

12Eng' weeriigap Askad, ko Johanan weeriitap Hakatan, ak ki mi kobooto
ineendet murenik pogolut agenge ak taman.

13Eng' weeriigap Adonikam, che po let, ak chu kainaikwak, Eliphelet, Jeuel ak
Semaiah, ak ki mi kobooto icheek murenik tamanwogik lo.

14Ak eng' weeriigap Bigbai, ko Utai ak Zabud. Ki mi kobooto icheek murenik
tamanwogik tisabu.

Kocheeng'ei Ezrah Lawiik si kobois eng' Hekaluut

15Ki ayumji icheek aineet ne rootyin Ahaba. Ki kitebee yooto peetuusyek somok
ak ki ageerote piik ak tisiik ak ma anyooru weeriigap Lawi.

16Ki ayookte anyun keguur Elieser, Ariel, Semaiah, Elnatan, Jarib, Elnatan,
Nathan, Zekariah ak Mesulam, piik che eecheen, kobooto Joiarib ak Elnatan, che
ki kaneetik,

17ayookte icheek koba kap Ido ne ki oo eng' ole kiguure Kasipia. Ki amwachi kiit
ne kanyool komwachi Ido ak tupchosyekyik otwogigap Hekaluut eng' komosato
po Kasipia, si komutwech kiboitiinik che po kootap Kamuktaindennyo.

18Amu kimi kobootech euut ne myee ne po Kamuktaindennyo, komutwech
chiito ne tinyei naet, ne po weeriigap Mali, weeriitap Lawi, weeriitap Israel ak
Serebia, kobooto weeriikyik ak tupchosyekyik taman ak sisiit,

19ak Hasabia ak ki mi kobooto ineendet Jesaia ne po weeriigap Merari
tupchosyekyik ak weeriikwak, tiptem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Eng' otwogigap Hekaluut che kiga konde Daudi ak pounik agobo otisyetap Lawiik, ko ki kiguur otwogik pogol aeng' ak tiptem, tugul eng' kainaikwak.

Kosaae ak korugutigei piik

21Yeityo ang'at anyun karugutetapkei, eng' aineetap Ahaba, si kobiit kiming'inge eng' taitap Kamuktaindennyo, kecheeng' eng' ineendet ooreet ne litit, eng' acheek ak lagokyok ak ne po tuguukyok tugul.

22Amu ki alilan asoom laitoryat kweanet ne po kiplugotinik ak piik che ketei paraisisyek si kotoretech kegirindee puunik che mi ooreet. Amu kiga kemwachi laitoryat keleenji, “Mi eutap Kamuktaindennyo kobooto icheek tugul che cheeng'ei ineendet, koyachi ne myee, ago kirindoi kimnateennyi ak nereeknatennyi piik tugul che metoi ineendet.”

23Ki kirugutkei anyun ak kesaa Kamuktaindennyo agobo niito ak kigaswech.

Kagoochinoigap Hekaluut

24Ki atabaan anyun taman ak aeng' che eecheen eng' tisiik, icheeget ko ki Serebia ak Hasabia ak ki mi kobooto icheek tamanu eng' tupchosyekwak,

25ak ki agerchi icheek fedha, thahabu, tereenik ak kagoochinetap kootap Kamuktaindennyo che kiga kogoon laitoryat ak kirwoogikyik, pounikyik ak Israel tugul che ki mi yooto.

26Ki agerchi icheek talendaisyek pogol lo ak konom che po fedha ak tuguuk che po fedha che yamei talendaisyek pogol ak thahabu che yamei talendaisyek pogol,

27ak taabook tiptem che po thahabu, che yamei keruutik sisiit ak kebeberyat, ak tereenik aeng' che po sugunonik, che myachen, che liilei piich che tinyei kamanuutyet ne uu ne po thahabu.

28Yeityo aleenji icheek, “Oo tiliileen eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko tiliileen tereenik ak fedha ak thahabu ko kagoochinoigap chamyet che kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwok.

29Oriipse ak oriip tuguuchooto agoi obiman eng' kooriik che po oriit eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap che eecheen eng' tisiik, Lawiik ak pounik che po kooriigap kwanisyekwok che po Israel eng' Jerusalem.”

30Kitaach anyun Tisiik ak Lawiik nyigiisindap fedha ak thahabu ak tereenik, si koip kobwa Jerusalem kootap Kamuktaindennyo.

31Eng' peetuutap taman ak aeng' ne po arawet ne po tai, keng'etye anyun eng' aineetap Ahaba ak keebe Jerusalem. Ki mi kobootech eutap Kamuktaindennyo ak kisarwech eng' eutap puunyoot ak ne kisapchinech eng' ooreet.

32Kingeitu Jerusalem, ketebee yooto peetuusyek somok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Eng' peetuut ne po ang'wan ko ki kiger fedha ak thahabu ak tereenik eng' kootap Kamuktaindennyo, ki kigoochi Meremot weeriitap Uriah tisiindet. Ki mi kobooto ineendet Eleazar weeriitap Phineas, ak ki mi kobooto icheek Josabad weeriitap Jeshua, ak Noahdia weeriitap Binui, Lawiik.

34Ki kiit tuguuk tugul ak keger, ak ki kisir ole kite nyigiisindo eng' peetuunooto.

35Ki igoito lagogap luulenik, che ki weeksei eng' ole ki kiluulji, kagoochinoik che kibeelei kogoochi Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel; kiruugik taman ak aeng' agobo Israel tugul, mengichik tamanwogik sogool ak lo, aaregap kechir tamanwogik tisap ak tisap, kwesik taman ak aeng', koek kagoochinetap tengekto. Ki ek chuuto tugul kagoochinet ne kibeeljin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

36Ki igoochi kora ng'atuutigap laitoryat kandoik che po kaplaitoryat ak pounik che ki mi aineet pitoniin, ak kitoret piik ak kootap Kamuktaindet.

Ezrah 9

Kong'aanye Ezrah tengekwogigap piik

1Kingo kagoyaak tuguuchu, kobwonjo kandoik ak koleenjo, “Ma itabaanegei piigap Israel ak Tisiik ak Lawiik piigap emotinwek; yaei tuguuk che kiwechei che po Kanaanik, Hitik, Perisik, Jebusik, Amonik, Moabik, Misiriik ak Amorik.

2Amu ki kotun tiibiikwak, kotunji weeriikwak kot koburuigei keswoot ne tiliil ak piigap emotinwek, ee, che ki indochin pistooniito ko ki kandoik ak pounik.”

3Ak kinga kas ng'olyoondoni, abet ngoryennyu ne po oriit ak ne po parak, ak ang'ei sumeekyuk ak atut tamnennyu yeityo atebi ng'wony akwong'.

4Ki iyumjagei anyun chii age tugul ne kibotani agobo ng'aleegap Kamuktaindetap Israel, agobo pistoetap che kiga kiluul. Ki atebi ng'wony akwong' kot koit kagoitoetap kagoochinetap koskoleny.

5Yeityo ang'eet eng' kaming'inennyu pogei ye ki kigoitoi kagoochinetap koskoleny, ko kaabet ngoryennyu ne po oriit ak ne po parak. Ki agutuny ak aitoochi eunekyuk Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu,

6ak ale, “Ee Kamuktaindennyu, alilani miising' ak kagowalak togeennyu kot koma muuch anyalin, inyee Kamuktaindennyu, amu kogotesak tengekwogikyok kot ko maluuchech ak ki koeet ng'oogistonyo kot koit kipsengwet.

7Ki keegu kiptengegiinik miising' kobooch peetuusyegap kwanisyekyok agoi rani, ak ki kindeech eunegap laitorinik che po emotinwek agobo tengekwogikyok acheek, laitorinikyok ak tisiikyok, kebarech eng' rotwetap chok, keluulech, ng'emisyet ak kalilanet, ko uu rani.

8Kagiboorwech anyun nguno eng' poroini ming'in myeeindo ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, kot kotuukwech alak kochililso ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kogoonech tigongyot eng' oldanyi ne tiliil, si kokweng'wech konyekyok Kamuktaindennyo ak kogoonech kasoobet ne ming'in eng' ratisyennyo.

9Nga ki otwogik, koma pagakyech Kamuktaindennyo otwoknatennyo, ago ki ityech rireenet eng' taitap laitorinigap Persia, si kogoonech kasoobet, si kelumda kootap Kamuktaindennyo ak keteech ole Ki kong'emak eng' koyooto ak kegoonech irimeet eng' Judah ak Jerusalem."

10Ara anyun, ee, Kamuktaindennyo, ta kemwae nee kogeny? Amu kigemete ng'atuutiguk,

11che kigeng'at eng' otwogiguk maotik, ile, "Ma tiliil emet ne obendi oname kobunjook, amu simwegap piik che po emotinwek, eng' tuguukwak che kiwechei che ki konyiit ng'wanindanywa emet kong'etee tabanda age agoi tabanda age.

12 Amogoochi anyun tiibiikwok weeriikwak, anan kotun weeriikwok tiibiikwak anan ocheeng' kalyennywa anan ko porotennywa koigeny, si kobiit ogimegitu ak oam ruroteetap emet ak obagakyi lagokwok koek porotennywa koigeny.

13Kigobwanjech chooto tugul amu poisyonikyok che yaach ak ng'oogistonyo ne oo. Amu ma ibirech inyee Kamuktaindennyo ko uu ye yamegei ak tengekwogikyok, ak ki igoonech chu ng'etunotiin,

14ko tos kibut kogeny ng'atuutiguk ak kenamge ak piik che yaei tuguuchu kiwechei? Tos menereekyinech kot igeswech kot koma mi che ng'etu anan che chilildos?

15Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ii po iman, amu ki piik che kigeng'etu, che kichililso, ko uu rani. Ki mi taing'ung' eng' ng'oogistonyo, amu ma mi ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taing'ung' amu niito."

Ezrah 10

Onseetap kwonyiik che kisalu pororyosyek alak

1Ye kita kosaaei Ezrah ak kong'aanyei chalwogik, koriirei ak kowiirchingei ng'wony eng' taitap kootap Kamuktaindet, koyumjigei ineendet tuiyet ne oo miising' ne ki punu Israel, ne po murenik ak kwonyiik ak lagok. Ki riiryo piik ak icheek eng' ng'wanindo.

2Ak ki wolji Shekaneiah weeriitap Jehiel, weeriitap Elam, Ezrah koleenji, "Ki kichililji Kamuktaindennyo ak ki kitun tiibiik che salu saang' che po piigap emoni, ago mi nguno kamang'unet agobo Israel agobo ng'olyoondoniito.

3Ongiyomiske anyun ak Kamuktaindennyo keiste osotik tugul ak lagok che kisichei osotichooto ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung' inyee kiptaiyandennyu ak ne po icheeget che kabotanso amu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindennyo ak ingoyaak ko uu ng'atuutyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ng'eet anyun; amu neng'ung' ng'olyoondoniito ak kimi, kobooten ara nyiganitu ak iyai."

5Kong'eet anyun Ezrah ak kong'at che eecheen eng' tisiik, Lawiik ak Israel tugul, koyasyo kole yaei ko uu ng'olyoondoniito. Ara ki iyasyo anyun.

6Kong'eet anyun Ezrah eng' taitap kootap Kamuktaindet ak kwo koot ne po oriit ne po Jeohanan weeriitap Eliasib. Kingo it yooto, koma koamis anan koe peek, amu kirirei agobo kachililutyetap icheek che kiga kiluul.

7Kimwaita eng' Judah tugul ak Jerusalem, komwachi lagok tugul che po piik che kiga kiluul si kobiit koyumjigei Jerusalem.

8Age tugul ne ma nyo ko kagobata peetuusyek somogu, ko uu ng'olyootap pounik ak poisyek, kerebe tuguukyik tugul ak kitabaane tuiyetap pichooto kiga kiluul.

9Ki iyumjigei anyun Jerusalem `piik tugul che po Judah ak Benjamin kotomo kogeskei peetuusyek somogu. Ki arawetap sogool eng' peetuutap tiptem ne po arawanooto, ak ki tebee piik tugul komosta ne paraa eng' taitap kootap Kamuktaindet kobotandos agobo ng'olyoondonooto ak ropta ne oo.

10Yeityo kotonon anyun Ezrah tisiindet ak koleenji icheek, "Ki ochiliil ak ki otun tiibiik che salu saang' ak otes ng'oogistap Israel.

11Ong'aang'ji anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekwok ak oyai kiit ne chamei. Otabaanegei piigap emet ak kwonyiik che toek."

12Ki wol anyun tuiyet tugul eng' kutit ne oo kole, "Ko uu ye kaimwa agobo acheek, konyaaljinech keyai.

13Chaang' piik che mi yu ak nguno ko peetuusyegap ropta ne oo. Ma kimuuchi ketononse eng' saang', ago ma poisyetap peetuut agenge niito anan aeng', amu ki kichiliil miising' eng' kiito.

14Ingelewen anyun pounikyok agobo tuiyet tugul ak ingobwa icheek tugul che mi nganasookyok che ki itun tiibiik che toek. Ingobwa eng' peetuusyek che king'atei ak Ingobwa kobooto icheek poisyegap nganaseet age tugul ak kirwoogikyik agoi koistoeneigei nereegek che koroomen che po Kamuktaindennyo, kot keisto poisyoniito."

15Jonathan weeriitap Asahel ak Jaseia weeriitap Tikba icheegei che kitononso kogirinda ng'olyoondoniito, ak kitoret icheek Mesulam ak Sabetai Lawindet.

16Ki yai ko uu nooto lagogap piik che kiga kiluul. Ki kitabaan tisiindet Ezrah kobooto kandoik alak che po kooriigap kwanisyek kobee kooriigap kwanisyekwak ak icheek tugul ko uu kainaikwak ak ki tebi ng'wony eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawetap taman kogin ng'aleechooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki iges eng' peetuut ne po tai eng' arawet ne po tai ng'aleek tugul che po murenik che kiga kotun tiibiik che toek.

Tetunetap murenik che kigaitun kwonyiik che toek

18Ki piit eng' weeriigap tisiik che kiga kotun tiibiik che toek: eng' weeriigap Jeshua, weeriitap Josedak ak tupchosyekyik, ko ki Maaseia, Elieser, Jarib, ak Gedalia.

19Ki iyasyo icheek kole istoi osotikwak, ak amu ki tinyei tengekto, ko ki igoito mengit ne po akweet kobunji tengektonywa.

20Eng' weeriigap Imer ko ki Hanani ak Sebadia.

21Eng' weeriigap Harim ko ki Maaseia, Elijah, Semaiah, Jehiel ak Uzziah.

22Eng' weeriigap Pasur ko ki Elioenai, Maaseia, Ishmael, Nethanel, Josabad ak Elasa.

23Eng' Lawiik ko ki Josabad, Shimei, Kelaia (ineendet Kelita), Petaia, Judah ak Elieser.

24Eng' tyeniik ko ki Eliasib, ak eng' riibiigap kurgotik ko ki Shallum, Telem ak Uri.

25Eng' Israel, eng' weeriigap Paros ko ki Ramya, Isia, Malkija, Mijamin, Eleazar, Malkija ak Benaiah.

26Eng' weeriigap Elam ko ki Mattaniah, Zekariah, Jehiel, Abdi, Jeremot ak Elijah.

27Eng' weeriigap Satu ko ki Elioenai, Eliasib, Mattaniah, Jeremot, Sabad ak Asisa.

28Eng' weeriigap Bebai ko ki Jeohanan, Hananiah, Sabai, Atlai.

29Eng' weeriigap Bani ko ki Mesulam, Maluk, Adaiah, Jasub, Seal ak Jeremot.

30Eng' weeriigap Pahat-moap ko ki Adna, Kelal, Benaiah, Maaseia, Mattaniah, Bezalel, Binui ak Manasseh.

31Eng' weeriigap Harim ko ki Elieser, Isija, Malkija, Semaiah, Shimeon;

32Benjamin, Maluk, Semaria.

33Eng' weeriigap Asum ko ki Matenai, Matata, Sabad, Eliphelet, Jeremai, Manasseh ak Shimei.

34Eng' weeriigap Bani ko ki Madai, Amram ak Uel,

35Benaiah, Bedeia, Kelui;

36Bania, Meremot, Eliasib;

37Mattaniah, Matenai, Jaasu;

38Bani, Binui, Shimei;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Selemya, Nathan, Adaiah;

40Maknadebai, Sasai, Sarai;

41Asarel, Selemya, Semaria;

42Shallum, Amariah ak Joseph.

43Eng' weeriigap Nebo ko ki Jeiel, Matitia, Sabad, Sebina, Ido, Joel ak Benaiah.

44Kiga kotun `chuuto tugul tiibiik che toek ak ki tinyei alak osotik che kiga kosikyi lagok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Nehemiah

Nehemiah 1

Kosaachin `Nehemiah piikyik

1Che isubi ko ng'aleegap Nehemiah weeriitap Hakalia: Eng' arawetap Kisleb eng' kenyiitap tiptem, ye ki ami Susa eng' kaplaitoryat,

2konyo Hanani, age eng' tupchosyekyuk ak piik alak che ki punu Judah. Ki ateebee icheek agobo Yahudik che kiga kochililso, che ki ng'et eng' che kiga keluul, ak ateebee kora agobo Jerusalem.

3Kimwaiwo icheek kole, “Tinyei nyalilda ne oo ak churisyet eng' emonooto piik che ki ng'et eng' che kiga keluul. Ki kobutok agine irimeetap Jerusalem ak ki kebeel ormariichokyik.”

4Ye kinga kas ng'aleechuuto, atep ng'wony ariir ak aaragen eng' peetuusyek alak, ki arugutkei ak asaa eng' taitap Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet.

5Yeityo ale; “Asaain, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet, Kamuktaindet ne oo ne po kwong'eet, ne riibei arorutyet ak rireenet eng' icheeget che chamei ineendet ak koriibei ng'atuutikyik:

6ingoep iit itiiguk ak koyatagis konyeguk, si kobiit igas saaetap otwogindeng'ung' ne asaain eng' saini, peet ak kemoi, agobo piigap Israel otwogiguk, ye ang'aanye tengekwogigap piigap Israel, che kigeyaun. Ee, ki ayai tengekto kobooto kootap kwandanyu.

7Ki keyaun ne ya miising', ama ki riip ng'atuutik anan kayomisutik anan kirwoogutik che ki ing'at otwogindeng'ung' Musa.

8 Asaain ale, ibwaat ng'olyoot ne ki ing'at otwogindeng'ung' Musa, ileenji, ‘Ngot obistoe aiyestook obe ye mi pororyosyek,

9 ago ngot oweekyage, oriip ng'atuutikyuk ak oyai, ko agot ngo ki kiyestochok tabandap kipsengwet, ayumi kobwa eng' olooto ak amutu kobwa ole ki alewen ande kainennyu kotebee.’

10Ara anyun chuuto ko otwogiguk ak ko piiguk, che ki ityaach eng' kamuktaeng'ung' ne oo ak eng' eung'ung' ne kiim.

11Asaain, ee Kiptaiyat, ale, ingoepchi iit iting'ung' saaetap otwogindeng'ung' ak saaetap otwogiguk che igaasegei koywei kaineng'ung'. Asaain ale, igoochi otwogindeng'ung' koboor eng' peetuuni ak igoochi ineendet rireenet eng' taitap chiichi.”

(Eng' peetuusyechooto, kogio ne ipchin laitoryat kigombet.)

Nehemiah 2

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kowendi `Nehemiah Jerusalem

1Eng' arawetap Nisan, eng' kenyiitap tiptem ne po Laitoryat Artaserses, anemu divaik che ki mi tainnyi ak agoochi laitoryat. Amu kitom aarageni eng' tainnyi,

2koteebena laitoryat koleenjo, “Amu nee si komi arageneet togeng'ung', ago memyani? Niito koma kiit age ago arageneetap muguleldo.” Kingo mwaiwo ko uu nooto, aaragen anyun miising'.

3 Ki aleenji laitoryat, “Ingosap laitoryat koigeny. Kalya si ma aaragen togeennyu ago ki koek karaatya nganaseet ye mi kereeriisyegap kwanisyekyuk ak ki kolalyo ormariichokyik?”

4Komwaiwo anyun laitoryat koleenjo, “Nee ne isoome?” Ki asaa anyun Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet,

5yeityo aleenji laitoryat, “Ngo cham laitoryat ak ngo kagonyoor otwogindeng'ung' chameet eng' taing'ung', iyookto anyun awo Judah agoi nganaseetap kereeriisyegap kwanisyekyuk si kobiit ateech.”

6Ak kiteebena laitoryat koleenjo, (kimi osotyonnyi ak ineendet,) “Po peetuusyek ata pandang'ung', ak iweeksei au?” Ki cham anyun laitoryat koyookta, ak ki amwachi peetuusyek che awendi.

7Ki amwachi kogeny laitoryat aleenji, “Ngo cham laitoryat, ingegoono paronok che po pounik che mi aineet pitoniin, si kochamwo asiirto agoi ait Judah.

8Ingogoono parweet ne kisirchin Asaph riibindetap timdap laitoryat, si kogoono keetiik ayae pagoinigap kurgotik che po irimeet ne ki namgei ak koot, che po irimeetap nganaseet ak che po koot ne awendi.” Ki koono laitoryat ko uu nooto, amu kimi euut ne myee ne po Kamuktaindennyu kobooto.

9Ki ait anyun ye mi pounik che ki mi aineet pitoniin, ak agoochi icheek paronogap laitoryat. Ki iyookto laitoryat kiptainigap lugeet ak piik che ketei paraisisyek kobooton.

10Kingo kas ng'aleechu `Sanbalat Horonindet ak Tobia otwogindet ne Amonindet, kogas icheek ng'wanindo ne oo amu kanyo chiito si kobiit kocheeng'ji piigap Israel sabeet ne myee.

11Ki ait anyun Jerusalem ak ki atebee yooto peetuusyek somok.

12Ki ang'eet kemoi anee ak piik che ng'ering' che ki mi kobooto, amamwachi chii age tugul kiit ne ki inde Kamuktaindennyu muguleldanyu ayachi Jerusalem. Ki ma komi tyony age tugul kobooto, kobatee ne ki abune.

13Ki amande kemoi eng' ormariichet ne po atebweet, ne tokyingei kondap peek ne po maswetit, agoi ormariichetap kiptangasyat ak ki atoben irimoigap Jerusalem che kiga kobutok ak ormariichook che kiga kolalyo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki awe anyun ormariichetap kondap peek agoi tamboiyotap laitoryat, ago ki ma piit ole punei tyondo ne ki abunoti.

15Ki atogoste anyun kemoi abun tabandap kereruut ak atoben amarar irimeet, yeityo aweege anyoo abunu ormariichet ne po atebweet ak aweege.

16Ki ma nai pounik ole kigawe anan kiit ne ki ayai, amu kitom amwachi Yahudik anan ko tisiik anan ko piik che taagunotiin anan ko pounik anan ko che kiboisyei.

17Yeityo aleenji, “Ogeere nyalili kimi, ko uu Jerusalem ak ormariichokyik che ki kolalyo ak koek karaatya. Ara obwa anyun keteech kogeny irimeetap Jerusalem, si mata keegu che kichoosei.”

18Ki amwachi kora icheek agobo euut ne myee ne po Kamuktaindennyu ne ki mi kobooto, ak ki amwachi kogeny ng'aleegap laitoryat che kiga komwaiwo. Ki wol icheek kole, ongeng'eetyee keteekse. Ki igimitkei anyun eng' poisyet ne myee.

19Ago kingo kas Sanbalat Horonindet, ak Tobia otwogindet ne Amonindet, ak Gesem Arabuindet, kororechech, kochotech ak kosasech ak kole, “Nee kii oyae? Ongeleljini laitoryat?”

20Ki awolji anyun icheek aleenji, koonech Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet kabelisyet; nooto anyun king'eetosi acheek otwogikyik ak keteech irimeet, ago okweek, ko motinye kebeberya neng'wong' anan kiy ne oyaache eng' Jerusalem.

Nehemiah 3

Keteechei irimeetap Jerusalem

1Ki ng'eet anyun Eliasib tisiindet ne oo kobooto tupchosyekyik tisiik ak koteech ormariichetap keechiirek. Ki ianyiny ak konde kurgotikyik. Ki ianyiny ak koteech kogeny agoi teekseet ne kooi ne po Hamea kot koit teekseet ne kooi ne po Hananel.

2Kiteeksei korubei ineendet piigap Jeriko, ak che kiteeksei kogeny korubei icheek ko ki Sakur weeriitap Imri.

3Ki teech weeriigap Hasenaa ormariichet ne po njireenik. Ki inde tugatugigap kurgotik, konde kereiywekyik, poldiinikyik che ki kiige, ak temeleiywekyik.

4Che kiteechei kogeny korubei icheek ko ki Meremot weeriitap Uriah, weeriitap Hakos, ak che korubei icheek ko ki Mesulam weeriitap Berekiah, weeriitap Mesesabel. Che kirubei `icheek ko ki Zadok weeriitap Baanah.

5Che kirubei ko ki Tekoitik, ago ma machuuljigei piikwak che taagunotiin poisyetap kiptaiyannywa.

6Ki teech kogeny ormariichet ne po keny Joiada weeriitap Pasea ak Mesulam weeriitap Besodeia. Ki inde tugatugigap kurgotikyik, kereiywekyik, poldiinikyik che ki kiige ak temeleiywekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ne kirubei icheek ko ki Melatia Gibeonindet, ak Jadon Meronotindet, piigap Gibeon ak che po Mispa, piik che po ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po pounindet ne mi aineet pitoniin.

8Ne kiteechei kogeny korubei icheek ko ki Uzziel weeriitap Haraia, kitang'igap thahabu. Ne kirubei ineendet ko ki Hananiah purugindetap tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny ak ki igimit Jerusalem agoi irimeet ne tebees.

9Ne kiteechei kogeny korubei icheek ko ki Repaiah weeriitap Hur ne pounindetap kebebertap kooretap Jerusalem.

10Ak ne kiteechei kogeny korubei icheek ko ki Jedaiah weeriitap Harumap, ole tokyingei koonnyi. Kirubei ineendet Hatus weeriitap Hasabneia.

11Kiteechei kebeberta age Malkija weeriitap Harim, ak Hasub weeriitap Pahat-moap kobooto teekseet ne kooi ne po mastinwek.

12Ki teech kogeny korubei icheek Shallum weeriitap Haloes, pounindetap kebebertap kooretap Jerusalem, ineendet ak tiibiikyik.

13Ki teech kogeny Hanun kobooto piik che ki menyei Sanoa ormariichet ne po atebweet. Ki teech icheek ak konde kereiywekyik, poldiinikyik che ki kiige ak temeleiywekyik. Ki teech irimeet ne po mitainik olo po pogol ang'wan agoi ormariichetap kiptangasyat.

14Ki teech kogeny ormariichetap kiptangasyat Malkija weeriitap Regap, pounindetap kooretap Beth-hakerem. Ye kingo teech, konde kereiywekyik, poldiinikyik che ki kiige ak temeleiywekyik.

15Ki teech kogeny ormariichetap kondap peek Shallum weeriitap Kolhose, pounindetap kooretap Mispa. Ye kingo teech, kotuch, konde kereiywekyik, poldiinikyik che ki kiige ak temeleiywekyik. Ki teech irimeet ne po tamboiyotap Shelah ole neegitee seremutap kaplaitoryat, agoi lang'eiywot ne kichoortoegei kebendi nganaseetap Daudi.

16Ne kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko ki Nehemiah weeriitap Asbuk pounindetap kebebertap kooretap Beth-zur, agoi ole tokyingei kereeriisyegap Daudi, agoi tamboiyot ne ki kibal ak agoi kootap piik che nyigoonen.

Tisiik che kiteekso

17Che kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko ki Lawiik, Reum, weeriitap Bani, ak ne kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko ki Hasabia, pounindetap kebebertap kooretap Keila, agobo korennyi.

18Ne kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko kitupchosyekwak, Babai weeriitap Henadad, pounindetap kebebertap kooretap Keila.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ne kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko ki Eser weeriitap Jeshua, pounindetap Mispa, kebeberta age ne tokyingei ole kitogostoe agoi keit ole kigonoree kariigap lugeet eng' ole weegegei irimeet.

20Ne kirubei ko ki Baruk weeriitap Sabai ne ki teech kogeny eng' kagiiletapkei kebeberta age kobooch ole weegegei irimeet agoi kurgeetap kootap Eliasib tisiindet ne oo.

21Ak ne kiteechei kogeny kebeberta age korubei ineendet ko ki Meremot weeriitap Uriah weeriitap Akos, kobooch kurgeetap kootap Eliasib agoi ole pooch kootap Eliasib.

22Che kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko kitisiik, piigap Warenget.

23Che kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko ki Benjamin ak Hasub ole tokyingei koonnywa. Che kiteechei kogeny korubei icheek ko ki Azariah weeriitap Maaseia weeriitap Anania ole neegitee koonnyi.

24Ne kiteechei kogeny kebeberta age korubei ineendet ko ki Binui weeriitap Henadad, kobooch kootap Azariah kot koit ole weegegei irimeet agoi luuita.

25Ki teech kogeny Palal weeriitap Usai ole tokyingei ole weegegei irimeet ak teekseet ne kooi ne ki ichumda eng' koot ne po parak ne po kootap laitoryat ne neegitee seremutap riibiik. Ki teech kogeny korup ineendet Pedaiah weeriitap Paros.

26(Ki menyei otwogigap Hekaluut Ophel, agoi komosta ole tokyingei ormariichetap peek ole po kong'asiis ak teekseet ne kooi ne ki ichumda.)

27Che kiteechei kogeny kebeberta age korubei ineendet ko ki Tekoitik che tokyingei teekseet ne kooi ne ki ichumda agoi irimeetap Ophel.

28Ki teech kogeny tisiik paragutap ormariichetap paraisiit; kiteechei age tugul ne tokyingei koonnyi.

29Che kiteechei kogeny korubei icheek ko ki Zadok weeriitap Imer kotokyingei koonnyi, ak ne kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko ki Semaiah weeriitap Shekaneiah, riibindetap ormariichet ne po kong'asiis.

30Ne kiteechei kogeny kebeberta age korubei ineendet ko ki Hananiah weeriitap Selemya ak Hanun weeriit ne po lo ne po Salap. Ne kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko ki Mesulam weeriitap Berekiah kotokyingei koonnyi ne po oriit.

31Ne kiteechei kogeny korubei ineendet ko ki Malkija ne ki age eng' kitang'igap thahabu kot koit kootap otwogigap Hekaluut ak ne po chemung'arainik, kotokyingei ormariichetap Hamikad kot koit ole kitogostoe eng' luuita.

32Ki teech kogeny kitang'igap thahabu ak chemung'arainik kwenutap ole kitogostoe eng' luuita ak ormariichetap keechiirek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Nehemiah 4

Chotisyetap Sanbalat

1Ago ye kingo kas Sanbalat kole kiteechei irimeet, konereech. Kinyit ineendet miising' ak kochot Yahudik,

2ak ki ng'alaal eng' taitap tupchosyekyik ak lugeetap Samaria kole, “Yaei nee anyun Yahudichu nyalulyotin? Tos igimitigei? Tos igoitoi koroseek? Tos igeesu eng' peetuut agenge? Tos ing'eeti koik komang'une karurugutigap pusagaryek che ki kolalyo?”

3Ki mi ak ineendet Tobia Amonindet ak ki le, “Agot nooto teechei, ko ngot kolaany lelwot kobutei irimennywa ne po koik.”

4Kas ee Kamuktaindennyo amu kisasech. Iweekyi icheek churisyennywa kotebee metowekwak ak igoite icheek keluul koba emet ne kiluuljin.

5Amat ketuch tengektonywa, amat kibukto ng'oogistonywa eng' taing'ung' amu ki kotachin eng' taitap teegik.

6Ki kiteech anyun irimeet; ak ki kituiyo irimeet tugul kot koit kebeberta ne po kooindap tononennyi amu ki tinyei piik mugulelwek che chamei poisyet.

7Ago kingo kas Sanbalat, Tobia, Arabuuk ak Amonik kobooto Asdodik kole wendi tai teekseet ne keteechei irimoigap Jerusalem che kiga kobutok ak kole kityemei ole kiga koundur, konereekso miising'.

8Ki irwooch tugul kibagenge kole kobwa ak kobargei ak Jerusalem ak kong'eet pooryeet eng' yooto.

9Ago ki kisaa Kamuktaindennyo ak ki kinde riibiik koriipso peet ak kemoi amu icheek.

10Ki toi piigap Judah kong'unyng'ung'so ak kole, “Kagogeskei kimnateetap che laei tuguuk ak ta komiitei pusagaryek che chaang' kot koma kimuuchi keteech irimeet.”

11Ak kileen ak icheek puunikyok, “Ye tomo konai icheek anan kogeer kiit ne tesetai, ko kageit kwenunnywa, kebar icheek ak keger poisyet kotonon.”

12Kingo pwa Yahudik che ki menyei ole neegitee icheek, komwaiwech konyil taman eng' komoswek tugul kole, “Kanyool oweekyeigei.”

13Ki ande anyun piik komoswek che rektoot eng' irimeet patai eng' ole ma mi kiy, ande kobee ortinwekwak kotinyei rotonikwak po chok, ng'otwekwak ak kwangokwak.

14Ak ye ki ageer ole uu, ang'eet ak aleenji piik che taagunotiin, pounik ak piik tugul, “Amoiywei icheek. Obwaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne oo ak ko po

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kamuiset ak oyai lugeet agobo tupchosyekwok, weeriikwok, tiibiikwok, osotikwok ak kooriikwok."

15Kingo kas puunikyok kole kigegas kiito ak ki kowal Kamuktaindet kirwoogennywa koek puch, keeweekyigei anyun tugul irimeet, kwo chii tugul poisyennyi.

16Kobooch peetuunooto ak kwo tai, kogiyai poisyet kebebertap otwogikyuk, konamei kebeberta age ng'otwek, long'ik kobooto kwangok ak ngoroik che po kariik. Kitabanu let pounik che po koot komugul ne po Judah

17che kiteechei irimeet, ak che kilaei tuguuk, koginamjingei icheegei, koyai chii poisyet eng' euut age, koname euut age kariikyik,

18ak eng' teegik, ko ki tinyei chii tugul rotwennyi po chok ne kiga rat, asi koteeksei. Ak kimi ye neegiteena ne kuutei iryageet.

19Ki aleenji piik che taagunotiin ak pounik kobooto piik tugul, "Oo poisyet ak ko paraa, ak kagisirarchine eng' irimeet, keloochine.

20Oldo tugul ole kogasyi iryageet, oyumjeigei eng' yooto. Yaiywech lugeet Kamuktaindennyo."

21Ki kiyai anyun poisyet kobooch ko kachor asiista agoi kogatook kecheik, ak ki nam kebeberta age ne po pichooto ng'otwek.

22Ki aleenji piik anyun eng' peetuunooto, "Ingotebee chii age tugul kobooto otwogindennyi Jerusalem oriit, asi koek riibiikyok che riipsei kemoi ak komuuchi kobois peet."

23Eng' kasarata, ko ki ma kiregu ngoroikyok; anee, anan tupchosyekyuk anan otwogikyuk anan piik che kiriipsei che ki isubwo; ki wo chii age tugul ak kariikyik agoi aineet.

Nehemiah 5

Koriirchin `piik Nehemiah

1Ki piit riirek che ng'woneen eng' piik ak eng' osotikwak agobo tupchosyekwak Yahudik.

2Amu kimi che ki mwa kole ki chaang' acheek kobooto weeriikyok ak tiibiikyok: ongecheeng'jige peek, si kobiit keam ak kesapche.

3Ki mi alak kogeny che ki mwa kole kigoitoi mbareenikyok, ak mbareenikyok che po sabibuk, ak kooriikyok si kotononwech, si kiyan kegoonech peek amu rubeet.

4Ki mi alak kogeny che ki mwa kole kogiarorte mbareenikyok, ak mbareenikyok che po sabibuk kotononwech kebesene fedhaisyek si kobiit kigoite aisuruut ne po laitoryat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ago kergei anyun poorwekyok ak che po tupchosyekyok, lagokyok ko kergei ak lagokwak: ak ogeero, kimutu weeriikyok ak tiibiikyok kobwa ratisyet si koek otwogik, ak kagimutu tiibiikyok alak kobwa ratisyet: ama ki tinyei kimnateet keesye kioto; amu tinyei piik alak mbareenikyok ak mbareenikyok che po sabibuk.

6Ak ki anereech miising' kinga kas riirekwak ak ng'aleechuuto.

7 Ki abwaat anyun aneege, ak ki kitiiye ak piik che taagunotiin ak pounik, ak aleenji icheek, “Omage keljinet ne siirei ne nyolu, chii age tugul tupchennyi.” Ak ki ayai tuiyet ne oo kegirindae icheek.

8Ak ki aleenji icheek, ko uu kiit ne tee kamugennyo, ko kogityaach tupchosyekyok Yahudik che kiga kialdochi pororyosyek; ak tos oaldoi tupchosyekwok si tuun oaldawech icheek? Kosiisyo anyun, ma sich kiy ne wolu.

9Ki amwa kogeny ale kiit ne oyae koma myee. Tos ma nyoljinok obendate kaiyweisyetap Kamuktaindennyo si kogiring'da chotisyetap pororyosyek che puunikyok?

10Ak ki kibesendochi `icheek fedhaisyek ak peek ko uu nooto, anee, tupchosyekyuk ak otwogikyuk si kesich keljinet. Asoomok ale kemete poisyonep keljinet.

11Asoomok oweekyi icheek rani mbareenikwak, mbareenikwak che po mseituni, ak kooriikwak, ak oweekyi kogeny kebeberta agenge eng' pogol ne po fedhaisyek, ak ne po peek, ak divaik, ak mwanik, che ki omage icheek.

12Komwa anyun kole, kiweekyini icheek, ama kemage kiy icheek; kiyae anyun ko uu nooto, ko uu ye kemwa. Ki aguur anyun tisiik, ang'at koyasyo kole koyai ko uu kayomisutyoni.

13Ki aleglekte kogeny ngoryennyu ale, “Ingoleglekta ko uu nooto Kamuktaindet chii age tugul komong' eng' koonnyi ak eng' poisyennyi ne ma yai kayomisutyoni; ingeleglekta ko uu nooto kot koma kotinyei kiy.” Ak ki mwa piik tugul che po tuiyet kole, “Ee ingoyaak ko uu nooto,” ak kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak ki yai piik ko uu kayomisutyoni.

Aiyebindap Nehemiah

14Kogeny kobooch peetuut ne ki kindea aek pounindennywa eng' emetap Judah, kong'etee kenyiitap tiptem agoi kenyiitap sosom ak aeng' ne po Laitoryat Artaserses ko ki ek chooto kenyiisyek taman ak aeng'; ki ma kiam ak tupchosyekyuk amitwogigap pounindet.

15Ago ki igoochi mileet piik pounik che po tai che ki indounena, ak ki ibe icheek magatiinik ak divaik, koma pooto shekelisyek artam che po fedha; ee, kiboi agot otwogikwak piik: ago ki ma ayai anyun ko uu nooto, amu kaiyweisyet ne aiywei Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ee, ki awe tai kogeny eng' poisyetap irimoni, ama ki al kooret age tugul; ak ki iyumjigei yuto otwogikyuk tugul si kobois.

17Ki amisye kogeny mesennyu Yahudik ak pounik, murenik pogol ak konom, koma pooto icheek che ki pwa ole ki kimi, che ki mong'u eng' pororyosyek che kiyiemech.

18Che kiga kichop agobo peetuut agenge ko ki eito agenge ak keechiirek lo che ki kilewen; ak ki kichobwa ngogaik, ak ki kichop divaik alak tugul konyil agenge eng' peetuusyek taman; agot eng' chuuto tugul koma amach amitwogigap pounindet amu ki oo otwoknateet eng' pichu.

19Ibwaata, ee Kamuktaindennyu, eng' tuguuk che myach, amu tugul che ki ayachi pichu.

Nehemiah 6

Parweetap Sanbalat

1Ak ki ngemwachi anyun Sanbalat, Tobia, Gesem Arabuindet ak puunikyok alak keleenji, ki ateech irimeet, ak ma komi ole putot, (ago eng' peetuunooto ko kitom ande kereiywek che po ormariichok;)

2koyook Sanbalat ak Gesem ng'olyo koleenjo, “Nyoo ketuiyechi nganaseet age eng' nganasook che mi warengetap Ono.” Ago ki ibwaati kole koyaiywo ne ya.

3Ki ayookyi piik icheek koba koleenji, “Ayae poisyet ne oo, ara anyun ma muuchi achoorge. Tos amu nee si kotonon poisyet ko kachooruge anyoo ole omi?”

4Ki iyook ng'olyoo ko uu nooto konyil ang'wan, ak ki awolji icheek ko uu nooto kogeny.

5Eng' ne po muut, koyookwo Sanbalat otwogindennyi koip eng' eunnyi parweet ne yaataat,

6ne ki kisir keele mwaat eng' pororyosyek ak komwaei Gasmu ko uu nooto kole inyee ak Yahudik ko ongelel. Ara nooto ne koonok oteech irimeet, ak ne siirei ko mwaat keele imache iegu laitoryannywa.

7Ki ilewen kogeny maotik si kobiit komwaita ng'aleek agobo inyee eng' Jerusalem kole mi laitoryat Judah. Nae anyun laitoryat ng'aleechuuto. Ara anyun nyoo si kirwooch tugul.

8Ki ayooktoochi chiito kwo koleenji, “Ma kiyaei tuguuk che uu che kemwa; ago iibwaati chooto inyegei eng' muguleldang'ung'.”

9Kita machei pichooto tugul komuech, amu ki ibwaati kole, “Nyaluldos eunekwak eng' poisyet, si ma yaak.” Ago ki agimiit anyun eunekyuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Eng' pesyo ko ki awe kootap Semaiah weeriitap Delaiah, weeriitap Mehetabel, ne ki rataat ak ki le, “Ongetuiyechi kootap Kamuktaindet, eng' Hekaluut oriit ak ongeger kurgotigap Hekaluut, amu pwoonei icheek kobarin, ee, pwoonei kemoi kobarin.”

11Ago ki ale, “Tos nyolu komwei chii ne uu anee? Ak mi ng'oo ne uu anee, ne machei kwo Hekaluut kosar saboondanyi? Ma wendi oriit.”

12Ki anai iman ale ki ma iyook ineendet Kamuktaindet, ago ki yai maonatoni kole kogirindaa. Kigasir ineendet Tobia ak Sanbalat si kogoochi melekto.

13Kiga kisir ineendet anyun si konyoor melekto amu ng'olyoondoni kole si aiyweis ak ayai ko uu nooto, ayai tengekto, si kosich ng'aleek che yaach che mwaitoi, kole kotaama.

14“Ibwaat, ee Kamuktaindennyu, Tobia ak Sanbalat ko uu poisyonichuchwak ak ibwaat kogeny Noahdia chebyoset ne ki maotyot ak maotik tugul chooto che kityemei komua.”

Kigeesu teekseetap irimeet

15Ki kigees anyun irimeet eng' peetuutap tiptem ak muut ne po arawetap Elul. Ki ek peetuusyek tugul konom ak aeng'.

16Kingo kas puunikyok tugul, koiyweis pororyosyek tugul che kigayiemech ak kosaskei amu ki nai kole poisyoni kogiyaei Kamuktaindennyo.

17Ki iyookto kogeny eng' peetuusyechooto piik che taagunotiin che po Judah, paronok che chaang' koba kap Tobia ak kinyoor ak icheek paronogap Tobia.

18Amu kimi che chaang' eng' Judah che kiga koyasyechi ineendet, amu kisandetap Shekaneiah weeriitap Ara, ak kiga itun weeriinnyi Jeohanan cheptap Mesulam weeriitap Berekiah.

19Ki ng'alaal kogeny agobo poisyonikyik che myach eng' tainnyu, ak ki ipchi ng'aleekyuk ineendet. Ki iyook Tobia paronok kole komua.

Nehemiah 7

1Ye kingo kageteech irimeet ak ande kereiywegap kurgotik, koga kelewen riibiik, tyeniik ak Lawiik,

2alewen anyun tupchennyu Hanani ak Hananiah pounindetap irimeet koboi Jerusalem, amu ki chiito ne kiyani ak ki iywei Kamuktaindet kosiir che chaang'.

3Ki aleenji icheek, “Amat keyat ormariichogap Jerusalem kot kong'wanit asiis. Ye ta kotonondos koriipsei, ko myee koger icheek ormariichok ak otemel ak olewen riibiik eng' piik che menyei Jerusalem, chii age tugul eng' riipsennyi, ak koriip chii age tugul ole tokyingei koonnyi.”

Kainaigap piik che ki week

(Ezr 2:1-70)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki tebees anyun nganaseet ak ko paraa, ago king'ering' piik che ki mi oriit, ak ki tomo keteech kooriik.

5Ki inde Kamuktaindennyo muguleldanyu ale ayum piik che taagunotiin ak pounik, kobooto piik, si kobiit ki it kobee tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto. Ki anyooru kitabuutap tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto ne po icheek che kisip kotogos, ak anyooru ko siraatiin eng' bukuinooto:

6Chuuto piigap emet, che kiga kotogos kobunu ole kiga kiluulji. Chuuto che kiga luul Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon, che ki week kobwa Jerusalem ak Judah, ko uu ye ki wo chii tugul nganasennyi:

7che kigabwa kobooto Zerubabel ak Jeshua, Nehemiah, Azariah, Raamya, Nahamani, Mordekai, Bilsan, Misperet, Bigbai, Nehum ak Baanah. Koitetap murenigap piigap Israel:

8lagogap Paros ko ki piik eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol ak tamanwogik tisap ak aeng'.

9Lagogap Shepatiah ko ki pogol somok ak tamanwogik tisap ak aeng'.

10Lagogap Ara ko ki pogol lo ak konom ak aeng'.

11Lagogap Pahat-moap, eng' lagogap Jeshua ak Joab, ko ki eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol sisiit ak taman ak sisiit.

12Lagogap Elam ko ki eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak konom ak ang'wan.

13Lagogap Satu ko ki pogol sisiit ak artam ak muut.

14Lagogap Sakai ko ki pogol tisap ak tamanwogik lo.

15Lagogap Binui ko ki pogol lo ak artam ak sisiit.

16Lagogap Bebai ko ki pogol lo ak tiptem ak sisiit.

17Lagogap Askad ko ki eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol somok ak tiptem ak aeng'.

18Lagogap Adonikam ko ki pogol lo ak tamanwogik lo ak tisap.

19Lagogap Bigbai ko ki eliphuusyek aeng' ak tamanwogik lo ak tisap.

20Lagogap Adin ko ki pogol lo ak konom ak muut.

21Lagogap Ater, che po Hezekiah, ko ki tamanwogik sogool ak sisiit.

22Lagogap Hasum ko ki pogol somok ak tiptem ak sisiit.

23Lagogap Besai ko ki pogol somok ak tiptem ak ang'wan.

24Lagogap Harip ko ki pogol ak taman ak aeng'.

25Lagogap Gibeon ko ki tamanwogik sogool ak muut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Piigap Bethlehem ak Netopa ko ki pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit ak sisiit.

27Piigap Anatoth ko ki pogol ak tiptem ak sisiit.

28Piigap Bet-asmabet ko ki artam ak aeng'.

29Piigap Kiriath-Jearim, Kepira ak Beerot ko ki pogol tisap ak artam ak somok.

30Lagogap Ramah ak Geba ko ki pogol lo ak tiptem ak agenge.

31Piigap Mikmas ko ki pogol ak tiptem ak aeng'.

32Piigap Bethel ak Ai ko ki pogol ak tiptem ak somok.

33Piigap Nebo age ko ki konom ak aeng'.

34Lagogap Elam age ko ki eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak konom ak ang'wan.

35Lagogap Harim ko ki pogol somok ak tiptem.

36Lagogap Jeriko ko ki pogol somok ak artam ak muut.

37Lagogap Lod, Hadid, ak Ono, ko ki pogol tisap ak tiptem ak agenge.

38Lagogap Senaa ko ki eliphuusyek somok ak pogol sogool ak sosom.

39Tisiik: lagogap Jedaiah, che po kootap Jeshua, ko ki pogol sogool ak tamanwogik tisap ak somok.

40Lagogap Imer ko ki piik eliphuut agenge ak konom ak aeng'.

41Lagogap Pasur ko ki eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak artam ak tisap.

42Lagogap Harim ko ki eliphuut agenge ak taman ak tisap.

43Lawiik: lagogap Jeshua, che po Kadmiel, eng' lagogap Odeba ko ki tamanwogik tisap ak ang'wan.

44Tyeniik: lagogap Asaph ko ki pogol ak artam ak sisiit.

45Riibiigap kurgotik: lagogap Shallum, lagogap Ater, lagogap Talmon, lagogap Akub, lagogap Hatita, lagogap Sobai, ko ki pogol ak sosom ak sisiit.

46Otwogigap Hekaluut: lagogap Siha, lagogap Hasupa, lagogap Tabaot;

47lagogap Keros, lagogap Sia, lagogap Padon;

48lagogap Lebana, lagogap Hagaba, lagogap Salmai;

49lagogap Hanan, lagogap Gidel, lagogap Gahar;

50lagogap Reaiah, lagogap Rezin, lagogap Nekoda;

51lagogap Gasam, lagogap Uzzah, lagogap Pasea;

52lagogap Besai, lagogap Meunik, lagogap Neprusesik;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

53lagogap Bakbuk, lagogap Hakupa, lagogap Harur;

54lagogap Baslit, lagogap Meida, lagogap Harsa;

55lagogap Barkos, lagogap Sisera, lagogap Tema;

56lagogap Nesia, ak lagogap Hatipa.

57Lagogap otwogigap Solomon: lagogap Sotai, lagogap Soperet, lagogap Perida;

58lagogap Jaala, lagogap Darkon, lagogap Gidel;

59lagogap Shepatiah, lagogap Hatil, lagogap Pokereth-hasebaim ak lagogap Ammon.

60Otwogigap Hekaluut tugul ak lagogap otwogigap Solomon, ko ki ek pogol somok ak tamanwogik sogool ak aeng'.

61Chu anyun che ki togos eng' Tel-mela, Tel-harsa, Kerub, Adon ak Imer; ago ki ma imuuch koboor kooriigap kwanisyekwak anan iyotennywa, ngo ki po Israel:

62lagogap Delaiah, lagogap Tobia, lagogap Nekoda, ko ki pogol lo ak artam ak aeng'.

63Ak eng' tisiik: lagogap Hobaia, lagogap Hakos, lagogap Barsilai, ne ki itun chepto age eng' tiibiigap Barsilai Gileadindet ak ki kimwaitae kainennywa.

64Ki cheeng' chuuto kiit ne ki kisirchi kainaikwak, kobee tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto, ago ki ma nyoor: amu nooto anyun ki kiit keele ng'woneen ak ki kiistoe tiseinateet.

65 Ki ng'at `Tirsata icheek kole manyolji koam tuguuk che tiliileen miising', kot kobiit tisiindet ne tinyei Urim ak Tumim.

66Ki ek tuiyet tugul eliphuusyek artam ak aeng' ak pogol somok ak tamanwogik lo,

67koma pooto otwogikwak che murenik ak che tiibiik, ki ek chooto eliphuusyek tisap ak pogol somok ak sosom ak tisap. Ki tinyei tyeniik che murenik ak kwonyiik pogol aeng' ak artam ak muut.

68Paraisisyekwak ko ki pogol tisap ak sosom ak lo, nyumbokwak ko ki pogol aeng' ak artam ak muut,

69tambeesik ko ki pogol ang'wan ak sosom ak muut ak sigiroik ko ki eliphuusyek lo ak pogol tisap ak tiptem.

70Kigon alak eng' kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek tuguugap poisyet. Kigon `Tirsata keruutik sisiit che po thahabu, taabook konom, ngoroigap tisiik pogol muut ak sosom, keip koba ole kigonoree tuguuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

71Ak kigon kandoik alak che po kooriigap kwanisyek Keruutik pogol agenge ak tamanwogik lo ak sisiit che po thahabu ak keruutik eliphuut agenge pogol aeng' ak konom che po fedha, keip koba ole kigonoree tuguuk che po poisyet.

72Konunoigap piik tugul ko ki keruutik pogol agenge ak tamanwogik lo ak sisiit che po thahabu, ak keruutik pogol agenge ak artam che po fedha ak ngoroik tamanwogik lo ak tisap che po tisiik.

73 Ki meny anyun nganasookwak tisiik, Lawiik, riibiigap kurgotik, tyeniik, piik alak, otwogigap Hekaluut ak Israel tugul. Kingo it arawet ne po tisap, ko ki mi piigap Israel nganasookwak.

Nehemiah 8

Kosomanjin `Ezra piik ng'atuutik

1Ki iyumgei piik tugul ko uu chiichak eng' komosta ne paraa ne ki mi taitap ormariichetap peek. Ki leenji `pichooto Ezrah siriindet koip kitabuutap ng'atuutigap Musa, che kiga kong'atyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel.

2Eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawetap tisap, koip anyun `Ezra tisiindet Ng'atuutik kobwa taitap tuiyet ne ki mi murenik ak kwonyiik kobooto piik tugul che ki imuuchi kogas ak koguiyo.

3Kisoman ng'atuutichooto eng' taitap komosta ne paraa ne ki miitei taitap ormariichetap peek, kobooch karon agoi peet kween eng' taitap murenik ak kwonyiik, kobooto che ki imuuchi koguiyo. Ki epchi iit anyun piik tugul kitabuutap Ng'atuutik.

4Ki tonon Ezrah siriindet eng' komosta ne ki kiteege keetiik kotororit, ne kiga kiyachi poisyonooto. Ki tonondos eng' ye neegitee ineendet eng' komostap eunnyi ne po tai, Matitia, Shema, Anaia, Uriah, Hilkiah ak Maaseia. Kitonondos eng' komostap eunnyi ne po kaataam, Pedaiah, Mishael, Malkija, Hasum, Hasbadana, Zekariah ak Mesulam.

5Ki ng'aany `Ezra bukuinooto eng' taitap piik tugul (amu kimi ye toroor kosiir piik) ak kingo ng'aany bukuinooto kotononso piik tugul.

6Ki ilas `Ezra Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne oo ak ki wol piik tugul kole, “Amen, Ngo yaak ko uu nooto” konamjin parak eunekwak. Ak ki ing'uruukso kot kotiing'e togoochikwak ng'wony kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Kitooret piik koguiyo Ng'atuutik Lawiik: Jeshua, Bani, Serebia, Jamin, Akub, Sabetai, Hodia, Maaseia, Kelita, Azariah, Josabad, Hanan, Pelaiah, ak kitononso piik eng' komostanywa.

8Kisoman eng' bukuit kogasak komyee ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet, ak ki iarorchi, si koguiyo somanonooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ak ki leenji piik tugul `Nehemiah, ne ki pounindet ak Ezrah tisiindet ak ko siriindet kobooto Lawiik che ki ineeti piik, “Tiliil peetuuni eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindeng'wong', amoteeye anan oriirye.” Amu ki riirtos piik tugul, ye kigase ng'aleegap Ng'atuutik.

10Koleenji icheek `Nehemiah, “Oba, oam che akwaen ak oee che anyiny ak oyookyi kebeberwek ineendet ne ma kichopchi kiy, amu tiliil peetuuni eng' Kiptaiyandennyo. Amoaragense, amu kimnateeng'wong' poiboiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

11Ki igaigai anyun `Lawiik piik tugul koleenji, “Osisye, amu tiliil peetuuni, amoaragense.”

12Ki pa piik tugul koamis, koeiso ak koyookto kebeberwek ak koboiboitu miising' amu kiga koguiyo ng'aleek che kiga kimwachi icheek.

13Eng' peetuut ne po aeng', koyumgei kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyegap piik tugul, Tisiik ak Lawiik, koyumjigei Ezrah siriindet, si kobiit koepchi iit ng'aleegap Ng'atuutik.

14Ki nyoor kole ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutik ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Musa kole, kanyool komeny piigap Israel keryosyek eng' igoorto ne po arawetap tisap,

15 ak kora kobarta ak komwaita icheek eng' nganasookwak tugul ak eng' Jerusalem kole, “Oba tulweet ak oibu mooriigap mseituni, che po mooriigap mseituni che po timiin, momonik, sosik ak mooriigap keetiik che nyigiisen, si keteege keryosyek, ko uu ye siraat.”

16Ki pa anyun piik, koip tuguuchooto ak koteekyinegei keryosyek, ki teech chii age tugul paragutap koonnyi, eng' seremusyekwak, eng' seremusyegap kootap Kamuktaindet, eng' komosta ne paraa eng' ormariichetap peek ak eng' komosta ne paraa eng' ormariichetap Ephraim.

17Kiteekyigei keryosyek tuiyet tugul ne po piik che ki weeksei che kiga kiluul ak komeny keryosyechooto, amu kitom koyai piigap Israel ko uu nooto kobooch peetuusyegap Jeshua weeriitap Nun, ak ki piit poiboiyet ne oo.

18Kisoman kogeny peetuut age tugul bukuit ne po Ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet, kobooch peetuut ne po tai agoi peetuut ne po let. Ki yai igoorto peetuusyek tisap, ak eng' peetuutap sisiit koyai tuiyetap kaming'inetapkei, ko uu ye ki king'at.

Nehemiah 9

Kong'aanyei piik tengekwogikwak

1Ki iyumgei anyun Yahudik eng' peetuutap tiptem ak ang'wan ne po arawanooto ak korugutkei, kolaachi kuniok ak kogeiilegei ng'ung'unyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki itabaanegei `iyoteetap Israel toek tugul yeityo kotononso kong'aany tengekwogikwak ak tengekwogigap kwanisyekwak.

3Kitononso eng' komostanywa, kosoman bukuitap Ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennywa eng' kebeberta agenge ne po ang'wan ne po peetuut. Ki ng'aany tengekwogikwak eng' kebeberta age ne po ang'wan ak kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennywa.

4Yeityo kotononso eng' lang'eiywotap Lawiik: Jeshua, Bani, Kadmiel, Sebania, Buni, Serebia, Bani ak Kenani. Kowaakyo eng' kutit ne oo, kowaakyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennywa.

5Yeityo komwa Lawiik: Jeshua, Kadmiel, Bani, Hasabeneia, Serebia, Hodia, Sebania ak Petaia kole, "Otononie ak olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindeng'wong' kobooch koigeny agoi koigeny." Ingoberuurok kaineng'ung' ne po toroornatet, ne itoroorot kosiir kaberuret tugul ak kalasunet.

6Ii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee inyegei; ki iyai kipsengwet, kipsengwet ne po kipsengwet kobooto tuguukwak tugul, ng'wony ak tuguuk tugul che mi olooto, nyanjosyek ak tuguuk tugul che miitei, ak iriibe tuguuchooto tugul ak kolasun lugeet tugul ne po kipsengwet.

7 Ii Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ne ki ilewen Abram ak imutu ineendet komong' eng' Ur ne po Kaldeik ak igoochi ineendet kainet iguure Abraham.

8 Ki igeer ile po iman muguleldanyi eng' taing'ung', ak oyomiskei ak ineendet igoochi ineendet emetap kanaanindet, Hitindet, Amorindet, Perisindet, Jebusindet ak Girgasindet, igoochi emonooto iyotennyi ak kaiyai ng'aleeguk kosulda, amu ii po iman.

9 Ki igeer nyalilwogigap kwanisyekyok eng' Misiri, ak ki igas riirekwak eng' ye neegitee Araraita ne Piriir.

10 Ki ibarte kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik eng' Pharaoh, ak otwogikyik tugul ak piik tugul che po emennyi, amu ki ingen ile ki inyaliil icheek eng' menoteet. Ki igoochigei kainet, nooto ne mi agoi rani.

11 Ki ipchei nyanjet eng' tainnywa, si kobun icheek kwenutap nyanjet eng' emet ne yaamaat. Ki itoorchi piik che ki isubu icheek rirosyek, ko uu ye ki wiirchin koita peek che kiimeen.

12 Ki indochi icheek kogeny peet eng' toloitap pooldet, ak indochi icheek kemoi eng' toloitap maat, kokweng'ji ooreet ne kanyool kobun.

13 Ki ichoorchigei kogeny tulweetap Sinai, ak ing'alaalji icheek imi kipsengwet, ak igoochi icheek kirwoogutik che lititen, ng'atuutik che po iman, katigonutik che myach ak kayomisutik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki iboorchi icheek konai sabatoing'ung' ne tiliil ak ing'atyi icheek ng'atuutik ak katigonutik ak Ng'atuutyet, eng' eutap Musa otwogindeng'ung',

15 Eng' rubennywa, kogiigoochi amitwogik che punu kipsengwet, ak imoong'u peek eng' rwandet agobo icheek, amu meleldanywa, yeityo ing'at icheek koba konam emet kobunji, emet ne kiga iitoochi eung'ung' igoochi.

16 Ago kiboisye icheek ak kwanisyekyok menoteet ak kouiit kaatinnywa ama kas iit ng'atuutiguk.

17 Ki eesyo icheek kogas iit, amata kobwaat kwang'utiguk che ki iyai eng' kwenunnywa, ago ki iuiit kaatinnywa. Eng' ngelelnatennywa kogilewen kiptaiyannywa komut icheek koweekyigei otwoknateet eng' Misiri. Ago ii Kamuktaindet ne ichoboot inyochi kaat, ii myee ak itinye riirge, ii Kamuktaindet ne ma sip konereechi, ak itinye rireenet ne oo, ama imete icheek.

18 Ee, agot ye kingo kagoyachigei moita ne kitanyi, ak komwa kole ni ko Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne ki imutun imong'u eng' Misiri, anan ye kingo yai tagisyosyek che eecheen,

19 koma imete icheek eng' surkwen amu rireenosyeguk che chaang'. Ma istoegei paragunnywa peet toloitap pooldet si kondochi icheek eng' ooreet. Ama istoegei icheek toloita ne po maat kemoi, si koboorchi icheek lapkeiyet ak ooreet ne kanyool kobun.

20Ki igoochi kogeny icheek Kabuuseng'ung' ne myee koneet, ama ietee icheek koam mana, ak inage peek amu meleldanywa.

21Ee, ki ibai icheek eng' surkwen kenyiisyek artam, ki ma rarchi kiy icheek; ma osegitu ngoroikwak, ama ibwanso keelyekwak.

22 Ki igoochi kogeny icheek laitornatosyek ak pororyosyek che ki ipchechi icheek kobee kebeberwekwak. Ki nam icheek anyun emetap Sihon, emetap laitoryatap Hesbon ak emetap Og laitoryatap Bashan kobunji.

23 Kogeny, ko ki ites lagokwak kotenit kecheigap kipsengwet ak imutu icheek kobwa emonooto kiga ileenji kwanisyekwak koba konam kobunji.

24 Ki pa anyun lagochooto ak konam emet kobunji, ak iterteer eng' tainnywa piigap emonooto. Chooto ko ki Kanaanik ak inde icheek eunekwak kobooto laitorinikwak ak piigap emet, si koyachi icheek ko uu ye machei.

25 Ki nam `icheek nganasook che ng'ootaatiin, emet ne akwai, kooriik che nyiitootiin tuguuk tugul che myachen, ak keriingonik che ki kibal, mbareenigap sabibuk, mbareenigap mseituni ak keetiik ng'iisyat che po logoek. Ki am anyun ak kibiyong'so. Kineryo ak ki igaskei eng' myeeindong'ung' ne oo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26 Ago ma kasin iit ak ki ingeleljin. Ki wiirta Ng'atuutiguk kotuktoochi patai ak kobar maotiguk che kibaoryanji, icheek kole koweech icheek kobwanjin, ak koyai tagisyosyek che eecheen.

27 Nooto anyun, ki inde icheek eunegap puunikwak, che kiim icheek. Ago eng' peetuusyegap nyalildanywa, koriirchin. Ki igas eng' kipsengwet, ak ko uu eng' rireenosyeguk che chaang', ko ki igoochi icheek saruunik che ki sar icheek eng' eunegap puunikwak.

28 Ago kingo kagomuuny, koyai yaityet kogeny eng' taing'ung'. Ki ibagakyi anyun eunegap puunikwak, si kobiit koboi icheek. Ago ye kingo week ak koriirchin, igas eng' kipsengwet, ak ki isaru icheek konyil che chaang' ko uu rireenosyeguk.

29 Ki ibaoryanji icheek itigon, ile imutyi kogeny Ng'atuutyeng'ung', ago kiboisyee icheek menoteet, ama kas iit ng'atuutiguk, ago ki yai tengekto kongelelji kirwoogutiguk (che ngot koriip chii age tugul kosabe). Kilit oliin ak kouiit kaatinnywa ama cham kogas.

30 Ki imuitoochi icheek eng' kenyiisyek che chaang'. Ki iteechine icheek Kabuuseng'ung' kobun maotiguk, ago ma cham kogas. Ara ki inde anyun icheek eunegap piigap emotinwek.

31 Ago eng' rireenosyeguk che chaang' koma igeesu icheek anan imete, amu ii Kamuktaindet ne po myeeindo, ak itinye rireenet ne oo.

32 Ara anyun Kamuktaindennyo ne oo ne po kamuktaet, ak ko Kamuktaindet ne po kwong'eet, ne riibei arorutyet ak rireenetapkei, amat igeer ile kiy ne ming'in, ng'wanindo tugul ne kaityech ak laitorinikyok, pounikyok, tisiikyok, maotikyok, kwanisyekyok ak piiguk tugul kobooch eng' peetuusyegap laitorinigap Assyria agoi rani.

33 Ago ii po iman eng' tuguuk tugul che ki kobwanjech, amu ki iyai ne po iman, ago ki keyai ne ya:

34 ama riip laitorinikyok kobooto pounikyok, tisiikyok anan kwanisyekyok Ng'atuutyeng'ung', ama kas iit ng'atuutiguk ak paornatosyeguk che ki ibaoryan agobo icheek.

35 Amu ma otin eng' laitornatennywa ak eng' myeeindong'ung' ne oo ne ki igoochi ak eng' emet ne paraa ak ko akwai ne ki igoochi eng' tainnywa ama meto poisyonikwak che yaacheen.

36 Keero, ki otwogik rani ak eng' emet ne ki igoochi kwanisyekyok koam logoekyik ak myeeindonyi. Keero, ki otwogik eng' emoniito.

37 Ak rurei emoniito miising' korurchin laitorinik che ki inde koboiywech amu tengekwogikyok. Tinyei kogeny kimnateet koboi poorwekyok, kobooto tuukyok, ko uu ye machei ak kimi pichiindo ne oo.

Ng'ochetap arorutyet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38Agot eng' chooto tugul ko kagiyai arorutyet ne kiim, ak keesir, ak kong'ooch
pounikyok ak Lawikyok ak tisiikyok.

Nehemiah 10

1Chu anyun che king'ooch: Pouninindet Nehemiah, weeriitap Hakalia ak
Zedekiah,

2Seraiah, Azariah, Jeremiah,

3Pasur, Amariah, Malkija,

4Hatus, Sebania, Maluk,

5Harim, Meremot, Obadiah,

6Daniel, Gineton, Baruk,

7Mesulam, Abijah, Mijamin,

8Maasia, Bilgai ak Semaiah: ki tisiik chuuto tugul.

9Lawiik ko ki: Jeshua, weeriitap Asania, Binui ne po weeriigap Henadad,
Kadmiel,

10ak tupchosyekwak, Sebania, Hodia, Kelita, Pelaiah, Hanan,

11Mikah, Rehob, Hasabia,

12Sakur, Serebia, Sebania,

13Hodia, Bani ak Beninu.

14Kandoigap piik ko ki: Paros, Pahat-moap, Elam, Satu, Bani,

15Buni, Askad, Bebai,

16Adonijah, Bigbai, Adin,

17Ater, Hezekiah, Ashur,

18Hodia, Asum, Besai,

19Arib, Anatoth, Nobai,

20Magpias, Mesulam, Hesir,

21Mesesabel, Zadok, Jadua,

22Pelatiah, Anan, Anaia,

23Hoshea, Hananiah, Hasub,

24Haloes, Pila, Sobek,

25Reum, Hasabna, Maaseia,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26ak Ahia, Hanan, Anan,

27Maluk, Harim ak Baanah.

Koyastos piik

28Piik chuun alak: tisiik, Lawiik, riibiigap kurgotik, tyeniik, otwogigap Hekaluut ak tugul che kiga kotabaanegei piigap emotinwek, kotabaanjigei Ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet kobooto osotikwak, weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak, chii tugul ne ki tinyei naet ak kaguiyet,

29koginamgei ak tupchosyekwak, piikwak che taagunotiin ak ki iyasyo eng' chubisyet ak kayasyoet, kole kobendatee ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet che ki kigoon eng' Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet. Ki iyasyo koriip ak koyai kayomisutik tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kiptaiyandennyo, kobooto kirwoogutikyik ak katigonutikyik.

30 Ki le ma kigoochini tiibiikyok piigap emet anan kotun weeriikyok tiibiikwak.

31 Ak ngot koip piigap emet, tuguuk che ki aldoi anan ko amitwogik eng' peetuutap sabato kole koalda, koma ki ale eng' peetuutap sabato anan ko eng' peetuut ne itabaanat. Ki metoi kenyiitap tisap ak kemete yaaksetap pesendo age tugul.

32 Ki kiyachigei anyun ng'atuutik keele kigoite eng' kenyiit age tugul kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po shekel kobunji otisyetap kootap Kamuktaindennyo,

33che po magatinigap kabartaet, che po kagoochinet ne po kotugul ne po peek, kagoochinet ne po kotugul ne kibeelei, che po sabatoisyek ak che po ye kaleel arawet, che po igoorwek che ki king'at, che po tuguuk che itabaanatiin ak che po kagoochinoigap tengekto, si keyachine Israel kagaigaet ak che po poisyet tugul ne po kootap Kamuktaindennyo.

34Ki kiseer acheek parbareek, kobooto tisiik, Lawiik ak piik, agobo kagoochinetap kweenik, si kobiit keip kobwa kootap Kamuktaindennyo, ko uu kooriigap kwanisyekyok, eng' peetuusyek che ki king'at eng' kenyiit age tugul, si kebeel eng' kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ko uu ye siraat eng' Ng'atuutik.

35 Ki kimwa kora keele keibu tongoanigap mbareenikyok ak tongoanigap logoek tugul che po keetiik alak tugul eng' kenyiit age tugul kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

36 Ko uu ye siraat eng' Ng'atuutik, kimutu kogeny kiboretook che po weeriikyok ak kegetu che twatei tuukyok, ak che po akwotisyekyok, che po akwotisyegap keechiirekyok kobwa kootap Kamuktaindennyo, ole mi tisiik che poisyei eng' kootap Kamuktaindennyo.

37 Ki ibuu magatiinik che tuonen che po tongoanik, kagoochinoikyok che kinamjin parak, logoegap keetiik alak tugul, divaik ak mwanik kobwa ole mi

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

tisiik agoi kooriik che po oriit che po kootap Kamuktaindennyo. Ki ipchini Lawiik kebeberwegap taman che po tuguugap mbareenikyok, amu iyumi Lawiik kebeberwegap taman che po kabatisyennyo eng' nganasook tugul.

38 Ak magaat komi tisiindet weeriitap Aron kobooto Lawiik, ye iyumi Lawiik kebeberwegap taman. Ibu Lawiik kebebertap taman ne po kebeberwegap taman kobwa kootap Kamuktaindennyo; ibu agoi kooriik che po oriit che kigonoree tuguuk.

39Ibu anyun piigap Israel ak lagogap Lawi kagoochinet ne kinamjin parak ne po peek, ne po divaik ak mwanik, kobwa kooriik che po oriit, ole mi tuguuk che po ole-tiliil ak tebee tisiik che poisyei, riibiigap kurgotik ak tyeniik. Ma kibagaaktoi kootap Kamuktaindennyo.

Nehemiah 11

Meng'iigap Jerusalem ko kaibata teekseet

1Ki meny anyun Jerusalem `kandoigap piik, ak ki iseer parbareek piik che ki ng'et si komut kebeberta agenge eng' taman ne po piik komeny Jerusalem, nganaseet ne tiliil ak kebeberwek sogool eng' taman ne po piik, komeny nganasook alak.

2Ki iberuur piik murenik tugul che ki igoitogei eng' chamyet komeny Jerusalem.

3 Chu ko piik che eecheen che po emotinwek che ki meny Jerusalem, ago ki meny chii tugul komostanyi eng' nganasoogap Judah eng' nganasookwak, chooto ko ki Israel, tisiik, Lawiik, otwogigap Hekaluut ak lagogap otwogigap Solomon.

4Ak ki meny Jerusalem alak eng' lagogap Judah ak eng' lagogap Benjamin. Che po lagogap Judah ko ki Ataia weeriitap Uzziah, weeriitap Zekariah, weeriitap Amariah, weeriitap Shepatiah, weeriitap Mahalalel, ne po lagogap Peres;

5ak Maaseia weeriitap Baruk, weeriitap Kolhose, weeriitap Hasaia, weeriitap Adaiah, weeriitap Joiarib, weeriitap Zekariah, weeriitap Silonindet.

6Ki ek weeriik tugul che po Peres che ki menyei Jerusalem pogol ang'wan ak tamanwogik lo ak sisiit, murenik che nyigoonen.

7Eng' weeriigap Benjamin: Salu weeriitap Mesulam, weeriitap Joed, weeriitap Pedaiah, weeriitap Kolaia, weeriitap Maaseia, weeriitap Itiel, weeriitap Jesaia.

8Kirubei ineendet Gabia, Salai. Ki piik pogol sogool ak tiptem ak sisiit.

9Ki pounindennywa Joel weeriitap Zikri, ak ki ne po aeng' ne ki pou nganaseet Judah weeriitap Hasenuah.

10Che po tisiik ko ki: Jedaiah weeriitap Joiarib, Jakin,

11Seraiah weeriitap Hilkiah, weeriitap Mesulam, weeriitap Zadok, weeriitap Meraiot, weeriitap Ahitub, pounindetap kootap Kamuktaindet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12ak tupchosyekwak che ki yai poisyetap koot, ko ki piik pogol sisiit ak tiptem ak aeng'; ak Adaiah weeriitap Jeroham, weeriitap Pelalia, weeriitap Amsi, weeriitap Zekariah, weeriitap Pasur, weeriitap Malkija,

13ak tupchosyekyik, che eecheen che po kooriigap kwanisyek, ko ki piik pogol aeng' ak artam ak aeng'. Amashai weeriitap Asarel, weeriitap Asai, weeriitap Meshillemoth, weeriitap Imer,

14ak tupchosyekwak, murenik che kiimeen che nyigoonen, ko ki pogol ak tiptem ak sisiit, ak ki pounindennywa Sabdiel, weeriitap Hagedolim.

15Che po Lawiik ko ki Semaiah weeriitap Hasub, weeriitap Asrikam, weeriitap Hasabia, weeriitap Buni,

16ak Sabetai, Josabad, che po che eecheen eng' Lawiik, che ki pou poisyetap saang' ne po kootap Kamuktaindet,

17ak Mattaniah weeriitap Mikah, weeriitap Sabdi, weeriitap Asaph, ne ki ne oo ne ki tau komwaei kongoi eng' saaet, Bakbukia, ne po aeng' eng' tupchosyekyik ak Abda weeriitap Samua, weeriitap Galal, weeriitap Jeduthun.

18Lawiik tugul che ki mi nganaseet ne tiliil ko ki pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik sisiit ak ang'wan.

19Kogeny, kibogol ak tamanwogik tisap ak aeng' riibiigap kurgotik, chooto ko ki: Akub, Talmon ak tupchosyekwak tugul che kiriipsei eng' ormariichok.

20Ak che ki ng'et che po Israel, eng' Tisiik ak Lawiik, ko ki mi nganasook tugul che po Judah, chii age tugul eng' ole mi porotennyi.

21Ago ki meny otwogigap Hekaluut Ophel. Ki pou otwogichooto po Hekaluut Siha ak Gispa.

22Ki pounindetap Lawiik eng' Jerusalem Usi weeriitap Bani, weeriitap Hasabia, weeriitap Mattaniah, weeriitap Mikah, ne po weeriigap Asaph, tyeniik, che ki pou poisyet ne po kootap Kamuktaindet.

23Amu kimi ng'atuutyet ne king'atyi icheek laitoryat, ak tuguuk che ki kichopchi tyeniik, che yamei peetuut age tugul.

24Petaia weeriitap Mesesabel, ne po lagogap Zerah weeriitap Judah, ko kitoretindetap laitoryat eng' ng'aleek tugul che po piik.

Piigap nganasook alak

25Eng' nganasook kobooto mbareenikwak, kogimenyei alak eng' lagogap Judah, Kiriath-arba ak nganasookyik, eng' Dibon ak nganasookyik, eng' Jekabseel ak nganasookyik,

26eng' Jeshua, eng' Molada ak Beth-pelet,

27ak eng' Hasar-sual, eng' Beer-sheba ak nganasookyik,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28eng' Ziklag, eng' Mekono ak nganasookyik,

29eng' En-rimon, eng' Sora, eng' Jarmut,

30Sanoa ak Adulam ak nganasookwak, Lakish ak mbareenikyik, Aseka ak nganasookyik. Ki meny anyun kobooch Beer-sheba agoi atebweetap Hinom.

31Ki meny lagogap Benjamin ak icheek kobooch Geba ak kwo tai, eng' Mikmas ak Ahija, ak eng' Bethel ak nganasookyik;

32eng' Anatoth, Nob, Anania,

33Hasor, Ramah, Gitaim,

34Hadid, Seboim, Nebalat,

35Lod ak Ono ak atebweetap musogik.

36Ki iyomogei ak Benjamin, Lawiik alage che po Judah.

Nehemiah 12

Tisiik ak Lawiik

1Chu anyun ko Tisiik ak Lawiik che kitogosta kobooto Zerubabel weeriitap Shealtiel ak Jeshua: Seraiah, Jeremiah, Ezrah,

2Amariah, Maluk, Hatus,

3Shekaneiah, Reum, Meremot,

4Ido, Ginetoi, Abijah,

5Mijamin, Maadia, Bilga,

6Semaiah, Joiarib, Jedaiah,

7Salu, Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah. Chuuto ko ki che eecheen eng' tisiik ak che po tupchosyekwak eng' peetuusyegap Jeshua.

8Lawiik ko ki: Jeshua, Binui, Kadmiel, Serebia, Judah, ak Mattaniah ne ki pou kagoitoetap kongoi, ineendet kobooto tupchosyekyik.

9Kitokyindos ak icheeget eng' riipsosyekwak tupchosyekwak Bakbukia ak Uno.

Iyoteetap tisiindet ne oo Joshua

10Ki sich `Jeshua Joiakim ak kosich Joiakim Eliasib, kosich Eliasib Joiada,

11kosich Joiada Jonathan, kosich Jonathan Jadua.

Kandoigap kooriigap Tisiik

12Eng' peetuusyegap Joiakim, ko ki kandoigap kooriigap tisiik chu: ne po Seraiah ko Meraia, ne po Jeremiah ko Hananiah,

13ne po Ezrah ko Mesulam, ne po Amariah ko Jeohanan;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14ne po Maluki ko Jonathan, ne po Zephaniah ko Joseph,

15ne po Harim ko Adna, ne po Meraiot ko Helkai,

16ne po Ido ko Zekariah, ne po Gineton ko Mesulam;

17ne po Abijah ko Zikri, ne po Miniamin, ne po Moadia ko Piltai,

18ne po Bilga ko Samua, ne po Semaiah ko Jeonatan,

19ne po Joiarib ko Matenai, ne po Jedaiah ko Usi,

20ne po Salai ko Kalai, ne po Amok ko Eber,

21ne po Hilkai ko Hasabia, ne po Jedaiah ko Nethanel.

22Kandoigap Lawiik che ki kisir eng' peetuusyegap koek kandoigap kooriikwak ko, Eliasib, Joiada, Johanan ak Jadua. Ki kisir tisiik ak icheek eng' laitornatetap Darius Persianindet.

23Ki kisirchi bukuitap ateptap peetuusyek, weeriigap Lawiik, kandoigap kooriigap kwanisyek, agoi peetuusyegap Johanan weeriitap Eliasib.

24Ki che eecheen che po Lawiik ko ki Hasabia, Serebia ak Jeshua weeriitap Kadmiel kobooto tupchosyekwak che kitokyindos ak icheeget, si kolas ak komwaei kongoi, kowaljingei ko uu eng' ng'atuutyetap Daudi chiitap Kamuktaindet.

25Che ki riibiigap kurgotik ko: Mattaniah, Bakbukia, Obadiah, Mesulam, Talmon ak Akub. Chuuto che kiriipsei eng' chogenigap ormariichok.

26Ki mi chuuto eng' peetuusyegap Joiakim weeriitap Jeshua, weeriitap Josadak, eng' peetuusyegap Nehemiah pounindet ak eng' peetuusyegap Ezrah tisiindet ak ko siriindet.

Kotabaani Nehemiah irimeetap Jerusalem

27Eng' peetuut ne ki kitabaane irimeetap Jerusalem, ko ki kicheeng' Lawiik eng' komoswekwak tugul ak kimut kobwa Jerusalem si koyai katabaanisyet eng' poiboiyet, kobooto mwaetap kongoi, eng' tyendo ak eng' sanisyegap sugunonik che kibirei, kibugandinik ak eng' ketubosyek.

28Ki iyumgei ak icheek weeriigap tyeniik kobunu warenget ne kiyiem Jerusalem ak nganasoogap Netopatik.

29Ki pun kogeny Beth-gilgal ak mbareenigap Geba ak Asmabet. Amu kiga koteekyigei tyeniik nganasook koyiem Jerusalem.

30Ye kingo kagoanyinygei Tisiik ak Lawiik, koanyiny anyun piik, ormariichok ak irimeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Yeityo amutu pounigap Judah kobwa irimeet parak ak alewen kweanaik aeng' che eecheen che mwaei kongoi ak koba kotendeen. Ki wo kweanet agenge komostap eutap tai kobun irimeet kotokyigei ormariichetap ng'atateek.

32Ki isup icheek Hosaia ak kebebertap pounigap Judah,

33ak Azariah, Ezrah, Mesulam,

34Judah, Benjamin, Semaiah, Jeremiah,

35ak alak eng' weeriigap tisiik kotinyei iryagook. Chooto ko Zekariah weeriitap Jonathan, weeriitap Semaiah, weeriitap Mattaniah, weeriitap Mikaia, weeriitap Sakur, weeriitap Asaph,

36ak tupchosyekyik, Semaiah, Asarel, Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Nethanel, Judah ak Hanani, kotinyei kibugandinik che po Daudi chiitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak ki indoe icheek Ezrah siriindet.

37Ki togostae ye neegitee ormariichetap kondametut, ak koba panda ne litit, kobun lang'eiywotap nganaseetap Daudi eng' ye kitogostoe eng' irimeet, kosiir kootap Daudi kot koit ormariichetap peek eng' komostap kong'asiis.

38Ak ki wo kweanet age ne po pichooto che kimwaei kongoi, kotorookta icheek ak ki asup icheek, kobooto kebeberta ne po piik eng' irimeet parak kobun teekseet ne kooi parak ne po mastinwek che eecheen agoi irimeet ne tebees.

39Ki pun paragutap ormariichetap Ephraim ak ormariichet ne oos, ormariichetap njireenik, teekseet ne kooi ne po Hananel ak teekseet ne kooi ne po Hamea, agoi ormariichetap keechiirek. Kitononso icheek eng' ormariichetap riibiik.

40Ki tononso anyun kweanaichooto tuwai che po icheeget che kimwaei kongoi eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ak ki kimi tugul ak icheek kobooto kebeberta ne po pounik,

41tisiik, Eliakim, Maaseia, Miniamin, Mikaia, Elioenai, Zekariah, ak Hananiah, che ki tinyei iryagook,

42ak Maaseia, Semaiah, Eleazar, Usi, Jeohanan, Malkija, Elam ak Eser. Kityeni tyeniik eng' kutit ne oo, kondochin Jesraia kandoindennywa.

43Ak ki igoito peetuunooto tiseiywek che eecheen ak koboiboitu, amu ki igoochi Kamuktaindet icheek koboiboitu eng' poiboiyet ne oo. Kiboiboitu ak icheek kwonyiik ak lagok, kot kegasune poiboiyetap Jerusalem ole loo.

Konunoigap Kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

44Ki kilewen eng' peetuunooto piik koriip kooriik che po oriit ole kigonoree tuguuk, kagoochinoik che kinamjin parak, tongoanik ak kebeberwegap taman. Kiyumji koorchooto kobee mbareenik che po nganasook, kebeberwek che ki

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

king'at eng' ng'atuutyet kobunji Tisiik ak Lawiik, amu ki paibait Judah agobo Tisiik ak Lawiik che kiboisyei.

45 Kitononji riipseetap Kamuktaindennywa ak riipseetap kaanyinyet. Ki yai anyun ko uu nooto tyeniik ak riibiik ko uu ng'atuutyetap Daudi ak ne po Solomon weeriinnyi.

46Amu kobooch peetuusyegap Daudi ak Asaph, ko ki mi chiito ne oo ne po tyeniik ak kimi tyenwogigap kalasunet ak kagoitoetap kongoi ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet.

47Ara anyun ki igoito `Israel tugul kebeberwegap tyeniik ak che po riibiigap kurgotik eng' peetuusyegap Zerubabel ak eng' peetuusyegap Nehemiah, ko uu che yamei peetuut age tugul. Ki itabaanji `piik Lawiik, ak ki itabaanji `Lawiik ak icheek weeriigap Aron.

Nehemiah 13

Piigap pororyosyek alak

1 Kingesoman eng' peetuunooto bukuitap Musa kogas piik, ko ki kinyoor ng'aleek che ki kisir keele machutei Amonindet ak Moabindet tuiyetap Kamuktaindet koigeny,

2 amu ki ma toroogune piigap Israel amitwogik ak peek. Machutei amu ki igoochi Balaam melekto kogirinda icheek ak kochupto icheek, ago ki wal Kamuktaindennyo chubisyet koek kaberuret.

3Kingo kas icheek Ng'atuutyet, koisto tuiyet tugul piik che salu pororyosyek alak komang'une Yahudik.

Kalititutik Nehemiah

4Ye ki tomo koyaak ng'olyoondoniito, ko kiga kochop Eliasib tisiindet ne kiga kilewen koboi kooriik che po oriit che po koot ne oo ne po Kamuktaindennyo. Kichopchi ineendet Tobia ne kitilyanut

5koot ne ki kigonoree kobooch keny kagoochinoik che po peek che ng'ootiin, tuguuk che nyamdut, tereenik, kebeberwegap taman che po peek, che po divaik ak che po mwanichooto ki mwa ng'atuutik kole kigoochi Lawiik, tyeniik ak riibiigap kurgotik, ak kagoochinoigap tisiik.

6Ago eng' peetuusyechooto tugul kitesei tai ng'aleechu, ko ki ma ami Jerusalem, amu kigawe kaplaitoryat eng' kenyiitap sosom ak aeng' ne po Artaserses laitoryatap Babilon, ak kingo pata peetuusyek alak asoom laitoryat kochamwo awo.

7Ki anyoo Jerusalem ak agas yaityet ne kiga koyai Eliasib agobo Tobia, amu kichopchi ineendet koot ne po oriit eng' seremusyegap kootap Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki koono niito aaragen miising'. Ki awirte anyun komanda eng' koyooto po oriit tuguuk tugul che po kootap Tobia.

9Yeityo ang'at kitiliil koorichooto po oriit. Ki aip kogeny tuguugap kootap Kamuktaindet koba yooto, kobooto kagoochinoigap peek che ng'ootiin ak tuguuk che nyamdut.

10 Ki anai ale ma kigoochi Lawiik kebeberwekwak, amu nooto anyun, ko kiga komwei age tugul kwo mbareennyi eng' Lawiik ak tyeniik che kiyaei poisyet.

11Ki ager kong' anyun pounik aleenji, “Amu nee si kebagaakta kootap Kamuktaindet?” Ak ki ayum tugul che kiga komweiso ak ande icheek komostanywa.

12 Ki ip anyun Judah tugul kebeberwegap taman che po peek ak che po divaik ak che po mwanik, konde ole kigonoree tuguuk.

13Ki ande riibiik koriip ole kigonoree tuguuk, Selemya tisiindet, Zadok siriindet, ak eng' Lawiik ko Pedaiah. Kirubei icheek Hanan weeriitap Sakur, weeriitap Mattaniah amu ki kiit keele piik che kiyani ak ki poisyennywa ko kopchechi tupchosyekwak tuguuk.

14Ibwaata, ee Kamuktaindennyu agobo ng'olyoondoniito, amat ibuch poisyonikyuk che myach che ki ayai agobo kootap Kamuktaindennyu ak poisyonikyik.

15 Ki ageer eng' peetuusyechooto eng' Judah alak che kityechei sabibuk eng' ole kituisye eng' peetuutap sabato, koibu ratuutigap peek che karatyi sigiroik. Ki yai ko uu nooto eng' divaik, sabibuk, logoegap mogoonik ak lautik alak tugul che ki ibu kobwa Jerusalem eng' peetuutap sabato. Ki ager kong' icheek eng' peetuunooto mat koalda amitwogik.

16Kimenyei olooto piigap Tyro ak icheek che ki ibu njireenik ak tuguuk alak tugul che po mung'aaret, si koaldochi lagogap Judah eng' peetuutap sabato eng' Jerusalem.

17Yeityo ager kong' piik che taagunotiin che po Judah, aleenji icheek, “Nee yaityoni oyae, ong'eme peetuutap sabato?

18Tos ki ma yai ko uu nooto kwanisyekwok ak tos ki ma ibwech Kamuktaindennyo yaityoni tugul ak nganasani? Ang'ni ra koipchi Israel nereegek che siirei eng' ng'emetap sabato.”

19Ye kingo mach koimen eng' ormariichogap Jerusalem ye kitom koit sabato, ang'at keger ormariichok ak ang'at ale ma kiyatei kot kogeskei sabato. Ki ande otwogikyuk alak koriip ormariichok si ma ki ip konyo oriit lautyet age tugul eng' peetuutap sabato.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki tebee anyun saang'utap Jerusalem konyil agenge anan aeng' chemung'arainik ak che aldoi tuguuk alak tugul che po mung'aaret.

21Ki awagee icheek aleenji, “Amu nee si otebee ole neegitee irimeet? Ngot kota oyai ko uu no kogeny, anamok.” Kobooch peetuunooto ko mata kobwa icheek eng' peetuutap sabato.

22Ki ang'at Lawiik koanyinygei ak kobwa koriip ormariichok, kotabaan peetuutap sabato. “Ibwaata, ee Kamuktaindennyu, agobo ng'olyoondoniito agine, ak iriirena ko uu ooindap rireeneng'ung'.”

23 Ki ageer kogeny eng' peetuusyechooto Yahudik che kiga kotun tiibiigap Ashdod, che po Ammon ak che po Moab.

24Ki ng'alaali kebeber eng' lagokwak ng'aleegap Asdodik anan ko kutusweegap pororyennywa amu ki ma komuuchi kong'alaal kutitap Yahudik.

25Ki ager kong' icheek ak achup, abir alak eng' icheek ak ang'ei sumekwak, yeityo abirchi icheek koyasyo eng' Kamuktaindet aleenji, “Amat ogoochi tiibiikwok weeriikwak anan otunji weeriikwok tiibiikwak anan otun okweeget.

26 Tos ki ma yai tengek Solomon laitoryatap Israel eng' tuguuchu? Nganda ki ma komi laitoryat ne uu ineendet eng' pororyosyek che chaang' ak ki chamat eng' Kamuktaindennyi, ak ki inde `Kamuktaindet ineendet koek laitoryat koboi Israel tugul; ko ki igoochi tiibiigap pororyosyek alak ineendet koyai tengekto.

27Tos kigasak iit anyun ak keyai yaityoni oo tugul, kingelelji Kamuktaindennyo kitun tiibiigap pororyosyek alak?”

28 Ki saania eng' kap Sanbalat Horonindet age eng' weeriigap Joiada, weeriitap Eliasib tisiindet ne oo. Ki aoon anyun ineendet kwo eng' ole ami.

29Ibwaat icheek, ee Kamuktaindennyu, amu ki kong'waniit tiseinateet, ak kayomisutyetap tiseinateet ak ne po Lawiik.

30Ki aanyiny Tisiik ak Lawiik anyun eng' piigap pororyosyek tugul, ak ang'at poisyonikwak si koyai age tugul poisyennyi.

31Ki ang'at tuguuk che po kagoochinetap kweenik ak che po tongoanik keip eng' peetuusyek che ki king'at. Ibwaata, ee Kamuktaindennyu eng' tuguuk che myach.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Esta

Esta 1

Keonei Basti, osotyotap laitoryat

1 Ki yaak ko uu ni eng' peetuusyegap Aasuerus, nooto ne ki laitorani kobooch
India agoi Kush nooto Ethiopia, kobou emotinwek pogol ak tiptem ak tisap

2eng' peetuusyechooto kitebee Laitoryat Aasuerus ng'echereetap laitornatet ne
po pounatennyi eng' nganaseet ne oo ne po Susa,

3eng' kenyiit ne po somok ne po laitornatennyi, ko ki yachi igoorto pounikyik
tugul ak otwogikyik. Ki mi tainnyi piik che taagunotiin ak pounigap emotinwek,
che ki kimnateetap Persia ak Media.

4Ki ibarta anyun laitoryat mogornatosyegap laitornatennyi ne toroor ak
teegistap etunatennyi ne siirtoot eng' peetuusyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit.

5Ye kingo keskei peetuusyechuuto, koyachi laitoryat igoorto piik tugul che ki mi
nganaseet ne oo ne po Susa, che eecheen kobooto che mengeechen eng'
peetuusyek tisap eng' seremutap mbareetap kootap laitoryat.

6Ki miitei angook che songinindos che ki leelach ak che ki nyalileen, ak che ki
buluu, che ki kirate poroonik che po katanit ne karaaran ak ne arus ne piriir,
keratyi tamoogok che po fedha eng' tolochigap koik che leelach. Ki po thahabu
ak fedha itogusyek ak ki kinde ng'wony ole ki kimale koik che piriiren, che
leelach, che sokyanen ak che tuuen.

7Ki kiinaga icheek divaik koee eng' tuguuk che po thahabu, (kiteerchin
tuguuchooto,) ak ki kiinaga divaik che chaang' che po laitoryat ko uu aiyebindap
laitoryat.

8Ko uu ng'atuutyetap Laitoryat, ko ki ee icheek ak ko ki ma kibirchi chii, amu
kiga kong'at laitoryat kiptainigap divaik tugul che po koonnyi koyai ko uu ye
machei chii tugul.

9Ki yachi agine Basti, osotyotap laitoryat igoorto kwonyik tugul che ki mi kootap
laitoryat Aasuerus.

10Eng' peetuut ne po tisap ye kibaibai muguleldap laitoryat amu divaik, kong'at
ineendet riibiichu tisap che kiboisyei eng' taitap Laitoryat Aasuerus: Meuman,
Bista, Harbona, Bigta, Abagta, Setar ak Karkas,

11komut Basti osotyotap laitoryat konyo taitap laitoryat kolaaganu naaryeet ne
po laitornatet, si koboorchi karaaranindanyi piik ak pounik amu ki tinyei itoon
ne karaaran.

12Ago ki eesyo Basti, osotyotap laitoryat konyo ye kingo ng'at laitoryat ineendet
eng' kutitap riibiik. Ki nereech anyun miising' laitoryat konereekyi ineendet kot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Amu ki ateptap laitoryat koteepsee che ingen ng'atuutik ak kirwoogutik, koging'alaji anyun `laitoryat piik che ng'oomen che ki ingen peetuusyek,

14ak che kineegite ineendet. Chooto ko ki: Karsena, Setar, Admata, Tarsis, Meres, Marsena ak Memukan, che ki pounik tisap che po Persia ak Media, che ki cham kogeerei togeetap laitoryat, che kisip kinde koek che eecheen eng' laitornatet.

15Kiteep anyun laitoryat kole, “Ki itoi nee anyun Basti, osotyotap laitoryat ko uu ye mwaei ng'atuutik, amu ma yai kiit ne ki ng'at Laitoryat Aasuerus ne ki mwa eng' riibiik?”

16Ak ki wol Memukan eng' taitap laitoryat ak pounik kole, “Ma yachi ne ya `Basti laitoryat ineegei, ago kayachi ne ya pounik tugul ak piik tugul che mi emotinwek tugul che po Laitoryat Aasuerus.

17Amu tuun kasei kwonyik tugul poisyoniito po osotyondoniito ak koyai manong'otaikwak koek che kisasei eng' tainnywa, ye tuun kagimwaita keele, ‘Ki ng'at Laitoryat Aasuerus kimut Basti, osotyotap laitoryat konyo tainnyi, ago ma nyo.’

18Ak imuuchi komwa ko uu nooto rani tiibiigap laitorinigap Persia ak Media che kagogas agobo poisyetap osotyotap laitoryat, komwachi pounik tugul che po laitoryat. Ak kobiit anyun sasisyet ne oo ak nereegek che chaang'.

19Ngot kocham anyun laitoryat, ko myee komwa ineendet ng'atuutyet ne po laitornatet, ak ngesir kobooto ng'atuutigap Persik ak Medik si ma ki wal, ngesir keele ma konyonei kogeny Basti taitap Laitoryat Aasuerus. Ak ingogoochi laitoryat etunatennyi ne po laitornatet chiito age ne kaigai kosiir ineendet.

20Si ye tuun kagimwaita ng'atuutyetap laitoryat ne tuun yaei eng' laitornatennyi tugul, (amu oo,) kogoochi anyun `osotik tugul manong'otaikwak teegisto, kogoochi che eecheen ak che mengeechen.”

21Ki ibaibai ng'olyoondonooto laitoryat ak pounik ak ki yai laitoryat ko uu ng'olyootap Memukan.

22Ki iyookto paronok koba emotinwek tugul che po laitoryat, koba emet age tugul eng' sirennywa ak koba pororyet age tugul eng' kutinnywa, kole, koboi chii tugul koonnyi ak komwaita eng' kutitap piikyik.

Esta 2

Keyae Esta koek osotyotap laitoryat

1Kingo pata tuguuchuuto ko kagogeskei nereegegap Aasuerus, kobwaat `ineendet Basti, kiit ne kiga kayai kwonyooto ak kiit ne kiga king'at agobo ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Yeityo komwa otwogigap laitoryat che kiboisyechin ineendet kole ingecheeng'ji laitoryat pergeinik che neranik ak ko tinyei itoon,

3ak ingonde laitoryat kiptainik emotinwek tugul che po laitornatennyi, si kobiit koyum pergeinik tugul che neranik ak ko tinyei itoon kobwa Susa, nganaseet ne oo. Ngo pwa kootap kwonyik, konyo koriip Hegai riibindetap kaplaitoryat ne ki riibei kwonyik. Ingigoochi tuguukwak che ianyinyegei,

4si koek osotyotap laitoryat chepto ne iboiboi laitoryat, ne kata Basti. Ki ibaibai `laitoryat ng'olyoondoni ak ki yai ko uu nooto.

5Ki mi Yahudyot age nganasanooto oo po Susa ne ki kiguure Mordekai, weeriitap Jair, weeriitap Shimei, weeriitap Kish, Benjaminindet.

6 Kiga kimut ineendet eng' Jerusalem koba ak luulenik che kiga komut Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon kobooto Jekoniah laitoryatap Judah.

7Ki igui `Mordekai Hadasa, nooto ko Esta cheptap ne tupcho ak kwan, amu ki ma kotinyei kwanda ak kamet. Ki chepto ne ki tinyei itondo ne myee ak togeet ne karaaran ak ye kingo me kwandanyi ak kamennyi, konam Mordekai koek cheptonyi.

8Ye ki ngegas ng'olyootap laitoryat ak ng'atuutyennyi ak kingi yum tiibiik che chaang' kobwa Susa nganaseet ne oo koriip Hegai, ko ki kimut Esta agine konyo kootap laitoryat koriip Hegai ne ki riibei kwonyik.

9Ki ibaibai `chebooto ineendet. Ki nyoor chameet eng' ineendet ak kisip kogoochi tuguukyik che ianyinyegei kobooto kebeberwekyik che po amitwogik. Ki igoochi `ineendet tiibiik tisap che ki kileewenji eng' kootap laitoryat. Ki kiuu ineendet kobooto tiibiikyik koba komosta ne karaaran miising' ne po kootap kwonyik.

10Ki ma iboor Esta ole salu piikyik anan tilyonutikyik amu kiga kong'at Mordekai ineendet si ma mwa.

11Ki cham kowendoti Mordekai peetuut age tugul eng' taitap seremut ne po kootap kwonyik, si kobiit konai ole teptoi Esta ak kiit ne kiyachin ineendet.

12Ki it peetuut ne wendi chepto age tugul ole mi Laitoryat Aasuerus, ko kageyachi ko uu ye mwaei ng'atuutik agobo kwonyik eng' arawek taman ak aeng': ki uu nooto kagesunetap peetuusyegap kaanyinyennywa pogei, ki po arawek lo mwanigap tuguuk che uu igomoik, ko po arawek lo nyamdutik ak tuguuk che po kaanyinyetap kwonyik.

13Kinyonei ole mi laitoryat ko uu niito anyun chepto koga kigoochi kiit age tugul ne machei koip eng' kootap kwonyik kwo kootap laitoryat.

14Kiwendi koskoleny ak koweek mutai kwo koot ne po aeng' ne po kwonyik sip koriip Saaskas, riibindet eng' kaplaitoryat ne kiriibei chebaigeinik. Ki ma

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

komuuchi kwo kogeny chebooto ole mi laitoryat, kobatee ngo cham laitoryat chebooto ak keguur kainennyi.

15Kingo it anyun peetuutap Esta, cheptap Abiail ne tupcho ak kwandap Mordekai ineendet ne kiga nam chebooto koek cheptonyi, ye wendi ole mi laitoryat, koma mach kiy age tugul kobatee kiit ne ki ng'at Hegai riibindet eng' kap laitoryat ne kiriibei kwonyik. Ak ki chamak Esta eng' taitap piik tugul che ki keer ineendet.

16Ki kimut anyun Esta kwo ole mi Laitoryat Aasuerus eng' koonnyi ne po laitornatet eng' arawetap taman, nooto ko arawetap Tebet, eng' kenyiit ne po tisap ne po laitornatennyi.

17Ak ki cham `Laitoryat Esta kosiir tiibiik tugul, ak kinyoor myeeindo ak chameet eng' tainnyi kosiir pergeinik tugul. Ara ki ilaakyi ineendet naaryeetap laitornatet ak koyai ineendet koek osotyotap laitoryat kogeere Basti.

18Ki yachi anyun laitoryat igoorto ne oo pounikyik tugul ak otwogikyik igoortap Esta. Kigoochi kamuung'et emotinwek ak kogoito kagoochinoik ko uu aiyebindap laitoryat.

Komwau Mordekai chaamigap pareetap laitoryat

19Ye kingo kagoyumgei pergeinik ne po aeng', kotep Mordekai eng' ormariichetap laitoryat.

20Kitom koboor Esta ole salu anan tilyonutikyik ak piikyik ko uu ye kiga ng'at Mordekai ineendet. Ma iboor amu ki kas iit Esta ng'atuutyetap Mordekai ko uu atkinyei koriibei ineendet.

21Eng' peetuusyechooto, ye kitebyei Mordekai eng' ormariichetap laitoryat, konereekso riibiik aeng' che po kaplaitoryat che kiriibei kurgeet, Bigtan ak Teres, ak kocheeng' kobar Laitoryat Aasuerus.

22Kinaak kioto eng' Mordekai ak ki mwachi Esta osotyotap laitoryat ak ki mwachi `Esta laitoryat ng'olyoondonooto, komwaitoochi Mordekai.

23Ye kingo kagegin ng'olyoondonooto ak kenai keele uu nooto, ko ki kigartaat pichooto tuwai eng' keetit ak ki kisirchi ng'olyoondonooto bukuitap ateptap peetuusyek eng' taitap laitoryat.

Esta 3

Kochobei Haman Kebar Yahudik

1Kingo pata tuguuchuuto koeet `Laitoryat Aasuerus Haman weeriitap Hamedata Agagindet. Ki itoroor ineendet ak kogoochi kotebee ng'echereet ne toroor kosiir pounik tugul che ki mi kobooto ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ak ki ing'uruukjin ak kogonyiti Haman `otwogik tugul che po laitoryat che ki mi ormariichetap kaplaitoryat, amu kiga kong'at laitoryat ko uu nooto agobo ineendet. Ago ki ma ing'uruuk anan kogonyit `Mordekai ineendet.

3Kotebee anyun otwogigap laitoryat che ki mi ormariichetap kaplaitoryat Mordekai koleenji, “Amu nee si ibistoe ng'atuutyetap laitoryat?”

4Kingo ng'alaalji anyun `icheek Mordekai eng' peetuut age tugul ama kas, komwachi anyun Haman kogeer ngo myee kotebi ng'aleegap Mordekai ko uu nooto, amu kiga komwachi `icheek koleenji aa Yahudyot.

5Ye kingo keer Haman kole ma ing'uruuk Mordekai anan kogonyit ineendet, konereech miising'.

6Ki iro kole ma tilei kiy kobar Mordekai ineegei, amu kiga koboorchi `icheek ineendet ole salu piigap Mordekai, kocheeng' anyun Haman kobar Yahudik tugul che ki mi laitornatet tugul ne po Aasuerus; chooto ko piigap Mordekai.

7Eng' arawet ne po tai, nooto ko arawetap Nisan, eng' kenyiitap taman ak aeng' ne po Laitoryat Aasuerus, ko ki kiseer parbareegap Pur eng' taitap Haman, kobooch peetuut agoi peetuut ak kobooch arawet agoi arawet. Ki ibutyi parbaryat peetuutap ang'wan ne po arawetap taman ak aeng', arawetap Adar.

8Kingo yaak ko uu nooto, koleenji `Haman Laitoryat Aasuerus, mi piik alak che kiyom emet ak koiyestaat eng' kwenutap piik eng' emotinwek tugul che po laitornateng'ung' ak teerchiin ng'atuutikwak ak che po piik alak tugul, ama riibei icheek ng'atuutigap laitoryat; matoreti kiy anyun eng' laitoryat kobagaakta icheek.

9Ngot kochamei laitoryat, ko ingesir keele kebar icheek, ak agoochini piik che tononjin poisyonooto keruutik eliphuusyek taman che po fedha koip kobwa ole kigonoree tuguugap laitoryat.

10Ara ki inem anyun laitoryat peteiyot eng' eunnyi ak kogoochi Haman weeriitap Hamedata Agagindet ne ki puunyootap Yahudik.

11Ak ki leenji `laitoryat Haman, “Kagigoonin fedha kobooto piik agicheek si kobiit iyachi ko uu ole makte.”

12Ki kiguur anyun siriigap laitoryat kobwa eng' arawet ne po tai eng' peetuutap taman ak somok, ak ki kisir ko uu tugul che ki ng'at Haman kong'atyi kiptainigap che mi kaplaitoryat, pounik che ki pou emet age tugul ak kiptainigap pororyet age tugul. Ki kisirchi emet age tugul ko uu sirennyi ak pororyet age tugul ko uu kutinnywa. Ki kisir eng' kainetap Laitoryat Aasuerus ak ki king'ooch eng' peteitap laitoryat.

13Ki kiyookto paronok, kiyooktoe piik koba emotinwek tugul che po laitoryat keleenji keng'em, kebar ak kiluus Yahudik tugul; neranik ak che oosen, lagok che mengeechen ak kwonyik, ak kenam tuguukwak koek parunenik. Oyai niito eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

peetuut agenge, eng' peetuutap taman ak somok ne po arawetap taman ak aeng', nooto ko arawetap Adar.

14Ki kimwachi pororyosyek tugul ng'aleegap siruutichooto, si kobiit kigoito ng'atuutyet eng' emet age tugul, si kochobogis agobo peetuunooto.

15Ki pa anyun piik che kiga kiyookto kochaakta eng' ng'atuutyetap laitoryat ak ki kigoon ng'atuutyonooto eng' Susa, nganaseet ne oo. Ki tep ng'wony laitoryat ak Haman koeeiso, ago ki iimgei nganaseetap Susa.

Esta 4

Kogaigai `Mordekai Esta kosoom rireenet

1Ye kingo nai Mordekai tuguuk tugul che kagoyaak, kogereer ngoroikyik ak kolaach kuniok ak koiilegei oreek, yeityo kwo kwenutap nganaseet ak koote eng' kutit ne oo ak riiregap ng'wanindo ne oo.

2Ago ki nyo ineegei agoi taitap ormariichetap laitoryat, amu ki ma kechamjin chii age tugul ne ilaachi kuniok kochut ormariichanooto.

3Ki piit eng' Yahudik arageneet ne oo, karugutetapkei, riirek ak kateeiyet eng' emet age tugul ne ki it ng'olyootap laitoryat ak ng'atuutyennyi, ak kisyep che chaang' eng' icheek kuniok ak oreek.

4Ye kingo pwa tiibiigap Esta ak riibiikyik ak komwachi Esta ng'olyoondonooto, ko ki aragen miising' ineendet. Ki iyookto ngoroik kilaakyi Mordekai ak kireegune kuniok, ago ma iyan kolaach ngoroichooto.

5Kiguur anyun `Esta Hatak, agenge eng' riibiigap laitoryat ne kiga konde laitoryat koboisyechi ineendet ak kong'at ineendet kwo ole mi Mordekai si kobiit konai kole nee niito ak amu nee si koyaak ko uu nooto.

6Ara ki wo anyun Hatak ole mi Mordekai eng' ole paraa eng' nganaseet ne ki mi taitap ormariichetap laitoryat.

7Ki mwachi `Mordekai ineendet tuguuk tugul che kogoyaak agobo ineendet ak agobo fedhaisyek tugul che kiga koarorchi Haman kole konde ole kigonoree tuguugap laitoryat agobo Yahudik, kole si kebar icheek.

8Ki igoochi kora ineendet ng'aleegap siruutik che po ng'atuutyet ne ki kimwaita eng' Susa keele kebar icheek, si koboorchi Esta ak koaroorchi ole teptoi, kong'at ineendet kwo ole mi laitoryat asi koriirchi ineendet ak kosoom eng' tainnyi agobo piikyik.

9Ki wo Hatak ak komwachi Esta ng'aleegap Mordekai.

10Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Esta Hatak ak kong'at ineendet koipchi ng'aleek Mordekai kwo koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11“Ingen otwogik tugul che po laitoryat ak piik che po emotinwegap laitoryat kole, age tugul ne ma kiguur ne nyoonei ole mi laitoryat eng' seremut ne mi oriit, ngo muren anan kwony, komi ng'atuutyet agenge agobo ineendet keele ki parei. Ma ng'etu kobatee icheeget che iyogoochin `laitoryat kirokto ne po thahabu si kosap. Tomo keguuro anee anyun awo ole mi laitoryat eng' peetuusyechu sosom kogosiirto.”

12Ye ki ngemwachi Mordekai ng'aleegap Esta,

13kong'at anyun Mordekai keipchi Esta waluunet keleenji, “Amat ibwaat ile amu imi kootap laitoryat ichilili kosiir Yahudyo age tugul.

14Amu ngot isiis kityo eng' peetuusyechuuto, konyooru Yahudik toreteet ak katyaget eng' komosta age, ago iluse inyee ak kootap kwandang'ung'. Ak ng'oo ne ingen ngo tos ki ma inyonji pounateet agobo peetuusyek che uu chuuto?”

15Kong'at anyun Esta keipchi Mordekai waluunet keleenji

16ui iyum Yahudik tugul che miitei Susa, ak orugutkei agobo anee amat oam kiy anan oeeise eng' peetuusyek somok, kemoi anan peet. Arugutigei agane ko uu nooto kobooto tiibiikyuk. Ye ibata, awe anyun ole mi laitoryat nganda ma chamdaat eng' ng'atuutyet; ngalus, alus.

17Ki wo anyun Mordekai ak koyai ko uu tugul che kang'at `Esta ineendet.

Esta 5

Soometap Esta ne ki soom laitoryat

1Eng' peetuut ne po somok, koolaach Esta ngoroikyik che po laitornatet yeityo kotoonon eng' seremut ne po oriit ne po kootap laitoryat, ne tokyingei kootap laitoryat. Ki tebee laitoryat ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet eng' kootap laitornatet, kotokyigei ole kibunei kebendi ko.

2Ak kingo keer laitoryat osotyonnyi Esta kotononi eng' seremut, konyoor chameet eng' tainnyi, ak ki iyogoochi `laitoryat Esta kirokto ne po thahabu ne ki tinyei eng' eunnyi. Kiriikta anyun Esta ak konam walitap kirogooto.

3Koteebe anyun laitoryat ineendet koleenji, “Imache nee Esta? Nee kiit ne isoome? Kigoonin agot ngo kebebertap laitornatet.”

4Ak ki le Esta, ngot kogeer laitoryat kole myee, ingonyo laitoryat ak Haman rani igoorto ne oo ne kaachopchi ineendet.

5Ara ki ng'at anyun laitoryat kole, “Omwachi Haman kochok si kobiit koyaak ko uu ye kagomwa Esta.” Ki nyo anyun laitoryat kobooto Haman igoorato kiga kochop Esta.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ye kingo mi laitoryat igoortap divaik, koteebe kogeny Esta koleenji, “Nee soomeng'ung' si kegoonin? Ak nee kiit ne isoome? Agot ngo kebebertap laitornatet, keyaei.”

7Ki wolji anyun Esta koleenji, “Soomennyu ak kiit ne asoome ko ni,

8ngot ko kaanyooru chameet eng' taitap laitoryat, ak ngot koboiboi laitoryat soomennyu, koyaiywo anyun kiit ne asoome. Ingobwa laitoryat ak Haman igoorto ne oo ne achopchini icheek ak ayai mutai ko uu ye kagomwa laitoryat.”

Kochobei Haman Kebar Mordekai

9Ki wo anyun Haman eng' peetuunooto kobaibai ak kogasegei eng' muguleldo. Ago ye kingo keer `Haman Mordekai eng' ormariichetap laitoryat, ak konai kole ma tonoon anan koistochigei ineendet, konereekyi Mordekai miising'.

10Nga no, ko kimuita Haman ak kwo kaa. Ki iyookto keguur choronokyik ak Seres osotyonnyi.

11Yeityo komwachi Haman icheek toroornatetap mogornatosyekyik ak chaang'indap lagokyik, ak tuguuk tugul che ki ietee laitoryat ineendet kosiir pounik ak otwogik che po laitoryat.

12Ne siirei, ko ki mwa Haman kole, “Ma chamji `Esta osotyotap laitoryat chii age tugul koba ak laitoryat igoorto ne oo ne kiga kochop, kobatena. Ak kaguura kogeny ineendet keebe ak laitoryat mutai.

13Ago ma iiti chuuto tugul kota ageere Mordekai Yahudyot kotebyei eng' ormariichetap laitoryat.”

14Koleenji anyun `Seres osotyonnyi ak choronokyik tugul ineendet, “Myee kelumda keetit ne kigetisyee kotonoon ne po mitainik tiptem ak aeng', ak imwachi laitoryat mutai ileenji kigartatee kioto Mordekai. Ye ibata, iwe inyee igoorto eng' kagasetapkei kobooto laitoryat.” Ki ibaibai kioto Haman, ak ki ng'at keyai keetoto kigetisyee.

Esta 6

Kogoochin `laitoryat Mordekai teegisto

1Ma imuuch laitoryat konuuch kemounooto, ak ki ng'at keip bukuitap siruutik che po ateptap peetuusyek ak ki kisooman eng' taitap laitoryat.

2 Ki kinyoor ko siraat keele ki mwaita Mordekai Bigtana ak Teres, icheeget che ki riibiik aeng' che po laitoryat che riibei kurgeet, ak ko kiga cheeng' kobar Laitoryat Aasuerus.

3Kiteep anyun laitoryat kole, “Nee teegisto ak etunateet ne kigeyachi Mordekai agobo kioto?” Kole otwogigap laitoryat che kiboisyechin ineendet, “Ma mi kiy age tugul ne kigeyachi ineendet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Koteep laitoryat kole, “Ng'oo ne mi serem?” Kiga konyo Haman seremutap saang' ne po kootap laitoryat koleen konyo kong'alaalji laitoryat si kigartaat Mordekai eng' keetit ne kiga kochopchi ineendet.

5Ki wolji `otwogik laitoryat koleenji, “Tononi Haman eng' serem.” Ak ki le laitoryat, “Ingonyo ko.”

6Kingo nyo ko Haman, koteebe laitoryat ineendet koleenji, “Ki itoi nee chiito ne chamei miising' laitoryat kotoroor?” Komwa anyun Haman eng' muguleldanyi kole, “Ng'oo age ne tos chamei laitoryat kotoroor kosiiro?”

7Koleenji `Haman laitoryat, “Chiito ne kacham miising' laitoryat kotoroor,

8ko ingeipchi ngoroik che po laitornatet che cham kolaachi laitoryat, ak keget paraisiit ne laanyei laitoryat ne ki kinde metinnyi naaryeet ne po laitornatet.

9Yeityo kigoochi ngoroichooto ak paraisiit chiito agenge eng' pounik che taagunotiin miising' che po laitoryat, si kolaakyi chiichooto chamei miising' laitoryat kotoroor, ak kogoochi kolaany paraisiit kobun ooreetap nganaseet ak komwaita eng' tainnyi kole, ‘Kiyachin ko uu nooto chiito ne chamei laitoryat kotoroor.’ ”

10Komwachi anyun `laitoryat Haman koleenji, “Chaakte, ip ngoroik ak ikweri paraisiit ko uu ye kaimwa, ak iyachi ko uu nooto Mordekai ne riipsei eng' ormariichetap laitoryat. Mat kebagaakta kiy eng' chooto tugul kaimwa.”

11Ki ip anyun Haman ngoroik ak kokweri paraisiit ak kwo kolaakyi Mordekai, ak kogoochi kolaany paraisiit kobun ooreetap nganaseet ak komwaita eng' tainnyi koleen, “Kiyachin ko uu ni chiito ne kacham laitoryat kotoroor.”

12Ye kingo pata, konyo kogeny Mordekai ormariichetap laitoryat. Ago kichaakta Haman kwo koonnyi eng' arageneet kotugot metinnyi.

13Ki mwachi `Haman Seres osotyonnyi ak choronokyik tugul kiit age tugul ne kagoityi ineendet. Komwachi anyun `piikyik che ng'oomen ak osotyonnyi Seres Haman koleenji, “Ngot ko po Mordekai ooreetap Yahudik, ineendet ne kaitau ibutyi tainnyi, ko meterteri ineendet, ago ibutyini tainnyi ne matiny!”

Kebarei Haman

14Ye kita kong'alaali ak ineendet, kobwa riibiigap laitoryat ak komut Haman kochaaktae kwo igoorto ne oo ne kiga kochop Esta.

Esta 7

Kigartoti Haman

1Ki pwa anyun laitoryat ak Haman koam igoorto kobooto Esta osotyotap laitoryat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Eng' peetuut ne po aeng' ne po igoortap divaik, koteebe kogeny `laitoryat Esta koleenji, “Nee soomeng'ung' ee Esta, osotyotap laitoryat? Teep si kegoonin. Ak nee ne isoome? Agoonin agot ngo kebebertap laitornatet.”

3Ki wol anyun Esta osotyotap laitoryat kole ngot ko kaanyooru chameet eng' taing'ung', ee laitoryat ak ngot kobaibai laitoryat ko ingegoono saboondanyu amu soomennyu. Ak kasoom ale ingosapcho piikyuk.

4Amu kigealdech, anee ak piikyuk si kobiit keng'emech, kebarech ak kelusye. Nda kiga kialdech keegu otwogik che murenik ak che kwonyik, ko kota asise, ago ko mata imuuchi puunyoot koyaakyi laitoryat pichu kota petos.

5Kiteebe anyun `laitoryat Aasuerus Esta osotyonnyi koleenji, “Ng'oo nooto? Ak komi ano ineendet ne kogany koyai ko uu ni eng' muguleldanyi?”

6Kole Esta, “Kanyaliilindonooto ak ko puunyoot, ko sogoranani Haman.” Ki aragen anyun Haman eng' taitap laitoryat ak osotyotap laitoryat.

7Ki ng'eet laitoryat eng' nereegek, ak kwo eng' igoorato po divaik, kwo mbareetap kootap laitoryat. Ki tonon Haman koleen kosoom Esta osotyotap laitoryat kesar saboondanyi; amu ki keer kole kagobegechi laitoryat koyachi ineendet yaityet.

8Kingo week anyun laitoryat eng' mbareetap kootap laitoryat, konyo ole kimi igoorto ne po divaik ko kiga kobutyi Haman ole kilyeldoe Esta. Kibol laitoryat kole, “Machei kosuup osotyondennyu eng' tainnyu eng' kootap laitoryat?” Ye kita kong'alaali laitoryat, ketuch togetap Haman.

9Yeityo komwa Harbona ne ki agenge eng' riibiik che ki mi taitap laitoryat kole keero, mitei keetit ne lumdaat eng' kootap Haman ne kigartate piik ne po tononennyi mitainik tiptem ak aeng'. Niito ne kiga kochopchi `Haman Mordekai ne ki mwa ne myee agobo laitoryat. Ak ki le laitoryat, “Ogartate ineendet ketoto.”

10Ki igartaat anyun `pichooto Haman eng' keetit ne kiga kochopchi `ineendet Mordekai. Kosiisyo anyun nereegegap laitoryat.

Esta 8

Kong'atei laitoryat kosargei Yahudik

1Ki igoochi anyun eng' peetuunooto `laitoryat Aasuerus Esta osotyonnyi kootap Haman puunyootap Yahudik. Ki nyo anyun Mordekai taitap laitoryat, amu kiga komwachi Esta kiit ne kiguregei ak ineendet.

2Ki inem laitoryat peteinnyi ne kiga rebe Haman, ak kogoochi Mordekai. Ak ki inde `Esta Mordekai koboi kootap Haman.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ki ng'alaal Esta kogeny eng' taitap laitoryat ak kobutyi keelyekyik, kogaigai eng' peegap kong' kole koisto yaityetap Haman Agagindet ak ng'aleekyik che yaacheen che kimachei koyachi Yahudik.

4Ki iyogoochi anyun `laitoryat Esta kirokto ne po thahabu. Kong'eet anyun Esta ak kotonon eng' taitap laitoryat.

5Ak kole, “Ngot koboiboi niito laitoryat ak ngot ko kaanyooru chameet eng' tainnyi, ak ngot kogeer laitoryat kole myee ng'olyoondonooto ak aboiboi ineendet, ko ingesir kewal paronok che kichobei Haman weeriitap Hamedata Agagindet, che kisir kole keng'em Yahudik che mi emotinwek tugul che po laitoryat.

6Amu amuktoi ano amuita ak ageere yaityet ne nyoonjin piikyuk? Anan amuktoi ano amuita ak ageere ng'emisyetap tilyonutikyuk?”

7Ki leenji anyun `laitoryat Aasuerus Esta osotyonnyi ak Mordekai Yahudyot, “Ogeero, kaagoochi Esta kootap Haman ak ko kigartaat ineendet eng' keetit amu kimachei kobar Yahudik.

8Osirchi ak okweek Yahudik ko uu ye omache, eng' kainetap laitoryat ak ong'och eng' peteitap laitoryat. Amu ma imuuchi kowal chii parweet ne kisirei eng' kainetap laitoryat ak keng'och eng' peteitap laitoryat.”

9Ki kiguur anyun siriigap laitoryat peetuunooto, eng' peetuutap tiptem ak somok eng' arawetap somok, nooto ko arawetap Siban. Ki kisir ko uu tuguuk tugul che kiga ng'atyi Mordekai Yahudik, kandoik pounik ak kiptainigap emotinwek che ki mi kong'etee India agoi Kush, emotinwek pogol ak tiptem ak tisap. Ki kisirchi emet age tugul eng' siruutikyik ak pororyet age tugul eng' kutinnywa ak ki kisirchi Yahudik ko uu siruutikwak ak eng' kutinnywa.

10Ki sir Mordekai eng' kainetap Laitoryat Aasuerus ak kong'ooch eng' peteitap laitoryat, yeityo koyooktoe paronochooto piik che kibunei paraisisyek, che ki laanyei paraisisyek che chepcheben che kiboisyei eng' poisyetap laitoryat, che ki kiichin piusyegap kaplaitoryat.

11Ki mwa paronochooto kole kagogoochi `laitoryat chamjinet Yahudik che mi nganaseet age tugul koyumgei ak kosargei, si kong'em, kobar ak kolus kimnateet tugul ne po piik ak ne po emet, ne imuuch kobookyi icheek kobooto kwonyikwak ak lagokwak, ak koluul tuguugap pichooto koek parunenik.

12Ak keyai eng' peetuut agenge eng' emotinwek tugul che po Laitoryat Aasuerus eng' peetuutap taman ak somok ne po arawetap taman ak aeng', nooto ko Adar.

13Ki kimwachi pororyosyek tugul ng'aleegap siruutichooto che ki mwa kole kemwaita ng'atuutyet eng' emet age tugul, ak keele kochopkei Yahudik eng' peetuunooto koyaaktochigei mugetuut eng' puunikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki pa anyun piik che kiga kiyookto kobun paraisisyek che chepchep che kiboisyei eng' poisyetap laitoryat, che ki kichirchir ak ki kigiil eng' ng'atuutyetap laitoryat. Ak ki kimwaita ng'atuutyet eng' Susa nganaseet ne oo.

15Ki wo Mordekai eng' ole mi laitoryat kolaagoti ngoroigap laitornatet che buluu ak che leelach, kotinyei naaryeet ne oo ne po thahabu ak ngoryeet ne po katanit ne karaaran ne arus ne piriir. Ak kiwaach nganaseetap Susa kogaskei.

16Ki tinyei Yahudik lapkeiyet ak kagasetapkei, ak poiboiyet ak teegisto.

17Ak ki tinyei kagasetapkei ak poiboiyet, igoorto ak peetuut ne oo eng' emet age tugul ak eng' nganaseet age tugul, oldo tugul ole kiga it ng'olyootap laitoryat ak ng'atuutyennyi. Kiwalgei piik che chaang' che po emet koek Yahudik, amu kiga koityi icheek kaiyweisyet ne ki iywei Yahudik.

Esta 9

Kobarei `Yahudik puunikwak

1Ki eng' arawetap taman ak aeng', nooto ko arawetap Adar, eng' peetuutap taman ak somok, ye kingo riik koyaak ng'olyootap laitoryat ak ng'atuutyennyi. Eng' peetuut ne ki imang'u puunigap Yahudik kole pou icheek ko kiwalak anyun ng'olyoondonooto ak kiboi Yahudik piik che kiwechei icheek.

2 Ki iyumgei Yahudik eng' nganasookwak eng' emotinwek tugul che po Laitoryat Aasuerus si konam icheeget che ki cheeng'ei konyaliil icheek. Ma piit chii ne ki imuuch kogirinda icheek; amu kiga koityi pororyosyek tugul kaiyweisyet ne ki iywei Yahudik.

3Ak ki ityi toreteet Yahudik kobun kiptainik tugul che po emotinwek, ak kandoik, ak pounik, ak icheek che kiyaei poisyetap laitoryat, amu kiga koityi icheek kaiyweisyet ne ki iywei Mordekai.

4Ki oo Mordekai eng' kootap laitoryat, ak kiyom etunatennyi emotinwek tugul, ak kieet Mordekai kotesak ak kotesak.

5Ak ki par `Yahudik puunikwak tugul eng' rotwetap chok, kobarei ak kong'emei icheek, ak koyachi pichooto kiwechei icheek ko uu ye kimachei.

6 Eng' Susa nganaseet ne oo, ko ki par kong'em `Yahudik murenik pogol muut.

7Ki par kora Parsandata, Dalpon, Aspata,

8Porata, Adalia, Aritata,

9Parmasta, Arisai, Aritai, ak Baisata,

10weeriichooto taman ki po Haman weeriitap Hamedata, puunyootap Yahudik. Ago ma twa icheek tuguukwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki kiipchi ng'aleek laitoryat eng' peetuunooto agobo koitetap piik che ki kibar eng' Susa, nganaseet ne oo.

12Ak ki leenji `laitoryat Esta osotyonnyi, “Kogobar Yahudik ak kong'em murenik pogol muut kobooto weeriichooto taman po Haman eng' Susa, nganaseet ne oo. Kogoyai anyun ne tai eng' emotinwek tugul che po laitoryat! Nee soomeng'ung' anyun? Si kegoonin nooto. Nee kiit neta isoome? Si keyai.”

13Kole anyun Esta, “Ngot koboiboi laitoryat, ingigoochi Yahudik che miitei Susa koyai mutai agine ng'atuutyet ko uu ne kabo rani, ak ingigartaat weeriichooto taman po Haman eng' keetit ne kigartate piik.”

14Ki ng'at anyun laitoryat koyaak ko uu nooto. Ki kigon ng'atuutyet eng' Susa, ak ki kigartaat weeriichooto taman po Haman.

15Ak ki iyumgei Yahudik kogeny che ki mi Susa eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan eng' arawanooto po Adar, ak kobar murenik pogol somok eng' Susa. Ago ma twa tuguukwak.

16Ki iyumgei kora Yahudik alage che ki ng'et che ki mi emotinwegap laitoryat si kosargei ak konyoor kamuung'et eng' puunikwak. Ki par piik eliphuusyek tamanwogik tisap ak muut; ago ma twa tuguukwak.

17Ki yaak ng'olyoondonooto eng' peetuutap taman ak somok eng' arawetap Adar, ak ki imuuny eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ne po arawanooto ak ki yai koek peetuutap igoorto ak kagasetapkei.

18Ago ki iyumgei Yahudik che ki mi Susa eng' peetuutap taman ak somok ak eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan agine; ki imuuny eng' peetuutap taman ak muut ne po arawanooto ak ki yai koek peetuutap igoorto ak kagasetapkei.

19Amu nooto anyun, yaei Yahudik che po nganasook che mengeechen, che menyei nganasook che ma king'ot peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ne po arawetap Adar koek peetuutap kagasetapkei ak igoorto, ak koek peetuut ne myee ak peetuut ne kiyooktochingei kagoochinoik.

Igoortap Pur

20Ki sir Mordekai tuguuchooto. Ak ki iyooktoochi paronok Yahudik tugul che ki mi emotinwek tugul che po Laitoryat Aasuerus, che neegit ak che looen,

21kong'at icheek kole, koriip eng' kenyiit age tugul peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ak peetuutap taman ak muut ne po arawetap Adar,

22koek peetuusyek che imuunyi Yahudik, che ma paregei ak puunikwak, ak koek arawet ne ki kiwale arageneet koek kagasetapkei, ak riirek koek peetuut ne myee. Ki le koyachigei koek peetuusyegap igoorto ak kagasetapkei ak koek ne kiyooktochingei konunoik ak kiyookyi kibananook kagoochinoik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ak ki iyan Yahudik koyai ko uu ye kiga kotoi, ak ko uu ye kiga kosirchi `Mordekai icheek.

24Amu kiga kobwaat Haman weeriitap Hamedata, Agagindet, puunyootap Yahudik tugul, kole kong'em Yahudik ak koser Pur, nooto ko parbareek, kole kobar icheek kogees ak kong'em.

25Ago ye kingo it ng'olyoondonooto taitap laitoryat, kong'at eng' paronok kole koweekyigei metinnyi sogornatennyi ne kiga kochop agobo Yahudik, ak kole kigartati ineendet ak weeriikyik eng' keetit ne kigartate piik.

26Kiguure anyun icheek peetuusyechooto Purim, keguurtoe kainetap Pur. Eng' nooto anyun, amu ng'aleek tugul che po parwaaniito, ak tuguuk che kiga kogeer agobo ng'olyoondoniito ak tuguuk che kiga kobwonji icheek,

27kong'at Yahudik kole koriip icheek kobooto iyotennywa ak tugul che ki namgei ak icheeget, peetuusyechooto aeng' ko uu ng'olyoonnywa ne ki kisir, si ma kibagaakta ak ko uu peetuusyek che ki king'at, eng' kenyiit age tugul.

28Keele kibwaat ak keriip peetuusyechooto eng' ibinda age tugul: eng' kapchii age tugul, eng' emet age tugul, ak eng' nganaseet age tugul. Keele si ma petyo peetuusyegap Purim eng' Yahudik, anan kobet kabwaatennywa eng' iyotennywa.

29Ki sir anyun Esta osotyotap laitoryat, cheptap Abiail ak Mordekai Yahudyot, eng' kimnateet tugul ne po pounateet kogimiit parwaaniito po aeng' po Purim.

30Ak ki iyookyi paronok Yahudik tugul, che ki mi emotinwek pogol ak tiptem ak tisap che po laitornatetap Aasuerus, kobooto ng'aleegap kaalyeet ak che po iman,

31si kogiimit peetuusyechuuto po Purim eng' peetuusyekwak che ki king'at, ko uu ye kiga ng'at icheek `Mordekai Yahudyot ak Esta osotyotap laitoryat, ak ko uu ye kiga kong'atyigei ak iyotennywa eng' ng'olyootap karugutetapkei ak riirekwak.

32Ki igimiit anyun ng'atuutyetap Esta ng'aleechu po Purim, ak ki kisirchi bukuit.

Esta 10

Etunatetap Mordekai

1Ki ng'at Laitoryat Aasuerus aisuruut eng' emet ak eng' ngeguusyegap nyanjet.

2Ak poisyonik tugul che po kimnateennyi ak kamugennyi, ak ng'aleek tugul che po ooindap Mordekai ko uu ye ki ieet laitoryat ineendet ko ki kisirchi bukuitap ateptap peetuusyek ne po laitorinigap Media ak Persia.

3Amu ki ek Mordekai Yahudyot pounindet ne rubei Laitoryat Aasuerus, ak ki oo ineendet eng' Yahudik. Ki chamak eng' tupchosyekyik che chaang' amu ki

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

cheeng' ak koboisyechi piikyik eng' ooreet ne myee, ak kong'alaaljin iyotennyi tugul agobo kaalyeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Job

Job 1

Atebeet ak perurtap Job

1Ki mi chii eng' emetap Us ne ki kiguure Job. Ki igeesunotkei ineendet ak ko po iman. Ki iywei Kamuktaindet ak koistoegei yaityo.

2Ki kisikyi weeriik tisap ak tiibiik somok.

3Ki tinyei keechiirek eliphuusyek tisap, tambeesik eliphuusyek somok, eigap chogit eliphuut agenge ak sigiroik che iyuogik pogol muut ak kiboitiinik che chaang'. Ki mogoryo anyun chiichooto miising' kosiir piik tugul che po kong'asiis.

4Ak ki pendi weeriikyik kootap age tugul eng' peetuut ne ki kichopchi, ak ki iyooktoi keguur chepkametisyekwak somok kobwa koamis ak koeiso kobooto icheek.

5Ye kingo keskei peetuusyekwak che po igoorto, ko ki iyooktoi `Job icheek ki anyiny. King'eetei karon miising' ak kogoito kagoochinoik che kibeelei ko uu koitetap icheek tugul kobwaati koleen, “Abeere kogoyai weeriikyuk tengek ak koeesyo Kamuktaindet eng' mugulelwekwak.” Ki yaei Job ko uu nooto kotugul.

6 Ki mi anyun peetuut ye kibwanei weeriigap Kamuktaindet kotonondos eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki nyo agine Setani kobooto icheek.

7ki teebee anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Setani koleenji, “Ibunu ano?” Ak ki wolji `Setani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Abunu ole awendotee ak ole abunotii eng' ng'wony.”

8Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Setani, “Tos ko igeer otwogindennyu Job, amu ma mi ne kergei ak ineendet eng' ng'wony? Ititaat ak ko po iman inee, iywei Kamuktaindet ak koistoegei yaityo.”

9 Kowolji anyun `Setani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Tos iywei `Job Kamuktaindet puch?

10Tos ma iyieme ng'ootweet ineendet kobooto koonnyi, ak tuguuk tugul che tinyei eng' komosta age tugul? Ki iberuur poisyonigap eunekyik ak ki kotesak tuguukyik eng' emet.

11Chuul ibak eung'ung' ak itwa tuguuk tugul che tinyei si iroo ngo ma eesyeen eng' taing'ung'.”

12Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Setani, “Keer anyuno, mi tuguuk tugul che tinyei `Job eung'ung', kobatee kityo ametwaa ineendet.” Ki wo anyun Setani eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Pichiindo ak nyalilwogigap Job

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Eng' peetuut age ye ki amisyei ak koeei divaik weeriikyik ak tiibiikyik eng' kootap weeriit ne oo ne tupcho,

14koit ole ki mi Job `chii ne kiga kiyook ak koleenji, “Kaibatisyei eiik ak koagetos sigiroik eng' ole neegitee yooto,

15koseet anyun piigap Sabe ak kokweri akwotisyechooto. Kagobar otwogik eng' rotwetap chok; kachilil aneege, kanyo amwaun.”

16Ye kita kong'alaali, koit agine age ak kole, “Kachoorgei maatap Kamuktaindet eng' kipsengwet ak kagobeel keechiirek ak otwogik kogees, ak kachilil aneege, kanyo amwaun.”

17Ye kita kong'alaali, koit agine age ak kole, “Kachop Kaldeik kweanaik somok yeityo kobook kobwa kokweri tambeesik. Kabar otwogik eng' rotwetap chok ak kaachilil aneege, ak kaanyo amwaun.”

18Ye kita kong'alaali, koit agine age ak kole, “Koamisyei ak koeei divaik weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk eng' kootap weeriit ne tupcho.

19Ak matyanit kous usoonet ne oo kobunu surkwen ak koryep luukwek ang'wan che po koot koluulji murenik ak kagobek, ak kaachilil aneege, kanyo amwaun.”

20Ki ng'eet anyun Job ak kobet ngoryennyi ne po parak ak kocher metinnyi yeityo kobutyi ng'wony kosa.

21Ak ki le, “Ki kisicho aach ngor, ak aweeksei aach ngor. Ki koonu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kagoweech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Iberuurot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

22Ma yai Job tengek eng' chuuto tugul anan koiityi Kamuktaindet yaityo.

Job 2

Koityin Job myanwogik

1Ki mi kogeny peetuut ye kibwanei weeriigap Kamuktaindet kotonondos eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki nyo agine Setani kobooto icheek, ak kotonon eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Ki teebee `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Setani koleenji, “Ibunu ano?” Ak ki wolji `Setani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Abunu ole awendotee ak ole abunoti eng' ng'wony.”

3Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Setani, “Tos ko igeer otwogindennyu Job, amu ma mi ne kergei ak ineendet eng' ng'wony? Ititaat ak ko po iman inee, iywei Kamuktaindet ak koistoegei yaityo. Nganda ki ibea si ang'em ineendet puch, ko riibei kora `inee imandanyi.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki wolji `Setani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Kigeeree `iriryot iriryot; igoitoi chii tuguukyik tugul agobo saboondanyi.

5Chuul ibak eung'ung' nguno ak itwaa kawekyik ak panyeekyik, si iroo ngo ma eesyen ineendet.”

6Koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Setani, “Keero anyuno, mi ineendet eung'ung'; ituch kityo saboondanyi.”

7Kwo anyun Setani eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kobiree Job ondirik che ng'woneen kobooch keldebesyennyi agoi metit parak.

8Ki inem anyun Job rokyet ak kong'irireegei kotebee oreek.

9Ki leenji `osotyonnyi Job, “Ta iriibe kora imandang'ung'? Eesye Kamuktaindet si imei.”

10Ago ki leenji `Job ineendet, “Ing'alaali ko uu ye ng'alaaldos kwonyiik che perber. Tos kinyoor che myach eng' eutap Kamuktaindet ama kinyooru che yaach?” Eng' chuuto tugul koma mwa `Job tengek eng' kutinnyi.

Choronok somok che po Job

11Kingo kas anyun choronok somogu che po Job, agobo yaityoni tugul ki nyoonji ineendet, konyo age tugul kobunu oldanyi. Ki icheeget ko ki: Eliphas Temanindet, Bildad Suindet ak Zophar Naamatindet. Ki iyomiskei tugul kobwa koriirchi Job ak kogaigai ineendet.

12Ye kingo tooben `icheek ineendet eng' ye loo ama inyit ineendet, kowaakyo eng' kutit ne oo ak koriiryo. Ki pet age tugul ngoryennyi ne po parak ak koseerta temburyek koba parak kororokyi metowekwak.

13Ki tebee ng'wony anyun ak ineendet peetuusyek tisap ak kemousyek tisap, ak ki ma twekyi age tugul ineendet amu ki keer kole oo miising' ng'wanindanyi.

Job 3

NG'ALAALETAP JOB AK CHORONOKYIK

Riiregap Job

1 Kingo pata chuuto kotwek Job ak kochup peetuutap sigeennyi.

2Ki mwa Job kole;

3“Ingobet peetuut ne ki kisigeno, ak kemout ne ki mwa kole, ‘Kagimanach weeriit.’

4Ingoimenit peetuunooto! Amat komage kiy Kamuktaindet eng' parak, anan koluuchi lapkeiyet peetuunooto.

5Ingonam peetuunooto `mesundeito ak imenindo kobunji. Ingotebee `pooldet peetuunooto, ingomu peetuunooto `imenindap peetuut tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ingonam `mesundeito kemounooto. Amat kogaskei peetuunooto eng' peetuusyek che po kenyiit, amat ki itito peetuusyegap arawek.

7Ee, ingoek karaatya kemounooto, amat kobiit eng' yooto tweguunet ne po poiboiyo.

8Ingochup peetuunooto `icheek che chubei peetuut, che chobootiin kong'eet tyondo ne oo ne po peek ne uu ting'ong'et.

9Ingoimenitu kecheik che po ye karatarat; ingocheeng' lapkeiyet, amanyoor, amat kogeer peetuunooto ye machei koorir emet.

10Amu ki ma rat moetap iyoteetap kamennyu, anan koung'e konyekyuk nyalilda.

11Amu nee si ki ma ameei ami moo? Amu nee si ma ameei ko kagisicha?

12Kilya si kotoroocha kutung'oik, anan kinaik kot areri?

13Amu kita arue ak asiis; kita anuuchi, yeityo amuuny

14kobooto laitorinik ak kirwoogik che po ng'wony che ki teekyigei komoswek che ki koguber,

15anan kobooto pounik che ki tinyei thahabu, che ki inyiit kooriikwak fedha.

16Kitagaigai nda kiga ki oswo si ma piitu, ko uu manyurunik che ma keer lapkeiyet.

17Olooto koma iimi sogoranik, ak olooto ko imuunyi che ng'etyotiin.

18Eng' olooto ko imuunyi che ratotiin; ma kasei agot kutitap kayagindet.

19Mi olooto ne ming'in ak ne oo, ak ityagat otwogindet eng' kiptaiyandennyi.

20Amu nee si kigoochi lapkeiyet ne mi eng' nyalilda, ak kigoochi saboondo ne mi ng'wanindo eng' muguleldo,

21 che igeni meet, ago ma nyoonei; ak kobaalei kocheeng'ei kosiir konoraik che ung'ootiin,

22che poiboitu miising', ak kogasegei ye kanyoor kererit?

23Amu nee si kigoochin lapkeiyet chii ne ung'aat ooreennyi, ak koyiemee `Kamuktaindet ineendet ng'ootweet?

24Amu nyoonei aragenennyu kotom aamisye, ak korong'ugei tigenoikyuk ko uu peek.

25Kiit ne ki aiywei ko kanyoonjo, kioto koono aaragen ko nooto ne nyoonjino.

26Ma tinyei talbis, anan sisyinetapkei, ma tinye kamuung'et, ago nyoonei nyalilda kityo."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Job 4

Ng'alaalet ne tai ne po Eliphas

1Ki wol anyun Eliphas Temanindet kole,

2ngot kotyem chii kong'alaalun, ko tos ki imin? Ago ng'oo ne imuuchi kosiis ama ng'alaal?

3Keero, ki ineet che chaang', ak ki igimit eunek che nyalulyotin.

4Ki kogonop `ng'aleeguk ineendet ne ki ibuti, ak ki igimit kutung'oik che nyalulyotin.

5Ago kagoityin kiito nguno, ak itanui, katwain kiito, ak ketoptoben.

6Tos ma kaiyweisyet ne iywei Kamuktaindet nyiganateng'ung', ak imanda ne po ortinweguk kamang'uneng'ung'?

7Ibwaat nguno, ng'oo ne ma tinyei leluut ne kilus? Anan mi ano che po iman che ki kebagaakta?

8Ko uu ye ki aroo, icheeget che koolei tengekto ak komiinei nyalilda, kogesei anyun chooto.

9Petos eng' kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, ak kigeesu eng' usetap nereegekyik.

10Porisenetap ng'etundo, ak tuugeetap ng'etundo ne koroom, ak kelegap ng'etuunyik che neran ko ildos.

11Meei ng'etundo ne kiim amu ma wo logeet, ak kiyestoi aaregap ng'etundo ne kotoy.

12Ki nyo anyun ng'olyoo eng' ung'oot, ki kas itinnyu chaameet.

13 Eng' kabwaatet ne po ng'ang'utigap kemoi, ye kagonyonji piik rwondo ne nyigiis,

14konyoonjo kaiyweisyet ak potanet, ne ki igoochi kawekyuk kobotanso.

15Ki siirtoena tamirmiryo, ak ki tononso suumeegap poortanyu.

16Ki tonon tamirmiryo, ago ma amuuch aguiyo kiit ne ki uu. Ki mi itoondo taitap konyekyuk; ki mi siisek ak ki agas kutit komwaei koleen,

17tos po iman chii, ne ma tebyei koigeny, kosiir Kamuktaindet? Tos tiliil chiito kosiir Yaindennyi?

18Ma imaang'u ineendet agot otwogikyik, ak iityin malaikaisyek perberyo;

19ko tos siirei ne tya icheeget che menyei kooriigap menet, che ki kilumda eng' ng'ung'unyek, che kinyinyiri ko uu ye kinyinyirtoi taburburyet!

20King'emang'emi kong'etee karon agoi koskoleny, lustos agoi ama iiti chii.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Kituti rogoetap emainnywa eng' oriitinnywa, ak pegu icheek ama tinyei utaatyet.

Job 5

1“Kuurse anyun; tos mi ne wolu? Iwendi kap ng'oo eng' che tiliileen?

2Parei nereegek chiito ne perber, ak parei ng'etkonda chiito ne perber.

3Ki ageer kolumdogei chiito ne perber, ago ki achup eng' yooto meng'ootennyi.

4Mi lagokwak iman ole mi ng'oiyondit, kagigiikyi ormariichet, ama mi chii ne saru icheek.

5Amei peekwak kogesu che amei rubeet, ak konemu agot che mi katook, ak iseng'eng'at mesteet agobo tuguukwak.

6Amu ma mang'une nyalilda ng'wonyut, marutune ng'wony kaimetapkei;

7Ago kisikyin chiito kaimetapkei, ko uu ye iteri leldetap maat.

8Nda ka anee, ta acheeng'e Kamuktaindet, ak aipchi Kamuktaindet ng'olyoondennyu.

9Ineendet ne yaei tuguuk che eecheen che ma isiagaksei, tuguuk che kikwong'ee che ma iitoksei.

10Igoochin `ropta ng'wony, ak koyookyin `peek mbareenik.

11Ieeti che nyerootiin; ak kotoroori che tigendos eng' riirek kotebee ole riiboot.

12Ng'emei chobutigap piik che ng'aalik, kot koma komuuchi eunekwak koyai tuguuk che po kagilennywa pogei.

13 Namei che utaatiin eng' ng'ulaatyetap ng'aalseennywa, ak sip kong'emaksei kirwoogutigap che imaasotin.

14Nyoonjin `icheek mesundeito peet, ak kotung'dung'yoti peet kween ko uu kemoi.

15Ago saru ne panani eng' rotwetap chok ne po kutinnywa, saru eng' eutap ne kiim.

16Tinyei anyun kibananiat kamang'unet, ak konamak kuut yautik che ma po imanda.

17 Paibai chii ne nyooru kergong'yet kobun `Kamuktaindet; amesas anyun katigonetap Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

18 Amu iguoteni ak konya, kwerei ak kosoobi eunekyik.

19Saruun eng' nyalilwogik lo; ee, matwain yaityet agot eng' tisap.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ityachin eng' rubeet si ma parin, ak kotyachin eng' lugeet eng' kimnateetap rotwetap chok.

21Ki unyin eng' piretap ng'elyepta, ameiywei ng'emisyet ye kanyo.

22Irorechini ng'emisyet ak rubeet, ameiywei tyong'igap ng'wony che koroomen.

23Amu onamegei ak koigap warenget, ak oting'egei kaalyeet ak tyong'igap timiin.

24Inae ile mi kaalyeet emaing'ung', irutochini piung'ung' ama kiy ne petei.

25Inae ile chaang'aitu iyoteng'ung' ak kotenit lagoguk susweegap ng'wony.

26Iwendi kerering'ung' eng' kalilet ko uu peek che ki kiyum kotononso eng' peetuusyegap kesisyet.

27Keero, kagisyach niito, ak uu nooto. Kas, ak inai si komyeeit eng' inyee."

Job 6

Waluunetap Job

1Ki wol anyun Job kole

2ee, kata myee nda ka kipiman nereegekyuk, ak kepiman nyalildanyu eng' ratilit!

3Amu nyigisitu kosiir ng'aniek che po nyanjosyek. Kasartae anyun ng'aleekyuk.

4Mi oriitinnyu kipchabonigap ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, kae saboondanyu ng'wanindanywa; katetkei kamuisosyegap Kamuktaindet agobo anee.

5Tos iteei oloitigeet ye tinyei susweek, anan iuti eito ye tinyei amitwogik?

6Tos ki amei kiit ne ma chamu kiy ama kinde muunyuk? Anan tos chamu kiy kebeberta ne leel ne po mayaiyat?

7Eesyoi saboondanyu kotwa che uu chooto; uu amitwogik che samis eng' anee.

8Ee, nda ki chamwo soomennyu ne asoome, ak kogoono Kamuktaindet kiit ne amache miising',

9agot nda chamei Kamuktaindet korurunya, kochuul eunnyi ak koistoo!

10Ta kaanyooru anyun kagaigaet; ta kaabaibaitu eng' ng'wanindo ne ma pagaaktoi chii; amu ma atiiye ng'aleegap Ineendet ne Tiliil.

11Nee kimnateennyu si kobiit agen? Ak nee kagesunennyu si kobiit amuita?

12Tos uu kimnateennyu kimnateetap koik? Anan po poortanyu sugunwet?

13Tos ma amu ma tinye anee toreteet eng' oriitinnyu, ak ki kiistoena ng'omnateet kolooit eng' anee?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Icheeget che eeteen chorweet rireenet, ko kabagaakta ineendet kaiyweisyetap
Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

15Ki koyai tupchosyekyuk kaberberisyet ko uu kereruut, ko uu peegap
kereruusyek che teng'dos.

16Che katuuegitu amu koigap ropta, ak ole ung'egei teluji.

17Ak ye kalalang'it kobetyo, eng' kemeut, kobetyo eng' oldanywa.

18Mastoi che rutoe ooreenywa, togostoi kobendi surkwen, ak kolusyo.

19Ki keer kiprutoinigap Tema, ki igen icheek kweanaigap Sheba.

20Ki ililanso amu kiga komong'; ki pwa yooto, ak kitoptobenso.

21Amu oo puch nguno; ogeere kamuiset ak oiyweisye.

22Tos ki amwa ale, koono konunet? Anan ale, koono asoya eng' tuguukwok?

23Anan ale osarwo eng' eutap puunyoot? Anan ki ale otyacha eng' eutap usiik?

24Oneeta, si asiis; ak ogoono aguiyo lelutyennyu.

25Kiimeen ne tya ng'aleegap imanda! Ago kertoi kong' ano tiiyeng'wong'?

26Oleen ogere kong' ng'aleek? Uu usoonet ng'alaalutigap ineendet ne ki kogeskei
kamang'unennyi.

27Omache oseer parbareek agobo ne ma tinyei sigiik, anan oyae mung'aaret
chorweng'wong'.

28Ago nguno anyun, kaigai kusyo kong', amu ma mwaiwok iman lembech eng'
taing'wong'.

29Asaak ale, oweege amat kobiit keniisyet; oweege nguno, po iman
ng'olyoondennyu.

30Tos mi keniisyet ng'elyeptanyu? Tos ma muuchi abesyo tuguugap yaityet?

Job 7

1"Tos ma uueen peetuusyegap chii eng' ng'wony? Tos ma kergei peetuusyekyik
ak che po otwogin?

2Kergei ak otwogindet ne machei miising' urwet, ak ko uu otwogindet ne igeni
melektanyi,

3ko kagigoono anyun arawek che po puch kobunjo, ak kagigoono kemousyegap
ng'etatet.

4Ye arue, amwae aleen, 'Ang'eete au?' Ago kooi kemout; aweiweechigei agoi
koorir emet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Kagilaakyi poortanyu kuutik ak mogooronigap temburyek; laei poortanyu, ak konenderi kogeny.

6Choktoi peetuusyekyuk kosiir cheraanit ne kinabisye, ak kosiirtoi ama mi kamang'unet.

7Ee, ibwaat ile sabeennyu ko usoonet; ma keerei kogeny che myach konyekyuk.

8Ineendet ne keera, koma kogeero kogeny; keera konyeguk, koma ami.

9Ko uu pooldet ne igeesugei ak kobetito, uu nooto ineendet ne wendi ye mi che ki kobek, ma kotogosu kogeny.

10Ma koweekyingei kogeny koonnyi, ama konaei `oldanyi kogeny ineendet.

11Nooto anyun, ma koi ager kutinnyu; ang'alaali eng' ng'wanindap saboondanyu, ang'unyng'unyi eng' ng'wanindap saboondanyu.

12Tos aa nyanjet anan masweetit, kot iriibo?

13Ye amwa ale, 'Igoigo itogunnyu, ak konyumnyumwa tigenennyu kiit ne alyeldoe,'

14igoono arageneet eng' karwotitaosyek, ak imua eng' ng'ang'utik

15kot kolewen saboondanyu kagetetapkei, ak meet kosiir poriinyu.

16Aweche sabeennyu; ma mache asap agoi. Oiye pagaakta, amu puch peetuusyekyuk.

17 Nee piich, kot ieet, kot icham icheek,

18kot irutoochi icheek karonet age tugul, ak ityem icheek eng' sait age tugul?

19Tos megus kong' igeer komosta niin, ak ibagaakta si alugui ng'ulekyuk?

20Ngot ko ki ayai tengek, ko ayaun nee, ee inyee, riibindetap piik? Amu nee si indea aek kiit ne imwoge? Amu nee si kaegu mileet eng' inyee?

21Amu nee si tomo inyoiywa kaat agobo pistoennyu ak iiste tengektonyu? Nguno anyun, arue eng' temburyek, icheeng'a, ago menyoorwa."

Job 8

Ng'alaalet ne tai ne po Bildad

1Ki wol anyun Bildad Suindet kole,

2"Imwae tuguuchuuto kot kotyanit, ak ko kergei ng'aleeguk ak usoonet ne kiim?

3Tos igunuuri `Kamuktaindet kirwooget? Anan imaasi Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet imanda?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ngot ko ki koyachi `lagoguk ineendet tengekto, ko kigonde `ineendet icheek eutap pistoennywa.

5Ngot icheeng' Kamuktaindet eng' kagiiletapkei, ak isoom Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet,

6ngot ko ii tiliil ak ko ii litit, ko ne matiny, ko riibiin iman, ak koweekyin oldap meng'ooteng'ung'.

7Ak nganda ki ming'in tauneng'ung', kota kotesaksei miising' kagesuneng'ung'.

8Asaain anyun ale, chigil agobo ibinwek che ki kosiirto, ak inde kamanuut che kinyoor kwanisyekwak.

9Amu ki po acheek amut ak ma kingen kiy, amu peetuusyekyok eng' ng'wony ko urwo.

10Tos ma ineetin ak komwaun, ak komwa ng'aleek che punu kaguiyennywa?

11Tos imuuchi koeet mutwot ama mi nyanyawet? Tos imuuchi kobiit mutwot ama mi peek?

12Yeta konyaliil ak kotom ketil, ko korestos ko mares sogo age tugul.

13Uu chooto ortinwek che po `tugul che utye Kamuktaindet; petei kamang'unetap chiito ne ma po iman.

14Ng'emaksei kamang'unennyi, ak uu kamang'unennyi kootap kiproroktet.

15Tiegei koonnyi, ago ma tononi; namjingei yooto, ago ma tebyei.

16Nyalilitu eng' peetuusyegap asiista, ak waitoigei mooriikyik koyomu mbareet.

17Taachingei tigitikyik karurugutyetap koik; keerei komostap koik.

18Ngot keng'em eng' komostanyi, koeesyo ineendet ak kole, 'Tom ageerin.'

19Keero, ni ko poiboiyetap ooreennyi, ak piitos alage eng' ng'wony.

20Keero, ma eesyoi Kamuktaindet chiito ne ititaat, ama tiyei yaigap yaityo.

21Inyiiti kuting'ung' roryot ak konyiit kuting'ung' poiboiyet.

22Kilaakyin kalilanet icheeget che wechin; ama komi emaitap kiptengeginik."

Job 9

Ng'alaaletap Job ne po somok

1Ki wol anyun Job kole,

2 angen iman ale uu nooto. Ago imuktoi ano chiito koek ne po iman eng' taitap Kamuktaindet?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ngot kochamei chiichooto kobelgei ak ineendet, koma imuuchi kowolji agot ng'olyoot eng' eliphuut.

4Utaat ineendet eng' muguleldo, ak kotinyei kimnateet ne oo. Ng'oo ne ki kouitkei eng' tainnyi, ak koboor?

5Ineendet ne iutoi tuloonook ama naei icheek, ye igabui icheek eng' nereegekyik;

6ne kitumdumi ng'wonyut koistogei eng' komostanyi, ak kobotanso tolochikyik.

7Ne ng'atei asiista si ma chor; ak ko ng'oochei kecheik.

8Ineendet ineegei ne iitoi kipsengwet, ak kotyechei peek che mildogei che po nyanjet.

9 Ineendet ne yaei kecheik che uu tyondo, kapsomoguk ak koremerik, ak kooriik che mi murot tai.

10Ineendet ne yaei tuguuk che eecheen che ma kiguitos, ee, tuguuk che kikwong'ee che ma iitoksei.

11Ye punei ye neegiteena, koma keere ineendet; siirtoi kogeny, amanyiti.

12Keero, namei ak ng'oo ne eetee? Ng'oo ne mwachin koleenjin, iyae nee?

13Ma istoi Kamuktaindet nereegekyik; ing'uruuksei toretigap Rahab eng' keelyekyik.

14Amuuchi anee awoljindo ano? Alewendoi ano ng'aleekyuk che kimwae ak ineendet?

15Ne agot ngo aa po iman, ko mawoljini ineendet; asaisai punyondennyu.

16Nda ki kaguur ak kowolwo; ta mayani ale kita kasei kutinnyu.

17Amu tuena usoonet ne oo, ak kotesei mookyuk puch.

18Ma chamwo abuus, ago inyiita ng'wanindo.

19Ngeng'alaal agobo kabeletapkei, ko kiim inee, ak ngot ko kiy ne po kirwook, ko ng'oo ne chobwa peetuut?

20Agot ngo po iman, korwookwo kutinnyu; agot ngo aa ititaat, kobaoryanjino kole aa ne imaasat.

21Nga aa ititaat, koma iitigei; asase sabeennyu.

22Agenge tugul; nooto amwae anyun ale, ng'emei ne ititaat ak ne kiptengekyo.

23Ngot kobaris pireet kochokyi, kororechin anyun tyemisyetap che ma tinyei leluut.

24Ki kinde ng'wonyuni eunegap kiptengeginik; tuchei togoochigap kirwoogikyik. Ngot koma ineendet, ko ng'oo anyun?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ruaei peetuusyekyuk kosiir ne labatindet; mweei, ma keerei kiit ne myee.

26Kagosiirto ko uu melisyek che rwaei; ko uu kipsiichit ne choorchingei tyondo ne machei kobar.

27Ngot amwa ale, autye kang'unyng'unyennyu, amete aragenennyu ak abaibaitu.

28Aiywei aragenosyekyuk tugul, angen ale meityina ile ma tinye leluut.

29Kirwookwo, amu nee anyun si aiimge puch?

30Agot ngaunegei peegap teluji, ak atiliil eunekyuk miising',

31Agot ngo uu nooto iwiirchino keriinget, ak kowecho agot ngoroikyuk.

32Amu ineendet koma chii, ko uu anee ne awoljini, kot ketuiye kibagenge eng' kirwooget.

33Amu ma mi ne ioitoseech, si kobiit kogonoorech eunekyik acheek tuwai.

34Ingoistoena kiroktonyi, amat komua kamuisennyi,

35si ang'alaal anyun, amaiywei ineendet, Amu anee angen ale ma uu nooto.

Job 10

1Aweche sabeennyu; amwaitoi kang'unyng'unyennyu, amasise; ang'alaali eng' ng'wanindap saboondanyu.

2Aleenjini Kamuktaindet: Amerwookwo; iboorwo anyun kiit ne kagoonin kibelgei.

3Tos myee iusisye, ak isas poisyetap euneguk, ak igaigai kirwoogetap kiptengeginik?

4Tos itinye koonyek che po kipkosabei? Tos igeere ko uu ye keerei kimugulmet?

5Tos kergei peetuusyeguk ak peetuusyegap chii, anan uu kenyisyeguk peetuusyegap chii,

6kot icheeng' tengektonyu, ak isyach chalwoktanyu,

7agot ngingen ile ma aa chii ne ya, ama mi ne imuuchi kosar eng' eung'ung'?

8Kiyaa euneguk ak komimia. Nguno anyun ko tos igeesua inyee?

9Ibwaat anyun ile ki imimia ko uu meneet; ara tos igetyina ng'ung'unyek kogeny?

10Tos ma iroong'wa ko uu cheego, ak iyaa aegei mwaitap cheego?

11Ki ilaakwa iriryot ak panyeek, ak ituiyoo eng' kawek ak inoik.

12Ki igoono sabeet ak chamyet ne oo, ak ki koriip `riipseng'ung' saboondanyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ago ki iung'ee tuguuchooto muguleldang'ung'; angen ale mi niito kobooten.

14Ngot ayai tengek, igeera, amenyoiywa kaat agobo tengektonyu.

15Ngot ko aa ya, pwo eng' anee! Agot ngo aa po iman, koma ng'eti metinnyu, amu kagonyia kalilanet ak ageere nyalildanyu.

16Ngot ang'eet metinnyu, isapchino ko uu ng'etundo; ak iboorwogei kogeny eng' kwong'eet.

17Ileelityina paoriniguk, ak ites nereegeguk agobo anee; iyookyina kiplugotinik che tomo kobwonjino.

18"Kilya anyun si icham kesicho? Kita kaigai ame, si ma keera kong' ne po chii.

19Aiegeitu chii ne ma piit, kita kimutena moet awo kererit.

20Tos ma ng'ering' peetuusyekyuk? Siis anyun ak ibagaakta, si anyoor kagaigaet kitigin,

21kotom awe ole ma aweeksei, emetap mesundeito ak urwetap meet,

22emetap imenindo ne oo, ne uu mesundeito; ne po urwetap meet ak ma tinyei ng'atuut age tugul, ole uu lapkeiyet mesundeito."

Job 11

Kong'alaali Zophar

1Ki wol anyun Zophar Naamatindet kole

2tos ma nyoljin kewol ng'aleechu chaang'? Tos ki ityin imanda chii ne chaang' ng'ala?

3Tos igoochin piik kosiisyo kachaunasyeguk pogei? Ye ichotisyei, ko tos ma mi ne koonin ililan?

4Amu imwae ile, tiliileen kaneetisyosyekyuk, ak aa tiliil eng' taing'ung'.

5Kata myee kong'alaal Kamuktaindet, ak kong'alaal kogirinden,

6ak koboorun ung'ootik che po utaatyet, amu utaatyet ko tinyei kebeberwek che chaang'. Nai anyun ile ma magenen Kamuktaindet ne tee ne yamegei ak yaitwogiguk.

7"Tos imuuchi inyooru Kamuktaindet ngisyach? Tos imuuchi inyooru ole poochin Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet?

8Toroor kosiir kipsengwet, imuuchi iyai nee? Loo kosiir ye mi che ki kobek; nee ne imuuchi inai?

9Kakwautyennyi ko kooi kosiir ng'wony, ak ko tebees kosiir nyanjet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ngot kosiirto inee, ak kogeris, ak kuguurso keba kirwooget, ko ng'oo ne imuuchi kogirinda ineendet?

11Ingen `ineendet piik che ma tilei kiy; ye keerei ineendet tengekto, ko tos ma mage kiy?

12Ago ma tinyei kaguiyet chiito ne ma tilei kiy, kisichei chii ko uu moitap oloitigeet.

13Ngot ichop muguleldang'ung' kolititiit, ak iitoochi ineendet euneguk,

14ngo mi tengekto eung'ung', iwiirte kolooit, ameng' komeny emaisyeguk kiy ne ma po imanda.

15Ngiyai ko uu nooto, itokyi anyun parak togeng'ung' koma mi tisya; ee, igimitu, ameiyweisyei.

16Iutye nyalildang'ung', ibwaati ko uu peek che ki kosiirto.

17Lapkeitu sabeeng'ung' kosiir peet kween; agot ngo mi mesundeito kogergeitu ak karon.

18Ak itebi eng' nyiganateet, amu mi kamang'unet; iriiboksei, ak imuuny eng' chametapkei.

19Irue anyun, ama piitu ne imuin; ee, cheeng'in che chaang' agobo toreteeng'ung'.

20Ago keroksei konyegap kiptengeginik, petyin icheeget ooreet ne mwee, ak kamang'unennywa ko kabuset ne po let."

Job 12

Kowolu Job

1Ki wol anyun Job kole

2iman, okweek ko oo piik, ak pegu utaatyet kobootok.

3Ago anyun atinye kaguiyet agane, ko uu okweek; ma aa nyeraat eng' okweek. Tos ng'oo ne ma ingen tuguuk che uu chuuto?

4Auu chiito ne rorechin piigap kokwennyi; ne kiguur Kamuktaindet, ak kowolwo ineendet, chii ne kirorechin, nga po iman ak ko ititaat.

5Sasei nyaliil chii ne tebyei eng' kaalyeet; eng' ineendet ko kigechopchi nyaliilda icheek che ichabaitoi keelyekwak.

6Poorei emaisyegap choriik, ak riibootin che tachei Kamuktaindet; che ibootee eunekwak kamuktaindennywa.

7Teebee tyong'ik, si koneetin; anan teebee toriitik che po parak, si komwaun;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8ng'alaalji ng'wony, si koneetin, anan igany komwaun njireenigap nyanjet.

9Ng'oo ne ma naei eng' chuuto tugul, kole eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki yai niito?

10Mi eunnyi saboondap kiy age tugul ne sabei, ak kabuusetap piik tugul.

11Tos matyemei itit ng'aleek, ko uu ye chamchami kutit amitwogik?

12Tos ma mi utaatyet kobooto poisyek che oosen? Ak tos ma piitu kaguiyet eng' chaang'indap peetuusyek?

13Mi utaatyet ak kamuktaet kobooto ineendet; tinyei kirwooget ak naet.

14Putei, ama kimuuchi keteech kogeny; kerei chii, ama mi ne yaatei.

15Ngot koeet peek, koteeng'dos; ak ngo yook kogeny, konyiei emet kosiir.

16Mi kobooto ineendet kimnateet ak utaatyet; nenyi ne kiberberi ak kaberberindet.

17Imuti kirwoogik aach ngor koloegitu, ak yaei `ineendet icheek koek che perber.

18Ityachi ratuutyetap laitorinik, ak kermenee `pireneet suenutikwak.

19Imuti tisiik ko luulenik, ak kogabui che ki imeen.

20Istoi tweguunetap che kiyani, ak koistoi kaguiyetap poisyek.

21Rong'jin pounik sasisyet, ak kotyachi kariigap che kiimeen.

22Nyooru tuguuk che ung'ootiin eng' mesundeito, ak koibu urwetap meet konyo lapkeiyet.

23Ieetu pororyosyek, ak kong'emei icheek; ibaraiti pororyosyek, ak iseeri icheek.

24Ibee `kaguiyet pounigap piik che po ng'wony, ak igoochin ko ombeniot eng' surkwen ole ma mi ooreet.

25Tung'dung'yoti eng' mesundeito ama tinyei lapkeiyet, ak kogoochin icheek koterteeryot ko uu chiito ne kabogit.

Job 13

1Ki kogeer konyekyuk chuuto tugul, ki kogas itinnyu ak koguiyo.

2Kiit ne ongen, angen agane; ma aa nyeraat eng' okweek.

3Iman amache ang'alaalji Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, ak amache keng'alaaljine ak Kamuktaindet.

4Ago okweek, ko oo kitang'igap lembechek, okweek tugul ko oo chepkerichinik che ma tilei kiy.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Kata myee osisye miising'! Si koek niito utaatyeng'wong'.

6Ogas anyun ng'aleekyuk che amwae, ak oepchi iit riiregap kutinnyu.

7Tos omwae che ma po iman agobo Kamuktaindet, ak ong'alaal eng' ng'aalseet agobo ineendet?

8Tos otiytiy ineendet? Tos obeligei ak Kamuktaindet?

9Tos myeiit eng' okweek ye isyachak? Anan oberberi ineendet ko uu ye kiberberi chii?

10Kerok kong' iman, ngot otiytiy piik eng' ung'oot.

11Tos ma koonin etunatennyi iywei? Ak kobutyin kaiyweisyennyi?

12Ng'aleekwok che kibwaati ko kalewenaigap oreek, irimosyekwok ko irimosyek che po meneet.

13Osisye, obagaakta aneege, si kobiit ang'alaal, Ak ingobwanjo che machei kobwanjo.

14Tos aname poortanyu kelekyuk, ak ande saboondanyu eunnyu?

15Agot ngo para, kota ageni ineendet: ago agimiiti ortinwekyuk eng' tainnyi.

16Egu niito agine yetunennyu; amu ma nyoonei tainnyi chiito ne ya.

17Ogas ng'aleekyuk eng' kagiiletapkei, ak ingotebee itiikwok mwaoninnyu.

18Ogeer anyuno, koachop kiit ne atoorchinigei; angen ale aa po iman.

19Ng'oo ineendet ne kibeligei tuwai? Amu asise ak amee.

20Iyaiywo kityo tuguuk aeng', si ma ung'enengei:

21Istoena eung'ung' kolooit eng' anee; amat komua kamuiseng'ung'.

22Kuurse anyun, si awol; anan ichamwo ang'alaal ak iwolwoo.

23Ata ng'oogiswekyuk ak tengekwogikyuk? Koono anai pistoennyu ak tengektonyu.

24Amu nee anyun si iuny togeng'ung', ak iita ile aa punyondeng'ung'?

25Tos inyalili sogoot ne ibei usoonet? Ak isubi mobeek che yamyotiin?

26Amu ki isir ng'aleek che ng'woneen agobo anee, ak igoono tengekwogigap ming'inatennyu anam kobunjo.

27 Iratyini keelyekyuk temeleiywek ak igeer ortinwekyuk tugul; isire kiwoteet ole poochin keelyekyuk.

28Ara igeesugei chii ko uu kiit ne kigonun, ko uu ngoryeet ne ki am kuutik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Job 14

1Ng'ering' peetuusyegap chii, inee ne sichei kwony, ak chaang' nyalilwogikyik.

2Piitei ko uu taapteet ak kores; labati ko uu urwet ama tononi.

3Tos igeere chii ne uu nooto? Tos imuta keebe tuwai kapkirwook?

4Ng'oo ne imuuchi komoong'une ne anyiny ole ng'waan? Ma mi, agot agenge.

5Amu ki ing'at peetuusyegap chii, ak mi koitetap arawekyik kobooten, ak ki inde kiwotosyekyik che ma imuuchi kosiir.

6Ituktoochi patai ineendet anyun, si kobiit komuuny, agoi peetuunnyi, ko uu otwogindet ne ki kisir.

7Amu mi kamang'unet agobo keetit; ngot kiluul, kobiitei kogeny, ak ma siisei temennyi ne ng'arng'ar.

8Agot ngo osegitu tigitikyik eng' ng'ung'unyek, ak konun keetit eng' ng'wony,

9ago ing'ati ko kagas anyinyindap peek, ak kowakta mooriik ko uu keetit ne ing'ati.

10Ago igeesugei chii, ak kobek, ee, wendi ano chii koga kogeskei?

11Ko uu ye teng'dos peegap nyanjet, ak ko uu ye teenyei aineet agine ak koyaam,

12ko uu nooto anyun, ruei chii, ama kong'eetei; agoi koma komi kipsengwet, koma ng'etos, ama king'eeti kong'eetyo eng' rwondanywa.

13Ee, kata myee iunya eng' ye mi che ki kobek, iriibo eng' ole ung'aat kot kosiirto nereegeguk, ak ilewenwa peetuut, ak ibwaata!

14Tos ngo mee chii, kota kosabei kogeny? Ta ageni peetuusyek tugul che po lugeennyu, kot konyo katyagennyu.

15Iguursei, ak awolun; ak itinye mageet agobo poisyetap euneguk.

16Ago iiti nguno kakwautikyuk, tos megeere tengektonyu?

17Ki kigerchi lolet pistoennyu, ak irate tengektonyu.

18“Ago iman, ngo put tulweet kobetei, ak ki istoe rwandet komostanyi.

19Ko uu ye amei `peek koik, ak ko uu ye ibei `mogoochek temburyegap ng'wony, ing'eme kamang'unetap chii ko uu nooto.

20Iterteeri ineendet agoi kosiirto, iwale itoondanyi ak iiste.

21Nyooru weeriikyik teegisto, ama naei; ak kiming'ini, ago ma naei.

22Ago tinyei ng'wanindo poortanyi, ak riirei saboondanyi.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Job 15

Ng'alaaletap aeng' ne po Eliphas

1Ki wol anyun Eliphas Temanindet kole

2tos nyolu kowol chii ne utaat eng' naet ne po puch? Anan konyiit moennyi usoonet ne po kong'asiis?

3Tos nyolu korwooch eng' ng'aleek che ma tilei kiy, anan eng' ng'aleek che ma yaei kiy ne myee?

4Ago imetoi kaiyweetap Kamuktaindet, ak igirindoi saaet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

5Amu ineeti tengektong'ung' kuting'ung', ak ileweni ng'elyeptap ng'aaliindet.

6Irwoogun kuting'ung', ma anee; paoryanjinin kuting'ung' kogirindoin.

7Tos inyee chiito ne kisip kesich? Anan kisip kesichin kotom kobiit tuloonook?

8Tos ki igas kirwoogutigap ung'oot che po Kamuktaindet? Ak iityinige inyegei utaatyet?

9Nee ne ingen ne ma kingen? Nee kaguiyet ne itinye ne ma ki tinyei?

10Ki mi ak poisyek che po kalwalek ak che ki koosegitu miising', che oosen miising' kosiir kwandang'ung'.

11Tos nyerootiin kagaigaosyegap Kamuktaindet eng' inyee, anan ma kiy eng' inyee ng'olyootap mutyonet?

12Amu nee si kobeetin muguleldang'ung', ak amu nee si komismis konyeguk,

13kot iwal muguleldong'ung' kongelelji Kamuktaindet, ak icham komang'une kuting'ung' ng'aleek che uu chooto?

14 Nee chii, kot kotiliilit? Ak nee ineendet ne sichei kwondo kot kiit keele po imanda?

15Ngo ma imang'u Kamuktaindet piikyik che tiliileen; ak ngo ma tiliileen kipsengwet eng' tainnyi,

16kotam nee ineendet ne kewechei ak ko samis, chii ne eei tengekto ko uu peek!

17Kasa anyun asi aboorun, ak amwaun tuguuk che ki ageer,

18che kimwau piik che ng'oomen, ama uny kiy kobun kwanisyekwak.

19Che ki kigoochi emet icheegei, ama mi too ne kibunei kwenunnywa.

20Kasei ng'wanindo kiptengekyot eng' peetuusyekyik tugul, kenyiisyek tugul che ki kigonorchi usiindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Mi itiikyik tuugeetap kamuisosyek; ibookyin ineendet `luulindet eng' peetuusyekyik che po poroteet.

22Ma iyani kole weeksei eng' mesundeito, ak igeni rotwetap chok ineendet.

23Ombenoti kocheeng'oti amitwogik ak koleen, mi ano? Ingen ineendet kole kagoriikyi peetuut ne po mesundeito.

24Imui nyalilda ak ng'wanindo; iterteeri `icheek ineendet, ko uu laitoryat ne choboot agobo lugeet.

25Amu kigochuul ineendet eunnyi kogirinda Kamuktaindet, komenjin Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

26Labatyin ineendet eng' kaatit ne uui, eng' ugutigap long'onikyik.

27Amu ki kotuch togeennyi nerateennyi, ak koakwaitu suenutikyik.

28Ki komeny nganasook che ki koguber, eng' kooriik che ma menyei chii, che neegit koek karatwek.

29Ma egu mogoryo ama tebyei tuguukyik, ama rurtos tuguukyik.

30Ma istoegei mesundeito; iyami liplibenetap maat mooriikyik, ak wendi ineendet eng' kabuusetap kutinnyi.

31Amat komong' tuguugap puch, koberberegei: amu egu melektanyi tangoita.

32Isuldoi kotom koit peetuunnyi, ama tuonitu temennyi.

33Itumdumi sabibuk che tomo koruryo ko uu keetiigap sabibuk, ak kowiirta taptennyi ko uu mseituni.

34Amu egu soon tuiyetap che ma iywei Kamuktaindet, ak peelei maat emaisyek che mi asoya.

35Manachi yaityet ak kosich tengekto, ak kochop moennywa ng'aalseet.

Job 16

Kong'alaali Job kogeny

1Ki wol anyun Job kole,

2“Ki agas tuguuk che chaang' che uu chooto; okweek tugul ko oo kagoigoik che otese nyalilda.

3Tos tinyei ng'aleegap puch ole igeesunegei? Anan nee ne kaiimin kot irang'u ng'al che chaang'?

4Amuuchi ang'alaal agane ko uu okweek, nda ka saboonwekwok ko saboondanyu; ta kamuuchi atuiyo ng'aleek agirindaenak, ak alelech metinnyu agobo okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Kata agimiitok eng' kutinnyu, ak kata tisei ng'wanindang'wong' kagaigaetap kutinnyu.

6Agot ngang'alaali, koma kitisei ng'wanindanyu; ak agot ngamuite, ko kagimuung'wa eng' nee?

7Kago koono nguno Kamuktaindet ang'et; ak kaigoochi koonnyu tugul koguber.

8Kaigiicha miising', nooto ne paoryanjino; ng'eetyina sagitennyu, kobaoryanjino kimni agobo tengekwogikyuk.

9Kagogereera inee eng' nereegekyik ak kousa, kagosusya kelek ak kagonjurura punyondennyu.

10Kagoyatya kuut ak kororecho icheek; kagorabacha eng' chotisyet, iyumjinagei che chaang' kogirindaa.

11Igoochino `Kamuktaindet piik che yaacheen, ak kotoortacha eunegap kiptengeginik.

12Ki amuunyi, ak ki iria; kagonama kaatit ak kowiirta konyaknyagana. Kagondea kogeny aek kiit ne mwogei;

13yiema mwogikyik. Petei suennyu, ama riiree; roong'jin ng'wony kipsegetetyennyu.

14Kagoiria konyil che chaang'; labatyina ko uu chiito chemosit.

15Kaanapchi kuniok poortanyu, ak kaande kuinennyu ng'wony.

16Kagong'emak togeennyu eng' riirek, ak mi urwetap meet irirenigap konyekyuk.

17Agot ngo ma mi koroomnateet eunekyuk, ak ko tiliil saaennyu.

18Ee ng'wony, ametuch korotiikyuk, amegoochi riirekyuk ole imuung'ee.

19 Agot nguno, komi paoryandennyu kipsengwet, mi parak ineendet ne paoryanjino.

20Sasa choronokyuk: roong'jin konyekyuk peegap kong' Kamuktaindet.

21Kata myee nda kang'alaali chii ne kata anee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, ko uu ye yaei chii agobo chiitap kokwennyi!

22Amu ye kagosiirto kenyiisyek che ng'ering', awe ooreet ne ma aweeksei."

Job 17

Tesei tai kong'alaali Job

1"Kago keskei saboondanyu, kagobek peetuusyekyuk, choboot kererit agobo anee.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Iman mi kobooto che chotisyei, keerei konyekyuk tagisyennywa.

3Koono kiit ne po kayasyoet, egu inyee ne itononwo. Ng'oo age ne kenamegei euun?

4Amu keuny muguleldanywa si ma iguiyo; metoroori anyun icheek amu nooto.

5Ineendet ne igoitoi choronokyik agobo kelunet, ko kortos konyegap lagokyik.

6Kagoyaa aek kalewenet eng' piik; ak kaaegu ne kiwechei ne keerei piik tugul.

7Kagoimenitu konyekyuk amu arageneet, ak uu kebeberwekyuk tugul urwet.

8Kwong'dos piik che po iman agobo niito, ng'eetei ne ma tinyei leluut kogirinda piik che yaacheen.

9Agot ngo uu nooto kowendi ne po iman eng' ooreennyi, ak ineendet ne tinyei eunek che tiliileen kotesaksei kogimitu kosiir.

10Ago oweeige okweek tugul, obwa nguno, amanyooru anee chii ne ng'oom eng' kwenung'wong'.

11Kagosiirto peetuusyekyuk, kagobutogis chobutikyuk, agot kabwaatutigap muguleldanyu.

12Walei icheek kemout koek peet; leen, 'Neegityin lapkeiyet ak mesundeito.'

13Imuuch acheeng' ye mi che ki kobek koek koonnyu, ak aiite kiit ne arue eng' mesundeito.

14Ngot aleenji ng'emisyet, 'Ii kwandanyu,' Aleenji kuutyet, 'Ii kamennyu' anan 'Ii chepkamennyu,'

15komi ano anyun kamang'unennyu? Keerei ng'oo anyun kamang'unennyu?

16Tos chortogei agoi temeleiywegap ye mi che ki kobek? Tos kibe tuwai ole mi temburyek?"

Job 18

Ng'alaalet ne po aeng' ne po Bildad

1Ki wol anyun `Bildad Suindet kole,

2"Oriiche mestetap ng'aleek kot kotyanit? Obwaat, ye ibata keng'alaal.

3Amu nee si kiitech keele ki tyong'ik, keng'woneegitu eng' taing'ung'?

4Imuuchi igereer suumeeguk eng' nereegek, ago tos kimetoi ng'wony agobo inyee? Anan tos yai nooto keistoi rwandet eng' komostanyi?

5 Ki misi lapkeiyetap kiptengegeginik, ama kokweng'sei liplibenetap maannyi.

6Imenitu lapkeiyet eng' emainnyi, ak ki misi tainnyi ne mi paragunnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Kisagiti tyegutigap kimnateennyi, ak kowiirtoi ineendet kirwoogennyi.

8Amu ki kowiirchi keelyekyik ineendet mesteet ne uu regereiywot, ak wendote mestonok che ki kituch.

9Namei mesteetap porowet kwaryandennyi, ak namei ineendet mesteet ne po kariik.

10Kagiuny eng' ng'wony mesteetap rogoet agobo ineendet, ak keriinget ne kagiuny eng' ooreet agobo ineendet.

11Igoochin kamuisosyek ineendet koiyweis eng' komosta age tugul, ak koonat ineendet kot koriich.

12Amei rubeet kimnateennyi, ak choboot nyalilda konach ineendet.

13Amei kebeberwegap poortanyi, amei taita ne po meet, kebeberwekyik.

14Kitutu ineendet eng' emainnyi ne ki imang'u; Ak kimutyi laitoryatap kamuisosyek.

15Menyei emainnyi kiit ne ma nenyi: Kiseere meng'ootennyi koik che laldos.

16Yaamdos tigitikyik eng' oriit, ak keep temennyi eng' parak.

17Lusei kabwaatennyi eng' ng'wony, ama nyooru kaina eng' ooreet.

18Ki oonei eng' ole mi lapkeiyet kwo mesundeito, ak keoon eng' ng'wony.

19Ma nyooru `ineendet weeriit anan mochogoret eng' piikyik, ama ng'etyin chii eng' ole menyei.

20Kwong'dos eng' peetuunnyi icheeget che piitu let, ko uu ye ki iyweis che ki indou.

21Uu nooto iman meng'otosyegap che ma po iman, ak niito ko komostap ineendet ne ma ingen Kamuktaindet."

Job 19

Ng'alaalet ne po muut ne po Job

1Ki wol anyun Job kole,

2"Onyaliilii saboondanyu agoi kotyanit, ak otonatonena ng'aleek agoi au?

3Ka ochota konyil taman. Nyolu olilanse amu oyaiywo eng' koroomnateet.

4Ngo ki alel iman, kotebena lelutyennyu.

5Ngot oeetkei agobo anee, ak orwookwo agobo chotisyennyu.

6Onai anyun ole kagogabua Kamuktaindet, ak koyiemena regereiywondennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ogeero, ariire amu koroomnateet, ago ma kigasa; ariire agobo toreteet, ago ma mi kirwooget.

8Kago ng'oot ooreennyu kot koma muuchi abun, ak kagonde mesundeito ortinwekyuk.

9Kago reegunena toroornatennyu, ak kagoreegunena naaryeet ne po laitornatet.

10Kagotua eng' komosta age tugul, ak ma ami. Ak kagotut kamang'unennyu ko uu keetit.

11Kagolalyo kogeny nereegekyik agobo anee, ak kagoiita kole aa age eng' puunikyik.

12Pwoonei kweanaikyik che po lugeet kobookyino, ak komeng'iis komuut emainnyu.

13Kagoistoena tupchosyekyuk kolooena, Ak ki kobesyena miising' piik che ki ngenge.

14Kagobagaakta tilyonutikyuk, ak koutyeno choronokyuk che angen komyee.

15Kagoiita piik che menyei koonnyu ak otwogikyuk che tiibiik aige too: Aa kipsagarin eng' tainnywa.

16Aguure otwogindennyu, ama wolwo kiy, Agot ngagaigai miising'.

17Kagoek kabusennyu kiy ne too eng' kwondanyu, ak kagoek soomennyu agine kiy ne too eng' lagogap kamennyu.

18Saso agot lagok che mengech, ngang'eet, kong'alaal kawekwa kuut.

19Wecha choronokyuk che ko ki chamdosi miising', ak wecho che ki achame.

20Namegei kawekyuk ak iriryonnyu ak panyeekyuk, kachilile ui kitigin.

21Orirena, orirena, ee choronokyuk, amu kagotwaa eutap Kamuktaindet.

22Amu nee si ousa ko uu Kamuktaindet, ama yamak panyeekyuk?

23Ee, kata myee kesir ng'aleekyuk nguno! Ee, kata myee kesirchi bukuit!

24Kesire kalamitap karnet ak ngosyelait, ki kisirchi rwandet agoi koigeny!

25Ago angen ale sabei Katyagindennyu, ak tuun tonone ng'wony eng' peetuut ne po let.

26Ak ye kagong'emak iriryondennyu ko uu ni, ageere Kamuktaindet koma ami eng' poortanyu;

27Ne tuun ageere kimni, ak keerei konyekyuk ineendet, ma keerei age. Ichuchui saboondanyu eng' oriitinnyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ngot omwa ole, Ki ustoi ano ineendet! Amu ki kenyoorcha kiit ne punu ng'olyoondoniito;

29Oiywei rotwetap chok, amu ibu nereegek pireet ne po rotwetap chok, si kobiit onai ole mi kirwooget."

Job 20

Ng'alaaletap aeng' ne po Zophar

1Kowol anyun Zophar Naamatindet kole,

2"Koono kabwaatutikyuk waluunet, amu ng'olyootap chirchirto ne atinye.

3Ka agas kereetap kong' ne kagoono alilan, ak wolwo naennyu.

4Tos ki tom iguiye niito kobooch keny, kobooch nginde chiito ng'wony,

5ile, nwach poiboiyetap kiptengeginik, ak po sait ne ming'in kagasetapkei ne po ne ma iywei Kamuktaindet?

6Agot ngo togosta etunatennyi kipsengwet, ak koit metinnyi poolik,

7kolusei koigeny ko uu ng'atateekyik. Teebei che ki kogeer ineendet kole, 'Mi ano?'

8Siirtoi ko uu karwotitoet, ama kenyooru. Ee, ki oonei ko uu ng'ang'utyetap kemoi.

9Ma kogeerei kogeny konda ne kiga kogeer ineendet, ama kogeerei ineendet komostanyi kogeny.

10Cheeng'ei lagokyik chameet eng' kibananook, ak koweech eunekyik mogornatennyi.

11Nyiitaat kawekyik ming'inatennyi, ago ruitos ak ineendet eng' temburyek.

12Nganda anyiny tengekto eng' kutinnyi, nganda unyei eng' ng'elyeptanyi,

13nganda riiree ama chamjin kwo, ago riibei eng' kutinnyi,

14ago walaksei amitwogikyik eng' moennyi, egu ng'wonetap erenook eng' oriitinnyi.

15Ki kolugui mogornatosyek ak kong'ung'u kogeny; tumdoi Kamuktaindet chooto eng' moennyi.

16Chuchuni ng'wonetap erenook; parei ineendet `ng'elyeptap ereneet.

17Ma keerei ainoosyek, anan ko kereruusyek che rootei che po kumyat ak mwanigap cheego.

18Iweegu tuguuk che ki kobirtochigei eng' poisyet, ak malugui. Ma paibaitu ko uu eng' tuguuk che ki konor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Amu ki inyaliil kibananook ak kometo, ki korep koot eng' koroomnateet, ak ma teechei kogeny.

20Amu ki ma nai kamuung'et eng' oriitinnyi, ma saru kiy age tugul ne iboiboi ineendet.

21Ma ng'et kiy ne ki ma am. Nooto anyun, ma tebyei mogornatennyi.

22Pichiityin eng' chaang'indap tuguukyik, ityin ineendet eutap age tugul ne nyalili.

23Ye machei konyiit moennyi, kowiire `Kamuktaindet ineendet nereegekyik che koroomen, ak koyookyi `Kamuktaindet ineendet nereegekyik ko uu ropta, ye amisyei.

24Nga mwee `icheek kariigap lugeet, kotooree ineendet `kwangetap sugunwet kosore.

25Ng'usu, ak komong' eng' poortanyi, ak mang'une kipsegetetyennyi walit ne liilei piich; mi paragunnyi kamuisosyek.

26Kagigonorchi mesundeito tuguukyik che korooron; peelei ineendet maat ne maguutei chii, peelei che ng'etunotiin eng' emainnyi.

27Ng'aanyei kipsengwet tengektanyi, ak kong'eet ng'wony kogirinda ineendet.

28Istogei mogornateetap koonnyi, iseeroksei eng' peetuutap nereegekyik.

29Niito kebeberta ne po kiptengekyot, ne punu Kamuktaindet, ak poroteet ne ki lewenji `Kamuktaindet ineendet."

Job 21

Ng'alaalet ne po lo ne po Job

1Kowol anyun Job kole,

2"Oepchi iit komyee ng'alaalennyu; ak ingoek niito kagaigaeng'wong'.

3Ogang'wa, si ang'alaal agane, ak ye kaang'alaal, ochotisye.

4Tos ariir anee agobo chii? Ak amu nee si ma egu chii ne ma muitoi?

5Ogeera, si okwong'ye, ak onam kutusweekwok.

6Agot ye abwaat tuguuk che ki ityo, aarageni, aarageni ak abootan.

7Amu nee si kosaptos kiptengeginik, koosegitu, ee, kogimegitu ak kotesaksei?

8Kimegitu iyotennywa eng' tainnywa, ak kogimegitu lagokwak kogeerei.

9Mi kaalyeet kooriikwak, ama mi kaiyweisyet, ama mi kirokto ne po Kamuktaindet paragunnywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Riisyei kirginnywa, ama mi kaiyweisyet: Iytos tuukwak, ama oosu.

11Imaandoi lagokwak ko uu akweetap keechiirek, ak urerendos lagokwak.

12Tyendos eng' sugutit ak ketubet, ak koboiboitu eng' cheetap ndurerut,

13Poisyee peetuusyekwak eng' poroteet, ak ne matyanit kochoorchigei ye mi che ki kobek.

14Ago ki leenji Kamuktaindet, 'Istoeneige. Amu ma kimache kenai ortinweguk.

15Ng'oo Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, kot koet? Ak nee kelunet ne kesiche ngot kesaa ineendet?'

16Ogeero, manamu icheeget porotennywa. Looena kirwoogetap kiptengeginik.

17Kimisi tait ne po kiptengeginik konyil ata? Kot konyonji icheeget pichiindanywa? Kot kopcheita Kamuktaindet aragenosyek eng' nereegekyik?

18Ak koigei icheek mobeek eng' taitap usoonet, ak koigei meteteek che ibei usoonet ne oo?

19Oleen konorchin Kamuktaindet lagogap chiichooto tengektanyi. Ago aleen, ingogeerchigei, si kobiit konai.

20Ingogeer konyekyik ng'emisyennyi, ak ingoee nereegegap Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

21Amu igoochin koonnyi ineendet poiboiyo nee ye kagobata ineendet, ye kitil koitetap arawekyik eng' kwenet?

22Tos ineeti chii Kamuktaindet naet? Amu irwookyin che torooreen.

23Meei age ko nyiitaat kimnateennyi, kotinyei kaalyeet ne oo ak komuunyi:

24Nyiitootiin kinaikyik cheego, tuonen mwanigap kawekyik.

25Meei age eng' ng'wanindap saboondo, Ama chamchami kiy ne myee.

26Kergei tugul, ruitos eng' ng'ung'unyek. Ak tuchei kuutik icheek.

27Ogeero, angen kabwaatutikwok, ak chobutik che obwaati eng' ooreet ne ya agobo anee.

28Amu oleen, 'Mi ano kootap pounindet? Ak mi ano emait ne ki menyei kiptengeginik?'

29Tos ma oteebe icheek che siirtoi? Amongen kaboorunaikwak?

30Ole, ki kigonorchi chiito ne ya peetuutap pichiindo? Ole, kimuti eng' peetuutap nereegek?

31Ng'oo ne mwaitoi ooreennyi eng' tainnyi? Ak ng'oo ne yaakyin ineendet kiit ne kayai?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32Nganda uu nooto kelaei kwo kererit, ak koriip kererit.

33Anyinyitu eng' ineendet mogooroonigap atebweet, ak isubi piik tugul ineendet, ko uu che ki kondoe ineendet che ma iitoksei.

34Omuktoi ano anyun ogaigaa puch, amu mi lembechek kityo waluunoikwok?”

Job 22

Ng'alaalet ne po let ne po Eliphas

1Kowol anyun Eliphas Temanindet kole,

2 tos imuuchi chii kotoret Kamuktaindet? Toretigei iman ineendet ne ng'oom.

3Tos poiboitu Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet ngeele ii po iman? Anan tos nyooru ineendet kelunet amu iyae ortinweguk koek che ititaatiin?

4Tos kerin kong' amu kaiyweisyet ne iywei ineendet, kot obe tuwai kirwooget?

5Tos ma oo tengektong'ung'? Ama tinyei tengekwogiguk ole igeesunegei.

6Amu ki iyasyechi puch ne otupche, ak ireegune ngoroikwak che mi aach ngor.

7Ki ma inage peek ne kang'et, ak ki imelel amitwogik ne amei rubeet.

8Ago ki po emet chiito ne nyigan; Ak ki meny olooto chiito ne tinyei teegisto.

9Ki ioon mosoogik koba ak euut puch, ak kigeiri eunegap che ma tinyei kwanisyek.

10Kayiemin anyun mestonok, ak inyaliilin kaiyweisyet ne kacheein.

11Anan mesundeito, kot koma imuuchi igeerte. Ak komaluuchin chaang'indap peek.

12Tos ma mi Kamuktaindet ole toroor eng' kipsengwet? Ak keero, toroorindap kecheik, ile, mi parak ne tya!

13Ak imwae ile, Ingen nee Kamuktaindet? Tos imuuchi korwooch eng' mesundeito ne oo?

14Tuchei ineendet poolik che eecheen, si ma keerto; Ak wendoti eng' yiemutyetap kipsengwet.

15Isubi ooreet ne po keny ne kityech piik che yaacheen?

16Che ki king'us kotom kogeskei peetuusyekwak, che ki kitumda lumeiywekwak ko uu peegap kereruut:

17Che ki leenji Kamuktaindet, Istoeneige; Ak, Nee ne imuuchi koyaiywech Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ago ki inyiit ineendet kooriikwak tuguuk che myach: Ago loo eng' anee kirwoogetap kiptengeginik.

19Keerei nooto che po iman, ak koboiboitu; Ak rorechin icheek che ma tinyei leluut kogengenie:

20Koleen, Kigeisto iman icheek che kileen kogirindech, ak ki koges maat icheek che kiga ng'et.

21Onaiye anyun ak ineendet ak itebee kaalyeet: Si konyonjin kiit ne myee.

22Asaain ale, taach ng'atuutyet ne punu kutinnyi, ak igonoree muguleldang'ung' ng'aleekyik.

23Ngot iweekyigei Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, keteechin; Ngot iiste tengekto kolooit eng' emaisyeguk.

24Ak igonor konoraiguk eng' ng'ung'unyek, ak igonor thahabu che po Opir eng' koik che po kereruusyek;

25Ak koek Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet konorweng'ung', ak koek fedha ne po kamanuutyet ne oo eng' inyee.

26Ibaibaegei anyun Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, Ak inyal Kamuktaindet.

27Isa anyun ineendet ak kogasin: Ak iyaakte arorutiguk.

28Ing'ate kogeny kiy, ak ki kimitun; Ak koluuchi lapkeiyet ortinweguk.

29Ye kiwiirchin ng'wony, imwa ile ta ang'eete; ak kosaru che iming'inegei.

30Saru agot ineendet ne ma po iman: Ee, kisaru amu tiliilindap euneguk.

Job 23

Ng'alaalet ne po tisap ne po Job

1Kowol anyun Job kole,

2kang'wanit rani kang'unyng'unyennyu. Nyigiis pirennyu kosiir tigenennyu.

3Kata myee nda kangen ole anyoorchini ineendet, si kobiit ait ole mi ng'echerennyi!

4Ta achobe ng'olyoondennyu eng' tainnyi, Ak anyiit kutinnyu tiiyasyek.

5Si anae ng'aleek che wolwo, ak aguiye kiit ne mwaiwo ineendet.

6Tos kibeligei eng' ooindap kamuktaennyi? Achicha; epchino iit.

7Imuuchi ne po iman kong'alaaljin ak ineendet eng' olooto. Si kesarwo koigeny eng' ineendet ne irwokwo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ogeero awendi tai, ago ma mi ineendet, ak aweechigei let, ago ma muuchi ageer ineendet.

9Awendi murot kaataam ole poisyee, ago ma muuchi ageer ineendet. Ung'egei komostap tai, si ma muuch ageer ineendet.

10Ago ingen ineendet ooreet ne abune, ye kagotyema, among'u aige thahabu.

11Kagonamgei keldanyu ak tyegutikyik; Kaasup ooreennyi, ama amaste.

12Ma aweege let amete ng'atuutyetap kutinnyi; Kaagonor ng'aleek che punu kutinnyi kosiir amitwogik che nyoljino.

13Ne siirei, koma walaksei kabwaatutikyik eng' anee, ak tos ng'oo ne imuuchi kowal ineendet? Ak kiit ne machei saboondanyi koyai, koyaei nooto.

14Amu yaei ineendet nooto kageng'atwa. Ak mi tuguuk che chaang' che uu chooto kobooto ineendet.

15Anyalili anyun eng' tainnyi; Ye abwaat, aiywei ineendet.

16Amu kagogoochi `Kamuktaindet muguleldanyu kotanui, ak kagonyalila Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

17Amu ki ma kiistoo kotom kobiit mesundeito, Ama tuch ineendet mesundeito ne oo eng' tainnyu.

Job 24

koteebeei Job amu nee si ma kibirei kiptengeginik

1“Amu nee si ma konor Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet peetuusyek? Ak amu nee si ma keer peetuusyekyik icheek che ingen ineendet?

2Mi che istoi kiwotosyek. Rebei icheek eng' kimnateet akwotisyegap keechiirek, ak koyaga.

3Kweryei icheek sigiryetap che ma tinyei sigiik, namei eitap mosoget agobo pesendo.

4Imaasi che panandos; ung'egei uwak kibananogap ng'wony.

5Pendi icheek poisyennywa ko uu oloitigeet eng' surkwen, kocheeng'oti amitwogik. Igoochin `surkwen icheek amitwogik agobo lagokwak.

6Kesei amitwogikwak eng' mbar, ak koturoti logoegap kiptengeginik.

7Ruitos aach ngor kemout komugul, ama tinyei kiit ne tugegei eng' kaitityet.

8Inesyin roptap tuloonook icheek, ak ure rwandet amu ma tinyei ole ume.

9Mi che ng'use kinaik che ma tinyei kwanisyek, ak konamei tuguugap kibananook agobo pesendo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Kot kobendat aach ngor, nga amei rubeet, kebirchin koibot ratuutigap peek.

11Che yaei mwanik eng' oriititap inatusyegap pichuuto, ago ma kichamjin kochamcham mwayato. Ak nga amei melel, kotyechei ole kitue sabibuk, ama ei.

12Tigendos piik eng' nganaseet ne chaang' piik, ak koriirtos saboonwegap piik che ki kiguoten, Ago ma iityi Kamuktaindet perberyet.

13Chuuto ko che po icheek che ingeleljin lapkeiyet. Ma naei ortinwekyik, Ama tebee ortinwekyik.

14Ng'eetei rumiindet ko kaeech kobar kibananook ak che ma tinyei kiy, ak uu ineendet choorindet kemoi.

15Igeni kondap ne ibegei ko ratarat, koleen, 'Mageera chii.' Walei togeennyi.

16Yaatei kooriik kemoi, ak kerchingei ko peet. Ma naei lapkeiyet.

17Amu karon eng' icheek tugul ko uu urwetap meet; Amu ingen kamuisosyegap urwetap meet.

18Labatee ineendet paragutap peek; Chuboot kebebertanywa eng' ng'wony. Ma punei ooreetap mbareenigap sabibuk.

19Istoi kemeut ak kiptoret peegap teluji: Uu nooto, istoi ye mi che ki kobek che ki koyai tengekto.

20Utye moet ne kisichei ineendet. Amei kuutik ineendet eng' anyinyindo. Ma kibwaati kogeny, ak keiri ne ma po iman ko uu keetit.

21Amei ineendet ne soon, che ma yachin ne myee mosoget.

22Ichuuti che kiimeen ak icheek eng' kamugennyi: Ng'eetei, ama tinyei chii kamang'unetap sabeet.

23Igoochin Kamuktaindet icheek kotebee ole mi kaalyeet, ak komuung'e yooto. Ak komi konyekyik ortinwekwak.

24Kitoroori, ak ne matyanit, kobetyo; Ee, kiming'ini anyun, keistoi eng' ooreet ko uu alak tugul. Kitilei ko uu ye kigesei peek.

25Ak ngot koma uu nooto anyun, ko ng'oo ne mwaei kole aa kiplembechwa, ak kowal ng'aleekyuk koek che ma tilei kiy?"

Job 25

Ng'alaalet ne po let ne po Bildad

1Kowol anyun Bildad Suindet kole

2pounateet ak kaiyweisyet ko po Kamuktaindet. Yaei kaalyeet eng' komoswekyik che torooreen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Tos iitoksei lugosyekyik? Ak ng'oo ne ma iluuchin lapkeiyennyi?

4Imuktoi ano anyun chii koek ne po iman eng' taitap Kamuktaindet? Ak tiliilitundoi ano ineendet ne ki sich kwony?

5Ngot ko agot arawet koma tinyei kaluunet, ama tiliileen kecheik eng' tainnyi,

6kotam nee anyun chiito, ne ineendet ko kuut! Ak weeriitap chii ne kuut!

Job 26

Ng'alaaletap sisiit ne po Job

1Kowol anyun Job kole,

2ketoretite ano chii ne ma tinyei kamuget! Kesaruunde ano eutap ineendet ne ma tinyei kimnateet!

3Ketigonde ano ineendet ne ma tinyei utaatyet, ak imwaite naet ne po iman eng' chaang'indo!

4Kamwaun ng'oo ng'aleechu? Ak po ng'oo naet ne ki mong'unenen?

5Potandos icheek che ki kobek che mi peek oriit ak che menyei olooto.

6Mi puch ye mi che ki kobek eng' tainnyi, ama tinyei Ng'emisyet kiit ne kitugee.

7Iitoi murot kaataam ole ma mi kiy, ak kosonginin ng'wonyut eng' ole ma mi kiy.

8Ratei peek eng' polikyik che eecheen; Ama petoksei pooldet eng' kurereetap peechooto.

9Unyei togeetap arawet, ak koiitochi poldennyi paragutap arawanooto.

10Ki inde kiwoteet koyiem nyanjosyek, ki inde ole pcheegei lapkeiyet ak mesundeito.

11Potandos tolochigap kipsengwet ak ko kwong'dos eng' kerennyi po kong'.

12Wasei nyanjet eng' kamuktaennyi, Toorei Rahab kosore eng' kaguiyennyi.

13Ki lelesonjine kipsengwet kabuusennyi; kotoor eunnyi ereneet ne chepchep.

14Chuuto kogiwotosyegap ortinwekyik, ago ming'in ne tya chaamset ne kegase agobo ineendet! Ago iguitos ng'oo tuleetap kamuktaennyi?

Job 27

1Kigetyigei kogeny `Job kalewenennyi ak komwa kole:

2ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet, ne ki istoena imandanyu, ak ko uu ye sabei Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, ne kigonyalil saboondanyu,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3kotee kota kochamegei saboondanyu eng' oriitinnyu, ak mi Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet seruunekyuk;

4Iman, koma mwaei kutinnyu ne ma po iman, anan komwa ng'elyeptanyu ng'aalseet.

5Achicha, ma iityinok imanda; ma metoi imandanyu agoi ameei.

6Aname imandanyu kouiit, machundoi; ma kera kong' muguleldanyu ko ta asabe.

7Ingogergeit punyondennyu ak kiptengekyot, ak ingoigei ineendet ne ng'eetyina, chiito ne ma po iman.

8Nee kamang'unetap chii ne ma iywei Kamuktaindet, agot ngo sikyigei kelunet, ye isto Kamuktaindet saboondanyi?

9Tos kasei Kamuktaindet riirekyik, ye kanyonji ineendet nyalilda?

10Tos ibaibaegei Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, ak koguur Kamuktaindet eng' peetuusyek tugul?

11Aneetook agobo eutap Kamuktaindet, ma unyei kiit ne tinyei Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

12Ki ogeer nooto okweek tugul, amu nee anyun si oegu che ma tilei kiy agot kitigin?

13Niito ko kebebertap kiptengekyot eng' Kamuktaindet, ak poroteetap usiik, che taachei eng' Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet,

14nga tesatiin lagokyik, kobunjiin rotwetap chok; Ama yamei amitwogik lagokyik.

15Che kang'etune ineendet, ketubei eng' meet, ama riirtos mosoogikyik.

16Agot ngobas fedhaisyek ko uu temburyek, ak kochop ngoroik ko uu meneet.

17Imuuchi kochop, ago ilaachi piigap iman, ak kopchechigei fedhaisyechooto piik che ma tinyei leluut.

18Teechei koonnyi ko uu ne po kiproroktet, Ak ko uu keryet ne teechei riibindet.

19Ruei ko mogoryo, ago ma kiyumi; Kosu, ago ma komi.

20Namei ineendet kamuisosyek ko uu peek, Chorei ineendet usoonet ne oo kemoi.

21Ibei ineendet usoonet ne po kong'asiis, ak kwo, ak kobukto ineendet kwo eng' oldanyi.

22Amu wiirei `Kamuktaindet ineendet ama riiree. Machei komwee eunnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Iraprabi piik eunekwak agobo ineendet, Ak koon ineendet eng' oldanyi.

Job 28

Kong'alaali Job agobo utaatyet ak naet

1“Iman, miitei keriinget ne kebalune fedha, ak komostap thahabu che itiliili icheek.

2Kibalune kariik ng'wony, Ak kitang'unee sugunonik koik.

3Chobei chiito lapkeiyet eng' mesundeito, isyachi kot koit ole pooch eng' ole loo, ye cheeng'e koik eng' mesundeito ne oo.

4Palei keriinget ole looe ole menyei piik. Utye icheeget che siirtoi; Igartatotiin icheeget eng' ole looe piik, ak kosonginindos kobendi komosi ak komosi.

5Mang'une `ng'wony amitwogigap ng'wony, ago walaksei ole po oriit kogeerei parak ko uu ye walei maat.

6Ingen chiito kocheeng' koigap komostap sapphire, ak koik che tinyei ng'ung'unyegap thahabu.

7Ma naei oranooto toriityon ne parisyei, Ak tomo kogeer matonda oranooto:

8Tom kotyech yooto tyong'ik che menot, ak tomo kobun yooto ng'etundo ne koroom.

9Iyogoitoi eunnyi si kotwaei rwandet ne uui, igabui tuloonook.

10Petei ole punei peek eng' rwandosyek; Ak kogeerei kondanyi kiit age tugul ne po kamanuutyet.

11Kerei ainoosyek si maroot, ak imoong'u kiit ne ung'aat konyo lapkeiyet.

12Ago kinyoorchin ano utaatyet? Ak menyei ano komostap kaguiyet?

13Ma naei chii alyetap nooto, amu ma kinyoorchin emetap piik che saptos.

14Leen rireet, ‘Ma mi oldanyu,’ ak leen nyanjet, ‘Ma mi oldanyu.’

15Ma kimuuchi keale thahabu, ama kigeere fedha koek kamanuutyennyi.

16Ma kimuuchi kiroge thahabu che po Opir, ama kimuuchi kiroge soam che po kamanuutyet ne oo, anan ko sapphire.

17Ma kimuuchi ki aechine ng'omnateet thahabu ak klasit. Ama kiwale tuguuk che po thahabu che korooron.

18Ma kimwaei tuguuk che piriireen che mi ngeguut anan sonoek che korooron. Ee, alyetap utaatyet kosiirei ne po peninim.

19Ma ki aechindos ak topasio ne po Kush, Ama kirogendoi thahabu che tiliileen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Punu ano anyun utaatyet? Ak menyei ano komostap kaguiyet?

21Amu ki kiung'e konyegap tuguuk che saptos, ak keung'e toriitik che po parak.

22Leen Ng'emisyet ak Meet, ‘Kigegas eng' itiikyok ng'aleek che kimwaoti agobo ng'omnatanooto.’

23Ingen Kamuktaindet ooreennyi, ak ingen oldanyi.

24Amu keerei ineendet ole poochin ng'wony, ak keerei kureret komugul ne po kipsengwet;

25Si kogoochi usoonet nyigiisindo, Ee, ikwai peek eng' kakwautyet.

26Ye kingo yai ng'atuutyetap ropta, ak koyai ooreetap kalyeleetap tuleet:

27Kogeer anyun ak komwaita; Ki igimit, ee, ak kosyach.

28 Ak ki mwachi chiito, koleenji, ‘Ogeero, ngiywei Kiptaiyat, ko utaatyet nooto; Ak ngeistoegei yaityet, ko kaguiyet nooto.’ ”

Job 29

Kong'alaali Job agobo kaberurosyekyik

1Ak kigetyigei Job kogeny kalewenennyi kole,

2“Kata kaigai nda ka uu kiit ne ki auu eng' arawek che po keny, Eng' peetuusyek che kiriibo Kamuktaindet;

3Ye ki iluuchin tainnyi metinnyu, ak ki awendotee mesundeito eng' lapkeiyennyi.

4Ko uu ye ki auu eng' peetuusyegap neratennyu, ye kimi ung'ootyetap Kamuktaindet emainnyu,

5ye kita komi kobooto Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, ak ye kimi lagokyuk kobooto.

6Ye ki kiuune tyegutikyuk mwaitap cheego, ak kiroong'wa rwandet ainoosyegap mwanik!

7Chooto peetuusyek che ki awendi agoi ormariichetap nganaseet, Ye ki achobe ng'echerennyu eng' ooreet ne oo.

8Kigeera murenik ak kounygei, ak king'eetya che oosen kotononso.

9Kisiisyo pounik, ak konam kutusweekwak.

10Ki ma twek piik che taagunotiin, ak kinamak kuut.

11Amu ye ki ngegasa, kiberuura, ak ye ki ngegeera, kebaoryanjo.

12Amu ki asaru kibananiat ne kirirei, ak ne ki ma kotinyei kwanda agine, ne ki ma kotinyei chii ne toreti.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki nyoonjo kaberuretap ineendet ne kimachei kolus: Ak ki agoochi muguleldap mosoget kotyen eng' poiboiyet.

14Ki alaach imanda ak kitucha. Ki uu imandanyu ngoryeet ne po teegisto ak chepkuletap toroornatet.

15Ki aegu konyegap kipkoraatyat, ak aegu keelyegap ne salamwo.

16Ki aegu kwandap che ma tinyei kiy: Ak ki asyaach kirwoogetap ineendet ne ki ma angen.

17Ak ki airii tagilgiligap piik che ma po iman, ak ang'usu eng' keelyekyik kiit ne kimachei kobar.

18Ki ale anyun, 'Amechini koonnyu, ak ates peetuusyekyuk kochang'a ko uu ng'aniek.

19Iwaktoi tigitikyuk kobendi peek, ak kotebee rewoot temennyu kemout komugul:

20Ta ko leel toroornatennyu ne mita, ak kileeliti kwangennyu eng' eunnyu.'

21Ki epcha iit piik, ak koogenis kosiisyo si kobiit kogas katigonutikyuk.

22Kingo kaang'alaal, ko mata kotwek, Ak ki ibis icheek `ng'aleekyuk.

23Ak ki igeno ko uu ye igeni ropta; Ak ki iseng'eng'so miising' ko uu ye igeni ropta ne po let.

24King'a ng'erechi icheek, koma iyani, ak ma kirinda icheek lapkeiyetap togeennyu.

25Ki alewenji ooreenywa, ak atebi aegu kirwoogindet, ak ameny ko uu laitoryat ne mi lugeet, Ko uu chiito ne igoigoi che riirtos."

Job 30

Kong'alaali Job agobo nyalildannyi

1Ago rorechino nguno che mengeechen eng' anee, icheek che ki asas kwanisyekwak ne ki ma amuuchi agot atuiyo icheek ak sesenigap akweennyu.

2Ee, kelwo nee anyun, eng' kimnateetap eunekwak? Piik che ki kobetyo kimnatosyekwak.

3Sogityotin eng' pananda ak rubeet. Amei ng'ung'unyek che yamyotiin, eng' ole mi mesundeitap pananda ak ng'emisyet.

4Putei sogegap keetitap muunyuk eng' ole neegitee timdo; ak amitwogikwak tigitigap junipa.

5Ki oonei koba eng' kwenutap piik, kiwaage icheek ko uu ye kiwaage choorindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kanyool komeny ole petotin eng' kereruusyek che yamyotiin, ak keriingonigap ng'wony ak che po rwandosyek.

7Iteitos eng' timiin ko uu sigiroik, iyumjigei kelutap keetiik che uu siwek.

8Icheeget ko lagogap piik che abusotiin, ee lagogap piik che iteweerotin. Ki kibiroot koba eng' emet.

9Kaaegu nguno tyendanywa, ee, kaaegu kalewenet eng' icheek.

10Wecha, itabaanenagei, ak sing'iljino togoch.

11Amu ki kotyach porowennyi ak konyalila, ki ireek eng' tainnyu kiit ne rang'egei.

12Ng'eetos eng' eunnyu ne po tai piik che yaacheen; ak kotoorta keelyekyuk koba taban, ak kobookyo eng' ortinwekwak che po ng'emisyet.

13Ng'emei ooreennyu ak kotesei nyalildanyu, piik che ma tinyei toretin.

14Pwonjino eng' ole kiundur kobarait: Miljinagei eng' ole kigoguber.

15Kagiweekyo kamuisosyek, oone teegistanyu ko uu ye onsei usoonet; Ak kagosiirto chamennyu pogei ko uu pooldet.

16Katumdagei anyun saboondanyu, kagonama peetuusyegap nyalilda.

17Kitoorei kawekyuk kemoi, ama siisei ng'wanindo ne nyea.

18Kang'emak ngoryennyu amu kimnateet ne oo ne po myandanyu. Igiicha ko uu kaatitap ngoryennyu.

19Kagowiircha ng'atateek, ak kaige temburyek ak oreek.

20Ariirchinin, amewolwo: Atononi, ago memage kiy igeera.

21Kaigoromitu eng' anee. Iusena kimnateetap eung'ung'.

22Iganapchino usoonet ak igoono alaany; Iwirtoto eng' usoonet ne oo.

23Ak angen ale imutyina meet, imutyina koot ne ki kichopchi piik tugul che saptos.

24Eng' Iman koma tokyin chii eunnyi karaita ne ki korurugok, ye mi eng' ng'emisyennyi ak kowaachei agobo tuguuchuuto.

25Tos ma ariir agobo ineendet ne ki mi nyalilda? Tos ma aragen saboondanyu agobo che ma tinyei kiy?

26Ye kinga cheeng' ne myee, konyo yaityet, ye ki ageni lapkeiyet, konyo mesundeito.

27Lalei moennyu, ama siisei; kabwanjo peetuusyegap nyalilda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ariiroti, ma keere asiista; atononi eng' tuiyet ak ariir amache toreteet.

29Aa tupchetap lelwek, ak aa chorweetap tyong'igap songolik.

30Tuui iriryondennyu ak kosinditi, ak laldos kawekyuk eng' maat.

31Kawalak cheetap ketubennyu koek riirek. Ak kawalak cheetap ndurerunnyu koek cheetap icheeget che riirtos.

Job 31

Kobooru Job Kole ma tinye tengek

1Ki kiyomiske ak konyekyuk; si ma keer pergeiyat.

2Nee kebebertanyu ne punu Kamuktaindet eng' parak, ak tos nee porotennyu ne punu parak ne po Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet?

3Tos ma ityin nyalilda che ma po iman, ak ng'emisyet eng' yaigap tengek?

4Tos ma keerei ortinwekyuk, ak koiti kakwautikyuk tugul?

5Ngot ko ki awendotee tangoita, ak kochaakta keldanyu kwo ole mi ng'aalseet,

6Ko ngegera anyun eng' karagendoet ne po iman, si kobiit konai Kamuktaindet imandanyu.

7Ngot ko kagomasta kakwaennyu, ak koosup muguleldanyu konyekyuk, ak ngot ko kagonam tisyet age tugul eunekyuk,

8ko myee agoolso anyun ak ingoam chiito age; Ee, ingitut peegap mbareennyu.

9Ngot ko ki kochuut kwony muguleldanyu, ak ki aribis eng' kurgeetap chiitap kokwennyu,

10ko ingong'aisechi anyun osotyondennyu chiito age, ak ingong'uruukyi alage ineendet.

11Amu kasetap myat ko tengekto ne oo, Tengek nooto ne nyoljin korwookyi kirwoogik.

12Amu nooto ko maat ne igeesu agoi Ng'emisyet, ak kotut ruratennyu tugul.

13Ngot ko ki asas ng'olyootap otwogindennyu ne muren anan ne tye, ye ki kitiytosi ak icheek:

14Ko tos ayaei nee anyun ye kang'eet Kamuktaindet? Ak ye nyo koteepso, awoljini nee?

15Ineendet ne kiyaa eng' moet, ko tos ma Ineendet ne kiyaei chiichooto agine? Tos ma Ineendet ne kimimiech eng' moet?

16Tos ki amelel kibananook magennywa, anan tos ki agoochi konyegap mosoget kong'etyo?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Anan tos ki aam kererutyennyu aneege, ak tomo koam ne ma tinyei sigiik?

18Achicha, ki koner ineendet kemi tuwai kobooch ko aa ming'in, ko uu ye mi ak kwanda, ak ki aegu kandoindetap mosoganooto kobooch ngap kesicho.

19Ngot ko ki ageer chii age tugul kobetei amu ma tinyei ngoroik, anan ageer che nyalildos koma tinyei kiy ne tugegei,

20ngot koma iberuuro suenutikyik, ak ngot koma nyoor lalang'indo eng' koroorigap keechiirekyuk,

21ngot ko ki anamji parak eunnyu agirinde ne ma tinyei sigiik, amu ki ageer toreteennyu eng' ormariich,

22ko ingobut anyun tigikyennyu eng' puita, ingeiri eunnyu kichun.

23Amu ki kamuiset eng' anee nyalilda ne punu Kamuktaindet, amamuuch ayai kiy amu telunatennyi.

24Ngot ko ki amang'u thahabu, ak aleenji thahabu che korooron, inyee ne amang'un,

25ngot ko ki abaibaitu amu oo mogornatennyu, ak amu kiga konyoor eunnyu tuguuk che chaang',

26ak ngot ko ki ageer asiista ye ki iluu, anan arawet ye kiwendoti eng' kaluunet,

27kot ki kigaigai muguleldanyu eng' ung'oot, kot kong'utut kutinnyu eunnyu,

28ko myee koek niito agine tengekto ne irwookyin kirwoogik: Amu ta kiga amwachi lembech Kamuktaindet ne mi parak.

29Ngot ko ki abaibaitu eng' ng'emisyetap ineendet ne wecho, anan aeetkei ye kinyoor yaityet ineendet,

30achicha, ma achamji kutinnyu koyai tengekto asoom eng' chubisyet saboondanyi.

31Ngot koma mwa piigap emainnyu kole ng'oo ne imuuchi konyoor chii ne ma piyonyi panyeegap Job?

32Ma ru toondet ooreet, amu ki ayaatyi kurgotikyuk kiprutoiyot.

33Ngot ko ki atuch pistoennyu ko uu ye yaei alak, atuch tengektonyu eng' tegeennyu,

34amu ki aiywei tuiyet ne oo, ak ki imua sasisyetap piik eng' kooriikwak, kot asiis, amawe saang'-

35ee, kata myee nda katinye chii ne kasa! Mi yu siruutyennyu ne po ng'ookset, ingowolwo Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet. Ak atinye kataamset ne ki sirei punyondennyu!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Iman, kata alae eng' tigikyennyu, ak kata aratyinige ko uu naaryeet.

37Kata amwachini ineendet koitetap kakwautikyuk, kata ariikyini ineendet ko uu pounindet.

38Ngo waagena emennyu, ak koriiryo kibagenge ole ki kibat,

39ngot ko ki aam logoekyik ama aal, anan agoochi piigap ko po kobeet saboonwekwak,

40ko ingobiityo anyun katook che rutei piich kogeer nganuuk, ak kogeer timdo baale. Kagogeskei ng'aleegap Job.

Job 32

Ng'alaaletap Elihu

1Kosiisyo anyun pichooto somogu, mata kowolji kiy Job, amu kigeerei Job eng' kabwaatutikyik kole po iman ineendet.

2Ki nereech anyun kot Elihu weeriitap Barakel Busindet, ne po ooreetap Ram. Ki nereekyi kot Job amu ki iityigei imanda ne kata iityin Kamuktaindet.

3Ki nereech kogeny kot agobo choronokyik somok, amu ki ma nyoor icheek kiit ne woljin Job, ago ki igikyi ineendet.

4Kiga igen Elihu kong'alaalji `icheek Job amu ki eecheen eng' kenyiisyek icheeget kosiir ineendet.

5Ye kingo keer Elihu kole ma nyoor pichooto somogu kiit ne wolu, konereech kot.

6Kowol anyun Elihu weeriitap Barakel Busindet kole aa neran, ago okweek ko oo poisyek che eecheen eng' kenyiisyek miising'. Ko uu nooto anyun ko koasiis, ma agany aboorwok kabwaatennyu.

7Koale, nyoljin poisyek che eecheen kong'alaal, ak nyoljin chaang'indap kenyiisyek koneet utaatyet.

8Ago mi `kabuuset chiito, igoochin kabuusetap `Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet icheek kaguiyet.

9Ma kotugul che oosen ko utaatiin, ama che oosen che iguitos kirwooget.

10Amwae anyun ale ogasa; si aboor agane ole abwaatitai.

11Koageni ng'aleekwok, koaepchini iit ng'aleekwok, ye koocheeng'e kiit ne omwae.

12Koaepchok iit, ak ogeero, ma piit chii ne koiterteer Job, anan ne kowol ng'aleekyik eng' okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Oriipkei si momwa ole kageegu che utaatiin. Ne iterteeri ko Kamuktaindet, ma chii.

14Amu ma tokyo ng'aleekyik, amawoljini ineendet kiy eng' ng'aleekwok.

15Kwong'dos icheek, mata kowol kiy. Ma tinyei ng'olyoot ne mwaei.

16Tos kanyool agen, amu ma ng'alaaldos, amu tonondos kosistos, ama kowolu kiy?

17Awolu agane kebebertanyu, abooru agane kabwaatennyu.

18Amu kigonyiia ng'aleek; igiila kabuuset ne atinye.

19Ogeero, uu moennyu divaik che ma tinyei ole mandoe; kergei ak sotonik che leelach che machei koyesyo.

20Ang'alaali, si kobiit asap, ayaate kutinnyu ak awolu.

21Asaok ale, amogoono atiytiy chii age tugul; amagoochini chii age tugul kainaik che ilasunegei puch.

22Amu mangen agoito kainaik che kilasunegei puch; si ma istoa Yaindennyu kochokyo.

Job 33

Ng'alaaletap Elihu agobo Job

1"Ago asaain anyun Job ale, igas ng'aleekyuk, ak iepchi iit ng'aleekyuk tugul.

2Neegit anyun ang'alaal, twegu ng'elyeptanyu eng' kutinnyu.

3Ibooru `ng'aleekyuk imandap muguleldanyu; ak mwaei kutinnyu tuguuk che po iman, che ingen.

4Ki koyaa kabuuset ne po Kamuktaindet, koono asap kabuusetap Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

5Ngimuuchi, iwolwoo; tonon, tetwa ng'aleeguk komyee.

6Kiit ne iuu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, auu nooto agane; ki kiyaena agane meneet.

7Mat kogoonin kamuisennyu iyweisye, ama nyigiisyinin eunnyu.

8Iman, kaing'alaal agase, ak kaagas ng'aleeguk komwaei koleen,

9'Aa tiliil, ma tinye kachililut; ma tinyei leluut, ama mi tengek eng' anee.

10Nyoorchino tuguuk che irwogunena, iita aek punyondennyi.

11 Indoi keelyekyuk temeleiywek, keerei ortinwekyuk tugul.'

12Awolun, me po iman eng' ng'olyoondoni; amu oo Kamuktaindet kosiir chiito.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Amu nee si oborye ineendet? Ago ma tetyin chii ng'aleekyik agot agenge.

14Amu ng'alaali Kamuktaindet konyil agenge, ee, konyil aeng', agot ngo ma naei chii.

15 Eng' karwotitoet, eng' ng'ang'utyet ne po kemoi, ye nyoonjin piik rwondo ne nyigiis, ye inuuktos eng' itook.

16Yaatei anyun itigap piik, ak kong'ooch kaneetisyennywa,

17si kobiit koisto chiito eng' kiit ne tokyingei, ak koung'e chiito menoteet.

18Riibei saboondanyi si ma ibutyi kererit, ak koriibei sabeennyi si ma par rotwetap chok.

19Kitigone kogeny ng'wanindo eng' itogunnyi, ak pooryeet ne mi kotugul eng' kawekyik.

20Kot kowech `sabeennyi amitwogik, ak kowech `saboondanyi amitwogik che anyinyen.

21Sagiiti poortanyi, kot koma kegeerei; ak kotook kawekyik che ki ma ko taagu.

22Ee, riikyin saboondanyi keriinget, ak koriikyi sabeennyi ng'emiik.

23Ngot komi malaikaiyat kobooto ineendet, kaweegindetap ng'aleek, agenge eng' eliphuut, si koboorchi chiito kiit ne po iman,

24koriiree ineendet anyun, ak kole, ‘Saru ineendet si ma rorokyi Keriinget, kaanyooru katyaget.

25Ng'arng'aritu poortanyi kosiir ne po lakweet, ak koweekyingei peetuusyegap ming'inatennyi.’

26Saaei Kamuktaindet ak kogasyi ineendet; kot konyo tainnyi eng' poiboiyet, ak koweekyi chiito imandanyi.

27Tyeni eng' taitap piik ak kole ki ayai tengekto, ak amaas kiit ne ki po iman, ama kelwo kiy.

28Kigosar saboondanyu si ma wo kererit, ak kogeer saboondanyu lapkeiyet.

29Yaei Kamuktaindet tuguuchuuto tugul, yaei konyil aeng' konyil somok koyachin chiito,

30si koweech saboondanyi komang'une Keriinget, si kobiit kogeer lapkeiyetap saboondo.

31Keer komyee, ee Job, kasa; siis, si ang'alaal.

32Ngitinye kiy age tugul ne imwae, iwolwoo; ng'alaal, amu amache aiityin imanda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ngo ma uu nooto, igaswa; siis, si aneetiin utaatyet.”

Job 34

1Ki testai `Elihu kole,

2“Ogas ng'aleekyuk, okweek pichu utaatiin, ak oepcha iit okweek che otinye naet.

3Amu tyemei itit ng'aleek, ko uu ye chamchami kutit amitwogik.

4Ongelewenjige kiit ne po iman, ongenai acheeget kiit ne myee.

5Amu kamwa Job kole, ‘A po iman, ak kigoistoena Kamuktaindet che nyoljino.

6Nganda a po iman ko ki kiita keele aa kiplembechwa, ma inyaaksei moennyu, agot ngo ma tinye kachililut.’

7Ngoro chii ne uu Job, ng'oo ne eei sasisyet ko uu peek?

8Ne wendoti kobooto yaigap tengekto, ak kowendoti ak piik che yaach.

9Amu ki komwa kole, ‘Ma keljin kiy chiito kobaibaegei Kamuktaindet.’

10Ogas anyun amu nooto, pichu otinye naet, ingolooit eng' Kamuktaindet keele imuuchi koyai yaityet. Ak ingolooit eng' Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, keele koyai tengekto.

11 Amu yaakyin chiito ko uu poisyonikyik, ak kogoochi chii age tugul konyoor ko uu ortinwekyik.

12Ee, iman, ma yaei `Kamuktaindet kiy ne ya, ama imaasi kirwooget Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

13Ng'oo ne ki ng'at ineendet si koriip ng'wony? Anan ng'oo ne ki inde ineendet ng'wony komugul ole tebee?

14Ngot komach Kamuktaindet koweekyigei saboondo ak kabuusetap chiichooto,

15kobegu anyun piik tugul kibagenge, ak koweekyingei chiito ng'ung'unyek.

16Ngot itinye anyun kaguiyet igas niito. Epchi iit ng'aleekyuk.

17Tos imuuchi kobounis ineendet ne wechei imanda? Ak tos igikyini inyee ineendet ne po iman ak ko kiim?

18Ng'oo ne leenji laitoryat, ‘Ii ya!’ Anan keleenji piik che taagunotiin, ‘Oo yaacheen!’

19Kotam nee anyun eng' ineendet ne ma konyiti pounik, ne ma keerei mogoreek kosiir kibananook? Amu poisyonigap eunekyik icheek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Pegu eng' ye matya, agot kemoi kween. Potandos piik ak kosiirto, ak ki istoi
che kiimeen ama eng' eutap chii.

21Amu keerei konyekyik ortinwegap chii, ak kogeerei panwekyik tugul.

22Ma mi mesundeito, anan urwetap meet, ne imuuchi koung'egei yaigap
tengekto.

23Amu ma nyooljin ineendet kota kobwaat chiito, kole nyoljin kwo taitap
Kamuktaindet eng' kirwooget.

24Tonatoni piik che kiimeen eng' ortinwek che ma naoksei, ak konde alak kogeer
icheeget.

25Nae anyun poisyonikwak, ak kogabui kemoi, si kobiit keng'em icheek.

26Pirei icheek amu yaitwogikwak, ye keerei piik alak,

27amu kimasta, ma isup ineendet, ama ibwaat age tugul eng' ortinwekyik.

28Kot kogoochi riiregap kibananook koit ole mi ineendet, ak ki kas riiregap che
kinyaliili.

29Ye kasiis ineendet, ko ng'oo anyun ne igikyin ineendet? Ak ye uny togeennyi,
ko ng'oo ne imuuchi kogeer? Ngo yachi poror anan ko chii, ko kergei.

30Ma igoochin kolaitoran chiito ne ma iywei Kamuktaindet, si ma piit chii ne
riichei piik.

31Tos amu nee si ma mwachi chii age tugul Kamuktaindet, koleenji, 'Ka amuite
eng' katigonet, ma ayae leluut kogeny,

32Ineeta che ma keere; ngot ko ki ayai tengekto, koma yae kogeny.'

33Tos piitu yaakyinennyi ko uu ye ichame amu ieesyoi? Amu kanyool ilewen, ma
anee, ara mwaa anyun che ingen.

34Leenjino piik che tinyei naet, ee, chii age tugul ne utaat ne kasa, komwaei
koleen,

35ng'alaali Job koma tinyei naet, ama mi ng'omnateet ng'aleekyik.

36Kata myee ketyem Job agoi let, amu kergei waluunennyi ak ne po piik che
yaacheen.

37Amu tesyin ngelelnateet tengektanyi, iraprabi eunekyik eng' kwenunnyo, ak
kotesei ng'aleekyik kogirinda Kamuktaindet."

Job 35

Kobwaatyin `Elihu Job imandap Kamuktaindet

1Kowol kogeny Elihu kole,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2“Tos ileen imandang'ung' niito, anan imwae ile, ‘Siirei imandanyu ne po Kamuktaindet,’

3ye iteebe ile, ‘Nee kelunet ne inyooru?’ Anan, ‘Nee kelunet ne anyooru ne siirei nda kagayai tengekto?’

4Awolun anyun, kobooto choronoguk.

5Inyal kipsengwet ak igeer; keer poolik, che mi parak kosiirin.

6 Ngot ko keiyai tengek, ko keyachi nee ineendet? Ak ngot ko tesoksei pistaosyeguk, ko keyachi nee ineendet?

7Ngot ii po iman, igoochini nee ineendet? Anan taachei nee eng' eung'ung'?

8Imuuchi kogoochi yaityeng'ung' ng'wanindo kipkosabei age; ak imuuchi imandang'ung' kogoochi keljinet kipkosabei age.

9Riirtos amu chaang'indap usiisyosyek; Riirtos komachei toreteet amu eutap ineendet ne tinyei kamuget.

10Ago ma mi ne mwaei kole, ‘Mi ano Kamuktaindet Yaindennyu, ne koonu tyenwogik kemoi,

11Ne ineetech kosiir tyong'igap ng'wony, ak kong'omitech kosiir toriitigap parak?’

12Riirtos anyun, ago ma mi ne woljin kiy, amu menoteetap piik che yaach.

13Iman ma kasei Kamuktaindet tangoita, ama iiti Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

14Kotam nee ye imwae ileen ma keere ineendet, mi ng'aleek tainnyi ak igeni.

15Ne siirei, ko amu ma nyo ineendet eng' nereegekyik, ama iiti menoteet miising'.

16Ko yaat anyun Job kutinnyi komwa ng'aleegap puch; Tesei ng'aleek che ma tinyei naet.”

Job 36

Kotesei tai kong'alaali Elihu

1Kitestai Elihu eng' ng'alaalennyi ak komwa kole,

2“Kang'wa kitigin, si aboorun; amu ta atinye ng'olyoot ne amwae ne kata mwaei Kamuktaindet.

3Aibune naennyu ole loo, si aiityi imanda Yaindennyu.

4Amu ma lembech ng'aleekyuk iman: Mi kobooten ineendet ne ititaat eng' naet.

5Iman, po kamuget Kamuktaindet ama sasei chii tugul; tinyei kamuget eng' kimnateetap kaguiyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ma riibei sabeetap che yaacheen, ago igoochin che kinyaliili imandanywa.

7Ma istoe konyekyik piik che po iman: ago indoi icheek kotebi koigeny kobooto laitorinik eng' ng'echeretap laitornatet, ak kitoroori icheek.

8Ak ngot keerat eng' mugurek, ak keeratee poroonigap nyalilda,

9Koboorchi anyun icheek poisyennywa, ak pistaosyekwak, icheeget che ki yai teng'ek eng' menoteet.

10Yaatei kogeny itiikwak si kogas kaneetisyet, ak kong'at kole kometo icheek eng' tengekto.

11Ngot kogas iit ineendet ak koot, koboisyee peetuusyekwak eng' kaberuret, ak koboisyee kenyiisyekwak eng' poiboiyet.

12Ago ngot koma kas iit, kolustos eng' rotwetap chok, ak kobek ama tinyei naet.

13Ago icheek che ma iywei Kamuktaindet eng' muguleldo, kogonorchingei nereegek. Ma riirtos kosoomei toreteet ye kabir `ineendet icheek.

14Pegu ye ta ko neran, ak lustos saboonwekwak kobooto che ng'woneen.

15Ago saru che kinyaliili eng' nyalildanywa, ak koyaat itiikwak eng' usiisyennywa.

16Ee, imutun imang'une pichiindo; Inyo ole paraa, ole ma mi tiritindo, kot iit ole kindoi meseng'ung' konyiie mwanik.

17Ago kagonyiin kirwoogutigap chii ne ya; Namin kirwooget ak imanda.

18Amu mi nereegek, iriipkei si ma ichuutin talbistang'ung'; Anan komaasin ooindap asoya.

19Tos yamin mogornatosyeguk, kot ko menyooru pichiindo, anan yamin kimnatosyek tugul che po kamugeng'ung'?

20Amat imach kemout, ye ki istoi piik eng' komostanywa.

21Riipkei, amemage kiy tengekto, amu ki ilewen niito kosiir nyalilda.

22Keero, tororitu Kamuktaindet eng' kamugennyi: Ng'oo kaneetindet ne uu ineendet?

23Ng'oo ne kigong'at ooreennyi? Anan ng'oo ne imuuchi komwa kole, ‘Keyai ne ma po iman?’

24Ibwaat itoroor poisyennyi, ne ki kotyenji piik.

25Kagogeer piik tugul nooto; Keerei piik eng' ole loo.

26Oo Kamuktaindet, ama kinae ineendet; ma naaksei koitetap kenyiisyekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Amu ichuuti ineendet peek eng' kibungwerennyi, che rong'ugei eng' ropta ak koroot.

28Che rong'u poolik, si korobonji piik ropta ne oo.

29Tos imuuchi chii koguiyo kaiyestaetap poolik, ak tuloosyegap meng'ootennyi?

30Keer, ole iitoitoi kalyeleet koyiem ineendet; ak tuchei nyanjet ole po ng'wony.

31Amu irwookyinee piik chuuto; ak koonu amitwogik eng' chaang'indo.

32Tugee `eunekyik kalyeleet; ak kong'at ole kwere.

33Mwaitoi `tuleet ineendet, ibooru tuuga usoonet ne nyoonei."

Job 37

1Potani muguleldanyu agobo niito kora, pirei eng' komostanyi.

2Ogas anyun cheetap tuugeennyi, Ak cheet ne mang'une kutinnyi.

3Iyooktoi kwo kureret tugul ne po kipsengwet, ak koyooktoi kalyelennyi koyom ole poochin ng'wony.

4Ye ibata kotugul; kotul eng' tuugeetap etunatennyi, ak magerei `ineendet icheek ye kagigas tuugeennyi.

5Tulei Kamuktaindet eng' tuugeennyi eng' kwong'eet; Yaei tuguuk che eecheen, che ma kimuuchi kiguiye.

6Amu leenjin teluji, obutyi ng'wony, mwachin ko uu nooto ropta ne inesi, ak roptanyi ne kiim.

7Eng' kasarata, ko ratei eutap chii age tugul; Si kobiit konai piik tugul che kiyaei.

8Pendii anyun tyong'ik ole ung'egei, Ak kotebi eng' kebenonikwak.

9Punu usoonet ne oo kooriigap murot tai: Kobun kaitityet murot kaataam.

10Koonu kabuusetap Kamuktaindet peek che ki kogau: Ak kogau chaang'indap peek.

11Igoochin ineendet pooldet ne nyigiis peek; Iitoi poldetap kalyelennyi.

12Weleligei eng' kandoisyennyi, si kobiit koyai kiit age tugul ne kang'atyi icheek, eng' ng'wonyut ne ki menyei.

13Ngo po katigonet, anan ngo po emennyi, anan ngo po rireenet, kogoonu ui tugul.

14Kas ng'olyoondoni, ee Job: Tonon, ak ibwaat poisyonigap Kamuktaindet che kikwong'ee.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Tos ingen inyee ole ng'atitoi Kamuktaindet icheek, ale ng'atitoi kokweny kalyeleetap poldennyi kooluu?

16Tos ingen ole songinindoi poolik, poisyonik che kekwong'ee, che po ineendet ne ititaat eng' naet?

17Lalang'en miising' ngoroiguk, ye kasiis emet eng' usoonet ne po murot tai?

18Tos imuuchi iite sengwetyet kobooto ineendet, ne kiim ko uu kioit ne ki kichoot si kitanyi?

19Ineetech kiit ne kimwachini ineendet; Amu ma kimuuchi ketet ng'aleekyok amu mesundeito.

20Tos kimwachin ineendet keleenjin, amache ang'alaal? Anan tos mach chiito kelugui?

21Ma keerei anyun piik lapkeiyetap asiista ne iluu eng' sengwetisyek, ye isto usoonet poolik ak kotiliil icheek.

22Punu murot kaataam kakweng'et ne uu thahabu. Tinyei Kamuktaindet etunateet ne kiywei.

23Ma kimuuchi kegeer Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet; tinyei telunateet eng' kamuktaet: Ma inyalilisyei eng' kirwooget ak eng' imanda ne oo.

24Iywei anyun `piik ineendet; ma tiytiy age tugul ne utaat eng' muguleldo.

Job 38

Waluunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Ki wolji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Job eng' kipchurchuryet, koleenji,

2“Ng'oo niito indoi kirwooget mesundeito, eng' ng'aleek che ma tinyei naet?

3Kermengei anyun nguno ko uu muren; amu ating'enen ng'olyoo, ak ko nyolu iwolwoo.

4Ki imi ano ye ki andoi lumeiywegap ng'wony? Mwau anyun, ngot iguitosi.

5Mwaiwo ile ng'oo ne king'atei kakwautikyik, ngot ingen? Anan ng'oo ne kiito porowet eng' paragunnyi?

6Ki kiratyi ano lumeiywekyik? Anan ng'oo ne ki inde koitanyi ne po luuita;

7ye kityenso kecheigap karon kibagenge, ak kotyendos weeriik tugul che po Kamuktaindet eng' poiboiyet?

8 Anan ng'oo ne kigeree `kurgotik nyanjet, ye kimaran ko uu che punu moet;

9ye ki ayai pooldet koek ngoryennyi, ak ayachi mesundeito ne nyigiis koek ngoryeetap lakwandit,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10ak ang'atyi ng'atuutyennyu, ak ande temeleiywek ak kurgotik,

11ak ale, 'Ibochitu yu, mesiire; ak kirang'e yu peeguk che mildogei eng' menoteet?'

12Tos ki ing'at karonet kobooch ngo piit peetuusyeguk, ak igoochi egonet konai komostanyi;

13si kobiit konam ole poochin ng'wony, ak kitumdum che yaacheen komong' eng' yooto?

14Kiwalei ko uu meneet ye king'oochi; ak kotononso tuguuk tugul ko uu ngoryeet.

15Ki etee piik che yaacheen lapkeiyennywa, ak keiri euut ne itorooregei.

16Tos ki ichut kondametusyegap nyanjet? Anan ki iwendote komoswek che ung'ootiin che po rireet?

17Tos ki kibooruun ormariichogap meet? Anan tos ki igeer kurgotigap urwetap meet?

18Tos ki inai tebeesindap ng'wony? Mwau, ngot ingen tugul.

19Mi ano ooreet ne wendi ole menyei lapkeiyet, ak mi ano komostap mesundeito;

20si kobiit iip kot koit kiwotennyi, ak iguiye ortinwek che pendi koonnyi?

21Ingen iman, amu kiga kesichin, ak ko chaang' koitetap peetuusyeguk!

22Tos ki ichut ole kigonoree teluji, anan ki igeer ole kigonoree koigap ropta,

23che ki agonorchi peetuutap nyalilda, ak agonorchi peetuutap pooryeet ak lugeet?

24Kipcheune ano lapkeiyet, anan kiseerunee ano usoonetap kong'asiis eng' ng'wony?

25Ng'oo ne ki pet ooreetap maraneet, anan ooreet ne punei kalyeleetap tuleet,

26si kogoochi korobonji emet ole ma mi chii; ak korobonji surkwen ole ma mi chii,

27si kobiyo emet ne karaatya ne kigoguber, ak kogoochi susweek che ng'orng'or kobiityo?

28Tos tinyei ropta kwanda? Anan ng'oo ne ki sich rewoot ne sau?

29Ki punu moetap ng'oo peek che ki kogau? Ak ng'oo ne ki sich chepkoset ne punu kipsengwet?

30Uueen peek ko uu koita, ak ki konamogis paragutap rireet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31 Tos imuuchi irat karurugutigap Koremerik, anan ityaach ratuutigap Kapsomoguk?

32Tos imuuchi indochi Masarot eng' peetuusyekwak? Anan tos imuuchi indochi kecheik magalaluut ak lagokyik?

33Tos ingen ng'atuutik che ki king'atyi kipsengwet? Tos imuuchi igimit pounatap taboik eng' ng'wony?

34Tos imuuchi koit kuting'ung' poolik, si kotuchin peek che chaang'?

35Tos imuuchi iyookte kalyelosyek si koba, Ak koleenjin, 'Ki mi yu?'

36Ng'oo ne ki inde utaatyet kebeberwek che po oriit? Anan ng'oo ne ki igoochi kaguiyet kundit?

37Ng'oo ne imuuchi koiit poolik eng' utaatyet? Ng'oo ne tumu chuboinigap kipsengwet,

38Ye kayumgei temburyek koek tulwo, ak konamgei mogooroonik kouegitu?

39Tos ilogotenjini ng'etuny ne kotoy? Anan ibai neranigap ng'etuunyik kobiyong'so,

40ye ribistos eng' kebenonikwak, ak kounygei eng' ole ma taagu si kosapta?

41Ng'oo ne paei chepkugit, ye riirchin areekyik Kamuktaindet, ak koombenoti amu ma tinyei che amei?"

Job 39

1"Tos ingen peetuusyek che ye iytos sitok? Anan igeere ye iytos kenyelok?

2Imuuchi iit arawek che tarei? Anan ingen peetuusyek ye iytos?

3Ing'uruuktos, si koiiyo eng' aarekwak, ak kogees ng'waninwekwak.

4Tebee chametapkei aarekwak, eegitu eng' kewanin; pendi, ama weeksei kogeny.

5Ng'oo ne ki ityaach sigiryet ne po timiin? Anan ng'oo ne ki ityaach ratuutigap oloitigeet?

6Che ki agoochi komeny surkwen, ak koek ole menyei emetap muunyuk.

7Sasei polatetap nganaseet, ama kasei waagetap chiito ne kweryei.

8Agetye parautyetap tuloonook, ak kocheeng'oti kiy age tugul ne tuon.

9Tos cham soet koboisyeun? Anan tos tebee ole neegitee piung'ung'?

10Tos imuuchi iratyi soet mogombet? Anan tos piruun mbareet ne kaibat?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Tos imang'u ineendet, amu oo kimnateennyi? Anan tos ibagakyi poisyeng'ung'?

12Tos imang'u ineendet, ile koibun kesweguk kobwa kaa, ak koyumji peek ole kiboorsee?

13Paibai tyondap songol kobirobirto kebebaikyik eng' lelesta; nganda ma imuuchi kotirirenot eng' parak.

14Amu metechin mayaikyik ng'ung'unyek parak, si kolalang'e temburyek,

15ak koutye kole tuei keeldo, anan kotyech tyondap timiin.

16Koromjin lagokyik ko uu yo ma chechiik; agot ngo ek puch poisyennyi, koma arageni;

17amu ki eetee Kamuktaindet utaatyet, ama igoochi kaguiyet.

18Ago ye ing'eet met kolabat, kororechin niito anyun paraisiit ak chiito ne laanyei.

19Tos igoochini paraisiit kimnateet? Anan ilaakyini kaatinnyi masek che usausi?

20Tos inyee ne igoochini ineendet kotoromben ko uu chereng'endet? Imui piich toroornatetap waagaatap seruunekyik.

21Kutei atebweet, ak kobaibait eng' kimnateennyi; torooktoi piik che ilaachi kariik.

22Chotei kaiyweisyet, ama arageni; ama mwee rotwetap chok.

23Poljin ineendet motyetap kipchabonik, kobooto ng'otit ne ilyeli ak ndirit.

24Lugui emet eng' koroomnateet ak nereegek; ama teleli eng' cheetap iryageet.

25Sait age tugul ye cheei iryageet, komwa kole, 'Haa!' Kasei siiptap lugeet kota komi ole loo, polatetap kiptainik, ak waagaat.

26Tos tirirene keeret utaatyeng'ung', ak kotokyigei kebebaikyik murot tai?

27Tos tirirene kipsiichit ng'atuutyeng'ung', ak koteech keswennyi eng' parak?

28Menyei rwandet, ak tinyei ole rue eng' olooto, tebee serutap koita, ak irimeet.

29Segei eng' yooto tyondanyi; toobeni konyekyik ole loo.

30 Chuchuni lagokyik ak icheek korotiik; ak ole mi muuswek, komi yooto agine."

Job 40

1Ki wolji kogeny `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Job koleenji,

2"Tos imache inyee ne imesesi obelegei ak Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet? Ingowol chuuto ineendet ne tiitos ak Kamuktaindet."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Kowolji anyun `Job Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji,

4“Keero, ma aa kiy; awolun nee? Kagonama kuut.

5Ki amwa konyil agenge, ama awolu kogeny; Ee, ki amwa konyil aeng', ago ma atese.”

6Kowolji anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Job eng' kipchurchuryet, koleenji,

7“Kermenge ko uu muren; amagenen ng'olyoo, ak imwaiwo.

8Tos iwale kirwoogennyu koek puch? Tos irwokwo, si kobiit kiityin imanda?

9Anan itinye euut ne uu ne po Kamuktaindet? Ak imuuchi itul eng' tuugeet ko uu ineendet?

10Ilaakyigei anyun telunateet ak etunateet; ilaakyigei teegisto ak korooronindo.

11Rong'u nereegeguk che ing'irtogei, ak igeer age tugul ne meenei, ak inyerat.

12Keer age tugul ne meenei ak iming'iin, ak ityekyi ng'wony kiptengeginik eng' ole tononee.

13Ung'e temburyek kibagenge; tuch togoochikwak eng' ole ung'aat.

14Si abarten ale, kagaimuuchi eung'ung' ne po tai kosaruun.

15Keer anyun magasta ne ki ayai ko uu ye ki ayain, ageti ko uu teta.

16Keer anyun, mi kimnateennyi suennyi, mi kamugennyi inoigap moennyi.

17Pirabirtoi saruryennyi ko uu tarakwet; king'walgei tigitigap chotikyik.

18Uu kawekyik kariik che kiimeen che po sugunwet; uu karaaswekyik temeleiywegap kariik.

19Po tai ineendet eng' poisyonik che eecheen che po Kamuktaindet; ineendet ne ki yai tyonyooto, ko ineegei ne imuuchi kobar eng' rotwetap chok.

20Iman paei ineendet tuloonook; ole urerense tyong'ik tugul che po kewanin.

21Rue keetit keel ye mi urwet, eng' saoset oriit, ak nyanyawet.

22Iuuri ineendet keetiik; yiemei ineendet keetiigap kereruusyek.

23Agot ngo nyi peek aineet kot kong'irtagei, koma potani; menegei, agot ngo itu peegap Jordan kutinnyi.

24Tos imuuchi chii konam tyonyooto ye riipsei, anan kotooree serunnyi kateet?”

Job 41

1 “Tos imuuchi ing'usune ting'ong'et kombetap njireenik? Anan iratee `porowet ng'elyeptanyi?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Tos imuuchi inde rogoet serunnyi? Anan itoore tagilgilyennyi kombet?

3Tos saisain konyil che chaang'? Anan tos ng'alaalun ng'aleek che tangus?

4Tos oyomiske ak ineendet, si kobiit inam kootin agoi?

5Tos iurerenji ko uu toriityon? Anan tos irat kobunji tiibiiguk?

6Tos imuuch ko aldaat che namei njireenik? Tos kipchechi ineendet chemung'arainik?

7Tos imuuchi inyiit iriryondennyi kibitinoik, anan inyiit metinnyi ng'otwek che kitoore njireenik?

8Ngot konam ineendet eung'ung', ibwaati lugeet, ama iyae ko uu nooto kogeny.

9Keero, puch kamang'unet ne kimang'u ineendet; tos ma ibutyin chiito ng'wony ne kageer ineendet?

10Ma mi ne koroom ne kanyei kong'eet. Ng'oo anyun ineendet ne imuuchi kotonone tainnyu?

11Ng'oo ne kisip kogoono, si aweekyi? Chechuuk tuguuk tugul che mi kureretap kipsengwet.

12Ma siisei agobo kebeberwekyik, anan agobo kimnateennyi ne oo, anan karaaranindanyi.

13Ng'oo ne imuuchi koreegune ngoryennyi ne po parak? Ng'oo ne riikyin kotinyei karnet ne kagilikyin aeng' ne kiratyin kutit?

14Ng'oo ne imuuchi koyaat kurgotigap togeennyi? Ki yiem kamuiset kelekyik.

15Perikyik che kiimeen ko menatennyi. Ki namgei ko uu ng'ookset.

16Rikyindos miising', kot koma chutei usoonet.

17Ki namgei; Ki tiinygei, kot koma kimuuchi kibesyo.

18Ilyeli karyonennyi, ak uu konyekyik chorunetap asiista.

19Mang'une kutinnyi kegenganigap mastinwek, ak iteri maat.

20Mang'une iyeto seruunekyik, ko uu tereet ne kuutu ak mutweek che laldos.

21Inaami kabusennyi nesek, mang'une kutinnyi liplibenetap maat.

22Mi kimnateet kaatinnyi, ak urereni kamuiset eng' tainnyi.

23Ki namgei tagalosyekyik tugul; Ki igiigei ak ma kimuuchi keisto.

24Uui muguleldanyi ko uu koita, ee, uu koitap pai ne tabanu ng'wony.

25Ye kang'eet, koiyweis che kiimeen. Mee mugulel amu kaiyweisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ngo leen chii koep, koma tilei kiy, anan kotoor ng'otit anan kochut kipchabet anan kotoor ng'otit ne ng'atip.

27Iiti karnet ko uu susweek, ak sugunonik ko uu keetiik che ki konunio.

28Ma mwee kipchabet; Uu `koik che kewirtoe porowet mobeek.

29Uu `rungusyek mobeek eng' ineendet; rorechin ndirit ne kitooree.

30Uu moennyi rokyonik che ng'atiben; iitoi eng' ng'atateek tuguuk che kiboorsee.

31Igoochin rireet kowaskei ko uu tereet ne mi ma; yaei nyanjet koigei mwaita.

32Leelitu ole kabunei. Meen chiito kaek rireet kalwalek.

33Ma mi ne kergei ak ineendet eng' ng'wony, ne ki kiyai, ne ma iyweisyei.

34Keerei kiit age tugul ne toroor; laitoryat ineendet ne pou menotik tugul."

Job 42

1Kowolji anyun `Job Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji,

2"Angen ale imuuchi iyai tuguuk tugul. Ama kimuuchi kegirinda mageng'ung'.

3 Keteep ile, 'ng'oo ni unyei kirwooget ama tinyei naet? Nooto anyun ki amwa che ki ma aguiye, Tuguuk che po kwang'ut eng' anee, che ki ma angen.

4 Asaain ale kaswa, si ang'alaal; ating'enen ng'olyoo, ak wolwo.'

5Ki agasin kityo kibiit; ago ageerin nguno,

6Kasaskei anyun amu nooto, kasigu eng' temburyek ak oreek."

Nereegegap Kamuktaindet

7Ak kingo kagomwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Job ng'aleechuuto, koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Eliphas Temanindet, "Kaanereekyin inyee ak choronoguk tuwai; amu ma omwa kiit ne po iman agobo anee, ko uu ye kamwa otwogindennyu Job.

8Onam anyun kiruugik tisap, mengichik tisap ak okweri koba kap Job otwogindennyu, yeityo ogoitochigei koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei; si kosaiywok Job otwogindennyu. Amu kachamji, si ma yaiywok ko uu abusnateng'wong'; amu tomo omwa kiit ne po iman agobo anee, ko uu ye komwa otwogindennyu Job."

9Ki pa anyun Eliphas Temanindet, Bildad Suindet ak Sopa Naamatindet, koyai ko uu ye ki ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak kitaach `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Job.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10 Kowal anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ratetap Job, ye kingo sa agobo choronokyik. Ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Job konyil aeng' kosiir che ki tinyei eng' tai.

11Kobwa weeriik tugul che tupcho, chepkametwagik tugul ak piik tugul che ki ingengei ak koamisye koonnyi kobooto ineendet. Ki riirchi ak kogaigai ineendet agobo yaityet tugul ne ki ipchi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet. Ki igoochi chii age tugul fedhaiyat ak kogoochi chii age tugul peteitap thahabu.

12Ki iberuur anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuusyek che po let che po Job kosiir peetuusyekyik che po tai, amu ki tinyei keechiirek eliphuusyek taman ak ang'wan, tambeesik eliphuusyek lo, eiik eliphuusyek aeng' che po chogit ak iyuogik eliphuut che po sigiroik.

13Ki tinyei kogeny weeriik tisap ak tiibiik somok.

14Ak kiguure kainetap ne po tai, Jemima, koguure ne po aeng', Kesia ak koguure ne po somok, Keren-hapuk.

15Ak ki ma komiitei emet tugul kwonyiik che korooron kosiir tiibiigap Job, ak ki igoochi kwandanywa icheek poroteet kobooto weeriik che tupcho.

16Ak kingo pata niito kotar Job kenyiisyek pogol agenge ak artam. Ki keer weeriikyik ak weeriigap weeriikyik, agoi ibinda ne po ang'wan.

17Ki ilil anyun Job, kotinyei kenyiisyek che chaang'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 1

BUKUIT NE TAI

(TYENWOGIGAP KALASUNET 1-41)

Ortinwek Aeng'

1Iberuurot chii ne ma namei ng'aleegap piik che yaacheen, ama tononee ooreetap kiptengeginik, ama tebee ng'echereetap saasiik.

2Ago paibaitune ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak kobwaatoti ng'atuutyennyi peet ak kemoi.

3 Kergeitu ineendet ak keetit ne ki kiminji ole neegitee ainoosyek, ne yiei logoekyik eng' peetuusyekyik, ama restos sogekyik. Iberuurokse kiy age tugul ne yaei.

4Ma uu nooto che yaacheen; ago kergei icheek ak meteteek che ibei usoonet.

5Eng' nooto anyun ma tonondos che yaacheen eng' kirwooget, ama tonondos kiptengeginik eng' tuiyetap che po imanda.

6Amu ingen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ooreetap che po imanda; ago petei ooreetap kiptengeginik.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 2

Kayomisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1 Amu nee si koyumgei pororyosyek ak koboldos? Amu nee si kobwaatoti piik tuguuk che ma namegei ak kiy?

2Tetegei laitorinigap ng'wony, ak irwoochi pounik che kagotuiyo, agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak nenyi ne iilaat.

3Mwaei icheek kole, “Ongeng'eti tuguukwak che ratiisye, ak kewiirte poroonikwak eng' oldanyo.”

4Roryei ineendet ne tebyei eng' kipsengwet; ak kochot `Kiptaiyat icheek.

5Ak kong'alaalji anyun eng' nereegekyik, ak konyaliil icheek eng' nereegekyik che ng'woneen, kole,

6“Kande laitoryandennyu `Zion tulweennyu ne tiliil.”

7 Abartoi ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet. Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Ii weeriinnyu; kaasichin rani.

8Sooma, si agoonin pororyosyek koek poroteng'ung', ak agoonin ole poochin ng'wony kobunjiin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Itue icheek `kirokto ne po karnet; ak ituatui icheek ko uu rokyetap chepterenioт.”

10Nooto anyun, osich utaatyet, okweek laitorinik; oneetkei, okweek kirwoogigap ng'wony.

11Oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kaiyweisyet; ak oboiboitu eng' potanet.

12Oming'inityigei weeriit si ma nereech, ak olusye eng' ooreet, amu imuuchi konereech miising' eng' chokyinet. Iberuurotin icheek tugul che imang'u ineendet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 3

Saaetap toreteet eng' karon

Tyendap kalasunet ne po Daudi, ye ki mwee weeriinnyi Absalom.

1 Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kagotesak puunikyuk ne tya! Chaang' ne tya che ng'eetyina!

2Miitei che chaang' che mwaei agobo saboondanyu, koleen, “Ma tinyei chiichi yetunet eng' Kamuktaindet.”

3Ago inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ii long'eet ne mi komoswek tugul eng' anee; ii teegistanyu ak ii tiindetap metinnyu.

4Ariirchini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kutinnyu, ak ki wolwo eng' tulweennyi ne tiliil.

5Ki alyelde eng' ng'wony ak anuuch, ki agosu kogeny, amu ki igimita Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ma ywei piik tamanusyegap eliphuusyek, che kayiema kotokyagei eng' komoswek tugul.

7Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Sarwo, ee Kamuktaindennyu! Amu ki irabaach matang'wegap puunikyuk tugul; ki iri kelegap kiptengeginik.

8Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yetunet; ingotebee perurtang'ung' piiguk.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 4

Saaetap toreteet eng' koskoleny

Po ne oo eng' putiik eng' kibugandinik che po inoik. Tyendap kalasunet ne po Daudi

1Wolwo ye aguurin, ee Kamuktaindet ne po imandanyu! Ki indea parautyet ye ki atinye nyalilda; rireena ak igaswa saaennyu.

2Ee okweek, weeriigap piik, owale teegistanyu koek teweernateet kot kotyanit? Agoi au ochame ng'aleek che ma namegei ak kiy, ak ocheeng'e lembechek?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ago onai ni ole ki kotabaanjigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiito ne po iman; kasei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye aguure ineendet.

4 Eng' nereegekwok ko moyai tengek; ye omi itook, ong'alaaljigei eng' mugulelwekwok ak osisye.

5Ogoite tiseiywek che po imanda, ak omang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Mwaei che chaang' kole, “Ng'oo ne iboorwech kiy ne myee? Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tokyech lapkeiyetap togeng'ung'!”

7Ki inde muguleldanyu kaagaasetapkei, kosiir ne tinyei icheek ye katesak peekwak ak divaikwak.

8Alyeldoi ak anuuchi eng' kaalyeet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee inyegei ne igoono ameng'iis eng' chametapkei.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 5

Saaet agobo Saruunet

Ne oo eng' putiik; eng' ndurerusyek. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi

1Epchi iit ng'aleekyuk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ruchi kabwaatutikyuk.

2Kas ye atwegu ariire, Laitoryandennyu ak ko Kamuktaindennyu, amu inyee ne asaae.

3Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, igase kutinnyu karon; atetuun saaennyu karon, ak ageni iwolwoo.

4Ma ii Kamuktaindet ne ibaibaitune yaityo; ama tebee oldang'ung' yaityo.

5Ma tonondos eng' taing'ung' menotik; iweche yaigap yaityet tugul.

6Ing'eme che mwaei lembechek; wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tumdaindetap korotiik ak ng'aaliindet.

7Ago anee, eng' chaang'indap rireeng'ung' pogei, anyoone koong'ung'; eng' kaiyweisyeng'ung' agutunyi atokyinige hekalung'ung' ne tiliil.

8Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, indoiywa eng' imandang'ung', amu puunikyuk che sapchino; ilitiit oreng'ung' eng' tainnyu.

9 Ma mi lititindo eng' kutusweekwak; tengek kityo mugulelwekwak. Kererit ne yaataat mookwekwak; ak lasei piich eng' ng'elyebwekwak.

10Iityi icheek tengekto, ee Kamuktaindet; ingobutyo icheek eng' kirwoogutikwak. Oon icheek eng' chaang'indap pistoennywa, amu ki ingeleljin.

11Ago ingoboiboitu icheek tugul che imang'un, Ingotyenso eng' poiboiyet icheek agoi, amu iriibe icheek. Ingoboiboitu ak icheek eng' inyee che chamei kaineng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Amu inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iberuuri chiito ne po imanda; iyieme ineendet chamyeng'ung' ko uu long'eet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 6

Kesoom rireenet ye mi nyalilda

Po ne oo eng' putiik; eng' kibugandinik che po inoik ne kibutei eng' kebeberta ne po sisiit. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi

1 Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, megera kong' eng' nereegeguk, anan itigoono eng' nyitateng'ung' ne ng'waan.

2Rireena, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu aa nyalulat; ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, isooba, amu nyalildos kawekyuk.

3Nyalili agine saboondanyu miising', ee inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tyanitu?

4Iweege, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, saru saboondanyu; sarwo amu chamyeng'ung' ne tala.

5Ma mi chii ne ibwaatin eng' ye mi meet. Mwaun ng'oo kongoi eng' ye mi che ki kobek?

6Kaang'et eng' tigenoikyuk; marane peegap kong' itogunnyu kemout age tugul; sachin peekyuk po kong' ole arue.

7Machei kong'emogis konyekyuk amu arageneet; kagoosegitu amu puunikyuk tugul.

8 Oistoenage, okweek tugul yaigap tengekto! Amu kagogas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuugeetap riirekyuk.

9Kagogas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor soomsennyu; taachei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor saaennyu.

10Ililandos puunikyuk tugul ak konyalildos miising'; weechegei let ak kolilaanso eng' yooto.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 7

Saaetap chii ne kinyaliili

Tyendo ne po Daudi agobo ng'aleegap Kush ne po ooreetap Benjamin.

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, inyee ne amang'un; sarwo eng' icheek tugul che onwo, ak ieta.

2Si ma kereer saboondanyu ko uu ng'etundo, si ma tonaton, ama mi chii ne sarwo.

3Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, ngo ki ayai ni, ngo mi tengek eunekyuk,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4ngo ki ayaakyi yaityo ne ki kimi tuwai eng' kaalyeet, anan ki arebee kiy punyondennyu ko mangen,

5ko ingoon anyun puunyoot saboondanyu kot konam; ingotyekyi ng'wony saboondanyu, ak konde temburyek teegistanyu.

6Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' nereegeguk, tonon kirinde koroomnatetap nereegegap puunikyuk. Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet, ki ing'at kirwooget.

7Ingoyiemin tuiyetap pororyosyek, ak iweege parak ibou icheek.

8Ibesyechin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyek; irwookseiywa, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu imandanyu, ak ko uu kagesunatennyu pogei.

9 Ingowong'kei tengektap kiptengeginik, ago igimit ne po imanda. Ee Kamuktaindet ne po imanda, inyee ne isyachi kabwaatutik ak mugulelwek.

10Long'ennyu Kamuktaindet, ne saru che po iman eng' mugulelwek.

11Kamuktaindet ko kirwoogindet ne po iman, Kamuktaindet ne nereekyin kiptengeginik kotugul.

12Ngot ko masik chii, kolitei Kamuktaindet rotwennyi po chok; kagoriich ak kong'i kwangennyi.

13Ki kochop kariikyik che kiimeen, yaei kipchabonikyik che po maat.

14Ogeero ole manaktoi `icheek yaityet, ee, kogomanach yaityet, ak kosich lembeita.

15Kogochop keriinget, kot kobal, kogobutyi keriingonooto kobaalei.

16Weekyingei metinnyi yaityennyi; ak kobutyi paragutap metinnyi koroomnatennyi.

17Aweekyini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi ko uu imandanyi; ak atyenjini kalasunet kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 8

Ooindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak teegistap chiito

Po ne oo eng' putiik; eng' kibugandet ne po Gitit. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kiptaiyandennyo, konyitot ne tya kaineng'ung' eng' ng'wony komugul! Ki inde telunateng'ung' kipsengwet.

2 Ki ing'at kimnateet kobun kutusweegap lagok ak che reritos, ki inde irimeet amu puuniguk, si iger kong' puunyoot kosiis ak ne yaaktoi mugetuut.

3Ye ageere kipsengwetisyeguk, poisyonigap euneguk, arawet ak kecheik che ki ichop,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4 ale, nee chii anyun, ne tos ibwaat, anan weeriitap chii, ne tos irutoochi?

5Ki iyai ineendet koming'init kitigin eng' Kamuktaindet, ak ilaakyi ineendet kuutweet ne po toroornatet ak teegisto.

6 Ki igoochi ineendet koboi poisyonigap euneguk; ki inde tuguuk tugul keldebesaigap keelyekyik kogas iit:

7keechiirek tugul ak tuuga tugul, ak tyong'ik che po timiin;

8toriitik che mi parak, njireenik che po nyanjet, ak alak tugul che pendote ortinwegap nyanjosyek.

9Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kiptaiyandennyo, konyitot ne tya kaineng'ung' eng' ng'wony komugul!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 9

Kirwoogutik che po iman che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

Po ne oo eng' putiik: eng' Muth-laben. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Aweekyini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi eng' muguleldanyu tugul; aboortoi kwang'utiguk tugul.

2Abaibaitu ak agasigei eng' inyee; atyenjini kalasunet kaineng'ung', ee, inyee Ne Toroor Miising'.

3Ye kaweek let puunikyuk, ibutos ak kolusyo eng' taing'ung'.

4Amu ki iyai kirwoogennyu ak ng'aleekyuk; ki itebee ng'echereetap laitornatet, irwooch anyun eng' iman.

5Ki iger kong' pororyosyek, ak ki ing'em kiptengeginik, ki ibukte kainennywa koigeny agoi koigeny.

6Ki igeskei kobetito puunik koek karatwek koigeny; ki ing'em nganasookwak, ki kogeskei kabwaatet ne kibwaatee icheeget.

7Ago laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny; Ki kochopchi ng'echerennyi po laitornatet kirwooget.

8Irwookyin ineendet ng'wony eng' imanda, ibesyechin piik kirwooget eng' imanda.

9Egu `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor irimeetap ne kiusei, irimeet eng' peetuusyegap nyalilda.

10Ak imang'un icheek che ingen kaineng'ung', amu inyee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma imete che cheeng'in.

11Otyenji kalasunet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne menyei Zion. Omwaite poisyonikyik eng' kwenutap piik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Amu ibwaati icheek ne yaaktoi mugetuut agobo korotiik; ma utye riiregap kibananook.

13Rireena, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Keer nyalildanyu ne punu icheek che wecho, inyee ne itogosuneno eng' kurgotigap meet,

14si kobiit abarta kalasuneng'ung' tugul; ak eng' kurgotigap cheptap Zion, agasegei yetuneng'ung'.

15Kagororokyi pororyosyek keriinget ne ki palei; kagonam keelyekwak mesteet ne kiga uny icheek.

16Kigoboorgei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki korwooch inee; ki konam kiptengekyot poisyetap eunekyik. [Higgaion. Selah]

17Weechegei kiptengeginik kobendi ye mi meet, agot pororyosyek tugul che utye Kamuktaindet.

18Ago ma kiutye kotugul kibananook, ama petei koigeny kamang'unetap che nyalildos.

19Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Amat ichamji piik koterteeris. Ingirwooksechi pororyosyek eng' taing'ung'.

20Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, imu icheek; ingonai pororyosyek kole icheek ko piik kityo.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 10

Kesoom kirwookyi piik che yaacheen

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu nee si itonone ole loo? Kalya si iunykei eng' peetuusyegap nyalilda?

2Inyalili `kiptengeginik che menoot kibananook eng' koroomnateet; ingonam icheek mestonok che ki kobwaat.

3Ilasunegei kiptengekyot mageetap muguleldanyi, icheeget che kipkeinik agobo kelunet ko chubei ak kosasei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Leen kiptengekyot eng' menatennyi, “Ma mage kiy Kamuktaindet;” leen eng' kabwaatutikyik tugul, “Ma mi Kamuktaindet.”

5Ortinwekyik ko poorei kotugul; mi parak kirwoogutiguk, ma ityin kogeer; ak sasei `ineendet puunikyik tugul.

6Leen eng' muguleldanyi, “Ma istaa chii; ma anyooru anee yaityet eng' ibinwek tugul.”

7 Nyiitaat kutinnyi chubisyet ak ng'aalseet ak sastaet; miitei ng'elyeptanyi mastaet ak yaityet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Tebee ole ung'egei eng' nganasook; parei che ma tinyei ng'oogi eng' komoswek che ung'ootiin. Sapchin konyekyik ineendet ne nyeraat;

9saptoi eng' ole ung'aat ko uu ng'etundo eng' kebenennyi; sapchin kole si konam kibananook; namei kibananiat eng' mestennyi ak kochuut.

10Ribisi, ing'uruuksei, ak kobutyo che nyalildos amu chechiik che kiimeen.

11Leen eng' muguleldanyi, “Ko koutye Kamuktaindet; unyei togeennyi, ma keerei agoi.”

12Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Ee Kamuktaindet, namji parak eung'ung'; ameutyee che kiusei.

13Amu nee si kosas `kiptengekyot Kamuktaindet? Ak koleen eng' muguleldanyi, “Memage kiy”?

14Ago igeertoi inyee; igeere inyee mastaet ak tagisyet, si ibou eng' eung'ung'. Tienengei ne nyeraat; ki iegu toretindetap ne ma tinyei sigiik.

15Irii eutap kiptengekyot; cheeng' tengektap ne ya kot koma komi.

16Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Laitoryat koigeny ak koigeny; ki ko petyo pororyosyek eng' emennyi.

17Ki igas inyee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, mageetap che talaen; ichobe mugulelwekwak ak igoochini itiiguk kogas.

18Ibesyechini ne ma tinyei sigiik ak ne kisastae, si mata komuiso kogeny chii ne po ng'wony.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 11

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole mwechin piigap iman

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Amang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; teptoi ano si oleenji saboondanyu: “Tiriren ko uu toriityon agoi tuloonook,

2ogeero, kariich kwanget kiptengeginik; kagersach kipchabonikwak, si kobiit komwok ne po iman eng' ole imen.

3Ngot keng'em lumeiywek, komuuchi koyai nee ne po imanda?”

4Miitei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor hekalunnyi ne tiliil, miitei kipsengwet ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Toobeni konyekyik, keerei konyekyik weeriigap piik.

5Tyemei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiitap imanda; ak wechei saboondanyi kiptengekyot ak ineendet ne chamei koroomnateet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Robonjin `inee kiptengeginik ng'etetyotap maat ak tuguuk che laldos; egu `usoonet ne peelsei kebebertap kigombennywa.

7Po imanda Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak chamei imanda; keerei `che po iman togeennyi.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 12

Kesoom Kamuktaindet ne Toroor toreteet

Po ne oo eng' putiik; ketyen eng' inoik sisiit. Tyendap kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Saru, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ma komi chiitap iman; kagobetyo kayanik eng' kwenutap weeriigap piik.

2Ng'alaaljingei tangoita, chii tugul ak chiitap kokwennyi; ng'alaali chemwaigutnateet ak eng' muguleldo ne pesyot aeng'.

3Ibeeti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutusweek tugul che ng'alaali chemwaigutnateet, ak ng'elyepta age tugul ne lasegei.

4Che ki le, "Kiterteeri eng' ng'elyebwekyok; ki tinyei kutusweek, ng'oo ne poiywech?"

5Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: "Amu sastaetap kibananook, amu tigenetap che panandos, ang'eete nguno, agoochini kotebi riibetapkei, nooto ne machei miising'."

6Tiliileen ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ko uu fedha ne kityemei eng' maat ne oo, ne kitiliili konyil tisap.

7Riibech, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, riibech acheek eng' ibini agoi koigeny.

8Pendi kiptengeginik komoswek tugul, ye eetu yaityet eng' kwenutap piik.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 13

Saaet ye mi nyalilda

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, iutyeno agoi au? Agoi koigeny? Iung'ena togeng'ung' kot kotyanit?

2Agereeri met eng' saboondanyu kot kotyanit, komi arageneet muguleldanyu kotugul? Eetu punyondennyu eng' anee kot kotyanit?

3Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, keer si iwolwoo. Ikweny konyekyuk, si ma ru rwondap meet;

4si ma mwa punyondennyu kole, "Kaaterter ineendet!" Si ma poiboitu puunikyuk eng' kabutennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ago ki amang'u rireeneng'ung'; igaseegei muguleldanyu yetuneng'ung'.

6Atyenjini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki yaiywo ne myee eng' aiyebindo.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 14

Abusnatetap chii ak yaityennyi

(T.Kal 53)

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1 Ki komwa ne perber eng' muguleldanyi, kole, “Ma mi Kamuktaindet.” Kigong'emogis, ak koyai yautik che kiwechei; ma mi ne yaei ne myee.

2Keerei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kipsengwet weeriigap piik, kole kogeer ngo mi ne utaat, ne cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet.

3Ki komasta tugul, ki kosamisitu tugul; ma mi ne yaei ne myee agot agenge.

4Ma tinyei kaguiyet yaigap tengekto? Amei piikyuk ko uu ye amei amitwogik, ama kuurei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ki iyweis miising' eng' olooto, amu mi Kamuktaindet kobooto ibindap che po imanda.

6Ki oteweer ng'aleegap kibananiat, ago Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole mwechin ineendet.

7Kita myee nda kiga pun yetunetap Israel Zion! Ye tuun iweechi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik che ki kiluul, kogaskei anyun Jakobo ak koboiboitu Israel.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 15

Chorweetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

Tyendap kalasunet ne po Daudi

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ng'oo ne nyoljin kotebee koong'ung'? Ng'oo ne tos meny tulweeng'ung' ne tiliil?

2Ineendet ne wendoti eng' lititindo ak koyaei imanda, ak komwaei imanit eng' muguleldanyi;

3ne ma itaami chii eng' ng'elyeptanyi, ama yachin ne ya chorwennyi, ama mwaitoe ne ya chiitap kokwennyi;

4ne sasei ineendet ne eesyoot, ago konyiti icheek che iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ma walei kayosyennyi matiny kanyoor nyalil;

5ne ma pesendoi fedhaisyekyik si kosige che siirtoot, ama taachei tuguugap kagoigoisyet agobo ne ma tinyei tengek. Ineendet ne yaei tuguuchuuto, koma ki istoi agoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 16

Saaet agobo riipseet

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Riibo, ee Kamuktaindet; amu amang'un.

2Kaaleenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Ii Kiptaiyandennyu; ma tinye myeein age kobatenen inyee.”

3Ago eng' che tiliileen che mi ng'wony, chooto ko che tagunoot, che mi poiboiyennyu tugul eng' icheek.

4Icheeget che leweni kamuktain age ko tesoksei nyalilwogikwak; ma tumdoi anee kagoochinoikwak che kieei che po korotiik, anan amwa kainaikwak eng' kutinnyu.

5Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kebebertap porotennyu ak ne po kigombennyu; iname parbaryandennyu.

6Kagokwaiywa komoswek che myachen; ee, atinye poroteet ne myee.

7Alasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki ing'omita; ee, ineeta muguleldanyu agot kemoi.

8 Kande Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tainnyu peetuusyek tugul; amu mi ineendet eunnyu ne po tai, ma ki istaa.

9Paibai muguleldanyu amu nooto, ak kogasegei saboondanyu; tebyei poortanyu agine eng' chametapkei.

10 Memetoi saboondanyu eng' ye mi meet; amechamjini kogeer neng'ung' ne tiliil nunet.

11Iboorwo ooreetap saboondo; mi kagasetapkei taing'ung' ne nyiitaat, mi eung'ung' ne po tai che kechamei agoi koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 17

Saaetap chii ne po iman

Saaetap Daudi

1Kas imanda, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, epchi iit riirekyuk; ingogas iting'ung' saaennyu, ne ma mang'une kutitap ng'aalseet.

2Ingomong' kirwoogennyu eng' ole imi; ingogeer konyeguk tugul che nyolunotin.

3Ki ityem muguleldanyu; ki inyoonjo kemoi, ki isyacha, ama inyoorcha kiy; ki abekyi ale ma mwaei kutinnyu pistoet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ago eng' poisyonigap piik, ko ki ariipkei amu ng'olyoot ne punu kuting'ung', si
masup ortinwegap rebiik.

5Ki konamgei tyegutikyuk ak ortinweguk, ama ichabaita keelyekyuk.

6Kaguurin, amu iwolwoo, ee Kamuktaindet; epcha iit, kas ng'alaalennyu.

7Ibooru chamyeng'ung' ne tala ne kikwong'ee, inyee ne isaru icheek che
imang'un, eng' puunikwak eng' eung'ung' ne po tai.

8Riibo ko uu laptetap konda, ung'ena urwetap kebebaiguk,

9si ma twaa kiptengeginik che usa, puunikyuk che koroomen che ki yiema.

10Kager icheeget mugulelwekwak agobo riirge; ng'alaale menoteet
kutusweekwak.

11Kagoalachech komoswek tugul; kagochiiljech kong' si kowiirchech ng'wony.

12Kergei ineendet ak ng'etundo ne machei kochumji kiit ne amei, uu neraneetap
ng'etundo ne ribisi eng' komoswek che ung'ootiin.

13Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, torookte, wiirchi ng'wony, saru
saboondanyu eng' kiptengekyot, eng' rotweng'ung' po chok.

14Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' eung'ung' isarwo eng' piik, eng' piik che po
ng'wony, che ting'ee kebebertanywa sabooni. Che inyiiti `inyee mootinwekwak
konoraiguk, tinyei icheek lagok che yamei, ak pagaakyin tuguukwak lagokwak.

15Ago ageere anee togeng'ung' eng' imanda; abiyonyi itoondong'ung' ye
ang'eete.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 18

Tyendap katerteeret

(2Sam 22:1-51)

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi ne kityenji
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye kingo sar ineendet eng' eutap Saulo ak puunikyik alak

1Achamin, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kimnateennyu.

2Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko rwandennyu, irimennyu ak saruunindennyu;
Kamuktaindennyu, rwandennyu ne kiim, amang'u ineendet; long'ennyu,
kuinetap yetunennyu ak teeksennyu ne kooi.

3Aguure Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne nyoljin kilas, si kesarwo eng' puunikyuk.

4Ki alachan poroonigap meet, ak ki imua maraneetap yaityet.

5Ki yiema poroonigap ye mi che ki kobek, kichea mestonogap meet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Eng' pichiindanyu ko ki aguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki ariirchi Kamuktaindennyu ale kotoreta. Ki kas kutinnyu eng' hekalunnyi, ak kiit itiikyik riirekyuk.

7Ki kirgiren ng'wony anyun ak kobotan, kitwagei lumeiywegap tuloonook, ak kotumdumgei, amu kinereech.

8Ki togostae iyeto seruunekyik, ak kibeelso maat ne ki mang'une kutinnyi; kilalyo nesek eng' maata.

9Ki im kipsengwet ak icheek, ak kochoorgei ineendet; kimi mesundeito ne oo kururetap keelyekyik.

10Ki laany kerubindet, ak kotiriren; kitiriren anyun kochaakta eng' kebebaigap usoonet.

11Ki yai mesundeito koek emainnyi ne mi komoswekyik tugul, imenindap peek, poolik che tuuen che po parak.

12Eng' kaluunet ne ki mi tainnyi, ko ki pun polikyik che tuuen, koigap ropta ak ng'etetyot.

13Kitul Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kipsengwet, ak kitwek Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising', kobiit koigap ropta ak ng'etetyot.

14Ki iyookto kipchabonikyik, ak koiyesta; ki ilyelyo kalyelosyek ng'iisyat, ak konyaliil icheek.

15Ki took anyun kereruusyegap peek, ak king'ang'agis lumeiywegap ng'wony, ye ki iger kong' inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' cheetap kabuusetap seruneguk.

16Ki iyook eunnyi eng' parak, ak koganaba; ki ichuutwa among' eng' peek che chaang'.

17Kisarwo eng' punyondennyu ne kiim, ak eng' icheeget che kiwecha; amu ki kiimeen kosiiro.

18Kichea eng' peetuutap nyalildanyu, ago ki ek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atiegei.

19Ki imuta amanda awo ole paraa; kisarwo, amu ki paibait eng' anee.

20Ki koono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu imandanyu; ki koono ko uu tiliilindap eunekyuk.

21Amu ki ariip ortinwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ma abagaakte Kamuktaindennyu eng' oor ne ya.

22Amu kimi tainnyu kirwoogutikyik tugul, ak ki ma aiste kaneetisyosyekyik.

23Ki ageesunotkei eng' tainnyi, ak ki ariipkei si ma nama tengekto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki koono anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu imandanyu, ko uu tiliilindap eunekyuk eng' tainnyi.

25Eng' che tinyei rireenetapkei ii po rireenetapkei; ak eng' chiito ne ititaat ibartoige ile ii ititaat.

26Eng' che tiliileen ibartoige ile ii tiliil, ak eng' che mastoi, obortosi.

27Amu isaru che nyerootiin, ago iming'ini che mendos.

28Amu inaami tainnyu; ikweng'wa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu mesundeitonyu.

29Amu aiyestoi lugeet eng' inyee; eng' Kamuktaindennyu atorombeni asiire irimeet.

30Ititaat ooreetap Kamuktaindet; naat ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Ineendet long'eetap icheeget tugul che imang'u.

31Amu tos ng'oo Kamuktaindet, kobatee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ak tos ng'oo rwandet, kobatee Kamuktaindennyo?

32Ineendet Kamuktaindet ne ratwa kimnateet, ak koyaei ooreennyu koek ne ititaat.

33 Yaei ineendet keelyekyuk koigei che po kenyeleet, ak nama atonon eng' komoswekyuk che sutotin.

34Ineeti eunekyuk koyai lugeet, si kong'i eunekyuk kwanget ne po sugunwet.

35Ki igoono long'eetap yetuneng'ung' agine; ki kotiia eung'ung' ne po tai, ak ki koeeta talasyeng'ung'.

36Ki ibaraiywa kakwautikyuk, ama ichabaita keelyekyuk.

37Aoone puunikyuk agoi anam: amaweechigei agoi kowong'kei.

38Atue kot koma komuuchi kong'eetyo; ibutyin icheek keelyekyuk keel.

39Amu ki iratwa kimnateet ne po lugeet; ki iterteerwa aboi che king'eetya.

40Ki iwelel puunikyuk kotuktocha patai, si kobiit awong' icheek che wecho.

41Ki riiryo, ago ki ma piit ne ki sar; ki riirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago ki ma wolji.

42Ki atonaton eng' nooto komengegitu koigei temburyek che ibei usoonet; ki awaste ko uu ng'atateek che mi ortinwek.

43Ki isarwo eng' pooryosyegap piik; ki igoono aek metitap pororyosyek. Tuun ota piik che tomo anai.

44Ye kas agobo anee, eng' yooto kogasa iit; tuun kasa iit toek eng' ng'aalseet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

45Pegunoti toek kowandogei, ak komong' eng' ole ung'egei kobotandos.

46Sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Iberuurot rwandennyu, ingotororit Kamuktaindet ne po yetunennyu.

47Kamuktaindet ne yaaktoiywo mugetuut, ak yaei piik kogasa iit.

48Sarwo ineendet eng' puunikyuk; ee, itoroora asiir icheek che ng'eetyina, isarwo eng' chiito ne koroom.

49 Eng' niito aweegun kongoi anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kwenutap pororyosyek, ak atyenji kaineng'ung' kalasunoik.

50Igoochin laitoryandennyi saruunet ne oo; ak koboorchin nenyi ne iilaat chamyennyi ne tala, Daudi ak iyotennyi agoi koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 19

Toroornatetap Kamuktaindet eng' tuguuk che ki yai

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Mwaitoi kipsengwet liilindap Kamuktaindet; ibartoi soet poisyonigap eunekyik.

2Mwachin `peetuut peetuut age ng'olyoot, iboorchin `kemout kemout age naet.

3Ma mi ng'alaalet anan ng'aleek; ma kigasei tweguunennywa.

4 Itei kutinnywa ng'wony komugul, ak itei ng'aleekwak ole poochin ng'wony. Ki inde emait eng' chooto agobo asiista,

5ko uu sandet ne mang'une koonnyi, ak kobaibai ko uu chii ne kiim ne labati eng' kabeletapkei.

6Itei chorunennyi tabandap kipsengwet, ak itei yiemutyennyi tabanwegap kipsengwet; ma mi kiy ne ung'egei maannyi.

Ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

7Ititaat ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koweechi saboondo. Po iman paornateetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, igoochin utaatyet chii ne yetyet.

8Lititen kaneetisyosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, iboiboi muguleldo. Tiliil ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, indoi lapkeiyet koonyek.

9Tiliil kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kotebyei koigeny. Po iman kirwoogutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak tinyei imanda tugul.

10Chooto che kemachei kosiir thahabu, kosiir thahabu che chaang' che tiliileen. Siirei anyinyindanywa kumyat, siirei kumyat ak masamek.

11Kogeny eng' chooto kitigoni otwogeng'ung'; miitei melekto ne oo ngeriip chooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ng'oo ne imuuchi koguiyo lelutikyik? Itiliila eng' tuguuk che ung'ootiin.

13Keer otwogeng'ung' si ma yai tuguuk che po menoteet; amegoochi koboiywa. Si aek ne ititaat, si atyagak eng' pistoet ne oo.

14Ng'aleegap kutinnyu ak kabwaatutigap muguleldanyu, ko ingochamak eng' taing'ung' ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, rwandennyu ak ko katyagindennyu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 20

Saaet agobo katerteeret

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Ingowolun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuutap nyalilda; ingoeetin kainetap Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.

2Ingoyogun toreteet eng' Hekaluut, ak kotiin kobunu Zion.

3Ingobwaat kagoochinoiguk tugul, ak ingocham tiseiyweguk che kibeelei.

4Ingogoonin ko uu ye machei muguleldang'ung', ak ingosuldaun ruchinaiguk tugul.

5Kigasegei acheek yetuneng'ung', ak kinamjini parak songolikyok eng' kainetap Kamuktaindennyo. Ingosuldaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor soomutiguk tugul.

6Angen nguno ale saru Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nenyi ne iilaat; woljin ineendet kobun kipsengwet nenyi tiliil eng' eunnyi ne po tai kogoochin katerteerisyosyek che eecheen.

7Imang'u alak kariisyegap lugeet ak alak paraisisyek; ago kibwaati acheek kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

8Terteryote icheek ak kobutyo, ago acheek ko kageng'eetye, ketononse.

9Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, saru laitoryat; ak iwolwech ye kiguursei.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 21

Kongoi agobo katerteeret

Po ne oo eng' Putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi

1Poiboitu laitoryat eng' kimnateng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, poiboitu ne tya eng' yetuneng'ung'!

2Ki igoochi kiit ne machei muguleldanyi, ama ietee kiit ne kosoom.

3Amu isip igoochini kaberuroigap myeeindo; igerchinee metit naaryeetap thahabu ne karaaran.

4Kisoomin saboondo, ak ki igoochi; agot chaang'indap peetuusyek che pendi koigeny ak koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Oo telunatennyi eng' yetuneng'ung'; ilaakyini teegisto ak etunateet.

6Amu iyae ineendet koek perurto agoi koigeny; igoochini kogaskei eng' poiboiyetap togeng'ung'.

7Amu imang'u `laitoryat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak amu chamyet ne tala ne po Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising' koma ki istoi ineendet.

8Nyooru eung'ung' puuniguk tugul; nyooru eung'ung' ne po tai icheeget che wechin.

9Iwong'u icheek eng' maat ne ng'eteteni eng' peetuutap nereegeguk. Lugui `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' nyitatennyi, ak kobeel maat icheek kogees.

10Tuun ing'eme logoekwak iiste eng' ng'wony, kobooto iyotennywa eng' kwenutap weeriigap piik.

11Agot ngo chop icheek koyaun yaityo; agot ye ibwaat koyai ne ya, koma koi imuuch icheek koyai.

12Amu iweechi icheek kotuktochin patai, igeresach kipchaboniguk si itokyi icheek.

13Tororitu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kimnateng'ung'! Tuun ketyen ak kilasu kimnateng'ung'.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 22

Riirek amu mi nyalilda

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1 Kamuktaindennyu, Kamuktaindennyu, amu nee si ibagaakta? Amu nee si ilooena, ametoreta, amu nee si ilooitune ng'aleegap tigenennyu?

2Ee Kamuktaindennyu, ariire peet ago mewolu; ak eng' kemoi, amasise.

3Ago ii tiliil, inyee ne imenye kalasunoigap Israel.

4Ki imang'un kwanisyekyok; ki imang'un ak ki isaru.

5Ki riirchin ak kinyoor saruunet; ki imang'un ak ki ma ililanso.

6Ago anee ko aa kutyet, ma aa chii; anee ne kirosyin eng' piik, ak ne sasaat eng' piik.

7 Rorechino tugul che keera; ak kochota eng' kutit, kolelechi metowek, koleen,

8 tiegei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; si kosaruun; ingosar ineendet, ko uu ye paibai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ago inyee ne ki imoong'wa eng' moetap kamennyu; inyee ne ki igoono amang'un ye ki achuchuni.

10Ki kiwiircha oldang'ung' kobooch ami moo; kobooch ami moetap kamennyu, ko ii Kamuktaindennyu.

11Amelooitena; amu neegit nyalilda; ak ma mi ne toreton.

12Kagoyiema kiruugik che chaang'; kagoyiema kiruugik che koroomen che po Bashan.

13Kagoseng'eng'ja, ko uu ng'etundo ne kombori ak koboriseni.

14Kagitumda ko uu peek, ak kagong'ulyelis kawekyuk tugul; uu muguleldanyu masamek; ak kochootyo eng' moennyu.

15Kagoyaam kimnateennyu ko uu rokyet; ak kanamgei ng'elyeptanyu ak tagilgilyet; ak kaimutya temburyegap meet.

16Amu kagoyiema sesenik; kagogercha ooreet tuiyetap kiptengeginik. Katoor eunekyuk ak keelyekyuk.

17Amuuchi aiit kawekyuk tugul; keera ak konjurura.

18 Pchechingei ngoroikyuk, ak serei parbareek agobo ngoryennyu.

19Ago inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amelooitena! Ee kimnateennyu, chogu toreto!

20Saru saboondanyu eng' rotwetap chok, saru chamanennyu eng' kimnateetap seset.

21Sarwo eng' kutitap ng'etundo; ee, kaiwolwo eng' kuinoigap soenik.

Tyendo ne po mwaetap kongoi

22 Amwachini kaineng'ung' tupchosyekyuk; alasun eng' kwenutap tuiyet:

23Okweek che ogonyiti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, olasu ineendet! Okweek tugul che oo iyoteetap Jakobo, otoroor ineendet; oiywei ineendet okweek tugul iyoteetap Israel!

24Amu ki ma sas anan kowech nyalildap ne kinyaliili; ama ung'e togeennyi ineendet; ago ki kas ye kingo riirchi ineendet.

25Inyee ne alasu eng' kwenutap tuiyet ne oo; agoitoi che ki aaroorte eng' taitap icheek che iywei ineendet.

26Amisyei che talaen ak kobiyong'so; ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che cheeng'ei ineendet. Ingosapcho mugulelwekwok koigeny!

27Tuun ibwaati Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole poochin ng'wony tugul ak koweekyigei ineendet; tuun kutung'jinin inyee ortinwek tugul che po pororyosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Amu po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitornatet; ak pou ineendet pororyosyek.

29Tuun amisyei tugul che neryootiin che po ng'wony, ak kolasu; ak tuun ing'uruukyin ineendet tugul che pendi temburyek, agot ineendet ne ma tuun imuuchi koriip saboondanyi kosap.

30Tuun poisyechin ineendet iyoteet; ki ityin Kiptaiyat eng' ibinwek,

31pwoonei kobartoi imandanyi eng' piik che tuun kisichei, keele, ineendet ne ki yai.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 23

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Mestowondennyu

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mestowondennyu, mararwo kiy.

2 Koono arue ole mi susweek che nyalileen; indoiywa awo ole mi peegap kaalyeet,

3isoobi saboondanyu. Indoiywa abun ortinwegap imanda agobo kainennyi.

4Ee, agot ngabune atebweet ne po urwetap meet, koma ywei yaityo; amu imi kobooto; igaigaa kiroktong'ung' ak siaring'ung'.

5Ichobwoo amitwogik aamis eng' meset eng' ole mi puunikyuk; kaiilee metinnyu mwaita; kagonyi kigombennyu kot kong'irtagei.

6Isubota iman myeeindo ak chamyet ne tala peetuusyek tugul kotee asabe, ak atebee kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 24

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaindet

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1 Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'wony ak tugul che nyiitaat olooto; ng'wony, ak che menyei olooto;

2amu ineendet ne ki lumdoi ng'wony eng' nyanjosyek, ak kogimit eng' ainoosyek.

3Ng'oo ne togostoi tulweetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ak ng'oo ne tononi eng' oldanyi ne tiliil?

4 Ineendet ne tiliileen eunek ak ko tiliil muguleldanyi, ne ma lasyingei saboondanyi tuguugap yaityo, ama iyastos eng' ng'aalseet.

5Taachei ineendet kaberuret eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak imanda eng' Kamuktaindetap yetunennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Niito ibinda ne cheeng'ei ineendet, ne cheeng'ei togeng'ung', ee Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.

7Ong'eet met, okweek kurgotik; ong'eet met, okweek kurgotik che po koigeny, si konyo oriit Laitoryatap teegisto.

8Ng'oo Laitoryatap teegisto? Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kiim ne po kamuktaet, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po kamuktaet eng' lugeet.

9Ong'eet met, okweek kurgotik; ee, ong'eet met, kurgotik che po koigeny, si konyo ko Laitoryatap teegisto.

10Ng'oo Laitoryandani po teegisto? Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Ineendet Laitoryatap teegisto.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 25

Saaet agobo riipseet ak katyaknateet

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Atokyinin saboondanyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Ee Kamuktaindennyu, ki amang'un; amegoono alilan; amegoochi puunikyuk kogasenagei.

3Ee, amegoochi kolilaan ne igenin; ililandos icheek che ng'aalsei puch.

4Iboorwo ortinweguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ineeta ole ibune.

5Indoiywa eng' imaning'ung' ak ineeta, amu ii Kamuktaindetap yetunennyu; ageniin peetuut komugul.

6Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ibwaat rireenosyeguk ak chamyeng'ung' ne tala; amu ki mi kobooch keny.

7Amebwaat tengekwogik anan pistoennyu che po ming'inatennyu; ibwaata ko uu chamyeng'ung' ne tala, amu myeeindong'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko myee ak ko po iman, eng' nooto anyun ineeti ineendet kiptengeginik eng' ooreet.

9Indochin che talaen eng' kirwooget; ak ineeti che talaen ooreennyi.

10Chamyet ne tala ortinwek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko po imanit, eng' icheek che riibei kayomisennyi ak paornatosyekyik.

11Amu kaineng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyoiywa kaat tengektonyu, amu oo.

12Ng'oo anyun, chii ne iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ineeti `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng' oor ne leweni.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Tebyei saboondanyi eng' poroteet, ak konyaban iyotennyi emet.

14Miitei ung'ootyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto icheek che iywei ineendet; ak koboorchi icheek arorutyennyi.

15Tokyingei konyekyuk Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotugul; amu inemu keelyekyuk eng' mesteet.

16Iweekyage ak irireena, amu ami aneege ak anyalili.

17Katesak nyalilwogik che po muguleldanyu; imaanda eng' pichiinwekyuk.

18Keer nyalildanyu ak aragenennyu; ak nyoiywo kaat tengekwogikyuk tugul.

19Keer puunikyuk amu chaang'; ak kowecho eng' wegeet ne koroom.

20Riip saboondanyu, ak isarwo; ameng' alilan, amu amang'un.

21Ingoriibo kagesunatetapkei ak imanda, amu ageniin.

22Ee Kamuktaindet, ityaach Israel, eng' nyalilwogikyik tugul.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 26

Saaet agobo kirwoogetap imanda

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Ibesyeiwo, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki awendotee kagesunatennyu pogei, ki amang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amachuchuige.

2Isyacha, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ityema; tyem kabwaatutikyuk ak muguleldanyu.

3Amu mi tainnyu chamyeng'ung' ne tala, ak ki awendotee imaning'ung'.

4Tomo ketebi ak piik che iberberisyei; ama kinamegei ak ng'aalik.

5Aweche tuiyetap che yaei yaityo, ama kitebye ak kiptengeginik.

6Auni eunekyuk amu ma tiinya lelutyo, si amuut kaptisisyeng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

7si atyen tyendap kongoi kogasak, ak ang'alaalee poisyoniguk tugul che kikwong'ee.

8Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, achame meng'ootetap koong'ung', ole menyei teegistang'ung'.

9Ameistaa kobooto kiptengeginik, anan saboondanyu kobooto rumiik,

10mi eunekwak kolgolyet, ak nyiitootiin eunekwak che po tai tuguuk che kigoigoisye.

11Ago anee, awendotee kagesunatennyu pogei; ityaacha, ak irireenage.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Tononee keldanyu ole myee: alasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tuiyosyek.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 27

Kamang'unet ne kimang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' nyiganateet

Tyendap kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko lapkeiyennyu ak yetunennyu; tos aiywei ng'oo? Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kimnateetap saboondanyu; aiywei ng'oo?

2Ye ki chea che yaei yaityo, kole koam poortanyu, puunikyuk ak usiikyuk, ko ki kinach icheek ak ki ibutyo.

3Agot ngo yiema lugeet, ko manyogoritu muguleldanyu; ngo ng'eetya pooryeet, atese tai kora anyiganitu.

4Ki amage kiit agenge Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nooto ne acheeng'e: ale atebee kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuusyek tugul kotee asabe, si ageer karaaranindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak abwaati eng' hekalunnyi.

5Amu ung'ena koonnyi eng' peetuutap nyalilda; ee, ung'ena emainnyi eng' ole ung'aat, ak ko kanapchino rwandet parak.

6Ak koeeta nguno agee puunikyuk che yiema. Agoitoi koroseek che po kagasetapkei eng' emainnyi; atyeni ak alasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Kasa, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ariire, rireena ak iwolwoo.

8Ye ki le muguleldanyu, “Ocheeng' togeennyu!” Acheeng'e togeng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ameung'ena togeng'ung'. Ameiste kiboityondeng'ung' eng' nereegek; inyee ne ki iegu toretindennyu. Ameona, amemeta, ee Kamuktaindetap yetunennyu.

10Agot ngo ki kometa abba ak kamennyu, konama Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineeta oreng'ung', ak imutena ooreet ne litit, amu puunikyuk.

12Amegocha mageetap puunikyuk; amu kong'eetya paorinik che po lembech, che mang'une kutusweekwak kolgolyet ko uu kabuuset.

13Kaayan ale ageere myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' emetap piik che saptos.

14Igen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Kimitu ak ingonyiganit muguleldang'ung'! Ee, igen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 28

Saaet agobo toreteet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Aguurin, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Ameger itiiguk, rwandennyu, eng' komostanyu, amu, ngot isiis eng' anee, aige icheek che pendi keriinget.

2Kas soomutikyuk, ye ariirchinin, ye anamjini parak eunekyuk atokyini oldang'ung' ne tiliil.

3Amewiirta kobooto kiptengeginik, anan kobooto che yaei yaityo; che mwachingei kaalyeet ak piigap kokwet, ago tinyei suryet eng' mugulelwekwak.

4 Igoochi ko uu poisyonikwak, ko uu ole tee yaetap yautikwak. Igoochi ko uu poisyetap eunekwak; yookyi che nyoljin.

5Amu ma mage kiy poisyonigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anan poisyetap eunekyik, putei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek ama koteechei kogeny.

6Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki kogaswa soomutikyuk.

7Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kimnateennyu ak long'ennyu; imang'u muguleldanyu ineendet. Kigetoreta ak igasegei muguleldanyu miising'; alasu ineendet eng' tyendanyu.

8Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kimnateetap piikyik; ineendet irimeetap yetunetap nenyinet ne ki kiil.

9Saru piiguk, ak iberuur poroteng'ung'; pai icheek, ak imutate agoi koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 29

Tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye mi wasetapkei

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1 Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee okweek weeriigap che kiimeen, ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor teegisto ak kimnateet.

2Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor teegisto ne nyoljin kainennyi; ogutung'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' telunatetap tiliilindo.

3Miitei tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nyanjosyek; tulei Kamuktaindetap teegisto, nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne mi paragutap peek che chaang'.

4Tinyei kimnateet tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; nyiitaat `etunateet tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Iriei `tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor taragonik; tonatoni `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor taragonik che po Lebanon.

6Igoochin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuloonoogap Lebanon kotorombenso ko uu moita; ak tulweetap Sirion, ko uu moitap soet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Petei tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laletap maat.

8Itumdumi tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor surkwen; itumdumi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor surkwen ne po Kadesh.

9Igoochin tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kenyelok koiiyo, ak chorori keetiigap timiin; ak mwaei age tugul ne mi hekalunnyi kole, “Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Toroornatet!”

10Tebee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maraneet ko uu laitoryat; tebyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kolaitorani koigeny.

11Igoochin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik kimnateet! Ingoberuuri `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik eng' kaalyeet!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 30

Saaet ne po mwaetap kongoi

1Alasun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki ieeta, ama igoochi puunikyuk kogasenagei.

2Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, ki ariirchin, ak ki isooba.

3Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki imoong'u saboondanyu eng' ye mi meet; ki igoono asap, si ma we keriinget.

4Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kalasunet, okweek che oo chechiik che tiliileen, oweekyi kongoi kainennyi ne tiliil.

5Tebyei nereegekyik ne matya; ichuldos chametap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' sabeetap chii. Mi riirek kemout, ago piitu poiboiyet karon.

6Ak ki ale eng' perurtanyu, “Ma kiistaa.”

7Eng' chameng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ki igoono atonon ko uu tulweet ne kiim. Ago ye ki iuny togeng'ung'; ko ki aiyweisye.

8Ki ariirchin, inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki ariirchin ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

9“Itinyei keljino nee ye kaamei, ye kaawe keriinget? Ilasun temburyek? Tos imuuchi kobarta imandang'ung'?

10Kas, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak rirenagei; egu toretindennyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!”

11Ki iwal kateennyu koek ureryet; ki ireegunena kuniet, ak ilaakwa poiboiyet.

12Si kobiit kolasun saboondanyun ama siisei. Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, aweegun kongoi koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 31

Kimang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' saitap pichiindo

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Amang'un inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ameng' alilan agoi; sarwo eng' imandang'ung'.

2Epcha iit, sarwo chokyi! Egu rwandet ne kiim eng' anee, irimet ne kiim ne sarwo.

3Amu inyee ko ii rwandennyu ak irimennyu; eng' nooto anyun indoiywa ak imutata amu kaineng'ung'.

4Imaanda eng' mesteet ne ki kiriich agobo anee eng' ung'oot; amu inyee ko ii ole amwechini.

5 Kande saboondanyu eung'ung'. Ki ityaacha, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee Kamuktaindet ne po imanit.

6Aweche icheek che isubi atebosyek che ma nyolu che po lembech; ago amang'u anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Agasigei ak abaibaitu eng' rireeneng'ung', amu ki igeer nyalildanyu; ki inai saboondanyu eng' peetuusyegap nyalilda.

8Ama ichamde konama eutap puunyoot; ki icham kotonone keelyekyuk ole paraa.

9Rireena, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ami nyalilda; machei kobek konyekyuk amu arageneet, kobooto saboondanyu ak poortanyu.

10Kagowong'kei peetuusyekyuk amu arageneet, ak kenyiisyekyuk eng' tigenet. Kagorerwo kimnateet amu tengektonyu, ak kagoosegitu kawekyuk.

11Kaegu ne iteweerat amu puunikyuk tugul, ne siirei ko piigap kokwennyu. Ki aegu kiit ne kiywei agot eng' piik che kogingengei; kimweena che kigeera eng' ooreet.

12Kigeutyeno ko uu chii ne ki kome; ki aige tereet ne kigoiye.

13Ki agas kataamsetap che chaang', ki koyiema kamuiset. Ye ki ituiyogei korwooch agobo anee, ye ki cheeng'ei ooreet ne parena.

14Ago ki amang'un inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki ale, “Inyee ko ii Kamuktaindennyu.”

15Miitei peetuusyekyuk eung'ung'; sarwo eng' eunegap puunikyuk, ak eng' icheek che onwo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ingokweny togeng'ung' kiboityondeng'ung'. Sarwo eng' chamyeng'ung' ne tala.

17Ameng' alilan, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu kaaguurin; ingolilanso kiptengeginik, ingosiisyo icheek eng' ye mi meet.

18Ingonamak kuut kiplembechonik; che itaami che po imanda eng' menoteet, eng' kachaunetapkei ak sasisyet.

19Ee, oo ne tya myeeindong'ung', ne ki igonorchi icheek che iywein! Ne ki iyachi icheek che imang'un eng' taitap weeriigap piik!

20Iung'e icheek ole imi ole ung'aat si ma ityi chaamsetap piik. Iunye icheek eng' ung'oot eng' emait si ma nyoor polateet ne po ng'aleek.

21Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki koboorwo chamyennyi ne tala ne kikwong'ee eng' nganaseet ne kiim.

22Ago ki amwa eng' sartaet ale, “Kigeistaa eng' taing'ung'.” Ago ki igas soomutikyuk, ye ki ariirchin.

23Ocham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek piikyik tugul che tiliileen! Riibei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che iyani, ago yaakyin eng' chaang'indo ne poisyee menoteet.

24Ogimegitu, ak ingonyiganitu mugulelwekwok, okweek tugul che ogeni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 32

Kagasetapkei amu nyoetap kaat agobo tengekto

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi. Kaneetisyet.

1 Igasatkei ne kigenyochi kaat pistoennyi, ne kigetuch chalwoktanyi.

2Paibai miising' chii ne ma iityin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto, ama komi ng'aalseet muguleldanyi.

3Ye ki asise, koosegitu kawekyuk, amu tigenennyu peetuut komugul.

4Amu kichiila eung'ung' peet ak kemoi. Ki yaam poortanyu ko uu ye kabiit kemeut.

5Ki amwaun chalwoktanyu, ak ma aung'enen tengektonyu; ki ale, “Ang'aang'jini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pistaosyekyuk;” ak ki inyoiywa kaat chalwoktap tengektonyu.

6Ara anyun, ingosain chii age tugul ne tiliil ye ta komuuchi konyoorun. Iman ye kagong'irtagei peek che po kirwooget, koma itei ole mi ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Inyee ko ii oldanyu ole aung'egei; iriibo inyee si ma nyoorwo nyalilda. Iyiemena tyenwogigap yetunet.

8Atigoonin ak aneetiin eng' ooreet ne ibune. Ageerotin ak ang'omitin.

9Amoige paraisiit, anan nyumbut, che ma tinyei kaguiyet, che tinyei kariik eng' kutusweek, ak anook che kirang'e, ngo ma uu nooto koma riikyin.

10Nyooru ng'waninwogik che chaang' kiptengekyot, ago kimuute rireenetapkei ne imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ogaaskei ak oboiboitu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek che oo po imanda! Otyen eng' poiboiyet, okweek tugul che oo po iman eng' mugulelwekwok!

Tyendap Kalasunet

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 33

1Oboiboitu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek che oo po imanda! Nyoljin kalasunet che po iman.

2Oweekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi eng' ketubet; otyenji kalasunoik eng' kibugandet ne tinyei inoik taman.

3Otyenji tyendo ne leel; obut komyee si kogasak tyendo.

4Amu po iman ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak yaei poisyonikyik tugul eng' imanda.

5Chamei ineendet imanda ak kirwooget, nyiitaat ng'wony chamyet ne tala ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ki kiyai kipsengwet eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak chaang'indonywa tugul eng' kabuusetap kutinnyi.

7Iyumi peegap nyanjet koigei tulwo; ak konoree rirosyek chogenik.

8Ingoiywei ng'wony tugul Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Ingobotanso piik tugul che menyei ng'wony, amu ineendet.

9Amu ki mwa, ak ki yaak; ki ng'at, ak ki tonon.

10Walei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ruchinaigap pororyosyek koek puch; yaei kabwaatutigap piik koek che ma tilei kiy.

11Tonondos ruchinaigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny, ak kabwaatutigap muguleldanyi eng' ibinwek tugul.

12Iberuurot pororyet ne Kamuktaindennywa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; piik che ki kolewen koek porotennyi!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ing'ururi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kipsengwet, keerei ineendet weeriik tugul che po piik.

14Keeroti eng' ole menyei piik tugul che mi ng'wony.

15Ineendet ne yaei mugulelwekwak tugul, ak koruchin poisyonikwak tugul.

16Ma mi laitoryat ne saruunegei chaang'indap lugeet; ma kisaru ne nyigan eng' kimnateet ne oo.

17Ki it puch paraisiit ne po lugeet eng' katerteeret; ama saru chii eng' kimnateennyi ne oo.

18Ogeero, keerei konyegap `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek che iywei ineendet, icheeget che igeni rireenennyi,

19si kosar saboonwekwak eng' meet, ak koriip kosapcho eng' rubeet.

20Igeni saboonwekyok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet toretindennyo ak long'ennyo.

21Ee poiboitu mugulelwekyok eng' ineendet, amu ki kimang'u kainennyi ne tiliil.

22Ingotebenech rireeneng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ki kigenin.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 34

Riibei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik

Tyendap kalasunet ne po Daudi; ye kingo igei kibiywet eng' taitap Abimelek, ne ki oon komwei

1 Alasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotugul; tebee kutinnyu kalasunennyi kotugul.

2Ilasugei saboondanyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kasei nooto che talaen ak kogaskei.

3Ongilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek ak anee, ongitoroor tugul kainennyi.

4Ki acheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki wolwo, ak kisarwo eng' kaiyweisyosyekyuk tugul.

5Inyal ineendet si inyooru kakweng'et; si ma nyoor kalilanet togoochikwak agoi.

6Ki riir kimnyalilyandani, ak ki kasyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki sar ineendet eng' nyalilwogikyik tugul.

7Menyei malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komoswek tugul che po icheeget che iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kosaru icheek.

8 Ochamcham anyun si onai ole myee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Paibai miising' chiito ne imang'u ineendet!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek piikyik che tiliileen, amu ma rarchin kiy icheek che iywei ineendet.

10Rarchin kirugigap ng'etuunyik ak koamei rubeet; ago ma rarchin kiy age tugul ne myee icheeget che cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Obwa lagochu, ogasa, si aneetaak kaiyweisyet ne oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12 Ng'oo chii ne machei kosap keny, ak kochamei peetuusyek che chaang' si kogeer ne myee?

13Riip ng'elyeptang'ung' eng' yaityo, ak kuting'ung' si ma mwa ng'aalseet.

14Istoegei yaityo, ak iyai ne myee; cheeng' kaalyeet, ak isup.

15Tokyingei konyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che po imanda, ak kasei itiikyik riirekwak.

16Ago kirindoi togeetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che yaei yaityo, si koisto kabwaatennywa eng' ng'wony.

17Ye ki riiryo che po iman, ko ki kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki sar icheek eng' nyalilwogikwak tugul.

18Neegitee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheeget che ilyotiin mugulelwekwak, ak kosaru icheek che ki konyeratitu mugulelwekwak.

19Chaang' nyalilwogigap ne po imanda; ago saru `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng' chooto tugul.

20 Riibei kawekyik tugul, ma ilei agot agenge.

21Parei yaitwogik sogoranik; ak kirwookyin che wechei ne po imanda.

22Ityachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor saboonwegap kiboitiinikyik; ak ma kirwookyin agot agenge ne imang'u ineendet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 35

Saaet ne po toreteet

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Obargei, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak icheeget che kibaregei; yai lugeet ak icheeget che yaiywo lugeet.

2Nam long'eet ak torgochet, ak itonon itoreta!

3Ng'usu ng'otit, ak iger ooreetap icheeget che onwo. Ileenji saboondanyu, “Aa yetuneng'ung'!”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ingolilanso ak koteweerogis che cheeng'ei saboondanyu! Ingoweektagei let ak kotoptobenso icheeget che cheeng'ei koyaiywo ne ya.

5Ingogergeit ak meteteek che ibei usoonet, ak koon malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ingoimen ooreenywa ak kochabait, ak koon `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek!

7Amu ki uny mestennywa puch agobo anee eng' keriinget, ki palji puch saboondanyu keriinget.

8Ingoche ineendet `ng'emisyet! Ak ingonam ineendet mesteet ne ki unyei; ingororokyi olooto eng' ng'emisyonooto!

9Yeityo kobaibait saboondanyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak paibaitu eng' yetunennyi.

10Leen kawekyuk tugul, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ng'oo ne ogerge, ne saru ne nyalili eng' ineendet ne kiim kosiir, ne saru ne nyalili ak ne ma tinyei kiy eng' ineendet ne rebei tuguukyik?”

11Ng'eetos paorinigap lembech; ak teebena tuguuk che mangen.

12Yaakwo yaityet eng' ne myee, kot kogoochi saboondanyu kobanan.

13Ago ye kingo myandos icheek ko ki alaachi kuniok; ki aming'in saboondanyu eng' karugutet. Ki asaa ang'uruuksei,

14ko uu yo ariirchini chorwa anan weeriit ne kitupche. Ki cham awendoti ak ki ang'uruuge ariir, ko uu ne iteei agobo kamet.

15Ago ki poiboitu ye ki ang'wali ak ki iyumgei. Ki iyumjagei kipreprebiinik, ak ki ma anai; ki pacha ama siistos.

16Ki ichota icheek miising', ki sus kelek agobo anee.

17Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, igeere kot kotyanit? Saru saboondanyu eng' ng'emisyennywa, saru saboondanyu eng' ng'etuunyik.

18Aweegun kongoi eng' tuiyet ne oo; alasun eng' ole mi piik che chaang'.

19 Amegoochi koboiboitunena puunikyuk puch, anan komismis koonyek che wecho puch.

20Amu ma ng'alaali che po kaalyeet, ago cheeng'ei ng'aleegap ng'aalseet agobo icheek che talaen che po emet.

21Ki iseng'eng'ja icheek miising'; ki le, “Haa, haa! Kagegeer!”

22Kaigeer inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amesiis! Ee, Kiptaiyat, amelooitena!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ng'eet, keer si irwooksewa, agobo ng'aleekyuk, inyee Kamuktaindennyu ak ko Kiptaiyandennyu.

24Irwooksewa, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, ko uu imandang'ung'; amegoochi icheek koboiboitunena.

25Amegoochi komwa eng' mugulelwekwak, kole, “Haa, kogisuldae ne kogimache!” Amechamji kole, “Kagelugui!”

26Ingolilanso ak kotoptobenso che poiboi ye kanyoorwo kiy ne ya! Ingilaakyi kalilanet ak teweernateet che ilasunenogei.

27Ingotyen eng' poiboiyet ak kogaskei icheek che machei imandanyu. Ingomwa icheek kotugul kole, “Ingitoroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne poiboitune kaalyeetap kiboityondennyi!”

28Yeityo kong'alaale anyun ng'elyeptanyu imandang'ung', ak kalasuneng'ung' peet komugul.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 36

Yaityetap piik ak myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi kiboityotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

1 Ng'alaaljin `yaityet pistoindet eng' muguleldanyi, kole ma mi kaiyweisyetap Kamuktaindet eng' konyekyik.

2Amu ilasugei ineendet, leen, ma kinyooru tengektanyi ak kewech.

3Ng'aleegap kutinnyi ko tengekto ak ng'aalseet; ma komage kiy kong'omit anan koyai ne myee.

4Ruchin tengekto eng' itogunnyi; indogei ooreet ne ma myee; ama wechei yaityet.

5Itei chamyeng'ung' ne tala kipsengwet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak itei parak imandang'ung'.

6Kergei imandang'ung' ak tuloonoogap Kamuktaindet; kergei kirwoogutiguk ak rireet ne oo; ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee ne iriibe chii ak tyony.

7Karaaran ne tya chamyeng'ung' ne tala, ee Kamuktaindet! Mwechin anyun weeriigap piik urwetap kebebaiguk.

8Piyong'dos eng' akwaiyetap koong'ung'; ak igoochini koee che po aineetap poiboindang'ung'.

9Amu mi oldang'ung' kondap peegap saboon; eng' lapkeiyeng'ung' kegeere lapkeiyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ingotepto chamyeng'ung' ne tala icheek che ingenin; ak ingotepto yetuneng'ung' che po iman eng' mugulelwek.

11Ameng' koit ole ami keelyegap menotik, amechamji koistaa eunegap kiptengeginik.

12Olooto ole ki kobutyi che yaei tengekto; kigetimda, ak ma komuuchi kong'eetyo.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 37

Riibei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chooto che po iman

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi

1Ameng' konyitin che yaei yaityo, amat koamin ng'etkong' agobo che yaei tengekto.

2Amu ma tenitu ketil ko uu susweek, ak koresyo ko uu susweek che ng'orng'or.

3Imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak iyai ne myee; meng'iisye eng' emet, ak isup imanda.

4Paibaitune Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kogoonin soomutigap muguleldang'ung'.

5Igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kondochi pandang'ung'; imang'u ineendet si kosuldaun ne imache.

6Yaei imandang'ung' kotook ko uu lapkeiyet, ak yaei kirwoogutiguk kooluu ko uu peet kween.

7Imuuny eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak igen ineendet eng' muitaet; ameng' konyitin chii ne peruri eng' ooreennyi, chiito ne isuldoe ng'aalseet.

8Mete nereeknateet, ak iistoegei nereegek che ng'woneen. Ameiimegei, amu ibu nooto yaityet.

9Amu kiwong'u che yaei yaityo, ago namei emet che igeni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Amu tomo kitigin, si ma komi kiptengekyot; tuun icheeng'e ole komi, ago ma komi.

11 Ago namei emet che talaen; ak kogaaskei eng' kaalyeet ne oo.

12Chobei `kiptengekyot yaityet agobo ne po imanda, ak susei kelek agobo ineendet.

13Rorechin `Kiptaiyat ineendet, amu keerei kole nyoonei peetuunnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Kang'us kiptengeginik rotonikwak po chok, ak kariich kwangokwak; si kowiirchi ng'wony ne nyalili ak ne ma tinyei kiy, ak kobar icheek che tebyei eng' iman.

15Toorei rotonikwak po chok mugulelwekwak, ak koilyo kwangokwak.

16Kaigai che ng'ering' che tinyei ne po imanda kosiir chaang'indap che po kiptengeginik.

17Amu ildos eunegap kiptengeginik: ago tiyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che po imanda.

18Ingen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuusyegap che ititaatiin, ak po koigeny porotennywa.

19Ma nyooru kalilanet eng' peetuusyek che yaacheen, ak kobiyong'so eng' peetuusyegap rubeet.

20Ago lustos che ma po iman, ak kogergeit puunigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak susweek che korooron che po keeweet; iwong'ugei; ee iwong'ugei ko uu iyeto.

21Chiito ne ma po iman kobesenisyei, ama yaagu: ago poisyee ne po imanda aiyebindo, ak kogoitoi kotugul.

22Amu che ki koberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobunjin emet; ago che ki kochup kiwong'u.

23Chobei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole punooti chii, ak paibaitu eng' atebeennyi.

24Agot ngo terteryot, koma itei ng'wony, amu namoti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunnyi.

25Ki aa ming'in ak ka aoositu nguno, ago tomo ageer kemeto ne po imanda, ak ma keer kosoomoti `lagokyik amitwogik.

26Igoitoi kotugul eng' aiyebindo, ak kobesendoi, ak egu lagokyik kaberuret.

27Itabaanegei yaityo, ak iyai ne myee; ak imeng'iisye koigeny.

28Amu chamei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor imanda, ama pagaktoi chechiget che iyanotin. Riibootin che po imanda koigeny, ago kiwong'u kesweegap kiptengeginik.

29Namei emet che po imanda, ak komeny olooto koigeny.

30Ng'alaali eng' utaatyet ne po iman ak mwaei ng'elyeptanyi imanda.

31Miitei muguleldanyi ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindennyi; ma ichabaitoi eng' kakwautikyik.

32Sapchin kiptengekyot chii ne po imanda, ak cheeng'ei kobar ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ago ma metochin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eutap kiptengekyot, anan ko kiikyi ye irwookyin.

34Igen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak isup ooreennyi, ak koeetin inam emet; ye kiwong'u kiptengeginik igeere.

35Ki ageer kiptengekyot ne tinyei pounateet ne oo, ak kotuneni ko uu keetit ne tuon ne piitei eng' emennyi.

36Ki abun yooto peetuusyek alak, ak keero, ki ma kota komi; ee, ki acheeng', ago ma anyooru.

37Riip chiito ne ititaat, ak igeer chiito ne po iman; amu kagesunetap chiichooto ko kaalyeet.

38Ago ki parei pistoik kibagenge; kagesunetap kiptengeginik ko ng'emisyet.

39Punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yetunetap che po imanda; ineendet irimennywa eng' peetuutap nyalilda.

40Toreti `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek ak kosaru; saru icheek eng' kiptengeginik, ak koeetei, amu kimwechi ineendet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 38

Saaet ye mi chii ne nyalili

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi, ne po kabwaatet.

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amegera kong' eng' nereegeguk; ameneeta eng' nereegeguk che koroomen.

2Amu ki komwogo kipchaboniguk, ak irurunyo eung'ung' miising'.

3Ma kosabei poortanyu amu nereegeguk; ama komi kamuung'et kawekyuk amu tengektonyu.

4Amu kagomaluucha tengekwogikyuk; kagotemena ko uu mileet ne nyigiis.

5Kagosamisitu mookyuk ak kogonunio, amu abusnatennyu.

6Kaarigage ak ang'uruuksei miising'; ariiroti peet komugul.

7Amu nyiitaat ng'wanindo suennyu; ama kosabei poortanyu.

8Kanyaratitu ak kagonyanya poortanyu; atigeni amu nyalildap muguleldanyu.

9Ee Kiptaiyat, mi taing'ung' magennyu tugul; ama ung'aat tigenennyu eng' inyee.

10Rukrugeni muguleldanyu, kogobetwa kimnateennyu; kogomanda agine lapkeiyet eng' konyekyuk.

11Tonondos eng' ole loo che chama ak choronokyuk si ma riikyi nyalildanyu; ak tonondos eng' ole loo tilyonutikyuk ak icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Chobei mestonok kole konama icheeget che cheeng'ei saboondanyu; mwaei yaitwogik icheeget che cheeng'ei koyaiywo ne ya, ak kobwaatoti ng'aalsosyek peet komugul.

13Ago aa uu chii ne miing'at, ne ma kastoi, aa uu ne namaat kuut, ne ma twegu.

14Ee, aa uu chiito ne ma kastoi, ne ma tinyei ng'olyoo ne saruunegei.

15Amu amang'un inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; inyee ne iwolu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu.

16Asaae ale, si ma poiboitunena; ye kagochabaita keldanyu, kolasunenogei.

17Amu neegit aterteryot, ak mi aragenennyu tainnyu kotugul.

18Ang'aanye tengektonyu; aarageni amu chalwoktanyu.

19Saptos komyee puunikyuk, ak ko kiimeen; ak kagotesagis icheek che wecho puch.

20Kaek puunikyuk che yaaktoi yaityet eng' ne myee, amu asubi kiit ne myee.

21Mebagaakta, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ee Kamuktaindennyu, amelooitena.

22Chogu toreto, ee Kiptaiyat, yetunennyu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 39

Saaet agobo utaatyet ak nyoetap kaat

Po ne oo eng' Putiik: po Jeduthun. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Ki amwa ale, ariibe ortinwekyuk, si ma mwa `ng'elyeptanyu tengek. Ageree kutinnyu `karnet, ye ta komi tainnyu kiptengeginik.

2Kinamak kutinnyu ak ki asiis, ki asiisigei ak ma walak kiy; ak kitesak aragenennyu,

3ak eng' oriitinnyu ko king'eetyi `maat muguleldanyu. Ye kita abwaatoti, kolal maat; yeityo amwa eng' ng'elyeptanyu ale:

4"Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, chamwo anai kagesunennyu, ak ole pooch peetuusyekyuk, ak kiit ne tuun egu; chamwo anai ole uu chaktaetap sabeennyu.

5Keero, ki iroge peetuusyekyuk tebeesindap euut; ama tilei kiy eng' inyee kenyiisyekyuk kotee asabe. Iman, agot nda myee ne tya chii age tugul, ko puch."

6Iman wendoti chii age tugul ko uu urwet ne siirtoi; iman iimegei pichooto puch; iyumi tuguuk, ama naei ne tuun punjin.

7Ara nguno anyun, ee Kiptaiyat, ta ageni nee? Inyee iman kamang'unennyu.

8Ityacha eng' pistaosyekyuk tugul. Ameng' aek ne iteweeri abusanik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Kinamak kutinnyu ak ki asiis; ma atwegu, amu inyee ne ki iyae.

10Iistoena pireeng'ung'; kaiwong'wa kweretap eung'ung'.

11Ye itigoni chii eng' kereetap kong' amu tengekto, iistoi karaaranindanyi ko uu ye amei kiptorotyot. Iman, puch chii tugul.

12Kas saaennyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; epchi iit riirekyuk; amat isiis igeere peekyuk po kong'. Amu aa kiprutoiyot kobooten, aa punootyot ko uu ye ki punootik kwanisyekyuk tugul.

13Undaa, si anyoor kimnateet kogeny, kotom asiirte eng' yu, ama ami kogeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 40

Mwaetap kongoi agobo katyaknateet

Po ne oo eng' Putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Ki aagen miising' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki epcha iit, kogas riirekyuk.

2Ki kanabwa kora amang'une keriinget ne kiywei, eng' ng'atatyat ne meneet. Ki nama atonon eng' rwandet, ak ki igimit ole abunoti.

3Kagonde kutinnyu tyendo ne leel, nooto kalasunet eng' Kamuktaindennyo. Keerei che chaang' ak koywei, ak komang' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Paibai miising' chiito ne imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ma tiytiy menotik, ama weekyingei lembechek.

5Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, ki iyai poisyonik che chaang' che kikwong'ee, kabwaatutik che ibwaate agobo acheek; koma kimuuchi ketetun. Ngot ale amwaita ak ang'alaalee, ko chaang' miising' kot koma kimuuchi kiit.

6 Mebaibaitune tiseiywot ak kagoochinet, memache kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinet ne po tengekto; ago ki iyat itiikyuk si agasin.

7Amwa anyun ale, “Keero, kaanyo; ki kisir agobo anee eng' bukuit ne ki kimaman.

8Abaibai ayai mageng'ung', ee Kamuktaindennyu, miitei ng'atuutyeng'ung' muguleldanyu.”

9Ki aamde logoiywegap poiboiyet che po katyaknateet eng' tuiyet ne oo; keero, tomo ager kutinnyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ingen inyee.

10Ki ma uny imandang'ung' eng' muguleldanyu; ki abarte imandang'ung' ak yetuneng'ung'; ki ma uny chamyeng'ung' ne tala ak imaning'ung' eng' tuiyet ne oo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amemelela rireenosyeguk che po chamyet. Ingoriibo chamyeng'ung' ne tala ak imaning'ung' peetuusyek tugul.

Saaet agobo Toreteet

12Amu ki koyiema yaitwogik che ma kimuuchi kiit, kigonyoorwo tengekwogikyuk kot koma amuuchi ageer kiy; chaang' kosiir suumeegap metinnyu, ak kogonyeratit muguleldanyu.

13Cham, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ieta! Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, chogu toreto.

14Ingolilanso ak kotoptobenso icheek che cheeng'ei kong'em saboondanyu. Ingolit oliin ak kolilaanso che poiboi ye anyalili.

15Ingoek ponoon amu teweernatennywa che leenjino, “Haa, Haa!”

16Ago ingogaskei ak koboiboitu tugul che cheeng'in. Ingomwa tugul che chamei yetuneng'ung' kotugul kole, “Ingotororit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!”

17Anee, aa nyalili, ama tinyei kiy; ago ibwaata Kiptaiyat. Ii toretindennyu ak ko ii yetindennyu; amegagei, ee Kamuktaindennyu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 41

Ineendet ne ibwaati che nyerootiin

1Paibai miising' ineendet ne ibwaati che nyerootiin; saru `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng' peetuutap nyalilda.

2Riibei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ak kogoochin kosap, ak kobaibait eng' emet; Ak amegoochi puunikyik koboi ineendet.

3Tiiei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ye myani eng' itogunnyi; isoobi eng' myanwekyik tugul.

4Ki amwa ale, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, rirenagei; isoop saboondanyu, amu ki ayaun tengekto.”

5Mwaitaena puunikyuk yaityo koleen, “Meei auyo, ak petei kainennyi au?”

6Ak ngo pwa kogeera, kong'alaali lembechek; iyumi mugulelwekwak yaityo agobo anee, ak ye kagomanda, komwaitaat.

7Chaamjingei ng'aleek agobo anee, tugul che wecho; ibwaati icheek koyaak che yaach agobo anee.

8Mwaei koleen, “Ki konam kiy ne ya ineendet, ak kagoru ama kong'eetei kogeny.”

9 Agot chorwennyu ne ki kichamdosi, ne ki amang'u, ne ki abae, ko kagong'eetyo kole koyaiywo ne ya.

10Ago rireena, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ing'eeta, si ayaakyi mugetuut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Kaanai eng' ni ale iboiboitunena, amu ma orenena punyondennyu.

12Ak itia eng' kagesunatennyu pogei, ak igoono atonon eng' taing'ung' koigeny.

13 Ingitoroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kobooch keny agoi koigeny. Amen, ak Amen.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 42

BUKUITAP AENG'

(TYENWOGIGAP KALASUNET 42—72)

1Ko uu ye isyenyi teweretyot agobo kereruusyegap peek, kosyenyi ko uu nooto saboondanyu agobo inyee, ee Kamuktaindet.

2Amei saboondanyu melelda agobo Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindet ne sabei. Auiyo ye anyoone tainnyi si ageer togeetap Kamuktaindet?

3Kaek peekyuk po kong' amitwogikyuk che po peet ak kemoi, ye teebena icheek peetuut komugul koleen, “Mi ano Kamuktaindeng'ung'?”

4Abwaati tuguuchu, ak ang'aanye saboondanyu eng' oriitinnyu, ko uu ye ki kibe ak tuiyet, ak andochi koba kootap Kamuktaindet, eng' kutit ne po poiboiyet ak kalasunet, kobooto tuiyet ne kiriibei peetuutap igoorto.

5Amu nee si ing'uruuge, ee saboondanyu? Amu nee si iimge eng' anee? Imang'u Kamuktaindet; amu ta alasu ineendet amu yetunet ye mi ineendet kobooto.

6Ing'uruuksei saboondanyu eng' anee; eng' nooto anyun abwaatin, ee Kamuktaindennyu, eng' emetap Jordan ak eng' Hermon tugul, ak tulweetap Mizar.

7Kuurei `rireet rireet age eng' cheetap peeguk che isururtoi. Ki komaluucha peeguk tugul che mildogei ak che somotitogei.

8Ng'atei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pet chamyennyi ne tala, ak mi kobooto tyendanyi kemoi, nooto saaet eng' Kamuktaindetap saboondanyu.

9Aleenjini Kamuktaindet ne rwandennyu, “Amu nee si iutyeno? Amu nee si awo ariiroti amu kanyaliiletap puunyoot?”

10Ko uu ye toorei rotweet kawekyuk; ko sasa puunikyuk, ak koteebena kotugul kole, “Mi ano Kamuktaindeng'ung'?”

11Amu nee si ing'uruuge, ee saboondanyu? Amu nee si iimige eng' anee? Imang'u Kamuktaindet; amu ta alasu ineendet, ineendet toretindennyu ak Kamuktaindennyu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 43

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Saaetap Chii ye mi eng' riirek

1Ibesyeiwo ng'aleekyuk, ee Kamuktaindet, ak itononwo eng' pororyet ne ma po iman; sarwo eng' chiito ne ng'aalsei ak ne ma po iman.

2Ii Kamuktaindet nooto ne amwechini; amu nee anyun si ibagaakta? Amu nee si awo ariiroti amu kanyaliiletap puunyoot?

3Iyookte lapkeiyeng'ung' ak imaning'ung'; ingondoiywa chooto; ingomuta agoi tulweeng'ung' ne tiliil, ak meng'otosyeguk.

4Awendi anyun kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet, ole mi Kamuktaindet ne poiboiyennyu ne siirtoot. Alasun eng' ketubet, ee Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindennyu.

5Amu nee si ing'uruuge, ee saboondanyu? Amu nee si iimige eng' anee? Imang'u Kamuktaindet; amu ta alasu ineendet, ineendet toretindennyu ak Kamuktaindennyu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 44

Saaetap Toreteet

1Kigegas eng' itiikyok, ee Kamuktaindet, ki komwaiwech kwanisyekyok, poisyosyek che ki iyai eng' peetuusyekwak che ki po keny:

2Keele, eng' eung'ung' ko ki ioon pororyosyek, ak ki igoochi cheguuk komeny olooto; ki inyaliil inyee piik, ago icheeget cheguuk ko ki ityaach.

3Amu ma nam emet eng' rotonikwak po chok, ama sar icheek `eunekwak; ago eung'ung' ineegei ne po tai, ak lapkeiyetap togeng'ung', ko ki icham icheek.

4Ii Laitoryandennyu ak Kamuktaindennyu; iyookyi Jakobo saruunet.

5Kiterteeri puunikyok eng' inyee; ak eng' kaineng'ung' ketyeche che machei kong'eetyeech.

6Ma kwangennyu ne amang'u, ama rotwennyu po chok ne sarwo.

7Ago inyee ne ki isarwech eng' puunikyok, ak ki igoochi kolilaanso che wechech.

8Kilasunegei Kamuktaindet peetuut komugul, ak kiweekyini kongoi kaineng'ung' koigeny.

9Ago kaibagaaktech ak kaigoonech kililanse; ama iwe inyee kobooto lugosyekyok.

10Kegoonech kemwee puunikyok, ak kanyabanjigei che wechech tuguuk che luulei.

11Keyaech kegergeitu ak keechiirek che kienyei; ak ki iyestech kebe ye mi pororyosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ialdoi piiguk puch, ama tesun kiy icheek.

13Kegoonech keegu che iteweeri piikyok che po kok, sasech ak kororechinech icheeget che mi komoswekyok.

14Kegoonech keegu kalewenet eng' kwenutap pororyosyek, ak kolelegoti piik metowek agobo acheek.

15Mi tainnyu teweernateet peetuut komugul, ak kagotuch togeennyu kalilanet,

16amu kutitap ineendet ne rosu ak kochubisyei, amu puunyoot ak ne yaaktoi mugetuut.

17Kabwanjech chuuto tugul; ago tomo keutyenen, anan keboisyee kayomiseng'ung' eng' lembechek.

18Tomo keweekyigei let eng' mugulelwekyok, anan kemaste kemete oreng'ung',

19Nga uu nooto ko ki ibirech miising' eng' kwenutap suik, ak ki itugenech mesundeito ne oo.

20Ngo ki kageutye kainetap Kamuktaindennyo, anan ketokyi eunekyok kamuktain age;

21ko tos ma cheeng'ei konai Kamuktaindet niito? Amu ingen inee ung'ootigap muguleldo.

22 Kibarech peetuut komugul agobo inyee; ak ki iitech ko uu keechiirek che po eng'seet.

23Ng'eet, ee Kiptaiyat, amu nee si iru? Ng'eet, amebagaaktech agoi.

24Amu nee si iuny togeng'ung', ak iutye nyalildanyo ak sastaennyo?

25Kagong'uruukso anyun saboonwekyok kotokyigei temburyek; kanamjigei `mootinwekyok ng'wony.

26Ng'eet, toretech! Ityachech amu chamyeng'ung' ne tala.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 45

Tyendap katunisyet ne po kap laitoryat

1Ing'irtogei tuguuk che myach eng' muguleldanyu; amwaitoi eng' kaitosyegap tyendo agobo laitoryat; kergei ng'elyeptanyu ak kalametap siriindet ne ng'oom.

2Isiire weeriigap piik eng' korooronindo; kiroong'jin kuting'ung' myeeindo; eng' nooto anyun ki koberuurin Kamuktaindet koigeny.

3Rat rotweng'ung' po chok, inyee ne kiim, kobooto konding'ung' ak etunateng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Eng' etunateng'ung' iwendote eng' katerteerisyet, agobo imanit ak iriip imanda.
Ak ineetin eung'ung' ne po tai poisyosyek che imuisei.

5Ng'atiben kipchaboniguk; eng' mugulelwegap puunigap laitoryat; ak kobutyin
piik keelyeguk.

6 Ee Kamuktaindet, tebyei koigeny ak koigeny ng'echereeng'ung' ne po
laitornatet. Kirokto ne po pounateng'ung' ko kirokto ne po imanda.

7Ichame imanda ak iweche tengekto. Eng' nooto anyun, ki koiilin Kamuktaindet,
Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' mwaita ne po poiboiyet kosiir siritoiguk.

8Ng'uu ngoroiguk tugul nyamdutyet ne po tuguuk che uu igomoik, ak ahalot ak
kasia; ki ibaibain eng' kibugandinigap inoik che mi kooriigap laitorinik che ki
kilelesanjine kelegap peeleek.

9Mi tiibiigap laitorinik kobooto kwonyiik che konyitotiin; tononi osotyotap
laitoryat eng' eung'ung' ne po tai kolaachi tuguugap thahabu che punu Opir.

10Kas, ee chebi, ak iruchi, ak iep iit; utye piiguk ak piigap kootap kwandang'ung',

11ak kocham anyun laitoryat karaaranindang'ung'. Amu ineendet ko
kiptaiyandeng'ung'; igutung'ji anyun ineendet.

12Tuun cheeng'ei chamet piigap Tyro kotinyei konunoik; ak kosaisain mogoreek.

13Tinyei cheptap laitoryat teegisto miising' eng' ko; ki kinapchi ngoroikyik
thahabu.

14Kimutyin laitoryat kolaachi ngoroik che ki kinde lelesta, kimutu pergeinik che
choronokyik che isubu ineendet, kimutu kobwa oldang'ung'.

15Kimutu eng' kagasetapkei ak poiboiyet, agoi koba kootap laitoryat oriit.

16Ee laitoryat, isiche lagok che chaang' pounisyei icheek ne kata kwanisyeguk,
iyae weeriiguk koek pounik eng' ng'wony komugul.

17Ayae kaineng'ung' koek ne kibwaati eng' ibinwek tugul; ak kolasun
pororyosyek koigeny ak koigeny eng' nooto.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 46

Riibindet Kamuktaindet

1Kamuktaindet ole kemwechini ak kimnateennyo, toretindet ne neegit ye mi
nyalilda.

2Ma kiyweisyei anyun amu nooto, agot nda walak ng'wony, agot nda pendi
tuloonook kwenutap nyanjosyek;

3agot nda tulei peekwak ak kowasegei, agot nda koroomit potanetap tuloonook.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Mi aineet, ne kereruusyekyik ko iboiboi nganaseetap Kamuktaindet, meng'ootet ne tiliil ne po Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'.

5Mi Kamuktaindet kwenutap nganaseet, ama ki istoi; toreti Kamuktaindet yooto ye kaeech.

6Kibolyo pororyosyek, ak kiwaskei laitornatosyek; kitwek ineendet ak kichoot ng'wony.

7Mi kobootech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek; Kamuktaindetap Jakobo ole kemwechini.

8Obwa si ogeer poisyonigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ogeer tuguuk che kikwong'ee che ki yai ineendet eng' ng'wony.

9Igeesu `inee lugoosyek eng' ng'wony; iriei kwanget, ak iriei ng'otit; ak peelei long'onik eng' maat.

10"Osisye ak onai ole aa Kamuktaindet! Kitoroora eng' kwenutap pororyosyek, kitoroora eng' ng'wony."

11Mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kobootech; Kamuktaindetap Jakobo ko ole kimwechini.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 47

Kandoinateetap Kamuktaindet

1Oraprap eunekwok, okweek piik tugul; ooren eng' Kamuktaindet eng' cheetap katerteeret.

2Amu po kwong'et Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Inee Ne Toroor Miising'; Ineendet ko Laitoryat ne oo ne pou ng'wony komugul.

3Iterteerwech `ineendet piik si kebou, Ak koterteerwech pororyosyek eng' keelyekyok.

4Lewenwech ineendet porotennyo, inee ko telunatetap Jakobo ne ki chamei.

5Ki togosta Kamuktaindet eng' tuleet, ki togosta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak cheetap iryageet.

6Otyenji Kamuktaindet eng' kalasunoik, otyen kalasunoik; otyenji Laitoryandennyo eng' kalasunoik, otyen kalasunoik.

7Otyenjin Kamuktaindet kalasunoik eng' tyendo ne ki kisir amu ineendet ko laitoryatap ng'wony komugul.

8Pou `Kamuktaindet pororyosyek; tebee Kamuktaindet ng'echerennyi ne tiliil ne po laitornatet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Kagoyumgei kirwoogigap piik koek piigap Kamuktaindet ne po Abraham, amu long'osyegap ng'wony ko po Kamuktaindet; itoroorot inee miising'.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 48

Kimnateetap Zion

1Oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kanyool kilas miising' eng' nganaseennyi ak eng' tulweennyi ne tiliil.

2 Mi tulweetap Zion ole karaaran ak ole tagunoot niito poiboindap ng'wony komugul, tokyingei murot kaataam, nganaseetap Laitoryat ne oo.

3Eng' kooriik che eecheen che po nganasanooto ko kigoboorgei Kamuktaindet koek ole kimwechin.

4Ogeero, ki koyumgei laitorinik, ki pa tugul kibagenge.

5Kingo keer nganasanooto, ko kitang'aang'ji; ki toptobenso, ak ki pa kochaakta.

6Ki potanso eng' olooto; ki nyoor ng'wanindo ko uu kwondo ne machei kosigiis.

7Ibute melisyek che po Tarsis eng' usoonet ne punu kong'asiis.

8Ko uu ye ki kigas ko kage keer eng' nganaseetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, eng' nganaseetap Kamuktaindennyo; ne igimiti Kamuktaindet koigeny.

9Ki kibwaat agobo chamyeng'ung' ne tala, ee Kamuktaindet, eng' hekalung'ung' oriit.

10Ko uu ole teptoi kaineng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet, ko uu nooto kalasuneng'ung' agoi ole poochin ng'wony. Nyiitaat imanda eung'ung' ne po tai.

11Ingogaskei tulweetap Zion, ingoboiboitu piigap Judah, amu kirwoogutiguk.

12Obendatee Zion, omuut, oiit teeksosyek che kooen.

13Obwaat komyee irimoikyik, obwaat kooriikyik che eecheen; si kobiit omwachi ibinda ne piitu let, oleenji:

14“Kamuktaindet niito ko Kamuktaindennyo koigeny ak koigeny. Egu ineendet kandoindennyo koigeny.”

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 49

Kamang'unetap Magornatosyek

1Ogas ni, okweek piik tugul; oep iit, okweek tugul che omenye ng'wony;

2che ma taagunotiin ak che taagunotiin, tuwai, mogoryot ak kibananiat.

3Ng'alaale kutinnyu utaatyet; po kaguiyet kabwaatutigap muguleldanyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Aepchini iit kalewenet; ak ang'aany mwaennyu ne po ung'oot eng' tyendap ketubet.

5Amu nee si aiyweis eng' peetuusyegap kaimutik, ye yiema tengekto ne po puunikyuk?

6Icheeget che imang'u tuguukwak, ak kolasunegei chaang'indap mogornatosyekwak.

7Ma mi eng' icheek ne imuuchi kotyach ng'eetap kamet eng' oor age tugul, ago temenee kogoochi Kamuktaindet kiit ne kityage ineendet;

8amu pichiy kiit ne kityage saboonwekwak, ak kanyool kebagaakta agoi

9si kobiit kosap ineendet agoi, si ma keer ng'emisyet.

10Keerei ineendet kole pegu che utaatiin, ak pegu tuwai che perber ak koseng'eng'inik, ak kobagakyi piik alak tuguukwak.

11Kereeriisyekwak ko kooriikwak koigeny, meng'otosyekwak eng' ibinwek tugul; nganda kuurtoe emotinwekwak kainaikwak.

12Ma tebyei chii agoi eng' teegistanyi; uu tyong'ik che pegu.

13Ityin niito che mi perberyo oriinnywa; niito kagesunetap icheeget che chamei tuguuk che piitune ng'alaalutikwak.

14Ki kichopchi icheek ye mi meet ko uu keechiirek; egu `meet mestowonnywa. Tetoi icheek kochute kererit; nunei itoondanywa eng' olooto, ak punjin icheeget ye mi meet.

15Ago ityaachi `Kamuktaindet saboondanyu komang'une kimnateetap meet, amu taacha inee.

16Meiywei ye kagigoochi chii mogornateet, ye katesak konditap koonnyi.

17Amu ma ibei kiy ye mee; ma choortagei teegistanyi kosubi ineendet.

18Agot nga ki iberuuri saboondanyi ye kita kosabei, ak kolasun piik, ye iyachinigei ne myee,

19wendi ibindap kwanisyekyik; ama kogeerei icheek lapkeiyet koigeny.

20Chiito ne tinyei teegisto, ama tinyei ng'omnateet ko kergei ak tyong'ik che pegu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 50

Kagoochinet ne Tagaat

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Asap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Katwek Ne po Kamuktaet, inee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, ak kaguur ng'wony kobooch ko kachor asiis agoi kororokto.

2Eng' Zion, komi korooronindo ne ititaat, kamong' Kamuktaindet kooluu.

3Nyoonei Kamuktaindennyo, ama siisei: mi tainnyi maat ne peelei kowong'u, ak komuut ineendet usoonet ne oo.

4Kuurei `inee parak kipsengwet ak ng'wony, si kobiit korwookyi piikyik:

5"Oyumja piikyuk che tiliileen; chooto che ki kiyomiske ak icheek eng' tiseiywek!"

6Mwaitoi kipsengwet imandanyi; amu Kamuktaindet ineendet ko kirwoogindet.

7Oep iit, ee piikyuk, si ang'alaal; ee Israel, si abaoryanun. Aa Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

8Ma kerin kong' agobo tiseiyweguk; ak mi tainnyu kagoochinoiguk che kebeelei kotugul.

9Ma kwerye tany eng' kaptugung'ung', anan kwesta eng' akwotisyeguk.

10Amu nenyu tyony age tugul ne po timiin, ak tuuga che miitei tuloonook eliphuut.

11Angen toriitik tugul che miitei tuloonook, ak chechuuk tyong'igap warenget.

12Nda ama rubeet, koma mwaun, amu nenyu ng'wony, ak tuguukyik che nyiitaat olooto.

13Tos aame panyeegap kirugiguk, anan aee korotiigap ng'oroorek?

14Igoochi Kamuktaindet korosyotap kongoi; ak yaakyi Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising' arorutiguk.

15Kuura eng' peetuutap nyalilda; asi asaruun, ak iloswa.

16Ago leenjin `Kamuktaindet kiptengekyot, atinye imanda nee, si imwaimwae ng'atuutikyuk, ak ing'alaalatee arorutyennyu?

17Amu inyee ne iweche atep ne myee, ak ituktochini patai ng'aleekyuk.

18Ye ki igeer choorindet, ochamyechi tuwai, ak itinye yamdaet ak che ibegei.

19Ichamjini kuting'ung' komwa yaityet, ak chobei ng'elyeptang'ung' ng'aalseet.

20Itebye ak ichaame ng'eetap kamenng'ung'; itaami weeriitap komet.

21Ki iyai tuguuchuuto ak ki asiis; ki ileen ki kerge ak inyee. Ago agerin kong' nguno, ak atete tugul eng' taing'ung'.

22"Ara anyun obwaat chuuto, okweek che outye Kamuktaindet, si ma tonak, ama piitu chii ne sarwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Age tugul ne igoitoi korosyotap kongoi ko nooto ne iloswa; ak ineendet ne chobei atebeennyi komyee aboorchini yetunetap Kamuktaindet.”

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 51

Saaet agobo katiliilet ak nyoetap kaat

Po ne oo eng' Putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi: ye kinyonji Nathan maotyot, ye kingo kagoipkei ak Bathsheba

1 Rirenage, ee Kamuktaindet, ko uu chamyeng'ung' ne tala; tindiny pistoennyu ko uu chaang'indap rireenosyeguk.

2Iundoena inne tengektonyu, ak itiliilo eng' ng'oogistonyu.

3Amu ang'aanye pistautikyuk; ak mi tainnyu ng'oogistonyu kotugul.

4 Ki ayaun tengekto inyeendet inyegei, ak ki ayai ne ya eng' taing'ung'. Ki ityin imanda ye ing'alaali, ak kotook lititindang'ung' ye irwoochi.

5Keero, ki kisikta tengekto; ak kimanakta kamennyu chalwok.

6Keero, imache imanit eng' kebeberwek che po oriit; ko uu nooto ineeta utaatyet eng' ole ung'aat.

7Iunena husop, si atiliilit; iuna, si atiliilit kosiir teluji.

8Koono agas kagasetapkei ak poiboiyet; si koboiboitu kawek che ki iri.

9Ung'e togeng'ung' ng'oogiswekyuk, ak itindiny tengekwogikyuk tugul.

10Yaiywo muguleldo ne tiliil, ee Kamuktaindet; ak iyai saboondanyu koleelit ak iywokyi eng' oriit.

11Ametortaa eng' ole imi; ameistoena Kabuuseng'ung' ne Tiliil.

12Weekwa poiboiyetap yetuneng'ung'; ak inama atonon eng' muguleldo ne chamei.

13Yeityo aneet anyun pistoik ortinweguk; ak koweekyingei kiptengeginik.

14Sarwo eng' ng'oogistap korotiik, ee Kamuktaindet, inyee Kamuktaindetap yetunennyu, ak kotyen kogasak kutinnyu agobo imandang'ung'.

15Yaat kutinnyu, ee Kiptaiyat; ak komwaita kutinnyu kalasuneng'ung'.

16Amu mebaibaitune tiseiywot; ta kagoonin. Mebaibaitune agot kagoochinoik che kibeelei.

17Korosegap Kamuktaindet ko Kabuuset ne kigoil; ee Kamuktaindet, mesase muguleldo ne kigoil ak kotinyei siguunet.

18Yachi ne myee Zion ko uu ye ichame; teech kogeny irimoigap Jerusalem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ibaibaitune anyun tiseiywek che po iman, eng' kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei komugul; igoitoi anyun `icheek kiruugik eng' kaptisisyeng'ung'.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 52

Karwookyinet ne po lembeita

Po ne oo eng' Putiik. Kaneetisyetap Daudi: ye ki nyo Doeg Edomindet ak komwachi Saul koleenji "Kagoit Daudi kootap Ahimelek."

1 Amu nee si ilasuge eng' yaityet, ee inyee chii ne koroom, agobo yaityet ne kiyachin che iywei Kamuktaindet? Peetuut komugul ko

2chobei ng'elyeptang'ung' tengekto. Kergei ng'elyeptang'ung' ak rotweet ne ng'atip, poisyei eng' ng'aalseet.

3Ichame yaityet kosiir ne myee; ak ichame lembech kosiir ye imwae imanda.

4Ichame ng'aleek tugul che ng'emei piich, ee inyee, ng'elyepta ne ng'aalsei.

5Ng'emin Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto koigeny, istoin, ak kong'usun eng' meng'ooteng'ung', ak kotutin eng' emetap che saptos.

6Keerei che po imanda, ak koywei, ak kororechi ineendet kole,

7"Ogeero, niito chiito ne ki ma cham koek kimnateennyi Kamuktaindet; ago ki imang' chaang'indap mogornatosyekyik, ak ki igimitkei eng' tengektanyi."

8Ago anee, agergeitu ak mseituni ne tuon ne piitei eng' kootap Kamuktaindet. Amang'u rireenetap Kamuktaindet koigeny ak koigeny.

9Aweegun kongoi agoi, amu che ki iyai inyee. Eng' taitap piiguk che po iman amwaitoi kaineng'ung', amu myee niito.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 53

Chii ne ma iywei Kamuktaindet

(T.Kal 14)

Po ne oo eng' Putiik; ne ki kichopchi kaneetisyetap Daudi.

1 Mwaei che perber eng' mugulelwekwak kole, "Ma mi Kamuktaindet." Ng'emotin icheek, yaei poisyonik che kiwechei; ma mi ne yaei ne myee.

2Ing'ururi Kamuktaindet eng' kipsengwet weeriigap piik, kole kogeer ngo mi ne utaat, ne cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet.

3Ki koweektagei let age tugul eng' icheek; kigosamisitu tugul; ma mi ne yaei ne myee, achicha, ma mi agot agenge.

4Tos ma tinyei naet yaigap yaityo, che amei piikyuk ko uu ye amei amitwogik, ama kuurei Kamuktaindet?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Tebee icheek arageneet ne oo eng' olooto, eng' arageneet ne tomo kobiitu. Isersere `Kamuktaindet kawegap ineendet ne setyinin; ki koochin icheek kolilaanso, amu ki koeesyo `Kamuktaindet icheek.

6Kita myee nda kiga pun yetunetap Israel `Zion! Ye tuun weech Kamuktaindet ole uu piikyik, ko poiboitu anyun Jakobo; ak kogaskei Israel.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 54

Kesaa agobo Saruunet eng' Puunik

Po ne oo ne po Putiik; eng' kibugandinik che po inoik. Kaneetisyetap Daudi: ye ki pwa Sipaik ak koleenji Saul, "Unyegei Daudi eng' kwenunnyo."

1 Sarwo, ee Kamuktaindet, eng' kaineng'ung', ak ibesyeiwo eng' kimnateng'ung'.

2Kas saaennyu, ee Kamuktaindet; epchi iit ng'aleegap kutinnyu.

3Amu kang'eetya toek che machei kogirinda, amu kogocheeng' icheek che koroomen saboondanyu; ma cham icheek konde Kamuktaindet tainnywa.

4Ogeero, toretindennyu Kamuktaindet; Kiptaiyat ko riibiindetap saboondanyu.

5Yaakyin `inee yaityet puunikyuk; eng' imaning'ung', ing'em icheek.

6Agoonin korosyot ne po chamyet; aweechi kongoi, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu myee niito.

7Amu ki kosarwo eng' nyalilda tugul; ak kogeer konyekyuk kiit ne ki amache eng' puunikyuk.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 55

Saaetap Chii ne kinyaliili

Po ne oo eng' Putiik; eng' kibugandinik che po inoik. Kaneetisyet ne po Daudi

1Epchi iit saaennyu, ee Kamuktaindet; ameung'egei soomsennyu.

2Kaswa, ak iwolwoo; aiimigei amamuunyi eng' kabwaatutikyuk.

3Atigeni agobo polateetap puunyoot, amu suryetap kiptengekyot. Inyalilo icheek che yae tengekto, ak wecho eng' nereegek.

4Tinyei ng'wanindo ne oo muguleldanyu; ak kagobutya kamuisosyegap meet.

5Kago pwanjo kaiyweisyet ak potanet, ak kagotucha arageneet.

6Ak ki ale, "Pwo! Nda kaa tinye kebebaik ko uu cheptuget! Ta kaa tiriren ak awe amuuny;

7iman, ta ki awe ole loo, ak ameny surkwen.

8Ta ki asip amwechi ole aung'egei eng' usoonet ne koroom ak kipchurchuryet."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ng'em, ee Kiptaiyat, ak itoiye ng'elyebwekwak; amu koageer koroomnateet ak
pooryeet eng' nganaseet.

10Yiemei irimosyek peet ak kemoi; mi kwenutap nganaseet tengekto ak
wasetapkei.

11Mi ng'emisyet kwenunnyi; suryet ak ng'aalseet koma istoegei ortinwekyik.

12Amu ki ma ko puunyoot ne kirosya, nda ki puunyoot ta ki amuitoi; nda
ineendet ne kiwecha ne ki ilasunenogei, ta ki aung'egei ineendet.

13Ago ki inyee ne ki aechine, chorwennyu, ak ne kingenge.

14Ki king'alaaljige eng' ng'aleek che anyiny, ak ki kibe kootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto tuiyet.

15Ingoche meet icheek, ak ingororokyi keriinget kosaptos; amu miitei yaitwogik
kooriikwak ak kwenunnywa.

16Ago aguure anee Kamuktaindet; ak kosarwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Atigeni ak ariire, koskoleny, ak karon, ak peet kween, si kogas ineendet
kutinnyu.

18Ityachi saboondanyu eng' kaalyeet eng' lugeet ne ki machei kogirindaa, amu ki
chaang' icheek che kibeligei.

19Kamuktaindet, ineendet ne ki laitorani kobooch keny, ko kasei, ak kowolji
icheek, piik che ma walaksei, ama konyiti Kamuktaindet.

20Ki koiito eunekyik kole konam chorwennyi, ki kosamis kayomisennyi.

21Ng'aleekyik ko korooron kosiir mwaitap cheego, ago muguleldanyi ko tetaat
lugeet. Tangusen ng'aleekyik kosiir mwaita, ago ki rotoogap chok che kaging'us.

22Ituuchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nyigiisindang'ung', si kotiin; ma koi cham
ineendet keisto ne po imanda.

23Ago inyee, ee Kamuktaindet, irorogu icheeget koba keriingetap ng'emisyet,
rumiik ak ng'aalik ma tarei icheek kebebertap peetuusyekwak. Ago anee
amang'un inyee.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 56

Imang'u Kamuktaindet eng' nyalilda

*Po ne oo eng' Putiik: kityeni eng' tuugeetap cheptuget ne miitei timdo eng' ole loo.
Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi: Konorwet ne po ung'oot: ye ki luul Philistik ineendet
eng' Gath.*

1 Rireena, ee Kamuktaindet, amu ibookya piik; inyalila, kousa peet komugul.

2Ibookya puunikyuk eng' peetuut komugul; chaang' che poryeno eng' menoteet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ee Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising', ye aiyweisyei, amang'un.

4Eng' Kamuktaindet, ne alasu ng'olyoondennyi; Kamuktaindet ne amang'u, ma yweisyei. Imuuchi ko itaa nee chii?

5Walei ng'aleekyuk koyaagitu peet komugul; tokyino yaityet eng' kabwaatutikwak.

6Iyumigei ak kounyegei, riiboti kakwautikyuk, ko uu ye kigosetyi saboondanyu.

7Tos chililso eng' tengekto? Iluul piik eng' nereegeguk, ee Kamuktaindet.

8Iiti ombenennyu; inde peekyuk po kong' soteng'ung'. Tos ma mi chooto bukuing'ung'?

9Weekyigei let puunikyuk eng' peetuut ne aguursei. Angen niito ale, mi Kamuktaindet komostanyu.

10Amang'u Kamuktaindet ak alasu ng'olyoondennyi. Amang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak alasu ng'olyoondennyi.

11Kamuktaindet ne amang'u, ma yweisyei. Tos imuuchi koita nee chii?

12Miitei paragunnyu kayosyautiguk, ee Kamuktaindet; agoonin inyee konunoigap kongoi.

13Amu ki isaru saboondanyu eng' meet, ak keelyekyuk si ma put, si awendotee taitap Kamuktaindet eng' lapkeiyetap saboondo.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 57

Soomet agobo Toreteet

1 Rireena, ee Kamuktaindet, rireena; amu mwechinin saboondanyu. Amwechini urwetap kebebaiguk, agoi kosiirto nyalilwogichu.

2Ariirchini Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising'; Ineendet Kamuktaindet ne isuldaiwo tuguuk tugul.

3Iyogu toretet eng' kipsengwet ak kosarwo, ye reenya ne machei kolugua. Iyogu Kamuktaindet rireenennyi ak imaninnyi.

4Miitei saboondanyu kwenutap ng'etuunyik; arue kwenutap icheek che miitei maat, agot weeriigap piik, che kelekwak ko ng'otwek ak kipchabonik, ak ng'elyebwekwak ko rotonik che ng'atiben.

5Tororitu, ee Kamuktaindet, isiir kipsengwet. Ingoeet teegistang'ung' eng' ng'wony komugul.

6Kagoriich mesteet si konam keelyekyuk; kagong'uruuk saboondanyu. Kagobal icheek keriinget eng' tainnyu, kagororokyi icheeget olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Igiilotkei muguleldanyu, ee Kamuktaindet, igiilotkei muguleldanyu. Atyeni, ee atyeni kalasunoik.

8Ng'eet, ee saboondanyu! Ng'eet, ee kibugandet ak ketubet! Ang'eete ko kairir emet!

9Aweegun kongoi, ee Kiptaiyat, eng' kwenutap piik; atyenun kalasunoik eng' kwenutap pororyosyek.

10Amu oo rireeneng'ung' agoi kipsengwet, ak itei imaning'ung' poolik parak.

11Tororitu, ee Kamuktaindet, isiir kipsengwet. Ingoeet teegistang'ung' eng' ng'wony komugul.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 58

Saaet agobo yaktaetap mugetuut

Po ne oo eng' putiik; Amat ing'em. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi: Konorwet ne po ung'oot

1Tos omwae imanda okweek pounik? Tos orwookyini eng' imanda weeriigap piik?

2Oyae yaitwogik eng' mugulelwekwok; ak oyachini ng'wony koroomnateet eng' eunekwok.

3Petyotiin kiptengeginik kobooch komi moo, mastoi ak komwaei lembechek kobooch ko kagisich.

4Ng'wonennywa ko uu ng'wonetap ndaret; kergei icheek ak ereneet ne ma kastoi, ne timei itiikyik,

5ne ma epchin iit kutitap piik che kuurei erenook eng' kagaigaet, matiny kaguur eng' ng'omnateet.

6Ee Kamuktaindet, iri kelekwak, icheru, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kelek che eecheen che po ng'etuunyik che neran!

7Ingochootyo koigei peek che rootei; ingoigei icheek susweek che kityekyin ng'wony ak kotonogis.

8Ingoigei kimng'elyegut ne chootei kowong'ugei, ingoigei kwondo ne karorok moet, ne ma keer asiis.

9Kotom kogas tereenikwok maatap katok, Istoi ineendet icheek eng' kipchurchuryet, che tuonen ak che laldos kogergeit.

10Paibai ne po imanda ye keerei yaaktaetap mugetuut; iune keelyekyik korotiigap kiptengeginik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Si komwa piik kole, “Miitei iman melekto ne po chiito ne po imanda; mi iman Kamuktaindet ne irwoochi eng' ng'wony.”

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 59

Saaet kesoom Kamuktaindet ne Toroor riipseet

Po ne oo eng' putiik: “Amat ing'em!” Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi, ye ki iyooktoi Saulo riibiik koriip kootap Daudi kole si kobar ineendet.

1 Ee Kamuktaindennyu, sarwo eng' puunikyuk; ieeta asiir icheek che ng'eetyina.

2Sarwo eng' yaigap tengekto, ak isarwo eng' piik che chamei kotumda korotiik.

3Amu, keero, ratei icheek ooreet agobo saboondanyu; kagoyumjagei che kiimeen. Ma amu pistoennyu, anan tengektonyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

4rwaei icheek kochobegei ma amu lelutyennyu. Ng'eet inyee, toreto, ak igeer!

5Inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ng'eet ibookyi pororyosyek; amat iriiree pistoik alak tugul che yaach.

6Weeksei icheek koskoleny, ikwari ko uu seset, ak pendi koyiemei nganaseet.

7Keero, ing'irugei ng'aleek eng' kutusweekwak; miitei rotonik kutusweekwak. Amu mwaei kole, “Ng'oo ne kasei?”

8Ago irorechini inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ireenye pororyosyek.

9Ee kimnateennyu, ageniin; amu inyee Kamuktaindet, ko irimennyu ne kooi.

10Indoena Kamuktaindennyu ne po rireenet, tuun chamwo Kamuktaindet ageer magennyu eng' puunikyuk.

11Amebar icheek, si ma utye piikyuk; iyeste pichooto eng' kimnateng'ung', ak ichooru, ee Kiptaiyat long'ennyo.

12Ingenam icheek eng' menatennywa, amu tengektap kutusweekwak, ak ng'aleegap ng'elyebwekwak, amu chubisyet ak lembechek che mwaei.

13Iwong'u icheek eng' nereegek, iwong'u anyun, kot koma komi! Si konai piik kole pounisyei Kamuktaindet eng' Jakobo, agoi ole poochin ng'wony.

14Ingoweechkei icheek koskoleny, ingokwaryo ko uu seset, ak ingoba koyiem nganaseet.

15Ombenoti kocheeng'oti amitwogik, ak kong'unyng'ung'so kemout komugul ngo ma piyong'so.

16Ago atyeni agobo kimnateng'ung'; atyeni agobo rireeneng'ung' karon. Amu inyee ko ki ii irimennyu ne kooi, ak ole amwechini eng' peetuutap pichiindo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ee kimnateennyu, atyenun inyee kalasunoik; amu inyee, Kamuktaindet, ko irimennyu ne kooi, Kamuktaindet ne irireenage.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 60

Saaet agobo toreteet

Po ne oo eng' putiik: Tyendap kalasunet ne po Daudi, ne ineetisye; ye kibortos Daudi ak Aram-naharaim ak Aram-soba, ak ki weigei Joab ak kobar piik eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che po Edom eng' Atebweetap Munyuk.

1 Ee Kamuktaindet, ki iwiirtech ak ki iyestech; ki inereech; ee iweechech kogeny.

2Ki itumdum emet ak ki ibet; isoop ole ki kobetak amu potani.

3Ki iboorchi piiguk tuguuk che nyigiisen; ki igoonech kee divaik che kibogiti.

4Ki igoochi che iywein songolyet, si kobiit kobarta amu imanda.

5Si kesar chamaniguk, saru eng' eung'ung' ne po tai ak iwolwech.

6Kigotwek Kamuktaindet eng' tiliilindanyi; kole, “Agasigei ye apchee Shekem, ak akwaa atebweetap Sukoth.

7Nenyu Gilead, ak nenyu Manasseh; Ephraim agine ko kimnateetap metinnyu, Judah ko kiroktonyu ne po laitornatet.

8Moab ko karait ne aunegei; awirchini kweiyonnyu Edom. ooren inyee Philistia amu anee.”

9Imuta ng'oo awo nganaseet ne kiim? Indoiywa ng'oo agoi Edom?

10Tos ma inyee ne ki iwiirtech, ee Kamuktaindet? Ama iwe inyee kobooto lugosyekyok, ee Kamuktaindet.

11Koonech toreteet kegirindae puunyoot, amu ma tilei kiy toretetap chii.

12Kiterteerisyei eng' nyiganateet eng' Kamuktaindet, amu ineendet ne tyekyin ng'wony puunikyok.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 61

Saaet kesoom riipseetap Kamuktaindet

Po ne oo eng' putiik eng' kibugandet ne po inoik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Ee Kamuktaindet, kaswa riirekyuk, epchi iit saaennyu.

2Aguurin eng' tabandap ng'wony, ye kagotanui muguleldanyu. Imutya rwandet ne kooi kosiiro,

3amu inyee ko ii ole amwechini, ii koot ne kooi ne kiim ole aung'egei eng' puunik.

4Amenye koong'ung' koigeny, amweu aung'egei kebebaiguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Amu inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne ki igas kaarortaosyekyuk, ki igoono poroteetap icheeget che konyiti kaineng'ung'.

6Itesyini laitoryat peetuusyek; tarei kenyiisyekyik ibinwek che chaang'.

7Tebee taitap Kamuktaindet koigeny, chop si koriip ineendet chamyet ne tala ak imanit.

8Si atyenji kaineng'ung' kalasunet koigeny, si kobiit agoito peetuut age tugul che ki aaroorte.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 62

Kamuktaindet ko riibindenyu

Po ne oo eng' putiik: ko uu ye kityeni Jeduthun. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1Igeni Kamuktaindet kityo saboondanyu, punu yetunennyu ineendet.

2Ineendet ineegei rwandennyu ak yetunennyu, ineendet ko irimennyu ne kooi; ma ki istoa miising'.

3Opookyini chii kot kotyanit, ole si kobiit obar ineendet, okweek tugul, ko uu inaatut ne kogoimom, ak ko uu ng'ootweet ne neegit koluul?

4Irwoochi kityo komachei kotoorta ineendet amu telunatennyi; poiboi eng' lembechek. Iberuuri eng' kutusweekwak, ago sasisyei eng' mugulelwekwak.

5Ee saboondanyu, igen Kamuktaindet kityo; amu punu kamang'unennyu ineendet.

6Ineendet ineegei rwandennyu ak yetunennyu, irimennyu ne kooi ineendet; ma ki istoa.

7Tinyei Kamuktaindet yetunennyu ak toroornatennyu; rwandetap kimnateennyu ak ole amwechini ko Kamuktaindet.

8Ee okweek pichu, omang'u ineendet kotugul; oroong'ji mugulelwekwok ineendet, Kamuktaindet ole kemwechini.

9Iman puch piik che nyerootiin, ak kiplembechonik piik che taagunotiin. Ma ing'eeti kiit ne kigeeree nyigiisindo, wisisen icheek tugul kosiir kabuuset.

10Amomang'u sastaet, amomene rebisyet; ngo tesak mogornatosyek ko mat otiegei.

11Kitwek Kamuktaindet konyil agenge, ki agas nooto konyil aeng': ale po kimnateet Kamuktaindet;

12 Ee Kiptaiyat, neng'ung' rireenet agine; amu inyee ne iyaakyini chii tugul ko uu poisyennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 63

Amei melel saboondannyun agobo Kamuktaindennyu

Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi, ye ki miitei surkwen ne po Judah

1 Ee Kamuktaindet, inyee ko ii Kamuktaindennyu; acheeng'in eng' kagiiletapkei;
Amei melelda saboondanyu amu machin, machin kot poortanyu, eng' emet ne
yaamaat ne po ng'etatet, ole ma mi peek.

2 Ara uu nooto koageerin eng' ole-tiliil, si ageer kimnateng'ung' ak
toroornateng'ung'.

3 Amu myee chamyeng'ung' ne tala kosiir saboondo; ilasun anyun kutinnyu.

4 Ara anyun alasun kota asabe; anamjini parak eunekyuk amu kaineng'ung'.

5 Piyonyi saboondanyu eng' igoorto ak akwaiyet; ak ilasun kutinnyu eng'
poiboiyet,

6 ye abwaatin ami itogunnyu, ak abwaatin eng' saisyegap kemoi;

7 amu ki iegu toretindennyu, abaibai anyun eng' urwetap kebebaiguk.

8 Isubotin saboondanyu miising'; nama eung'ung' ne po tai.

9 Ago pendi ng'wony oriit, che cheeng'ei kong'em saboondanyu.

10 Kigoitoi kobek eng' kimnateetap rotwetap chok, ak kobunji lelwek.

11 Ago paibai laitoryat eng' Kamuktaindet; igasegei age tugul ne iyastos eng'
ineendet; amu kigerei kutusweegap kiplembechonik.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 64

Saaet kesoom Kamuktaindet ne Toroor riipseet

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi.

1 Ee Kamuktaindet, kas kutinnyu, eng' riirekyuk; riip saboondanyu si ma ywei
kamuisetap puunyoot.

2 Unya eng' kirwoogutigap ung'oot che po che yaei tengekto; si ma nyoorwo
wasetapkei ne po kiptengeginik.

3 Che kagolit ng'elyebwekwak ko uu rotoogap chok, ak komwokto
kipchabonikwak, chooto ng'aleek che ng'woneen.

4 Si komwok eng' ung'oot ne ititaat, ak kosip komwok ineendet, amaiywei.

5 Kicheergei eng' mageet ne ya; kichaamjigei kouny mestonok, ki le, “Ng'oo ne
imuuchi kogeer icheek?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Cheeng'oti tengekwogik; mwaei icheek kole, “Kogeyai eng' kagiiletapkei kosulda cheeng'sennyo.” Po ung'oot miising', kabwaatetap chiito age tugul, kobooto muguleldanyi!

7Ago mwogei Kamuktaindet icheek; ak koguoten eng' yooto.

8Amu ng'aleegap ng'elyebwekwak komaasi icheek; ak tugul che keerei icheek kolelechi metowek.

9Yeityo koiyweis piik tugul; ak komwaita poisyetap Kamuktaindet, ak korwoochi eng' ng'omnateet agobo poisyennyi.

10Ingobaibait ne po imanda eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak konyoor ole mwechin eng' ineendet. Ingogaskei tugul che po iman eng' mugulelwek!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 65

Kilasu Kamuktaindet ne iakwai ng'wony

Po ne oo eng' putiik. Tyendap Kalasunet ne po Daudi. Tyendo

1Ee Kamuktaindet, igenin kalasunet eng' Zion, ak keyaei che ki kiarorun.

2Ee inyee ne kasei saaet, pwonjinin piik tugul.

3Katemena tengekwogik, inyee ne iundoi pistaosyekyok.

4Paibai miising' chiito ne ileweni, ak imuti koriikyin, Si kobiit komeny seremusyeguk: Ak kebiye myeeindap koong'ung', Ole tiliil eng' hekalung'ung'.

5Ak iwolwech eng' imanda eng' tuguuk che imuisei, Ee Kamuktaindetap yetunennyo; Inyee ko ii kamang'unetap komoswek tugul che po ng'wony, Ak ne po icheek che mi nyanjet ne loo:

6Ne iuuiiti tuloonook eng' kimnateennyi; Ak korategei eng' kamuktaet:

7Ne igoochin tuleetap nyanjosyek kosiis, tuleetap peek che mildogei, Ak polatetap piik.

8Ak koiyweisyei che menyei ole loo miising' amu kaboorunoiguk: Igoochini koboiboitu ole charunee asiis ak ole roroktoe.

9Irutochini ng'wony, ak inagi peek, Ak iakwai miising'; Nyiitaat peek aineetap Kamuktaindet: Ichopchini piik peek, ko kaichop ng'wony.

10Inyiiti peek ole kigereer eng' ng'wony, komarane; Iripribi komoswekyik che sutotin: Itangusi eng' ropta ne inesi; Iberuuri tuguukyik che piitos.

11Inyiiti kenyiit myeeindong'ung'; Ak sau akwaiyet eng' ortinweguk.

12Sachin chooto kewosyegap surkwen: Ak kirate tuloonook poiboiyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Nyiitootiin kewosyek keechiirek; Ak nyiitootiin peek atebwosyek; Igasegei amu poiboi ak kotyendos.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 66

Kalasunet agobo Myeeindap Kamuktaindet

1Otyenji Kamuktaindet eng' poiboiyet, ng'wony komugul:

2Otyen toroornatetap kainennyi; Otoroor kalasunennyi.

3Oleenji Kamuktaindet, Po kamuiset ne tya poisyoniguk! Iming'injiningei puuniguk amu etunatetap kimnateng'ung'.

4Tuun ilasun ng'wony komugul, Ak kotyenun; Tyenjin kaineng'ung'.

5Obwa, ogeer poisyonigap Kamuktaindet; Po kamuiset poisyonik che yachin ineendet weeriigap piik.

6 Ki wol nyanjet koek emet ne yaamaat: Kilandae aineet kobunei keelyek. Ki kiboiboitu eng' ineendet eng' olooto.

7Laitorani koigeny eng' kamuktaennyi; Keerei konyekyik pororyosyek: Amat koeetkei ngelelik.

8Olasu Kamuktaindennyo, okweek piik, Ak ongogasak kutitap kalasunennyi:

9Ne riibei saboonwekyok kosapcho, Ak ne ma chamdoi keisto keelyekyok.

10Ee Kamuktaindet, kiityemech inyee: Ki ityemech, ko uu ye kityeme maat fedha.

11Ki imutyech mesteet ne uu regereiywot; Ki iratyi suenutikyok nyalilda ne oo.

12Ki igoochi piik kotyech metowekyok; Ki kibun maat ak peek; Ago ki imutwech kebwa ole tunenot.

13Anyoone koong'ung' aibu kagoochinoik che kibeelei, Ayaagun tuguuk che ki aaroorun,

14Chooto che ki mwa ng'elyeptanyu, ak che ki komwa kutinnyu, ye ki ami nyalilda.

15Ago kagoochinoik che kibeelei che akwaen, Kobooto nyamdutigap mengichik; Agoitoi kiruugik kobooto kwesik.

16Obwa, ogas, okweek tugul che oiywei Kamuktaindet, Si amwaita tuguuk che ki yachi saboondanyu.

17Ki ariirchi eng' kutinnyu, Ak ki alasu ineendet eng' ng'elyeptanyu.

18Ye abwaat tengekto eng' muguleldanyu, koma kaswa Kiptaiyat.

19Ago iman kogogas Kamuktaindet; ki koepchi iit tweguunetap saaennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Iberuurot Kamuktaindet, ne ki ma timda saaennyu, ak ki ma istoena rireenennyi.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 67

Ki kiili Pororyosyek kolas Kamuktaindet

1Ingorirenech Kamuktaindet, ak koberuurech, ak kotokyech togeennyi kokwenyech;

2si konaak oreng'ung' eng' ng'wony, ak yetuneng'ung' eng' pororyosyek tugul.

3Ingolasun piik, ee Kamuktaindet; Ingolasun piik tugul.

4Ingoboiboitu pororyosyek ak kotyenso eng' poiboiyet: Amu irwookyini piik eng' imanda, Ak indochi pororyosyek eng' ng'wony.

5Ingolasun piik, ee Kamuktaindet; Ingolasun piik tugul.

6Kigogon ng'wony iyotennyi: Iberuurech Kamuktaindet, ineendet Kamuktaindennyo.

7Iberuurech Kamuktaindet; Ak kogonyit ineendet komoswek tugul che po ng'wony.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 68

Kalasunet ak mwaetap Kongoi

1Ingong'eet Kamuktaindet, ingoiyesta puunikyik; Ak ingomwei eng' tainnyi che wechei ineendet.

2Iyeste icheek ko uu ye kiyestoi iyeto: Ko uu ye chootei temeniet eng' ye neegitee maat, Ko uu nooto ingolusyo kiptengeginik eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

3Ago ingoboiboitu che po imanda; ingogaskei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet: Ee, ingoboiboitu eng' kagasetapkei.

4Otyenji Kamuktaindet, olasu kainennyi; ochopchi ooreet ne oo ineendet ne punei ong'atosyek, ko uu ne laanyei paraisiit. Kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ogaaskei eng' tainnyi.

5Kwandap che ma tinyei sigiik, ak ne tononjin mosoogik, Ko Kamuktaindet eng' koonnyi ne tiliil.

6Igoochin Kamuktaindet che mi icheegei komeng'jin ak alak: Imutyin kimonjororinik poroteet: Ago menyei pistoik emet ne yaamaat.

7Ee Kamuktaindet, ye kinga imande indoe piiguk, Ye kiityegoti surkwen,

8 Kobotan ng'wony, Ak kororok kipsengwet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet: Kobotan Sinai nooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ee Kamuktaindet, ki iyoogu ropta ne oo, ak ki igimit poroteng'ung' ye ki tinyei ng'etatet.

10Ki meny olooto tuiyeng'ung'; ee Kamuktaindet, ki ichopchi che po myeeindong'ung' kibananook.

11Igoitoi Kiptaiyat ng'olyoot: Oo lugeetap kobogorisyek che mwaitoi ng'aleek.

12Mweei laitorinigap lugoosyek, mweei: Ak kopchei kwondo ne ng'etu eng' kaa parunenik,

13Agot ngirue piusyegap keechiirek, ko uu kebebaigap cheptuget ne ki kituge fedha, Ak koroorikyik che ki kiile thahabu che talelyonen.

14Ye ki iyeesta Ne po Kamuktaet laitorinik eng' olooto, Ko ki uu ye ibuti teluji eng' Salmon.

15Tulweetap Kamuktaindet ko tulweetap Bashan; Tinyei tulweetap Bashan walisyek che kooen.

16Amu nee si koamak ng'etkong', okweek tuloonook che kooen, Agobo tulweet ne ki komach Kamuktaindet komeny? Ee, menyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor olooto koigeny.

17Karisyegap Kamuktaindet ko eliphuusyek tiptem, agot eliphuusyek ak eliphuusyek: Mi Kiptaiyat kwenunnywa, eng' Sinai, eng' Ole-Tiliil.

18 Ki itogoste parak, ki imut luulenik che ki iluul; Ki itaach piik koek kagoochinoik, Ee, agot ngelelik ak icheek, si kobiit komeng'iis Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Iberuurot Kiptaiyat, ne ibei peetuut age tugul milennyo, Kamuktaindet ineendet ko yetunennyo.

20Kamuktaindet eng' acheek ko Kamuktaindet ne po saruunet; po Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ortinwek che kechilile eng' meet.

21Ago tuei Kamuktaindet metowegap puunikyik, Metitap chiito ne wendote tengektanyi.

22Ki le Kiptaiyat, Amutu kogeny eng' Bashan, Amutu kogeny komang'une rirosyegap nyanjet:

23Si kobiit irooch keeldong'ung' korotiik, Si konyoor ng'elyeptap seseniguk kebebertanyi eng' puunik.

24Ki kogeer icheek panweguk, ee Kamuktaindet, Panwegap Kamuktaindennyu, Laitoryandennyu, agoi ole-tiliil.

25Ki indo tyeniik, ak ki isubu che kibutei kibugandinik, kimi kween kootap Kor che kibirei sugutisyek che mengeechen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Olasu Kamuktaindet eng' tuiyosyek, Olasu Kiptaiyat, che ko po kondametutap Israel.

27Miitei Benjamin ne ming'in, pounindennywa, Miitei pounigap Judah ak tuiyennywa, Pounigap Zebulun, pounigap Naphtali.

28Ki kong'at Kamuktaindeng'ung' kimnateng'ung': Igimiit, ee Kamuktaindet, nooto ne ki iyai agobo acheek.

29Ibun laitorinik kagoochinoik Amu hekalung'ung' eng' Jerusalem.

30Kergong' tyondap timiin ne mi mutweek, Chaang'indap kiruugik, ak moegap piik, Koming'inonugei age tugul koibu fedha; Kigoiyesta `ineendet piik che chamei pooryeet.

31Tuun mang'une pounik Misiri; Iyogoochin Kush eunekyik Kamuktaindet kochokyin.

32Otyenji Kamuktaindet, okweek laitornatosyegap ng'wony; Otyenji Kiptaiyat kalasunoik;

33Ineendet ne laanyei kipsengwetisyegap kipsengwet, chooto po keny; Ogeero, twegu eng' kutinnyi, kutit ne kiim.

34Ingobunji kimnateet Kamuktaindet: Mi telunatennyi Israel, Ak mi kimnateennyi paragusyek.

35Ee Kamuktaindet, kiywein eng' oldinweguk che tiliileen: Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne igoochin piikyik kimnateet ak kamuktaet. Iberuurot Kamuktaindet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 69

Soomet kochogune Kamuktaindet toreteet

1Sarwo, ee Kamuktaindet; amu kagoityon peek che mache komaluucha kaatit.

2Karorokyi ng'atatyat ne oo, ama mi ole ketonone; kaitu ye mi rireetap peek, ole katucha maranosyek.

3Koang'et eng' riirekyuk; kagoyaam moktanyu: Kago imenitu konyekyuk ye ta ageni Kamuktaindennyu.

4 Chaang' kosiir suumeekyuk che wecho puch; Kiimeen puunikyuk che mwaei lembech che machei kobara: Ak ki agoite chooto che ki ma arebee chii.

5Ee Kamuktaindet, ingen inyee perberindanyu; Ak ma ung'ootiin tengekwogikyuk eng' inyee.

6Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, amat kolilaanso che igenin amu anee: Ee Kamuktaindet ne po Israel, amat koteweerogis agobo anee icheeget che cheeng'in.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Amu ki aegu ne kirosyin agobo inyee: Ki kotuch togeennyu kalilanet.

8Ki aegu too eng' che kitupche, ak ki aegu kipsagarin eng' lagogap chebyoset ne kisicha.

9 Amu ki ama ng'etkondap koong'ung'; Ak ki kobwonjo rosyinetap icheeget che rosyinin.

10Ak ye ki ariire, aming'init saboondanyu eng' karugutetapkei, ko kirosya icheek agobo nooto.

11Ye ki alaagoti kuniet, aegu kalewenet eng' icheek.

12Ng'alaali agobo anee che tebyei eng' ormariich; Ak ki aegu tyendap kibogitinik.

13Ago anee, asaain, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' peetuut ne chamaksei: Ee Kamuktaindet, eng' chaang'indap rireeneng'ung', Wolwo eng' imandap yetuneng'ung'.

14Sarwo eng' ng'atatyat, si ma lugua: meto achilil eng' icheeget che wecho, ak eng' rireetap peek.

15Amengosuta mogoochek, ak amengolugua rireet; amengoger kutinnyi keriinget kota ami oriit.

16Wolwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu myee chamyeng'ung' ne tala: Iweekyage ko uu chaang'indap rireenosyeguk.

17Ak ameung'e togeng'ung' kiboityondeng'ung'; Chokyi wolwo, amu ami tiritindo.

18Rikyi saboondanyu, ak ityaach: Sarwo amu puunikyuk.

19Ingen rosyinet ne kirosyina, ak kalilanennyu, ak teweernatennyu: Miitei taing'ung' puunikyuk tugul.

20Kogoiri muguleldanyu rosyinet; ak aa rumot: Ak ki agen che tinyei rireenet, ago ki ma piit; Ak che imuuchi kogaigai chii, ago ma anyooru.

21 Ki koono tuguuk che ng'woneen koek amitwogik; Ak ye ki ama melel konaga siki aee.

22 Ingoek mesteet meesennywa ne mi tainnywa; Ak ingoek mesteet ye mi icheek eng' kaalyeet.

23Ingoimenitu konyekwak, si ma keer kiy; Ak igoochi kobotanso suenutikwak kotugul.

24Rong'ji icheek nyitateng'ung', Ak ingonam icheek koroomindap nereegeguk,

25 Ingoguber ole menyei; Amat komeny chii emaisyekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Amu usei icheek ineendet ne ki ibir; Ak komwaoti agobo arageneetap icheek che ki iguoten.

27Tesyi tengekto age tengektonywa: Ak amat kobwonji icheek imandang'ung'.

28 Ingibukto icheek eng' bukuitap saboon, Amat kesir kobooto che po imanda.

29Ago aa kibananiat ak atinye arageneet: Ingotoroora yetuneng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet.

30Alasu kainetap Kamuktaindet eng' tyendo, Ak amwae kongoi atoroori ineendet.

31Ak kobaibai nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosiir eito, Anan kirgit ne tinyei kuinoik ak siyok.

32Kagogeer che talaen, ak kogaskei: Ingosapcho mugulelwekwok, okweek che ocheeng'e Kamuktaindet.

33Amu kasei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ponondos, Ak masasei kimonjororinikyik.

34Ingolas ineendet kipsengwet ak ng'wony, Nyanjosyek, ak tuguuk tugul che pendote olooto.

35Amu saru Kamuktaindet Zion, ak koteech nganasoogap Judah; Ak komeny icheek olooto, kobunji.

36Nyabani ak icheek kesweegap otwogikyik olooto, ak komeny olooto icheek che chamei kainennyi.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 70

Soometap toreteet

(T.Kal 40:13-17)

1Ee Kamuktaindet, sarwo; chokyi toreto, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Ingolilanso ak koteweerogis che cheeng'ei saboondanyu. Ingoweektagei let ak koteweerogis che poiboi amu ng'wanindanyu.

3Ingeweekta koba let amu teweernatennywa. Che leen, Haa, Haa.

4Ingoboiboitu icheek tugul che cheeng'in, ak kogaskei eng' inyee. Ak ingomwa kotugul icheek che chamei yetuneng'ung', Kole, Ingitoroor Kamuktaindet.

5Ago anee ko aa panan ak ma tinye kiy; Chogu ole ami, ee Kamuktaindet: Ii toretindennyu ak ko ii saruunindennyu; Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amegagei.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 71

Saaetap Chii ne oos

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Amang'un, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amegoono alilan agoi.

2Sarwo eng' imandang'ung', ak ieta; epcha iit ak isarwo.

3Egu eng' anee rwandet ne amenye, ole awendi kotugul: Ki igoonu ng'atuutyet kosarwo; Amu ii rwandennyu, ak ko ii irimennyu.

4Koono achilil, ee Kamuktaindennyu, eng' eutap kiptengekyot, eng' eutap chiito ne ma po imanda, ak ne kolgol.

5Amu inyee ne ageniin, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ii kamang'unennyu kobooch ko aa ming'in.

6Ki atienengei kong'etee ko kagisicho; Inyee ne ki imoong'wa eng' moetap iyoonyu ne kisicho. Neng'ung' kalasunennyu kotugul.

7Auu kwang'utyet eng' che chaang'; ago inyee ko ii ole amwechini ne kiim.

8Nyiei kutinnyu kalasuneng'ung', kobooto teegistang'ung' peetuut komugul.

9Amewiirta ye tuun kaaositu; amebagaaktaa ye kagobet kimnateennyu.

10Amu ng'alaalena puunikyuk; ak irwoochi icheek che sapchin saboondanyu,

11leen icheek, “Ki kobagaakta `Kamuktaindet ineendet; oon ak onam ineendet; amu ma mi ne saru.”

12Ee Kamuktaindet, amelooena: Ee, Kamuktaindennyu, chogu toreto.

13Ingolilanso ak kobetyo che puunigap saboondanyu; Ingotuch icheek rosyinet ak teweernateet che cheeng'ei koyaiywo ne ya.

14Ago amang'u kotugul, Ak atese alasun kosiir.

15Mwaitoi kutinnyu imandang'ung', Ak yetuneng'ung' peetuut komugul; Amu mangen ole tee chooto.

16Anyoone kobooto poisyonik che kiimeen che po Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Amwae imandang'ung', ne neng'ung' inyegei.

17Ee Kamuktaindet, ki ineeta kobooch ko aa ming'in; ak ki amwaite agoi nguno poisyoniguk che po kwong'eet.

18Ee, ye tuun kaaositu, asich kalwalek, ko mebagaakta, ee Kamuktaindet; agoi amwachi kimnateng'ung' ibinda ne nyoonei, amwachi kamuktaeng'ung' age tugul ne piitu.

19Toroor agine imandang'ung' miising', ee Kamuktaindet; Inyee ne ki iyai tuguuk che eecheen, Ee Kamuktaindet, ng'oo ne ogerge?

20Inyee ne ki iboorwech nyalilwogik che chaang' che koroomen, ta isoobech kogeny, Ak tuun imoong'wech kemang'une oriit miising' ne po ng'wony.

21Tes etunatennyu, Ak iweeige kogeny igaigaa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Alasun agane eng' kibugandet, agobo imandang'ung', ee Kamuktaindennyu; atyenun kalasunoik eng' ketubet, ee Inyee ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

23Paibaitu kutinnyu miising' ye atyenun kalasunoik; Ak paibaitu saboondanyu, ne ki ityaach inyee.

24Ng'alaali ng'elyeptanyu agobo imandang'ung' peetuut komugul: Amu ililandos, ak koteweeroksei, icheek che cheeng'jino yaityet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 72

Saaet agobo toreteet koityi Laitoryat

1Ee Kamuktaindet, igoochi laitoryat kirwoogutiguk, Ak igoochi imandang'ung' weeriitap laitoryat.

2Irwookyin piiguk eng' imanda, Ak kobesyechi kibananoguk.

3Ipchin tuloonook piiguk kaalyeet, Ak ipchin tuloonook che mengeechen piiguk imanda.

4Irwooksechin kibananogap piik, Ak kosaru lagogap che nyalildos, Ak kotonaton usiindet.

5Iywein icheek kota komi asiista, Ak kotee komi arawet, eng' ibinwek tugul.

6Chorugei ineendet ko uu ropta ne choorchingei malelyet: Ko uu ropta ne inesyin ng'wony.

7Eng' peetuusyekyik konyooru ne po imanda perurto; Ak chaang'indap kaalyeet agoi koma komi arawet.

8 Laitorani ineendet kobooch nyanjet agoi nyanjet age, Ak kobooch aineet agoi ole poochin ng'wony.

9Ing'uruukyin ineendet icheek che menyei surkwen; Ak komel temburyek puunikyik.

10Ibu kagoochinoik laitorinigap Tarsus ak che po ngeguusyek; Igoitoi kagoochinoik laitorinigap Sheba ak Seba.

11Ee, ibutyin keelyekyik laitorinik tugul: Otei ineendet pororyosyek tugul.

12Amu saru ne nyalili ye kariir; Ak kibananiat, ne ma tinyei toretin.

13Riire kibananiat ak ne nyalili, Ak kosaru saboonwegap che nyalildos.

14Ityachi saboonwekwak eng' usiisyet ak koroomnateet; Ak punjin kamanuut korotiikwak eng' tainnyi:

15Ak saptos icheek; ak kigoochi ineendet thahabu ne po Sheba: Ak saaei piik kotugul agobo ineendet; Iberuuri ineendet peetuut komugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ak tuun piitu chaang'indap peek eng' ng'wony eng' tuloonook parak; Ak itumdumegei logoekyik ko uu Lebanon: Ak tunendos icheek che po nganaseet ko uu susweek che po ng'wony.

17Tebyei kainennyi koigeny; Tebyei kainennyi kota komi asiista: Ak kiberuuri piik eng' ineendet; Ak kuure pororyosyek tugul ne paibai.

18Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet, Kamuktaindetap Israel, Ne ineegei ne yaei tuguuk che po kwong'eet:

19Ak iberuurot kainennyi ne tinyei toroornatet agoi koigeny; Ak ingonyi ng'wony komugul toroornatennyi. Amen, ak Amen.

20Kagogeskei saautigap Daudi weeriitap Jesse.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 73

KITABUUT NE PO SOMOK

(T.Kal 73—89)

Soomet agobo toreteet kegirinda Usiik

1Iman, myee Kamuktaindet eng' Israel, eng' icheeget che tiliileen mugulelwek.

2Ago eng' anee ko ki neegit komasta keelyekyuk; ki neegit kochabaita kakwautikyuk.

3Amu ki ama ng'etkong' agobo che mendos, ye kinga keer kaalyeetap kiptengeginik.

4Amu ma nyooru ng'wanindo; chamegei poorwekwak, ak ko kiimeen.

5Ma tinyei icheeget nyalilwogik ko uu piik alak; Ama nyooru pireet ko uu piik alak.

6Eng' nooto anyun uu menoteet sirimdo ne mi kaatwekwak; katuch icheek koroomnateet ko uu ngoryeet.

7Ibwanotin konyekwak eng' nerateet: tinyei tuguuk che siirei che machei mugulelwekwak.

8Chotisyei, ak mwaei sastaet eng' tengekto: ng'alaaldos eng' katorooretapkei.

9Kigotoroor kutusweekwak agobo kipsengwet, ak kobendote ng'elyebwekwak ng'wony.

10Eng' nooto anyun, weeksei piikyik oli: ak lugui icheek peek che nyiitootiin.

11Ak koleen icheek, “Nae nee Kamuktaindet? Tos miitei naet eng' Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'?”

12Ogeero, kiptengeginik chuuto; miitei icheeget kotugul eng' kaalyeet; tesoksei eng' mogornatosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Iman ki atiliil muguleldanyu puch, Ak ki aune eunekyuk libwobindo puch;

14Amu kaanyooru pireet eng' peetuut komugul, Ak kitigoono karonet age tugul.

15Nda ki kamwa ale ang'alaali ko uu ni, Keero, ta kiga aberber ibindap lagoguk.

16Ye kinga cheeng' ole amuuchi anaita niito, Kotemena;

17Agoi among'ji kap Kamuktaindet ole-tiliil, Anai anyun ole poochin kagesunennywa.

18Iman igoochini kotebee icheek komoswek che chaboen: Ak iwiirchini icheek ng'wony koba ng'emisyet.

19Katepto ano kot kosip kong'emogis icheek eng' chokyinet; kagowong'kei eng' kamuisosyek.

20Uu karwotitoet ye kagos chiito; Ko uu nooto, ee Kiptaiyat, ye ing'eet inyee, isase itoondanywa.

21King'wanit muguleldanyu, Ak ki kitoor saboondanyu:

22Ki aa abusat, amangen kiy; ki auu tyondo eng' taing'ung'.

23Agot nga uu nooto ami kobooten kotugul: Ki inam eunnyu ne po tai.

24Inyee ne indoiywa eng' ruchineng'ung', Ak eng' let itaacha anyo ye mi liilindo.

25Ng'oo ne atinye eng' kipsengwet ne ma inyee? Ama mi age ne amache eng' ng'wony kosiirin.

26Ichuchui poortanyu ak muguleldanyu: Ago Kamuktaindet kimnateetap muguleldanyu ak kebebertanyu koigeny.

27Amu keero, petos icheeget che looen eng' inyee: Amu ki ing'em icheek tugul che ki isup ibeetapkei koistoenengei.

28Ago myee eng' anee ariikyi Kamuktaindet: Ki acham koek Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole amwechini, Si kobiit amwaita poisyoniguk tugul.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 74

Saaet agobo Pororyet

1Ee Kamuktaindet, amu nee si iwiirtech agoi? Amu nee si koiyenji nereegeguk keechiiregap akweeng'ung'?

2Ibwaat tuiyeng'ung' ne ki ial keny, Ne ki ityaach koek pororyetap poroteng'ung'; Tulweetap Zion ole ki imeny.

3Iyogoochi keeldong'ung' ole Ki kong'emak koigeny, Yaityet tugul ne ki koyai puunyoot eng' ole-tiliil.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Kogoborisenso puuniguk eng' kwenutap tuiyeng'ung'; Ki konde songolikwak koek kaboorunoik.

5Ki uu icheek piik Che namjin parak aonok, komachei koep keetiigap sondiit.

6Ago putei icheek nguno aonok ak kirisonok poisyennyi tugul ne kagiwai.

7Kigobeel oldang'ung' ne tiliil; Ki koyai ole menyei kaineng'ung' kong'wanit agoi ng'wony.

8Ki le eng' mugulelwekwak, Ongeng'em kowong'kei tugul: Kigobeel kapkorosusyek tugul che po Kamuktaindet eng' emet.

9Ma kigeere kaboorunoikyok; Ma komi maotyondo; Ama mi kwenunnyo age tugul ne ingen kole tyanitu.

10Ee Kamuktaindet, rosu puunyoot kot kotyanit? Tos chubei puunyoot kaineng'ung' agoi koigeny?

11Kalya si iweekte eung'ung', eung'ung' ne po tai? Inemu eng' tegeng'ung', ak iwong'u icheek.

12Ago Kamuktaindet ko Laitoryandennyu kobooch keny, Ne yaei yetunet eng' kwenutap ng'wony.

13 Ki ipchei inyee nyanjet eng' kimnateng'ung': Ki iri metowegap cheluguinik eng' peek.

14 Ki iri kotonogis metowegap tyong'ik che eecheen che po peek, che uu ting'ong'ok, Ki igoite koek amditap piik che menyei surkwen.

15Ki igereer kong'igap peek ak ainoosyek: Ki iteenyi ainoosyek che kirootei agoi.

16Neng'ung' peetuut, ak neng'ung' kemout agine: Ki ichop tuguuk che iluu, ak asiista.

17Ki ipchei kiwotosyek tugul che po ng'wony: Ki iyai kemeut ak iwot.

18Ibwaat niito, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ile, ki kogerin kong' puunyoot, ak ki chup piik che abusotiin kaineng'ung'.

19Ee, amegoochi saboondap cheptugeng'ung' tyondap timiin: Ameutyee koigeny saboonwegap piiguk che nyalildos.

20Ibwaat kayomiset: Amu nyiitaat komoswek che imenen che po ng'wony, ole menyei che koroomen.

21Amengoweek kolilaananu ne tinyei usiisyet; Ingolas kaineng'ung' che nyalildos ak che ma tinyei kiy.

22Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet, ibesyechigei ng'aleeguk: Ibwaat ole kertoin kong' eng' peetuut komugul, chiito ne abusat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ameutyee ng'aleegap puuniguk: Togostoi kotugul polatetap icheeget che ng'eetyinin.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 75

Kamuktaindet ne irwoochi

1Kiweegun kongoi, ee Kamuktaindet; kiweegun kongoi, amu neegit kaineng'ung': mwaitoi piik kwang'utiguk.

2Ye kanyooru poroindo ne choboot, arwooch eng' imanda.

3Kigochoot ng'wony kobooto chechiik tugul che menyei olooto, ki alum tolochikyik.

4Ki aleenji che mendos, Amomenie: Ak ki aleenji che yaacheen, Amotoroor kuineng'wong':

5Amotoroor miising' kuineng'wong'; Among'alaal eng' menoteet.

6Amu ma punu katorooret kong'asiis, anan cherongo, Ama punu murot tai.

7Ago kirwoogindet Kamuktaindet: Iming'ini age, ak koeeti age.

8Amu miitei kigombet eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kuutu divaik; Ak ki kiburuch che chaang' che teerchiin, ak korong'u ineendet chooto: Iman, irurunyi misigiikwak kiptengeginik tugul che po ng'wony ak koeei.

9Ago amwaitoi anee koigeny, Atyenjini kalasunoik Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.

10Atile kuinoigap kiptengeginik; Ago eegitu kuinoigap che po imanda.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 76

Kirwoogindetap Ng'wony tugul

1Naat Kamuktaindet eng' Judah: Oo kainennyi eng' Israel.

2Miitei koonnyi Salem, Ak miitei Zion ole menyei.

3Ki iri eng' olooto kipchabonik che po kwanget; Long'eet ak rotwetap chok, ak lugeet.

4Iluu ak itinye telunateet kosiir tuloonoogap che luulsei.

5Kogeluul che nyigoonen, kogoruiyo konuukso; Ak ma mi eng' piik che kiimeen ne kinyoor eunekwak.

6Ee Kamuktaindetap Jakobo, inuuktos kariisyek ak paraisisyek Amu kereng'ung' po kong'.

7Kanyool kiywein inyeendet, inyee; Ak ng'oo ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taing'ung' ko kenereech?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki imwau kirwooget kogasak kobun kipsengwet; Ki iyweis emet, ak ki siis,

9Ye kingo ng'eet Kamuktaindet korwooch, kosar tugul che talaen che po ng'wony.

10Iman ilasun nereegegap piik: Irategei nereegek che kang'et.

11Oarorchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak oyaakyi: Ingoipchi kagoochinoik, icheeget che mi ole neegitee ineendet, ineendet ne nyoljin kiywei.

12Tilei ineendet saboonwegap pounik: Imui ineendet laitorinigap ng'wony.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 77

Poisyonigap Kamuktaindet che eechen

1Ariirchini Kamuktaindet; Ee, ariirchini Kamuktaindet eng' kutinnyu, si koepcha iit.

2Ki acheeng' Kiptaiyat eng' peetuutap nyalildanyu: Ki aiite eunnyu kemoi, ama amuuny; Ki eesyo saboondanyu kigaigai.

3Abwaati Kamuktaindet, ak atigeni: Abwaatoti, ak kotanui saboondanyu.

4Iname konyekyuk kogos: Aiimigei kot koma muuchi ang'alaal.

5Koabwaat peetuusyek che po keny. Kenyiisyek che ki kobunji keny miising'.

6Abwaati tyendanyu kemoi: Ang'alaali ak muguleldanyu; Ak kogosyach saboondanyu eng' kagiiletapkei.

7Tos toortaisyei Kiptaiyat agoi? Tos mata kobaibait kogeny?

8Tos ki kogeskei rireenennyi koigeny? Tos ma kosuldoi arorutyennyi koigeny?

9Tos kigoutye Kamuktaindet rireenennyi? Anan ki kogeer nereegekyik rireenennyi ne tala?

10Ak ki ale, kaimennyu niito; abwaati ale ki kowalak euut ne po tai ne po Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'.

11Abwaati poisyonigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Ak abwaati kwang'utiguk che po keny.

12Abwaatoti agine tuguuk che ki iyai, Ak ang'alaalote poisyoniguk.

13Ee Kamuktaindet, mi oreng'ung' ole-tiliil: Ng'oo kamuktain ne oo ne kergei ak Kiptaiyat?

14Inyeendet Kamuktaindet ne iyae kwang'utik: Ki ibarte kimnateng'ung' eng' kwenutap pororyosyek.

15Ki ityaach piiguk eng' eung'ung', Weeriigap Jakobo ak Joseph.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Kigeerin peek, ee Kamuktaindet; Kigeerin peek ak ki iyweis: Kibotanso ak icheek rirosyek.

17Kirong' poolik peek; Kibiitune cheet parak: Ak ki iyeesta kipchaboniguk.

18Ki mi tuugeetap tuleeng'ung' kipchurchuryet; ki ikweny ng'wony `kalyelosyek: ki potan ng'wony ak kotumdumgei.

19Ki mi oreng'ung' nyanjet, Ak kimi ortinweguk peek che kiimeen, Ak ki ma naak tyegutiguk.

20Ki imut piiguk ko uu akweetap keechiirek, Eng' eutap Musa ak Aron.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 78

Myeeindap Kamuktaindet agobo Israel

1Oepchi iit ng'atuutyennyu, ee piikyuk: Otokyi itiikwok ng'aleegap kutinnyu.

2 Ayaate kutinnyu eng' kalewenet; Amwae ng'aleek che ung'ootiin che po keny:

3Che kigegas ak kenai, Ak ki komwaiwech kwanisyekyok.

4Ma kiung'e chooto lagokwak, Kimwachini ibinda ne nyoonei kalasunoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ak kimnateennyi, ak kwang'utikyik che ki koyai.

5Amu ki igimit paornateet eng' Jakobo, Ak ki inde ng'atuutyet eng' Israel, Ne ki ng'at kwanisyekyok, kole, Konet lagokwak:

6Si konai chooto ibinda ne piitu, agot lagok che tuun kisichei; Che tuun ng'eetos ak komwachi lagokwak:

7Si konde kamang'unennywa eng' Kamuktaindet, Si ma utye poisyonigap Kamuktaindet, Ago si koriip ng'atuutikyik:

8Ak si ma tuun igei kwanisyekwak, Ibinda ne uui met ak ko ngelelyo; Ibinda ne ki ma chop mugulelwekwak, Ak che ki ma lititu saboonwekwak eng' Kamuktaindet.

9Kiweektagei let lagogap Ephraim eng' peetuutap lugeet, Kotinyei kariik ak koiboti kwangok.

10Ki ma riip kayomisetap Kamuktaindet, Ak ki eesyo kobendatee ng'atuutyennyi:

11Ak kiutye tuguukyik che kiga yai, Ak kwang'utikyik che kiga koboorchi icheek.

12 Ki yai ineendet tuguuk che po kwong'eet eng' taitap kwanisyekwak, Eng' emetap Misiri, eng' tembwetap Zoan.

13 Kipcheune aeng' nyanjet, ak kogoochi kolandae; Ak ki igoochi peek kototenso konamgei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Ki indochi eng' pooldet peet, Ak ki indochi kemout komugul eng' lapkeiyetap maat.

15 Kitui rwandosyek eng' surkwen, Ak ki inaga peek che chaang' ko uu che punu rirosyek.

16Ki imang'une rwandet peek che rootei, Ak ki igoochi peek kosururgei ko uu ainoosyek.

17Ago kites icheek koyachi ineendet tengekto, kongelelji Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising' eng' emet ne yaamaat.

18 Ak kityem Kamuktaindet eng' mugulelwekwak Eng' soometap amitwogik eng' kasennywa po myat.

19Ee, kichaam Kamuktaindet; Ki le, Tos imuuchi Kamuktaindet kochobwech amitwogik eng' surkwen?

20Ogeero, kikwer ineendet rwandet, ak kisururgei peek, Konyi ainoosyek kot kong'irtagei; Tos imuuchi kogoonech magatiinik ak icheek? Anan imuuchi kogoonech panyeek?

21Ki kas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun, ak kinereech: Ak ki lal maat agobo Jakobo, Ak kitogosta nereegek agobo Israel;

22Amu ki ma iyan pichooto Kamuktaindet, Ama imang' yetunennyi.

23Ago ki ng'at poolik eng' parak, Ak ki yaat kurgotigap kipsengwet,

24 Ak kiroong'ji mana si koam, Ak ki igoochi peegap kipsengwet.

25Ki am piik amitwogigap che kiimeen: Ki iyookyi amitwogik kobiyong'so.

26Ki igoochi usoonetap kong'asiis kous eng' kipsengwet: Ak ki indochi usoonet ne po murot tai eng' kimnateennyi.

27Kiroong'ji icheek panyeek che tee temburyek, Ak toriitik che po kebebaik che tee ng'aniegap nyanjosyek:

28Ak ki igoochi kobutyi kwenutap nganasennywa, Komoswek tugul che po meng'otosyekwak.

29Ki amis anyun, ak kibiyong'so kot; Ak ki igoochi che kigasei myat.

30Ago ki ma igeskei magennywa, Ak ye kita komi panyeek kutusweekwak,

31Konyonji eng' yooto nereegegap Kamuktaindet, Ak kobar che neryootiin alak eng' icheek, Ak kokwer neranigap Israel kobar.

32Agot nganda kinyoor chooto tugul ko kita koyai tengekto, Ak ki ma iyan poisyonikyik che po kwong'eet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ki iwong' anyun peetuusyekwak kobetyo puch, Ak kenyiisyekwak eng' kamuiset.

34Ye kingo par icheek, kocheeng' anyun icheek ineendet: Ak ki week kocheeng' Kamuktaindet eng' kagiiletapkei.

35Ki ibwaat icheek kole Kamuktaindet ko rwandennywa, ak kole katyagindennywa Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising'.

36Ago ki iberber ineendet eng' kutusweekwak, Ak komwachi lembechek eng' ng'elyebwekwak.

37 Amu ki ma ko lititen mugulelwekwak eng' ineendet, Ak ki ma ek che kiyani agobo kayomisennyi.

38Ago kinyochi kaat tengektonywa amu ki nyiitaat ineendet rireenetapkei, ak ki ma par icheek: Ee, kiweekta nereegekyik konyil che chaang', Ama ing'eet nereegekyik tugul.

39Ak ki ibwaat kole icheeget ko poorto kityo: Usoonet ne siirtoi, ama weeksei kogeny.

40Ak kingelelji ineendet konyil ata eng' surkwen, Ak ki igoochi arageneet eng' surkwen!

41Ak ki week kogeny kotyem Kamuktaindet, Ak kitach Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

42Ma ibwaat eunnyi, Anan peetuut ne ki ityaach icheek eng' puunyoot.

43Ko uu ye ki yai kaboorunoikyik eng' Misiri, Ak kwang'utikyik eng' tembwetap Zoan;

44 Ak ki wal peegap ainoosyekwak koek korotiik, Agot kereruusyek ak icheek, kot koma ko eeoksei.

45 Ki iyookto kalyang'ik koba kwenunnywa, che kisus icheek; Ak mororochik che king'em icheek.

46 Ak ki igoochi koam tinapchet ruratennywa, Ak ki igoochi chereng'endet koam poisyonikwak.

47 King'eme koigap ropta sabibukwak, Ak king'eme chepkoset mogoonikwak.

48Ak kibiree koiyat tuukwak, Ak ki am ilet akweennywa po keechiir.

49Ki wiirchi icheek koroomnatetap nereegekyik, Nereegek, ng'wanindo ak nyalilda, Ak ki iyookyi kweanetap malaikaisyek che ibei yaityet.

50Ki yachi nereegekyik ooreet; Ak ki ma riiree saboonwekwak eng' meet, Ago ki igoochi saboonwekwak koroito:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

51 Ak ki par kiboretook tugul eng' Misiri, Ki par taunetap kimnateennywa eng' emaisyegap Ham:

52 Ago ki indochi piikyik ko uu keechiirek, Ak ki imut ko uu akweetap keechiirek eng' surkwen.

53 Ki indochi eng' kaalyeet, si ma iyweis: Ago ki tuch nyanjet puunikwak.

54 Ak ki imut agoi koit kiwotetap oldanyi ole-tiliil, Agoi tulwooni, ne kiga ale eunnyi ne po tai.

55 Ki oon pororyosyek eng' tainnywa, Ak kipchechi icheek emonooto eng' kiwotosyek koek porotennywa, Ak ki igoochi ortinwegap Israel komeny emaisyekwak.

56 Ago kityem ak kongelelji Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising', ak ki ma riip paornatosyekyik.

57Ak kiweektagei let, koosup ng'aalseet ko uu kwanisyekwak: Ki kiweekta koba taban ko uu kwanget ne ma litit.

58Kitach ineendet kot konereech eng' oldinwekwak che sutotin, Ak ki igoochi ineendet ng'etkonda eng' kanamonikwak che ki kiwai.

59Ye kingo kas Kamuktaindet niito konereech, Ak kiwech Israel miising':

60 Ak kimeto anyun Hekaluut ne ki mi Shiloh, Emait ne ki inde kwenutap piik;

61 Ak ki igoito kimnateennyi keluul, Ak ki inde karaaranindanyi eutap puunyoot.

62Ki igoito piikyik ak icheek kebare rotwetap chok; Ak ki nereekyi porotennyi.

63Ki par maat weeriikwak; Ama kityenji tiibiikwak tyendap katunisyet.

64Ki kibare tisiikwak rotwetap chok; Ak ki ma iteiyo mosoogikwak.

65Ki ng'eet anyun Kiptaiyat ko uu ne karuei, Ko uu chiito ne kiim ne parori amu maiyek.

66Ak ki parat puunikyik koweektagei let: Ak ki igoochi kolilaanso agoi.

67Ak ki eesyo emaitap Joseph, Ak ki ma lewen ooreetap Ephraim;

68Ago ki lewen ooreetap Judah, Tulweetap Zion ne ki cham.

69Ak ki teech oldanyi ne tiliil koigei ole sutot, Koigei ng'wonyut ne kigogimiit ineendet koigeny.

70 Ki lewen Daudi agine kiboityondennyi, Ak ki imutune piusyegap keechiirek:

71Ye ki isubu keechiirek che aboen, Ki imut ineendet si kobiit kobai kap Jakobo che piikyik, ak Israel che porotennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

72Kibai anyun icheek ko uu kagesunatetapkei ne po muguleldanyi; Ak ki indochi eng' utaatyetap eunekyik.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 79

Soometap Riirge agobo Jerusalem

1 Ee Kamuktaindet, kagomong'ji poroteng'ung' pororyosyek; Kagomurwon hekalung'ung' ne tiliil; Kagoyai Jerusalem koegunoot karurugutik.

2Kigogoochi muuswegap kiboitiniguk toriitigap parak koam, Ki igoochi tyong'igap timiin koam poorwegap piiguk che tiliileen.

3Kitumjinot Jerusalem korotiigap piiguk ko uu peek; Ak ki ma piit chii ne kitup icheek.

4Kigeegu che iteweerotin eng' piik che neegiteenech, Saseech ak kororechinech anyun, che mi komoswekyok tugul.

5Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tyanitu, tos inereechi agoi? Tos lalei ng'etkondang'ung' ko uu maat?

6Rong'ji nereegeguk pororyosyek che ma ingenin, Ak laitornatosyek che maguurei kaineng'ung'.

7Amu kigoam Jakobo, Ak ki koyai koek karaita ole menyei.

8Amebwaat iityech tengekwogigap kwanisyekyok: Ingosip kondoenech rireenosyeguk: Amu kigenyeratitu miising'.

9Toretech, ee Kamuktaindetap yetunennyo, amu toroornatetap kaineng'ung'; Sarwech, ak iunde tengekwogikyok, amu kaineng'ung'.

10Amu nee si koleen pororyosyek, Mi ano Kamuktaindennywa? Ingonaak eng' pororyosyek eng' tainnyo Yaaktaetap korotiik che po kiboitiniguk che ki kitumda.

11Ingonyo taing'ung' tigenetap kimonjororyot; Riip inyee eng' ooindap kimnateng'ung' che kagitoorchi meet;

12Ak iyaakyi pororyosyek che neegiteenech konyil tisap eng' tegetikwak Kerennywa po kong', ne kigerin kong', inyee, ee Kiptaiyat.

13Ak acheek anyun, che ki piiguk ak keechiiregap akweeng'ung', Kemwaun kongoi koigeny: Ak kimwaitoi kalasuneng'ung' eng' ibinwek tugul.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 80

Saaet agobo Kaweegunetap Israel

1 Ep iit, ee Mestowotap Israel, Inyee ne indochini Joseph ko uu akweetap keechiirek; Iluu, inyee ne itebee kerubisyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ing'eet kimnateng'ung' eng' taitap Ephraim, ak Benjamin, ak Manasseh, ak inyoo isarwech.

3Ee Kamuktaindet, weektech kogeny; ak ingokweng'is togeng'ung', si kesarwech.

4Ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po lugoosyek, inereekyini saaetap piiguk kot kotyanit?

5Ki ibae icheek amitwogigap peegap kong', ak ki inage peegap kong' koee eng' kerutyet ne oo.

6Iyaech keegu che moitoseech pororyosyek che neegiteenech: ak roritos puunikyok icheegei eng' icheegei.

7Ee Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, weektech; Ak ingokweng'is togeng'ung', si kesarwech.

8Ki ibu inyee sabibuk eng' Misiri: ki ioon pororyosyek, ak imin sabibunooto.

9Kisip ichopchi poroindo, Ak ki pa ng'wony oriit tigitikyik, ak koyom emet.

10Ki iuur urwennyi tuloonook, Ak ki kergei mooriikyik ak taragonigap Kamuktaindet.

11Ki iwaakta mooriikyik kot koit nyanjetap Mediterenian, Ak kong'atos che ng'orng'or kot koit aineet.

12Amu nee si ibut ng'otonokyik, Si kobut age tugul ne siirtoi logoekyik?

13Ng'emei icheek toret ne punu timiin, Ak koamei tyong'igap warenget.

14Kisaain, acheek ee Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, keele, iweege: Keer oli eng' kipsengwet, ak igeer, ak irutoochi sabibuniito,

15Ak keetit ne ki imiine eung'ung' ne po tai, Ak temeet ne ki igimityige.

16Kigebeel eng' maat, ak kigeep: Lustos eng' kereetap kong' ne po togeng'ung'.

17Ingotebee eung'ung' chiitap eung'ung' ne po tai, Eng' weeriitap chii ne ki igimityige.

18Si ma kegetyinige let kemetoin: Isoobech, si keguur kaineng'ung'.

19Ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po lugoosyek, weektech kogeny; Ingokweng'is togeng'ung', si kesarwech.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 81

Aiyebindap Kamuktaindet

1Otyenji Kamuktaindet eng' kutit ne oo, ineendet kimnateennyo; otyenji Kamuktaindetap Jakobo eng' poiboiyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Otyen tyendap kalasunet, ak obir sugutit ne ming'in, ketubet ne tinyei cheet ne rurei, ak kibugandet.

3 Oguut iryageet ko kaleel arawet, ye kagoeet arawet, eng' peetuunnyo ne po igoorto ne oo.

4Amu ng'atuutyet niito eng' Israel, kirwoogetap Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.

5Ki ng'at niito koek paornateet eng' Joseph, ye kingo manda eng' emetap Misiri, ole ki agase kutit ne ma anai.

6Ki aistoe tigikyennyi mileet: ki kiistoe eunekyik kitongok.

7 Ki iguurse eng' nyalilda, ak ki asaruun; Ak ki awolun eng' ole ung'aat ne po tuleet; Ki atyemin eng' ole mi peegap Meribah.

8Ogas, okweek piikyuk, si abaoryanwok: Ee Israel, ndechame iepcha iit!

9 Amat kobiitunenen kanamwet ne too; Anan igutung'ji kamuktain age tugul ne po pororyosyek alak.

10Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', Ne ki amutun itogosu eng' emetap Misiri: Iseng'eng'e, si anyiit kuting'ung'.

11Ago ki ma epchi iit kutinnyu piikyuk; Ak ki ma ko magena kiy Israel.

12Ki aunde anyun koba eng' uuindap mugulelwekwak, Si kobendatee kirwoogutikwak.

13Pwo! Nda kiga epcha iit piikyuk, Ee, nda kiga cham Israel kobendatee ortinwekyuk!

14Ta kasip aterteerchi puunikwak, Ak aluukyi eunnyu usiikwak.

15Yaegei koek che kase iit icheeget che wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Ago kata teptoi peetuusyekwak koigeny.

16Kata pae icheek nganuuk che neryootiin kosiir: Ak kata abaenen kumyat ne punu rwandet kot ibiye.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 82

Soomet agobo kirwoogetap imanda

1Tononi Kamuktaindet eng' tuiyet ne oo ne po kipsengwet; irwoochi Kamuktaindet eng' kwenutap kamuktaik.

2Orwoochi kirwooget ne ma po iman kot kotyanit, ak ogonyiti kiptengeginik?

3Orwooksechinechi ne panan ak ne ma tinyei sigiik: Oyachi ne po iman che kinyaliili ak ponoonik.

4Osaru kibananiat ak ne ma tinyei kiy: Osaru icheek eng' eunegap kiptengeginik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ma ingen kiy, ama iguitos kiy; Pendi komosi ak komosi eng' mesundeito:
Kibotanso lumeiywek tugul che po ng'wony.

6 Ki amwa ale, “Oo kamuktaik, ak okweek tugul ko oo weeriigap Ineendet
Ne Toroor Miising';

7nganda uu nooto, obegu ko uu piik, ak obutosi ko uu age eng' pounik.”

8Ee Kamuktaindet, ng'eet, irwooksechi ng'wony: Amu tuun egu pororyosyek
tugul poroteng'ung'.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 83

Soomet kirwookyi Puunigap Israel

1Ee Kamuktaindet, amesiis: amesiis, amemuuny, ee Kamuktaindet.

2Amu, keero, poldos puuniguk, ak kagoyot metowekwak icheeget che wechin.

3Kagotuiyogei si korwooch kirwooget ne ya agobo piiguk, ak ko tetei ng'aalseet
agobo cheguuk che ung'ootiin.

4Ki kole icheek, “Obwa, keng'eti si mata koek pororyet: si ma kibwaati kainetap
Israel kogeny.”

5Amu kigong'alaaljigei ak kogasyin; Yaei icheek arorutyet si kogirinden:

6Emaisyegap Edom ak Ismaelik; Moab, ak Hagarenik;

7Gebal, ak Ammon, ak Amelek; Philistia, kobooto icheek che menyei Tyro:

8Kanamgei agine Assyria kobooto icheek; Kogotoret lagogap Lot.

9 Yachi icheek ko uu ye ki iyachi Midian; Ko uu ye ki iyachi Sisera, ak Jabin, eng'
aineet Kison:

10Che ki pekyi En-dor; Ki ek ng'atateek che po ng'wony.

11 Yachi piikwak che taagunotiin kogergeit ak Oreb ak Seeb; Ee, yachi
pounikwak tugul kogergeit ak Seba ak Salmuna:

12Che ki mwa kole, ongenam kobunjech Meng'otosyegap Kamuktaindet.

13Ee Kamuktaindennyu, yai icheek koek temburyek che arureni; Ko uu meteteek
che ibei usoonet.

14Ko uu maat ne peelei timiin, Ak ko uu liplibenet ne peelei tuloonook;

15Oon icheek anyun eng' kipchurchuryeng'ung', Ak imu icheek eng'
usooneng'ung' ne kiim.

16Inyiit teweernateet togoochikwak; Si kobiit kocheeng' kaineng'ung', ee
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ingolilanso ak koiyweis koigeny; Ee, ingoteweerogis ak kolusyo:

18Si kobiit konai kole inyeendet inyegei ne kaineng'ung' ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Inyee ko ii Ne Toroor Miising' ne pou ng'wony komugul.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 84

Poiboiyetap Saaet eng' Hekaluut

1Korooron ne tya kooriguk, Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek!

2Amei emo saboondanyu, ee, machei kotanui agobo seremusyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Tyenjin muguleldanyu ak poortanyu, Kamuktaindet ne sabei.

3Kagonyoor chepkelembut koot, Ak kagonyoor kibiswet keswet, ole iichin, Agot eng' kaptisisyosyeguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Laitoryandennyu ak ko Kamuktaindennyu.

4Poiboen icheek che menyei koong'ung': Ilasun kotugul.

5Paibai chii ne mi kimnateennyi eng' inyee; Ineendet ne mi muguleldanyi ortinwek che paroen che pendi Zion.

6Ye punei icheek atebweetap Riirek koyai koek kong'igap peek; Ilaakyin perurwogik ropta ne po tai.

7Pendi kong'etee kimnateet agoi kimnateet, Taagu age tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet eng' Zion.

8Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, kas saaennyu, Ep iit, Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.

9Keer, ee Kamuktaindet ne I long'ennyo, Ak igeer togeetap neng'ung' ne iilaat.

10Myee peetuut agenge ne atebee seremusyeguk kosiir eliphuut. Achame ariip kurgeetap kootap Kamuktaindennyu, Kosiir ameny emaisyegap kiptengeginik.

11Amu Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ko uu asiista ak long'eet: Koonu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor myeeindo ak teegisto: Maete icheek che pendoti eng' imanda kiy age tugul ne myee.

12Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Paibai chii ne imang'un.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 85

Saaet agobo Kaweegunetap Rireenetap Kamuktaindet

1Ki iriree emeng'ung', inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ki iweegu Jakobo konyo eng' ole kiga luul ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki inyochi kaat piiguk eng' tengekwogikwak, ki ituch tengektonywa tugul.

3Ki iste nereegeguk tugul: Ki ituktoochi patai koroomnatetap nereegeguk.

4Weekyeige, Kamuktaindetap yetunennyo. Ak ingosiisyo nereegeguk che tokyineigei.

5Tos inereekyinech agoi? Tos isube nereegeguk ibinwek tugul?

6Tos ma isoobech kogeny, si kobiit koboiboitunenen piiguk?

7Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, iboorwech rireeneng'ung', ak igoonech yetuneng'ung'.

8Nan agas kiit ne mwaei Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu mwachin kaalyeet piikyik, chechiik che tiliileen; ago amat kota koweekyigei perberyo.

9Iman neegitee yetunennyi icheek che iywei ineendet; Si komeny telunateet emennyo.

10Katuiyo rireenet ak imanda; Kang'ututkei imanda ak kaalyeet.

11Kabiitune imanda ng'wony; Ak ing'ururi ng'wony imanda eng' kipsengwet.

12Ee, koonu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne myee; Ak koiyiei emennyo ruratennyi.

13Wendi imanda kondoe ineendet; ak kochopchin ooreet kakwautikyik.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 86

Saaet agobo toreteet kegirinda Puunik

1Ing'uruuge kasa, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak iwolwoo; Amu aa kibanania ama tinye kiy.

2Riip saboondanyu; amu aa chii ne po iman: Ee inyee Kamuktaindennyu, saru kiboityondeng'ung' ne imang'un.

3Rireena, ee Kiptaiyat; Amu ariirchinin peet komugul.

4Ibaibai saboondap kiboityondeng'ung'; Amu atokyinin saboondanyu, ee Kiptaiyat.

5Amu ii myee inyee Kiptaiyat, ak ii choboot inyochi kaat, Ak itinye chaang'indap rireenetapkei eng' icheek che kuurin.

6Kaswa saaennyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Epchi iit kutitap soomutikyuk.

7Aguurin eng' peetuutap nyalildanyu; Amu iwolwoo.

8Ma mi ne uu inyee eng' kamuktaik, ee Kiptaiyat; Ama mi poisyonik alak che uu cheguuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Tuun pwoonei pororyosyek tugul che ki iyae Ak kogutung'so eng' taing'ung',
ee Kiptaiyat; Ak kotoroor icheek kaineng'ung'.

10 Amu ii oo, ak iyae kwang'utik; Ii Kamuktaindet inyegei.

11 Ineeta oreng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; si awendotee imandang'ung':
Ituiye muguleldanyu si koywei kaineng'ung'.

12 Alasun, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindennyu, eng' muguleldanyu komugul; Ak
atoroori kaineng'ung' koigeny.

13 Amu oo rireeneng'ung' eng' anee; Ak ki isaru saboondanyu eng' keriinget ne
loo miising'.

14 Ee Kamuktaindet, kagong'eetya menotik, Kogocheeng' saboondanyu tuiyetap
sogoranik, Ak ma ibwaatin icheek.

15 Ago inyee, ee Kiptaiyat, ko ii Kamuktaindet ne nyiitaat rireenet ak ko po
myeeindo, Ne ma sip konereechi, ne tinyei chaang'indap rireenetapkei ak
imanit.

16 Weekyage, ak irireena; Igoochi kimnateng'ung' kiboityondeng'ung', Ak isaru
weeriitap otwogindeng'ung' ne tye.

17 Yaiywo kaboorunet ne po myeeindo: Si kogeer che wecho ak kolilaanso, Amu
kaitoreta, inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kaigaigaa.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 87

Nganaseetap Zion

1 Mi lumeiywondennyi tuloonook che tiliileen.

2 Chamei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kurgotigap Zion Kosiir meng'otosyek tugul
che po Jakobo.

3 Kimwaitaenen tuguugap teegisto, Ee inyee nganaseetap Kamuktaindet.

4 Amwae kainetap Rahab ak Babilon eng' icheek che ingeno: Ogeer Philistia, ak
Tyro, kobooto Kush; Ki kisikyin chiichi olooto.

5 Ee, kimwaei agobo Zion keele, “Ki kisikyin olooto chiichi ak chiichoo;” ak igimiti
Ne Toroor Miising' ineendet.

6 Tuun iiti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye sirei piik, kole Ki kisikyin chiichi olooto.

7 Mwaei icheek che tyeni ak icheeget che urerendos kole, Miitei oldang'ung'
kong'iikyuk tugul che po peek.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 88

Saaet agobo Toreteet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap yetunennyu, Kaariir eng' taing'ung' peet ak kemoi:

2Ingonyo saaennyu oldang'ung'; Epchi iit riirekyuk:

3Amu nyiitaat nyalilwogik saboondanyu, Ak kagoriikta saboondanyu ye mi meet.

4Kagiitita che choorchingei keriinget; Auu chii ne ma tinyei toreto:

5Ki kiwiircha ye mi che ki kobek, Ko uu che kigebar, che ruitos eng' kererit, Che ma ibwaati inyee kogeny; Ak kigeisto eng' eung'ung'.

6Kaindea keriinget ne loo miising', Eng' oldinwegap mesundeito, eng' rirosyek.

7Irurunya nereegeguk, Ak kainyalila eng' peeguk tugul che mildogei.

8Kaistoena che kingenge kolooegitu; kaiyaa aek ne wegot eng' icheek. Kigegera ak ma amuuchi among' saang'.

9Kagochuchuiso konyekyuk amu nyalilda: Aguurin peetuut age tugul, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kaayogaun eunekyuk.

10Tos iboorchi kwang'utik piik che ki kobek? Tos ng'eetyo che ki kobek si kolasun?

11Tos kiboortoi chamyeng'ung' ne tala eng' kererit? Anan imandang'ung' eng' ye mi ng'emisyet?

12Tos naaksei kwang'utiguk eng' mesundeito? Tos naaksei imandang'ung' eng' emet ne po piik che ki keutye?

13Ago ki ariirchin, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ak nyoonei saaennyu karon oldang'ung'.

14Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu nee si ioon saboondanyu? Amu nee si iung'ena togeng'ung'?

15Ki kinyalila kobooch koa ming'in agoi ra, ak neegit ame: Atoptobeni ye amuitoi agobo kamuisosyeguk.

16Katucha nereegeguk che laldos; Kagowong'wa kamuisosyeguk.

17Ki pwa koyiema ko uu peek peetuut komugul; Ki yiema komoswek tugul.

18Ki istoena chamaneet ak chorweet, Ak miitei mesundeito icheek che ingeno.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 89

Arorutyet ne po Kamuktaindet ak Daudi

1 Atyeni agobo rireenetapkei ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi koigeny: Aboortoi eng' kutinnyu imandang'ung' eng' ibinwek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Amu ki ale, Teegoksei koigeny rireenetapkei. Igimiit imandang'ung' eng' kipsengwet.

3Ki imwa ile, “Ki kiyomiske ak nenyu ne ki alewen, ki ayosyechi Daudi kiboityondennyu aleenji:

4 ‘Agimiiti keswegukk koigeny, ak agimiiti ng'echereeng'ung' ne po laitornatet agoi ibinwek tugul.’ ”

5Ilasu kipsengwet kwang'utiguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Ak ilasu agine imandang'ung' eng' tuiyetap che tiliileen.

6Amu mi ng'oo eng' parak ne kirogendoe Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Tos mi ng'oo eng' weeriigap che kiimeen ne kergei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

7Ineendet Kamuktaindet ne kiywei miising' eng' tuiyetap che tiliileen, Ne kiywei kosiir tugul che kiyiem ineendet?

8Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, Ng'oo ne po kamuktaet ko uu inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ak yiemin imandang'ung'.

9Inyee ne ibou wasetapkei ne po nyanjet: Ye kang'eet mildaennyi pogei igeregong' kosiis.

10Ki ituatui Rahab ko uu ne kagebar. Ki iyeste puuniguk eng' eutap kimnateng'ung'.

11Cheguuk kipsengwet ak ng'wony agine: Inyee ne ki iyai ng'wony ak che nyiitaat olooto.

12Ki itau iyai murot kaataam ak murot tai: Tyendos eng' poiboiyet Tabor ak Hermon eng' kaineng'ung'.

13Itinye euut ne po kamuktaet: Kiim eung'ung', ak toroor eung'ung' ne po tai.

14Ole tebee ng'echereeng'ung' ne po pounateet ko imanda ak kirwooget: Indoenen rireenetapkei ak imanit.

15Poiboen piik che ingen tyendap poiboiyet: Pendote icheek lapkeiyetap togeng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Igasegei peetuut komugul eng' kaineng'ung': Ak kitoroori icheek eng' imandang'ung'.

17Amu inyee karaaranindap kimnateennywa: Ak kitoroori kuinennyo eng' chameng'ung'.

18Amu po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor long'ennyo; Ak po Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel laitoryandennyo.

19Ki ing'alaalji anyun cheguuk che tiliileen eng' ng'ang'utik, Ak ileenjini, Kaalaakyi toreteet ineendet ne nyigan; Ki atoroor ne ki kilewen eng' piik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 Ki anyooru Daudi kiboityondennyu; Ki aiile ineendet mwaitanyu ne tiliil:

21Ne tuun kimitu eunnyu eng' ineendet; Igimiiti agine eunnyu ineendet.

22Ma imuuchi puunyoot koyachi ineendet kiy ne ya; Anan konyaliil weeriitap yaityet ineendet.

23Atuatui puunikyik eng' tainnyi, Ak abir che wechei ineendet.

24Ak tebyei kobooto ineendet imandanyu ak rireenennyu; Ak tororitu kuinennyi eng' kainennyu.

25Agoochini eunnyi koboi nyanjet, Ak koboi ainoosyek eunnyi ne po tai.

26Riirchino koleen, Ii abba inyee, Kamuktaindennyu, ak rwandetap yetunennyu.

27 Ayae ineendet koek taaitanyu, Koeet kosiir laitorinik tugul che po ng'wony.

28Agonorchini rireenennyu koigeny, Ak tononi eng' kimnateet kayomisennyu kobooto ineendet.

29Achamjini iyotennyi agine kotebi koigeny. Ak ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet ko uu peetuusyegap kipsengwet.

30Ago ngo pagaakta lagokyik ng'atuutyennyu, Ak ngo ma pendatee kirwoogutikyuk;

31Ngot kobut kaneetisyosyekyuk, ak ngo ma riip ng'atuutikyuk;

32atigoone anyun pistoennywa kirokto, ak atigoone tengektonywa pirutik.

33Ago ma istoi rireenennyu kot kogestagei eng' ineendet, Amayae koek puch imandanyu.

34Mabute kayomisennyu, Amawale kiit ne ki mang'une kutinnyu.

35Ki ayosye konyil agenge eng' tiliilindanyu; Ale, Ma perberi Daudi;

36Tebyei iyotennyi koigeny, Ak ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet ko uu asiista eng' tainnyu.

37Ki kimiti koigeny ko uu arawet, Ak ko uu paornateet ne po iman ne mi parak.

38Ago kiitimde ak ieesye, Ki inereekyi neng'ung' ne iilaat.

39Ki isas kayomiset ne po kiboityondeng'ung'; ak ki ing'wanit naaryeennyi ne po laitornatet kot iwiirchi ng'wony.

40Ki ibut ng'otonokyik tugul; Ki iluul irimoikyik.

41Rebe ineendet tuguukyik piik che siirtoi: Ki koek ne iteweerat eng' piigap kokwennyi.

42Ki itoroor eutap tai ne po puunikyik; Ki igoochi puunikyik tugul koboiboitu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

43Ee, ki iweekyi let ng'atiibiindap rotwennyi ne po chok, Ama igoochi kobelis eng' lugeet.

44Ki iunde tiliilindanyi kogeskei. Ak ki iwiirchi ng'wony ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet.

45Ki itil kong'ering'itu peetuusyegap ming'inatennyi; Ki ilaakyi ineendet teweernateet.

46Iunyegei kot kotyanit, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Laldos nereegeguk ko uu maat kot kotyanit?

47Ee, ibwaat ole tee nwagindap peetuusyekyuk: Ki itau iyai weeriik tugul che po piik koek puch agobo nee?

48Tos ng'oo chii ne sabei ne ma keerei meet, Ne tos sar saboondanyi eng' kimnateetap meet?

49Ee, Kiptaiyat, mi ano rireenosyeguk che po keny, Che ki iyasyechi Daudi eng' imandang'ung'?

50Ibwaat, ee Kiptaiyat, sastaet ne po kiboitiniguk; Ko uu ye aiboti eng' tegeennyu kereetap kong' ne po piik tugul che chaang';

51Nooto ne ki kogerisye kong' puuniguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Che ki kogerate kong' kakwautigap neng'ung' ne iilaat.

52Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi koigeny. Amen, ak Amen.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 90

KITABUUT NE PO ANG'WAN

(T.Kal 90—106)

Kamuktaindet ne po Koigeny ak Chii

1Ee Kiptaiyat, ki iegu ole ki menye Eng' ibinwek tugul.

2Ye kitom kobiit tuloonook, Anan ye kitom iyai emet ak ng'wonyut, Ii Kamuktaindet, kobooch keny agoi koigeny.

3Iweektoi chiito kwo temburyek; Ak ileen, “Oweege, okweek weeriigap piik.”

4 Amu kergei kenyiisyek eliphuut eng' taing'ung' Ak amut ne kogosiirto, Ak ko uu riipseet ne po kemoi.

5Imuti koba ko uu mogoochek; uu icheek kanuuget: Uu icheek karon susweek che piitos.

6Ing'atos karon, ak koeegitu; Kitemei koskoleny, ak koresyo.

7Amu kagiwong'wech eng' nereegeguk, Ak ki aragendosi eng' nyitateng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki inde tengekwogikyok taing'ung', Ak ki inde tengekwogikyok che ung'ootiin lapkeiyetap togeng'ung'.

9Amu ki kosiirto peetuusyekyok tugul eng' nereegeguk: Kiwong'u acheek kenyiisyekyok ko uu atindyot ne ki kimwa.

10Peetuusyegap kenyiisyekyok koitei kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap, Ago eng' che kiimeen koitei tamanwogik sisiit; Ago menatennywa ko nyalilda ak arageneet; Amu choktoi ko uu nooto, ak keebe kesiirte.

11Ng'oo ne ingen kimnateetap nereegeguk, Ak nereegeguk che ng'woneen, ko uu ye nyoljin kiywein?

12Ineetech anyun kiit peetuusyekyok, Si kobiit kesich muguleldo ne po utaatyet.

13Weeguge, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; tyanitu? Ak irireegei kiboitiniguk.

14Ee, paech kebiye eng' rireeneng'ung' karon; Si kobiit keboiboitu ak kigaskei eng' peetuusyekyok tugul.

15Ibaibaech eng' peetuusyek che tee che ki inyalilech, Che tee kenyiisyek che ki kigeer yaityet.

16Ingotook poisyoniguk eng' kiboitiniguk, Ak telunateng'ung' eng' lagokwak.

17Ak ingotebenech karaaranindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo: Ak igimitwech poisyonigap eunekyok; Ee, igimit poisyonigap eunekyok.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 91

Riipseetap Kamuktaindet

1Ineendet ne menyei ole ung'aat ne po Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising' Kotebee nooto urwetap Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

2Amwae agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ale, Ineendet ole amwechini ak ko irimennyu; Kamuktaindennyu ne amang'u.

3Amu saruun eng' mesteetap namindetap toriitik, Ak eng' koroito ne parisyei.

4Tugenen koroorikyik, Ak inyooru ole imwechini eng' kebebaikyik: Imandanyi ko long'eet ak ne kiteektoegei.

5Meiywei kamuisetap kemoi, Anan kipchabet ne kimwoktoi peet;

6Anan koroito ne wendoti eng' mesundeito, Anan ng'emisyet ne parisyei peet.

7Ibutos eliphuut eng' ole neegiteenen, Ak ibutos eliphuusyek tamanu eng' ole neegitee eung'ung' ne po tai; Ago mariikyinin.

8Ago igeere eng' konyeguk, Igeere melektap kiptengeginik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Amu inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ii ole amwechini! Ki iyai Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising' koek meng'ooteng'ung';

10Ma nyoorun yaityet age tugul, Mariikyin koong'ung' koroito age tugul.

11 Amu iyomisi malaikaisyekyik koriibin, Si koriibin eng' ortinweguk tugul.

12 Kanabin eng' eunekwak, Si marus koita keeldong'ung'.

13 Ityeche ng'etundo ak ereneet: Ityeche eng' keelyeguk ng'etundo ne neran ak cheluguit.

14Amu kigochama, asaru eng' nooto anyun: Atoroori ineendet, amu ki konai kainennyu.

15Kuura, ak aitenji; kitebyei tuwai eng' nyalilda, asaru ineendet ak agoonyit.

16Agoochini ineendet kosap kenyiisyek che chaang', Ak aboorchini yetunennyu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 92

Kogoitoetap Kongoi

1Kiit ne myee ko keeweekyi kongoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ak ketyenji kaineng'ung' eng' kalasunoik, ee inyee Ne Toroor Miising':

2Kibarta chamyeng'ung' ne tala karon, Ak imandang'ung' lagatut age tugul,

3Eng' kibugandet ne tinyei inoik taman, ak kibugandet age; Kobooto ketubet ne cheei miising'.

4Amu ki ibaibaa, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' poisyeng'ung': Agasigei eng' poisyonigap euneguk.

5Eechen ne tya poisyoniguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Ma tinyei ole poochin kabwaatutiguk.

6Ma ingen chiito ne uu tyony; Ama iguitos ne perber;

7Ye kaeegitu kiptengeginik ko uu susweek, Ak ye kanyoor perurto yaigap tengekto; Ko si keng'em agoi koigeny:

8Ago inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, imi parak agoi koigeny.

9Amu, keero, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, puuniguk, Amu, keero, lustos puuniguk. Kiyestooti yaigap tengekto tugul.

10Ago kiitoroor kuinennyu ko uu kuinetap soet: Kagiilena mwaita ne karaaran.

11Kogogeer konyekyuk ak icheek magennyu eng' puunikyuk, Ak kogogas itiikyuk magennyu eng' yaigap yaityo che setyina.

12Sabei ne po imanda ko uu tiiret: piitei ko uu tarakwetap Lebanon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Icheeget che ki kiminji kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Koeegitu eng' seremusyegap kootap Kamuktaindennyo.

14Ta koiitos agot ko kagoosegitu; Tuonitu amu peek che eei, ak kotunendos:

15Si kobiit kobarta kole po iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Ineendet rwandennyu, ama mi kiy ne ma po iman eng' ineendet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 93

Telunatetap Kamuktaindet

1Laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ilaagat eng' telunateet; Ilaagat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kigermenegei kimnateet: Ki kigimit ng'wony, si ma ng'eigei.

2Ki kigimit ng'echereeng'ung' ne po laitornatet kobooch keny: Ki imi kobooch keny agoi.

3Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tuldos ainoosyek, Kigong'eet ainoosyek tuleennywa; Ing'eeti maranosyek mildaennywa pogei.

4Kiim Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' parak, Kosiir tuleetap peek che chaang', Kosiir mildaetapkei ne kiim ne po nyanjet.

5Lumdootin paornatosyeguk: Nyoljin koong'ung' tiliilindo, Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 94

Yaaktaetap Mugetuut ak Sarunet

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee Kamuktaindet ne po yaaktaetap mugetuut, Iluu, inyee Kamuktaindet ne po yaaktaetap mugetuut.

2Ng'eet, inyee kirwoogindetap ng'wony: Igeerchi menotik ko uu ye nyoljin.

3Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tyanitu, Iterteerisyei kiptengeginik kot kotyanit?

4Ng'alaalati icheek ng'aleek che chaang', ng'alaale menoteet: Ilasugei yaik tugul che po tengekto.

5Tuatui icheek piiguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ak konyalili icheek poroteng'ung'.

6Parei mosoget ak toondet, Ak rumei che ma tinyei sigiik.

7Ak koleen, Ma keerei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ama mage kiy Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.

8Obwaat, okweek che o koseng'eng'inik eng' kwenutap piik: Ak okweek che oo perberen, ong'omegitu auyo?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Tos ineendet ne kiyaei itit, koma kastoi? Tos ineendet ne kiyaei koonyek, koma keertoi?

10Tos ma itigoni ineendet ne kere kong' pororyosyek, Ne ineendet ne ineeti piik naet?

11 Ingen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kabwaatutigap chii, Kole puch.

12Igasegei chii ne igeregong', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ak ineeti eng' ng'atuutiguk;

13Si kobiit imuung'ji eng' peetuusyegap nyalilda, Agoi kebalji keriinget kiptengeginik.

14Amu ma toortai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik, Ama metoi porotennyi.

15Amu weekyingei kirwooget imanda: Ak kosubi nooto tugul che po iman eng' mugulelwekwak.

16Tos ng'oo ne ng'eetei kotoreta eng' yaigap yaityo? Tos ng'oo ne tononi kotoreta eng' kiptengeginik?

17Nda ki ma ek toreteennyu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ta kiga kochaakta saboondanyu komeny ye mi siisek.

18Ye kinga le, Ichaboitoi keldanyu, Kotiia rireeneng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Eng' chaang'indap kabwaatutik che mi oriitinnyu koboiboi kagaigaosyeguk saboondanyu.

20Tinyei yamdaet nee ng'echereetap pounatetap tengekwogik ak inyee, Ne chobei yaitwogik eng' ng'atuutik?

21Iyumigei agobo saboondap ne po iman, Ak korwookyi korotiik che ma tinyei tengek.

22Ago ki koek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor irimennyu ne kooi; Ak Kamuktaindennyu rwandet ne amwechini.

23Ak ki koweekyi icheek tengektonywa, Ak koisto icheek amu tengektonywa; Ak kowong' icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 95

Kuurset agobo Saaet ak Kasetap iit

1Obwa, ongetyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Ongetyenji rwandetap yetunennyo eng' kutitap poiboiyet.

2Ongebwa tainnyi keeweekyi kongoi, Ongetyenji ineendet eng' kutitap poiboiyet eng' tyenwogigap kalasunet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Amu Kamuktaindet ne oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ineendet laitoryat ne oo ne siirei kamuktaik tugul.

4Mi eunnyi komoswegap oriit che po ng'wony; Ak chechiik ak icheek walisyegap tuloonook.

5Nenyi nyanjet, ineendet ne kiyaei; Ak kiyaei eunekyik emet ne yaamaat.

6Obwa kilasu, ak king'uruukyi; Ongegutung'se eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Yaindennyo:

7 Amu ineendet Kamuktaindennyo, Ak ki piik che po akweennyi, keechiiregap eunnyi, Ee, kata myee ngo kas okweek kutinnyi rani!

8 Amat ouiit mugulelwekwok, ko uu eng' Meribah, Ko uu eng' peetuutap Massah eng' surkwen:

9Ye kiyoma kwanisyekwok, Kotyema, ak ki keer poisyennyu.

10Ki aaragen kenyiisyek artam eng' ibinooto, Ak ki ale, Icheeget ko piik che mastoi eng' mugulelwekwak, Ak tomo konai ortinwekyuk:

11 Ki ayosye anyun eng' nereegekyuk, Ale, Ma itei icheek kamuung'ennyu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 96

Kamuktaindet ko Laitoryat

(1A.Pet 16:23-33)

1Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tyendo ne leel: Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ng'wony komugul.

2Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oberuur kainennyi; Obarte yetunennyi eng' peetuut agoi peetuut.

3Omwaite toroornatennyi eng' pororyosyek, Ak poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee eng' piik tugul.

4Amu oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nyolu kilas ineendet miising': Kanyool kiywei ineendet kosiir kamuktaik tugul.

5Amu kamuktaik tugul che po piik koma tilei kiy: Ago kiyaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kipsengwet.

6Mi tainnyi teegisto ak etunateet: Mi koonnyi ne tiliil kimnateet ak korooronindo.

7 Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek tilyonutigap piik, Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor toroornatet ak kimnateet.

8Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor toroornatet ne nyoljin kainennyi: Oibu kagoochinet, ak obwa seremusyekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ogutung'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' karaaranindap tiliilindo: Potan eng' tainnyi, ng'wony komugul.

10Omwa eng' pororyosyek ole, Laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Ki kigimit ng'wony si ma ng'eigei: Irwookyin piik eng' imanda.

11Ingogaskei kipsengwet, ak ingobaibait ng'wony; Ingomoror nyanjet, ak tuguuk che nyiitaat olooto;

12Ingogaskei mbareenik, kobooto tugul che mi olooto; Si kotyenso anyun eng' poiboiyet keetiik tugul che mi timiin;

13Eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu nyoonei: Amu nyoonei korwookyin ng'wony, Irwookyin ng'wony eng' imanda, Ak korwookyin piik eng' imandanyi.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 97

Toroornatet ne po Laitornatetap Kamuktaindet

1Laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ingobaibait ng'wony; ingogaskei emotinwek che chaang' che mi ngeguusyek.

2Yiemei ineendet poolik ak mesundeito: Ole tebee ng'echerennyi ne po pounateet ko imanda ak kirwooget.

3Indoi maat eng' ineendet, Ak peelei puunikyik eng' komoswek tugul.

4Ki ikwenyi ng'wony ilotikyik; Ki keer emet, ak kobotan.

5Kichootyo tuloonook eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu temeniet, Eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne po ng'wony komugul.

6Iboortoi kipsengwet imandanyi, Ak ki kogeer piik tugul toroornatennyi.

7Ingolilanso tugul che otei kanamonik che ki kiwai, Che lasegei tuguuk che ma tilei kiy: Ogutung'ji ineendet, okweek kamuktaik tugul.

8Ki kas Zion, ak ki igaskei, Ak kiboiboitu tiibiigap Judah; Amu kirwoogutiguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Amu inyee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ii toroor miising' eng' ng'wony komugul: Ki itororitu miising' isiir kamuktaik tugul.

10Ee okweek che ochame Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, owech yaityet; riibei saboonwegap chechiik che tiliileen; saru icheek eng' eutap kiptengeginik.

11Kigooljin lapkeiyet che po iman, Ak ki kooljin kagasetapkei che po iman eng' mugulelwek.

12Ogaaskei eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor okweek che oo po iman; Oweekyi kongoi kainennyi ne tiliil.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 98

Ilasu Kirwoogindetap Ng'wony

1Ee, otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tyendo ne leel; Amu ki koyai tuguuk che kikwong'ee: Ki yachi yetunet ineendet eunnyi ne po tai, eunnyi ne tiliil.

2Kigobarta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yetunennyi: Kigong'aany imandanyi eng' taitap pororyosyek.

3Kigobwaat rireenennyi ak imandanyi eng' kootap Israel: Ki kogeer tabanwek tugul che po ng'wony yetunetap Kamuktaindennyo.

4Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kutitap poiboiyet, ng'wony komugul: Oong'et tyendo, ak otyen eng' poiboiyet, ee, otyen kalasunoik.

5Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kalasunoik eng' ketubet; Eng' ketubet, ak eng' kutitap kalasunet.

6Eng' igondisyek, ak cheetap iryageet Otyen eng' kutitap poiboiyet eng' taitap laitoryat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ingomoror nyanjet, ak tuguuk che nyiitaat olooto; Ng'wony, ak icheeget che menyei olooto;

8Ingoraprap eunekwak ainoosyek; Ingotyenso tuloonook kibagenge eng' poiboiyet;

9Eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu nyoonei korwookyin ng'wony: Tuun irwookyin ng'wony eng' imanda, Ak korwookyi piik eng' iman.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 99

Kamuktaindet ak Tiliilondonyi

1 Laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ingobotanso piik: Tebee ineendet paragutap kerubik; ingobotan ng'wony.

2Oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Zion; Ak toroor ineendet kosiir piik tugul.

3Ingolas icheek kaineng'ung' ne oo ne imuisei. Tiliil ineendet.

4Chamei kimnateetap laitoryat kirwooget; Igimiiti imanda, Iyae kirwooget ak imanda eng' Jakobo.

5Otoroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, Ak ogutung'ji eng' ng'echereetap keelyekyik keel: Tiliil ineendet.

6Musa ak Aron eng' tisiikyik, Ak Samuel kobooto icheeget che kuurei kainennyi; Ki kuur icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ki wolji.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7 Ki ng'alaalji icheek eng' toloitap pooldet: Ki riip paornatosyekyik, ak kaneetisyet ne ki igoochi.

8Iwoljini icheek, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo: Ki Kamuktaindet ne ki inyochini kaat, Agot nganda ki iyaakyi mugetuut agobo poisyonikwak.

9Otoroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, Ak ogutung'ji eng' tulweennyi ne tiliil; Amu tiliil Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 100

Otyenji Kamuktaindet

1Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kutitap poiboiyet, okweek emotinwek tugul.

2Oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kagasetapkei; obwa tainnyi otyenonu.

3Onai ole Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet. Ineendet ne kiyaech, ak ki chechiik; ki piikyik, ak ki keechiiregap akweennyi.

4Oba kurgotikyik kobooto mwaetap kongoi, ak obe seremusyekyik olasunoti. Oweekyi kongoi ineendet, ak oberuur kainennyi.

5 Amu myee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; tebyei rireenennyi koigeny, ak imandanyi eng' ibinwek tugul.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 101

Kayomisetap Laitornatet kotononee imanit

1Atyeni agobo rireenet ak kirwooget, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, atyenun kalasunoik.

2Atebye komyee eng' ng'omnateet eng' ooreet ne ititaat. Ee, inyonjino au? Awendotee muguleldo ne ititaat eng' koonnyu.

3Mandoi anee taitap konyekyuk kiy age tugul ne ya. Aweche poisyetap icheeget che mastoi; ma nama nooto.

4Istoenage muguleldo ne mastaat; ma mage kiy anai kiy age tugul ne ya.

5Ang'eme age tugul ne chaamoti chiitap kokwennyu eng' ung'oot; ma muitochini menotyo, chiito ne meenei muguleldanyi.

6Keerei konyekyuk piik che po iman eng' emet, si komeny icheek kobooton; ineendet ne wendoti eng' ooreet ne ititaat, koboisyeiwo nooto.

7Ma menyei koonnyu ineendet ne yaei ng'aalseet; ma kimiitu eng' tainnyu ineendet ne mwaei lembech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ang'eme karonet age tugul kiptengeginik tugul che po emet; si kobiit aisto yaik
tugul che po tengekto eng' nganaseetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 102

Saaetap Toreteet kobun Laitoryat ne po Koigeny

1Kas saaennyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ingobwonjin riirekyuk.

2Ameung'ena togeng'ung' eng' peetuutap nyalildanyu! Epcha iit; wolwo chokyi
eng' peetuut ne aguursei.

3Petos peetuusyekyuk ko uu iyeto, ak kibeelei kawekyuk ko uu kegenget.

4Kagebir muguleldanyu ko uu susweek ak kagores; ak autye agot aam
amitwogikyuk.

5Amu tuugeetap tigenennyu ko kanamgei kawekyuk ak panyeek.

6Aa uu chebo kibabaa ne po surkwen; kaige anee sugurut ne po surkwen.

7Ariipsei, ak kaaegu ne kergei ak toriityon ne mi ineegei koot parak.

8Rosyina puunikyuk peetuut komugul; icheeget che wecho miising' ko poisyee
kainennyu ko chubisyee.

9Aame oreek koek amitwogik, ak ki aburuch tuguukyuk che aee kobooto peegap
kong',

10amu koroomindap nereegeguk ak nyitateng'ung'; amu ki iganaba ak iwiirta.

11Uu peetuusyekyuk urwet ne iyaptagei; ak ki ares ko uu susweek.

12Ago inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ilaitorani koigeny; tebyei kabwaatetap
kaineng'ung' agoi ibinwek tugul.

13Ing'eete ak iriiree Zion, amu kagoyam keriree, ee, kagoit peetuut ne ki
kichopchi.

14Amu poiboitu kiboitiniguk eng' koikyik, ak ko riiree temburyekyik.

15Iywei anyun pororyosyek kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koywei
laitorinik tugul che po ng'wony toroornateng'ung'.

16Teechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zion, taagu inee eng' toroornatennyi.

17Kagogas saaetap kibananiat, ama sas saaennywa.

18Ngesir niito agobo ibinda ne tuun piitu; si kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor `piik
che tuun ki sichei.

19Ki kogeer ineendet olito po ng'wony eng' toroorindap oldanyi ne tiliil; ki keer
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'wony eng' kipsengwet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20si kogas tigenetap kimonjororyot; si kotyach icheek che kigechopchi meet;

21si kobarta piik kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Zion, ak kalasunennyi eng' Jerusalem;

22Ye kagoyumgei piik, ak laitornatosyek, si koboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Ki yai kimnateennyu konyalul eng' ooreet; kitil peetuusyekyuk konwagitu.

24Ki ale, “Ee Kamuktaindennyu, amemuta eng' kwenutap peetuusyekyuk. Tebyei kenyisyeguk agoi ibinwek tugul.”

25 Ki iyai ole tonone ng'wony keny, ak poisyetap euneguk kipsengwet.

26Petos icheek, ago itebye inyee agoi; osegitu icheek tugul ko uu ngoryeet. Ak iwale icheek ko uu ngoryeet, ak kowalogis.

27Ago ii uu nooto inyee agoi, ama tinyei kenyisyeguk ole igeesunegei.

28Tebyei ko riibotin lagogap kiboitiniguk, ak kimitu iyotennywa eng' taing'ung'.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 103

Mwaetap Kongoi agobo Myeeindap Kamuktaindet

1Ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee saboondanyu, ak ingolas kainennyi ne tiliil tugul che mi oriitinnyu.

2Ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee saboondanyu, ameutyee konunoikyik tugul.

3Ineendet ne nyoun kaat tengekwogiguk tugul; ak kosaabin eng' myanwogiguk tugul,

4ineendet ne ityaachi saboondang'ung' eng' ye mi ng'emisyet; ak kolaagun kuutweetap chamyet ne tala ak rireenosyek,

5ne koonin tuguuk che myach kot koyamin si kiweegun ming'inateng'ung' ko uu kipsiichit.

6Yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor poisyonigap imanda, ak kirwoogutik agobo tugul che kisastae.

7Ki iboorchi Musa ortinwekyik, ki iboorchi lagogap Israel poisyonikyik.

8 Nyiitaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rireenet ak ko po myeeindo, ma sip konereechi ak tinyei rireenet ne oo.

9Ma kerei kong' kotugul, ama konori nereegekyik agoi.

10Tom koyaiywech ko uu ye nyoljin chalwogikyok, ama igeerwech ko uu tengekwogikyok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Amu ko uu ye toroor kipsengwet eng' ng'wony, ko uu nooto rireenennyi eng' icheek che iywei ineendet.

12Ko uu ye loochin kong'asiis ak cherongo, ko uu nooto kigoistoenech chalwogikyok kolooegitu.

13Ko uu ye riiree kwanda lagokyik, ko uu nooto riiree `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek che iywei ineendet.

14Amu ingen poorwekyok; ibwaati ineendet kole kitemburyek.

15Ago chiito, ko uu peetuusyekyik susweek; tuneni ko uu taapteet ne po kewanin;

16amu punei yooto usoonet, ak kobetito taptanooto; ama kongen oldanyi kogeny.

17Ago tebyei rireenetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny ak koigeny eng' icheek che iywei ineendet, ak imandanyi eng' lagogap lagok,

18eng' icheek che riibei kayomisennyi, ak kobwaati koyai ng'atuutikyik.

19Kigogimiit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet eng' kipsengwet; ak pou laitornatennyi tugul.

20Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek malaikaisyekyik; okweek che oo kiimeen eng' kamuktaet, che osuldoi ng'olyoondennyi, che oepchini iit tuugeetap ng'olyoondennyi.

21Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek lugosyekyik tugul, okweek che oo kiboitiinikyik, che oyae magennyi.

22Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek poisyonikyik tugul, eng' komoswek tugul ole pou ineendet. Ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee saboondanyu.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 104

Kamuktaindet ko Yaindet

1Ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee saboondanyu. Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyu, ii oo miising'. Ilaachi teegisto ak etunateet.

2Inyee ne itugegei lapkeiyet ko uu ngoryeet; iitoi kipsengwet ko uu ngoryeet,

3Ineendet ne indoi kimurtoinigap kooriikyik peek parak, ineendet ne yaei poolik koek chepkichutinnyi, ne wendote kebebaigap usoonet:

4 ineendet ne yaei usoonaik koek chechiik che kiyooktoi, ne yaei kiboitiinikyik koek maat ne liplibeni.

5Ki ilumda lumeiywek che tonone ng'wony, si ma ki isto agoi koigeny.

6Ki ilaakyi ng'wony rireet ko uu ngoryeet; ki imaluuchi peek tuloonook.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki mweiso icheek eng' kereng'ung' po kong', ki chaakta eng' cheetap tuleeng'ung'.

8Ki togosta tuloonook, ak ki choorchigei atebwosyek, agoi koit ole ki ichopchi.

9Ki inde kiwoteet si ma siir, si ma week kogeny kotuch ng'wony.

10Iyooktoi kong'igap peek korootyi atebwosyek; chokyogoni eng' tuloonook:

11Inagi peek tyondo age tugul ne po timiin; imise sigirogap timiin meleldanywa.

12Menyei toriitik che po parak ngeguusyekwak, tyendos eng' mooriikap keetiik.

13Ibise peek tuloonook eng' kooriikyik; piyonyi ng'wony logoegap poisyoniguk.

14Ibiityin tuuga susweek, ak ingweek si koboisyee chiito, si komoong' amitwogik eng' ng'wony:

15ak divaik che iboiboi muguleldap chiito, ak mwaita ne itilyali togeennyi, ak amitwogik che igimiti muguleldap chii.

16Piyonyi peek keetiigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; taragonigap Lebanon, che ki komiin.

17Ole teechei kesonokwak `toriitik; kootap cheptalamyat piribiryet.

18Po tuloonook che kooen ng'oroorek che po timiin; rwandosyek ko ole mwechin kenerok.

19Ki inde arawet si koboor peetuusyek; ingen asiista ole roroktae.

20Iyae mesundeito, ak koek kemoi, eng' nooto anyun, koguiguiyon tyony age tugul ne po timiin komong'.

21Pooriseni neranigap ng'etuunyik ye mi logeennywa, ak cheeng'ei amitwogikwak eng' Kamuktaindet.

22Ye chor asiista komwei, ak koruiyo eng' kebenonikwak.

23Wendi chiito poisyennyi kwo kobois agoi koimen.

24Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, chaang' ne tya poisyoniguk! Ki iyai tugul eng' utaatyet; nyiitaat ng'wony mogornatosyeguk.

25Mi oliin nyanjet, ne oo ak ko tebees, ole mi tuguuk che ichuutegei che ma iitoksei, tyong'ik che mengeechen ak che eecheen.

26 Pendi olooto melisyek, mi olooto tyondo ne oo ne po peek, ne uu ting'ong'et, ne ki iyai kourerene olooto.

27Igenin chuuto tugul, si igoochi amitwogikwak eng' peetuusyekwak.

28Iyumi icheek chooto che igoochini; ing'aanye eung'ung' ak piyang'dos icheek tuguuk che myach.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Ye keuny togeng'ung', kotoptobenso; ye inemu kabusennywa, kobegu icheek, ak koweektagei temburyekwak.

30Iyooktoi Kabuuseng'ung' ne Tiliil, si keyai kobiit, kosapcho; ak ichobe itoondap emet koleelit kogeny.

31Ingotep toroorindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny; Ingobaibait Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' poisyonikyik.

32Potani ng'wony ye kageer ineendet; twaei tuloonook ak koiyenso.

33Atyenjini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotee asabe; atyenjini Kamuktaindennyu kalasunet kota asabe.

34Ingochamagis kabwaatutikyuk eng' ineendet; agasigei eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

35Ingiwong' kiptengeginik eng' ng'wony, ak ingobetyo che yaacheen agoi. Ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee saboondanyu. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 105

Kamuktaindet ak Piikyik

(1A.Pet 16:8-22)

1Oweekyi kongoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, oguur kainennyi; ongonaak poisyonikyik eng' piik.

2Otyenji, otyenji kalasunoik; ong'alaale poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee.

3Olasunegei kainennyi ne tiliil; ingoboiboitu mugulelwegap icheek che cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Ocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kimnateennyi; ocheeng' togeennyi kotugul.

5Obwaat poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee che ki koyai, kwang'utikyik, ak kirwoogutigap kutinnyi,

6ee okweek, kesweegap Abraham kiboityondennyi, okweek lagogap Jakobo, chechiik che kigelewen.

7Ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, miitei kirwoogutikyik ng'wony komugul.

8Ibwaati kayomisennyi koigeny, ng'olyoot ne ki ng'at agobo ibinwek eliphuut.

9 Ne ki yai kobooto Abraham, ak kayasyoet ne ki iyasyechi Isak,

10 ak ki igimityi Jakobo nooto koek ng'atuutyet, ki igimityi Israel koek kayomiset ne po koigeny,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11koleenji, “Agoonin emetap Kanaan, koek kebebertap poroteng'ung'.”

12Ye kita ko ng'ering' pichooto, ki ng'ering' miising' ak ki toek icheek eng' olooto.

13Ki pendat kobunoot pororyet age agoi pororyet age; ki pun laitornatet age koba ye mi piik alak.

14 Ki ma chamji chii koyachi icheek ne ya; ee, ki kergong' laitorinik amu icheek,

15kole, “Amat otwaa chechuuk che iilaatin, amoyachi ne ya maotikyuk.”

16 Ak ki kuur rubeet konyonji emet, ak ki til amitwogik tugul kong'ering'itu.

17 Ki iyookto chii kondoe icheek; ki kialda Joseph koek otwogin.

18 Ki igoochi ng'wanindo keelyekyik eng' mugurek, ki kinde ineendet ye mi karnook;

19agoi peetuut ne ki isulda ng'olyoondennyi, ki tyem `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

20 Ki iyookto laitoryat kityaach ineendet; agot pounindetap piik ko ki unda kwo.

21 Ki inde ineendet koek kiptaiyatap koonnyi, ak pounindetap tuguukyik tugul;

22si korat pounikyik ko uu ye machei, ak koneet poisyekyik utaatyet.

23 Ki nyo Israel agine Misiri; ak ki uchi `Jakobo emetap Ham.

24 Ak ki tes piikyik miising', ak kogimit icheek kosiir puunikwak.

25Ki wal mugulelwekwak kowech piikyik, si kong'aal kiboitiinikyik.

26 Ki iyookto Musa kiboityondennyi, ak Aron ne kiga kolewen.

27Ki inde kwenunnywa kaboorunoikyik, ak kwang'utikyik eng' emetap Ham.

28 Ki iyookto mesundeito, ak ki igoochi koimenit; ak ki ma ingelelji `icheek ng'aleekyik.

29 Ki wal peekwak koek korotiik, ak kobar njireenikwak.

30 Ki yom mororochik emennywa, eng' kooriigap laitorinikwak.

31 Ki twek, ak ki pwa kalyang'ik ng'iisyat, ak isireek eng' kiwotosyekwak tugul.

32 Ki igoochi koik ne kata ropta, ak maat ne liplibeni eng' emennywa.

33Ki pir keetiikwak ak icheek che po sabibuk ak mogoonikwak; ak ki iri keetiigap kiwotosyekwak.

34 Ki twek, ak ki nyo chereng'endet, ak tinapchet, che ma iitoksei;

35ak ki am sogoot age tugul ne po emennywa, ak ki am logoegap mbareenikwak.

36 Ki par kiboretook tugul eng' emennywa, taunetap kimnateennywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37 Ak ki imong' icheek koibei fedha ak thahabu, ak ki ma komi chii ne nyalulat agot agenge eng' pororyosyekyik.

38Ki paibait Misiri ye kingo pa; amu kiga konyoor kaiyweisyet amu icheek.

39 Ki iito pooldet koek ne tuge; ak maat si kogoochi pichooto lapkeiyet kemoi.

40 Ki soom ak ki igoochi toriitik che taok, ak kibae icheek amitwogigap kipsengwet kobiyo.

41 Ki yaat rwandet, ak kisururgei peek; ki root eng' komoswek che yamyotiin ko uu aineet.

42Amu ki ibwaat ng'olyoondennyi ne tiliil, ak Abraham kiboityondennyi.

43Ak ki imut piikyik komong' eng' poiboiyet, ak chechiik che kigelewen kotyenonu.

44 Ak ki igoochi icheek emotinwegap pororyosyek, ak ki nam poisyonigap piik kobunji;

45si kobiit koriip kaneetisyosyekyik, ak koosup ng'atuutikyik. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 106

Kong'aanyei `Israel Tengekwogik

1 Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Ee, oweekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi; amu myee ineendet; amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

2Ng'oo ne imuuchi komwa poisyonigap kamuktaet, che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anan ne imuuchi komwaita kalasunennyi tugul?

3Poiboen icheek che riibei kirwooget, ak ineendet ne yaei imanda peetuusyek tugul.

4Ibwaata, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' chameet ne ichame piiguk; ee, rutocha eng' yetuneng'ung';

5si ageer poroteetap cheguuk che kigelewen, si abaibait eng' kaagaasetapkei ne po pororyeng'ung', si aloske kobooto poroteng'ung'.

6Kigechalwogense kobooto kwanisyekyok, ki keyai tengekto, ki keyai ne ya kot.

7 Ma iguiyo kwanisyekyok kwang'utiguk eng' Misiri; ma ibwaat chaang'indap rireenosyeguk; ago ki ingelelji Ne Toroor Miising' eng' ye neegit nyanjet, nooto Nyanjet ne Piriir.

8Ago ki sar icheek amu kainennyi, si kobiit konaak kimnateennyi ne po kamuktaet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Ki kergong' Araraita ne Piriir agine, ak ki yaam; ki indochi anyun kobun rirosyek, ko uu ye punei surkwen.

10Ak ki sar icheek eng' eutap ineendet ne kiwechei icheek, ak ki ityaach icheek eng' eutap puunyoot.

11Ak ki imaluuch peek puunikwak; ma ng'et agot agenge eng' icheek.

12 Ki iyan anyun ng'aleekyik; ki tyen kalasunennyi.

13Ne matyanit koutye poisyonikyik; ma ingen ng'olyoondennyi.

14 Ago kinyoor mageet ne oo eng' surkwen, ak ki tyem Kamuktaindet eng' turguito.

15Ak ki igoochi kiit ne ki soom; ago ki igoochi kosogityo saboonwekwak.

16 Ki am ng'etkong' icheek agobo Musa agine eng' nganaseet, kobooto Aron ne tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ki yaatak ng'wony ak kilugui Datan, ak ki tuch kweanetap Abiram.

18Ak ki lal maat eng' kwenunnywa; ak ki peel maat pichooto yaacheen.

19 Ki itany itoondap moita eng' Horeb, ak ki kutung'ji kanamwet ne ki kitanyi.

20Ki wal anyun telunatennywa kogergeit ak eito ne ageti.

21Ki iutye Kamuktaindet, yetindennywa, ne kiga koyai tuguuk che eecheen eng' Misiri,

22Poisyonik che kikwong'ee eng' emetap Ham, ak tuguuk che imuisei eng' ole po Araraita ne Piriir.

23Ki mwa anyun kole ng'emei ineendet icheek amu nooto, nda ki ma tonon Musa, nenyi ne ki kilewen eng' tainnyi kota oiyo, koweekta nereegekyik, si ma par icheek.

24 Ee, ki sas icheek emet ne karaaran, ma iyan ng'olyoondennyi.

25Ki ing'unyng'ung'so eng' emaisyekwak, ama epchi iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

26Ki namji parak anyun eunnyi amu nooto, kole kotoorta kobutyo eng' surkwen,

27 ak koiyestaat iyotennywa koyom pororyosyek, ak koiyesta icheek eng' emotinwek.

28 Ki namgei icheek ak Baal-peor, Ak ki am koroseek che ki kieng'jin che ki kobek.

29Kitach ineendet kot konereech amu poisyonikwak; ak king'eet koroito eng' kwenunnywa.

30Ki tonon anyun Phineas, korwooch: ak ki kigirinda koroito.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ak ki kiit nooto koek imanda eng' ineendet, agoi ibinwek tugul koigeny.

32 Kitach ineendet kogeny eng' peegap Meribah, kot koyait nooto eng' Musa amu icheek;

33amu ki igoochi icheek koimak inee eng' muguleldanyi, ak ki ng'alaal kosartae eng' kutinnyi.

34 Ma par pororyosyek, ko uu ye kiga ng'at `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek.

35Ago kiburuchkei kobooto pororyosyek, ak ki ineetkei poisyonikwak.

36Ki oot icheek kanamonikwak, che ki ek mesteet eng' icheek.

37 Ki igoito weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak koek tiseiywek che ki koochin oik.

38 Kitumda korotiik che ma tinyei tengek, korotiigap weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak, che ki igoochi kanamonigap Kanaan koek tiseiywek; ak ki king'wanit emet eng' korotiik.

39Ki murwoniitu anyun eng' poisyonikwak, ak ki yai ibeetapkei eng' poisyonikwak.

40 Ki nereekyi kot anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik. ak ki wech porotennyi.

41Ki igoito icheek koba eunegap pororyosyek; ak kiboi icheek che kiwechei.

42Ki inyaliil icheek puunikwak, ak ki kimut icheek kogas iit eng' eunegap pichooto.

43Ki sar icheek konyil che chaang', ago ki ek ngelelik eng' ng'olyoonnywa, ak ki kiyai konyeratitu eng' tengektonywa.

44Ago ki keer pichiindanywa, ye kingo kas riirekwak.

45Ak ki ibwaat kayomisennyi ne kigayomisyi icheek, ak ki riiree icheek ko uu chaang'indap rireenosyekyik.

46Ki igoochi piik tugul che kiluulei icheek, koriirge.

47 Sarwech, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ak iyumech, kemang'une pororyosyek, si kobiit keeweekyi kongoi kaineng'ung' ne tiliil, ak kilasuge eng' kalasuneng'ung'.

48Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kobooch koigeny agoi koigeny. Ak ingomwa piik tugul kole, “Amen!” Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 107

Kitabuutap muut

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(T.Kal 107—150)

Mwaetap Kongoi agobo Katyagnatet

1 Oweekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi; amu myee ineendet: Amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

2Ingomwa ko uu nooto che ki kotyach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ki kotyach eng' eutap puunyoot,

3ak ki iyum komong' eng' emotinwek, kobun kong'asiis ak cherongo, murot ne po kaataam ak murot tai.

4Ki ombenoti eng' surkwen eng' turguito, ki ma nyoor nganaseet ne menyei.

5Ki amoti rubeet ak melelda, kitanuiso saboonwekwak.

6Ki riirchi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' nyalildanywa, ak ki sar icheek komang'une pichiinwekwak.

7Ki indochi agine eng' ooreet ne litit, si kobiit koba nganaseet ne menyei.

8Myee kolas `piik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu myeeindonyi, ak amu poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee, che yachin weeriigap piik!

9Amu igoochin kobiyo saboondo ne tinyei emosto, ak inyiityin myeeindo saboondo ne amei rubeet.

10Icheek che kitebee mesundeito ak urwetap meet, ko ratotiin eng' nyalilda ak kariik;

11amu ki ingelelji ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet, ak ki sas katigonutigap Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'.

12Eng' nooto anyun ki iming'in Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugulelwekwak eng' poisyet ne kibirtoegei, ki ibutyo, ak ki ma piit ne kitoret.

13Ki riirchi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' nyalildanywa, ak ki sar icheek komang'une pichiinwekwak.

14Ki imoong'une mesundeito ak urwetap meet, ak kong'eti tuguukwak che ki kirate.

15Myee kolas `piik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu myeeindonyi, ak amu poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee, che yachin weeriigap piik!

16Amu ki put kereiywegap sugunonik che po ormariichok, ak kitil temeleiywegap kariik.

17Ki nyalili che perber amu pistoennywa, ak amu tengekwogikwak;

18wechei saboonwekwak amit age tugul, ak riikyin kurgotigap meet.

19Koriirchi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' nyalildanywa, ak kosar icheek komang'une pichiinwekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Iyooktoi ng'olyoondennyi, kosoop icheek, ak kosar icheek eng' ng'emisyosyekwak.

21Myee kolas `piik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu myeeindonyi, ak amu poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee, che yachin weeriigap piik!

22Ak ingogoito korosegap kongoi, ak komwaita poisyonikyik eng' tyendo.

23Icheek che choorchingei nyanjet eng' melisyek, che poisyei eng' peek che chaang'.

24Keerei chuuto poisyonigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kwang'utikyik eng' rireet.

25Amu ng'atei ak kong'eeti kipchurchuryet, ne namjin parak mildaennyi pogei ne po peek.

26Togostoi kipsengwet, ak kochorchingei kogeny ye mi rirosyek: chootos saboonwekwak amu nyalilda.

27Iyongooti ak koterteeryoti ko uu chii ne kagobogit, ak kokwalilendos.

28Koriirchi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' nyalildanywa, ak komoong' icheek eng' pichiinwekwak.

29Igoochin anyun kipchurchuryet kosiis, ak kosiisyo peek che mildogei.

30Koboiboitu anyun amu kagomuung'do; ak komut agoi koit ole machei komuung'e.

31Myee kolas `piik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu myeeindonyi, ak amu poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee, che yachin weeriigap piik!

32Ingolas icheek ineendet eng' tuiyetap piik, ak kolas ineendet kobooto poisyek eng' kabuureitonywa.

33Walei ainoosyek koek surkwen, ak kong'igap peek koek emet ne yaamaat.

34Walei emet ne iyiot koek surkwen ne po muunyuk, amu sogornatetap icheeget che menyei olooto.

35Walei surkwen koek tamboiyot, ak emet ne yaamaat koek kong'igap peek.

36Ak igoochin komeny olooto che amei rubeet, si kochop nganaseet ne menyei;

37Ak kogool mbareenik, ak komiin keetiigap sabibuk, ak koges ruratennywa.

38Iberuuri anyun icheek, si kotesagis miising'; ama chamjin tuukwak kong'ering'itu.

39Ak kogeny, kichuchuchi ak kinyeroti eng' usiisyet, ak nyalilda, ak arageneet.

40Renyei pounik, ak kogoochi koombeniot eng' surkwen, ole ma mi ooreet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

41Ago itoroori ne panani si ma nyoor usiisyet, ak koyai kapchii koek akweetap keechiirek.

42Keerei che po iman ak kogaskei; ak konamak kuut tengekto tugul.

43Epchin iit ne utaat tuguuchuuto, ak kobwaatoti rireenosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 108

Kalasunet ak Saaet agobo Katerteerisyet

(T.Kal 57:7-11; 60:5-12)

1Igiilotkei muguleldanyu, ee Kamuktaindet, atyeni, ee atyeni kalasunoik, agot eng' toroornatennyu.

2Ong'eetyee, kibugandet ak ketubet! Ang'eete aneendet karon miising'.

3Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, aweegun kongoi eng' kwenutap piik; ak atyenun kalasunoik eng' kwenutap pororyosyek.

4Amu oo rireeneng'ung' kosiir kipsengwet, ak itei imandang'ung' poolik.

5Tororitu, ee Kamuktaindet, isiir kipsengwet: ak ingotororit toroornateng'ung' kosiir ng'wony komugul.

6Si kesar chamaniguk, saru eng' eung'ung' ne po tai ak iwolwech.

7Kigotwek Kamuktaindet eng' oldanyi ole-tiliil: “Agasigei ye apchee Shekem, ak akwaa atebweetap Sukoth.

8Nenyu Gilead, ak nenyu Manasseh; Ephraim agine kimnateetap metinnyu; Judah ko kiroktonyu ne po laitornatet.

9Moab ko tereet ne aunegei; awirchini kweiyondennyu Edom; aorene Philistia.”

10Imuta ng'oo awo nganaseet ne ng'ootaat? Indoiywa ng'oo agoi Edom?

11Tos ma iwiirtech inyee, ee Kamuktaindet? Ama iwe, ee Kamuktaindet, kobooto lugosyekyok.

12Koonech toreteet kegirindae puunyoot: amu ma tilei kiy toretetap chii.

13Kiyae tuguuk che kiimeen eng' Kamuktaindet: amu ineendet ne tyekyin ng'wony puunikyok.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 109

Saaet agobo Yaaktaetap Mugetuut

1Amesiis, ee Kamuktaindet ne po kalasunennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Amu kaiseng'eng'ja kiptengekyot ak ng'aaliindet, kagong'alaalwo eng' kutit ne po lembech.

3Koyiemena ng'aleek che po wegeet, ak koboryena puch.

4Ki achame ago ki ek puunikyuk, nga uu no asaae agobo icheek.

5Ak ki igeerwo ne ya eng' ne myee, ak ki igeerwo wegeet eng' chamyennyu.

6Inde chiito ne ya koboi ineendet; ak ingotonone puunyoot eunnyi ne po tai.

7Ingonam ineendet tengekto ye kirwookyin; ak ingowalak saaennyi koek tengekto.

8 Ingong'ering'itu peetuusyekyik; ak ingonam age poisyennyi.

9Ingoek lagokyik che ma kotinyei kwanda, ak ingoek osotyonnyi ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot.

10Ingoombenot lagokyik, kosoomsot; ak ingocheeng'ate amitwogikwak surkwen.

11Ingorebe yaagindet tuguuk tugul che tinyei; ak ingoluul toek poisyennyi.

12Amat kobiit chii ne riiree ineendet; amat kobiit ne riiree lagokyik che ma kotinyei kwanda.

13Ingogeskei iyotennyi; ak ingobugok kainennywa eng' ibinda ne isubu.

14Ingobwaatak tengektap kwanisyekyik eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amat kibukto tengektap kamet.

15Ingotebee taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotugul, si kobiit koisto kabwaatennywa eng' ng'wony.

16Amu ma ibwaat kobarta rireenet, ago kius kibananiat ne ma tinyei kiy, ak ne ilot muguleldo, si kobiit kobar.

17Ki cham ineendet chubisyet, ak ki nyoonji; ak ki ma paibaitune kaberuret, ak kilooit eng' ineendet.

18Ki ilaach chubisyet ko uu ngoryennyi, ak kichut oriitinnyi ko uu peek, ak kichut kawekyik ko uu mwaita.

19Ingoek eng' ineendet ngoryeet ne tugegei, ak pireneet ne rategei kotugul.

20Niito melektap puunikyuk ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ne po icheek che mwaei ne ya agobo saboondanyu.

21Ago poisye inyee agobo anee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kiptaiyandennyu, amu kaineng'ung'; amu myee rireeneng'ung', sarwo anyun.

22Amu aa ne nyalili, amaleli kiy, ak iguotenot muguleldanyu oriit.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ki abetite ko uu urwet ne petei: ki onota ko uu chereng'endet.

24Nyalulyotin kutung'oikyuk amu karugutetapkei; ak kagosagit poortanyu.

25 Kaegu ne kirasyin eng' icheek; ye keera, kobarbar metowekwak.

26Toreto, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu; sarwo ko uu rireeneng'ung'.

27Si kobiit konai kole niito ko eung'ung'; ak konai kole inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki iyai.

28Ingochubis, ago iberuur inyee. Ye ng'eetyo, kolilaanso, ago paibai otwogindeng'ung'.

29Ingilaakyi teweernateet puunikyuk, ak ingotugegei icheegei teweernatennywa ko uu ngoryeet ne kiturturi.

30Aweekyini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi ne oo eng' kutinnyu; alasu ineendet eng' tuiyet.

31Amu tonone eutap tai ne po ineendet ne panani, si kosar ineendet eng' icheek che irwookyin saboondanyi.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 110

Katerteerisyet agobo Laitoryat

1 Kaleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptaiyandennyu, “Tebee eunnyu ne po tai, agoi ayai puuniguk koek ng'echereetap keelyeguk.”

2Iyooktoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirokto ne po kimnateng'ung' eng' Zion. Pou inyee eng' kwenutap puuniguk.

3Chamdogei piiguk eng' peetuutap kimnateng'ung': eng' karaaranindap tiliilindo, ye machei koeech. Itinye rewootap ming'inateng'ung'.

4 Ki koyosyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama walei, kole, “Ii tisiindet koigeny ko uu kiit ne ki uu Melkisedek.”

5Mi Kiptaiyat eung'ung' ne po tai; tuun tyechatyechi laitorinik eng' peetuutap nereegekyik.

6Tuun irwookyin pororyosyek, inyiiti emotinwek muuswek. Tuun kwerei metowek eng' emotinwek che chaang'.

7Eei ineendet peegap aineet eng' ooreet; yotei met anyun amu nooto.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 111

Ooindap Kamuktaindet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Aweekyini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi eng' muguleldanyu komugul, eng' kapkirwoogetap che po iman, ak eng' tuiyet.

2Eechen poisyonigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che cheeng'ei icheek tugul che poiboitune.

3Poisyennyi ko teegisto ak etunateet; ak tebyei imandanyi koigeny.

4Ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor poisyonikyik che kikwong'ee si kibwaataat; po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor myeeindo ak ko nyiitaat rireenet.

5Kigogoochi amitwogik che iywei ineendet; ibwaati kayomisennyi kotugul.

6Ki koboorchi piikyik kimnateetap poisyonikyik, ye ki igoochi konyaban pororyosyek.

7Poisyonigap eunekyik ko imanda ak kirwooget; isuldootiin kaneetisyosyekyik tugul.

8Ki kigimit kotebi koigeny ak koigeny, kiyaei eng' imanda ak lititindo.

9Ki koyokyi piikyik katyaget; kigong'at kayomisennyi kobunji koigeny. Tiliil ak kiywei kainennyi.

10 Kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko taunetap utaatyet; tinyei kaguiyet ne myee icheek tugul che yaei chooto. Tebyei koigeny kalasunennyi.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 112

Kaberuuretap che po imanda

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Paibai chii ne iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne poiboitune miising' ng'atuutikyik.

2Tuun kimitu iyotennyi eng' ng'wony; kiberuuri ooreetap che po iman.

3Mi koonnyi mogornateet ak perurwogik; ak tebyei imandanyi koigeny.

4Ng'eetei lapkeiyet eng' mesundeito koluuchin che po iman; tinyei myeeindo, nyiitaat rireenet ak po iman.

5Myee eng' chiito ne poisyei eng' myeeindo ak kobesendoi; chobei ng'aleekyik eng' imanda.

6Amu ma koi kiisto; kibwaati ne po iman koigeny.

7Ma iywei ineendet ng'aleek che yaacheen; igiilotkei muguleldanyi, komang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Lumdaat muguleldanyi, ama tinyei kaiyweisyet, agoi kogeer magennyi eng' puunikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Kigoseerseer, Ki kogoochi che ma tinyei kiy; tebyei imandanyi koigeny; kitoroori kuinennyi eng' teegisto.

10Keerei kiptengekyot, ak koaragen; nyeei kelekyik ak kochoot, petei mageetap kiptengeginik.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 113

Toreti Kamuktaindet che ma tinye kiy

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Olasu, okweek che oboisyechini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, olasu kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Iberuurot kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch nguno agoi koigeny.

3Kobooch ko kachor asiis agoi kororokto nyolu kilas kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Toroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' pororyosyek tugul, ak toroor etunatennyi kosiir kipsengwet.

5Ng'oo ne kergei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo? Tebee inee ole toroor,

6keerei ng'wony keerei kipsengwet ak ng'wony?

7Ing'eeti kibananiat komang'une temburyek, ak koganabune kapng'atat che ma tinyei kiy,

8si kogoochi kotebi ak pounik, agot pounigap piikyik.

9Igoochin ne soon koriip koot, ak koek kamet ne paibai ne po lagok. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 114

Kwang'utikap Kamuktaindet

1 Ye kingo manda Israel eng' Misiri, kootap Jakobo eng' piik che ng'alaale kutit ne teer;

2koek Judah oldanyi ne tiliil, ak koek Israel pounatennyi.

3 Ki keer nyanjet ineendet ak ki mwei; ki kiweekta Jordan kwo let.

4Ki toroombenso tuloonook ko uu mengichik, ak ki toroombenso tuloonook che mengeechen ko uu aaregap keechiir.

5Amin nee, ee nyanjani kot imwei? Amin nee, inyee Jordan kot iweeige let?

6Okweek tuloonook, kalya si otorombenote ko uu mengichik? Ak okweek tuloonook che mengeechen kot otorombenote ko uu aaregap keechiir?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Potan, inyee ng'wony eng' taitap Kiptaiyat, eng' taitap Kamuktaindetap Jakobo,

8 ne ki wal rwandet koek tamboiyot, ak rwandet ne uui koek ole isururunee peek.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 115

Ooindap Kamuktaindet

1Amegoonech, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amegoonech telunateet, ago igoochi kaineng'ung', amu rireeneng'ung' ak imandang'ung'.

2Amu nee si komwa pororyosyek kole, “Mi ano Kamuktaindennywa nguno?”

3Miitei Kamuktaindennyo kipsengwet; yaei ineendet kiy age tugul ne machei.

4 Po fedha ak thahabu kanamonikwak, poisyetap eunegap piik.

5Tinyei kutusweek, ago ma twegu; tinyei koonyek, ago ma keertoi.

6Tinyei itiik, ago ma kastoi; tinyei seruunek, ago ma ing'utoi.

7Tinyei eunek, ago ma namei kiy; tinyei keelyek, ago ma pendoti; ama ng'alaale mookwekwak.

8Kergeitu icheeget che kiyaei ak tuguuchooto; uu nooto age tugul ne imang'u chooto.

9Ee Israel, imang'u inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ineendet toretindennywa ak long'ennywa.

10Ee kootap Aron, omang'u okweek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ineendet toretindennywa ak long'ennywa.

11Okweek che oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, omang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet toretindennywa ak long'ennywa.

12Kigobwaatech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; iberuurech; iberuuri kootap Israel, iberuuri kootap Aron.

13 Iberuuri icheek che iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che mengech ak che eech.

14Ingoyabak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor obaraitu, okweek ak lagokwok.

15Oberuurotin eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki yai kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

16kipsengwet ko kipsengwet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. ago ki igoochi ng'wony weeriigap piik.

17Ma ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki kobek, anan age tugul ne choorchingei ye mi siisek.

18Ago kilasu acheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch nguno agoi koigeny. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 116

Mwaetap Kongoi

1Achame Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu ki kogas tweguunennyi ak soomutikyuk.

2Ki koepcha iit, amu nooto aguure ineendet anyun kota asabe.

3Ki yiema poroonigap meet, ak ki nama ng'waninwegap ye mi che ki kobek; ki anyooru nyalilda ak arageneet.

4Ki aguur anyun kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: "Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asaain ale, sarwo saboondanyu."

5Po myeeindo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko po imanda; tinyei rireenetapkei Kamuktaindennyo.

6Riibei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che nyerootiin; ki kinyerata, ago ki sarwo ineendet.

7Iweekyigei kamuung'eng'ung', ee saboondanyu; amu kagoyaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' aiyebindo.

8Amu ki isaru saboondanyu eng' meet, ak konyekyuk eng' peegap kong', ak keelyekyuk si ma put.

9Awendotee taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emotinwegap che saptos.

10 Ki atinye kayanet, agot ye ki amwa ale: "Ki kinyalila miising';"

11ki amwa eng' sartaet ale: "Kiplembechonik piik tugul."

12Aweekyini nee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu konunoikyik tugul che koono?

13Aname kigombetap yetunet, ak aguure kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Agoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki aaroorchi, ee, agoochini eng' taitap piikyik tugul.

15Kiit ne siirtoot miising' eng' korooronindo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko meetap chechiik che tiliileen.

16Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, aa kiboityondeng'ung' iman; aa kiboityondeng'ung', aa weeriitap otwogeng'ung' ne tye; ki ityaach ratuutikyuk.

17Agoonin korosyot ne po kongoi, ak aguur kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Agoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chooto che ki aaroorchi, ee, agoochini eng' taitap piikyik tugul,

19eng' seremusyegap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kwenung'ung', ee Jerusalem. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 117

Kuurset agobo Saaet

1 Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek pororyosyek tugul! Ogonyit ineendet, okweek piik tugul!

2Amu oo rireenennyi eng' acheek; ak tebyei koigeny imandap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 118

Tyendap Katerteerisyet

1 Omwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi; amu myee ineendet; amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

2Ingomwa Israel kole, “Tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.”

3Ingomwa kootap Aron nguno kole, “Tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.”

4Ingomwa nguno icheek che iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.”

5Ki aguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' pichiindanyu; ki wolwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kondea ole paraa.

6 Mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komostanyu; ma yweisyei. Imuuchi koyaiywo nee chii?

7Mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komostanyu si ko toreto; ageere anyun eng' nyiganateet chooto che wecho.

8Kaigai kimang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosiir kimang'u chii.

9Kaigai kimang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosiir kimang'u pounik.

10Ki yiema pororyosyek tugul; ang'eetoi icheek eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ki yiema; ee, ki yiema; ang'eetoi icheek eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ki yiema ko uu segemik; ki pek ko uu maatap katok; ang'eetoi icheek eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Ki iokta inyee ile abut, ago ki toreto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14 Kimnateennyu ak tyendanyu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak kagoek yetunennyu.

15Miitei emaisyegap che po iman kutitap poiboiyet ak yetunet: “Yaei eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk che kiimeen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Itoroorot eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Yaei eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk che kiimeen.”

17Ma mee, ago asabe, ak amwaitoi poisyonigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Ki pira Kamuktaindet ne Toroor miising', ago ma igoito ame.

19Oyatwa kurgotigap imanda, si awa oriit ak amwachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi.

20Ni ko kurgeetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; punei che po iman.

21Amwaun kongoi, amu ki iwolwoo, ak kaiegu yetunennyu.

22 Koita ne ki eesyo teegik, kaek nooto metitap luuita.

23Punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoni; kwang'utyet nooto eng' konyekyok.

24Ni peetuut ne ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kiboiboi ak kigasegei nooto.

25 Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kisaain keele, sarwech nguno: ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kisaain iyoogu poroteet.

26 Iberuurot ineendet ne nyoonei eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kagiberuurok acheek eng' kaberuret ne punu kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet, ak kagogoonech lapkeiyet. Orat tiseiywot eng' poroonik, oratyi kuinoigap kaptisisyet.

28Ii Kamuktaindennyu, ak amwaun kongoi; ii Kamuktaindennyu, atoroorin.

29Omwachi kongoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu myee ineendet, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 119

Ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet

1Poiboen che ititaatiin eng' ooreet, che pendote ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Poiboen icheek che riibei paornatosyekyik, che cheeng'ei ineendet eng' muguleldo komugul,

3ma yaei icheek che ma po iman; ago pendote ortinwekyik.

4Ki ing'at kaneetisyosyeguk, ile kisup eng' kagiiletapkei.

5Ee, kata myee nda ka kiimeen ortinwekyuk si kobiit asup ng'atuutiguk!

6Si ma lilan, ye ariibe komyee ng'atuutiguk tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Amwaun kongoi eng' lititindap muguleldo, ye aneetigei kirogutiguk che po iman.

8Asubi ng'atuutiguk; amebagaaktaa agoi.

9Itiliile nee mureno ooreennyi? Kogas iit, ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

10Ki acheeng'in eng' muguleldanyu tugul; amegoono alooitune ng'atuutiguk.

11Kaagonoree muguleldanyu ng'olyoondeng'ung'. si ma yaun tengek.

12Iberuurot inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ineeta ng'atuutiguk.

13Ki amwaite eng' kutinnyu kirwoogutik tugul che punu kuting'ung'.

14Ki abaibaitune ooreetap paornatosyeguk, ko uu ye abaibai eng' mogornatosyek tugul.

15Abwaatati kaneetisyosyeguk ak ariibe ortinweguk.

16Abaibaitu eng' ng'atuutiguk; ma utye ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

17Yachi kiboityondeng'ung' eng' aiyebindo, si kobiit asap ak ariip ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

18Yaat konyekyuk, si kobiit ageer tuguuk che kikwong'ee eng' ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

19Aa kiprutoiyo eng' ng'wony; ameung'ena ng'atuutiguk.

20Tonoksei saboondanyu amu emosto ne tinyei kotugul eng' kirwoogutiguk.

21Ki iger kong' menotik che chubootiin, che looitune ng'atuutiguk.

22Istoena chotisyet ak sasisyet; amu ki ariip paornatosyeguk.

23Ki tebi pounik kochaama: ago ki ibwaati kiboityondeng'ung' ng'atuutiguk.

24Poiboiyennyu paornatosyeguk ak che ing'omita.

25Namegei saboondanyu ak temburyek; isooba inyee ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

26Ki abooru ortinwekyuk, ak ki iwolwoo; ineeta ng'atuutiguk.

27Koono aguiyo ooreetap kaneetisyosyeguk, si abwaatat poisyoniguk che kikwong'ee.

28Chootei saboondanyu amu arageneet; igimita ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

29Istoena ooreetap lembech; ak igoono ng'atuutyeng'ung' eng' myeeindo.

30Ki alewen ooreetap imanda; ki ande tainnyu kirwoogutiguk.

31Kinamegei ak paornatosyeguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amegoono alilan.

32Alabati eng' ooreetap ng'atuutiguk, ye ibaroi muguleldanyu.

Kesoom kaguiyet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ineeta, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ooreetap ng'atuutiguk; ak asup agoi kagesunet.

34Koono kaguiyet, si kobiit ariip ng'atuutyeng'ung', si asup eng' muguleldanyu komugul.

35Koono abun ooreetap ng'atuutiguk; amu abaibaitune chooto.

36Tokyi muguleldanyu paornatosyeguk, ametokyi mageet ne ya.

37Iweech konyekyuk si ma keer che ma nyolu; ak isooba eng' ortinweguk.

38Igimiityi kiboityondeng'ung' ne iywein, ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

39Istoena rosyinet ne aiywei; amu myachen kirwoogutiguk.

40Keero, kigoama emo agobo kaneetisyosyeguk; isooba eng' imandang'ung'.

41Ingobwanjo rireenosyeguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agot yetuneng'ung' ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

42Anyoor anyun kiit ne awoljini ineendet ne rosyina; amu amang'u ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

43Amerep ng'olyoondeng'ung' ne po iman eng' kutinnyu; amu ki amang'u kirwoogutiguk.

44Asubi ng'atuutiguk kotugul koigeny ak koigeny.

45Awendoti eng' katyagnatet; amu ki acheeng' kaneetisyosyeguk.

46Amwaitoi agine paornatosyeguk eng' taitap laitorinik, amalilani.

47Abaibaitu eng' ng'atuutiguk, amu achame chooto.

48Anamjini parak eunekyuk atokyini ng'atuutiguk, che achame; ak abwaatati kayomisutiguk.

49Ibwaat ng'olyoot ne ki iarorchi kiboityondeng'ung', amu ki igoono amang'.

50Niito ko kagaigaennyu eng' nyalildanyu, amu kigosooba ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

51Ki kororecha miising' menotik, ago tomo amaste amete ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

52Ki abwaat kirwoogutiguk che po keny, ak ki agaigaige, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

53Ki anereech miising' kot, amu kiptengeginik che pagaktoi ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

54Ki koek ng'atuutiguk tyenwogikyuk eng' kootap rutoitanyu.

55Ki abwaat kaineng'ung' kemoi, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki asup ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

56Ki ityon kaberuroniito, amu ki ariip kaneetisyosyeguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

57Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kebebertanyu; ki amwa ale asubi ng'aleeguk.

58Ki ariirchi chamyeng'ung' eng' muguleldanyu komugul; rirena ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

59Ki abwaat ortinwekyuk, ak ki atokyi keelyekyuk paornatosyeguk.

60Ki achokyi, ki ma agagei, asup ng'atuutiguk.

61Ki koratarata poroonigap kiptengeginik; ago tomo autye ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

62Ang'eete kemoi kween amwaun kongoi amu kirwoogutiguk che po iman.

63Aa chorweetap icheek tugul che iywein, ak ne po icheeget che isubi kaneetisyosyeguk.

64Nyiitaat ng'wony rireeneng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ineeta ng'atuutiguk.

65Ki iyachi ne myee kiboityondeng'ung', Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

66Ineeta kirwooget ne myee ak naet; amu ki ayan ng'atuutiguk.

67Ki abetote ye kitom kinyalila; ago nguno asubi ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

68Ii myee, ak iyae ne myee; ineeta ng'atuutiguk.

69Kogochop menotik lembechek agobo anee, ariibe kaneetisyosyeguk eng' muguleldanyu komugul.

70Katimogis mugulelwekwak eng' akwaindo; ago abaibaitune ng'atuutyeng'ung',

71Myee eng' anee amu ki kinyalila; si kobiit aneetkei ng'atuutiguk.

72Kaigai eng' anee ng'atuutyetap kuting'ung' kosiir eliphusyegap thahabu ak fedha.

73Ki yaa euneguk ak kogimita; koono kaguiyet, si kobiit aneetkei ng'atuutiguk.

74Keera che iywein ak koboiboitu; amu ki amang'u ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

75Angen, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ale po iman kirwoogutiguk, ak ki ibira eng' imandang'ung'.

76Asaain ale ingoek chamyeng'ung' ne tala ne igaigaa, ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung' eng' kiboityondeng'ung'.

77Ingobwanjo rireenosyeguk che po chamyet, si asap; amu poiboiyennyu ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

78Ingolilanso menotik; amu ki konyaliila puch, ago abwaatati kaneetisyosyeguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

79Ingoweekyagei che iywein, si konai paornatosyeguk.

80Ingoek ne ititaat muguleldanyu eng' ng'atuutiguk; si ma lilan.

81Tanui saboondanyu amu machei yetuneng'ung'; ago amang'u ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

82Kaimenitu konyekyuk agobo ng'olyoondeng'ung', ye amwae ale, “Igaigaa au?”

83Amu kaige soteet ne ki kinde iyeto; ago ma utye ng'atuutiguk.

84Egu ata peetuusyegap kiboityondeng'ung'? Irwookyini au che onota?

85Kigobal keriingonik menotik agobo anee, che ma isubi ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

86Po iman ng'atuutiguk tugul; onota puch; toreto inyee!

87Ki neegit kowong'wa eng' ng'wony; ago ki ma abagaakte kaneetisyosyeguk.

88Isooba eng' chamyeng'ung' ne tala; si asup anyun paornateetap kuting'ung'.

89Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tebee ng'olyoondeng'ung' kipsengwet koigeny.

90Yamu ibinwek tugul imandang'ung'; ki igimit inyee ng'wony, ak tebyei.

91Tebyei icheek agoi kora ko uu kirwoogutiguk; amu otwogiguk tuguuk tugul.

92Nda ki ma ek poiboiyennyu ng'atuutyeng'ung', ta ki abet eng' nyalildanyu.

93Ma koi autye kaneetisyosyeguk; amu ki isooba inyee eng' chooto.

94Aa neng'ung', sarwo anyun; amu ki acheeng' kaneetisyosyeguk.

95Ki igeno kiptengeginik kole kobara; ago aruchini paornatosyeguk.

96Ki ageer ole poochitu kagesunatetapkei tugul, ago paraa ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

97Tya chamyet ne achame ng'atuutyeng'ung'! Nooto kabwaatennyu peetuut komugul.

98Ing'omita ng'atuutiguk asiir puunikyuk, amu mi kobooto kotugul.

99Atinye kaguiyet ne oo asiir kaneetikyuk tugul, amu kabwaatennyu paornatosyeguk.

100Aguitosi asiir poisyek, amu ki ariip kaneetisyosyeguk.

101Ki aistoe keelyekyuk ooreet age tugul ne ya, si kobiit asup ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

102Tom amaste abagaakte kirwoogutiguk, amu ki ineeta inyee.

103Anyinyen ne tya ng'aleeguk ye achamchami; anyinyen kosiir kumyat eng' kutinnyu!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

104Anyooru kaguiyet eng' kaneetisyosyeguk; nooto aweche ooreet age tugul ne po lembech.

105Taitap keelyekyuk ng'olyoondeng'ung', ak lapkeiyetap ooreennyu.

106Ki ayosye ak ki agimiit nooto, ale asup kirwoogutiguk che po iman.

107Kinyalila miising'; isooba, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

108Asaain ale taach konunoigap kutinnyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ineeta kirwoogutiguk.

109Aiboti saboondanyu eng' eunnyu kotugul; ago ma utye ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

110Kagochop mesteet kiptengeginik agobo anee; ago ma maste abagaakte kaneetisyosyeguk.

111Koanam paornatosyeguk koek poroteet ne po koigeny; amu chooto poiboiyetap muguleldanyu.

112Ki atokyi muguleldanyu ale ayai ng'atuutiguk, koigeny, agoi koit kagesunet.

113Aweche icheek che po kabwaatutik aeng'; ago achame ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

114Ii ole aung'egei ak ko ii long'ennyu: amang'u ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

115Oba eng' ole ami, okweek yaigap yaityo; si kobiit ariip ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindennyu.

116Tiia ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung', si kobiit asap; amegoono alilan agobo kamang'unennyu.

117Tiia, si ma ama kiy, ak atokyigei ng'atuutiguk kotugul.

118Ki iwal koek puch icheek tugul che istoegei ng'atuutiguk; amu lembech ng'aalseennywa.

119Iistoi ko uu pusagaryek kiptengeginik tugul che po ng'wony; achame anyun paornatosyeguk amu nooto.

120Potani poortanyu amu aiywein; ak aiywei kirwoogutiguk.

121Ki ayai kirwooget ak imanda; amebagaakyo usiikyuk.

122Egu ne tononjin kiboityondeng'ung' eng' ne myee; amat kousa menotik.

123Kaimenitu konyekyuk amu machei yetuneng'ung', ak ng'olyoondeng'ung' ne po iman.

124Yachi kiboityondeng'ung' ko uu rireeneng'ung', ak ineeta ng'atuutiguk.

125Aa kiboityondeng'ung', koono kaguiyet; si anai paornatosyeguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

126Kagoit peetuut ne kanyool kobois Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu kagowal icheek ng'atuutyeng'ung' koek puch.

127Achame anyun ng'atuutiguk amu nooto kosiir thahabu, ee, kosiir thahabu che korooron.

128Eng' nooto anyun aiiti ale lititen kaneetisyosyeguk tugul agobo tuguuk tugul; ak aweche ooreet age tugul ne po lembech.

129Po kwong'eet paornatosyeguk; riibei anyun saboondanyu chooto amu nooto.

130Igoitoi lapkeiyet ng'ang'utyetap ng'aleeguk; igoochi kaguiyet che matinyei kiy.

131Ki aseng'eng'e, ak asyeny; amu ki atinye emosto agobo ng'atuutiguk.

132Iweekyage ak irireena, ko uu ye ki cham iyachini icheeget che chamei kaineng'ung'.

133Igimiit tyegutikyuk eng' ng'olyoondeng'ung'; amat koboiywa tengek age tugul.

134Ityacha eng' sastaet ne po chii, si asup anyun kaneetisyosyeguk.

135Ikweng'e kiboityondeng'ung' togeng'ung'; ak ineeta ng'atuutiguk.

136Isururunee peek che chaang' konyekyuk, amu ma isubi icheek ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

Ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet

137Ii po iman, inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak lititen kirwoogutiguk.

138Ki ing'at paornatosyeguk eng' imanda ak eng' lititindo ne oo.

139Ki kowong'wa kagiilennyu pogei, amu kigoutye puunikyuk ng'aleeguk.

140Tiliil miising' ng'olyoondeng'ung'; chamei kiboityondeng'ung' anyun amu nooto.

141Aa nyeraat, ak aa sasaat; ago ma utye kaneetisyosyeguk.

142Imandang'ung' ko imanda ne wendi agoi koigeny; ak imanda ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

143Kanama nyalilda ak pichiindo, ago poiboindanyu ng'atuutiguk.

144Po iman paornatosyeguk agoi; koono kaguiyet si asap.

Kesoom riipseet

145Ki aguurse eng' muguleldanyu komugul; wolwo, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ariibe ng'atuutiguk.

146Ki aguurin; sarwo anyun, si asup paornatosyeguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

147Ki aguurin kotom koeech; ki amang'u ng'aleeguk.

148Asip agosu kota ko kemoi, si kobiit abwaat ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

149Kas kutinnyu ko uu chamyeng'ung' ne tala; isooba, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu kirwoogutiguk.

150Karik icheek che isubi tengekto; ki kolooegitu eng' ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

151Ii neegit inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak po iman ng'atuutiguk tugul.

152Ki anai kobooch keny eng' paornatosyeguk, ale ki igimit kotebi icheek agoi.

Kesoom toretet

153Ibwaat nyalildanyu, ak isarwo; amu ma utye ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

154Ibesyeiwo ng'aleekyuk, ak ityaacha; isooba ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

155Loo yetunet eng' kiptengeginik; amu ma cheeng'ei icheek ng'atuutiguk.

156Eechen rireenosyeguk che po chamyet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; isooba ko uu kirwoogutiguk.

157Chaang' usiikyuk ak puunikyuk; ago tomo amaste eng' paornatosyeguk.

158Ki ageer che ng'aalsei, ak ki aaragen; amu ma isubi icheek ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

159Ibwaat ole achamdoi kaneetisyosyeguk; isooba ko uu chamyeng'ung' ne tala, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

160Po iman ng'aleeguk tugul ko kagiyomo; ak tebyei koigeny kirwoogeng'ung' age tugul ne po iman.

161Kigoonata puch pounik; ago iywei muguleldanyu ng'aleeguk.

162Abaibai eng' ng'olyoondeng'ung', ko uu ne nyooru tuguuk che luulei che chaang'.

163Aweche ak asase lembechek; ago achame ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

164Alasun konyil tisap eng' peetuut, amu kirwoogutiguk che po iman.

165Tinyei kaalyeet ne oo che chamei ng'atuutyeng'ung'; ama mi kiy ne inachi icheek.

166Ki amang'u yetuneng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki ayai ng'atuutiguk.

167Kigosup saboondanyu paornatosyeguk; ak achame miising' kot.

168Ki asup kaneetisyosyeguk ak paornatosyeguk; amu mi taing'ung' ortinwekyuk tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

169Ingoriikyi taing'ung' riirekyuk ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: koono kaguiyet ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

170Ingonyo taing'ung' soomennyu; sarwo ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

171Ingotwek kutinnyu komwa kalasunet; amu ineeta ng'atuutiguk.

172Ingotyen ng'elyeptanyu agobo ng'olyoondeng'ung'; amu po iman ng'atuutiguk.

173Ingochobok eung'ung' kotoreta; amu ki alewen kaneetisyosyeguk.

174Ki koama emosto agobo yetuneng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak poiboindanyu ng'atuutyeng'ung'.

175Ingosap saboondanyu, si kolasun; ak ingotoreta kirwoogutiguk.

176Ki abetote ko uu keechiiryet ne petoot; cheeng' kiboityondeng'ung'; amu ma utye ng'atuutiguk.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 120

Saaet agobo katyaget

1Ki ariirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' pichiindanyu, ak ki wolwo.

2Saru saboondanyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kutusweek che mwaei lembech, ak eng' ng'elyepta ne ng'aalsei.

3Kigoonin nee, anan kitesun nee, inyee, ng'elyepta ne ng'aalsei?

4Kipchabonik che litotin che po che kiimeen kobooto nesek che po keetit ne kiguure Junipa.

5Pwo we, anee amu ki aegu ononio eng' Meshek, amu amenye kwenutap emaisyegap Kedar!

6Ki komeng'iis saboondanyu keny kobooto ineendet ne wechei kaalyeet.

7Achame kaalyeet; ago ye ang'alaali, kochamei icheek pooryeet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 121

Riibseetap Kamuktaindet

1Anyali tuloonook; punu ano toreteennyu?

2Punu toreteennyu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki yai kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

3Ma chamdoi ineendet keeldong'ung' keisto; ma inuuchi ineendet ne riibin.

4Ogeero, ineendet ne riibei Israel koma inuuchi ama ruei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Riibindeng'ung' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko urweng'ung' eng' eung'ung' ne po tai.

6Ma pirin asiista peet, ama pirin arawet kemoi.

7Riibin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' yaityet tugul; riibei saboondang'ung'.

8Riibin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye imandoi saang' ak ye inyone ko, kobooch nguno agoi koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 122

Saaet agobo Jerusalem

1Ki abaibaitu ye kimwaiwo icheek kole, “Ongebe kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

2Tonondos keelyekyok eng' ormariichoguk, ee Jerusalem.

3Jerusalem, ne teegat ko uu nganaseet ne tuiyot.

4Ole togoste pororyosyek, pororyosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koek paornateet eng' Israel, si komwa kongoi agobo kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Amu ki kinde olooto ng'echerogap laitornatet che po kirwooget, ng'echerogap laitornatet che po kootap Daudi.

6Osoomji kaalyeet Jerusalem: “Nyooru poroteet icheek che chamin.”

7Ingotebee kaalyeet irimoiguk, ak ingotebee poroteet kooriguk che eecheen.

8Amu tupchosyekyuk ak choronokyuk, amwae nguno ale, “Ingotebenen kaalyeet.”

9Amu kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo acheeng'un myeeindo.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 123

Soomet agobo rireenet

1Anyalin, ee inyee ne tebee kipsengwet.

2Ogeero, ko uu ye keerei otwogik eutap kiptaiyannywa, ko uu ye keerei chepto eutap chebyoset ne pou ineendet; ko uu nooto keerei konyekyok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, agoi korirenech.

3Rirenech, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, rirenech; amu kigonyiiech sasisyet miising'.

4Kigonyi saboonwekyok miising' chotisyetap icheeget che imuunyi, ak eng' sasisyetap menotik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 124

Mwaetap kongoi agobo katyagetap Israel

1Nda ki ma ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mi komostanyo, ingomwa Israel nguno kole

2nda ki ma ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki mi komostanyo, ye king'eetyinech piik,

3ta ki koluguech kesaptosi, ye kilaldos nereegekwak agobo acheek;

4kita imaluuchech peek, kita roote aineet saboonwekyok;

5kita roote saboonwekyok peek che wasegei.

6Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki ma igoitech kibutyi kelekwak.

7Chilildos saboonwekyok ko uu ye chilili toriityon eng' mesteetap kiplogotinik che parei toriitik; kagong'et mesteet, ak kagechililse.

8Miitei toretennyo kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki yai kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 125

Piigap Kamuktaindet

1Uu icheek che imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Tulweetap Zion, ne ma kimuuchi keisto, ago tebyei koigeny.

2Ko uu ye kiyiem tuloonook Jerusalem, yiemei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto piikyik, kobooch nguno agoi koigeny.

3Amu ma laitorani kirokto ne po tengekto eng' ye mi che po iman; si ma iyogoochi che po iman, eunekwak tengekto.

4Yachi ne myee che myachen, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak icheek che lititen mugulelwekwak.

5Ago icheek che mastoi kosubi ortinwekwak che kunuuren, koonei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek kobooto yaigap tengekto. Ingotebee `kaalyeet Israel!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 126

Poiboiyet ne oo

1Ye kiweekta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kigeluul che po Zion, ko ki kiige che irwotitoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Konyi anyun roryot kutusweekyok, ak ki nyi ng'elyebwekyok tyenwogik; komwa anyun pororyosyek kole, kogoyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk che eecheen.

3Kogoyaiywech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk che eecheen; che kiboiboitune.

4Iweech chechook che kigeluul, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ainoosyek che po murot tai.

5Che kolsei eng' peegap kong' ko kesei eng' poiboiyet.

6Agot ngo wendi koriiroti, koibei kesweek, koweeksei kogasanugei, koibu ratuutikyik che po peek.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 127

Kaberuuretap Kamuktaindet eng' kap chii

1Ngot koma teech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koot, ko poisyei puch che teechei. Ngot koma riip Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganaseet, kogosu puch riibindet.

2Puch eng' okweek ye ong'eetosi kota ko karon miising', ak otebye keny si obendi oruitosi, ak oame amitwogik che onyaliljini: Igoochin inee anyun chamanennyi rwondo.

3Lagok ko poroteet ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak konunennyi iyoteetap moet.

4Ko uu kipchabonik eng' eutap ne kiim, ko uu nooto lagogap che ta ko neran.

5Paibai chii ne nyiitaat motyennyi. Ma nyooru kalilanet, ye ng'alaaldos ak puunikwak eng' ormariich.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 128

Poiboiyetap Kap chii ne po iman

1Paibai age tugul ne iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne wendote ortinwekyik.

2Amu iame poisyonigap euneguk; ibaibaitu ak italbisi.

3Igeitu osotyondeng'ung' keetit ne yiei ne po sabibuk, eng' koong'ung' oriit; igeitu lagoguk keetiik che mengeechen che po mseituni che yiemei meseng'ung'.

4Ogeero, kiberuuri ko uu nooto chiito ne iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Iberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Zion. Ak igeere poroteetap Jerusalem peetuusyek tugul che po sabeeng'ung'.

6Ee, tuun igeere mochogoroniguk. Ingotebee kaalyeet Israel!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 129

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Saaet agobo kiterteer puunik

1“Kigonyaliila icheek konyil che chaang' kobooch ko aa ming'in” Ingomwa Israel nguno kole,

2“Kigonyalila icheek konyil che chaang' kobooch ko aa ming'in, ago ki ma iterteera.

3Ki ibat patennyu kabotik; kigereer kererchosyek koeegitu.”

4Po iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kigong'eti poroonigap kiptengeginik.

5Ingolilanso ak koweekyigei let, icheek tugul che wechei Zion.

6Ingoigei icheek susweek che mi kooriik parak, che restos kotom koeegitu,

7che ma inyiiti eunnyi kesiindet, ama yamei koue chooto eunek tuwai, ineendet ne ratei ratuutigap peek.

8Ama mwaei che siirtoi kole, “Ingotebenok perurtap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Kiberuurok eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!”

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 130

Kagenisyet agobo Yetunet

1Ki ariirchin eng' rirosyek, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Kiptaiyat, kas kutinnyu! Ingoepchi iit iting'ung' kutitap soomutikyuk.

3Ngot iit inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tengekwogik, ko ng'oo ne imuuchi kotonon, ee Kiptaiyat?

4Ago miitei nyoetap kaat eng' inyee, si kobiit kiywein.

5Ageni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, igenisyei saboondanyu, ak amang'u ng'olyoondennyi.

6Igeni saboondanyu Kiptaiyat, kosiir riibiik che igeni egonet; ee, kosiir riibiik che igeni egonet.

7Ee Israel, imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu mi rireenet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak mi katyaget ne siirei eng' ineendet.

8 Ak kityaachi ineendet Israel eng' tengekwogikyik tugul.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 131

Tyendap kamang'unet eng' siisinetapkei

1Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma meenei muguleldanyu; ama mi katorooretapkei eng' konyekyuk; ama yae tuguuk che eecheen. Ma alosyige tuguuk che eechen anan che kikwong'ee miising'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki abirge iman ak agoochi saboondanyu kosiis; ko uu lakweet ne kaluge kamet, uu saboondanyu lakweet ne kagiluge.

3Ee Israel, imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch nguno agoi koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 132

Meng'otetap Kamuktaindet ne po koigeny

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ibwaat agobo Daudi ibwaat nyalilwogikyik tugul che ki nyoor;

2Ko uu ye ki iyasyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki iarorchi Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet ne po Jakobo, koleenji:

3"Iman, ma wendi emait oriit ne po koonnyu, anan atogoste itogunnyu;

4ma kere konyekyuk eng' rwondo, anan anuuch;

5agoi acheeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor oldo, meng'ootetap Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet ne po Jakobo."

6 Ogeero, kigegas agobo nooto eng' Ephratah; ki kinyoorchi keeweet ne mi timiin.

7Kibendi meng'otosyekyik; kigutunyi eng' ng'echereetap keelyekyik keel.

8Ng'eet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ui ole imuung'ee; inyee ak moingetap kimnateng'ung'.

9Ingolaach tisiiguk imanda; ak ingogaskei eng' kutit ne oo eng' poiboiyet cheguuk che tiliileen.

10Amewelel togeetap neng'ung' ne iilaat amu kiboityondeng'ung' Daudi.

11 Ki iyasyechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Daudi eng' iman; ma weechegei let: Andoi age ne punu poortang'ung' kotebee ng'echereeng'ung' ne po pounatet.

12Ngot koriip lagoguk arorutyennyu ak pounatennyu ne tuun aneeti, kotebee anyun lagokwak ak icheek ng'echereeng'ung' ne po pounateet agoi koigeny.

13Amu ki kolewen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zion; kimakyigei koek ole tebee.

14Yuto ko komosta ole amuung'e koigeny; atebee yuto; amu ki amach.

15Aberuuri miising' amitwogikyik; abae kibananookyik amitwogik kot kobiyong'so.

16Alaakyini tisiikyik ak icheek yetunet; ak kogaskei eng' kutit ne oo eng' poiboiyet chechiik che tiliileen.

17 Ayae eng' olooto kuinetap Daudi kong'at; ki achop tait agobo nenyu ne iilat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Alaakyini puunikyik kalilanet; ago tuneni eng' ineendet naaryeennyi ne po pounateet.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 133

Kaberuuret ne ibu Yamndaet

1Ogeero, myee ne tya ak karaaran ne tya ye meng'indos che tupcho eng' yamdaet agenge!

2Kergei ak mwaita ne karaaran miising' ne ki ile metit, ne kirootei agoi tamnet, agot tamnetap Aron: ne kirootei agoi kaatitap ngoroikyik.

3Uu rewootap Hermon, che choorchingei tuloonoogap Zion. Amu olooto ole king'ate Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaberuret, agot saboondap koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 134

Kalasunet eng' kemoi

1Obwa, olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek kiboitinigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che tonondos kemoi eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Otokyi eunekwok ye mi tiliilindo, ak olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ingoberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Zion; ineendet ne ki yai kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 135

Kalasunet agobo myeeindap Kamuktaindet

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Olasu kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; olasu ineendet, okweek kiboitinigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

2okweek che kotonondosi eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' seremusyegap kootap Kamuktaindennyo.

3Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu myee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: otyenji kainennyi kalasunoik amu myee inee.

4Amu ki kolewenjigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jakobo, ak Israel koek kinnyi ne nenyi iman.

5Amu angen ale oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak siirei Kiptaiyandennyo kamuktaik tugul.

6Ki koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiit age tugul ne chamei, eng' kipsengwet ak eng' ng'wony, eng' nyanjosyek ak rirosyek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Igoochin kibungweret kotogosta kong'etee ole poochin ng'wony; yachin ropta kalyelosyek; imoong'u usoonet eng' konoraikyik.

8Ne ki par kiboretook che po Misiri, che po piik ak che kitwatei che kiyagi.

9Ki iyookto kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik koba kwenung'ung', ee Misiri, kobwonji Pharaoh ak otwogikyik tugul.

10Ne ki pir pororyosyek che chaang', ak ki par laitorinik che kiimeen:

11Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, ak Og laitoryatap Bashan, ak laitornatosyek tugul che po Kanaan.

12Ak ki igoito emennywa koek poroteet, poroteetap piikyik Israel.

13Tebyei kaineng'ung' koigeny, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; tebyei kabwaateng'ung' eng' ibinwek tugul, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Amu irwooksechin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik, ak koriiregei kiboitiinikyik.

15 Kanamonigap pororyosyek ko po fedha ak thahabu. poisyetap eunegap piik.

16Tinyei kutusweek, ago ma twegu; tinyei koonyek, ago ma keertoi.

17Tinyei itiik, ago ma kastoi; ama mi kabuuset eng' kutusweekwak.

18Kergeitu icheeget che kiyaei, ak tuguuchooto; ee, age tugul ne imang'u icheek.

19Ee kootap Israel, olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Ee kootap Aron, olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

20Ee kootap Lawi, olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Okweek che oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

21Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Zion, ineendet ne menyei Jerusalem. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 136

Tyendo ne po mwaetap kongoi

1 Ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi, amu myee ineendet; amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

2Ee oweekyi kongoi Kamuktaindet ne pou kamuktaik; amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

3Ee oweekyi kongoi Kiptaiyatap kiptainik; amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

4Ineendet ne yaei ineegei kwang'utik che eecheen; amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Ineendet ne eng' kaguiyet ko ki yai kipsengwet, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

6 ineendet ne ki iito ng'wonyut eng' peek parak, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

7 ineedet ne ki yai lapkeiyosyek che eecheen, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

8asiista ne pou eng' peetuut, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

9arawek ak kecheik che pou eng' kemoi, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

10 Ineendet ne ki pir Misiri eng' taiywekwak, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

11 ak ki imut Israel komong' eng' kwenunnywa, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

12eng' euut ne kiim ak eng' euut ne chuulaat, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

13 ineendet ne ki pcheune aeng' Araraita ne Piriir, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

14ak ki igoochi Israel kobun kwenunnyi, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

15ago ki toorchi Pharaoh ak lugosyekyik Araraita ne Piriir, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

16Ineendet ne ki indochi piikyik kobun surkwen, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

17Ineendet ne ki pir laitorinik che eecheen: amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

18ak ki par laitorinik che taagunotiin, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

19 Sihon laitoryatap Amorik, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

20 ak Og laitoryat Bashan, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

21ak ki igoito emennywa koek poroteet, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

22poroteetap kiboityondennyi Israel, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

23Ne ki ibwaatech eng' nyeraatyennyo, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny;

24ak ne ki ityaachech eng' puunikyok, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

25Ineendet ne igoochin amitwogik tugul che po tuguuk tugul che saptos, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

26Ee oweekyi kongoi Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet, amu tebyei rireenennyi koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 137

Riirek eng' toondon

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Eng' ngeguutap ainoosyegap Babilon, ko ki kitebee olooto ak ki kiriirtosi, ye kingi pwaati Zion.

2Eng' keetiik che po kereruusyegap emonooto ko ki kigartate ketubosyekyok.

3Eng' olooto icheeget che kiluulech ko ki magenech tyenwogik, ak icheeget che ki inyalilech ko ki magenech poiboiyet, koleen, "Otyenwech tyendo agenge eng' tyenwogigap Zion!"

4Kimuktoi ano ketyen tyendap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emet ne ki onon?

5Ngot autyenen, ee Jerusalem, ko ingoek eunnyu ne po tai ne meat!

6Ingonamgei ng'elyeptanyu ak kutit, ngot koma abwaatin, ngo ma achame Jerusalem kosiir poiboiyennyu ne siirtoot.

7Ibwaat, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kiit ne ki yai piigap Edom peetuut ye ki kiluule Jerusalem; che kileen, "Obut! Obut! Agot oldanyi ole tonone kooriik!"

8 Ee, cheptap Babilon, ne tuun kiwong'un! Paibai ineendet ne igeerun ko uu ye ki iyaiywech!

9Paibai ineendet ne namei manyuruniguk ak kowiire rwandet!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 138

Saaetap kongoi

1Agoonin kongoi eng' muguleldanyu komugul; atyenun kalasunoik eng' taitap kanamonik.

2Agutunyi atokyinige hekalung'ung' ne tiliil, ak agoochini kaineng'ung' kongoi amu chamyeng'ung' ne tala amu imandang'ung'; amu ki ieet ng'olyoondeng'ung' kosiir kaineng'ung' komugul.

3Ki iwolwoo eng' peetuut ne ki aguurin, ki igimita eng' kimnateet eng' saboondanyu.

4Koonin kongoi laitorinik tugul che po ng'wony, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki kogas ng'aleegap kuting'ung'.

5Tyeni icheek agobo ortinwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu oo toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Agot nga toroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kogeerei ne nyeraat, ago ingen ineendet menotyot agot ngo mi ole loo.

7Agot ngabunoti kwenutap nyalilda, ko inyee ne iriiba; iitoi eung'ung' igirindoe nereegegap puunikyuk; ak sarwo eung'ung' ne po tai.

8Isuldaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk che nyoljino; tebyei rireeneng'ung' koigeny, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amebagaakte poisyonigap euneguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 139

Ingen Kamuktaindet tuguuk tugul

1Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki isyacha ak ki inaa.

2Ingen ye atebye ak ye ang'eete, ingen kabwaatutikyuk agot ngimi ole loo.

3Isyachi ooreennyu ak ole arue, ak ingen ortinwekyuk tugul.

4Amu ma mi ng'olyoo ng'elyeptannyu, keero, ingen inyee tugul, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ki iyiema tai ak let, ak ki igonoora eung'ung'.

6Po kwong'eet ne oo eng' anee, ng'omnateet ne uu nooto; toroor miising', ma muuchi aityi.

7Awendi ano aistoegei Kabuuseng'ung' ne Tiliil? Anan amwechini ano ole memi?

8Ngatogoste kipsengwet, imi olooto; agot ngaite itogunnyu eng' ye mi che ki kobek, keero, imi olooto.

9Ngaip kebebaigap karon, ak awe atebee tabanwegap nyanjet;

10agot eng' olooto kondoiywa eung'ung', ak nama eung'ung' ne po tai.

11Ngot amwa ale, “Tucha mesundeito iman, ak ngale koek lapkeiyet ne yiema, kemout, ”

12ko agot mesundeito, koma ung'enengei, ago iluu kemout ko uu peet; kergei mesundeito ak lapkeiyet eng' inyee.

13Amu inyee ne ki iyai saboondanyu; ki itucha eng' moetap kamennyu.

14Aweegun kongoi, amu ki kiyaa eng' ooreetap kaiyweisyet, ak eng' kwang'utyet. Kwang'utik poisyoniguk. ak ingen saboondanyu ng'olyoondonooto komyee.

15Ma ung'enenge poortanyu, ye ki kiyaa eng' ung'oot, ak ye ki kimimia eng' ng'omnateet eng' ng'wony oriit.

16Ki keer konyeguk poortanyu kotom kosulda, ki kisirchi bukuing'ung' kebeberwekyuk tugul, che ki kiyaei peetuut age tugul, ye kitom kobiit agot agenge eng' icheek.

17Korooron ne tya kabwaatutiguk che iting'ena, ee Kamuktaindet! Eechen ne tya icheek tugul ko kagiyomo!

18Nda aiiti icheek, ko chaang' kosiir ng'aniek; ye agosu, kota ami kobooten.

19Iman, ibare kiptengeginik, ee Kamuktaindet: Oistoenage anyun, okweek piik che tumdoi korotiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Amu mwaei icheek tengekto agobo inyee, ak mwaei kaineng'ung' puch puuniguk.

21Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tos ma weche icheek che wechin? Ak ma nereekyini icheek che ng'eetyinin?

22Aweche icheek konyi; aiiti icheek ale puunikyuk.

23Isyacha, ee Kamuktaindet, ak inai muguleldanyu; tyema, ak inai kabwaatutikyuk.

24Keer ngo mi oor age tugul ne po tengek eng' anee, ak indoiywa eng' ooreet ne po koigeny.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 140

Saaet agobo riibseetap Kamuktaindet

1Sarwo, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' chiito ne ya; riibo eng' chiito ne koroom;

2che ibwaati yaitwogik eng' mugulelwekwak; iyomdoskei kotugul agobo lugeet.

3 Ki kolit ng'elyebwekwak ko uu ereneet; miitei ng'wonetap erenook kutusweekwak.

4Riibo, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' eunegap kiptengekyot; riibo eng' chiito ne koroom ne pekyinot kotoorta.

5Kigouny menotik mesteet agobo anee, ak poroonik; kigoiito mesteet ne uu regereiywot eng' ooreet taban; ki koriich mestonok agobo anee.

6Ki aleenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Inyee ko ii Kamuktaindennyu.” Epchi iit soomutikyuk che punu kutinnyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kiptaiyandennyu, kimnateetap yetunennyu, ki ituch metinnyu eng' peetuutap lugeet.

8Amegoochi kiptengeginik tuguuk che machei, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ametoret konyoor magennyi ne ya; si ma yaigei koeegitu.

9Ago ingotuch metowegap icheeget che yiema, yaityetap kutusweekwak.

10Ingobutyi icheek ng'etetyot! ingewiirchi icheek rirosyek, si mata kong'eetyo kogeny.

11Ma kigimiti chiito ne po ng'aleek che yaach eng' emet; cheeng'ei yaityet chiito ne koroom, si koterteer ineendet.

12Angen ale toreti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleegap ne kinyaliili, ak kiit ne nyoljin ineendet ne panani.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Iman, igoochin kongoi kaineng'ung' piik che po imanda; menyei taing'ung' che lititen.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 141

Saaet agobo riibseet eng' yaityet

1Kaaguurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; chogu nyoonjo; epchi iit kutinnyu ye aguurin.

2 Ingotogosta saaennyu ko uu nyamdutik eng' taing'ung'; ingoigei eunekyuk che anamjini parak korosyot ne po koskoleny.

3Nde riibindet kutinnyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; riip kurgeetap kutinnyu.

4Ametokyi muguleldanyu kiy age tugul ne ya, koyai poisyonigap tengekto kobooto piik che yaei tengekto; amechamwo aam tuguukwak che anyiny.

5Ingobira ne po iman, si koek nooto ne myee. Mechamji mwaita ne po kiptengeginik koiil metinnyu; amu ma metoi asa agirinda tengekwogikwak.

6Ye ki kitoorta kirwoogikwak kong'irtae rwandet, kogas anyun kole anyinyen ng'aleekyuk.

7Ko uu ye ibati chiito ng'wonyut ak kogereeri, ko uu nooto iseeroksei kawekyok eng' kutitap kererit.

8Amu inyalin konyekyuk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kiptaiyandennyu; amang'un inyee; amegoochi saboondanyu konyalil.

9Riibo si ma nama mesteet ne ki riich icheek agobo anee, ak mestonogap yaigap yaityo.

10Ingobutyi kiptengeginik mestonokwak, ye achilili.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 142

Saaet agobo saruunet eng' usiisyet

1 Ariirchini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kutinnyu; atwekyini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor aipchini soomennyu.

2Aroong'jini tainnyi riirekyuk; aboortoi eng' tainnyi nyalildanyu.

3Ye kingo tanui saboondanyu, inai ooreennyu. Kigouny icheek mesteet agobo anee eng' ooreet ne abune.

4Kusyi kong' eunnyu ne po tai, ak igeer; amu ma mi chii ne ingeno; ki kobetwa ole amwechini, ma mi chii ne riibei saboondanyu.

5Ariirchin inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ki amwa ale, “Ii oldanyu ole amwechini, ii kebebertanyu eng' emetap che saptos.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Epchi iit riirekyuk, amu kinyerata miising'; sarwo eng' usiikyuk, amu kiimeen kosiiro.

7Imoong'u saboondanyu eng' korgoreet, si aweekyi kongoi kaineng'ung'. Yiema che po iman komoswekyuk tugul, amu iyaiywo eng' aiyebindo.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 143

Saaet agobo saruunet eng' puunik

1Kas saaennyu, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Epchi iit soomutikyuk, wolwo eng' imandang'ung' ak lititindang'ung'.

2 Amerwookyi otwogindeng'ung'; amu ma mi chii ne sabei ne kiityin imanda eng' taing'ung'.

3Amu kigous puunyoot saboondanyu; kigokwer saboondanyu kobutyi ng'wony, kigo koono ameng'oot ole imen, ko uu che ki kobek keny.

4Kigo tanui amu saboondanyu eng' oriit; kaek muguleldanyu kipkuberet eng' oriit.

5Abwaatati peetuusyek che po keny; aruchinoti poisyoniguk tugul, aruchinoti poisyonigap euneguk.

6Atokyinin eunekyuk; amei melelda saboondanyu agobo inyee ko uu emet ne yaamaat.

7Chokyi wolwo, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ichuchui saboondanyu. Ameung'ena togeng'ung'; si ma ige icheek che choorchingei keriinget.

8Koono agas chamyeng'ung' ne tala karon; amu amang'un. Koono anai ooreet ne abune; amu atokyinin saboondanyu.

9Sarwo, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' puunikyuk; amwechinin iunya.

10Ineeta ayai mageng'ung'; amu inyee ko ii Kamuktaindennyu. Myee kabuuseng'ung'; ingondoiywa eng' emetap lititindo.

11Isooba, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu kaineng'ung'. Imoong'u saboondanyu eng' nyalilda amu imandang'ung'.

12Ak ing'eti puunikyuk eng' chamyeng'ung' ne tala, ak ing'em icheek tugul che inyalili saboondanyu; amu aa kiboityondeng'ung'.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 144

Saaet agobo saruunetap emet

1Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rwandennyu, ne ineeti eunekyuk lugeet, ak koneeti morikyuk pooryeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ineendet chamyennyu ne tala ak irimennyu, teeksennyu ne kooi ak saruunindennyu; long'ennyu ak ineendet ne amang'u; ne igoochin piikyuk kogasa iit.

3 Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tos nee chii kot inai? Anan weeriitap chii, ne tos iit ile kiy?

4Kergei chii ak kiy puch; uu peetuusyekyik merumbet ne siirtoi.

5Ing'uruuch kipsengwetisyeguk, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ichooruge! Twa tuloonook, si koiyenso!

6Iyookte kalyeleet, ak iyeste icheek; mwokte kipchaboniguk, ak inyaliil icheek.

7Iyogou eung'ung' eng' parak; ityacha ak isarwo eng' peek che chaang', eng' eunegap toek;

8che nyalili kutusweekwak tuguugap puch, ak eunekwak che po tai ko eunek che po lembech.

9Atyenun tyendo ne leel, ee Kamuktaindet, atyenun kalasunoik eng' kibugandet ne po inoik taman.

10Ineendet ne igoochin katerteerisyet laitorinik, ne saru Daudi kiboityondennyi.

11Ityacha eng' rotweet ne koroom, ak isarwo eng' eunegap toek, che ng'alaali kutusweekwak lembecheek, ak eunekwak che po tai ko eunek che po lembech.

12Ngo kergeit weeriikyok che ta ko neran ak keetiik che piitos; ak kogergeit tiibiikyok ak koigap luuita che ki kiwai ko uu che po kootap laitoryat.

13Ngo ek chogenikyok che nyiitaat tuguuk tugul che konorotiin, ngo iiyo keechiirekyok eliphuusyek ak tamanusyegap eliphuusyek eng' korotinwekyok;

14ak ngo ek eikyok che kiimen ye laisei. Ma piitu ne iboogu, ama mi ondo, amat kobiit kateiyet eng' ortinwekyok che eecheen.

15Poiboen piik che ityin kaberuret ko uu nooto; poiboen piik che Kamuktaindennywa ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 145

Ooindo ak aiyebindap Kamuktaindet

1Alasun inyee, ee Kamuktaindennyu ak Laitoryannyu; ak alasu kaineng'ung' koigeny ak koigeny.

2Amwae peetuut age tugul ale iberuurot; ak alasu kaineng'ung' koigeny ak koigeny.

3Oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kanyool kilas miising'; ama isiagaksei etunatennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ilasu poisyoniguk ibinda age agoi ibinda age, ak mwaitoi poisyoniguk che po kamuktaet.

5Abwaatati telunateet ne oo ne po teegistang'ung', ak ne po poisyoniguk che po kwong'eet.

6Mwaitoi piik agobo kamuktaetap poisyoniguk che kiywei; ak amwaitoi ooindang'ung'.

7Twegu icheek komwaei kabwaatetap myeeindong'ung' ne oo, ak tyeni icheek agobo imandang'ung'.

8Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko ne po myeeindo ak ko nyiitaat rireenet; ma sip konereechi ak tinyei rireenet ne oo.

9Myee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' piik tugul; ak pou rireenosyekyik che talaen poisyonikyik tugul.

10Weegun kongoi poisyoniguk tugul, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak iberuurin cheguuk che tiliileen.

11Ng'alaali icheek agobo toroornatetap laitornateng'ung', ak ng'alaale kimnateng'ung',

12koboorchi weeriigap piik poisyonikyik che po kamuktaet, ak toroornatetap etunateet ne po laitornatennyi.

13Laitornateng'ung' ko laitornatet ne po koigeny; ak tebyei laitornateng'ung' eng' ibinwek tugul.

14Tiiei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tugul che ibutos, ak ing'eeti icheeget tugul che ing'uruuksei.

15Igenin konyegap piik tugul; ak igoochini amitwogikwak eng' peetuut ne nyolu.

16Ing'aanye eung'ung', ak igoochini age tugul ne sabei kiit ne machei kot kobiyo.

17Po iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ortinwekyik tugul, ak tala eng' poisyonikyik tugul.

18Neegitee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheeget tugul che kuurei ineendet, tugul che kuurei ineendet eng' iman.

19Isuldochin icheeget che iywei ineendet kiit ne machei icheek; kasei ineendet riirekwak, ak saru icheeget.

20Riibei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tugul che chamei ineendet; a, o ng'emei kiptengeginik.

21Ng'alaali kutinnyu agobo kalasunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ilasu piik tugul kainennyi ne tiliil koigeny ak koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 146

Kalasunet agobo toretetap Kamuktaindet

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee saboondanyu.

2Alasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kota asabe; atyenjini Kamuktaindennyu kalasunoik kotee asabe.

3Amat omang'u pounik, anan weeriitap chii, ne ma mi toreteet eng' ineendet.

4Mandoi kabusennyi, weekyingei ng'ung'unyekyik; petos kabwaatutikyik eng' peetuunooto.

5Paibai chii ne Kamuktaindetap Jakobo ko toreteennyi, ne mi kamuung'ennyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi,

6 ne ki yai kipsengwet ak ng'wony, nyanjet, ak tugul che mi olooto; ne riibei imanda koigeny;

7ne irwooksechinechin che kiusei: ne igoochin amitwogik che amei rubeet. Ityachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ratotiin;

8yaatei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyegap che koryotiin. Ing'eeti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ing'uruuksei; chamei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek che po iman.

9Riibei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor toek; tiiei ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget; ago igabui `inee ooreetap kiptengekyot.

10Laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny, laitorani Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' ibinwek tugul, ee Zion. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 147

Kalasunet agobo perurto ne po Kamuktaindet

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Myee ne tya ketyenji Kamuktaindennyo kalasunoik; amu karaaran, ak nyoljin tyendap kalasunet.

2Teechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jerusalem; iyumi ineendet che ki kioon che po Israel.

3Inyai che ilyotiin mugulelwekwak, ak koratei mookwak.

4Iiti kecheik ole tee; tochin icheek tugul kainaik.

5Oo Kiptaiyandennyo, ak tinyei kimnateet ne oo kosiir; ma kimuuchi ketet ng'omnatennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Tiiei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che iming'inegei; ago chooru kiptengeginik kobwa ng'wony.

7Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto kagoitoetap kongoi; otyenji Kamuktaindennyo kalasunoik eng' ketubet.

8Tugee inee poolik kipsengwet, chopchin ropta ng'wony, ak ibiti susweek eng' tuloonook.

9Igoochin `inee amitwogik tyong'ik, ak chepkuginik che iteeitos.

10Ma paibai ineendet eng' kimnateetap paraisiit, ama paibai eng' labatindet;

11ago paibai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' icheek che iywei ineendet, eng' icheeget che imang'u rireenennyi.

12Ilasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee Jerusalem! Ilasu Kamuktaindeng'ung', ee Zion!

13Amu igimiti `inee temeleiywegap ormariichoguk; iberuuri lagoguk eng' kwenung'ung'.

14Yaei kaalyeet eng' kiwotosyeguk; inyiitin nganuuk che neryootiin kosiir.

15Iyookyin ng'wony ng'atuutyennyi; ak labati ng'olyoondennyi miising'.

16Koonu teluji ko uu koroorigap keechiirek; iseeroti chepkoset ko uu oreek.

17Iyooktoi peekyik ko uu koik ng'oo ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taitap kaitityennyi?

18Iyooktoi ng'olyoondennyi, ak koyaei tuguuchooto kochootyo; yaei usoonennyi kous, ak koroot peek.

19Iboorchin Jakobo ng'olyoondennyi, iboorchin Israel ng'atuutikyik ak kirwoogutikyik.

20Ma yachin pororyet age tugul ko uu nooto; ama nai icheek kirwoogutikyik. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 148

Ingolas yaet komugul Kamuktaindet

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kipsengwet; olasu ineendet eng' komoswek che torooreen.

2Olasu ineendet, okweek malaikaisyekyik tugul; olasu ineendet, okweek lugosyekyik tugul.

3Olasu ineendet, okweek asiista ak arawet; olasu ineendet, okweek kecheik tugul che oo po lapkeiyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Olasu ineendet, okweek kipsengwetisyegap kipsengwet, ak okweek peek che omi paragutap kipsengwet.

5Ingolas icheek kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki ng'at, ak ki yaogis.

6Kigogimiit `inee chooto kotebi koigeny ak koigeny; ki koyai ng'atuutyet ne ma igeesugei.

7Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'wony, okweek maswetisyek ak rirosyek tugul.

8Olasu maat ak koiyat, teluji ak kibungweret; ak kipchurchuryet ye osuldochini ng'olyoondennyi.

9Olasu okweek tuloonook ak tuloonook che mengeechen; keetiik che iytos, ak taragonik tugul!

10Tyong'ik ak tuuga tugul; tuguuk che ichuutegei ng'wony ak toriitik che tirirendos!

11Laitorinigap ng'wony ak pororyosyek tugul; pounik ak kirwoogik tugul che po ng'wony!

12Murenik ak tiibiik; poisyek ak lagok!

13Ingolas icheek kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu kainennyi ineegei ne itoroorot: siirei toroornatennyi ng'wony ak kipsengwet.

14Ak ki kotoroor kuinetap piikyik, kalasunetap piikyik tugul che tiliileen; agot lagogap Israel, piik che neegitee ineendet. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 149

Kalasunet agobo myeeindap Kamuktaindet

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tyendo ne leel, ak kalasunennyi eng' tuiyetap che tiliileen.

2Ingobaibait Israel eng' yaindennyi; ingogaskei lagogap Zion eng' Laitoryandennywa.

3Ingolas kainennyi ye urerendos, ingotyenji ineendet kalasunoik eng' sugutit ne ming'in ak ketubet.

4Amu paibai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' piikyik; igororoni eng' yetunet che iming'inegei.

5Ingoboiboitu che tiliileen eng' telunateet; ingotyenso eng' poiboiyet eng' itogusyekwak.

6Ingotebee kutusweekwak kalasunoik che eecheen che po Kamuktaindet, ak ingotebee eunekwak rotwetap chok ne ng'atip komoswek tuwai;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7si kobiit koyaakyi mugetuut pororyosyek, ak pireet ne pirei piik;

8korat laitorinikwak eng' nyororosyek, ak korat eng' mugurek che po kariik chechwaak che taagunotiin,

9ak korwookyine kirwooget ne siraat. Tinyei teegisi chechiik tugul che tiliileen. Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

Tyenwogigap Kalasunet 150

Kalasunet agobo ooindap Kamuktaindet

1Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Olasu Kamuktaindet eng' oldanyi ne tiliil; olasu ineendet eng' yamunetap kimnateennyi.

2Olasu ineendet amu poisyonikyik che po kamuktaet; olasu ineendet ko uu ole tee etunatennyi ne telunoot miising'.

3Olasu ineendet eng' cheetap iryageet; olasu ineendet eng' kibugandet ak ketubet!

4Olasu ineendet eng' sugutit ne ming'in ak ureryet; olasu ineendet eng' kibugandinik che po inoik ak ndurerusyek.

5Olasu ineendet eng' sanisyegap sugunonik che kibirei che cheitos; olasu ineendet eng' sanisyegap sugunonik che cheitos miising'.

6Ingolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiy age tugul ne tinyei kabuuset! Olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kalewanaik

Kalewanaik 1

Kalewenaik

1 Kalewenaigap Solomon weeriitap Daudi, laitoryatap Israel.

2Kalewenaik ko koonu kaguiyet agobo utaatyet ak atebeet ne myee, koonu kaguiyet ne nin.

3Ketaach kaneetisyet eng' atebeet ne myee, koek chii ne ititaat, imanda ak kirwooget ne nyolu.

4Kigoochi ng'ulaatyet che perberen, kogoochi neran naet ak naet ne myee.

5Si kobiit kogas chiito ne utaat, ak kotesak eng' kaneetetapkei; ak chiito ne tinyei kaguiyet konyoor kirwoogutik che po iman,

6Koguiyo kalewenet ak kaarorennyi, koguiyo ng'aleegap piik che utaatiin ak ng'aleekwak che ung'ootiin.

7 Taunetap naet ko kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ago sasei che perber utaatyet ak kaneetisyet.

8Weeriinnyu, epchi iit kaneetisyetap kwandang'ung', amemete ng'atuutyetap kamenng'ung'.

9Amu egu chooto naaryeetap myeeindo eng' meting'ung', ak koek sirimwek che mi kaating'ung'.

10Weeriinnyu, ngo kaigain kiptengeginik, ko mecham.

11Ngo mwa kole, “Nyoo keebe tugul, ongeribis keunygei si ketumde korotiik, ongeunykei kesapchi che ma tinyei leluut, agot ngo ma ting'enech ng'olyoo.

12Ko uu Olemi Che ki kobek, ongelugui icheek kosaptos, kelugui kochamegei, ko uu che choorchingei Keriinget.

13Kinyooru tuguuk tugul che po kamanuutyet ne oo; kinyiiti kooriikyok parunenik.

14Ongenamge, si keyamde tuguukyok tugul.”

15Weeriinnyu, amobe ooreet agenge kobooto icheek; iste keeldong'ung' eng' ooreenywa.

16Amu rwochin keelyekwak yaityet, ak choktoi kotumdoi korotiik.

17Puch ye ki riichei mesteet, kogeerei toriityon age tugul.

18Ribistos chuuto kotumdoi korotiikwak, unyegei kosapchin saboonwekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Uu nooto ortinwegap age tugul ne kipkeiyat agobo kelunet; rebei saboonwegap piik.

Kuursei utaatyet

20 Waachei miising' utaatyet eng' ooreet; ng'alaali eng' komoswek che paroen.

21Kuursei eng' ole tuiyechin piik; eng' ormariichogap nganaseet ko mwaitoi ng'aleek:

22“Ochame abusnateng'wong' kot kotyanit, okweek che oo abusatiin? Poiboitune chotiik chotisyennywa kot kotyanit, ak wechei che perber naet?

23Ogas oriip kateunennyu, ogeero, aroong'wok kabwaatutikyuk, ak ang'ang'wok ng'aleekyuk.

24Amu ki aguurse, ago ki oeesye, ki aiite eunnyu, ago ma iit chii.

25Ki osas kirwoogutikyuk tugul, ama ocham kateunennyu.

26Arorye eng' peetuutap nyalildang'wong', achotisyei ye kanyo kaiyweisyeng'wong',

27ye kanyo kaiyweisyeng'wong' ko uu usoonet ne oo, ak ye kanyo nyalildang'wong' ko uu kipchurchuryet, ye kanyonjok pichiindo ak ng'wanindo.

28Oguura anyun ago mawolu, ocheeng'a eng' kagiiletapkei ago monyorwo.

29Amu ki owech naet, ama olewen oiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;

30ama ocham kirwoogutikyuk, ki osas kateunaikyuk tugul,

31amei anyun logoegap ortinwekwak, ak konyiak ng'aleekwak che yaacheen.

32Amu parei icheek kachuchugetapkei ne po abusanik, ak ng'emei icheek poroteetap che perber.

33Ago age tugul ne kasa kotebee chametapkei, ak imuunyi, ama iywei yaityet.”

Kalewanaik 2

Poroteetap utaatyet

1Weeriinnyu, ngitaach ng'aleekyuk, ak igonorchigei ng'atuutikyuk,

2ngot iepchi iit utaatyet, ak itokyi muguleldang'ung' kaguiyet;

3ngot iguur naet, ak iwaach agobo kaguiyet;

4ngot icheeng' ko uu ye icheeng'e fedha, ak icheeng' ko uu ye icheeng'e konoraik che ung'ootiin,

5iguitosi anyun kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak inyooru naet agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Amu igoitoi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor utaatyet, mang'une kutinnyi naet ak kaguiyet.

7Konorchin che po iman utaatyet ne ititaat, ineendet long'eetap icheek che pendote imanda.

8Si kobiit koriip ortinwegap kirwooget, ak koriibei ortinwegap piikyik che tiliileen.

9Iguiye anyun imanda ak kirwooget, ak ne nyolu, ak ooreet age tugul ne myee.

10Amu chutei utaatyet muguleldang'ung', ak kobaibai naet saboondang'ung';

11Riibin ruchiinet, ak riibin kaguiyet:

12Si kosaruun eng' ooreetap chiito ne ya, ak eng' piik che mwaei tuguuk che imaasotin,

13che laaktoi ortinwegap lititindo si kobendatee ortinwegap mesundeito,

14che poiboitune koyai yaityet, ak koboiboitune mastaetap piik che yaacheen;

15che kunuuren ortinwekwak, ak komaasotin eng' ortinwekwak.

16Si kosaruun eng' chepkugoniot, ak eng' kwondo ne chemwai kuut,

17ne ki kometo chamaneet ne kinerchindos tuwai, ak kobistoe kayomisetap Kamuktaindennyi.

18Choorchingei koonnyi meet, ak pendi ortinwekyik ye mi che ki kobek:

19Ma weeksei age tugul ne wendi oldanyi, ama itei ole mi ortinwegap saboondo.

20Ara wendote anyun ortinwegap piik che myach, ak isup ortinwegap piik che po iman.

21Amu menyei emet `piik che po iman, ak ng'etune olooto che ititaatiin.

22Ago ki istoi piik che yaacheen eng' emet, ak kitutu eng' emet che yaei kaberberisyet.

Kalewanaik 3

Porotosyek alak che punu ng'omnateet

1Weeriinnyu, ameutyee kaneetisyennyu, ago ingoriip `muguleldang'ung' ng'atuutikyuk;

2amu tesun chooto chaang'indap peetuusyek, kenyiisyegap sabeet ak kaalyeet.

3Amecham koistoenengei rireenet ak iman. Ratyi kaating'ung', sirchi muguleldang'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4 Si inyooru anyun chameet ak kaguiyet ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ak piik.

5Imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' muguleldang'ung' tugul, ametiegei naeng'ung'.

6Ng'aany ineendet eng' ortinweguk tugul, si kolitiitu ortinweguk.

7 Amendegei inyegei ile ii utaat; iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak iistoegei yaityo.

8Egu niito anyun chametapkei ne po mugeng'ung', ak koek mwanik eng' koweguk.

9Konyitee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuguk, ak eng' tongoanigap rurateng'ung' tugul;

10si konyi chogeniguk eng' aiyebindo, ak kong'irtagei divaik che leelach eng' ole ituisye.

11 Weeriinnyu, amesas katigonetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ameng'et eng' kateunennyi;

12 amu iteechin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor age tugul ne chamei, ko uu ye iteechin kwanda weeriinnyi ne poiboitune.

13Paibai chiito ne nyooru utaatyet, ak chiito ne nyooru kaguiyet.

14Amu siirei chemung'arainateet ne po ng'omnateet ne po fedha, ak siirei keljinet ne kenyoorunee nooto thahabu che korooron.

15Po kamanuutyet ne oo ineendet kosiir koiik che kiguure peninim, ak tuguuk tugul che imache koma mi che kiroge ng'omnateet.

16Mi eunnyi ne po tai chaang'indap peetuusyek; komi eunnyi ne po kaataam mogornatosyek ak teegisto.

17Po kagasetapkei ortinwekyik, ak kaalyeet ortinwekyik tugul.

18Ineendet ko keetitap saboondo eng' icheek che namei, ak paibai age tugul ne namegei ak ineendet.

19Ki lum `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'wony eng' utaatyet, ki igimit kipsengwet eng' kaguiyet.

20Kipcheak rirosyek eng' naennyi, ak isaau poolik rewoot.

21Weeriinnyu, amengoistoenengei chooto eng' taing'ung'; isup utaatyet ne ititaat ak ruchiinet.

22Egu anyun chooto saboondo eng' muguleldang'ung', ak koek myeeindo eng' kaating'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Iwendote anyun oreng'ung' eng' chametapkei, ama riichin kiy.

24Meiywei kiy ye irue; ye iru, koanyinyitu rwondang'ung'.

25Amearageni eng' ne cheein, anan eng' ng'emisyetap kiptengeginik ye kait.

26Amu egu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kamang'uneng'ung', ak koriibei ineendet keeldong'ung' ama ki nam.

27Ameetee myeeindo che nyoljin kigoochi, ye itinye kimnateet ne iyae.

28Ameleenji chiitap kokweng'ung', "Ui, si iweege, si agoonin mutai." Ye itinye kiit ne machei.

29Amechopchi yaityet chiitap kokweng'ung', amu menyei ole neegiteenen eng' chametapkei.

30Amobeelgei ak chii puch, ngot koma yaun kiy ne ya.

31Amat koamjin ng'etkong' chiito ne koroom, amelewen age tugul eng' ortinwekyik.

32Amu wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ngelelyot, ago mi ung'ootikyik ak piigap iman.

33Mi chubetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap kiptengekyot; ago iberuuri meng'ootetap piik che po iman.

34 Chotei ineendet iman chotiik, ago igoochin myeeindo che iming'inegei.

35Punjin toroornatet piik che utaatiin, ago egu teweernateet etunatetap che perber.

Kalewanaik 4

Lewenetap ng'omnateet

1Ogas werchu katigonetap kwanda, ak oep iit si kobiit onai kaguiyet.

2Amu agoonok kaneetisyet ne myee, amobagaakte ng'atuutyennyu.

3Amu ye ki aa ming'in eng' kootap abba, ki aa tala ak ki aa chamat eng' taitap kamennyu,

4ko ki ineeta abba, koleenjo, "Ingotebee muguleldang'ung' ng'aleekyuk; riip ng'atuutikyuk, si isap.

5Cheeng'jigei utaatyet, cheeng'jingei kaguiyet; ameutyee anan istoegei ng'aleekyuk che amwae.

6Amemete, si koriibin; cham, si koriibin.

7Taunetap utaatyet ko icheeng'jigei utaatyet; ee, kobooto tuguuk tugul che itinye, icheeng'jigei naet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Itoroor, si kolanden; imutyinin teegisto ye onamge ak ineendet.

9Indoi meting'ung' sonoegap myeeindo; koonin naaryeetap telunateet.”

10Weeriinnyu, kas ak itaach tuguuk che amwae, si kochang'a kenyiisyegap sabeeng'ung'.

11Ki aneetiin eng' ooreetap utaatyet; ki andoun eng' ortinwegap lititindo.

12Ye iwendi koma igiichi kiy kakwautiguk; ak ngot ilabati, koma riichin kiy.

13Nam miising' kaneetisyet; matichamji kwo; riip, amu ineendet ko saboondang'ung'.

14Mechut ooreetap kiptengeginik, amewendotee ooreetap piik che yaacheen.

15Istoegei nooto, mebun ole neegitee, iweeige eng' ole mi ak isiirte.

16Amu ma inuuktos kobatee ko kagoyai yaityet; istoegei icheek kanuuget, agoi konach chiito age.

17Amu amei amitwogigap yaityet, ak koeei divaigap koroomnateet.

18Ago ooreetap che po iman ko uu lapkeiyet ne iluu, ne iluu ko tesoksei agoi peetuut ne ititaat.

19Ooreetap kiptengeginik ko uu mesundeito; ma naei kiit ne riichei icheek.

20Weeriinnyu, kas ng'aleekyuk; epchi iit ng'aleek che amwae.

21Amat ingoistoegei taing'ung'; riip kotebee muguleldang'ung' oriit.

22Amu saboondo eng' icheeget che nyooru, ak chametapkei ne po poorwekwak.

23Riip muguleldang'ung' eng' kagiiletapkei tugul, amu yooto ko punu kong'igap peegap saboon.

24Istoegei kutit ne ngelelyo, ak iistoegei kutit ne mwaei ng'aleek che po kamaaset.

25Keer tai, ak ingogeer konyeguk tai.

26 Ruchi komyee ole punei keelyeguk, ak ingogimegitu ortinweguk tugul.

27Amemaste iwe eutap tai anan ne po kaataam; istoe keeldong'ung' yaityet.

Kalewanaik 5

Kateechinet agobo riibetap poorwek

1Weeriinnyu, kas utaatyennyu; epchi iit kaguiyennyu,

2si kobiit iriip naet ne myee, si koriip `kuting'ung' naet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Amu kutitap chepkugoniot kosaune kumyat, ak ng'aleekyik ko tangusen kosiir mwai;

4ago ng'waan kagesunennyi ko uu ng'wonet, ng'atip ko uu rotwetap chok ne ng'atiben komoswek tuwai.

5Choorchingei keelyekyik meet; namegei kakwautikyik ak ye mi che ki kobek,

6Ma nyooru ineendet ooreet ne litit ne po saboondo; ma tononiotiin ortinwekyik, ama naei.

7Ogasa anyun, werchu, amoistoegei ng'aleek che amwae.

8Iste oreng'ung' kolooit eng' korgonooto, ameriikyi kurgeetap koonnyi,

9si megoochi teegistang'ung' piik alak, ak igoochi kenyisyeguk piik che kolgol;

10si ma nyoor kobaibaegei toek kimnateng'ung'; si ma tebee poisyoniguk che kiimeen kootap toondet;

11si iriir let, ye kang'emak panyeeguk ak poortang'ung',

12ak imwa ile, “Tya weget ne ki awech kergong'yet, ak saset ne ki sas muguleldanyu kateunet!

13Ama agas iit kaneetikyuk, ama epchi iit piik che ki ineeta.

14Nguno ko kaariikyi yaityet tugul eng' kwenutap tuiyet ak kayumetapkei.”

15Ee peek che mi tereeng'ung', peek che rootei eng' keriingeng'ung',

16Tos kanyool koseergei kondametusyeguk po peek eng' olo tugul, ainoosyeguk po peek eng' ortinwek?

17Ingobunjin inyee inyegei, amat kobunji toek che mi kobooten.

18Ingoberuurok kondametung'ung' po peek, ak paibaitune osotyotap ming'inateng'ung',

19uu kenyeleet ne karaaran ak sitwet ne tala. Ingoyamin kinaikyik kotugul, ak paibaitune chamyennyi kotugul.

20Weeriinnyu, amu nee si ibaibaegei chepkugoniot, ak isuup tegetap chepkugoniot?

21Amu ortinwegap chii ko keerei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koriibei mitainik tugul che po chiichooto.

22Namei `kiptengekyot yaitwogikyik, ak keratee ineendet poroonigap tengektanyi.

23Meei ama tinyei atep ne myee, ak petei amu ooindap perberyennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kalewanaik 6

Kateechinosyek agobo sabeet

1Weeriinnyu, ngot iegu ne itononjini chiitap kokweng'ung', ngot ko kooyosye onamge eunek ak kipsagarin,

2ye kagoriichin anyun ng'aleek che imwae, kagoratin ng'aleek che imwae,

3Yai anyun niito, weeriinnyu, si isaruge, amu kagonamin eutap chiitap kokweng'ung'; ui iming'ingei, ak igaigai chiitap kokweng'ung'.

4Megoochi konyeguk koru, anan konuuch kamismiseng'ung' po kong'.

5Sarugei ko uu ye sarugei kenyeleet eng' kiplogotyot, ko uu toriityon ne sarugei eng' eutap namindetap toriitik.

6Ui ye mi pirechet, inyee ne ii choriren; ibwaat ortinwekyik si iegu ne utaat.

7Ma tinyei kirwoogindet, anan ne iyagi, anan pounindet,

8ago konorchingei amitwogik eng' kemei, ak koyumi amitwogikyik eng' kesiisyo.

9Ee chorirenoni, irue kot kotyanit? Ing'eete au eng' rwondong'ung'?

10 Rwondo kitigin, kanuuget kitigin, namet kitigin ne po eunek si kinuuch,

11eng' let konyonjin pananda ko uu rebindet, ak konyo rartaet ko uu chiito ne tinyei kariik.

12Wendoti chii ne ma tilei kiy, chii ne ya, koibooti ng'aleek che po kamaaset,

13ng'wegisye konyekyik, ak kong'alaale keelyekyik, ng'alaale moriikyik.

14Mi mastaet muguleldanyi, chobei yaityet kotugul, koolei toiyet.

15Cheei anyun ineendet nyalildanyi; ng'emaksei eng' chokyinet ama mi kiy ne kinyae.

16Miitei tuguuk lo che wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ee, tuguuk tisap che wechei ineendet:

17konyegap menoteet, ng'elyepta ne mwaei lembech, ak eunek che tumdoi korotiik che ma tinyei tengek,

18muguleldo ne chobei kabwaatutik che yaach, keelyek che chepchep korwochin yaityet,

19paoryat ne ma po iman ne mwaei lembech, ak ineendet ne koolei toiyet eng' kwenutap tupchosyek.

Kateunet agobo ibeetapkei

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Weeriinnyu, riip kayomisutyetap kwandang'ung', amemete kaneetisyetap kamenng'ung'.

21Ratyi chooto muguleldang'ung' kotugul, ak iratyi kaating'ung'.

22Si ye iwendoti, kondoun; ye irue, koriibin, ak ye ing'eete, kong'alaalun.

23Amu kayomisutyet ko tait, ak ng'atuutyet ko lapkeiyet, ak kereetap kong' ne po katigonet ko ooreetap saboondo.

24Riibin eng' kwondo ne ya, ee riibin eng' chemwaigutnatetap chepkugoniot.

25Amegase myat eng' muguleldang'ung' karaaranindanyi, amengoriigenen konyekyik.

26Amu ibeeti chepkugoniot chiito agoi kong'etyi kererutyet, ak cheeng'oti chepkugoniot koriich saboondo ne karaaran.

27Tos imuuchi chii konamji maat tegeennyi, ama lalyo ngoroikyik?

28Tos imuuchi chii kotyegaat ng'etetyot, ama lalyo keelyekyik?

29Uu nooto chiito ne ibegei ak osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi; age tugul ne twaei ineendet koma kibagaaktoi puch.

30Masasei piik choriindet, ngo choorso si kobiyo ye amei rubeet,

31Ago ngot kenyoor, kogeeri konyil tisap, igoitoi tuguuk tugul che po koonnyi.

32Ma tinyei naet chiito ne ibegei ak kwony; ineendet ne yaei nooto kong'emei saboondanyi.

33Nyooru mook ak teweernateet; ama ki istoi kalilanennyi.

34Amu ng'etkonda nereeknatetap manong'otyo, ama riiree ye yaaktai mugetuut.

35Ma mage kiy kiit ne kityage; ma kigoigoi, agot ngigoochi tuguuk che chaang' che po kagaigaet.

Kalewanaik 7

Kateunet agobo kwonyiik che imasotin

1Weeriinnyu, riip ng'aleekyuk, ak igonorchigei kayomisutikyuk.

2Riip kayomisutikyuk si isap; riip kaneetisyennyu ko uu ye iriibe laptetap kondang'ung'.

3Ratyi moriiguk, sirchi muguleldang'ung'.

4Ileenji utaatyet, “Ii chepkamennyu,” ak iguure naet chepkamennyu ne po ooreet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Si kobiit koriibin eng' chepkugoniot, eng' kwony ne imasat ne chemwai kuut.

6Amu ki aiitite eng' tirisyetap koonnyu eng' tirisyennyu ne po segengeisyek,

7ak ki ageer eng' kwenutap che abusanik, ak ki anyit eng' kwenutap neranik, neran ne ma tinyei naet,

8kobunei ooreet ole neegitee luuitap kwonyooto, ak ki isup ooreet ne wendi koonnyi,

9ko karatarat, ko kaimen, eng' imenindap kemout ak mesundeito.

10Ki nyo anyun kwony kotuiye ineendet, kolaachigei ko uu chepkugonik, ng'aaliindet.

11Polin ak ko ngelelyo, ma tononi eng' koonnyi:

12mi ooreet ra, komi tuun komoswek che paraen, ak saptoi eng' ole pesiap oor.

13Konam anyun ineendet ak kong'utut, ak komwachi ineendet eng' nyiganateet koleenji,

14“Atinye korosegap kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, kaayaakte rani tuguuk che kiga arorte.

15Kaanyo anyun atorogun, kaanyo acheeng'in eng' kagiiletapkei, ak kaanyoorun.

16Kaaiite ngoroik che po lelesta eng' itogunnyu, kobooto kitambaok che simormor che po usiisyegap Misiri.

17Kaande nyamdutik itogunnyu keetiik che kiguure ahalim ak kinamon.

18Nyoo kibaibaige kot koeech; ngibaibaige eng' chamyet.

19Amu ma mi kaa manong'otyonnyu, kawo panda ne loo.

20Kaip loletap fedhaisyek ma itu kaa agoi eng' kwenutap arawet.”

21Eng' ng'aleekyik che chaang' che tangus, koterteer ineendet ichuuti `ineendet chiichooto eng' ng'aleekyik che po kagaigaet.

22Isubi anyun `ineendet kwonyooto eng' yooto, ko uu eito ne ki kwerye kwo eng'seet, anan ko uu mugurek che kitigone ne perber,

23kot kotoor kipchabet koennyi kosore. Uu toriityon ne choktoi kowendi mesteet, ma naei kole parei saboondanyi.

24Ara anyun, werchu, ogasa, ak oepchi iit ng'aleek che amwae.

25Amengotokyigei muguleldang'ung' ortinwekyik, amebet isup ortinwekyik.

26Amu ki koluul che chaang' che ki kiguoten; ak chaang' kot piik tugul che ki kobar ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Koonnyi ko ooreet ne wendi ye mi che ki kobek, ne choorchingei kooriigap meet.

Kalewanaik 8

Kuursei utaatyet

1 Tos ma kuursei utaatyet, ak tos ma twegu kaguiyet?

2Tonone paragutap komoswek che torooreen ye neegit ooreet, ole tuiyechin ortinwek;

3ole neegitee ormariichok ole kibunei kebendi nganaseet, polei miising' eng' kurgotik che kibunei kebendi oriit koleen

4okweek, ee piik, aguurok, ak kuursennyu ko koityi piik tugul.

5Okweek che oo abusotiin, oguiye ng'omnateet; ak okweek che oo perber, oegu che tinyei muguleldo ne po naet.

6Ogas, amu amwae tuguuk che po telunateet; ak mwaei kutinnyu tuguuk che po iman.

7Mwaei kutinnyu imanda, ak wechei kutinnyu tengekto.

8Po imanda ng'aleek tugul che amwae; ma mi kiy ne imaasat anan ko ne po ngelelnateet.

9Kasoksei tugul eng' ineendet ne iguitos, ak po iman eng' icheeget che nyooru naet.

10Taach kotigonennyu ne kata fedha; ak itaach naet kosiir thahabu che korooron.

11Amu karaaran utaatyet kosiir koik che kiguure peninim; ak ma kirogendoi ng'omnateet tuguuk tugul che kimachei.

12Anee, utaatyet, ne ki ayai naet koek ole amenye, ak anyooru naet ak ruchiinet.

13Kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kewech yaityo. Aweche menoteet, kaeetetapkei ak ooreet ne ya, ak kutit ne imaasat.

14Nenyu kirwooget ak utaatyet ne ititaat. Atinye naet ak atinye kamuget.

15Laitorani laitorinik amu anee, ak irwoochi pounik eng' imanda.

16Pounisyei pounik amu anee, ak piik che taagunotiin ko irwoochi komyee.

17Achame che chama; ak nyoorwo che cheeng'a eng' kagiiletapkei.

18Atinye mogornatosyek ak teegisto, mogornatosyek che tebyei ak imanda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Korooron logoekyuk kosiir thahabu, ee thahabu che tiliileen, ak siirei kelunetap tuguukyuk fedha che korooron.

20Awendotee ooreetap imanda, asubi ortinwegap imanda.

21Agoochini konyoor poroteet icheeget che chama, ak anyiit chogenikwak.

22 Ki ami kobooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch taunetap poisyennyi, kotom kobiit poisyonikyik che po keny.

23Ki kiyaa abiit kobooch keny, kobooch taunet, kotom kobiit ng'wony.

24Ki kisicha ye ki tomo kobiit rirosyek; ye ki tomo kobiit kondametusyek che rootune peek che chaang'.

25Ye ki tomo kelumda tuloonook, ki kisicha ye ki tomo kobiit tuloonook che mengeechen,

26Ye ki tomo koyai `ineendet ng'wony anan emotinwek, anan taunetap ng'ung'unyegap ng'wony.

27Ki ami ye ki igimiti `ineendet kipsengwet, ye ki inde yiemutyet ole pooch rireet,

28ye ki igimiti poolik eng' parak, ye kingo kimegitu kondametusyegap rireet,

29ye ki inde nyanjet kiwotennyi, si ma siir peek ng'atuutyennyi. Ye ki ng'at lumeiywegap ng'wony,

30ki kimi tuwai ko uu kiboityot ne ingen poisyet. Ak ki aboiboi ineendet peetuut age tugul, ki abaibai kotugul eng' tainnyi,

31abaibaitune emennyi ne menyei piik, ak kimi poiboiyennyu eng' weeriigap piik.

32“Ogasa anyun, werchu: amu iberuurotin icheek che riibei ortinwekyuk.

33Ogas katigonet ak oegu che utaatiin, amoeesye.

34Iberuurot chiito ne kasa, ne riipsei peetuut age tugul eng' kurgotikyuk, koogenisyei eng' tugatugigap kurgotikyuk.

35Amu ineendet ne nyoorwo ko kanyoor saboondo, ak konyoor chameet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

36Ago ineendet ne ma nyoorwo kong'emei saboondanyi; chamei meet tugul che wecho.”

Kalewanaik 9

Igoortap utaatyet

1Kigoteech utaatyet koonnyi, ki kowai tolochikyik tisap.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Kigoeny tuukyik ak ki koburuch divaikyik; Ki kochop amitwogik eng' mesennyi.

3Ki koyookto tiibiikyik, kuursei eng' komoswek che torooreen miising' che po nganaseet koleen,

4“Ingonyo yu age tugul ne abusat!” Mwachin chiito ne ma tinyei naet koleenjin,

5“Nyoo, am amitwogikyuk, ak iee divaik che kaaburuch.

6Omete abusnateet ak osapche, ak obendate ooreetap kaguiyet.”

7Nyooru teweernateet ineendet ne itigoni chotindet; nyooru tokisyet ne kerei kong' kiptengekyot.

8Ameger kong' chotindet si ma wechin; kergong' chiito ne utaat si kochamin.

9Ineet ne utaat si ko utaat miising'; ineet chiito ne po iman si kotesak eng' kaneetetapkei.

10 Kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko taunetap utaatyet; ak naet ne kinae Ineendet ne Tiliil ko kaguiyet.

11Amu tesoksei peetuusyeguk eng' anee, ak kotesak kenyiisyegap sabeeng'ung'.

12Ngot ko ii utaat, ko ii utaat ne neng'ung', ak ngot ichotisyei, igeseni inyegei.

13Polin kwondo ne perber; abusat, ama naei kiy.

14Tebee kurgeetap koonnyi, tebee ng'echereet eng' komoswek che torooreen che po nganaseet,

15si koguur che siirtoi, che maguseigong' eng' ortinwekwak,

16“Ingonyo yu age tugul ne abusat!” Ak mwachin ineendet ne ma tinyei naet koleenjin,

17“Anyiny peek che kechorei, ak korooron amitwogik che keamei eng' ung'oot.”

18Ago ma naei kole mi olooto che ki kobek; kole, mi toekyik rirosyegap ye mi che ki kobek.

Kalewanaik 10

Kalewenaigap Solomon

1Chu kalewenaigap Solomon: Iboiboi weeriit ne utaat kwanda, ago inyalili weeriit ne perber kamet.

2Ma mi keluno konoraigap yaityet, ago saru imanda eng' meet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ma chamjin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor saboondap ne po iman kotanui eng' rubeet, ago timdoi mageetap kiptengeginik.

4Panani ne choriren, ago ibu mogornateet eutap ne igiiligei.

5Ng'oom weeriit ne iyumi eng' kemei, ago ibu teweernateet weeriit ne ruei kegesisyei.

6Tebee kaberuroik ne po iman, ago tuchei koroomnateet kutitap kiptengekyot.

7Iberuurot kabwaatetap ne po iman, ago nunei kainetap kiptengeginik.

8Taachei kayomisutik ne utaat eng' muguleldo, ago ibuti ne perber ne chaang' ng'aleek.

9Ineendet ne wendote lititindo kowendote chametapkei, ago naoksei ineendet ne imaasi ortinwekyik.

10 Ibu arageneet ne ng'wegisye konda, ago ne kere kong' eng' nyiganateet koyaei kaalyeet.

11Kondametutap saboon kutitap ne po iman, ago tuchei koroomnateet kutitap kiptengekyot.

12Ing'eeti `suryet pooryosyek, ago tuchei `chamyet pistaosyek tugul.

13Kinyoorchin kaguiyet kutitap chiito ne tinyei utaatyet, ago nyoljin kirokto patetap ineendet ne ma tinyei naet.

14Konori piik che utaatiin naet, ago ng'emisyet ne neegit kutitap koseng'eng'it.

15Mogornateetap mogoryot ko nganasennyi ne kiim, panandap kibananook ko ipchin ng'emisyet.

16Poroteetap ne po iman ko tokyingei saboondo, ago melektap kiptengekyot ko tokyingei tengekto.

17Miitei ooreetap saboondo ne riibei katigonet, ago mastoi chiito ne pagaktoi kereetap kong'.

18Ineendet ne unyei weget kotinyei kutitap lembechek, ak ineendet ne mwaei ng'aleegap chemerereet ko perber.

19Mabete pistoet ye mi ng'aleek che chaang', ago ng'oom ne siisei.

20Uu fedhaisyek che korooron ng'elyeptap ne po iman, ago ma tilei kiy muguleldap kiptengekyot.

21Paei piik che chaang' kutitap chiito ne po iman, ago pegu che perber amu ma tinyei naet.

22Imogornoni `kaberuretap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama testoi riirek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Yaet yaitwogik ko uu ureryet eng' koseng'eng'inik, ak uu nooto utaatyet eng' chiito ne tinyei kaguiyet.

24Kiit ne iywei kiptengekyot ko nooto ne nyoonjin ineendet, ago kigoochin che po iman tuguuk che machei.

25Ye siirto kipchurchuryet koma komi kiptengekyot, ago lumeiywot ne po koigeny chiito ne po iman.

26Uu siki eng' kelek, ak uu iyeto eng' koonyek, uu nooto chiito ne choriren eng' icheek che iyooktoi ineendet.

27Tesei peetuusyek kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago kitilei kenyiisyegap kiptengeginik kong'ering'itu.

28Kagasetapkei kamang'unetap che po iman, ago lusei kamang'unetap kiptengeginik.

29Irimet ne kiim ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ne po iman, ago ng'emisyet eng' yaigap yaityo.

30Ma koi ki isto ne po iman, ago ma menyei kiptengeginik emet.

31Mang'une utaatyet kutitap ne po iman, ago kitilei ng'elyeptap ne imaasisyei.

32Ingen kutitap ne po iman tuguuk che taagaksei, ago mwaei kutusweegap kiptengeginik ng'aleek che po kamaaset.

Kalewanaik 11

1Wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kerutyet ne ma po iman, ago chamei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kerutyet ne po iman.

2Ye nyo menoteet, konyo agine kalilanet, ago mi utaatyet ak che iming'inegei.

3Indochin che po iman kagesunatennywa pogei, ago kamaasetap che yaei kaberberisyet ko ng'emei icheek.

4Ma tilei kiy mogornatosyek eng' peetuutap nereegek, ago saruunisyei imanda eng' meet.

5Indochin ne ititaat imandanyi eng' ooreennyi, ago ibuti kiptengekyot eng' tengektanyi.

6Saru che po iman imandanywa, ago kinamei che yaei kaberberisyet eng' ng'aalseennywa.

7Ye mee chiito ne kiptengekyot, kobet kamang'unennyi, ak lusei kamang'unetap piik che po tengek.

8Kisaru ne po iman komong' eng' nyalilda, ak nyoonjin `kiptengekyot nyalilaata.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ng'emei eng' kutinnyi, chiito ne ma iywei Kamuktaindet, chiitap kokwennyi,
Ago kisaru che po iman eng' naet.

10Ye poor che po iman, ko paibaitu nganaseet; ak ye lusyo kiptengeginik, ko
piitu kagasetapkei.

11Kitoroori nganaseet eng' perurtap che po iman: ago igabui `kutusweegap
kiptengeginik nganaseet.

12Ma tinyei ng'omnateet ne sasei chiitap kokwennyi, ago siisei chiito ne tinyei
naet.

13Ng'aanyei ung'ootik ineendet ne chaamsoti, ago riibei ng'olyoot ineendet ne
tinyei Kabuuset ne po iman.

14Ibutos piik eng' ole ma mi kandoiset ne po ng'omnateet, ago mi saruunet eng'
ole mi kirwoogik che chaang'.

15Nyooru nyalilda ne tononjin too, ago ineendet ne wechei tononjinet kotebee
chametapkei.

16Nyooru teegisto kwondo ne myee, teptoi piik che igilegei mogornatosyek.

17Chiito ne tinyei rireenetapkei koyachin ne myee saboondanyi, ago chiito ne
kolgol konyalili poortanyi.

18Nyooru kiptengekyot melektap ng'aalseet, ago ineendet ne koolei imanda
kotinyei melekto ne po iman.

19Ineendet ne kimitu eng' imanda ko sabei, ak ineendet ne isubi yaityet ko mee
ineegei.

20Wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheeget che imaasotin mugulelwek,
paibai ineendet eng' che ititaatiin eng' ooreenywa.

21Ma kimetoi iman chiito ne ya ama kibir, ago kisaru iyoteetap che po iman.

22Kergei peteitap thahabu ne mi serutap tooreet, ak kwondo ne karaaran ne
ma tinyei naet.

23Magutigap che po iman ko myachen kityo; ago kamang'unetap kiptengeginik
ko nereegek.

24Mi ne igoitoi, ago tesoksei kosiir; ak komi ne etei miising' kosiir ne nyolu, ago
ibu nooto pananda.

25Nerei saboondap ne aiyeep, ak ne inagi chii peek kinagi agine.

26Chubei `piik che etei peek, ago kiberuuri ne aldoi.

27Ineendet ne cheeng'ei ne myee eng' kagiiletapkei, ko kacheeng' chameet, ago
ineendet ne cheeng'ei yaityet, konyooru.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ineendet ne imang'u mogornatosyekyik, kobuti, ago piitos che po iman ko uu sogoot ne tuon.

29Ineendet ne inyalili koonnyi konyooru usoonet, ak koegu ne perber otwogindetap ne utaat.

30Poisyonigap ne po iman ko keetitap saboondo; ago koroomnateet koolusi saboonwegap piik.

31 Ngot kigeerchin ne po iman eng' ng'wony, kotam nee anyun chiito ne ya ak ko kiptengekyot!

Kalewanaik 12

1Age tugul ne chamei atep ne myee kochamei naet, ago ineendet ne eesyoi kereetap kong' ko uu tyondo.

2Nyooru chameet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiito ne myee, ago igikyin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiito ne po chobutik che yaacheen.

3Ma kimiitu chii eng' yaityo, amagoi kitut tigityotap che po iman.

4Egu kwondo ne myee konditap manong'otyondennyi; ago kwondo ne ibu kalilanet ko uu nunateet eng' kawegap chiichooto.

5Po iman kabwaatutigap che po imanda, ago ng'aalseet kirwoogutigap kiptengeginik.

6Sapchin kotumda korotiik ng'aleegap kiptengeginik, ago saru icheek `ng'aleegap che po iman.

7Kigabui kiptengeginik kot koma komi, ago tononi kootap che po iman.

8Kilasu chii ko uu kiit ne tee ng'omnatennyi, ago kisasei ineendet ne tinyei muguleldo ne imaasat.

9Kaigai ineendet ne kesasei ak kotinyei otwogindet, kosiir ineendet ne ichaugei ama tinyei amitwogik.

10Riibei chiito ne po iman sabeetap kiyagikyik, ago kolgoleen rireenosyegap piik che yaach.

11Nyooru amitwogik che chaang' chiito ne ibati korennyi, ago ineendet ne isubi tangoita koma tinyei naet.

12Machei kiptengekyot mesteetap piik che yaach, ago yiei logoek tigityotap che po iman.

13Mi mesteetap chiito ne ya pistoetap kutit, ago mang'une nyalilda chiito ne po iman.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Piyonyi chiito myeeindo eng' logoegap kutinnyi, ak kigeerchin chiito poisyonigap eunekyik.

15Litit eng' ne perber ooreennyi ngo keerei, ago epchin iit kirwooget ineendet ne utaat.

16Sip konaoksei nereegegap ne perber, ago unyei teweernateet chiito ne ng'oom.

17Ineendet ne mwaei iman koboortoi imanda, ago iboortoi ng'aalseet paoryat ne ma po iman.

18Ng'aleegap chii ne sartae ng'al ko uu rotwetap chok, ago ng'elyeptap ne utaat koibu chametapkei.

19Ki kimiiti koigeny kutit ne po iman; ago po sait ne matya ng'elyepta ne mwaei lembech.

20Mi ng'aalseet mugulelwegap che chobei yaityet, ago tinyei poiboiyet che mwaitoi kaalyeet.

21Ma nyooru yaityet age tugul chiito ne po iman, ago nyiei yaityet kiptengeginik.

22Wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutit ne mwaei lembech, ago paibai ineendet eng' che poisyee iman.

23Unyei naet chiito ne ng'oom, ago mwaitoi mugulelwegap che perber perberyo.

24Pounisyei eutap ne igiilegei, ago kibirchin chiito ne choriren kobois.

25Ing'uruuksei muguleldap chiito amu nyigiisindo ne tinyei, ago iboiboi muguleloto ng'olyoot ne myee.

26Chiitap iman ko kandoindetap chiitap kokwennyi, ago ibeeti kiptengeginik ooreenywa.

27Mawatani chiito ne choriren kiit ne kanyoor eng' logeet, ago tinyei chiito ne igiilegei tuguuk che po kamanuutyet ne oo.

28Mi saboondo ooreetap imanda, ama mi meet eng' ooreennyi.

Kalewanaik 13

1Epchin iit weeriit ne utaat katigonetap kwandanyi, ago ma kasei kereetap kong' chotindet.

2Amei chiito ne myee eng' logoegap kutinnyi, ago amei koroomnateet saboondo ne yaei kaberberisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Riibei saboondanyi ne riibei kutinnyi, ago nyooru ng'emisyet ne yaatei kutinnyi miising'.

4Tinyei mageet saboondap ne choriren, ak ma nyooru kiy, ago nerei saboondap ne igiilegei.

5Wechei chiito ne po iman lembechek, ago samisitu chiito ne ya ak konyooru teweernateet.

6Imanda koriibei ineendet ne litit eng' ooreet, ago igabui yaityet kiptengekyot.

7Mi ne yaegei koek mogoryo, ago ma tinyei kiy, ak mi ne yaegei koek kibanania, ago tinyei mogornateet ne oo.

8Kityage saboondap chii mogornatosyekyik, ago ma kasei kibananook kamuiset.

9Iluu miising' lapkeiyetap che po iman, ago kimisi taitap kiptengeginik.

10Ibu `menoteet pooryeet kityo, ago mi utaatyet kobooto icheek che ng'ategei.

11Ichuchugaksei mogornateet ne ki kinyooru eng' menoteet, ago tesoksei che po chiito ne iyumi ko tutigin.

12Myani muguleldo eng' kamang'unet ne igaegei, ago ye isulda ma konato koek keetitap saboondo.

13Age tugul ne sasei ng'olyoot koipchingei ng'emisyet, ago kigoochin melekto chiito ne iywei kayomiset.

14Kondametutap saboon kaneetutigap che utaatiin, imuktachin chii koistoegei mestonogap meet.

15Ibu chameet naet ne myee, ago uui ooreetap kaberberik.

16Poisyee naet chiito age tugul ne ng'oom: ago iseeri ne perber perberyo.

17Ibu kaimutyet kayooktoindo ne ya, ago egu chametapkei tononjinindet ne kiyani.

18Nyooru pananda ak teweernateet ineendet ne eesyoi katigonet, ago nyooru teegisto ineendet ne epchin iit kereetap kong'.

19Anyiny eng' saboondo mageet ne isuldaat, ago wechei che perber ngo istoegei yaitwogik.

20Obendate ak piik che utaatiin asi iegu ne utaat, ago nyooru nyalilda chiito ne pendoti ak che perber.

21Isubi `yaityet kiptengeginik, ago kigeerchin che po iman myeeindo.

22Pagaakyin `chiito ne myee tuguukyik mochogoronikyik, ak kigonorchin chiitap iman mogornateetap kiptengekyot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Mi amitwogik che chaang' eng' kabatisyetap kibananook, ago mi ne keng'emei amu ma mi imanda.

24Wechei weeriinnyi ne ma pirei, ago ineendet ne chamei weeriinnyi kotigoni ko uu ye nyolu.

25Amei ne po iman kot kobiyo saboondanyi; ago ma nyooru kiptengeginik che yamei.

Kalewanaik 14

1Teechei koonnyi kwondo age tugul ne utaat, ago putei ne perber eng' eunekyik.

2Iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor `ineendet ne wendote imanda, ago sasei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor `ineendet ne imaasat eng' ortinwekyik.

3Miitei kutitap ne perber kirokto ne po menoteet, ago riibei kutusweekwak che utaatiin.

4Tiliil piut ole ma mi tuuga, ago ibu chaang'indap rurutik `kimnateetap eeik.

5Ma mwaei lembech paoryat ne kiyani, ago mwaei lembech paoryat ne ma po iman.

6Cheeng'ei chotindet utaatyet ago ma nyooru, ago nyumnyum naet eng' ineendet ne tinyei kaguiyet.

7Ui ole mi chiito ne perber, amenyoorchini ineendet ng'olyootap naet.

8Utaatyetap chiito ne ng'oom ko koguiyo ooreennyi, ago ng'aalseet perberindap che perber.

9Chotei che perber ng'oogisto, ago mi myeeindo eng' kwenutap che po iman.

10Ingen muguleldo ng'wanindanyi, ak ma tinyei toondet yamdao ak poiboiyennyi.

11Kigabui kootap kiptengeginik, ago kiberuuri emaitap ne po iman.

12 Mi ooreet ne leen chiito litit, ago kagesunennyi ko ooreet ne tokyingei meet.

13Riirei muguleldo agot ngo roryei, ak kagesunetap poiboiyet ko nyigiisindo.

14Ineendet ne ichuchuchegei eng' imanda kobiyonyi ortinwekyik, ak che myach eng' muguleldo ko nyooru che nyoljin.

15Ne abusat koyani ng'olyoo age tugul, ago ne ng'oom ko keerei komyee ole wendi.

16Iyweisyei chiito ne utaat ak koistoegei yaityet, ago nereechi ne perber ak komeenei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ineendet ne sip konereechi koyaei tuguuk eng' perberyo, ak kiwechei chiito ne tinyei chobutik che yaacheen.

18Perperyo ko poroteetap che abusotiin, ago ki laakyin che ng'oomen chepkuletap naet.

19Ing'uruuksei che yaacheen eng' taitap che myachen, kong'uruuksei kiptengeginik eng' ormariichogap che po iman.

20Kiwechei kibananiat, wechei agot chiitap kokwennyi, ago tinyei mogoryot choronok che chaang'.

21Yaei tengekto chiito ne sasei chiitap kokwennyi, ago paibai ne riiree kibananook.

22Tos ma yaei chalwok piik che chobei yaityet? Ago nyooru rireenet ak imanda che chobei myeeindo.

23Tinyei kelunet poisyet age tugul, ago ibu pananda ng'aleek icheegei.

24Chepkuletap che utaatiin ko mogornatosyekwak, ago perberindap che perber ko perberyo kityo.

25Saru saboonwek paoryat ne po iman, ago ineendet ne mwaei lembech ko ng'wektoindet.

26Mi kamang'unet ne kiim eng' kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak nyooru lagokyik ole mwechin.

27Kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kondametutap peegap saboon, si keistoegei mestonogap meet.

28Toroornatetap laitoryat ko chaang'indap piikyik, ago ng'emisyetap pounindet ko ng'ering'indap piik.

29Tinyei kaguiyet ne oo ineendet ne masartae nereek, ago tesei perberyo ineendet ne sip konereechi.

30Saboondap poorto muguleldo ne tinyei chametapkei, ago nunatetap kawek ng'etkonda.

31Iteweeri Yaindennyi ne usei kibananiat, ago konyiti Yaindennyi `ineendet ne riiree ne ma tinyei kiy.

32Ki wiirchin ng'wony kiptengekyot amu poisyonikyik che yaach, ago tinyei kamang'unet ne po iman eng' meennyi.

33Tebee utaatyet muguleldap ineendet ne tinyei kaguiyet, ago king'aanyei che mi mugulelwegap che perber.

34Itoroori imanda poror, ago iteweeri tengekto poror age tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

35Chamei laitoryat otwogindet ne poisyei eng' ng'omnateet, ago nereekyik ko ityin ineendet ne ibu kalilanet.

Kalewanaik 15

1Istoi waluunet ne tala nereegek, ago ing'eeti ng'olyoot ne ng'waan nereegek.

2Mwaei ng'elyeptap ne utaat naet ne litit, ago rong'u kutusweegap che perber perberyo.

3Miitei konyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komosta age tugul, kogeerei che yaacheen ak che myachen.

4Keetitap saboondo ng'elyepta ne isoobisyei, ago ng'emei ngelelnateet saboondo.

5Sasei ne perber katigonetap kwandanyi, ago nyooru ng'omnateet ineendet ne epchin iit kereetap kong'.

6Miitei konoraik che chaang' kootap ne po iman, ago miitei nyalilda kelunaigap kiptengekyot.

7Iyestoi naet kutusweegap che utaatyet, ago ma yaei ko uu nooto mugulelwegap che perber.

8Wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywotap kiptengeginik, ago poiboenji saaetap che po iman.

9Wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ooreetap kiptengekyot, ago chamei ne isubi imanda.

10Mi kergong'yet ne ng'waan eng' ineendet ne metoi ooreet, ak meei ineendet ne wechei kereetap kong'.

11Mi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye mi che ki kobek ak ng'emisyet, siirei ne tya anyun mugulelwegap piik!

12Ma chamei chotindet keger kong', ma wendi ole mi che utaatiin.

13Igoochin muguleldo ne igasegei togeet kobaibait, ago tanui `ine eng' arageneetap muguleldo.

14Cheeng'ei naet muguleldap ineendet ne tinyei kaguiyet, ago kutusweegap che perber ko paegei perberyo.

15Yaacheen peetuusyek tugul che po che kinyaliili, ago muguleldo ne igasegei ko igoorto ne po kotugul.

16Kaigai tuguuk che matya kobooto kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kosiir konoraik che chaang' kobooto nyalilda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Kaigai keam ingweek eng' ole mi chamyet, kosiir eito ne akwai kobooto wegeet.

18Ing'eeti chiito ne kipnereegia pooryeet, ago tisei pooryeet ineendet ne masartae nereek.

19Uu ooreetap chiito ne choriren ng'ootweetap katook, ago paraitu ooreetap che po iman.

20Iboiboi kwanda `weeriit ne utaat, ago sasei kamet chiito ne perber.

21Perperyo ko poiboiyetap ne ma utaat, ago ilititi ortinwekyik chiito ne tinyei kaguiyet.

22Ma isuldoi chobutik eng' ole ma mi kirwooget, ago ki kimiti chobutichooto eng' ole mi kirwoogik che chaang'.

23Paibaitu chii eng' waluunetap kutinnyi, ago ng'olyoot ne kimwaei eng' sait ne nyolu, ko karaaran ne tya!

24Wendi parak ooreetap saboondo eng' ne utaat, si kobiit koistoegei ye mi che ki kobek, eng' ng'wony oriit.

25Itutu `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap menotik, ago igimiti kiwotetap mosoget.

26Chobutik che yaacheen ko tuguuk che kiwechei eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago tiliileen ng'aleek che iboiboi piich.

27Inyalili koonnyi `ineendet ne kipkeiyat agobo kelunaik, ago sabei ineendet ne wechei asoya.

28Ruchin muguleldap ne po iman kiit ne wolu, ago rong'u kutusweegap kiptengeginik tuguuk che yaacheen.

29Looe `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kiptengeginik, ago kasei saautigap che po iman.

30Iboiboi `lapkeiyetap koonyek muguleldo, igimiti kawek `ng'aleek che myach.

31Itit ne kasei kereetap kong' ne po saboondo ko tebee kwenutap che utaatiin.

32Ineendet ne eesyoi katigonet ko kasas saboondanyi, ago ineendet ne epchin iit kereetap kong' konyooru kaguiyet.

33Katigonetap utaatyet ko kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak indoi kaming'inetapkei eng' teegisto.

Kalewanaik 16

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Poisyetap chii kochop muguleldanyi, ago punu `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor waluunetap ng'elyepta.

2Tiliileen ortinwek tugul che po chii ye keerei, ago keerei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugulelwek eng' karagendoet.

3Igoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor `poisyoniguk kondochi, si kogimegitu kabwaatutiguk.

4Ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk tugul ko uu ye kimakyin, ee agot che yaach ko ki yai agobo peetuut ne ya.

5Kiit ne wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko muguleldo age tugul ne meenei, ne uu niito koma kimetoi ama kibir.

6Ki undoi yaityet eng' rireenet ak iman, ak istoegei piik yaityet ye iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ye iboiboi `ortinwegap chii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kogoochin kochamyo ak puunikyik.

8Kaigai tuguuk che matya kobooto imanda kosiir kelunaik che chaang' kobooto kertaetap kong'.

9Chobei muguleldap chii ooreennyi, ago indochin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kakwautikyik.

10Punu kutitap laitoryat tiletap kirwooget ne po Kamuktaindet, malelei kutinnyi eng' kirwooget.

11Po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kerutyet ne po iman ak tuguuk che kigerisye; koik tugul che mi lolet che kigerisye ko poisyennyi.

12Kiit ne kiwechei, ko laitorinik koyai tengekto. Amu ki kimiti laitornatet eng' imanda.

13Poiboiyetap laitorinik kutusweek che po iman, ak kochamei icheek chii ne mwaei iman.

14Uu nereegegap laitoryat piik che kiyooktoi che po meet, ago tisei chiito ne utaat.

15Mi saboondo lapkeiyetap togeetap laitoryat; ak uu chamennyi poldetap ropta ne po let.

16Karaaran anyun ne tya kenyoor utaatyet kosiir thahabu! Kaigai kelewen kaguiyet kosiir fedha.

17Ooreet ne oo ne po piik che po iman ko koistoegei yaityet; riibei saboondanyi ne riibei ooreennyi.

18Indoe `menoteet ng'emisyet, ak indoe `kachaunetapkei kabutet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Kaigai ngetepto kaming'inetapkei kobooto kibananook, kosiir kepchei parunenik ak menotik.

20Nyooru myeeindo ne epchin iit ng'olyoot, ak paibai age tugul ne imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Ineendet ne ng'oom eng' muguleldanyi keguure ne utaat, ak tesei kaneetetapkei anyinyindap kutit.

22Utaatyet ko kondametutap peegap saboon eng' ineendet ne tinyei, ago perberyo katigonet ne kitigoni che perber.

23Ineeti muguleldap ne utaat kutinnyi, ak kotesyin kaneetetapkei kutinnyi.

24Uu kumyat ng'aleek che iboiboi piich, anyinyen eng' saboondo ak chametapkei ne po kawek.

25 Mi ooreet ne leen chiito litit, ago kagesunennyi ko ortinwegap meet.

26Poisyechin chii mageetap poisyet; amu ichirchiri kutinnyi ineendet.

27Chobei yaityet chiito ne ma tilei kiy, ak miitei kutinnyi kiit ne uu maat ne peelsei.

28Iseeri pooryeet `chiito ne imaasat, ak ibestos chaamindet choronok che eecheen.

29Iboiboi `chiito ne koroom chiitap kokwennyi, ak komut eng' ooreet ne ma myee.

30Chobei tuguuk che imaasotin `chiito ne kerei konyekyik; ibu yaityet `ineendet ne susei kutinnyi.

31Chepkuletap toroornatet kalwalek; pitune ooreetap imanda.

32Kaigai ineendet ne ma sartae nereek kosiir ne kiim, ak kaigai ineendet ne pou muguleldanyi kosiir ne luulei nganaseet.

33Ki wiirchin parbaryat ngoryeet, ago punu `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwooget tugul.

Kalewanaik 17

1Kaigai kererutyet ne yaamaat kobooto kamuung'et, kosiir ko ne nyiitaat igoorto ak komi pooryeet.

2Pou `otwogindet ne poisyee ng'omnateet weeriit ne ibu kalilanet, ak nyooru poroteet kobooto tupchosyek.

3Po `tereet fedha che kitiliili, ak po `maat ne oo thahabu, ago Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne tyemei mugulelwek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Epchin iit `chii ne ya kutusweegap kiptengeginik; epchin iit kiplembechwet ng'elyepta ne ng'aalsei.

5Age tugul ne chotei kibananiat ko chotei Yaindennyi, ineendet ne poiboitu ko kanyoor alage nyalilda koma kimetoi ama kibir.

6Chepkuletap poisyek `mochogoronikwak, ak toroornatetap lagok `kwanisyekwak.

7Ma nyooljin ng'aleek che korooron abusanet, kotam nee anyun kutit ne mwaei lembech, eng' pounindet.

8Uu koita ne po kamanuutyet ne oo kitap asoya eng' taitap ineendet ne tinyei; poorei eng' ui tugul ole tokyingei.

9Cheeng'ei chamyet ineendet ne tuchei pistoet; ago ineendet ne ibooti ng'aleek ko ibestos choronok che eecheen.

10Chutei `kereetap ong' ineendet ne tinyei kaguiyet kosiir pirutik pogol eng' ne perber.

11Cheeng'ei chiito ne ya pistoet kityo; ago kiyookyin `ineendet chiito ne kolgol.

12Kaigai ketuiyee magalaluut ne kagirebe aarekyik, kosiir ketuiyee ne perber eng' perberyennyi.

13Age tugul ne yaaktoi yaityet eng' ne myee, koma istoegei yaityet koonnyi.

14Uu taunetap pooryeet ye kiyatei peek; omete anyun pooryeet kotom kobiit polateet.

15Ineendet ne iityin imanda kiptengekyot ak ineendet ne igikyin chiitap iman; chooto tuwai ko che wechei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Lyon anyun si kotinyei ne perber kiit ne ale utaatyet, ngot koma tinyei naet?

17Tinyei chorweet chamyet kotugul, ak kisichei ne tupcho ak chii agobo nyalilda.

18Ma tilei kiy keyai kayasyoet, si koek tononjinindet eng' taitap chiitap kokwennyi.

19Chamei pistoet ne chamei pooryeet, ak ineendet ne itoroori kurgennyi kocheeng'ei ng'emisyet.

20Ma nyooru kiy ne myee ineendet ne imaasat muguleldo; ak ibutyin yaityet ne tinyei ng'elyepta ne imaasat.

21Ineendet ne sichei ne perber konyooru arageneet; ak ma tinyei poiboiyet kwandap ne abusat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Kerichek che myach muguleldo ne igasegei, ago iyaami kawek `saboondo ne katanui.

23Eng' ung'oot kotaachei kiptengekyot kitap asoya, si komaas ortinwegap kirwooget.

24Mi utaatyet taitap ineendet ne tinyei naet, ago mi konyegap ne perber agoi ole poochin ng'wony.

25Weeriit ne perber ko arageneet eng' kwandanyi, ak ng'wanindo eng' ineendet ne kisichei.

26Ma myee kinde fain ne ma tinyei leluut, anan kebir che taagunotiin agobo imandanywa.

27Tinyei naet ne ma iseeri ng'aleekyik, ak tinyei kaguiyet `ineendet ne tinyei mugulel ne po muitaet.

28Agot ne perber ye siisei, kiiti keele utaat; ye ker kutinnyi, kiit keele ng'oom.

Kalewanaik 18

1Ineendet ne itabaanegei, kocheeng'ei magennyi ineegei, ak konereekyin chiichooto ng'omnateet ne ititaat.

2Ma mage kiy ne perber kaguiyet, ago paibaitune kabartaetap kabwaatutikyik kityo.

3Ye nyo kiptengekyot, konyo agine sasisyet, ak pwoonei kora teweernateet ak chotisyet.

4Uu peegap keriing' ne loo ng'aleegap chii, ibaibai ko uu peegap kereruut ne rootei utaatyet.

5Ma myee ketiytiy kiptengekyot, anan kimaas ne po iman eng' kirwooget.

6Chutei kutitap ne perber ole mi tiyet, ak kuurei kutinnyi pireet.

7Ng'emisyetap ne perber kutinnyi, ak mesteetap saboondanyi kutinnyi.

8Uu tuguuk che anyiny ng'aleegap chaamindet, ak pendi moet.

9Ineendet agine ne choriren eng' poisyennyi ko tupcho ak ng'emindet.

10Irimet ne kiim kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; mwechin ne po iman ak konyoor chametapkei.

11Mogornateetap mogoryot ko nganasennyi ne kiim, ak uu irimeet ne kooi eng' kabwaatutikyik.

12Menei muguleldap chii kotom konyoor ng'emisyet, ak indoe kaming'inetapkei teegisto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ineendet ne wolu koma epchi iit, ko perberyo ak teweernateet eng' ineendet.

14Igimiiti saboondap chiito nyalulnatennyi; ago imuuchi ng'oo komuita eng' arageneet?

15Nyooru naet muguleldap ne utaat; ak cheeng'ei naet `ititap ne ng'oom.

16Cheeng'jin konunet chiito poroindo, ak komutyi ineendet taitap piik che eecheen.

17Ne sip kong'alaali, keleen po iman; ago nyoonei chii age kochuulei ng'aleekyik.

18Iwong'u `kabeletapkei parbaryat, ak ioitos che irwookyingei.

19Uui kosiir nganaseet ne kiim keeweech tupchet ne ki kinach, ak uu tiiyasyek che uu chooto temeleiywegap nganaseet.

20Piyonyi moetap chii logoegap kutinnyi; piyonyi ineendet iyoteetap kutinnyi.

21Miitei kimnateetap ng'elyepta, meet ak saboondo; ak amei logoekyik icheek che chamei.

22Nyooru kiit ne myee age tugul ne nyooru osotyot ne ituni, ak nyooru chameet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Poisyee kibananiat kagaigaosyek; ago wolu mogoryot kong'emei.

24Cheeng'jingei ng'emisyet ineendet ne cheeng'ei choronok che chaang', ago mi chorweet ne namegei ak chii kosiir ng'eetap kamet.

Kalewanaik 19

1Kaigai kibananiat ne wendote imanda, kosiir ne imaasat eng' ng'aleekyik ak ko perber.

2Ma myee pekyinet ne ma tinyei naet, ak yaei tengekto ineendet ne sartae pandanyi.

3Ng'emegei chiito eng' perberyennyi, ak konereekyin `ine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' muguleldanyi.

4Tesei choronok che chaang' `mogornateet; ago itabaanegei kibananiat `chorwennyi.

5Ma kimetoi paoryatap lembech ama kibir; ak ma chilili ineendet ne mwaei lembechek.

6Riirchin piik che chaang' myeeindap chiito ne tagunoot; ak chii age tugul ko chorweetap ineendet ne igoitoi konunoik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ngot ko wechei kibananiat `tupchosyekyik tugul, koistoegei anyun ne tya choronokyik! Nga isubi kogaigae icheek ng'aleek, koma nyooru.

8Chamei saboondanyi ne nyooru utaatyet, nyooru myeeindo ineendet ne riibei kaguiyet.

9Ma kimetoi paoryatap lembech ama kibir; ak lusei ineendet ne mwaei lembechek.

10Ngot koma nyooljin `ne perber tuguugap talbisto, kotam nee anyun ngeele pou `otwogindet weeriigap laitoryat.

11Ma sartae nereegek chiito ne ng'oom, ak egu toroornatennyi ye kasiirtoe pistoet.

12Uu nereegegap laitoryat porisenetap ng'etuny; ago uu myeeindonyi rewoot ne mi susweek.

13Weeriit ne perber ko nyalil eng' kwandanyi; ak polatetap osotyot ko uu peek che saitoi.

14Koot ak mogornatosyegap chii ko poroteet ne punu kwanisyek; ago punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor osotyot ne ng'oom.

15Igoochin chiito chorirnatet rwondo ne nyigiis, ak amei rubeet chiito ne choriren.

16Riibei saboondanyi ne riibei ng'atuutik, ago meei ne ma riibei ortinwekyik.

17Ineendet ne riiree kibananiat ko kabesendochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kiyaakyin ineendet kogeny eng' poisyennyi ne myee.

18Kergong' weeriing'ung' kota komi kamang'unet; amat itil eng' muguleldang'ung' ile myee ngo mee.

19Nyooru pireet chiito ne tinyei nereeknateet ne oo; amu ngot isaru ineendet, ko kanyooljin tuun isaru kogeny.

20Epchi iit katigonet ak itaach kaneetisyet, si kobiit inyooru utaatyet eng' kagesuneng'ung'.

21Mi chobutik che chaang' muguleldap chiito; ago tebyei katigonetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22Ki chamei chiito amu myeeindonyi; ak kaigai kibananiat kosiir kiplembechwet.

23Kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko saboondo iman; ne nyitat kamung'etap yametapkei, ma nyoonjin yaityet.

24Indoi eunnyi sanit chiito ne choriren, agot kimnateet ne indoe kutinnyi koma tinye.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Pir sasindet, si koneetkei ng'omnateet ne abusat; ak iger kong' ineendet ne tinyei kaguiyet, si koguiyo naet.

26Ibu kalilanet ak teweernateet, weeriit ne iseeri tuguugap kwandanyi ak koon kamennyi.

27Weeriinnyu, ngot ko me kas kaneetisyet, kobeetenen ng'aleegap ng'omnateet.

28Chotei kirwooget paoryat ne ma tilei kiy; ak lugui yaityet kutusweegap kiptengeginik.

29Kichopchin kirwoogutik chotiik, ak kichopchin pataigap che perber pirutik.

Kalewanaik 20

1Chotindet divaik, poliindet maiyek. ak ma utaat age tugul ne petei eng' maiyek.

2Uu porisenetap ng'etundo kamuisetap laitoryat; ineendet ne tachei laitoryat koyachin saboondanyi tengekto.

3Teegisto eng' chii ngo istoegei pooryeet; ago polei age tugul ne perber.

4Ma chamei kobatis ineendet ne choriren eng' peetuusyegap kabatisyet; soomsooti anyun kegesisyei, ama nyooru kiy.

5Uu rireet kirwooget eng' muguleldap chiito, ago siilei chiito ne tinyei kaguiyet.

6Iboortoi chii age tugul eng' piik che chaang' myeeindonyi; ago imuuchi ng'oo konyoor chiito ne kiyani?

7Iberuurotin lagogap chiito ne po iman, ne wendote imandanyi.

8Iseertoi yaitwogik tugul eng' konyekyik laitoryat ne tebee ng'echereetap kirwooget.

9Ng'oo ne imuuchi komwa kole, “Kaatiliil muguleldanyu, aa tiliil, ma atinye tengek?”

10Ratilisyek che po ng'aalseet, ak tuguuk che kigerisye che po ng'aalseet; ko chooto tuguuk che wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Naoksei lakweet eng' poisyonikyik, ngo tiliil poisyennyi anan ngo litit.

12Ki yai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuwai, itit ne kigastoe ak konda ne kigeertoe.

13Amecham rwondo, si meegu kibananiat; kosu, si ibiye.

14Mwaei alindet kole, “Ma tilei kiy, ma tilei kiy,” ago ye kakwo, kochoigei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Mi thahabu ak chaang'indap koik che po kamanuut; ago ng'aleegap naet ko koita ne po kamanuutyet ne oo.

16Nam ngoryeetap ineendet ne tononjin toondet; ak onam ineendet koek kaarorunet ne tononjin toek.

17Anyiny eng' chii amitwogigap lembeita, ago ne matya konyi kutinnyi koik.

18Ki kimiiti chobutyet age tugul eng' katigonet; ak iyai lugeet, icheeng' utaatyet.

19Ng'aanyei ung'ootik ne ibooti ng'aleek; amat onamge anyun ak ineendet ne iberberisyei.

20Age tugul ne sasei kwan anan kamet, kimisi tainnyi eng' mesundeito ne oo miising'.

21Poroteetap tuguuk che kindii ne piitu eng' chokyinet koma kiberuuri eng' let.

22Amat imwa ile, “Ageeri yaityet.” Igen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kosaruun.

23Wechei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ratilisyek che po lembech; ama myee kerutyetap lembech.

24Indochin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kakwautigap chii; imuktoi ano anyun chii koguiyo ooreennyi?

25Mesteet eng' chii kosartae kole, “Tiliil,” ak ye kagoyai kayasyosyek, koteebat.

26Iyestoi laitoryat ne utaat kiptengeginik, ak kotuei icheek eng' kiit ne kituisye.

27Tait ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor saboondap chii, ne isyachi tuguugap ke.

28Riibei `rireenet ak iman laitoryat, ak kogimiti rireenet ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet.

29Toroornatetap murenik ko kimnateennywa, ak karaaranindap poisyek kalwalek.

30Iundoi yaitwogik pirutik che ng'woneen, ak itiliili pirutik agoi kebeberwegap oriit.

Kalewanaik 21

1Uu ainoosyek muguleldap laitoryat eng' eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; imuti kotokyigei oldo tugul ole machei.

2Leen chii po iman poisyonikyik tugul, ago keerei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugulelwek eng' karagendoet.

3Keyaei iman ak kirwooget, ko taachaksei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosiir korosyot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Koonyek che tinyei menoteet ak muguleldo ne meenei, agot taitap kiptengeginik ko tengekto kityo.

5Tokyingei chaang'indo kityo kabwaatutigap che igiilegei; ago panani age tugul ne sartae.

6Ye kinyooru konoraik eng' lembeita ko uu kibungweret ne ki wiirchin komosi ak komosi ak uu mesteetap meet.

7Oone kiptengeginik koroomnatennywa, amu eesyoi ichek koyai ne myee.

8Kunuur miising' ooreetap ineendet ne laei ng'oogisto, ago atebetap ne tiliil ko litit poisyennyi.

9Kaigai kemeny taban eng' koot parak, kosiir kemeny koot ne oo ak kwondo ne poliin.

10Machei yaityet saboondap chiito ne ya; ma nyooru chameet chiitap kokwennyi eng' tainnyi.

11Ye kibir chotindet, konyooru utaatyet koseng'eng'; ak ye kineet ne utaat, kotaachei naet.

12Ibwaati chiitap iman kootap kiptengekyot; ole kigabuitoi kiptengeginik eng' ng'emisyennywa.

13Ineendet ne timei itiikyik ye riirei kibananiat, koriirei agine ago ma kasyin chii.

14Imisi nereegek konunotyot ne ki koonu eng' ung'oot, ak imisi nereegek che ng'woneen asoya.

15Poiboiyet eng' chiito ne po iman koyai kirwooget; ago kaimetapkei eng' yaigap tengekto.

16Imuunyi eng' tuiyetap che ki kobek chiito ne mastoi eng' ooreetap kaguiyet.

17Egu kibananiat chiito ne chamei ureryet, ma egu mogoryot ineendet ne chamei divaik ak mwanik.

18Egu kiptengekyot ne kityage ne po iman; ak kogeeri kaberberindet che po iman.

19Kaigai kemeny surkwen, kosiir kemeny ak kwondo ne polei ak konereechi.

20Miitei konoraik che po kamanuutyet ne oo ak mwanik eng' meng'ootetap ne utaat, ago amei konoraikyik kobek chiito ne perber.

21Ineendet ne isubi imanda ak chamyet, konyooru saboondo, imanda ak teegisto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Laanyei chiito ne utaat nganaseetap che kiimeen, ak kobut kimnateetap kamang'unennyi.

23Age tugul ne riibei kutinnyi ak ng'elyeptanyi koriibei saboondanyi si ma nyoor nyalilwogik.

24Kiguure chotindet chiito ne meenei ak kochaugei, poisyei ineendet eng' kaeetetapkei ne po menoteet.

25Parei chiito ne choriren magennyi; amu eesyoi eunekyik kobois.

26Mi ne kasei myat eng' keiyandit peet komugul; ago igoitoi ne po iman ama etei.

27Kiit ne kiwechei korosyotap kiptengeginik, kotam nee anyun ye ibu korosyondonooto kotinyei kabwaatutik che yaach.

28Lusei paoryat ne po lembech, ago ng'alaali ng'aleek che tebyei keny chiito ne kasei.

29Iuuiiti togeennyi chiito ne ya, ago chobei ortinwekyik chiito ne po iman.

30Ma mi utaatyet, anan kaguiyet, anan kirwooget, ne kirindoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Choboksei paraisiit agobo peetuutap lugeet, ago po katerteeret Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kalewanaik 22

1Kaigai kelewen kainet ne myee kosiir mogornatosyek che chaang'; kaigai kelewen myeeindo ne po chamyet kosiir fedha ak thahabu.

2Ni ne amdoi mogoreek ak kibananook: Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaindetap icheek tugul.

3Keerei chiito ne ng'oom yaityet ak kounygei; ago siirtoi abusanik ak konyoor nyalilda.

4Melektap kaming'inetapkei ak kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko mogornatosyek, teegisto ak saboondo.

5Mi katook ak mestonok ooreetap chiito ne imaasat; looitune chooto ineendet ne riibei saboondanyi.

6Ineet lakweet koosup ooreet ne nyolu kobun, ak ma pagaaktoi agot ye kagoosit.

7Ko uu ye pou `mogoryot kibananook, ko otwogindetap chiito ne pesendoi, ne peseni.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ineendet ne koolei tengekto kogesei nyalilda, ak petei kirokto ne po nereeknatennyi.

9Kiberuuri chii ne aiyeep, amu igoochin amitwogikyik kibananiat.

10Oon chotindet, si kobet polateet, ee, siisei pooryeet ak teweernateet.

11Ineendet ne chamei tiliilindap muguleldo ak myeeindap kutinnyi ko egu anyun laitoryat chorwennyi.

12Riibei konyegap `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet ne tinyei naet, ago igabui ng'aleegap chiito ne kaberberindet.

13Mwaei chiito ne choriren kole, “Mi ng'etundo saang'! Kibara eng' ooreet.”

14Keriinget ne loo kutitap chepkugoniot; ibutyin yooto ineendet ne nereekyin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ki kiratyi perberyo muguleldap lakweet; ago oonei kirokto ne po kergong'yet kolooit eng' ineendet.

16Ineendet ne usei kibananiat si kotesak tuguukyik, ak kogoochin tuguuk mogoryot, koegu kibananiat.

Mwautigap che utaatiin

17Ep iit, si kobiit igas ng'aleegap piik che utaatiin, ak itokyi muguleldang'ung' naennyu.

18Amu myee ngot iriip eng' oriing'ung', ngo kimegitu tugul eng' kuting'ung'.

19Si kobiit imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kaaboorun rani chuuto, ee, kaaboorun.

20Tos ma asirun tuguuk che korooron che po kirwoogutik ak naet.

21Kogoonin inai imanitap ng'aleegap iman, si kobiit imuuch iwolji ng'aleegap iman icheek che koiyoogun?

-1-

22Amat irebe kibananiat amu panan, anan ius eng' ormariich ne kinyaliili.

23Amu ng'alaaldochin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek, ak koluul saboonwegap icheek che luulei.

-2-

24Amenam chorwandit ak chiito ne nereechi, amat obendate ak chiito ne tinyei nereegek,

25si meneetkei ortinwekyik, ak inyooru mesteet ne po saboondang'ung'.

-3-

26Amat iegu agenge eng' icheek che iyastos konamegei eunek, anan agenge eng' icheek che tononjin piik agobo pesenaik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ngot ko metinye che iyaaktoe, ko amu nee anyun si koibenen itogung'ung'?
-4-

28Ameiste kiwoteet ne po keny, ne kichobei kwanisyeguk.
-5-

29Tos igeere chiito ne igiiljingei poisyennyi? Tononi ineendet eng' taitap laitorinik; ma tononi eng' taitap piik che ma taagunotiin.

Kalewanaik 23

-6-

1Ye oamisye ak pounindet, komeutye ile omi ak ng'o.

2Ngo ii kipkeiya, inde rotweet moktang'ung'.

3Amat imach amitwogigap pounindet che anyiny; amu imuuch kaberberin amitwogichooto.
-7-

4Ngot itinye utaatyet ne ititaat; komeimigei ile asi iegu mogoryo.

5Ye iyaat konyeguk igeer, koma komi? Amu yachingei mogornateet kebebaik, tirireni ko uu kipsiichit kotokyingei parak.
-8-

6Ameam amitwogigap ineendet ne tinyei kong' ne ya, amemach amitwogikyik che anyiny,

7amu uu ineendet kabwaatutikyik. Leenjinin, “Amisye ak ieeise!” ago ma mi muguleldanyi kobooten.

8Ing'ung'u kererutyet ne keam, ak kobetyo ng'aleeguk che anyiny.
-9-

9Amat ing'alaal kogasei ne perber; amu sasei utaatyetap ng'aleeguk.
-10-

10Ameiste kiwoteet ne po keny; anan irep mbareenigap che ma tinyei kwanisyek,

11amu kiim katyagindennywa; tononjin icheek eng' ng'aleek kogirindoin.
-11-

12Igoochi muguleldang'ung' kaneetisyet, ak igoochi itiiguk kogas ng'aleegap ng'omnateet.
-12-

13Ameesye igerkong' lakweet, amu ma meei ngibir.

14Piree kirokto, si isaru saboondanyi eng' ye mi che ki kobek.
-13-

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Weeriinnyu, ngo utaat muguleldang'ung', ko paibai agine muguleldanyu.

16Eng' iman koboiboitu muguleldanyu, ye kemwa tuguuk che po iman.
-14-

17Amat koam ng'etkong' muguleldang'ung' agobo kiptengeginik, ago konyit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuut komugul.

18Amu miitei iman melekto, ama ki istoi kamang'uneng'ung'.
-15-

19Kas anyun, weeriinnyu, ak isich utaatyet, ak indochi muguleldang'ung' eng' ooreet.

20Amotebi ak eeigap divaik, kobooto kipkeinik che amei panyeek.

21Amu egu ponoonik kibogitinik ak kipkeinik, ak ilaakyin rwondo chiito mararenik.
-16-

22Epchi iit kwandang'ung' ne kisichin, amesas komet ko kagoosit.

23Al imanit, amealde, ee, al utaatyet, kaneetisyet ak kaguiyet.

24Paibaitu miising' kwandap ne po iman, ak ineendet ne sichei lakweet ne utaat, kobaibaitune ineendet.

25Ingogaskei kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung', ingobaibait kamenng'ung' ne kisichin.
-17-

26Weeriinnyu, koono muguleldang'ung', ingobaibaitune konyeguk ortinwekyuk.

27Amu keriinget ne loo chepkugoniot, keriinget ne mariich kwondo ne ma neng'ung'.

28Ee saptoi ko uu rebindet, ak kotesei kaberberik eng' piik.
-18-

29Ng'oo ne riirei koleen, Pwo! Ng'oo ne arageni? Ng'oo ne polei? Ng'oo ne ing'unyng'unyi? Ng'oo ne ki kiguoten puch? Ng'oo ne piriireen koonyek?

30Icheek che eei divaik agoi, icheek che cheeng'oti maiyek che purugotin.

31Ameiit maiyek ye kagobiriritu, ye taagu itoondanyi eng' kigombet, ye rektoi komyee.

32Eng' let kosus ko uu ereneet, ak kouut ko uu melmeldo.

33Keerei konyeguk karusyek, ak komwa muguleldang'ung' tuguuk che imaasotin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ee, iigeitu ineendet ne rue nyanjet kween, anan ko uu ineendet ne rue toloitap moinget.

35Ile, “Kagokwera, ago ma ama kiy, kagobira, ama agas. Agosu au, si acheeng'at kogeny?”

Kalewanaik 24

-19-

1Amat koamjin ng'etkong' piik che yaacheen, anan imach otebi ak icheek;

2amu ineetegei mugulwekwak usiisyet, ak mwaei kutusweekwak che yaacheen.

-20-

3Kiteege koot utaatyet, ak ki kimite kaguiyet;

4ak eng' naet kinyiiti kooriik che po oriit che po koyooto eng' mogornatosyek tugul che po kamanuutyet ne oo ak ko myachen.

-21-

5Kiim chiito ne utaat kosiir chii ne kiim; ak kiim chiito ne tinye naet kosiir ne tinye kimnateet;

6amu iyae lugeeng'ung' eng' kandoet ne po utaatyet, ak piitu saruunet eng' chaang'indap kirwoogik.

-22-

7Toroor utaatyet eng' ne perber; eng' kurgat koma yaatei kutinnyi.

-23-

8Ineendet ne chobei koyai yaityet keguure ineendet chii ne ya.

9Tengekto kabwaatutigap ne perber; ak wechei `piik chotindet.

-24-

10Ngot itanui eng' peetuutap nyalilda ko ming'in kimnateng'ung'.

-25-

11Saru icheek che kimuti koba meet, ak iet che kimachei kebar.

12Ngot imwa ile, “Keero, ma ki nai niito!” Tos ma ibwaati niito ineendet ne keerei mugulelwek eng' karagendoet? Tos ma naei ng'olyoondoniito ineendet ne riibei saboondang'ung'? Ak tos ma igeerchin chii age tugul ko uu poisyennyi?

-26-

13Weeriinnyu, am kumyat, amu myach; kobooto masamek, amu anyiny ye ichamchami.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Inae anyun ile anyiny utaatyet eng' saboondang'ung'; ngot inyooru nooto, kobiitu anyun melekto, ama ki istoi kamang'uneng'ung'.
-27-

15Amesapchi ko uu kiptengekyot meng'ootetap chiito ne po iman; ameluul ole imuung'ee ineendet;

16Amu ibuti chiito ne po iman konyil tisap, ak kong'eet kogeny; ago igabui nyalilda kiptengeginik.
-28-

17Amat ibaibaitu ye ibut punyondeng'ung', amat kogaskei muguleldang'ung' ye kagiwiirta ineendet,

18si ma keer nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak konyit, ak koistoe ineendet nereegekyik.
-29-

19Amengonyitin che yaei yaityo; anan koamjin ng'etkong' kiptengeginik;

20amu ma nyooru melekto chiito ne ya; kimisi tait ne po kiptengeginik.
-30-

21Weeriinnyu, konyit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak laitoryat, amonamge ak icheeget che walaksei;

22amu piitu nyalildanywa kochogu. Ak ng'oo ne ingen ng'emisyetap icheeget tuwai?

Kalewenaik alak

23Chuuto ak icheek ko ng'aleegap che utaatiin. ma myee ketiytiy piik eng' kirwooget.

24Ineendet ne mwachin kiptengekyot, koleenjin, “Ii po iman,” kochubei `piik ineendet, wechei pororyosyek ineendet.

25Ago igasegei che kere kong' ineendet, ak nyoonjin icheek kaberuret ne myee.

26Ng'ututisyei ineendet ne wolu ne po iman.

27Chop poisyeng'ung' eng' ole po saang', chopchigei kiy age tugul eng' mbar; yeityo iteech koong'ung'.

28Amat iegu paoryat igirinde chiitap kokweng'ung' puch, amat ing'aalse eng' kuting'ung'.

29Amat imwa ile, “Ayachini ineendet ko uu ye kagoyaiywo; ageerchini chiichooto ko uu poisyennyi.”

30Ki abun mbareetap chiito ne choriren, ak ole neegitee mbareetap sabibuk ne po chiichooto ma tinyei naet;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ak keero, ki kobitye katook mbareet tugul; ak ki tuch siwek yooto tugul, ak ki kobutok inatunnyi ne po koik.

32Ki ageer anyun ak abwaat miising'; ki ageer, ak ki anyooru kaneetisyet.

33 Rwondo kitigin, kanuuget kitigin, arung'et kitigin ne po eunek eng' rwondo,

34konyonjin anyun panandang'ung' ko uu rebindet, ak konyonjin rubeet ko uu chiito ne tinyei kariik.

Kalewanaik 25

Mwautigap utaatyet

1Kalewenaigap Solomon chuuto ak icheek, che kisirei piigap Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah.

2Toroornatetap Kamuktaindet kouny kiy, ago toroornatetap laitorinik kocheeng' ng'olyoo age tugul.

3Ko uu ye ma isiagaksei toroorindap kipsengwet, ak looindap ng'wony, ko uu nooto agine mugulelwegap laitorinik.

4Kenende michikyigek eng' fedha, si kobiit tereet ne po katiliilindetap fedha.

5Iste kiptengekyot eng' taitap laitoryat, si ki kimiit eng' imanda ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet.

6 Amelasuge eng' taitap laitoryat, anan itonon eng' komostap piik che eecheen.

7Amu kaigai ngeleenjin, “Togosu,” kosiir kiming'inin eng' taitap pounindet, Kiit ne kaigeer eng' konyeguk.

8Amat isip iyai pooryeet, si ma petun kiit ne iyae eng' let, ye kagoteweerin chiitap kokweng'ung'.

9Orwooch ak chiitap kokweng'ung' ineegei, amat ing'aany ung'ootyetap chiito age;

10si ma iteweerin ineendet ne kasei, ak konamin teweernateng'ung'.

11Ng'olyoot ne kemwaei eng' sait ne nyolu ko uu logoegap thahabu che mi kerebonigap fedha.

12Uu munaiyetap itit ne po thahabu, ak lelestap thahabu che korooron, kotigonindet ne utaat ne kere kong' itit ne kase iit.

13Uu kaitityetap teluji eng' peetuusyegap kesisyet, chiito ne kiyooktoi ne kiyani, eng' icheek che iyooktoi ineendet; amu igoigoi saboonwegap kiptainikyik.

14Uu poolik ak usoonet ne ma tinyei ropta, ne ilasunegei konunoikyik eng' lembech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kigoigoi kirwoogindet eng' muitaet ne oo, ak iriei ng'elyepta ne tala kowet.

16Ngot inyooru kumyat, iam che tee che yamin; si mebiye ak ing'ung'u.

17Ametyech kootap chiitap kokweng'ung' kotugul; si ma ng'et agobo inyee ak kosasin.

18Chiito ne paoryanjin chiitap kokwennyi eng' lembech ko kergei ak kiriswet, ak rotwetap chok, ak kipchabet ne ng'atip.

19Uu keldet ne kigoil, ak keeldo ne ki kobunuk kamang'unet ne kimang'u chiito ne ma kiyani eng' peetuutap nyalilda.

20Ineendet ne tyenjin tyenwogik muguleldo ne nyigiis ko uu chiito ne ireegu ngoryeet eng' peetuusyegap kaitityet, ak ko uu siki che kiroong'jin moet.

21 Ngo am rubeet punyondeng'ung', ibai; ak ngo am melel, inage koe;

22amu irurukyini ng'etetyot metinnyi, ak kogeerun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Ibu ropta usoonetap murot kaataam, ibu ko uu nooto chemerereet nereegek.

24Kaigai kemeny taban eng' koot parak, kosiir kemeny koot ne oo ak kwondo ne poliin.

25Uu peek che kaitit eng' ne amei melel, logoiywek che myach che punu emet ne loo.

26Uu kondap peek ne kanyi ng'atatyat anan kondametutap peek ne tururot chiito ne po iman ne igoochingei kiptengekyot.

27Ma myee keam kumyat ne oo; anan kocheeng'jingei chii teegisto ne siirtoot.

28Uu nganaseet ne kigebut, ne ma tinyei irimeet chiito ne ma riibegei.

Kalewanaik 26

1Ko uu ye ma namegei teluji ak kemeut, ama namegei ropta ak peetuusyegap kesisyet, ko uu nooto, ma nyooljin teegisto chii ne perber.

2Ko uu ye ma ombenoti puch chepkelembut, anan ko uu ye ma tirirenoti puch kibiswet, ko uu nooto, ma namei chii chubisyet ne po puch.

3Ko uu ye po `kipchoritiit paraisiit, ak ko uu ye po `karnetap kutit sigiryet, ko uu nooto, po `kirokto chiito ne perber.

4Amewolji ne perber ko uu perberyennyi, si meige ineendet aginye.

5Wolji ne perber ko uu perberyennyi, si ma iitkei ineendet kole utaat eng' losennyi pogei.

6Ineendet ne iyooktoe ng'olyoot chiito ne perber ko uu ye tilei keelyekyik anan koeei ng'emisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ko uu ye songinindos keelyegap ne ing'wali; ko uu nooto kalewenet eng' kutusweegap che perber.

8Ineendet ne igoochin teegisto chiito ne perber, ko uu chiito ne indoi koita porowet ne ki wiirtoisye.

9Uu kateet ne toorei eutap kibogityot, kalewenet eng' kutusweegap che perber.

10Uu mwogindet ne iguoteni tugul, ineendet ne siirei ne perber anan che siirtoi, koboisyechi.

11 Uu seset ne weekyingei kang'undaikyik, ineendet ne perber ne ketyingei perberyennyi.

12Tos igeere chiito ne iityingei kole utaat eng' losennyi pogei? Miitei kamang'unet eng' chiito ne perber kosiir ineendet.

13Mwaei ne choriren kole, “Mi ng'etundo ooreet; mi ng'etundo ortinwek che paraen.”

14Ko uu ye weegegei kereiywotap kurgeet kariikyik che namei, ko uu nooto weechegei chiito ne choriren eng' itogunnyi.

15Unyei keunnyi eng' taabeet chiito ne choriren; ng'etei ineendet si ma inde kutinnyi.

16Iityingei chiito ne choriren kole ng'oom eng' losennyi pogei kosiir piik tisap che imuuchi kowol kiy.

17Uu ne namei itigap seset, ineendet ne siirtoi, ak koiimgei eng' pooryeet ne ma nenyi.

18Uu chiito ne amei iywek ne wiirtoi kegenganik, kipchabonik ak meet;

19chiito ne iberberi chiitap kokwennyi, ak kole, “Ka urereni?”

20Meei maat ye ma mi kweenik; ak siisei pooryeet eng' ole ma mi chaamindet.

21Ko uu ye tesei `nesek ng'etetyot ak ko uu ye tesei `kweenik maat; ko uu nooto, tesei suryet `chiito ne poliin.

22Uu amitwogik che anyiny ng'aleegap chaamindet, ak pendi ng'aleechooto moet oriit.

23Uu tereetap meneet ne ki kiliige michikyigek che kigenendoe fedha, kutitap chemwai kuut kobooto muguleldo ne ya.

24Iberberisyei eng' ng'aleekyik chiito ne wegisyei, ago konorchingei ng'aalseet;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25ye kamwa che myach, ko meyan ineendet; amu miitei muguleldanyi tuguuk tisabu che po wegeet.

26Agot ngo tugegei wegeet eng' ng'aalseet, ko tuun keng'aanyei yaityennyi eng' taitap tuiyet.

27Ibutyin keriinget age tugul ne palei keriinget; ak koweekyingei koita ineendet ne mildoi.

28Wechei ng'elyepta ne mwaei lembech icheeget che kagoguoten; ak ibu ng'emisyet chiito ne chemwai kuut.

Kalewanaik 27

1 Amechaugei agobo mutai; amu mengen kiit ne piitu eng' peetuut age tugul.

2Ingolasun age, amelasuge; ingolasun toondet, amelasuge.

3Nyigiis koita, nyigiisen ng'aniek; ago siirei chooto tugul nereegegap ne perber.

4Korom nereeknateet, koroomen miising' nereegek; ago ng'oo ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taitap ng'etkonda?

5Kaigai kereetap kong' ne taagu kosiir chamyet ne kiunyei.

6Po iman kaguotenetap chorweet; ago chaang' ng'ututosyegap puunyoot.

7Wechei masamek chiito ne piyong'ot; ago anyiny kiy age tugul ne ng'waan eng' chiito ne amei rubo.

8Uu toriityon ne ng'eete keswennyi koombenoti, chiito ne ng'eete oldanyi koombenot.

9Iboiboi muguleldo mwanik ak nyamdutik; iboiboi ko uu nooto anyinyindap chorweetap chii ye toreti ineendet.

10Amemete chorweng'ung', ak chorweetap kwandang'ung'; amewe kootap ng'eetap kamenng'ung' eng' peetuutap nyalildang'ung'. Kaigai chiitap kokweng'ung' ne neegit kosiir ng'eetap kamenng'ung' ne mi ole loo.

11Weeriinnyu, egu utaat, ak ibaibai muguleldanyu, si amuuch awolji ineendet ne iteweera.

12Keerei chiito ne ng'oom yaityet, ak kounygei; ago siirtoi abusanik, ak konyoor nyalilda.

13Nam ngoryeetap ineendet ne tononjin toondet; ak inam ineendet koek kaarorunet ne tononjin toondet.

14Ineendet ne iberuuri chorwennyi eng' kutit ne oo, kong'eetei karon miising', ki iti koek chubisyet kaberuronooto eng' ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kergei ropta ne inesi eng' peetuutap ropta ak kwondo ne poliin.

16Ineendet ne leen kirindoi kwonyooto, kogirindoi usoonet, ak komumute mwaita eunnyi ne po tai.

17Litei karnet, karnet; litei ko uu nooto chii togeetap chorwennyi.

18Age tugul ne riibei mogoywet koamei logoekyik, ak kitoroori ineendet ne riibei kiptaiyandennyi.

19Ko uu ye keerei chii togeennyi eng' peek, ko uu nooto keerei muguleldap chii, ne po chiito age.

20Ma koi piyo yemi piik che ki kobek ak ng'emisyet; ma koi piyo konyegap chii.

21Kitiliili fedha eng' tereet, kitiliile thahabu `maat ne oo, ak kityeme chii kalasunennyi.

22Agot ngitui chiito ne perber eng' kenut kobooto peek che kagitartaran, koma istoige perberyennyi kora.

23Igiilgei si inai ole teptoi akwotisyegap keechiireguk, riip komyee akwotisyegap tuguuk.

24Amu ma po koigeny mogornatosyek, ama tebyei naaryeetap pounateet eng' ibinwek tugul.

25Ki ibei susweek che ki koyaamnyo, ak piitos susweek che ng'orng'or, ak kiyumi sogeek che po tuloonook.

26Po ngoroiguk aaregap keechiir, ak ng'oroorek ko alyetap mbar;

27miitei cheegap ng'oroorek che yamei koek amitwogiguk, ak che po piigap koong'ung'; ak amitwogik che yamei tiibiiguk.

Kalewanaik 28

1Mweei kiptengekyot ye maonei chii, ago nyigoonen che po iman ko uu ng'etundo.

2Chaang'aitu pounigap emet amu pistoennyi, ago tebyei keny emonooto amu piik che tinyei kaguiyet ak naet.

3Chiito ne ma tinyei kiy ne usei kibananook ko uu usoonetap ropta ne ng'emei amitwogik.

4Ilasu piik che yaach icheeget che metoi ng'atuutik, ago porye pichooto yaacheen `icheeget che riibei ng'atuutik.

5Ma iguitos piik che yaach kirwooget, ago iguitos tuguuk tugul icheeget che cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kaigai kibananiat ne wendotee imandanyi, kosiir ineendet ne imaasat eng' ortinwekyik, agot ngo mogoryo.

7Weeriit ne utaat age tugul ko riibei ng'atuutik, ago iteweeri kwandanyi ineendet ne chorweetap kipkeinik.

8Ineendet ne tesei tuguukyik eng' keljinet ne siirei ne nyolu, eng' tuguuk che tesoksei, koyumjin chooto ineendet ne riiree kibananook.

9Kiwechei saaetap ineendet ne eesyoi kogas ng'atuutik.

10Ibutyin keriingennyi age tugul ne imaasi che po iman kobun ooreet ne ya, ago poorei eng' tuguuk che myach, piik che ititaatiin.

11Menee mogoryot utaaatyennyi, ago isyachi ineendet kibananiat ne tinyei kaguiyet.

12Piitu toroornatet ne oo ye iterteerisyei che po iman, ago ye ng'eetyo kiptengeginik, kounygei piik.

13Ma nyooru perurto ineendet ne unyei pistaosyekyik, ago nyooru rireenet age tugul ne ng'aanyei ak kometo.

14Paibai chiito ne iyweisyei kotugul; ago ibutyin yaityet ineendet ne iuuiiti muguleldanyi.

15Uu ng'etundo ne pooriseni ak magalaluut ne ombenoti, pounindet ne ya ne pou kibananook.

16Usiindet ne oo agine pounindet ne ma tinyei kaguiyet; ago ineendet ne wechei kasetap myat kotesei peetuusyekyik.

17Mwechin keriinget chiito ne mi paragunnyi korotiigap chii age; amat koraany chii ineendet.

18Kisaru age tugul ne wendotee imanda, ago ibuti koma tyanit ineendet ne imaasat eng' ortinwekyik.

19Nyooru amitwogik che chaang' chiito ne ibati korennyi; ago nyooru pananda ne oo ineendet ne isubi tangoita.

20Nyooru perurwogik che chaang' chiito ne po iman, ago ma kimetoi ama kibir ineendet ne labatyin koek mogoryo.

21Ma myee ketiytiy piik; anan kobistoe chii kole si konyoor kererutyet.

22Labatyin mogornatosyek ineendet ne tinyei kong' ne ya, ama naei kole nyoonjin pananda.

23Tuun nyooru chameet ineendet ne kere kong' chii kosiir ineendet ne chemwai kuut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ineendet ne chorei tuguugap kwan anan kamet ak komwa kole, “Ma pistoet niito,” ko chorweetap ng'emindet ineendet.

25Ing'eeti pooryeet ineendet ne tinyei kasetap myat, ago nerei ineendet ne imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

26Perber ineendet ne imang'ugei; ago kisaru age tugul ne wendotee utaatyet.

27Ma rarchin kiy ineendet ne igoochin tuguuk kibananiat, ago nyooru chubisyosyek che chaang' ineendet ne unyei konyekyik.

28Ye kang'eetyo piik che yaach, ko unyegei piik che po iman; ago ye kalusyo icheek, ko tesoksei che po iman.

Kalewanaik 29

1Ineendet ne iuuiiti kaatinnyi, ko kageger kong' konyil che chaang', ko yaitu eng' chokyinet, ama mi kiy ne kinyae.

2Ye pounisye che po iman ko poiboitu piik; ago tigendos piik ngo pounis chiito ne ya.

3Iboiboi kwanda age tugul ne chamei utaatyet; ago iseerseeri tuguuk ineendet ne namegei ak chepkugonik.

4Igimiiti emet laitoryat eng' kirwooknateet, ago igabui emet ineendet ne taachei tuguuk che ki koigoisye.

5Chiito ne ilasu puch chiitap kokwennyi ko iitochin keelyekyik mesteet ne regereiywot.

6Miitei mesteet pistoetap chiito ne ya; ago tyeni ak kobaibai chiito ne po iman.

7Ibwaati chiito ne po iman ng'aleegap kibananook; ma tinyei kaguiyet kiptengekyot konai nooto.

8Peelei nganaseet chotiik, ago kirindoi piik che utaatiin nereegek.

9Ngot kotinyei kabeletapkei chiito ne utaat ak chiito ne perber, ngot konereechi anan ngo roryei, koma mi kamuung'et.

10Wechei piik che tumdoi korotiik, chiito ne ititaat, ak cheeng'ei kobar chiito ne po iman.

11Iboortoi chiito ne perber nereegekyik tugul, ago pou ak kosiisei eng' chooto, chiito ne utaat.

12Ngot koepchi iit pounindet lembeita, koyaagitu otwogikyik tugul.

13Tuitos kibagenge kibananiat ak usiindet: ikweng'jin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyegap icheek tuwai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki kimiiti agoi koigeny laitornatetap laitoryat ne irwookyin kibananook eng' imanda.

15Ibu kirokto ak kereetap kong' utaatyet, ago iteweeri kamet lakweet ne kigoochin koboigei.

16Ye tesak kiptengeginik, ko tesoksei pistoet, ago keerei che po iman kabutennywa.

17kergong' weeriing'ung', si kogoonin kamuung'et; si kobaibai saboondang'ung'.

18Petyoti piik eng' ole ma mi ng'ang'utyet, ago paibai ineendet ne riibei ng'atuutyet.

19Ma kitigonee ng'aleek otwogindet, amu nganda iguitos, koma kase iit.

20Tos igeere chii ne sartae ng'aleekyik? Miitei kamang'unet eng' chiito ne perber kosiir ineendet.

21Ineendet ne riibei komyee otwogindennyi kobooch kota ko lakwa kotun koegu weeriit eng' let.

22Ing'eeti pooryeet kimnereekyat, ak ko nyiei pistoet chiito ne koroom.

23Iming'ini chii `menatennyi, ago nyooru teegisto ineendet ne iming'inegei.

24Wechei saboondanyi ineendet ne tinyei yamdaet ak choriindet; kasei chubisyet ama twegu.

25Ibu mesteet kaiyweisyet ne kiywei chii, ago nyooru chametapkei age tugul ne imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

26Cheeng'ei che chaang' myeeindo eng' pounindet, ago punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwoogetap chii.

27Wechei che po iman ne ma po iman: wechei ne ya ne isubi iman.

Kalewanaik 30

Katigonutigap Agur

1Ng'aleegap Agur weeriitap Jake; maonateet. Ki leenji chiito Itiel, ee Itiel ak Ukal.

2Auu tyony iman asiir chii tugul, ama tinyei kaguiyet ne po chii.

3Ak tomo aneetkei utaatyet, ama nai Ineendet ne Tiliil.

4Ng'oo ne ki togosta kipsengwet, ak kochoorgei? Ng'oo ne ki koyum usoonet eng' eunekyik? Ng'oo ne ki koratyi peek ngoryennyi? Ng'oo ne ki igimit tabanwek tugul che po ng'wony? Kiguure nee? Kiguure nee weeriinnyi, ngot ingen?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Tiliil ng'olyootap age tugul ne po Kamuktaindet; inee ko long'eetap icheek che imang'u ineendet.

6Ametesyi ng'olyoo ng'aleekyik, si ma kerin kong', ak iegu kiplembechwa.

7Kasoomin tuguuk aeng'; amat ietena kotom amee:

8Iste kolooegitu eng' anee, tangoita ak lembechek: amegoono pananda anan mogornatosyek; paena amitwogik che yama,

9si ma piye ak aeesyen, ak ale, “Ng'oo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?” Anan si ma egu kibanania, ak achoorse, si ma mwa kainetap Kamuktaindennyu eng' tangoi.

10Ametaam otwogindet eng' taitap kiptaiyandennyi, si ma chubin, ak konamin ng'oogisto.

11Mi ibinda ne chubei kwanisyekwak, ama iberuuri kametisyekwak.

12Miitei ibinda ne iitigei kole tiliil, ago tomo ki uun eng' simdanywa.

13Miitei ibinda, ee, mi katorooretapkei ne tya eng' konyekwak! Sutotin irirenigap konyekwak.

14Miitei ibinda che uu keleekwak rotoogap chok, ak ko uu keleekwak che po kipkermet, rotonik, si koame kibananook kogeskei eng' ng'wony, ak koges che ma tinyei kiy eng' piik.

Kaneetutik alak

15Tinyei pinyinyet aarek aeng', che leen, “Koonech, koonech.” Mi tuguuk somogu che ma koi piyo, ee, miitei tuguuk ang'wanu che ma mwaei kole, “Kayamech”:

16chooto ko kererit, ak ne soon; emet ne ma piyonyi peek; ak maat ne ma mwaei kole, “Kagoyama.”

17Kondap chiito ne chotei kwandanyi, ama chamei kogas iit kamet, kobalu chepkuginik che po atebweet, kong'ato, ak koam aaregap kipsichinik.

18Miitei tuguuk somogu che po kwong'eet ne oo eng' anee, mi ang'wanu che mangen:

19ole tirirendoi kipsiichit eng' soet, ole wetitoi ereneet eng' rwandet, ole wetitoi meeliit eng' nyanjet, ak ole teptoi mureno ak chepto.

20Uu ni atebeetap kwondo ne tinyei ibeetapkei: amisyei ak kouus kutit, ak komwa kole, “Ma ayai kiy ne ya.”

21Potani ng'wony agobo tuguuk somok, tuguuk ang'wan che ma imuuchi komuitoochi:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Chooto ko chu: otwogindet ne kaek laitoryat; Ak chiito ne abusat ye kagobiyo;

23Ak kwondo ne kiwechei ye kagitun; Ak chepto ne otwogindet ne tuun punjin tuguugap kwondo ne pou ineendet.

24Miitei tuguuk ang'wanu ng'wony che mengeechen, ak ko utaatiin miising':

25tyong'ik che ma kiimeen pirechik, ago iyumjigei amitwogikwak eng' kemei;

26tyong'ik che nyerootiin kenerok, ago teechei kooriikwak eng' rwandosyek;

27ma tinyei laitoryat chereng'enyinik, ago iboktoi tugul eng' kweanaik;

28ki muuchi kenamee cheringisyet euut, ago mi kooriigap laitorinik.

29Miitei tuguuk somogu che pendoti komyee eng' pandanywa, ee, ang'wan che pendoti komye:

30ng'etundo, ne kiim kosiir tyong'ik tugul, ama mwee tyony age tugul;

31seset ne chepchep; ak kwesta agine; ak laitoryat ne ma kirindoi chii.

32Ngot ko kaitoroorge eng' perberyo, anan ngot ko kaibwaat yaityo, iger kuting'ung'.

33Amu nyoonei mwaita ye kisach cheego, pwoonei korotiik ngiiny serut, ko uu nooto ibu nereegek che kaging'eet pooryeet.

Kalewanaik 31

Kaneetisyetap Laitoryat Lemuel

1Ng'aleegap Laitoryat Lemuel; maonatet ne ki ineet kamet ineendet.

2Nee, weeriinnyu? Ee, nee weeriitap moennyu? Ee, nee weeriitap kayasyoutikyuk?

3Amegoochi karusyek kimnateng'ung', amegoochi ortinweguk icheek che ng'emei laitorinik.

4Ma nyooljin laitorinik, ee Lemuel, ma nyooljin divaik; ma nyooljin pounik koe maiyek,

5si ye kagoee, koutye ng'atuutik, ak komaas kirwoogetap age tugul ne kinyaliili.

6Inage maiyek ineendet ne machei kolus, ak inage divaik piik che tinyei ng'wanindo eng' saboonwekwak;

7ingoee ak koutye panandanyi, si mata kobwaat nyalildanyi.

8Ng'alaal agobo ne namaat kuut, agobo tugul che kagilakta kotebi icheegei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ng'alaal, irwooch eng' imanda, ak irwooch agobo kibananook ak che ma tinyei kiy.

Kwondo ne nyolunot

10Ng'oo ne imuuchi konyoor kwondo ne nyolunot? Amu siirei miising' kamanuutyennyi, ne po koik che kiguure peninim.

11Imang'u manong'otyondennyi ineendet, ma rarchin kiy ne nyooru.

12Yachin ne myee osotyonnyi ineendet, ma yachin ne ya eng' peetuusyek tugul che po osotyondonooto.

13Cheeng'ei osotyondonooto koroorigap keechiirek ak katanit, poisyei eng' chamyet.

14Uu ineendet melisyegap che ibooti tuguuk che ki aldoi; amu ibu amitwogikyik eng' ole loo.

15Ng'eetei kogeny kota ko kemoi, ak kobai piigap koonnyi. ak kogochi tiibiikyik poisyennywa.

16Ibwaati agobo mbareet, ak koal; minei mbareetap sabibuk eng' keljinet ne konyoor.

17Kermenegei kimnateet, ak kogimit eunekyik.

18Keerei kole tinyei keljinet mung'arennyi; ma meei tainnyi kemoi.

19Namei keetit ne kitae koroorik, ak konamei keetit ne kinabisye.

20Aiyeep ineendet eng' kibananiat; ee, toreti ne ma tinyei kiy.

21Ma iywei kole tos nyoor piikyik kaitityetap teluji; amu ilaachi piik tugul che po koonnyi ngoroik che piriireen.

22Napchingei kitambaok che po lelesta; po ngoroikyik katanit ne karaaran ak ko po tuguuk che arusen ne piriir.

23Naat manong'otyondennyi eng' ormariichok, ye tebyei ineendet ak poisyegap emet.

24Nabei osotyondonooto ngoroigap katanit si koalda; igoochin chemung'arainik mosibisyek.

25Kimnateet ak teegisto ko ngoroikyik, rorechin peetuusyek che pwoonei.

26Twegu eng' utaatyet, mi kutinnyi kaneetisyetap talasyet.

27Riibei komyee atebosyegap piigap koonnyi, ama amei che po chorirnatet.

28Ng'eetos lagokyik ak koguuree ineendet ne iberuurot; ilasu kogeny manong'otyondennyi ineendet kole,

29“Ki koyai ne nyolunot tiibiik che chaang', ago ii nyolunot kosiir chooto tugul.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

30Iberberisyei myeeindo, ak ko puch korooronindo, ago kilasu kwondo ne iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Ogoochi logoegap eunekyik; ak ingolas poisyonikyik ineendet eng' ormariichok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Amdoindet

Amdoindet 1

Puch tuguuk tugul

1Chu ng'aleegap Amdoindet, nooto weeriitap Daudi, ne ki laitoryat eng' Jerusalem.

2Mwaei Amdoindet kole, “Puch, ma tilei kiy, puch, ma tilei kiy, puch tugul.”

3Nee keljinet ne nyooru chiito, eng' poisyonikyik tugul che yaei eng' kurereetap asiista?

4Siirtoi ibinda age ak nyoonei age, ago tebyei ng'wony koigeny.

5Charu asiista ak kororokto; ak choktoi kowendi ole charunee.

6Usyin usoonet murot tai, ak koweek kwo murot kaataam, weechegei kotugul eng' ole punooti, ak koweeksei kogeny eng' ole pooch yiemutikyik.

7Rootyin `ainoosyek tugul nyanja, ago manyiei nyanjet; ole rootyin ainoosyek, ko olooto ole weekyingei kogeny.

8Koonu ng'etatet tuguuk tugul; ng'etatet ne ma imuuchi chii komwa. Ma piyonyi konda che keerei, amanyie itit, che kasei.

9Nooto ne ki kobiit, ko nooto neta kobiitu; ak nooto ne ki keyai, ko nooto neta keyaei; ama mi kiy ne taugei eng' kurereetap asiista.

10Tos mi kiy ne mwaei piik kole, “Keer, tos ma taugei ni?” Ki mi nooto kobooch keny, kotom kepiitu.

11Ma mi kabwaato agobo ibinwek che po tai; ama ibwaati ibinwek che po let che ta kobwanei, eng' chooto che ta kobiitu.

Asenetap utaatyet

12Ki aa laitoryatap Israel eng' Jerusalem anee Amdoindet.

13Ki agiil muguleldanyu kocheeng' ak kosyach eng' utaatyet agobo tuguuk tugul che kiyaei eng' kurereetap kipsengwet. Ki igoochi Kamuktaindet weeriigap piik poisyet ne po nyalilda kotigone.

14Ki ageer poisyonik tugul che kiyaei eng' kurereetap asiista; ak ogeero, puch tugul: Uu oneetap koristo.

15Ma kimuuchi kilitit kiit ne kunuur; ama kimuuchi kiit ne ma mi.

16 Ki amwachi muguleldanyu aleenji, “Keero, koanyooru utaatyet ne oo kosiir tugul che ki indounena eng' Jerusalem: ee, ki kogeer miising' muguleldanyu utaatyet ak naet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ak ki agiil muguleldanyu konai ak koobeesyo utaatyet; konai iywek ak perberyo. Ago ki ageer kogeny ale kaimetapkei puch niito.

18Amu mi arageneet ne oo utaatyet ne oo: ak tesei arageneet ineendet ne tesei ng'omnateet.

Amdoindet 2

Asenetap kabaibaetapkei

1Ki amwa eng' muguleldanyu ale, “Ara anyun, atyeme abaibaigei eng' poiboiyet: Abaibait eng' kiy ne myee.” Ago keero, ki ek puch niito agine.

2Ki amwa agobo roryot ale, Abusanateet ak agobo poiboiyet, ale, “Yaei nee?”

3Ki asyaach eng' muguleldanyu ole aboiboititoi poortanyu eng' divaik, kondoiywa muguleldanyu eng' utaatyet, ak ole anamdoi perberyo, kot amuuch ageer kiit ne nyoljin weeriigap piik koyai eng' kurereetap kipsengwet eng' peetuusyekwak tugul.

4 Ki ayachigei poisyosyek che eecheen; ki ateekyigei kooriik; ki aminjige sabibuk;

5ki abatyige mbareenik ak achop ole kiuure, ak ki aminji yooto keetiik che po logoek alak tugul.

6Ki ayachigei tamboinik, si kobiit abise timiin ne ki kiminji keetiik.

7 Ki aal otwogik che murenik ak che tiibiik, ak ki atinye otwogik che ki kisikyi koonnyu; ki atinye kogeny akwotisyek che chaang' che po tuuga ak che po keechiirek, kosiir tugul che ki indounena eng' Jerusalem.

8 Ki ayumjige kogeny fedha ak thahabu, ak konoraik che korooron che po laitorinik ak che po emotinwek: ki alewenjigei tyeniik che murenik ak che kwonyiik ak poiboiyosyegap weeriigap piik, chebaigeinik che chaang'.

9 Ki aa oo anyun ak ki atesage asiir tugul che ki indounena eng' Jerusalem; ak ki atepte utaatyennyu.

10Ak ki ma aeete konyekyuk kiy age tugul ne kimach: ma aeete muguleldanyu poiboiyet age tugul, amu ki paibait muguleldanyu eng' poisyennyu tugul; ak ki niito kebebertanyu eng' poisyennyu tugul.

11Ki ageer anyun poisyonik tugul che ki ayai, ak poisyet ne kiga abirtochigei ayai. Ogeero, puch tugul ak kaimetapkei ne po puch ak ki ma komi keluno eng' kurereetap asiista.

12Ki awelelgei anyun acheeng' utaatyet, ak iywek ak perberyo. Tos nee ne imuuchi koyai chiito ne isubu laitoryat? Kobatee nooto ne ki keyai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki ageer anyun ale siirei utaatyet perberyo, ko uu ye siirei lapkeiyet mesundeito.

14Tinyei koonyek che keertoe ne utaat, ak wendoti ne perber eng' mesundeito. Agot eng' chooto ko ki ageer ale ityin kiit agenge icheek tugul.

15Ki ale anyun eng' muguleldanyu, “Ko uu ye ityin kioto ne perber, koityina agane, ak amu nee anyun si aek ne utaat kosiir? Ki amwa anyun eng' muguleldanyu ale, ‘puch niito agine.’ ”

16Amu ma kibwaati ne utaat agoi, ko uu ye ma kibwaati ne perber; amu tuun kiutye tugul eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei. Meei ne utaat agine ko uu ne perber!

17Ki awech anyun sabeet amu ki koono ng'wanindo poisyet ne kiyaei eng' kurereetap asiista. Amu puch tugul ak kaimetapkei ne po puch.

18Ki awech poisyennyu tugul ne ki abirtochigei eng' kurereetap asiista. Amu eng' ne matiny, ametochini chiito ne isubwo.

19Ak ng'oo ne ingen ngo tuun egu chiito ne utaat anan ko ne perber? Nganda uu nooto, ko tuun pou poisyennyu tugul ne koabirtochigei ak ne abartae ng'omnateet eng' kurereetap asiista. Puch niito agine.

20Ki awelelgei anyun ak agoochi muguleldanyu koaragen amu poisyet tugul ne ki abirtochigei eng' kurereetap asiista.

21Amu mi chiito ne yaei poisyennyi eng' ng'omnateet, kobooto naet, ak utaatyet; ago pagaakyin koek kebebertap chiito ne ma pirtochigei poisyet. Puch niito agine ak ko yaityet ne oo.

22Nee ne nyooru chiito eng' pirtoennyi pogei tugul, ak kaimetapkei ne po muguleldanyi, ne pirtochingei eng' kurereetap asiista?

23 Amu po arageneet peetuusyekyik tugul, ak ko po ng'wanindo poisyennyi. Ee, ma imuunyi muguleldanyi kemoi. Puch niito agine.

24 Ma mi kiit ne kaigai eng' chiito kosiir koamis ak koeeiso, ak kobaibae saboondanyi tuguuk che myach eng' pirtoennyi pogei. Ki ageer kogeny ale punu niito eutap Kamuktaindet.

25Amu ng'oo ne imuuchi koamis, ng'oo ne imuuchi konyoor poiboiyet, kosiiro?

26 Amu igoochin Ineendet utaatyet ak naet, ak poiboiyet chiito ne iboiboi ineendet. Ago igoochin kiptengekyot poisyetap nyalilda asi kobiit koyum ak kotes, ak kogoochi ineendet ne iboiboi Kamuktaindet. Puch niito agine ak ko kaimetapkei ne po puch.

Amdoindet 3

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kasartap kiit age tugul

1Mi kasartap kiy age tugul, ak mi peetuutap ng'olyoot age tugul eng' kururetap kipsengwet.

2Peetuut ne kisige chii ak peetuut ne meei chii; peetuut ne kiminsei ak peetuut ne kitutu chooto kiga kimin;

3peetuut ne kibarisye ak peetuut ne kinyaise; peetuut ne kibutisyei, ak peetuut ne kiteekse;

4peetuut ne ki riirtos ak peetuut ne kiroritos; peetuut ne kiteitos ak peetuut ne kiurereni;

5peetuut ne ki wiirtoi koik ak peetuut ne kiyumi koik; peetuut ne kitoroochegei ak peetuut ne ma kitoroochegei;

6peetuut ne ki cheeng'sei ak peetuut ne kibeeti; peetuut ne kigonori ak peetuut ne kimetoi;

7peetuut ne kigereeri ak peetuut ne kinabisye; peetuut ne kisistos ak peetuut ne ki ng'alaaldos;

8peetuut ne ki chamisye ak peetuut ne kiwegisye; peetuut ne po lugeet ak peetuut ne po kaalyeet.

9Nee keljinet ne nyooru ineendet ne poisyei eng' nooto pirtochingei?

10Ki ageer poisyet ne Ki kogoochi `Kamuktaindet weeriigap piik kotigone.

11Ki koyai kiy age tugul kogararanit eng' peetuunnyi: ak ki inde mugulelwekwak kabwaatetap koigeny, ago nganda uu nooto, koma imuuch konai chiito poisyet ne ki koyai Kamuktaindet kobooch taunet agoi kagesunet.

12Angen ale ma mi kiit ne myee eng' icheek kosiir koboiboitu, ak koyai ne myee kotee kosaptos.

13Ak kogeny konunetap Kamuktaindet konyaaljin chii age tugul koamis, koeeiso ak kobaibait eng' tuguuk che myach eng' pirtoennyi pogei tugul.

14Angen ale, punjin koigeny kiy age tugul ne yaei Kamuktaindet. Ma kimuuchi ketesyi kiy anan keistoe kiy. Ki koyai Kamuktaindet, si koywei `piik ineendet.

15No miitei, ko ki kobiit; ak no ta kobiitu, ko ki kobiit; ak kocheeng'ei kogeny Kamuktaindet no ki kosiirto.

16Ki ageer anyun kogeny eng' kurereetap asiista ale mi yaityet kapkirwooget, ak komi yaityet ye mi imanda.

17Ki amwa eng' muguleldanyu ale, “Tuun irwookyin `Kamuktaindet piik che po iman ak che yaach. Amu mi peetuut ne po ng'olyoot age tugul, ak ne po poisyet age tugul.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki amwa eng' muguleldanyu ale, po weeriigap piik ng'olyoondoni, si kobiit kotyem Kamuktaindet icheek, ak kogeergei icheeget kole uu tyong'ik.

19Amu kiit ne nyooru weeriigap piik konyooru tyong'ik, nyooru kiit agenge tugul. Ko uu ye meei age, ko uu nooto, meei age agine; ee, tinyei tugul kabuuset agenge, ama tinyei chiito etunateet kosiir tyong'ik, amu puch tugul.

20Pegu tugul ak kobendi komosta agenge. Po tugul ng'ung'unyek ak ketyingei tugul ng'ung'unyek.

21Ng'oo ne ingen ngo wendi saboondap chiito parak ak ngo wendi ng'wony oriit ne po tyondo?

22Ki ageer anyun ale, ma mi kiy ne myee, kosiir kobaibait chiito eng' poisyonikyik. Amu nooto kebebertanyi. Amu ng'oo ne weechi kogeny ineendet kogeer tuguuk che piitu let?

Amdoindet 4

1Ki aweege anyun ak ageer usiisyosyek tugul che kiyaei eng' kurereetap asiista. Mi riiregap che ki kius, ama tinyei kagaigaindet, ak ki tinyei kimnateet usiikwak, ago ki ma kotinyei kagaigaindet.

2Ki alasu anyun che ki kobek kosiir che ta kosaptos;

3Ki aiit ale kaigai ineendet ne tomo kesich, ne tomo kogeer poisyet ne ya ne kiyaei eng' kurereetap asiista.

4Yeityo ageer poisyet tugul ak poisyet age tugul ne po utaatyet, ale amei kimegei chii agobo chiitap kokwennyi. Puch niito agine ak ko kaimetapkei ne po puch.

5Namjin ne perber eunekyik tegeet, eng' let kome eng' rubeet.

6Kaigai kererutyet kobooto siisek, kosiir kererutik aeng' ak pirtoetapkei, ak kaimetapkei ne po puch.

7Ki aweege anyun ak ageer tangoita eng' kurereetap asiista:

8Mi age ne mi ineegei, ama tinyei ne rubei; ma tinyei weeriit anan ng'eetap kamet; nganda uu nooto, koma mi kagesunet ne po pirtoennyi pogei tugul, ama piyonyi konyekyik mogornatosyek. Leen, “Aboisyechini ng'oo ak arebee saboondanyu kiit ne myee?” Puch niito agine, poisyet ne po nyalilda.

Kamanuutyetap chii ne chorwa

9Kaigai aeng'u kosiir agenge, amu nyooru melekto ne myee eng' poisyennywa.

10Amu ngo putyo, kong'eeti age chorwennyi: ago pwo eng' ineendet ne ibuti komi ineegei, ama mi age ne ing'eeti ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Kogeny, ngo ruiyo aeng'u kolalang'itu: ago nyoorundoi ano lalang'indo chiito agenge?

12Ak ngo terteer `chiito ineendet ne mi ineegei, komuuchi aeng'u kogirinda ineendet; ak ma sip kong'etei porowet ne kisoniot somok.

13Kaigai nerana ne kibanania, ne utaat, kosiir laitoryat ne oos ne perber, ne ma naei kota kotaach kateunet.

14Amu ki mang'une korgoreet konyo koek laitoryat; ee, ki kisichei ko panan eng' laitornatet.

15Ki ageer tugul che saptos che pendoti eng' kurereetap asiista, komi kobooto neraneet ne po aeng', ne ki tonon kogeer ineendet.

16Ki ma komi kagesunetap piik tugul, agot ne po icheek tugul che ki pou. Ago ma poiboitune ineendet icheek che piitu let. Puch niito agine iman ak kaimetapkei ne po puch.

Amdoindet 5

Kayweet, Kaming'inetapkei, ak yametapkei

1Riip keeldong'ung' ye iwendi kootap Kamuktaindet; amu kaigai keriikyi si kegas, kosiir koroseek che igoitoi piik che perber; amu ma naei icheek kole yaei yaityet.

2Amat kosartae kuting'ung' ak amat kosartae muguleldang'ung' komwa kiy age tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, amu mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kipsengwet ak imi ng'wony. Ingong'ering'itu anyun ng'aleeguk.

3Amu nyoonei karwotitoet eng' poisyonik che chaang'; ak mwaei ne perber ng'aleek che chaang'.

4 Ye iyasye, ko mat igaegei amu ma paibaitune ineendet che perberen. Igoite anyun ne keyasye.

5Kaigai amearorte, kosiir iarorte amegoite.

6Amengogoochi kuting'ung' poortang'ung' koyai tengek anan imwa eng' taitap malaikaiyat ile, “Ki lelutyet.” Amu nee anyun si konereekyi Kamuktaindet kuting'ung' ak kong'em poisyonigap euneguk?

7Amu puch ng'aleek che chaang' ak chaang'indap karwotitaosyek, ago iywei inyee Kamuktaindet.

Puch sabeet

8Ngot igeer kesastae kibananiat ak keistoi kirwooget ak imanda eng' koroomnateet eng' emet, ko mekwong'ee nooto. Amu keerei nooto ineendet ne toroor kosiir icheeget che torooreen, ak mi che torooreen kosiir icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Po tugul keljinetap ng'wony. Poisyechin agine laitoryat tuguugap mbar.

10Ma piyonyi robiinik ne chamei robiinik; ama piyonyi tuguuk che tesoksei ineendet ne chamei chaang'indap tuguuk. Puch niito agine.

11Ye tesak tuguuk, ko tesak ak icheek che amei. Tos tinyei keljinet nee anyun chiitap ko po, kobatee kogeer kityo?

12Anyiny rwondap chiito ne poisyei, ngo am che ng'ering' anan che chaang'. Ago ma inuuktos mogoreek amu piyendanywa.

13Mi yaityet ne ng'waan ne ki ageer eng' kurereetap asiista, nooto ko mogornatosyek che riibei chiitap ko po yeityo kong'em ineendet.

14 Petos mogornatosyechooto eng' poisyet ne ya; ak ngot ko ki kosich weeriit, koma mi kiy eunnyi.

15Ko uu ye ki kisichei, kowendi puch kogeny ko uu ye kinyonei, ama ibei kiy ne po poisyennyi ne imuuchi kotita eng' eunnyi.

16Niito agine ko yaityet ne ng'waan, amu ko uu ye kinyonei, ko tuun wendi ko uu nooto. Ak nee keljinet ne nyooru ineendet ne pirtogei puch?

17Amisyei kogeny eng' peetuusyekyik tugul eng' mesundeito ak tinyei arageneet ne ng'waan ak myando ak nereegek.

18Ogeero, kiit ne myee ne ki ageer ak ko nyolu, ko koamis chii ak koe, ak kobaibaitune tuguuk che myach eng' poisyennyi tugul ne yaei eng' kurereetap asiista, eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi che ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ineendet. Amu kebebertanyi niito.

19Ak chii age tugul agine ne ki igoochi Kamuktaindet mogornatosyek ak chaang'indap tuguuk, ak kogoochi kimnateet ne ame tuguuchooto, koip kebebertanyi, ak kobaibaitune poisyennyi; niito anyun ko konunetap Kamuktaindet.

20Amu ma kobwaati miising' peetuusyegap sabeennyi; amu woljin `Kamuktaindet ineendet eng' poiboindap muguleldanyi.

Amdoindet 6

Kaimetapkei agobo mogornatosyek

1Mi yaityet ne ki ageer eng' kurereetap asiista, ak nyigiis nooto eng' piik miising':

2chiito ne igoochin `Kamuktaindet mogornatosyek, chaang'indap tuguuk ak teegisto, kot ko marerchin kiy saboondanyi eng' tuguuk tugul che machei, ago ma igoochin Kamuktaindet kimnateet ne ame tuguuchooto, ago amei toondet. Puch niito ak ko myando ne ya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ngot kosich chiito lagok pogol ak kosap kenyiisyek che chaang', si kochang'a peetuusyegap kenyiisyekyik, ago ma piyonyi saboondanyi kiit ne myee, ama tinyei ole kitupchin. Amwae ale kaigai ne ki kioos, kosiir ineendet:

4amu nyoonei puch ak kowendi eng' mesundeito, ak kituchei kainennyi eng' mesundeito,

5ama keer asiista anan konai. Tinyei niito kamuung'et kosiir ni Kai.

6Agot ngo sap kenyiisyek eliphuut konyil aeng', ama paibaitune kiy ne myee, tos ma pendi tugul oldo agenge?

7Po poisyet tugul ne po chiito kutinnyi, ago ma piyonyi.

8Amu tinyei keljinet nee chiito ne utaat kosiir ne perber? Anan tinyei nee chiito ne panan, ne ingen kowendot eng' taitap che saptos?

9Kaigai keereetap konda kosiir mageet ne ombenoti. Puch niito agine ak ko kaimetapkei ne po puch.

10Kiy age tugul ne mi, ko kiga ketoochi kainennyi keny, ak konaat ole uu ng'aleegap chii. Amaimuuchi kotiiyo kiy ak ineendet ne kiim kosiir ineendet.

11Ng'aleek che chaang' kotesei tangoita, ma tesei chii.

12Ng'oo anyun ne ingen kiit ne myee agobo chii eng' sabeennyi, eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi ne po puch che poisye ko uu urwet? Ng'oo anyun ne imuuchi komwachi chiito tuguuk che piitu let eng' ineendet eng' kurereetap asiista?

Amdoindet 7

Katigonet agobo sabeet

1 Kaigai kainet ne myee kosiir mwanik che po kamanuutyet ne oo. Ak kaigai peetuutap meet kosiir peetuut ne kisichei chii.

2Kaigai keba koot ne kiteiye, kosiir keba koot ne mi igoorta. Amu nooto kagesunetap piik tugul, ak konori nooto eng' muguleldanyi chiito ne sabei.

3Kaigai arageneet kosiir roryot, amu kiboiboi muguleldo eng' arageneetap togeet.

4Mi mugulelwegap che utaatiin koot ne kiteiye, ago mi mugulelwegap che perber koot ne po poiboiyet.

5Kaigai kegas kereetap kong' ne po chiito ne utaat, kosiir kegas tyendap piik che perber.

6Amu uu kateretap katook che mi maat ne mi tereet ne kotkotaat, roryotap chiito ne perber. Puch niito agine.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Igoochin iman sastaet chiito ne utaat koberberit; ak ng'emei `kiit ne kigoigoisye naet.

8Kaigai kagesunetap kiy kosiir taunennyi; kaigai ne muitoi eng' muguleldonyi kosiir ne meenei.

9 Amesartae nereek eng' saboondang'ung', amu tebee nereegek tegetigap che perber.

10Ameteep ile, kilyon si ko korooronitu peetuusyek che po tai kosiir peetuusyechu? Amu ma iteep agobo niito eng' utaatyet.

11Myee utaatyet ko uu ye myee poroteet. Ee, myee miising' eng' icheek che keerei asiista.

12Amu riibei piich utaatyet ko uu riibseetap fedhaisyek. Ago telunatetap naet ko ni, riibei ng'omnateet saboondap chiito ne tinyei.

13Ibwaat poisyetap Kamuktaindet; tos ng'oo ne imuuchi kolitit kiit ne ki yai ineendet kogunuurit?

14Paibaitu eng' peetuutap perurto, ak eng' peetuutap nyalilda ibwaat komyee. Ki iyai Kamuktaindet chooto kogergeit tuwai, si ma nai chiito kiit age tugul ne piitu let.

15Ki ageer chooto tugul eng' peetuusyekyuk che po puch. Mi chiito ne po iman ne meitoi imandanyi ak mi chiito ne ya ne sabei keny ak koyaei yaityennyi.

16Ameegu ne tinyei imanda ne siirtoot, anan isich utaatyet miising'; amu nee si ing'emge?

17Ameegu ne ya miising' anan iegu ne perber. Amu nee si imee kotom koit peetuung'ung'?

18Karaaran iguiye niito komyee, ameistoe eung'ung' ng'olyoondoni agine; amu ineendet ne iywei Kamuktaindet komang'une chooto tugul.

19Utaatyet ko kimnateetap chiito ne utaat ne siirei pounik taman che mi nganaseet.

20Iman, ma mi chii ne po iman eng' ng'wony, ne yaei ne myee ama yaei tengekto.

21Ameepchi iit kogeny ng'aleek tugul che kimwaei, si me kas kochubin otwogindeng'ung'.

22Amu ingen agine muguleldang'ung' konyil che chaang' kole ki ichup aginye alak ko uu nooto.

Soometap naet

23Ki ageer chuuto tugul eng' ng'omnateet ak ki ale, “Ang'omitu”, ago kilooena utaatyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Kiit ne mi, komi ye loo ak ki wo oriit miising'; ng'oo ne imuuchi konyoor?

25Ki aweege ak kimach muguleldanyu konai ak kosyach ak kocheeng', utaatyet ak ole teptoi tuguuk, ak konai kole yaityet ko perberyo, ak kole perberyo ko iywek.

26Ak anyooru kiit ne ng'waan kosiir meet, nooto kwony ne muguleldanyi ko mesteet ak regereywot ak ko uu eunekyik ratuut. Age tugul ne iboiboi Kamuktaindet kochililee kwonyooto, ago namei `kwonyooto kiptengekyot.

27Ogeero, ki anyooru niito, mwaei Amdoindet, ki atuiye kiit age ak age si kobiit anai kieuu.

28Ne ta kocheeng'ei saboondanyu, ago tomo anyooru. Ki anyooru chiito agenge eng' piik eliphuut, ago ma anyooru kwondo eng' chooto tugul.

29Ogeero, ki anyooru niito kityo, ale, ki yai Kamuktaindet chiito kobunji iman; ago kigocheeng' icheek tuguuk che chaang' che taunen.

Amdoindet 8

1Ng'oo ne kergei ak chiito ne utaat? Ak ng'oo ne ingen kaweegetap kiy? Igoochin ng'omnatetap chiito togeennyi kooluu, ak kowalak uuindap togeennyi.

Koonyit laitoryat

2Aboorun ale, riip ng'atuutyetap laitoryat ak ibwaat ile ki iyasye eng' Kamuktaindet.

3Amesip iwe eng' tainnyi; ameyai kiy ne ya kotugul. Amu yaei laitoryat kiy age tugul ne iboiboegei.

4Amu tinyei kimnateet ng'olyootap laitoryat; ak ng'oo ne imuuchi koleenji ineendet, “Iyae nee?”

5Ma naei kiy ne ya age tugul ne riibei ng'atuutyet, ak ibestos muguleldap chiito ne utaat peetuusyek ak kirwooget.

6Amu mi peetuut ak kirwooget ne po ng'olyoot age tugul, amu oo nyalilda ne tinyei chiito eng' chooto.

7Amu ma naei kiit ne piitu, amu tos ng'oo ne imuuchi komwachi ineendet ole piitundoi kioto?

8Ma mi chii ne tinyei kimnateet eng' koriisto si kogirinda koriis; anan kotinyei kimnateet koboi peetuutap meet; ama mi undaet eng' lugonooto. Ama saru yaityet ineendet ne igoochingei yaityonooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ki ageer chuuto tugul, ki agiilji muguleldanyu poisyet age tugul ne kiyaei eng' kurereetap asiista. Miitei peetuut ne tinyei chiito age kimnateet koboi age si kogoochinegei nyalilda.

10Ak ki ageer ketubei kiptengeginik, ak ki pa kererit. Ki pa eng' ole-tiliil piik che ki yai ne myee ak ki kiutye icheek eng' nganaseet. Puch niito agine.

11Amu ma sip kirwookyin poisyet ne ya, konyooru anyun mugulelwegap piik mageet koyai yaityet.

12Agot ngo yai kiptengekyot yaityet konyil pogol, ak kotesak peetuusyekyik, angen ui tugul ale, myeeitu eng' icheek che iywei Kamuktaindet, che iyweisyei ineendet eng' tainnyi.

13Ago ma myeeitu eng' kiptengeginik, ama tesoksei peetuusyekyik che uu urwet, amu ma iyweisyei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

14Mi tangoita ne yaaksei eng' ng'wony; amu mi piik che po iman, che piityin kiy ko uu poisyonigap kiptengeginik; komi piik che yaach che piityin kiy ko uu poisyonigap che po iman. Ki amwa ale, tangoita niito agine.

15Ki alasu anyun poiboiyet, amu ma tinyei chii kiy ne myee eng' kurereetap asiista kobatee koam, koeei ak kobaibait. Amu tebyei nooto kobooto ineendet eng' poisyennyi, eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi, che ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet ineendet eng' kurereetap asiista.

16Ye ki agiil muguleldanyu konai utaatyet ak ageer poisyet ne kiyaei eng' ng'wony, ko ki ageer ale mi ne ma inuuchi peet anan kemoi.

17Ki ageer anyun poisyonik tugul che po Kamuktaindet, ale ma imuuchi chii konai poisyet ne kiyaei eng' kurereetap asiista. Amu agot ngo kiilgei chiito ne tai, kole kocheeng', koma nyooru; ee, agot ngo leen chiito ne utaat konai, koma imuuchi konyoor.

Amdoindet 9

Meng'isye eng' poiboiyet

1Ki abwaat chooto tugul eng' muguleldanyu ak kianai ale miitei eutap Kamuktaindet kobooto piik che po iman ak che utaatiin eng' poisyonikwak: ngo chamyet anan wegeet, koma naei chiito nooto; mi tugul tainnywa.

2Amu ityin piik tugul tuguuk tugul kogergeit. Ityin kiit agenge chii ne po iman ak kiptengekyot, ityin ne myee ak ne ya, chii ne tiliil ak ne ma tiliil, ityin ne igoitoi korosyot ak ne ma igoitoi korosyot. Ko uu kiit ne uu chiito ne myee, ko uu nooto kiptengekyot; uu ineendet ne iyastos, ineendet ne iywei kayasyoet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Niito ko yaityet eng' tugul che kiyaei eng' kurereetap asiista, mi kiit agenge ne ityin tugul: ee, nyiitaat mugulelwegap weeriigap piik, yaitwogik, ak mi iywek mugulelwekwak kotee kosaptos, ye ibata, koba ole mi che ki kobek.

4Amu tinyei kamang'unet ineendet ne namegei ak tugul che saptos. Amu kaigai seset ne sabei kosiir ng'etundo ne kagome.

5Amu ingen che saptos kole pegu. Ago ma naei kiy age tugul che ki kobek, ama kotinyei melekto age tugul kogeny, amu kigeutye icheek.

6Ki kobet chamyennywa, wechenywa ak ng'et kondanywa, ama kotinyei kebeberta koigeny eng' kiy age tugul ne kiyaei eng' kurereetap asiista.

7Ui oldang'ung', am amitwogiguk eng' poiboiyet, ak iee divaiguk eng' muguleldo ne paibai, amu kagocham Kamuktaindet poisyoniguk.

8Ingoleelagitu ngoroiguk kotugul; ameng' korerchi mwaita meting'ung'.

9Otebi eng' poiboiyet ak osotyot ne ichame, peetuusyek tugul che po sabeeng'ung' ne po puch, che kigoonin ineendet eng' kurereetap asiista, peetuusyeguk tugul che po puch: amu kebebertang'ung' nooto kotee isabe ak eng' poisyeng'ung' ne iyaei eng' kurereetap asiista.

10Kiit age tugul ne iyae eng' eung'ung', iyai eng' kimnateng'ung', amu ma mi poisyet anan chobutik anan naet anan utaatyet eng' kererit ne iwendi.

Yaityet ko cheei piich

11Ki aweege ak ageer eng' kurereetap asiista, ale, ma po kabeletapkei che chepchep, ama po lugeet che kiimeen, ama po amitwogik che utaatiin, ama po mogornatosyek piigap naet, ama chamaatiin piik che utaatiin; ago ityin icheek tugul sainnywa ak peetuunywa.

12Amu manai chiito agine peetuunnyi: uu njireenik che kinamei eng' regereiywot ne ya ak uu toriitik che kinamei eng' mesteet, kinamei ko uu nooto weeriigap piik eng' peetuut ne ya ne cheei icheek.

13Ki ageer kogeny utaatyet eng' kurereetap asiista ko uu ni ak ki ageer ale, oo.

14Ki mi nganaseet ne ming'in ak ki mi piik che ng'ering' oriit. Ki nyo laitoryat ne oo kobookyi, kiyiem ak koteech irimosyek che eecheen komuut nganasanooto.

15Ki kinyoorchi nganasanooto kibananiat ne utaat ak ki sar nganaseet eng' utotyennyi; ago ma mi chii ne ki ibwaat kibananiandanooto.

16Ki ale anyun, “Myee utaatyet kosiir kimnateet.” Nganda uu nooto, kesasei utaatyet kibananiat, ama kigasei ng'aleekyik.

17Kigasei ng'aleegap piik che utaatiin che kimwaei mutyo kosiir waagetap ne pou piik che perber.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Myee utaatyet kosiir kariik che po lugeet. Ago ng'emei kiptengekyot agenge myeinwek che chaang'.

Amdoindet 10

Kalewenaik alak agobo sabeet

1Ko uu ye puldos mwanik che anyiny che po ng'amotyot amu kalyang'ik che pekyin, ko ng'emei perberyo kitigin utaatyet ak teegisto.

2Mi muguleldap chiito ne utaat eunnyi ne po tai; ago mi muguleldap ne perber eunnyi ne po kaataam.

3Ye wendoti ne perber eng' ooreet, kobetyi `ng'omnateet ineendet ak koboorchinoti chiito age tugul kole perber ineendet.

4Ngot ityin nereegegap pounindet, ko metwagei eng' yetang'ung' ye kemi, amu tisei talasyet tengekwogik che eecheen.

5Mi yaityet ne ki ageer eng' kurereetap asiista, ne uu lelutyet ne punu pounindet:

6kindoi perberyo komoswek che torooreen, ak tebyei mogoreek eng' ole po ng'wony.

7Ki ageer otwogik kolaanyei paraisisyek ak kobunei keelyek pounik ko uu otwogik eng' ng'wony.

8 Ineendet ne palei keriinget kobutyin yooto, ak age tugul ne putei ng'ootweet kosusei ereneet.

9Iberchin koik chii age tugul ne waei, imuuchi kokwer kwendet ineendet ne petei.

10Ngo ng'utum aiywet, ama lit chii, ko kanyool kobirtogei ne ebei, ago myee utaatyet eng' kandochinet.

11Ngot kosusiis ereneet kotom kigaigai, koma ko tilei kiy kagaigaet.

12Myachen ng'aleegap chiito ne utaat; ago luguegei kutitap chiito ne perber.

13Perperyo taunetap ng'aleegap ne perber, ak kagesunetap ng'alaalennyi ko iywek che ng'emisyei.

14Tesei kogeny ne perber ng'aleek. Ma naei chii kiit ne piitu; ak ng'oo ne mwachin ineendet tuguuk che piitu let eng' ineendet?

15Poisyetap che perber kogoochin age tugul eng' icheeget kong'et, amu ma naei ineendet ole wetitoi nganaseet.

16Pwo eng' inyee, ee emet, ye ta ko ming'in laitoryandeng'ung' ak ye amisyei pouniguk kota ko karon!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ibaibai inyee, ee emet, ye laitoryandeng'ung' ko weeriigap piik che taagunotiin ye amisyei pouniguk eng' sait ne nyolu, si kogimegitu, ama eng' pogitet!

18Kabuisei paragutap koot amu chorirnatetap chiito; robonu koot amu chorirnatet.

19Kiyaei igoorto agobo roryot, iboiboi divaik saboondo, ak imuuchi robiinik koyai tuguuk tugul.

20Amesas laitoryat, agot eng' kabwaatutiguk; anan isas mogoryot eng' koong'ung' ne irue, amu imuuch koip toriit ng'olyoot, ak komuuch komwaita `che tinyei kebebaik ng'aleek.

Amdoindet 11

Atebeet ne koonu kaberuret

1Wiirchi amitwogiguk peek; amu tuun inyooru ko kagosiirto peetuusyek che chaang'.

2Pchechii kebeberta piik tisap, ee agot piik sisiit; amu mengen yaityet ne piitu eng' ng'wony.

3Ngo nyi peek poolik, koroong'jigei ng'wony, ak ngo luulji keetit murot tai anan ko murot kaataam, ko komosta ne kaluulji, kotebee yooto.

4Ma kolsei ineendet ne riibei usoonet; ama kesei ineendet ne keerei poolik.

5Ko uu ye mengen ooreetap usoonet anan ole nertoi kawegap lakweet eng' moetap ineendet ne managaat; uu nooto mengen poisyetap Kamuktaindet ne yaei tuguuk tugul.

6Koolse karon, amesiis koskoleny, amu mengen che rurtos, ngo ni anan ni anan ngo myagitu tuwai.

7Anyiny iman lapkeiyet, ak kiit ne karaaran asiista kegeerei.

8Ngo sap chiito kenyiisyek che chaang', ko ingobaibait eng' chooto tugul. Ago ingobwaat ineendet peetuusyegap mesundeito, amu chaang'. Puch tugul che pwoonei.

Katigonet koityi neranik

9Paibaitu murenoni, eng' peetuusyegap ming'inateng'ung', ak ingobaibain muguleldang'ung' eng' peetuusyegap ming'inateng'ung' ak isup ortinwegap muguleldang'ung' ko uu ye igeere. Ago nai ile, imutyinin `Kamuktaindet kirwooget amu tuguuchuuto tugul.

10Iste anyun arageneet eng' muguleldang'ung', ak iste yaityet eng' poortang'ung'. Amu puch peetuusyegap ming'inateng'ung' ak che po nerateeng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Amdoindet 12

1Ibwaat kogeny Yaindeng'ung' eng' peetuusyegap ming'inateng'ung', kotom koit peetuusyek che yaach ak koriik kenyiisyek che imwae ile, “Ma paibaitune chuuto,”

2kotom koimenit asiista anan lapkeiyet anan arawet, anan kecheik ak koweek poolik ye kagorobon;

3eng' peetuut ye tuun potanso riibiigap koot ak kong'uruugis che kiimeen ak kosiisyo che ng'aisei amu ng'ering' ak koimenitu che ititoi eng' tirisyok.

4Ye kageger kurgotik eng' ooreet, ye ma kegasei ng'aiset ak kong'eet chiito eng' kateetap toriityon ak koming'in tiibiik tugul che po tyenwogik.

5Ye iywei chii kobun toroorinwek ak kobiit kamuiset eng' ooreet, ak koiyesyo taaptogap keetit ne kiguure almond ak konyigiisit talamwet ak kobet mageet. Amu wendi chiito koonnyi ne po koigeny ak kobendat che riiryoti eng' ortinwek;

6kotom kitaach porowetap fedha anan kotom ketui tereetap thahabu anan kotom koiye tereet eng' kondametut anan kotom koil tireet eng' ole kisiile peek,

7ak koweekyigei ng'ung'unyek ng'wony ko uu ye kinye, ak koweekyigei saboondo Kamuktaindet ne ki koonu.

8Mwaei anyun Amdoindet kole: Puch tugul, ma tilei kiy! Puch tugul.

Ng'aleek che kigeesune

9Ago, amu ki utaat Amdoindet, kita koneeti piik naet; ko ki ibwaat, kocheeng' ak kotet kalewenaik che chaang'.

10Ki cheeng' Amdoindet ng'aleek che taachaksei ak chooto che ki kisir eng' lititindo ng'aleek che po iman.

11Uu kiplitok ng'aleegap piik che utaatiin ak uu kipchumarisyek che ki kigiich komyee, ng'aleegap kaneetigap tuiyosyek, che ki kigon kobun mestowot agenge.

12Kas anyun weeriinnyu kateunet. Ma mi ole igeesunegei sireetap bukuisyek che chaang'. Ak ng'etei poorto eng' somanutik che chaang'.

13Ara nguno ko kagogasak tugul, ni anyun ko kagesunetap tuguuchu: Iywei Kamuktaindet ak iriip ng'atuutikyik, amu nyoljin chiito poisyoniito tugul.

14Amu ipchin Kamuktaindet poisyet age tugul kapkirwooget, kobooto kiit age tugul ne ung'aat, ngo kiy ne myee anan ngo ne ya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul 1

1 Tyendo ne siirei tugul, ne po Solomon.

Tyendo ne tai

Murereet

2Ingong'ututena `ineendet kutinnyi, amu siirei chamyeng'ung' divaik.

3Tinyei nyamdutyet ne myee mwaniguk, uu kaineng'ung' mwaita ne kirong'u, chamin anyun pergeinik amu nooto.

4Imuta, ngechakte keebe tuwai. Kagomutwaa laitoryat anyo kooriikyik che po oriit. Kigasigei ak keboiboitu eng' inyee, kimwaitoi acheek chamyeng'ung' kosiir divaik. Chamin icheek eng' iman.

5Ee, tiibiigap Jerusalem, aa tuui ak ko atinye itoon, ko uu emaisyegap Kedar, ko uu angoogap emaisyegap Solomon.

6Ametang'ang'ja amu atuui, amu ki peela asiista. Ki nereekyo weeriigap kamennyu, ki indea aek riibindetap mbareenigap sabibuk. Ago ma ariip mbareennyu ne po sabibuk.

7Ee chamanennyu, mwaiwo anyun ole iyage akweetap keechiireguk, ole igoochine komuung'e ko katelel asiis? Amu nee si aigei chii ne tugoot met eng' ole neegitee akwotisyegap choronoguk?

Saandet

8Ngo mengen, ee inyee ne ii karaaran isiir tiibiik tugul, ui isup ole kabun akweetap keechiirek, ak iyage aareguk che po ng'oroor eng' ole neegitee emaisyegap mestoweek.

9Ee chamanennyu, kaaragenden paraisiit ne kirgit ne po kariisyegap Pharaoh.

10Korooron matong'oik kobooto lelestang'ung', ak kaating'ung' kobooto sonoek che korooron.

11Kiyaun acheek tuguugap lele che po thahabu, kobooto tuguugap lelesta che po fedha.

Murereet

12Ye ki tebyei laitoryat eng' itogunnyi, ko kas anyinyindap nyamdutik.

13Uu chamanennyu loletap tuguuk che uu igomoik, ne ruee kwenutap kinaikyuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Uu chamanennyu temeet ne mi taaptogap piribirinik che mi mbareenigap sabibuk che po En-gedi.

Saandet

15Keero, ii karaaran miising' inyee chamanennyu; keero, itinye itoon; uu konyeguk che po cheptugenik.

Murereet

16Itinye itoon, chamanennyu, ee iboiboo iman! Uu susweek che nyaliileen itogunnyo;

17pambanigap koonnyo ko taragonik, ak kureiywekyok ko piribirinik.

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul 2

1Anee ko aa taapteetap Sharon, auu taapteetap atebwosyek.

Saandet

2Ko uu ye uu taapteet ne mi kwenutap katook, ko uu nooto chamanennyu eng' tiibiik.

Murereet

3Ko uu ye uu keetitap logoek eng' keetiigap timiin, ko uu nooto chamanennyu eng' murenik che neran. Ki atebee urwennyi eng' poiboiyet ne oo, ak ki anyiny logoiyandenyi ye ki achamchami.

4Ki imutwaa anyo kootap igoorto, ak kiting'ena chamyet ne ma ung'aksei.

5Igimiitena sabibuk che ki keyaam, igoigoena logoek, kabara chamyet.

6Oiye, nda tiye metinnyu eunnyi ne po kaataam, ak komuureno eunnyi ne po tai!

7Ayosyewok, ee tiibiigap Jerusalem, eng' cheptirgichik ak kenyelok che kotoy, ale mat otwaa anan oong'et chamyet, agoi koit kasartanyi.

Tyendap aeng'

Murereet

8Ogas, tuugeetap chamanennyu! Ogeero, nyoonei ineendet, kotorombenonu eng' tuloonook che eecheen, kotwalonu eng' tuloonook che mengeechen.

9Uu chamanennyu kenyeleet anan aarwetap teweretyot. Ogeero, tononi ineendet tononee inaatunnyo komosin. Iitu ineendet eng' tirisyok, iboorugei eng' tirisyet ne regerat.

10Ki ng'alaal chamanennyu ak koleenjo ng'eet chamanennyu, chamanennyu ne karaaran, ak inyoo keebe.

11Kagosiirto kaitityet, kagomoen, ak kakwo ropta.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Yestos taaptook eng' emet; kagoit peetuusyegap tyendo, kigasei tuugeetap cheptuget eng' emennyo.

13Igoochin `mogoywet logoekyik che tuonen koruryo, ak yestos taaptogap keetiigap sabibuk, ng'uu ne nyamdut. Ng'eet, chamanennyu, ngeet ee, nenyu ne karaaran ak inyoo keebe.

14Ee cheptugennyu, imi ole kibetak eng' rwandet, eng' ole ung'aat eng' ye kitogostoe. Ingageer togeng'ung', ngagas tuugeeng'ung'; amu anyiny tuugeeng'ung' ak ko karaaran togeng'ung'.

15Namwech lelwek, lelwek che mengeechen, che ng'emei mbareenigap sabibuk; amu kayesyo taaptogap mbareenikyok che po sabibuk.

Murereet

16Nenyu chamanennyu ak aa nenyi. Iyagi keechiirekyik eng' ye mi taaptook.

17Agoi kogaititit ak kobetyo uronok, Weege, chamanennyu, labat iige kenyeleet anan teweretyot eng' tuloonoogap Beter.

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul 3

1Ki acheeng' kemoi arue, ineendet ne chamei saboondanyu; ki acheeng' ineendet, ago ma anyooru.

2Ki ale, “Ang'eete nguno ak awendotee nganaseet, eng' ortinwek ak eng' ortinwek che paraen; acheeng'e ineendet ne chamei saboondanyu. Ki acheeng', ago ma anyooru.”

3Ki nyoorwo riibiik che pendoti eng' nganaseet, Ki ateebee aleenji, “Tos ki ogeer ineendet ne chamei saboondanyu?”

4Kinga we ne matya ko kaasiirtoe icheek, anyooru ineendet ne chamei saboondanyu. Ki anam, ak ma achamji kwo, agoi amutu ineendet konyo kootap kamennyu, agoi koot ne po oriit ne po ineendet ne kisicha.

5Ayosyewok, ee tiibiigap Jerusalem, eng' cheptirgichik ak kenyelok che kotoy, ale, amat otwaa, anan oong'et chamyet, agoi koit kasartanyi.

Tyendap somok

Murereet

6Nee ni togosu eng' surkwen ko uu tolochigap iyeto, ne ng'uu nyamdutyet ne po tuguuk che uu igomoik ak tuguuk che nyamdut, ak pusaruk tugul che po chemung'araindet?

7Ogeero, kiit ne lyeldoe Solomon; yiemei kioto murenik tamanwogik lo che kiimeen, murenik che kiimeen che po Israel.

8Tinyei tugul rotoogap chok, ak ko ng'oomen tugul eng' lugeet. Tinyei age tugul rotwennyi po chok eng' suennyi, amu kaiyweisyet ne po kemoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Kiyachigei Laitoryat Solomon ng'echereet ne kilyeldoe ne po keetiigap Lebanon.

10Kiyae tolochikyik fedha, koyae patennyi thahabu, koyae ole kitebee tuguuk che arusen ne piriir, ki kitetee kwenunnyi chamyet, ne ki punu tiibiigap Jerusalem.

11Omong'u, ee tiibiigap Zion, ak ogeer Laitoryat Solomon, kolaachi naaryeetap laitornatet ne ki ilaakyin kamennyi eng' peetuut ne ki itunisye, ee, eng' peetuutap poiboiyetap muguleldanyi.

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul 4

Kalasunetap Murereet

1Iman, itinye itoon chamanennyu; ii karaaran ne tya! Uu konyeguk che po cheptugenik che katuch kitambaet. Uu suumeeguk akweetap ng'oroorek, che ruitos eng' tegeiyatap tulweetap Gilead.

2Uu keleguk akweetap keechiirek che kagetil koroorikwak, che punu ole kiuune; ne tinyei age tugul sarameek, ama mi agot agenge eng' icheek ne kimee aarwet.

3Uu ng'esyemtang'ung' porowet ne piriir, ak ko karaaran kuting'ung' kot. Uu tagilgiliguk logoek che karuryo ne katuch kitambaeng'ung'.

4Uu kaating'ung' teekseet ne kooi ne po Daudi ne ki kiteekyi kariigap lugeet, ole kigartate long'onik eliphuut, long'onik tugul che po murenigap lugeet.

5Uu kinaiguk tuwai aarek aeng' che po chemnyogoset, che uu sarameegap kenyeleet, che agetee kwenutap taaptook.

6Kotoom koeech ak kobetyo uronok, awendi tulweet ne mi tuguuk che uu igomoik, ak tulweet ne ming'in ne po tuguuk che nyamdut.

7Ii karaaran kot, chamanennyu; ametinye tisya.

8Murerennyu, nyoo keebe tuwai eng' Lebanon, keebe tuwai kemande eng' Lebanon. Chorugei eng' tulweet parak ne po Amana, eng' tulweet parak ne po Senir ak Hermon, eng' kebenonigap ng'etuunyik, eng' tuloonoogap cheplangok.

9Kebaibait muguleldanyu, chepkamennyu, murerennyu; kecheer muguleldanyu eng' kondang'ung', eng' sirimdo agenge ne po kaating'ung'.

10Karaaran ne tya chamyeng'ung', chepkamennyu, murerennyu! Siirei miising' chamyeng'ung' divaik, ak ng'uunetap mwaniguk ko siirei tuguuk tugul che ng'uu ne anyiny!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ee murerennyu, saitoi ng'aleeguk ko uu kumyat. Mi ng'elyeptang'ung' kumyat ak cheego. Siiptap ngoroiguk ko uu siiptap Lebanon.

12Mbareet ne ng'ootaat chepkamennyu, murerennyu, kondap peek ne ng'ootaat kondametutap peek ne ki king'ooch.

13Mbareetap logoek che piriireen keetiiguk, che tinyei logoek che korooron miising'; chooto che kiguure henna ak nard.

14Nard ak safron, kalamus ak kinamon, kobooto keetiik tugul che po tuguuk che nyamdut; tuguuk che uu igomoik ak ahalot, kobooto tuguuk tugul che ng'uu ne anyiny miising'.

15Ii kondametutap peegap mbareenik, keriingetap peek che saptos, ak kereruusyek che rootei che punu Lebanon.

Murereet

16Ng'eet, ee usoonetap murot kaataam, ak inyoo inyee usoonetap murot tai; ousyi mbareennyu, si kobiit komuuch kong'uu nyamdutikyik. Ingonyo chamanennyu mbareennyi, ak koam logoekyik che korooron miising'.

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul 5

Karwotitoet agobo chamyet

1Kaanyo mbareennyu, chepkamennyu, murerennyu. Kaayum tuguukyuk che uu igomoik ak tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny. Kaamde masamekyuk kumyanyun, kaaee divaikyuk ak alu chekyuk. Oamisye, ee choronok, oeeise, ee oeeise miising' ee chamanikyuk.

2Ki anuuchi, ago kigasu muguleldanyu. Kutitap chamanennyu ne igongong'isyei, koleen, yaatwa, chepkamennyu, chamanennyu, cheptugennyu, nenyu ne libwoop. Amu nyiitaat metinnyu rewoot, ak nyiitaat sumeekyuk che iletotin, rewootap kemoi.

3Kaareegu kotinnyu; ta alaaktoi ano kogeny? Kaaun keelyekyuk, ta andoitoi ano simdo kogeny?

4Kiyogoune chamanennyu eunnyi konda ne mi kurgeet, ak ki igaskei muguleldanyu agobo ineendet.

5Ki ang'eet aleen ayaatyi chamanennyu, ki saitae eunekyuk tuguuk che uu igomoik, ki saitae morikyuk tuguuchooto uu igomoik che uu peek, eng' eunegap karnet ne ki kigee.

6Ki ayaatyi chamanennyu, ago kiwelelgei chamanennyu ak kwo. Kitanui saboondanyu ye kingo twekwa. Ki acheeng' ineendet, ago ma amuuch anyoor, ki aguur ineendet, ago ma wolwo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Kinyoorwo riibiik che pendoti eng' nganaseet, kibira, ki iguotena, ki ibeno riibiigap irimoik ngoryennyu ne po parak.

8Asoomok, ee tiibiigap Jerusalem, ale, ngot onyooru chamanennyu, omwachi ineendet oleenji, amyani agobo emostap chamyet.

Tiibiik

9Siirei eng' nee chamaneng'ung' chamaneet age, inyee ne ii karaaran isiir tiibiik tugul? Siirei eng' nee chamaneng'ung' chamaneet age, kot iyasyewech ko uu nooto?

Murereet

10Leel chamanennyu ago tilyal ne piriir, taagunet ineendet eng' eliphuusyek taman.

11Uu metinnyi thahabu ne karaaran miising', kooen suumeekyik che iletotin, ak ko tuuen ko uu koroorigap chepkugit.

12Uu konyekyik che po cheptugenik eng' ngeguusyegap kereruusyek; cheptugenik che leelach ko uu cheego, che tetotin komyee eng' kereruusyek.

13Uu matong'oikyik mbareetap nyamdutik, uu mbareenigap ingweek che anyiny. Uu kutinnyi taaptook che piriireen, ne saitoe tuguuk che uu igomoik che uu peek.

14Uu eunekyik peteinigap thahabu che ki kitetyi berulo. Uu poortanyi kelegap peeleek che ki kiliigee sapphire.

15Uu keelyekyik tolochigap koik che leelach, che ki kitetyi kelongonigap thahabu ne karaaran. Uu itoondanyi Lebanon, karaaran ko uu taragonik.

16Onyiny ng'aleekyik miising', ee, karaaran kot ineendet eng' kiy age tugul. Niito ko chamanennyu, niito ko chorwennyu, ee, tiibiigap Jerusalem.

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul 6

Choronok

1Kawo ano chamaneng'ung', Ee inyee ne ii karaaran isiir tiibiik tugul? Kamasta kwo ano chamaneng'ung', si kobiit ketoretin kecheeng' ineendet?

2Kachoorchigei chamanennyu mbareennyi, mbareenigap tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny, kwo koyaga akweennyi eng' mbareenik ak koyum taaptook.

3Aa po chamanennyu ak ko nenyu chamanennyu. Iyagisyei eng' ole mi taaptook.

4Ee chamanennyu, itinye itoon kot ko uu Tirzah, ii karaaran ko uu Jerusalem, ii ne imuisei ko uu lugeet ne tinyei songolik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Keer oliin, amu kagotertera konyeguk. Uu suumeeguk akweetap ng'oroorek, che ruitos eng' tegeiyatap Gilead.

6Uu keleguk akweetap keechiirek, che punu ole kiuune, ne tinyei age tugul sarameek, ama mi agot agenge eng' icheek ne kimee aarwet.

7Uu ng'esyemtang'ung' logoek che piriireen ne katuch kitambaeng'ung'.

8Miitei osotik tamanwogik lo che po laitoryat, ak chebaigeinik tamanwogik sisiit, kobooto pergeinik che ma iitoksei.

9Agenge cheptugennyu, nenyu ne libwoop, ne ki kisich ineegei; chamat ineendet eng' kamet. Ki keer tiibiik ineendet ak koguure ne iberuurot, ee, ki ilas ineendet osotigap laitoryat ak chebaigeinik.

10Ng'oo ne tabendoi ko uu karoonet, ne karaaran ko uu arawet, ne iluu ko uu asiista, ne imuisei ko uu lugeet ne tinyei songolik?

11Ki achoorchigei mbareetap logoek che uu njuguk, si kobiit ageer keetiik che ing'atos che po atebweet, ageer ngo kayesyo keetiigap sabibuk, ak ageer ngo kayesyo logoek che piriireen.

12Kingo tomo anai, komutwaa muguleldanyu, anyo kwenutap kariisyegap piikyuk che eecheen.

Chebyosok

13Weeguge, weeguge, ee Chepsulamindet. Weeguge, weeguge, si kegeerin. Kalya si omach ogeer Chepsulamindet, ko uu ye ogeere ureryetap kiplugotinik aeng'?

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul 7

Sandet

1Korooron ne tya keelyeguk komi kweonik, ee cheptap pounindet! Uu kubesaiguk che muguleen koik che korooron, poisyetap musogindet ne ng'oom.

2Uu mugeng'ung' taabeet ne mugul, ne ma rarchin divaik che purugotin. Uu moeng'ung' karurugutyetap nganuuk ne ki kiyieme taaptook.

3Uu kinaiguk tuwai aarek aeng' che po chemnyogoset, uu sarameegap kenyeleet.

4Uu kaating'ung' teekseet ne kooi ne po kelegap peeleek, Uu konyeguk tamboinik che mi Hesbon, ole neegitee ormariichetap Bat-rabim, Uu serung'ung' teekseet ne kooi ne po Lebanon ne tokyingei Damasko.

5Uu meting'ung' Karmel, ak arusen ne piriir suumeeguk, luulei `suumeekyik laitoryat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ii karaaran ne tya ak ko ii chamat, Ee chamaneet, ne iboiboisye!

7Uu tononaniitong'ung'et tiiret, ak uu kinaiguk logoek.

8Ki amwa ale, “Alaanye tiiret, aname mooriikyik.” Ingoigei kinaiguk logoegap sabibuk, ak ingoigei ng'uunetap kabuseng'ung', logoek,

9ak ingoigei kuting'ung' divaik che myachen miising', che rektoi komyee eng' chamanennyu, che punei paragutap kutinnyi ak kelekyik.

10Aa po chamanennyu, ak tokyinagei magennyi.

11Nyoo anyun chamanennyu, keebe mbar, ngemeng'oote nganasook che mengeechen.

12Ngemusyi mbareenigap logoegap sabibuk, ngegeer ngo kagong'atyo keetiigap sabibuk ak koyesyo taaptokyik, ak ngo kogoyesyo taaptogap logoek che piriireen. Agoonin chamyennyu eng' olooto.

13Ng'uu ne anyiny tuguuk che uu labotik, ak mi seremusyekyok logoek alak tugul che korooron, che leelach ak che po keny, che ki agonorun, ee chamanennyu.

Tyendo ne Siirei Tugul 8

1Kita kaigai nda ki iuu weeriit ne kitupche, ne ki chuchun kinetap kamennyu! Nda anyoorchinin saang', ta ang'ututin; ama mi chii ne sasa.

2Ak amutin iwe kootap kamennyu, ne po ineendet ne ki ineeta, ak anagin divaik che ki kiburukto nyamdutik, che po peegap logoekyuk che piriireen.

3Oiye, agase ta tiye metinnyu eunnyi ne po kaataam, ak komuureno eunnyi ne po tai!

4Asoomok, ee tiibiigap Jerusalem, ale, amat otwaa, anan oong'et chamyet, agoi koit kasartanyi.

Choronok

Murereet

5Ng'oo ni togosu eng' surkwen, ne tiegei chamanennyi? Ki ang'eetin eng' kelutap keetitap logoek. Ole ki ame moet kamenng'ung' komachei kosichin, kimi yooto koamei moet si kosichin.

6Indea muguleldang'ung' ko uu ng'ookset, ko uu ng'ookset eng' eung'ung'. Amu kiim chamyet ko uu meet, korom ng'et konda ko uu kererit. Lalennyi ko uu laletap maat, liplibenet ne koroom miising'.

7Ma imuuchi peek che chaang' kotis chamyet, ama imaluuchi maranosyek. Ngot kogoito chiito tuguukyik tugul che po koonnyi agobo chamyet, kesasei miising' kot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Kitinyei chepto ne ming'in ne kitupche, ne tomo kogun kinet. Ki itoi nee cheptonyo ye tuun kait ye kibwanune koito?

9Ngot ko inaatut ineendet, keteechei paragunnyi irimeet ne po fedha. Ak ngot ko kereiywotap kurgeet, keng'ote ineendet pagoinigap taragonik.

Murereet

10Aa inaatut ak ko uu kinaikyuk teeksosyekyik che kooen. Ki aegu anyun eng' konyekyik ineendet ne ibu kaalyeet.

Saandet

11Ki tinyei Solomon mbareetap sabibuk eng' Baal-hamon. Ki imanakyi mbaranooto po sabibuk riibiik, kinyooljin chii tugul koip fedhaisyek eliphuut che po logoekyik.

12Mbareennyu ne po sabibuk, ne nenyu, komi tainnyu. Inyee, ee Solomon, inyooru eliphunooto, ak nyooru pogol aeng' icheeget che riibei logoekyik.

13Inyee ne imenye mbareenik, epchin iit choronok kuting'ung'; koono agas kutinooto.

Murereet

14Chaakte, chamanennyu, kergeitu ak kenyeleet anan aarwetap teweretyot eng' tuloonoogap tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Isaiah

Isaiah 1

1 Ng'ang'utyet ne ki ityi Isaiah weeriitap Amos, ne ki keer agobo Judah ak
Jerusalem, eng' peetuusyegap Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz ak Hezekiah, laitorinigap
Judah.

Tengektap Judah ak pirennyi

2Ogas, ee kipsengwet! Oep iit, inyee ng'wony! Amu kagotwek
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kole: Ki aguu ak ki aneet lagok, ago ki kongelelja.

3Ingen eito chiitap ko po, ak kongen sigiryet piutap kiptaiyandennyi; ago ma
naei Israel, ama ibwaati piikyuk.

4Pwo! Pororyet ne yaei tengekto, piik che laei yaityet, iyoteetap yaigap yaityet,
lagok che yaei ng'emisyet! Ki kometo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ki kogas
Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, ki kotoiyegei kochuchuigei.

5Amu nee si kota kebirok, kot obistoe miising' kosiir? Myani metit komugul, ki
kotanui muguleldo komugul.

6Ma mi ole sabei kobooch keldebesyet agoi metit; ago tinyei mook ak
kaneerutik, ak mook che inenderi; ma kiuun, ama kirat, ama kinuur eng'
mwaita.

7Kigoguber emeng'wong', ki kebeel nganasookwok; ibookyin toek
emeng'wong' ogeere, kogoguber, ko uu ne kogong'em toek.

8Kigebagaakta cheptap Zion ko uu keryet eng' mbareetap sabibuk, ko uu
keryet eng' mbareetap ingweek, ko uu nganaseet ne kiyiem puunik.

9 Nda ki ma pagaakwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek
ng'etunenik che ng'ering' miising', ta kiga kiwoongwech ko uu Sodom ak
Gomorah.

10Ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek pounigap Sodom!
Oepchi iit ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindennyo, okweek piigap Gomorah!

11 Tilei nee eng' anee chaang'indap tiseiywekwok? Mwaei
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Kigonyia kagoochinoik che po peelset che po
mengichik, ak sunetigap tuuga che pootin; ama paibaitune korotiigap
kiruugik, anan ko che po aaregap keechiir, anan ko che po kwesik.

12Ye obwa tainnyu osaa, ko ng'oo ne kimagenak kiito, si otyechatyech
seremusyekyuk?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Amatata oibu kagoochinoik che ma tilei kiy; aweche nyamdutik che kibeelei. Ma amuuchi amuita agobo igoorwegap arawet ne kaleel ak sabato, ak kuursetap tuiyosyek - yaitwogichooto, kobooto tuiyetap kaming'inetapkei.

14Wechei saboondanyu arawekwok che kaleel ak igoorwekwok che ki king'at. Inyalila tuguuchooto; kaang'et eng' laetap tuguuchooto.

15Ye oiite eunekwok, aung'enok konyekyuk. Agot ye osaa eng' saautik che chaang', koma kase; nyiitaat eunekwok korotiik.

16Ounge, otiliilgei; oiste yaityetap poisyonikwok eng' tainnyu; osisye, amatata oyai yaityet,

17oneetkei oyai ne myee! Ocheeng' kirwooget, otoret che kisastoe, obesyechi ng'aleek ne ma tinyei sigiik, ong'alaaldochi mosoget.

18“Obwa anyun, keng'alaal,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. “Agot ngo piriireen tengekwogikwok, koleelagitu ko uu pooldet ne leel; agot ngo piriireen miising', koigeitu koroorigap keechiirek.

19Ngot ochame ak ogase iit, oame anyun akwaindap emet.

20Ago ngot oeesye ak ongelelse, kebarenok rotwetap chok.” Amu kagomwa niito kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Kaegundo ano chepkugoniot nganaseet ne ko po iman, ne kotinyei kirwooget ne po iman! Komenyei imanda nganasanooto, ago nguno komi rumiik.

22Kigoigei silingisyeguk michikyigek che kigenendoe silingisyek, kigeburukto divaiguk peek.

23Ngelelik pouniguk, ak ko choronogap chooriik. Chamei age tugul asoya, ak kosuboti tuguuk che kigeerchin. Ma ibesyechin ne ma tinyei sigiik, ama ki ipchin icheek ng'aleegap mosoget.

24Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet ne po Israel, kole haa, aroong'jini nereegekyuk icheek che wecho, ak ayooktochigei mugetuut eng' puunikyuk.

25Atokyinin eunnyu, ak aunde simdang'ung', ak aiste murwoonindang'ung' tugul.

26Aweegu kirwoogiguk ko uu eng' tai, ak aweegu kotigoniguk ko uu eng' tai. Ye ibata nooto keguurenen Nganaseetap Imanda, nganaseet ne kiyani.

27Tuun kityaachi Zion eng' kirwooget, ak kityaache eng' imanda piikyik che sigu.

28Ago tuun king'emei tuwai, pistoik ak kiptengeginik eng' peetuut agenge, ak tuun kigeesu che metoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Amu ililandos icheek amu keetiik che ki omache, ak kiteweerak agobo mbareenik che ki olewen.

30Amu oigeitu keetit ne yaamdos sogekyik, ak mbareet ne ma tinyei peek.

31Ak koigei che kiimeen katanisyek che arurendos, ak koigei poisyennyi maat ne iteri; ak kolalyo tuwai, ama piitu ne imisi.

Isaiah 2

Zion Tulweetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

1Ng'olyootap Isaiah weeriitap Amos, ne ki keer agobo Judah ak Jerusalem.

2Kimitu eng' peetuusyek che po let, tulweetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tuloonook parak, ak kitoroori kosiir tuloonook che mengeechen; ak tuun pwaanjin olooto pororyosyek tugul.

3Tuun itendenjin olooto piik che chaang' koleen, “Obwa, keebe ketogoste tulweetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi kootap Kamuktaindetap Jakobo; si koneetech ortinwekyik, si kebendatee ortinwekyik.” Amu mang'une ng'atuutik Zion, ak komang'une ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jerusalem.

4 Ak korwooksechin `ineendet pororyosyek, ak koger kong' piik che chaang'. Ak kotany rotonikwak po chok koek mogomboik che po tuuga, ak kotany ng'otwekwak koek chepkesok; si ma kobaregei pororyosyek, ama koneetegei lugeet kogeny.

5Ee kootap Jakobo, obwa kebendatee lapkeiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Amu ki ibagaakte piiguk, kootap Jakobo, amu kigonyi icheek pitonwegap kong'asiis, ak ki koek icheek chepsogeinik ko uu Philistiik, ak konamgei eunek koyasyechigei ak lagogap toek.

7Nyiitaat emennywa kogeny fedha ak thahabu, ama mi ole igeesunegei konoraikwak. Nyiitaat emennywa kogeny paraisisyek, ama mi ole igeesunegei kariisyekwak.

8Nyiitaat emennywa kogeny kanamonik; ilasu poisyonigap eunekwak, che kiyaei eunekwak.

9Ing'uruuksei chiito ne nyeraat, ak kiming'ini chiito ne oo, ko uu nooto anyun amenyochi kaat icheek.

10 Chut rwandet, ak iung'egei temburyek, imwee kamuisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' toroornatetap etunatennyi.

11Kinyeroti che ieetegei, ak kiming'ini menoteetap piik, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineegei ne tororitu eng' peetuunooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Amu tuun piitu peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, eng' icheek tugul che mendos ak che ieetigei; ak eng' icheek tugul che itoroorigei, ak kiming'ini tugul;

13eng' taragonik tugul che po Lebanon, che torooreen ak koeetigei, ak eng' keetiik tugul che po Bashan;

14ak eng' tuloonook tugul che kooen, ak eng' tuloonook tugul che kitororitu;

15ak eng' teekseet age tugul ne kooi, ak eng' irimeet age tugul ne ng'ootaat;

16eng' melisyek tugul che po Tarsis, ak eng' itoonwek tugul che ki chamei.

17Kiming'ini kaeetetapkei ne po chiito, ak kinyeroti menoteetap piik; Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineegei ne tororitu peetuunooto.

18Ak igeesugei kanamonik.

19Ak komwechi piik kebenonik che mi rwandosyek, ak keriingonik che mi ng'wony, komwee kamuisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' toroornatetap etunatennyi, ye kang'eet kotumdum ng'wonyuni eng' kimnateet.

20Eng' peetuunooto ko laktoi chiito kanamonikyik che po fedha, kolaktoochi pung'ung'onik ak reresik ak kanamonikyik che po thahabu, che ki kiyachi ineendet si kosa,

21si komwechi kebenonik, ak rwandosyek che kibetogis, komwee kamuisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' toroornatetap etunatennyi, ye kang'eet kotumdum ng'wonyuni eng' kimnateet.

22Amomang'u chii, ne tinyei kabuuset. Amu tilei nee?

Isaiah 3

Konyonjin kirwooget Judah ak Jerusalem

1Ogeer anyuno, istoi Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, eng' Jerusalem ak Judah, tiyeiywot ak tuguuk che kimang'u, kobooto amitwogik tugul ak peek tugul,

2kobooto chiito ne kiim ak chiitap lugeet, kirwoogindet ak maotyot, chiito ne ng'oorsei ak poiyot,

3kobooto kiptaiyatap piik konom, ak chiito ne konyitot, kirwoogindet, musogindet ne ng'oom ak chepsogeiyot ne ng'oom.

4Agoochini lagok koek pounikwak, ak koboi icheek `manyurunik.

5Ak tuun kiusei piik, usei `age age, ak kous age tugul chiitap kokwennyi. Sasei `lakwa poiyo, ak kosas `chiito ne nyeraat chiito ne konyitot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Tuun namei `chii ng'eetap kamet eng' kootap kwandanyi, koleenji, “Ko uu ye itinye ngoroik, ii egu pounindennyo, ak kotebee ng'emisyoni eung'ung'!”

7Ago mwaei ineendet eng' peetuunooto kole, “Ma egu kanyaindet; amu ma mi koonnyu amitwogik anan ngoroik. Moeeta aek pounindetap piik.”

8Amu kogong'emak Jerusalem, ak kogobut Judah; amu ki ingelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'elyebwekwak ak eng' poisyonikwak, koesyoi kimni toroornatennyi.

9Paoryanjin icheek togoochikwak; ak komwaitoi tengekwogikwak ko uu Sodom, ma unyei. Pwo eng' saboonwekwak! Amu kagoyaakyigei yaityet.

10Omwachi ne po iman oleenji, myeeitu eng' ineendet, amu amei icheek logoegap poisyonikwak.

11Pwo eng' kiptengekyot! Yaitu eng' ineendet; amu kigoochin melektap poisyonigap eunekyik.

12Usei `lagok piikyuk, ak koboi `kwonyiik icheek. Ee piikyuk, koonin ichiliil piik che indoun, ak kong'em pandap ortinweguk.

13Tononi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kong'alaaldowok, ak kotonon korwookyi piik.

14Chutei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwooget, korwookyin poisyegap piikyik ak pounigap piikyik: koleenji, okweek che ki oam mbareetap sabibuk; mi kooriikwok parunenigap kibananook.

15Lyon anyun, si osastoe piikyuk, ak otyech togoochigap kibananook? Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

16Ki mwa kogeny Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: “Amu menioti tiibiigap Zion, ak kobendoti ko chuulotin kaatwekwak, koberberisyote konyekwak, kobendi ak kokwaisoti, ak kocheiyoti keelyekwak,

17piree anyun Kiptaiyat tiibiigap Zion pokpogenetap metowekwak, ak kong'aanyei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek koba aach ngor.”

18Istoi Kiptaiyat eng' peetuunooto karaaranindap mugurekwak, ak kwambelelik, ak kariik che po kaatit,

19munaok, kariigap eunek ak ngoroik che kitugegei,

20chepkuloik, sirimwek che po keelyek, angook che iuegei, sandugusyegap nyamdutik ak kariik che po itiik,

21peteinik ak munaok che korooron che po serut,

22ngoroik che korooron che po tuiyosyek, sumotik, angook che kitugegei, ratuutik,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23kioinik, katanit ne karaaran, chepkuloik ak angook alak.

24Ak tuun kigeeree nyamdutik che anyiny nunateet; ak kogeeree pireneet, rogoet; ak kogeeree suumeek che iletotin, poosto; ak kogeeree angeet ne karaaran, kuniet ne kigermenegei; ak kogeeree korooronindo, saremik.

25Kibare mureniguk rotwetap chok, ak kebar piiguk che kiimeen eng' lugeet.

26Ak koriiryo ormariichokyik ak koteiyo; ak koguber ak kotebee ng'wony.

Isaiah 4

1Ak tuun namei kwonyiik tisabu muren agenge eng' peetuunooto, koleenji, "Ki ame amitwogikyok, ak kilaachi ngoroikyok; ago ngeguurtoenech kityo kaineng'ung'; istewech teweernatennyo."

Toroornatetap Zion

2Korooronitu ak kotorooritu eng' peetuunooto temetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ko telunotin ak ko korooron logoegap emet eng' icheek che kichililso eng' Israel.

3Ak tuun kiguure ne itabaanat ineendet ne ki ng'et eng' Zion, ak Jerusalem, chiito age tugul ne ki kisir eng' che saptos eng' Jerusalem.

4Ye tuun kagoundo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor simdap tiibiigap Zion, ak koundo korotiigap Jerusalem eng' kwenunnyi eng' kirwooget, ak eng' maat.

5 Yeityo koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pooldet ak iyeto eng' peet kouur meng'ooteet tugul ne po tulweetap Zion, ak maat ne liplibeni ak ne iluu kemoi; amu tuchei toroornatet komugul kiit ne kiuure.

6Ak tuun piitu emait ne tuun kiuure peet eng' kiptoret, ak koek ole kimwechin ak ole kiung'egei eng' usoonet ne oo ak ropta.

Isaiah 5

Kalewenetap mbareetap sabibuk ne mayiei

1 Ngatyenji chamanennyu tyendo ne po chamyet agobo mbareennyi ne po sabibuk: Ki tinyei chamanennyu mbareetap sabibuk eng' tulweet ne ming'in ne akwai miising'.

2Ki pal keriinget koyieme ak koisto koik eng' yooto, ak komiinji keetiik che korooron che po sabibuk, ak koteech teekseet ne kooi eng' kwenut, ak kobal kogeny ole kitue sabibuk eng' yooto. Kileen imuuchi koi sabibuk, ago ki ii sabibuk che po timiin.

3Ara anyun, okweek che omenye Jerusalem, ak okweek piigap Judah, asaok ale orwookwo ak mbareennyu ne po sabibuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Nee ne kita ta keyaei ne siirei eng' mbareennyu ne po sabibuk, ne ma ayai?
Amu nee anyun, ye kinga leen yiei sabibuk, koi sabibuk che yaacheen?

5“Ak nguno anyun amwaiwok kiit ne aitoi mbareennyu ne po sabibuk. Aistoi
ng'otwennyi, si keam. Abute irimennyi, si ketyech.

6Ametoi keng'em, si ma kesabori ama kesemberi; ago piitos katook che rutei
piich ak che toorei piich. Ang'ate kogeny poolik si mata korobonji.”

7Mbareetap sabibuk ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ko
kootap Israel, ak keetinnyi ne iboiboi ineendet ko piigap Judah. Ki igen
kirwooget, ago ki keer tumdaetap korotiik; ki igen imanda, ago ki kas riirek.

8Pwo eng' icheek che ituitos kooriik, ak kotesei mbareenik, kot koma komi
poroindo, ak kemetok omeny okweegei eng' kwenutap emet!

9Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, agase eng' itiikyuk kole:
“Iman, kuberi kooriik che chaang', agot kooriik che eecheen che korooron,
koma menyei chii.

10Amu yiei ekaisyek tamanu che po mbareetap sabibuk, debeinik aeng', ak
kooi kesweegap kiloinik pogol agenge, kiloinik taman.”

11Pwo eng' icheek che ng'eetos karon miising', kocheeng'at maiyek; che eeisei
agoi kemoi kween, kot kobogityo miising'!

12Mi eng' igoorwekwak ketubet ak kibugandet, sugutit ne ming'in ak ndurerut,
ak maiyek. Ago ma iiti icheek poisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anan
kobwaat poisyonigap eunekyik.

13Kigeluul anyun piikyuk, amu kibetyi naet. Piikwak che konyitotiin ko parei
rubeet, ak tuiyennywa ko parei melelda.

14Nooto anyun, ki kobarait ye mi che ki kobek, ak kigoseng'eng' ne ma aechin
ak kiy; choorchingei olooto che teegisootin che po Jerusalem ak
chaang'indonywa, ak kogeny choorchingei olooto etunatennywa kobooto
ineendet ne igasegei eng' kwenunnywa.

15Kinyeroti chiito ne nyeraat, ak kiming'ini chiito ne oo, ak ki abuchi konyegap
icheeget che ieetegei.

16Ago itoroorot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek eng' kirwoogetap
imanda, ak Kamuktaindet ne Tiliil koboortoigei kole itabaanat eng' imanda.

17Yeityo koagetyo aaregap kechir ko uu eng' ole cham koagete, ak koam toek
ole ki kometo che akwaen.

18Pwo eng' icheek che ichuutune ng'oogisto poroonik che po puch, ak
kochuutu tengekto ko uu eng' rogoetap chepkichutit,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

19che mwaei kole, “Ingochaakta ineendet, kochokyi poisyennyi, si kobiit kegeer. Ingorik konyo kirwoogetap Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, si kobiit kenai!”

20Pwo eng' icheek che kuure `yaityet myeeindo, ak koguure `myeeindo yaityet, che igeere `mesundeito lapkeiyet, ak kogeere `lapkeiyet mesundeito; che igeere `ng'wanindo anyinyindo, ak kogeere `anyinyindo ng'wanindo!

21Pwo eng' icheek che indogei kole ki utaatiin, ak kogeerei koleen ng'ulaatiin!

22Pwo eng' icheek che koroomen koee divaik, ak murenik che kiimeen che puruchi maiyek.

23Che iityin imanda kiptengekyot agobo asoya, ak korebe imanda chiito ne po iman!

24Nooto anyun, ko uu ye peelei liplibenetap maat mobeek, ak ko uu ye igeesu liplibenetap maat susweek che yamyotiin, ko uu nooto kergeitu tigitikwak ak nunateet, ak kotogosta taaptokwak ko uu temburyek; amu ki koeesyo ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ak kosas ng'olyootap Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

25Ki nereekyi kot anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik, ak ki iyogoito eunnyi kogirinda icheek, ak kobir, kibotanso tuloonook che mengeechen, ak ki ek muuswekwak pusagaryek eng' kwenutap ortinwek. Nganda uu nooto, koma istogei nereegekyik, ago ta kochuulat eunnyi kora.

26Ak konamji ineendet parak songolyet koboorchi pororyo ne loo, ak koititenji icheek kobwa eng' ole poochin ng'wony, ak kobwa korwou, kochogu.

27Ma piitu eng' icheek ne ng'etei anan ko ne ibuti; ama mi ne inuuchi anan ne ruei; ama kitustusi pireneet ne rategei, ama ng'etei tapsinietap kweonikwak.

28Ng'atiben kipchabonikwak, ak ko riigotin kwangokwak tugul; kirogendoi keelyegap paraisisyekwak koik che uueen, ak uu tirookwak kipchurchuryet.

29Uu porisenennywa ne po ng'etundo, porisendos ko uu parnotigap ng'etuunyik; porisendos ak konam chooto kagonam, ak komut kochamegei, ama piitu chii ne saru.

30Ak komororchi icheek eng' peetuunooto ko uu mororetap nyanjet. Ak ngo keer chii emet, ogeero, mi mesundeito ak pichiindo, ak koimenit lapkeiyet eng' polikyik.

Isaiah 6

Keguurei ak ki tiliili Isaiah

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Eng' kenyiit ne kimee Laitoryat Uzziah, ageer Kiptaiyat kotebee ng'echereetap laitornatet, kotoroor ak komi parak, ak ki nyi ngoryennyi Hekaluut.

2Ki tonondos seraphik eng' paragunnyi; ki tinyei age tugul kebebaik lo: kituge aeng' togeennyi, kotuge aeng' keelyekyik, ak kitirirene aeng'.

3 Ak kitwekyi `age age koleenji: "Tiliil, tiliil, tiliil, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek; nyiitaat ng'wony komugul toroornatennyi."

4 Ki itumdumgei lumeiywegap tugatugigap kurgeet amu tuugeetap ineendet ne kitwek, ak ki nyi koot iyeto.

5Ki ale anyun, "Pwo eng' anee! Kaawong'uge, amu aa chii ne tinyei kutit ne ng'waan, ak ki meng'iisyei ak piik che ng'woneen kutusweek; amu kaageer Laitoryat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek."

6Kitirirenjo anyun age eng' seraphik, kotinyei ng'etetyot eng' eunnyi, ne ki inemune kanameiywot eng' kaptisisyet.

7Ak kitwae kutinnyu, ak kole, "Keero, kagotwa kuting'ung' niito; kageisto tengektong'ung', ak kagiundo ng'oogistong'ung'."

8Ki agas kutitap Kiptaiyat koleen, "Ayookte ng'oo, ak ng'oo ne wendi agobo acheek?" Ki ale anyun, "Ami yu! Iyookto."

9 Ak ki le, ui, ak imwachi pichu ileenji ogase iman, ago moguitosi; ak ogeere iman, ago monae.

10Yai mugulelwegap pichu konyigiisitu, ak kotimogis itiikwak, ak kogerogis konyekwak, si ma keertoe konyekwak, ama kastoe itiikwak, anan koguiyo eng' mugulelwekwak, ak kowalogis, ak kisoop.

11Ki ateebee anyun, ale, "Ee Kiptaiyat, tyanitu?" Ak ki wol kole, "Agoi tuun koguber nganasook kot koma komi piik kooriik, ak koek emet kipkubere miising'

12ko kagouto `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik koba ole loo. Ak kochang'a emotinwek che kigemeto eng' emet.

13Ak ngot kota komi kebeberta agenge eng' taman, keamei kogeny, keetit ne kiguure alayet anan keetit age ne uu tarakwet, che ng'etu musugikwak ye kageep." Uu nooto musugyet, iyoteet ne tiliil ko tigitikyik.

Isaiah 7

Isaiah ak Laitoryat Ahaz

1 Eng' peetuusyegap Ahaz weeriitap Jotham, weeriitap Uzziah, laitoryatap Judah, kotogosta Rezin laitoryatap Syria, ak Pekah weeriitap Remaliah, laitoryatap Israel koba koleen kobookyi Jerusalem; ago ma imuuch koterteer.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ye kingo kas kootap Daudi keele kogonamgei Syria ak Ephraim ko ki potan muguleldo ne po Ahaz ak mugulelwegap piikyik ko uu ye itumdumi usoonet keetiigap timiin.

3Ki mwachi anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Isaiah koleenji, ui anyun otuiye ak Ahaz, inyee ak Shear-jashup weeriing'ung', otuiyechi ole igeesunegei kererchetap tamboiyot ne po meto, ne mi ooreet ne oo ne po kooretap mwetindet,

4ak ileenji ineendet, riipkei, ak isiis, ameiyweisye, anan kotanui muguleldang'ung', amu kegenganichu aeng' iyendos, amu nereegek che ng'woneen che po Rezin ak Syria, ak che po weeriitap Remaliah.

5Amu kagochaamin Syria kobooto Ephraim ak weeriitap Remaliah, koleenjigei,

6ongetogoste kebarge ak Judah, ak kinyalil ak keluuljige, si kinde nooto weeriitap Tabeel koek laitoryat,

7kamwa ko uu ni Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kole ma tononi niito, ama yaaksei.

8Amu metitap Syria ko Damasko, ak metitap Damasko ko Rezin.

(Ye tomo kogeskei kenyiisyek tamanwogik lo ak muut, ko tonaksei Ephraim si ma ko pororyet.)

9Metitap Ephraim ko Samaria, ak metitap Samaria ko weeriitap Remaliah. Ngot ko moyan, koma koi ogimegitu.

Kaboorunet agobo Immanuel

10Ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Ahaz kogeny koleenji,

11“Soom Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' kaboorunet; soom agot ngo miitei rireet, anan ngot komi parak miising'.”

12Ago ki mwa Ahaz kole, “Ma soome, amatyeme Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

13Ak ki mwa Isaiah kole, “Ogas anyun, ee kootap Daudi! Tos kiit ne ming'in eng' okweek ogoochi piik kong'etyo, kot ogoochi Kamuktaindennyu kong'et agine?

14 Koonok anyun Kiptaiyat ineendet kaboorunet; ogeero, manachi pergeiyat, ak kosich weeriit, ak koguuree kainennyi Immanuel.

15Amei ineendet mwaitap cheego ak kumyat, ye kagonai koeesyo yaityet, ak kolewen ne myee.

16Amu kotom konai lakweet koeesyo ne ya, ak kolewen ne myee, kemetoi emet ne iweche laitorinikyik tuwai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ibun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto piiguk, ak kootap kwandang'ung', peetuusyek che tomo kobiit, kobooch peetuut ne ki istoegei `Ephraim Judah; nooto laitoryatap Assyria."

18Ak eng' peetuunooto koititenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kalyang'ik che mi tabanwek che looen che po ainoosyegap Misiri, ak koititenji segemik che mi emetap Assyria.

19Si kobwa, yeityo komuuny tugul eng' atebwosyek che ki koek surkwen, ak eng' ole ki kobetak eng' rwandosyek, ak eng' katok tugul, ak eng' ola tugul ole kiyagisye.

20Inemu metit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto eng' rotweet ne ki alei, ne mi komoswegap aineet pitoniin, kobooto laitoryatap Assyria, inemu metit ak koroorigap keelyek, ak konem kogeny tamnet kogees.

21Eng' peetuunooto, koyagi `chiito rooryat ak keechiirek aeng';

22tuun amei ineendet mwaitap cheego amu tuun koonu icheeget cheego che chaang', amu tuun amei age tugul ne kang'et eng' emet, mwaitap cheego ak kumyat.

23Ak tuun piitu eng' peetuunooto katook che rutei piich ak che toorei piich eng' komosta age tugul, eng' ole ki mi keetiigap sabibuk eliphuut agenge che yamegei kamanuutyennyi ak fedhaisyek eliphuut.

24Wendi chiito olooto kotinyei kipchabonik ak kwanget, amu egu emonooto tugul katook che rutei piich ak che toorei piich.

25Moriikyini peetuunooto tuloonook tugul che mengeechen che ki kibat, amu oiywei katook che rutei piich ak che toorei piich, ago egu ole kiyage tuuga, ak ole tyechei keechiirek.

Isaiah 8

Kaboorunet agobo Maer-salal-hasbas

1Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Ipchigei kiit ne oo ne kisirei, ak isire kalamitap chiito, 'Agobo Maer-salal-hasbas'; "

2si kobiit acheeng'jige paorinik che kiyani, kosiir tuguuk che piitu, Uriah tisiindet, ak Zekariah weeriitap Jeberekia.

3Ki awe anyun ye mi chebyoset ne maotyo; ak ki manach, ak kosich weeriit. Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun, "Tochi kainennyi Maer-salal-hasbas.

4Amu kotom komuuch lakwanooto kotwek kole, 'Abba' anan 'Eiyo,' koluulei laitoryatap Assyria mogornatosyegap Damasko ak parunenigap Samaria."

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak puunigap Judah

5Ki ng'alaalwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny, kole,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6“Amu ki eesyo pichu peegap Siloa che rootei mutyo, ak koboiboitune Rezin ak weeriitap Remaliah;

7ara anyun, ipchin Kiptaiyat icheek peegap aineet, che chaang' che kiimeen, nooto ko laitoryatap Assyria kobooto toroornatennyi tugul; ak kotogosyi ineendet ainoosyekyik tugul, ak kosiir ngeguusyekyik tugul;

8ak kobokto kwo Judah, ak koyom kosiir olooto, nyiei kot koit kaatit; ak konyiiei kaiitoetap kebebaikyik tebeesindap emeng'ung', ee Immanuel.”

9Owaach, ee pororyosyechu, si kobiit ketonatonak; ak oep iit, ee okweek tugul che oo po emotinwek che looen; ogermenge, si ketonatonak; ogermenge anyun, si ketonatonak.

10Orwooch tugul, ago egu puch; omwa ng'olyoot, ama tononi, amu mi Kamuktaindet kobootech.

Kateunet ne po maotyot

11Amu ki ng'alaalwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto eng' euut ne kiim, ak kotigoono si ma wendate ortinwegap pichu, kole:

12 “Amomwa ole, Chaamset, agobo tugul che mwaei pichu kole, chaamset; amoiywei kiit ne iywei icheeget, anan oaragen.

13Amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ineegei ne ogonyiti; ak ingoek ineendet ne oiywei, ak koek ineendet ne koonok oiyweisye.

14 Ak koek ineendet ole-tiliil; ago egu koita ne inachi piich ak rwandet ne riichei piich eng' kooriik tuwai che po Israel, koek mesteet ak mesteet age ne teer eng' piik che menyei Jerusalem.

15Kinachi che chaang' eng' olooto, ibutos ak koilyo, kiname mesteet ak kimut.”

16Rat anyun paornateet, ng'ooch ng'atuutik eng' kwenutap kasubikyuk.

17 Si agen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne unyei togeennyi si ma keer kootap Jakobo, ak amang'u ineendet.

18 Ogeero, anee ak lagok che ki koono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko ki kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik eng' tugul, che punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ne menyei tulweetap Zion.

19Ak ye mwaiwok kole, “Ocheeng'ate icheek che poisyee oik ak pooniik che twegu ko uu toriitik ak che nyeanyei ng'aleek.” Tos nyoljin kocheeng'at che ki kobek agobo che saptos? Tos ma nyooljin piik kocheeng' Kamuktaindennywa?

20Onamge ak ng'atuutik ak paornateet! Ngot koma ng'alaal icheek koosup ng'olyoondoniito, ko amu ma mi lapkeiyet eng' icheek.

21Tuun siirtoe yooto, konyalildos ak koamei rubeet, ak ye tuun kaam rubeet, konereekso ak kosas laitoryannywa ak Kamuktaindennywa, ak konyal parak;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22ak kogeer ng'wony, ago ogeero, mi pichiindo ak mesundeito, mesundeito ne po ndara; ak keonji icheek mesundeito ne oo.

Isaiah 9

Nyoonei Laitoryat ne poune imanda

1 Ago ma mi mesundeito eng' emet ne ki tinyei pichiindo. Eng' peetuusyek che po tai, ko ki ipchi sasisyet emetap Zebulun ak emetap Naphtali, ago kiitoroor eng' peetuusyek che po let, ooreetap nyanjet, Jordan pitoniin, Galilaya ne po pororyosyek.

2 Piik che kibendote mesundeito ko kogogeer lapkeiyet ne oo; icheek che ki menyei emetap urwetap meet ko nguno kogoluuchi lapkeiyet.

3Ki ites pororyet, ki ites poiboiyennywa; poiboitu icheek eng' taing'ung' ko uu poiboiyet ne po kesisyet, ko uu piik che poiboitu ye pchei parunenik.

4Amu koiiri chogitap lautyennyi, ak kirokto ne po tigikyennyi, ak kirokto ne po usiindennyi, ko uu eng' peetuusyegap Midian.

5Amu kibeelei kweonik tugul che po chiitap lugeet eng' wasetapkei, ak ngoroik che ki isegei korotiik, egu tugul che laldos.

6Amu kagisikwech lakweet, kagigoonech weeriit; ak ting'ee ineendet pounateet tigikyennyi. Kiguure kainennyi: “Kotigonindet ne po Kwong'uut, Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet, Kwanda ne po Koigeny, Pounindetap Kaalyeet.”

7 Pounatennyi ko tese tai agoi, ak kaalyeet koma mi ole igeesunegei Namei ng'echereet ne po laitornatetap Daudi ak laitornatennyi, si kogimit ak koboi eng' kirwooget ak imanda kobooch nguno agoi koigeny. Yaei kagiiletapkei ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek niito.

8Ki iyookyi `Kiptaiyat Jakobo ng'olyoot, ak kobutyi Israel.

9Ak konai piik tugul, agot Ephraim ak che menyei Samaria, eng' menoteet ak eng' muguleldo ne ichaugei komwaei kole,

10“Kagobutyo matubaruuk, ago kiteege koik che kiwaei; ki kiluul mogoonik, ago kigeere taragonik.”

11Ara anyun ing'eeti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor puunigap Rezin, kogirinda icheek, ak ko ki il puunikyik.

12Ing'eeti piigap Syria eng' tai, ak Philistiik eng' let; ak koam Israel eng' kutit ne iseng'eng'at. Nganda uu nooto, koma istogei nereegekyik, ago ta ko chuulaat eunnyi kora.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Nganda uu nooto koma weekyigei `piik ineendet ne kibir icheek, ama cheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

14Tilei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor metit ak katutyet eng' Israel, ebei temetap sosyoot ak mutwot peetuunak.

15Metit ko poiyot ne konyitot; ak katutyet ko maotyot ne ineeti lembechek.

16Amu ibeeti pichu icheeget che indochin ak keng'emei icheek che kindochin.

17Maboiboitu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' murenikwak, ama riiree chechwaak che ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoogikwak; amu ya age tugul ak ko yaindetap yaityet, ak komwaei kutit age tugul abusnateet. Nganda uu nooto, koma istogei nereegekyik, ago ta ko chuulaat eunnyi kora.

18Amu lalei yaityet ko uu maat, igeesu katook che rutei piich ak che toorei piich: lalei eng' timiin ne oo, ak koiyen iyeto ne oo ne uu poolik che nyigiisen.

19Ki kolal emet eng' nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kagoigei piik kweenik che kilaali; ma riiree chii ng'eetap kamet.

20Wiriti age eng' komostap eutap tai, ak koamei rubeet; ak koam eng' komostap murot kaataam, ama piyang'dos icheek; amei chii age tugul panyeegap eunnyi.

21Amei `Manasseh Ephraim, ak amei `Ephraim Manasseh; ak kogirindoi icheek tuwai Judah. Nganda uu nooto, koma istogei nereegekyik, ago ta ko chuulaat eunnyi kora.

Isaiah 10

1Pwo eng' icheek che ng'atei ng'atuutik che ma po iman, ak eng' icheek che sirei kamaaset,

2kobeet ne nyalili eng' kirwooget, ak korebe imanit kibananogap piikyuk, si kobiit koek mosoogik parunenikwak, ak si kobiit koluul che ma tinyei sigiik!

3Oyae nee anyun eng' peetuut ne ityinok pireeng'wong', ak eng' ng'emisyet ne punu ole loo? Omwechini ng'oo kotoretook? Ak ondoi ano toroornateng'wong'?

4Ing'uruukyin icheek kimonjororinik, ak kobutyi ole ki kibarchi piik. Nganda uu nooto, koma istogei nereegekyik, ago ta ko chuulaat eunnyi kora. Menoteetap Assyria ak pirennyi

5 Pwo eng' Assyria, kirokto ne po nereegekyuk, kirokto ne po ineendet ne mi nereegekyuk eunnyi!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ayooktoi kobargei ak pororyet ne ya, ak agoochini kobargei ak piik che anereekyini, si koluul ak koip parunenik, ak ketyech icheek ko uu ye kityechi ng'atateek eng' ooreet.

7Ago ma ibwaati ko uu nooto, ama mi muguleldanyi ko uu nooto; ago machei muguleldanyi kong'emis, ak kowong' pororyosyek che chaang'.

8Amu ki mwa kole, “Tos, ma laitorinik pounikyuk tugul?

9Tos, ma uu Kalno Karkemish? Tos, ma uu Hamath Arpad? Tos, ma uu Samaria Damasko?

10Ko uu ye kagonyoor eunnyu laitornatosyegap kanamonik, che siirei itoonwekwak che ki kiwai che po Jerusalem ak che po Samaria;

11tos mayachini Jerusalem ak kanamonikyik ko uu ye ki ayachi Samaria ak kanamonikyik?”

12Nooto anyun ye tuun kagoyai Kiptaiyat poisyennyi komugul eng' tulweetap Zion ak eng' Jerusalem, abir anyun logoegap menoteetap muguleldo ne po laitoryatap Assyria, ak toroornatetap kachaunennyi pogei.

13Amu ki komwa kole, “Ki ayai niito eng' kimnateetap eunnyu, ak eng' utaatyennyu, amu aguitosi; ki aiste kiwotosyegap pororyosyek, ak ki arebee konoraikwak, ak ki aming'in icheek che tebee ng'echerogap laitornatet, ko uu chiito ne nyigan.

14Ko uu keswetap toriityon ne nyooru chii, ko ki konyoor eunnyu mogornatosyegap pororyosyek; ak ko uu ye iyumi chii mayaik che kigelakta, ki ayum ko uu nooto ng'wony komugul; ak ma piit ne kibirabirto kebepchet, anan ne kitwek, anan ne ki ite.”

15“Tos ichaugei aiywet eng' ineendet ne ebisye? Tos ieetegei musumeneet eng' ineendet ne tilisye? Ko uu nda itumdumi kirokto ne namei, anan nda namjin parak kirokto ineendet ne ma keetit!”

16Igoochin anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, piikyik che neryootiin kosagityo, ak tuun piitu liplibenet ne uu ne po maat ne lalei, ne kigeere toroornatennyi.

17Ak koek maat lapkeiyetap Israel, ak koek nenyi Ne Tiliil liplibenetap maat, ak kobeel kowong' katookyik che rutei piich ak che toorei piich peetuunak.

18Ak kobeel ineendet toroornatetap osnennyi, ak ne po mbareennyi ne rurei, kobooto saboondo ak poorto, ak koek ko uu ye tanui ineendet ne ibooti songolyet.

19Ng'ering'itu keetiik che ng'etu che po osnennyi, kot komuuch koiit lakwa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Eng' peetuunooto koma kotiegei kogeny che ki ng'et eng' Israel, ak icheek che kichililyo eng' kootap Jakobo, ineendet ne kibirei icheek; ago tiegei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iman, Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

21Weekyingei Kamuktaindet ne po kamuktaet, icheek che ki ng'et, agot icheek che ki ng'et che po Jakobo.

22 Agot nganda uu piiguk che po Israel ng'aniek che po nyanjet, koweeksei piik che ng'etu kityo eng' icheek. Kigeng'at kagesunet eng' icheek, ne ng'elyektoi eng' imanda.

23Amu yaei Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kagesunet ne kigeng'at, eng' kwenutap ng'wony tugul.

24Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kole, "Ee piikyuk che menyei Zion, amoiywei Assyria; nganda pirin eng' kirokto, ak konamjin parak agobo inyee, ko uu piteetap Misiri.

25Amu ta komi kitigin miising', si kosulda nereegek, nereegekyuk eng' ng'emisyennywa.

26Ak kong'eetyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ineendet pireet, ko uu parisyetap Midianik eng' rwandetap Oreb. Tuun pou kiroktonyi nyanjet, ak konamji parak ko uu piteetap Misiri.

27Ak eng' peetuunooto, koistoegei tigikyeng'ung' lautyennyi, ak koistoegei kaating'ung' choginnyi, ak keng'em chogit amu kaiilet." Kagotogosta ineendet kwo eng' Rimmon,

28kagoit Ayaat, kagosiir Migron, kagonoree tuguukyik Mikmas;

29kagoba kosiir ole kibunei, kagoru Geba; potani Ramah, kamwei Gibea ne po Saulo.

30Waach miising', ee cheptap Galim! Ep iit, ee Laisha! Woljin ineendet, ee Anatoth!

31Kamwei Madmena, iyumigei piik che menyei Gebim si komwei.

32Tonone Nob eng' peetuuni po rani, ing'wereri tulweetap cheptap Zion, tulweetap Jerusalem.

33Ogeero, tuun ebei Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, mooriik eng' kamuiset; kiluulei che kooen, ak kinyeroti che ieetegei.

34Ak koluule ineendet kariik timiin ne oo, ak koluul Lebanon ineendet ne kiim.

Isaiah 11

Laitornatet ne mi Kaalyeet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Mang'une `mornet ooreetap Jesse, ak kooi logoek `mornanooto pitunee tigitikyik.

2Tebee ineendet `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, muguleldap utaatyet ak kaguiyet, muguleldap katigonet ak kimnateet, muguleldap naet ak kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Mi poiboiyennyi kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amairwoochi ko uu ye keerei, ama kerei kong' ko uu ye kasei;

4 ago irwooksechin kibananook eng' imanda, ak koger kong' che talaen che po ng'wony eng' imanda: ak kobir ng'wonyuni eng' kirokto ne po kutinnyi, ak kobare kiptengeginik kabusennyi.

5 Ak egu imanda pireneet ne rategei, ak koek kayaneet ne kiyani pireneet ne rategei.

6 Ak kotebi suiyot kobooto aarwetap keechiir, ak koruiyo cheplanget ak aarwetap ng'oroor, ak koruiyo moita ak ng'etundo parnotyot ak ne akwai, ak kokweri icheek `lakweet ne ming'in.

7Ak koaget teta ak magalaluut, ruitos moekwak tugul; ak koam ng'etundo susweek ko uu teta.

8Ak kourerene lakweet ne reryei keriingetap ndaret, ak konde lakweet ne kageluge eunnyi kebeneetap ereneet.

9 Ma itoi kiy chii anan kong'emis eng' tulweennyu tugul ne tiliil; amu nyiei ng'wony naetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ye nyiei peek nyanjet.

Koweeksei Israel ak Judah eng' ole kiga kiluulji

10 Cheeng'ei pororyosyek eng' peetuunooto tigityotap Jesse, ne tononi koegu songolyetap piik; ak egu toroornatet ole imuung'ee.

11Eng' peetuunooto koyogoito Kiptaiyat eunnyi kogeny ne po aeng', kosar piikyik che tuun ng'etu, eng' Assyria, eng' Misiri, eng' Patros, eng' Kush, eng' Elam, eng' Sinar, eng' Hamath, ak eng' emotinwek che mi ngeguusyek.

12Tuun lumdoi penderet agobo pororyosyek, ak koyum che ki kitimda che po Israel, ak koyum che kiyesta che po Judah eng' luukwek ang'wan che po ng'wony.

13Ak koistogei ng'et kondap Ephraim kogeny, ak keisto icheek che inyalili Judah; ak ma amei ng'etkong' Ephraim agobo Judah, amainyalili `Judah Ephraim.

14Ak kobookyi tigigoigap Philistiik eng' cherongo, ak koluul icheek tuwai piigap kong'asiis. Chuulei eunekwak kogirinda Edom ak Moab, ak kogas iit icheek lagogap Ammon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15 Ak kong'em Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kowong' ng'elyeptap nyanjetap Misiri; ak kotwaitwai eunnyi kotokyi aineet eng' usoonennyi ne peelsei, ak kobir kobiitune ainoosyek tisabu, ak kogoochi piik kolanda kolaagoti kweonik.

16Ak kobiit ooreet ne oo ne po piikyik che tuun ng'etu eng' Assyria, ko uu ye kimi agobo Israel eng' peetuut ne kitogosu komang'une emetap Misiri.

Isaiah 12

Tyenwogigap kongoi

1Eng' peetuunooto imwae ile, "Aweegun kongoi, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; agot nganda ki inereekyo, ko kageisto nereegeguk, ak igoigoa.

2 Ogeero, Kamuktaindet ko yetunennyu; amang'u, ama aiyweisyei, amu Kamuktaindet ko kimnateennyu ak ko tyendanyu; kagoek ineendet yetunennyu."

3Tuun orame anyun peek eng' poiboiyet, eng' keriingonik che po yetunet.

4Omwae eng' peetuunooto ole: "Oweekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kongoi, oguur kainennyi, omwaite poisyonikyik eng' pororyosyek, omwa ole kagotororit kainennyi.

5Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki koyai tuguuk che po telunateet; ingonaak niito eng' ng'wony komugul.

6Owaach miising' ak otyense, inyee ne imenye Zion, amu oo Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel eng' kwenung'ung'."

Isaiah 13

Ng'olyoot agobo katereteretap Babilon

1 Maotenet agobo Babilon, ne ki keer Isaiah weeriitap Amos.

2Olumde penderet eng' tulweet ne churat, owaakyi, onde parak eunekwok ye ong'usei koba komoswek tuwai, si kobiit komandae ormariichogap piik che taagunotiin.

3Koang'at piikyuk che itabaanatiin, koaguur piikyuk che nyigoonen agobo nereegekyuk, chechuuget che igasegei etunatennyu.

4Kas polatetap tuiyet eng' tuloonook, ne uu ne po pororyet ne oo! Polatetap wasetapkei ne po laitornatosyek, che po pororyosyek che kaiyumgei! Iyumi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek lugeet agobo pooryeet.

5Punu icheek emet ne loo, ole pooch tabandap kipsengwet, ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kariigap nereegekyik, si kobiit kong'em emet komugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6 Oteiye, amu kagoriik peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; nyoonei ko uu ng'emisyet ne punu Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

7Nyaluldos anyun eunek tugul, ak kochoot muguleldap chii age tugul,

8ak kotoptobenso. Namei icheek ng'waninwek ak aragenosyek; nyooru ng'wanindo ko uu kwondo ne amei moet. Ak kokwong'ee `age age; ak koigei togoochikwak togoochigap liplibenetap maat.

9Ogeero, nyoonei peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne koroom, kobooto nereeknateet ak nereegek che ng'woneen, si kobiit koyai emet koguber, ak kong'em kiptengeginik kogees eng' yooto.

10 Amu kecheigap kipsengwet ak kecheikyik che iyumigei koma kogoonu lapkeiyennywa; imenitu asiista komachei kochor, ak ma kooluu arawet agine.

11Ak abir ng'wony amu yaityennyi, ak abir kiptengeginik amu tengektonywa; ak awong'u menoteetap che mendos, ak anyeroti menoteetap che imuisei.

12Ayae chiito koek ne ki cheeng'ei kosiir thahabu che korooron, chiito ne siirei thahabu che tiliileen che po Opir.

13Ayae anyun kipsengwet kobotan, ak kitumdum ng'wony koistogei eng' komostanyi, eng' nereeknatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ak eng' peetuutap nereegekyik che ng'woneen.

14Ko uu kenyeleet ne ki oonei, anan ko uu keechiirek che ma iyumi chii, ko koweekyigei chii age tugul piikyik ak komwei chii age tugul kwo emennyi.

15Kitoorei age tugul ne kinyooru, ak kibare rotwetap chok age tugul ne kinamei.

16Kitonatoni lagokwak kogeerei; kiluulei kooriikwak, ak kesuup osotikwak.

17Ogeero, ang'eeti Medik koba kobargei ak icheek, che ma iiti fedha kole kiy, ama poiboitune icheek thahabu.

18Ak kotonaton kwangokwak murenik; ama tinyei riirge eng' che kisichei; ma riiree lagok.

19 Ak Babilon, ne ineendet ko toroornatetap laitornatosyek, ne karaaranindap menoteetap Kaldeik, koigeitu Sodom ak Gomorah ye ki igabui Kamuktaindet.

20Ma komenyei piik kogeny, ama menyei chii kong'etee ibinda agoi ibinda; ama teechei Arabuuk emaisyek eng' olooto; amaiyagisye olooto mestoweek.

21 Ago tebee olooto tyong'ik che po surkwen; ak konyi kooriikwak tyong'ik che irigendos; menyei olooto tyong'igap songolik, ak kourerense olooto kwesik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ak koteiyo suik eng' irimoikwak, ak koteiyo lelwek eng' kooriikwak che korooron che po laitorinik. Kagoriik peetuunnyi, ama ketesei peetuusyekyik.

Isaiah 14

Kimutu Israel koweek emennywa

1Amu riiree Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jakobo, ak ta koleweni Israel, ak konde icheek emennywa; ak konamgei toondet ak icheek, ak konamgei ak kootap Jakobo.

2Ak komut pororyosyek icheek agoi oldanywa, ak kobunji kootap Israel pichooto eng' emetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koek otwogik ak tiibiik che otwogik. Ak koluul Israel icheek che kiga luul icheek; ak koboi usiikwak.

Meetap laitoryatap Babilon

3Ak imwa kalewenoni agobo laitoryatap Babilon eng' peetuut ne koonin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kamuung'et eng' arageneng'ung', ak eng' nyalildang'ung', ak eng' otisyet ne uui ne ki kibirchin,

4ile, haa, ki kowong'kei usiindet! Ki kowong'kei koroomnateet!

5Kigoiri Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirokta kiptengeginik, kirokto ne po pounik,

6che kibir pororyosyek eng' nereegek eng' piretap kotugul, che kiboi pororyosyek eng' nereegek, eng' usiisyet ne ma kirinda chii.

7Mi ng'wony komugul kamuung'et ak kaalyeet; tyendos icheek kogeny.

8Ee, poiboitu piribirinik eng' inyee, ak taragonigap Lebanon, koleen, “Kobooch ngap iru, koma ebech chii.”

9Kagotumdumgei ye mi che ki kobek eng' oriit kotorogun ye inyone; ing'eetun piik che ki kobek, agot piik che eecheen che po ng'wony; kagong'eet eng' ng'echerokwak che po laitornatet laitorinik tugul che po pororyosyek.

10Waluun tugul koleenjinin, “Tos keegu ne nyalulat ko uu acheek? Keige acheek?”

11Kagichoorta etunateng'ung' kwo ye mi che ki kobek, kobooto cheetap kibugandiniguk. Isyebe kuutik, ak kotuchin kuutik.

12 Ha-a, kaibut eng' kipsengwet, inyee, kecheiyatap peet, weeriitap karon! Ha-a, kagiebin ibut, inyee ne ki inyerat pororyosyek!

13 Ki imwa eng' muguleldang'ung' ile, “Atogostoi kipsengwet, atoroori ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet kosiir kecheigap Kamuktaindet; atebee tulweetap tuiyet, eng' komoswek che looen che po murot kaataam.

14Atogostoi asiir poolik; aigeitu Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ago anyun, kichoortoin iwe ye mi che ki kobek, agoi komoswek che looen che po keriinget.

16Injururin che keerin, kobwaatin kole: “Tos chiichito ne ki igoochi ng'wony kobotan, chiichito ne kiitumdum laitornatosyek,

17ne ki yai ng'wony koek surkwen, ak koluul nganasookyik, ne ma ityaach kimonjororinikyik koba kooriikwak?”

18Ruitos laitorinik tugul che po pororyosyek eng' toroornatet, ruei age tugul eng' koonnyi.

19Ago kagiwiirchin saang' eng' kerering'ung' ko uu temeet ne kiwechei, ko uu ngoroigap che ki kibar, che ki kitoore rotwetap chok, che rektoi agoi koigap keriinget; ko uu muusto ne kityechei.

20Motuitosi kobooto icheek eng' tubeet, amu ki ing'em emeng'ung', ki ibar piiguk. Ma kemwaei koigeny iyoteetap piik che yaei yaityo.

21Ochopchi lagokyik parisyet amu ng'oogistap kwanisyekwak; si mang'eetyo ak konam ng'wony kobunji, ak konyiit nganasook ng'wonyuni.

Ng'emisyet ne king'emei Babilon

22Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: “Ang'eete agirinde icheek ak aiste eng' Babilon kainet ak icheek che ki ng'et, weeriit, ak weeriitap weeriit.

23Ak agoochi komeny emonooto chepswererinik, ak tamboinigap peek. Ak abuge kabugoitap ng'emisyet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.”

Ng'emisyet ne king'emei Assyria

24 Ki koyoosyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kole, ko uu ye ki abwaat iman, ko yaaksei ko uu nooto; ak ko uu ye ki achop, kotebyei ko uu nooto,

25ale atonatoni piigap Assyria eng' emennyu, ak atyech eng' tuloonookyuk; koistoegei eng' icheek choginnyi, ak koistoegei lautyennyi tigikyennywa.

26Niito chobeet ne kigechop agobo ng'wony komugul; ak ni ko euut ne ki kichuulji pororyosyek tugul.

27Amu Ki kochop Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ko tos ng'oo ne walei koek puch? Chuulaat eunnyi, tos ng'oo ne arunyi?

Kiit ne ya ne nyoonjin Philistia

28 Ki piit lautyoni eng' kenyiit ne kimee Laitoryat Ahaz.

29 Amebaibaitu, inyee tugul, ee Philistia, amu kagoil kirokto ne kibirin; amu mang'une tigityotap ndaret ereneet, ak egu iyotennyi ereneet ne tirireni, ne uu maat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ak koamis kiboretook che po kibananook, ak koruiyo eng' chametapkei che ma tinyei kiy; ak abare rubeet tigityondeng'ung', ak kebar cheguuk che ng'etu.

31Itee, ee ormariichet; riir, ee nganaseet; kaichoot, ee Philistia, inyee tugul; amu mang'une iyeto murot kaataam, ama tononi chii ineegei eng' peetuusyekyik che ki king'at.

32Kiwoljin nee anyun piik che kiyooktoi, che po pororyet? Kele, "Kagolumda Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zion, ak komwechi olooto piikyik che ki kius."

Isaiah 15

1 Maotenet agobo Moab. Amu king'emei Ar ne po Moab eng' kemout agenge, kiwong'; amu king'emei Kir ne po Moab eng' kemout agenge, kiwong'.

2Katogosta Bayit, ak Dibon, kot koit komoswek che torooreen, koba koriir; riirchin `Moab Nebo, ak agobo Mediba. Mi pooswek metowekwak, ki ketil tamnet age tugul.

3Kermenegei kuniok eng' ortinwekwak. Iteei age tugul ak koriirei miising', eng' kooriikwak parak ak eng' komoswekwak che paraen.

4Riirei Hesbon ak Eleale, kigasei kutusweekwak eng' Jahas. Waaktos anyun murenigap Moab che ilaachi kariik; potani saboondanyi.

5Riirei muguleldanyu amu Moab; mwechin Zoar piik che mweoti mwechin agoi Eglatselisiya. Amu togostoe Luhit koriiryoti; amu iteitos kateiyet ne po ng'emisyet eng' ooreet ne wendi Horonaim.

6Amu teng'dos peegap Nimrim; amu kagoresyo susweek, ma kobitoos susweek che ng'orng'or, ma komi kiy age tugul ne tuon.

7Ibei anyun chaang'indap tuguuk che ki konyoor, kobooto che ki kogonor, koba ole mi kereruut ne mi keetiik.

8Amu ki koit riirek kiwotosyek tugul che po Moab; kiit kateiyennyi Eglaim, ak kiit kateiyennyi Beer-elim.

9Amu nyiitaat korotiik peegap Dimon, amu ta aipchini alak Dimon, amutyini ng'etundo ineendet ne chililee Moab, ak che ng'etu eng' emet.

Isaiah 16

1Okweri aaregap keechiir eng' Shelah ne tokyingei surkwen, che po pounindetap emet, koba tulweetap cheptap Zion.

2Igeitu toriitik che ombenioti, ak keswetap ne ki kobutok, tiibiigap Moab eng' ole kilandoe eng' Arnon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3“Orwooch, otil kirwooget; yai urweng'ung' koigei kemoi kween eng' peet uny
che kigetimda, ameng'wekte che ombenioti.

4Ingomeny kobooten che kigetimda che po Moab, egu inyee ole ung'egei
icheek komwee luulindet.” Ye kagoek puch rebindet, kagogeskei luulset,
kagiwong' usiik eng' emet.

5Ki kimiiti ng'echereetap laitornatet eng' rireenet, eng' emaitap Daudi ak tebee
chiito ng'echeranooto eng' iman; korwooch ak kocheeng'ei kirwooget, ak ko
chepchep koyai imanda.

6Kigegas menoteetap Moab, keele, menot ineendet miising'; eng'
kachaunennyi pogei, ak menatennyi, ak nereegekyik; puch lasennyi pogei.

7Iteechin anyun Moab, iteei age tugul agobo Moab, Oteeie amu kagebirok
miising', oriirchini magatinigap sabibuk che po Kir-hareset.

8Amu restos mbareenigap Hesbon, ak keetiigap sabibuk che po Sibma; kigoiri
keetiikyik che korooron kiptainigap pororyosyek, kiit Jaser ak ki ombeniot
agoi surkwen, kiwakta mooriikyik ak kisiir nyanjet.

9Arire anyun eng' riiregap Jaser agobo keetiigap sabibuk che po Sibma;
aisenen peekyuk po kong', ee Hesbon ak Eleale; amu waagaatap poiboiyet eng'
peetuutap logoeguk che po kemei ak che po kesisyeng'ung' ko kagobet.

10Kageisto kagasetapkei ak poiboiyet eng' mbareet ne rurei; ak ma piitu
tyenwogik eng' mbareenik che po sabibuk, ama kigasei tweguunetap
poiboiyet; ma mi chii ne tyechei divaik eng' ole kituisye; kaawong'u polatetap
kesisyet.

11Morori anyun moennyu ko uu ketubetap Moab, ak morortos agutanikyuk ak
icheek amu Kir-heres.

12Ye kagoborgei Moab, ye kabirtogei eng' oli toroor, ak konyoor oldanyi ne
tiliil si kobiit kosa, koma iterteerisyei.

13Niito ng'olyoot ne ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Moab eng'
peetuusyek che ki kosiirto.

14Ago kagomwa nguno Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Kotom kogeskei
kenyiisyek somogu, ko uu kenyiisyegap otwogindet ne kisirei, kesasei
toroornatetap Moab, kobooto tuiyennyi tugul ne oo; ak kong'ering'itu miising'
piik, ak ma kotilei kiy che ng'etu.”

Isaiah 17

Kiit ne ya ne nyoonjin Damasko

1 Maotenet agobo Damasko. Ogeero, kageisto Damasko, si mata koek
nganaseet, ak egu karaatya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Kigebagaakta nganasoogap Aroer; punjin akwotisyegap keechiirek che ruitos, ama mi chii ne imui.

3Iwong'ugei kogeny irimeetap Ephraim, ak kowong'kei laitornatetap Damasko, che ki ng'et che po Syria ko kergeitu ak toroornatetap lagogap Israel, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

4Nyerotitu toroornatetap Jakobo eng' peetuunooto, ak kosagit poortanyi.

5Ak kergeitu ak ye iyumi peek kesiindet, ak kesei eunnyi peek, kergeitu ak ye kesei chiito peek eng' atebweetap Repaim.

6Nganda uu nooto, kong'etu turoonik, ko uu ye kitumdumi mseituni, ak kong'etune logoek aeng' anan ko somok eng' temeet ne tabanu parak, ak kong'etune ang'wan anan ko muut eng' mooriik che ki iwakta kolooegitu che po keetit ne rurei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

7Inyali peetuunooto chii Yaindennyi, ak kogeerei Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

8Ama koiti kapkorosusyek kole kiy, poisyonigap eunekyik, anan koiit kole kiy kiit ne ki yai eng' moriikyik, anan keetiik che po ole kisaae, anan kanamonigap asiista.

9Igeitu eng' peetuunooto nganasookyik che kiimeen komoswek che kigebagaakta eng' timiin, ak eng' tulweet parak, che kiga kebagaakta eng' taitap lagogap Israel, ak koek karaatya.

10Amu kiutye Kamuktaindetap yetuneng'ung', ama ibwaat rwandetap kimnateng'ung'; igoole anyun keetiik che korooron, ak keetiik alak che teer;

11ing'ote eng' peetuutap kolseng'ung', ak igoochini koyesyo kesweguk karon; ago mwee kesisyet eng' peetuutap arageneet ak ne po nyalilda ne ng'waan.

12Pwo! Polatetap piik che chaang', che morortos ko uu nyanjosyek! Pwo! Pororyosyek che rwaei ko uu rwaetap peek che kiimeen!

13Ruaei pororyosyek ko uu rwaetap peek che chaang', ago kerei kong' ineendet icheek, ak komwei kolooegitu. Ak keon ko uu meteteek che ibei usoonet eng' tuloonook, ak ko uu ye arureni temburyek eng' kipchurchuryet.

14Ogeero, mi kamuiset koskoleny, ak kobetyo kotom koeech! Niito kebebertap icheek che luuleech, ak ko kebebertap icheek che rebenech.

Kergong'yet ne ityin Kush

Isaiah 18

1 Pwo! Emet ne tinyei kebebaik che cheitos, ne mi pitoniin eng' ainoosyegap Kush;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2ne iyooktoi piik che tononjin kobun nyanjet, eng' tuguuk che ki kiyae mutweek kobun peek parak, koleenji, “Oba okweek piik che kiyooktoi che chepcheben, agoi pororyet ne kooen piik ak ko ng'orng'oren, piik che imuisei kobooch taunennywa agoi, pororyet ne ikwaisei ak kotyegoti, ne pcheei ainoosyek emennywa!

3Okweek tugul che omenye ng'wony, ak okweek che omenye emet, ye kinamjin parak songolyet eng' tuloonook, ogeer! Ye kiguutei iryageet, oep iit!”

4Amu kamwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni koleenjo: “Asise, ak ageere eng' ole amenye, ko uu asiista ne ng'waan ne iluu miising', ko uu poldetap rewoot eng' kiptoretap peetuusyegap kesisyet.”

5Amu ye tomo kobiit kesisyet, ye kagobutyo taaptook, ak koek taaptook logoek che rurtos, kotile chepkeswet ole ing'atos, ak koep koisto mooriik che iwaktoi.

6Kibagakyin icheek tugul toriitik che koroomen che po tuloonook, ak tyong'igap timiin. Ak koam toriitik che koroomen eng' kemei, ak koam tyong'ik tugul che po timiin eng' peetuusyegap kaitityet.

7Ki ipchin eng' peetuunooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kagoochinet ne po piik che kooen ak ko ng'orng'oren, ak eng' piik che imuisei che neegit ak looen, pororyet ne kiim ak koterteerisyei, ne pcheei `ainoosyek emennywa, agoi tulweetap Zion, nooto komosta ne mi kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

Isaiah 19

Kirwooget ne kirwookyine Misiri

1 Maotenet agobo Misiri. Ogeero, laanyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pooldet ne chepchep, ak nyoonei agoi Misiri. Ak kiitumdumgei kanamonigap Misiri eng' tainnyi, ak kochoot muguleldap Misiri eng' kwenunnyi.

2Ak ang'eet Misiriik kobargei ak Misiriik, ak kobargei icheek, chii tugul ak tupchennyi, chii tugul ak chiitap kokwennyi, paregei nganaseet age ak age, ak kobargei laitornatet age ak age.

3Ak tuun kiyaei koek puch kimnateet Misiri eng' kwenunnyi, ak ang'em kirwoogutikyik; ak koba kocheeng' kanamonik ak piik che abusisyei, ak che poisyee oik, ak pooniik.

4Ak agoochi Misiriik kiptaiyat ne koroom koboi icheek; ak koboi icheek laitoryat ne koroom, mwaei Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

5Ak koteenyo peek eng' nyanjet, ak koteeny aineet ak koyaam.

6Ak kobulyo ainoosyek, ak koteenyo ainoosyegap Misiri ak koyaamyo. Ak koresyo saosanik ak mutweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ak koyaamyo morong'inik che mi aineetap aineet, che mi ngeguutap aineetap aineet, kobooto tugul che ki kimin eng' ole neegitee aineetap aineet, ak keip ak kobetyo ama kobiitu.

8Tuun riirtos ramik che po njireenik, ak koteiyo icheek tugul che namei njireenik eng' aineetap aineet, ak kobetyi kimnateet icheek che wiirchin peek regereiywek che kiname njireenik.

9Ililandos icheek che laei katanit ne karaaran, ak che taei ngoroik che leelach.

10Ak koilyo tolochikyik kotonogis, ak koaragenso icheek tugul che ki kisir koyai poisyet.

11Perberen miising' pounigap Zoan; kaabusak kirwoogetap kirwoogik che utaatiin miising' che po Pharaoh. Omwachindoi ano Pharaoh, oleenji, “Aa weeriitap che ng'oomen, weeriitap laitorinik che po keny”?

12Mi ano anyun piiguk che ng'oomen? Ingomwaun nguno ak koyai konaak kiit ne kogochop Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek agobo Misiri.

13Kagoek che perber pounigap Zoan, ki kiberber pounigap Nop; che ki koitap luuita ne po pororyosyekyik kogogoochi Misiri komasta.

14Kigoburukyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek muguleldap kamaaset eng' kwenunnyi; ak kogogoochi `icheek Misiri komasta eng' poisyennyi age tugul, ko uu ye terteryoti kibogityot kong'ung'u.

15Ama komi poisyet age tugul agobo Misiri, ne imuuchi koyai metit anan katutyet, temetap sosyoot anan mutwot.

Ootei piigap Misiri Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

16Eng' peetuunooto, ko kergeitu Misiri ak kwonyiik. Potani icheek ak koiyweisyei amu twaitwaetap eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ne twaitwai eng' paragunnyi.

17Ak koek emetap Judah kamuiset eng' Misiri, ak iyweisyei age tugul ne kemwachin agobo nooto, amu chobetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ne ki chop kogirinda emonooto.

18Tuun piitu eng' peetuunooto nganasook muutu eng' emetap Misiri che ng'alaali kutitap Kanaanik, ak koyasyechi kobunji che po iman eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek. Tuun kiguure age eng' chooto Nganaseetap ng'emisyet.

19Tuun piitu eng' peetuunooto kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kwenutap emetap Misiri, ak toloita ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi kiwotennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Tuun egu nooto kaboorunet ak paornateet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek eng' emetap Misiri. Tuun riirchin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu usiikwak, ak koyookyi icheek yetindet, kotoret, ak kosar icheek.

21Ak konaak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Misiri, ak konai `Misiriik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto. Ilasune icheek koroseek ak kagoochinoik, ak koarorchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaarorunet, ak koyai kosulda.

22Ak tuun pirei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Misiri, kobir ak kosoop; ak koweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kogasyi soomutikwak ak kosoop icheek.

23Tuun piitu ooreet ne oo eng' peetuunooto ne ng'eetee Misiri agoi Assyria. Tuun pwoonei `piigap Assyria Misiri ak koba `Misiriik Assyria; ak kosa Misiriik kobooto piigap Assyria.

24Egu ne po somok Israel eng' peetuunooto, kobooto Misiri ak Assyria, koek kaberuret eng' ng'wony.

25Amu tuun iberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek icheek, koleen, iberuurotin piikyuk Misiri ak Assyria poisyetap eunekyuk, ak Israel porotennyu.

Isaiah 20

Kaboorunetap agobo ng'emisyetap Misiri ak Kush

1Eng' kenyiit ne ki wo Tartan Ashdod, ye ki iyookto Sorgon laitoryatap Assyria, kogiwo kobargei ak Ashdod, ak koluul;

2ki ng'alaal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Isaiah weeriitap Amos, kole, “Ui ireegu kuniok che igermenegei, ak ireegu kweoniguk.” Ak ki yai ko uu nooto, kowendoot aach ngor ama tinyei kweonik.

3Yeityo komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye kogowendoot otwogindennyu Isaiah aach ngor ama tinyei kweonik kenyiisyek somok koek kaboorunet ak kwang'utyet eng' Misiri ak eng' Kush;

4ara imuti ko uu nooto laitoryatap Assyria luulenik che po Misiri ak luulenigap Kush, che mengech ak che oosen, komi aach ngor ama tinyei kweonik, kotaagu ngorook, ne kalilanetap Misiri.

5Koaragenso ak kolilaanso icheek, amu ki imang'u Kush, ak kitoroornatennywa Misiri.

6Eng' peetuunooto ko tuun mwaei che menyei emoni po ngeguut, kole, “Ogeero, kamang'unennyo niito, ne ki kimwechi agobo toreteet si kobiit kesarwech eng' laitoryatap Assyria! Ak acheek anyun, kechilildoi ano?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Isaiah 21

Maonateet agobo ng'emisyetap Babilon

1Maonateet agobo ong'ateet ne po nyanjet. Ko uu ye ibuksei kipchurchuryet
ne punu murot tai, kobunu kapookyinindet ko uu nooto surkwen, punu
emetap kamuiset.

2Kagiboorwo ng'ang'utyet ne ng'waan; iberberisyei kaberberindet, ak
kong'emisyei ng'emindet. Togoste, ee Elam, yiemisye ee Media! Kaawong'u
tigenoikyik tugul.

3Kanyi anyun arageneet suennyu; kanama ng'waninwek, ko uu
ng'waninwegap kwondo ne machei kosigiis. Ama kot koma muuchi agasta,
Aarageni kot koma muuchi ageerto.

4Rukrugeni muguleldanyu, kagomua toptobenet; kawalak poiboiyennyu koek
potanet.

5Iitoi meset, indoi riibiik, amisyei, eeisei. Ong'eetyee, okweek pounik, oiil
long'onik!

6Amu kamwaiwo Kiptaiyat kole: “Ui, inde riibindet; si komwae ineendet kiit
ne keerei.

7Ye keer lugeet, piik che ketei paraisisyek kobwanune aeng', che laanyei
sigirok, che laanyei tambeesik, koep iit komyee eng' kagiiletapkei.”

8Yeityo kowaach ineendet ko uu ng'etundo kole, “Ee Kiptaiyat, atononi kotugul
eng' teekseet ne kooi ne kiriipse peet, ak kindea ole ariipsee kemousyek tugul.

9 Keero, pwoonei piigap lugeet, piik che ketei paraisisyek che pwonune aeng'!”
Ak ki wol ineendet kole, “Kagoluul Babilon, kagoluul! Kagoilyo itoonwek tugul
che ki kiwai che po kanamonikyik koba ng'wony.”

10Ee inyee, kesisyennyu ak peek che po ole kituisye, kaamwaiwok che ki agas
eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

Maonateet agobo Edom

11Maonateet agobo Duma. Kuura age eng' Seir, kole, “Riibindoni, egu nee
kemoi? Riibindoni, egu nee kemoi?”

12Mwaei riibindet kole, “Kagoeech, ak konyonei kogeny kemout. Ngot omache
oteep, oteep; oweege, obwa.”

Maonateet agobo Arabia

13Maonateet agobo Arabia. Omenye timiin eng' Arabia, ee okweek che rutoi
che po Dedanik.

14Oipchi peek icheek che amei melel; otorooktae amitwogik piik che kimweei,
okweek piik che menyei emetap Tema.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Amu ki mwee icheek rotoogap chok, rotwetap chok ne kaging'us, kwanget ne kaging'i, ak eng' ng'wanindap lugeet.

16Amu kagomwaiwo Kiptaiyat kole, “Kotom kogeskei kenyiit agenge, ko uu kenyiisyegap otwogindet ne kisirei, kowong'ugei toroornatet tugul ne po Kedar.

17Ng'ering'itu anyun che ng'etu eng' mwogik ak murenik che kiimeen che po piigap Kedar.” Amu kagomwa niito Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel.

Isaiah 22

Kateunet agobo ng'emisyetap Jerusalem

1Maonateet agobo atebweetap ng'ang'utyet. Amin nee anyun, kot itogoste kooriik parak?

2Ee inyee ne nyiitaat polatosyegap piik, nganaseet ne nyiitaat wasetapkei ak nganaseet ne paibai! Ma kibare piiguk rotwetap chok, ama pegu eng' lugeet.

3Kimwei kibagenge pouniguk, ki rat mwogik icheek. Ki kirat tugul che ki kinyoor eng' okweek, ki mweiso icheek kolooegitu.

4Ki amwa anyun ale, welelgei amegeera, si ariir eng' ng'wanindo; matibirtegei ile igaigaa, amu luuleetap cheptap piikyuk.

5Amu punu Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek peetuutap nyalilda ni, ne po tyeget ak ne po kaimetapkei eng' atebweetap ng'ang'utyet, peetuutap putetap irimoik, ak riirek che ki riirchin tuloonook.

6Ki ip Elam motyet, kobooto kariisyek che po lugeet ak piik che ketei paraisisyek; ak ki ng'aany Kir long'eet.

7Ki nyi atebwosyeguk che myach kariisyek che po lugeet, ak kitetkei piik che ki laanyei paraisisyek eng' ormariichet.

8Ak ki isto ineendet kiit ne kituchei Judah. Ki igeer inyee eng' peetuunooto kariigap lugeet eng' koot ne mi timiin.

9Ki ogeer ole chaang' ole ki kobutogis eng' nganaseetap Daudi, ak oyum peegap tamboiyot ne mi ng'wony.

10Ak oiit kooriigap Jerusalem, ak obut kooriik si kobiit ogimiit irimeet.

11Ki obal keriingetap peek eng' kwenutap irimoik aeng', si korootyi peegap tamboiyot ne po keny. Ago ma ogeer ineendet ne kiyaei niito, amoiit ole kiy ineendet ne kiyaei niito keny.

12Eng' peetuunooto ko ki kuurso Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, si kobiit oriirye ak oteiye, si ocheru metowek ak olaach kuniok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13 Ak ogeero, poiboiyet ak kagasetapkei, eng'seetap keechiirek ak ne po tuuga, oame panyeek ak oee divaik. “Ongeamisye ak keeise, amu kibegu mutai.”

14Ki ng'aang'jigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek itiikyuk koleen: “Ma kitiliilok iman eng' yaityoni kot obegu,” mwaei Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek.

Kerebe Seba poisyennyi ak kieti Eliakim

15Kamwa ko uu ni Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kole ui ole mi ne riibei tuguuk, kap Sebna, ne pou koot, ak ileenji:

16Iyae nee eng' yu? Omi ak ng'oo yu, kot ibaljige kererit eng' olito? Ko uu ne paljingei kererit eng' ole po parak, ne paljingei ole menyei eng' rwandet!

17Keero, wiirtoin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kimnateet ko uu chiito ne kiim; ee, taain miising'.

18Weleljiningei iman ak kowiirten iwe parak ko uu tagurgurwet eng' emet ne paraa; imechini olooto, ak tebee olooto kariisyegap lugeet che po toroornateng'ung', inyeendet teweernatetap kootap kiptaiyandeng'ung'.

19Aoonin eng' poisyeng'ung', ak kong'usun inyoo ng'wony.

20Ak aguur otwogindennyu Eliakim weeriitap Hilkiah eng' peetuunooto,

21alaakyi ineendet ngoryeeng'ung', ak agimiite ineendet pireneng'ung' ak agoochi ineendet pounateng'ung'. Egu ineendet kwandap piik che menyei Jerusalem ak ne po kootap Judah.

22 Andoi tigikyennyi yaateiwotap kootap Daudi; ak yaatei ineendet, ama mi chii ne kerei; ak kerei ineendet, ama mi chii ne yaatei.

23Ak agiich ineendet ko uu kipchumaryat eng' ole kiim; ak koek ng'echereetap toroornatet eng' kootap kwandanyi.

24Ak kolaakyi icheek ineendet toroornatet tugul ne po kootap kwandanyi, iyoteet ak lagok, tereet age tugul ne ming'in, kobooch tuguugap kigombok agoi chuboinik tugul.

25Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, ki istoi eng' peetuunooto kipchumaryat ne ki kagigiich eng' ole kiim; ak keep, ak koluul, ak keisto nyigiisindo ne ki tinyei; amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor niito.

Isaiah 23

Maonateet agobo Tyro

1 Maonateet agobo Tyro. Oteiye okweek melisyegap Tarsis; amu kageng'em kot koma komi koot, anan ole kibunei kebendi oriit. Ki king'aang'ji icheek ng'olyoondoniito eng' emetap Kitim.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Osisye, okweek che omenye ole po ngeguut; ne ki ibun tuguuk chemung'arainigap Sidon, che kilong'une nyanjet.

3Keljinennyi ko ki iyoteetap Sihor ne ki punu peek che chaang', nooto ko kesisyetap aineet; ak ki ye mi ole keyae mung'aaret ne po pororyosyek.

4Ililan, ee Sidon, amu kagong'alaal nyanjet, irimeetap nyanjet kole: "Tom anyooru ng'wanindo anan asigisye, tomo abai murenik anan pergeinik."

5Ye iit ng'aleek Misiri, konyooru icheek ng'wanindo ne oo miising' eng' ng'aleegap Tyro.

6Olande Tarsis; oteiye, okweek che omenye ngeguut.

7Tos nganaseng'wong' ni ne po poiboiyet, ne ki mi kobooch keny, ne ki imut keelyekyik kwo ole loo?

8Ng'oo ne ki chop ng'olyoondoniito agobo Tyro, ne ilaakyin piik kutonook, che chemung'arainikyik ko pounik, che aldaikyik ko piik che konyitotiin che po ng'wony?

9Ki kochop nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, si kobiit komurwon menoteet tugul ne po toroornatet, ak koteweer piik tugul che konyitotiin che po ng'wony.

10Pun emeng'ung' ko uu aineet, ee cheptap Tarsis; ma itinye pireneet kogeny.

11Kigotokyi eunnyi nyanjet, ki kotumdum pounatosyegap laitorinik. Kigon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'atuutyet agobo Kanaan, kole, keng'em irimoikyik.

12Ki le ma iboiboitu inyee, ee ne ii pergeiyat, cheptap Sidon ne kiusei! Ng'eet, lande, ui Kitim; ago menyooru kamuung'et agot eng' olooto.

13Ogeero, emetap Kaldeik; ma komi pichooto; Ki kochopchi Assyrianindet emonooto tyong'igap surkwen. Ki teech teeksosyekwak che kooen, kibut kooriikyik che po laitorinik, Ki kong'em.

14Oteiye, okweek melisyegap Tarsis; amu kigeng'em irimeng'wong' kigees.

15Tuun kiutye Tyro kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap eng' peetuusyechooto, ko uu peetuusyegap laitoryat agenge. Ago eng' kagesunetap kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap, koigei Tyro kiit ne uu tyendap chepkugoniot:

16"Nam ketubet, ak iwendote nganaseet, inyee chepkugoniot ne kigeutyenen! Tyen korur, tyen tyenwogik che chaang', si kibwaatin."

17Ak ye ibata kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisabu, koityi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pireet Tyro, si koweek konyoor mung'arennyi, si koyai kugoinatennyi kobooto laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony eng' emet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ak koek mung'arennyi ak melektanyi tiliilindo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ma kigonori ama kibasei, amu punjin mung'arennyi icheek che menyei taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si koam kobiyong'so, ak kolaach ngoroik che po telunateet.

Isaiah 24

Kirwookyin ng'wony

1Ogeero, yaei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'wony koek ole ma mi kiy ak koek surkwen, ak kogabui, ak koseer piik che menyei olooto.

2Ak kiit ne uu eng' piik, ko uu nooto eng' tisiindet; kiit ne uu eng' otwogindet, ko uu nooto eng' kiptaiyandennyi; kiit ne uu eng' otwogindet ne chepto, ko uu nooto eng' chebyoset ne pou ineendet; kiit ne uu eng' alindet, ko uu nooto eng' aldaindet; kiit ne uu eng' chiito ne pesendoi, ko uu nooto eng' pesenindet; kiit ne uu eng' ne ibei keljinet ne siirei, ko uu nooto eng' ne igoochin ineendet.

3Ki yai emet koek ne ma tinyei kiy ak keng'em; amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

4Arageni ng'wony ak kowong'kei, nyaluli ng'wony ak kowong'kei, nyalildos piik che mendos che po ng'wony.

5Ki kimurwon ng'wony amu piik che menyei; amu ki kobistoe ng'atuutik, ki kowal kirwoogutik, ki kobut kayomiset ne po koigeny.

6Ki koam anyun chubisyet ng'wony, ak ki konam ng'oogisto che menyei. Ki kibeel piik che menyei ng'wony, ak ki ng'et che ng'ering'.

7Riirtos divaik che leelach, restos keetiigap sabibuk, tigendos tugul che igasegei.

8Siisei kagasetapkei ne po sugutit ne ming'in, igeesugei polatetap icheeget che poiboi, siisei poiboiyetap ketubet.

9Ma koeei divaik kotyendos; ng'woneegitu maiyek eng' icheeget che eei.

10Kigebut nganaseet ne mi chemargeet; kigerei koot age tugul, si ma nyo chii ko.

11Mi riirek ortinwek amu divaik; kagoimenit poiboiyet tugul, ki kobet poiboiyet eng' emet.

12Ng'etu kubernateet eng' nganaseet, ak kebare ormariichet ng'emisyet.

13Amu egu ko uu nooto eng' ng'wony ak eng' pororyosyek, ko uu ye kitumdumi mseituni, ko uu turisyetap sabibuk ye kagogeskei kesisyet.

14Waaktos chuuto, tyendos miising' eng' poiboiyet; tyendos amu etunatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch cherongo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Otoroor anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kong'asiis, otoroor kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, eng' ngeguusyegap nyanjet.

16Kigegas tyenwogik che punu ole poochin ng'wony, koleen: po toroornatet Ineendet ne po imanda. Ago ki ale, asagiti, asagiti, pwo eng' anee! Ki koberberis kaberberik, ee, ki koberberis miising' kaberberik.

17Kanyonjin kaiyweisyet ak keriinget ak mesteet, ee inyee ne imenye ng'wony.

18Ineendet ne mwee polatetap kaiyweisyet kobutyi keriinget; ak ineendet ne togosune keriinget konamei mesteet. Amu yaatatin tirisyok eng' parak, ak potandos lumeiywegap ng'wony.

19Ki kobutok ng'wony miising', ki kobetak ng'wony miising', kigo tumdumgei ng'wony miising'.

20Terteryoti ng'wony ko uu chiito ne kabogit, ak keistoot kwo komosi ak komosi ko uu koot; ak konyigiisityi pistoennyi, ak kobut, ama kong'eetei kogeny.

21Ak tuun pirei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto eng' parak lugeetap icheeget che torooreen, ak kobir laitorinigap ng'wony eng' ng'wony.

22Kiyum icheek tugul, ko uu ye kiyumi kimonjororinik eng' keriinget, ak kegerchi korgoreet, ak ye kagobata peetuusyek che chaang', kebir.

23Ak kotoptoben arawet, ak kolilaan asiista; amu laitorani Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek eng' tulweetap Zion ak eng' Jerusalem, ak eng' taitap poisyekyik.

Isaiah 25

Tyendap Katorooret ne kibwaatee saruunet

1Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ii Kamuktaindennyu; atoroorin, alasu kaineng'ung'; amu ki iyai tuguuk che kikwong'ee, kirwoogutik che po keny, eng' kagesunatetapkei ak eng' imanit.

2Amu ki iyai nganaseet koek karurugutyet; ki iyai nganaseet ne ng'ootaat koek karaatya. Ki iyai kootap laitoryat ne po toek koek ole ma mi nganaseet; ma koi ta keteech kogeny.

3Konyitin anyun piik che kiimeen, iywein nganaseet ne po pororyosyek che imuisei.

4Amu ki iegu irimeetap kibananiat, irimeetap ne ma tinyei kiy eng' pichiindanyi, ii ole kimwechin eng' usoonet ole kiuure eng' kiptoret. Ye igei usoonetap che imuisei, usoonet ne oo ne rusei inaat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Iming'ini polatetap toek ko uu kiptoret eng' ole yaamaat; kinyeroti tyendap che imuisei ko uu kiptoret eng' tulugenet.

6Eng' tulwooni ko tuun yachin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek pororyosyek tugul, igoorto ne po tuguuk che akwaen ak divaik che ki kotebi keny, ne po tuguuk che akwaen che nyiitootiin mwanik, ne po divaik che korooron.

7Tuun ng'emei ineendet eng' tulwooni kiit ne kituge piik tugul, ak angeet ne ki kituge pororyosyek tugul.

8 Ki kolugui ineendet meet koigeny. Tuun ibuchi Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peegap kong' eng' togoochik tugul; ak koisto teweernatetap piikyik eng' ng'wony komugul. Amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor niito.

9Ak tuun kimwaei eng' peetuunooto keele, "Ogeero, niito ko Kamuktaindennyo; ki kigen ineendet, ak sarwech ineendet. Niito ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ki kigen ineendet, kigasigei ak keboiboitu eng' yetunennyi."

Kergong'yet ne ityin Moab

10 Amu imuunyi eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tulwooni, ak ketyekyi ng'wony Moab eng' oldanyi, ko uu ye kityekyin ng'wony mobeek eng' peegap kapng'atat.

11Agot ngo iitoochi eunekyik kwenunnywa, ko uu ye iitoi eunekyik ineendet ne pirei peek, kiming'ini menatennyi kobooto ng'aalsetap eunekyik.

12Ak kagobut ole ng'ootaat ne po teekseet ne kooi, ne po irimoiguk, kagoluul, kagowiirtagei kwo ng'wony, ole miitei temburyek.

Isaiah 26

Tyendap Kalasunet kobun Judah

1Tuun kityeni tyeni eng' emetap Judah eng' peetuunooto: Ki tinyei acheek nganaseet ne kiim; ng'atei ineendet yetunet koek inatusyek ak irimoik.

2Oyat ormariichok, si kobiit kobun kwo oriit pororyet ne po iman, ne riibei imanit.

3Iriibe ineendet kotebee kaalyeet ne ititaat, ineendet ne tienengei kabwautuikyik, amu imang'un.

4Omang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koigeny, amu mi eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rwandet ne po koigeny.

5Amu kigochoor ineendet icheek che menyei ole toroor, kigochoor nganaseet ne toroor. Iluuli ineendet nganaseet; iluuli agoi temburyek ng'ung'unyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kityechei; tyechei kibananiat, ak ne ma tinyei kiy.

7Litit ooreetap ineendet ne po iman; inyee ne ii litit, indochini ortinwegap chiito ne po iman.

8Eng' ooreetap kirwoogutiguk; Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki kigenin, makyingei saboonwekyok kaineng'ung' ak kabwaateng'ung'.

9Amachin eng' saboondanyu kemoi; acheeng'in eng' saboondanyu kotom koeech. Amu ye mi ng'wony kirwoogutiguk, koneetegei che menyei ng'wony imanda.

10Agot nda kiboorchi chameet kiptengekyot, koma ineetigei imanda kora; yaei ineendet ne ma po iman eng' emetap imanda, ama keerei telunatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11 Kasutok eung'ung' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama keerei icheek. Ago keerei kagiileng'ung' pogei agobo piik ak kolilaanso. Ee, laldos puuniguk.

12Inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ing'atwech kaalyeet amu inyee ne ki iyaiywech kogeny poisyonikyok tugul.

13Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ki koboiywech kiptainik alak; ago acheek kemwae kaineng'ung' inyee, inyegei.

14Ki kobek icheek, ma kosaptos; ki kobek, ma kong'eetos. Ki inyonji anyun ak ing'em icheek, ak ki igoochi kolus kabwaatet age tugul agobo icheek.

15Ki ites pororyet, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki ites pororyet kobarait; ii ne itoroorot; ki ites kobaraitu kiwotosyek tugul che po emet.

16Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki kobwonjin icheek eng' nyalilda, kisaain ye kiitigon icheek.

17Ko uu kwondo ne tamono, ne kagoriik peetuusyek che chute ko, ye mi eng' ng'wanindo ak koriirei; ki kiuu nooto agacheek eng' taing'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Ki kimonogotin, ki kimi ng'wanindo, uu keele, ki kisich usoonet kityo; Tom keyai saruunet age tugul eng' ng'wony; ama ibutyo piigap ng'wony.

19Tuun saptos cheguuk che ki kobek; ng'eetos muuswekyuk. Ong'eetyee ak otyen, okweek che omenye ng'ung'unyek! Amu uu rewondeng'ung' rewootap ingweek, ak koonu ng'wony che ki kobek.

20Obwa, piikyuk, mong'ji kooriguk oriit, ak ogerchigei ko. Ounyge ne matya, agoi kosiirto nereegek.

21Amu mong'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' oldanyi si kobiit kobir che menyei ng'wony amu yaityennywa. Ng'aanyei ng'wony kogeny korotiikyik, ama kotuchei piikyik che ki kibar.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Isaiah 27

Yetunetap Israel

1 Tuun pirei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto eng' rotwennyi ne po chok ne koroom ak ko oo ak kogim, tyondo ne po peek ne uu ting'ong'et, ne ereneet ne chepchep, ak tyonyooto ne ereneet ne taategei; ak kobar maswetit ne mi nyanjet.

2 Eng' peetuunooto, "Otyenji anyun mbareetap sabibuk ne po divaik.

3 Anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ariibe; abisi kotugul, ariibe kemoi ak peet si ma ng'em chii.

4 Ma tinyei nereegek che ng'woneen. Kata myee nda koboryena katook che rutei piich ak che toorei piich! Ta katyegoti icheek, ta kabeele tugul.

5 Anan konam ineendet kimnateennyu, si koyai kaalyeet kobooto; ee, ingoyai ineendet kaalyeet kobooto."

6 Kimitu Jakobo eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei; piitei Israel ak kong'at, ak konyiit ng'wony logoek.

7 Tos kabir ineendet ko uu ye kibir `icheek ineendet? Anan kagibar ineendet ko uu parisyetap icheek che ki par ineendet?

8 Ki oborye ak ineendet ne yamei, ye ki ioone; ki isto ineendet eng' usoonennyi ne ng'waan eng' peetuutap usoonetap kong'asiis.

9 Tuun kiuundoi anyun eng' niito yaityetap Jakobo, ak chuuto ko logoek tugul che ki istoe tengektanyi; ye kagoyai koik tugul che po kaptisisyet kogergeit ak taartaarik che ki kitui, kot koma kong'eetos kogeny keetiik che po ole kisaae ak itoonwegap asiista.

10 Amu mi ineegei nganaseet ne ng'ootaat, meng'ooteet ne kigeue ak kemeto, ne uu surkwen; agete yooto moita, ak koru yooto, ak koam mooriikyik.

11 Ye kagoresyo mooriikyik, koilyo; pwoonei kwonyiik ak kobeel. Amu pororyot ne ma tinyei kaguiyet; nooto anyun ma riiree icheek `ineendet ne kiyai, ama tiytiy icheek `ineendet ne kimimii.

12 Tuun pirei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto logoekyik korara, kobooch nyiietap Aineetap Yufrets agoi kererutap Misiri, ak kiyumak agenge agenge, ee okweek lagogap Israel.

13 Ak tuun kiguutei iryageet ne oo eng' peetuunooto; icheek che kinegit kolusyo eng' emetap Assyria kobooto che kigetimda eng' emetap Misiri ko tuun pwoonei kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tulweet ne tiliil eng' Jerusalem.

Isaiah 28

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kirwooget ne nyoonjin Samaria

1Pwo eng' chepkuletap menoteet ne po kibogitinigap Ephraim, ak eng' taapteet ne resei ne po karaaranindap laitornatennyi, ne mi metitap atebweet ne akwai ne po icheek che ki koterter divaik!

2Ogeero, tinyei `Kiptaiyat chiito age ne nyigan ak ko kiim; ko uu usoonetap roptap koik, usoonet ne ng'emisyei, ko uu usoonetap peek che kiimeen, che ing'irtogei, wiirchin ng'wony ko uu nooto eng' eunnyi.

3Kityekyin ng'wony chepkuletap menoteet ne po kibogitinigap Ephraim;

4kergeitu taapteet ne resei ne po karaaranindap toroornatennyi, ne miitei metitap atebweet ne akwai, kergeitu ak logoiyatap mogoywet ne sip korure ko tomo kobiit kemeut; ne ye keer chii koam anyun eng' yooto kota komi eunnyi.

5Egu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek eng' peetuunooto naaryeet ne po toroornatet, ak kuutweetap telunateet, eng' piikyik che ng'etu;

6ak kondochi kirwoogik eng' kap kirwooget koyai imanda, ak koek kimnateetap riibiigap nganaseet.

Konyonjin kamuiset Jerusalem

7Ago ki kochiliil chuuto ak icheek amu divaik, ak ki komaasta amu maiyek; ki kochiliil tisiindet ak maotyot amu maiyek, ki komaaluuch divaik icheek, ki komaasta amu maiyek; ichiliili eng' ng'ang'utyet, ibutos eng' kirwooget.

8Amu kigonyi mesosyek tugul kang'ung'daik ak simwek, ma mi ole-tiliil.

9“Ineeti ng'oo ineendet naet? Ak ng'oo ne igoochin koguiyo ng'aleek? Icheek che kigeluge, che kigeete kochuchun?

10Amu kineeti ng'atuutyet kegetyingei ng'atuutyet, ng'atuutyet eng' ng'atuutyet; kineeti kaneetisyet kegetyingei kaneetisyet, kaneetisyet eng' kaneetisyet; kitigin eng' oli, kitigin eng' olo.”

11 Ago ng'alaaljin iman pichu eng' kutusweegap toek ak eng' kutit age;

12che ki mwachi ineendet koleenji, “Kamuung'et niito, ogoochi kamuung'et ineendet ne ng'etat; ak kasoobet niito;” ago ma cham kogas.

13Nooto anyun, egu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' icheek ng'atuutyet ne kineeti kegetyingei ng'atuutyet, ng'atuutyet eng' ng'atuutyet; kaneetisyet ne kineeti kegetyingei kaneetisyet, kaneetisyet eng' kaneetisyet; kitigin eng' oli, kitigin eng' olooto; si koba kobee patai kobutyo, ak koilyo, kenam eng' mesteet, ak kimut.

14Ogas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor okweek piik saasiik, che obou pichu menyei Jerusalem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Amu ki omwa ole, “Ki kiyomiske ak meet, ak ki kiyanjine ak ye mi meet; ye siirto pireet ne oo, koma ityinech; amu ki keyai lembechek koek ole kimwechini, ak ki kiung'egei lembeita;”

16 mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Ogeero, andoi Zion koita koek lumeiywot, koita ne kigetyem, koita ne po kamanuutyet ne oo ne po luuita, lumeiywot ne kiim; ma igirgiri ne iyani.

17Ak ayai kirwooget koek kiit ne litit, ak ayai imanda koek porowet ne kilititisye. Ak kobukto koigap ropta ole mwechin ne po lembechek, ak komarane peek ole kiung'egei.

18Yeityo kewal kayomiseng'wong' ne ki oyomiske ak meet koek puch, ama tononi kayanjineng'wong' ne ki oyanjine ak ye mi meet. Ye siirto pireet ne oo, ketyegatak anyun eng' yooto.

19Ibok eng' peetuut age tugul ye siirtoi; amu siirtoi karonet age tugul peet ak kemoi; ak egu kamuiset kityo ye ogase ng'aleek.

20Amu nwagitu itoogut kosiir ne imuuchi koiitoegei chiito; ak kotendenit kiit ne ketugegei kot kosiir ne yamei kotugegei chiito.

21 Amu ng'eetei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu eng' tulweetap Perasim, nereechi ko uu eng' atebweetap Gibeon; si kobiit koyai poisyennyi, poisyennyi ne teer, ak kogees poisyennyi, poisyennyi ne teer.

22Nooto anyun, amat oegu saasiik, si ma kigiich ratuutikwok amu ki agas kagesunet ne kigeng'at, ne punu Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek eng' ng'wony komugul.

23Oep iit, ogas kutinnyu; oep iit, ogas ng'aleekyuk.

24Tos ibatisyei chiito ne ibatisyei kotugul si kogool? Tos ibati ak kobirei mogooroonik kotugul che po mbareennyi?

25Ye kagobirok mbaranooto komyeeit, ko tos maletoi kesweegap ingweek ak kogool kamon, ak kogoolji nganuuk ortinwek, ak kogoolji baale ole ki kilewenji, ak peek alak che kiguure kusemet eng' tabanwekyik?

26Amu itigoni ineendet komyee, ak koneet Kamuktaindennyi.

27Amu ma kibore kesweegap ingweek kiit ne ng'atip, ama kimildoe keldap chepkichutit kamon; ago kibiree kirokto keswechooto, ak kibiree keetit kamon.

28King'oe nganuuk che kikwanyei; amu ma kiborei kotugul; agot ngo seer keldap chepkichutinnyi ak paraisisyekyik, ko mang'aei.

29Punu niito agine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ne kikwong'ee kirwoogennyi, ak kogesunotkei eng' utaatyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Isaiah 29

Kabookyinetap Jerusalem

1Pwo eng' Jerusalem, Jerusalem, nganaseet ne ki menyei Daudi! Otes kenyiit eng' kenyiit; ingorubatkei igoorwek.

2Ak aiim anyun Jerusalem, ak kobiit riirek ak kateiyet, ak koigeit ineendet eng' anee Ariel.

3Amu amuutin komoswek tugul, ak ayiemenen teeksosyek che kooen, ak ateech irimoik si kebarge.

4Ak kinyeratin, ak ing'alaal imi ng'ung'unyek, ak kinyerat ng'aleeguk komang'une temburyek; ak kogergeit tweguuneng'ung' ak chiito ne poisyee oik, ne mang'une ng'ung'unyek, ak ichaam ng'aleeguk eng' temburyek.

5Ago kergeitu chaang'indap puuniguk ak ng'ung'unyek che pusbus, ak kogergeit chaang'indap che imuisei ak meteteek che arureni. Piitu, ee eng' cheiset,

6nyoonjin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ineendet eng' tuleet, eng' potaneetap ng'wony ak polateet ne oo ak kipchurchuryet, kobooto usoonet ne oo, ak liplibenetap maat ne peelsei.

7Ak kogergeit chaang'indap pororyosyek tugul che paregei ak Jerusalem, icheek tugul che paregei ak ineendet ak irimennyi, ak che inyalili ineendet, ak karwotitoet, ne ng'ang'utyet ne po kemoi.

8Kergergeitu ak ye irwotitoi chiito ne amei rubeet, koleen amisyei; ago ye kosu, komi puch saboondanyi, anan korgergeit ak ye irwotitoi chiito ne amei melel, koleen eeisei; ago ye kosu, ko tanui, ak machei saboondanyi koee, uu nooto anyun chaang'indap pororyosyek tugul che paregei ak tulweetap Zion.

9Ogenisye ak okwong'ye; oyai ko uu ye omache ak ogorie! Kabogityo, ago ma eng' divaik; terteryoti, ago ma eng' maiyek.

10 Amu kirong'jok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor rwondo ne nyigiis, ki kogeer konyekwok, okweek maotik, ak ki kotuch kandoikwok, chooto ko keerik.

11Ak kagergeit eng' okweek ng'ang'utyet tugul ak ng'aleegap bukuit ne ki king'ooch, ne igoochin piik chiito ne ineetat, koleenji, “Asoomin ale, soman bukuini,” ak kole, “Ma muuchi, amu ki king'ooch.”

12Yeityo kigoochi chiito ne ma ineetat, keleenji, “Asoomin ale, soman bukuini,” ak kole, “Ma aa chii ne ineetat.”

13 Ki le Kiptaiyat: Amu riikyino pichu kong'alaalwo, ak kogonyita eng' kutusweekwak, ago kigoisto mugulelwekwak kolooegitu eng' anee, ak kaiyweisyet ne iywea ko ng'atuutyet ne ki ineeti piik icheek;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Ara anyun, ayae poisyet ne kitang'aang'jin eng' kwenutap pichu, poisyet ne kitang'aang'jin ak kekwong'ee. Ak kobet utaatyetap piikwak che utaatiin, ak keuny kaguiyetap piikwak che ng'oomen.

15Pwo eng' icheek che cheeng'ei miising' koung'e Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwoogennywa, ak mi poisyonikwak mesundeito, ak mwaei koleen, “Ng'oo ne keerech? Ng'oo ne ingenech?”

16 Ogabui tuguuk! Tos kiroge chepterenioot meneet? Imuuchi komwa kiit ne ki kiyaei agobo ineendet ne kiyaei, kole, “Ki ma koyaa,” anan komwa kiit ne ki kinamdos agobo ineendet ne ki inamdos, kole, “Ma tinyei ineendet kaguiyet”?

Waleet ne oo

17Tos ma mi poroindo kitigin, si kewal Lebanon koek mbareet ne rurei kot, ak kiit mbareet ne rurei koek timiin?

18Eng' peetuunooto ko tuun kasei ng'aleegap bukuit piik che ma kastoi, ak kogeerto eng' mesundeito ne oo ak eng' ole imen konyegap che koryotiin.

19Tesei kogeny poiboiyennywa eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, piik che iming'inegei, ak koboiboitune piik che ponoon, Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

20Amu kiyaei ineendet ne imuisei koek puch, ak kosiis sasindet, ak keisto piik tugul che igeni yaityet;

21che igoochin piik kochalwogense ng'aleekwak, ak koriich mesteet agobo ineendet ne itigonisyei eng' ormariichet, ak komaas chiito ne po iman eng' kiit ne po puch.

22Mwaei ko uu ni anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki ityaach Abraham, agobo kootap Jakobo, kole ma kolilani anyun Jakobo, ama koarageni kogeny.

23Ago ye keer ineendet lagokyik, nooto ko poisyetap eunekyuk, che mi kwenunnyi, kotabaan kainennyu; itabaani Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Jakobo, ak koywei Kamuktaindetap Israel.

24Nyooru kaguiyet ak icheek icheeget che ichiliili eng' mugulel, ak koneetkei kaneetisyet icheek che ing'unyng'ung'dos.

Isaiah 30

Pwo eng' Pororyet ne ngelelyon

1Pwo eng' lagok che ngelel, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che tilei ng'aleek, ama eng' anee; ak che tuchegei, ama eng' kabuusennyu, si kobiit kotes tengekto eng' tengekto;

2che ng'eetos kochorchingei Misiri, ama teebena; che igimitegei kimnateetap Pharaoh, ak komong' urwetap Misiri.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Egu anyun kimnateetap Pharaoh kalilaneng'wong', ak koek kamang'unet ne omang'u urwetap Misiri, toiyeng'wong'.

4Amu mi pounikyik Zoan, ak kagobwa tononjinikyik Hanes.

5Ililandos tugul agobo piik che ma imuuchi konyoorunee kiy, che ma toreteet, anan ko kelunet, ago egu kalilanet ak chotisyet.

6Maonateet agobo tyong'ik che po murot tai. Punei emetap nyalilda ak ng'wanindo, ole punu ng'etundo ne kotoy, ak ne kirgit, ereneet ak ereneet ne tirireni, ne uu maat, ibe mogornatosyekwak tigigoigap moegap sigirok, ak koibe konoraikwak ukwegap tambeesik, koipchin piik che ma nyoorunee kiy.

7Amu puch toretetap Misiri, ma tilei kiy, ki aguure anyun ineendet Rahab ne tebyei kosiisei.

Piik che ngelelik

8Ui anyun nguno, sirchi kiy ne kisire eng' tainnywa, ak isirchi bukuit, si kobunji peetuusyek che pwoonei koek paornateet ne po koigeny ak koigeny.

9Amu icheeget ko piik che ngelel, lagok che po lembeita, lagok che ma chamei kogas ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;

10che mwachin keerik koleenji, “Amogeer”; ak koleenji maotik, Amomaotenwech tuguuk che po iman, omwaiwech tuguuk che tangus, omaoten kaberberisyosyek,

11oistegei eng' ooreet, omaste eng' ooreet, ogoochi Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel kosiis eng' tainnyo.

12Mwaei anyun Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel ko uu ni, kole, Amu osase ng'olyoondoni, ak omang'u sastaet ak kamaaset, ak otiegei chooto;

13ko uu nooto anyun kergeitu tengegito eng' okweek ak ole kigong'eer ole neegit kobutok, ne kogotoorgei eng' inaatut ne kooi, ne luulei kochokyin.

14Ak kotui ko uu ye kituei tereetap chepterenioot, ne tuatui koma riiree; kot koma kenyooru rokyet ne ki ibe maat eng' kapkoima, anan kerame peek eng' keriinget.

15Amu komwa Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, kole, “Kisarwok ye oweege ak omuuny; egu kimnateeng'wong' siisek ak kamang'unet.” Ago ma ocham,

16ak ki omwa ole, “Achicha! Ki mwee paraisisyek;” ko uu nooto omweei anyun; ak ki ole, “Kilaanye che chepchep;” chepchebitu anyun ak icheek che onok.

17Mwee eliphuut agenge kereetap kong' ne po agenge; omwee ngo keraak kong' muutu, agoi kebagaaktak oige keetit ne kooi ne mi tulweet parak, oige penderet ne mi tulweet parak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Igenok anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit koboorwok myeeindo, ak koek anyun ineendet ne itoroorot, si kobiit koriirenak. Amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindetap kirwooget; iberuurotin tugul che igeni ineendet.

19Amu menyei `piik Zion eng' Jerusalem, ma iriiree kogeny. Iboorun iman myeeindo ye kas riireguk; ye kas kowolun.

20Nganda koonok Kiptaiyat amitwogigap nyalilda ak peegap usiisyet, koma keunyei Kanetindeng'ung' agoi, ago keerei konyeguk Kanetindeng'ung'.

21Ak ye komaste obe eutap tai, anan ye komaste obe murot kaataam, ogas anyun ng'olyoot ne mi let eng' okweek, ne mwaei kole, “Ooreet ni, oba orani.”

22Ak omurwon kiit ne ki kiliige kanamoniguk che po fedha che ki kiwai, kobooto che ki kiliige kanamoniguk che po thahabu che ki kitany. Iwirtoi ko uu kiit ne mi simdo; ileenjini, “Istegei eng' yu!”

23Ak koyook ineendet ropta ne po kesweguk, si kobiit igolse; ak kogoonok amitwogik che punu ruroteetap emet, ak koneryo ak kochang'a. Tuun agete kiyagiik ole paraa eng' peetuunooto.

24Amei eiik ak icheek ak moegap sigirok che ibatisyei, amitwogik che ki kichop ak kegonor koanyinyitu.

25Ak kobiitu ainoosyek ak kereruusyek che mi peek eng' tulweet age tugul ne oo ne kooi, ak eng' tulweet age tugul ne ming'in ak ko toroor, eng' peetuutap parisyet ne oo, ye ibutos teeksosyek che kooen.

26Kogeny, kogergeitu lapkeiyetap arawet ak ne po asiista, ak kotesak lapkeiyetap asiista konyil tisap, koigei lapkeiyetap peetuusyek tisap, eng' peetuut ne inyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor moogap piikyik, ak kosoop pirutigap kaguotenennywa.

Ng'emisyet ne nyoonjin Assyria

27Ogeero, punu kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole loo, lalei eng' nereegekyik, ak eng' iyeto ne oo ne togostoi; nyiitaat kutinnyi nyitatet, ak uu ng'elyeptanyi maat ne peelsei;

28ak uu kabusennyi kereruut ne mi peek che ing'irtogei, che itei kaatit, si kobiit kochuchugan pororyosyek eng' kipchuchugetap ng'emisyet, ak kirate kutusweegap piik karnet ne imaasi.

29Onyooru tyendo ko uu eng' kemout ye kiyaei igoorto ne tiliil; ak kagasetapkei ne po muguleldo, ko uu ye ibei chiito ndurerut si kwo tulweetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi Rwandetap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ak koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kutinnyi ne po toroornatet kogasak, ak koboor kochoru eunnyi, eng' nyitatetap nereeknatennyi ak liplibenetap maat ne peelsei, kobooto cheet ak usoonet ne oo ak koigap ropta.

31Amu kitonatoni piigap Syria eng' tweguunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne pirei eng' kirokto.

32Ak pireet age tugul ne ki king'at, ne pire Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, komi kobooto sugutisyek che mengech, ak ketubosyek. Ak koboryo kobooto icheek eng' lugoosyek che kitumdumi.

33Amu kigechop Topet kobooch keny; ee, kigechopchi laitoryat; ki koyai kolooit kwo ng'wony ak kotebeesit: karurugutyennyi ko maat ak kweenik che chaang'; inaami kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kergei ak koik che laldos, che isururu.

Isaiah 31

Koyometapkei ak Misiri ko puch

1Pwo eng' icheek che choorchingei Misiri kocheeng'ei toreteet, ak kotiegei paraisisyek; ak komang'u kariisyek, amu chaang', ak komang'u piik che ketei paraisisyek amu kiimeen kot; ago ma inyali Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, ama cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor!

2Ago utaat ineendet agine ak ibu yaityet, ama walei ng'aleekyik; ago ng'eetei kogirindoi kootap yaigap yaityet, ak toretetap icheeget che yaei tengekto.

3Ago piik Misiriik, ak ma Kamuktaindet; ak panyeek paraisisyekwak, ama kiy. Ye chuul Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunnyi, keriichei ineendet ne toretisyei, ak ibuti ne ketoreti, ak kobutos tuwai.

4Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye pooriseni ng'etundo ak ng'etundo ne parnotyot, agobo tyondo ne kagobar, agot ngeguur mestoweek che chaang' koawenji ineendet, koma arageni eng' waagannywa, anan koming'injigei polatennywa. Chorugei ko uu nooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek koyai pooryeet eng' tulweetap Zion ak eng' tulweennyi ne ming'in.

5Ko uu ye tirirendos toriitik, ko uu nooto riibei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek Jerusalem; riibei ak kosaru, siirtoi kowendi koriibei.

6Oweekyigei ineendet ne ki ongelelji miising', ee lagogap Israel.

7Amu tuun wiirtoi chii age tugul eng' peetuunooto kanamonikyik che po fedha ak kanamonikyik che po thahabu, che kiyaiywok eunekwok koek tengekto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8“Ibuti anyun Assyrianindet eng' rotwetap chok, ma rotwetap chii; ak kobar ineendet rotwetap chok, ne ma po piik; ak komwee rotwetap chok, ak koek murenikyik otwogik.

9Ak komwei rwandennyi amu kamuiset, ak kotoptobenso pounikyik amu songolyet ne kageer,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi maannyi Zion, ak komi maannyi ne oo Jerusalem.

Isaiah 32

Pounateet ne po imanda

1Ogeero, laitorani laitoryat eng' imanda, ak kobounis pounik eng' kirwooget.

2Egu chiito ole kiung'egei eng' usoonet, ak eng' usoonet ne oo; ko uu ainoosyegap peek eng' ole yaamaat, ko uu urwetap rwandet ne oo eng' emetap ng'etatet.

3Ama kigerei konyegap icheeget che keertoi, ak kogasta itigap icheeget che kastoi.

4Ak koguiyo naet ak icheek mugulelwegap icheeget che sartaisyei, ak kong'alaalso komyee ng'elyebwegap che uueen kutusweek.

5Ma keguure kogeny chiito ne perber ne tagunoot, anan keguure rebindet ne aiyeep.

6Amu ng'alaali ne perber kaberberisyet, ak koyai muguleldanyi tengekto, kochombilis, komwa ne ya agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kometo puch saboondo ne amei rubeet, ak koete koee ne amei melel.

7Yaacheen tuguuk che po rebindet; chobei chobutik che yaacheen si kobare che talaen ng'aleek che po lembech, agot ye ng'alaali ne ma tinyei kiy ng'aleek che lititen.

8Ago chobei ne tagunoot tuguuk che taagunotiin; ak tebyei eng' tuguuk che taagunotiin.

Kateunet ne kiteechin kwonyiik

9Ong'eetyee okweek kwonyiik che omuunyi, ogas kutinnyu; oepchi iit ng'aleekyuk okweek tiibiik che moriibegei.

10Amu kinyalilok eng' peetuusyek alak ko kagosiirto kenyiit, okweek kwonyiik che moriibegei; amu petei ruroteetap sabibuk, ma piitu kesisyet.

11Obotanse okweek kwonyiik che omuunyi; onyalilye, okweek che moriibegei; oreegu ngoroik, ak otebi aach ngor, ak ogermenegei kuniok.

12Luchei tegetik koriirchin mbareenik che korooron, koriirchin keetiigap sabibuk che rurtos kot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Piitos katook che toorei piich ak che rutei piich eng' emetap piikyuk; ee, eng' kooriik tugul che po poiboiyet eng' nganaseet ne paibai.

14Amu kibagaaktoi kootap laitoryat; kiue nganaseet ne mi piik che chaang'; tulweet ak teekseet ne kooi ne kitabendoe, ko egu kebenonik koigeny ole poiboitune sigirok che po timiin, koek ole agete keechiirek;

15agoi keroong'wech Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' parak, ak koek surkwen mbareet ne rurei, ak kiroge mbareet ne rurei, timiin.

16Tebee anyun kirwooget surkwen, ak kotebee imanda mbareet ne rurei.

17Ak koek poisyetap imanda kaalyeet; ak kobiitune imanda kamuung'et ak kamang'unet koigeny.

18Ak kotebee piikyuk meng'ootetap kaalyeet, eng' meng'otosyek che riibootin, ak eng' komoswek che kimuung'e ole siisaat.

19Ago roboni koigap ropta kot koluul timiin; ak koluul nganaseet tugul.

20Oberuurotin okweek che ogoole tabanwegap peek komugul, che iyooktoi keelyegap eito ak che po sigiryet.

Isaiah 33

Maonateet agobo katyaknateet eng' puunik

1Pwo eng' inyee ne ing'emisyei, ama king'emin; ak ne iberberisyei, ama iberberin icheek! Ye ma ing'emisyei, keng'emin, ak ye ma iberberisyei, koberberin icheek.

2Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, rirenech; ki kigenin. Egu kimnateennyo eunnyo karonet age tugul, ak iegu yetunennyo agine eng' peetuutap nyalilda.

3Mweei piik ye kas polatetap wasetapkei; yestoi pororyosyek ye keng'eet.

4Ak kiyumi parunenik ko uu ye iyumi kuutik; toroombenjin ko uu ye toroombeni chereng'enyinik.

5Toroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu menyei parak, ki konyiit Zion kirwooget ak imanda.

6Tuun piitu kimnateet eng' peetuusyeguk, ak ooindap yetunet, utaatyet, ak naet; kaiyweisyet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko konorwennyi.

7Ogeero, waaktos eng' saang' piikwak che nyigoonen; riirtos miising' tononjinigap kaalyeet.

8Kigelakta ortinwek che eecheen, ma korutoi kiprutoiyot. Ki kobut kayomisutik, Ki kogas nganasook, ma koiti chii.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Riirei emet ak konyaluli; ililani Lebanon ak koresei, uu Saron surkwen, ak poregei sok Bashan ak Karmel.

10Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole; “Kang'eet anyun nguno, aeetu nguno; atororitu nguno.

11Omanachi meteteek, oiyie mobeek; kabuseng'wong' ko maat ne igeswok.

12Kergeitu piik ak taartaarik che kibeelei, ko uu katok che kiluuli, che kibeelei eng' ma.”

13Ogas, okweek che oo looen, kiit ne kaayai; ak okweek che oo neegit, ong'aany kamugennyu.

14Ki aragenso kiptengeginik che mi Zion; ki konam potanet che ma iywei Kamuktaindet. Mwaei icheek kole ng'oo eng' acheek ne imuuchi komeng'iis ak maat ne igeesu? Ng'oo eng' acheek ne imuuchi komeng'iis ak maat ne lalei koigeny?

15Ineendet ne wendote imanda ak kong'alaali che lititen, ineendet ne sasei kelunetap sastaet, ne ma namei asoya, ne timei itiikyik si ma kas agobo korotiik, ak ne tuchei konyekyik si ma keer yaityet,

16menyei ineendet ole toroor; oldanyi ole teegu ko irimoigap rwandosyek; kigoochin amitwogikyik, ma rarchin peekyik.

17Keerei konyeguk karaaranindap laitoryat; keerei icheek emet ne kiuiitogei.

18Ibwaati muguleldang'ung' agobo kamuiset: “Mi ano ineendet ne iitisyei, mi ano ineendet ne kerei karagendoetap aisuruut? Mi ano ineendet ne iiti teeksosyek che kooen?”

19Megeere piik che koroomen, piik che paroen mookwekwak che memuuchi iguiye, piik che ng'alaali kutit ne too ne memuuchi iguiye.

20Keer Zion, nganaseetap igoorwekyok che ki king'at! Tuun keerei konyeguk Jerusalem, meng'ootetap kamuung'et, emait ne ma kiutoi, ne ma kitutu tigongenikyik agoi, ama ng'etos poroonikyik.

21Ago tuun tebyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobootech eng' olooto eng' etunatennyi, ye mi ainoosyek che paroen ak kereruusyek, ole ma punei moingetap peek ne kekwerye eng' mugangok che kiwase peek, ama punei yooto meeliit ne karaaran.

22Amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kirwoogindennyo, ne koonech ng'atuutik, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko laitoryandennyo; ineendet ne sarwech.

23Kagitustus porooniguk; ma imuuch kogimit kelutap toloitap melinnywa, ma imuuch koiito angeetap meeliit. Kipcheak anyun parunenigap tuguuk che chaang' che ki kiluul; ki nam che ing'waldos parunenik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ak ma tuun mwaei ne meng'iisyei kole, “Amyani”; kinyochin kaat tengekwogigap piik che menyei olooto.

Isaiah 34

Kirwooget ne ityin Pororyosyek

1Oriigu okweek pororyosyek, si ogas; ak oep iit okweek piik! Ingogas emet, ak tuguuk che nyiitaat olooto; ng'wony ak tuguuk tugul che mang'une.

2Amu tinyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nyitatet agobo pororyosyek tugul, ak nereegek che laldos agobo lugosyekwak tugul; Ki kong'em icheek kogees, ki kogoito icheek kebar.

3Ki wiirtoi piikwak che kigebar, ak puldos muuswekwak, ak kochootyo tuloonook amu korotiikwak.

4 Ak kochoot lugeet tugul ne po kipsengwet, ak kemaman kipsengwet ko uu kartasit. Ak kowandagei lugeennywa tugul, ko uu sogoot ne ibuti eng' keetitap sabibuk, ak ko uu sogoot ne ibuti eng' mogoywet.

5 Amu ki koee rotwennyu po chok eng' kipsengwet kot konyi, ogeero, choorchingei Edom, ak choorchingei piik che ki achup, kirwookyi.

6Nyiitaat korotiik rotwetap chok ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kigo akwait eng' akwaindo, eng' korotiigap aaregap keechiir ak ng'oroorek, kobooto mwanigap soromok che po mengichik. Amu tinyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywot eng' Bosra, ak parisyet ne oo eng' emetap Edom.

7Ak ki choorgei soenik kobooto icheek, kiruugik che mengeechen kobooto kiruugik che eecheen. Ak kobogite emennywa korotiik, ak ko akwaitu temburyekwak eng' akwaindo.

8Amu peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po yaaktaetap mugetuut, kenyiitap kageeret ne po toiyetap Zion.

9Ak kewal kereruusyekyik koek manget, ak kewal temburyekyik koek koik che laldos, ak koek emennyi manget ne lalei.

10 Ma kimisi kemoi anan peet; togostoi iyetanyi koigeny. Egu karaatya kobooch ibinda age agoi ibinda age; ma punei chii yooto koigeny ak koigeny.

11Ago punjin chebo kibabaa ak chepswererit; ak komeny olooto sugurut ak chepkugit. Ak kochuul eng' paragunnyi porowetap toiyet, ak porowet ne po puch ne po kalititisyet.

12Kuurei icheek piik che taagunotiin kobwa laitornatet, ago ma piitu chii eng' olooto; egu puch pounikyik tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ak kobitye katok kooriikyik che po laitorinik, ak kobitye siwek ak katook che rutei piich irimoikyik. Ak koek meng'ootetap lelwek, ak seremutap tyong'igap songolik.

14Ak kotuiyo tyong'igap surkwen ak suik, ak kowaach kwesta kowaakyi chorwennyi; ee, tebee olooto sugurut ne po kemoi, ak kosikyigei ole imuung'ee.

15Ak koteekyigei eng' olooto sugurut ne oo keswennyi, ak kolok, ak kogeeny, ak koyumji aarekyik urwennyi; ee, iyumjigei olooto keerosyek, age tugul ak koget.

16Ocheeng' ak osoman eng' bukuitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Ma petei agot agenge eng' chuuto, ma mi ne rartae koget. Amu kang'at kutinnyu, ak kagoyum icheek kabuusennyi.

17Kigoseer parbareek agobo icheek, ak kigopchechi icheek eunnyi eng' porowet; punjin icheek agoi, menyei olooto kobooch ibinda age agoi ibinda age.

Isaiah 35

Poiboiyetap che saruunotin

1Ingogaskei surkwen ak melewet, ak kobaibait emet ne ong'ateet, ak koiye ko uu taapteet.

2Yiei miising', ak kobaibait eng' poiboiyet ak eng' tyendo; kigoochin toroornatetap Lebanon, telunatetap Karmel ak Saron. Keerei icheek toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, telunatetap Kamuktaindennyo.

3 Ogimiit eunek che nyalulyotin, ogiil kutung'oik che ma kiimeen.

4Oleenji icheek che aragendos, “Ogimegitu, amoiyweisye! Keero nyoonei anyun Kamuktaindeng'wong' ak yaaktaetap mugetuut, kobooto kageeretap Kamuktaindet; nyoonei kosarwok.”

5 Ak koit koyatagis anyun konyegap che koryotiin, ak koyatagis itiik che timotin.

6Yeityo kotoromben chiito ne ing'wali ko uu cheptirgichet, ak kotyen ng'elyeptap ne namaat kuut. Amu kuutu peek eng' surkwen, ak kobiit kereruusyek eng' surkwen.

7Ak koek `ng'aniek che ilyeldos tamboiyot ak koek `emet ne yaamaat kong'igap peek. Ak eng' ole ki menyei lelwek, ko egu `susweek saoset ak mutweek.

8Ak kobiit ooreet ne oo eng' olooto, ak kiguure oranooto Ooreetap Tiliilindo. Ma punei oranooto che ma tiliileen ama tyechei oranooto agot che perber.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ma piitu ng'etundo eng' olooto, ama punei oranooto tyondo age tugul ne koroom, ma kinyoorchin olooto; ago punei olooto che ki kityaach.

10Ak koweek piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki kityaach, ak kobwa Zion kotyenonu. Ak kotebee paragunnywa poiboiyetap koigeny, nyooru kagasetapkei ak poiboiyet, ak komwei arageneet ak tigenoik.

Isaiah 36

Kabooguneta p Sennacherib

(2Lai 18:13-37; 2A.Pet 32:1-19)

1Ak eng' kenyiitap taman ak ang'wan ne po Laitoryat Hezekiah, kobookyi Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria, nganasook tugul che ng'ootaatiin che po Judah, ak konam.

2Ak ki iyook `laitoryatap Assyria Rabsake eng' Lakish konyo Jerusalem kaplaitoryat Hezekiah, kobooto lugeet ne oo, ak kitonone ole neegitee kererchetap tamboiyot ne po meto eng' ooreet ne oo ne po kooretap mwetindet.

3Yeityo konyo ole mi ineendet Eliakim weeriitap Hilkiah, ne ki riibindetap tuguugap koot, kobooto Sebna siriindet, ak Joah weeriitap Asaph siriindetap tuguuk che piitu.

4Ak ki leenji `Rabsake pichooto, Oleenji Hezekiah, Mwaei laitoryat ne oo, laitoryatap Assyria, kole, nee kamang'unani omang'u?

5Amwae ale, ng'aleek puch kirwoogutiguk ak kimnateng'ung' ne po lugeet: ng'oo anyun ne imang'u kot ingelelja?

6 Keero, imang'u kirokto ne po tegandani kigeiri, nooto ko Misiri; ne ngot kotiegei chii, kotoorei eunnyi: uu nooto Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri eng' tugul che imang'u ineendet.

7Ago ngot ileenjo, Kimang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo: ko tos ma ineendet ne chechiik komoswek che torooreen ak kapkorosusyek che ki koisto Hezekiah, ak koleenji Judah ak Jerusalem, Osae eng' taitap kaptisisyoni?

8Ara anyun, asoomin ale, igoochi kiit ne po kayasyoet kiptaiyandennyu laitoryatap Assyria, si agoonin paraisisyek eliphuusyek aeng', ngot imuuchi eng' komostang'ung', inde piik che laanyei.

9Imuktoi ano anyun igirinde kiptaiyat agenge eng' otwogik che mengeechen che po kiptaiyandennyu, ak imang'u Misiri amu kariisyek ak piik che ketei paraisisyek?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ak tos katogosu kebarge ak emoni ang'em, ama mi kobooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Kimwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo, Togoste obargei ak emoni ak ing'em.

11Komwachi anyun `Eliakim ak `Sebna ak Joah Rabsake koleenji, asoomin ale, ng'alaalji otwogiguk eng' kutitap Syria; amu kigase: mat ing'alaalwech eng' kutitap Yahudik, kogasei piik che mi irimeet parak.

12Ago ki le Rabsake, Tos kaiyokwo kiptaiyandennyu anyo ye mi kiptaiyandeng'ung' ak oldang'ung', amwa ng'aleechu? Tos ma iyookwo awo ole mi piik che mi irimeet parak, si kobiit koam kobootok ng'atateekwak ak koee peekwak?

13Kotonon anyun Rabsake, ak kobol eng' kutit ne oo eng' ng'aleegap Yahudik kole, ogas okweek ng'aleegap laitoryat ne oo, laitoryatap Assyria.

14Kole laitoryat, Among' koberberak Hezekiah; amu ma imuuchi kosarwok.

15Amocham kong'atak Hezekiah omang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, sarwech iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ma kigoochin nganasani eutap laitoryatap Assyria.

16Amogas ng'aleegap Hezekiah: amu mwaei laitoryatap Assyria kole, Yai kaalyeet kobooto, ak omong'u obwanjo; ak ingoam chii age tugul eng' okweek sabibukyik, ak ingoam chii age tugul logoegap mogoonikyik, ak koee chii age tugul peegap keriingennyi:

17agoi anyo amutak obe emet ne kergei ak neng'wong', emet ne mi peek ak divaik, emet ne mi amitwogik ak mbareenigap sabibuk.

18Oriipkei si ma igaigaak Hezekiah, koleenjok, Sarwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tos kigosar age eng' kamuktaigap pororyosyek, emennyi eng' eutap laitoryatap Assyria?

19Mi ano kamuktaigap Hamath ak che po Arpad? Mi ano kamuktaigap Separbaim? Tos ki sar icheek `Samaria eng' eunnyu?

20Ng'oo eng' kamuktaik tugul che po emotinwechu che ki kosar emennywa eng' eunnyu, kot kosar `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jerusalem eng' eunnyu?

21Ago ki siisyo, ma wolji agot ng'olyoo, amu kimwaei ng'atuutyetap laitoryat kole, “Amat owolji kiy.”

22Ki nyo anyun Eliakim weeriitap Hilkiah ne ki ne ki pou koot, ak Sebna siriindet, ak Joah weeriitap Asaph siriindetap tuguuk che piitu, kobwa ole mi Hezekiah ko kagogereer ngoroikwak, kobwa komwachi ng'aleegap Rabsake.

Isaiah 37

Koteebse `Hezekiah Isaiah

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(2Lai 19:1-7)

1Ak kingo kas Laitoryat Hezekiah, kogereer ngoroikyik, ak kotugegei kuniok,
ak kwo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Ak koyookto Eliakim ne ki pou koot, ak Sebna siriindet, ak poisyegap tisiik,
kotugotegei kuniok, koba ole mi Isaiah maotyot, weeriitap Amos.

3Ak ki leenji ineendet, Kamwa Hezekiah kole, peetuuni ko peetuutap nyalilda,
ak kereetap kong', ak chubisyet: amu kait kesich lagok, ama mi kimnateet ne
kesige.

4Abeere imuuchi kogas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'
ng'aleegap Rabsake, ne kagoyok laitoryatap Assyria kiptaiyandennyi, konyo
kochot kamuktaindet ne sabei, ak koger kong' ng'aleek che kagas
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung': ara anyun saa agobo piik che
ng'etunotiin.

5Kobwa anyun otwogigap Laitoryat Hezekiah ole mi Isaiah.

6Ak ki leenji Isaiah icheek, Omwachini kiptaiyandeng'wong' ko uu ni, oleenjini,
Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, meiywei ng'aleek che kegas, che
kachubena otwogigap laitoryatap Assyria.

7Keero, ayaei ineendet ko kas ng'aleegap piik, ak koweek kwo emennyi; ak
agoite kebar eng' rotwetap chok eng' emennyi.

Kogoonu kogeny ng'aleegap kabookyinet piigap Assyria

(2Lai 19:8-19)

8Koweek anyun Rabsake, ak koitita kobaregei laitoryatap Assyria ak Libna:
amu kiga kas kole kikwa eng' Lakish.

9Ak ki kas kemwaei agobo Tiraka laitoryatap Kush, keele, Kogonyo obargei. Ak
kingo kas koyookto piik koba kap Hezekiah, koleenji,

10omwachini Hezekiah, laitoryatap Judah, oleenjini, Amengoberberin
Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne imang'u, koleenjin, Ma kigoitoi Jerusalem kwo eutap
laitoryatap Assyria.

11Keero, ki igas kiit ne ki yachi laitorinigap Assyria emotinwek tugul, eng'
ng'emet ne king'em icheek kogees: kesaruun inyee?

12Tos ki sar icheek kamuktaigap pororyosyek, che ki par kwanisyekyuk,
Gosan, ak Haran, ak Resep, ak lagogap Eden che ki mi Telasar?

13Mi ano laitoryatap Hamath, ak laitoryatap Arpad, ak laitoryatap nganaseetap
Separbaim, ne po Hena, ak Iba?

14Ak ki nam Hezekiah parweet eng' eutap piik che kiga kiyok, ak kosoman: ak
kitogosta Hezekiah kwo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koiito
parwaanooto eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ak ki sa Hezekiah Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole,

16 Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ne tebee kerubisyek, ii Kamuktaindet, inyee inyegei, ne po laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony; ki iyai kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

17Ep iit, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak igeer; ak kas ng'aleek tugul che po Sennacherib, che kagoyok kochote Kamuktaindet ne sabei.

18Iman, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki kobar laitorinigap Assyria, emotinwek tugul, ak emennywa,

19ak ki kowiirchi ma kanamonikwak: amu ki ma ko kamuktaik, ago kiboisyetap eunegap piik, keetit ak koik; king'em anyun icheek tuguuchooto amu nooto.

20Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, sarwech eng' eunnyi, si konai laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony kole ii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee inyegei.

Koyokyin ng'olyoo `Isaiah laitoryat

(2Lai 19:20-37)

21Koyookto anyun Isaiah weeriitap Amos chiito kwo kap Hezekiah, koleenji, kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole, Ko uu ye kaisaa agobo Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria,

22ni ng'olyoot ne kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo ineendet: Kasasin pergeiyat cheptap Zion, ak kororechin kochotin; kagolelech metinnyi cheptap Jerusalem eng' inyee.

23Ak ng'oo ne ki ichot ak ichup? Ak ng'oo ne ki ibolji ak injurur? Nooto ko Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

24Koichot Kiptaiyat eng' otwogiguk, ak koile, Anyoone kot aitu paragutap tuloonook kobooto chaang'indap kariisyekyuk, kot aitu oriit eng' Lebanon; ak aluul taragonikyik che kooen, ak piribirinikyik che korooron: ak achute komosta Ne Toroor Miising', timdap mbareennyi ne rurei.

25Ki abal ak aee peek, ak ateeny ainoosyek tugul che po Misiri eng' keldebesaigap keelyekyuk.

26Tom igas ole ki ayaite ko uu nooto keny, ak ayai eng' peetuusyek che po keny? Ara kaasulde nguno, si kobiit ibut nganasook che ng'ootaatiin koek karurugutik che ki king'em.

27Ki ek anyun piik che ki menyei nganasochooto, che tinyei kimnateet ne ming'in, kimeiyo mugulelwekwak ak kokwong'yo; ki igei susweegap keeweet, ak koigei sogeek che ng'orng'or, ak koigei susweek che mi kooriik parak, ak ko uu mbareetap peek kotomo koeegitu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ago angen kabuureng'ung', ak mandaeng'ung', ak nyonuneng'ung' ne inyone ko, ak nereegeguk che koroomen agobo anee.

29Amu nereegeguk che koroomen agobo anee, ak amu kogoit itiikyuk loseng'ung' pogei, andoi anyun kombet serung'ung', ak ande karnennyu kuting'ung', ak aweechin ibun ooreet ne kebunu.

30Ak egu ni kaboorunet ne kiboorun: oame eng' kenyini che piitos icheegei, ak oam eng' kenyiitap aeng' che syegune chooto; ak eng' kenyiitap somok, ogol, ak oges, ak omin keetiigap sabibuk, ak oam logoekwak.

31Ak piitos kogeny kobendi ng'wony tigitigap che ng'etu che chilildos che po kootap Judah, ak koiiyo logoek eng' parak.

32Amu mandoi eng' Jerusalem che kang'et, ak chilildos eng' tulweetap Zion: yaei niito kagiiletapkei ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

33Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo laitoryatap Assyria, kole, ma itu ineendet nganasani, ama mwogei yooto eng' kipchabet, ama nyoonei tainnyi kotinyei long'eet, ama wasyin ng'ung'unyek.

34Weegegei ooreet ne kibunu, ama itu nganasani, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

35Amu ariibe nganasani, asaru, agobo anee, ak agobo Daudi otwogindennyu.

36Ak kimanda malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kobar piik eliphuusyek pogol ak tamanwogik sisiit ak muut eng' nganaseetap piigap Assyria: ak kingo ng'eetyo piik karon, ogeero, kimuuswek tugul, che kogobek.

37Kwo anyun Sennacherib laitoryatap Assyria, koweek ak kwo komeny Nineveh.

38Ak ye kita kosaaei eng' kootap Nisrok kanamwennyi, kobar ineendet weeriikyik Adramelek ak Sareser eng' rotwetap chok: ak komwei koba emetap Ararat. Ak ki laitoran Esarhaddon weeriinnyi kogeer ineendet.

Isaiah 38

Myandap Hezekiah

(2Lai 20:1-11; 2A.Pet 32:24-26)

1Kimyan Hezekiah eng' peetuusyechooto kot ko neegit kome. Ak ki nyo ole mi ineendet Isaiah maotyot weeriitap Amos, ak koleenji ineendet, “Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, rarchi keet piigap koong'ung'; amu imee, mesabe.”

2Kowelel anyun Hezekiah togeennyi kogeer inaat, ak kosa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3kole, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asaain ale, ibwaat ole ki atepte eng' imanda eng' taing'ung' ak eng' muguleldo ne ititaat, ak ki ayai ne myee eng' taing'ung'. Ak ki riir Hezekiah eng' ng'wanindo.

4Konyonji anyun `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Isaiah koleenji,

5"Ui mwachi Hezekiah ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Daudi kwandang'ung' kole, kaagas saaeng'ung', kaageer peeguk po kong': keero, atesyini peetuusyeguk kenyiisyek taman ak muut.

6Ak asaruun kobooto nganasani eng' eunegap laitoryatap Assyria: ak ariibe nganasani.

7Ak egu ni kaboorunet eng' inyee ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, keele yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kii kagomwa:

8Keero, aweechi urwet ne po tilutik ne kagorekta kobooto asiista eng' kiit ne kirogendoe saisyek, ne po Ahaz, koweek kwo let tilutik taman. Kotogos anyun asiista tilutik taman eng' kioto kirogendoisye ne kagagorektae."

9Chu ng'aleek che kisir Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah, ye kiga komyan kot kosap eng' myandanyi.

10Ki amwa ale, eng' kwenutap peetuusyekyuk ko kanyool awo; achute kurgeetap kererit, eng' peetuusyekyuk che ng'etunotiin.

11Ki amwa ale, ma ageere Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emetap piik che saptos. Ma ageere chiito kogeny kobooto che menyei ng'wony.

12Kageisto meng'ootennyu, kageibena ko uu emait ne po mestowot. Ki amaman saboondanyu ko uu ye mamanisyei chiito ne nabisyei; istoa eng' keetit ne kinabisye; iigeswa kobooch peet agoi kemoi.

13Ki asiis kot koeech; iirye kawekyuk tugul ko uu ng'etundo; iigeswa kobooch peet agoi kemoi.

14Ki atwegu anyun ko uu kibiswet anan cheptalamyat, ki ariir ko uu cheptuget. Ki anyal parak kot koimenitu konyekyuk; ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anyalili, egu ne riiba.

15Amwae nee anyun? Ki ng'alaalwo, ak ki koyai ineendet kosulda: Ki kobetena rwoon amu ng'wanindap saboondanyu.

16Ee Kiptaiyat, saptos piik eng' tuguuchuuto, ak miitei saboondap saboondanyu tuguuchooto tugul. Inyaa anyun, ak igoono asap.

17Keero, ki anyooru ng'wanindo ne oo agobo kalyennyu; ago ki isaru saboondanyu komang'une keriingetap ng'emisyet, amu ki iwiirte tengekwogikyuk koba let.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Amu ma imuuchi kererit kolasun, ma imuuchi meet kobwaatin. Ma imuuchi komong' imandang'ung' icheeget che choorchingei keriinget.

19Ilasun che saptos, ee che saptos, ko uu ye alasun ra. Iboorchin `kwanisyek lagok imandang'ung'.

20Choboot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kosarwo, kityeni anyun tyenwogikyuk eng' kibugandinigap inoik eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyo eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Kiga komwa Isaiah kole, "Ingoip logoegap mogoonik che inurotin, ak konuge ole mi ondiryet, si kosap."

22Kiga mwa Hezekiah kole, "Nee kaboorunet ne iboorwo kole atogostoi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?"

Isaiah 39

Piik che ki punu Babilon

(2Lai 20:12-19)

1Ki iyookyi eng' peetuusyechooto Merodak-baladan weeriitap Baladen laitoryatap Babilon paronok ak kagoochinet, Hezekiah: amu ki kas kole kiga komyan, ak kigosap.

2Ak ki paibait Hezekiah agobo tuguuchooto, ak ki iboorchi icheek kootap tuguukyik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, fedha, ak thahabu, ak nyamdutik, ak mwanik che korooron miising', ak koot tugul ne po kariikyik, kobooto tuguukyik tugul che konorotiin: ma ng'et kiy eng' koonnyi, anan eng' pounatennyi, ne ma iboorchi Hezekiah pichooto.

3Ki nyo anyun `maotyot Isaiah kaplaitoryat Hezekiah, ak koteebe koleenji, kale nee pichu? Kobunu ano kobwanei oling'ung'? Ak ki le Hezekiah, Kabwa olinnyu kobunu emet ne loo, emetap Babilon.

4Koleenji anyun, Kageer nee eng' koong'ung'? Ak ki wol Hezekiah kole, kageer tuguuk tugul che mi koonnyu: ma mi kiy eng' konoraikyuk ne ma aboorchi icheek.

5Koleenji anyun `Isaiah Hezekiah, Kas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

6Keero, pwoonei peetuusyek che tuun ki ibei tuguuk tugul che mi koong'ung' koba Babilon, kobooto che ki konor kwanisyeguk agoi ra: ma mi kiy ne ng'etu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7 Ak komuti alak eng' weeriiguk che mong'unenen, che isiche; ak koba koek icheek kiptainik eng' kootap laitoryatap Babilon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Koleenji anyun Hezekiah Isaiah, Myee ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kemwa. Ki mwa kogeny kole, amu mi kaalyeet ak imanit eng' peetuusyekyuk.

Isaiah 40

Kagaigaet ne po piigap Kamuktaindet

1Ogaigai, ogaigai piikyuk, mwaei Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

2Ong'alaalji Jerusalem eng' kagaigaet, ak omwachi eng' kutit ne oo oleenji, kagogeskei poryennyi, kagenyochi kaat tengektanyi. Kagotaach eng' eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pireet konyil aeng' agobo tengekwogikyik tugul.

3 Tuugeet ne kuursei koleen: “Ochopchi ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' surkwen, olitiityi ooreet ne oo Kamuktaindennyo eng' ong'ateet.

4Tuun kiloong'u atebweet age tugul, ak tuun kiripribi tulweet age tugul ne oo ak ne ming'in. Tuun kilititi che kunuuren, ak kichabai komoswek che sing'ortot.

5Ak tuun king'aanyei toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak keerei piik tugul niito; mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor niito.”

6 Mwaei tuugeet kole, “Waach!” Ale, “Awaakyi nee?” Susweek poorwek tugul, ak uu taaptook che po keeweet karaaranindanywa tugul.

7Restos susweek ak kobetos taaptook, amu usyin kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Susweek piik iman.

8Restos susweek ak kobetos taaptook; ago tononi koigeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindennyo.

9Togoste tulweet ne kooi ee Zion, inyee ne imwatoi logoiywek che myach; waach miising' eng' kimnateet ee Jerusalem, inyee ne imwachini logoiywek che myach; waach, ameiywei; mwachi nganasoogap Judah ileenji, ogeer, Kamuktaindeng'wong'!

10 Ogeero, nyoonei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ineendet ne kiim, ak kobounisyei eunnyi agobo ineendet; mi melektanyi kobooto ineendet, ak mi yaaktaennyi tainnyi.

11 Paei keechiirekyik ko uu mestowot, iyumi eunnyi aaregap keechiir, ak komute tegeennyi, ak kondochi mutyo che aboen.

12Ng'oo ne kiger peek kogeer ole tee eng' rubeitanyi, ak kokwa kipsengwet eng' moriikyik, ak konai ole tee temburyegap ng'wony eng' karagendoet, ak korogendo tuloonook eng' ratilisyek, kobooto tuloonook che mengeechen eng' kiit ne kirogendoisye?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13 Ng'oo ne ki indochi Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anan ng'oo kaneetindennyi ne ki ineet ineendet?

14Ki ng'alaal ak ng'oo, ak ki ineet ng'oo ineendet, ak koneet ineendet eng' ooreetap kirwooget, ak koneet naet, ak koboorchi ineendet ooreetap kaguiyet?

15Ogeero, uu pororyosyek peek che kasaita konyil agenge eng' tereet, ak kiiti ko uu temburyek che tutigin che mi kiit ne kirogendoisye: ogeero, inemu ngeguusyek ko uu kiit ne ming'in miising'.

16Ak mayamei kweenigap Lebanon kilaal, ama yamei tyong'igap olooto koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei.

17Uu puch pororyosyek tugul eng' tainnyi; kiiti icheek keele uu puch eng' ineendet, ak tangoita.

18 Orogendoi ng'oo anyun Kamuktaindet? Anan nee kergeindo ne orogendoi ineendet?

19Ichooti musogindet tuguuk si kobiit kowai kanamwet, ak koliige kitang'indetap thahabu kanamwonooto thahabu, ak kotang'ji sirimwegap fedha.

20Chiito ne panan miising' agobo kagoochinet ne uu nooto, ne kinamjin parak, koleweni keetit ne manunei; cheeng'jingei musogindet ne ng'oom si kolumda kanamwet ne kiwaei, ne ma king'ei.

21Tos tomo onai? Tos tomo ogas? Tos tomo kemwaiwok kobooch taunet? Tos tomo oguiye kobooch ngap kelumda lumeiywegap ng'wony?

22Ineendet ko ne tebee ole pooch yiemutyetap ng'wony, ak uu che menyei olooto, talamik; ne iitoi kipsengwet ko uu angeet, ak koiito kipsengwetisyechooto ko uu emait ne ki menyei:

23ineendet ne yaei cheptap laitoryat koek puch, ak ne yaei kirwoogigap ng'wony koek tangoita.

24Ki ma kemiine chooto, ee ki ma kegoolei chooto; ee ki ma nam ng'wony tigitikwak, si koguut ineendet icheek, ak koresyo, ak koip kipchurchuryet icheek ko uu mobeek.

25Orogendoa ng'oo anyun, kot kegergeitu ak ineendet? Mwaei Ineendet ne Tiliil.

26Onyal parak, ogeer ole ng'oo ne ki toi koyai chuuto, ne imutu lugeennywa kobee koitet: kuurei tugul eng' kainaikwak, eng' ooindap kamugennyi, ak kiim ineendet eng' kamuktaet, ma peet agot agenge.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Amu nee si ile inyee Jakobo, ak ing'alaali, ee Israel, ile, Ung'aat ooreennyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki kosiirto kirwoogennyu ama mage kiy Kamuktaindennyu?

28Tos tomo inai? Tos tomo igas? Manyaluli, ama ng'etei Kamuktaindet ne po koigeny, ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Yaindetap ng'wony komugul; ma isyachaksei naennyi.

29Igoochin kimnateet ne nyaluli; ak tesyin kimnateet ineendet ne ma tinyei kamuget.

30Nyaluldos ak kong'etos agot neranik, ak kobutyo murenik:

31ago nyooru kimnateet ne leel icheeget che igeni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; togostoi kotirirendos ko uu kipsichinik; rwaei, ama ng'etos; pendoti, ama nyaluldos.

Isaiah 41

Toretindetap Israel

1Osisye eng' tainnyu, ee ngeguusyek; ingonyoor pororyosyek kimnateennywa ne leel: ingorik; yeityo kong'alaalso: ongeriigu tugul ye mi kirwooget.

2Ng'oo ne ki ing'eet ineendet ne punu kong'asiis, ne kuurei eng' imanda konyo keelyekyik? Igoitoi pororyosyek eng' tainnyi, ak kogoochi ineendet koboi laitorinik; igoochin icheek koigei temburyek eng' rotwennyi po chok, ko uu meteteek che arureni, eng' taitap kwangennyi.

3Oone, ak kosiirto eng' kaalyeet; agot eng' ooreet ne kitom kobunei.

4Ng'oo ne ki kobois ak kogees, ne kuurei ibinwek kobooch taunet? Anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po tai, ak ne po let, aa ineendet.

5Ki keer ngeguusyek, ak koywei; kibotanso komoswek tugul che po ng'wony: ki riik, kobwa.

6Kitoret age tugul chiitap kokwennyi, ak koleenji tugul ng'eetap kamet, Nyiganitu.

7Kogiil anyun musogindetap pagoinik kitang'indetap thahabu, ak ineendet ne ichabaisye kiriswet ko ki ili ineendet ne pirei karnet ne oo, komwachin agobo ole kituiye ngosyelait, koleenjin, Myee: yeityo ko ki ige kipchumarisyek, si ma king'ei.

8 Ago inyee Israel, otwogindennyu, Jakobo ne ki alewen, iyoteetap chorwennyu Abraham;

9inyee ne ki anamin kobooch ole poochin ng'wony, ak aguurin imang'une luukwekyik, ak aleenjin, ii otwogindennyu, ki alewenin ama atimdoin;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10ameiyweisye, amu ami kobooten; amearagen, amu aa Kamuktaindeng'ung':
agimiitin; ee, atoretiin; ee, anamin eng' eunnyu ne po tai ne po imandanyu.

11Keero, ililandos tugul che nereekyinin ak kotoptobenso: egu puch ak
kobetyo.

12Icheeng'e icheek, amenyooru, agot icheek che obaregei: egu puch che
poryenen, ak kogergeit ak kiy puch.

13Amu aname eung'ung' ne po tai, anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor
Kamuktaindeng'ung', aleenjinin, Meiywei; atoretiin.

14Meiywei, inyee Jakobo, ne ii kutyet, ak okweek piigap Israel; atoretiin, mwaei
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak katyagindeng'ung' ko Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po
Israel.

15Keero, ayain iegu kiit ne leel ne ng'atip ne kiboorsee, ne tinyei kelek: ibore
tuloonook, ak itui komengegitu, ak iyai tuloonook che mengech kogergeit ak
meteteek.

16Iruri, si koip usoonet, ak koyesta kipchurchuryet: ak ibaibaitu eng'
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ilasunegei Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

17Cheeng'ei peek piik che ponoon ak che ma tinyei kiy, ago ma mi, ak koyaamei
ng'elyepta amu melelda; awoljini, anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma metoi
anee Kamuktaindetap Israel.

18Ayaate ainoosyek eng' komoswek che torooreen ole churat, ak ayaat
kondametusyegap peek eng' kwenutap atebwosyek: ayae surkwen koek
tamboiyot, ak emet ne yaamaat kobiitune kong'igap peek.

19Amiine eng' surkwen taragonik, keetiigap chebitoik, momonik, ak che po
mwanik; ak ande surkwen piribirinik, taragonik che sabuleen, ak taragonik
che teer kobiityo tugul.

20Si komuuch kogeer, ak konai, ak kobwaat, ak koguiyo kibagenge, kole ki yai
eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor niito, ak ki toi koyai niito Ineendet ne Tiliil ne
po Israel.

21Kale Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Omwa ng'aleekwok; kale Laitoryatap Jakobo,
Oibu ng'aleekwok che kiimeen.

22Ingoip icheek, ak komwaiwech kiit ne piitu: omwa tuguuk che po tai, kiit ne
uu, si kobiit kibwaat, ak kenai kagesunennywa, anan oboorwech tuguuk che
tuun pwoonei.

23Omwa tuguuk che ta kobiitu, si kobiit kenai keele oo kamuktaik: ee, oyai ne
myee, anan oyai ne ya, si kobiit ketoptobense, ak kegeer acheek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ogeero, oo po puch, ak poisyeng'wong' ko po puch: kiwechei ineendet ne lewenok.

25Koang'eet age ne punu murot kaataam, ak kagoit; punu ineendet ne kuure kainennyu ole chorunei asiista: ak nyoonjin pounik ko uu ye nyoonjin meneet, ak ko uu chepterenioot ne tyechei meneet.

26Ng'oo ne ki komwa ng'olyoondoni kobooch taunet, si kobiit kenai? Ak ne kisip komwa, si kobiit kemwa keele, Po ineendet imanda? Ee, ma mi agot agenge ne mwaei, ee, ma mi agot agenge ne ibooru, ee, ma mi agot agenge ne kasei ng'aleekwok.

27Amwachini korook Zion, aleenjini, Keero, keer icheek o; ak agoochini Jerusalem ineendet ne ibu logoiywek che myach.

28Ak ye ageer, koma mi chii; ma mi kirwoogindet agot eng' kwenunnywa, ne ye ateebee icheek, komuuchi kowol ng'olyoo.

29Ogeer tugul o, tangoita poisyonikwak ak ko puch: usoonet ak toiyet kanamonikwak che kitanyi.

Isaiah 42

Kiboityotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1 Ogeero otwogindennyu, ne agimiiti, nenyu ne ki alewen ne poiboitune saboondanyu; kande ineendet saboondanyu; ipchin kirwoogetap iman pororyosyek.

2Mabolei anan kowaach, anan kotwek kot kegas kutinnyi eng' ooreet.

3Ma iriei tegat ne chisot, ama imisi ineendet kitambit ne iyeni: ibu kirwooget eng' iman.

4Matanui ama nyogoritu, agoi konde ng'wony kirwooget; ak kogen `ngeguusyek ng'atuutyennyi.

5 Mwaei ko uu nooto Kamuktaindet, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki toi koyai kipsengwet ak koiito; ineendet ne kiito ng'wonyuni, ak che mang'une olooto; ineendet ne igoochin kabuuset piik che menyei ng'wony, ak kogoochi `kabuuset icheek che pendote.

6 Ki aguurin, anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' imanda, ak anam eung'ung' ak ariibin, ak agoonin iegu arorutyetap piik, iegu lapkeiyetap Pororyosyek;

7iyat koonyek che koryotiin, imoong'u kimonjororinik eng' korgoreet, imoong'u che tebee mesundeito.

8Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kainennyu nooto; amagoochini toroornatennyu chiito age, amagoochini kanamonik che kiwaei, kalasunennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ogeero, kagosulda tuguuk che po tai, ak amwaitoi tuguuk che leelach, amwaiwok kotomo kobiit.

10Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tyendo ne leel, otyen kalasunennyi kobooch tabandap ng'wony; okweek che ochoortoige nyanjet ak tugul che mi oriit, ngeguusyek ak piik che menyei olooto.

11Ingotyenso surkwen ak nganasookyik, nganasook che mengeechen che menyei Kedar, ingotyenso piik che menyei Shelah, ingowaach eng' tuloonook parak.

12Ingogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor toroornatet, ak komwaita kalasunennyi eng' ngeguusyek.

13Mandoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu chiito ne kiim; ing'eeti nereegek ko uu chiitap lugeet; polei, ee waachei miising'; iboorchin puunikyik kamugennyi.

14Ki asiis keny; kimayai kiy, ak aratkei: awaache anyun nguno ko uu kwondo ne machei kosigiis; asiiru ak asyenyi.

15Ang'eme tuloonook ak tuloonook che mengeechen, ak ayaam sogekwak tugul; ak awal ainoosyek koek ngeguusyek, ak ateeny tamboinik.

16Ak amutune kipkoratinik ooreet ne ma naei; andochini eng' ortinwek che ma naei: awale mesundeito koek lapkeiyet eng' tainnywa, ak alitit komoswek che kunuuren. Ayae tuguuchuuto, amabagaaktoi.

17Kiweektoi icheek koba let, ak kolilaanso miising', che imang'u kanamonik che ki kiwai, che leenjin kanamonik che ki kitany, Oo kamuktaikyok.

18Ogas okweek che oo ming'otin; ak ogosu, okweek kipkoratinik, si kobiit ogeerte.

19Ng'oo ne koraat, kobatee otwogindennyu? Anan ng'oo ne miing'at ko uu kayooktoinnyu ne ayooktoi? Ng'oo ne koraat ko uu ineendet ne kiting'egei kaalyeet, ak ko koraat ko uu otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

20Igeere tuguuk che chaang', ago meguitosi; yaatatin itiikyik, ago ma kasei.

21Ki ibaibai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotoroor ng'atuutyet, ak koyai koek ne kigonyiti amu imandanyi.

22Ago chu ko piik che ki kiluul, ak kerebe tuguukwak; ki kiname icheek tugul keriingonik, ak keung'e korgorosyek: ki koek che kiluulei, ama mi chii ne saru; ki koek che kiluule tuguuk, ama mi chii ne leen, Oweekte.

23Ng'oo eng' okweek ne chamei koepchi iit niito? Ne chamei koep iit ak kogas agobo peetuusyek che pwoonei?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki igoito ng'oo Jakobo keluul, ak ki igoito ng'oo Israel kogoochi rebiik? Tos ma Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ineendet ne ki kiyachi acheek tengekto, ak ne ki ma cham icheek kobendatee ortinwekyik, ama kas iit ng'atuutyennyi.

25Kiroong'ji anyun nereegekyik che koroomen, ak kimnateetap lugeet; ak koyieme maat ineendet, ago ma nai kora ak kobeel ineendet, ago ma chut muguleldanyi.

Isaiah 43

Kayomiset ne po weegunet ak riibetap Israel

1Ago mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kiyain kole ee Jakobo, ak ineendet ne kimimiin, ee Israel: kole, meiywei, amu ki atyachin; ki aguurin eng' kaineng'ung', ii nenyu.

2Ami kobooten ye ibune peek che chaang'; ak ye ibune ainoosyek, koma imaluuchin; ye ibune maat, koma peelin; ama imelin liplibenetap maat.

3Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, Yetindeng'ung'; kaagoite Misiri koek ne kityagenen, kobooto Kush ak Seba.

4Amu koiegu eng' anee ne achame miising', ak ne kigonyiti, ak ki achamin; agoitoi anyun piik agobo inyee, ak agoite piik agobo sabeeng'ung'.

5Meiywei; amu ami kobooten: amutu iyoteng'ung' eng' kong'asiis, ayumin inyoo eng' cherongo;

6Amwachini murot kaataam, aleenjini, Koonu; ak amwachi murot tai aleenji, Ametuuch; omutu weeriikyuk kobun ole loo, ak omutu tiibiikyuk eng' ole poochin ng'wony;

7age tugul ne kimwaitoe kainennyu, ineendet ne ki atau ayai agobo toroornatennyu; ki amimii; ee, ki ayai.

8Omutu piik che koryotiin che tinyei koonyek, ak omutu piik che ming'otin che tinyei itiik.

9Ingoyumgei pororyosyek tugul, ak ingoyumgei piik: ng'oo eng' icheek ne imuuchi komwa ng'olyoondoniito, ak koboorwech tuguuk che po tai? Ingomut paorinikwak, si kobiit kiityi imanda: anan ingogas, ak komwa kole, po iman.

10Oo paorinikyuk, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak otwogindennyu ne ki alewen; si kobiit onai ak oyana, ak oguiye ole aa ineendet; ma mi Kamuktaindet age ne kisip keyai eng' anee, ama kobiitu age eng' let.

11Anee, ee, aneendet, aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ama mi yetindet age kobatena.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki amwaite, ak ki asaru, ak ki abarte, ama mi kamuktain ne teer eng' kwenung'wong': oo paorinikyuk anyun, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak aa Kamuktaindet.

13Ee, aa ineendet kobooch agoi, ama mi age ne imuuchi korep eng' eunnyu: aboisyei, ak ng'oo ne imuuchi koger?

14Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, katyagindeng'wong', Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, ko uu ni, kole: Ki ayookte ng'olyoot kwo Babilon agobo okweek, ak achooru icheek tugul ko uu che mweoti, chooto po Kaldeik, eng' melisyek che poiboitune.

15Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, neng'wong' Ne Tiliil, Yaindetap Israel, Laitoryandeng'wong'.

16Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne yaei ooreet eng' nyanjet, ak ooreet eng' peek che kiimeen;

17ne imoong'u chepkichutit ak paraisiit kobooto lugeet ak kimnateet; ruitos tugul ng'wony, ama ng'eetos kogeny; kagobetyo, kagimis ko uu kitambit:

18Amat obwaat tuguuk che po tai, amat ogereerchi met tuguuk che po keny.

19Ogeero, ayae kiit ne leel; piitu anyun nguno; tos monae? Ayae ooreet eng' surkwen, ak ainoosyek eng' surkwen.

20Konyita tyong'igap timiin, lelwek ak tyong'igap songolik: amu agoonu peek eng' surkwen, ak ainoosyek eng' surkwen, si anaga piikyuk, chechuuk che ki alewen:

21piik che ki ayachigei, si kobiit kobarta kalasunennyu.

22Ago ma iguura, ee Jakobo; ago ki ing'eet agobo anee, ee Israel.

23Ma igetwo aareguk koek kagoochinoiguk che kibeelei; ama igonyitena tiseiyweguk. Ma abirchin iotisye kagoochinoik, ama aimeneen tuguuk che nyamdut.

24Ma ialunena fedha tuguuk che uu mutweek che nyamdut, ama igoono abiyo eng' mwanigap tiseiyweguk: ago ki imena tengekwogiguk, ki igoono ang'et agobo yaitwogiguk.

25Anee, ee aneendet ne aistoi pistaosyeguk, amu kainennyu; amabwaati tengekwogiguk.

26Ibwaatwa; ngeng'alaal tuwai: tetu ng'aleeguk, si kobiit kiityin imanda.

27Ki yai tengekto kwandang'ung' ne po tai, ak ki ingelelja ng'alaaliguk.

28Amurwoni anyun pounik che po ole-tiliil, ak ayae Jakobo koek ne chuboot, ak ayae Israel koek ne kisasei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Isaiah 44

Israel ne lewenot

1Kas anyun nguno, ee otwogindennyu Jakobo; ak Israel ne ki alewen:

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kiyain, ne kimimiin eng' moet, ne toretin, kole, meiywei, ee otwogindennyu Jakobo; ak inyee Jesurun, ne ki alewen.

3Amu aroong'jini peek ne amei melel, aroong'jini ainoosyek emet ne yaamaat: aroong'jini Kabuusennyu iyoteng'ung', ak aroong'jini perurtanyu lagoguk:

4ak kobiityo eng' ole mi susweek, ko uu keetiik che piitos eng' ole roote peek.

5Mwaei age kole, aa po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak koguuregei age kainetap Jakobo; ak kosirchi age eunnyi kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak komwaitoegei kainetap Israel.

6 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Laitoryatap Israel, ak ko katyagindennyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kole, aa ne po tai ak ne po let; ama mi Kamuktaindet age kobatena.

7Ak ng'oo ne uu anee, ne kuurei, ak komwaita, ak kotetwa, kobooch ngap ande piigap keny? Ak ingomwa icheek tuguuk che pwoonei, ak che ta kosuldoi.

8Amoiywei, anan oaragense: tos ma amwaun niito keny, aboorun? Oo paorinikyuk. Tos mi Kamuktaindet age kobatena? Ee, ma miitei Rwandet; mangen age.

Berberindap saaetap kanamonik

9Puch icheeget tugul che yaei kanamonik che kiwaei; ak ma tinyei keljinet tuguukwak che iboiboegei: ak ma keertoi paorinikwak, ama naei; si kolilaanso.

10Ng'oo ne ki yai kamuktain, anan kotany kanamwet ne kiwaei, ne tinyei keljinet ne po puch?

11Ogeero, ililandos choronokyik tugul; ak po piik musogik: ingoyumgei tugul, ingotononso; iyweisyei, ililandos tugul.

12Itanyi kitang'indet aiywet, ak koboisyee nesek, ak kotang'e kiriswet, ak koboisyee eunnyi ne kiim: ee, amei rubeet, ak petei kimnateennyi; ma eei peek, ak kotanui.

13Iitoe musogindetap pagoinik porowet; ak komare kalamit; site rotonik, ak komare yiemutyet kariik che kimarse, ak kowai koigei itoondap chiito, ko uu karaaranindap chiito, si kobiit kotebee ko.

14Iluuljingei taragonik, ak koip piribiryet ak keetit age, ak koriipchigei age eng' keetiigap timiin: minei tarakwet ne sabul, ak koner amu ropta.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Egu anyun keetoto ne ilaali chiito; ak ibei kweenikyik, ak kwo koyu; ee, ilaali, ak kobeele magatiinik: ee, yaei kamuktain, ak kosa; yaei koek kanamwet ne kiwaei, ak kogutung'ji.

16Ilaali alak; amei alak panyeek: watani pendo, ak kobiyo: ee, yue maat, ak kole, haa, kalalang'itu, kaageer maat:

17ak koyae che ng'etu kamuktain, nooto kanamwennyi ne kiwaei: ibutyin ak kogutung'jin, ak kosaaei, kole, sarwo; amu ii kamuktaindennyu.

18Ma ingen icheek, ama ibwaati: amu ki kogeer konyekwak, si ma keerto; ak koger mugulelwekwak, si ma iguiyo.

19Ama mi ne ibwaati, ama mi naet anan kaguiyet ne mwaei kole, Kaabeel alak eng' ma: ee, kaabeele magatiinik nesekyik kogeny; kaawatane panyeek ak aam: ak tos ayai ne kang'et koek kiit ne kiwechei? Tos abutyini kiit ne kiyae keetit?

20Amei oreek: kagomaas ineendet muguleldo ne iberberat, kot koma imuuchi kosar saboondanyi, anan komwa kole, tos ma mi lembeita eunnyu ne po tai?

21Ibwaat tuguuchuuto, ee Jakobo, ak Israel; amu ii otwogindennyu: ki ayain; ii otwogindennyu: ee Israel, mautyenen.

22Ki aiste pistaosyeguk, ko uu pooldet ne oo, ak ki aiste tengekwogiguk, ko uu pooldet: weekyage; amu ki atyachin.

23Ee okweek kipsengwet, Otyense, amu ki yai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nooto; owaach okweek, komoswek che po oriit che po ng'wony; otyense, okweek tuloonook, ee timiin, ak keetit age tugul ne mi yooto: amu kagotyach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jakobo, ak kotoroorgei eng' Israel.

24Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, katyagindeng'ung', ineendet ne kimimiin eng' moet, kole, aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne yaei tuguuk tugul; aneege ne aiitoi kipsengwet; ne aiitoi ng'wony; ng'oo ne mi kobooto?

25 Ne walei tartetap kiplembechonik koek puch, ak kogoochin che ng'oorsei koiiywenso; ne weechi piik che utaatiin koba let, ak koyaei naennywa koek perberyo:

26ne igimiti ng'olyootap otwogindennyi, ak kosuldoi kirwoogetap chechiik che kiyooktoi; ne mwaei agobo Jerusalem kole, tuun ki menyei; ak komwaei agobo nganasoogap Judah kole, tuun kiteechei, ak ang'eet komoswekyik che ki koek karatwek:

27ne mwachin rireet koleenjin, Yaam, ak ateenyi ainoosyeguk:

28 ne mwaei agobo Cyrus kole, ineendet ko mestowondennyu, ak koyaei ineendet tuguuk tugul che achame: mwaei kogeny agobo Jerusalem kole, tuun kiteechei, ak komwachin Hekaluut koleenjin, Tuun kilumei lumeiyweguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Isaiah 45

Koboisyee `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Cyrus

1Mwachin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Cyrus, nenyi ne iilaat, ne aname eunnyi
ne po tai, koterteer pororyosyek eng' tainnyi, ak atyach suenutigap laitorinik;
si ayaat kurgotik eng' tainnyi, ama kigerei ormariichok, komwaei kole;

2Andoenen, ak alitit komoswek che kunuuren: atonatoni kereiywegap
sugunonik che po kurgotik, ak atil temeleiywek che po kariik:

3ak agoonin konoraigap mesundeito, ak mogornatosyek che ung'ootiin che po
komoswegap ung'oot, si kobiit inai ile aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki
aguurin eng' kaineng'ung', Kamuktaindetap Israel.

4Ki aguurin eng' kaineng'ung' amu Jakobo otwogindennyu ak amu Israel
nenyu ne ki alewen: kaataun kainet nganda tomo inaa.

5Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama mi age; ma mi Kamuktaindet age kobatena:
agermenin, nganda tomo inaa:

6si kobiit konai icheek kobooch ko kachor asiis, ak kobooch cherongo, kole ma
mi age kobatena: aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama mi age.

7Ayae lapkeiyet, ak ayae mesundeito; ayae kaalyeet, ak ayae yaityet; aa
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne yaei tuguuchuuto tugul.

8Osau, okweek kipsengwet, ak ingorong' poolik imanda: ingoyaatak emet, si
kobiit koip poolik yetunet, ak ingogoochi imanda kobiityo tugul; anee
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki ayae nooto.

9 Pwo eng' ineendet ne poortos ak Yaindennyi! Rokyet eng' rokyonigap
ng'wony! Tos mwachin meneet ineendet ne kimimii, koleenjin, Iyae nee? Anan
tos mwaei poisyeng'ung' kole, ma tinyei ineendet eunek?

10Pwo eng' ineendet ne leenjin kwandanyi, Iyie nee? Anan koteebe kwondo
koleenji, amin moet agobo nee?

11Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, ak ko
Yaindennyi, kole, teebena agobo tuguuk che pwoonei; ong'ata agobo
weeriikyuk, ak agobo poisyetap eunekyuk.

12Ki ayae ng'wony, ak ki atau ayai chiito kotebee olooto: anee, ee, eunekyuk,
che kiito kipsengwet, ak ki ang'at lugosyekwak tugul.

13Ki ang'eet ineendet eng' imanda, ak alititi ortinwekyik tugul: ineendet ne
teechei nganasennyu, ak kotyach piikyuk che ki kimut, ma eng' alet anan
melekto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, nyonjinin poisyetap Misiri, kobooto tuguugap mung'areetap Kush, ak piigap Sabe, piik che kooen, ak punjinin; isubun; pwonjinin ko ratotiin; ak kobutyi keelyeguk, kosoomin, kole, Iman mi Kamuktaindet kobooten; ama mi age, ma mi Kamuktaindet age.

15Iman, ii Kamuktaindet ne iunyegei, ee, Kamuktaindetap Israel, Yetindet.

16Ililandos, ee, toptobendos icheek tugul; toitos tugul che yaei kanamonik.

17Ago saru Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel eng' yetunet ne po koigeny: molilandosi anan otoptobense koigeny ak koigeny.

18Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki toi koyai kipsengwet kole, Ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne kimimii ng'wony ak koyai; ki igimit, ki ma yai koek puch, ki yai si kobiit kemeny: aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ama mi age.

19Tom ang'alaal eng' ung'oot, eng' komostap emet ne po mesundeito; ma aleenji iyoteetap Jakobo, Ocheeng'a puch; amwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor imanda, amwae tuguuk che litit.

20Oyumgei obwa; oriigu tugul, okweek che ki ochilile pororyosyek: ma tinyei naet icheek che ibei keetitap kanamwennywa ne ki kiwai, ak kosaaei kamuktain ne ma imuuchi kosar.

21Omwaite, obarte; ee, ingorwoch tugul: ng'oo ne ki iboor ng'olyoondoniito kobooch keny? Ng'oo ne ki mwaita kobooch keny? Tos ma anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ama mi Kamuktaindet age kobatena; Kamuktaindet ne po iman, ak ko yaindet; ma mi age kobatena.

22Onyala, si kesorwok, okweek tabanwek tugul che po ng'wony: amu aa Kamuktaindet, ama mi age.

23 Ki ayosyechigei, kagomang'une ng'olyoot kutinnyu eng' imanda, ama weechegei, ale, kutung'jino kutundo age tugul, iyastos ng'elyepta age tugul.

24Leenjino age, Mi eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineegei imanda ak kimnateet: pwaanjin `piik ineendet ak kolilaandos icheek tugul che ki nereekyi ineendet.

25Ki ityin imanda iyoteet tugul ne po Israel eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kolasunegei.

Isaiah 46

Ole teerchindoi Kamuktaindet ak kanamonigap Babilon

1Abuksei Bel, ing'uruuksei Nebo; lae `tyong'ik ak `tuuga kanamonikwak: kagiyai koek mileet tuguuk che ki oiboti, ko uu lautyet eng' tyong'ik che ng'etyotiin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ing'uruuksei ak ko abuksei tugul; amu ma imuuch kola lautyet, kiluulei icheeget.

3Oepcha iit, ee kootap Jakobo, ak tugul che ng'etunotiin che po kootap Israel, che ki ageseni kobooch ko kagisich, che ki kigeseni kobooch komi moo:

4Aa ineendet agoi osindo, ak agesenook agoi osich kalwalek: ki ayae, ak ageseni, ee ageseni, ak asaru.

5Orogendoa ng'oo, ak oaechinena ng'oo, ak oyaniena ng'oo si kobiit kegergeitu?

6Icheek che rong'u thahabu eng' lolet, ak kogere fedha ratilit, kosiirei kitang'indetap thahabu, ak koyae tuguuchooto kanamwet; ibutyin ng'wony icheek, ee, kutung'jin.

7Ibe tigikyyet, laei, ak koteepto eng' oldanyi, ak kotonon; ma keisto eng' komostanyi: ee, riirchin age kioto, ama imuuch kowol, anan kosar ineendet eng' nyalildanyi.

8Obwaat ni anyun, ak obartegei ole oo murenik: obwaatyige kogeny, ee okweek pistoichu.

9Obwaat tuguuk che po tai che po keny; amu aa Kamuktaindet, ama mi age; aa Kamuktaindet, ama mi age ne kegerge;

10ne iboortoi kegesunet kobooch taunet, ak koboortoi kobooch peetuusyek che po keny, tuguuk che tomo koyaogis; kole, tononi kirwoogennyu, ak ayae tugul che achame:

11aguure toriityon ne amei panyeek eng' kong'asiis, aguure kirwoogindennyu kobun emet ne loo; ee, kaamwa, ak ayae kosulda; ki achop, ak ayai.

12Oepcha iit, okweek che oo nyigoonen, che oo looen eng' imanda:

13Aibu imandanyu koriik, malooitu, ama igaegei yetunennyu: ak ande Zion yetunet agobo Israel ne toroornatennyu.

Isaiah 47

Kabutetap Babilon

1 Choruge ak itebee temburyek, ee inyee ne ii chepto ne pergeiyat ne po Babilon; tebee ng'wony, ye ma mi ng'echereetap laitornatet, ee cheptap Kaldeik: amu ma keguurenen kogeny ne cheptalbisyo ak ko ng'arng'ar.

2Nam koitap pai, ak ing'aa peek: ng'aany meting'ung', ireegu ngoryeeng'ung' ne kooi, ng'aany keeldo, ak ilandae ainoosyek.

3King'aanyin itebi aach ngor, ee, taagu teweernateng'ung': ayaaktoi mugetuut, amataache chii age tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Katyagindennyo, kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

5Tebi eng' siisek, ak iwe mesundeito, ee cheptap Kaldeik: amu ma keguurenen kogeny Chebyosetap laitornatosyek.

6Ki anereekyi piikyuk, ki amurwon poortannyu, ak ki ande icheek eung'ung': ma iriiree agot kitigin; ki igesenji che ki koosegitu choging'ung' ne nyigiis miising'.

7Ak ki imwa ile, Aegu chebyoset agoi; kot ko mata inde tuguuchuuto muguleldang'ung', amata ibwaat kagesunennywa.

8 Kas niito anyun, inyee ne ichame ureryosyek, ne imeng'iisyei, ameiiti kiy, ne imwae eng' muguleldang'ung' ile, Aneendet, ama mi age kobatena; matebye ko uu kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot, ama pegunena lagok:

9ago cheein tuguuchuuto aeng' peetuunak, pegu lagok, ak kobiit mosoknateet: pwonjinin ko nyiitootiin, agot ngo chaang' orgoinatosyeguk, ak ko ng'iisyat ng'oorsosyeguk.

10Amu ki imang'u sogornateng'ung'; ki ile, Ma mi chii ne keera; ki komaasin utaatyeng'ung' ak naeng'ung': ak ki imwa eng' muguleldang'ung' ile, Aneendet, ma mi age kobatena.

11Nyonjinin anyun yaityet; memuuchi igirinde: ak ibutyinin pichiindo, memuuchi iiste: ak kochein ng'emisyet, ne mengen.

12Tonon anyun nguno itinye ng'oorsosyek, kobooto chaang'indap orgoinatosyeguk, che ki ibirtochigei kobooch ko ii ming'in; ngo tos imuuchi inyoorunee kelunet, ngo tos imuuchi iterteerisye.

13Ki ing'eet eng' chaang'indap kirwoogutiguk: ingotononso anyun ng'amotigap kecheik, ak keerigap kecheik, ng'amotigap arawet age tugul, kosaruun eng' tuguuk che pwonjinin.

14Keero, igeitu mobeek; peelei maat; masarugei eng' kimnateetap maat ne lalei; ma egu nesek che kiyue, ama egu maat ne kitebee tainnyi.

15Uu nooto anyun tuguuk che ki ibirtochigei: ombenoti icheek che kiyaei mung'aaret kobooten, kobooch ko ii ming'in, wendi age tugul komostanyi: ma piitu ne saruun.

Isaiah 48

Uindap mugulelwegap Israel

1Ogas ni anyun, okweek, ee kootap Jakobo, che kimwaitoenok kainetap Israel, che ki obiitune peegap Judah; che oyostosi eng' kainetap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak omwae Kamuktaindetap Israel, ago ma eng' iman, anan ko eng' imanda.

2Amu mwaei kole ki po nganaseet ne tiliil, ak kotiegei Kamuktaindetap Israel: kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

3Ki amwaite tuguuk che po tai kobooch keny; ee, ki mang'une kutinnyu, ak ki abarte: ki ayai achokyi, ak ki isulda.

4Amu ki anai ale uin met, po karnet kaating'ung', po sugunwet togeng'ung';

5nooto anyun ki amwaun kobooch keny; ki asip aboorun ama isulda: si memwa ile, kiyaei kanamwennyu, ak king'atei kanamwennyu ne ki kiwai, ak kanamwennyu ne ki kitany, chooto che king'atei chuuto.

6Ki igas niito; keer chuuto tugul o; ak okweek, ko tos momwaitoi? Kaaboorun tuguuk che leelach kobooch nguno, agot tuguuk che ung'ootiin, che tomo inai.

7Kitau keyaei nguno, ma pooch keny; ak kitom igas agoi peetuuni; si memwa ile, Keero, ki angen.

8Ee, kitom igas, ee kitom inai; ee kitom koyaatak iting'ung': amu ki angen ale iyae kaberberisyet ne oo, ak ki kiguurenen pistoindet kobooch imi moo.

9Agoitoi nereegekyuk amu kainennyu, ak amuitoi agobo inyee amu kalasunennyu, si magesun.

10Keero, kaatiliilin eng' maat, ago ma ko uu fedha; kaalewenin eng' maat ne oo ne po nyalilda.

11Ayae amu kainennyu, amu kainennyu; amu kimurwonindoi ano kainennyu? Amagoochini age toroornatennyu.

12 Oepcha iit, ee Jakobo, ak Israel nenyu, ne ki aguur: aa ineendet; aa ne po tai, ak ko aa ne po let kogeny.

13Ee, kilum eunnyu lumeiywotap ng'wony, ak kiito eunnyu ne po tai kipsengwet: ye aguur icheek, kotononso kibagenge.

14Oyumgei, okweek tugul, si ogas; ng'oo eng' icheek ne ki komwaita tuguuchuuto? Kigocham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet: yaei eng' Babilon kiit ne chamei, ak kotebee eunnyi Kaldeik.

15Anee, ee aneendet ne ki amwae; ee ki aguur ineendet: ki amutu, ak poorei ineendet eng' ooreennyi.

16Oriikyo, ogas ni; tomo amwa kiy eng' ung'oot kobooch keny; ki ami kobooch agoi; kagoyookta anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak Kabuusennyi.

17Mwaei ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, katyagindeng'ung', Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel: Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ne ineetin iboor, ne indoun eng' ooreet ne kanyool ibun.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Kita myee nda kigegas ng'atuutikyuk! Kita igeitu kalyeng'ung' aineet, ak koigei imandang'ung' peegap nyanjet che mildogei:

19Kita tenitu ng'aniek iyoteng'ung', ak koigei lagoguk che kisiche, chaang'indap ng'aniek: ki ma kota ki istoi kainennyi anan keng'em eng' tainnyu.

20 Omande eng' Babilon, omwei eng' Kaldea; obarte eng' cheetap tyendo, omwaite niito, omwa kogasak agoi ole pooch ng'wony: omwa ole, Kigotyach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jakobo otwogindennyi.

21Ma am melelda icheek ye ki kimuti kobun ong'atosyek: ki igoochi peek korootune rwandet konaga icheek: ki pet rwandet kogeny, ak kitumgei peek.

22 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ma mi kaalyeet eng' kiptengeginik.

Isaiah 49

Otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1 Ogasa, ee ngeguusyek; ak oep iit, okweek pororyosyek che omi ole loo; kiguura Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch ami moo; ki mwa kainennyu kobooch ami moetap kamennyu:

2 ak ki koyai kutinnyu koigei rotwetap chok ne ng'atip, kiung'ena urwetap eunnyi; ki koyaa aek irumet ne ki kisit, kigoung'ena motyennyi:

3ak ki leenjo, ii otwogindennyu; ee Israel, ne kitoroorena.

4Ago ki amwa ale, Ki abirtegei puch, ki aboisyee kimnateennyu puch, ak eng' tangoita; ago iman, mi kirwoogennyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak mi yaaktaennyu eng' Kamuktaindennyu.

5Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kimimia kobooch ami moo aek otwogindennyi, si kobiit amutyi ineendet Jakobo kogeny, ak kiyumji Israel ineendet: (amu aa konyitot eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kagoek Kamuktaindennyu kimnateennyu:)

6 ee, mwaei kole, kiy ne ming'in iegu otwogindennyu, si kobiit ing'eet pororyosyek che po Jakobo, ak iweech che ki kiriip che po Israel: agoonin kogeny iegu lapkeiyetap Pororyosyek, si kobiit iegu yetunennyu agoi ole poochin ng'wony.

7Mwaei ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, katyagindetap Israel, ak ko Nenyi ne Tiliil, ineendet ne sasei piik, ineendet ne wechei pororyet, ne otwogindetap pounik: Tuun keerei laitorinik ak kong'eetyo; ak kogutung'so pounik; amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kiyani, Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, ne ki lewenin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ki awolun eng' peetuut ne chamaksei,
ak ki atoretiin eng' peetuutap yetunet: ak ariibin, ak agoonin iegu arorutyetap
piik, si ilang'u emet, si igoochi kobore porotosyek che ki mi puch;

9koleenjin icheek che ratotiin, Omande; ak koleenjin che mi mesundeito,
Obartegei. Amisyoti eng' ortinwek, ak egu komoswek che torooreen ole
churat, ole ki agete.

10Ma kasei rubeet anan koam melelda; ama kobeelei icheek maat, anan kobir
asiista: amu indochin icheek ineendet ne riiree, imuti kobun kong'igap peek.

11Ak ayae tuloonookyuk tugul koek ooreet, ak kotororitu ortinwekyuk che
eecheen.

12Ogeero, punu chu ole loo: ak ogeero, punu chu murot kaataam ak cherongo;
ak punu chu emetap Sinim.

13Otyense, ee kipsengwet; ak oboiboitu, ee ng'wony; ak otyense, ee tuloonook;
amu kagogaigai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik, ak koriiree piikyik che ki
kinyalil.

14Ago ki mwa Zion kole, ki kometa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kigoutyeno
Kiptaiyat.

15Tos imuuchi kwondo koutye lakweennyi ne chuchuni, kot koma riiree
weeriit ne kisichei? Ee, imuuchi chuuto koutye, ago mautyenen.

16Keero, ki asirchin rubeitap eunekyuk; mi tainnyu kotugul irimoiguk.

17Igirgiri lagoguk; mandaenen ng'emiguk, che yain iguber.

18Ing'eet met ak igeer komoswek tugul: iyumigei chuuto tugul, ak kobwonjin.
Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye asabe, iman, ilaachi
tuguuchooto tugul ko uu kiit ne po lelesta, ak igermenegei icheek, ko uu ye
kermenigei murereet.

19Amu mariigitu komosweguk che kigemeto, ak che ki koguber, ak emeng'ung'
ne kigeng'em, iman mariigityin piik che menyei, ak kolooegitu icheek che
kiluguin.

20Tuun igase komwaei lagoguk che isiche, ko kagobek alak, koleen, mariich
olito eng' anee: istowage si kobiit ameng'iis.

21Yeityo imwa eng' muguleldang'ung' ileen, Kisikwa ng'oo chuuto, amu ki
kobegunena lagokyuk, ak ami aneege, ak kigeluula, ak aombenoti? Ak ng'oo ne
ki igu chuuto? Keero, ki kibagaakta aneege; kimi ano chuuto?

22Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, atokyini eunnyu
pororyosyek, ak aboorchi piik songolyennyu: si koganap weeriiguk, ak kimut
tiibiiguk eng' tigigoikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ak koek laitorinik kwanisyeguk che iguin, ak koek osotigap laitorinik kametwogiguk che iguin: kutung'jinin icheek kot koit togoochikwak ng'wony, ak komel temburyek che mi keelyeguk; ak inai ile aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma ililandos icheek che igeno.

24Tos kirebe ne kiim tuguuk che kiluul, anan kityaachi luulenik che ki kiluul eng' imanda?

25Ago mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, kirebe che kiimeen luulenikwak, ak kityaachi tugul che ki kiluulei, che po che imuisei: amu kibortosi ak ineendet ne poryenen, ak asaru lagoguk.

26Ak abae icheek che usin poorwekwak; ak kobogityo eng' korotiikwak, ko uu ye pogiti chii eng' divaik che leelachen: si konai piik tugul kole, aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yetindeng'ung', ak ko katyagindeng'ung', Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet ne po Jakobo.

Isaiah 50

Tengektap Israel

1Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, mi ano parweetap pesyetap kamenng'ung', ne ki aoone ineendet? Anan ki aaldachok ng'oo ne yaacha? Ki kialdak amu yaitwogikwok, ak ki kioon kamenng'ung' amu pistaosyekwok.

2Kilya si ma piit chii ye ki anyoone? Kinga kuurse koma piit chii ne wolu? Tos kigonwagit eunnyu kot koma imuuch kotyach? Anan ma tinyei kamuget ne asaruunee? Keero, ateenyi nyanjet eng' kergong'yennyu, ayae ainoosyek koek surkwen: poldos njireenikwak, ak kobek eng' melelda, amu ma mi peek.

3Alaakyini kipsengwet tuindo, ak atuge kuniok.

4Ki koono Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'elyepta ne po icheeget che ki kineet, si kobiit anai ole agimiititoi eng' ng'aleek ineendet ne ng'etat: ing'eetisyei karonet age tugul, ing'eeta si kobiit agas ko uu che ki kineet.

5Ki koyaat Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor itinnyu, ak ki ma angelel, anan atuktoochi patai.

6 Ki agoochi kobir patennyu piriik, ak agoochi matang'wekyuk icheeget che kiitut suumeek: ma aung'e togeennyu teweernateet ak che sing'iljino.

7Amu toreto Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ma alilan anyun amu nooto: ki auuiit anyun togeennyu koigei rwandet ne uui, ak angen ale ma lilani.

8 Neegit ineendet ne iityina imanda; kibortosi ak ng'oo? Ngetononse tuwai: ng'oo punyondennyu? Ingonyo koriikyo.

9Ogeero, toreto Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ng'oo ne igiikyino? Ogeero, osegitu icheek tugul ko uu ngoryeet; amei kiptorotyot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ng'oo eng' okweek ne iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kase iit kutitap otwogindennyi? Ne wendote mesundeito, ama tinyei lapkeiyet, ingomang' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kotiegei Kamuktaindennyi.

11Ogeero, okweek tugul che olaali maat, che ogermenegei kegenganik: obunote liplibenetap mang'wong', ak eng' kwenutap kegenganik che kaolaal. Onyooru niito kobunu eunnyu; oruitosi eng' arageneet.

Isaiah 51

Saruunet ne po koigeny agobo Zion

1Oepcha iit, okweek che osubi imanda, okweek che ocheeng'e Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ogeer rwandet ne ki kimoong'unenok eng' waet, ak ogeer keriinget ne ki kibalunenok.

2Ogeer Abraham kwandang'wong', ak Sara ne kisichok: amu ki aguur ineendet ye kita komi ineegei, ak aberuur ineendet ak abaraa.

3Amu kagogaigai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zion: kagogaigai komoswekyik tugul che kigemeto, ak ki koyai ong'atennyi koigei Eden, ak koyai surkwenennyi koigei mbareetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kinyoorchin olooto poiboiyet ak kaagaasetapkei, kobooto kongoi ak tyenwogik che rurei komyee.

4Ogasa, ee piikyuk; oepcha iit, ee, pororyennyu: amu mong'unena ng'atuutyet, ak ayai kirwoogennyu kotonon koek lapkeiyetap piik.

5Neegit imandanyu, kamong' yetunennyu, ak korwookyi piik eunekyuk; igeno ngeguusyek, ak komang'u eunnyu.

6Onyal kipsengwet, ak ogeer ng'wony: amu petos kipsengwet ko uu iyeto, ak ositu ng'wony ko uu ngoryeet, ak pegu ko uu nooto icheek che menyei olooto: ago punjin koigeny yetunennyu, ama kigeesu imandanyu.

7Oepcha iit, okweek che ongen imanda, piik che mi ng'atuutyennyu mugulelwekwak: amoiywei chotisyetap piik, amoaragense amu churisyosyekwak.

8Amu amei icheek kiptorotyot ko uu ngoryeet, ak koamei icheek kutyet ko uu koroorik: ago punjin koigeny imandanyu, ak kobunjiin ibinwek tugul yetunennyu.

9Ng'eet, ng'eet, ilaach kimnateet, ee, eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ng'eet, ko uu peetuusyek che po keny, ibinwegap peetuusyek che po keny. Tos ma inyee ne kiitonaton Rahab, ne kiitoor maswetit?

10Tos ma inyee ne ki iteeny nyanjet, peegap rireet ne oo; ne ki iyai rireetap nyanjet koek ooreet ne landoe icheek che ki kityaach?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ak koweegegei che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che ki kityaach, ak kobwa Zion kotyenonu; ak tebee metowekwak poiboiyetap koigeny: nyooru kaagaasetapkei ak poiboiyet, ak komwei arageneet ak tigenet.

12Anee, aneendet ne agoigook: ii ng'oo, kot iywei chiito ne meei, ak iywei weeriitap chii ne kiyaei koek suswot;

13ak ki iutye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Yaindeng'ung', ne kiito kipsengwet, ak kolumda lumeiywegap ng'wony; ak iyweisyei kotugul, peetuut komugul, amu koroomnatetap usiindet ye chobegei si kong'emis? Mi ano koroomnatetap usiindet?

14Kityaachi eng' chokyinet luulenik che ki kimut; ama meei, ama wendi keriinget, ama rarchin amitwogik.

15Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ne awase nyanjet, si komoror mildaetapkei ne po peek: kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

16Ak kiande ng'aleekyuk kuting'ung', ak ki atugenen urwetap eunnyu, si kobiit amin kipsengwet, ak alume lumeiywegap ng'wony, ak aleenji Zion, ii pororyennyu.

17 Ng'eet, ng'eet, tonon, ee Jerusalem, ne ki iee kigombetap nereegek che koroomen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' eunnyi; ki iee eng' kigombet ne oo, icholool, kigombet ne yaei piik koterteeryot.

18Ma mi ne indochin ineendet eng' weeriik tugul che ki sich; ama mi ne namoti ineendet euut eng' weeriik tugul che ki igui.

19Kagobutyin tuguuchuuto aeng'u; ng'oo anyun ne riirchinin? Kubernateet ak ng'emisyet, ak rubeet kobooto rotwetap chok; agoigoitoin ano anyun?

20Kagotanuiso weeriiguk, ruitos eng' tabanwegap ortinwek tugul, ko uu kenyeleet ne mi mesteet; nyiitootiin icheek nereegek che koroomen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kereetap kong' ne po Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

21Kas anyun ni inyee ne kinyaliili, ak ko pogitot, ago ma eng' divaik:

22Mwaei Kiptaiyandeng'ung' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ko Kamuktaindeng'ung', ne ng'alaaldochin piikyik, kole, ogeero, kaaip eng' eung'ung' kigombet ne po terteryotet, nooto ko kigombet ne oo ne po nereegekyuk che koroomen. Ma iee agoi.

23Ak ande eutap icheeget che inyaliilin; che ki leenji saboondang'ung', "Ng'uruuge, si kobiit kesiirte: ak iite pateng'ung' koigei ng'wonyut, ak koigei ooreet, eng' icheek che siirtoi."

Isaiah 52

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Nyooru Jerusalem toroornatet

1 Ng'eet, ng'eet, ilaach kimnateng'ung', ee Zion; ilaach ngoroiguk che korooron, ee Jerusalem, nganaseet ne tiliil: amu kobooch nguno koma kobwanjinin che ma kimuratan ak che ma tiliileen.

2Lelekte temburyek; ng'eet, tebi ng'wony, ee Jerusalem: ityaach ratuutik che mi kaating'ung', ee cheptap Zion ne kigeluul.

3Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ki kialdak puch; ak kityaachok ama eng' fedha.

4Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ki choortagei piikyuk eng' tai koba Misiri koek toek eng' olooto: ak ki inyaliil icheek Assyrianindet puch.

5 Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ayae nee eng' yu, amu ki kimut piikyuk puch? Iteitos icheek che pou, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kichubei kainennyu kotugul, peetuut komugul.

6Nae anyun piikyuk kainennyu: naei anyun eng' peetuunooto kole anee ne ang'alaali; ogeero, anee.

7 Korooron ne tya eng' tuloonook, keelyegap ineendet ne ibu logoiywek che myach, ne mwaitoi kaalyeet, ne ibu logoiywek che myach che po myeeindo, ne mwaitoi yetunet; ne mwachin Zion koleenjin, Laitorani Kamuktaindeng'ung'!

8Kutitap riibiguk! Waachei icheek, tyendos kibagenge; amu tuun keerei icheek togoch eng' togoch, ye weeksei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor konyonei Zion.

9Oboiboitu, otyense tugul, okweek komoswek che kigemeto che po Jerusalem; amu kigogaigai `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik, ki kotyach Jerusalem.

10Amu ki kobarta Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunnyi ne tiliil eng' taitap pororyosyek tugul; ak keerei tabanwek tugul che po ng'wony yetunetap Kamuktaindennyo.

11 Oba, oba, omande eng' olooto, amat otwaa kiy ne ma tiliil; omande eng' kwenunnyi; otiliiliitu, okweek che oibe tuguugap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Amu momandoi eng' kagirgiret, anan omwei: amu indoenok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak letwok Kamuktaindetap Israel.

Nyalilda ak toroornatetap Otwogindet

13Ogeero, poisyee otwogindennyu ng'omnateet, kieeti ak kitoroori, ak kotororit miising'.

14Ko uu ye kikwong'enen che chaang', (ki king'em togeennyi kosiir ne po chii age tugul, ak ki king'em itoondanyi kosiir weeriigap piik,)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15 ibisi anyun pororyosyek che chaang'; namei kuut laitorinik amu ineendet: amu tuun keerei tuguuk che kitom kemwachi icheek, ak koguiyo tuguuk che kitom kogas.

Isaiah 53

1 Ng'oo ne ki iyan ng'aleekyok? Ak ki king'aang'ji ng'oo eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

2Amu tuun eetu eng' tainnyi ko uu keetit ne ng'arng'ar, ak eetu ko uu tigityot eng' emet ne yaamaat: ma tinyei itoon anan korooronindo; ak ye kigeere ineendet koma mi korooronindo kot kecham.

3Ki kisas, ak ki eesyo `piik ineendet; chiitap aragenosyek, ne ingen ng'wanindo: ak ki kisas ineendet ko uu chiito ne ung'e piik togoochikwak, ama kiit ineendet keele kiy.

4 Ki ip iman ng'waninwekyok, ak kigesen aragenosyekyok: ago ki kiit ineendet keele ki kibir, ki pir Kamuktaindet ak konyaliil.

5 Ago ki kitoor agobo pistaosyekyok, ki kiguoten agobo tengekwogikyok: kinyooru kalyennyo eng' pirennyi; ak kisoobenech pirutikyik.

6 Ki uu acheek tugul keechiirek che ki kobetyo; kigosup age tugul eng' acheek ooreennyi; ak kigonde `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet tengekwogikyok acheek tugul.

7 Ki kinyalil, ago ki iming'ingei, ma twek; ki igei ineendet aarwetap keechiir ne ki kweryei kwo ole kieng'e, ko uu keechiiryet ne siisei eng' taitap piik che tilei koroorikyik; ee, ma twek.

8Ki kinam eng' suryet ak kirwookyi; ak ng'oo ne ibwaati eng' ibindanyi kole ki kiisto ineendet eng' emetap che saptos: Amu ki kibir agobo pistoetap piikyuk.

9 Ak ki yachi ineendet kererit kobooto kiptengegiinik, ago ki kitup eng' meennyi kobooto mogoreek; nganda ki ma yai koroomnateet age tugul, ama mang'une kutinnyi ng'aalseet age tugul.

10Ago ki cham Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koguoten ineendet; ki igoochi arageneet; ye tuun iyai saboondanyi koek kagoochinet agobo tengekto, tuun keerei iyotennyi, tuun tesei peetuusyekyik, ak kotesak chametap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' eunnyi.

11Tuun keerei che pitunee ng'wanindap saboondanyi, ak koyam; tuun iityin otwogindennyu ne po iman, imanda, piik che chaang', eng' naennyi: ak tuun ibei tengekwogikwak.

12 Apchechini anyun ineendet kebeberta kobooto piik che eecheen, ak kopchei parunenik kobooto piik che kiimeen; amu ki igoito saboondanyi agoi meet, ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ki kiitito pistoik: ago kigesen tengekwogigap piik che chaang', ak ki sa agobo pistoik.

Isaiah 54

Toroornatetap Zion

1 Tyen, ee inyee ne ii soon, ne ma ii; tyen, ak iwaach, inyee ne ma inyooru ng'wanindo agobo sigisyet: amu chaang' lagogap ne mi ineegei kosiir lagogap osotyot, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2 Ibaraa ye mi emaing'ung', ak ingoiito icheek angoogap meng'otosyeguk; ameetee; igoit poroonigik, ak igimit tigongeniguk.

3 Amu inaktoi komostap eutap tai ak ne po kaataam; ak konyaban iyoteng'ung' pororyosyek, ak kogoochi kemeny kogeny nganasook che kiga kelakta.

4 Meiywei, amu melilani; anan itoptoben; amu ma kiteweerin, amu iutye teweernatetap ming'inateng'ung', ama ibwaati chotisyetap mosoknateng'ung'.

5 Amu Yaindeng'ung' ko manong'otyondeng'ung'; Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kainennyi ak Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel ko katyagindeng'ung'. Kiguure ineendet Kamuktaindetap ng'wony komugul.

6 Amu kigoguurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu osotyot ne kigebagaakta, ne ki kigoochi koaragen eng' muguleldanyi, osotyot neta ko ming'in, ye kagion, mwaei Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

7 Ki abagaakteen ne matya; ago ayumin eng' rireenet ne oo.

8 Ki aung'enen togeennyu ne matya eng' nereegek che ing'irtogei; ago ariirenen eng' talasyet ne po koigeny, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor katyagindeng'ung'.

9 Amu uu niito eng' anee peegap Noa: amu ko uu ye ki ayosye ale ma komarane emet peegap Noa kogeny, kayosye ko uu nooto ale ma nereekyinin kogeny, anan agerin kong'.

10 Amu istogei tuloonook ak kiutoi tuloonook che mengeechen; ago ma istoenengei talasyennyu, ama ki istoi kayomisennyu ne po kaalyeet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne rireenen.

11 Ee inyee ne kinyaliili, ne wiirtoi usoonet ne oo, ama kigaigain, keero, alumdoi koiguk eng' saleiywek che korooron, ak alume lumeiyweguk koik che kiguure sapire.

12 Ak ateege irimoiguk koik che piriireen, ak ayae ormariichoguk koik che kiguure bareqet, ak ayae tabanweguk tugul koik che korooron.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13 Ak ineeti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lagoguk tugul; ak koeet kaalyeetap lagoguk.

14Ki kimiitin eng' imanda; ilooitu eng' nyalilda, amu meiyweisyei; ilooitu eng' kamuiset, amu mariikyinin.

15Keero, ngot kong'eet chii pooryeet, koma punwa: ibuti age tugul ne ing'eetyinin pooryeet.

16Keero, ki ayai kitang'indet ne kuutei maatap nesek, si kobiit karnet ne po poisyennyi, ak ki ayai ng'emindet si kong'emis.

17Ma kiberuuri karnet age tugul ne kiyaei si kogirinden; ak igikyini ng'elyepta age tugul ne kirindoin eng' kirwooget. Niito poroteetap otwogigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak imandanywa ne punwa, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Isaiah 55

Keguurei che amei melelda

1 Ee chii age tugul ne amei melel, obwonjin peek, kobooto ineendet ne ma tinyei fedha; obwa anyun, oal ak oam; ee, obwa, oal divaik ak cheego ama eng' fedha anan eng' alyet.

2Amu nee si oboisyee fedha eng' tuguuk che ma amitwogik? Ak poisyeng'wong' agobo tuguuk che mobiyonyi? Oepcha iit miising', si oam che myach, ak ingoboiboitu saboonwekwok eng' che akwaen.

3 Oep iit, ak obwanjo, ogas, si kosapcho saboonwekwok: ak kiyomisyige ak okweek kayomiset ne po koigeny, nooto rireenosyek che po iman, che po Daudi.

4Ogeero, ki agoite ineendet koek paoryat eng' pororyosyek, koek kandoindet, ak ko ng'atindet ne po pororyosyek.

5Keero, iguure pororyet ne mengen, ak kolabatyin pororyet ne ki ma kongenin, amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ak amu Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel; amu ki kotoroorin.

6Ocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kota kimuuchi kenyoor, oguur kota ko neegit:

7ingometo kiptengekyot ooreennyi, ak ingometo ineendet ne ma po iman, kabwaatutikyik: ak ingoweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si koriiree; ak ingoweekyigei Kamuktaindennyo, amu nyochin kaat iman.

8Amu ma chekwok kabwaatutikyuk, ama chechuuk ortinwekwok, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Amu ko uu ye toroor kipsengwet kosiir ng'wony, ko uu nooto torooreen ortinwekyuk kosiir ortinwekwok, ak ko torooreen kabwaatutikyuk kosiir kabwaatutikwok.

10 Amu ko uu ye roboni ak kobuti teluji kobunu kipsengwet, ama weektagei olooto kogeny, ago ibisi ng'wony, ak kogoochi tuguuk kobiityo ak kong'atyo, ak kogoochi kesweek leetaindet, ak kogoochi amitwogik chiito ne amei;

11uu nooto ng'olyoondennyu ne mang'une kutinnyu: ma weekyinagei puch, ago yaei kosulda kiit ne amache, ak koboorei eng' kiit ne kiayooktochine.

12Amu tuun omandoi eng' poiboiyet, ak kindoiywok eng' kaalyeet: tyendos eng' taing'wong' tuloonook ak tuloonook che mengeechen, ak koraprap eunekwak keetiik tugul che po timiin.

13Piitei piribiryet kogeeri katok che toorei piich, ak kobiit momonyet kogeer katook che rutei piich: ak kibwaate kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koek kaboorunet ne po koigeny ne ma ki istoi.

Isaiah 56

Saruunet agobo alak

1Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, osup kirwooget, ak oyai imanda: amu neegit konyo yetunennyu, ak neegit keng'aany imandanyu.

2Iberuurot ne yaei chuuto, ak weeriitap chii ne namei chuuto miising' ne riibei sabato ama imurwoni, ne riibei eunnyi si ma yai yaityet age tugul.

3Amechamji toondet ne ki konamgei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kong'alaal kole, Itabaanena `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik: amechamji sirorto komwa kole, keero, aa keetit ne yaamaat.

4Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni agobo sirorinik che riibei sabatosyekyuk, ak che leweni tuguuk che iboiboa, ak che namei miising' kayomisennyu:

5kole, agoochini icheek kabwaatet ak kainet eng' koonnyu ak eng' irimoikyuk, kosiir weeriik ak tiibiik; agoochini kainet ne po koigeny, ne ma ki istoi.

6Amutu kogeny toek che namegei ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si koboisyechi ineendet ak kocham kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koek otwogikyik, age tugul ne riibei sabato ne ma imurwoni, ak konamei miising' arorutyennyu;

7amutu icheek kobwa tulweennyu ne tiliil, ak agoochi koboiboitu eng' koonnyu ne po saaet; kitaachei kagoochinoikwak che kibeelei ak tiseiywekwak, eng' kaptisisyennyu: amu kiguure koonnyu kootap saaet ne po pororyosyek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne iyumi che kigetimda che po Israel, kole, ta ayumjini alak ineendet, che siirei chechiik che ki kiyum.

9Obwa, oamisye, okweek tyong'ik tugul che po timiin, ee, okweek tyong'ik tugul che po timiin.

10Koryotin riibiikyik, ma tinyei tugul naet; icheeget tugul ko sesenik che namotin kuut, ma imuuchi icheek kokwer; irotitoi, ruitos, chamei konuukso.

11Ee, kipkein sesenik, ma piyong'dos agoi; ak chuuto ko mestoweek che ma iguitos kiy: ki komaasta tugul koosup ooreenywa, kigosup chii tugul keljinennyi, eng' komosta age tugul.

12Mwaei kole, obwa, si aip divaik, si kee maiyek konyiiech; ak kergeitu peetuuni ak mutai; peetuut ne oo, ne siirtoot.

Isaiah 57

1Pegu che po iman, ama iiti chii; ak kimuti piik che tinyei riirge, ama ibwaati chii kole, kimuti che po iman si ma keer yaityet ne nyoonei.

2Mong'jin ole mi kaalyeet; imuunyi eng' itogusyekwak, age tugul ne wendoti eng' lititindanyi.

3Ago oriigu okweek weeriigap chepsogeiyot, iyoteetap chiito ne yaei ibeetapkei ak chepkugoniot.

4Ourerenjini ng'oo? Oseng'eng'jini ng'oo, ak ochuutyini ng'elyepta? Tos ma oo lagogap pistoet, iyoteetap kaberberisyet,

5che olaali mageng'wong' eng' keetiik keel, eng' kelutap keetit age tugul ne tuon; okweek che obare lagok eng' atebwosyek, eng' ole kibetak eng' rwandosyek?

6Mi kebebertang'ung' koik che chaboen che po atebweet; chooto, chooto ko kebebertang'ung': ki iroong'ji icheek kagoochinet ne kieei, ki igoochi kagoochinet. Tos igoigoa tuguuchuuto?

7Kainde itogung'ung' tulweet ne ki wo parak ak ko kooi miising': ak ki iwe kogeny olooto igoite tiseiywek.

8Ak ki itepte kiit ne po kabwaateng'ung' eng' ole po let eng' kereiywek ak tugatugik: amu ki ing'aang'jige age, ne ma anee, ak kiitogoste; ki ibaraa itogung'ung', ak iyai arorutyet kobooto icheek: ichame itogunnywa eng' ole ki igeerchi.

9Ak ki iwe kaplaitoryat iibe mwanik, ak ites nyamdutiguk, ki iyookte piiguk che tononun koba ole loo, ak ki iteweergei agoi ye mi che ki kobek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki ing'et amu koindap oreng'ung'; ago ki ma imwa ile, Ma mi kamang'unet: ki inyooru kasoobetap kimnateng'ung'; ma itanui anyun.

11Ak ki iywei ng'oo anyun ak itoptoben kot imwa lembech, ak ma ibwaata ama chut ng'olyoondoniito muguleldang'ung'? Ma asiis peetuusyek che chaang' ama iywea?

12Aboortoi imandang'ung'; ama kelun kiy eng' poisyoniguk.

13Ingosaruun ye iriire, icheek che ki iyum, ago ibei usoonet icheek, ibei kabuuset icheek tugul: ago namei emet kobunji, ineendet ne imang'wa, ak koek tulweennyu ne tiliil porotennyi.

Rireenetap Kamuktaindet

14Ak mwaei ineendet kole, oyai, oyai, ochop ooreet, oiste kanagutyet eng' ooreetap piikyuk.

15Amu mwaei ko uu ni Ineendet ne mi parak ak ko toroor ne menyei koigeny, ne Tiliil kainennyi kole, amenye ole toroor ak ko tiliil, kobooto ineendet agine ne kigonyeratkei eng' muguleldo, ak koming'ingei, si kobiit kisoop muguleldap ne iming'inegei, ak kisoop mugulelwegap che inyeratigei.

16Amu ma kibortosi agoi, ama kinereechi kotugul; amu katatanuisyo eng' tainnyu, agot saboonwek che ki ayai.

17Amu ki anereech agobo tengektap kasennyi ne po myat, ak abir ineendet, ki auny togeennyu ak anereech: ak kites komaasak eng' ooreetap muguleldanyi.

18Ki ageer ortinwekyik, ak asoobi ineendet: andochini kogeny, ak aweekyi ineendet kagaigaosyek kobooto piikyik che riirtos.

19 Ayae logoegap kutusweek: Kaalyeet, kaalyeet eng' ineendet ne mi ole loo ak ineendet ne mi ole neegit ak asoop icheek.

20Ago uu kiptengeginik nyanjet ne wasegei; amu ma imuuchi komuuny, ak wiiru peekyik ng'atateek ak simdo.

21 Mwaei Kamuktaindennyu kole, ma mi kaalyeet eng' kiptengeginik.

Isaiah 58

Karugutetapkei ne po iman

1Waach miising', amesiis, waach ko uu iryageet, ak imwachi piikyuk pistoennywa, ak imwachi kootap Jakobo tengekwogikwak.

2Ago cheeng'a peetuut age tugul, ak chamei konai ortinwekyuk: ko uu pororyet ne ki yai imanda, ama meto kirwoogetap Kamuktaindennywa, teebena kirwoogutik che po iman, chamei koriikyi Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Mwaei icheek kole, amu nee si kirugutige, amegeere? Amu nee si kinyalil acheek saboonwekyok, amemage kiy? Ogeero, onyooru poiboiyeng'wong' eng' peetuutap karuguteng'wong' pogei, ak omage piik tugul che poisyewok tuguuk che siirtoot.

4Ogeero, orugutige agobo pooryeet ak suryet, ak olugisye yaityet: morugutige eng' peetuuni si kegas kuting'wong' eng' ole po parak.

5Tos nooto karugutetapkei ne ki alewen? Peetuut ne inyalili chii saboondanyi? Koabuch chii metinnyi ko uu mutwot, ak kosyep kuniok ak oreek? Tos oguure niito karugutetapkei, peetuut ne taachaksei eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

6Tos ma karugutetapkei ni ne ki alewen: ale kityaach ratuutigap yaityet, kityaach anoogap chogit, ak keunda che kigetyekyi ng'wony, ak oiri chogit age tugul?

7 Tos ma kebae amitwogiguk che amei rubeet, ak imutu kibananook che kigetimda, kobwa koong'ung'? Ye igeer ne mi aach ngor, ituch; ameung'egei piik che po oreng'ung'?

8Koluu anyun lapkeiyeng'ung' ko uu karonet, ak kobiit kasoobeng'ung' kochook: ak kondoenen imandang'ung' ak koletun toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Yeityo anyun iguurse, ak kowolun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; iguure, ak kole, Ami yu. Ngot iiste chogit eng' kwenung'ung', kang'wererisyet, ak ng'alaalet ne ya;

10ak ngot iriiree che amei rubo, ak ibai kobiyo saboondo ne kinyaliili: kochor anyun lapkeiyeng'ung' eng' mesundeito, ak koigei peet kween mesundeitang'ung'.

11Ak kondoun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotugul, ak kogoochi saboondang'ung' kobiyo eng' komoswek che yamyotiin, ak kogimit koweguk; ak iige mbareet ne kibisi, ak iige kereruut ne ma teenyei.

12Ak koteech piiguk karotwek che po keny: ak ing'eet lumeiywegap ibinwek che chaang'; ak keguurenen, Teegindetap ole kibutok, Kaweegunindetap ortinwek che itebee.

13Ngot iiste keeldong'ung' eng' peetuutap sabato, ameyai tuguuk che ichame eng' peetuunnyu ne tiliil; ak ile poiboiyet peetuutap sabato, ne tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne po teegisto; ak igonyit peetuunooto, amesup ortinweguk, anan icheeng' che ichame, anan imwa ng'aleeguk:

14ibaibaegei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak agoonin ilaany komoswek che torooreen che po ng'wony; ak abaenen poroteetap Jakobo kwandang'ung': amu kagomwa niito kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Isaiah 59

Tengekto, ng'ang'et, ak katyaknatet

1Ogeero, ma nwach eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kot koma imuuch kosar;
ama nyigiis itinnyi, kot koma imuuch kogas:

2ago ki kobesyenok tengekwogikwok Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak kigouny
tengekwogikwok togeennyi, kot koma kochamei kogas.

3Amu murwonen eunekwok eng' korotiik, ak ko murwonen morikwok eng'
tengekto; kogomwa kutusweekwok lembechek, ng'alaali ng'elyebwekwok
yaityet.

4Ma mi agot agenge ne cheeng'ei imanda ne po kirwooget, ama mi ne ibei
ng'aleek che po iman kapkirwook: imang'u icheek tangoita, ak komwaei
lembechek; manachi yaityet, ak kooi tengekto.

5Igenyi koigap ereneet, ak kola kootap kibroroktet: meei ne amei koikwak, ak
mang'une ereneet koita ne kagitui.

6Ma egu kooriigap kibroroginik ngoroik, ama tugegei poisyonikwak:
poisyonikwak ko poisyonigap yaityet, ak komi eunekwak poisyetap
koroomnateet.

7 Ruachin keelyekwak yaityet, ak kochoktoi kotumda korotiik che ma tinyei
tengek: kabwaatutikwak ko kabwaatutigap tengekto; mi ortinwekwak
kubernateet ak ng'emisyet.

8Ma ingen icheek ooreetap kaalyeet; ama mi kirwooget eng' ortinwekwak: ki
koyachigei ortinwek che kunuuren; ma ingen kaalyeet age tugul ne punei
olooto.

9Loo anyun kirwooget eng' acheek, ama nyoorwech imanda: kicheeng'e
lapkeiyet, ago ogeero, mi mesundeito; kicheeng'e kakweng'et, ago kibendote
mesundeito.

10Kisapsabisyoti kecheeng'e inaatut ko uu kipkoratinik, ee, kisapsabisyoti ko
uu che ma tinyei koonyek: kibutyoti peet kween ko uu ye karatarat; ki uu che
ki kobek ye kimi kwenutap che neryootiin.

11Kimorori tugul ko uu magalaluusyek, ak kitigendosi miising' ko uu
cheptugenik: kicheeng'e kirwooget, ago ma mi; kicheeng'e yetunet, ago
looenech.

12Amu ki kotesagis pistaosyekyok eng' taing'ung', ak paoryanjinech
tengekwogikyok: amu mi kobootech pistaosyekyok, ak kingen
tengekwogikyok:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13ki kieesye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' pistoennyo, ak kigemaste ama kisup Kamuktaindennyo, keng'alaali ng'aleegap sastaet ak ngelelnateet, kichobe eng' mugulelwekyok ng'aleegap lembech, ak kemwae.

14Ak kikwa let kirwooget, ak tononi imanda eng' ole loo: amu kagobutyi imanda ooreet, ak ma imuuchi komong' lititindo.

15Ee, petoot imanda; ak ineendet ne pagaktoi yaityet koyaegei koek ne kiluulei. Ak ki keer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor niito, ak ma ibaibai ineendet amu ki ma komi kirwooget.

16 Ak ki keer kole ma mi chii age tugul, ak ki kwong' amu ki ma komi ne sachin age: ki ipchigei anyun yetunet eng' eunnyi; ak kiti imandanyi ineendet.

17 Ak ki ilaach imanda ko uu karnetap tegeet, ak chepkulet ne po yetunet eng' metinnyi; ak ki ilaach ngoroigap yaaktaetap mugetuut, ak ki ilaach kagiiletapkei ko uu sambut.

18Yaakyin icheek ko uu poisyonikwak, nereegek che ng'woneen eng' puunikyik, yaaktaet eng' puunikyik; yaakyin ngeguusyek ko uu ye nyoljin.

19Iywei anyun kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' cherongo, ak koywei toroornatennyi eng' ole charunee asiista: amu nyoonei ko uu aineet ne isururtoi, ne oonei kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20 Ak konyo katyagindet Zion, ak konyonji icheek che po Jakobo che metoi pistoet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Ni anyun kayomisennyu ne kiyomisyinige ak icheek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ma istoegei kuting'ung' Kabuusennyu ne miten ak ng'aleeguk che kiande kuting'ung', anan eng' kutitap iyoteng'ung', anan eng' kutusweegap mochogoroniguk, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooch nguno agoi koigeny.

Isaiah 60

Toroornatetap Zion

1Ng'eet, iluu; amu kagoit lapkeiyeng'ung', ak kagochorchin toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Amu, keero, tuchei mesundeito ng'wony, ak kotuch mesundeito ne oo pororyosyek: ago chorchinin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kotook toroornatennyi eng' inyee.

3Ak kobwonji pororyosyek lapkeiyeng'ung', ak kobwonji laitorinik kaluunetap choruneng'ung'.

4Ing'eet met ak igeer komoswek tugul: iyumigei icheek tugul, ak kobwonjin: punu weeriiguk ole loo, ak keganabu tiibiiguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Igeer anyun ak kikwenyin, ak kobotan muguleldang'ung' ak ki paraa; amu pwonjinin chaang'indap nyanjosyek, pwonjinin mogornatosyegap pororyosyek.

6Tuchin chaang'indap tambeesik, kobooto moegap tambeesik che po Midian ak Ephah; punu tugul Sheba: ibu thahabu ak tuguuk che nyamdut, ak komwaita kalasunoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Kiyumjinin akwotisyek tugul che po keechiiregap Kedar, koboisyeun mengichigap Nebaiot: pwoonei amu taachaksei eng' kaptisisyennyu, ak atoroori kootap toroornatennyu.

8Ng'oo chu rwaei ko uu pooldet, ak kotirirendos cheptugenik eng' tirisyokwak?

9Igeno iman ngeguusyek, ak sip kogeno melisyek che po Tarsis, si kobiit komut weeriiguk eng' ole loo, koibu fedhaisyekwak ak thahabusyekwak, agobo kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ak agobo Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel, amu ki kotoroorin.

10Ak koteech toek irimoiguk, ak koboisyeun laitorinikwak: amu ki abirin eng' nereegekyuk, ago ki ariirenen amu chamennyu.

11 Kiyatei kogeny ormariichoguk kotugul; ma kigerei peet anan kemoi; si koibun piik mogornatosyegap pororyosyek, kobooto laitorinikwak che kimutu.

12Amu lusei pororyet ak pounateet ne ma poisyeun; ee, king'emei pororyosyechooto kobetyo.

13Nyonjinin toroornatetap Lebanon, kobooto piribirinik, taragonik che sabuleen, ak taragonik che teer; si koyai konyool oldanyu ne tiliil, ak achop ole tebee keelyekyuk kogararanit.

14 Ak kobwonjin weeriigap icheeget che ki inyaliilin kong'uruugonu; ak kogutung'so eng' keldebesaigap keelyeguk icheek tugul che kisasin; ak koguurenen, Nganaseetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Zion ne po Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

15Ak ko uu ye kiga kebagaakten, ak kewechin, kot ko ki ma kota komi chii ne kibunei kwenung'ung', ayain anyun iegu telunateet ne po koigeny, poiboiyetap ibinwek che chaang'.

16Ichuchuni kogeny cheegap pororyosyek, ak irerye kinaigap laitorinik: si kobiit inai ile anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko aa yetindeng'ung', ak ko katyagindeng'ung', Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet ne po Jakobo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Aibu thahabu ageere sugunonik, ak aibu fedha ageere kariik, ak ageere sugunonik keetiik, ak ageere kariik koik: ak ayai kogeny kiptainiguk koek kaalyeet, ak ayai kayagiguk koek imanda.

18Ma kegasei kogeny koroomnateet eng' emeng'ung', anan kobiit kubernateet ak ng'emisyet eng' kiwotosyeguk; ago tuun iguure irimoiguk Yetunet, ak iguure ormariichoguk Kalasunet.

19 Ma koegu asiista lapkeiyeng'ung' peet: ama kogoonin lapkeiyet kaluunetap arawet: ago egu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lapkeiyeng'ung' ne po koigeny; ak koek Kamuktaindeng'ung' toroornateng'ung'.

20Ma kororoktoi asiistang'ung', ama komeei araweng'ung': amu egu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lapkeiyeng'ung' ne po koigeny, ak kogeskei peetuusyegap riireguk.

21Ak koek che po imanda kogeny piiguk tugul, ak koek emet porotennywa koigeny; temeet ne ki amin, poisyetap eunekyuk, si kobiit kegonyita.

22Egu ne ming'in eliphuut, ak koek ne ming'in pororyet ne kiim: achokyini nooto anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunnyi.

Isaiah 61

Kenyiit ne Chamaat

1 Mi kobooto Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne po Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu ki ila Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si kobiit aamji logoiywek che myach che nyerootiin; ki koyookta anyaa che ilyotiin mugulelwek, si kobiit aamji luulenik katyaget, ak kityaach che ratotiin.

2 Si kobiit aamda kenyiit ne chamat eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak peetuutap yaaktaetap mugetuut ne po Kamuktaindennyo; ak agaigai tugul che riirtos;

3si aaroorchi icheek che riirtos eng' Zion, kigoochi chepkulet ne karaaran kogeere oreek, ak mwaitap poiboiyet kogeere riirek, ak ngoryeetap kalasunet kogeere muguleldo ne nyalulat; si kobiit keguure keetiik che po imanda, che kimin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kegonyit.

4Ak koteech kogeny karatwek che po keny, koteech kole kiga koguber eng' tai, ak koteech kogeny nganasook che kigemeto, ole kiga koguber eng' ibinwek che chaang'.

5Ak kotononso toek koyaga akwotisyegap keechiirekwok, ak kobatwok mbareenik kipsagarek, ak koek riibiigap sabibukwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ago kiguurenok tisiigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: kuurenok piik kiboitinigap Kamuktaindennyo: oame mogornatosyegap pororyosyek, ak olasunegei toroornatennywa.

7Onyooru konyil aeng' agobo kalilaneng'wong'; ak koboiboitu eng' kebebertanywa kogeere toiyet: nyabani anyun icheek konyil aeng' eng' emennywa: punjin icheek poiboiyet ne po koigeny.

8Amu achame anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwooget, aweche rebisyet kobooto tengekto; ak ayaakyini icheek eng' imanit, ak kiyomisyige ak icheek kayomiset ne po koigeny.

9Ak konaak iyotennywa eng' pororyosyek, ak konaak lagokwak eng' piik: ak naei piik tugul icheek ye keer, kole, chu iyoteet ne ki koberuur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10 Abaibaitu miising' eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, poiboitu saboondanyu miising' eng' Kamuktaindennyu; amu kagolaakwa ngoroigap yetunet, kagotugeno ngoryeet ne po imanda, ko uu ye lelesane sandet kiit ne indoi metit, ak ko uu ye lelesane murereet sonoekyik.

11Amu ko uu ye ing'atos tuguuk eng' ng'wony, ak ko uu ye piitos tuguuk che ki kigoolji mbar; kobiti ko uu nooto Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor imanda ak kalasunet eng' taitap pororyosyek tugul.

Isaiah 62

Kainet ne leel ne po Zion

1Masise agobo Zion, amamuunyi agobo Jerusalem, agoi komanda imandanyi ko uu kaluunet, ak komanda yetunennyi ko uu tait ne lalei.

2Ak kogeer pororyosyek imandang'ung', ak kogeer laitorinik tugul toroornateng'ung': ak keguurenen kainet ne leel, ne tuun kuurenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Iegu kogeny naaryeetap korooronindo eng' eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak iegu naaryeetap laitornatet eng' eutap Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

4Ma keguurenen kogeny Ne Ki kimeto; ama keguure emeng'ung' kogeny Karaita: ago kiguurenen Hepsi-ba, ak keguure emeng'ung' Beula: amu paibaitunenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kitun emeng'ung'.

5Amu ko uu ye ituni mureno pergeiyat, uu nooto tuun itunin weeriiguk: ak ko uu ye paibaitu sandet eng' murereet, ko uu nooto, tuun poiboitu Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' inyee.

6Kande riibiik irimoiguk, ee Jerusalem; ma koi siisyo peet anan kemoi; amomuunyi okweek piik che obwaatyini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7amogoochini ineendet komuuny, agoi kogimit Jerusalem ak koyai koek kalasunet eng' ng'wony.

8Ki koyosyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' eunnyi ne po tai, ak eng' eutap kimnateennyi, kole, iman, ma agoitoi peeguk koek amitwogigap puuniguk; ama koee toek divaiguk, che ki iyai:

9ago amei icheek che ki konori, ak kolas Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak koee icheek che kiyumi, eng' seremusyegap oldanyu ne tiliil.

10Omande, omandae ormariichok; ochop ooreetap piik; ochop, ochop ooreet ne oo; oiste koik; onamji parak songolyet agobo piik.

11 Ogeero, kagomwaita Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi tabandap ng'wony, kole, oleenji cheptap Zion, Keero, nyoonei yetuneng'ung'; keero, mi melektanyi kobooto ineendet ak mi yaaktaennyi tainnyi.

12Ak koguure icheek, Piik che tiliileen, Che ki kotyach Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak keguurenen, Ne Ki kicheeng', Nganaseet ne ma kimeto.

Isaiah 63

Katerteerisyet

1Ng'oo ne punu Edom, ne tinyei ngoroik che ki kisal kobiririitu, eng' Bosra: ne tinyei ngoroik che po toroornatet, kowendi eng' ooindap kimnateennyi? Aneendet ne ang'alaali eng' imanda, ne atinye kamuget asar.

2Amu nee si kobiririitu ngoroiguk, ak uu ngoroiguk che po ne tyechei sabibuk?

3 Ki atyech aneege sabibuk eng' ole kitue; ak ki ma komi chii kobooto eng' pichooto; ee, ki atyech eng' nereegekyuk, atyechatyech eng' nereegekyuk che laldos; ak koisegei ngoroikyuk korotiikwak che saptos, ak ki amurwon ngoroikyuk tugul.

4Amu kimi muguleldanyu peetuutap yaaktaetap mugetuut, ak kagoit kenyiitap chechuuk che kityaachi.

5 Ak ki ageerote, ama piit ne toretisyei; ak ki akwong' amu ma piit chii ne tiyei age: ki ibwa anyun eunnyu yetunet; ak kitiia nereegekyuk che ng'woneen.

6Ak ki atyech piik eng' nereegekyuk, ak ki agoochi kobogityo eng' nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, ak ki atumji ng'wony korotiikwak che saptos.

Kalasunet ak saaet

7Amwaitoi chamyet ne tala ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kalasunoigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che ki kogoonech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak myeeindo ne oo eng' kootap Israel, ne Ki

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kogoochi icheek ko uu rireenosyekyik, ak ko uu chaang'indap chamyennyi ne tala.

8Amu ki mwa kole, piikyuk iman, lagok che ma yaei kaberberisyet: ki ek anyun yetindennywa.

9Ki kinyalil ineendet eng' nyalilwogikwak tugul, ak ki sar icheek malaikaiyandennyi ne ki mi tainnyi: ki ityaach eng' chamyennyi ak rireenennyi; ak kigesen ak koganap peetuusyek tugul che po keny.

10Ago ki ingelelso ak kogoochi arageneet Kabuusennyi ne Tiliil: ki kiwal anyun koek punyonnywa, ak kobargei ak icheek.

11Ki ibwaat anyun peetuusyek che po keny, Musa, ak piikyik, kole, Mi ano ineendet ne ki imut icheek kolong'une nyanjet kobooto mestoweek che po akweennyi? Mi ano ineendet ne ki inde Kabuusennyi ne Tiliil kwenunnywa,

12 ne ki chuul eunnyi ne po toroornatet koba kobooto eutap tai ne po Musa, ne kipchei peek eng' tainnywa, si koyachigei kainet ne po koigeny,

13ne ki indochi icheek kobun rireet, ko uu paraisiit eng' surkwen, si ma kinach?

14Ko uu ye choorchingei tuuga atebweet, kogoochi ko uu nooto `Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek komuuny: ki indochi anyun piiguk, si kobiit iyachigei kainet ne toroor.

15Keer anyun ng'wony eng' kipsengwet, ak igeer eng' meng'ootetap tiliilindang'ung' ak ko po toroornateng'ung'. Mi ano kagiileng'ung' pogei ak poisyoniguk che po kamuktaet? Kaietena rireenetap muguleldang'ung' ak rireenosyeguk.

16Amu ii kwandanyo, agot ngo ma ingenech Abraham, ama naech Israel; ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee ko ii kwandanyo; kaineng'ung' ko katyagindennyo kobooch keny.

17Ee, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu nee si igoonech kemaste eng' ortinweguk, ak iuuit mugulelwekyok si ma kiywein? Weege amu otwogiguk, pororyosyegap poroteng'ung'.

18Ki nyaban piiguk che tiliileen; ago ne matya kotyech puunikyok oldang'ung' ne tiliil.

19Kageige piik che kitom ibou; ko uu icheeget che ma kimwaitae kaineng'ung'.

Isaiah 64

1Kata myee ibet kipsengwet, ak ichooruge, si kobiit kobotanso tuloonook eng' taing'ung';

2ko uu ye peelei maat sigorik, ak ko uu ye iguuti maat peek: si kibarta kaineng'ung' konaak eng' puuniguk, si kobotanso pororyosyek eng' taing'ung'!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ye ki ngiyai tuguuk che po kamuiset che ki ma kicheeng', ki ichooruge, kibotanso tuloonook eng' taing'ung'.

4 Amu tomo kogas piik kobooch keny, anan koguiyo eng' itiik, anan kogeer eng' konyekwak Kamuktaindet age ne ma inyee, ne yaei poisyet agobo chiito ne igeni ineendet.

5Otuitosi ak ineendet ne paibai ak koyaei imanda, icheeget che ibwaatin eng' ortinweguk: keero, ki inereech, ak ki kiyai tengekto: ki keyai chooto peetuusyek che chaang', ak tos kisarwech?

6Amu ki kiige tugul chii ne po simdo, ak uu imandanyo tugul ngoryeet ne murwoon: ak kirestosi acheek tugul ko uu sogoot; ak onech yaitwogikyok ko uu ye onsei usoonet.

7Ama mi ne kuurei kaineng'ung', ne igiilegei si kobiit konamin: amu ki iung'enech togeng'ung', ak ki igeswech amu tengekwogikyok.

8Nganda uu nooto, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee ko ii kwandanyo. Ki meneet ak inyee ko ii mimiindennyo; ki poisyonigap euneguk acheek tugul.

9Amat inereech miising', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amat ibwaat tengekto agoi! Keero, keer komyee, kisaain, ki piiguk acheek tugul.

10Ki koek ong'ateet nganasoguk che tiliileen, koek Zion surkwen, koek Jerusalem karaatya.

11Kigebeel koonnyo ne tiliil ne karaaran, ole kilasunenen kwanisyekyok; Ki kong'emogis tuguukyok tugul che korooron.

12Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tos ta iranyegei eng' tuguuchooto? Tos isise, ak inyalilech miising'?

Isaiah 65

Kirwooget ak saruunet

1 Teeba piik che ki ma koteeba; kigonyoorwo icheek che ki ma cheeng'a: ki aleenji pororyet ne ki ma kemwaitae kainennyu, Ogeera, ogeera.

2 Ki aitoochi eunekyuk peet komugul piik che ingeleldos, che pendote ooreet ne ma karaaran, che pendote kabwaatutikwak;

3piik che tacha kimni kotugul, koeng'sei eng' mbareenik, ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' matubaruuk parak;

4che teebote kereeriisyek, ak komenyei komoswek che po ung'oot; che amei panyeegap toorook, ak mi tereenikwak suutegap tuguuk che kiwechei.

5Che mwaei kole, tonon inyegei, ameriikyo, amu aa tiliil asiirin: chuuto ko iyeto eng' serunnyu, maat ne lalei peetuut komugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ogeero, siraat eng' tainnyu: masise, ago ayaaktoi, ee ayaakyini andochini tegetikwak,

7tengekwogikwok, kobooto tengekwogigap kwanisyekwok, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ki kobeel nyamdutik eng' tuloonook, ak kochuba eng' tuloonook che mengeechen: ageerchini anyun poisyonikwak che po tai, andochini tegetikwak.

8Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye kinyoorchin divaik che leelach logoek che irurugotin eng' temeet, ak kole age, Ameng'em, amu mi kaberuret tuguuchooto: ayae anyun ko uu nooto agobo otwogikyuk, si ma ng'em icheek tugul.

9Ak amutu ne ki kiii eng' Jakobo, ak amutu eng' Judah nyabanindetap tuloonookyuk, ak kobunji yooto chechuuk che ki kilewen, ak komenyei yooto otwogikyuk.

10 Ak koek Saron piutap akwotisyegap keechiirek, ak koek atebweetap Akor ole ruiye akwotisyek, amu piikyuk che ki kocheeng'a.

11Ago okweek che ometoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che outye tulweennyu ne tiliil, che ochobe meset agobo Kelunet, ak che onyiityini Kagesunet divaik che ki kiburuch:

12aityinok anyun rotwetap chok, ak ong'uruukyini tugul parisyet: amu kinga kuurse, koma kowolu; kinga ng'alaal, koma ogas; ago ki oyai yaityet eng' tainnyu, ak ki olewen ne ma paibaitune.

13Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, tuun amisyei otwogikyuk, ago amok rubeet: ogeero, tuun eeisei otwogikyuk, ago amok melel: ogeero, tuun paibaitu otwogikyuk, ago olilandosi:

14ogeero, tyendos otwogikyuk amu poiboiyetap mugulelwekwak, ago orirtosi eng' arageneetap muguleldo, oteitosi amu ng'wanindap muguleldo.

15Ak omete kaineng'wong' koek chubisyet eng' chechuuk che ki alewen, ak kobarin Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak koguur otwogikyik eng' kainet age:

16si koek ne iberuuregei eng' ng'wony ne iberuuregei eng' Kamuktaindet ne po iman, ak koek ne iyastos eng' ng'wony ne iyastos eng' Kamuktaindet ne po iman; amu kigeutye nyalilwogik che po tai, amu kigeuny si ma ageere.

Kipsengwet ne leel ak ng'wony ne leel

17 Ogeero, atau ayae kipsengwet che leelach ak ng'wonyut ne leel: ama kibwaati tuguuk che po tai, ama kochutei metit.

18Ago ogaaskei ak oboiboitu agoi agobo kiit ne atau ayae: amu atau ayae Jerusalem koek ne kiboiboitune, ak koek piikyik poiboiyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19 Ak abaibaitune Jerusalem, abaibaitune piikyuk: ama kegasei ne riirei eng' nganasanooto, anan tuugeet ne po riirek.

20Ma piitu eng' olooto kogeny lakweet ne po peetuusyek che ng'ering' anan poiyot ne ma ilil: amu meei lakweet ko po kenyiisyek pogol, ak kechubei kiptengekyot ne po kenyiisyek pogol.

21Ak koteech kooriik, ak komeny; ak komiin sabibuk eng' mbareenik, ak koam logoekwak.

22Ma teeksei icheek, si konyo komeny age; ama minsei icheek, si konyo koam age: amu igeitu peetuusyegap keetit peetuusyegap piikyuk, ak koboiboitune chechuuk che ki alewen, poisyonigap eunekwak.

23Ma poisyei puch, ama ichin nyalil, amu icheeget ko iyoteetap che iberuurotin che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto lagokwak.

24Ak ye tomo koguurso, awolu; ak ye ta kong'alaali, agas.

25 Ageti suiyot ak aarwetap keechiir, ak koam ng'etundo susweek ko uu teta: ak koek ng'ung'unyek amitwogigap ereneet. Ma itoi kiy chii anan kong'emis eng' tulweennyu tugul ne tiliil, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Isaiah 66

Kirwooget ak kamang'unet

1 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, kipsengwet ko ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet, ak ng'wony ko ng'echereetap keelyekyuk: oteekwo koot ne uu nee? Ak komosta ano ole amuung'e?

2Amu kiyaei eunnyu tuguuchuuto tugul, ak ki piit anyun tuguuchuuto tugul, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ago ageni ineendet ne panan ak konyerategei eng' muguleldo, ne potani amu ng'olyoondennyu.

3Ineendet ne parei teta ko kergei ak ineendet ne parei chiito; ineendet ne igoitoi aarwetap keechiir koek tiseiywot, ko kergei ak ineendet ne iriei kaatitap seset; ineendet ne igoitoi kagoochinetap peek ko kergei ak ineendet ne igoitoi korotiigap toret; ineendet ne peelei tuguuk che nyamdut ko kergei ak ineendet ne iberuuri kanamwet: ee, ki kolewen ortinwekwak ak kochamei saboonwekwak tuguukwak che kiwechei;

4alewenjini anyun kaberberisyosyekwak, ak aipchi icheek kaiyweisyosyekwak; amu kinga kuurse, koma wol chii; ye kinga ng'alaal, koma kas icheek: ago ki yai tuguuk che yaach eng' tainnyu, ak kolewen tuguuk che ma abaibaitune.

5Ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek che obotandosi amu ng'olyoondennyi: Ki komwa che otupche icheeget che wechok, che kitimdak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

agobo kainennyu, kole, ingitoroor Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit kegeer poiboiyeng'wong'; ago ililandos.

6Waagaat ne po wasetapkei ne punu nganaseet, waagaat ne punu Hekaluut, kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne yaaktochin mugetuut puunikyik.

7 Ki sigis amanyoor ng'wanindo; ki sich weeriit kotom kogas ng'wanindo.

8Ki kogas ng'oo ng'olyoot ne uu ni? Ki kogeer ng'oo tuguuk che uu chu? Tos kisichei emet eng' peetuut agenge? Tos kisichei pororyet eng' sait ne matya? Amu ki sich `Zion lagokyik, eng' sainooto ki nyoorunee ng'wanindo.

9Tos aeete kesich lakweet ne kogoyam kesich? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tos arate moet ne agoochini kooi? Mwaei Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

10Oboiboitu okweek kobooto Jerusalem, ogaaskei kobooto ineendet, okweek tugul che ochame ineendet: oboiboitu eng' poiboiyet kobooto ineendet, okweek tugul che oriirchini:

11si kobiit ochuchun obiyong'se eng' kainaigap kagaigaosyekyik; si kobiit ochuchun tugul, ak oboiboitune chaang'indap toroornatennyi.

12Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole ogeero, atesyini kaalyeet ko uu aineet, ak atesyi toroornatetap pororyosyek ko uu kereruut ne ing'irtogei, ak ochuchun; ki isyinok usia, ak ketinyok kigaigaak.

13Agoigook ko uu ineendet ne igoigoi kamet; ak kigaigaak eng' Jerusalem.

14Ak ogeero, ak koboiboitu mugulelwekwok, ak kong'atyo kawekwok ko uu susweek che ng'orng'or: ak konaak eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' otwogikyik, ak konereekyi puunikyik.

15Amu ogeero, nyoonei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' maat, ak koigei kariisyekyik che po lugeet kipchurchuryet; koyaakta nereegekyik eng' koroomnateet, ak koyaakta kerennyi po kong' eng' liplibenetap maat.

16Amu irwooksechin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik tugul eng' maat ak eng' rotwennyi po chok: ak kochang'a che parei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, igesugei icheek tugul che ianyinyegei ak kotiliilegei si koba mbareenik, kosubotkei ak koamei panyeegap toorook, ak che kiwechei, ak mureek.

18Amu angen poisyonikwak ak kabwaatutikwak: nyoonei peetuut, ye ayumi pororyosyek tugul ak kutusweek tugul; ak kobwa ak kogeer toroornatennyu.

19Ak ande kaboorunet kwenunnywa, ak ayookte che chilildos eng' icheek koba pororyosyek, koba Tarsis, Pul ak Lud, che ng'iei kwanget, agoi Tubal ak Javan, agoi ngeguusyek che looen, che tomo kogas agobo kalasunennyu, anan kogeer toroornatennyu; ak komwaita toroornatennyu eng' pororyosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ak komut tupchosyekwok tugul komang'une pororyosyek tugul koek kagoochinet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobunu paraisisyek, ak kariisyek, ak chepkichutit, ak eng' nyumbusyek, ak tambeesik, kobwa tulweennyu ne tiliil Jerusalem, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye ibu lagogap Israel kagoochinennywa eng' tereet ne tiliil konyo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Ak ande alak eng' icheek kogeny koek Tisiik ak Lawiik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22 Amu ko uu ye tebee tainnyu kipsengwet che leelach ak ng'wonyut ne leel, che ta ayae, ko uu nooto tebyei iyoteng'wong' ak kaineng'wong' eng' tainnyu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Ak tuun pwoonei piik tugul koloswa eng' tainnyu kobooch ye kaleel arawet agoi koleel age, ak kobooch sabato age agoi sabato age, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

24 Ak komanda koba kogeer muuswegap piik che ki ingelelja: amu ma pegu kutikwak, ama kimisi manywa; ak koek che wechei piik tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jeremiah

Jeremiah 1

Kuursetap maotyot Jeremiah

1Chu ng'aleegap Jeremiah weeriitap Hilkiah, ne ki agenge eng' tisiik che ki mi
Anatoth eng' emetap Benjamin.

2 Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet eng'
peetuusyegap Josiah weeriitap Ammon laitoryatap Judah, eng' kenyiitap
taman ak somok ne po laitornatennyi.

3 Ki nyo kogeny eng' peetuusyegap Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah, ak agoi
kogeskei kenyiitap taman ak agenge ne po Zedekiah weeriitap Josiah
laitoryatap Judah, ye ki kiluul Jerusalem kimut eng' arawetap muut.

4Ki nyoonjo anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

5"Ye kitom amimiin eng' moet, ko ki angenin, kotom kesichin, ko ki atabaanin,
ki andein iegu maotyot eng' pororyosyek."

6Ki amwa anyun ale, "Ee, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Keero, anee
koma muuchi ang'alaal, amu aa lakwa."

7Ago ki leenjo `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Amele, Aa lakwa; amu iwendi ye mi
piik alak tugul che ayooktochinin, ak imwae kiit age tugul ne ang'atiin."

8Meiywei icheek, amu ami kobooten ak asaruun, mwaei
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Kochuul anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eunnyi ak kotiiny kutinnyu, ak
koleenjo, "Kande nguno ng'aleekyuk kuting'ung'.

10Keero, kandein rani ibou pororyosyek ak pounatosyek, itutu ak ibut, ing'em
ak igabui, iteech ak imiin."

Keerutik aeng'

11Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo, "Jeremiah, igeere
nee?" Ak ki awolu ale, "Ageere temeet ne po keetit ne kiguure almond."

12Yeityo koleenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Kegeer komyee, amu ko uu ye sip
koiyei taaptook keetitap almond kosiir keetiik alak, ariibe ng'olyoondennyu
asi si ayai kosulda."

13Ak ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po aeng',
koleenjo, "Igeere nee?" Ak ki ale, "Ageere tereet ne wasegei ak tokyingei
teronooto murot tai."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Yeityo koleenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Mang'une yaityet murot kaataam, konyonjin piik tugul che po emet.”

15Keero, aguure ortinwek tugul che po pounatosyegap murot kaataam, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kobwa ak konde age tugul ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet ye kimandoe eng' ormariichogap Jerusalem, ak kotokyigei irimoikyik tugul ak kotokyigei nganasook tugul che po Judah.

16Ak amwa kirwoogutikyuk agirindae icheek, agobo yaityennywa tugul amu ki kometa, ki kobeelji nyamdutik kanamonik che teer, ak kolas poisyonigap eunekwak.

17Kermenge anyun, yetyo ing'eet ak imwachi icheek tuguuk tugul che ang'atiin. Ametoptoben amu icheek, si ma koonin itoptoben eng' tainnywa.

18Keero, kayain peetuuni iegu nganaseet ne riiboot, toloitap karnet, ak irimoigap sugunwet, si igirinde emet komugul, igirinde laitorinigap Judah ak pounikyik, tisiikyik ak piigap emet.

19Ibookyin icheek, ago ma iterteerin; amu ami kobooten, si asaruun, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Jeremiah 2

Koesyo Israel kogas iit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2“Ui, ititenji Jerusalem, ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ‘Abwaatin agobo myeeindap ming'inateng'ung', chamyetap katunisyeng'ung', ko uu ye ki isubwo eng' surkwen, eng' emet ne ki ma kegolei.’

3Ki itabanat Israel agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tongoanigap ruratennyi. Tugul che amei ineendet kiityin ng'oogisto, nyoonjin yaityet icheek,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Tengektap Israel

4Ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee kootap Jakobo, ak ortinwek tugul che po kootap Israel.

5Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: “Nee kiit ne ma po iman ne kinyoorcha kwanisyekwok, kot kolooitena, ak koba kosubot kamuktaik che ma tilei kiy, ak kagoek icheek puch?

6Ama teebegei icheek kole, ‘Mi ano Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki imutwech kemong'u eng' emetap Misiri, ne ki indoiywech kebun surkwen, kebun emet ne surkwen ak ne po keriingonik, kebun emetap kemeut ak imenindo ne oo, kebun emet ne ma punei chii, ole ma menyei chii?’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki amutwak obwa emet ne chaang' amitwogik, si kobiit oam logoekyik ak myeeindonyi; ago kingo it emonooto, ong'wanit emennyu, ak oyai porotennyu koek kiit ne kiwechei.

8Ma teep tisiik kole, mi ano Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?" Ma naa icheek che tinyei ng'atuutik. Ki ingelelja pounik ak icheek, ak ki maotensee maotik Baal, ak kobendatee tuguuk che ma ki nyoorunee kelunet.

9Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Ta arwookseiwok anyun, agot lagogap lagokwok arwooksechini.

10Oba olande ngeguusyegap Kitim ak ogeer, oyookte piik koba Kedar kooro komyee; kogeer ngo ki kobiit kiy ne uu noo.

11Tos ki kowal `pororyo kamuktaikyik, agot ngo ma kamuktain? Ago ki kowal piikyuk toroornatennywa agobo kiit ne ma koonu kelunet.

12Okwong'ye agobo niito, ee okweek kipsengwet, oaragense ak ogany koiyeak korotiik kot," mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Ki koyai piikyuk yaitwogik aeng': ki kometo anee ne aa kondametutap peek che saptos, ak kobaljigei keriingonik, keriingonik che ki koterogis, che ma imuuchi kotebee peek.

Kiit ne pitunee kayaneetap Israel ne ma nyolu

14Tos otwogin Israel? Tos ineendet ko otwogin ne ki kisikyi kaa? Amu nee anyun si keluul?

15Kigoborisenji `ng'etuunyik ineendet, ak komororso miising'. Kigong'em emennyi koek karaatya, ki kebeel nganasookyik, ak ma komenyei chii.

16Kogeny, chooto mi Nop ak Tapanes, ko ki kotui meting'ung' parak.

17Tos ki ma icheeng'jige niito, amu ki imete Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ye ki imutin eng' ooreet?

18Tos nee anyun ne inyooru ye wendi Misiri, iee peegap Nail? Anan nee ne inyooru ye wendi Assyria, iee peegap Euprates?

19Pirin yaityeng'ung', ak kogerin kong' mastaeng'ung'. Nai ak iguiye ile kiit ne ya ak ko ng'waan, eng' imete Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ametinye kaiyweisyet ne iywea, mwaei Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

Ma itoroori `Israel Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

20Amu ki airii choging'ung' eng' peetuusyek che po keny, ak ang'etii anooguk ak ki imwa ile, "Maotin," amu ki ing'uruuge eng' tulweet age tugul ne kooi ak eng' keetit age tugul ne tuon, iyae kugoinatet.

21Ago kiga amiinin inyee ko uu keetitap sabibuk ne lewenot, keswoot ne po iman. Kilya anyun si iwalage iegu keetit ne ya ne mangen?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Amu agot ngiunegei munyat, ak iboisyee sabunit ne oo, ko taagu kora yaityeng'ung' eng' tainnyu, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Imuktoi ano anyun ile, “Ma aa murwoon, ma asup Baalik”? Keer oreng'ung' eng' atebweet, nai kiit ne kaiyai. Ii moitap tambeesyet ne chepchep ne isubi ortinwekyik,

24oloitigeet ne ingen surkwen, ne tabei koristo eng' magennyi. Ng'oo ne imuuchi koweekta eng' ye mi, eng' peetuusyekyik? Mang'etos icheek tugul che cheeng'ei ineendet. Nyooru `icheek ineendet eng' arawennyi.

25Amat kobetyi kweiyot keeldong'ung', anan koam melelda moktang'ung'. Ago ki imwa ile, ma tilei kiy kamang'unet. Amu ki acham toek ak asubi icheek.

Nyoljin pireet Israel

26Ko uu ye ililani choriindet ko kaginyoor, ko uu nooto ililani kootap Israel. Ililoni icheeget, laitorinikwak ak pounikwak, tisiikwak ak maotikwak,

27che leenjin subenet, “Ii abba.” Ak koleenji koita, “Ki isicha.” Amu ki kotuktocha patai, ama tokyagei. Ago mwaei eng' peetuutap nyalildanywa kole “Ng'eet ak isarwech!”

28Mi ano kanamonik, che ki iyachigei? Ingong'eetyo icheek, ngot komuuchi kosaruun eng' peetuusyegap nyalildang'ung'. Amu ko uu ole tee koitetap nganasoguk, ko uu nooto kanamoniguk, ee Judah.

29Amu nee si ogaigaa? Ki ongelelja okweek tugul, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

30Ki abir lagokwok puch, ma cham icheeget katigonet. Kigobar rotweng'ung' po chok maotikwok, ko uu ng'etundo ne ng'emisyei.

31Ee ibini, ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Tos ki aegu emetap melewet ne oo eng' Israel? Amu nee anyun si komwa piikyuk kole, “Ki kityaachech, ma kebwane kogeny ole imi?”

32Tos imuuchi chepto koutye tuguukyik che po lelesta? Anan koutye murereet ngoroikyik? Ago kigoutyeno piikyuk eng' peetuusyek che ma iitoksei?

33Ichoptoi ano oreng'ung' si icheeng' chamyet! Amu nee, si ko ki ineet, kwonyiik che yaacheen ortinweguk.

34Kogeny, ko miitei ngoroiguk, korotiigap kibananook che ma tinyei tengek. Ma inyoorchi icheek ole ki kobutok. Ago eng' chuuto tugul,

35imwae ile, “Ma tinyei tengek; kigoistoenagei iman nereegekyik.” Keero, arwoogun, amu imwae ile, “Tom ayai tengek.”

36Amu nee si iombenote, iwalawali pandang'ung'? Kigoonin ililan agobo Misiri, ko uu ye ki kigoonin ililan agobo Assyria.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Imandoe ineendet agine, inamoti meting'ung'. Amu ki koeesyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kamang'unosyekwok, ak meboree chooto.

Jeremiah 3

1Mwaei icheek kole, Ngot koon chii osotyonnyi, ak kobagaakta ineendet ak koek osotyotap chiito age, ko tos ta koweekyigei chiichooto kwonyooto kogeny? Tos ma imurwoni emet miising'? Ago ki iyai kugoinatet kobooto chamanik che chaang', ago tos oweekyage kogeny? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Onyal parak ak ogeer tuloonook che churyotin. Tos mi ano komoswek che tomo oruiye tuwai? Ki igen icheek eng' ortinwek taban, ko uu Arabuindet eng' surkwen, ak ki imurwon emet eng' kugoinateng'ung' ak eng' sogornateng'ung'.

3Kigeger anyun ropta amu nooto, si mata kobiit ropta ne po let, ago itinye togeetap chepkugoniot ak ieesyoi ililan.

4Tos mechame iriircho kobooch nguno, ile, “Abba, ii kandoindetap ming'inatennyu?”

5Tos nereechi ineendet agoi? Nereechi agoi kagesunet? Keero, ki ing'alaal ko uu ni, ak ki iyai tuguuk che yaacheen ak ki isup oreng'ung'.

Kuurset agobo siguunet

6 Kimwaiwo anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyegap Josiah laitoryat koleenjo: “Tos ki igeer nooto ki yai Israel, ole kigogetyigei let, ole kitogosta tulweet age tugul ne kooi ak kwo kelutap keetit age tugul ne tuon, ak koyai kugoinatet eng' olooto?”

7Ki abwaat anyun ale, kingo kagoyai tuguuchuuto tugul, ko weekyinagei ineendet. Ago ma week, chepkamennyi Judah kaberberindet ko ak ki keer niito.

8Ki aroo agobo ng'olyoondoniito, ye kingo kagoyai Israel ibeetapkei, kogiaoon ineendet ak agoochi parweetap peesyet, ago ma iyweis Judah chepkamennyi kaberberindet. Ago ki wo agine koyai kugoinatet.

9Ee iman, ki komurwon emet eng' kugoinatennyi ne po tangoi, ko uu ye ki ipkei ak koik ak subenik.

10Ak eng' chu tugul, ko chepkamennyi Judah kaberberindet, koma weekyagei eng' muguleldo komugul, ago eng' ng'aalseet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Kimwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo ki ibartagei Israel ne kigogetyigei let kole po iman kosiir Judah kaberberindet.

12Ui, mwachi ng'aleechu komostap murot kaataam, ileenji, weege, inyee Israel ne ki iweekyigei let, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ma ageerok eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

nereegek. Amu atinye rireenet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Manereechi agoi.

13Ng'aany tengektong'ung' kityo; ile ki ingelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ak ki iseerchi toek ortinweguk eng' kelutap keetit age tugul ne tuon ak ma ogasa iit kutinnyu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Oweege, okweek lagok che motinye kayaneet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Amu anee ko aa manong'otyot eng' okweek, amutu chii agenge agenge eng' nganaseet age tugul, ak piik aeng' che po ooreet agenge, ak amutak agoi Zion.

15Agoonok mestoweek che chamei muguleldanyu, che paok eng' naet ak kaguiyet.

16Ye tuun kaotesage ochaang'itu eng' emet, eng' peetuusyechooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma komwaei icheek kogeny kole, “Moingetap arorutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ama chutei metit, ama kobwaati icheek, ama kemage kiy; ama keyaei kogeny.

17Eng' peetuusyechooto, ko tuun kuuree `icheek Jerusalem ng'echeretap laitornatet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koyumjigei pororyosyek tugul, koyumjigei kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' Jerusalem. Ama kobendote uuindap mugulelwekwak che yaacheen.

18Eng' peetuusyechooto, ko tuun pendoti kootap Judah ak kootap Israel, tuun pwoonei tuwai komong' eng' emet ne po murot kaataam kobwa emet ne ki agoochi kwanisyekwok kobunji.

Kootei `piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kanamonik

19Ago ki ale, “Imuktoi ano andein otebi ak lagok ak agoonin emet ne karaaran, poroteet ne myee ne po lugosyegap pororyosyek? Ki abwaati ale, oguureno ‘Abba’; ama omastoi ometa.

20Ago ko uu ye pagaktoi `osotyot manong'otyondennyi eng' kaberberisyet, ko uu nooto, ki oyaiywo kaberberisyet, ee kootap Israel,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Kigasei waagaat eng' tuloonook che churyotin, riirek ak soomutigap piigap Israel; amu ki komaas ooreenywa, kigoutye Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa.

22Oweege, okweek lagok che ki ogetyigei let, si asoop kachuchugeng'wong' pogei. Ak owolu oleen, Kagibwonjin, amu ii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

23Iman, kigeni puch toreteet ne punu tuloonook, nooto wasetapkei ne mi tuloonook. Iman eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo komi yetunetap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ago kiit ne po kalilanet ko kigoam poisyonigap kwanisyekyok kobooch ming'inatennyo, kobooto keechiirekwak, akwotisyekwak, weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak.

25Ongeruiye eng' kalilanennyo ak ingotuchech teweernatennyo. Amu kigeyachi tengekto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo, acheek ak kwanisyekyok kobooch ming'inatennyo agoi peetuuni; ak ma ki kas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo.

Jeremiah 4

1"Ngot iweege, ee Israel, iweekyinage," mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor "Ngot iiste tuguuguk che kiwechei eng' tainnyu, koma keistoin anyun,

2ak ngot iyasye ko uu ni ile, 'Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,' eng' imanit, eng' kirwooget ak lititindo, konyooru kaberuret pororyosyek eng' aneendet ak kolasunenogei."

3 Amu mwachin `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Judah ak che po Jerusalem kole: "Obalu mbareeng'wong', amogol ole mi katook.

4Omuratange obunji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, omuratan mugulelwekwok, okweek piigap Judah ak che omenye Jerusalem, si ma mong' nereegekyuk che koroomen ko uu maat, ak kolalyo kot koma imuuchi chii komis, amu yaityetap poisyonikwok.

5Omwaite eng' Judah, ak obaraste eng' Jerusalem: oguut iryageet eng' emet! Owaach miising' ak omwa ole: Oyumgei, ak ongebe agoi nganasook che ng'ootaatiin!"

6Onamji parak songolyet kotokyigei Zion, omwei osarugei, amogagei amu aibu yaityet eng' murot kaataam ak ng'emisyet ne oo.

7Kamong' ng'etundo eng' sondinnyi, ne ng'emindetap pororyosyek, kagomong' eng' oldanyi, si kobiit koyai emeng'ung' koguber, ak koek nganasoguk karaatya, ama komenyei chii.

8Ogermenegei anyun kuniok amu nooto, oriirye ak oteiye; amu nereegek che ng'woneen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko tomo koistoeneigei.

9Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, "Eng' peetuunooto ko tuun mee mugulel laitoryat kobooto pounik; kwong'dos tisiik ak kotang'any maotik."

10Ki amwa anyun ale, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Iman ki iberber miising' pichu ak Jerusalem, ileenji, "Onyooru kaalyeet; ago ityin rotwetap chok saboondo."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Tuun kimwachin pichu ak Jerusalem eng' peetuunooto keleenjin, usyin piikyuk usoonet ne po maat ne punu tuloonook che churyotin che po surkwen, ma ne sesisyei anan ko ne itiliilisyei,

12Nyonjino usoonet ne oo ne punu tuguuchuuto. Arwookyini anyun `agane icheek.

13Ogeero, togosu ineendet ko uu poolik, ak uu kipchurchuryet kariisyekyik che po lugeet. Chepchep paraisisyekyik kosiir kipsichinik. Pwo eng' acheek, amu kageng'emech!

14Ee Jerusalem, iunde tengekto eng' muguleldang'ung', si kesaruun. Teben oriing'ung' kot kotyanit kabwaatutiguk che yaacheen?

15Amu mwaitoi waagaat ne punu Dan, ak koboortoi yaityet eng' tuloonoogap Ephraim.

16Omwachi pororyosyek, obarastachi Jerusalem, oleenji, ibogu piik che ng'eete emet ne loo, ak imuui nganasoogap Judah.

17Ki koyiem icheek ko uu riibiik che riibei mbareet, amu ki kongelelja mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Kagoibun oreng'ung' ak poisyoniguk tuguuchuuto, niito ko yaityeng'ung', amu ng'waan, amu itei muguleldang'ung'.

19Saboondanyu, saboondanyu! Atinye ng'wanindo eng' muguleldanyu oriit. Rukrugeni muguleldanyu. Ma muuchi asiis, amu kaigas, ee saboondanyu cheetap iryageet, nooto waagaatap lugeet.

20Kagosuup `ng'emisyet ng'emisyet, kagong'emak emet komugul. Kagechea keng'em emaisyekyuk, ak angookyuk eng' sainooto.

21Ageere songolyet, ak agase cheetap iryageet kot kotyanit!

22Amu perber piikyuk, ak koma ingeno; lagok che uueen metowek icheek, che ma iguitos kiy. Chepchep koyai yaityet, ama ingen koyai ne myee.

23Ki ageer ng'wony, ak ki ma komi kiy ak ki ma kotinyei itoon; ki ageer kipsengwet ak ki ma kotinyei lapkeiyet.

24Ki ageer tuloonook, kibotandos ak ki iyongoi tuloonook tugul che mengeechen.

25Kinga keete, ko ki ma komi chii, agot toriitik tugul che po parak, ko kiga komweiso.

26Ki ageer, ak kiga koek surkwen mbareet ne kirurei, ak kiga kiluul nganasookyik eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' taitap nereegekyik che ng'woneen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, egu emet tugul karaita; ago magesu.

28Riirei emet amu niito, ak ko tuitu kipsengwet. Amu kaamwa ak kaachop, ak tomo awal kiit ne abwaati, amaweechigei let eng' ng'olyoondoniito.

29Mweei nganaseet komugul amu waagaatap piik che ketei paraisisyek ak piigap kwangok, chutei sondisyek ak kolaany rwandosyek. Ki metoi nganaseet age tugul, ama menyei chii olooto.

30Ak inyee, ne kigeng'emin, iyae nee? Amu nee si ilaachi ngoroik che piriireen? Amu nee si ilelesanegei tuguuk che po thahabu? Agot ngibaraae konyeguk saleiywek, ko puch korooronindo ne iyachinigei. Sasin chamaniguk, cheeng'ei saboondang'ung'.

31Amu ki agas waagaat ne uu ne po kwondo ne machei kosich taaitanyi, kutitap cheptap Zion ne isyenyi, ne iitoi eunekyik ak komwaei koleen, pwo eng' anee! Amu tanui saboondanyu eng' taitap rumiik.

Jeremiah 5

Ma mi ne po iman agot agenge

1Orwaate ortinwegap Jerusalem si ogeer ak onai, ocheeng' eng' komoswekyik che paraen, ngot omuuchi onyooru chii agenge, ne yaei imanda ak ne cheeng'ei imanit, si ngot komi, anyochi kaat nganasanooto.

2Agot nga imurtoi icheek koleen, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,” ko iyastos icheek eng' lembech.

3Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tos ma keerei konyeguk imanit? Ki ibir icheek, ago ma aragenso, ki igeesu icheek, ago ki eesyo kotaach katigonet. Ki iuit icheek togoochikwak kosiir rwandet, ki eesyo koweekyingei.

4Ki abwaat anyun ale nyalulyotin iman pichuuto, perberen icheek; amu ma naei ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anan kirwoogetap Kamuktaindennywa.

5Awendi ye mi piik che eecheen, ak ang'alaalji icheek, amu ingen icheeget ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kirwoogetap Kamuktaindennywa. Ago kigoiri chu kabo tai chogit kibagenge ak kong'eti ratuutik.

6Ara anyun parei icheek `ng'etundo ne mang'une timiin, parei icheek suiyot ne po surkwen. Sapchin `cheplanget nganasookwak, kitonatoni age tugul ne mong'u eng' olooto, amu chaang' pistaosyekwak, ak ki kotesak kachuchugennywa pogei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Amuktoi ano anyoun kaat? Ki kometa lagoguk, ak ki koyosyo agobo kanamonik che ma kamuktaik. Kingo kaabai kobiyong'so, koyai ibeetapkei ak koyumjinotkei kooriigap chepkugonik.

8Kiu icheek paraisisyek che kagobiyong'so karon, ki itei age tugul eng' mageet agobo osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi.

9Tos manyone abire agobo tuguuchuuto? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak tos mayaaktochinigei mugetuut eng' pororyet ne uu ni?

10Otogoste irimoikyik ak ong'em, ago mong'em ogesu. Oiste mooriikyik, 2 amu ma po chooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ee, kootap Israel ak kootap Judah, koma kotinyei kayaneet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ki komwa lembechek agobo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, komwa kole, “Ma yae kiy ineendet, ma mi yaityet ne ityinech, ma koi kigeer rotwetap chok anan ko rubeet.”

13Maotik koma kiy ago usoonet kityo, ama mi ng'olyoot eng' oriitinnywa. Ara anyun ingeyachi icheeget ko uu ye mwaei.

14Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat ne po lugoosyek ko uu ni kole, “Amu mwaei pichu ng'olyoondoni, ayae ng'aleekyuk eng' kuting'ung' koek maat, ak koek pichu kweenik, si kobeel maata icheek.

15Ee kootap Israel, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amutwok pororyet ne punu ole loo, pororyet ne kiim, pororyet ne po keny miising', pororyet ne mongen kutinnyi, amoguitosi kiit ne mwaei.

16Motyennywa ko uu kererit ne yaataat, icheek tugul ko nyigoonigap lugeet che kiimeen.

17Amei `icheek peekwok ak amitwogikwok, amei kowong'u weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk; amei `icheek keechiireguk ak akwotisyeguk, amei keetiiguk che po sabibuk ak mogooniguk. Eng' rotwetap chok kobutei nganasook che ng'ootaatiin chooto imang'u.”

18“Ago agot eng' peetuusyechooto, ko mageswok,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Ak ye tuun teep piik kole, “Amu nee si koyaiywech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo tuguuchuuto tugul?” Ileenji anyun, “Ko uu ye ki ometa ak oot kanamonik che teer eng' emeng'wong', oote ko uu nooto toek eng' emet ne ma neng'wong'.”

Kogereigong' `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik

20Omwaite niito eng' kootap Jakobo, ak obarte eng' Judah ole:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21 Ogas ni anyun, ee okweek piik che perber ak che motinye kaguiyet, che otinye koonyek, amogeertoe, che otinye itiik, amogastoe.

22 Amu nee asi moiywea? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amu nee si mobotandosi eng' tainnyu? Tos ma anee ne ki ande ng'aniek koek kiwotetap nyanjet, eng' ng'atuutyet ne tebyei agoi ne ma imuuchi nyanjet kosiir? Nganda mildoegei peek miising', koma imuuchi kotil kiy, agot ngo moror, koma imuuchi kosiir.

23Ago tinyei pichu muguleldo ne po pistoet ak ngelelnateet, ki kobistoe ak koba.

24Ama mwaei eng' mugulelwekwak koleen, ongiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo, ne koonu ropta ne po tai ak ne po let eng' peetuusyekyik, ineendet ne riibwech wigisyek che ki king'at che po kesisyet.

25Ki kowal tengekwogikwok tuguuchuuto, ak ki koetenak tengekwogikwok myeeindo.

26Amu kinyoorchin piikyuk piik che yaacheen. Riipsei ko uu ye riipsei namigap toriitik, ak ko uu che richei mesteet si konamei piik.

27Ko uu kitonget ne nyiitaat toriitik, ko uu nooto nyiitootiin kooriikwak ng'aalseet. Ki eegitu ak koek anyun mogoreek amu nooto,

28ki koneryo miising' ak iluu. Siirtootin icheek eng' poisyonigap sogornateet; ma irwoochi si kobesyechi eng' imanit ne ma tinyei sigiik, ama irwooksechin komyee che ponondos.

29Tos manyone abire icheeget agobo tuguuchuuto? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tos mayaaktochinigei mugetuut eng' pororyet ne uu ni?

30Kogobiit kiit ne po kwong'eet, ak ko ne samis kot eng' emet.

31Maoteni maotik lembeita, ak pou tisiik ko uu mageetap maotinwekwak, ak chamei piikyuk koteep ko uu nooto. Ago oyae nee anyun eng' kagesunetap tuguuchuuto?

Jeremiah 6

Koyiemei puunik Jerusalem

1Omwei osaruge, okweek lagogap Benjamin, omong'u eng' Jerusalem ak oguut iryageet eng' Tekoa; onamji parak kitap kaboorunet eng' Beth-hakerem. Amu itu yaityet eng' murot kaataam ak ng'emisyet ne oo.

2Agot nga karaaran ak ko ng'arng'ar cheptap Zion, ang'eme aistoi ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Pwaanjin ineendet mestoweek ak keechiirekwak; teechei emaisyekwak koyieme ineendet, ak iyagisye age tugul komostanyi.

4Ochop lugeet si obargei ak ineendet; ong'eetyee, ongetogoste peet kween. Pwo eng' acheek! Amu kaimen, neegit kororokto asiista.

5Ong'eetyee, ongetogoste kemoi, keng'em kooriikyik che po laitorinik.

6Amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, Oluul, oep keetiik ak owasyi ng'ung'unyek Jerusalem, amu niito nganaseet ne kebirei, sastaet ineegei ne mi kwenunnyi.

7Ko uu ye kutune peek keriinget, ko kuutu ko uu nooto yaityennyi. Kigasei koroomnateet ak ng'emisyet eng' ineendet; mi tainnyu kotugul myando ak mook.

8Kas kergong', ee Jerusalem, si ma istoenegei saboondanyu; ak si ma yain iegu karaatya, nooto emet ne ma menyei chii.

9Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole; “Ingeturot icheek che ng'etunotiin che po Israel komyee, ingeturot ko uu keetitap sabibuk. Ketyi eung'ung' kogeny kitongok, ko uu ineendet ne putei sabibuk.”

10Ang'alaaljini ng'oo, ak abaoryanji, si kobiit kogasa? Ma kimuratan itiikwak, ara amaimuuchi koep iit. Kaek ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor teweernateet eng' icheek, ak ma poiboitune.

11Kanyiia anyun nereegek che ng'woneen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kaang'et araanye. Ak ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, roong'ji nereegechooto lagok che mi ooreet, kobooto tuiyetap murenik; Amu kimuti manong'otyot ak osotyot ne ki koosit kobooto ne neegit koolil.

12 Kiwolei kooriikwak kobunji piik alak, kobooto mbareenikwak ak osotikwak, amu achuuljini eunnyu piik che menyei emet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Amu kobooch ne ming'in agoi ne oo eng' icheek, ko tinyei age tugul keyandiit, ak kobooch maotyot agoi tisiindet, ko yaei kaberberisyet age tugul.

14 Kigonya ak kobir parak moogap piikyuk, koleenjin, “Kaalyeet, kaalyeet,” ye ma mi kaalyeet.

15Tos ki ililanso ye kingo yai tuguuk che kiwechei? Achicha, ma ililanso agot kitigin, ama walogis togoochikwak. Ibutos anyun kobooto icheeget che ibutos, tuun ki wiirtoi eng' peetuut ne anyoonjini icheek abire, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, otononie eng' ortinwek ak ogeerte, oteep ortinwek che po keny, ole mi ooreet ne myee, ak obendate nooto, si osich

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kamuung'et eng' saboonwekwok. Ago ki wol kole, “Ma kibendote ortinwechooto.”

17Ki ande riibiik koriibok ak ale, “Oepchi iit cheetap iryageet!” Ago ki le, “Ma kigase.”

18Ogas anyun, okweek pororyosyek, ak onai, ee okweek tuiyet, kiit ne mi kwenunnywa.

19Ogas okweek ng'wony, aipchini pichu yaityet, kosupkei ak logoegap kabwaatutikwak, amu ma epchi iit ng'aleekyuk, ak ki koeesyo ng'atuutikyuk.

20Tilei nee che nyamdut ngeibwa eng' Sheba, anan ko tuguuk che uu mutweek che nyamdut che ki ibune emet ne loo? Ma taachaksei kagoochinoikwok che po peelset, amachame tiseiywekwok.

21Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole; “Andoi taitap pichu kanagutik, si konach kwanisyek kobooto weeriik, ak kolus chiitap kokwet kobooto chorwennyi.”

22Mwaei kora Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Punu piik emet ne mi murot kaataam; king'eeti pororyet ne oo ne punu komoswek che looen che po ng'wony.

23Tinyei kwanget ak ng'otit; ak koroomen, ama tinyei rireenet; morori cheennywa ko uu nyanjet, ak ketei paraisisyek; choboot age tugul ko uu chiito ne wendi lugeet, asi kobookyin, ee inyee cheptap Zion.

24Kigegas kalasunennywa, ak kanyalulso eunekyok. Kanamech pichiindo ak ng'waninwek, che uu che po kwondo ne machei kosigiis.

25Ma kimuuchi kemandee keebe mbar, anan kebendate eng' ooreet; amu mi rotwetap chok ne po puunyoot, ak kamuiset eng' komosta age tugul.”

26Ee cheptap piikyuk, kermenegei kuniok, ak iburburegei oreek. Itee ko uu ye kitee agobo weeriit ne ki kisich ineegei, kateet ne ng'waan miising'; amu ng'emindet konyonjinech kocheeu.

27Koayain inyee Jeremiah iegu ole kitabendoe ak irimeet eng' kwenutap piikyuk; si kobiit inai ak ityem ooreenywa.

28Ngelelik icheek tugul che yaacheen, che pendi komosi ak komosi kochaamsoti, uueen icheeget ko uu sugunwet ak karnet, yaei tugul ng'emisyet.

29Kuutei kobanda miising'; laldos ngosyelaisyek, itiliilisyei puch; amu ma ki isto kiptengeginik.

30Kuuree icheek “Michikyigek che kigenendoe fedha,” amu ki koeesyo `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek.

Jeremiah 7

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Amdaetap Jeremiah eng' Hekaluut

1Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji,

2tonone kurgeetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak imwaite eng' yooto ng'olyoondoni, ile, ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek tugul che oo po Judah, che omandoe ormariichochu obendi olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole: Olitit ortinwekwok ak poisyonikwok, si agoonok omeny yuto.

4Amomang'u ng'aleechu po lembech ak ole: “Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chuuto!”

5Amu ngot olitit komyee ortinwekwok ak poisyonikwok, ak ngot orwooksechi komyee chii ak chiitap kokwennyi,

6ngot ko mosastoe toondet, ak ne ma tinyei sigiik, ak mosoget, amotumde korotiik che ma tinyei tengek eng' olito, anan osubote kamuktaik che teer ogoochinegei nyalilda,

7agoonok anyun omeny olito, emet ne ki agoochi kwanisyekwok kobooch keny agoi koigeny.

8Ago ogeero, omang'u okweek ng'aleegap lembech che ma imuuchi kogoonok kelunet age tugul.

9Tos nyolu ochoorsei, orumisyei, oyaei ibeetapkei, oyosye eng' lembech, obeelji nyamdutik Baal ak osubote kamuktaik che teer che mongen,

10yeityo obwa otonone tainnyu eng' koi, ne kimwaitoe kainennyu ak ole, “Kagesarwech,” si kobiit oyai tuguuchuuto tugul kiwechei?

11 Tos kaek kooi kemwaitoe kainennyu kebeneetap rebiik eng' taing'wong'? Onai ole anee, aneendet ne kaageer, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12 Oba nguno oldanyu ne ki mi Shiloh, ole ki ande kainennyu eng' tai, si ogeer kiit ne ki ayachi amu tengekwogigap piikyuk Israel.

13Ara anyun, amu ki oyai poisyonichuuto tugul, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki ang'alaalwok, ang'eete karon miising' ak ang'alaali, ago ma ogas, ak ki aguurok, ago ma owolu,

14ayachini anyun koyooto, nooto kimwaitoe kainennyu, ne omang'u, kobooto komosta ne ki agoonok ak kwanisyekwok, ko uu ye ki ayachi Shiloh.

15Atimdak eng' tainnyu, ko uu ye ki atimde tupchosyekwok tugul, iyoteet komugul ne po Ephraim.

Ngelelnatetap piik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

16Ara anyun inyee Jeremiah, ko mat isaa agobo pichu, agot iriirchi ko matiriirchi, mat isaachi anan isaa. Amu ma kasun.

17Tos megeere tuguuk che yaei eng' nganasoogap Judah ak eng' ortinwegap Jerusalem?

18 Iyumi lagok kweenik, ilali maat kwanisyek, kokwonykwonyi magatiinik kwonyiik, si kobeelji osotyotap laitoryat ne po kipsengwet ak koroong'ji kagoochinoik che kieei, kamuktaik, si kobiit kotacha anereech.

19Tos tachei ng'oo pichooto konereech? Tos anee? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tos matachegei icheegei, si kogoochigei kalilanet eng' togoochikwak?

20Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole; Ogeero, kiroong'jin olito nereegekyuk ak nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, kiroong'jin piik, tuuga, keetiigap timiin ak eng' logoegap mbar; ak laldos, ama kimisi.

21Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole, otesyi kagoochinoikwok che kibeelei tiseiywek ak oam panyeek.

22Amu ki ma ang'alaalji kwanisyekwok anan ang'at icheek eng' peetuut ne ki amutu komang'une emetap Misiri, agobo kagoochinoik che kibeelei ak tiseiywek.

23Ago ki ang'at icheek agobo ng'olyoondoni aleenji, ogas kutinnyu, si aek Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak oegu piikyuk. Obendate ooreet tugul ne ang'atook, si kobiit komyeeit eng' okweek.

24Ago ma kas, ama ep iit, ago kibendatee kirwoogutikwak ak uuindap mugulelwekwak che yaacheen. Kituitui koba let, ma pa tai.

25Kobooch peetuut ne ki mong' kwanisyekwok eng' emetap Misiri agoi rani, ko ki ayookwok otwogikyuk tugul che maotik ang'eete kotugul karon ak ayoogu icheek.

26Ago ma kasa, ama ep iit, ago ki iuit kaatinnywa. Ki yai ne ya kosiir kwanisyekwak.

27Ara anyun mwachi icheek ng'aleechuuto tugul. Ago ma kasin. Iguure icheek kogeny, ago mawolun.

28Ileenjini icheek, niito pororyet ne ma epchi iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ama taach atep ne myee. Ki kobet imanda ak kigeisto eng' kutusweekwak.

Tengekwogik eng' atebweetap Himon

29Ee Jerusalem, icheru suumeeguk anyun, ak iwiirte, rirate eng' tuloonook che churyotin, amu kaesyok ak ametook anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek ibini ko kogoono nereegek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Amu ki koyai lagogap Judah kiit ne ya eng' tainnyu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki konde tuguukwak che kiwechei koot ne kimwaitoe kainennyu ak komurwon.

31 Kigoteech komoswek che torooreen che po Topet, ne mi atebweetap weeriitap Hinom, si kobeel weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak eng' maat; ne ki ma ang'at, ne ma kuura met.

32Keero, pwoonei anyun peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ma keguure yooto Topet, anan keguure weeriitap Hinom, ago kiguure Atebweetap Parisyet. Amu tuun tubisyei icheek eng' Topet, amu ma komi ole ketupchin.

33Ak koek muuswegap pichu amitwogigap toriitik che po parak, ak che po tyong'igap ng'wony. Ama piitu chii ne iyestoi.

34 Agoochini anyun kosiis tuugeetap poiboiyet ak ne po kagasetapkei, ne po sandet ak ne po murereet, eng' nganasoogap Judah ak ortinwegap Jerusalem, amu egu emet karaatya.

Jeremiah 8

1Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ki ibu eng' peetuunooto kawegap laitorinigap Judah, kawegap pounikyik, che po tisiik, che po maotik ak che po che menyei Jerusalem, komang'une kereeriisyekwak.

2Kimaae eng' asiista ak eng' arawet ak eng' taitap tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet, che kiga kocham, che kiga koot, che kiga kosubot, che kiga kocheeng'at ak che kiga kolas. Ma kiyumi anan ketup, ago egu keturek eng' emet.

3Igaigai kolewen meet kosiir sabeet piik tugul che ng'etu, che ng'etune koiito ya, che ng'etu eng' komoswek tugul che ki aoonji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

4Imwachini kogeny ileenjini, “Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Tos ibutos piik ama ng'eetos kogeny? Tos wo chii ama weeksei?

5Amu nee anyun si kochuchuigei pichu po Jerusalem eng' kachuchuget ne po agoi? Namei miising' ng'aalseet, eesyoi koweek.

6Ki aep iit agas, ago ma ng'alaal icheek che po iman. Ma mi chii ne sigu eng' yaityennyi, kole, ‘Koyai nee? Isubi chii tugul ooreennyi, ko uu paraisiit ye labati kochutei lugeet.

7Ee, ingen kong'wonyot eng' soet peetuusyekyik; ak riibei cheptuget ak kibiswet ak cheptalamyat peetuusyekwak che pwonune, ago ma ingen piikyuk ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’ ”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Omuktoi ano anyun omwa ole, “Ki utaatiin, ak oleen, ki tinyei ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ago, ogeere iman ole ki koyai ng'aalseet kalamitap kaberberisyet ne po Siriik.

9Ki teweeri piik che utaatiin, Aragendos ak kenamei icheek. Kigoesyo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ara anyun tinyei ng'omnateet ne uu nee?

10 Agoochini anyun piik alak osotikwak, ak agoochi mbareenikwak piik che namei kobunji, amu kobooch ne ming'in agoi ne oo, kotinyei age tugul kasetap myat, ak yaei age tugul kaberberisyet kobooch maotyot agoi tisiindet.

11 Ak kigonya moogap piikyuk kobir parak, koleenjin, ‘Kaalyeet, kaalyeet,’ ye ma mi kaalyeet.

12Tos ki ililanso ye kingo yai tuguuk che kiwechei? Achicha, ma ililanso agot kitigin, ama walogis togoochikwak. Tuun ibutos anyun icheeget kobooto chooto ki ibutyo. Tuun ki wiirtoi icheek eng' peetuut ne kibirei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

13Ageesu icheek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ma ng'etu sabibuk eng' keetiik, ama ng'etu logoek eng' mogoonik ak koresyo sogeek, ak kobetyo eng' icheek tuguuk che kiga koochi.

14Amu nee si ketebi ak kesistosi? Oyumgei ak ongebe nganasook che riibootin, ak kesisye eng' olooto. Amu kagoonech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo kesisye, ak kogoonech peegap kipsegetetyet kee, amu kigeyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto.

15Ki kigen kaalyeet, ago ma nyo kiy ne myee, ki kigen peetuutap kasoobet, ak ki piit arageneet!

16Kigasei eng' Dan waagaatap seruunegap paraisisyekyik. Potani emet komugul amu cheetap kateetap chechiik che kiimeen, amu kagobwa ak kagoam emet kobooto tuguuk tugul che kami, nganaseet kobooto che menyei oriit.

17Ogeer anyuno, ayoogu ndarok, erenook che ma kigoigoi kobwa kwenung'wong', si kosusak, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Aragenetap Jeremiah

18Kata myee agaigaige si ma kase arageneet, tanui muguleldanyu.

19Ogas kutitap riiregap piikyuk eng' emet ne loo miising', tos ma mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zion? Tos ma mi Laitoryatap nganasanooto olooto? Amu nee anyun si kotacha kot anereech eng' kanamonikwak che kiwaei, ak tuguuk che teer che po puch?

20Kagosiirto kesisyet, kagogeskei kemeut, ago tomo kesarwech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ki kiguotena amu kaguotenetap piikyuk. Aa tuui, ak kaakwong' miising'.

22Tos ma mi mwanik che ki inyaise Gilead? Tos ma mi chepkerichoon olooto? Amu nee anyun si ma sap cheptap piikyuk?

Jeremiah 9

1Kata myee nda ka peei kityo metinnyu, ak ko kondametutap peegap kong' konyekyuk, si kobiit ariir peet ak kemoi agobo che ki kibar che po piikyuk!

2Kata myee nda katinye eng' surkwen ole ruei kipruitoinik, si kobiit abagaakta piikyuk ak awechigei! Amu icheeget tugul koyaei ibeetapkei, ak ko tuiyetap piik che iberberisyei.

3Riichei ng'elyebwekwak ko uu ye riichei kwangokwak, agobo lembechek, ak kagogimegitu eng' emet, ago ma eng' imanit. Amu kong'eetyee yaityet koba yaityet, amaingeno, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Ingoriibegei anyun chii tugul chiitap kokwennyi, amat imang'u tupchet age tugul. Amu tilei piich let tupchet age tugul, ak kochaamsoti chiito age tugul ne po kokwet.

5Iberberi age tugul chiitap kokwennyi, ama mwaei imanit. Ki konet ng'elyebwekwak komwa lembechek; ak kobirtogei koyai yaityet.

6Mi anyun meng'ooteng'ung' kwenutap kaberberisyet; eesyoi konaa amu kaberberisyet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ara anyun mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, abeele icheek kochootyo ak atyem; nee kiit age ne amuuchi ayai, agobo piikyuk?

8Kipchabet ne parisyei ng'elyebwekwak; mwaei kaberberisyet koigeny. Ng'alaaljin chii chiitap kokwennyi eng' kaalyeet, ago sapchin eng' muguleldanyi.

9Tos manyone abire icheek agobo tuguuchu? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tos mayaaktachinigei mugetuut eng' pororyet ne uu ni?

10Amu ariire ak atei agobo tuloonook, ak amosiseni agobo ole agete tuguuk eng' surkwen, amu kagolalyo, kot koma kobunei chii; ama komuuchi kogas piik kautetap tuuga; kogomwei toriitigap parak ak tyong'ik.

11Mwaei Kamuktaindet anyun kole, Ayaei Jerusalem koek karurugutigap karain, olooto menyei lelwek; ak ayai nganasoogap Judah koek karaatya, ole ma menyei chii.

12Ak ateebee aleen, Tos ng'oo chiito ne utaat ne imuuchi koguiyo niito? Ak ng'oo ineendet ne ki ng'alaalji kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

komwaita? Amu nee anyun si kong'emak emet ak kolal ko uu surkwen, kot koma kobunei chii?

13Ak mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, amu ki kometo ng'atuutyennyu ne kiande tainnywa, ama kas iit kutinnyu, ama pendate chooto.

14Ago kibendatee uuindap mugulelwekwak ak koosup Baalik, che ki ineeti kwanisyekwak.

15Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole, "Abae pichuuto ng'wonet ak anage icheek peek che po kipsegetetyet koe.

16Ak ayestochi icheek pororyosyek, che ki ma nai icheek anan kwanisyekwak. Ayooktoi rotwetap chok koosup icheek, kot ageesu."

17Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, "Obwaat ak oguur kwonyiik che riirtos, kobwa, ak oguur ak icheek kwonyiik che ng'oomen kobwa.

18Ingochok ak kooteeiyo agobo acheek, si kobiit koba peekyok po kong' ak korong'kei peek eng' konyekyok.

19Amu kigasei tuugeetap kateeiyet kobunu Zion, kole, kageng'emech ne tya! Kagetoptobense miising' amu kagebagaakte emet, amu kagobut icheek meng'otosyekyok.

20Ago ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek, ee kwonyichu, ak ingotaach itiikwok ng'olyootap kutinnyi, ak oneet tiibiikwok riirek, ak koneet chii tugul chiitap kokwennyi kateeiyet.

21Amu kagonyo meet tirisyokyok, kagochut kooriikyok che po laitorinik, si koges lagok eng' saang', ak koges neranik eng' ortinwek.

22Ng'alaal, ile, 'Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Ibutos muuswek ko uu ng'atateegap tuuga eng' kewanin, ak koigei turoonik che yamei eutap kesiindet, ama piitu chii ne iyumi.' "

23Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, amat koloskei chiito ne utaat eng' ng'omnatennyi, anan koloskei chiito ne kiim amu kimnateennyi, amat koloskei mogoryot eng' mogornatosyekyik.

24 Ago ingoloskei eng' ng'olyoondoni ineendet ne ilasugei, kole, ingeno ak konaa kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne poisyee chamyet ne tala, kirwooget ak imanda eng' ng'wony. Amu aboiboitune tuguuchuuto. Mmwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, "Pwoonei peetuusyek, che tuun abire tugul che ki kimuratan eng' kamuratanennywa ne ma kamuratanet, chooto abire ko:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Misiri, Judah, Edom, ak lagogap Ammon, kobooto Moab ak tugul che piori metowekwak, che menyei surkwen. Amu ma imuratanotiin pororyosyek tugul ama imuratanotiin mugulelwegap koot tugul ne po Israel."

Jeremiah 10

Perberindap saaetap kanamonik

1Ogas ng'olyoot ne mwaiwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee kootap Israel.

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, "Amat oneetkei ortinwegap pororyosyek, amoaragense agobo kaboorunoigap kipsengwet; amu aragendos pororyosyek, agobo chooto.

3Amu tangoita pitonwegap piik, ebei age keetit eng' timiin, ak chobei komyee musogindet aiywet koboisyee aiywet.

4Ki lelesonjine fedha ak thahabu; ki igiige kipchumarisyek si ma twagei.

5Uu icheek tiiret ne kimue toriitik, che ma ng'alaaldos; kanyool keibot, amu ma imuuchi kobendat. Amoiywei icheek, amu ma imuuchi koyai kiy ne ya, amaimuuchi koyai kiy ne myee."

6Ma mi ne ogerge, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ii oo, ak ko oo kaineng'ung' eng' kamuktaet.

7 Ng'oo ne ma iywein, ee Laitoryatap pororyosyek? Nyoljinin toroornatet amu ma mi ne uu inyee eng' piik tugul che utaatiin che po pororyosyek, ak eng' pounatosyekwak tugul.

8Ago uu icheek tugul tyong'ik ak ko abusotiin kaneetisyet ne kineeti kanamonik, ko uu ye kineeti ketin.

9Miitei fedha che ki kitany kolebelitu che ki kiibune Tarsis, ak thahabu che punu Upas, nooto poisyetap musogindet ak po kitang'indetap thahabu; buluu ngoroikwak ak ko arusen ne piriir; poisyetap piik che ng'oomen chooto tugul.

10Ago Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po iman; ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne sabei, ak ko laitoryat ne po koigeny. Bbotani ng'wony amu nereegekyik, amaimuuchi komuita pororyosyek eng' nereegekyik.

11Mwachi anyun icheek ko uu ni ileenji, "Petos eng' ng'wony ak eng' kurereetap kipsengwet kamuktaik che ki ma koyaei kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

12Ki yai ng'wony eng' kamuktaennyi, ki igimit ng'wonyuni eng' utotyennyi, ak kiito kipsengwet eng' naennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ye twek, kobiit wasetapkei ne po peek eng' kipsengwet, ak kogoochi kibungweret kotogosta eng' ole poochin ng'wony. Yachin ropta kalyelosyek, imoong'u usoonet eng' ole ki kigonoree.

14Kergeitu chiito age tugul ak tyondo ama tinyei naet. Ililani kitang'indet age tugul ne po thahabu eng' kanamwennyi ne ki kiwai. Amu lembeita kanamwennyi ne ki kitany, ama tinyei kabuset.

15Puch chooto, poisyetap ng'aalseet; petos eng' peetuut ne ityin pirennywa.

16Ma uu chuuto kebebertap Jakobo; amu po tai ineendet eng' tuguuk tugul. Israel ko pororyetap porotennyi: kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek."

Kimuti piik koba luuleet

17Iyum eng' emet tuguuguk che po mung'aaret, ee inyee ne imenye irimeet.

18Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Awirtoi piigap emoni peetuuni, ak anyaliil icheek, si kobiit kogas.

19Pwo eng' anee, amu ng'wanindanyu! Ng'waan kaguotenennyu. Ago ki amwa ale, "Aragenennyu iman niito, ak kanyool amuita."

20Kigeng'em emainnyu, ak kigeng'eti poroonikyuk tugul. Kigoba lagokyuk kometaa, Ama komi. Ma komi chii ne teekwo ak kondaiywo emainnyu angook.

21Amu kigoigei mestoweek tyong'ik, amata koteepse `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amu nooro, ko mata konyoor anyun kaberuret, ak kagiyesta keechiirekwak tugul.

22Ogaso! Kigasei ng'aleek kobwanei, ak kirgirenet ne oo komang'une emetap murot kaataam, si kobiit koyai nganasoogap Judah koek karaatya, ole menyei lelwek.

23Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, angen ale, ma po uu chii ortinwekyik; amaindochin chii kabwaatutikyik.

24Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, itigoono, ago eng' kirwooget; ma eng' nereegeguk, si meyaa aek puch.

25Rong'ji nereegeguk che ng'woneen pororyosyek che ma ingenin, ak ortinwek che maguurei kaineng'ung'; amu kigoam Jakobo, ee, kigoam ineendet kogees ak Ki kong'em meng'ootennywa.

Jeremiah 11

Jeremiah ak riibetap kayomiset

1Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2“Ogas ng'aleegap kayomisoni, yeityo ong'alaalji piigap Judah ak piik che menyei Jerusalem.

3Mwachi icheek ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole, chuboot chiito ne ma kasei ng'aleegap kayomisoni,

4ne ki ang'at kwanisyekwok eng' peetuut ne ki amutu icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri, komang'une maatap karnet ak aleenji, ‘Ogas iit kutinnyu ak oyai chooto, ko uu tugul che ang'atook, si oegu piikyuk anyun ak aegu Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

5Si kobiit agimiit kayasyoet ne ki ayosyechi kwanisyekwok, ale agoochini icheek emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo, ko uu rani.’ ” Ki awolu anyun, ale, “Amen, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

6Ki leenjo kogeny anyun `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, mwaite ng'aleechuuto tugul eng' nganasoogap Judah ak eng' ortinwegap Jerusalem, ileenji, ogas ng'aleegap arorutyoni ak oyai.

7Amu ki abaoryanji kwanisyekwok eng' kagiiletapkei, kobooch peetuut ne ki amutu icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri, agoi ra, ang'eete karon ak abaoryanjini, aleenjini, ogas iit kutinnyu.

8Ago ma kas iit, ama ep iit, ago kiwendot age tugul eng' uuindap muguleldanyi ne ya. Aipchini anyun icheek ng'aleek tugul che po kayomisoni, ne ki kang'at icheek koyai, ago ma yai.

9Kimwaiwo kogeny koleenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Miitei chaamset kwenutap piigap Judah ak eng' piik che menyei Jerusalem.

10Ki koweekyigei tengekwogigap kwanisyekwak, che ki eesyo kogas ng'aleekyuk, ak ki isup kanamonik koot. Ki kobut kayomisennyu kootap Israel ak kootap Judah ne ki kayai kobooto kwanisyekwak.

11Ara amwae anyun anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ale, ogeero, aipchini icheek yaityet, ne ma imuuchi kochililee. Ririirchino, ago ma kasyini icheek.

12Eng' yooto anyun kobendi nganasoogap Judah ak piik che menyei Jerusalem, kobendi koriirchin kanamonik che igoochin nyamdutik. Ago ma saru icheek agot kitigin eng' peetuutap nyalildanywa kanamonichooto.

13Amu ko uu ole tee koitetap nganasoguk, ko uu nooto kanamoniguk, ee Judah. Ak ko uu ole tee koitetap ortinwegap Jerusalem, ko uu nooto ki olumde kapkorosusyegap kiit ne kililane, kapkorosusyek che kibeeljine Baal nyamdutik.

14Amesaa anyun agobo pichu, ameriir anan isaa agobo icheek. Amu ma agase icheek eng' peetuut ne riirchino amu nyalildanywa.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Tinyei iman nee chamanennyu eng' koonnyu, amu ki koyai tengek? Tos saruun kayasyosyek ak panyeek che itabaanatiin kong'eetee yaityoni? Tos ye iyae tengek ibaibaitu.

16Kiguure Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaineng'ung', Emdit ne tuon, ne karaaran ak kotinyei logoek che myach. Ki ilaal maat eng' yooto eng' polatetap wasetapkei ne oo ak kagoilyo mooriikyik.

17Amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ne kiminin, yaityet agobo inyee, amu yaityetap kootap Israel ak ne po kootap Judah, che ki koyachigei kotacha anereech amu ki igoochi Baal nyamdutik.

Chaamset agobo pareetap Jeremiah

18Ki koono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor naet agobo chaamsennywa ak ki anai. Ki iboorwo ineendet poisyonikwak.

19Ago ki auu aarwetap keechiir ne tala, ne ki kweryei kwo ole kieng'e; ak ki ma anai ale Ki kochop `icheek chobutik che yaacheen agobo anee, kole, ongeng'em keetit kobooto logoekyik, ak ongeiste ineendet eng' emetap che saptos, si mata kibwaat kainennyi kogeny.

20Ago, koono ageer yaaktaeng'ung' po mugetuut eng' icheek, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ne irwoochi eng' imanda, ne ityeme kabwaatutik ak muguleldo, amu kaang'ang'un ng'olyoondennyu.

21Nooto anyun amu nee si komwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo piigap Anatoth, che cheeng'ei saboondang'ung', kole, “Amat imaoten eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si ma ki parin acheek.”

22Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, “Abire icheek. Pegu neranik eng' rotwetap chok, parei rubeet weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak,

23ama piitu che ng'etu eng' icheek. Amu aipchini yaityet piigap Anatoth, eng' kenyiit ne agikyini icheek abire.”

Jeremiah 12

Tebutyetap Jeremiah

1Ii po iman, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ariirchinin, nga amache atebeenen agobo ng'olyoondoni: Amu nee anyun si kiberuur ooreetap kiptengeginik? Amu nee si komuunyi icheek tugul che yaei kaberberisyet?

2Ki imin icheek, ak ki konam ng'wony tigitik; eegitu, ee, iytos logoek. Ii neegitee kutusweekwak, ago ii loo eng' mugulelwekwak.

3Ago ingeno, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Igeera ak ityeme muguleldanyu kotokyingei. Ichuutu kobwa ko uu keechiirek che kienyei, ye ibata itabaanji icheek peetuutap eng'seet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Iteei emet kot kotyanit, ak korestos sogegap emet komugul agoi au? Amu sogornatetap piik che menyei olooto, ko ki koges kei anyun ak ki kobek tyong'ik ak toriitik. Amu ki le icheek, “Ma keerei ineendet kagesunennyo.”

5Ngot ko ki orwai ak piik che punei keelyek, ak kigogoonin ing'et, Ko tos imuktoi ano anyun obargei ak paraisisyek? Agot ngot itebye eng' chametapkei eng' emetap kaalyeet, iyae nee anyun ye kanyi peek Jordan miising'?

6Ki koyaun kaberberisyet tupchosyeguk ak kootap kwandang'ung'. Ki koriirchin miising'. Ameyan icheek, agot nda mwaun ng'aleek che korooron.

7Ki abagaakte koonnyu, ki amete porotennyu, ki agoochi chamaneetap saboondanyu kwo eunegap puunikyik.

8Kigoigei porotennyu eng' anee, ng'etundo ne miitei timiin. Ki kowaagena ak ki awech anyun amu nooto.

9Tos ma igei porotennyu eng' anee toriityon ne legee, ne parisyei? Ne kayiem ineendet toriitik che parisyei? Ara oba anyun ak oyum tyong'ik tugul che po timiin; ogetu kobwa koamis.

10Kigong'em mbareennyu ne po sabibuk mestoweek che chaang', ki kotyegat kebebertanyu, ki koyai kebebertanyu ne karaaran koek surkwen ne ma mi kiy.

11Ki koyai koek karaatya; riirchino, amu karaatya; ki keyai emet komugul koek karaatya, ak ma mi chii ne ibwaati emonooto.

12Katogosta piik che luulsei koba tuloonook tugul che churyotin eng' surkwen. Amu parisyei rotwetap chok ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch tabanda age ne po emet, agoi tabanda age. Ara ma mi chii ne tinyei kaalyeet.

13Ki kool `icheek nganuuk ak kagoges katook; kibirtogei ama kelji kiy. Ililandos icheek amu logoekwak, ak amu nereegek che ng'woneen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ng'emisyet kobun pororyosyek

14Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleechooto agobo piik tugul che kiptengeginik che po kokwennyu, che twaei poroteet ne ki agoochi piikyuk Israel konam kobunji, kole: “Ogeero, atutu icheek eng' emennywa ak atutu kootap Judah komong' eng' kwenunnywa.”

15Ago ye kaatut icheek, aweechigei ak ariiree icheek. Ak amutu kogeny konyo age tugul porotennyi ak konyo age tugul emennyi.

16Ak ngot koneetkei ko ki iljigei ooreetap piikyuk, ak koyasyo eng' kainennyu kole, “Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak ko uu ye ki ineet piikyuk koyasyo eng' Baal, keteechei anyun icheek eng' kwenutap piikyuk.

17Ago ngot koma cham kogas, atutu pororyonooto. Atutu anyun ak ang'em,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jeremiah 13

Kalewenet agobo pireneet

1Kimwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ui, ak ialjige pireneetap angeet ne karaaran ak irategei, amat inde peek.”

2Ki aal anyun pireneet ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak arategei.

3Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po aeng', koleenjo,

4“Nam pireneet ne kaial nooto kerategei ak ing'eet iwe Yufrets, yeityo iuny eng' yooto eng' keriinget ne mi rwandet.”

5Ara ki awe anyun, ak auny eng' ole neegitee Yufrets, ko uu ye king'ata Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Kingo pata peetuusyek che chaang', komwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo, “Ng'eet, ui Yufrets ak inemu pireneet ne ki kang'atiin iuny eng' yooto.”

7Ara ki awe anyun Yufrets ak kinga pal, anemu pireneet eng' ole kigaung'e. Ago kiga kong'emak pirenooto, ki ma kota kotilei kiy.

8Yeityo konyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole,

9“Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ang'eme menoteetap Judah ko uu niito kobooto menoteet ne oo ne po Jerusalem.

10Igeitu pirenoni ma kotilei kiy, pichu yaacheen, che eesyoi kogas ng'aleekyuk, che pendote uuindap mugulelwekwak, ak kosuboti kamuktaik che teer, si koot icheek ak kolas.

11Amu ko uu ye namegei pireneet ak suetap chii, ko uu nooto anyun kaagoochi koot komugul ne po Israel ak koot komugul ne po Judah kenamge, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit koek eng' anee pororyet, kainet, kalasunet ak teegisto. Ago ma cham kogas.”

Kalewenetap tereetap divaik

12Mwachi anyun icheek ng'olyoondoni, ileenji, “Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole, ‘Kinyiiti divaik tereet age tugul.’ Ago teebenen icheek kole, ‘Tos ma kingen keele kinyiiti divaik tereet age tugul?’ ”

13Ileenji anyun icheek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, anyiiti pogitet piik tugul che menyei emoni, laitorinik che tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi, tisiik, maotik ak piik tugul che menyei Jerusalem.

14Ak atue chii age age, kwanisyek ak weeriik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ma riiree anan abagaakte anan koriira moo, kot ko magesu icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ogas anyun, oep iit, amomenie. Amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ogonyit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', kotom koip mesundeito konyo, kotom kinach keelyekwok eng' tuloonoogap mesundeito. Ak ye ocheeng'e lapkeiyet, kowal koek urwetap meet ak koyai koek mesundeito ne oo.

17Ago ngot ko mogas ng'olyoondoniito, koriirei saboondanyu eng' ung'oot agobo menateng'wong', ak ariir miising', kot koba peegap kong', amu kageluul keechiiregap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Mwachi laitoryat ak kametap laitoryat, ileenji, oming'inge, otebee ng'wony: ki kobutyo chepkuloikwok, chooto ko naaryeetap toroornateng'wong'.

19Kigeger nganasook che po murot tai, ama mi chii ne yaatei: ki kimut Judah tugul koek luulenik, ki kimut tugul koek luulenik.

20Ong'eet met ak ogeer icheek che punu murot kaataam. Mi ano keechiirek che ki kigoonin, keechiireguk che korooron?

21Tos mwaei nee ye tuun inde ineendet choronoguk koboun, ak ko inyee ne ki ineeti icheek? Tos manamin ng'waninwek, ko uu kwondo ne machei kosigiis?

22Ak ngot imwa eng' muguleldang'ung' ile, amu nee anyun si kobwanjo tuguuchuuto? Kageng'aany ngoroiguk amu ooindap tengektong'ung', ak kagonyoor kwariniguk ng'wanindo.

23Tos imuuchi kowal Ethiopiaindet iriryondennyi, anan kowal cheplanget simormorindanyi? Ngo uu nooto, omuuchi ak okweek oyai ne myee, che ki onaite oyae yaityet.

24Ayestoi anyun icheek, ko uu mobeek che ibei usoonetap surkwen.

25Kebebertang'ung' niito, kebeberta ne punwa ne ki kigerun, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu ki iutyeno ak imang'u lembechek.

26Ang'aanye anyun agane ngoroiguk kot koit metit, si kotook teweernateng'ung'.

27Ki ageer tuguuguk che kiwechei, ibeetapkei neng'ung' ak kateeng'ung' ne po mageet, tengektap kugoinateng'ung' eng' tuloonook che mi kewanin. Pwo eng' inyee, ee Jerusalem! Memache itiliiliitu, yaaksei niito kot kotyanit?

Jeremiah 14

Kemeut ne piitu eng' Judah

1Ki nyoonji Jeremiah ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo kemeut.

2Ki mwa kole, itei Judah ak nyaluldos ormariichokyik, tebyei piikyik koteitos, ak kotogosta riiregap Jerusalem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Iyooktoi piikwak che taagunotiin kiboitiinikwak koba ole mi peek: pendi agoi keriingonik, ama nyooru peek. Weeksei kiboitiinik puch ak tereenikwak; kolililandos, kotoptobendos ak kogatuch metowekwak eng' arageneet.

4Ililandos che ibatisye ak kotuchei metowekwak, amu emet ne ki kobetak, ak amu ki ma kota komi ropta emet.

5Ee, yiei kenyeleet agine eng' kewanin, ak kobagaakta arwennyi, amu ma mi susweek.

6Tonondos ak icheek sigirogap timiin eng' tuloonook che churyotin, isyendos ko uu lelwek; imenitu konyekwak, amu ma komi kiy ne tuon.

7Nga paoryanjinech tengekwogikyok, iboisye ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu kaineng'ung'. Amu chaang' kachuchugosyekyok pogei, ak kigeyaun acheek tengek.

8Ee inyee kamang'unetap Israel, yetindennyi eng' peetuutap nyalilda, amu nee si iige toondet eng' emet, ak iige kiprutoiyot ne mastoi koruei kemout agenge?

9Amu nee si iige chii ne kakwong', kalya iige chii ne kiim, ne ma imuuch kosaruunis? Ago inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, imi kwenunnyo ak kimwaitaenech kaineng'ung'; amemetech.

10Mwachin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pichu kole; “Ki cham ko uu nooto koombenso; tomo koisto keelyekwak. Mataachei anyun anee icheek amu nooto. Ago abwaati aneendet tengektonywa, ak aityin pireet amu tengekwogikwak.”

11Ak kimwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo, “Amat isaa isomji pichu myeeindo.

12Agot ye irugutkei icheek, koma kase riirekwak, ak ye igoito kagoochinet ne kibeelei, kobooto kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin, ko mataache. Ago ageesu icheek eng' rotwetap chok, rubeet ak koroito.”

13Ago ki amwa anyun ale, ee, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Keero, mwachin maotik icheek, koleenji, “ ‘Maityinok rotwetap chok, amonyooru rubeet; ago agoonok kaalyeet ne po iman eng' olito.’ ”

14Ago ki leenjo anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, maoteni maotik lembechek eng' kainennyu. Ma ayookte icheek, ama ang'at icheek anan ang'alaalji. Maotenwok ng'ang'utyet ne po lembech, kobooto ng'oorset ak kiit ne po puch ak kaberberisyetap mugulelwekwak.

15Amu nooto anyun komwae Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni agobo maotik che maoteni eng' kainennyu; Nga ma ayookte icheek, komwae komwaei icheek koleen, ma piitu rotwetap chok anan rubeet eng' emoni. Kigeesu maotichooto eng' rotwetap chok ak rubeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ak kewiirchi ortinwek che po Jerusalem piik che ki maotenjin, amu rubeet ak rotwetap chok. Ama piitu chii ne tubei icheek, osotikwak, weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak. Amu aroong'jini icheeget yaityennywa.

17Mwachi icheek ng'olyoondoni ileenji, “Ingoba peekyuk po kong' kemoi ak peet, amat kosiisyo, amu kail ne pergeiyat, nooto piikyuk, eng' ilet ne oo ak eng' kaguotenet ne ng'waan miising'.

18Ngot ale awo mbar, ageere che ki kebare rotwetap chok! Ak ngot ale awo nganaseet, ageere ale miitei che nyaluldos amu rubeet! Amu pendoti eng' emet maotik ak tisiik ama tinyei naet.”

19Tos ki ieesye Judah iman? Tos kigowech saboondang'ung' Zion? Amu nee si ibirech, ama mi kasoobet eng' acheek? Ki kigen kaalyeet, ago ma nyo kiy ne myee; ki kigen peetuutap kasoobet ak keero, ki piit arageneet!

20Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, king'aanye tengektonyo, ak yaityetap kwanisyekyok, amu kigeyaun tengekto.

21Amat iwechech amu kaineng'ung', ameteweer ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po toroornateng'ung'. Ibwaat, amat ibut kayomiset ne kigaiyomiswech.

22Tos mi eng' age tugul eng' kanamonik che ma tilei kiy che po pororyosyek, ne imuuchi kogoon ropta? Anan tos imuuchi kipsengwet kogoon ropta ne inesi? Tos ma inyeendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo? Ara anyun kimang'un inyee, amu inyee ne yae tuguuchuuto tugul.

Jeremiah 15

Kirwooget eng' piigap Judah

1 Yeityo koleenjo anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agot nganda kiga tononso Musa ak Samuel eng' tainnyu, ko matokyingei kabwaatutikyuk pichu. Iste eng' tainnyu, koba.

2 Ak ngo teebenen koleenjin, kibendi ano? Imwachi anyun ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Che po meet, kobendi meet, che po rotwetap chok, kobendi rotwetap chok, che po rubeet, kobendi rubeet, ak che po luuleet, kobendi luuleet.

3Ang'atyini icheek tuguuk ang'wan, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: rotwetap chok ne parisyei, sesenik che isongiririsyei, toriitigap parak ak tyong'igap ng'wony, si koamis ak kong'emis.

4 Ak agoite icheek kewiirchi komosi ak komosi eng' pounatosyek tugul che po ng'wony, amu kiit ne ki yai Manasseh weeriitap Hezekiah ko laitoryatap Judah eng' Jerusalem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Amu ng'oo ne tos rireenen, ee Jerusalem? Anan ng'oo ne riirchinin? Anan ng'oo ne tos mosyok koteebenak chametapkei?

6Ki oeesya, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki ochuchuige. Ara achuule anyun eunnyu atokyin, asi ang'emin, amu kaang'et eng' muitaet.

7Ki arur icheek eng' kiit ne kirurse, eng' ormariichogap emet, ki agoochi kobegune lagok ak ki ang'em piikyuk, amu tomo koweek eng' ortinwekwak.

8Atese mosoogikwak eng' anee kosiir ng'aniegap nyanjosyek. Amutyini icheek luulindet petkwen kobar kametap murenik. Agoochini koche ineendet tiritindo ak kamuisosyek.

9Nyaluli ineendet ne kigosich lagok tisap, meei; ak roroktoi asiistanyi kota ko peet; ililani ak kotoptoben. Agoitoi che ng'etu eng' icheek kobar rotwetap chok eng' taitap puunikwak, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Koriirchin `Jeremiah Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

10Pwo eng' anee, ee kamennyu, amu kisicha aek chii ne po pooryeet, ne ibeligei ak ng'wony komugul! Tom abesende si anyoor keljinet ne siirei, ak kotomo kobesendaiwo piik, si konyoor keljinet ne siirei; ago chubo age tugul eng' icheek.

11Ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, agimiitin iman agobo kiit ne myee. Eng' iman agoochini puunyoot kogaigain eng' peetuutap yaityet ak eng' peetuutap usiisyet.

12Tos imuuchi chii koiri karnet, karnet ak sugunwet ne punu murot kaataam?

13Agoitoi tuguuguk ak konoraiguk keluul koma eng' alyet, amu tengekwogiguk tugul eng' kiwotosyeguk tugul.

14Agoonok obe ak puunikwok emet ne mongen. Amu kagolal maat ne lalenen eng' nereegekyuk.

15Ak ki amwa ale, Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ingen inyee: “Ibwaata, ak irutocha. Iyooktoiwo mugetuut eng' usiikyuk, ameistoena muitaeng'ung'. Nai ile ki anyooru chotisyet amu inyee.

16Kingo piit ng'aleeguk, aam, ak ki ek ng'aleeguk eng' anee poiboiyet ak kagasetapkei ne po muguleldanyu. Amu kimwaitoena kaineng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po lugoosyek.

17Ma ki tebi ak tuiyetap icheek che urerendos, anan abaibaitu; ki atebi aneege amu eung'ung'; amu ki inyiita nereegek.

18Amu nee si kobunji agoi ng'wanindanyu, ama inyaaksei moennyu ne ma kimuuchi kinya? Tos iegu eng' anee iman kereruut ne iberberisyei, ko uu peek che teng'dos?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ara mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ngot iweekyogei, amutun kogeny, si kobiit itonon eng' tainnyu, ak ngot inemu kiit ne myee komong' eng' kiit ne ya, iigeitu kutinnyu. Iweekyiningei icheek, ago meweekyinigei icheek.

20Ayain eng' pichu iegu irimeet ne ng'ootaat ne po sugunwet; obargei ak icheek ago ma iterteerin, amu ami kobooten si asaruun ak atyachin, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Asaruun eng' eutap kiptengeginik, ak atyachin eng' eutap che imuisei.

Jeremiah 16

Nyalilwogik che pwoonei

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2“Metunisyei, amesiche weeriik anan tiibiik eng' olito.

3Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo weeriik ak tiibiik che kisikyin olito, agobo kametisyekwak che sichei icheek, ak agobo kwanisyekwak che ki sich icheek eng' emoni kole:

4‘Pegu icheek eng' meet ne ng'waan; ma kiriirchin, ama kitubei. Igeitu ng'atateek eng' ng'wony ak ki pare rotwetap chok ak rubeet; si koek muuswekwak amitwogigap toriitigap parak ak tyong'igap ng'wony.’ ”

5Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole amewe koot ne kiriirye, amewe itee, anan iriirchi icheek: amu ki aiste kalyennyu eng' pichu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nooto ko chamyennyu ne tala ak rireenennyu ne po chamyet.

6Pekyin emoni che eecheen ak che mengeechen: ma kitubei, ama iteitos piik agobo icheek, anan kotilgei, ama icheru metowekwak;

7ama putuli piik magatiinik agobo icheek amu riirek, si kogaigai icheek amu piik che kabek; ama igoochin koe kigombetap kagaigaet agobo kwanisyekwak ak kametisyekwak.

8Amewe kootap igoorto, otebi ak icheek, oamisye ak oee.

9 Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole: Ogeero, agoochini kosiis eng' taing'wong', ak eng' peetuusyekwok, tuugeetap poiboiyet ak ne po kagasetapkei, ne po sandet ak ne po murereet, eng' olito.

10Ak ye tuun iboorchi pichu ng'aleechuuto tugul, ak koleenjin, Amu nee si komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaityoni oo agobo acheek? Anan nee yaityennyo? Anan nee tengektonyo ne kigeyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ileenji anyun icheek, Amu ki kometa kwanisyekwok, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kosubot kanamonik che teer, ak koot ak kolas, ak kometaa, ama riip ng'atuutikyuk;

12ak ki oyai yaityet kosiir kwanisyekwok; amu, ogeero, wendoti age tugul eng' okweek kosubi uuindap muguleldanyi ne ya, kot koma oepcha iit:

13atimdok anyun omande eng' emoni obe emet ne tomo onai, okweeget anan kwanisyekwok; ak oot kamuktaik che teer eng' olooto peet ak kemoi; amu ma rireenok.

Weegunetapkei ne po Israel

14Nooto anyun, ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ma kemwaei kogeny keele, Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki imut piigap Israel komang'une emetap Misiri;

15ago, kileen, Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki imut piigap Israel eng' emetap murot kaataam, ak eng' emotinwek tugul che kiga koonji icheek: ak amutu icheek kogeny kobwa emennywa ne ki agoochi kwanisyekwak.

Kergong'yet ne nyoonei

16Ogeero, ayooktoi keguur ramik che chaang' che po njireenik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si kobiit koram icheek; ak ye ibata ayookte keguur kiplogotinik che chaang', si kobiit kocheeng'at icheek eng' tulweet age tugul, ak eng' tulweet age tugul ne ming'in, ak eng' kebenonik.

17Amu ageere emotinwekwak tugul: ma ung'ootiin eng' tainnyu, ama ung'aat tengektonywa si ma keer.

18Ak ayaaktochini korook yaityennywa ak tengektonywa konyil aeng'; amu ki kong'wanit icheek emennyu eng' muuswegap tuguukwak che samis, ak kigonyiit porotennyu tuguukwak che kiwechei.

19Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kimnateennyu, ak ko irimennyu, ak ole amwechini eng' peetuutap nyalildanyu, pwonjinin pororyosyek kobunu ole poochin ng'wony, ak komwa kole, ma nam kiy kwanisyekyok kobatee lembechek, tangoita ak tuguuk che ma tinyei kelunet.

20Tos yachingei chiito kanamonik, che ma kamuktaik?

21Nooto anyun, ogeero, agoochini konai, agoochini konai eunnyu ak kamugennyu, konyil niito agenge; ak konai icheek kole kainennyu ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Jeremiah 17

Tengektap Judah

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki kisire lelutiktap Judah kalamitap karnet kobooto ng'atibindap koita ne ui;
ki kimolji mugulelwekwak ak eng' kimnateet ne po kuinoigap
kapkorosusyekwak;

2kota kobwaati lagokwak, kapkorosusyekwak, ak Aserik che mi ole mi keetiik
che tuonen eng' tuloonook parak,

3ak eng' tulweennyu ne mi kewanin. Achandoi keip tuguuguk che po
kamanuut ak konoraiguk tugul, ak komosweguk che torooreen, amu tengekto
eng' kiwotosyeguk tugul.

4Ak ibagaaktoi aginye poroteng'ung' ne ki agoonin; ak agoonin ioot puuniguk
eng' emet ne mengen: amu ki olaal maat eng' nereegekyuk, ne lalei koigeny.

Mwautik che teer teer

5Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Chuboot chii ne imang'u kipkosabei, ak
kotiegei kipkosabei, ineendet ne istoegei muguleldanyi
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Amu igeitu sondiit eng' surkwen, ama keerei ye piitu myeeindo; ago menyei
komoswek che yamyotiin eng' surkwen, emetap muunyuk ole ma menyei chii.

7Iberuurot chiito ne imang'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ko ne
kamang'unennyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8 Amu igeitu ineendet keetit ne ki kiminji ole neegitee peek, ak kowaktoi
tigitikyik eng' ole neegitee aineet, amaiyweisyei ye piitu kiptoret, ago tuonitu
sogekyik; ama arageni eng' kenyiitap kemeut, ama metoi kooi logoek.

9Kaberberin muguleldo kosiir tuguuk tugul, ak ko ya miising': ng'oo ne
imuuchi konai?

10 Anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kasiagindetap muguleldo, atyeme
kabwaatutik, si agoochi chii age tugul ko uu ortinwekyik, ak logoegap
poisyonikyik.

11Ko uu taiywet ne igeenyi aarek che ma chechiik, uu nooto ne nyooru
mogornatosyek ama eng' iman; petos kota kosabei ineendet, ak koek ineendet
eng' kagesunennyi chiito ne perber.

12Uu kapkorosunnyo ng'echereetap toroornatet, ne ki kinde ole toroor
kobooch taunet.

13Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inyee ne ii kamang'unetap Israel, kiyaei
kolililan icheek tugul che metoin; kisirchin ng'wony icheek che istoenagei,
amu ki kometa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kondametutap peek che saptos.

14Isooba, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si asap; sarwo, si anyoor saruunet; amu
ii kalasunennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Keero, mwaiwo icheek koleenjino, “Mi ano ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ingonyo nguno!”

16Ma achakte anee kot abagaakte asubin aek mestowot; ama amach peetuutap riirek. Ingen inyee kiit ne ki mang'une kutinnyu; kimi taing'ung'.

17Amat imua; ii ole amwechini eng' peetuutap yaityet.

18Ingolilanso che usa, ago megoono alilan; ingoaragenso icheek, ago megoono aaragen: ipchi icheek peetuutap yaityet, ak ing'eme icheek ng'emisyet konyil aeng'.

Ng'aleek agobo sabato

19Kimwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ui, itonone ormariichetap piik, ole mang'une laitorinigap Judah, ak komandoe, ak eng' ormariichok tugul che po Jerusalem;

20ak ileenji icheek, Ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek laitorinigap Judah, ak Judah komugul, ak piik tugul che menyei Jerusalem, che obendi oriit obune ormariichochuuto;

21 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Oriipkei, amoip laut age tugul eng' peetuutap sabato, anan oibu kobun ormariichogap Jerusalem;

22 anan oip lautik eng' kooriikwok eng' peetuutap sabato, amoyai poisyo age tugul: ago otabaan peetuutap sabato, ko uu ye ki ang'at kwanisyekwok;

23ago ma kas, anan koep iit, ago ki iuit kaatwekwak, si ma kas, ak kotaach kaneetisyet.

24Ak ngot oepcha iit eng' kagiiletapkei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si moibu laut age tugul kobun ormariichogap nganasani eng' peetuutap sabato, ago otabaan peetuutap sabato, amoyai poisyo age tugul eng' peetuunooto;

25pwoonei anyun oriit laitorinik ak pounik che tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi, kobunu ormariichogap nganasani, kolong'onu kariisyek ak paraisisyek, icheeget ak pounikwak, piigap Judah, ak piik che menyei Jerusalem: ak kemeny nganasani agoi.

26Ak kobwa kobunu nganasoogap Judah, ak komoswek che kiyiem Jerusalem, ak che punu emetap Benjamin, ak emet ne soi, ak che punu tuloonook, ak che punu murot tai, koibu kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak tiseiywek, ak kagoochinoigap peek che ng'ootiin, ak tuguuk che nyamdut, ak koibu korosegap kongoi, kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Ago ngot ko mogasa iit otabaan peetuutap sabato, amoip laut age tugul ak obe oriit obun ormariichogap Jerusalem eng' peetuutap sabato; alaal anyun maat eng' ormariichokyik, si kobeel kooriigap laitoryat che po Jerusalem, ama kimisi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jeremiah 18

Chepterenioot ak meneet

1Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji,

2ng'eet, choortegei agoi kootap chepterenioot, si agoonin igas ng'aleekyuk eng' olooto.

3Achoortegei anyun kootap chepterenioot, ak ogeero, kiyaei poisyennyi eng' tirook.

4Ak kingo ng'emak tereet ne kiga kiyae meneet, eng' eutap chepterenioot, koyae kogeny menonooto tereet age, ko uu ye kigeerei chepterenioondonooto kole myee.

5Ki nyoonjo anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

6Ee kootap Israel, tos ma muuchi ayaiywok ko uu ye kayai chepterenindoniito? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ogeero, ko uu ye mi meneet eutap chepterenioot, omi ak okweek eunnyu, ee kootap Israel.

7Eng' peetuut ne amwae agobo poror age tugul, ak agobo pounateet age tugul, ale atut, ak abut ak ang'em;

8ngot kosik eng' yaityennywa pororyonooto kaamwa, awale kabwaatutukyuk eng' yaityet ne kitayachini icheek.

9Ak eng' peetuut ne amwae agobo poror age tugul, ak agobo pounateet age tugul, ale ateech ak amin pororyonooto;

10ngot koyai yaityet eng' tainnyu, ama kas iit kutinnyu, awale anyun kabwaatutikyuk eng' myeeindo ne ki kamwa ale atorete icheek.

11Ara anyun, ui ng'alaalji piigap Judah, ak piik che menyei Jerusalem, ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, achobe yaityet agobo okweek ak achobe kiit ne aitook: ingoweigei age tugul eng' okweek, kometo ooreennyi ne ya, ak olitiit ortinwekwok ak poisyonikwok.

12Ago mwaei kole, ma tilei kiy kamang'unet: amu kibendote maguutikyok, ak koyai chii tugul eng' acheek ko uu uuindap muguleldanyi ne ya.

13Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Oteebate pororyosyek, oleenji, ng'oo ne ki kogasei ng'aleek che uu chu; ki yai pergeiyatap Israel kiit ne samis miising'.

14Tos petei teluji ne po Lebanon eng' rwandetap kewanin? Anan tos teng'dos peek che kaitit che rootune ole loo?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Amu kigoutyeno piikyuk, ki kobeelji nyamdutik tuguuk che ma tilei kiy; ak ki konach icheek eng' ortinwekwak, eng' ortinwek che po keny, si kobunoot ortinwek che mi taban, eng' ooreet ne ma ki yai;

16si koyai emennywa koek kwong'eet, ak koek ne kireenyei kotugul; kwong'ee age tugul ne siirtoi eng' yooto, ak kolelechi metinnyi.

17Aseeri icheek eng' taitap puunyoot ko uu ye iseerisyei usoonetap kong'asiis; ageere pataikwak, ma keere togoochikwak, eng' peetuutap nyalildanywa.

18Ki mwa anyun kole, obwa kechop kiit ne kiitoi Jeremiah; amu ma petei ng'atuutyet eng' tisiindet, ama petei kirwooget eng' chiito ne utaat, ama petei ng'olyoot eng' maotyot. Obwa, kebire ng'elyepta, amat ongeepchi iit agot ng'olyoot agenge eng' ng'aleekyik.

19Kasa, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak iepchi iit riirekyuk.

20Tos kiyaaktoi yaityet eng' kiit ne myee? Amu kogobalji keriinget saboondanyu. Ibwaat ole ki atononde eng' taing'ung' ak ang'alaal che myach agobo icheek, si kobiit aisto nereegeguk che koroomen eng' icheek.

21Igoite anyun lagokwak, kobar rubeet, ak igoite icheek kobar rotwetap chok; ak ingobetyi lagok osotikwak, ak koek mosoogik; ak ingobar meet murenikwak, ak ingobar rotwetap chok neranikwak eng' lugeet.

22Ingogasak riirek eng' kooriikwak, ye ichee icheek imutyine lugeet: amu ki kobal keriinget kole konamena, ak kouny mestonok kole konam keelyekyuk.

23Ago, ingen inyee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kirwoogennywa ne irwoochi kole kobara; menyochi kaat tengektonywa, amebukte chalwoktanywa eng' taing'ung': ago ingeriich eng' taing'ung'; yachi ko uu nooto eng' peetuutap nereegeguk.

Jeremiah 19

Keregut

1Ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ui ak ial keregutap chepterenioot, ak imut alak eng' poisyek, ak alak eng' poisyegap tisiik;

2 ak obe agoi atebweetap weeriitap Hinom, ne miitei ye neegitee ole kibunei eng' ormariichetap rokyonik, ak imwaite eng' yooto ng'aleek che ta amwaun.

3Mwaa ile: Ogas okweek ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee laitorinigap Judah, ak piik che omenye Jerusalem; mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole, ogeero, aipchini yaityet olito, ne ngo kas chii age tugul, kotildilyo itiikyik.

4Amu ki kometa icheek, ki koyai yuto koek ole ma kinaei, ak ki kobeelji eng' yuto, nyamdutik, kanamonik che teer, che ki ma kongen, icheeget ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kwanisyekwak ak laitorinigap Judah; ak kigonyiit olito korotiigap che ma tinyei tengek;

5 ak ki koteekyi Baal komoswek che torooreen, si kobeel weeriikwak, koek kagoochinoik che kibeelei, kogoochin Baal; kiit ne ki ma ang'at, anan amwa, anan konyoonjo met:

6keero, pwoonei anyun peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ma keguure olito Topet, anan keguure Atebweetap weeriitap Hinom, ago kiguure Atebweetap Parisyet.

7Ak ayai koek puch kirwoogutigap Judah ak Jerusalem eng' olito; ak agoochini kebare rotwetap chok eng' taitap puunikwak, ak eng' eunegap icheeget che cheeng'ei saboonwekwak: ak agoite muuswekwak koek amitwogigap toriitik che po parak, ak che po tyong'igap ng'wony.

8Ak ayai nganasani koek kwong'eet ak ne kireenyei; kwong'ei age tugul ne siirtoi eng' yooto ak koreeny amu korotwek tugul che po olooto.

9Ak agoochi icheek koam panyeegap weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak, ak koam age tugul eng' icheek panyeegap chorwennyi, eng' yiemetap kabookyinet ak eng' pichiindo, ne inyaliile puunikwak icheek, ak che cheeng'ei saboonwekwak.

10Yeityo itui keregut eng' taitap piik che obendi tugul,

11ak ileenji icheek, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Atue ko uu nooto pichu ak nganasani, ko uu ye tuei chiito tereetap chepterenioot, ne ma kimuuchi keyai komyeeit kogeny: ak ketupchi icheek Topet, kot koma komi ole ketupchin.

12Ayachini ko uu nooto olito, kobooto piik che menyei olito, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kiyaei koigei Topet:

13ak kogergeit kooriigap Jerusalem, ak kooriigap laitorinigap Judah, che ki king'wanit, ak komostap Topet, kooriik tuguuk che kibeelee icheek paragunnywa nyamdutik kobeeljine tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet, ak ki koroong'ji kagoochinoik che kieei, kanamonik che teer.

14Ki nyo anyun Jeremiah eng' Topet, ole kiga koyooktoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwo komaoten; ak ki tonon eng' seremutap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koleenji piik tugul:

15Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole, ogeero, aipchini nganasani ak nganasookyik tugul yaityet tugul ne koamwa agobo nganasaniito; amu ko iuit katwekwak, si ma kas ng'aleekyuk.

Jeremiah 20

Jeremiah ak Pasur

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki kas anyun Pasur weeriitap Imer tisiindet, ne ki pounindet ne oo eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, komaoteni Jeremiah agobo tuguuchuuto.

2Ki pir anyun Pasur maotyot Jeremiah, ak koratyi ineendet keetiik keelyekyik, eng' ormariichet ne po meto ne po Benjamin, ne ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ak ki ityaach Pasur Jeremiah komong' eng' keetichooto eng' peetuut ne po aeng'. Ki leenji anyun Jeremiah ineendet, Ma kuure Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaineng'ung' Pasur, ago kaguurenen Mogor-misabip.

4Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, keero, ayain iegu kamuiset ne imuege, ak ne imue choronoguk tugul: ak kobar icheek puunikwak eng' rotwetap chok, ak igeer nooto: ak agoite Judah tugul koba eutap laitoryatap Babilon, ak koluul icheek koba Babilon, ak kobare rotwetap chok.

5Ak agoite kogeny mogornatosyek tugul che po nganasani, ak kelunaikyik tugul, ak tuguukyik tugul che po kamanuutyet, ee konoraik tugul che po laitorinigap Judah, koba eunegap puunikwak, che luulei tuguuchooto, ak konam, ak koip koba Babilon.

6Ak inyee Pasur, keluulok kobooto piik tugul che menyei koong'ung'; ak iit Babilon, ak imechi olooto, ak ketupchin olooto, inyee ak choronoguk tugul, che ki imaotenji lembech.

7Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki iberbera, ak ki aberberage: ii kiim isiira, ak ki iterteerisye: kaaegu ne kirorechin peetuut komugul, churochura age tugul.

8Amu kotugul ye ang'alaali, awaache; awaache ale, Koroomnateet ak luuleet: amu kagiyai ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koek chotisyet eng' anee, ak aegu ne kirorechin eng' peetuut komugul.

9Ak ngot amwa ale, Ma mwaei kiy agobo ineendet, anan ang'alaal eng' kainennyi, kobiit anyun eng' muguleldanyu ko uu maat ne lalei eng' kawekyuk, ak ang'et eng' muitaet, ak ma muuchi asiis.

10Amu koagas kateweerisyetap che chaang', kamuiset eng' komosta age tugul. Mwaei choronokyuk tugul che achame, che machei kotaama, kole, omwaite, si kemwaite ineendet; tamangap kigaigai, si kiterteer ineendet ak kiyaaktochinegei mugetuut.

11Ago mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto ko uu ineendet ne kiim ak komuisei: kinachi anyun usiikyuk, ama iterteerisyei: ililandos kot, amu ma yai eng' ng'omnateet, ak ma koi kiutye teweernatennywa ne po koigeny.

12Ago, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ne ityeme chii ne po iman, ne igeere kabwaatutik ak muguleldo, koono ageer ye iyaakyini mugetuut icheek; amu ki ang'ang'un ng'olyoondennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Otyenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, olasu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu kigosar saboondap ne ma tinyei kiy eng' eunegap yaigap yaityet.

14 Ingochubok peetuut ne ki kisigena: amat kiberuur peetuut ne kisigena kamennyu.

15Ingochubok chiito ne ki ipchin logoiywek che myach kwandanyu, koleenjin, Kagesigun weeriit; ne ki ibaibai ineendet kot.

16Ak ingoigei chiichooto nganasook che ki kogabui Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama sik: ak ingogas riirek karon, ak waagaat peet kween;

17amu ma para ami moo; si koek kamennyu kererinnyu, ak koeet moennyi kotugul.

18Amu nee anyun si among' eng' moo, si ageer pirtoetapkei ak arageneet, kot kogeskei peetuusyekyuk eng' kalilanet?

Jeremiah 21

Keesyechin Zedekiah soomennyi

1Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ki iyooktoi ineendet Laitoryat Zedekiah kwo kap Pasur weeriitap Malkija, ak Sepania weeriitap Maaseia tisiindet, koleenji,

2 asoomin ale, teebwech eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu ibookyinech Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon: tamangap koyaiywech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu poisyonikyik tugul che kikwong'ee, si kobiit kwo koistoeneigei.

3Ki mwachi anyun Jeremiah koleenji, omwachi Zedekiah ko uu ni oleenji:

4Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole, ogeero, aweektoi kariigap lugeet che miitei eunekwok, che obaregei ak laitoryatap Babilon, ak Kaldeik che yiemok, eng' saang'utap irimoik, ak ayumji icheek kwenutap nganasani.

5Ak kebaregei ak okweek eng' euut ne chuulaat, euut ne kiim, eng' nereegek, ak eng' nereegek che ng'woneen, ak eng' nereegek che eecheen.

6Ak abir piik che menyei nganasani, chii ak tyony: pegu eng' koroito ne oo.

7Ak ye ibata, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asaru Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah, ak otwogikyik, ak piik, piik che ng'etu eng' nganasaniito, asaru eng' koroito, ak eng' rotwetap chok, ak eng' rubeet, agoite koba eutap Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, ak koba eunegap puunikwak, ak eunegap icheeget che cheeng'ei saboonwekwak: ak kobar icheek eng' rotwetap chok; ma pagaaktoi, ama riiree, ama rireegei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ak ileenji pichu, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, kande taing'wong' ooreetap saboondo ak ooreetap meet.

9Ineendet ne tebee nganasani, kebarei eng' rotwetap chok ak eng' rubeet, ak eng' koroito: ago sabei ineendet ne mandoi, ak komut ineendet Kaldeik che yiemok, ak koek sabeennyi ne kiluulei.

10Amu kaatokyi togeennyu nganasani aipchi yaityet, ma agobo myeeindo, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kindoi eutap laitoryatap Babilon si kobeel.

11Ak okweek kootap laitoryatap Judah, ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ee kootap Daudi, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, oyai kirwooget karon, osaru ne ki kiluul komong' eng' eutap usiindet, si ma mong' nereegekyuk che koroomen ko uu maat, ak kolal kot koma mi ne imuuchi komis, amu yaityetap poisyonikwok.

13Keero, aboryenen, ee inyee ne imenye atebweet, ak ne menyei rwandet ne po warenget, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; okweek che omwae ole, Ng'oo ne choorugei kebarge? Anan ng'oo ne nyoonei ole ki menye?

14Ak abirok ko uu logoegap poisyonikwok, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak anaam maat eng' osnennyi, ak kobeel tugul che miitei komoswekyik.

Jeremiah 22

Maonateet agobo laitorinigap Judah

1Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Choorchigei kootap laitoryatap Judah, ak imwa eng' olooto ng'olyoondoni,

2ile, Kas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee laitoryatap Judah, ne itebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi, inyee, ak otwogiguk, ak piiguk che pendi oriit kobunei ormariichochu.

3Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Oyai okweek kirwooget ak imanda, ak osaru ne ki kiluul komong' eng' eutap usiindet: amat oyai ne ya, anan koroomnateet, oyachi toondet, anan ne ma tinyei sigiik, anan mosoget, amotumde korotiik che ma tinyei tengek, eng' olito.

4Amu ngot oyai iman kiito, kobendi oriit anyun kobunei ormariichogap kooi, laitorinik che tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi, kolaanyei kariisyek, ak paraisisyek, ineendet ak otwogikyik, ak piikyik.

5 Ago ngot ko mogas iit ng'aleechuuto, ayosyechinigei anyun, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ale, egu kooi karaatya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Amu mwaei ko uu ni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo kootap laitoryat ne po Judah kole, ii Gilead eng' anee, ak ko ii metitap Lebanon; ago ayain iman iegu surkwen, ak nganasook che ma ki menyei.

7Ak achop ng'emiik agobo inyee, chii tugul ak kariikyik: ak koluul icheek taragoniguk che korooron ak kowiirchi ma.

8Ak kosiirtoe pororyosyek che chaang' nganasani, ak koleenji chii age tugul chiitap kokwennyi, Amu nee si koyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni nganasani oo?

9Kowol anyun kole, amu kimeto kayomisetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ak kolas kanamonik che teer, ak koot.

10Amoriirchi ne ki kome, anan ote agobo ineendet: ago orir miising' agobo ineendet ne mandoi; amu ma koweeksei ineendet kogeny, anan kogeer emennyi ne ki kisikyin.

11 Amu kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Shallum weeriitap Josiah laitoryatap Judah, ne ki laitoran kogeer Josiah kwandanyi, ne kimanda eng' olito, kole ma koweeksei kogeny;

12ago mechin ole ki kiluulji, ak ma kogeerei emoni agoi.

13Pwo eng' ineendet ne teechei koonnyi koma eng' imanda, ne teechei kooriikyik che po oriit eng' sastaet; ne poisyee chiitap kokwennyi ama igoochin melekto, ama igoochin kiit ne yamegei ak poisyennyi;

14ne mwaei kole, ateekyinige koot ne oo ak kooriik che paroen che po oriit, ak kondechigei tirisyok; ak ki kitetee taragonik, ak kesalee saleiywek che piriireen.

15Tos ilaitoran, amu igiiligei ibelisye eng' taragonik? Tos ki ma amis kwandang'ung' ak koeeiso, ak koyai kirwooget ak iman? Kimyeeit anyun eng' ineendet.

16Ki irwooksechi ne panan ak ne ma tinyei kiy; ki myeiit anyun. Tos ki ma konaena niito? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ago matokyingei konyeguk ak muguleldang'ung' kiy age kobatee tuguugap ng'wen, ak tumdaetap korotiik che ma tinyei tengek, ak sastaet, ak koroomnateet, koyai chooto.

18 Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah, laitoryatap Judah, kole: Ma iteei chii agobo ineendet kole, pwo eng' weeriit ne kitupche anan pwo eng' chepto ne kitupche! Ma iteei chii agobo ineendet kole, “Pwo Kiptaiyat anan pwo eng' etunatennyi!”

19Kitubei ko uu ye kitubei sigiryet, kichuuti ak kewiirta kosiir ormariichogap Jerusalem.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Togoste Lebanon, ak iriir; ak iwaach eng' Bashan: ak iriir eng' Abarim; amu kagobar chamaniguk tugul.

21Ki ang'alaalun eng' peetuusyegap poroteng'ung'; ago ki imwa ile, “Ma kase.” Ki koek piteeng'ung' niito kobooch ming'inateng'ung', ile, megase iit kutinnyu.

22Paei usoonet mestoweguk tugul, ak keluul chamaniguk: ililan iman anyun ak itoptoben agobo yaityeng'ung' tugul.

23Ee inyee ne imenye Lebanon, ne iteeche kesweng'ung' eng' taragonik, iegu chii ne kiriirchin miising' ye kabwonjin ng'waninwek, ng'wanindo ne uu ne po kwondo ne machei kosigiis!

24 Ko uu ye asabe, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agot nganda ko waet ne po ng'ookset eng' eunnyu ne po tai Konia weeriitap Jehoiakim laitoryatap Judah, ang'usin ui tugul eng' olooto;

25ak andein eunegap icheeget che cheeng'ei saboondang'ung', ak eunegap icheek che iywei, eutap Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, ak eutap Kaldeik.

26Ak atimden imande, kobooto kamenng'ung' ne kisichin, obe emet age, ne ki ma kesikyinok; ak obekyi olooto.

27Ago ma weekyingei emet ne machei saboonwekwak.

28Tos chiichito Konia ne tereet ne kisasei ne ki koyie? Tos ineendet ko tereet ne ma kiboiboitune? Amu nee anyun si ketimda icheeget, ineendet ak iyotennyi, ak king'eetoochi emet ne ma ingen?

29Ee emoni, emoni, emoni, kas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

30Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, osir chiichi ole ma tinyei lakwa, chiito ne maborei eng' peetuusyekyik: amu maborei chii ne po iyotennyi, ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi, ak koboi kogeny eng' Judah.

Jeremiah 23

Temet ne po iman

1Pwo eng' mestoweek che ng'emei ak koyestoi keechiiregap akweennyu! Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

2Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni, agobo mestoweek che paei piikyuk, kole, ki oiyeste akweennyu, ak oon, ama obe ogeer; ogeero, aitwok pireet ne po yaityetap poisyonikwok, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ak ayum che ki ng'et che po akweennyu komong' eng' emotinwek tugul ole kigaonji, ak amutu kogeny kobwa piusyekwak; ak koiiyo kotesagis.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak ande mestoweek che iyagi: ama koiyweisyei kogeny, anan koaragenso, ama piitu chii ne rarchin kiy, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5 Ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ang'eetyini Daudi Temet ne po iman, ak kolaitoran ko laitoryat, ak kobois eng' ng'omnateet, ak koyai kirwooget ak imanda eng' emet.

6Kisaru Judah eng' peetuusyekyik, ak komeng'iis Israel eng' chametapkei: ak ni kainennyi ne kemwaitoe, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko imandanyo.

7Nooto anyun, ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ma komwaei icheek kole, ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki imut piigap Israel komong' eng' emetap Misiri.

8Ago, mwaei kole, ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki imut iyoteetap kootap Israel komong' eng' emet ne po murot kaataam, ak eng' emotinwek tugul ole kigaonji icheek, ak komeny emennywa.

Maotik che ma po iman

9Kagomea mugulel agobo maotik, irigisistos kawekyuk; auu chii ne kabogit, ak auu chii ne kagoterteer divaik; amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak amu ng'aleekyik che tiliileen.

10Amu nyiitaat emet piik che yaei ibeetapkei; amu riirei emet amu kayasyoet; ki koyaam ole agete akwotisyek eng' surkwen; ya pandanywa, ak ma po iman kimnateennywa.

11Amu murwoon maotyot ak tisiindet; ee, ki anyoorchi koonnyu yaityennywa, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Egu anyun ooreenywa komoswek che chaboen eng' mesundeito: ki oonei kot kobutyo: amu aipchini yaityet, eng' kenyiit ne aityini pirennywa, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13Ak ki ageer perberyo eng' maotigap Samaria; ki maotene Baal, ak kogoochi piikyuk Israel kolel.

14 Ki ageerchi maotigap Jerusalem ak icheek kiit ne samis miising'; yaei ibeetapkei, ak kobendote lembechek, ak kogimit eunegap yaigap yaityet, kot koma mi chii ne weeksei eng' yaityennyi: kaigei icheek tugul Sodom eng' anee, ak kaigei che menyei yooto, Gomorah.

15Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek agobo maotik kole: Ogeero, abae icheek ng'wonet, ak agoochi peek koe: amu ki koyom emet tugul murwoonindap maotigap Jerusalem.

16Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, amoepchi iit ng'aleegap maotik che maotenwok; ineetook tangoita: mwaei ng'ang'utyet ne punu mugulelwekwak, ama ne mang'une kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Mwachin icheek kotugul piik che sasa, koleenjin, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, onyooru kaalyeet; ak komwachi chii age tugul ne wendote uuindap muguleldanyi, koleenjin, Manyonjinin yaityet age tugul.

18Amu ng'oo ne ki kotonon eng' kapkirwoogetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kot komuuch koguiyo ak kogas ng'olyoondennyi? Ng'oo ne ki epchi iit ng'olyoondennyu, ak kogas?

19Ogeero, kagomong' kipchurchuryetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nooto nereegekyik che koroomen, ee, kipchurchuryet ne usei kot: kwerei metowegap kiptengeginik.

20Ma weeksei nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi koyai kogees, agoi koyai magutigap muguleldanyi kosulda: oguitosi ng'olyoondoniito komyee eng' peetuusyek che po let.

21Ki ma ayookte maotichuuto, ago ki rwai: ki ma ang'alaalji, ago ki maotenso.

22Ago nda kiga tononso eng' kapkirwoogennyu, ta ki igoochin piikyuk kogas ng'aleekyuk, ak ta kiweechi pichooto koweek eng' ooreenywa ne ya, ak eng' yaityetap poisyonikwak.

23Tos aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi ye neegit kityo, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ma aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi ole loo?

24Tos imuuchi chii kounygei eng' komoswek che ung'ootiin, kot koma keer ineendet? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tos ma anyii kipsengwet ak ng'wony? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Ki agas kiit ne ki mwa maotik, che maoteni lembechek eng' kainennyu kole, koarwotyi, koarwotyi.

26Tebee kot kotyanit niito mugulelwegap maotik che maoteni lembechek, maotigap kaberberisyetap mugulelwekwak,

27che leen kogoochi piikyuk koutye kainennyu eng' karwotitaosyekwak che mwachin chii tugul chiitap kokwennyi, ko uu ye kiutye kwanisyekwak kainennyu amu Baal?

28Ingomwa maotyot karwotitoet ne koirwotyi; ak ineendet ne tinyei ng'olyoondennyu komwa eng' imanda. Ting'egei nee meteteek ak nganuuk? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

29Tos ma uu ng'olyoondennyu maat? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ma uu kiriswet ne tonei rwandet?

30Nooto anyun, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, agirindoi maotik, che kichor chii age tugul ng'aleekyuk kochore chiitap kokwennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, agirindoi maotik, che poisyee ng'elyebwekwak, koleen, Kole ineendet.

32Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, agirindoi icheek che maoteni karwotitaosyegap lembech, komwaita, ak kogoochi piikyuk kolel amu lembechekwak, ak eng' kachaunennywa pogei ne po puch: ago ma ayookte, anan ang'at icheek; ama toreti pichu agot kitigin, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Maotik che po lembech

33Ye teebenen pichu, anan ko maotyot, anan ko tisiindet, koleenjin, "Nee mileetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?" Imwachi anyun ileenji, "Okweek mileet! Atimdok," mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

34Ak abire maotyot, ak tisiindet, ak piik, che mwaei kole, "Mileetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor," abire chiichooto ak koonnyi.

35Omwachi anyun okweek, chii age tugul chiitap kokwennyi, ak komwachi chii age tugul ng'eetap kamet, koleenji, kawol nee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ak kamwa nee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

36Ama omwae mileetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny: amu egu ng'olyootap chii age tugul lautyennyi; amu ki omaas ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne sabei, che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindennyo.

37Mwachi maotyot ko uu ni ileenji, "Tos kawolun nee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ak kamwa nee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?"

38Ago ngot omwa ole, "Nyigiisindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;" mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu niito kole: "Amu omwae ng'olyoondoni," ole, mileetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki ayoogu kemwaiwok keele, Amat ole, Mileetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;

39nooto anyun, ogeero, autyenok agoi, ak atimdok, kobooto nganaseet ne ki agoonok ak kwanisyekwok, obe eng' tainnyu:

40ak aibwok chotisyet ne po agoi, ak kalilanet ne po kotugul, ne ma kiutye.

Jeremiah 24

Kitongok aeng' che po mogoonik

1 Ki iboorwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kitongok aeng' che po logoegap mogoonik che ki kinde taitap Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kingo kagoluul Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, Jekoniah weeriitap Jehoiakim, laitoryatap Judah, kobooto pounigap Judah, kobooto musogik ak kitang'ik, kobunu Jerusalem, koba Babilon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki mi kitonget age logoegap mogoonik che korooron miising', ko uu tongoanigap mogoonik: ak kimi kitonget age logoek che yaacheen miising' che po mogoonik, che ki ma kimuuchi keam, kiyaachen miising'.

3Yeityo koleenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Igeere nee, Jeremiah? Ak ki ale, Logoegap mogoonik; logoek che myachen, che korooron miising', ak che yaacheen, ko yaacheen miising', che ma kimuuchi keam, yaacheen kot.

4Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

5Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Aitii anyun piik che ki kiluul che po Judah, kogergeit ak logoechu korooron po mogoonik, che ki ayookte koba eng' olito agoi emetap Kaldeik, si konyoor myeeindo.

6Amu ageere icheek si kotep eng' myeeindo, ak amutu kogeny kobwa emoni: ak ateech icheek, ak ma abute; amiine, ama atutu.

7Ak agoochi icheek muguleldo ne naena, kole, aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak koek piikyuk, ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa: amu weekyinagei eng' mugulelwekwak tugul.

8Ak ko uu kiit ne uu logoechu yaacheen po mogoonik, che ma kimuuchi keam, amu yaacheen miising'; mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iman kole, ko uu nooto agoitoi Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah, ak pounikyik, ak che ng'etu che po Jerusalem, che ng'etu eng' emoni, ak icheek che menyei emetap Misiri:

9agoitoi icheek koek che ki wiirchin komosi ak komosi eng' pounatosyek tugul che po ng'wony si konyoor taiyet; koek teweernateet, ak kalewenet, chotisyet ak sasisyet, eng' komoswek tugul ole aoonjini icheek.

10Ak ayookyi icheek rotwetap chok, rubeet, ak koroito, agoi kogeskei eng' emet ne ki agoochi icheek ak kwanisyekwak.

Jeremiah 25

Kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap che po luuleet

1 Ki nyoonji ng'olyoot Jeremiah agobo piik tugul che po Judah eng' kenyiit ne po ang'wan ne po Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah, laitoryatap Judah; kenyiit ne po tai nooto ne po Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon;

2ne ki mwachi maotyot Jeremiah piik tugul che po Judah, kobooto piik tugul che menyei Jerusalem, koleenji:

3Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooch kenyiitap taman ak somok ne po Josiah weeriitap Ammon, laitoryatap Judah, agoi ra, kenyisyechu tiptem ak somok, ak ki amwaiwok, ang'eete karon miising' ak ang'alaalwok; ago ma ogas.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak ki koyokwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor otwogikyik tugul che maotik, kong'eetei karon miising' ak koyogu icheek; ago ma ogas, anan oep iit, si kobiit ogas;

5komwaei kole, ingoweek age tugul eng' okweek, kometo ooreennyi ne ya, ak eng' yaityetap poisyonikwok, ak omeny emet ne ki koonok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto kwanisyekwok, kobooch keny agoi koigeny;

6amosubote kamuktaik che teer, oot ak olasu icheek, amotacha eng' poisyonigap eunekwok; si ma yaiywok ne ya.

7Ago ki ma ogasa kora, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; si kobiit otacha eng' poisyonigap eunekwok, si oipchinegei ng'wanindo.

8Kamwa anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Amu ma ogas ng'aleekyuk,

9ogeero, ayooktoi kenam piigap ortinwek tugul che po murot kaataam, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooto Nebukadresar, laitoryatap Babilon, otwogindennyu, ak amutu icheek kobookyi emoni, ak piik che menyei olito, ak pororyosyechu tugul che mi komoswechuuto; ak ang'em icheek, ageesu, ak ayai koek kwong'eet, ak ne kireenyei, ak karotwek peetuusyek tugul.

10 Ak aistoe icheek anyun tuugeetap poiboiyet, ak ne po kaagaasetapkei, ne po sandet ak ne po murereet, kobooto cheetap koitap pai, ak lapkeiyetap tait.

11 Ak koek karaatya emoni komugul, ak kwong'eet; ak koot pororyosyechu laitoryatap Babilon kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap.

12Ak ye kagobata kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisabu, abir anyun laitoryatap Babilon, ak pororyonooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu yaityennywa, ak emetap Kaldeik; ak ayai koek karaatya agoi.

13Ak aipchi emonooto ng'aleekyuk tugul che ki amwa agobo olooto, tuguuk tugul che ki kisirchi bukuini, che ki komaoten Jeremiah agobo pororyosyek tugul.

14Amu yaei pororyosyek che chaang' ak laitorinik che eecheen icheek koek otwogikwak, koot icheek: ak ayaakyi icheek ko uu poisyonikwak, ko uu poisyonigap eunekwak.

Kigombetap nereegek che ng'oomen

15Amu kamwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole: Nam eng' eunnyu kigombetap divaik che po nereegechu ng'oomen, si igoochi pororyosyechu tugul che ayooktochini koe.

16Ak koeei, ak koterteeryot, koam iywek, amu rotwetap chok ne ayooktochini icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki anam anyun kigombet eng' eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak agoochi pororyosyek tugul, che kiga koyooktocha Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koe:

18chooto ko Jerusalem, ak nganasoogap Judah, ak laitorinikyik, ak pounikyik, si koyai icheek koek karaatya, kwong'eet, ne kireenyei, ak ne kisasei; ko uu eng' peetuuni;

19Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, ak otwogikyik, pounikyik, ak piikyik tugul;

20kobooto piik tugul che kiburuchkei, ak laitorinik tugul che po emetap Us, laitorinik tugul che po emetap Philistiik, ak Askelon, Gaza, Ekron, ak che ki ng'et che po Ashdod;

21Edom, Moab, ak lagogap Ammon;

22ak laitorinik tugul che po Tyro, ak laitorinik tugul che po Sidon, ak laitorinik che po ngeguut ne mi nyanjet pitoniin;

23Dedan, Tema, ak Bus, ak icheek tugul che pioregei;

24ak laitorinik tugul che po Arabia, ak laitorinik tugul che po piik che kiburuchkei che menyei surkwen;

25ak laitorinik tugul che po Shimri, ak laitorinik tugul che po Elam, ak laitorinik tugul che po Medik;

26ak laitorinik tugul che po murot kaataam, che looen ak che neegit, age tugul; ak pounatosyek tugul che po ng'wony, che mi ng'wony: ak eei laitoryatap Sesak ye kagoee icheek.

27Ak ileenji icheek, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Oee ak obogitye, ak ong'ung'u, ak obutye, ama ong'eetosi kogeny, amu rotwetap chok ne ayoogu konyo kwenung'wong'.

28Ak ngot koeesyo konam kigombet eng' eung'ung', ak koe, ileenji anyun, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Kanyool oee.

29Amu, ogeero, atau ayae yaityet eng' nganaseet ne kimwaitoe kainennyu, ko tos otebi ama kibirok iman? Mochilile pireet: amu aguurchini rotwetap chok piik tugul che menyei ng'wony, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

30Maotenji anyun eng' ng'aleechu tugul, ileenji, Pooriseni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' parak, ak kotwegu eng' meng'ootennyi ne tiliil; porisenjin miising' akweennyi; waachei ko uu che tyechei sabibuk, kowaakyi piik tugul che menyei ng'wony.

31Itei polateet ole poochin ng'wony; amu poortos Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak pororyosyek, irwooksechin `ineendet piik tugul; ak igoitoi kiptengeginik kebar eng' rotwetap chok, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, ogeero, Wendi yaityet kobunei pororyet age agoi pororyet age, ak king'eet kipchurchuryet ne oo eng' ole poochin ng'wony.

33Ak konyi emet eng' peetuunooto piik che parei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobooch tabanda age ne po ng'wony agoi tabanda age: ma mi chii ne iteei agobo icheek, ama kiyumi, ama kitubei; egu ng'atateek eng' emet.

34Oteiye, okweek mestoweek, ak oriirye; omildaegei oreek, okweek che oo eecheen eng' akweet; amu kagoit peetuusyek che ki parenok, ak atonatonak, ak obutye ko uu tereet ne ki chamei.

35Ama piitu ole mwechin mestoweek, anan ole chililjin che eecheen che po akweet.

36Kutitap riiregap mestoweek, ak kateetap che eecheen che po akweet! Amu ng'emei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole agete.

37Ak kosiisyo piusyek che po kaalyeet amu nereegek che koroomen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

38Ki kometo ole ung'egei, ko uu ng'etundo: amu ki koek emennywa ne kikwong'ee amu koroomnatetap rotwetap chok ne usiisyei, ak amu nereegekyik che koroomen.

Jeremiah 26

Komi ng'oiyondit sabeetap Jeremiah

1 Ki pun ng'olyondoni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taunetap laitornatetap Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah, laitoryatap Judah, kole,

2Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Tonon eng' seremutap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ing'alaalji nganasook tugul che po Judah, che cham kobwanei kolasu eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, mwachi ng'aleek tugul che ang'atiin; imwachi; ametuuch ng'olyoo.

3Abeere imuuchi kogas, ak koweek chii age tugul eng' ooreennyi ne ya; si kobiit awal kabwaatutikyuk eng' yaityet ne kiga achop ale ayachini icheek amu yaityetap poisyonikwak.

4Ak ileenji icheek, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ngot ko mocham ogasa, obendate ng'atuutikyuk, che ki ande taing'wong',

5ogas ng'aleegap otwogikyuk maotik, che ayookwok, ang'eete karon miising' ak ayookwok, ago ki ma ogas;

6 ayae anyun kooi koigei Shiloh, ak ayai nganasani koek ne sasei pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ak kigasei tisiik ak maotik ak piik tugul komwaei Jeremiah ng'aleechuuto eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Ak kingo kagogees Jeremiah ng'alaalet tugul ne kiga ng'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komwachi piik tugul, konam anyun tisiik ak maotik ak piik tugul ineendet, koleenji, imee iman.

9Amu nee si imaoten eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ile, Igeitu koi Shiloh, ak koek karaatya nganasani, amaa komenyei chii? Ak ki iyumjigei piik tugul Jeremiah eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Ak kingo kas pounigap Judah tuguuchuuto, kotogos eng' kootap laitoryat kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki tep ng'wony eng' ole kibunei eng' ormariichet ne leel ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Yeityo komwachi tisiik ak maotik, pounik, ak piik tugul koleenji, Nyoljin meet chiichi; amu kogomaoten kiit ne ya agobo nganasani, ko uu ye koogas eng' itiikwok.

12Yeityo komwachi Jeremiah pounik tugul ak piik tugul koleenji, Ki iyookwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amaoten kiit ne ya agobo kooi ak nganasani, amwa ng'aleek tugul che koogas.

13Nooto anyun, olitit ortinwekwok ak poisyonikwok, ak ogas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'; si kowal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kabwaatutikyik eng' yaityet ne kogomwa agobo okweek.

14Ago ogeero, ami anee eung'wong': oyaiywo ko uu ye ogeere ole myee ak ko po iman.

15Ago onai komyee ole, ngot obara, oipchinigei korotiik che ma tinyei tengek, kobooto nganasani, ak piik tugul che menyei olito: amu kagoyokwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iman anyo amwaiwok ng'aleechuuto tugul ogase.

16Yeityo komwachi pounik ak piik tugul tisiik ak maotik koleenji: Ma nyooljin meet chiichi; amu kagong'alaalwech eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo.

17Kong'eetyo anyun poisyek alak che po emet, ak komwachi tuiyet tugul ne po piik koleenji,

18 Ki maoten Mikaia meng'iindetap Moresheth eng' peetuusyegap Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah; ak ki ng'alaalji piik tugul che po Judah koleenji, kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Kibati Zion ko uu ye kibati mbareet, ak koek Jerusalem karurugutik, ak koigei tulweetap koot komoswek che torooreen che po timiin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Tos kita kobar Hezekiah laitoryatap Judah ak Judah tugul ineendet? Tos ki
ma iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kogaigai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kot
kowal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kabwaatutikyik eng' yaityet ne kiga komwa
agobo icheek? Ngot keyai ko uu nooto, ko kagiipchi saboonwekyok yaityet ne
oo.

20Ak ki mi chiito age agine ne ki maoten eng' kainetap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet ko ki Uriah weeriitap Semaiah ne po
Kiriath-Jearim; ak ki maoten kiit ne ya agobo nganasani ak emet, ko uu
ng'aleek tugul che po Jeremiah.

21Ak ye kingo kas Laitoryat Jehoiakim, kobooto piikyik tugul che nyigoonen,
ak pounik tugul, kogicheeng' laitoryat kobar ineendet; ago ye kingo kas Uriah,
koywei ak komwei, kwo Misiri.

22Ak ki iyookto Laitoryat Jehoiakim piik koba Misiri, chooto ko Elnatan
weeriitap Akbor, ak piik alak che ki mi kobooto ineendet, koba agoi Misiri;

23ak ki imut Uriah eng' Misiri, komutyi Jehoiakim laitoryat, ne ki par ineendet
eng' rotwetap chok, ak kowiirchi muustonyi kereeriisyegap piik che ma
taagunotiin.

24Ago ki riip Aikam weeriitap Sapan Jeremiah, si ma kigoito ineendet kobar
piik.

Jeremiah 27

Kateunet agobo Judah

1Ki nyoonji Jeremiah ng'olyoondoni kobunu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng'
taunetap laitornatetap Jeoikam weeriitap Josiah, laitoryatap Judah,

2koleenji, kamwaiwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, yachigei anook ak
chogisyek, ak iratyi kaating'ung';

3yeityo iyookyi laitoryatap Edom, ak laitoryatap Moab, ak laitoryatap lagogap
Ammon, ak laitoryatap Tyro, ak laitoryatap Sidon, koip piik che kiyooktoi che
pwoonei Jerusalem kap Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah:

4ak iyomis icheek koba kapkiptainikwak koleenji kamwa
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole:
Omwachini kiptainikwok ko uu ni oleenjini:

5Ki ayai ng'wonyuni, chii ak tyony che miitei ng'wony, eng' kamuktaennyu ne
oo ak eunnyu ne chuulaat; ak agoochi emoniito ineendet ne ageere ale nyolu
agoochi.

6Kaagoochi anyun emotinwechuuto tugul Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon,
otwogindennyu, kaagoochi ineendet tyong'igap timiin koot ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ak koot pororyosyek tugul ineendet ak weeriitnnyi, agoi koit peetuusyegap emennyi: ak koyae anyun pororyosyek che chaang' ak laitorinik che eecheen ineendet koek otwogindennywa.

8Ak tuun abire pororyet ak pounateet ne maotei Nebukadnezar niito laitoryatap Babilon, ak ne eesyoi konde kaatinnywa chogitap laitoryatap Babilon, abire pororyonooto rotwetap chok, ak rubeet, ak koroito, agoi ageesu icheek eng' eunnyi, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ago, amogas okweek maotikwok anan piikwok che ng'oorsei anan karwotitaosyekwok anan chepsogeinik anan pooniik, che ng'alaalwok koleenjinok, Moote laitoryatap Babilon:

10amu maotenwok lembeita, si koistook olooegitu eng' emeng'wong'; kole si aoonak olusye.

11Ago pororyet ne kase iit laitoryatap Babilon, ak koot ineendet, abagaaktoi pororyonooto kong'et eng' emennywa, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak kobat emonooto, ak komeny olooto.

12Ak ki ang'alaalji Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah ko uu ng'aleechuuto tugul aleenji, Onde kaating'wong' chogitap laitoryatap Babilon, ak oot ineendet ak piikyik, si osapche.

13Amu nee si imee, inyee kobooto piiguk, eng' rotwetap chok, ak eng' rubeet, ak eng' koroito, ko uu ye kogomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo pororyet ne ma chamei koot laitoryatap Babilon?

14Amogas ng'aleegap maotik che ng'alaalwok koleenjinok, Moote laitoryatap Babilon: amu maotenwok lembeita.

15Amu ma ayoogu icheek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago maoteni lembechek eng' kainennyu kole si aoonak, ak olusye, okweek ak maotik che maotenwok.

16Ki ang'alaalji tisiik ak icheek ak pichu tugul aleenji, Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amogas ng'aleegap maotikwok che maotenwok koleenjinok, Ogeero, neegit si keeweech kogeny tereenigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Babilon: amu maotenwok lembeita.

17Amogas pichooto; oot laitoryatap Babilon si osapche: amu nee anyun si koek karaita nganasani?

18Ago ngot ko maotik icheeget, ak ngot komi ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' icheek, ingosa anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, si ma ki ip tereenik che ki ng'et eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' kootap laitoryatap Judah, ak eng' Jerusalem, koba Babilon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Amu kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ko uu ni agobo tolochik, ak nyanjet, ak ng'echerok che tebee tuguuk, ak che ng'etunotiin che po tereenik che ki ng'et eng' nganasani,

20che ki ma ip Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon, ye kiluulei Jekoniah weeriitap Jehoiakim, laitoryatap Judah, komut eng' Jerusalem kwo Babilon, ak piik tugul che taagunotiin che po Judah ak Jerusalem;

21Ee, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, agobo tereenik che ki ng'et eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' kootap laitoryatap Judah ak eng' Jerusalem, kole,

22ki ibei koba Babilon, ak tebee olooto, agoi peetuut ne arutochini icheek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; aibu anyun aweegu kobwa olito.

Jeremiah 28

Maonatetap lembech ne po Hananiah

1 Ak eng' kenyinooto, eng' taunetap laitornatetap Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah, eng' kenyiit ne po ang'wan, eng' arawetap muut, kong'alaalwo Hananiah weeriitap Ashur, maotyot, ne ki po Gibeon, eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' taitap tisiik ak piik tugul koleenjo,

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel ko uu ni kole, kaairi chogitap laitoryatap Babilon.

3Kotom kogeskei kenyiisyek aeng', aibu kogeny kobwa olito tuguuk tugul che po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che kiga ip Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon eng' olito koba Babilon:

4ak amutu kogeny konyo olito Jekoniah weeriitap Jehoiakim laitoryatap Judah, kobooto luulenik tugul che ki kiluul che po Judah, che ki pa Babilon, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu airie chogitap laitoryatap Babilon.

5Ki mwachi anyun maotyot Jeremiah maotyot Hananiah eng' taitap tisiik ak eng' taitap piik tugul che kitonondos eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

6ak ki le maotyot Jeremiah, Amen: ingoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu nooto: ingoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'aleeguk kosulda che kaimaoten, koip kogeny tuguuk kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak komut tugul che ki kiluul, kobwa olito, kobunu Babilon.

7Ago kas anyun ng'olyoondoni amwae eng' taing'ung' ak eng' taitap piik tugul:

8Ki maoten maotik che po keny che ki indounena ak che ki indounenen agobo emotinwek che chaang', ak pounatosyek, agobo lugeet ak yaityet, ak koroito.

9Maotyot ne maoteni agobo kaalyeet, ye kagosulda ng'olyoondennyi, konaaksei maotyondonooto, keele, ki iyoogu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iman.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki inem anyun maotyot Hananiah chogit ne ki mi kaatitap maotyot Jeremiah, ak koiri.

11Ak ki ng'alaal Hananiah eng' taitap piik tugul kole, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Airie ko uu nooto chogitap Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon eng' kaatitap pororyosyek tugul, kotom kogeskei kenyiisyek aeng'u. Ki wo anyun maotyot Jeremiah.

12Ki nyoonji anyun `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah, ye kingo kagoiri maotyot Hananiah chogit eng' kaatitap maotyot Jeremiah, koleenji,

13ui ak imwachi Hananiah ileenji, kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole kaiiri chogisyegap keetiik; ago iyae chogisyegap kariik igeere chooto.

14Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole: Kande chogitap karnet kaatwegap pororyosyechu tugul, si kobiit koot Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon; ak otei ineendet: ak kaagoochi ineendet tyong'igap timiin ak icheek.

15Yeityo komwachi maotyot Jeremiah maotyot Hananiah, koleenji, Kaso, Hananiah. Ma iyogun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ago igoochini pichu komong' lembeita.

16Nooto anyun, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole keero, aistoin eng' ng'wony: imee kenyini, amu kaimwa ngelelnateet ingelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Kime anyun maotyot Hananiah eng' kenyinooto eng' arawetap tisap.

Jeremiah 29

Parweet ne ki kisirchi luulenik

1 Chu ng'aleegap parweet ne ki iyookto maotyot Jeremiah eng' Jerusalem, koyookyi poisyek che ki ng'et eng' che kiga kiluul, ak tisiik, ak maotik, ak piik tugul, che kiga luul Nebukadnezar eng' Jerusalem koba Babilon,

2(ye kingo kagoba eng' Jerusalem Laitoryat Jekoniah, ak kametap laitoryat, ak kiptainik, kobooto pounigap Judah ak Jerusalem, ak musogik, ak kitang'ik,)

3ki ip Elasa weeriitap Sapan, ak Geramya weeriitap Hilkiah (che ki iyookto Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah koba Babilon kap Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon), koleenji,

4Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, komwachin piik tugul che ki kiluul, che ki achamde keluul eng' Jerusalem koba Babilon:

5kole, oteech kooriik, ak omeny; ak ogol mbareenik, ak oam logoekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Otunisye, si osich weeriik ak tiibiik; ak otunisyechi weeriikwok, ak ogoite tiibiikwok, si kosich weeriik ak tiibiik; ak otesage eng' olooto, among'ering'itu.

7Ak ocheeng'ji kaalyeet nganaseet ne ki achamde keluuljok, ak osaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo nganasanooto: amu onyooru kaalyeet eng' kaalyeetap nganasanooto.

8Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole: Among' koberberak maotik che mi kwenung'wong', ak piikwok che ng'oorsei, anan oyan karwotitaosyekwok che orwotyini.

9Amu maotenwok lembeita eng' kainennyu: ma ayoogu icheek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10 Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ye ibata kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisabu omi Babilon, arutochok, ak asuldawok ng'olyoondennyu ne myee, amutwok obwa olito.

11Amu angen kabwaatutik che abwaati agobo okweek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kabwaatutigap kaalyeet, ma che po yaityet, si agoonok kamang'unet eng' peetuusyekwok che po let.

12Ak oguura, ak obe osaa, ak agasak.

13 Ak ocheeng'a, ak onyoorwo, ye ocheeng'a eng' mugulelwekwok tugul.

14Ak onyoorwo, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak awal luuleng'wong', ak ayumak omang'une pororyosyek tugul, ak eng' komoswek tugul ole ki aoonjok, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak amutwak kogeny obwa olito ki agoitoenok.

15Amu ki omwa ole, Kigong'eetwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotik eng' Babilon.

16Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni agobo laitoryat ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi, ak agobo piik tugul che menyei nganasani, tupchosyekwok che ma kiluul kobootok;

17mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Ogeero, ayookyini icheek rotwetap chok, ak rubeet, ak koroito, ak ayai icheek koigei logoegap mogoonik che samis, che ma kimuuchi keam, amu yaacheen miising'.

18Ak asube icheek rotwetap chok, ak rubeet, ak koroito, ak agoite icheek kewiirchi komosi ak komosi eng' pounatosyek tugul che po ng'wony, si koek che chubootiin ak che kikwong'ee, che kireenyei ak che kiteweeri, eng' pororyosyek tugul che ki aoonji;

19amu ma kas ng'aleekyuk, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ki ayooktochine icheek otwogikyuk maotik, ang'eete karon miising' ak ayookte icheek; ago ma ocham ogas, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ogas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek tugul che ki kiluul, che ki ayookte eng' Jerusalem koba Babilon.

21Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, agobo Ahab weeriitap Kolaia, ak Zedekiah weeriitap Maaseia, che maotenwok lembeita eng' kainennyu, kole: Ogeero, andoi icheek eutap Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon; ak kobar icheek eng' taing'wong';

22ak komwaei luulenik tugul che po Judah che mi Babilon, eng' chubisyet kole, ingoyain Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iige Zedekiah ak Ahab, che ki peel laitoryatap Babilon eng' ma;

23amu ki koyai perberyo eng' Israel, ak koyai ibeetapkei ak osotigap piigap kokwennywa, ak ki komwa ng'aleek che po lembech eng' kainennyu, che ki ma ang'at icheek; ak ko aneendet ne angen, ak ko aa paoryat, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ng'olyoot koityi Semaih

24Ak imwa agobo Semaiah Neelamindet, ile,

25Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole, amu ki iyookyi piik tugul che mi Jerusalem paronok eng' kaineng'ung', ak iyookyi Zephaniah weeriitap Maaseia tisiindet, ak tisiik tugul, ileenji,

26Kaindein Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iegu tisiindet igeer tisiindet Jehoiada, si kobiit oegu pounik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu chii age tugul ne kibiywet, ak koyaegei koek maotyo, iratyi keetiik keelyekyik, ak iratyi mugurek kaatinnyi.

27Ara anyun, amu nee si meger kong' Jeremiah ne po Anatoth ne yaegei koek maotyondeng'wong',

28amu ko uu ye kagoyokwech ineendet ng'aleek eng' Babilon, koleenjech, Punjin peetuusyek che chaang' luuleng'wong': oteech kooriik ak omeny; ak ogol mbareenik, si oam logoekwak?

29Ak kisomanji Zephaniah tisiindet parwaani, kogasei Jeremiah maotyot.

30Konyonji anyun `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah, koleenji

31iyookyi ng'olyoot piik tugul che kigeluul, ileenji, kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Semaiah Neelamindet, kole: Amu ki komaotenwok Semaiah, ak ki ma ayoogu, ak kogogoonok omang'u lembeita;

32nooto anyun, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, abire Semaiah Neelamindet, ak iyotennyi; ma sichei chii ne menyei kobooto pichu, ama keerei myeeindo ne ayachini piikyuk, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu ki mwa ngelelnateet kongelelji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jeremiah 30

Weegunetapkei ne po Israel ak Judah

1Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji

2mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole, sirchi bukuit ng'aleek tugul che koamwaun.

3Keero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che awale luuleetap piikyuk Israel ak Judah, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak agoochi icheek koweek kobwa emet ne ki agoochi kwanisyekwak, ak kobunji.

4Ak chu ng'aleek che ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel ak Judah.

5Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kigegas tuugeet ne po potanet, ak ne po kaiyweisyet, ne ma po kaalyeet.

6Oteep anyun, si onai ngo tinyei mureno ng'wanindo ne po sigisyet: amu nee anyun si ageere muren age tugul konamei suennyi, ko uu kwondo ne machei kosigiis, ak kowalogis togoochik tugul eng' arageneet?

7Pwo eng' peetuunooto, peetuut ne oo ne ma mi ne kergei: peetuutap nyalilda eng' Jakobo; nga kisaru eng' nyalilato.

8Ak tuun airie eng' peetuunooto choginnyi ne mi kaating'ung', mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ak ang'etii anooguk; ama koyaei toek ineendet koek otwogindennywa.

9Ago otei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ak Daudi laitoryannywa, ne ang'eetyini icheek.

10 Meiywei anyun, ee Jakobo otwogindennyu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ametoptoben, ee Israel: amu asaruun eng' ole loo, kobooto iyoteng'ung', komong' eng' emet ne kiga kiluulji; ak koweek Jakobo, ak kosiis, ak komuuny, ama komi chii ne imui ineendet.

11Amu ami kobooten, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si asaruun; amu ageesu pororyosyek tugul che kigayestochin, ago magesun inyee; ago atigoonenen kirwooget, amabagaaktoin ama kibirin.

12Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ma inyaaksei kaguoteneng'ung', ak ko ng'waan moeng'ung'.

13Ma mi chii ne ng'alaaldaun, si kobiit kinyain: metinye kerichek che kinyaise.

14Kigoutyenen chamaniguk tugul: ma cheeng'in: amu kaaguotenin eng' kaguotenetap puunyoot eng' katigonetap ineendet ne koroom; amu ooindap yaityeng'ung', amu kitesagis tengekwogiguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Amu nee si iriir eng' kaguoteneng'ung'? Ma inyaaksei ng'wanindang'ung'. Koayaun anyun tuguuchuuto, amu ooindap yaityeng'ung', ak amu kitesagis tengekwogiguk.

16Ki amei anyun icheek tugul che amin; kiluulei puuniguk tugul, wendi age tugul luuleet; ak kiluulei icheek tugul che luulin, ak agoitoi kebar icheek che cheeng'ei kobarin.

17Amu asaabin, ak anyaa mooguk, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu kigoguurenen ne ki kitimda, kole Zion niito, ne ma mage kiy chii.

18Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, awale kogeny luuleetap emaisyegap Jakobo, ak ariiree meng'otosyekyik; ak keteech nganaseet karaitanyi, ak kotebi kootap laitoryat ko uu yeginye.

19Ak komang'une olooto kongoi ak kutitap icheeget che igasegei: ak ates icheek, ama kong'ering'itu; atoroori kogeny icheek, ama konyeratitu.

20Ak koigei lagokwak atkinye tai, ak kogimit tuiyennywa eng' tainnyu, ak abir tugul che usei icheek.

21Ak kobiitune icheek pounindennywa, ak komang'une kwenunnywa kirwoogindennywa; ak agoochini ineendet koriik, konyo koriikyo; amu ng'oo ineendet ne tinyei nyiganateet koriikyo? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22Ak oegu piikyuk, ak aegu Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

23Ogeero, kagomong' kipchurchuryetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, nooto ko nereeknatennyi ne koroom, ee kipchurchuryet ne usei kot: kwerei metowegap kiptengeginik.

24Ma weeksei nereegek che ng'woneen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agoi koyai kogees, agoi koyai magutigap muguleldanyi kosulda: oguitosi ng'olyoondoniito eng' peetuusyek che po let.

Jeremiah 31

Arorutyet ne leel

1Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, aegu eng' peetuusyechooto Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap ortinwek tugul che po Israel, ak koek piikyuk.

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ki nyoor myeeindo eng' surkwen piik che ki ng'etune rotwetap chok; ye kingo cheeng'jingei `Israel kamuung'et.

3Kimong'jo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koloo, koleenjo, Ee, ki achamin eng' chamyet ne po koigeny; ak ki atestai achamin eng' konyit.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ateechin kogeny ak iteegoksei, ee pergeiyatap Israel! Kilelesonin kogeny ak kobooto sugutisyeguk che mengeechen, ak iwe iurerenote kobooto icheek che igasegei.

5Ak imin kogeny sabibuk eng' tuloonoogap Samaria; minsei minik, ak koam eng' poiboiyet logoechooto.

6Amu piitu peetuut ye ititendos riibiik eng' tuloonook che po Ephraim: kole, “Ong'eetyee, keebe Zion kootap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindennyo.”

7Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Otyenji Jakobo eng' kaagaasetapkei, ak owaach agobo ne oo eng' pororyosyek; omwaite, olasu ole, Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, saru piiguk, che ki ng'et che po Israel.

8Keero, amutu icheek eng' emet ne po murot kaataam, ak ayum icheek eng' ole poochin ng'wony, kobooto ne koraat ak ne ing'wali, kobooto kwondo ne tamono, ak ineendet ne machei kosigiis: weeksei olito, ko tuiyet ne oo.

9Pwoonei koriiryonu, ak amutune saautik: agoochini kobendat eng' ole neegit ainoosyek, eng' ooreet ne litit eng' ole ma kinachi: amu aa kwanda eng' Israel, ak taaitanyu Ephraim.

10Ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee okweek pororyosyek, ak omwaite niito eng' ngeguusyek che looen, ole, ineendet ne ki iyeesta Israel, koyumi ak koriip, ko uu ye riibei mestowot akweennyi.

11Amu ki ityaach `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jakobo, ak kiweech eng' eutap ineendet ne kiim kosiir ineendet.

12Ak kobwa kotyen eng' ole toroor eng' Zion, ak koroot koba tugul ole mi myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ole mi peek, divaik, ak mwanik, ak ole mi aaregap keechiir ak moek, ak koigei saboonwekwak mbareet ne kibisi; ama koaragendos kogeny agot kitigin.

13Kobaibait anyun pergeiyat eng' ureryet, kobooto murenik ak poisyek ak icheek: amu awale riirekwak koek poiboiyet, ak agaigai icheek, ak agoochi koboiboitu kometo riirekwak.

14Ak abae akwaindo saboonwegap tisiik kobiyong'so, ak kobiyo piikyuk myeeindonyu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kigasei kutit eng' Ramah, kateeiyet ak riirek che ng'woneen, riirchin Rael lagokyik; eesyoi kigaigai agobo lagokyik, amu ma komi.

16Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amat itee, anan iriir: amu mi melekto ne po poisyeng'ung', mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak pwoonei icheek kogeny eng' emetap puunyoot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ak mi kamang'unet ne po peetuusyeguk che po let, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak kobwa lagoguk kogeny kiwotennywa.

18Koagas iman koteechingei Ephraim, koleen, Ki itigoono, ak ki atigoonage: ko uu moita ne tomo konai chogit: welela, si awelelok; amu ii Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu.

19Ki asigu iman ko ki awelelage; ak ki arabach kubestanyu ko kagineta: Ki alilan, ee ki atoptoben, amu ki aiboti teweernatetap ming'inatennyu.

20Tos weeriitnnyu ne achame, Ephraim? Tos ineendet ko lakweet ne kiboiboitune? Amu ye ang'alaali kotugul areenye ineendet, abwaati ineendet miising' kora: iima moennyu amu ineendet; ariiree ineendet iman, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Lumjige kaboorunoik che po ooreet, yachigei keetiik che ibooru ooreet: tokyi muguleldang'ung' ooreet ne oo, nooto ooreet ne ki ibune: weege kogeny, ee pergeiyatap Israel, weekyigei nganasochuguk.

22Iombenoti kot kotyanit, ee inyee chepto ne iweechigei let? Amu ki kotoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koyai kiit ne leel eng' ng'wony; yiemei kwondo muren.

23Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole: Ta komwaei kogeny icheek ng'aleechu eng' emetap Judah ak eng' nganasookyik, ye tuun aweech kogeny eng' ole ki kimut kole: Ingoberuurin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee meng'ootetap imanda, ee tulweetap tiliilindo.

24Ak komeny olooto Judah ak nganasookyik tugul; kobooto kabotik, ak icheek che iyagoti akwotisyegap keechiirek.

25Amu kaabai kobiyo saboondo ne ng'etat, ak kaanyiit saboondo age tugul ne arageni.

26Ki agosu anyun, ak ageer; ak ki anyiny rwondanyu.

27Ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che agooljini kootap Israel ak kootap Judah iyoteetap chii ak iyoteetap tyony.

28Ak ko uu ye ki ariip icheek si kobiit atut ak agabui ak ang'em, ak anyaliil, ariibe anyun icheek ko uu nooto si kobiit ateech ak amin, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

29 Ma komwaei eng' peetuusyechooto kole, ki koam kwanisyek sabibuk che mindilileen, ak kiliil kelegap lagok.

30Ago meei chii age tugul amu tengektanyi: ak kiliilei kelegap chiito age tugul ne amei sabibuk che mindilileen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31 Ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che kiyomisigei ak kootap Israel eng' kayomiset ne leel, ak kobooto kootap Judah;

32ma ko uu kayomiset ne ki kiyomiske ak kwanisyekwak eng' peetuut ne ki anamanu icheek amutu komong' eng' emetap Misiri; kayomiset nootonyu ne king'em icheek, nganda ki aa manong'otyot eng' icheek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

33 Ago ni kayomiset ne kiyomisigei ak kootap Israel ye ibata peetuusyechooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; andoi ng'atuutyennyu oriitinnywa, ak asirchini mugulelwekwak: ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa, ak koek piikyuk.

34 Ama koneeti kogeny chii age tugul chiitap kokwennyi, ama koneeti chii age tugul ng'eetap kamet, koleenjin, Nai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu tuun naa icheek tugul, kobooch ne ming'in eng' icheek agoi ne oo, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu anyochini kaat amu yaityennywa, ama abwaati tengektonywa kogeny.

35Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne koonu asiista koek lapkeiyet peet, ak ng'atuutik che ki king'at agobo arawet ak kecheik si koek lapkeiyet kemoi, ne wasei nyanjet, kot komoror mildaennyi pogei; kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, mwaei kole:

36Nda istoenagei ng'atuutichuuto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ta ma ko pororyet iyoteetap Israel kogeny eng' tainnyu agoi.

37Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, nda kimuuchi kikwa kipsengwet, ak kisyach lumeiywegap ng'wony oriit, aiste anyun agine iyoteet tugul ne po Israel amu tuguuk tugul che ki koyai, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

38Ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che tuun kiteekyine Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganaseet kobooch teekseet ne kooi ne po Hanael agoi ormariichetap luuita.

39Ak ta kikwae porowet kolititiit kotokyigei tulweet ne ming'in ne kiguure Gareb, ak kowelelgei kot koit Goa.

40Ak koek ne tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor atebweet komugul ne po muuswek, ak ne po oreek, ak mbareenik tugul che itei kererutap Kidron, agoi luuita ne po ormariichetap paraisiit ne tokyingei kong'asiis; ma kitutu, anan kebut kogeny agoi.

Jeremiah 32

Koalei `Jeremiah emet

1 Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiitap taman ne po Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah, ne ki kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po Nebukadresar.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Kiyiem anyun lugeetap laitoryatap Babilon Jerusalem eng' peetuusyechooto:
ak kiga kigerchi maotyot Jeremiah seremutap riibiik, ne ki mi kootap
laitoryatap Judah.

3Amu kiga koger ineendet Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah koleenji, amu nee si
imaoten, ak ile, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, agoochini nganasani
eutap laitoryatap Babilon, ak koluul;

4ama chilili Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah eng' eutap Kaldeik, ago kindoi iman
eutap laitoryatap Babilon, ak kong'alaal tuwai kimni, ak kogeergei togoch;

5ak komut Zedekiah kwo Babilon, ak kotebee olooto agoi tuun aityi pireet
ineendet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: agot ngo pargei ak Kaldeik, koma
kiberuurok?

6Ak imwa Jeremiah kole, ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor
koleenjo

7Keero, nyoonjinin Hanamel weeriitap Shallum imameng'ung', koleenjinin,
Aljige mbareennyu ne mi Anatoth: amu neng'ung' imanitap katyaget ial.

8Kinyonjo anyun Hanamel weeriitap imamennyu eng' seremutap riibiik ko uu
ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koleenjo, Asoomin ale, al
mbareennyu ne mi Anatoth, ne mi emetap Benjamin: amu neng'ung' imanitap
poroteet, ak neng'ung' katyaget; aljige nooto. Ki anai anyun ale po
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

9Ak ki aal mbaranooto ne ki mi Anatoth ne po Hanamel weeriitap imamennyu,
ak ki agerchi ineendet fedhaisyek, chooto ko shekelisyek taman ak tisap che
po fedha.

10Ak ki asir parweetap kayanjinet, ang'och, ak aguur paorinik, ak agerchi
ineendet fedhaisyek eng' kiit ne kirogendoisye.

11Ki aip anyun parweetap kayanjinet ne po alyet, nooto ne ki king'ooch ko uu
ng'atuutyet ak piteet, kobooto nooto ki yaataat.

12Ak ki agoochi anyun parwaanooto po kayanjinet ne po alyet Baruk weeriitap
Neriah weeriitap Maseia, eng' taitap Hanamel weeriitap imamennyu, ak eng'
taitap paorinik che ki sirchi kainaikwak parwaanooto po kayanjinet ne po
alyet, eng' taitap Yahudik tugul che kitebyei eng' seremutap riibiik.

13Ak ki ang'at Baruk eng' tainnywa aleenji,

14Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko
uu ni kole, ip paronochu po kayanjinet, parwaani po kayanjinetap alyet,
kobooto ne kaging'ooch, ak parwaani po kayanjinet ne yaataat, ak inde
tereetap meneet; si kotebee peetuusyek che chaang'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole: Ta kealei kogeny kooriik ak mbareenik ak mbareenigap sabibuk eng' emoni.

16Kingo kaagoochi Baruk weeriitap Neriah parweetap kayanjinet ne po alyet, asaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor aleenji,

17Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Keero, ki iyai kipsengwet ak eng' kimnateng'ung' ne oo ak eng' eung'ung' ne chuulaat; ma mi kiy age tugul ne temeneen,

18inyee ne iriiree eliphuusyek, ak igeerchini tengekwogigap kwanisyek tegetigap lagokwak che isubi icheek: Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne oo, ne po kamuktaet, kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek;

19ineendet ne oo eng' kirwooget, ak ko po kamuktaet eng' poisyet; ne keerei konyekyik ortinwek tugul che po weeriigap piik; si kogoochi age tugul ko uu ortinwekyik ak ko uu logoegap poisyonikyik;

20ne ki inde kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik emetap Misiri, agoi rani, eng' Israel ak eng' piik alak; ak ki iyai kaineng'ung' konaak, ko uu ye uu rani;

21ak ki imutu piiguk Israel komong' eng' emetap Misiri eng' kaboorunoik, ak kwang'utik, ak eng' euut ne kiim, ak eng' euut ne chuulaat, ak eng' kamuiset ne oo;

22ak igoochi emoni, ne ki iyasyechi kwanisyekwak ile igoochini icheek, emet ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo;

23ak ki pwa, konam kobunji; ago ma kas iit kuting'ung', ama isup ng'atuutiguk; ma yai kiy age tugul eng' chooto tugul ki ing'atyi icheek koyai: koigoochi anyun yaityoni tugul konyonji icheek.

24Ogeero karurugutigap ng'ung'unyek ole punu piik kobwanei koluulei nganasani; ak kagigoochi nganasani eutap Kaldeik che paregei ak nganasanooto, amu rotwetap chok, ak rubeet, ak koroito: ak kagosulda nooto ki imwa; ak keero, igeere nooto.

25Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki imwaiwo ileenjo, Aljige mbareet eng' fedha, ak iguur paorinik; nganda ki kigoochi nganasani eutap Kaldeik.

26Ki nyoonji anyun `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah, koleenji,

27keero, aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap piik tugul: tos mi kiy age tugul ne temena?

28 Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, agoochini nganasani eutap Kaldeik, ak eng' eutap Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, ak koluul:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29ak kobwa Kaldeik che paregei ak nganasani, kobwa konaam nganasani, ak kobeel, kobooto kooriik, che ki igoitoe icheek nyamdutik che kibeelei, kogoochin Baal eng' paragutap koorichooto, ak koroong'jin kanamonik che teer, kagoochinoik che kieei, si kobiit kotacha anereech.

30Amu ki koyai piigap Israel ak lagogap Judah ne ya eng' tainnyu kobooch ming'inatennywa: amu ki kotacha piigap Israel anereech eng' poisyonigap eunekwak, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Amu ki koek eng' anee nganasani tagisyetap nereeknatennyu ak ne po nereegekyuk che ng'woneen kobooch peetuut ne kiteechei icheek agoi rani; kot aiste eng' tainnyu,

32amu yaityet tugul ne po piigap Israel ak ne po lagogap Judah, che ki koyai kotagena anereech, icheek, laitorinikwak, pounikwak, tisiikwak, ak maotikwak, ak piigap Judah, ak piik che menyei Jerusalem.

33Ak ki kotuktocha patai, ama keera: ak nganda ki aneet icheek, ang'eete karon miising' ak aneeti, koma epchi iit si kotaach kaneetisyet.

34 Ago ki inde tuguukwak che kiwechei, koot ne kimwaitoe kainennyu, kong'wanit.

35 Ak ki teech komoswek che torooreen che po Baal, che mi atebweetap weeriitap Hinom, si kogoito weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak kobun maat kogoochi Molek; ne ki ma ang'at, ama kuura met, ale si kobiit koyai kii kiwechei; ak kogoochi Judah koyai tengekto.

Imutu `Kamuktaindet piikyik koweek

36Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, agobo nganasani, ne omwae ole, Kagigoochi eutap laitoryatap Babilon eng' rotwetap chok, ak eng' rubeet, ak eng' koroito, kole,

37Ogeero, ayumi icheek komong' eng' emotinwek tugul che kigaonji icheek amu nereegekyuk, ak eng' nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, ak eng' nereegek che eecheen, ak amutu icheek kogeny kobwa olito, ak agoochi komeny eng' chametapkei.

38Ak koek piikyuk, ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa:

39ak agoochi icheek muguleldo agenge ak ooreet agenge, si komuuch koiywea koigeny; si konyoor myeeindo ak lagokwak che isubi icheek:

40ak kiyomisigei ak icheek kayomiset ne po koigeny, ale matuktochini patai icheek ago ayachini ne myee; ak ande kaiyweisyennyu mugulelwekwak, si ma istoenagei.

41Ee, aboiboitune icheek ayachi ne myee, ak amin icheek eng' emoni iman eng' muguleldanyu komugul ak eng' saboondanyu komugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

42Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ko uu ye ki aipchi pichu yaityoni oo tugul, aipchini ko uu nooto myeeindo tugul ne ki arorchi icheek.

43Ak keal mbareenik eng' emoni, ole omwae ole, Kigoguber, ama mi chii anan tyony; ki kigoochi eutap Kaldeik.

44Alei piik mbareenik eng' fedhaisyek, ak kosiir paronogap kayanjinet, ak kong'ooch, ak koguur paorinik, eng' emetap Benjamin, ak eng' komoswek che mi ole neegitee Jerusalem, ak eng' nganasoogap Judah, ak eng' nganasook che mi emetap tuloonook, ak eng' nganasook che mi emet ne soi, ak eng' nganasook che mi murot tai: amu agoochini koweek eng' ole ki kiluulji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Jeremiah 33

Kayomisutik agobo kaweegunet

1Ki nyoonji kogeny ne po aeng' `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah, ye kita ko kerat eng' seremutap riibiik, koleenji,

2mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne yaei nooto, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kimimii si kogimit; kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, mwaei kole:

3Kuura, si awolun, ak aboorun tuguuk che eecheen, ak ko uueen, che mengen.

4Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, agobo kooriigap nganasani, ak agobo kooriigap laitorinigap Judah, che kigebut koek che riibegei eng' taitap karurugutigap ng'ung'unyek, ak eng' rotwetap chok: mwaei kole:

5Pwoonei kobaregei ak Kaldeik, ago kinyiiti muuswek, che ki abar eng' nereegekyuk ak eng' nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, ak icheek tugul che ki aung'e togeennyu tengekwogikwak eng' nganasani.

6Ogeero, anyaai ak asoobi, ak asoobi icheek; ak ang'aang'ji icheek chaang'indap kaalyeet ak imanda.

7Ak agoochi Judah ak Israel koweek eng' ole kiga kiluulji, ak ateech icheek ko uu eng' tai.

8Ak aun icheek eng' tengektonywa tugul, che ki koyaiywo; ak anyochi kaat amu tengekwogikwak tugul, che ki koyaiywo, ak che ki kongeleljinena.

9Ak koek nganasani eng' anee kainet ne kiboiboitune, koek kalasunet ak toroornatet, eng' taitap pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony, che kasei myeeindo tugul ne ayachini icheek, ak koiyweis ak kobotanso amu myeinooto tugul ak kaalyeet tugul ne agoochini nganasani.

10Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ta kegasei kogeny eng' olito, ole omwae, ole, Karaatya, ama mi chii anan tyony, chooto ko nganasoogap Judah,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ak ortinwegap Jerusalem, che ki koguber, ama mi chii, ama mi chii ne menyei, ama mi tyony,

11 kigasei tuugeetap poiboiyet ak ne po kagasetapkei, ne po sandet ak ne po murereet, tuugeetap icheek che mwaei kole, oweekyi kongoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, amu myee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu tebyei koigeny rireenennyi: ak tuugeetap che igoitoi korosegap kongoi kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Amu agoochini koweek piigap emet che kigeluul, ko uu eng' tai, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Ta kobiitu kogeny eng' olito ole karaatya, ama mi chii, ama mi tyony, ak eng' nganasookyik tugul, meng'ootetap mestoweek ak ole kerchin akwotisyek che po keechiirek.

13Punei kogeny akwotisyegap keechiirek taitap ineendet ne iiti eng' nganasook che po emetap tuloonook, ak eng' nganasoogap soi, ak eng' nganasook che po murot tai, ak eng' emet ne po Benjamin, ak eng' komoswek ole neegitee Jerusalem, ak eng' nganasoogap Judah, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14 Ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ayae ng'olyoondonooto myee ne ki amwa agobo kootap Israel ak agobo kootap Judah.

15Agoochini kobityi Daudi Temetap imanda eng' peetuusyechooto ak eng' peetuunooto; ak korwooch kirwooget ak imanda eng' emet.

16Kisaru Judah eng' peetuusyechooto; ak komeng'iis Jerusalem eng' chametapkei; ak ni kainet ne kimwaitoe, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko imandanyo.

17 Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma koi petyi chii Daudi ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po kootap Israel;

18 ama petyin chii tisiik Lawiik eng' tainnyu ne igoitoi kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak kobeel kagoochinoigap peek che ng'ootiin, ak kogoito tiseiywek kotugul.

19Ak ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah koleenji,

20mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ndaomuuchi obut arorutyennyu ne po peet, ak arorutyennyu ne po kemoi, kot koma komi peetuut ak kemout eng' saisyekwak;

21ta kimuuchi kebut agine kayomisennyu ne ki kiyomiske ak Daudi otwogindennyu, kot kobetyi weeriit ne laitorani eng' ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet; ak kayomisennyu ne ki ayai kobooto Lawiik tisiik, kiboitiinikyuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ko uu ye ma kimuuchi kiit tuguuk che po kipsengwet, ama kimuuchi keger ng'aniegap nyanjet; atese anyun iyoteetap Daudi otwogindennyu, ak Lawiik, che poisyeiwo.

23Ak ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah, koleenji,

24tos mebwaati kiit ne kagomwa pichu kole ki gotimda `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koorchooto aeng' che ki kolewen? Sasei icheek ko uu nooto piikyuk, si ma koegu kogeny pororyet eng' tainnywa.

25Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ngot koma tononi arorutyennyu ne po peet ak ne po kemoi, ngot koma ande ng'atuutigap kipsengwet ak che po ng'wony;

26atimdoi anyun agine iyoteetap Jakobo, ak ne po Daudi otwogindennyu, kot koma lewen iyotennyi koek pounik che pou iyoteetap Abraham, Isak, ak Jakobo: amu agoochini koweek eng' ole ki kiluulji, ak ariiree icheek.

Jeremiah 34

Kateunet agobo Zedekiah

1 Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ki pargei Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon, ak lugeennyi tugul, ak pounatosyek tugul che po ng'wony che ki mi pounatennyi, ak pororyosyek tugul kobaregei ak Jerusalem, ak nganasookyik tugul, koleenji:

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel kole ui ing'alaalji Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Keero, agoochini nganasani eutap laitoryatap Babilon, ak kobeel eng' maat:

3amechililee eunnyi, ago kiluulin iman, ak kindein eunnyi, ak igeer laitoryatap Babilon togoch, ak ong'alaal tuwai kimni, ak iwe Babilon.

4Ago kas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah: mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo inyee kole, Memee eng' rotwetap chok;

5imee eng' kaalyeet; ak peelun icheek ko uu nooto ko uu ye kigebeelji kwanisyeguk, laitorinik che po tai che ki indounenen; ak koriirchin, kole, “Pwo kiptaiyat! Amu kaamwa ng'olyoot,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Yeityo komwachi maotyot Jeremiah Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah ng'aleechooto tugul eng' Jerusalem,

7ye ki paregei lugeetap laitoryatap Babilon ak Jerusalem, ak kobargei ak nganasook tugul che po Judah che kigang'et, kobargei ak Lakish ak Aseka; amu chuuto kityo nganasook che ng'ootaatiin che po Judah che ki ng'et.

Katyaget agobo otwogik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye kingo kagoyai Laitoryat Zedekiah arorutyet kobooto piik tugul che ki mi Jerusalem, kole, komwaita katyaget eng' icheek;

9kole kotyach chii tugul otwogindennyi ne muren ak otwogindennyi ne tye, ngo Yahudyot ne muren anan ne tye, kotyach kwo; si ma piit age tugul eng' icheek ne otei age, nooto ko koot Yahudyot tupchennyi.

10Ak ki kas iit pounik tugul ak piik tugul che kiga yai arorutyonooto, kole ityaachi chii age tugul otwogindennyi, ne muren, ak kotyach chii age tugul otwogindennyi ne tye kwo, kole ma mi chii eng' icheek ne otei age kogeny; ki kas iit ng'olyoondonooto, ak kogoochi icheek koba:

11ago eng' let, kowalak icheek, ak koweech kogeny otwogik ak otwogik che tiibiik, che kiga kotyach koba, ak komut icheek kogas iit koek otwogik, ak otwogik che tiibiik.

12Ki nyoonji anyun `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenji,

13mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: ki kiyomiske ak kwanisyekwok eng' peetuut ne ki amutu icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri, komong' eng' kootap otwoknateet aleenji,

14 Ye ibata kenyiisyek tisabu, kotyach chii age tugul eng' okweek tupchennyi ne Yahudyot, ne kigeal, ago ki kootin eng' kenyiisyek lo, ityaachi ineendet kwo: ago ki ma kasa kwanisyekwok, anan koepcha iit.

15Ak ki owalage anyun, ak kiga oyai kiit ne myee eng' tainnyu, omwaitoi katyaget eng' chii age tugul eng' chiitap kokwennyi; ak kiga oyai arorutyet eng' tainnyu eng' koot ne kimwaitoe kainennyu:

16ago ki owalage ong'wanit kainennyu, ak koweech chii age tugul otwogindennyi, ak otwogindennyi ne tye, che koga otyach koba eng' poiboiyennywa, ak koomutu icheek kogas iit, koek otwogik ak otwogik che tiibiik, eng' okweek.

17Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma oepcha iit, si omwaite katyaget, eng' chii age tugul eng' tupchennyi, ak eng' chii age tugul eng' chiitap kokwennyi: ogeero, amwaiwok katyaget, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne po rotwetap chok, ne po koroito, ak ne po rubeet; ak agoitook kewiirchok komosi ak komosi eng' pounatosyek tugul che po ng'wony.

18Ak agoitoi piik che ki kobistoe kayomisennyu, che ma yai ng'aleegap arorutyet ne kiga koyai eng' tainnyu, ye kipcheune aeng' moita ak kobun kwenutap kebeberwekyik;

19pounigap Judah, ak pounigap Jerusalem, kiptainik, ak tisiik, ak piik tugul che po emet, che ki pun kwenutap kebeberwechooto po moita;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20agoitoi icheek koba eutap puunikwak, ak koba eutap icheek che cheeng'ei saboonwekwak: ak koek muuswekwak amitwogigap toriitigap parak, ak che po tyong'igap ng'wony.

21Ak agoitoi Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah ak pounikyik koba eutap puunikwak, ak koba eutap icheek che cheeng'ei saboonwekwak, ak eutap lugeetap laitoryatap Babilon, che ki pa eng' oli omi.

22Ogeero, ang'ate, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak aweekyi icheek nganasani; ak kobargei ak nganasani, ak koluul, ak kobeel: ak ayai nganasoogap Judah koek surkwen, ole ma komenyei chii.

Jeremiah 35

Piigap Rekab

1 Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuusyegap Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah, laitoryatap Judah, koleenji,

2ui kootap Rekabitik, ak ing'alaalji, ak imutu icheek kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi koot age eng' che po oriit, ak igoochi divaik koe.

3Ki amut anyun Jaasania weeriitap Jeremiah, weeriitap Habasinia, ak tupchosyekyik, ak weeriitkyik tugul, ak koot komugul ne po Rekabitik;

4ki amutu kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agoi koot ne po oriit ne po weeriigap Hanan weeriitap Igdalia, chiitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kineegite koot ne po oriit ne po pounik, ne ki mi paragutap koot ne po oriit ne po Maaseia weeriitap Shallum, riibindetap kurgeet.

5Ak ki ande taabook che nyiitootiin divaik kobooto kigombok, taitap weeriigap kootap Rekabitik, ak ki aleenji icheek, Oee divaichu.

6Ago ki le, Ma kiee divaik: amu king'atech kwandanyo Jonadab weeriitap Regap, koleenjech, Moee divaik, okweek, anan weeriikwok agoi:

7amoteeche koot, anan ogoolse, anan omin mbareetap sabibuk, anan otepte chooto: ago omenye emaisyek eng' peetuusyekwok tugul; si kobiit osapche eng' peetuusyek che chaang' eng' emet ne oo toek.

8Ak kigegas iit kutitap kwandanyo Jonadab weeriitap Regap ko uu tugul che king'atech, kole si ma kiee divaik eng' peetuusyekyok tugul, acheek, osotikyok, weeriitkyok, anan ko tiibiikyok;

9anan keteekyigei kooriik che ki menye: ama ki tinyei mbareenigap sabibuk anan mbareenik anan kesweek:

10ago kigemeng'oote emaisyek, ak kigegas iit, ak keyai ko uu tugul che king'atech kwandanyo Jonadab.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ago ye ki nyo Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon emoni, ko ki kile, Obwa
keebe Jerusalem amu kiyweei lugeetap Kaldeik ak lugeetap piigap Syria;
kemeny anyun Jerusalem.

12Ki nyoonji anyun `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah, koleenji,

13Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko
uu ni kole: Ui ak imwachi piigap Judah ak piik che menyei Jerusalem, ileenji,
Tos mochame otaach kaneetisyet oepchi iit ng'aleekyuk? Mwaei
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Kagosulda ng'aleegap Jonadab weeriitap Regap, che ki ng'at weeriikyik
koleenji amoee divaik, ak tomo koe icheek agoi peetuuni, amu kase iit
ng'atuutyetap kwandanywa: ago ki ang'alaalwok, ang'eete karon miising' ak
ang'alaali, ago ma oepcha iit.

15Ak ki ayookwok kogeny otwogikyuk tugul che maotik, ang'eete karon
miising' ak ayoogu icheek, amwae ale, Oweege anyun chii age tugul eng'
ooreennyi ne ya, ak olitit poisyonikwok, amosup kamuktaik che teer oot
icheek, si omeny emet ne ki agoonok kobooto kwanisyekwok: ago ma oep iit,
anan ogasa iit.

16Amu kagoyai weeriigap Jonadab weeriitap Regap ng'atuutyetap
kwandanywa, ne ki ng'at icheek, ago ma kasa iit pichu;

17mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po lugoosyek,
Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Ogeero, aipchini Judah ak piik tugul che menyei
Jerusalem, yaityet tugul ne ki amwa agobo icheek: amu ki ang'alaalji, ago ma
kas; ago ki aguur icheek, ago ma wol.

18Ak ki mwachi Jeremiah kootap Rekabitik koleenji, mwaei
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Amu
ki ogas iit ng'atuutyetap kwandang'wong' Jonadab, ak oriip kaneetisyosyekyik
tugul, ak oyai ko uu tugul che king'ataak;

19mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap
Israel, kole: Ma petyin chii Jonadab weeriitap Regap chiito ne tononi eng'
tainnyu agoi.

Jeremiah 36

Bukuit ne arung'aat

1 Ki nyoonji Jeremiah ng'olyoondoni ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng'
kenyiit ne po ang'wan ne po Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah, laitoryatap Judah,
koleenji

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2nam bukuit ne mamanat, isirchi ng'aleek tugul che koamwaun agobo Israel, ak agobo Judah, ak agobo pororyosyek tugul, kobooch peetuut ne ki ang'alaalun, kobooch peetuusyegap Josiah, agoi peetuuni.

3Abeere tamangap kogas kootap Judah yaityet tugul ne kaatil ale ayachini icheek; si koweek chii tugul eng' icheek kometo ooreennyi ne ya, si anyochi kaat amu yaityennywa ak tengektonywa.

4Ki kuur anyun Jeremiah Baruk weeriitap Neriah; ak kisir Baruk ng'aleek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kimwaei Jeremiah, che kiga komwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, kosirchi bukuit ne mamanat.

5Ak ki ng'at Jeremiah Baruk, koleenji aa kerat; ma muuchi awo kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

6ui anyun isoman bukuiniito, ne kaisirchi che kegasena, ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, soman kogasei piik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuutap karugutetapkei, ak isoman kogeny kogasei piik tugul che po Judah che punu nganasookwak.

7Tamangap komwaita soomutikwak eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koweek chii age tugul kometo ooreennyi ne ya, amu eecheen nereegek kobooto nereegek che ng'woneen che ki komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo pichu.

8Ak ki yai Baruk weeriitap Neriah ko uu tugul che ki ng'at maotyot Jeremiah ineendet, kosoman eng' bukuit ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ak eng' kenyiit ne po muut ne po Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah, laitoryatap Judah, eng' arawetap sogool, komwaita piik tugul eng' Jerusalem, kobooto piik tugul che ki punu nganasoogap Judah kobwanei Jerusalem, karugutetapkei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Kisoman anyun Baruk ng'aleegap Jeremiah che ki kisirchi bukuit, eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' koot ne po oriit ne po Gemaria weeriitap Sapan siriindet, eng' seremut ne po meto, eng' ole kimandoe ne po ormariichet ne leel ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kisooman kogasei piik tugul.

Kesomani Bukuit

11Ak ye kingo kas Mikaia weeriitap Gemaria, weeriitap Sapan, ng'aleechooto tugul po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' bukuit,

12kochoortagei kwo kootap laitoryat, koot ne po oriit ne po siriindet; ak ki tebyei eng' olooto pounik tugul chooto ko: Elisama siriindet, Delaiah weeriitap Semaiah, Elnatan weeriitap Akbor, ak Gemaria weeriitap Sapan, ak Zedekiah weeriitap Hananiah, ak pounik tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Komwachi anyun Mikaia icheek ng'aleek tugul che kagas, ye kisomani Baruk bukuit kogasei piik.

14Koyookto anyun pounik tugul Jeudi weeriitap Netania, weeriitap Selemya, weeriitap Kusi, kwo ole mi Baruk, koleenji nam eng' eung'ung' bukuit ne kesomanjini piik kogas, ak inyoo. Konam anyun Baruk weeriitap Neriah eng' eunnyi bukuinooto, ak konyo ole mi pichooto.

15Ak ki leenji icheek ineendet, Tebi ng'wony anyun, ak isoman kegas. Kosoman anyun Baruk kogasei pichooto.

16Kingo kagogas ng'aleechooto tugul anyun, kogeerotkei eng' kaiyweisyet, ak koleenji Baruk, Kimwachini iman laitoryat ng'aleechuuto tugul.

17Yeityo koteebe icheek Baruk koleenji mwaiwech anyun ole ki itepte si isir ng'aleechuuto komwaei ineendet:

18Kowolji anyun Baruk icheek koleenji kimwaiwo ng'aleechuuto tugul, ak ki asirchi bukuit eng' wino.

19Yeityo komwachi pounik Baruk, koleenji, ui unygei, inyee ak Jeremiah; among' konai chii ole omi.

Peelseetap bukuit

20Ki pa anyun kaplaitoryat eng' seremut; ago kiga konde bukuinooto koot ne po oriit ne po Elisama siriindet; ak ki mwachi laitoryat ng'aleechooto tugul kogas.

21Koyookto anyun laitoryat Jeudi kwo koip bukuit: ak ki inem eng' koot ne po oriit ne po Elisama siriindet. Ak kisooman Jeudi kogas laitoryat, ak kogas pounik tugul che kitonondos eng' ole neegitee laitoryat.

22Ki tebee laitoryat koot ne ki menyei eng' peetuusyegap kaitityet eng' arawetap sogool: ak kimi maat ne kilalei eng' kisigirit eng' tainnyi.

23Ak kingo kagosoman Jeudi kartasisyek somok anan ang'wan, kotil laitoryat eng' rotweet, ak kowiirchi maata kimi kisigirit, agoi kolal bukuit komugul kogeskei eng' maata.

24Ma iyweis, ama peet ngoroikwak, laitoryat, anan age eng' otwogikyik ne kigasei ng'aleechooto tugul.

25Ki igaigai anyun Elnatan ak Delaiah ak Gemaria laitoryat, si ma peel bukuit: ago ma kasyi.

26Ak ki ng'at laitoryat Jerameel weeriitap laitoryat, kobooto Seraiah weeriitap Asriel, ak Selemya weeriitap Abdeel, konam Baruk siriindet ak maotyot Jeremiah: ago kiuny `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek.

Kotetu Jeremiah kesir bukuit age

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ki nyoonji anyun `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah, ko kagobeel laitoryat bukuit, ak ng'aleek che kisirei Baruk komwaei Jeremiah, koleenji

28nam bukuit age kogeny, ak isirchi ng'aleechooto tugul po tai che ki mi bukuit ne po tai ne kibeelei Jehoiakim laitoryatap Judah.

29Ak imwa agobo Jehoiakim laitoryatap Judah ile, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ki ibeel bukuinooto, ile, Amu nee si isir, ile, Nyoonei laitoryatap Babilon iman kong'emei emoni, ak kowong' eng' olito chii ak tyony?

30Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Jehoiakim laitoryatap Judah ko uu ni kole: Ma sichei chii ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Daudi: ak ki wiirtoi muustonyi peet kobir asiista, ak kotebee kaititindo kemoi.

31Ak abire ineendet ak iyotennyi, kobooto otwogikyik amu tengektonywa; ak aipchini icheek ak piik che menyei Jerusalem, kobooto piigap Judah, yaityet tugul ne ki amwa agobo icheek, ago ma kas.

32Ki nam anyun Jeremiah bukuit age ne mamanat, ak kogoochi Baruk siriindet, weeriitap Neriah; ne ki sirchi ng'aleek tugul che kimwaei Jeremiah che ki mi bukuit, ne kiga kobeel Jehoiakim laitoryat ne po Judah: ak ki kitesyi ng'aleek alak che chaang' che kergei ak chugiche.

Jeremiah 37

Koyiemei `puunik Jerusalem

1 Ak ki laitoran Zedekiah weeriitap Josiah kogeer Konia weeriitap Jehoiakim ne ki ieet Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon koek laitoryat eng' emetap Judah.

2Ago ma kas ineendet, anan otwogikyik, anan piigap emet, ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kimwaei eng' maotyot Jeremiah.

3Ak ki iyookto Zedekiah laitoryat Jeukal weeriitap Selemya, ak Zephaniah weeriitap Maaseia tisiindet, koba kapmaotyot Jeremiah, koleenji saiywech anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

4Kinyonei anyun Jeremiah oriit ak komandoi eng' kwenutap piik: amu kitom korat chii ineendet eng' korgoreet.

5Ak ki ibok lugeetap Pharaoh eng' Misiri: ak kingo kagogas Kaldeik che kiga koyiem Jerusalem ng'aleekwak, koba eng' Jerusalem.

6Yeityo konyonji ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot Jeremiah, koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Omwachi ko uu ni laitoryatap Judah, ne kaiyokwok obwa oteepsena, oleenji: Keero, lugeetap Pharaoh, ne kanyo kotoretin, koweeksei kobendi Misiri emennywa.

8Ak kobwa Kaldeik kogeny, ak kobargei ak nganasani; ak koluul, ak kobeel.

9Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amat oberberge, ole, Istoeneige iman Kaldeik: amu ma istogei.

10Amu nganda ki obar lugeet komugul ne po Kaldeik che kiboryenok, kot kong'et kityo piik che ki kiguoten eng' icheek, kota kong'eetei chii age tugul eng' emainnyi, ak kobeel nganasani.

Kegerei Jeremiah eng' korgoreet

11Ak kingo kagotogosta lugeetap Kaldeik koba eng' Jerusalem, amu ki iywei lugeetap Pharaoh,

12kwo anyun Jeremiah eng' Jerusalem agoi emetap Benjamin, kwo konam kebebertanyi eng' olooto, eng' kwenutap piik.

13Ak ye kimi ormariichetap Benjamin, ko ki mi agine yooto kiptaiyatap riibiik, ne ki kiguure Irija, weeriitap Selemya, weeriitap Hananiah; ak ki nam maotyot Jeremiah, koleenji iwendi onamegei ak Kaldeik.

14Kowolji anyun Jeremiah, koleenji lembech nooto; ma wendi kenamge ak Kaldeik; ago ma kasyi: konam anyun Irija Jeremiah, ak komutyi pounik.

15Ak ki nereekyi pounik Jeremiah, ak kobir, ak kotoorchi korgoreet eng' kootap Jonathan siriindet; amu kiga koyai yooto koek korgoreet.

16Kingo kagoit Jeremiah kootap keriinget, agoi kooriik che kigerchin piik, ak kingo kagotebee Jeremiah olooto peetuusyek che chaang';

17koyookto anyun Zedekiah laitoryat kimut ineendet konyo: ak kiteepse laitoryat ineendet eng' ung'oot eng' koonnyi, koleenji tos mi ng'olyoot age tugul ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ak ki le Jeremiah, Miitei. Ki mwa kogeny kole kindein eutap laitoryatap Babilon.

18Ki mwachi kogeny Jeremiah Laitoryat Zedekiah koleenji, ki ayaun tengek nee, anan otwogiguk, anan pichu, kot otoorcha korgoreet?

19Mi ano anyun nguno maotikwok che ki maotenwok, koleenjinok, Manyonjinin laitoryatap Babilon obargei, anan kobargei ak emoni?

20Asaain anyun, ee kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, ale, kaswa soomennyu; asaain ale ameweekyo kootap Jonathan siriindet, si ma meechi olooto.

21Ki ng'at anyun Zedekiah laitoryat, ak ki kimut Jeremiah kwo seremutap riibiik, ak ki kigoochin magatyat eng' peetuut age tugul kobunu ooreetap piik che peelei magatiinik, agoi kogeskei magatiinik tugul eng' nganaseet. Ki tebi anyun Jeremiah ko uu nooto eng' seremutap riibiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jeremiah 38

Keratei Jeremiah

1Ak ki kas Shepatiah weeriitap Matan ak Gedalia weeriitap Pasur, ak Jukal
weeriitap Selemya, ak Pasur weeriitap Malkija, ng'aleek che ki mwachi
Jeremiah piik tugul, koleenji

2mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ineendet ne tebee nganasani, kebarei
eng' rotwetap chok, ak eng' rubeet, ak eng' koroito: ago ineendet ne wendi kap
Kaldeik kosabei ak koek sabeennyi ne kiluulei.

3Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, kigoitoi iman nganasani kwo eutap
lugeet ne po laitoryatap Babilon, ak koluul.

4Koleenji anyun pounik laitoryat, Kisoomin keele, myee kebar chiichi; amu
igoochin eunegap murenigap lugeet che ng'etu eng' nganasani, konyalulyo, ak
eunegap piik tugul, amu mwachin icheek ng'aleek che uu chooto: amu ma
cheeng'ei chiichi chametapkei ne po pichu, ago cheeng'jin nyalilda.

5Ak ki le Zedekiah laitoryat, Ogeero, mi ineendet eunekwok: amu laitoryat
koma chii ne imuuchi koyaiywok kiy ne ya.

6Konam anyun icheek Jeremiah, ak kotoorchi ineendet keriingetap Malkija
weeriitap laitoryat, ne ki mi seremutap riibiik: ak kichoortae Jeremiah
rogoonik. Ki ma komi peek keriingonooto, ago kimi ng'atateek: ak kirorokyi
Jeremiah ng'atateek oriit.

7Kingo kas anyun Ebed-melek Ethiopiaindet, ne kisiror, ne ki mi kootap
laitoryat, kole, kagitoorchi Jeremiah keriinget: ye ki ibuuri laitoryat eng'
ormariichetap Benjamin;

8komanda Ebed-melek eng' kootap laitoryat, ak komwachi laitoryat koleenji,

9kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat, kogoyai pichu yaityet eng' tuguuk tugul che
kogoyachi maotyot Jeremiah, ne kogotoorchi keriinget; ak imuuchi kome eng'
rubeet eng' ole mi: amu ma komi magatiinik eng' nganaseet.

10Ki ng'at anyun Laitoryat Ebed-melek Ethiopiaindet, koleenji imut eng' yu
piik sosom, ak oganabu maotyot Jeremiah eng' keriinget, kotom kome.

11Komut anyun Ebed-melek piik, ak kwo kootap laitoryat ne mi kurereetap ole
kigonoree tuguuk, ak ki inem surainik che ki koosegitu che kigelakta ak
mararenik che ki koyaagitu, ak kochoortae rogoonik koba keriinget ole mi
Jeremiah.

12Ak ki leenji Ebed-melek Ethiopiaindet, Jeremiah, Inde surainichu ki
koosegitu che kigelakta, ak mararenichu ki koyaagitu kulgulweguk, ak inde
rogoonik ak icheek. Ak ki yai Jeremiah ko uu nooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki ichuut anyun Jeremiah eng' rogoonik, ak komut komong' eng' keriinget:
ak ki tebee Jeremiah seremutap riibiik.

Koteepseen kogeny `Zedekiah Jeremiah

14Ki iyookto anyun Zedekiah laitoryat kimut maotyot Jeremiah, kwo ole mi
ineendet agoi ole kimandoe ne po somok ne ki mi kootap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak ki mwachi laitoryat Jeremiah koleenji, amache
ateebenen kiy; ameung'ena kiy.

15Komwachi anyun Jeremiah Zedekiah, koleenji, ngot amwaun kioto, kotos
mebara iman? Ak ngot amwaun kiy ne toretin, ko megasa.

16Ki iyasyechi anyun Zedekiah laitoryat Jeremiah eng' ung'oot, koleenji, ko uu
ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kiyaiywech sabooniito, koma parin,
amandein eutap pichu cheeng'ei saboondang'ung'.

17Ki leenji anyun Jeremiah Zedekiah, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po
Israel, kole: Ngot igoochigei eunegap pounigap laitoryatap Babilon, isabe, ama
kibeelei nganasani; ak isap kobooto koong'ung'.

18Ago ngot ko mewe indegei eunegap pounigap laitoryatap Babilon, kindoi
anyun nganasani eutap Kaldeik, ak kobeel, amechilili eng' eunekwak.

19Ak ki leenji Zedekiah laitoryat Jeremiah, Aiywei Yahudik che ki konamgei ak
Kaldeik, si ma indea eunekwak, ak kochota.

20Ago ki le Jeremiah, Ma igoitoin. Kasain ale, kas kutitap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' chuuto amwaun: si kobiit komyeeit eng' inyee,
ak kosap saboondang'ung'.

21Ago ngot ieesye iwe, ko ni ng'olyoot ne kagoboorwo
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

22Keero, kimuti kwonyiik tugul che ng'etu eng' kootap laitoryatap Judah koba
konyoor pounigap laitoryatap Babilon, ak mwaei kwonyichooto kole,
kagoberberin choronoguk che ingen, ak kagoterterin: kagorat anyun
ng'atateek keelyeguk, kagoweigei let icheek.

23Ak komut osotiguk tugul komong' ak lagoguk komutyi Kaldeik: amechililee
eunekwak, ago namin laitoryatap Babilon: ak igoite nganasani kebeel.

24Koleenji anyun Zedekiah Jeremiah, Amengonai chii ng'aleechu, si memeei.

25Ago ngot kogas pounik kole kageng'alaal tuwai, ak kobwonjin koleenjin,
Mwaiwech nguno kiit ne kemwachi laitoryat; ameung'enech, si ma ki parin: ak
imwaiwech kogeny kiit ne kamwaun laitoryat:

26ileenji icheek anyun, Koaipchini laitoryat soomennyu, ale, si ma weekyo
kootap Jonathan, si ma mee eng' olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ki pwa anyun pounik tugul kap Jeremiah, ak koteebe ineendet: ak ki mwachi ko uu ng'aleechooto tugul che koga ng'at laitoryat. Kobagaakta anyun, mata kong'alaal ak ineendet; ago ma naak ng'olyoondonooto.

28 Ki tebee anyun Jeremiah seremutap riibiik agoi peetuut ne ki kiluule Jerusalem.

Jeremiah 39

Kabutetap Jerusalem

1Ak kingo kageluul Jerusalem (eng' kenyiitap sogool ne po Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah, eng' arawetap taman, konyo Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon kobooto lugeennyi tugul kobookyi Jerusalem, ak koyiem;

2ki kibut nganasanooto eng' kenyiitap taman ak agenge ne po Zedekiah, eng' arawet ne po ang'wan, eng' peetuutap sogool ne po arawanooto:)

3kobwa anyun neganaset oriit pounik tugul che po laitoryatap Babilon, ak kotebee ormariichet ne po kween, chooto ko Nergal-sareser, Samgar-ne po, Sarsekim, Rap-saris, Nergal-saresar, Reb-mag, kobooto pounik tugul alak che ki ng'et che po laitoryatap Babilon.

4Ak kingo keer Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah ak murenik tugul che po lugeet, pichooto, komwei komanda eng' nganaseet kemoi, kobun ooreetap mbareetap laitoryat, eng' ormariichet ne ki mi kwenutap inatusyek aeng': ak kimandae ooreetap Arabah.

5Ago ki isup icheek lugeetap Kaldeik, ak ki namji Zedekiah warengetap Jeriko: ak kingo kagonam ineendet, komutyi Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon ne ki mi Ribla eng' emetap Hamath, ak ki irwookyi ineendet.

6Ki par anyun laitoryatap Babilon weeriigap Zedekiah eng' Ribla, kogeerei ineendet: ki par kogeny laitoryatap Babilon piik che taagunotiin tugul che po Judah.

7Ki par kogeny konyegap Zedekiah, ak korate mugurek si komut kwo Babilon.

8Ak ki peel Kaldeik kootap laitoryat, ak kooriigap piik, ak kobut irimoigap Jerusalem.

9Yeityo komut Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik, piik che kiga ng'et eng' nganaseet koba Babilon koek luulenik, kobooto piik che ki mwei eng' nganaseet konamgei ak ineendet, kobooto piik che kiga ng'et.

10Ago ki pagaakta Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik, alak che po piik che kibananook, che ki ma kotinyei kiy, eng' emetap Judah, ak kogoochi icheek mbareenigap sabibuk kobooto mbareenik eng' peetuunooto.

Kityaachi Jeremiah

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ki ng'at anyun Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik, agobo Jeremiah, koleenji,

12imut ineendet ak iriip komyee, ameyachi kiy ne ya; ago yachi ko uu ye mwaun ineendet.

13Ki iyookto anyun Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik, kobooto Nebusasban, Rab-saris, ak Nergal-saresar ak Rab-mag, ak kiptainik tugul che eecheen che po laitoryatap Babilon;

14ki iyookto kimut Jeremiah komong' eng' seremutap riibiik, ak konde ineendet eutap Gedalia weeriitap Aikam, weeriitap Sapan, si kobiit komut ineendet kwo kaa: kimeng'iis anyun eng' kwenutap piik.

Kamang'unet ne po Ebed-melek

15Ki nyoonji anyun `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah, ye kigerat eng' seremutap riibiik, koleenji,

16ui, ak ing'alaalji Ebed-melek Ethiopiaindet, ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Keero, aipchini ng'aleekyuk nganasani agobo yaityet, ma agobo myeeindo; ak isuldoi eng' taing'ung' eng' peetuunooto.

17Ago asaruun eng' peetuunooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ama kigoochinin eunegap piik che iywei.

18Amu asaruun iman, ama kibarin eng' rotwetap chok, ago iluule sabeeng'ung' kobunjiin: amu ki imang'wa, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Jeremiah 40

Kityaachi Jeremiah

1Ki nyoonji Jeremiah `ng'olyoot ne ki punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye kingo kagotyach Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik kwo eng' Ramah, ye kiga komut ineendet ko rataat eng' nyororosyek kobooto luulenik tugul che po Jerusalem ak Judah, che kiga kiluul koba Babilon.

2Ki nam anyun kiptaiyatap riibiik Jeremiah, ak koleenji, ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' yaityoni agobo olito;

3ak kagoip yaityonooto konyo, ak koyai ko uu ye ki mwa; amu ki oyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto, ama ogas iit kutinnyi, kagonyonjok anyun kiito.

4Keer anyuno, katyachin rani eng' nyororosyek che mi eung'ung'. Ngot igeer ile myee keebe tuwai Babilon, inyoo keebe, ak ariibin komyee; ago ngot igeere ile ya keebe tuwai Babilon, itebi: keero, mi emoni tugul taing'ung'; ole igeere ile myee ak konyaaljinin iwe, iwe yooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ak ye ki tomo koweek, kole weege anyun kap Gedalia weeriitap Aikam weeriitap Sapan, ne kigonde laitoryatap Babilon koek pounindet koba nganasoogap Judah, ak komeng'iis kobooto piik: anan iwe oldo age tugul ole igeere ile nyoljinin iwe. Ki igoochi anyun kiptaiyatap riibiik amitwogik ineendet ak kagoochinet ak kounda kwo.

6Ki wo anyun Jeremiah kap Gedalia weeriitap Aikam eng' Mispa, ak komeng'iis kobooto ineendet eng' kwenutap piik che kiga ng'et eng' emet.

Gedalia Pounindetap Judah

(2Lai 25:22-24)

7 Ak kingo kas kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek che ki mi emotinwek, icheeget ak murenikwak, kole, kogonde laitoryatap Babilon Gedalia weeriitap Aikam koek pounindet eng' emet, ak kogonde eunnyi murenik, ak kwonyiik, ak lagok, ak piik alak che ki kibananook miising' eng' emet, che po icheek che ki ma kiluul koba Babilon;

8kobwa anyun kap Gedalia eng' Mispa, icheeget ko, Ishmael weeriitap Netania, ak Johanan ak Jonathan weeriigap Karea, ak Seraiah weeriitap Tanumet, ak weeriigap Epai Netopatindet, ak Jesania weeriitap Maakatindet, icheeget kobooto murenikwak.

9Ak ki iyasyechi Gedalia weeriitap Aikam weeriitap Sapan pichooto ak murenikwak, koleenji, amoiywei oot Kaldeik: omeng'iisye eng' emet, ak oot laitoryatap Babilon, si komyeeit eng' okweek.

10Ago amenye anee Mispa, si kobiit atonone taitap Kaldeik, che pwonjinech: ago oyum okweek divaik, logoegap kemei, ak mwanik, ak onde tereenikwok, omeny nganasookwok che koonam.

11Ko uu nooto, kingo kas Yahudik tugul che ki mi Moab, ak che ki mi ak lagogap Ammon, ak che ki mi Edom, kobooto che ki mi emotinwek tugul, kole, ki kobagaach laitoryatap Babilon piik che ki ng'et eng' Judah, ak kole, ki konde Gedalia weeriitap Aikam weeriitap Sapan koboi icheek;

12koweek anyun Yahudik tugul eng' komoswek tugul ole kiga ki oonji, ak ki pwa emetap Judah, ole mi Gedalia, eng' Mispa, ak ki iyum divaik ak logoek che chaang' che po kemei.

13Ki pwa kogeny Johanan weeriitap Karea, ak kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek che ki miitei emotinwek, kap Gedalia eng' Mispa,

14ak koleenji tos ingen ile ki iyook Baalis laitoryatap lagogap Ammon Ishmael weeriitap Netania kobarin? Ago ma iyan Gedalia weeriitap Aikam ng'aleekwak.

15Kong'alaalji anyun eng' ung'oot, Johanan weeriitap Karea Gedalia eng' Mispa, koleenji, kaigai, ichamwo awo abar Ishmael weeriitap Netania, ama

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

naei chii: amu nee anyun si kobarin, si koyesta Yahudik tugul che ki koyumjingei, ak kobek che ki ng'et che po Judah?

16Ago ki leenji Gedalia weeriitap Aikam Johanan weeriitap Karea, Ma myee iyai kiito: amu imwae lembech agobo Ishmael.

Jeremiah 41

1 Ki nyo anyun Ishmael weeriitap Netania weeriitap Elisama ne po iyoteetap kaplaitoryat, kobooto kiptaiyat age ne oo ne po laitoryat, ak piik taman che ki mi kobooto ineendet, eng' arawetap tisap, kap Gedalia weeriitap Aikam eng' Mispa; ak ki amis tugul eng' olooto eng' Mispa.

2Ki ng'et anyun Ishmael weeriitap Netania, ak pichooto taman ki mi kobooto ineendet ak koep Gedalia weeriitap Aikam weeriitap Sapan eng' rotwetap chok, ak kobar, ne kiga konde laitoryatap Babilon koek pounindetap emet.

3Ki par Ishmael kogeny Yahudik tugul che ki mi kobooto Gedalia eng' Mispa, kobooto Kaldeik che ki kinyoorchi olooto, chooto ko piigap lugeet.

4Ak eng' peetuut ne po aeng' ko kagobar ineendet Gedalia, ama nai chii,

5kobwa piik alage kobunu Shekem, Shiloh, ak Samaria, piik tamanwogik sisiit, che kiga konem tamnokwak ak kogereer ngoroikwak, ko kagotilgei, ak koibu kagoochinoik ak tuguuk che nyamdut eng' eunekwak, koibu kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ak ki wo Ishmael weeriitap Netania eng' Mispa kotorookto icheek, koriiroti eng' ooreet kowendi: ak kingo kagotuiyo ak icheek koleenji, obwa kap Gedalia weeriitap Aikam.

7Ak kingo kagoit kwenutap nganaseet, kobar Ishmael weeriitap Netania pichooto, ak kowiirchi keriinget, ineendet ak murenik che ki mi ak ineendet.

8Ago ki piit piik tamanu eng' kwenunnywa che ki mwachi Ishmael koleenji, amebarech: amu ki tinyei tuguuk che ki kiuny eng' mbar, nganuuk, ak baale, ak mwanik, ak kumyat. Kobagaakta anyun, mata kobar icheek eng' kwenutap tupchosyekwak.

9Ki inyiit anyun Ishmael weeriitap Netania keriingonooto piik che kiga kebar, keriinget ne kiga kowiirchi Ishmael muuswek tugul che po piik che kiga kobar, ki wiirchi ole neegitee Gedalia (keriingonooto ko ne kibaalei laitoryat Asa amu ki iywei Baasha laitoryatap Israel).

10Yeityo komut Ishmael piik tugul che ki ng'et eng' Mispa koek luulenik, agot tiibiigap laitoryat, kobooto piik tugul che ki ng'et eng' Mispa che kiga konde Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik eutap Gedalia weeriitap Aikam: ki imut Ishmael weeriitap Netania pichooto koek luulenik, ak koba kaplagogap Ammon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ago ye kingo kas Johanan weeriitap Karea ak kiptainik tugul che po
lugoosyek che ki mi kobooto ineendet, yaityet tugul ne kiga koyai Ishmael
weeriitap Netania,

12komut anyun piik tugul, koba kobargei ak Ishmael weeriitap Netania, ak
kinyoorchi ineendet ole neegitee peek che chaang' che mi Gibeon.

13Kingo keer anyun piik tugul che ki mi kobooto Ishmael Johanan weeriitap
Karea, ak kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek, che ki mi kobooto ineendet,
kogaskei anyun miising'.

14Kiwelelgei anyun piik tugul che kiga komut Ishmael eng' Mispa koek
luulenik, koweek koba ole mi Johanan weeriitap Karea.

15Ago kichilil Ishmael weeriitap Netania eng' Johanan kobooto piikyik sisiit, ak
koba kaplagogap Ammon.

16Komut anyun Johanan weeriitap Karea ak kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek
che ki mi kobooto ineendet, piik tugul che ki ng'et eng' piik che kiga koweech
ineendet eng' Ishmael weeriitap Netania, eng' Mispa, ye kingo kagobar Gedalia
weeriitap Aikam, piigap lugeet, ak kwonyiik, ak lagok, ak kiptainik che kiga
komut kogeny eng' Gibeon:

17ak ki pa komeny Gerut Kimham, ne mi ole neegitee Bethlehem, si kobiit koba
agoi Misiri,

18amu Kaldeik: amu ki iywei icheek, amu kiga kobar Ishmael weeriitap
Netania, Gedalia weeriitap Aikam, ne ki inde laitoryatap Babilon koek
pounindetap emet.

Jeremiah 42

Kotigoni `Jeremiah piik che ki ng'et

1Ki riik anyun kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek, ak Johanan weeriitap Karea,
ak Jesania weeriitap Hosaia, ak piik tugul kong'etee ne ming'in agoi ne oo,

2ak koleenji maotyot Jeremiah, Kisoomin keele, kaswech soomennyo, ak
saiywech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', acheek tugul che ki
king'etu; amu ki king'etu piik che ng'ering' eng' piik che chaang', ko uu ye
igeerech:

3si kobiit koboorwech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' ooreet
ne kanyool kebendatee, ak kiit ne kanyool keyai.

4Koleenji anyun `maotyot Jeremiah icheek, Kaagasak; ogeero, asaae
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko uu ng'aleekwok; ak kiit
age tugul ne wolwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amwaiwok kioto; ma ung'enok
kiy.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki mwachi anyun `icheek Jeremiah koleenji, ingoek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paoryat ne po iman ak ko ne kiyani eng' kwenunnyo, ngot koma ki yai ko uu ng'olyoot age tugul ne kaiyogunenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' iibwech.

6Ngo ng'olyoo ne myee, anan ngo ne ya, kegase iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo, ne kiyooktochinin; si kobiit komyeeit eng' acheek, ye ki kas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

7Ak kingo pata peetuusyek tamanu, konyonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah.

8Ki kuur anyun ineendet Johanan weeriitap Karea, ak kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek che ki mi kobooto ineendet ak piik tugul kong'etee ne ming'in agoi ne oo,

9ak koleenji icheek, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel ne ki oyooktocha aip soomeng'wong' kwo tainnyi, kole:

10Ngot kota omeny emoni, ateechok anyun, ama abutok, ak aminak, ama atutok: amu kaawal kabwaatutikyuk eng' yaityet ne koayaiywok.

11Amoiywei laitoryatap Babilon, ne oiywei; amoiywei ineendet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu ami kobootok, si asarwok, ak atyachak eng' eunnyi.

12Ak agoonok rireenet, si kobiit koriirenak ineendet ak kogoonok oweege obe emeng'wong'.

13Ago ngot omwa ole, Ma ki menye emoni; kot ko mogas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong',

14omwae oleen, Achicha; kibendi emetap Misiri, ole ma kigeere lugeet, ama kigase iryageet, ama amech rubeet; ak kemeny olooto:

15ogas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee okweek che ki ong'etu che oo po Judah; mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole ngot ogiiljige otokyigei Misiri, ak obe otebee olooto;

16konamak anyun eng' olooto, eng' emetap Misiri, rotwetap chok ne oiywei, ak kosubok rubeet ne oiywei koriichak eng' olooto eng' Misiri; ak obekyi olooto.

17Igeitu nooto eng' piik tugul che tokyingei Misiri kobendi kotebee olooto; pegu eng' rotwetap chok ak eng' rubeet, ak eng' koroito: ak ma mi agot agenge eng' icheek ne ng'etu anan ne chilili eng' yaityet ne aipchini.

18Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole; Ko uu ye kigeroong'ji nereegekyuk ak nereegekyuk che

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ng'woneen, piik che menyei Jerusalem, keroong'jinok anyun ko uu nooto nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, ye obe Misiri: ak oegu che kichubei, ak che kikwong'ee ak che kisasei, ak che kichotei; ama ogeere olito kogeny.

19Kagong'alaal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo okweek, ee okweek che ki ong'etu che oo po Judah, kole amobe Misiri: onai komyee ole kaabaoryanwok rani.

20Amu ki oyachi kaberberisyet saboonwekwok; amu ki oyookto awo ye mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ole, Saiywech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo; ak imwaiwech ko uu tugul che mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, si keyai:

21ak kaamwaiwok ng'aleechooto rani; ago ma ogas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong' eng' kiy age tugul ne kogoyogunena amwaiwok.

22Onai anyun komyee ole, obegu eng' rotwetap chok, ak eng' rubeet, ak eng' koroito, eng' ole omache obe otebee.

Jeremiah 43

Kateunet agobo Israel

1Ak ye kingo kagogees Jeremiah ng'alaalet ne ki ng'alaaljin piik tugul ng'aleek tugul che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, che kiga koyooktoe Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa ineendet komwachi icheek ng'aleechooto tugul,

2komwa anyun Azariah weeriitap Hosaia, ak Johanan weeriitap Karea, ak piik tugul che meniotin, koleenji Jeremiah, “Imwae lembech. Ma iyogun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo inyoo imwa ile, ‘Mobendi Misiri otebee olooto’;

3ago kaiberberin Baruk weeriitap Neriah si kogirindech, si kobiit kondeech eutap Kaldeik, si kobarech, ak komutech keebe Babilon keegu luulenik. ”

4Ma kas iit anyun kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Johanan weeriitap Karea, ak kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek, ak piik tugul, si kobiit komeny emetap Judah.

5Ago ki imut Johanan weeriitap Karea ak kiptainik tugul che po lugoosyek piik tugul che ki ng'et che ki po Judah, che ki weeksei kobunu pororyosyek tugul ole kiga ki oonji, kobwa kotebee Judah;

6murenik, ak kwonyiik, ak lagok ak tiibiigap laitoryat, ak chii age tugul ne kiga kobagaach Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik kobagakyi Gedalia weeriitap Aikam, weeriitap Sapan, ak maotyot Jeremiah, ak Baruk weeriitap Neriah;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7ak kiit emetap Misiri; amu ki ma kas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak
ki pwa agoi Tapanes.

8Yeityo konyonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jeremiah eng'
Tapanes, koleenji,

9Nam koik che eecheen, ak iung'e matubaruuk oriit eng' ole kiyae matubaruuk,
ne mi ole kibunei kebendi kootap Pharaoh eng' Tapanes, kogeerei piigap
Judah;

10ak ileenji icheek, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek,
Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Ogeero, ayooktoi kimut Nebukadresar
laitoryatap Babilon, otwogindennyu, ak ande ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet
paragutap koichu kaauny; ak koiitae paragutap koichooto emainnyi ne po
laitornatet.

11Ak konyo kobar emetap Misiri; che po meet kobendi meet, ak che po luuleet,
kobendi luuleet, ak che po rotwetap chok, kobendi rotwetap chok.

12Ak alaal maat eng' kooriigap kanamonigap Misiri; ak kobeel ineendet
kanamonichooto, ak koip: ak kolaach emetap Misiri, ko uu ye ilaachi mestowot
ngoryennyi; ak kwo eng' olooto eng' kaalyeet.

13Putei kogeny tolochigap Beth-shemesh, ne mi emetap Misiri; ak kobeel
kooriigap kanamonigap Misiri.

Jeremiah 44

Kaimutyet agobo otetap kanamonik

1Ki nyoonji ng'olyoot Jeremiah agobo Yahudik tugul che ki menyei emetap
Misiri, che ki menyei Migdok, ak Tapanes, ak Nop, ak emetap Patros, koleenji,

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko
uu ni kole: Ki ogeer yaityet tugul ne ki apchi Jerusalem, ak nganasook tugul che
po Judah; ak ogeero, karatwek rani nganasochooto, ama mi chii ne menyei
olooto;

3amu yaityennywa ne ki koyai kotacha anereech, amu ki pa kobeel nyamdutik,
koot kamuktaik che ki ma kongen, icheeget, anan okweek, anan
kwanisyekwok.

4Ago ki ayookwok otwogikyuk tugul, che maotik, ang'eete karon miising' ak
ayoogu, aleenjinok, “Amat oyai kiito samis ne aweche.”

5Ago ma kas, anan koep iit si kobiit koweek kometo yaityennywa, si mata
kobeelji nyamdutik kamuktaik che teer.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kirong'kei anyun nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, ak kong'waanityi nganasoogap Judah ak eng' ortinwek che po Jerusalem; ak ki koek karatwek ak kigoguber ko uu kiit ne uu peetuusyechu.

7Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Amu nee si oyachi saboonwekwok yaityoni oo, si kobiit kigeesunenok muren ak kwony, lakwa ak ne reryei, komong' eng' Judah, si ma ng'etwok agot agenge;

8amu otagena poisyonigap eunekwok, obeeljini nyamdutik kamuktaik eng' emetap Misiri, ole ki obe otebee; si kobiit kigeswok, ak oegu che kisasei ak che kichotei eng' pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony?

9Tos ki outye yaitwogigap kwanisyekwok, ak yaitwogigap laitorinigap Judah, ak yaitwogigap osotikwak, ak yaitwogikwok, ak yaitwogigap osotikwok, che ki yai eng' emetap Judah, ak eng' ortinwegap Jerusalem?

10Ma iming'ingei agoi rani, anan koiyweis, anan kobendatee ng'atuutikyuk, anan kayomisutikyuk, che ki ande taing'wong', ak eng' taitap kwanisyekwok.

11Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Ogeero, atokyinok togeennyu aibwok yaityet, agoi ageesu Judah tugul.

12Ak anam che ng'etu che po Judah, che kitokyigei emetap Misiri, koba kotebee olooto, ak kigeesu icheek tugul: ibutos eng' emetap Misiri; kigeesu icheek eng' rotwetap chok ak eng' rubeet; pegu icheek, kong'etee ne ming'in agoi ne oo, eng' rotwetap chok ak eng' rubeet: ak koek che kichubei, ak che kikwong'ee, ak che kisasei, ak che kichotei.

13Amu abire icheek che menyei emetap Misiri, ko uu ye ki abir Jerusalem, eng' rotwetap chok, ak eng' rubeet, ak eng' koroito;

14kot koma chilil anan kong'et agot agenge eng' che kiga ng'et che po Judah, che ki pa emetap Misiri, kotebee olooto, kole koweek kobwa emetap Judah, emet ne machei kole koweekyigei koba komeny: amu ma piitu ne weechigei kobatee ne chilili.

15Ki wol anyun murenik tugul che ki ingen kole kibeeljin osotikwak nyamdutik kamuktaik che teer, ak kwonyiik tugul che kitonondos eng' ole neegit, che kituiyet ne oo, agot piik tugul che ki menyei emetap Misiri, eng' Patros, kowolji Jeremiah koleenji,

16Ma kigasun ng'olyoondonooto kemwaiwech eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ago kiyae iman ng'olyoot age tugul ne kagemwa, keele kibeeljini nyamdutik laitoryatap kipsengwet, ne kwondo, ak keroong'jini ineendet kagoochinoik che kieei, ko uu ye ki keyai, acheek ak kwanisyekyok ak laitorinikyok, ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

pounikyok, eng' nganasoogap Judah, ak eng' ortinwek che po Jerusalem: amu ki kitinye eng' peetuusyechooto amitwogik che chaang', ak ki kichamegei, ama ki keer yeityo.

18Ago kobooch ngap kebagaakte kebeelji nyamdutik laitoryatap kipsengwet ne kwondo, ak keroong'jini kagoochinoik che kieei, korarwech tuguuk tugul, ak kigeswech eng' rotwetap chok ak rubeet.

19Ak ye ki kibeeljini nyamdutik laitoryatap kipsengwet ne kwondo, ak keroong'jini kagoochinoik che kieei, tos ma kikwang'kwang'ji magatiinik che kilasune ineendet, ak keroong'ji kagoochinoik che kieei, koma pooto manong'otaikyok?

20Ki mwachi anyun Jeremiah piik tugul, murenik, ak kwonyiik, agot piik tugul che kiga kowolji, koleenji,

21Tos ki ma ibwaat `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek ama chut metinnyi, nyamdutik che ki obeele eng' nganasoogap Judah, ak eng' ortinwek che po Jerusalem, okweek ak kwanisyekwok, laitorinikwok, ak pounikwok, ak piigap emet,

22kot ko mata komuuch Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komuita, amu yaityetap poisyonikwok, ak amu tuguuk che kiwechei che ki oyai? Ki ek anyun emeng'wong' ne kuberot, ak ne kikwong'ee, ak ne kisasei, ama menyei chii, ko uu ye uu rani.

23Amu ki obeel nyamdutik, ak amu ki oyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto, ama ogas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anan obendate ng'atuutikyik, anan kayomisutikyik, anan paornatosyekyik; konyonjok anyun yaityoni ko uu ye uu rani.

24Ki mwachi kogeny `Jeremiah piik tugul, kobooto kwonyiik tugul, koleenji: Ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek Judah tugul che omi emetap Misiri:

25Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole, ki omwa eng' kutusweekwok, okweek kobooto osotikwok, ak oyai kosulda, eng' eunekwok, oleen, Kiyae iman kaarorunosyek che ki kiaroru, kebeelji nyamdutik laitoryatap kipsengwet ne kwondo, ak keroong'ji kagoochinoik che kieei: ogimiit anyun kaarorunosyekwok, ak oyai kaarorunosyekwok.

26Ogas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek piigap Judah tugul che omenye emetap Misiri: Ogeero, koayosye eng' kainennyu ne oo, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ale, ma komwaei kainennyu chii age tugul ne po Judah eng' emet tugul ne po Misiri, kole, ko uu ye sabei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ogeero, ariibe icheek agobo yaityet, ma agobo ne myee: ak kigeesu murenik tugul che po Judah che mi emetap Misiri, eng' rotwetap chok ak eng' rubeet, agoi kogeskei.

28Ak koweigei icheek che chililee rotwetap chok komong' eng' emetap Misiri, kobwa Judah, che ng'ering'; ak konai tugul che ki kong'et che po Judah, che ki pa emetap Misiri koba kotebee olooto, kole ng'olyootap ng'oo ne isuldoi, nenyu anan nenywa.

29Ak ni kaboorunet eng' okweek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ale kabirok eng' olito, si onai ole isuldoi iman ng'aleekyuk koibwok yaityet:

30 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, andoi Pharaoh Hopra laitoryatap Misiri, eutap puunikyik, ak eutap icheeget che cheeng'ei saboondanyi; ko uu ye ki ande Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah, eutap Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, punyondennyi, ak ko ne ki cheeng'ei saboondanyi.

Jeremiah 45

Ng'olyootap kagaigaet

1 Ki mwachi `maotyot Jeremiah Baruk weeriitap Neriah, ng'olyoot ye kisirchin bukuit ng'aleechu komwaei Jeremiah, eng' kenyiitap ang'wan ne po Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah laitoryatap Judah, koleenji,

2Mwaun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, inyee ee Baruk, ko uu ni kole:

3Ki imwa ile, pwo eng' anee! Amu kagotesyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor arageneet ng'wanindanyu; kaang'et amu tigenoikyuk, amanyooru kamuung'et.

4Mwachi anyun ineendet ko uu ni, ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni kole: Keero, abute ne ki ateech, ak atutu ne ki amin; ak ayae niito eng' emet komugul.

5Ko tos, icheeng'jinigei inyee tuguuk che eecheen? Amecheeng': amu, keero, aipchini yaityet piik tugul, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ago agoonin saboondang'ung' koek luuleneng'ung' eng' komoswek tugul ole iwendi.

Jeremiah 46

Maonateet agobo Misiri

1Ki nyoonji maotyot Jeremiah ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo pororyosyek.

2 Ng'aleegap Misiri: agobo lugeetap Pharaoh-neko laitoryatap Misiri, ne ki mi ole neegitee aineet Yufrets eng' Karkemish, ne ki par Nebukadresar

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

laitoryatap Babilon eng' kenyiitap ang'wan ne po Jehoiakim weeriitap Josiah, laitoryatap Judah.

3Ochop long'onik che mengech ak che eecheen ak ooriikyi lugeet.

4Ochop paraisisyek ak olaany, okweek che olaanye paraisisyek, ak otononse ko kaolaach chepkuloikwak che po lugeet; osit ng'otwek, ak olaach ngoroigap lugeet.

5Amu nee si ageere ko uu nooto? Aragendos ak koweechegei let; kagetuatui piikwak che kiimeen, ak kagomwei kochaakta, ama kusegong': mi kamuiset komosta age tugul, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Amat komwei ne chepchep, anan kochilil chiito ne nyigan; ki konachkei ak kobutyo eng' murot kaataam ne po ole neegitee aineetap Yufrets.

7Ng'oo ni ng'eetei ko uu aineet, ne wasegei peekyik ko uu ainoosyek?

8Ng'eetei Misiri ko uu aineet, ak wasegei peekyik ko uu ainoosyek: ak leen, Ang'eete ak atuch emet; ang'eme nganaseet ak piik che menyei olooto.

9Otogoste, okweek, paraisisyek; ak ochakte okweek, kariigap lugeet; ak ingoba piik che nyigoonen: Kush ak Put, che tinyei long'onik; ak Ludik, che tinyei kwangok ak kong'iei.

10Amu po peetuunooto Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, peetuutap yaaktaetap mugetuut, si koyaaktoochi ineendet mugetuut eng' puunikyik: ak koamis rotwetap chok ak kobiyo, ak koeei korotiikwak kobiyo: amu tinyei Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, tiseiywot eng' emetap murot kaataam ole neegitee aineetap Yufrets.

11Togoste Gilead ak iip mwanik che kinyaise, ee pergeiyandani, cheptap Misiri: iboisyee kerichek che chaang' puch; mesabe.

12Ki kogas pororyosyek agobo teweernateng'ung', ak kigonyi emoni riireguk: amu kagonach chiito ne nyigan ne nyigan, kagobutyo tuwai.

13 Ni ng'olyoot ne ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot Jeremiah, kole nyoonei Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon ak kobar emetap Misiri.

14Omwaite eng' Misiri, ak obarte eng' Migdol, ak obarte eng' Nop ak eng' Tapanes: oleenji, Otononse, ochopkei; amu kagoamis rotwetap chok eng' tabanweguk.

15Amu nee si kibukto cheguuk che kiimeen? Ma tononso, amu ki oon Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ki riich che chaang', ee, ki ibutyi age paragutap age: ak ki le, Ong'eetyee, ongebe kogeny oldap piikyok, agoi emet ne ki kisikyinech kemwee rotwetap chok ne usiisyei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Kiwookyo eng' olooto kole polateet kityo Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri; ki kobagakta kosiirto peetuut ne kiga kichop.

18Mwaei Laitoryat ne kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kole, Ko uu ye asabe, nyoonei iman ineendet ko uu Tabor eng' tuloonook, ak ko uu Karmel eng' ole neegitee nyanjet.

19Ee inyee chepto ne imenye Misiri, monorsechigei si iwe keluulin: amu egu Nop karaatya, ak kebeel, ama mi chii ne menyei.

20Rooryat ne karaaran miising' Misiri; ago kagonyo ng'emisyet ne punu murot kaataam, kagonyo.

21Uu kogeny piikyik che kesirei che mi kwenunnyi moek che neryootiin; amu kagoweigei let ak icheek, kagomwei tugul, ma tononso: amu kanyonji icheek peetuutap nyalildanywa, peetuut ne kibirei.

22Wendi kutinnyi ko uu ereneet; amu pendi ak lugeet, ak kobookyine ineendet aonok, ko uu piik che ebei keetiik.

23Iluuli osnennyi, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, agot ngo ma kimuuchi kisyach; amu chaang' kosiir chereng'enyinik, ama iitoksei.

24Kiteweeri cheptap Misiri; kindoi eutap piigap murot kaataam.

25Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Ogeero, abire Ammon ne po No, ak Pharaoh, ak Misiri, kobooto kamuktaikyik, ak laitorinikyik; chooto ko Pharaoh ak icheeget che imang'u ineendet:

26ak andoi icheek eutap icheeget che cheeng'ei saboonwekwak, ak eutap Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, ak eutap otwogikyik; ye ibata kemeny ko uu peetuusyek che po keny, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27 Ago meiywei, ee Jakobo otwogindennyu, anan iaragen, ee Israel; amu, keero, asaruun eng' ole loo, ak asaru iyoteng'ung' eng' emet ne ki kiluulji; ak koweek Jakobo, ak komuuny ak kotebee kaalyeet, ama mi chii ne imui.

28Meiywei, ee Jakobo otwogindennyu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu ami kobooten: amu ageesu pororyosyek tugul che kigaonjin, ago magesun; ago atigoonin eng' kirwooget, amabagaaktoin ama kibirin.

Jeremiah 47

Maonateet agobo Philistia

1 Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot Jeremiah agobo Philistik, kotomo kobar Pharaoh Gaza.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, Tesoksei peek kobunu murot kaataam kot koek kereruut aineet ne chwaldoi, ak kochwalda emet ak tugul che mi olooto, nganaseet kobooto che menyei olooto: ak koriiryo murenik, ak kowaakyo piik tugul che menyei emet.

3Ye kas kirgirenetap keelyegap paraisisyegap piikyik che kiimeen, eng' rwaetap kariisyekyik che po lugeet, eng' cheetap keelyegap kariisyekyik, magusyin kong' kwanisyek lagokwak amu nyalulnatetap eunek;

4amu peetuut ne nyoonei koluulei Philistik tugul, si koisto eng' Tyro ak Sidon toretindet age tugul ne ng'etu: amu luulei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Philistik, che ki ng'et che po ngeguutap Kaptor.

5Kanyonji Gaza poosto; kagiges Askelon, che ki ng'et che po atebweetap Mediterenian: iriire ak itei kot kotyanit?

6Ee, inyee rotwetap chok ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tyanitu si tuun isiis? Weekyigei chogeng'ung'; imuuny, ak isiis.

7Imuktoi ano isiis, igeere ile ki kong'atin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ibar Askelon, ak ngeguutap nyanjet? Ki kong'at ko uu nooto.

Jeremiah 48

Maonateet agobo Moab

1 Ng'aleegap Moab: Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Pwo eng' Nebo! Amu kagoek karaatya; kagiteweer Kiriataim, kageluul: kagiteweer Miskap, kagebut.

2Ma komi kalasunetap Moab; Ki kochop yaityet eng' Hesbon agobo emonooto, ne mwaei koleen, Nyoo kigeesu si ma koegu pororyet kogeny. Agot inyee, ee Madmen, kigoonin isiis; onin rotwetap chok.

3Kutitap riirek ne punu Horonaim, luuleet ak ng'emisyet ne oo!

4Kageng'em Moab; kagoriiryo lagokyik kot kegas.

5Amu togostoi ole kitogostoe ne po Luhit koriiryoti kotugul; amu ki kogas pichiindap riiregap ng'emisyet eng' ole kichoortoegei ne po Horonaim.

6Omwei, osaru saboonwekwok, ak oige sondiit eng' surkwen.

7Amu-i, kiluulin aginye, amu kaimang'u poisyoniguk ak konoraiguk: ak keluul Kemos, kobooto tisiikyik ak pounikyik.

8Ak nyoonjin luulindet nganaseet age tugul, ama mi nganaseet ne chilili; lusei kogeny atebweet, ak keng'emei warenget; ko uu ye kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Igoochi Moab kebebaik, si kobiit kotiriren komwei: ak koek nganasookyik karatwek, ne ma mi chii ne menyei.

10Chuboot ineendet ne machuuljingei poisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak chuboot ineendet ne etee rotwennyi po chok korotiik.

11Kigotebee Moab kaalyeet kobooch ming'inatennyi, ki kotepto kimnateennyi ko uu divaik che mi ak misigiikyik, che tomo kerong' eng' tereet age koba tereet age: ak tomo keluul: ta kotinyei anyun amu nooto anyinyindanyi, ak tomo kowalak ng'uunennyi.

12Ogeer anyuno, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che ayookyini ineendet piik che rong'u, ak koranda ineendet; ak korong' kogeskei eng' tereenikyik, ak kotui sotonikwak.

13Ak kolilaan Moab amu Kemos, ko uu ye ki ililan kootap Israel agobo Bethel, ne ki imang'u.

14Omuktoi ano omwa ole, ki murenik che nyigoonen, ak ko ki murenik che kiimeen eng' lugeet?

15Kigong'emak Moab, ki kotogosta icheek nganasookyik, kigoba parisyet murenikyik che ki kilewen, mwaei Laitoryat, ne kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

16Kariikyi Moab nyalildanywa, ak chogu usiisyennyi.

17Oriirchi ineendet okweek tugul che omi ole neegitee ineendet, ak okweek tugul che ongen kainennyi; omwa ole, Katepto ano si koil kirokto ne kiim, kirokto ne karaaran!

18Ee inyee chepto ne itebee Dibon, chooruge eng' toroornateng'ung', ak itebi eng' melelda; amu kagopookyin ng'emindetap Moab, kagong'em irimoiguk.

19Ee inyee ne imenye Aroer, tonon eng' ooreet taban, ak itoben: teebee ne mweei, ak chepto ne chilili; ileenji, kageyai nee?

20Kagiteweer Moab; amu kagebut: owaach ak oriirye; omwaite eng' Arnon, ole, Kageng'em Moab.

21Ak kagonyonji kirwooget warenget; kanyonji Holon, Jasa, ak Mepaat;

22ak Dibon, Nebo, ak Beth-diblataim;

23ak Kiriataim, Beth-gamul, ak Beth-meon;

24ak Keryot, Bosra, ak nganasook tugul che po emetap Moab, che looen ak che neegit.

25Kageisto kuinetap Moab, ak kagoil eunnyi, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ogoochi ineendet kobogit; amu ki kotoroorgei kogirinda Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak mildoegei Moab kang'undaekyik, ak kerorechin.

27Tos ma ek Israel eng' inyee ne kirorechin? Tos ki kinyoor komi ak chooriik? Amu kotugul ye ing'alaali agobo ineendet, ilelechi metit.

28Ee okweek che omenye kebenonik; ak oige cheptuget ne teechei keswennyi eng' tabanwegap kurgeetap kebeneet.

29Kigegas menoteetap Moab, keele, menot miising'; kaetetapkei, ak menatennyi, ak kachaunennyi pogei, ak losennyi pogei.

30Angen nereegekyik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ale puch; ma yai kiy kachaunaikyik pogei.

31Awaache anyun agobo Moab; ee, ariirchini miising' Moab tugul: amu iteeitos icheek agobo piigap Kir-heres.

32Ariirchinin eng' riirek che siirei che po Jaser, ee keetitap sabibuk ne po Sibma: kagolandae nyanjet temeniguk, kiit nyanjetap Jaser: kagonam luuloindet logoeguk che po kemei, ak ole kitue sabibuk.

33Ak kageisto kagasetapkei ak poiboiyet, eng' mbareet ne rurei kot ak eng' emetap Moab; ak kaagoochi kogeskei divaik eng' ole kituisye: ma mi ne tyechei eng' waagaatap kagasetapkei; ma egu waagandanooto waagaatap kagasetapkei.

34Kagotwek icheek kobooch riiregap Hesbon agoi Eleale, kot koit Jahas, kobooch Zoar agoi Horonaim, agoi Eglat-Selesiya: amu teng'dos peegap Nimrim.

35Ageesu kogeny eng' Moab, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet ne igoitoi koroseek eng' ole toroor, ak ineendet ne peeljin nyamdutik kanamonikyik.

36Cheei anyun muguleldanyu agobo Moab ko uu ndurerusyek, ak kocheei muguleldanyu ko uu ndurerusyek agobo piigap Kir-heres: kagobetyo anyun chaang'indap tuguuk che kiga konyoor.

37Amu churat metit age tugul, ak kigetil tamnet age tugul: mi eunek tugul perutik che ki kitilei, ak kogermenegei kuniok.

38Mi kateiyasyek kooriik tugul parak che po Moab ak eng' komosta age tugul eng' ortinwekyik: amu ki atui Moab ko uu tereet ne ma kiboiboitune, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

39Kitepto ano si koyie! Iteitoi ano icheek! Katepto ano si kotukta patai Moab eng' kalilanet! Egu anyun Moab ne kirorechin ak koek ne kwong'ee icheek tugul che mi tabanwekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, tirireni ko uu kipsiichit, ak kouito kebebaikyik kotokyi Moab.

41Kageluul Keryot, ak kageche irimoikyik, ak koigei mugulelwegap piik che nyigoonen che po Moab, eng' peetuunooto, muguleldap kwondo ne tinyei ng'wanindo ye machei kosigiis.

42Ak keng'em Moab si ma koegu pororyet, amu ki kotoroorgei kogirinda Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

43Kabwonjin kaiyweisyet, ak keriinget, ak mesteet, ee inyee ne imenye Moab, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

44Ibutyin keriinget, ne mwee kaiyweisyet; ak konam mesteet ne togosune keriinget: ak aipchini ineendet, nooto ko Moab, kenyiit ne aityini ineendet pireet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

45Tonondos che mweei ama tinyei kimnateet eng' urwetap Hesbon: amu kamang'une maat Hesbon, ak kamang'une liplibenetap maat, Sihon, ak kagobeel luuitap Moab, ak metowekwak parak che po icheek che poldos.

46Pwo! Inyee, ee Moab! Kagogeskei piigap Kemos: amu kageluul weeriiguk, ak kageluul tiibiiguk.

47Ago aweechi kogeny luulenigap Moab eng' peetuusyek che po let, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tee nooto anyun kirwoogetap Moab.

Jeremiah 49

Maonateet agobo Ammon

1 Ng'aleegap lagogap Ammon: Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Tos ma tinyei Israel weeriik? Ma tinyei ne namei tuguukyik? Amu nee anyun si konam Malkam Gad kobunji, ak komeny piikyik nganasookyik?

2Ogeer anyuno, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne aibu waagaatap lugeet kegas agobo Rabbah ne po lagogap Ammon; ak koek karaatya ne irurugot, ak kebeel tiibiikyik: konam anyun Israel kobunji, icheek che kiga konam ineendet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Waach, ee Hesbon, amu kageluul Ai; oriirye, okweek tiibiigap Rabbah, ogermenegei kuniok: oteiye, ak orwaate eng' ng'otonok; amu kiluulei Malkam, kobooto tisiikyik ak pounikyik.

4Amu nee anyun si itoroorge eng' atebwosyek, atebweng'ung' ne rootei, ee chepto ne ichuchuchegei let? Ne ki imang'u konoraikyik, ileen, Nyonjino ng'oo?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ogeero, aibun kaiyweisyet, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, eng' icheek tugul che mi tabanweguk; ak keonak, komanda chii age tugul, ama piitu chii ne iyumi ineendet ne ombenoti.

6Ago ye ibata aweegu kogeny che kigeluul che po lagogap Ammon, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7 Ng'aleegap Edom: Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ko uu ni, kole: Tos ma komi utaatyet eng' Teman? Tos ki kobet kirwooget eng' che ng'oomen? Tos ki kobek ng'omnatennywa?

8Omwei, oweege, oung'egei ole ma taagu, ee okweek che omenye Dedan; amu aipchini ineendet nyalildap Esau, eng' peetuut ne aityini ineendet pireet.

9Ngot kobwonjin kayumigap sabibuk, ko tos ma pagaachi turoonigap sabibuk? Ngot kobwonjin chooriik kemoi, ko tos ma parisyei kot konyoor che yamei?

10Ago ki ayai Esau koek ne ma tinyei kiy, ki ang'aany komoswekyik che po ung'oot, ama komuuchi kounygei: kigeng'em iyotennyi, ak tupchosyekyik, ak piigap kokwennyi, ama komi ineendet.

11Pagakte lagoguk che ma tinyei kwanisyek, si ariip kosapcho; ak ingomang'wa mosogiguk.

12Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, eeisei iman che ki ma ko nenywa koeise kigombet; ak tos ii ne chilili si ma kibirin? Mechilili, kibirin, ago iee iman.

13Amu ki ayosyechigei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ale, Egu Bosra ne kikwong'ee; ne kichotei, ak karaatya, ak ne kisasei; ak koek nganasookyik tugul karatwek kotugul.

14Koagas ng'aleek che punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kagiyookto chiito kwo pororyosyek, koleenji, oyumgei, ak opookyi, ak ong'eetyee oyai lugeet.

15Amu, keero, ki ayain iegu ne ming'in eng' pororyosyek, ak iegu ne sasei piik.

16Ago ki koberberin menoteetap muguleldang'ung', amu kamuiseng'ung', ee inyee ne imenye ole kibetak eng' rwandet, ne iname walitap tulweet: nganda iteeche kesweng'ung' eng' parak ko uu kipsiichit, arorogun eng' olooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ak egu Edom ne kikwong'ee: kwong'ei age tugul ne siirtoi eng' yooto, ak koreeny korotwekyik tugul.

18 Ko uu ye ki kigabui Sodom ak Gomorah ak nganasook che kineegite olooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma menyei chii olooto, ama tebee olooto lakwa ne po chii.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ogeero, togosu ineendet ko uu ng'etundo kobunu Jordan ko kanyi peek miising' kobargei ak meng'ooteet ne kiim: ago achee, aoone komwei ineendet; ak age tugul ne kileweni, agoochini koboi ineendet: amu ng'oo ne kegerge? Ak ng'oo ne ng'atwa peetuut? Ak ng'oo mestowot ne tononi eng' tainnyu?

20Ogas anyun kirwoogetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki koyachi Edom; ak chobutikyik che ki kochop agobo piik che menyei Teman: ichuuti icheek iman, che mengeechen che po akweetap keechiirek; yaei iman meng'ootennywa koek karaatya agobo icheek.

21Potani ng'wony amu cheetap kabutennywa; mi waagaat, ne kegasei cheennyi eng' Araraita ne Piriir.

22Ogeero, togosu ineendet ak kotirireni ko uu kipsiichit, ak kouito kebebaikyik kotokyi Bosra: ak koigei eng' peetuunooto mugulelwegap piik che nyigoonen che po Edom, muguleldap kwondo ne tinyei ng'wanindo ye machei kosigiis.

23 Ng'aleegap Damasko. Kagolilan Hamath, ak Arpad; amu kogogas ng'aleek che yaach, kogotanuiso: mi arageneet nyanjet; ma imuuchi kosiis.

24Kogonyalul Damasko, kawelelgei komwei, kanam ineendet potanet: kanam ineendet pichiindo ak aragenosyek, ko uu kwondo ye machei kosigiis.

25Katepto ano si ma kimeto nganaseetap kalasunet, nganaseetap poiboiyennyu!

26Ibutos anyun neranikyik eng' ortinwekyik, ak kigoochin kosiisyo murenik tugul che po lugeet eng' peetuunooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

27Ak anaam maat eng' irimeetap Damasko, ak kobeel kooriigap laitoryat, che po Ben-Hadad.

Piigap Kedar ak Hasor

28Ng'aleegap Kedar ak che po pounatosyegap Hasor, che ki par Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon. Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ong'eetyee, otogoste Kedar, ak oluul lagogap kong'asiis.

29Luulei emaisyekwak ak akwotisyekwak che po keechiirek; ak koluul angookwak kobunji, ak tereenikwak tugul, ak tambeesikwak: ak kowaakyi, koleenji, mi kamuiset komosta age tugul.

30Omwei, oombenote oba ole loo, oung'egei ole ma taagu, ee okweek che omenye Hasor, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu kairwooch Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon agobo okweek, ak kagobwaat ng'olyoot agobo okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ong'eetyee, otogoste ole mi pororyet ne tinyei kaalyeet, ne meng'iisyei ama
kereri met, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ne ma tinyei ormariichok anan
temeleiywek, che menyei icheegei.

32Ak keluul tambeesikwak, ak koek parunenik tuukwak che chaang': ak aiyeste
koba komoswek tugul icheeget che piori metowekwak; ak aibu nyalildanywa
eng' komoswekwak, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

33Ak koek Hasor ole menyei lelwek, ak koek karaatya koigeny: ma menyei chii
olooto, ama tebee olooto lakwa ne po chii.

Elam

34Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot Jeremiah agobo
Elam eng' taunetap laitornatetap Zedekiah laitoryatap Judah, koleenji,

35Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Keero, airie
kwangetap Elam, ne oo ne po kamugennywa.

36Ak aipchi Elam koriswek ang'wan che punu luukwek ang'wan che po
kipsengwet, ak aiyeste icheek koba koriswechooto tugul; ama piitu pororyet
ole ma itei che ki kioon che po Elam.

37Ak agoochi Elam koaragen eng' taitap puunikwak, ak eng' taitap icheeget che
cheeng'ei saboonwekwak: ak aipchi icheek yaityet, nereegekyuk che
ng'woneen, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ayookte rotwetap chok
koosup icheek, kot ageesu:

38ak alum ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet eng' Elam, ak ang'em eng' olooto
laitoryat ak pounik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

39Ago aweechi kogeny luulenigap Elam eng' peetuusyek che po let, mwaei
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Jeremiah 50

Maonateet agobo Babilon

1 Ni ng'olyoot ne ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' maotyot Jeremiah
agobo Babilon, agobo emetap Kaldeik.

2Omwaite eng' pororyosyek ak obarte, ak onamji parak songolyet; obarte,
amouny: ole, Kageluul Babilon, kagigoochi Bel kolilaan, kagoaragen Merodak;
kagigoochi kanamonikyik kolilaanso, kagoaragenso kanamonikyik.

3Amu nyoonei pororyet eng' murot kaataam kobookyin, ne yaei emennyi koek
karaatya, ama menyei chii olooto: kagomwei, kagoba tugul, chii ak tyony.

4Pwoonei eng' peetuusyechooto ak eng' peetuunooto, piigap Israel, icheeget
ak lagogap Judah, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; pendi koriiryoti, ak
kocheeng'oti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Teeboti agobo ole teptoi Zion kotokyigei olooto, koleen, Obwa, ak onamge ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kayomiset ne po koigeny ne ma kiutye.

6Uu piikyuk keechiirek che petyotiin: ki ibeet mestowekwak icheek, ki imaas eng' tuloonook: ki koombeniot kong'etee tulweet ne oo agoi ne ming'in, kigoutye oldanywa ole imuung'ee.

7Ki koam icheek piik tugul che kinyoor icheek: ak ki mwa puunikwak kole, ma kilel, amu ki koyachi icheek tengekto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, meng'ootetap imanda, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kamang'unetap kwanisyekwak.

8 Omwei eng' Babilon, ak omande eng' emetap Kaldeik, ak oige kwesik eng' taitap akwotisyegap keechiirek.

9Amu, ogeero, ang'eeti tuiyetap pororyosyek che eecheen che punu emetap murot kaataam kobookyi Babilon: ak kotet lugeet kotokyigei emonooto; kiluulei eng' olooto: uu kipchabonikwak che po chiito ne nyigan, ne mwogindet; ma mi ne weeksei puch.

10Ak keluul Kaldea: piyang'dos tugul che luulei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Amu ogasigei, amu oboiboi, ee okweek che opookyini porotennyu, amu ourerendosi ko uu rooryat ne tyechei peek, ak oteei ko uu paraisisyek che kiimeen;

12ililani kamenng'ung' miising': toptoben ineendet ne kisichok: ogeero, egu ineendet ne letu eng' tugul che po pororyosyek, surkwen, emet ne yaamaat, ak surkwen.

13Ma ki menyei amu nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago egu karaatya miising': kwong'ei age tugul ne siirei ole neegitee Babilon, ak koreeny korotwekyik tugul.

14Otetkei eng' lugeet obar Babilon, eng' komoswek tugul, okweek tugul che oriiche kwanget; omwok, amotuuch kipchabonik: amu ki koyachi tengekto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Owaage eng' komoswek tugul; kagochamdagei; kagoluulyo irimoikyik, kagoluulyo inatusyekyik: amu niito yaaktaetap mugetuut ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; oyaakyi mugetuut; ko uu ye ki yai, oyachi ineendet ko uu nooto.

16Oiste leetaindet eng' Babilon, ak ineendet ne kesisye chepkeswet eng' peetuusyegap kesisyet: wendi chii age tugul eng' icheek ye mi piikyik, ak komwechi chii age tugul emennyi, amu kaiyweisyetap rotwetap chok ne usiisyei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Uu Israel keechiirek che ki koiyesta; ki koon ng'etuunyik ineendet: kisip koam ineendet laitoryatap Assyria; ak eng' let koiri kawekyik Nebukadresar, niito laitoryatap Babilon.

18Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kole: Ogeero, abire laitoryatap Babilon ak emennyi, ko uu ye ki abir laitoryatap Assyria.

19Ak aweech Israel kogeny konyo ole agetye, ak koyagisye Karmel ak Bashan, ak kobiyo saboondanyi eng' tuloonoogap Ephraim ak eng' Gilead.

20Ki cheeng'ei tengektap Israel eng' peetuusyechooto ak eng' kenyisyechooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama kinyooru; ak ki cheeng'ei tengekwogigap Judah, ama kinyooru: amu anyochini kaat icheek che abagaaktoi kong'et.

21Togoste emetap Merataim, obargei, obargei ak nganasanooto, ak piik che menyei Pekod: par ak ing'em igeesu iyotennywa, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak iyai ko uu tugul che kaang'atiin.

22Miitei emet polatetap pooryeet, ak ne po ng'emisyet ne oo.

23Kibetita ano ak koildo ano kiriswetap ng'wony komugul! Ki egundo ano Babilon karaatya eng' pororyosyek!

24Kaariich mesteet agobo inyee, ak kageluulin kogeny, ee Babilon, ak ki ma inai: kogenyoorun, kogenamin kogeny, amu ki oborye ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Kogoyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole konoree kariikyik che po lugeet, ak kogonem kariigap nereegekyik: amu tinyei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, poisyet ne yaei eng' emetap Kaldeik.

26Obwa obargei ak ineendet che obunu kiwotosyek che looen, oyat chogenikyik: oyum ineendet ko uu karurugutik ak ong'em ogesu: amat kong'et kiy nenyi.

27Obar kirugikyik tugul; ochoorte koba ole kieng'se: Pwo! Icheek! Amu kagoit peetuunywa, peetuut ne ityin icheek pireet.

28Kutitap icheek che mweei ak kochililyo komong' eng' emetap Babilon, si kobiit ki parta eng' Zion yaaktaetap mugetuut ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, yaaktaetap mugetuut ne po hekalunnyi.

29 Kuur mwogik tugul kobargei ak Babilon, icheek tugul che riichei kwangok koyiem komoswekyik; amengochilil agot agenge eng' olooto: yaakyi mugetuut ko uu poisyonikyik; oyachi ko uu tugul che ki koyai: amu ki komenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki komenji Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ibutos anyun nerenikyik eng' ortinwekyik, ak kigoochin kosiisyo murenikyik tugul che po lugeet eng' peetuunooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Keero, aboryenen, inyeendet ne ii menotyo, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek: amu kait peetuung'ung', peetuut ne aityinin pireet.

32Ak koriichkei kobut menotyot, ama mi chii ne ing'eeti ineendet: ak anaam maat eng' nganasookyik, ak kobeel tuguuk che miitei komoswekyik.

33Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Kiusei piigap Israel kobooto lagogap Judah: ak kogiich piik tugul che kiluulei icheek; eesyoi kochunda icheek koba.

34Kiim katyagindennywa; kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek: ng'alaaldochin ineendet icheek komyee, si kobiit kogoochi kamuung'et ng'wony, ak koim piik che menyei Babilon.

35Mi rotwetap chok paragutap Kaldeik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' piik che menyei Babilon, ak eng' pounikyik, ak eng' piikyik che ng'oomen.

36Mi rotwetap chok paragutap piik che ichaugei, si koberberitu: mi rotwetap chok paragutap piikyik che nyigoonen, ak koaragenso icheek.

37Mi rotwetap chok paragutap paraisisyekwak, ak eng' kariisyekwak che po lugeet, ak eng' paragutap piik tugul che kiburuchkei che mi kobooto ineendet, ak koigei icheek kwonyiik: mi rotwetap chok paragutap konoraikyik, ak kerep chooto.

38Tebee kemeut paragutap ainoosyekyik, ak koteenyo: amu emoniito ko emetap kanamonik che ki kiwai, ak ki koyai kanamonikwak icheek koek kibion.

39 Menyei anyun olooto tyong'igap surkwen kobooto suik, ak komeny tyong'igap songolik olooto: ama ki menyei olooto koigeny; ama ki menyei kobooch ibinda age agoi ibinda age.

40 Ko uu ye kigabui Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Sodom ak Gomorah ak nganasook che kineegite olooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; uu nooto anyun ma menyei chii olooto, ama tebee olooto lakwa ne po chii.

41Ogeero, punu piik murot kaataam; kobooto pororyet ne oo, ak king'eeti laitorinik che chaang' che punu komoswek che looen che po ng'wony.

42Tinyei kwangok ak ng'otwek; kolgoleen, ama tinyei rireenet; morori ko uu nyanjet, ak ketei paraisisyek; choboot age tugul ko uu chiito ne wendi lugeet, kobookyinin, ee cheptap Babilon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

43Ki kogas laitoryatap Babilon kalasunennywa, ak nyaluldos eunekyik: kanam ineendet pichiindo, ak ng'wanindo ko uu ne po kwondo ne machei kosigiis.

44Ogeero, togosu ineendet ko uu ng'etundo kobunu Jordan ko kanyi peek miising' kobargei ak meng'ooteet ne kiim: ago achee aoone komwei ineendet: ak age tugul ne kileweni, agoochini koboi ineendet: amu ng'oo ne kegerge, ak ko ng'oo ne ng'atwa peetuut? Ak ko ng'oo mestowot ne tononi eng' tainnyu?

45Ogas anyun kirwoogetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki koyachi Babilon; ak chobutikyik che ki kochop agobo emetap Kaldeik: ichuuti icheek iman, agot che mengeechen che po akweetap keechiirek; yaei iman meng'ootennywa koek karaatya agobo icheek.

46Potani ng'wony eng' cheetap lugeet ne kiluule Babilon, ak kigasei waagennywa eng' pororyosyek.

Jeremiah 51

1Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ogeero, ang'eetyini Babilon kobooto piik che menyei Leb-kamai, usoonet ne ng'emisyei.

2Ak ayookyi Babilon toek che seesei; kowong' tugul che mi emennyi: amu paregei icheek ak ineendet eng' peetuutap nyalilda kobunu komoswek tugul.

3Amat koriich kwangennyi mwogindet, amat kong'eet kolaachi ngoryeetap lugeet: amoriree neranikyik; ong'em lugeennyi tugul ogesu.

4Ak kobutyo ko kagobek eng' emetap Kaldeik ko kagetoor eng' ortinwekyik.

5Amu ma kimetoi Israel, anan Judah, ma metoi icheek Kamuktaindennywa, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek; nganda nyiitaat emennywa ng'oogisto ne ki yachi Ineendet ne Tiliil ne po Israel.

6Omwei eng' Babilon, ingosar chii age tugul saboondanyi; amat ongobaraak tengektanyi: amu peetuutap yaaktaetap mugetuut ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; yaakyin ineendet mugetuut.

7 Ki kigombetap thahabu Babilon eng' eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ki igoochi ng'wony komugul kobogit: ki koee pororyosyek divaikyik; amei anyun iywek pororyosyek amu nooto.

8Kagobut Babilon kochaakta, ak keng'em: oteeiye amu ineendet; oipchi mwanik che kinyae ng'wanindanyi, tamangap kosap ineendet.

9 Kata kimache kisoop Babilon, ago ma sap: omete ineendet ak ongebe, kwo chii tugul emennyi: amu itei kipsengwet kirwoogennyi, ak kaginamji parak agoi koit kipsengwet.

10Kagomoong' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor imandanyo: obwa, kibarte eng' Zion poisyonigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Olit kipchabonik; onam long'onik komyee: kagong'eet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugulelwegap laitorinigap Medik; amu chobennyi ko kogirinda Babilon, kong'em: amu yaaktaetap mugetuut ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, yaaktaetap mugetuut ne po hekalunnyi.

12Onamji parak songolyet, otokyi irimoigap Babilon, ogimiit riipseet, onde riibiik, ochop piik che sapchin: amu kagochop Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koyai kiit ne ki mwa agobo piik che menyei Babilon.

13 Ee, inyee ne menyei peek che chaang', ne chaang' miising' konoraiguk, kait kagesuneng'ung' karagendoetap mageng'ung'.

14Kagoyosyechigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kole, anyiitin iman piik, che tee tinapchet; ak kowaagenen icheek.

15Ki yai ng'wony eng' kamuktaennyi, ki igimit ng'wonyuni eng' utotyennyi, ak kiito kipsengwet eng' naennyi:

16ye twek, kobiit wasetapkei ne po peek eng' kipsengwet, ak kogoochi kibungweret kotogosta eng' ole poochin ng'wony: yachin ropta kalyelosyek, imoong'u usoonet eng' ole ki kigonoree.

17Kergeitu chiito age tugul ak tyondo ne ma tinyei naet; ililane kitang'indet age tugul ne po thahabu kanamwennyi ne ki kiwai: amu lembeita kanamwennyi ne ki kitany, ama tinyei kabuset.

18Puch chooto, poisyetap ng'aalseet: petos eng' peetuut ne ityin pirennywa.

19Ma uu chuuto kebebertap Jakobo; amu po tai ineendet eng' tuguuk tugul; ak Israel ko pororyetap porotennyi: kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

20Inyee ko ii aiywennyu ne po pooryeet, ak kariigap lugeet: ak atonatoni pororyosyek eng' inyee; ak abar pounatosyek eng' inyee;

21ak atonatoni eng' inyee paraisiit kobooto chiito ne laanyei;

22ak atonatoni eng' inyee chepkichutitap lugeet kobooto chiito ne laanyei; ak atonatoni eng' inyee muren ak kwony; ak atonatoni eng' inyee poiyo ak neran; ak atonatoni eng' inyee muren ak kobogoryo;

23ak atonatoni eng' inyee mestowot ak akweennyi; ak atonatoni eng' inyee kabatindet kobooto eikyik che po chogit; ak atonatoni eng' inyee pounik ak kiptainik.

24Ak ayaakyini Babilon ak piik tugul che menyei Kaldea, yaityennywa tugul ne ki yai eng' Zion eng' taing'wong', mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Keero, aboryenen, ee inyee tulweet ne ing'emisyei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne ng'emei ng'wony komugul: ak achuul eunnyu atokyin, ak amilden eng' rwandosyek, ak ayain iegu tulweet ne ki kolal.

26Ak ma ibei eng' inyee koita ne po luuita, anan koip koita ne po lumeiywek; ago iegu karaatya koigeny, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Onamji parak songolyet eng' emet, oguut iryageet eng' pororyosyek, ochop pororyosyek kobargei ak ineendet, oguur pounatosyegap Ararat, ak che po Mini ak che po Ashkenas, kobargei ak ineendet: olewen kiptaiyat ne paregei ak ineendet; ogetu paraisisyek che uu tinapchet.

28Ochop pororyosyek kobargei ak ineendet, laitorinigap Medik, pounikyik, ak kiptainikyik tugul, kobooto emet tugul ne po pounatennyi.

29Ak kobotan emet ak komi eng' ng'wanindo: amu tonondos chobutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor che kichobei agobo Babilon, si kobiit koyai emetap Babilon koek karaatya, ole ma menyei chii.

30Ki kometo pooryeet murenigap Babilon che nyigoonen, tebyei eng' irimoikwak; ki kobek nyiganatennywa; kagoigei kwonyiik: kagobeel komoswekwak che menyei; kagoilyo temeleiywekyik.

31Labati chiito ne kiyooktoi koip paronok kosubi age ne ibei paronok, ak kosubi kayooktoin kayooktoindet age, si koboorchi laitoryatap Babilon koleenji, kagenam nganasennyi eng' komosta age tugul:

32kagenam tabarwek, ak kagebeel morong'yot, ak kagoaragenso murenigap lugeet.

33Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu ni kole: uu cheptap Babilon rwanyut ne kiboorsee eng' peetuut ne kityechei; tomo kitigin, si konyonji peetuutap kesisyet.

34Ki koama Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, ki kotuatua, ki koyaa aek tereet ne ma mi kiy, ki kolugua ko uu maswetit, kigonyiit moennyi tuguukyuk che anyiny; ki kotoorcha saang'.

35Mwaei chii ne menyei Zion kole, ingotebee paragutap Babilon koroomnateet ne ki kiyaiywo ak ne ki kiyachi piikyuk; ak komwaei Jerusalem kole, ingotebee paragutap piik che menyei Kaldea, korotiikyuk.

36Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, keero, ang'alaaldoun, ayaaktoun mugetuut; ak ayaam nyanjennyi, ak agoochi koteeny kondametunnyi ne po peek.

37Ak koek Babilon karurugutik, ole menyei lelwek, ne kikwong'ee ak ne kireenyei, ne ma menyei chii.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38Porisendos ko uu ng'etuunyik che parnotik; morortos ko uu aaregap ng'etuunyik.

39Ye tinyei tawirenet icheek, ayachini igoortanywa, ak agoochi icheek kobogityo, si koboiboitu, ak koruiyo rwondo ne po agoi, ama kosu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

40Amutu icheek ko uu aaregap keechiir che pendi ole kieng'see, ko uu mengichik kobooto kwesik.

41Haa, kageluul Sesak! Ak kagenam kalasunetap ng'wony komugul! Kagoek Babilon karaatya eng' pororyosyek!

42Kagonyonji nyanjet Babilon: kagotuch ineendet chaang'indap mildaetapkei ne po peekyik.

43Kagoek nganasookyik karaatya, emet ne yaamaat ak ko surkwen, emet ne ma menyei chii ama punei olooto lakwa ne po chii.

44Arwookyini Bel eng' Babilon, ak among'u eng' kutinnyi kiit ne ki kolugui; ama korootei pororyosyek ko uu peek kobendi oldanyi kogeny: ee, luulei irimeetap Babilon.

45Omang'une piikyuk, kwenunnyi, ak osaruge chii tugul oistoegei nereegek che ng'woneen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

46Among' kotanuiso mugulelwekwok, anan oiywei ng'aleegap piik che kigasei eng' emet; amu pwoonei ng'aleek eng' kenyiit age, ak ye ibata kobwa ng'aleechooto eng' kenyiit age, ak koroomnateet eng' emet, koboryo pounindet age ak pounindet age.

47Ogeero, pwoonei anyun peetuusyek che tuun arwookyini kanamonik che ki kiwai che po Babilon, ak kolilaan emonooto komugul; ak kobutyo eng' kwenunnyi piikyik tugul che ki kibar.

48 Yeityo kotyen eng' poiboiyet kipsengwet ak ng'wony, ak tugul che mi olooto, agobo Babilon; amu pwoonei piik che luulei ineendet kobunu murot kaataam, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

49 Ko uu ye ki parei `Babilon Israel kobutyo, ko uu nooto ibutos eng' Babilon piik che tuun kibarei che po emet tugul.

50Oba okweek, che ki ochilile rotwetap chok, amotonon; obwaat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor omi ole loo, ak obwaat Jerusalem.

51Kililandosi, amu kigegas chotisyet; ki kotuch togoochikyok kalilanet; amu kagobwa toek komoswek che tiliileen che po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

52Ogeero, pwoonei anyun peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che karwookyini kanamonikyik che ki kiwai; ak kotigendos eng' emennyi tugul piik che ki kiguoten.

53Agot nda togosta Babilon agoi kipsengwet, ak agot nda ng'oot toroorindap kimnateennyi, ko ui tugul kobunnywa piik che luulei ineendet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

54Waagaatap riirek ne punu Babilon, ak ne po ng'emisyet ne oo ne punu emetap Kaldeik!

55Amu luulei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Babilon, ak kong'em kutit ne punu olooto; morortos peekwak che mildogei ko uu peek che chaang', kagemwa polatetap tweguunennywa:

56amu kagonyonji ineendet luulindet, kagonyonji Babilon ak kagenam murenikyik che nyigoonen, kagetonaton kwangokwak: amu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet ne po yaaktaetap mugetuut, yaaktoi iman mugetuut.

57Ak agoochini kobogityo pounikyik ak murenikyik che ng'oomen, kobooto kirwoogikyik ak kiptainikyik, ak murenikyik che nyigoonen; ak koruiyo rwondo ne po agoi, ama kogosu, mwaei Laitoryat ne kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

58Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Kigabui irimoik che tebeesen che po Babilon kigeesu, ak kebeel ormariichokyik che kooen; ak kobirtogei piik puch, ak kobirtogei pororyosyek amu maat; ak kong'eetyo.

Ng'olyoot ne ki kiyooktoe Seraiah

59Ni ng'olyoot ne king'atyi maotyot Jeremiah Seraiah weeriitap Neriah, weeriitap Maseia, ye kibendi Babilon kobooto Zedekiah, laitoryatap Judah eng' kenyiitap ang'wan ne po laitornatennyi. Ki riibindet ne oo Seraiah eng' kootap laitoryat.

60Ak ki sirchi Jeremiah bukuit yaityet tugul ne tuun nyoonjin Babilon, ng'aleechuuto tugul che ki kisir agobo Babilon.

61Ak ki leenji Jeremiah Seraiah, Ye tuun iit Babilon, ko kanyool isoman ng'aleechuuto tugul,

62ak ile, Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki imwa agobo olito, ile iistoi, si ma meny chii age tugul olito, chii anan ko tyony, ago egu karaatya koigeny.

63 Ak ye kaisoman bukuini igeesu, iratyi koita, ak iwiirchi aineetap Yufrets:

64ak imwa ile, Imaluuchi anyun peek Babilon ko uu nooto, ama kong'eetei kogeny amu yaityet ne tuun aipchini; ak kong'etyo. Igesunegei yuto ng'aleegap Jeremiah.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jeremiah 52

Kaluuletap Jerusalem

(2Lai 24:18-25:7)

1Ki po kenyiisyek tiptem ak agenge Zedekiah ye ki tau kolaitorani; ak ki laitoran kenyiisyek taman ak agenge eng' Jerusalem: ak kainetap kamennyi ko ki Hamutal cheptap Jeremiah ne po Libna.

2Ak ki yai yaityet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu tugul che kiga koyai Jehoiakim.

3Ak ki piitune tuguuchooto nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Jerusalem ak Judah kot kotimda icheek koba eng' tainnyi. Ak ki ingelelji Zedekiah laitoryatap Babilon.

4 Ak eng' kenyiitap sogool ne po laitornatennyi, eng' arawetap taman, eng' peetuutap taman ne po arawanooto, konyo Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, ineendet ak lugeennyi tugul, kobookyi Jerusalem, ak koteech kotokyigei nganaseet; ak ki teech icheek irimoik koyiem.

5Koyiem anyun nganaseet agoi kenyiitap taman ak agenge ne po laitoryat Zedekiah.

6King'wanit rubeet eng' nganasanooto eng' arawetap ang'wan eng' peetuutap sogool ne po arawanooto, ne ki ma komi amitwogik che amei piik eng' emet.

7 Kobut anyun piik irimeetap nganaseet ak ki mwei murenik tugul che po lugeet kemoi kobun ooreetap ormariichet ne ki mi kwenutap inatusyek aeng', ne ki mi ole neegitee seremutap laitoryat; (kigayiem Kaldeik nganaseet:) ak ki pun icheek ooreetap Arabah.

8Ago ki oon lugeetap Kaldeik laitoryat, ak ki nam Zedekiah eng' warengosyegap Jeriko; ak kiyesta lugeennyi tugul kometo ineendet.

9Komut anyun laitoryat, ak komut kwo ole mi laitoryatap Babilon eng' Ribla eng' emetap Hamath; ak ki irwookyi ineendet.

10Ak ki par laitoryatap Babilon weeriigap Zedekiah kogeerei ineendet: ki par kogeny pounik tugul che po Judah eng' Ribla.

11 Ak ki par konyegap Zedekiah; ak korat laitoryatap Babilon ineendet eng' nyororosyek, ak komut ineendet kwo Babilon, ak kitoorchi ineendet korgoreet agoi peetuutap meennyi.

12Ak eng' arawetap muut, eng' peetuutap taman ne po arawanooto, ne ki kenyiitap taman ak sogool ne po Laitoryat Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, konyo Nebusaradan, kiptaiyatap riibiik, ne kitononi eng' taitap laitoryatap Babilon, agoi Jerusalem:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13 ak ki peel kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kootap laitoryat; ak kooriik tugul che po Jerusalem, koot age tugul ne oo, ko ki peel.

14Ak kibut lugeet tugul ne po Kaldeik ne ki mi kobooto kiptaiyatap riibiik, irimoik tugul che po Jerusalem, komoswek tugul.

15Yeityo komut koluul Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik piik che kibananook miising', ak piik che kiga ng'et eng' nganaseet, ak che kiga chililso, che ki igoochigei laitoryatap Babilon, ak piigap tuiyet che ki kong'et.

16Ago ki pagaakta Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik, piik che kibananook miising' eng' emet, koek riibiigap sabibuk ak koek semberik.

17 Ak kitui Kaldeik tolochigap sugunonik che ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ng'echerok che ki tebee tuguuk ak nyanjet ne po sugunwet ne ki mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koip sugunonik tugul che po tuguuchooto koba Babilon.

18Ak ki ip tereenik, ak kechigosyek che eecheen, ak magasisyek che kitile ole lalei eng' taisyek, kobooto taabook ak kechigosyek, ak tereenik tugul che po sugunonik che kiboisyee.

19Ak kigombok, ak tuguuk che ki ibe maat, ak taabook, ak tereenik, ak keelyegap taisyek, ak kechigosyek, ak taabook; ak ki ip kiptaiyatap riibiik tuguuk che ki kiyae thahabu, ko thahabu, ak tuguuk che ki kiyae fedha, ko fedha.

20Tolochichooto, kobooto nyanjanooto agenge, ak itoonwek taman ak aeng' che po sugunonik che po kiruugik, che ki miitei kurereetap ng'echerok che kitebee, che kiga yachi Laitoryat Solomon kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ma naoksei nyigiisindap sugunonigap tuguuchuuto tugul.

21Ago eng' tolochik, kooindap tononetap agenge ko ki mitainik taman ak sisiit che po euut; ak ki mitainik taman ak aeng' che po euut nyigiisindap toloita nooto ngeyiem; ak ki morik ang'wan nyigiisindanyi ngikwa: ki kiyai kioto koek soiyet.

22Ak kimi metitap sugunwet paragunnyi; ak kooindap tononetap metoto ko ki mitainik muut che po euut, kobooto kariik che regerotiin, ak logoek che ki mi metoto komoswek tugul, che ki po tugul sugunonik: ak ki tinyei toloita ne po aeng' agine tuguuk che uu chooto, kobooto logoek.

23Ak kimi logoek tamanwogik sogoolu ak lo komoswekyik; kibogol agenge logoechooto tugul che ki mi karichooto regerotiin eng' komoswek tugul.

24Ak ki imut kiptaiyatap riibiik Seraiah tisiindet ne oo, ak Zephaniah tisiindet ne po aeng', ak riibiik somok che ki riibei kurgeet:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ak ki imut eng' nganaseet kiptaiyat ne ki pou lugeet: ak piik tisap eng' icheek che kigeerei togeetap laitoryat, che ki kinyoorchi nganaseet; ak siriindet ne po kiptaiyatap lugeet, ne ki iyumi piigap emet; ak piik tamanwogik lo che po emet che ki kinyoorchi nganaseet.

26Ak ki imut Nebusaradan kiptaiyatap riibiik pichooto, komutyi laitoryatap Babilon eng' Ribla.

27Ak kibir laitoryatap Babilon pichooto, ak kobar eng' Ribla, eng' emetap Hamath. Ki kimut anyun Judah keluul komanda eng' emennyi.

28Chu piik che ki imut Nebukadresar koluul: eng' kenyiitap tisap kogiluul Yahudik eliphuusyek somok ak tiptem ak somok:

29eng' kenyiitap taman ak sisiit ne po Nebukadresar komut koluul eng' Jerusalem piik pogolwogik sisiit ak sosom ak aeng'.

30Eng' kenyiitap tiptem ak somok ne po Nebukadresar komut Nubusaraden kiptaiyatap riibiik, piik pogolwogik tisap ak artam ak muut che po Yahudik: ki ek piik tugul eliphuusyek ang'wan ak pogol lo.

Ketyachi Jehoiakin

31Ak eng' kenyiitap sosom ak tisap kobooch ngeluul Jehoiakin laitoryatap Judah, eng' arawetap taman ak aeng', eng' peetuutap tiptem ak muut ne po arawanooto, kotyach Ebil-merodak laitoryatap Babilon eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po laitornatennyi, Jehoiakin laitoryatap Judah, komong' eng' korgoreet;

32ak ki ng'alaalji ineendet eng' rireenetapkei, ak konde ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet kotororit eng' che po laitorinik che ki mi Babilon kobooto ineendet.

33Ak ki wal ngoroikyik che po korgoreet, ak ki amis eng' tainnyi kotugul eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi.

34Ak ki igoochi laitoryatap Babilon ineendet kotugul kebebertanyi ne po amitwogik, ki igoochin peetuut age tugul kebeberta ne yamei eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi, agoi peetuutap meennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Riiregap Jeremiah

Riiregap Jeremiah 1

Koegu Nganaseet karaatya,

1Kalya si koguber nganaseet ne ki nyiitaat piik! Amu nee si kotebi ko uu kwony
ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot, nganaseet ne ki oo eng' pororyosyek! Ineendet
ne ki cheptap laitoryat eng' emotinwek, ko kagoek anyun otwogindet.

2Riirei miising' kemoi, ak korang'ugei peegap kong' eng' matang'wekyik. Ma
mi agot agenge ne igoigoi ineendet eng' chamanikyik tugul. Ki koberber
choronokyik tugul ineendet, ki koek puunikyik.

3Ki kiluul Judah kwo nyalil, ak otwoknateet ne oo. Menyei nguno kwenutap
pororyosyek ak ma sichei kamung'et. Kagonam ineendet `usiikyik tugul eng'
ole pichiy.

4Iteitos ortinwegap Zion, amu ma mi chii ne nyoonjin tuiyet ne ki king'at. Ki
koek karaatya ormariichokyik tugul, tigendos tisiikyik. Kinyaliili pergeinikyik,
ak kotinyei ineendet ng'wanindo.

5Ki koek `usiikyik kandoik, ak koboor puunikyik. Kogonyaliil
`Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet amu chaang'indap pistaosyekyik. Kogimut
lagokyik keluul eng' taitap puunyoot.

6Kogoistoegei cheptap Zion toroornatennyi tugul; kogoigei pounikyik
cheptirgichik che ma tinyei ole agetee. Kogomweiso icheek ama tinyei
kimnateet eng' taitap chiito ne oonei.

7Ibwaati Jerusalem peetuusyegap nyalilda ak pichiinwekyik. Ibwaati
tuguukyik tugul che ki iboiboi ineendet kobooch peetuusyek che po keny.
Ibwaati ye ki ibutyin piikyik eutap puunyoot, ama toret chii ineendet, Ki chot
katerterikyik ineendet agobo kabutennyi.

8Ki koyai Jerusalem tengekto ne ya miising'; kogoek anyun kiit ne murwoon
amu nooto. Sasei ineendet tugul che ki konyiti ineendet, amu ki kogeer aach
ngorinnyi. Ee, tigeni, ak koweechigei let.

9Ki mi simdanyi ngoroikyik; ma ibwaat kagesunennyi ne po let. Katururgei
anyun eng' kwong'eet; ma tinyei kagaigaindet: Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,
keero nyalildanyu; amu kogotoroorgei puunyoot.

10Kogoitoochi puunyoot eunnyi tuguukyik tugul che koboiboitune. Amu
kagogeer kole kogochut pororyosyek oldanyi ne tiliil, che ki ing'at ile amat
kochut icheek tuiyeng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Tigendos piikyik tugul ye cheeng'ei amitwogik; ki kogoito tuguukwak che korooron si konyoorunee amitwogik che isoobi saboondo: Keero, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ibwaat; amu kaaegu ne kisasei.

12Tos ma kiy eng' okweek, okweek tugul che osiirtoi? Ogeer ak obwaat ngo mi arageneet age tugul ne uu aragenennyu, ne ki kiyaiywo, ne ki inyalilena Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuutap nereegekyik che ng'woneen.

13Ki iyook ineendet maat eng' parak koyookyi kawekyuk, ak ki iterteer maata koweek. Ki riich mesteet konam keelyekyuk, ki koweekyo let; ki koyaa aek panan ak atanui peet komugul.

14Ki rat eunnyi chogitap pistaosyekyuk; ki konamgei tugul, ki koit kaatinnyu; ki koges kimnateennyu. Ki kondea Kiptaiyat eunekwak, ne ma amuuchi atonon agirinda.

15Ki koyai `Kiptaiyat piik tugul che nyigoonen koek puch eng' kwenunnyu; ki koguurcho tuiyet ne ki king'at kole kotuatui neranikyuk. Ki kotyechatyech `Kiptaiyat pergeiyatap Judah ko uu ye kityechei ole kitue sabibuk.

16Ariire anyun agobo tuguuchuuto; saitoi peegap kong' eng' konyekyuk; amu loo eng' anee kagaigaindet ne kata isoobi saboondanyu. Ki koek lagokyuk kibananook, amu ki koterteeris puunyoot.

17Iitoi Zion eunekyik; ago ma mi chii ne igoigoi ineendet. Ki kong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Jakobo, kole egu puunikyik piik che menyei komoswekyik. Mi Jerusalem kwenunnywa ko uu kiit ne murwoon.

18Po imanda Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu ki angelelji ng'atuutyennyi. Asaok ale, ogas okweek pororyosyek tugul, ak ogeer aragenennyu. Kogimut pergeinikyuk ak neranikyuk koba koek luulenik.

19Ki aguur chamanikyuk, ago ki iberbera. Ki pekyi nganaseet tisiikyuk ak poisyekyuk, Ye ki cheeng'jingei amitwogik kole kosoop saboonwekwak.

20Keero, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ami pichiindo, anyalili moennyu kawalak muguleldanyu; amu kaangelel miising'. Rebisyei rotwetap chok eng' ole po saang', eng' ko oriit komi ne uu meet.

21Ki kogas icheek ole atigendoi; ma mi chii ne igoigoa. Ki kogas puunikyuk tugul agobo nyalildanyu; poiboi icheek amu ki iyai ko uu nooto. Tuun iibu peetuut ne ki imwaite, si kegergeitu ak icheek.

22Ingobwa taing'ung' yaitwogikwak tugul; ak iyachi icheek, ko uu ye ki iyaiywo agobo pistaosyekyuk tugul. Amu chaang' tigenoikyuk, ak tanui muguleldanyu.

Riiregap Jeremiah 2

Kateunoigap Kamuktaindet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Kalya si kotuge Kiptaiyat cheptap Zion pooldet eng' nereegekyik! Ki kotim karaaranindap Israel eng' kipsengwet konyo ng'wony, amata kobwaat ng'echereetap keelyekyik eng' peetuutap nereegekyik.

2Kigong'em Kiptaiyat meng'otosyek tugul che po Jakobo ama riiree. Ki kobut eng' nereegekyik irimoigap cheptap Judah. Ki koturuur icheek kobwa ng'wony eng' kalilanet pounateet ak pounikyik.

3Ki kotil kimnateetap Israel eng' nereegekyik che ng'woneen. Ki koweech eunnyi ne po tai konyo eng' taitap puunik. Ki kolal ineendet ko uu maat ne liplibeni eng' Jakobo, ne peelei komoswek tugul.

4Ki koriich kwangennyi ko uu puunyoot, ki tonon kochuul eunnyi ne po tai ko uu puunyoot, ki kobar tugul che iboiboi koonyek; eng' emaitap cheptap Zion; ko ki koroong'ji nereegekyik che koroomen ko uu maat.

5Ki igei Kiptaiyat puunyoot, Ki kong'em Israel; Ki kolugui kooriikyik tugul che po laitorinik, ki kobut irimoikyik. Ki kotesyi cheptap Judah riirek ak kateiyet.

6Ki koisto emainnyi eng' koroomnateet ko uu mbareet, Ki kong'em oldanyi ole kituiyechin. Ki koisto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuiyet ne ki king'at ak sabato eng' Zion, ak eng' nyitatetap nereegekyik ko ki kogas laitoryat ak tisiindet.

7Ki kotiimda Kiptaiyat kaptisisyennyi, ak ki kometo oldanyi ne tiliil. Ki konde eutap puunyoot irimoigap kooriikyik che po laitorinik. Ki kobolyo eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu eng' peetuutap tuiyet ne ki king'at.

8Ki kochop Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kong'em irimeetap cheptap Zion; Ki kokwerto kiit ne kikwaise, tomo koaruny eunnyi eng' ng'emisyet: ki kogoochi irimeet ak tooteet kooteeiyo; ng'emaksei tuwai.

9Isuwe kobendi ng'wony ormariichokyik; ki ng'em ak koiri temeleiywekyik. Mi laitoryandennyi ak pounikyik kwenutap pororyosyek ole ma mi ng'atuutyet; ma nyooru maotikyik ng'ang'utyet ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Tebyei ng'wony poisyegap cheptap Zion, siistos; Ki koseerchi temburyek metowekwak ki kogermenegei kuniok. Pergeinigap Jerusalem ko kagoabuch metowekwak.

11Ibwandos konyekyuk amu peegap kong', nyalili moennyu. Ki koroong'jigei ng'wony koitonyu, amu ng'emisyetap piikyuk; amu tanuitos lagok ak che reryei eng' ortinwegap nganaseet.

12Riirchin kametwagikwak koleenjin, “Mi ano amitwogik ak divaik?” Ye katanuiso ko uu che kagiguoten eng' ortinwegap nganaseet, ye karoong'jigei saboonwekwak tegetigap kametwagikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Abaoryanun aleen nee? Aragenen nee, ee cheptap Jerusalem? Aaechindosin ak nee, si kobiit agaigain, ee pergeiyat cheptap Zion? Amu oo ko uu nyanjet ole ki putok eng' inyee; ng'oo ne imuuchi konyain?

14Ki kogeer maotiguk ng'ang'utik agobo inyee che po tangoita ak perberyo; ak tomo kong'aany kotook tengektong'ung', si koweechin kogeny eng' ole ki kiluuljin, ago ki kogeer agobo inyee lautik che po puch ak ng'aleek che po kamaaset.

15Icheek tugul che siirtoi ko iraprapchin eunek; reng'sei ak kolelechi metowekwak agobo cheptap Jerusalem, koleen: “Tos nganasaniito ne kiguure piik, ne ititaat eng' korooronindo, ne poiboiyetap ng'wony komugul?”

16Puuniguk tugul ko kagoyatyin kutusweekwak; reng'sei ak kosusei kelek; mwaei kole, “Ki kelugui ineendet! Iman, niito peetuut ne ki kicheeng'e; kagenyooru ak kagegeer!”

17Ki koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nooto ki kochop; kagoyai ng'olyoondennyi kosulda ko uu ye kiga ng'at eng' peetuusyek che po keny; kagowiirta kwo ng'wony ama riiree; kagogoochi puunyoot koboiboitunenen, ak kagotoroor kimnateetap puuniguk.

18Ki riirchi `mugulelwekwak Kiptaiyat: ee irimeetap cheptap Zion! Ingotenden peegap kong' ko uu aineet peet ak kemoi! Amemuuny, amengosiis laptetap kondang'ung'!

19Ng'eet, waach kemoi eng' taunetap saisyegap kemoi! Rong'u muguleldang'ung' ko uu peek eng' taitap Kiptaiyat! Namji parak euneguk tokyi ineendet agobo saboonwegap lagoguk, che tanuitos eng' rubeet eng' tabandap ooreet age tugul.

20Keero, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ibwaat, Tos ng'oo ne ki iyachi ko uu nooto? Tos amei kwonyiik iyotennywa, lagok che namei eng' eunekwak? Tos kibarchin tisiindet ak maotyot kaptisisyetap Kiptaiyat?

21Ruitos ng'wony murenik ak poisyek eng' ortinwek; kagebar pergeinikyuk ak neranikyuk eng' rotwetap chok; Ki ibar icheek eng' peetuutap nereegeguk, ki ibar ama iriiree.

22Ki iguur puunikyuk eng' komosta age tugul, ko uu eng' peetuutap tuiyet ne ki king'at. Eng' peetuutap nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koma piit chii ne ki chilil anan ne ki ng'et. Icheeget che ki aname ak ariibe kobooch ko mengech ko ki koges punyondennyu.

Riiregap Jeremiah 3

Rireenetap Kamuktaindet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Aa chiito ne ki ageer nyalilda eng' nereegek che po kirokto ne po Kamuktaindet.

2Ki kondoiywo ak kogeno awendotee mesundeito ama lapkeiyet.

3Iman kiitocha eunnyi, konyil ak konyil, peetuut komugul.

4Ki koyai poortanyu ak iriryondennyu koosegitu; kigoiri kawekyuk.

5Kigong'ota kogirindaa ak koyiemena ng'wanindo ak nyalilda.

6Kigogoono atebee mesundeito, ko uu che ki kobek keny.

7Kigong'ota kot koma amuuchi achilil; kigoganapcha nyororosyek che nyigiisen.

8Ee, nga ariire ak aguursei agobo toreteet, kogerchin saang' saaennyu.

9Kigong'ote ortinwekyuk koik che ki kiwai, kigogunuur ortinwekyuk.

10Uu ineendet magalaluut ne sapchino, uu ng'etundo eng' komoswek che ung'ootiin.

11Ki komaas ortinwekyuk ak kotonatona; ki koyaa aek chii ne mi ineegei.

12Ki koriich kwangennyi ak kondea aek kiit ne kimwogei.

13Ki komwogo kochut suennyu kipchabonigap motyennyi.

14Ki aegu ne rorechin piik tugul; ak aegu tyendanywa peet komugul.

15Kigonyiita ng'wanindo, kigogoono abogit ng'wonet.

16Ki koirie kelekyuk kibargoinik, ki kotugeno oreek.

17Ki iste saboondanyu kolooit eng' kaalyeet; ki autye ale poiboiyo ko nee.

18Ara ki amwa ale kagolus kimnateennyu, kobooto tugul che kiga amang'u eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

19Kabwaatetap nyalildanyu ak ombenateet, ng'wonet ak kipsegetetyet.

20Ibwaati saboondanyu chooto kotugul, ak kong'uruuksei eng' oriitinnyu.

21Ago abwaati niito, ak ko uu nooto atinye anyun kamang'unet ale:

22Ki rireenosyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kityo si ma kigeswech, amu mararu rireenosyekyik.

23Leelachen rireenosyekyik karonet age tugul; oo imandang'ung'.

24“Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kebebertanyu, amang'u ineendet anyun amu nooto.” Mwaei saboondanyu.

25Myee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' icheeget che igeni ineendet, eng' saboondo ne cheeng'ei ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Myee eng' chii komong' ak kogen eng' muitaet yetunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Myee eng' chii kogesen chogit eng' peetuusyegap ming'inatennyi.

28Ingotep ineegei ak kosiis, amu kigesenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet.

29Ingotoore kutinnyi temburyek; tamangap kobiit kamang'unet.

30Ingogoochi matandanyi ineendet ne irabaachi; ak inginyiit ineendet chotisyet.

31Amu ma timdoi Kiptaiyat agoi.

32Agot nga kon arageneet, kota koriiree ko uu chaang'indap rireenosyekyik.

33Amu ma kwetyin koibu nyalilda, anan kogoochi arageneet weeriigap piik.

34Ye kityechatyechi kimonjororinik tugul che po ng'wony;

35ye kimaase chii imaninnyi eng' taitap Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising',

36anan kibeet chii eng' imandanyi, tos ma keerei Kiptaiyat chooto?

37Ng'oo ineendet ne mwaei ak kosulda kioto, ng'oo ne ng'atei kioto ngo ma Kiptaiyat?

38Tos ma mang'une kutitap Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising' yaityet ak myeeindo?

39Amu nee anyun si kong'unyng'uny chiito, chiito ne kagibir agobo tengekwogikyik?

40Ongisyach ak ketyem ortinwekyok, si keeweekyigei kogeny Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

41Ongetokyi mugulelwekyok kobooto eunekyok Kamuktaindet ne mi kipsengwet.

42Ki kibistoe ak ki kingelelse; ak tomo inyoiywech kaat.

43Ki itugegei nereegek ak ioonatech; ki ibarisye ama iriiree.

44Ki itugegei pooldet, si ma mang'une saautikyok kobwa ole imi.

45Ki iyaech keige tugun che kibuktoi kelaktoi ak pusagaryek tugun che ma kiy eng' pororyosyek.

46Ki koyatyech kutusweekwak puunikyok tugul.

47Kabwanjech kaiyweisyet ak pichiindo, ng'emet ak ng'emisyet.

48Rootei peekyuk po kong' ko uu ainoosyek, amu ng'emisyetap piikyuk.

49Isururtoe peek konyekyuk che ma siisei, ama tinyei kamuung'et,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

50agoi kogeer Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kogeer eng' kipsengwet.

51Iimi `konyekyuk saboondanyu eng' tuguuk che kiityi tiibiik tugul che po nganasennyu.

52Kigoona icheek ko uu toriit, chooto ko puunikyuk che ki oona puch.

53Ki koisto saboondanyu eng' keriinget, ak ki wiirena koik.

54Rootei peek kosiirei metinnyu; ki aleen, “Kagigeswa.”

55Ki aguur kaineng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ami keriinget ne loo miising'.

56Ki igas kutinnyu: “Ametiim itiiguk ye ariirchin agobo toreteet, ago koono kagaigaet!”

57Ki iriigu eng' peetuut ne ki aguurin: ki imwa ile, “Meiywei!”

58Ki itononji ng'aleegap muguleldanyu, ee Kiptaiyat; ki ityaach saboondanyu.

59Ki igeer kanyalilenyu ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ibesyeiwo kirwoogennyu;

60Ki igeer yaaktaennywa tugul ne po mugetuut ak chobutikwak tugul che ki chop agobo anee.

61Ki igas inyee chotisyennywa, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak chobutikwak tugul che ki chop agobo anee;

62Ki igas kutusweegap icheek che king'eetya ak kabwaatutikwak che ibwaati agobo anee peetuut komugul.

63Ye tebyei ng'wony icheek ak ko ng'eetos, aa tyendanywa.

64Iyaaktochini ng'wony icheek, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu poisyonigap eunekwak.

65Igoochini mugulelwekwak kouegitu, igoochini icheek chubeng'ung'.

66Ioonati icheek eng' nereegek, ak ing'em icheek koistoegei kurereetap kipsengwet ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Riiregap Jeremiah 4

Kergong'yetap Zion

1Kalya si komurwoniitu thahabu! Kalya si kowalagiis thahabu che tiliileen miising'! Kagirong' koigap ole-tiliil eng' tabandap ooreet age tugul.

2Weeriigap Zion che po kamanuut ne oo ak ko uu thahabu che korooron, kalya si kiyanie icheek tereen, che poisyonigap eunegap chepterenioot!

3Agot lelwek kogoochin aarekwak kinet kochuchun, ago kagogolgolit piikyuk, ko uu tyong'igap songolik eng' surkwen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Yaamjin ng'elyeptap lakweet ne reryei kutinnyi amu melelda; soomei lagok amitwogik, ama mi chii ne putyin.

5Icheeget che paegei amitwogigap talbisto kemetoi eng' ortinwek; icheeget che kinerta kalaaksetap ngoroik che piriireen ko tebee kapng'atat.

6 Amu ki koeet piretap piikyuk kosiir kergong'yetap Sodom, ne ki king'em kigabui eng' sait ne matya, ama twa chii.

7Ki tiliileen piikyik che taagunotiin kosiir teluji, ak ki leelachen kosiir cheego. Poorwekwak ko ki piriireen kosiir koik che kiguure peninim, ki sitatiin ko uu koita ne kiguure sapphire.

8Ago eng' ra, ko tuuen togoochikwak kosiir nesek; ma kinyiti eng' ortinwek. Namegei irireenikwak ak kawekwak; ki koyaam kogoigei keetit ne yamaat.

9Kaigaen icheeget che parei rotwetap chok kosiir icheeget che parei rupeet; che mandoi sabeet mutyo, amu ma nyoor amitwogigap mbar.

10 Ki konam kwonyiik che ki tinyei rireenet lagokwak koyo; ki ek chooto amitwogikwak eng' ng'emisyetap piikyuk.

11Ki koyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nereegekyik che ng'woneen kosulda, ki korong' nereegekyik che koroomen; ak ki konaam maat eng' Zion, ne ki kobeel lumeiywekyik.

12Ki ma koyani laitorinigap ng'wony, anan piik tugul che menyei ng'wony, kole imuuchi usiindet anan puunyoot kochut ormariichogap Jerusalem.

13Ki piit ko uu niito amu tengekwogigap maotikyik, ak yaitwogigap tisiikyik, che kitumda korotiigap piik che po iman eng' kwenunnyi.

14Ombenioti eng' ortinwek ko uu kipkoratinik, ki komurwanitu amu korotiik, kot koma ko kanyei chii kotiny ngoroikwak.

15Ki wokyi piik koleenji, “Oistegei, murwonen! Oistegei, oistegei, amatotiny!” Ara ki ek che mweisoti ak ko ombeniot, ak ki leenjigei piigap pororyosyek, “Ma kotebyei olito kogeny.”

16Ki koseerseer `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet icheek; ma koiti `Inee icheek kogeny; ma koiti tisiik koek kiy, ama kotinyei konyit poisyek.

17Kagong'etyo konyekyok kigeni toreteet ne ma kigeere; ki kigen eng' kagenisyet kowelelegei pororyet ne ka ma imuuchi kosar chii.

18Ki cheeng' kakwautikyok, kot ko ki mata kimuuchi keebe eng' ortinwekyok. Kagesunennyo ko ki riik, peetuusyekyok ko ki kiiti amu ki kagoit let nenyo.

19Che ki onatech ko ki chepcheben kosiir kipsichinigap parak, ki onatech eng' tuloonook, ki ripistos kogenech eng' surkwen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ineendet ne iilaat ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kabusetap saboonwekyok,
ko ki namji keriingonikwak, ne ki kimwae acheek keleen, “Eng' urwetap
kebebaikyik ko ki menyei kwenutap pororyosyek.”

21Paibaitu ak igaskei, ee cheptap Edom, ne imenye emetap Uz; amu agot aginye
ko ityinin kigombet; ibogiti ak iputkei itebi aach ngor.

22Piretap tengektong'ung', ee cheptap Zion ko kagosulda; ma komutin kogeny
keluulin: ago tengektong'ung', ee cheptap Edom, ko iityin ineendet pireet,
ng'aanyei tengekwogiguk kotook.

Riiregap Jeremiah 5

Saaet agobo rireenet

1Ibwaat anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kiit ne kagoityech; keero, keer
chotisyennyo!

2Ki kigoochi porotennyo kiprutoin, ki kigoochi kooriikyok piich che po
emotinwo alak.

3Ko keegu piich che ma tinyei sigiik ak che ma tinyei kwan. Kogoigei
kametisyekyok mosoogik.

4Si ke ee peekyok, ko agoi keal eng' robiinik; si kenyooru keetiikyok, ko agoi
keal.

5Ichegeet che onatech, ko ang'juto neegit konamech kaat; kigeng'etye ama ki
tinyei kamuung'et.

6Ki kigonugei kegoochi toretetap euut Misiri ak Assyria, asi kenyooru
amitwogik che yamech.

7Ki yai tengek kwanisyekyok ak ma komi; ang'ni anyun kigegesen
tengekwogikwak.

8Poiywech otwogik; ma mi chii ne sarwech kemang'une eunekwak.

9Kindoii saboonwekyok ng'oiyondit si kobiit kenyooru amitwogik, amu
rotwetap chok eng' surkwen.

10Laldos irireenikyok ko uu ole kilaali amu rubeet ne lalei ne po iljet.

11Ki inyaliil `murenik kwonyiik eng' Zion ak konyaliil pergeinik eng'
nganasoogap Judah.

12Ki igartaat pounik eng' eunekwak; ama nyoor teegisto poisyek.

13Kang'etyo neranik koganopi koitap pai, ak terteiyoti lagok kolaei keetiik.

14Poisyek che cham komi ormariichet koma komi, ak neranik koma kotyendos.

15Ma komi poiboiyet mugulelwekyok; ki kowalak ureryennyo koek riirek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki kobut kuutweet eng' metowekyok; pwo eng' acheek amu ki keyai tengek.

17Amu nooto ko kagonyalulso mugulelwekyok; amu tuguuchuuto ka kagogoryo konyekyok.

18Amu tulweetap Zion, ne ki koek karaatya; ko pendate lelwek olooto.

19Ago inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ii laitorani koigeny; laitornateng'ung' kotononi ko po ibinda agoi ibinda age.

20Amu nee anyun si iutyenech agoi? Amu nee si imeteech ne tee noo?

21Waleech kewekyiingei, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, si keeweege; ileliit peetuusyekyok ko uu keny,

22aiya ko ki ieesyech miising', ak iting'enech nereegek che ma iitoksei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ezekiel

Ezekiel 1

Ng'ang'utyet agobo tuguuk ang'wan che saptos

1 Ki ageer ng'ang'utigap Kamuktaindet eng' kenyiitap sosom, eng' arawet ne po ang'wan, eng' peetuutap muut ne po arawanooto ye kingo yaatak kipsengwet ami kobooto luulenik eng' ye neegitee aineetap Kebar.

2 Eng' peetuut ne po muut ne po arawet, ne ki kenyiitap muut kong'etee ngeluul laitoryat Jehoiakin,

3ko ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Ezekiel tisiindet, weeriitap Buzi, eng' emetap Kaldeik, eng' ye neegitee aineetap Kebar; ak kimi eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paragunnyi eng' olooto.

4Ogeero! Ki ageer usoonetap ropta ne oo komang'une murot kaataam; pooldet ne oo, kobooto kalyeleet ne oo ne kiyiem kakweng'seet ne kiim. Eng' kwenunnyi ko kitogu kiit ne uu itoondap taet, komang'une kwenutap maat.

5 Ak ki mang'une kwenunnyi kergeindo ne po tuguuk ang'wan che saptos. Ki uu ni itoondanywa; ki tinyei itoonwek che uu che po chii.

6Ki tinyei age tugul togoochik ang'wan, ak ki tinyei age tugul eng' icheek kebebaik ang'wan.

7Ak ki chuulotin keelyekwak; ak ki uu keldebesaigap keelyekwak siyogap moita: ak ki ilildoi ko uu itoondap sugunwet ne sitaat.

8Ki tinyei eng' kebebaikwak oriit che po komoswekwak ang'wan eunek che uu che po chiito. Ki tinyei icheeget ang'wanu togoochikwak ak kebebaikwak ko uu ni:

9kiga namgei kebebaikwak; ki ma kogusegong' ye kibendi; kiwendi age tugul kogeerei tai.

10 Kergeindap togoochikwak ko ki uu ni: ki tinyei age tugul eng' icheek ko ang'wan togeet ne uu ne po chiito, togeet ne uu ne po ng'etundo eng' komostap tai, togeet ne uu ne po eito eng' komostap kaataam, ak togeet ne uu ne po kipsiichit.

11Kibesyotin togoochikwak ak kebebaikwak eng' ole po parak; kiga namgei kebebaik aeng' eng' age tugul, ak kotuch kebebaik aeng' poorwekwak.

12Ki wo tai age tugul: ki pa icheek ole kamach muguleldo; ki ma kogusegong' ye kibendi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Kergeindap tuguuchooto saptos ko ki uu itoondanywa ng'etetyot, ko uu tagunetap kegenganik: kiwendate maata kwenutap tuguuchooto saptos: ak ki ikweng'sei miising' maata, ak ki mang'une kalyeleet maata.

14Ak ki rwaei tuguuchooto saptos ak koweechegei ko uu kakweng'eetap kalyeleet.

15 Kingo ta ageere anyun tuguuchooto saptos, ogeero, ki tonone ng'wony tireet agenge eng' ye neegitee tuguuchooto saptos, kotinyei age tugul eng' togoochichooto ang'wan cheptirennyi.

16Ki uu itoondap tiroochooto kobooto poisyennywa, itoondap berulo: ak ki tinyei icheek tugul ko ang'wan kergeindo agenge: ak ki uu itoondanywa ak poisyennywa tireet ne mi kwenutap tireet age.

17Ye ki pendi kobunei komoswekwak ang'wan: ki ma kogusegong' ye ki pendi.

18 Ki torooreen kariik che tyektoe tiroochooto ak ki imuisei; ak ki nyiitootiin koonyek komoswek tugul eng' kariikwak che tyektoe, che ki tinyei icheek tugul ko ang'wan.

19Ak ye kingo pa tuguuchooto saptos, koba tiroochooto ak icheek koboiyotyin: ak ki ngeganap tuguuchooto saptos eng' ng'wony, keganapta tiroochooto ak icheek.

20Ki pa ui tugul ole kamach kabuuset; kiwendi kabuuset olooto agine: ak ki kiganapta tiroochooto tuguuchooto; amu kimi kabuusetap kioto sabei, tirook.

21Kingo pa chuun, koba chu ak icheek; ak kingo tononso chuun, kotononso chu ak icheek; ak ki ngeganap chuun eng' ng'wony, keganapta tirook ak icheek: amu kimi kabuusetap kioto sabei tirook.

22 Ak kimi paragutap metitap kioto sabei kergeindap sengwetyet, ne uu peek che kagau che imuisei, ne ki kiitoe paragutap metowekwak.

23Ak ki chuulotin kebebaikwak eng' kurereetap sengwetyet ko katokyigei `age age: ki tinyei age tugul kebebaik aeng' che tuchei komosi, ak ki tinyei age tugul kebebaik aeng' che tuchei komosin, che tuchei poorwekwak.

24 Ak kingo pendi, agas kirgirenetap kebebaikwak ko uu cheetap peek che chaang', ko uu tweguunetap Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet, ko uu cheet ne imuuti, ne kergei ak cheetap lugeet: kingo tononso kochoor kebebaikwak kobwa ng'wony.

25Ak ki piit cheet eng' paragutap sengwetyet ne ki mi paragutap metowekwak: kingo tononso, kochoor kebebaikwak kobwa ng'wony.

26 Ak kimi paragutap sengwetyet, ne ki mi paragutap metowekwak, kergeindo ne po ng'echereetap laitornatet, ne uu itoondanyi koita ne kiguure sapphire:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ak kimi paragutap kergeindo ne po ng'echeranooto po laitornatet, kergeindo ne po itoondap chiito eng' paragunnyi.

27 Ak ki ageer kiit ne uu itoondap taet, ko uu itoondo ne po maat eng' ole po oriit eng' komoswek tugul, kong'etee itoondap suennyi ak kwo parak; ak kong'etee itoondap suennyi ak kwo ng'wony, ko ki ageer itoondo ne po maat, ak kigayiem ineendet kakweng'et.

28Ko uu ole teptoi itoondap chepkuinobor eng' poolik eng' peetuutap ropta, ko ki uu nooto itoondap kakweng'et eng' komoswek tugul. Ki niito itoondap kergeindo ne po liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ak kinga keer, abut kot kotiiny togeet, ak ki agas kutitap ineendet ne ki ng'alaali.

Ezekiel 2

Keguurei Ezekiel

1Ak kimwaiwo koleenjo, Ee, weeriitap chii, tonon, si ang'alaalun.

2Ak ye ki ng'alaalwo ineendet, konyoonjo anyun kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ak konama atonon; ak ki agas kong'alaalwo ineendet.

3Kimwaiwo koleenjo, Ee, weeriitap chii, kayookten iwe emetap piigap Israel, ye mi pororyosyek che ngelelik, che ki kongelelja; ki kongelelja icheek kobooto kwanisyekwak agoi peetuuni.

4Ak ma tinye kalilanet lagok ak ko uueen mugulelwekwak. Kayookten iwe ye mi pichooto, ak ileenji icheek, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu niito.

5Agot ngo kas icheek anan koma kas, (amu icheeget ko koot ne ngelelyo,) ko tuun naei kole kimi maotyot kwenunnywa.

6Meiywei icheek anyun inyee, weeriitap chii, anan iywei ng'aleekwak. Meiywei agot ngo yiemin katook che rutei piich ak che toorei piich ak imenye kwenutap tagolik. Meiywei ng'aleekwak anan itoptoben eng' togoochikwak, agot nganda koot ne ngelelyot.

7Mwachi icheek ng'aleekyuk, agot ngo kas anan koma kas; amu ngelelik miising'.

8Ago kas inyee, ee weeriitap chii, kiit ne amwaun; amengelel ko uu koyooto ngelelyot; yaat kuting'ung' ak iam kiit ne agoonin.

9 Ki ageer anyun, ak ogeero ki kiyogoiywa euut ne kinamei bukuit ne mamanat.

10Ki iito eng' tainnyu; ak ki kisir oriit ak saang'; ak kiga kisirchi yooto kateiyasyek, riirek ak nyalilwogik.

Ezekiel 3

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Kimwaiwo koleenjo, “Ee, weeriitap chii, am ne kenyooru; am bukuini mamanat ak iwe ing'alaalji kootap Israel.”

2 Ki ayaat anyun kutinnyu, ak ki koono aam bukuinooto.

3 Yeityo koleenjo, Weeriitap chii, pai kobiyo moeng'ung' eng' bukuini kagoonin. Ki aam anyun; ak ki anyiny eng' kutinnyu ko uu kumyat.

4 Ak ki leenjo, Weeriitap chii, ui kootap Israel ak imwachi icheek ng'aleekyuk.

5 Amu ma kiyookten iwe ye mi piik che megase ng'aleekwak anan ko che po kutit ne uui, ago iwe kootap Israel.

6 Ma kiyookten iwe pororyosyek che chaang' che po ng'aleek che teer anan ko che po kutit ne uui, che memuuchi igas ng'aleekwak. Iman, nda ko kayooktochin icheek, ko kota kasin.

7 Ago ma kasin kootap Israel; amu ma machei icheek kogasa; amu uueen metowo ago uueen mugulelwok koot tugul ne po Israel.

8 Keero, kaayai togeng'ung' kogirinda togoochikwak, ak kaauit turyetap togeng'ung' kogirinda turyetap togoochikwak.

9 Kaayai turyetap togeng'ung' kouiit ko uu koita ne uui kosiir rwandet ne uui; ameiywei pichooto anan itoptoben eng' togoochikwak, agot nganda kot ne ngelelyot.

10 Kimwaiwo ineendet kogeny koleenjo, Ee weeriitap chii, taach eng' muguleldang'ung' ak igas eng' itiiguk, ng'aleekyuk tugul che amwaun.

11 Yeityo iwe ole mi che ki kiluul, agoi kaplagogap piiguk, ak ing'alaalji icheek, ileenji, “Mwaei ko uu ni Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor”; agot ngo kas anan ko ngo ma kas.

12 Yeityo koganaba kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, ak agas cheetap kirgirenet ne oo eng' patennyu, kole, “Iberuurot toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kong'etee oldanyi.”

13 Ak ki agas cheet ne po kebebaigap tuguuchooto saptos ye kitiinyegei, ak kirgirenetap tirook che ki namgei tugul, nooto ko cheetap kirgirenet ne oo.

14 Koganaba anyun kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, ak komuta oldo age; ak ki awe eng' ng'wanindo, eng' nereegegap saboondanyu, ak kichiila eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kimnateet.

15 Ki anyoo ye mi icheek che ki kiluul eng' Tel-abib ye neegitee aineetap Kebar. Ki anyoo ak ki atebee olooto, peetuusyek tisap, akwong'e.

Kiteechin Israel

(Ezk 33:1-9)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ak kingo kagogeskei peetuusyek tisabu, konyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo:

17Ee weeriitap chii, kandein iegu riibindet eng' kootap Israel: kas anyun ng'olyoot ne amwae, ak iteechi icheek eng' ng'olyoondennyu.

18Ye amwachi kiptengekyot aleenji, Imee iman; ama iteechi ineendet, anan ing'alaal iteechi kiptengekyot kometo ooreennyi ne ya, si kobiit isaru saboondanyi; meei kiptengekyondonooto eng' tengektanyi; ago amagenen korotiikyik.

19Ago ngot iteechi kiptengekyot, ama week chiichooto kometo yaityennyi, anan kometo ooreennyi ne ya, komeei eng' tengektanyi; ago kaisaru saboondang'ung'.

20Kogeny, ngo masta chiito ne po iman, kometo imandanyi, ak koyai tengekto, ak ande kanagutyet tainnyi, komeei ineendet; ko amu ma iteechi, komeei anyun eng' tengektanyi, ama kibwaati poisyonikyik che po iman, che kiga koyai; ago amagenen korotiikyik.

21Ago ngot iteechi chiito ne po iman, si ma yai chiichooto po iman tengekto, ama yai tengekto, kosabei iman, amu ki kas kateunet; ak kaisaru saboondang'ung'.

22Ak kimi paragunnyu eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' olooto; ak ki leenjo, Ng'eet, ui warenget, si ang'alaalun eng' olooto.

23Ki ang'eet anyun ak awe warenget: ak ogeero, ki tonon liilindo ne ki ageer eng' ye neegitee aineetap Kebar: ak ki abut kot kotiiny togeet ng'wony.

24Kichuta anyun kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, ak konama atonon; ak ki ng'alaalwo, koleenjo, Ui, kerchigei koong'ung'.

25Ago, keero, inyee weeriitap chii, ratenen pichooto poroonik, ak koratin eng' tuguuchooto si memande ole mi icheek:

26ak ayae ng'eleptang'ung', kouiit eng' kuting'ung', si konamagen kuut, si ma itechini icheek: amu icheeget ko koot ne ngelelyot.

27Ak ye ang'alaalun ayaate kuting'ung', ak ileenji icheek, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ingogas ineendet ne kasei; ak ingoesyo ineendet ne eesyoi: amu icheeget ko koot ne ngelelyot.

Ezekiel 4

Kabookyinetap Jerusalem

1Ee, inyee weeriitap chii, cheeng'jingei matabaryat, ak inde taing'ung' ak isir itoondap nganaseet, nooto Jerusalem:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2ak iyiem, ak iteech irimoik iyieme, ak iwasyi ng'ung'unyek, ak iteech kooriik kotokyigei, ak inde komoswek tugul injinisyek che kibute nganaseet.

3Yeityo icheeng' taabeetap karnet, ak ilumde koek tooteetap karnet eng' kwenung'ung', ak nganaseet: ak itokyi togeng'ung' nganaseet, si kobiit keyiem, ak iyiem inyeendet, ak imuut ineendet. Egu niito kaboorunet eng' kootap Israel.

4Ak iru kogeny isyep komostap kaataam, ak inde tengektap kootap Israel paragunnyi: iibe tengektonywa ko uu koitetap peetuusyek che isyebe komosato.

5Amu ki ang'at kenyiisyegap tengektonywa koek eng' inyee koitetap peetuusyek, chooto ko peetuusyek pogol somok ak tamanwogik sogool: iibe anyun ko uu nooto tengektap kootap Israel.

6Ak kogeny, ye kaiyai chuuto kosulda, iru isyep komostap tai, ak iibe tengektap kootap Judah: peetuusyek artam, peetuut agenge ko po kenyiit agenge, kang'atiin anyun ko uu nooto.

7Ak itokyi togeng'ung' yiemetap Jerusalem, koma tugoot eung'ung'; ak imaotenji.

8Keero, aratenen poroonik, si meweege isyep komosta age, agoi igeesu peetuusyegap yiemeng'ung'.

9Ipchigei anyun kogeny nganuuk, ak baale, ak magandek, ak sogoryek, ak mosong'ik ak kusemet, ak inde tereet agenge, ak ichopchinegei amitwogik; ko uu koitetap peetuusyek che irue isyebe kebeber, chooto peetuusyek pogol somok ak tamanwogik sogool, iame tuguuchooto.

10Ak iame amitwogiguk che kigerei, shekelisyek tiptem eng' peetuut; iame chooto kotugul.

11Ak ee peek che kigerei, iee kigombok aeng' eng' peetuut.

12Iame ko uu magatiinik ak baale, ak ibeele ng'atateegap piik kogeerei icheek.

13Ak ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, amei ko uu nooto piigap Israel magatinikwak ko ng'woneen, eng' pororyosyek ole tuun aoonjini.

14Ki amwa anyun ale, “Ee, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Keero, tomo kimurwon saboondanyu; amu kobooch ko aa ming'in agoi nguno kotom aam kiy ne kameei ineegei, anan ne kabar tyong'in; ama chut kutinnyu panyeek che ng'woneen.”

15Yeityo koleenjo anyun, Keero, kaagoonin ng'atateegap tuuga igeere che po piik, ak ichobe magatiniguk chooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki leenjo kogeny, Ee weeriitap chii, keero, atile amitwogik eng' Jerusalem kong'ering'itu: ak koamei icheek amitwogik che kigerei, che kendoi kot; ak eei peek che kigerei, ak eng' kwong'eet.

17Si kobiit korarchi amitwogik ak peek, ak kokwong'ee `age age, ak kochuchuiso eng' tengektonywa.

Ezekiel 5

Rotwetap chok agobo Jerusalem

1Ee inyee, weeriitap chii, cheeng'jingei rotwetap chok ne ng'atip, ak iboisyee ko uu rotwetap chiito ne inemu metit, si icherunee meting'ung' ak tamneng'ung': yeityo inam kiit ne kirogendoisye, ak igere, si ipchee sumeechooto.

2Ak ibeel kebeberta agenge eng' somok eng' kwenutap nganaseet, ye kagosulda peetuusyegap yiemet; ak iip kebeberta age eng' somok ak irarate iep kotuiyo eng' rotwonooto po chok; ak iseerte kebeberta agenge eng' somok koip usoonet, ak ang'usu rotwetap chok asube icheek.

3Ak inam suumeek che ng'ering', ak iratyi ngoryeeng'ung'.

4Ak inemu alak eng' chuuto kogeny, ak iwiirchi ma, ak ibeel eng' ma; si komang'une maat sumeechooto ak kobeel koot tugul ne po Israel.

5Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole niito ko Jerusalem: ki ande kwenutap pororyosyek, ak mi emotinwek komoswekyik.

6Ak ki kongelelji kirwoogutikyuk amu ki yai sogornateet kosiir pororyosyek alak, ak kongelelji ng'atuutikyuk kosiir emotinwek che mi komoswekyik tugul: amu ki koeesyo kirwoogutikyuk, ama pendate icheek ng'atuutikyuk.

7Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu oo piik che wasegei kosiir pororyosyek che mi komoswekwok, ama obendate ng'atuutikyuk, ama oriip kirwoogutikyuk, ama osup ng'atuutigap pororyosyek che mi komoswekwok;

8mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole ogeero, aboryenen agane; ak ayai kirwoogutik eng' kwenung'ung' eng' taitap pororyosyek.

9Ak ayai eng' inyee kiit ne tomo ayae, ak kiit ne ma tuun ayae ne uu nooto kogeny, amu tuguuguk tugul che kiwechei.

10 Amei anyun kwanisyek weeriik eng' kwenung'ung', ak koam weeriik kwanisyekwak; ak ayai kirwoogutik eng' inyee, ak aseer piik tugul che ng'etu eng' okweek, aseerchi usoonaik tugul.

11Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye asabe aming'inin iman, amarirenen kondanyu, anan koriira moo, amu ki ing'wanit

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

oldanyu ne tiliil eng' tuguuguk tugul che samisen, ak tuguuguk tugul che kiwechei.

12Meei kebeberta agenge eng' somok eng' inyee eng' koroito, ak kigeesu icheek eng' rubeet eng' kwenung'ung'; ak kobek eng' rotwetap chok kebeberta agenge eng' somok, eng' komosweguk tugul; ak aseer kebeberta agenge eng' somok koba koriswek tugul, ak ang'usu rotwetap chok koosup icheek.

13Isuldoi anyun nereegekyuk ko uu nooto, ak anereekyini icheek eng' nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, kot koyama, si kigaigaa: si konai icheek kole anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki ang'alaal eng' kagiilennyu pogei, ye kaayai nereegekyuk che ng'woneen kosulda eng' icheek.

14Kogeny ayain iegu karaatya ak ne kiteweeri, eng' pororyosyek che mi komosweguk tugul, eng' taitap icheek tugul che siirtoi.

15Egu ko uu nooto anyun teweernateet ak sasisyet, kaneetisyet ak kwong'eet, eng' pororyosyek che mi komosweguk tugul, ye ayae kirwoogutik eng' inyee eng' nereegek, ak eng' nereegek che ng'woneen, ak eng' kereetap kong' ne ng'waan: kaamwa anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito:

16ye amwoge icheek kipchabonik che yaacheen che po rubeet, che po ng'emisyet, che ayoogu kong'emak, ak ateswok rubeet, ak atile amitwogikwok.

17 Ak ayookwok rubeet, ak tyong'ik che yaacheen, che parenen piik; ak kobun kwenung'ung' koroito ak korotiik; ak aibun rotwetap chok konyo paragung'ung': kaamwa anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

Ezekiel 6

Kirwooget ne ityin Israel

1Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee weeriitap chii, tokyi togeng'ung' tuloonoogap Israel, ak imaotenji,

3ileenji, ogas okweek tuloonoogap Israel, ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: mwachin Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuloonook che eecheen ak che mengeechen, kereruusyek ak atebwosyek: Ogeero, aibwok agane rotwetap chok, ak ang'em komoswekwok che torooreen.

4Ak koek karatwek kapkorosusyekwok, ak ketui kanamonikwok che po asiista: ak awirte piikwok che kigebar, eng' taitap kanamonikwok.

5Ak ande muuswegap piigap Israel taitap kanamonikwak; ak aseerchi kawekwok komoswek tugul che po kapkorosusyekwok.

6King'emei nganasook eng' meng'otosyekwok tugul, ak koek karatwek komoswek che torooreen; si kobiit keng'em kapkorosusyekwok ak keyai koek

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

karatwek, ak ketui kanamonikwok kobetyo, ak keep kanamonikwok che po asiista, ak kigees poisyonikwok.

7Ak kobutyo eng' kwenung'wong' che tuun ki parei, si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Ago atuuchi che ng'etu, si kobiit onyooru che chilildos eng' rotwetap chok eng' pororyosyek, ye kiseerak obe emotinwek.

9Ak kobwaata icheek che chilildos eng' okweek eng' pororyosyek ole tuun kimutyin koek luulenik, ko uu ye ki komea mugulel agobo kugoinatetap mugulelwekwak, che ki koistoenagei, ak agobo konyekwak, che ibotegei ak kanamonikwak: ak wechegei icheegei agobo yaitwogik che ki koyai eng' tuguukwak tugul che kiwechei.

10Ak konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ma amwa puch ale ayachini icheek yaityoni.

11Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: “Irabaach eng' eung'ung' ak ityech eng' keeldong'ung',” ak ile, pwo amu tuguuk tugul che kiwechei che po kootap Israel: amu parei icheek rotwetap chok, ak rubeet, ak koroito.

12Parei koroito ineendet ne mi ole loo; ak parei rotwetap chok ineendet ne neegit; ak parei rubeet ineendet ne ng'etu ne ki kigerchi nganaseet: ayae nereegekyuk che ng'woneen kosulda ko uu nooto eng' icheek.

13Ak onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye tuun mi piikwak che kigebar, kobooto kanamonikwak, che mi kapkorosusyekwak komoswekwak tugul eng' tulweet age tugul ne ming'in ne toroor, eng' walisyek tugul che po tuloonook, ak eng' kelutap keetit age tugul ne tuon, ak eng' kelutap keetit age tugul ne nyigiis, ole kibeeljine kanamonikwak tugul nyamdutik.

14Ak achuulji icheek eunnyu, ak ayai emet koguber ak koek karaatya, kobooch surkwen kotokyigei Dibla, eng' meng'otosyekwak tugul: si konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 7

Rigunat ng'emisyet

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee inyee, weeriitap chii, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komwachin emetap Israel, koleenjin, Kagesunet: kagonyonji kagesunet luukwek ang'wan che po emet.

3Kaityin anyun kagesunet, ak ayoogun nereegekyuk, ak arwoogun ko uu ortinweguk; ak aibun tuguuguk tugul che kiwechei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Amarirenen kondanyu, ama riira moo: ago aibu ortinweguk, ak kotebee kwenung'ung' tuguuguk che po wegeet: si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Yaityet, yaityet kityo, keero, nyoonei.

6Kagonyo kagesunet, ng'eetyinin; keero, nyoonei.

7Kagonyonjin kagikyineng'ung', ee inyee ne imeng'iisyei eng' emet: kagoit peetuusyek, kagoriik peetuut; peetuutap wasetapkei eng' tuloonook, ma waagaat ne po poiboiyet.

8Karik anyun si aroong'jin nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, ak ayai kosulda nereegekyuk eng' inyee, ak arwoogun ko uu ortinweguk; ak aibun tuguuguk tugul che kiwechei.

9Amarirenen kondanyu, ama riira moo: aibun ko uu ortinweguk, ak kotebee kwenung'ung' tuguuguk che po wegeet; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne abirisyei.

10Keer peetuut o, keero, nyoonei: kagonyo kagikyineng'ung'; kagoyesyo taaptogap kirokto, kagong'at menoteet.

11Kang'eet koroomnateet koek kirokto ne po tengekto; ma mi ne ng'etu eng' icheek, anan ne po chaang'indonywa, anan ne po mogornatennywa: ama piitu kateeiyet eng' kwenunnywa.

12Kagoit peetuusyek, riigu peetuut: amat kobaibait alindet, anan koaragen aldaindet: amu miitei nereegek eng' chaang'indonywa tugul.

13Amu ma weekyingei aldaindet kiit ne ki aldoi, agot ngo ta kosabei: amu po ng'ang'utyet tuiyet komugul, ma weechegei chii; ama igimitegei chii tengektap sabeennyi.

14Kagoguut iryageet, ak kagochop tuguuk tugul; ago ma mi ne wendi pooryeet: amu mi nereegekyuk chaang'indonywa tugul.

15Mi saang' rotwetap chok, komi oriit koroito, ak rubeet: ineendet ne mi mbar komeei eng' rotwetap chok; ak ineendet ne mi nganaseet, koamei rubeet ineendet ak koroito.

16Ago chilildos icheeget che chilildos, ak koigei eng' tuloonook cheptugenigap atebwosyek, riirtos tugul, riirei chii age tugul eng' tengektanyi.

17Nyaluldos eunek tugul, ak kochootyo kutung'oik tugul ko uu peek.

18Kermenegei kogeny kuniok, ak kotuch icheek kamuiset; ak kolilaanso tugul, ak konam icheek tugul pooswek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Wiirchin fedhaisyekwak ortinwek, ak koigei thahabusyekwak kiit ne murwoon; ma imuuchi kosar icheek fedhaisyekwak ak thahabusyekwak eng' peetuutap nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ma piyong'dos saboonwekwak, anan konyi mootinwekwak: amu kagoek kanagutyetap tengektonywa.

20Kigainde etunateet karaaranindap lelestanyi: ago ki yai kanamonigap tuguukwak che kiwechei kobooto tuguukwak che samis eng' olooto: koayai anyun kioto koek kiit ne murwoon eng' icheek.

21Ak ande kioto eunegap toek koluul, ak ande eunegap kiptengeginigap ng'wony koluul; ak kong'wanit.

22Ak atuktoochi patai, ak kong'wanit oldanyu ne po ung'oot: ak kochut olooto rebiik, ak kong'wanit.

23Itaany sirimdo: amu kanyi emet kirwoogutigap korotiik, ak kanyi nganaseet koroomnateet.

24Amutu anyun piik che yaach miising' eng' pororyosyek, ak konam kooriikwak kobunji: ak ageesu kogeny menoteetap che kiimeen; ak king'wanit komoswekwak che tiliileen.

25Nyoonei ng'emisyet; ak kocheeng' icheek kaalyeet, ama piitu.

26Nyoonei pichiindo kosubu pichiindo, ak pwoonei ng'aleegap piik koosup ng'aleegap piik; ak kocheeng' ng'ang'utyetap maotyot; ago petei ng'atuutyet eng' tisiindet, ak kobet kirwooget eng' poisyek.

27Riirei laitoryat, ak kilaakyi pounindet pananda, ak kinyalil eunegap piigap emet; ayachini icheek ko uu ooreenywa, ak arwookyini ko uu ye nyoljin; si konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 8

Tuguuk che wechotin eng' hekaluut

1Ki nyoonjo eutap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiit ne po lo, eng' arawetap lo, eng' peetuut ne po muut ne po arawanooto, ye ki atebye eng' koonnyu, ak kotebyei poisyegap Judah eng' tainnyu.

2 Ageer anyun, ogeero, kergeindo ne uu itoondap maat; kong'etee itoondap suennyi ak kwo ng'wony, ko ki uu maat, ak kong'etee suennyi ak kwo parak, ko uu itoondap kakweng'et, ko uu itoondap taet.

3Ak ki iyogoi kiit ne uu euut, konam suumeekyuk ak kiganaba Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' kwenutap ng'wony ak kipsengwet, ak komutwaa eng' ng'ang'utigap Kamuktaindet anyo Jerusalem, agoi kurgeetap ormariichet ne po seremut ne

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

po oriit ne tokyingei murot kaataam; ole ki mi ng'echereetap kanamwetap ng'etkonda, ne tagisyei kogoonu ng'etkonda.

4 Ak ogeero, kimi olooto liilindap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel, ko uu itoondo ne ki ageer ami warenget.

5Ki leenjo anyun ineendet, Ee weeriitap chii, tooben anyun komostap murot kaataam. Atoben anyun komostap murot kaataam, ak ogeero, kimi kanamwonooto po ng'etkonda komostap murot kaataam ne po ormariichetap kaptisisyet eng' ole kimandoe.

6Ak ki leenjo ineendet, Ee weeriitap chii, igeere kiit ne yaei icheek? Chooto ko tuguuk che eecheen che kiwechei che yaei kootap Israel eng' yu, si awo alooit eng' oldanyu ne tiliil? Ago ta igeere kogeny tuguuk alak che eecheen che kiwechei.

7Ak ki imutwaa anyo kurgeetap seremut; ak kinga keer, ogeero, kimi konda tooteet.

8Yeityo koleenjo, Weeriitap chii, undur tooteet: ak kinga undur tootoonooto, ogeero, kimi kurgeet.

9Ak ki leenjo, Ui oriit, si igeer tuguuk che yaach che kiwechei che yaei icheek eng' olito.

10Ki awe anyun oriit, ak ageer, ak ogeero, kimi itoondap age tugul ne po tyong'ik che ichuutegei, ak tyong'ik che kiwechei, ak kanamonik tugul che po kootap Israel, che ki kisirchi itoonwekwak tooteet komoswekwak tugul.

11Ak kitononie taitap kanamonichooto piik tamanwogik tisap che po poisyegap Israel, ak kitonone kwenunnywa Jaasania weeriitap Sapan, kotinyei chii age tugul tereennyi eng' eunnyi, ne kibeelse; ak kitogosta iyeto ne po ng'uunetap nyamdutik.

12Ki leenjo anyun ineendet, Ee weeriitap chii, tos kaigeer kiit ne yaei poisyegap kootap Israel, eng' ole imen, komi chii age tugul kooriikyik che po oriit che po kanamonik? Amu leen icheek, Mageerech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ki kometo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emoni.

13Ki leenjo kogeny, Ta igeere kogeny tuguuk alak che eecheen che kiwechei che yaei icheek.

14Yeityo komutwaa anyo kurgeetap ormariichet ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kitokyigei murot kaataam; ak ogeero, kimi kwonyiik eng' olooto che kitebyei koriirchin Tamus.

15Yeityo koleenjo, Kaigeer niito o, weeriitap chii? Ta igeere tuguuk alak che eecheen che kiwechei kosiir chuuto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ak ki imutwaa seremut ne po oriit ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ogeero, kimi piik che neegit tiptem ak muut eng' kurgeetap Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kwenutap keterut ak kaptisisyet, che kaituktoochi patai Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kotokyigei kong'asiis; ak ki sa asiista kotokyingei kong'asiis.

17Yeityo koleenjo, Kaigeer niito o, weeriitap chii? Tos kiy ne ming'in eng' kootap Judah ngo yai icheek eng' olito tuguuk che kiwechei? Amu kigonyiit emet koroomnateet, ak ki kowelelgei kogeny kotacha: ak keero, indoi temetap keetit seruunekwak.

18Ayae anyun agane eng' nereegek che ng'woneen: ma rireenen kondanyu, ama riira moo: agot nganda riircho eng' waagaat ne oo, koma kasyini.

Ezekiel 9

Kebarei che saae kanamonik

1Yeityo komwaiwo eng' kutit ne oo, agase, koleenjo, Mwachji icheeget che riibei nganaseet koriik, kotinyei chii age tugul karnennyi ne parisye eng' eunnyi.

2Ak ogeero, ki pwa piik lo kobunu ooreetap ormariichet ne po meto, ne tokyingei murot kaataam, kotinyei chii age tugul karnennyi ne parisye; ak ki ilaachi chiito agenge eng' icheek ngoryeetap katanit, kotinyei age tugul laletap wino eng' suennyi. Ak ki pa oriit, ak kotononie ole neegitee kaptisisyetap sugunwet.

3Ak kitogosta liilindap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel eng' ole mi kerubindet, ole kitebee, kwo ole po tugatugigap koot: ak kitwekyi chiito ne ki ilaachi ngoryeetap katanit, ne ki tinyei laletap wino eng' suennyi.

4 Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, Ui pun kwenutap nganaseet, kwenutap Jerusalem, ak ing'ooch turyosyegap togoochigap piik che tigendos ak koriirtos agobo tuguuk tugul che kiwechei che ki yai eng' kwenunnyi.

5Ak ki mwachi alak agase, koleenji, oba obun nganaseet, osup ineendet, ak obarisyote amat koriiree konyekwok, anan koriiraak moo:

6obar ogesu poiyo, muren, chepto, ak lagok che mengeechen, ak kwonyiik: ago amat ooriikyi chii age tugul ne ki king'ooch; ak otaune oldanyu ne tiliil. Kitaune anyun poisyek che ki mi taitap koot.

7Ak ki leenji icheek, Ong'wanit koot, ak onyiit seremusyek piik che kagebar: oba anyun. Ki pa anyun ak ki paris eng' nganaseet.

8Ak ye kita kobarisyoti, ak kigang'etu eng' yooto, abut kot kotiiny togeennyu ng'wony, ak ariir, ak amwa ale, ee, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Tos

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ibare piik tugul che ki ng'et che po Israel eng' nereegeguk che ng'woneen che roong'jingei Jerusalem?

9Koleenjo anyun, Oo kot tengektap kootap Israel ak ne po Judah, kanyi emoni korotiik, ak kanyi nganasani kamaaset ne po kirwoogutik: amu mwaei kole ki kometo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emoni, ama keerei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Ago ne uu anee, ko marire kondanyu, ama riira moo, ago aipchini ooreenywa metowekwak.

11Ak ogeero, kimwaita ng'olyoondonooto chiichooto ki ilaachi ngoryeetap katanit, ne ki tinyei laletap wino eng' suennyi, kole, kaayai ko uu ye kageng'ata.

Ezekiel 10

Ng'emisyetap Jerusalem

1 Ki ageer anyun, ak ogeero, ki took eng' sengwetyet, ne ki mi paragutap kerubik, kiit ne ki uu koitap sapphire, ne uu itoondap kergeindap ng'echereetap laitornatet.

2 Ak ki mwachi chiito ne ki ilaachi ngoryeetap katanit, koleenji chut kwenutap tirook che wirwirendos eng' kurereetap kerubik, ak inyiit euneguk tuwai ng'etetyot ne mi kwenutap kerubik, ak iseerchi nganaseet. Ak ki wo ineendet oriit ageere.

3Ki tonondos anyun kerubik eng' komostap tai ne po koot, ye ki wendi chiichooto oriit; ak ki nyi pooldet seremut ne po oriit.

4Ak ki togosta liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kerubik, ak kotonone tugatugigap koot; ak ki nyi koot pooldet, ak ki nyi seremut kakweng'eetap liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ak ki kigasei kirgirenetap kebebaigap kerubik agoi seremut ne po saang', ko uu kutitap Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet ye ng'alaali.

6Ak ye kingo ng'at ineendet chiito ne ki ilaachi ngoryeetap katanit, koleenji, inemu maat eng' kwenutap tirook che wirwirendos eng' kwenutap kerubik. Ki wo oriit anyun ak kotonone ye neegit tireet.

7Ak ki iito kerubindet eunnyi eng' kwenutap kerubik kotokyi maat ne ki mi kwenutap kerubik ak konem, ak konde eunegap ineendet ne ki ilaachi ngoryeetap katanit, ne ki nam maata ak komanda.

8Ak ki took eng' kerubik ne uu eutap chiito eng' kurereetap kebebaikwak.

9 Ak ki ageer, ogeero, tirook ang'wan che ki mi ole neegitee kerubik, ki neegitee tireet age kerubindet age, ko neegitee tireet age kerubindet age; ak ki uu itoondap tiroochooto, itoondap koita ne kiguure berulo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki tinyei kergeindo agenge icheek tugul ko ang'wan eng' itoondanywa, ko uu
ye ki mi tireet kwenutap tireet age.

11Ye ki pendi, kobun komoswekwak ang'wan; ki ma kowelelegei kobendi, ago
ki isubi komosta ne kagotokyigei ne tai ki ma kowelelegei ye ki pendi.

12 Ak ki nyiitootiin koonyek komoswek tugul che po poorwekwak tugul, ak
patoikwak, ak eunekwak, ak kebebaikwak, ak tirook, tiroochooto che ki tinyei
kerubichooto ang'wanu.

13Ki kiguure tiroochooto agase, tirook che wirwirendos.

14 Ak ki tinyei age tugul togoochik ang'wan: togeet ne po tai ko ki togeetap
kerubindet, ak togeet ne po aeng' ko ki togeetap chiito, ak ne po somok ko ki
togeetap ng'etundo, ak ne po ang'wan ko ki togeetap kipsiichit.

15Ak kitogosta kerubik: niito ko ki it ne sabei ne ki ageer eng' ye neegitee
aineetap Kebar.

16Ak ye kingo pa kerubik, koba tiroochooto ak icheek koboiyotyin: ak kingo
tirirenso kerubik kong'eetyo eng' ng'wony, koma istoegei tirook icheek.

17Kingo tononso icheek, kotononso chu ak icheek; ak kingo togosta, kotogosta
chu ak icheek: amu ki mi kabuusetap kioto sabei kobooto icheek.

18Ak ki wo liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tugatugigap koot, ak
kitonone paragutap kerubik.

19Ak kitirirenso kerubik, ak kotogosta eng' ng'wony ageere, ye kibendi, ak kimi
tirook kobooto icheek; ak kitononso eng' kurgeet ne po ormariichetap
kong'asiis ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak kimi paragunnywa
liilindap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel.

20Niito ko kioto sabei ne ki ageer eng' kurereetap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap
Israel eng' ole neegitee aineetap Kebar ak ki anai ale kerubichooto.

21Ki tinyei age tugul togoochik ang'wan ak ki tinyei age tugul kebebaik
ang'wan; ak kimi kergeindap eunegap chiito kurereetap kebebaikwak.

22Ak ki kergei togoochikwak ak togoochik che ki ageer eng' ole neegitee
aineetap Kebar, icheeget kobooto itoonwekwak; kibendi age tugul kogeerei
tai.

Ezekiel 11

Kirwookyin pounik che yaacheen

1Kiganaba anyun Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak komutwaa anyo ormariichetap
kong'asiis ne po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne tokyingei kong'asiis: ak
ogeero, kimi kurgeetap ormariichet piik tiptemu ak muut; ak ki ageer eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kwenunnywa Jaasania weeriitap Ashur, kobooto Pelatiah weeriitap Benaiah, pounigap piik.

2Ak ki leenjo ineendet, Ee, weeriitap chii, chuuto piik che chobei yaityet, ak korwoochi kirwooget ne ya eng' nganasani:

3che leen, Tom koriik peetuusyek che keteege kooriik: tereet nganasani, ak kibanyeek.

4Maoten anyun agobo icheek, maoten, ee weeriitap chii.

5Ak ki nyoonjo Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koleenjo, Mwa ile, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole ki omwa ko uu ni, ee kootap Israel; amu angen tuguuk che obwaati.

6Ki otes eng' nganasani piikwok che kibarei, ak ki onyiit ortinwekyik piik che ki kibar.

7Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Panyeek piikwok che kigebar che ki onde kwenutap nganaseet, ak nganasani ko tereet: ago kimutwok omang'une kwenunnyi.

8Ki oiywei rotwetap chok; ak aibwok rotwetap chok, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ak amutwok omang'une kwenunnyi, ak andeok eunegap toek, ak ayai kirwoogutik eng' kwenung'ung'.

10Obegu eng' rotwetap chok; arwookwok eng' kiwotetap Israel; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ma egu nganasani tereeng'wong', amoegu panyeek eng' kwenunnyi; arwookwok eng' kiwotetap Israel;

12ak onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu ma obendate ng'atuutikyuk, ama oyai kirwoogutikyuk, ago ki osup kirwoogutigap pororyosyek che mi komoswekwok.

13Ak kime Pelatiah weeriitap Benaiah ye ki amaoteni, ki abut anyun kot kotiiny togeennyu ng'wony, ak ariir eng' kutit ne oo, ale, ee, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Tos igeesu che ki ng'et che po Israel?

Weegu `Kamuktaindet Israel

14Ki nyoonjo anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

15Ee weeriitap chii, tupchosyeguk, che tupchosyeguk, piigap oreng'ung', kobooto koot komugul che po Israel, icheek tugul, chooto ko che ki komwachi piik che menyei Jerusalem, koleenji, oba ole loo eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ki kigoonech emoni kobunjech:

16mwaa anyun ile, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Nganda ki ayestochi icheek ole loo eng' pororyosyek, ak ki aseer icheek koyom

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

emotinwek, kota aegu kora eng' icheek komosta ne tiliil eng' ne matya eng' emotinwek che ki koba.

17Mwaa anyun ile, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ayumok omang'une pororyosyek, ak ayumok omang'une emotinwek ole ki oyestoochi, ak agoonok emetap Israel.

18Ak koba olooto, ak koisto tuguuk tugul che samisen eng' olooto, kobooto tuguuk tugul che kiwechei, koistogei eng' olooto.

19 Ak agoochi icheek muguleldo agenge, ak ande icheek sabeet ne leel; ak aiste muguleldap koita eng' poorwekwak, ak agoochi icheek muguleldo ne po panyeek:

20si kobendatee ng'atuutikyuk, ak koriip kayomisutikyuk, ak koyai: ak koek icheek piikyuk, ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa.

21Ago eng' icheeget che pendoti kosubi tuguukwak che samisen, ak tuguukwak che kiwechei, aipchini ortinwekwak metowekwak, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Koistogei liilindap Kamuktaindet eng' Jerusalem

22 Yeityo kotirirenso kerubik, ak kimi tirook kobooto icheek; ak kimi paragunnywa liilindap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel.

23Ak kitogosta liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kwenutap nganaseet ak kwo kotonone tulweet ne mi komostap kong'asiis eng' nganaseet.

24Ak kiganaba Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak komutwaa eng' ng'ang'utyet eng' Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, anyo Kaldea, agoi ait ole mi icheek che ki kiluul. Ki togosta anyun eng' ole ki ami ng'ang'utyonooto kiga ageer.

25Ki amwachi anyun icheek che kiga keluul, tuguuk tugul che kiga koboorwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 12

Kibooru luuletap Judah

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2 Ee weeriitap chii, imenye kwenutap koot ne ngelelyot, che tinyei koonyek che keertoe, ama keerei kiy; che tinyei itiik che kastoe, ama kasei kiy; amu icheek ko koot ne ngelelyot.

3Ara anyun, inyee weeriitap chii, rat tuguuk agobo kautoet, ak iuu peet kogeerei icheek; ak iuu eng' komostang'ung' iwe komosta age kogeerei icheek: abeere imuuchi kobwaat, nganda icheek ko koot ne ngelelyot.

4Ak iibu tuguuguk komong' peet kogeerei icheek, ko uu tuguugap kautoet: ak iwe imande inyeendet koskoleny kogeerei icheek, ko uu ye pendi piik luuleet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Undur inaatut kogeerei icheek, ak iip tuguuguk kobun yooto.

6Iibe itiinye kaat, kogeerei icheek, ak iip komanda ko kagoimen; ituche togeng'ung', si megeer emet: amu kaandein iegu kaboorunet eng' kootap Israel.

7Ki ayai anyun ko uu nooto ko uu ye ki king'ata: ki aibu tuguukyuk kobwa saang' peet, ko uu tuguugap kautoet, ak ki aundur inaatut koskoleny, abalee eunnyu: ki aibu tuguukyuk kobwa saang' ko kagoimen, ak aip atiiny kaat kogeerei icheek.

8Ak ki nyoonjo karon ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

9Ee weeriitap chii, tomo koteebenen kootap Israel, koot ngelelyot, koleenjin, Iyae nee?

10Mwachi ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Po lautyoni pounindet eng' Jerusalem, kobooto koot komugul ne po Israel ole mi icheek.

11Mwa ile, Aa kaboorunet agobo okweek: ko uu ye ki ayai, keyachin icheek ko uu nooto: kiutoi, kiluulei.

12Ibei pounindet ne mi kwenunnywa, kotiinyi kaat, ko kagoimen, ak kwo: unduri icheek inaatut si kobiit kouutoe tuguukwak yooto: tuchei togeennyi, amu ma keerei ng'wony.

13 Aiitochini mestennyu ineendet, ak konam mestennyu ineendet: ak amut ineendet kwo Babilon emetap Kaldeik: ago ma keerei emonooto, nganda mechin olooto.

14Ak aiyeste koba usoonet age tugul, piik tugul che miitei komoswekyik kotoret ineendet, ak lugosyekyik tugul; ak ang'usu rotwetap chok asube icheek.

15Ak konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ye aiyeste icheek eng' pororyosyek, ak aseer icheek koyom emotinwek.

16Ago atuuchi piik che ng'ering' eng' icheek kochililee rotwetap chok, ak rubeet, ak koroito; si kobiit kobarta tuguukwak tugul che kiwechei eng' pororyosyek ole tuun pendi; si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

18Ee weeriitap chii, am amitwogiguk eng' potanet, ak iee peeguk eng' karigisiset kobooto riibetapkei;

19ak ileenji piigap emet, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo piik che menyei Jerusalem, ak che po emetap Israel kole: Kendoi amitwogikwak, ak koeei peekwak eng' kwong'eet, si koek karaatya emennyi eng' tuguuk tugul che mi, amu koroomnatetap piik tugul che menyei olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ak king'emei nganasook che ki menyei, ak koguber emet; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kotwoisyoksei ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet

21Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

22Ee weeriitap chii, nee kalewenoni otinye eng' emetap Israel, oleen, Kigogagei peetuusyek, ak koek puch ng'ang'utyet age tugul?

23Mwachi anyun icheek ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni kole: Ageesu kalewenoni, si ma koboisyee kogeny koek kalewenet eng' Israel; ago mwachi ileenji, kagoriik peetuusyek, ak kasuldaetap ng'ang'utyet age tugul.

24Amu ma kobiitu kogeny ng'ang'utyet age tugul ne po puch anan ng'oorset ne kilasei eng' kootap Israel.

25Amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ang'alaali, ak kosulda ng'olyoot ne amwae; ma kigoitoi kogeny: amu amwae ng'olyoot, ak ageesu eng' peetuusyekwok, ee koot ne ii ngelelyot, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

26Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

27Ee weeriitap chii, keero, leen kootap Israel, Ng'ang'utyet ne keerei ineendet ko po peetuusyek che chaang' che pwoonei, ak komaoteni ineendet agobo peetuusyek che ta ko looen.

28Mwachi anyun ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma kigoitoi kogeny ng'olyoondennyu age tugul, ago isuldoi ng'olyoot ne amwae, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 13

Kirwookyin maotigap lembech

1Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee weeriitap chii, maotenji igirinde maotigap Israel che maoteni, ak ileenji icheek che maoteni eng' mugulelwekwak icheegei, Ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

3Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Pwo! Maotik che perber, che isubi mugulelwekwak icheegei, ak ko tomo kogeer kiy!

4Ee Israel, kigoigei maotiguk lelwek eng' ong'atosyek.

5Ma otogoste obe ole ki kobutok, ama ong'ot kootap Israel, si kobiit kotonon eng' pooryeet eng' peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki kogeer icheek tangoita ak ng'oorset ne po lembech, che mwaei kole, kale Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ama iyookte Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak kogoochi piik komong' kole ki kimiti ng'olyoot.

7Tos ma ogeer ng'ang'utyet ne po puch, ama omwa ng'oorset ne po lembech, ye omwae ole, Kale Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ago ma amwa kiy?

8Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki omwa eng' tangoita, ak ogeer lembech, ogeer anyun, aboryenok, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ak koborye eunnyu maotik che keerei tangoita, ak che ng'orei lembechek: matebee kapkirwoogetap piikyuk, ama kisirchin bukuit ole kisirchin kootap Israel, ama pendi emetap Israel; si onai ole aa Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10 Ee, amu ki koberber piikyuk, koleenji, kaalyeet; ama mi kaalyeet; ak ye teech chiito inaatut, ogeero, male tartaarik che ma myachen:

11mwachi icheek che malse taartaarichuuto ileenji, luulei: piitu ropta ne oo; ak koroobon koik che eecheen che po ropta; ak kobet usoonet ne oo inatunooto.

12Ogeero, ye luul inatunooto, ko tos ma kiteebenok keele, Mi ano malset ne ki komale inatuniito?

13Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet kole: Abete inatuniito eng' usoonet ne oo eng' nereegekyuk che ng'woneen; ak kobiit ropta ne oo eng' nereegekyuk, ak koik che eecheen che po ropta eng' nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, si kobiit kogees.

14Abute anyun inaatut ne ki omale taartaarik che ma myachen, ak aluul kot kotook lumeiywekyik: ak kobut, ak kigeswok eng' kwenunnyi; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ayae anyun nereegekyuk che ng'woneen kosulda eng' inatunooto, kobooto icheek che kimale taartaarichooto; ak aleenjok, Ma komi inaatut, anan icheek che kimalei;

16chooto ko maotigap Israel che maoteni agobo Jerusalem, ak kogeerei ng'ang'utigap kaalyeet agobo nganasanooto, ama miitei kaalyeet, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kirwookyin tiibiikap lembech che maotik

17Ee inyee weeriitap chii, iuuiit togeng'ung' igirinde tiibiigap piiguk, che maoteni eng' mugulelwekwak icheegei; ak imaoten agobo icheek,

18ak ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Pwo! Kwonyiik che nabei lolotinwegap ndaresik che po kutung'oik tugul che po eunek, ak konap angook che po metit, che yamei chii age tugul si kobiit koriige

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

saboonwegap piik! Tos oriiche saboonwegap piikyuk, ak osaru saboonwegap piik kobunjook?

19Ak ki ong'wanita eng' piikyuk agobo baale che po rubeito ak kererutigap magatiinik, si obar saboonwegap piik che ma nyoljin kobek, ak osaru saboonwegap piik che ma nyoljin kosapcho amu lembechekwok che omwachini piikyuk che chamei kogas lembechechooto.

20Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, aweche lolotinwegap ndaresikwok, che oriige saboonwegap piik ko uu toriitik, ak agereeri tuguuchooto eng' eunekwok; ak atyach saboonwechooto po piik koba, saboonwechooto oriiche ko uu toriitik.

21Agereeri angookwok ak icheek, ak asaru piikyuk komong' eng' eunekwok, si ma kotebee eunekwok kogeny si keriichei; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

22Amu ki ogoochi muguleldap chii ne po iman koaragen eng' lembechek, chiito ne ma agoochi koaragen; ak ogimiit eunegap kiptengekyot, si ma week kometo ooreennyi ne ya, ak kesar kosap:

23ma ogeere anyun tangoita, anan ong'orse; ak asaru piikyuk komong' eng' eunekwok; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 14

Kirwookyin che saae kanamonik

1Yeityo kobwanjo alak che po poisyegap Israel, ak kotep ng'wony eng' tainnyu.

2Ak konyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

3Ee weeriitap chii, kigogonorchigei pichu kanamonikwak eng' mugulelwekwak, ak konde kanagutyetap tengektonywa tainnywa: tos teebena icheek ng'olyoo age tugul?

4Ng'alaalji anyun icheek, ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni kole: Chii age tugul ne po kootap Israel ne konorchingei kanamonikyik eng' muguleldanyi, ak konde kanagutyetap tengektanyi tainnyi, ak konyo ole mi maotyot; awoljini anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tuguuchooto ko uu chaang'indap kanamonikyik;

5si kobiit anam kootap Israel eng' mugulelwekwak icheeget, amu ki kotoiyenagei icheek tugul amu kanamonikwak.

6Mwachi anyun kootap Israel ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni kole: Oweege, ak owalage omete kanamonikwok; ak otuktoochi patai tuguukwok tugul che kiwechei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Amu chii age tugul ne po kootap Israel, anan ne po toek ne tebee Israel, ne istoenagei, ak kogonorchigei kanamonikyik eng' muguleldanyi, ak konde kanagutyetap tengektanyi tainnyi, yeityo konyo ole mi maotyot koteepchigei ng'olyoot eng' anee; awoljini aneendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiichooto.

8Ak auuiit togeennyu aborye chiichooto, ak ayai ineendet koek ne kikwong'ee, koek kaboorunet ak kalewenet, ak aistoe ineendet eng' piikyuk; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ak ngot kiberber maotyot ak komwa ng'olyoo, ko anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kaberberi maotyondonooto, ak atokyi eunnyu, ak ang'em ineendet aiste eng' piikyuk Israel.

10Ak koip icheek tengektonywa: tengektap maotyot ko uu tengektap chiito ne cheeng'ei ineendet;

11si ma ta koombenot kogeny kootap Israel kometaa, anan kong'wanitkei kogeny eng' pistaosyekwak tugul; ago si koek piikyuk, ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Noah, Daniel ak Job

12Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

13Ee weeriitap chii, ye yaiywo emet tengekto eng' pistoet, ak atokyi eunnyu emonooto, ak atil amitwogikyik, ak ayookyi rubeet, ak abar chii ak tyony;

14agot nganda mi pichu somogu, Noah, Daniel, ak Job emonooto, ko kota saru saboonwekwak icheegei eng' imandanywa, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ngot agetu tyong'ik che yaacheen kobun emet, ak kong'em, kot koguber, ne ma komuuchi chii kobun amu tyong'ik;

16ko agot nganda mi pichuuto somogu olooto, ko ko uu ye asabe, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma saru icheek weeriik anan tiibiik; kisaru icheeget icheegei, ak koguber emet.

17Anan ngot aipchi rotwetap chok emonooto, ak ale, Ee rotwoni po chok, ui pun emet; si abar chii ak tyony;

18ko agot nganda mi pichuuto somogu olooto, ko ko uu ye asabe, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma saru icheek weeriik anan tiibiik, ago kisaru icheeget icheegei.

19Anan ngot ayookyi koroito emonooto, ak aroong'ji nereegekyuk che ng'woneen atumde korotiik, aiste chii ak tyony:

20ko agot nganda mi Noah, Daniel, ak Job olooto, ko ko uu ye asabe, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma saru icheek weeriit anan chepto; ago saru saboonwekwak kityo eng' imandanywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21 Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kotam nee anyun ye ayookyi Jerusalem kirwoogutikyuk ang'wan che ng'woneen; rotwetap chok, ak rubeet, ak tyong'ik che yaacheen, ak koroito, si kobar chii ak tyony?

22Ago, ogeero, kituuchi piik che ng'etu che tuun kimuti, weeriik kobooto tiibiik: ogeero, mong'jinok, ak ogeer ortinwekwak ak poisyonikwak: ak kigaigaak agobo yaityet ne koaipchi Jerusalem, agobo tugul che koaipchi.

23Ak kogaigaak, ye ogeer ortinwekwak ak poisyonikwak: si kobiit onai ole ma ayai puch tuguuk tugul che koayai eng' olooto, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 15

Kalewenet ne po keetitap sabibuk

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee weeriitap chii, siirei eng' nee keetitap sabibuk keetit age tugul, anan temetap keetitap sabibuk ne mi kwenutap keetiigap timiin?

3Tos kiebei keetoto si kobiit keyae poisyo? Anan tos yae piik keetoto ireut si kigartate kiy age tugul?

4Ogeero, ki wiirchin ma koek kweenik: peelei maat tabanwek tuwai kobooto kwenut; tos tinyei keluno eng' poisyo age tugul?

5Ogeero, ye ki tomo keep, ko ki ma kotinyei poisyo: kotam nee anyun ye kagogas maat ye kagolal, tos ta kotinyei poisyo age tugul?

6Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ko uu keetitap sabibuk ne mi kwenutap keetiigap timiin, ne ki ande ma koek kweenik, agoitoi ko uu nooto piik che menyei Jerusalem.

7Ak auuiit togeennyu aborye icheek; mandoe maat, ago peelei maat icheek; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye auuiit togeennyu aborye icheek.

8Ak ayai emet koguber, amu ki kobistoe, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 16

Nganaseetap Jerusalem ne ma po iman

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2Ee weeriitap chii, iboorchi Jerusalem konai tuguukyik che kiwechei,

3ak ileenji, mwachin Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jerusalem kole: Sigeng'ung', ak ole ki kisikyinin ko po emetap kanaanindet: ki kwandang'ung' Amorindet, ak ki kamenng'ung' Hitindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki ma kotil mugeng'ung' eng' ole ki kisikyinin, eng' peetuut ne ki kisichin, ama kiuunin si itiliiliitu; ma ki ilenen muunyuk, ama kinamden ngor.

5Ma rireenen chii, koyaun kiy age tugul eng' tuguuchuuto, koriir moo; ago ki kiwiirchin timiin, amu ki kiwechin, eng' peetuut ne ki kisichin.

6Ak kinga siir ye ki imi, ageerin ikwarkwarane korotiguk, aleenjin, Agot nganda imi korotiguk, isap inyee; ee, ki aleenjin, Agot nganda imi korotiguk, isap inyee.

7Ki agoonin itesage ko uu ye ing'atos tuguugap mbar, ak ki itesage ieetu, ak ki igararanitu miising'; kigogun kinaiguk, ak kigogoeegitu suumeeguk; ago ki imi puch aach ngor.

8Ak kinga pun ye imi, ageerin, keero, peetuusyeguk ko ki po peetuusyegap chamyet; ak ki atugunen ngoryennyu ak atuch aach ngoryeeng'ung': ee, ki ayosyeun, ak ki koyomiske ak inyee, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki ibunjo.

9Ki aunin anyun; ee, ki aunde miising' korotiguk, ak ki aiiliin.

10Ki alaagun ngoroik che ki kinde lelesta, ak ki alaagun kweonigap mengichigap peek, ak ki auenen katanit ne karaaran, ak atugenen aririt.

11Ki alelesanunenen kogeny tuguuk che po lelesta, ak ki alaagun kariigap eunek ak sirimdo ne po kaating'ung'.

12Ak ki ande peteiyot serung'ung', ak ki ande munaok itiiguk, ak alaagun naaryeet ne karaaran.

13Ki kilelesonun anyun eng' thahabu ak fedha; ak ki po katanit ne karaaran ngoroiguk, ak aririt, ak ngoroik che ki kinde lelesta; ki iam peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul, ak kumyat, ak mwanik: ak ki igararanitu kot, ak ki kiberuurin kot inyooru atebeetap laitornatet.

14Ak ki yom pororyosyek kalasunetap karaaranindang'ung'; amu ki igeesunotkei karaaraninooto, amu eetunatennyu ne kiga alaagun, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ago kiitiegei karaaranindang'ung', ak iyai kugoinatet amu kalasuneng'ung', ak ki oipkei ak age tugul ne siirtoi; ki punji ineendet.

16Ak ki ip ngoroiguk ak iyachigei komoswek che torooreen che ki ilelesane saleiywek che teerchiin, ak iyae chooto kugoinatet: ma kobiitu tuguuk che uu chooto, ama ko yaaksei ko uu nooto.

17Ki ip kogeny sonoeguk che korooron che po thahabusyekyuk ak fedhaisyekyuk, che kiga agoonin ak iyachinegei itoonwegap murenik, ak oyai kugoinatet ak tuguuchooto;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18ak ki ip ngoroiguk che ki kinde lelesta, ak ituge tuguuchooto, ak ki inde tainnywa mwanikyuk ak nyamdutikyuk che kibeelei.

19Ki inde tainnywa kogeny amitwogikyuk che ki agoonin, peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul, ak mwanik, ak kumyat, che ki abaenen, ki inde tainnywa koek nyamdutyet, ak ki tebi ko uu nooto; mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

20Ki inam kogeny weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk, che ki isikwa, ak ieng'ji icheek si kobiit koam. Tos ki kiit ne ming'in kugoinatosyeguk,

21kot ibar lagokyuk ak igoite kobun maat igoochini icheek?

22Ama ibwaat eng' tuguuguk tugul che kiwechei, ak eng' kugoinatosyeguk, peetuusyegap ming'inateng'ung', ye ki imi puch aach ngor, ak ki ikwarkwarane korotiguk.

23Ak kingo pata yaitwogiguk tugul, (Pwo! Pwo! Inyee! Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,)

24iteekyigei ole tagunoot ak iyachigei ole kitororit eng' ooreet age tugul.

25Ki iteech oldang'ung' ole kitororit eng' tabandap ooreet age tugul, ak iyai karaaranindang'ung' koek kiit ne kiwechei, ak oipkei ak age tugul ne siirtoi, ak ites kugoinateng'ung'.

26Ki iyai kogeny kugoinatet kobooto Misiriik, piigap kokweng'ung', piigap poorto; ak ki ites kugoinateng'ung', itacha.

27Keer anyun, kaachuul eunnyu atokyin, ak atil amitwogiguk che po kotugul, ak agoiten koyaun kiy age tugul icheek che wechin, tiibiigap Philistiik, che ililandos amu ortinweguk che yaach.

28Ki iyai kogeny kugoinatet kobooto Asurik, amu ki ma koyamin kiy; ee ki iyai kugoinatet kobooto icheek, ago ma yamin kora.

29Ki ites kugoinateng'ung' eng' emetap Kanaan, agoi Kaldea; ago ma yamin kora.

30Nyalulat ne tya muguleldang'ung', mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu iyae tuguuchuuto tugul, poisyetap chepkugoniot ne pou piik;

31amu iteeche oldang'ung' ole tagunoot, ak iyachigei oldang'ung' ole kitororit eng' ooreet age tugul; ama iige chepkugoniot, amu isase alisyet.

32Osotyot ne yaei ibeetapkei! Ne ibegei ak toek kometo manong'otyondennyi!

33Igoochin pichooto chepkugonik tugul asoya: ago igoochini inyeendet tuguuguk che po kagaigaet chamaniguk tugul, ak igaigae icheek tuguuchooto, si kobiit kobwonjin eng' komosta age tugul agobo kugoinatosyeguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ak oterchine ak kwonyiik alak eng' kugoinatosyeguk, amu ma mi chii ne suubin oipkei: ialisyei, ak amu ma ki alin, ii teer amu nooto.

Kirwookyin Jerusalem

35Kas anyun, ee chepkugoniondoni, ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

36Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole amu ki kirong' simdang'ung', ak keng'aanyin kegeerin imi aach ngor eng' kugoinatosyeguk che ki iyai ak chamaniguk; ak amu kanamonik tugul che po tuguuguk che kiwechei, ak agobo korotiigap lagoguk che ki igoochi icheek;

37nooto anyun, keero, ayumi chamaniguk tugul, che ki obaibaige, icheek tugul che koichame, ak icheek tugul che koiweche; ayumjinin icheek kobun komosta age tugul, ak ang'aang'ji icheek kogeerin imi aach ngor, si kobiit kogeer aach ngoryeeng'ung' tugul.

38Ak arwoogun, ko uu ye kirwookyin kwonyiik che putei kayosyetap katunisyet, ak che tumdoi korotiik; ak aibun korotiigap nereegek che ng'woneen ak ng'etkonda.

39Ak andein eunekwak, ak kobut oldang'ung' ne tagunoot, ak kobut oldinweguk che kitororitu; ak koreegunenen ngoroiguk, ak koip sonoeguk che korooron: ak kobagachin imi puch aach ngor.

40Ak komutun kogeny tuiyet kobookyin, ak kolagenen koik, ak kotoorin eng' rotonikwak po chok.

41Ak kobeel kooriguk, ak koyaun kirwoogutik eng' taitap kwonyiik che chaang'; ak aeetenen kugoinatet, ama ialisyei kogeny.

42Ageesu anyun nereegekyuk che ng'woneen eng' inyee, ak koistoenengei ng'etkondanyu, ak asiis, ma anereechi kogeny.

43Amu ma ibwaat peetuusyegap ming'inateng'ung', ago ki itacha eng' tuguuchuuto tugul; ko uu nooto, kaaweegu poisyoniguk kotebee paragung'ung', mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tos ma iyai yaityoni itesyi tuguuguk tugul che kiwechei?

Kalewenet agobo kamet ak chepto

44Keero, age tugul ne poisyee kalewenaik, koboisyee kalewenoni agobo inyee, koleen, Kiit ne uu kamet, ko uu nooto chepto.

45Ii cheptap kamet, ne wechei manong'otyondennyi ak lagokyik; ak ii chepto ne otupche ak chepkametwogiguk, che kiweche manong'otaikwak ak lagokwak: ki po kamenng'ung' Hitik, ko po kwandang'ung' Amorik.

46Chepkameng'ung' ne oo ko Samaria, ne menyei komostap eung'ung' ne po kaataam, ineendet ak tiibiikyik; ak chepkameng'ung' ne ming'in, ne menyei komostap eung'ung' ne po tai, ko Sodom ak tiibiikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

47Ago ma isup ortinwekwak, anan isup iyai tuguukwak che kiwechei; ago, nda ki kiit ne ming'in nooto, ko ki iyaitu inyee kosiir icheek eng' ortinweguk tugul.

48Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole ko uu ye asabe, tomo koyai Sodom chepkameng'ung', ineendet anan ko tiibiikyik, ko uu ye ki iyai inyee kobooto tiibiiguk.

49Keero, kimii tengektap chepkameng'ung' Sodom; ki tinyei ineendet ak tiibiikyik menoteet, piyeng'do, ak poroteetap talbisto; ama igimit eunegap kibananook ak che ma tinyei kiy.

50Ak kimendos icheek, ak koyaei kiit ne kiwechei eng' tainnyu: ki aiste anyun icheek ko uu ye ki ageer ale nyolu.

51Ama yai Samaria tengekwogik che siirei kebebertap tengekwogiguk; ago koites tuguuguk che kiwechei, kosiir icheek, ak koiityi imanda chepkametwogiguk eng' tuguuk tugul che kiwechei che koiyai.

52Ip inyee kobunjiin kalilaneng'ung' amu koirwookyi chepkametwogiguk; po imanda icheeget kosiirin amu tengekwogiguk che koiyai che kiwechei kosiir chooto koyai icheeget: ee, ii teweeroksei aginye, ak iip kalilaneng'ung', amu koiityi imanda chepkametwogiguk.

Kiteechei kogeny Sodom ak Samaria

53Ak aweech kogeny icheek che kigeluul, che kigeluul che po Sodom kobooto tiibiikyik, ak che kigeluul che po Samaria, kobooto tiibiikyik, ak che kigeluul che po luuleniguk che mi kwenunnywa;

54si kobiit iipchigei kalilaneng'ung', ak ililan amu tugul che koiyai, amu ii kagaigaindennywa.

55Ak koweekyigei chepkametiniguk, Sodom ak tiibiikyik, atebwennywa ne ki po tai, ak koweekyigei Samaria ak tiibiikyik atebeennywa ne ki po tai, ak iweekyigei inyee ak tiibiiguk, atebeeng'wong' ne ki po tai.

56Amu ki ma imwa kiy agobo chepkameng'ung' Sodom eng' peetuusyegap menateng'ung';

57ye kitom keng'aany yaityeng'ung', ko uu eng' peetuusyegap chotisyetap tiibiigap Syria, ak ne po tugul che mi komoswekyik, tiibiigap Philistik, che sasin eng' komoswek tugul.

58Koiip yaityeng'ung' ak tuguuguk che kiwechei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

59Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ayaun ko uu ye koiyai, ne koisas kayasyoet ibut kayomiset.

60Nganda uu nooto, abwaati kayomiset ne ki kiyomiske ak inyee eng' peetuusyegap ming'inateng'ung', ak agimiitun kayomiset ne po koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

61Ibwaat anyun ortinweguk, ak ililan, ye itaache chepkametwogiguk, che eecheen ak che mengeechen: ak agoonin icheek koek tiibiiguk, ago ma eng' kayomisutyeng'ung'.

62Ak agimiit kayomisennyu kobooten; si inai ile aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

63si kobiit ibwaat, ak itoptoben, ametwegu kogeny, amu kalilaneng'ung'; ye kanyoun kaat tuguuk tugul che ki iyai, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 17

Kipsichinik aeng' ak keetitap sabibuk

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2Ee weeriitap chii, mwa tangochet, ak imwachi kalewenet kootap Israel;

3ileenji mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole; Ki nyoonji Lebanon kipsiichit ne oo ne tinyei kebebaik che eecheen ak ko kooen, che nyiitaat koroorik che ki tinyei saleiywek che teer, ak koip walitap tarakwet:

4ak ki ep temeet ne kitabanu parak ne ki namgei ak che ng'orng'oren, ak koip kwo emetap mung'aaret; ki inde nganaseetap chemung'arainik.

5Ki ip kogeny kesweek che po emonooto, ak kwo kogoolji ng'ung'unyek che akwaen; kilechi ole neegitee peek che chaang'; kimin ko uu koibeiyot.

6Ak ki piit ak koek keetitap sabibuk ne tebeesitu ne ma koitu, ne arung'jingei mooriikyik, ak komi tigitikyik kurerennyi: ki ek anyun keetitap sabibuk, ak kosich mooriik, ak kong'atyo.

7Ki mi kogeny kipsiichit age ne oo ne ki tinyei kebebaik che eecheen ak koroorik che chaang': ak ogeero, ki aruny keetito po sabibuk tigitikyik, kotokyi kipsichinooto, ak kowakta mooriikyik kotokyigei ineendet, eng' kererchosyek ole kiga kiminji, kole si kobise peek kipsichinooto.

8Kiga kiminji ng'ung'unyek che myachen eng' ole neegitee peek che chaang', si kobiit kowakta mooriik, si kobiit kooi logoek, si kobiit koek keetit ne karaaran ne po sabibuk.

9Mwa inyee ile, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Tos myeeitu? Tos ma ituti kipsichinooto tigitikyik, ak koep logoekyik, si kobiit kores, si kobiit koresyo sogekyik tugul che ng'orng'or; agot ngo ma mi kimnateet ne wo anan piik che chaang' che itutu?

10Ee, ogeero, tos myeeitu ye kagemin? Tos maresei tugul, ye usyi usoonetap kong'asiis? Resei eng' kererchosyek ole kibiitee.

11Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 Mwachi anyun koot ne ngelelyot, ileenji, Tos mongen ole teptoi tuguuchu?
Mwachi icheek, ileenji, ogeero, kigonyo Jerusalem laitoryatap Babilon, ak
koluul laitoryandennyi, ak pounikyik, ak komut icheek kobwa Babilon.

13Ak kiluul iyoteetap laitoryat ak koyomiskei kobooto ineendet: kibirchi
kogeny ineendet eng' kayasyoet, ak komut piik che kiimeen che po emet

14kole si kobiit konyeratit pounateet, si ma imuuch koeetkei, ago si kobiit
kotonon ye riibei kayomisennyi.

15Ago ki ingelelji ineendet amu ki iyookto tononjinikyik koba Misiri, si kobiit
kogoochi ineendet paraisisyek ak piik che chaang'. Tos kiberuuri? Tos chilil
ineendet ne yaei tuguuk che uu chooto? Tos put kayomiset, ak kochilil?

16Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole ko uu ye asabe, meei
ineendet iman eng' ole menyei laitoryat ne ki indoi ineendet koek laitoryat, ne
ki sas kayosyennyi, ak kibut kayomisennyi, meei kobooto ineendet eng'
Babilon.

17Ama tilei kiy eng' ineendet Pharaoh kobooto lugeennyi ne kiim, ak kweanet
ne oo, eng' lugeet, ye irurugot ng'ung'unyek koek tuloonook ak koteech
irimoik, si kobar piik che chaang'.

18Amu Ki kogas kayasyoet kobut arorutyet, ak ogeero, kigonde eunnyi ago ki
koyai tuguuchooto tugul; ma chilili.

19Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ko uu ye asabe,
aipchini iman metinnyi kayosyennyu ne Ki kogas ak kayomisennyu ne ki
kobut.

20Ak aiitochini mestennyu ineendet, ak konam mestennyu ineendet ak amut
ineendet kwo Babilon, ak ager kong' ineendet eng' olooto amu ngelelnateet ne
ki ingelelja.

21Ak kebare rotwetap chok piikyik tugul che kimweei eng' kweanaikyik tugul,
ak kiseerat che ng'etu koba usoonet age tugul: si onai ole aa
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne koamwa ng'olyoondoniito.

22Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Aibe kogeny walitap
tarakwet ne kooi ak amin; ak aep temeet ne ng'arng'ar, eng' mooriikyik che
ng'orng'or che tabanu parak, ak aminji tulweet ne kooi ne tagunoot.

23Aminjini tulweet ne kooi ne po Israel: ak kowakta, ak kooi logoek, ak koek
tarakwet ne myee: ak komeny kelunnyi toriitik alak tugul che tirirendos;
menyei toriitichooto urwetap mooriikyik.

24Si konai keetiik tugul che po timiin kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki
achooru keetit ne kooi, ak aeet keetit ne ming'in, ak ayaam keetit ne tuon, ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

agoochi keetit ne yaamaat kotunen: kaamwa anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ayae.

Ezekiel 18

Nyooru chii age tugul ko uu poisyonikyik

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2 Obooru nee si oboisyee kalewenoni agobo emetap Israel, oleen, Ki koam kwanisyek sabibuk che mindilileen, ak kiliil kelegap lagok?

3Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole ko uu ye asabe, koma oboisyee kogeny kalewenaniito eng' Israel.

4Ogeero, chechuuk saboonwegap piik tugul; ko uu ye nenyu saboondap kwanda, ko nenyu agine saboondap weeriit: meei saboondap chiito ne yaei tengekto.

5Ago ngot ko po iman chii, ak koyai kiit ne po iman ak ne litit,

6ak tomo koamisye tuloonook, ama tokyi kanamonik che po kootap Israel, ama ing'wanit osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi, ama riikyi kwony eng' peetuusyekyik che po arawet;

7ak tomo koyachi chii kiy ne ya, ago kogoweekta kiit ne ki kiname pesendo, koweekyi chiito ne ki kiname pesendo, koweekyi chiito ne kiyaachei, ama rebe chii kiy eng' koroomnateet, ak Ki kogoochi amitwogik chiito ne amei rubeet, ak kolaaksechi ne mi aach ngor;

8ineendet ne tomo kogoito tuguuk si konyoorunee kelunet ne siirtoot, ama ibei che tesatiin, ne kigoistoe eunnyi tengekto, ne ki koyai kirwooget ne po iman eng' kwenutap piik,

9 ne ki kowendote ng'atuutikyuk, ak koriip kirwoogutikyuk, si koyai iman, po iman chiichooto, sabei ineendet iman, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Ngot kosich chiichooto weeriit ne rebindet, ne tumdoi korotiik, ak koyaei kiit age tugul eng' tuguuchuuto,

11ama yaei age eng' poisyonichuuto, ago kigoamisye tuloonook, ak ki kong'wanit osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi,

12ne ki koyachi ne ya kibananiat ak ne ma tinyei kiy, ne ki korebis eng' koroomnateet, ne tomo koweekta kiit ne ki kiname pesendo, ak ki kotokyi konyekyik kanamonik, ne ki koyai kiit ne kiwechei,

13ne ki kogoito tuguuk si konyoorunee kelunet ne siirtoot, ak koip che tesatiin: tos sap chiichooto iman? Ma sabei: ki koyai tuguuchuuto tugul kiwechei: meei iman; tebee ineendet korotiikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ara anyun, ogeero, ngot kosich chiichooto weeriit, ne keerei tengekwogik tugul che po kwandanyi, che ki koyai, ak koywei, ama yai ko uu nooto,

15ne tomo koamisye tuloonook, anan kotokyi konyekyik kanamonigap kootap Israel, ne tomo kong'wanit osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi,

16ne tomo koyachi chii age tugul kiy ne ya, ne tomo koip kiy ne kiname pesendo, anan korebis eng' koroomnateet, ago Ki kogoochi amitwogikyik chiito ne amei rubeet, ak kolaaksechi ne mi aach ngor,

17ne kigoisto eunnyi si ma twa kibananiat, ne tomo kotaach kelunet ne siirtoot anan che tesatiin, ne ki koyai kirwoogutikyuk, ne ki kowendote ng'atuutikyuk; koma meei chiichooto amu ng'oogistap kwandanyi, sabei iman.

18Ago ne uu kwandanyi, amu kiusiis eng' kolgolyet, ak kerep tuguugap tupchennyi eng' koroomnateet, ak koyai ne ma myee eng' piikyik, ogeero, meei ineendet eng' tengektanyi.

19Ago omwae okweek ole, Amu nee anyun si ma nam weeriit ng'oogistap kwandanyi? Ye kagoyai weeriit kiit ne po iman ak ne litit, ak koriip ng'atuutikyuk, ak koyai, kosabei ineendet iman.

20 Meei chiito ne yaei tengekto: ma namei weeriit ng'oogistap kwandanyi, ama namei kwanda ng'oogistap weeriinnyi; tebee chiito ne po iman imandanyi, ak kotebee kiptengekyot tengektanyi.

21Ago ngot koweek kiptengekyot kometo tengekwogikyik tugul che ki koyai, ak koriip ng'atuutikyuk tugul, ak koyai kiit ne po iman ak ne litit, kosabei iman, ma meei.

22Ma kiityin ineendet agot agenge eng' pistaosyekyik che ki koyai: sabei ineendet eng' imandanyi ne ki koyai.

23Tos abaibai eng' meetap kiptengekyot? Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: tos ma abaibai ngo week kometo ooreennyi si kosap?

24Ago ye week ne po iman kometo imandanyi, ak koyai tengekto, ak koyai ko uu tuguuk tugul che kiwechei che yaei chiito ne ya, ko tos sap? Ma kibwaati agot agenge eng' poisyonikyik che po iman che ki koyai: meei amu kachililutyennyi ne ki koyai, ak amu tengektanyi ne ki koyai.

25Ago omwae ole, Ma po iman ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ogas anyuno, kootap Israel: tos ma po iman ooreennyu? Tos ma ortinwekwok che ma po iman?

26Ye week chiito ne po iman kometo imandanyi, ak koyai tengekto, ak kome eng' tengegoto; meei anyun amu tengektanyi ne ki yai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Kogeny, ye week kiptengekyot kometo tengektanyi ne kiga koyai, ak koyai kiit ne po iman ak ne litit, kosaru saboondanyi kosap.

28Amu ruchin ak kometo pistaosyekyik tugul che ki koyai, kosabei iman, ma meei.

29Ago mwaei kootap Israel kole, ma po iman ooreetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ee kootap Israel, tos ma po iman ortinwekyuk? Tos ma ortinwekwok che ma po iman?

30Arwookwok anyun, ee kootap Israel, chii age tugul ko uu ortinwekyik, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Oweege, ak owalage, omete pistaosyekwok tugul; si ma ek tengekto ng'emisyeng'wong'.

31Omete pistaosyekwok tugul che ki kogoonok obistoe; ak ochopchigei muguleldo ne leel ak sabeet ne leel: amu nee si obegu, ee kootap Israel?

32Amu ma abaibai eng' meetap ineendet ne meei, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: owalage anyun, si osapche.

Ezekiel 19

Riirek agobo Israel

1Riir anyun agobo pounigap Israel,

2ak ile, Ki nee kamenng'ung'? Ki ng'etundo ne kotoy: kiribisi kobooto ng'etuunyik, kibaei aarekyik eng' kwenutap ng'etuunyik che neran.

3Ak kibai age eng' aarekyik; kot koeet koek ng'etundo ne neran: ak ki ineetkei logeet, ki am piich.

4Ki kas pororyosyek agobo ineendet: ak kiname keriingennywa: ak ki ichuutune kombook agoi emetap Misiri.

5Ak kingo keer kamet kole kigogenis ak ki kobet kamang'unennyi, konam anyun age eng' aarekyik, ak koyai ineendet koek ng'etundo ne neran.

6Ak kiwendote kwenutap ng'etuunyik ak ki ek ng'etundo ne neran: ak ki ineetkei logeet, ki am piich.

7Ak ki nai kooriikwak che po laitorinik, ak king'em nganasookwak; ak kiguber emet, ak tuguugap emonooto, amu tuugeetap porisenennyi.

8Ki ibookyi anyun pororyosyek eng' komoswek tugul kobunu emotinwek tugul: ak kiitoochi ineendet mestennywa, ak koname ineendet keriingennywa.

9Ak ki inde ineendet korgoreet, ko rataat eng' kombook, ak komutyi ineendet laitoryatap Babilon; ki imut ineendet konyo irimoik, si mata kogas chii kutinnyi eng' tuloonoogap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki uu kamenng'ung' keetitap sabibuk eng' mbareetap sabibuk eng' korotiguk, ne ki kiminji ole neegitee peek che chaang'; kiyiei miising' ak ko nyiitaat mooriik amu peek che chaang'.

11Ak ki tinyei keetiik che kiimeen che po kirokweegap icheek che pounisyei, ak ki kieet kogoit eng' kwenutap mooriik che nyigiisen, ak ki took eng' koindonywa kobooto chaang'indap mooriikwak.

12Ago ki kitut eng' nereegek che ng'woneen, ki kiwiirta kwo ng'wony, ki yaamyo logoekyik eng' usoonetap kong'asiis: ki kiiri keetiikyik che kiimeen ak koresyo; kilalyo kogeskei eng' ma.

13Kogeminji anyun surkwen, eng' emet ne yaamaat ne ma mi peek.

14Ak kagomisok maat eng' keetiigap mooriikyik, kogobeel maat logoekyik, kot koma kotinyei keetit ne kiim ne egu kirokto ne po pounateet. Po niito riirek, ak egu riirek.

Ezekiel 20

Kandochinetap Israel nganda ngelelik

1Ak eng' kenyiit ne po tisap, eng' arawetap muut, peetuut ne po taman ne po arawanooto, kobwa poisyek alage che po Israel kobwa koteepse Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kotep ng'wony eng' tainnyu.

2Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

3Weeriitap chii, ng'alaalji poisyegap Israel, ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, kaobwa oteepsena? Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye asabe, koma chame oteepsena.

4Tos irwookyini icheek, ee weeriitap chii, tos irwookyini icheek? Iboorchi icheek konai tuguuk che kiwechei che po kwanisyekwak;

5 ak ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Eng' peetuut ne ki alewen Israel, ak ayogoochi eunnyu iyoteetap kootap Jakobo, ak aboorchigei icheek eng' emetap Misiri, ye ki ayogoochi eunnyu icheek aleenji, Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong';

6ki ayogoochi eunnyu icheek eng' peetuunooto, amutu icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri kobwa emet ne ki amararchi icheek, ne nyiitaat cheego ak kumyat, ne toroornatetap emotinwek tugul:

7ak ki amwachi icheek aleenji, Ingometo chii age tugul eng' okweek tuguuk che kiwechei che kochamei konyekyik, amat ong'wanitegei kanamonigap Misiri: aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

8Ago ki ingelelja, ma cham kogasa iit; ma meto chii age tugul eng' icheek tuguuk che kiwechei che ki chamei konyekwak, ama meto kanamonigap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Misiri: amwa anyun ale, Aroong'jini icheek nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, si kobiit ayai nereegekyuk kosulda eng' icheek eng' emetap Misiri.

9Ago ki aboisye amu kainennyu, si ma kimurwon kogeerei pororyosyek, che ki mi icheek kwenunnywa, pororyosyek che kigeerei aboorchinigei icheek, amutu komong' eng' emetap Misiri.

10Amutu anyun icheek komong' eng' emetap Misiri, amutu kobwa surkwen.

11 Ak ki agoochi icheek ng'atuutikyuk, ak aboorchi kirwoogutikyuk, che ngo yai chii kosabei eng' chooto.

12 Ki agoochi icheek kogeny sabatosyekyuk ak icheek, koek kaboorunet eng' kwenunnyu, anee ak icheek, si kobiit konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atabaani icheek.

13Ago ki ingelelja kootap Israel eng' surkwen: ma pendate ng'atuutikyuk, ak ki eesyo kirwoogutikyuk, che ngo yai chii kosabei eng' chooto; ki imurwon icheek miising' sabatosyekyuk: ki amwa anyun ale, aroong'jini icheek eng' surkwen nereegekyuk che ng'woneen si agees icheek.

14Ago ki aboisye anyun kainennyu, si ma kimurwon eng' taitap pororyosyek, che kigeeronu icheek amutu komong'.

15 Kogeny, ki ang'werere icheek eunnyu eng' surkwen, ale mamuti icheek koba emet ne ki agoochi, ne nyiitaat cheego ak komi kumyat eng' chaang'indo, ne toroornatetap emotinwek tugul;

16amu ki eesyo kirwoogutikyuk, ama pendate ng'atuutikyuk ak komurwon sabatosyekyuk: amu ki isubot mugulelwekwak kanamonikwak.

17Nganda uu nooto, kogiriree kondanyu icheek si ma ng'em, ama ageesu icheek eng' surkwen.

18Ak ki aleenji lagokwak eng' surkwen, Amobendate ng'atuutigap kwanisyekwok, anan osup kirwoogutikwak, anan ong'wanitegei kanamonikwak;

19aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'; obendate ng'atuutikyuk, ak oriip kirwoogutikyuk ak oyai;

20ak otabaan sabatosyekyuk; si koek kaboorunet eng' kwenunnyo, anee ak okweek, si kobiit onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

21Ago ki ingelelja ak icheek lagok; ma pendate ng'atuutikyuk anan koriip kirwoogutikyuk, koyai, che ngo yai chii kosabei eng' chooto; ki imurwon icheek sabatosyekyuk: amwa anyun ale aroong'jini icheek nereegekyuk che ng'woneen si kobiit ayai nereegekyuk kosulda eng' icheek eng' surkwen.

22Ago ki aiste eunnyu, ki aboisye amu kainennyu, si ma kimurwon eng' taitap pororyosyek, che kigeeronu icheek amutu komong'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Ak ki ang'werere icheek eunnyu eng' surkwen, si kobiit aseer icheek eng' pororyosyek, ak aiyeste icheek koyom emotinwek;

24amu ma yai kirwoogutikyuk, ago ki eesyo ng'atuutikyuk, ak komurwon sabatosyekyuk, ak ki isuboti konyekwak kanamonigap kwanisyekwak.

25Ki agoochi anyun kogeny ng'atuutik che ki ma ko myachen, ak kirwoogutik che masabe;

26ak ki amurwon icheek eng' konunoikwak icheegei, amu ki igoito lagok tugul che yaatei iyoteet kobun maat, si kobiit agoochi icheek kobononso, si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

27Nooto anyun, ee weeriitap chii, ng'alaalji kootap Israel ileenji icheek, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kigochuba kwanisyekwok kogeny eng' niito amu kachiliilutyet ne ki yaiywo.

28Amu ye kinga muutu icheek kobwa emet, ne ki aitoochi eunnyu agoochi, kogeer tulweet age tugul ne kooi, ak keetit age tugul ne nyigiis, ak ki igoito eng' olooto korosekwak, ak ki igoito eng' olooto kagoochinoikwak che po tagisyet, kibeelei kogeny nyamdutikwak, ak koroong'ji olooto kagoochinoikwak che kieei.

29Yeityo aleenji icheek, Po nee komosta ne toroor ole obendi? Ki kiguure anyun yooto Bama agoi rani.

30Mwachi anyun kootap Israel ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Tos omurwonige ko uu piteetap kwanisyekwok? Ak oyae kugoinatet osubi tuguukwak che kiwechei?

31Ak ye ogoitoi kagoochinoikwok, ye ogoitoi weeriikwok kobun maat, ko tos ma omurwonegei kanamonikwok agoi rani? Ko tos oteepsena, okweek kootap Israel? Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye asabe, koma achame oteepsena:

32ak ma piitu agot kitigin nooto obwaati; amu omwae ole, “Kigergeitu ak pororyosyek, ak kergeitu ak ortinwegap emotinwek, keoot keetiik ak koik.”

Kaweegunetap Israel

33Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, iman, ko uu ye asabe, aegu laitoryat aboiywok eng' euut ne kiim, ak eng' euut ne chuulaat, ak eng' nereegek che ng'woneen che rong'ugei.

34Ak amutwok omong'u eng' pororyosyek, ak ayumak eng' euut ne kiim, ak eng' euut ne chuulaat, ak eng' nereegek che ng'woneen che rong'ugei, omang'une emotinwek ole ki kiseerchok;

35ak amutwak obwa surkwen ne po pororyosyek, ak agerak kong' kimni eng' olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Ko uu ye ki agere kong' kwanisyekwok eng' surkwen ne po emetap Misiri, agerok kong' anyun ko uu nooto, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

37Ak amutak obun kurereetap kirokto, ak amutwak obwa ratuutyetap kayomisutyet.

38Ak atiliilok aiste ngelelik eng' kwenung'wong', ak icheek che ki ingelelja; amutu icheek komong' eng' emet ne kigaba kotebee, ago ma pendi emetap Israel: si kobiit onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

39Ago eng' okweek, ee kootap Israel, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni kole: Ngot ko moepcha iit; obe anyun ak koot chii tugul kanamonikyik eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei ak icheek: ago ma omurwoni kainennyu ne tiliil kogeny eng' kagoochinoikwok, ak eng' kanamonikwok.

40Amu tuun ota koot komugul ne po Israel eng' tulweennyu ne tiliil, eng' tulweet ne kooi ne po Israel, ota icheek tugul eng' emet, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ataache icheek eng' olooto, ak amagenak eng' olooto kagoochinoikwok, ak tongoanigap kagoochinoikwok, kobooto tuguukwok tugul che tiliileen.

41Ataachok ko uu nyamdutyet ne anyiny, ye amutwok omang'une pororyosyek, ak ayumak omang'une emotinwek ole ki kiseerchok; ak aegu ne itabaanat eng' okweek kogeerei pororyosyek.

42Ak onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye amutwok obwa emetap Israel, emet ne ki aitoochi eunnyu ale agoochini kwanisyekwok.

43Ak obwaat eng' olooto ortinwekwok ak poisyonikwok tugul, che ki ong'wanitegei; ak osaske amu yaitwogikwok tugul che ki oyai.

44Ak onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye kaaboisye agobo okweek amu kainennyu, ma ko uu ortinwekwok che yaacheen, ama ko uu poisyonikwok che samis, ee okweek kootap Israel, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Maonateet agobo Murot ne po Tai

45Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

46Ee, weeriitap chii, tokyi togeng'ung' murot tai ak imwachi ng'aleeguk murot tai, ak imaotenji timdap emetap Negeb;

47ak imwachi timdap murot tai, ileenji, kas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, anaami maat eng' kwenung'ung', ak kobeel keetit age tugul ne tuon, ak keetit age tugul ne yaamaat: ma kimisi liplibenetap maata, ak komel togoochik tugul kobooch murot tai agoi murot kaataam.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

48Ak kogeer piik tugul kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kanaami maata: ma kimisi.

49Amwa anyun ale, ee, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Mwaei icheek agobo anee kole, tos ma ng'alaalindet ne po kalewenaik ineendet?

Ezekiel 21

Rotwetap Kamuktaindet

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, tokyi togeng'ung' Jerusalem, mwachi ng'aleek komoswek che tiliileen, ak imaotenji emetap Israel;

3ak ileenji emetap Israel, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, aboryenen ak ang'usu rotwennyu po chok, ak aiste eng' inyee chiito ne po iman ak ne ya.

4Amu aistoi eng' inyee chiito ne po iman ak ne ya, ng'usugei anyun rotwennyu po chok kwo kobar piik tugul kobooch murot tai agoi murot kaataam:

5si konai piik tugul kole, aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kang'usu rotwennyu po chok; ma kogetitagei kogeny.

6Tigen anyun, inyee weeriitap chii; tigen eng' iletap sueng'ung' ak eng' ng'wanindo kogeerei icheek.

7Ak ye teebenen, koleenjin, Amu nee si itigen? Ile anyun, Amu ng'aleek, amu nyoonei: ak kome muguleldo age tugul ak konyalulso eunek tugul, ak konyaluul sabeet age tugul, ak kochootyo kutung'oik tugul ko uu peek: ogeero, nyoonei, ak ko yaaksei, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

9Ee, weeriitap chii, maoten, mwaa ile, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole; Mwa ile, Rotwetap chok, rotwetap chok, kagelit, ak kagesit kogeny:

10kagelit si kobiit kobaris; kagesit si kobiit koigei kalyeleet: tos kiboiboitu anyun? Kirokto ne po weeriinnyu ne sasei keetit age tugul.

11Ak ki kigon si kobiit kesit, si kimuuch kenam: kilitei rotwetap chok, ee, kisitei, si kobiit kinde eutap parindet.

12Waach ak ite, ee, weeriitap chii: amu kagong'urur piikyuk, kobooto pounik tugul che po Israel: kagigoito icheek kobar rotwetap chok kobooto piikyuk: irabaach anyun kubestang'ung'.

13Amu mi tyemisyet; egu nee anyun ngot koma komi kirokto ne sasisyei? Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Maoten anyun inyee weeriitap chii, ak irabaach euneguk; ak ingotesak rotwetap chok konyil aeng', ingotesak ne po somok, rotwetap chok ne po che ki kiguoten ne po meet: rotwetap chok ne po ineendet ne oo ne ki kiguoten ne po meet, ne kichut kooriikwak che po oriit.

15Koatokyi rotwetap chok ormariichokwak tugul, si komeiyo mugulelwekwak, ak kotesagis kanagutikwak: haa! Kogeyai koigei kalyeleet, kogelit si kobaris.

16Iyumge, ui komostap tai; chopkei, chopkei, ui komostap kaataam; oldo tugul ole ketokyi togeng'ung'.

17Arabachi eunekyuk, ak ageesu anyun nereegekyuk che ng'woneen: kamwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

18Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

19Ee, weeriitap chii, lewenjige kogeny ortinwek aeng', si kobiit konyo rotwetap chok ne po laitoryatap Babilon; punu chooto tuwai emet agenge; ak iaror komosta eng' sireet, iaror eng' tabandap ooreet ne wendi nganaseet.

20Lewen ooreet si kobiit koit rotwetap chok Rabbah ne po lagogap Ammon, ak koit Judah eng' Jerusalem ne ng'ootaat.

21Amu ki tonon laitoryatap Babilon eng' ole pesiap oor, eng' ole pesyechin ortinwek aeng'u, si kong'orso: kisaisach kipchabonik, ki sa kanamonik, kibir moet kogeer kooet.

22Ki mi eunnyi ne po tai ng'oorset agobo Jerusalem, si konde injinisyek che kibutisye, si koseng'eng'ji parisyet, ak kowaach miising', konde injinisyek taitap ormariichok, kowasyi ng'ung'unyek, koteech irimoik.

23Ak egu nooto eng' icheek ng'oorset ne po puch eng' tainnywa, eng' icheeget che ki koyasyechi kayasyosyek: ago ibwaatyin icheek yaityet, si kobiit kenam.

24Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki ogoonu kibwaat yaityeng'wong', amu kigeng'aany pistaosyekwok kotook, kot kotook tengekwogikwok eng' poisyonikwok tugul; amu ki kibwaatak, kenamok anyun kityo.

25Ee inyee ne ya, ne ki kiguotenin ne po meet, pounindetap Israel, ne kagonyo peetuunnyi, eng' peetuusyegap yaityet ne po let;

26mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Inemu chepkulet ak ireegu naaryeet: ma koigeitu niito kogeny: ieet nooto ming'in, ak iming'in nooto toroor.

27Agabui, agabui, agabui; ma kobiitu nooto kogeny, kot konyo ne nyoljin kobunji; si agoochi ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28 Maoten inyee weeriitap chii, ile, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo lagogap Ammon, ak agobo teweernatennywa, kole; mwaa ile, Rotwetap chok, kaging'us rotwetap chok, kagesit agobo parisyet, si kobiit kobaris, si koigei kalyeleet:

29kota kogeerchinin tangoita, kota kong'orei lembechek agobo inyee, si kondein kaatwegap kiptengeginik che ki kiguoten ne po meet, che kagonyo peetuunywa, eng' peetuusyegap yaityet ne po let.

30Ker rotwetap chok. Arwoogun eng' ole ki kiyaenen, eng' emet ne ki kisikyinin.

31Ak aroong'jin nereegekyuk; aguutyinin maatap nereegekyuk: ak andein eunegap piik che uu tyong'ik, che ng'oomen eng' ng'emisyet.

32Iegu kweenik che kilaali; kitumjin korotiguk kwenutap emet. Ma kibwaatin kogeny; amu kamwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

Ezekiel 22

Nganaseetap korotik

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee, inyee weeriitap chii, tos irwookyini, irwookyini nganaseet ne po korotiik? Iboorchi anyun konai tuguukyuk tugul che kiwechei.

3Ak imwa ile, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Nganaseet ne tumdoi korotiik eng' kwenunnyi, si kobiit konyo peetuunnyi, ne yachinegei kanamonik, kong'wanitegei!

4Kanamin ng'oogisto amu korotiguk che kiitumde, ki king'wanitin eng' kanamoniguk che ki iyai; ak ki igoochi peetuusyeguk koriik, ak kaiit ye pooch kenyisyeguk. Ko uu nooto kaayain koteweerin pororyosyek, ak ne kichotei eng' emotinwek tugul.

5Chotin che neegit kobooto che looen, inyee ne ii murwoon ak ko nyiitaat wasetapkei.

6Ogeero, pounigap Israel, mi age tugul eng' kimnateennyi, eng' kwenung'ung', si kobiit kotumda korotiik.

7 Ki kosas icheek eng' inyee kwanda ak kamet; kigonyalil icheek toek eng' kwenung'ung': ki koyachi ne ya eng' inyee ne ma tinyei sigiik ak mosoget.

8 Ki isas tuguukyuk che tiliileen, ak imurwon sabatosyekyuk.

9Ki kotebee chaamik kwenung'ung' si kotumdoi korotiik: ak kigoamisye tuloonook eng' inyee: ki koyai yaityet eng' kwenung'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10 Ki kong'aany eng' inyee kwanisyekwak kotebee aach ngor: kigosuup eng' kwenung'ung' kwondo ne ki itabaanat eng' peetuusyekyik che po arawet.

11 Ak ki koyai age kiit ne kiwechei kobooto osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi, koyai age yaityet kong'wanit osotyotap weeriinnyi; ak kigosuup age chepkamet, cheptap kwandanyi, eng' inyee.

12 Kigotaach icheek eng' inyee asoya si kotumda korotiik; ki ip kelunet ne siirtoot ak che tesatiin, ak ki inyooru poroteet eng' keiyandit amu ki isastae piigap kokweng'ung', ak ki iutyeno, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13 Keer anyuno, ki arabach eunekyuk agobo keluneng'ung' ne ma po iman ne ki inyooru, ak eng' korotiguk che mi kwenung'ung'.

14 Tos imuuchi komuita muguleldang'ung', anan kogimegitu euneguk, eng' peetuusyek che agerin kong'? Kamwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito, ak ayae.

15 Ak aseerchin pororyosyek, ak ayestochin emotinwek; ak ageesu simdang'ung'.

16 Ak imurwongei inyegei, eng' taitap pororyosyek; si kobiit inai ile aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

17 Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

18 Ee, weeriitap chii, ki koek eng' anee kootap Israel michikyigek che kigenendoe fedha: ki koek icheek tugul sugunwet ak kibatit ak karnook ak ngosyelait, che mi maat ne oo; icheek ko michikyigek che kigenendoe fedha.

19 Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki oegu okweek tugul michikyigek che kigenendoe fedha, ogeero, ayumjinok Jerusalem.

20 Ko uu ye kiyumjin maat ne oo fedha ak sugunwet ak karnook, ak ngosyelait ak kibatit, si kobiit keguut maat kobeel kochootyo; ayumok anyun ko uu nooto eng' nereegekyuk, ak eng' nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, ak andeok olooto, si ochootye.

21 Ee, ayumok tugul, ak aguutak eng' maatap nereegekyuk, ak ochootye eng' maata.

22 Ko uu ye chotoos fedha eng' maat ne oo, ochotosi ak okweek eng' maata; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kaarong'jok nereegekyuk che ng'woneen.

Tengekto ne po kandoigap Israel

23 Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

24 Ee, weeriitap chii, ileenji emonooto, ii emet ne tomo ki anyiny, anan kerobonji eng' peetuutap nereegek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Miitei kwenunnyi chaamset ne po maotikyik, ne uu ng'etundo ne pooriseni kobarisyei: ki kobar saboonwek; ibei konoraik ak tuguuk che po kamanuutyet ne oo; ki kotes mosoogik eng' kwenunnyi.

26 Ki kobut tisiikyik ng'atuutyennyu, ak komurwon tuguukyuk che tiliileen: ma ibesyo che tiliileen ak che ma tiliileen, ama ineet piik koguiyo tuguuk che ma ianyinyotin ak che ianyinyotin, ak ki kotuch konyekwak si ma keer sabatosyekyuk, ak ki king'wanita eng' kwenunnywa.

27Kaigei pounikyik eng' kwenunnyi suik che parisyei; si kotumda korotiik, ak kong'em saboonwek, si kobiit konyoor poroteet ne ma po iman.

28Ak ki komalse maotikyik taartaarik che ma myachen, komalsechi icheek, kogeerei tangoita, ak kong'orchin icheek lembechek, koleenjin, Mwaei ko uu ni Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ma mwa kiy Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

29Kigoboisye piigap emet sastaet, ak korebisyei; ee, kigoiim kibananook ak che ma tinyei kiy, ak Ki kogastae toondet eng' ooreet ne ya.

30Ki acheeng' anyun chii eng' kwenunnywa, si kotuur ng'ootweet, ak kotonon eng' tainnyu eng' ole kibutok, agobo emet, si ma ng'em emonooto: ago ma anyooru chii.

31Kaaroong'ji anyun nereegekyuk icheek amu nooto; kaagesu eng' maatap nereegekyuk: ki ande ortinwekwak metowekwak, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 23

Oholah ak Oholibah

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, kimi kwonyiik aeng' che ki tiibiigap chebyoset agenge.

3Ak ki yai icheek kugoinatosyek eng' Misiri; ki yai kugoinatosyek eng' ming'inatennywa: ki kichiil kinaikwak eng' olooto, ak ki kitui kutusweegap kinaikwak che po pergeinatennywa eng' olooto.

4Kainaikwak ko ki Oholah, ne oo, ak Oholibah, chepkamet: ak kibunjo, ak ki sich weeriik ak tiibiik. Ak ki uu ni kainaikwak, Samaria ko Oholah, ak Jerusalem ko Oholibah.

5Ak ki yai Oholah kugoinatet ye kita ko nenyu; ak ki cham miising' chamanikyik, chooto ko piigap Assyria, piigap kokwennyi,

6che ki ilaachi ngoroik che buluu, che ki kirwoogik ak pounik, murenik tugul che ki chamei, murenik che ketei paraisisyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ak ki yai kugoinatosyekyik kobooto icheek, murenik tugul che korooron miising' che po Assyria, ak age tugul ne ki chamei miising'. Ki ing'wanitegei kanamonikwak tugul.

8Ama meto kugoinatosyekyik kobooch peetuusyegap Misiri; amu kiruiyo kobooto ineendet kobooch ming'inatennyi, ak kitui kutusweegap kinaik che po pergeinatennyi: ak ki yai kugoinatennywa miising' kobooto ineendet.

9Ki ande anyun ineendet eunegap chamanikyik, kwo eunegap piigap Assyria, che ki chamei miising'.

10Ki ng'aany chuuto ineendet kotep aach ngor: ki imut weeriikyik ak tiibiikyik ak kobar kwonyooto eng' rotwetap chok: ki ek teweerya eng' kwonyiik; amu ki irwookyi ineendet.

11Ak kigeerei niito Oholibah chepkamet, ago king'emak ineendet miising' eng' chamennyi kosiir chepkamet, ak eng' kugoinatosyekyik che kichang'a kosiir che po chepkamet.

12Ki cham miising' piigap Assyria, che ki kirwoogik ak pounik, piigap kokwennyi, che ki ilaachigei miising', murenik che ketei paraisisyek, murenik tugul che ki chamei.

13Ak ki ageer ale ki king'wanit; ki isup tuwai ooreet agenge.

14Ak kites kugoinatosyekyik; amu ki keer itoonwegap piik che ki kisirchi inaat, itoonwegap Kaldeik che ki kisire saleiywek che piriireen,

15che kirategei mosibisyek, ak kotaae metowekwak ngoroik che ki kisal, ko pounik tugul, che tiny kegeer, che kergei ak Babilonik eng' Kaldea, emennywa ne ki kisikyin.

16Ak kingo keer icheek kocham, ak koyookyi piik koba Kaldea.

17Ak ki pwanji ineendet Babilonik eng' itoogutap chamyet, ak ki ing'wanit icheek ineendet eng' kugoinatennywa, ak ki imurwongei kobooto icheek, ak kitoiyo saboondanyi ak pichooto.

18Ki ng'aany anyun kugoinatosyekyik, ak kong'aanygei kotep aach ngor: koistoegei anyun saboondanyu ineendet, ko uu ye ki istoegei saboondanyu tupchennyi.

19Ago kites kugoinatosyekyik, kobwaati peetuusyegap ming'inatennyi, ye kingo yaei kugoinatet eng' emetap Misiri.

20Ak ki cham miising' chamanikyik, che ki uu poorwekwak poorwegap sigiroik, ak ki uu tuguuk che mang'une icheek, tuguugap paraisisyek.

Nyooru pireet Jerusalem

21Ibwaat anyun yaityetap ming'inateng'ung', ye kingo tui Misiriik kutusweegap kinaiguk che po ming'inateng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ara anyun, ee Oholibah, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, ang'eetyinin chamaniguk, che ki kotoiyegei saboondang'ung', ak amutu icheek kobwonjin eng' komosta age tugul;

23Babilonik ak Kaldeik tugul, Pekod ak Soa ak Koa, kobooto piigap Assyria tugul: murenik che ki chamei, che ki kirwoogik ak pounik icheek tugul, pounik ak piik che taagunotiin, ki laanyei icheek tugul paraisisyek.

24Ak kobookyin kotinyei kariik, kariisyek che po lugeet ak kariisyek che lau tuguuk, ak tuiyet ne po pororyosyek: ibookyinin kotinyei long'onik che eecheen ak che mengeechen ak chepkuloigap lugeet eng' komoswek tugul: ak agoochi icheek kirwooget, si korwogun, ko uu kirwoogutikwak.

25Ak atokyin ng'etkondanyu, ak kogerin kong' icheek eng' nereegek che ng'woneen; tilei serung'ung' ak itiiguk; ak kebare rotwetap chok piiguk che ki ng'et: imuti icheek weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk; ak kobeel maat piiguk che ki ng'et.

26Ireegunenen kogeny ngoroik, ak koibenen tuguuguk che korooron.

27Ageesu yaityeng'ung' eng' inyee, ak kugoinateng'ung' ne ki ibu eng' emetap Misiri si mata inyaliil icheek, anan kota ibwaat Misiri kogeny.

28Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, andein eutap icheek che iweche, andein eutap icheek che ki kotoiyegei saboondang'ung':

29ak kogerin kong' eng' wegeet, ak korebenen poisyeng'ung' tugul, ak kobagachin itebee puch aach ngor: ak keng'aanyin itebi puch eng' kugoinatosyeguk, yaityeng'ung' kobooto kugoinatosyeguk.

30Kiyaun tuguuchuuto, amu ki iyai kugoinatet isuboti pororyosyek, ak amu ki imurwonegei kanamonikwak.

31Ki isup ooreetap chepkomet; nooto anyun andoi kigombennyi eung'ung'.

32Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Iee kigombetap chepkomet, ne oo ak ko paraa: kirorechinin kereenyin ak kesasin; chaang' tuguugap kigombanooto.

33Kinyiitin pogitet ak arageneet, kobooto kigombetap kwong'eet, ak pananda, kobooto kigombetap chepkomet Samaria.

34Iee ichololi, ak inyei rokyonokyik, ak igereer kinaiguk; amu kamwae anee ng'olyoondoniito, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

35Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki iutyeno, ak ituktocha patai, kesen anyun yaityeng'ung' agine ak kugoinatosyeguk.

Kirwookyin Samaria ak Jerusalem

36Kimwaiwo anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogeny, koleenjo: Ee, weeriitap chii, tos irwookyini Oholah ak Oholibah? Iboorchi anyun icheek tuguukwak che kiwechei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Amu ki koyai ibeetapkei, ak komi korotiik eunekwak, ak ki koipkei kobooto kanamonikwak; ak Ki kogoochi icheek kogeny weeriikwak che kisikwa, ki igoito kobun maat si kobiit kebeel.

38Ki koyaiywo kogeny niito: ki kong'wanit oldanyu ne tiliil eng' peetuunooto, ak komurwon sabatosyekyuk.

39Amu ye kingo parchi lagokwak kanamonikwak, kobwa peetuunooto oldanyu ne tiliil komurwon; ak ogeero, ki yai nooto eng' koonnyu.

40Ak kogeny ki oguur piik eng' ole loo: che kiga kiyookyi, ak ogeero, ki pwa; ki iungei amu pichooto, ak isal konyeguk, ak ki ilelesonjinegei tuguugap lelesta;

41ak ki itebee itoogut ne karaaran, ne ki mi tainnyi meset ne choboot, ne ki inde nyamdutikyuk che kibeelei ak mwanikyuk.

42Ak ki mi ak ineendet eng' yooto tuugeetap tuiyet ne kitalbisi: ak ki kimut eng' surkwen piik alak tugul kobooto kibogitinik; ak ki ilaakyi kariigap eunek icheek tuwai, ak ki ilaakyi chepkuloik che korooron.

43Ki amwa anyun agobo ineendet ne ki yai ibeetapkei kobooch keny, ale, Yaei anyun kugoinatosyek kobooto ineendet, ak ineendet kobooto icheek.

44Ak ki ipkei ak ineendet, ko uu ye ibegei ak chepkugoniot: ki ipkei anyun ko uu nooto kobooto Oholah ak Oholibah, kwonyiik che yaacheen.

45Tuun irwookyin piigap iman icheek, eng' kirwoogetap chepkugonik, ak eng' kirwoogetap kwonyiik che tumdoi korotiik; amu icheeget ko chepkugonik, ak komi korotiik eunekwak.

46Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amutyini icheek tuiyet, ak agoite icheek kewiirchi komosi ak komosi ak keluul.

47Ak kolach tuiyet icheek eng' koik, ak kobar eng' rotonikwak che po chok; ak kobar weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak, ak kobeel kooriikwak.

48Aistoi anyun ko uu nooto yaityet eng' emet, si koek kateunet eng' kwonyiik tugul si ma kosubi yaityeng'wong'.

49Ak kogeerwok ko uu yaityeng'wong', ak ogesen tengekwogigap kanamonikwak: si onai ole aa Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 24

Kalewenet agobo tereet ne kotkotaat

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kenyiitap sogool, eng' arawetap taman, eng' peetuut ne po taman ne po arawanooto, koleenjo,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Ee, weeriitap chii, sir kainetap peetuut, ne po peetuunooto: ki ibookyi laitoryatap Babilon Jerusalem eng' peetuunooto.

3Ak imwachi kalewenet koot ne ngelelyot, ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole kotkot tereet, kotkot, ak roong'ji peek:

4inde tuguuk che iyoi, kiy age tugul ne myee, kubesto, ak puita; inyiit kawek che myachen.

5Kwei keechiirek che myach eng' akweet, ak irurukyi ma kawek: ingowaskei miising'; ee, iyoe teronooto kawechooto.

6Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Pwo! Nganaseet ne po korotiik, tereet ne tinyei kutu eng' ole po oriit, tereet ne tomo kobek kutuuk! Inemu agenge agenge; ma mi parbaryat ne kaibutyi teronooto.

7Amu mi korotiikyik kwenunnyi; ki inde rwandet ne ma mi kiy; ma tumji ng'wony, si ketuge temburyek;

8si kobiit kong'eet nereegek che ng'woneen konyo koyaakta mugetuut, kaande korotiikyik rwandet parak si ma ki tuch.

9Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Pwo! Nganaseet ne po korotiik! Atese kogeny karurugutyet koeet.

10Nde kweenik che chaang', ilaal maat ne oo, iyo panyeek komyee, ak ichop suuteek konyigiisitu, ak ingolalyo kawek.

11Yeityo igotkot teronooto komi puch eng' maata si kolal, ak kolal sugunwennyi si kochoot simdanyi ne mi oriit ak kobeel kutuukyik.

12Aiimigei puch eng' poisyet, kutukyik che chaang' koma istoegei; ama iwong'ugei kutukyik eng' ma.

13Agot ye ki atiliilin eng' yaityetap simdang'ung', ko ki ma itiliilage, ma kitiliilin kogeny eng' simdang'ung' kot ageesu nereegekyuk che ng'woneen eng' inyee.

14Kamwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito, isuldoi ak ayae nooto; ma weechigei let, amarira moo, amawale kabwaatutikyuk. Arwoogun icheek ko uu ortinweguk ak ko uu poisyoniguk, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Meetap kwondo ne po Maotyot

15Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

16Ee, weeriitap chii, keero, aistoi eng' yooto ne iboiboi konyeguk: ago metei anan iriir, ama saitoi peeguk che po kong'.

17Tigen, ago ma miising'; ametechi che ki kobek, taae meting'ung' angeet, ak ilaach kweoniguk, ametuch kuting'ung', ameam amitwogigap piik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki ang'alaalji anyun piik karon; ak kime osotyondennyu koskoleny: ak ki ayai karon ko uu ye kiga king'ata.

19Ak ki leenjo piik, Tos memwaiwech kiit ne uu tuguuchu eng' acheek, kot iyai ko uu nooto?

20Ki amwachi anyun aleenji, Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

21Ng'alaalji kootap Israel, ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, amurwoni oldanyu ne tiliil, menoteetap kimnateeng'wong', ne iboiboi konyekwok, ne riiree saboonwekwok; ak kebare rotwetap chok weeriikwok ak tiibiikwok che ki obagaakte.

22Ak tuun oyae ko uu ye koayai: motuche kutusweekwok, anan oam amitwogigap piik.

23Ak komi metowekwok angook che otaae, ak komi kweonik keelyekwok; moteitosi anan oriirye; ago ochuichuitosi eng' tengekwogikwok, ak otigenjige.

24Egu anyun Ezekiel kaboorunet eng' okweek; oyae ko uu tugul che ki koyai ineendet: ye nyo niito, onai anyun ole aa Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Ak inyee, ee, weeriitap chii, tos manyonjinin chiito eng' peetuut ye arebee icheek kimnateennywa, ak poiboiyetap toroornatennywa, ak ne iboiboi konyekwak, ak kioto ki inde mugulelwekwak, ak weeriikwak ak tiibiikwak,

26tos manyonjinin eng' peetuunooto chiichooto chilili, si kogoonin igas nooto eng' itiiguk?

27Eng' peetuunooto, ing'alaaljini ineendet, ama konamageen kuut kogeny: iegu anyun kaboorunet eng' icheek; ak konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 25

Maonateet agobo Ammon

1 Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, tokyigei kaplagogap Ammon, ak imaoten agobo icheek:

3ak ileenji lagogap Ammon, Ogas ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki imwa ile, Haa, agobo oldanyu ne tiliil, ye kiga kimurwon; ak agobo emetap Israel ye kiga kiyai kong'emak; ak agobo kootap Judah, ye ki kiluul:

4keer anyun, agoochinin lagogap kong'asiis ibunji, ak koteekso icheek eng' kwenung'ung', ak koyai meng'otosyekwak eng' kwenung'ung'; amei logoeguk ak kolu cheguuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ak ayai Rabbah koek ole menyei tambeesik, ak ayai kaplagogap Ammon koek
ole kiyage akwotisyegap keechiirek: si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki irabrap
euneguk, ak itwaltwal, ak ibaibaitu eng' koroomnateet tugul ne mi
saboondang'ung' agobo emetap Israel;

7keer anyun, kaachuul eunnyu atokyin, ak agoochin pororyosyek koluulin; ak
aisten eng' pororyosyek, ak agoonin ilus eng' emotinwek: ang'emin; si inai ile
aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Maonateet agobo Moab

8 Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu mwaei Moab ak Seir,
kole, ogeero, uu kootap Judah pororyosyek tugul:

9keer anyuno, ayaate kiwotetap Moab kobooch nganasook, kobooch
nganasookyik che mi kiwotosyekyik, toroornatetap emet, Beth-Jesimoth, Baal-
meon ak Kiriataim,

10ayaatyini piigap kong'asiis, koba kobargei ak lagogap Ammon, ak agoochi
icheek konam kobunji, si ma kibwaati lagogap Ammon kogeny eng'
pororyosyek:

11ak arwookyi Moab; si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Maonateet agobo Edom

12 Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki koyai ne ya Edom
koyaaktochigei mugetuut eng' kootap Judah, ak ki koyai yaityet ne oo,
koyaaktochigei mugetuut;

13mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Achuule eunnyu atokyini
Edom, ak aiste eng' olooto chii ak tyony: ak ayai koguber kobooch Teman;
kibarei icheek eng' rotwetap chok agoi Dedan.

14Ak ayaakyi mugetuut Edom eng' eutap piik che miitei Israel, ak koyai eng'
Edom ko uu nereegekyuk, ak eng' nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, si konai icheek
yaaktaennyu ne po mugetuut, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Maonateet agobo Philistia

15 Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu kagoyaakta mugetuut
Philistiik, ak kagoyaaktochigei mugetuut eng' koroomnateet ne mi saboondo
si kobiit kong'emis eng' puunyoondit ne po agoi;

16mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, achuule eunnyu
atokyi Philistiik, ak aiste Keretik, ak ang'em che ki ng'et che po ngeguut.

17Ak ayaakyi icheek mugetuut ne koroom, eng' kereetap kong' ne ng'waan; si
konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye ayaakyini icheek mugetuut.

Ezekiel 26

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Maonateet agobo Tyro

1 Ak eng' kenyiitap taman ak agenge, eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawanooto,
konyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, amu ki komwa Tyro agobo Jerusalem kole, haa, kogobutok
ineendet ne ki kurgeetap pororyosyek; kagoweekyagei: kitesa anyun
achang'ait, amu kagong'emak ineendet;

3mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, aboryenen, ee
Tyro, ak agoochini pororyosyek che chaang' kobookyin, ko uu ye igoochin
nyanjet peekyik komildagei.

4Ak kong'em irimoigap Tyro, ak kobut teeksosyekyik che kooen: ang'oing'oi
ng'ung'unyekyik, ak ayai ineendet koek rwandet ne ma mi kiy.

5Egu nganasanooto ole kiitoe regereiywek che kiname njireenik, eng'
kwenutap nyanjet; amu kamwae ng'olyoondoniito, mwaei Kiptaiyat
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak koek ne luulei pororyosyek.

6Ak kebare rotwetap chok tiibiikyik che mi emet: si konai kole aa
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Amu mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, amuti
Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon, ineendet laitoryatap laitorinik, kobookyi
Tyro, kobunu murot kaataam, kobooto paraisisyek, ak kariisyekyik che po
lugeet, ak piik che ketei paraisisyek, ak kweanet, ak piik che chaang'.

8Pare rotwetap chok tiibiiguk che mi emet: ak koteech irimoik kotokyin, ak
koruruuch ng'ung'unyek kotokyin, ak konamji parak long'eet ne oo kotokyin.

9Ak konde injinisyek che kibutisye, taitap irimoiguk, ak kobute aonokyik
teeksosyeguk che kooen.

10Tuchin temburyegap paraisisyekyik amu chaang'indonywa: itumdumegei
irimoiguk amu kirgirenetap paraisisyek che laanyei piik, ak ne po kariisyek
che lau tuguuk, ak ne po kariisyek che po lugeet, ye tuun punei ineendet
ormariichoguk, ko uu piik che pendi nganaseet oriit kobunei ole ki kobutok.

11Tiechei ortinweguk tugul eng' siyoogap paraisisyekyik: parei piiguk eng'
rotwetap chok, ak koluulyo tolochigap kimnateng'ung'.

12Ak koluul mogornatosyeguk, ak koluul tuguuguk che po mung'aaret: ak
kobut irimoiguk, ak kong'em kooriguk che korooron: ak kowiirchi peek koiguk
ak keetiiguk ak ng'ung'unyeguk.

13 Ak ageesu cheetap tyenwogiguk; ama kegasei kogeny cheetap
ketubosyeguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ak ayain iegu rwandet ne ma mi kiy: iegu ole kiitoe regereiywek che kiname
njireenik; ma keteechin kogeny, amu kamwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor
ng'olyoondoniito, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Mwachin Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Tyro kole: Tos ma potandos
ngeguusyek amu cheetap kabuteng'ung', ye tigendos, che kiguoteni, ye ki
parchi piik kwenung'ung'?

16 Kochoorgei anyun eng' ng'echerokwak che po laitornatet pounik tugul che
po nyanjet, ak koreek ngoroikwak che tabanu parak, ak koreek ngoroikwak
che ki kinde lelesta: ilaachi potanet; ak kotebee ng'wonyut, ak kobotanso sait
age tugul ak kokwong'enen.

17Ak koriiryo agobo inyee, ak koleenjin, Katepto ano si keng'emin ne tee ni,
inyee ne ki menyin piigap nyanjet, nganaseet ne ko tagunoot, ne ki kiim eng'
nyanjet, ineendet ak piik che komenyei, ne koimui piik tugul che komenyei
olooto!

18Tuun potandos anyun ngeguusyek eng' peetuutap kabuteng'ung'; ee,
aragendos ngeguusyek che mi nyanjet ye iistoige.

19Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ye tuun ayain iegu
nganaseet ne karaatya, ko uu nganasook che ma ki menyei; ye tuun atugenen
nyanjet, ak kotubin peek che chaang';

20achoorten anyun kobooto icheek che choorchingei keriinget, ole mi piik che
po keny, ak agoonin imeny ng'wony oriit, eng' komoswek che ki koek surkwen
kobooch keny, kobooto icheek che choorchingei keriinget, si ma ki menyin; ak
ande toroornatet emetap piik che saptos:

21 ayain iegu kamuiset, ama ipiitu kogeny: agot nda kicheeng'in, koma koi
kinyoorun kogeny, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 27

Riirek agobo Tyro

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee inyee, weeriitap chii, riir agobo Tyro,

3ak ileenji Tyro, Ee inyee ne imenye ole kimandoe kebendi nyanjet, ne ii
chemung'araindet ne po pororyosyek che po ngeguusyek che chaang', mwaei
Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ee Tyro, ki imwa ile, Ageesunotkei
eng' korooronindo.

4Mi kiwotosyeguk kwenutap nyanjosyek, ki koyai teegiguk
karaaranindang'ung' koek ne ititaat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki koyai icheek pagoiniguk eng' piribirinik che punu Senir: ki koip taragonik eng' Lebanon si kobiit koyaun toloitap moinget.

6Ki koyai icheek mugangoguk che kiwase peek, keetiigap Bashan; kiyae seremusyeguk kelegap peeleek, che ki kiliige taragonik che teer che punu ngeguusyegap Kitim.

7Ki po katanit ne karaaran ne ki kinde lelesta, angeeng'ung' ne ki punu Misiri, si koek eng' inyee songolyet; ki buluu ak ko aruus ne piriir emaing'ung' ne ki punu ngeguusyegap Elisha.

8Ki kiboitiniguk che po moinget, piik che ki menyei Sidon ak Arbad: ee Tyro, ki menyin piiguk che ng'oomen che ki kwerye moinget.

9Kimenyin poisyegap Gebal kobooto piikyik che ng'oomen che kitimoti ole kaundur: kimi kwenung'ung' melisyek tugul che po nyanjet kobooto kiboitiinikwak si koyai mung'areng'ung'.

10Ki mi lugeng'ung' piigap Persia, ak che po Lud ak che po Put, mureniguk che po lugeet: ki kigartaat eng' inyee long'eet ak chepkulet; ki ibarta icheek karaaranindang'ung'.

11Ki mi piigap Abad kobooto lugeng'ung' irimoiguk parak komoswek tugul, ak kimi Gamadik teeksosyeguk che kooen: ki igartaat long'onikwak eng' irimoiguk eng' komoswek tugul; ki koyai karaaranindang'ung' koek ne ititaat.

12Ki chemung'araindeng'ung' Tarsis amu chaang'indap mogornatosyek alak tugul; kiyaei mung'aaret eng' fedha, karnook, kibatinik ak ngosyelaisyek, si konyoor tuguuguk.

13Ki chemung'arainiguk Javan, Tubal, ak Meshek: kiyae mung'aaret piik ak tuguugap sugunonik koale tuguuguk.

14Kiyae mung'aaret icheek che po kootap Togarmah paraisisyegap poisyet, ak paraisisyek che po lugeet, kobooto nyumbusyek si konyoor tuguuguk.

15Ki chemung'arainiguk piigap Dedan: ki ek ole ialdoisye ngeguusyek che chaang': ki alunenen tuguuguk kelegap peeleek ak keetiik che tuuen.

16Ki chemung'araindeng'ung' Syria, amu chaang'indap tuguugap musoknateng'ung': kiyae mung'aaret sumaragdoisyek, ak ngoroik che arusen ne piriir, ak ngoroik che ki kinde lelesta, ak katanit ne karaaran, ak tuguuk che piriireen che mi ngeguut, ak koik che piriireen si konyoor tuguuguk.

17Ki chemung'arainiguk Judah, ak emetap Israel: kiyae mung'aaret nganugap Minit, ak panag, kobooto kumyat, ak mwanik, ak mwanik che kinyaise, si konyoor tuguuguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki chemung'araindeng'ung' Damasko amu chaang'indap tuguugap musoknateng'ung', amu chaang'indap mogornatosyek alak tugul; kobooto divaigap Helbon, ak koroorigap keechiirek che leelach.

19Kiyae mung'aaret Bedan ak Javan tuguuk che punu Usal: kibooto tuguuguk che po mung'aaret, kariik che kita kitanyi, kasia ak kalamus.

20Ki chemung'araindeng'ung' Dedan eng' ngoroik che kiitoi eng' paraisisyek.

21Ki chemung'arainiguk Arabia, ak pounik tugul che po Kedar; ki aldaun aaregap keechiir ak mengichik, ak ng'oroorek.

22Chemung'arainigap Sheba ak che po Raamah ko ki chemung'arainiguk: kiyae mung'aaret tuguuk che ng'uu ne anyiny kosiir tugul, ak koik tugul che po kamanuutyet ne oo, ak thahabu.

23Haran, Kane ak Eden, chemung'arainigap Sheba, Ashur ak Kilmad, ko ki chemung'arainiguk.

24Ki chemung'arainiguk chuuto eng' tuguuk che korooron, ngoroik che buluu ak che ki kinde lelesta, ak moingonik che korooron kot, che ki kirate poroonik, ak keyae taragonik, kibooto chooto tuguuguk che po mung'aaret.

25 Ki ibei tuguuguk che po mung'aaret melisyegap Tarsis: ak ki itesage, ak itororitu miising' eng' kwenutap nyanjosyek.

26Ki komutun kiboitiniguk che po moinget inyoo peek che chaang': kiryebin usoonetap kong'asiis eng' kwenutap nyanjosyek.

27Ibutyin kwenutap nyanjosyek mogornatosyeguk, ak tuguuguk che po mung'aaret, mung'areng'ung', kiboitiniguk che po moinget, ak piiguk che kweryei moinget, piiguk che timoti ole kaundur, ak piik che ki konam mung'areng'ung', ak piiguk tugul che po lugeet, che mi kwenung'ung', kobooto kweaneng'ung' tugul che mi kwenung'ung', eng' peetuutap ng'emisyeng'ung'.

28Potandos kiwotosyek amu waagaatap piiguk che kweryei melisyek.

29Chorugei eng' melisyekwak piik tugul che wasei peek eng' mugangok, kobooto kiboitiinik, ak piik tugul che po nyanjet che kweryei melisyek, tonondos eng' ngeguut.

30Ak kowaach kot igas, ak koriiryo eng' ng'wanindo, ak kolakyin temburyek metowekwak, ak komildaegei oreek;

31ak kocher metowekwak amu inyee, ak kogermenegei kuniok, ak koriiryo agobo inyee eng' ng'wanindo ne po saboondo, ak eng' riirek che ng'woneen.

32Ak koriirchin eng' kateiyennywa, ak koriirchin kole ng'oo ne uu Tyro, ne ki king'em kewiirchi kwenutap nyanjet?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ye kibun tuguuguk che po mung'aaret nyanjosyek, ki inyiit pororyosyek che chaang', ki igoochi laitorinigap ng'wony koek mogoreek eng' chaang'indap mogornatosyeguk.

34Eng' peetuut ne ki kiiriin eng' nyanjosyek eng' rirosyek, ki ibutyo tuguuguk che po mung'aaret eng' kwenung'ung', kobooto kweaneng'ung' tugul.

35Kwong'enen piik tugul che menyei ngeguusyek, ak koiyweis miising' laitorinikwak, taagu arageneet eng' togoochikwak.

36Renyin chemung'arainik che mi pororyosyek; ki iegu kamuiset ama ipiitu agoi.

Ezekiel 28

Maonateet agobo Laitoryatap Tyro

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, mwachi pounindetap Tyro, ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu kiitoroorge eng' muguleldang'ung', ak imwa ile, Aa kamuktain, atebee ng'echereetap Kamuktaindet, eng' kwenutap nyanjosyek; ago ii chiito, ma ii Kamuktaindet, agot nganda ki iyaige eng' muguleldang'ung' iige Kamuktaindet:

3keero, ii ng'oom isiir Daniel; ma mi ung'ootyet ne imuuchi icheek koung'enen:

4ki isikyigei mogornatosyek eng' utaatyeng'ung' ak naeng'ung', ak ki igonorchigei thahabu ak fedha eng' ole kigonoree konoraik:

5ki ites mogornatosyeguk eng' utaatyeng'ung' ne oo ak eng' mung'areng'ung', ak kiitoroorgei eng' muguleldang'ung' amu mogornatosyeguk:

6mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki iyaige eng' muguleldang'ung' iige Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;

7keer anyun, amutyinin toek, piik che iywei pororyosyek, ak kong'us rotonikwak po chok agobo karaaranindap utaatyeng'ung', ak komurwon kakweng'eng'ung'.

8Ak kochoorten iwe keriinget; ak imeei eng' meosyegap che ki kibar, eng' kwenutap nyanjosyek.

9Tos ta imwae eng' taitap ineendet ne parin, ile, aa kamuktain? Ago ii chiito, ma ii kamuktain, imi eutap ineendet ne iguotenin.

10Imee eng' meosyegap che ma kimuratan eng' eutap toek: amu kaamwa ng'olyoondoniito, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Riirek agobo Laitoryatap Tyro

11Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ee, weeriitap chii, riir agobo laitoryatap Tyro, ak ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ing'ochi karagendoet, kigonyiin utaatyet, ak ii
ne ititaat eng' korooronindo.

13Ki imi Eden, mbareetap Kamuktaindet; ki itugegei koita age tugul ne po
kamanuutyet, sardio, topasio, ak yaholom, berulo, soari, jasipi, sapphire,
sumaragdo, ak bareqet, ak thahabu: ki miitei oriing'ung' poisyetap
sugutisyeguk che mengeechen ak ndurerusyeguk; ki kichop chooto eng'
peetuut ne ki kitau keyain.

14Kii kerubindet ne ki kiil ne ki iuurisyei: ak ki andein si itebee tulweet ne tiliil
ne po Kamuktaindet; ki iwendote kwenutap koik che po maat.

15Ki igeesunotkei eng' ortinweguk kobooch peetuut ne ki kiyaenen, kot
kenyoorchin yaityet.

16Ki inyiitin icheek koroomnateet eng' chaang'indap mung'areng'ung', ak ki
iyai tengekto: ki atimden anyun ko uu ne murwoon, ichooruge eng' tulweetap
Kamuktaindet; ak kaang'emin, ee kerubindet ne iuurisyei, imang'une koik che
po maat.

17Ki itoroorge eng' muguleldang'ung' amu karaaranindang'ung', ki ing'em
utaatyeng'ung' amu kakweng'eng'ung': kaawiirchin ng'wony kaandein taitap
laitorinik, si kobiit kogeerin.

18Ki imurwon oldinweguk che tiliileen eng' chaang'indap tengekwogiguk, eng'
yaityetap mung'areng'ung'; kaanemu anyun maat eng' kwenung'ung', ki
kobeelin, ak awalin iegu oreek eng' ng'wony, eng' taitap icheek tugul che
keerin.

19Kwong'enen icheek tugul che ingenin che mi pororyosyek: ki iegu kamuiset,
ama ipiitu agoi.

Maonateet agobo Sidon

20 Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

21Ee, weeriitap chii, tokyi togeng'ung' Sidon, ak imaotenji,

22ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, aboryenen, ee
Sidon; ak kitoroora eng' kwenung'ung': si konai kole aa
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye karwookyi ineendet ak aegu ne itabaanat eng'
ineendet.

23Amu ayookyini ineendet koroito ak korotiik eng' ortinwekyik; ak kobutyo
eng' kwenunnyi icheek che kogiguoten, che kiguoteni eng' rotwetap chok eng'
komosta age tugul; si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kaberuuret ne nyoonjin Israel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Eng' kootap Israel koma kobiitu kogeny eng' komoswekwak tugul che sasei icheek ko uu kateet ne rutei ak kotoorei piich, anan kateet ne ng'waan. Ak konai icheek kole aa Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ye tuun kaayum kootap Israel komang'une pororyosyek ole kiga kiyestoochi, ak aegu ne itabaanat eng' icheek eng' taitap pororyosyek, komeny anyun emennywa ne ki agoochi otwogindennyu Jakobo.

26Ak komeny olooto eng' chametapkei; ee teechei kooriik, ak komiin sabibuk, ak komeng'iis eng' chametapkei; ye tuun kaarwookyi icheek tugul che sasei icheek che mi komoswekwak tugul; si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa.

Ezekiel 29

Maonateet agobo Misiri

1 Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiitap taman, eng' arawetap taman, eng' peetuutap taman ak aeng', ne po arawanooto, koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, tokyi togeng'ung' Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, ak imaotenji ineendet kobooto Misiri tugul:

3ng'alaal, ak imwa ile, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole; Keero, aboryenen, inyee Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, maswetit ne oo ne rue kwenutap ainoosyekyik, ne ki komwa kole, ainennyu ko nenyu aneege, ki ayachinigei.

4Ak andoi kombook tagilgiliguk, ak agoochi njireenigap ainoosyeguk konamgei ak periguk; ak amutun imong'u eng' kwenutap ainoosyeguk, kobooto njireenik tugul che po ainoosyeguk che ki namgei ak periguk.

5Abagaaktoin ko kagewiirchin surkwen, inyee kobooto njireenik tugul che po ainoosyeguk: ibutyini kewanin; ma kimugutosok anan kiyumak: kagoiten iegu amitwogigap tyong'igap ng'wony, ak che po toriitigap parak.

6Ak konai piik tugul che menyei Misiri kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki ek icheeget kirokto ne po tegat eng' kootap Israel.

7Kingo namin icheek euut, iiri, ak ibet tigigoikwak tugul: ye kingo tienengei, iil inyeendet, ak kiitumdum suenutikwak tugul.

8Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, aibun rotwetap chok, ak abar eng' kwenung'ung' chii ak tyony.

9Ak koguber emetap Misiri ak koek karaita, si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu ki komwa kole, nenyu aineet, anee ne ki ayae.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Keer anyun, aboryenen, kobooto ainoosyeguk, ak ayai emetap Misiri koek karaita ne ya ak koguber, kobooch teekseet ne kooi ne po Sebene agoi kiwotetap Kush.

11Ma punei chii olooto, ama punei tyony, ama ki menyei eng' kenyiisyek artam.

12Ak ayai emetap Misiri koguber eng' kwenutap emotinwek che kuberotin, ak koek nganasookyik karatwek kenyiisyek artam eng' kwenutap nganasook che karatwek: ak aseer Misiriik koba pororyosyek, ak aiyestochi emotinwek.

13Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ayumi Misiriik komang'une pororyosyek ole kigaiyestoochi, ko kagobata kenyiisyek artamu;

14ak amutu kogeny piigap Misiri che ki kiluul, ak aweekte koba emetap Patros, emet ne ki kisikyin ak komeng'iis eng' olooto koek pounateet ne nyeraat.

15Egu pounateet ne nyeraat eng' tugul; ama kotorooregei kogeny kosiir pororyosyek: ak aming'ini icheek, si ma kobou pororyosyek kogeny.

16Ama koegu kogeny ne kimang'u eng' kootap Israel, ne koonu kibwaat tengekto, ye kuskong' kogeer icheek: si konai kole aa Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ng'emei `Babilon Misiri

17Ak eng' kenyiitap tiptem ak tisap eng' arawet ne po tai, eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawanooto, konyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

18Ee, weeriitap chii, ki ng'at Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon lugeennyi koyai poisyet ne oo kobar Tyro: kichur metit age tugul, ak kosindit tigikyet age tugul: ago ma nyoor melekto, agot lugeennyi, eng' Tyro, amu poisyet ne ki yai agobo nganasanooto.

19Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, agoochini Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon emetap Misiri; ak komut piikyik che chaang', ak koluul tuguukyik, ak koip tuguukyik che kiluulei; si koek chooto melektap lugeennyi.

20Kaagoochi ineendet emetap Misiri koek melektanyi amu poisyennyi, amu kiboisyeiwo, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Abityini kootap Israel kuinet eng' peetuunooto, ak agoonin itwegu eng' kwenunnywa; si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 30

Riirek agobo Misiri

1Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ee, weeriitap chii, maoten, ile, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni kole: Oteiye, pwo! Peetuunooto!

3Amu kagoriik peetuunooto, kagoriik peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, peetuutap tulugenet; peetuusyegap pororyosyek.

4Ak konyonji rotwetap chok Misiri, ak koityi ng'wanindo Kush, ye ibutyo piik che kibarei eng' Misiri; ak komut piikyik che chaang', ak kebut lumeiywekyik.

5Kibare icheek rotwetap chok kobooto Kush, Put, Lud, ak piik tugul che kiburuchkei, kobooto Kush, kobooto piigap emet ne ki namgei ak icheeget.

6Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ibutos ak icheek che tiye Misiri, ak kobut menoteetap kimnateennyi: kibare icheek rotwetap chok kobooch teekseet ne kooi ne po Sebene, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ak koek kibananook eng' kwenutap emotinwek che kibananook, ak kotebee nganasookyik kwenutap nganasook che ki koek karatwek.

8Ak konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye kaabeel Misiri, ak keng'em toretikyik tugul.

9Pendi eng' peetuunooto eng' tainnyu piik che kiyooktoi eng' melisyek koba komu Ethiopik che leen tebyei eng' kaalyeet; ak koityi icheek ng'wanindo, ko uu eng' peetuutap Misiri; ogeero, amu nyoonei peetuunooto.

10Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ageesu tuiyetap Misiri, eng' eutap Nebukadresar laitoryatap Babilon.

11Kimutu ineendet ak piikyik kong'em emet, ineendet ne iywei pororyosyek; ak kong'us rotonikwak po chok kobar Misiri, ak konyiit muuswek emet.

12Ak ateenyi ainoosyek, ak aaldochi emonooto piik che yaacheen; ak ayai emet koguber, kobooto tugul che mi olooto, eng' eunegap toek: kamwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

13Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ang'eme kanamonik ak icheek, ak ageesu itoonwegap tuguuk che ma tilei kiy, eng' Nop; ama kobiitu kogeny pounindet eng' emetap Misiri: ak ande kaiyweisyet emetap Misiri.

14Ak ayai Patros kobanan, ak abeel Zoan, ak arwookyi No.

15Ak aroong'ji nereegekyuk che ng'woneen Sin, irimeetap Misiri; ak abar piik che chaang' che po No.

16Ak abeel Misiri; nyooru ng'wanindo ne oo Sin, ak ketonaton No: ak konyoor Nop puunik peet.

17Kibare rotwetap chok murenigap Aben ak che po Pi-beset: ak keluul nganasochuuto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Imenitu peetuut agine eng' Teapnes, ye airii eng' olooto chogisyegap Misiri, ak kogeskei anyun menoteetap kimnateennyi: ago tuchei ineendet pooldet, ak keluul tiibiikyik.

19Ayae anyun ko uu nooto kirwoogutik eng' Misiri: si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Maonateet agobo Pharaoh

20Ak eng' kenyiitap taman ak agenge, eng' arawet ne po tai, eng' peetuutap tisap ne po arawanooto, konyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

21Ee, weeriitap chii, kaairi eutap Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri: ak keero, ma ki rat kinde kerichek, kerate angeet, si kogimit komuuch konam rotwetap chok.

22Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, aborye Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri ak airie eunekyik, che kiimeen, ak ne kiga keiri; ak agoochi rotwetap chok kobut eng' eunnyi.

23Ak aseer Misiriik koba pororyosyek, ak aiyestochi emotinwek.

24Ak agimiit eunegap laitoryatap Babilon, ak agoochi ineendet rotwennyu po chok: ago airie eunegap Pharaoh, ak kotigen eng' tainnyi eng' tigenoik che uu che po chiito ne kagiguoten ne po meet.

25Ak agimiit eunegap laitoryatap Babilon, ak kobutyo eunegap Pharaoh; si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye agoochi rotwennyu po chok laitoryatap Babilon, si kong'werere emetap Misiri.

26Ak aseer Misiriik koba pororyosyek, ak aiyestochi emotinwek; si konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 31

Kitechin Pharaoh

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiit ne po taman ak agenge, eng' arawetap somok, eng' peetuutap tai ne po arawanooto, koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, mwachi Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri ak piikyik che chaang' ng'olyoondoni ileenji: Ogerge ak ng'oo eng' etunateng'ung'?

3Keero, kitarakwet Assyrianindet eng' Lebanon ne tinyei mooriik che korooron, kisamum, ak ko kooi; ak ki itei walinnyi poolik.

4Kibai peek ineendet, ki ibit rireet: ki root ainoosyekyik koba komoswek tugul eng' mbareennyi; ak kirootyi peekyik keetiik tugul che po mbareet.

5Kitororit anyun koindonyi kosiir keetiik tugul che po mbar; ak kitesagis mooriikyik, ak kogoeegitu mooriikyik amu peek che chaang', ye kingo ywaakta.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki teech toriitik tugul kesonokwak eng' mooriigap keetoto, ak koiichi tyong'ik tugul che po emet kelutap keetoto, ak kiuure pororyosyek tugul che eecheen.

7Ki karaaran anyun eng' etunatennyi, eng' kooindap mooriikyik: amu kineegite tigitikyik peek che chaang'.

8 Ma imuuch taragonik che ki mi mbareetap Kamuktaindet kouny ineendet: ki ma ko kergei piribirinik ak mooriikyik; ak ki ma ko kergei keetiik che uu kurinik ak mooriikyik; ak ki ma komi keetit age tugul eng' mbareetap Kamuktaindet ne kergei ak ineendet eng' karaaranindanyi.

9Ki ayai ineendet kogararanit eng' chaang'indap mooriikyik: kot koam ng'etkong' keetiik tugul che po Eden, che ki mi mbareetap Kamuktaindet.

10Kamwa anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu kiitoroorge eng' koindong'ung', ak ki itei walinnyi poolik, ak kitororit muguleldanyi amu koindonyi;

11andoi ineendet eutap chiito ne kiim ne po pororyosyek; irwookyin iman: ki aoon amu yaityennyi.

12Kigoep ineendet toek che kiywei che po pororyosyek ak kometo: ki kobutyo mooriikyik eng' tuloonook ak eng' atebwosyek tugul, ak kigoilyo mooriikyik eng' kereruusyek tugul che po emet; ak ki koba pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony kobagaakta urwennyi, ak kometo ineendet.

13Menyei toriitik tugul karaitanyi, ak kotebee tyong'ik tugul che po timiin mooriikyik:

14si mata kotoroorgei eng' koindonywa keet age tugul eng' keetiik tugul che mi ye neegitee peek, anan koboochit walisyekwak poolik, anan kotononso chechwaak che kiimeen eng' koindonywa, icheek tugul che eei peek: amu kagigoito tugul kobek, koba ng'wony oriit, eng' kwenutap piik, kobooto icheeget che choorchingei keriinget.

15Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Eng' peetuut ne kichoorchigei ye mi che ki kobek ko ki ang'at riirek keriirchi ineendet: ki atuch rireet amu kiteenyo peek che chaang': ak ki ang'at Lebanon koriirchi ineendet, ak kitanuiso keetiik tugul che po timiin amu ineendet.

16Ki agoochi pororyosyek kobotanso amu cheetap kabutennyi, ye kinga timde ineendet kwo ye mi che ki kobek kobooto icheeget che choorchingei keriinget: ak ki igaigaigei keetiik tugul che po Eden, keetiik che korooron ak ko myachen miising' che po Lebanon, icheek tugul che eei peek, ki igaigaigei eng' ng'wony oriit.

17Ki choortagei chooto ak icheek koba ye mi che ki kobek kobooto ineendet, koba ole mi icheeget che ki kibare rotwetap chok; ee, chooto che ki eunnyi, che ki menyei urwennyi eng' kwenutap pororyosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ogerge ak ng'oo anyun eng' toroornatet ak etunateet eng' kwenutap keetiigap Eden? Nganda uu nooto kechoortoin kobooto keetiigap Eden iwe ng'wony oriit: irue kwenutap che ma kimuratan, kobooto icheeget che ki kibare rotwetap chok. Niito ko Pharaoh ak piikyik che chaang', mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 32

Riirek agobo Pharaoh ak Misiri

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiit ne po taman ak aeng', eng' arawetap taman ak aeng', eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawanooto, koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, riir agobo Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri, ak ileenji, Kiga kirogenen ng'etundo ne neran ne po pororyosyek: ago iuu maswetit eng' nyanjosyek; imong'u kobooto ainoosyeguk, ak iwase peek eng' keelyeguk, ak isamisi ainoosyekwak.

3Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Aiitoi regereiywondennyu atugenen kobooto tuiyet ne po pororyosyek che chaang'; si komutunenen regereiywondennyu itogosu.

4Si ametochin emet, awirchinin kewanin, ak agoochi toriitik tugul che po parak kotebenen, ak agoochi tyong'ik che po ng'wony komugul kobiyong'enen.

5Ak ande poortang'ung' tuloonook parak, ak anyiit atebwosyek koindong'ung'.

6Ak abise korotiguk emet ne ibire peek, agoi tuloonook; ak inyi kereruusyek.

7 Ak ye tuun ageesun atuch kipsengwet, ak ayae kecheikyik koimenitu; atuge pooldet asiista, ama kooluu arawet.

8Ayae lapkeiyosyek tugul che po kipsengwet che iluu miising' koimenitu eng' paragung'ung', ak ande mesundeito emeng'ung', mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Agoochini mugulelwegap pororyosyek che chaang' konereekso, ye tuun aibun ng'emisyeng'ung' eng' kwenutap pororyosyek, konyo emotinwek che kitom inai.

10Ee, agoochini pororyosyek che chaang' kokwong'enen, ak koiyweis miising' laitorinikwak agobo inyee, ye tuun abarbar rotwennyu po chok eng' tainnywa; ak kobotanso eng' sait age tugul, kobotan chii tugul agobo saboondanyi, eng' peetuutap kabuteng'ung'.

11Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Nyonjinin rotwetap chok ne po laitoryatap Babilon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Agoochini kobek piiguk che chaang' eng' rotoogap chok, che po piik che nyigoonen; icheek tugul ko che iywei pororyosyek: ak kong'em icheek menoteetap Misiri, ak kobek piikyik tugul che chaang'.

13Abare kogeny tyong'ikyik tugul che mi ole neegitee peek che chaang'; ama kotyechei peek che chaang'; ama kotyechei chii kogeny peechooto, anan kotyech tyong'ik.

14Atiliilii anyun peekwak, agoochini koroot ainoosyekwak ko uu mwanik, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ye tuun ayai emetap Misiri koguber ak koek karaatya, emet ne ma komi tuguuk che ki nyiitaat, ye abar tugul che menyei olooto, konai anyun kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Chuuto ko riirek che tuun riirtos icheek; tuun riirtos tiibiigap pororyosyek eng' rirechooto: riirtos agobo Misiri, ak agobo piikyik tugul che chaang', mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Pendi Misiri ye mi che ki kobek

17Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiit ne po taman ak aeng', eng' peetuutap taman ak muut ne po arawanooto, koleenjo,

18Ee, weeriitap chii, riirchi piik che chaang' che po Misiri, ak itimde icheek, ineendet ak tiibiigap pororyosyek che taagunotiin, koba ng'wony oriit, kobooto icheek che choorchingei keriinget.

19Isiire ng'oo eng' korooronindo? Chortegei, ui iru kobooto che ma kimuratan.

20Ibutyin kwenutap che ki kebare rotwetap chok. Ki koitoi Misiri kebaree rotwetap chok; ichuut ineendet koistogei kobooto piikyik tugul che chaang'.

21Ng'alaaljin piik che kiimeen eng' che nyigoonen ineendet, eng' kwenutap ye mi che ki kobek, komi kobooto che toreti ineendet: kigochoortagei, siistos, agot che ma kimuratan, che ki kibare rotwetap chok.

22Mi Ashur olooto kobooto kweanennyi tugul; mi kereeriisyekyik komoswekyik tugul: che ki kibare rotwetap chok:

23che ki kinde kereeriisyekwak komoswek che po oriit che po keriinget, ak mi kweanennyi komoswek tugul che po kererinnyi: ki kibar tugul, ki kibare rotwetap chok, che ki yai kamuiset eng' emetap piik che saptos.

24Mi Elam olooto ak piikyik tugul che chaang' eng' komoswek tugul che po kererinnyi: ki kibar icheek tugul eng' rotwetap chok, che ki kochoortagei koma kimuratan, koba agoi ng'wony oriit, che ki yai kamuiset eng' emetap piik che saptos, ak ki kogesen kalilanennywa kobooto icheeget che choorchingei keriinget.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ki kochopchi ineendet itoogut eng' kwenutap che ki kibar, kobooto piikyik tugul che chaang'; mi kereeriisyekyik komoswekyik tugul: ki ma kimuratan icheek tugul, ki kibare rotwetap chok; amu kiyaak kamuisennywa eng' emetap piik che saptos, ak ki kogesen kalilanennywa kobooto icheeget che choorchingei keriinget: ki kinde ineendet kwenutap icheek che kigebar.

26Mi olooto Meshek, Tubal, ak piikyik tugul che chaang'; mi kereeriisyekyik komoswekyik tugul; ki ma kimuratan icheek tugul, ki kibare rotwetap chok; amu ki yai kamuisennywa eng' emetap piik che saptos.

27Ak maruitos kobooto piik che nyigoonen che ki pek che po che ma kimuratan, che kichoorchigei ye mi che ki kobek koibei kariikwak che po lugeet, ak kitiie metowekwak rotonikwak po chok, ak mi tengekwogikwak kawekwak; amu icheek ko ki kamuiset ne po piik che nyigoonen eng' emetap piik che saptos.

28Ago kitonatonin eng' kwenutap che ma kimuratan, ak oruitosi kobooto icheeget che ki kibare rotwetap chok.

29Mi Edom olooto, kobooto laitorinikyik ak pounikyik tugul, che ruitos eng' kimnateennywa kobooto icheek che ki kibare rotwetap chok: ruitos kobooto che ma kimuratan, ak icheeget che choorchingei keriinget.

30Mi olooto pounigap murot kaataam, icheek tugul, ak Sidonik tugul, che kichoortagei kobooto che ki kibar; ililandos icheek eng' kamuiset ne ki piitune kimnateennywa; ak ruitos ama kimuratan kobooto che ki kibare rotwetap chok, ak kogesen kalilanennywa kobooto icheek che choorchingei keriinget.

31Keerei Pharaoh icheek, ak kogaigaigei amu piikyik tugul che chaang' che ki kibare rotwetap chok; Pharaoh ak lugeennyi komugul, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

32Amu kande kamuisennyi emetap piik che saptos: ak kinde ineendet kwenutap che ma kimuratan, kobooto icheek che ki kibare rotwetap chok, Pharaoh, kobooto piikyik tugul che chaang', mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 33

Poisyetap Riibindet

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, ng'alaalji lagogap piiguk, ileenji, ye aipchi emet rotwetap chok, ngot kolewen piigap emonooto chiito eng' kwenunnywa, ak konde koek riibindennywa:

3ak ngo keer ineendet rotwetap chok konyonjin emonooto, koguut iryageet ak koteechi piik;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4age tugul anyun ne kasei iryageet, ama iit kateunet, ngot konyo rotwetap chok
ak kobar ineendet, kotebee korotiikyik metinnyi.

5Ki kas ineendet iryageet, ama iit kateunet, tebee anyun korotiikyik ineendet:
amu nda kiga iit kateunet, ta kiga kosar saboondanyi.

6Ago ngot kogeer riibindet konyonei rotwetap chok, ama kuut iryageet, ama
kiteechi piik, ak konyo rotwetap chok, ak kobar chii age tugul eng'
kwenunnywa; kebare amu tengektanyi, ago amage korotiikyik eutap riibindet.

7Ee anyun, inyee, weeriitap chii, kaandein iegu riibindet eng' kootap Israel; kas
anyun ng'olyoot ne amwae, ak iipchi icheek kateunennyu.

8Ye aleenji kiptengekyot, Ee, kiptengekyondoni, imee iman, ameteechi
kiptengekyondonooto kometo ooreennyi; komeei kiptengekyondonooto amu
tengektanyi, ago amage korotiikyik eung'ung'.

9Ago, ngot iteechi kiptengekyot agobo ooreennyi, si koweek kometo oranooto,
ama meto ooreennyi, komeei ineendet amu tengektanyi, ago kaisaru
saboondang'ung'.

Po iman Kirwoogetap Kamuktaindet

10Ee inyee, weeriitap chii, mwachi kootap Israel ileenji, omwae ko uu ni ole:
"Kanamech pistaosyekyok ak tengekwogikyok, ak kichuchui amu chooto;
kimuktoi ano anyun kesapche?"

11Mwachi icheek ileenji, ko uu ye asabe, mwaei Kiptaiyat
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koma paibaitune meetap kiptengekyot; ago abaibai
ngo week kiptengekyot kometo ooreennyi, ak kosap: oweege, oweege, omete
ortinwekwok che yaach; amu nee si obegu, ee kootap Israel?

12Ee, inyee weeriitap chii, mwachi lagogap piiguk, ileenji, ma saru chiito ne po
iman imanda eng' peetuutap pistoennyi; ago ma namei kiptengekyot tengekto
eng' peetuut ne kaweek kometo tengektanyi: amaimuuchi kosap ineendet ne
po iman eng' imandanyi eng' peetuut ne yaei tengekto.

13Ye aleenji ne po iman, isabe iman; ngot komong' imandanyi, yeityo koyai
tengekto, koma kibwaati agot agenge eng' poisyonikyik che po imanda; ago
meei amu tengektanyi ne ki yai.

14Kogeny, ye aleenji kiptengekyot, Imee iman; ngot koweek kometo
tengektanyi; ak koyai kiit ne po iman ak ko litit;

15ngot koweekta kiptengekyot kiit ne kiname pesendo, ak koweekta kogeny
kiit ne kirebei, ak kowendote ng'atuutigap saboondo, amata koyai tengekto;
kosabei iman ineendet, ma meei.

16Ma kiityin ineendet agot agenge eng' tengekwogikyik che ki koyai: ki koyai
ineendet kiit ne po iman ak ko litit; sabei iman.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ago mwaei lagogap piiguk kole, ma po iman ooreetap Kiptaiyat: ago eng' icheek koma po iman ooreennywa.

18Ye week ne po iman kometo imandanyi, ak koyai tengekto, komeei eng' tengegoto.

19Ak ye week kiptengekyot kometo tengektanyi, ak koyai kiit ne po iman ak ko litit, kosabei ineendet eng' nooto.

20Ago omwae ole, Ma po iman ooreetap Kiptaiyat. Ee kootap Israel, arwookyini age tugul eng' okweek ko uu ortinwekyik.

Kabutetap Jerusalem

21 Ki nyoonjo chiito age ne kiga chilil komong' eng' Jerusalem, ki nyo eng' kenyiit ne po taman ak aeng', kobooch ngap keluulech, eng' arawetap taman, eng' peetuut ne po muut ne po arawanooto, koleenjo, Kagebar nganaseet.

22Ki mi anyun eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paragunnyu koskoleny, kotomo koit ineendet ne kichilili; ak kiga kogoono Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ang'alaal, ye kingo itu chiichooto karon ole ki ami, ak ki ang'alaal, ki mata konamaga kuut.

Piik che ki ng'et eng' Judah

23Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

24Ee, weeriitap chii, mwaei icheek che menyei komoswek che karatwek eng' emetap Israel, kole, ki chiichak Abraham, ak ki punji emet: ago ki chaang' acheek; ki kigoonech emet kobunjech.

25Mwachi anyun icheek ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni kole: Oame panyeek kobooto korotiik, ak otokyini konyekwok kanamonikwok, ak otumdoi korotiik: tos oname emet kobunjook?

26Otiegei rotonikwok po chok, oyae kiit ne kiwechei, ak ing'waniti age tugul eng' okweek osotyotap chiitap kokwennyi: tos oname emet kobunjook?

27Mwachi anyun pichooto ko uu ni ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ko uu ye asabe, ki pare iman rotwetap chok icheek che mi komoswek che karatwek, ak agoochini koam tyong'ik ineendet ne mi kewanin, ak kobar koroito icheek che mi irimoik ak che mi kebenonik.

28Ak ayae emet koguber ak koek ne kikwong'ee, ak kogeskei menoteetap kimnateennyi; ak koek surkwen tuloonoogap Israel, kot koma kobunei chii.

29Yeityo konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye kaayai emet koguber ak koek ne kikwong'ee, amu tuguukwak tugul che kiwechei che ki koyai.

Kasetap ng'aleek ak kinde poisyonik

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ee, inyee weeriitap chii, ng'alaali agobo inyee lagogap piiguk eng' ole neegitee irimoik, ak eng' kurgotigap kooriik, ak kong'alaaljin `age age, ng'alaaljin chii tugul tupchennyi, koleenjin, Asoomin ale, nyoo keebe kegas ng'olyoot ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Ak kobwonjin ko uu ye pwoonei piik, ak kotep ng'wony eng' taing'ung' ko uu piikyuk, ak kogas icheek ng'aleeguk, ago ma yaei: amu iboortoi chamyet ne oo eng' ng'aleekwak, ago isubi mugulelwekwak kelunennywa.

32Keer anyuno, iuu eng' icheek tyendo ne karaaran miising', ne tinyei cheet ne anyiny, ne putindet: amu kasei icheek ng'aleeguk, ago ma yaei.

33Ak ye piit kioto, (keero, nyoonei,) konai anyun kole kimi maotyot kwenunnywa.

Ezekiel 34

Mestowegap Israel che po lembech

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, maoten agobo mestowegap Israel, maoten, ak ileenji mestowechooto, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Pwo! Mestowegap Israel che paegei amitwogik icheegei! Tos ma nyooljin mestoweek kobai keechiirek?

3Oame che akwaen, ak olaachi koroorigap keechiirek, oenye che akwaen; ago mobae keechiirek.

4Ma ogimiit che nyalulyotin, ama onyaa che myandos, ama orop ne kigoil, ama oweech kogeny ne kigeon, ama ocheeng' ne ki kobet: ago ki obou eng' kimnateet ak eng' koroomnateet.

5 Kiyesta amu ki ma komi mestowot: ak ki ek amitwogigap tugul che po timiin, ak kiyesta.

6Ki ombenioti keechiirekyuk eng' tuloonook tugul, ak eng' tulweet age tugul ne kooi: ee, kiyesta keechiirekyuk koyom ng'wony tugul; ak ki ma komi chii ne ki cheeng'at anan kosubot icheek.

7Ogas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek mestoweek;

8Ko uu ye asabe, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu iman ko uu ye kigeluul keechiirekyuk, ak koek keechiirekyuk amitwogigap tyong'ik tugul che po timiin, amu ki ma komi mestowot, ama cheeng'at mestowekyuk keechiirekyuk, ago kibaegei mestoweek amitwogik icheegei, ama pai keechiirekyuk;

9ogas anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek mestoweek;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, aborye mestoweek;
ak amage eunekwak keechiirekyuk, ak aeete icheek kobai keechiirek; ama
kobaegei mestoweek amitwogik kogeny; ak asaru keechiirekyuk eng'
kutusweekwak, si ma ek amitwogikwak.

Kamuktaindet, Mestowot ne myee

11Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, anee, aneendet
ne acheeng'oti keechiirekyuk, ak asuboti icheek.

12Ko uu ye cheeng'ei mestowot akweennyi eng' peetuut ne mi kwenutap
keechiirekyik che ki kiiyesta, acheeng'e ko uu nooto keechiirekyuk; ak asaru
icheek komong' eng' komoswek tugul ole kiga kiyestoochi eng' peetuutap
poolik ak tulugenet ne imen.

13Ak amutu komong' eng' pororyosyek, ak ayumu eng' emotinwek, ak amutu
kobwa emennywa; ak abai icheek eng' tuloonoogap Israel, eng' ole neegitee
kereruusyek, ak eng' komoswek tugul che ki menyei eng' emonooto.

14Ayage icheek ole mi susweek che myach, ak kotebee piunywa tuloonoogap
komoswek che torooreen che po Israel: ruitos eng' olooto eng' piut ne myee,
ak koagete ole pitat eng' tuloonoogap Israel.

15Anee ne abae keechiirekyuk, ak agoochi koruiyo, mwaei Kiptaiyat
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Acheeng'e ne ki pet, ak amutu kogeny ne ki kioon, ak arop ne ki il, ak agimiit
ne kimyani: ak abar ne neraat kobooto ne kiim: abae icheek kirwooget.

17Ago ee okweek, akweennyu, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole:
Ogeero, arwookyini artet eng' artet, kobooto mengichik ak kwesik.

18Tos kiit ne ming'in eng' okweek obaegei tuguuk che myach, yeityo otyekyi
ng'wony che ki ng'at eng' ole oagete? Ak oee peek che tiliileen, yeityo oturur
eng' keelyekwok che kang'et?

19Ago amei keechiirekyuk che ki otyech, ak koe che ki oturur eng' keelyekwok.

20Mwachin anyun Kiptaiyat `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek ko uu ni koleenji:
Ogeero, arwookyini aneendet artet ne neraat eng' artet ne sagitat.

21Amu ki otoortaisye karaaswekwok ak tigigoikwok, ak otoore kuinoikwok
tugul che ki myandos, kot oseer koba oldo tugul;

22asaru anyun keechiirekyuk, ma koegu che kiluulei kogeny; ak arwookyi artet
eng' artet.

23Ak ande mestowot agenge koyaga icheek, ak kobai icheek, nooto ko
otwogindennyu Daudi; paei ineendet icheek, ak koek mestowonnywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ak aegu anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ak koek Daudi otwogindennyu, pounindet eng' kwenunnywa; kamwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

25Ak kiyomiskei ak icheek eng' kayomiset ne po kaalyeet, ak ageesu tyong'ik che yaach eng' emet: ak komeny surkwen eng' chametapkei, ak koruiyo osnosyek.

26Ak ayai icheek koek kaberuret kobooto komoswek ole neegitee tulweennyu; ak ang'at ropta koroobon eng' peetuusyekyik; ak kobiit roptap kaberuret.

27Ak kooi logoek keetitap mbar, ak korur emet, ak kotebee chametapkei eng' emennywa; ak konai kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye tuun airii keetiigap choginnywa, ko kaasaru icheek komong' eng' eutap piik che ki yai icheek koek otwogikwak.

28Ama koegu kogeny che luulei pororyosyek, ama koamei tyony ne po ng'wony icheek; ago meng'iisyei eng' chametapkei, ama kobiitu chii ne imui.

29Ak achopchi icheek mbareet ne tagunoot, ama kobarei rubeet icheek eng' emet, ama koiboti kalilanet ne punu pororyosyek.

30Si konai kole ami anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa kobooto icheek, ak konai icheek kole kootap Israel ko piikyuk, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

31Ak okweek, keechiirekyuk, che oo keechiiregap akweennyu, ko oo piik, ak aa Kamuktaindeng'wong', mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 35

Maonateet agobo tulweetap Seir

1 Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

2Ee, weeriitap chii, tokyi togeng'ung' tulweetap Seir, ak imaotenji,

3ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, aboryenen, ee tulweetap Seir, ak atokyinin eunnyu, ak ayain iguber ak iegu ne kikwong'ee.

4Abute nganasoguk, ak iegu karaatya; si inai ile aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Amu itinye puunyoondit ne po kotugul, ak ki igoite piigap Israel kebar eng' kimnateetap rotwetap chok eng' peetuutap nyalildanywa, eng' peetuusyegap yaityet ne po let:

6mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye asabe, achopchinin korotiik, ak kosubun korotiik: amu ma iwech korotiik, kosubin anyun korotiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ayae anyun ko uu nooto tulweetap Seir koek ne kikwong'ee ak koguber; ak ageesu ineendet ne punei tulwoonooto, ak ineendet ne weegegei yooto.

8Ak anyiit tuloonookyik piikyik che kigebar: ak kobutyo icheek che kigebar eng' rotwetap chok eng' tuloonooguk ak eng' atebwosyeguk ak eng' kererusyeguk.

9Ayain iguber agoi, ama kemenyei nganasoguk: si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Amu ki imwa ile, Egu chechuuk pororyosyechu aeng'u ak emotinwechu aeng' ak kenam kobunjech; ago ki mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor olooto:

11mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ko uu ye asabe, ayae ko uu nereegeguk, ak ko uu ng'etkondang'ung' ne ki ibooru iweche icheek; ak aboorugei eng' kwenunnywa, ye tuun arwoogun.

12Ak inai ile anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki agas chubisyosyeguk tugul che ki imwa agobo tuloonoogap Israel, ile, Kigeyai koguber, kigegoonech keam.

13Ak ki ochounenage eng' kutusweekwok, ak ki otes ng'aleekwok agobo anee: ki agas ng'olyoondonooto.

14Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ye tuun paibait ng'wony komugul, ayain iguber.

15Ko uu ye ki ibaibaitune poroteetap kootap Israel, amu kiguber, ayaun ko uu nooto: iguberi, ee, inyee tulweetap Seir, ak Edom komugul, komosato tugul; si konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 36

Kaberuuret ne ityin Israel

1Ee inyee, weeriitap chii, maotenji tuloonoogap Israel, ileenji ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek tuloonoogap Israel.

2Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu ki komwa puunyoot agobo okweek, kole, haa! Ak kole kagobunjech komoswek che torooreen che po keny:

3maoten anyun, ile, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu nganda ki koyaak icheek oegu ponoon, ak koluguak eng' komosta age tugul, si kobiit obunji pororyosyek che ng'etunotiin, ak kigochaamatak piik, ak komwaetaenak tuguuk che yaach:

4ogas anyun ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek tuloonoogap Israel; Mwachin Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuloonook che eecheen ak che mengeechen, kobooto kereruusyek, ak atebwosyek ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

komoswek che karatwek ak nganasook che kigemeto, che ki koek luulenik ak che rorechin pororyosyek che ng'etunotiin eng' komoswek tugul:

5mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ki amwa iman eng' maatap ng'etkondanyu agobo pororyosyek che ng'etunotiin, ak agobo Edom tugul, che kiityigei emennyu kole kobunji eng' poiboiyetap mugulelwekwak tugul, eng' koroomnatetap saboondo, si kogoito keluul:

6maoten anyun agobo emetap Israel, ak ileenji tuloonook che eecheen ak che mengeechen, kobooto kereruusyek, ak atebwosyek, ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, ki amwa eng' ng'etkondanyu ak nereegekyuk che ng'woneen, amu ki ogesen kalilanetap pororyosyek.

7Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ki achuul eunnyu, amwa ale, Ibei kalilanennywa pororyosyek che mi komoswekwok.

8Ago ing'atos mooriikwok, ee okweek tuloonoogap Israel; ak oiichi logoekwok piikyuk Israel; amu neegit kobwa.

9Amu, ogeero, ami komostang'wong', ak aweekyoge, si kibatak, kegolak:

10ak ateswok piik, koot komugul ne po Israel, koot tugul: ak kemeny nganasook, ak keteech karatwek:

11ak ateswok piik ak tyong'ik; ak kotesak ak koiiyo: ak kemenyok ko uu peetuusyekwok che po tai, ak ayaiywok ne myee kosiir eng' tai: si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ee, agoochini piik kobendatenak, chooto piikyuk Israel; ak konamin icheek ibunji ak iegu porotennywa, ama ibare lagokwak kogeny.

13Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amu mwaiwok koleenjinok, ii amindetap piik, inyee emoni, ak ki iegu ne ibare pororyeng'ung';

14ma iame anyun piik kogeny, ama ibare pororyeng'ung' kogeny, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor;

15ama achamun igas kogeny kalilanetap pororyosyek, ama igeseni teweernatetap pororyosyek kogeny, ama inach pororyeng'ung' kogeny, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Pireet ne ki nyoonji Israel

16Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

17Ee, weeriitap chii, ye ki menyei kootap Israel emennywa, ko ki ing'wanit emonooto eng' ortinwekwak ak eng' poisyonikwak: ki uu ortinwekwak eng' tainnyu simwegap kwondo eng' peetuusyekyik che po arawet.

18Ki aroong'ji anyun nereegekyuk che ng'woneen amu korotiik che kiga kotumji emet, ak kiga kong'wanit emonooto eng' kanamonikwak:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19ak ki aseerchi icheek pororyosyek, ak ki kiyestoochi emotinwek: ki arwookyi icheek ko uu ortinwekwak ak ko uu poisyonikwak.

20Ak kingo it ye mi pororyosyek ole ki pa, ko ki imurwon kainennyu ne tiliil; amu ki mwa piik agobo icheek kole pichu ko piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki koba eng' emennyi.

21Ago ki ariiree kainennyu ne tiliil, ne ki komurwon kootap Israel eng' pororyosyek, ole ki pa.

22Mwachi anyun kootap Israel ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma yae niito agobo okweek ee kootap Israel, ago ayae agobo kainennyu ne tiliil, ne ki omurwon eng' pororyosyek che ki obe.

23Ak atabaan kainennyu ne oo ne ki kimurwon eng' kwenunnywa; si konai pororyosyek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye aegu ne kitabaanat eng' okweek eng' tainnywa.

24Amu amutwok omang'une pororyosyek, ak ayumak omong'u eng' emotinwek tugul, ak amutwak obwa emeng'wong'.

25Ak abisenok peek che tiliileen, si otiliiliitu: ak aundawok simdang'wong' tugul, ak kanamonikwok tugul.

26 Agoonok kogeny muguleldo ne leel, ak andeok sabeet ne leel: ak aiste muguleldo ne uu koita eng' poorwekwok, ak agoonok muguleldo ne po panyeek.

27Ak andeok Kabuusennyu, ak agoonok obendate ng'atuutikyuk, ak oriip kirwoogutikyuk ak oyai.

28Ak omeny emet ne ki agoochi kwanisyekwok; ak oegu piikyuk, ak aegu Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

29Ak asarwok eng' simwekwok tugul: ak aguur peek si ates, ama agoonok rubeet kogeny.

30Ak ates iyoteetap logoek, ak ruroteetap mbareet, si mata kochotak pororyosyek amu rubeet.

31Yeityo obwaat anyun ortinwekwok che yaach, ak poisyonikwok che ki ma ko myachen; ak osaske okweegei eng' taing'wong' amu tengekwogikwok ak amu tuguukwok che kiwechei.

32Ma yae niito amu okweek, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ingonaak ng'olyoondoni eng' okweek: olilanse, ak otoptobense amu ortinwekwok, ee kootap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Agoochini kemeny nganasook kogeny, ak keteech karatwek, eng' peetuut ne aundawok tengekwogikwok tugul.

34Ak kibat emet ne kiga koguber agot nganda kiga koguber kogeerei tugul che kisiirtoi.

35Ak tuun mwaei kole, kaigei emoni kiga koguber, mbareetap Eden; ak kageng'ot ak kemeny nganasook che kiga koek karatwek, ak koguber, ak kong'emak.

36Konai anyun pororyosyek che ng'etunotiin eng' komoswekwok, kole, koateeche anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor komoswechuuto kiga kobutok, ak agool ole kiga koguber: kamwae anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ayae.

37Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Teepsena anyun kootap Israel agobo niito, si kobiit ayachi; atesyini icheek piik kochang'a ko uu akweetap keechiirek.

38Ko uu akweetap keechiirek che egu tiseiywek, ko uu akweetap keechiiregap Jerusalem eng' peetuusyekyik che po igoorwek che ki king'at; kinyiiti ko uu nooto nganasook che kiga koek karatwek eng' tuiyosyegap piik: si konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 37

Atebweet ne nyiitaat kawek che yamyotiin

1Ki mi paragunnyu eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki imuta eng' Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kotua eng' kwenutap atebweet; ak ki nyiitaat kawek;

2ak ki indoiywa abun komoswek tugul che po kawechooto: ak ogeero, kimi kawek che chaang' atebwonooto; ak ogeero, kiyamyotiin miising':

3ak ki leenjo, Ee, weeriitap chii, tos, imuuchi kosapcho kowechu? Ak ki awolu ale, Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ingen inyee.

4Ak ki leenjo kogeny, Maotenji kowechu, ak ileenji, Ee, okweek kowechu yamyotiin, ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Mwachin anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kowechu koleenjin: Ogeero, andeok kabuuset, si osapche.

6Andeok inoik ak alaakwok panyeek ak atugenok iriryot, yeityo andeok kabuuset, si osapche; si onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ki amaoten anyun ko uu ye ki king'ata: ak ye kita amaoteni, kobiit cheet, ak ogeero, ki piit kirgirenet, ak kinamatkei kawek, ak ki namgei kowet ak kowennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ak ki ageer, ak ogeero, kiga konam inoik kawechooto, ak ki piit panyeek, ak kotuch iriryot panyechooto: ago ki ma komi kabuuset.

9Koleenjo anyun, Maotenji usoonet, maoten, ee, weeriitap chii, ak ileenji usoonet, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Nyoo eng' usoonaik ang'wan, ee kabuuset, ak ibuusyi chu kigebar, si kobiit kosapcho.

10 Ki amaoten anyun ko uu ye king'ata ineendet, ak ki nyoonji icheek kabuuset, ak kisopcho, ak kotononso eng' keelyekwak, lugeet ne oo miising'.

11Yeityo, komwaiwo koleenjo, Ee, weeriitap chii, kowechu ko kootap Israel komugul: keero, leen icheek, Ki koyaamyo kawekyok, ak ki kobet kamang'unennyo; ki kigeswech.

12Maoten anyun, ak ileenji icheek, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, ayaate kereeriisyekwok, ak among'wok eng' kereeriisyekwok, ee piikyuk; ak amutwok obwa emetap Israel.

13Ak onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye kaayat kereeriisyekwok, ak among'wok eng' kereeriisyekwok, ee piikyuk.

14Ak andeok Kabuusennyu, si osapche, ak andeok emeng'wong' si kobiit onai ole anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne kamwae ng'olyoondoniito, ak ayai, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kituitoos kogeny Judah ak Israel

15Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

16Ee, weeriitap chii, nam kirokto agenge, ak isir ile, Po Judah, ak ko po piigap Israel che mi tugul ak ineendet: yeityo inam kirokto age, ak isir ile, Po Joseph, kirokto ne po Ephraim, ak ne po koot komugul ne po Israel kobooto che mi tugul ak ineendet:

17ak ituiyechigei kirokwechooto tuwai koek kirokto agenge, si kobiit koek agenge eng' eung'ung'.

18Ak ye tuun teebenen lagogap piiguk koleenjin, Tos meboorwech kiit ne ibooru inyee eng' ng'aleechuuto?

19Ileenji, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, aname kirokto ne po Joseph, ne mi eutap Ephraim, kobooto ortinwegap Israel che mi tugul ak ineendet; ak atuiye icheek kobooto kirokto ne po Judah, ak ayae koek kirokto agenge, si koek agenge eng' eunnyu.

20Ak kotebee eung'ung' eng' tainnywa kirokweek che kesirei.

21Ak ileenji icheek, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, amutu piigap Israel komong' eng' pororyosyek, ole ki koba, ak ayum icheek eng' komosta agenge tugul, ak amutu icheek kobwa emennywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ak ayai icheek koek pororyet agenge eng' emet, eng' tuloonoogap Israel: ak koek laitoryat agenge laitoryannywa eng' icheek tugul: ak ma koegu kogeny pororyosyek aeng', ama kepchei icheek kogeny koek pounatosyek aeng' agoi.

23Ama kong'wanitegei kanamonikwak kogeny, anan eng' tuguukwak che samis, anan agot agenge eng' pistaosyekwak: ago asaru icheek eng' oldinwekwak tugul che menyei: ole kiyae tengekto, ak atiliil icheek: egu anyun piikyuk, ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa.

24 Ak koek otwogindennyu Daudi laitoryannywa; ak konyoor icheek tugul mestowot agenge: ak kobendatee kirwoogutikyuk ak koriip ng'atuutikyuk ak koyai.

25Ak komeny emet ne ki agoochi Jakobo otwogindennyu, ole ki menyei kwanisyekwok; ak komeny olooto icheeget, kobooto lagokwak, ak lagogap lagokwak, agoi koigeny: ak koek Daudi otwogindennyu, pounindennywa koigeny.

26Ak kiyomiske ak icheek kogeny eng' kayomiset ne po kaalyeet: egu eng' icheek kayomiset ne wendi agoi koigeny: ak alumde icheek, ak ates, ande oldanyu ne tiliil kwenunnywa agoi koigeny.

27 Tebyei agine emainnyu kobooto icheek; ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa, ak koek icheek piikyuk.

28Ak konai pororyosyek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne atabaani Israel, ye tuun tebee oldanyu ne tiliil kwenunnywa koigeny.

Ezekiel 38

Koyaei kabookyinet Gog

1Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo,

2 Ee, weeriitap chii, tokyi togeng'ung' Gog, ne po emetap Magog, pounindetap Rosh, Meshek, ak Tubal, ak imaoten agobo ineendet,

3ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, aboryenen, ee Gog, pouinindetap Rosh, Meshek, ak Tubal;

4awelelin, ak ande kombook tagilgiliguk, ak amutun kobooto lugeeng'ung' tugul, paraisisyek ak piik che ketei paraisisyek, kolaachi tugul kariik tugul che po lugeet, lugeet ne oo ne tinyei long'onik che eecheen ak che mengeechen, kotinyei tugul rotoogap chok:

5mi kobooto icheek Persia, Kush, ak Put; kotinyei tugul long'onik ak chepkuloik che po kariik:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6kobooto Gomer ak lugosyekyik tugul; kobooto kootap Togarmah eng' tabanwek che looen che po murot kaataam, ak lugosyekyik tugul: pororyosyek che chaang' che mi kobooten.

7Choboge, ee chopkei, inyee kobooto lugosyeguk tugul che kaiyumjingei, ak iegu kandoindennywa.

8Kibwonjinin ko kagosiirto peetuusyek che chaang': iite eng' kenyiisyek che po let emet ne ki kiweegune rotwetap chok, ne ki kiweech eng' pororyosyek che chaang', eng' tuloonoogap Israel, ne kiga koguber peetuusyek che chaang': ago ki kiweech komong' eng' pororyosyek ak komeng'iis tugul eng' chametapkei.

9Ak itogosu, inyee ko uu usoonet, iige pooldet ne tuchei emet, inyee kobooto lugosyeguk tugul, komi pororyosyek che chaang' kobooten.

10Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Pwonjinin kabwaatutik eng' peetuunooto, ak ibwaat chobutyet ne ya:

11ak imwa ile, Atogostoi emetap nganasook che ma tinyei irimoik; awendi ole mi icheek che mi eng' kaalyeet, che meng'iisyei eng' chametapkei, meng'iisyei icheek tugul ama tinyei irimoik, ama tinyei temeleiywek anan ormariichok:

12si kobiit aluul ak aip parunenik; si kobiit ibar komoswek che ki karatwek che ki menyei nguno, ak obargei ak piik che ki kiyum komang'une pororyosyek, che tinyei tuuga ak tuguuk, che menyei emet kween.

13Teebenen Sheba, ak Dedan, ak chemung'arainigap Tarsis, kobooto ng'etunikyik tugul che neranik, koleenjinin, Tos kenyo iluul? Tos kaiyum lugosyeguk si kobiit iip parunenik? Si kobiit iip fedha ak thahabu, ak ikweri tuuga ak iip tuguuk, iluul luuleet ne oo?

14Maoten anyun, ee, weeriitap chii, ak ileenji Gog, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Eng' peetuut ye tuun kameng'iis piikyuk Israel eng' chametapkei, ko tos menae?

15Ak inyoo eng' oldang'ung' eng' tabanwek che looen che po murot kaataam, komi pororyosyek che chaang' kobooten, kolaanyei tugul paraisisyek, piik che chaang', ak ko lugeet ne kiim:

16ak obwa obargei ak piikyuk Israel, ko uu pooldet ne tuchei emet; amutun eng' peetuusyek che po let obwa obargei ak emennyu, si kobiit konaa pororyosyek, ye tuun aegu ne itabaanat eng' inyee, ee Gog, eng' tainnywa.

17Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Tos inyee ne ki amwaite keny eng' otwogikyuk maotigap Israel, che ki maoteni eng' peetuusyechooto eng' kenyiisyek che chaang' kole tuun amutun inyoo obargei ak icheek?

Kiterteeri Gog

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ye tuun paregei Gog ak emetap Israel, eng' peetuusyechooto, kobiit nereegekyuk che ng'woneen che mang'une seruunekyuk.

19Amu kaamwa eng' ng'etkondanyu ak eng' maatap nereegekyuk, ale, Piitu iman potanet ne oo eng' peetuunooto eng' emetap Israel;

20kot kobotanso eng' tainnyi njireenigap nyanjet, ak toriitik che po parak, ak tyong'igap timiin, ak tuguuk tugul che ichuutegei ng'wony, kobooto piik tugul che miitei ng'wony, ak kiluul tuloonook, ak kong'isyogen ole keigei, ak koluul irimeet age tugul.

21Ak aguur rotwetap chok kobargei ak ineendet agoi tuloonookyuk tugul, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: paregei chii tugul ak tupchennyi.

22Agere kong' ineendet eng' koroito ak korotiik; ak ayookyi ineendet kobooto lugosyekyik, ak piikyik che chaang' che mi kobooto ineendet, ropta ne oo ak koik che eecheen che po ropta, maat ak tuguuk che laldos.

23Ak atoroorge, ak atabaangei, ak abartegei eng' taitap pororyosyek che chaang'; si konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 39

Ng'emisyet ne ki ityi asigarikap Gog

1Ee, inyee weeriitap chii, maoten agobo Gog, ak ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Keero, aboryenen inyee, ee Gog, pounindetap Rosh, Meshek, ak Tubal:

2ak awelelin, ak areun, ak amutun itogosu eng' tabanwek che looen che po murot kaataam; ak amutun inyoo tuloonoogap Israel:

3ak akwer kwangeng'ung' ne mi eung'ung' ne po kaataam, kobut, ak agoochi kobutyo kipchaboniguk, eng' eung'ung' ne po tai.

4Ibutyini tuloonoogap Israel, inyee ak lugosyeguk tugul, kobooto pororyosyek che mi kobooten: ak agoochin toriitik alak tugul che amei panyeek, kobooto tyong'igap timiin, koamin.

5Imeechini kewanin: amu kaamwa ng'olyoondoniito, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Ak ayookyi maat Magog, kobooto icheeget che meng'iisyei eng' chametapkei eng' ngeguusyek: si konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ak abarte kainennyu ne tiliil eng' piikyuk Israel; ama achamdoi kainennyu ne tiliil king'wanit kogeny: si konai pororyosyek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Ineendet ne Tiliil eng' Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Keero, nyoonei, ak kiyaei ko uu nooto, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; niito peetuut ne ki amwae.

9Ak komanda icheek che menyei nganasoogap Israel, ak kolaale maat kariigap lugeet ak kobeel tuguuchooto, long'onik, ak long'onik che eecheen, kwangok, kipchabonik, ndirisyek, ak ng'otwek, ak kobeel karichooto eng' kenyiisyek tisap;

10kot koma kobutei icheek kweenik anan koluul keet age tugul eng' osnosyek, amu tuun ilaale maat kariigap lugeet; ak koluul tuguugap piik che kiga koluulei icheek, ak korebe tuguuk piik che kiga korebe icheek, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11Ak agoochini eng' peetuunooto Gog komosta ne kitupchin eng' Israel, atebweetap icheek che punei komostap kong'asiis ne po nyanjet: ak koger icheek che punei yooto: ak kotupchi olooto Gog ak piikyik che chaang' tugul: ak koguure yooto atebweetap Hamon-gog.

12Ak kotup kootap Israel icheek arawek tisap, si kobiit kotiliil emet.

13Ee, tubei piik tugul che po emet icheek; ak koek kiit ne tagunoot eng' icheek, eng' peetuut ne tuun kitoroora, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Ak kotabaan piik kobunoot emet peetuusyek tugul, ak kotubot che kiga ng'et eng' emet, si kotiliil emet: cheeng'oti ye kagogeskei arawechooto tisabu.

15Ak ye punooti icheeget emet, ak kogeer chii age tugul kowa ne po chii, konde anyun kaboorunet yooto, agoi kotup piik che tubisyei eng' atebweetap Hamon-gog.

16Ak koek kogeny Hamona kainetap nganaseet. Ianyinyi emet ko uu nooto.

17 Ee, weeriitap chii, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Mwachi toriitik alak tugul, ak tyony age tugul ne po timiin, ileenji oyumgei ak obwa; oyumgei eng' komosta age tugul si obwonji eng'sennyu ne aeng'wok, eng'seet ne oo eng' tuloonoogap Israel, si kobiit oam panyeek ak oee korotiik.

18Oam panyeegap che kiimeen, ak oee korotiigap pounigap ng'wony, che po mengichik, ak che po aaregap keechiir, ak che po ng'oroorek, ak che po kiruugik, tugul che akwaen che po Bashan.

19Ak koam mwanik kot obiyong'se, ak oee korotiik kot kobogitye, che po eng'sennyu ne kaaeng'wok.

20Ak obiyong'dosi eng' mesennyu eng' paraisisyek ak kariisyek che po lugeet, eng' piik che nyigoonen, kobooto piik tugul che po lugeet, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Ak ande toroornatennyu kwenutap pororyosyek ak kogeer pororyosyek tugul kirwoogennyu ne kaayai, ak eunnyu ne ki agonoor icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Konai anyun kootap Israel kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, kobooch peetuunooto ak kwo tai.

23Ak konai pororyosyek kole ki kiluul kootap Israel amu tengektonywa; amu ki ingelelja, ak ki aung'e icheek togeennyu: ki ande anyun icheek eutap puunikwak, ak kobek icheek tugul eng' rotwetap chok.

24Ki ayachi icheek ko uu murwoonindanywa ak ko uu pistaosyekwak; ak ki aung'e icheek togeennyu.

25Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Amutu kogeny che ki kiluul che po Jakobo, ak ariiree koot komugul ne po Israel; ak koama ng'etkong' agobo kainennyu ne tiliil.

26Ak kogesen kalilanennywa, kobooto pistaosyekwak tugul che ki yaiywo, ye tuun meny emennywa eng' chametapkei, ama piitu chii ne imui icheek;

27ye tuun kaamutu icheek kogeny komong' eng' pororyosyek, ak ayumu icheek komong' eng' emotinwegap puunikwak, ak kitabaana eng' taitap pororyosyek che chaang'.

28Ak konai icheek kole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, amu ki agoite icheek keluul koba pororyosyek, ak koayumji icheek emennywa: ama abagakyini agot agenge olooto kogeny;

29ama aung'e icheek togeennyu kogeny; amu kaaroong'ji Kabuusennyu kootap Israel, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 40

KOKEEREI EZEKIEL HEKALUUT NE LEEL

(40:1—48:35)

Keruut agobo hekaluut ne leel

1Ki mi paragunnyu eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' kenyiitap tiptem ak muut, kobooch ngap keluulech, eng' taunetap kenyiit, eng' peetuutap taman ne po arawet, eng' kenyiitap taman ak ang'wan kobooch ngap kebar nganaseet ak komutwaa anyo olooto eng' peetuunooto.

2 Ki imutwaa eng' ng'ang'utigap Kamuktaindet anyo emetap Israel ak kondea tulweet ne kooi miising', ole kimi itoondap teekseetap nganaseet eng' murot tai.

3 Ak ki imutwaa anyo yooto, ak ogeero, kimi yooto chii, ne ki uu itoondanyi itoondap sugunwet kotinyei porowetap katanit eng' eunnyi, ak tegat ne kikwaise; ak kitonone ormariichet.

4Ak ki leenjo chiichooto, Ee, weeriitap chii, keer eng' konyeguk, ak igas eng' itiiguk, ak inde muguleldang'ung' tuguuk tugul che ta aboorun; amu

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kagimutun inyoo olito si kobiit aboorun tuguuchuuto: tetyi kootap Yahudik tuguuk tugul che igeere.

Ormariichetap kong'asiis

5 Ak ogeero, kimi inaatut ne kiyiem koot, ak kimi eutap chiichooto tegat ne kikwaise ne po mitainik lo che po euut eng' koindo, kakwautyet age tugul eng' chooto lo, ko kitesat tebeesindo agenge ne po euut: ki ikwa anyun tebeesindap inaatut, koek tegat agenge; ak ki ek kooindap tononennyi tegat agenge.

6Ki it anyun ormariichet ne tokyingei kong'asiis, ak kolaany kobun lang'eiywot, ak ki ikwa seremut ne po ormariichet, ki ek tegat agenge tebeesindo: ak ki ek seremunooto tegat agenge tebeesindo.

7Ak ki ek kooindap koot age tugul ne po oriit tegat agenge, ak ki tegat agenge tebeesindo; ak ki mitainik muut che po euut kobooch koot age agoi koot age; ak kitegat agenge seremut ne po oriit ne po ormariichet ne ki mi ole kibunei kebendi keterut ne po ormariichet ne tokyingei koot.

8Ki ikwa kogeny keterut ne po ormariichet ne tokyingei koot, koek tegat agenge.

9Yeityo kokwa keterut ne po ormariichet koek mitainik sisiit che po euut; ak ki ek tugatugikyik mitainik aeng' che po euut; ak kitokyingei keterut ne po ormariichet koot.

10Ak ki somok kooriik che ki mi komosi ak komosin che po ormariichet ne kitokyingei kong'asiis; ki aechin tugul ko somok: ak ki aechin tugatugigap komosi ak komosin.

11Ak ki ikwa tebeesindap ole kibunei eng' ormariichet, ki mitainik taman che po euut; ak ki ek kooindap ormariichet mitainik taman ak somok che po euut;

12ak kimi tegeleiywot taitap koorichooto po oriit, ne po kakwautyet agenge ne po euut eng' komosi, ak tegeleiywot age ne po kakwautyet agenge ne po euut eng' komosin; ak ki mitainik lo che po euut koorichooto po oriit eng' komosi ak komosin.

13Ak ki ikwa ormariichet kobooch koot parak ne po koot age agoi koot parak ne po koot age, ki ek tebeesindo mitainik tiptem ak muut che po euut; kong'etee kurgeet age agoi kurgeet age.

14Ki ikwa keterut, ak ki ek mitainik tiptem che po euut; kibunei keterut kemong'jin seremut ne oo.

15Ki ek mitainik konom che po euut kobooch taitap ormariichet ne kibunei kebendi oriit agoi taitap keterut ne po oriit ne po ormariichet.

16Ak ki tinyei koorichooto po oriit tirisyok che regerotiin, kobooto tugatugikwak che ki mi ormariichanooto komosta age tugul, ak ki uu nooto

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

eng' keterut: ak ki mi tirisyok komoswek tugul ole po oriit: ak ki mi itoonwegap tiironigap sosik eng' tugatukyet age tugul.

Seremut ne po saang'

17Ki kimutwaa anyun anyo seremut ne ki mong'jin, ak ogeero, kimitoti kooriik che po oriit, ak ole ki kibunoti ole ki kimale koik, che ki kiyai koyiem seremut: ki mi kooriik sosomu olooto ki kimale koik.

18Ki mi komoswek che ki kimal ole neegitee ormariichok, che aechin ak kooindap ormariichok, chooto komoswek che tabanu ng'wony.

19Yeityo kokwa tebeesindo kobooch ormariichet ne tabanu ng'wony, agoi taitap seremut ne po oriit ole po saang', ki ek mitainik pogol che po euut eng' komostap kong'asiis ak eng' murot kaataam.

Kurgeet ne po murot kaataam

20Ak ki ikwa koindo ak tebeesindo ne po ormariichetap seremut ne ki mong'jin ne tokyingei murot kaataam.

21Ak kimi kooriikyik somogu che po oriit komosi ak komosin; ki aechin kakwautigap tugatugikyik kobooto che po keterunnyi, ak che po ormariichet ni kabo tai; ki kakwautik konom che po euut koindonywa ak kakwautik tiptem ak muut tebeesindo.

22Ak ki aechin kakwautigap tirisyokyik, ak che po keterunnyi, kobooto che po itoonwekyik che po tiironigap sosik, ak che po ormariichet ne tokyingei kong'asiis; ak kitogostae lang'eiywot ne tinyei tuguuk tisap che kityegoti; ak kimi tainnywa keterunnyi.

23Ak kimi ormariichet ne kebunei kebendi seremut ne po oriit ne kitokyingei ormariichet ne po murot kaataam ak kimi ormariichet ne kitokyingei ormariichet ne po kong'asiis; ak ki ikwa kong'etee ormariichet age agoi ormariichet age, koek mitainik pogol che po euut.

Ormariichetap murot tai

24Ak ki imuta atokyigei murot tai, ak ogeero, kimi ormariichet ne tokyingei murot tai: ak ki ikwa tugatugikyik ak keterunnyi kogergeit ak mitainik chu kabo tai.

25Ak ki tinyei tirisyok ormariichanooto kobooto keterunnyi eng' komoswek tugul che uu tirisyochu kabo tai: ki mitainik konom che po euut koindo, ak ki mitainik tiptem ak muut che po euut tebeesindo.

26Ak kimi lang'eiywot ne tinyei tuguuk tisap che kityegoti, ketogostoi, ak kimi keterut tainnywa: ak ki tinyei tugatugikyik itoonwegap tiironigap sosik komosi ak komosin.

27Ak kimi ormariichet ne kebunei kebendi seremut ne po oriit ne tokyingei murot tai: ak ki ikwa kong'etee ormariichet age agoi ormariichet age kotokyigei murot tai, koek mitainik pogol che po euut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Seremut ne po oriit ak ormariichet ne po murot tai

28Ki imutwaa anyun agoi seremut ne po oriit abune ormariichet ne po murot tai: ak ki ikwa ormariichet ne po murot tai ko uu mitainik chu kabo tai;

29kobooto kooriikyik che po oriit, ak tugatugikyik, ak keterunnyi, ko uu mitainik chu kabo tai: ak ki tinyei tirisyok ormariichanooto kobooto keterunnyi eng' komoswek tugul: ki mitainik konom che po euut koindo, ak ki mitainik tiptem ak muut tebeesindo.

30Ak kimi keterut komoswek tugul, ne ki mitainik tiptem ak muut che po euut koindo, ak ki mitainik muut che po euut tebeesindo.

31Ak kitokyingei keterunnyi seremut ne po saang'; ak kimi itoonwegap tiironigap sosik tugatugikyik: ak ki tinyei lang'eiywot tuguuk sisiit che kityegoti ketogostoi.

Seremut ne po oriit ak ormariichet ne po kong'asiis

32Ak ki imutwaa anyo seremut ne po oriit ne tokyingei kong'asiis: ak ki ikwa ormariichet ko uu mitainik chu kabo tai;

33kobooto kooriikyik che po oriit, ak tugatugikyik, ak keterunnyi, ko uu mitainik chu kabo tai: ak ki tinyei tirisyok keterunnyi eng' komoswek tugul; ki mitainik konom che po euut koindo, ak ki mitainik tiptem ak muut che po euut tebeesindo.

34Ak kitokyingei keterunnyi seremut ne sip kemong'jin; ak kimi itoonwegap tiironigap sosik tugatugikyik eng' komosi ak komosin: ak ki tinyei lang'eiywot tuguuk sisiit che kityegoti ketogostoi.

Seremut ne po oriit ak ormariichet ne po murot kaataam

35Ak ki imutwaa anyo ormariichet ne po murot kaataam: ak ki ikwa ko uu mitainik chu kabo tai;

36kobooto kooriikyik che po oriit, ak tugatugikyik, ak keterunnyi; ak ki tinyei tirisyok eng' komoswek tugul: ki mitainik konom che po euut koindo ak ki mitainik tiptem ak muut che po euut tebeesindo.

37Ak kitokyingei tugatugikyik seremut ne sip kemong'jin; ak ki tinyei tugatugichooto itoonwegap tiironigap sosik eng' komosi ak komosin, ak ki tinyei lang'eiywot tuguuk sisiit che kityegoti ketogostoi.

Teekseetap ormariichet ne po murot kaataam

38Ak kimi koot ne po oriit kobooto kurgennyi ye neegitee tugatugigap ormariichok; ki kiuune yooto kagoochinet ne kibeelei.

39Ak kimi ye neegitee keterutap ormariichet, mesosyek aeng'u eng' komosi ak aeng' eng' komosin, che kieng'jin kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak kagoochinetap tengekto, ak kagoochinetap chalwokto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Ak kimi mesosyek aeng'u eng' komosta age eng' ole po saang' eng' ole kitogostoe kebendi ormariichet ne tokyingei murot kaataam; ak kimi mesosyek aeng'u komosta age che ki po keterut ne po ormariichet.

41Ki mi mesosyek ang'wanu komosi, komi mesosyek ang'wanu komosin, eng' ole neegitee ormariichet; mesosyek sisiit che ki kieng'jin tiseiywek.

42Ak kimi mesosyek ang'wanu, che po koik che ki kiwai, che po kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ko kakwautyet agenge ak kebeberta ne po euut, koindo, ak ki kakwautyet agenge ak kebeberta ne po euut, tebeesindo, ak ki kakwautyet agenge ne po euut, kooindap tononennyi: ki kigonoree mesosyechooto tuguuk che ki kieng'e kagoochinet ne kibeelei kobooto tiseiywot.

43Ak ki kiratyi kombook komoswek tugul, che koindonywa ko kite tebeesindap euut: ak kimi panyeegap kagoochinet mesosyek parak.

44Ak kimi saang'utap ormariichet ne po oriit kooriik che po oriit che po tyeniik eng' seremut ne po oriit, ne ki mi komostap ormariichet ne po murot kaataam; ak kitokyingei murot tai: kimi age komostap ormariichet ne po kong'asiis ne tokyingei murot kaataam.

45Ak kimwaiwo koleenjo, Po koiito tokyingei murot tai tisiik, che tononjin riipseetap koot.

46Ak po koot ne tokyingei murot kaataam tisiik che tononjin riipseetap kaptisisyet: chuuto ko weeriitap Zadok, che salu weeriitap Lawi, che riikyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koboisyechin ineendet.

Seremut ne po oriit ak teekseet ne po hekaluut

47Ak ki ikwa seremut, koek mitainik pogol che po euut tebeesindo, ki aechin komoswek tugul ko ang'wan, ak kimi kaptisisyet taitap koot.

48Ki imutwaa anyun anyo keterutap koot, ak ki ikwa tugatukyet age tugul ne po keterut, ki ek mitainik muut che po euut komosi, koek mitainik muut che po euut komosin: ak ki ek tebeesindap ormariichet mitainik somok che po euut komosi koek mitainik somok komosin.

49Ki ek mitainik tiptem che po euut kooindap keterut, koek mitainik taman ak agenge che po euut tebeesindo; ak kimi tuguuk tamanu che ki kityegoti ketogosyin yooto: ak kimi tolochik ole neegitee tugatugik, kimi age komosi, komi age komosin.

Ezekiel 41

1Yeityo komutwaa anyo Hekaluut, ak ki ikwa tugatugik, ki ek mitainik lo che po euut tebeesindo eng' komosi, koek mitainik lo che po euut eng' komosin, ne ki tebeesindap emait.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ak ki mitainik taman che po euut tebeesindap ole kibunei kebendi oriit; ak komoswegap ole kibunei kebendi oriit ko ki mitainik muut che po euut eng' komosi, ak mitainik muut che po euut eng' komosin: ak ki ikwa koindonyi, koek mitainik artam che po euut, koek tebeesindo mitainik tiptem che po euut.

3Ki wo anyun ineendet oriit, ak kokwa tugatukyet age tugul ne po ole kibunei kebendi oriit, ki ek mitainik aeng' che po euut: ak ki ek mitainik lo che po euut, ole kibunei kebendi oriit; ak ki ek mitainik tisap che po euut tebeesindap ole kibunei kebendi oriit.

4Ak ki ikwa koindonyi, koek mitainik tiptem che po euut, koek tebeesindo mitainik tiptem che po euut, eng' taitap koyooto: ak ki leenjo, Olito ole-tiliil Miising'.

Teekseetap hekaluut ak ole teptoi

5Yeityo kokwa inaatutap koot, koek mitainik lo che po euut; ak ki ek tebeesindap koot age tugul ne mi taban, mitainik ang'wan che po euut, che kimitoti oldo tugul eng' koot eng' komosta age tugul.

6Ak kimitoti kooriik che ki kiyap koba parak konyil somok, eng' paragutap koot age tugul ne ki mi inaat, ki ek sosom tugul ko katetatkei; ak kichut koorchooto po taban inatusyegap koot che po kooriik che mengeechen, che mi taban eng' komoswek tugul, si kobiit kotiegei, si ma tiegei inaatutap koot.

7Ak kitesagis koorchooto ki kiyap kobaraitu koba parak; ko uu ye kiyiem koot kotes koba parak; amu ye kiyiemei koot ko kitesak koba parak eng' komoswek tugul che po koot: kitesak anyun tebeesindap koot kwo parak; ki imuuchi chii kotogosta kong'etee koot ne tabanu ng'wony agoi koot ne tabanu parak kobunei koot ne po kween.

8Ki ageer kogeny ale tinyei koot ole sutot eng' komoswekyik: kiyamegei lumeiywek che po kooriik che mi inaat ak tegat ne po mitainik lo che po euut.

9Ki mitainik muut che po euut nyigiisindap inaatut ne po kooriik che mi inaat che tabanu saang'; ak ole kiga ng'et ko ki ye mi kooriik che po inaat che ki po koot.

10Ak ki mitainik tiptem che po euut tebeesindo ne po kwenutap koorchooto mengeechen, eng' komosta age tugul ne po koot.

11Ak kitokyingei kurgotigap koorchooto po kween ole kiga ng'et, kitokyingei kurgeet age murot kaataam, kotokyingei age murot tai: ak ki mitainik muut che po euut tebeesindap komosta ne kiga ng'et, eng' komoswek tugul.

Teekseet ne po kebebertap cherongo

12Ak ki mitainik tamanwogik tisap che po euut tebeesindap koot ne kitokyindos ak komosta ne ki mi taban eng' komosta ne tokyingei cherongo; ak ki mitainik muut che po euut nyigiisindap inaatutap koot eng' komoswek tugul, ak ki mitainik tamanwogik sogool che po euut koindonyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Kikwa anyun koot, koek mitainik pogol che po euut koindo; ak ki ek kooindap komosta ne ki mi taban, kobooto koot ak inatusyekyik, mitainik pogol che po euut;

14ak ki ek mitainik pogol che po euut tebeesindap togeetap koot, kobooto che po komosta ne ki mi taban eng' komostap kong'asiis.

15Ak ki ikwa kooindap koot ne kitokyindos ak komosta ne ki mi taban, ne ki mi ole po patai, kobooto komoswekyik che ki kibendote che ki mi komosi ak komosin, koek mitainik pogol che po euut; kobooto Hekaluut ne po oriit, ak keterusyegap seremut;

16kobooto tugatugik, ak tirisyok che regerotiin, ak komoswek che kibendote, che ki mi komoswek tugul che po kooriikyik che ki kiyap koba parak konyil somok, che tokyingei tugatukyet, che ki kiliige keetiik komoswek tugul, kobooch ng'wony agoi tirisyok; kiga kituch anyun tirisyochooto;

17agoi kurgeet parak, agoi koot ne po oriit, ak ole po saang', ak kobun inaatut tugul komosta age tugul oriit ak saang', kobee kakwaet.

18Ki kiwai itoonwegap kerubik ak che po tiironigap sosik; ak kiga rubatkei tiironigap sosik ak kerubisyek; ak ki tinyei itoondo age tugul ne po kerubit togoochik aeng';

19kitokyingei anyun togeet ne uu ne po chiito tiiret age, eng' komosta age, kotokyingei togeet ne uu ne po ng'etundo ne neran tiiret age eng' komosta age: ki kiyai ko uu nooto eng' komoswek tugul che po koot komugul.

20Kiga kiyai itoonwegap kerubisyek ak che po tiironigap sosik kong'etee ng'wony agoi paragutap kurgeet: ki uu nooto anyun inaatutap Hekaluut.

21Ki tinyei koryosyek ang'wan tugatugigap kurgeetap Hekaluut; ak ki uu togeetap ole-tiliil itoondap Hekaluut.

22Ki po keetiik kapkorosuut, ak ki po mitainik somok che po euut kooindap tononennyi, ko po mitainik aeng' che po euut koindonyi; ak ki po keetiik luukwekyik, kobooto koindonyi ak inatusyekyik: ak kimwaiwo koleenjo, Ni ko meset ne mi taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Kurgotik

23Ak ki tinyei Hekaluut ak ole-tiliil kereiywek aeng' che po kurgotik.

24Ak ki tinyei kereiywot age tugul kebeberwek aeng', kebeberwek aeng' che arung'oksei; ki tinyei kereiywot agenge kebeberwek aeng', kotinyei kereiywot age kebeberwek aeng'.

25Ak ki kiwachi kereiywechooto po Hekaluut itoonwegap kerubisyek ak che po tiironigap sosik, ko uu che kiga kiwachi inatusyek; ak kimi pambanik che nyigiisen eng' keterut saang'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak ki mi tirisyok che regerotiin ak itoonwegap tiironigap sosik eng' komosi ak komosin, eng' komoswegap keterut: ki uu nooto koorchooto mengeechen che ki mi inaatutap koot, ak pambanik che nyigiisen.

Ezekiel 42

Koorik che mi seremutap hekaluut

1Ki imutwaa anyun anyo seremut ne sip kemong'jin, eng' ooreet ne tokyingei murot kaataam: ak ki imutwaa anyo koot ne ming'in ne kitokyingei komosta ne mi taban, ne ki mi taitap inaatut ole tokyingei murot kaataam.

2Ki mitainik pogol agenge che po euut kooindap kooriik che ki mi murot kaataam, ak ki mitainik konom tebeesindo.

3Ki mi komoswek aeng'u che ki kibendote che kiitoorchindos, che ki po kooriik che ki kiyap koba parak konyil somok, che kitokyingei mitainik tiptem che po euut che po seremut ne po oriit, ak che kitokyingei ole ki kimale koik che po seremut ne sip kemong'jin.

4Ak kimi taitap koorichooto ole ki kibunoti, ki mitainik taman che po euut tebeesindo ngeba oriit, ko po mitainik pogol agenge che po euut, koindo; ak kitokyingei kurgotikwak murot kaataam.

5Ki nwagen anyun kooriik che kitabanu parak; amu ki ibe poroindo komoswek che ki kibendote, kosiir kooriik che kitabanu ng'wony, ak che po kween, che ki mi koyooto.

6Amu kimitoti kooriik che ki kiyap koba parak, konyil somok, ak ki ma kotinyei tolochik che uu tolochigap seremusyek: kitenden anyun ne kitabanu parak kosiir ne kitabanu ng'wony ak ne po kween, kong'etee ng'wony.

7Ki mitainik konom kooindap tooteet ne kitabanu saang' ole neegitee koorchooto mengeechen, ne tokyingei seremut ne sip kemong'jin eng' taitap koorchooto mengeechen.

8Amu ki mitainik konom che po euut kooindap koorchooto kimi seremut ne sip kemong'jin: ak ogeero, ki mitainik pogol agenge che po euut che ki mi taitap Hekaluut.

9Ak kimi kurgeet eng' kurereetap koorchooto mengeechen, eng' komostap kong'asiis ye wendi chii koorchooto kobunei seremut ne sip kemong'jin.

10Ki mi kooriik che mengeechen tooteet oriit ne po seremut ne tokyingei kong'asiis, ne tokyindos ak komosta ne mi taban eng' taitap koot.

11Ak ki uu ooreet ne ki mi tainnywa kergeindap ooreet ne ki po kooriik che mengeechen che kitokyingei murot kaataam; ki aechin koindonywa ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

tebeesindanywa: ak ki uu atebeennywa tugul ak kurgotikwak, ole kibunei kebendi saang'.

12Ak kimi kurgeet ne ki uu kurgotigap kooriik che mengeechen che kitokyingei murot tai, eng' ooreet meto, ooreet ne ki mi taitap tootoonooto, ne kitokyingei kong'asiis, ye wendi chii oriit.

13Ki leenjo anyun, Kooriik che mengeechen che mi murot kaataam ak che mi murot tai, che tokyindos ak komosato mi taban, chooto ko kooriik che tiliileen, ole ame tisiik che neegitee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk che tiliileen miising': konoree olooto tuguuk che tiliileen miising', kobooto kagoochinoigap peek che ng'ootiin, ak kagoochinoigap tengekto, ak kagoochinoigap chalwokto; amu tiliil komosato.

14Ye pa tisiik oriit, koma mandoi eng' ole-tiliil kobendi seremut ne sip kemong'jin, ama konoree yooto ngoroikwak che kaboisyee; amu tiliileen ngoroichooto: yeityo kolaach ngoroik alak, si koriiktoi ole mi piik.

15Ak kingo kagogees kakwaetap koot ne po oriit, komutwaa amang'une ooreet ne po ormariichet ne tokyingei kong'asiis, ak kokwa komoswek tugul.

16Ki ikwae tegat ne kikwaise komostap kong'asiis, koek tegandanooto pogol muut, ki ikwae tegandanooto komoswek tugul.

17Ki ikwa komostap murot kaataam, koek tegandanooto pogol muut, ki ikwae tegandanooto komoswek tugul.

18Ki ikwa komostap murot tai, koek tegandanooto pogol muut, ki ikwae tegandanooto.

19Kiwelelgei kotokyigei komostap cherongo, ak kokwae tegandanooto koek pogol muut, ki ikwae tegandanooto.

20Ki ikwa komoswek ang'wan: ki kiyieme inaatut, ne koindonyi ko ki mitainik pogol muut, ak tebeesindanyi ko ki mitainik pogol muut, si kobiit ko oiyo komosta ne tiliil ak komosta ne po piik.

Ezekiel 43

Liilindap Kamuktaindet eng' hekaluut

1Ye ibata komutwaa anyo ormariichet, ormariichanooto tokyingei kong'asiis:

2 ogeero, ki mang'une ooreetap kong'asiis liilindap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel: ak ki uu tweguunennyi cheetap peek che chaang': ak ki iluu ng'wony eng' liilindanyi.

3Ak ki uu itoondap liilinooto ng'ang'utyet ne kigageer, ko uu ng'ang'utyet ne ki ageer ye ki anyoone ang'eme nganaseet; ak ki uu ng'ang'utichooto

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ng'ang'utyet ne ki ageer eng' ye neegitee aineetap Kebar: ak ki abut kot kotiiny togeet ng'wony.

4Ak ki nyo ko liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobun ooreetap ormariichet ne tokyingei kong'asiis.

5Ak kiganaba Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak komutwaa anyo seremut ne po oriit; ogeero, ki nyi liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koot.

6Ak ki agas kong'alaalwo chii eng' ko; ak ki tonon chii eng' ye ami.

7Ak ki leenjo, Ee, weeriitap chii, yuto ko ye mi ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet, ole tebee keelyekyuk, ole amenye koigeny eng' kwenutap piigap Israel: ama komurwoni kogeny kootap Israel kainennyu ne tiliil, icheeget anan ko laitorinikwak, eng' kugoinatennywa, ak eng' muuswegap laitorinikwak eng' komoswekwak che torooreen;

8ye kingo nde tugatukyennywa koriikyi tugatukyennyu, ak konde tolochikwak koriikyi tolochikyuk, ak kimi tooteet ineegei ne ki ibestoseech, anee ak icheek; ak ki komurwon kainennyu ne tiliil eng' tuguukwak che kiwechei che ki yai: ki ageesu anyun icheek eng' nereegekyuk.

9Ingoisto anyun nguno kugoinatennywa ak muuswegap laitorinikwak, kolooitena, si ameny kwenunnywa koigeny.

10Ee, inyee weeriitap chii, iboorchi koiito kootap Israel, si kobiit kolilaanso amu tengekwogikwak: ak ingokwa icheek kiit ne uu.

11Ak ngot kolilaanso amu tuguuk tugul che ki koyai, iboorchi kiit ne uu koot, ak itoondanyi, ak ole kibunei kebendi saang', ak ole kibunei kebendi ko, kobooto ole uu tuguuk, ak etanutikyik tugul, ak ole teptoi tugul, ak ng'atuutikyik tugul, ak isir kogeerei: si kobiit koriip ole uu kiit komugul, kobooto etanutikyik tugul, ak koyai.

12Niito ko ng'atuutyetap koot: egu ne tiliil miising' eng' tulweet parak komoswek tugul ole pooch. Ogeero, niito ko ng'atuutyetap koot.

Kaptisisyet

13 Chu ko kakwautigap kaptisisyet eng' mitainik che po euut: (kakwautyet ko kakwautyet agenge ne po euut ak tebeesindap euut:) egu kelut kakwautyet agenge ne po euut, koek tebeesindo kakwautyet agenge ne po euut, ak ki ek mireiywondennyi ne ki kimire, ole po inchisyek sogool: egu niito anyun kelutap kaptisisyet.

14Ak egu mitainik aeng' che po euut kobooch ng'wony agoi tegeleiywot ne tabanu ng'wony, ak tebeesindo ko kakwautyet agenge ne po euut; ak egu mitainik ang'wan che po euut kobooch tegeleiywot ne nwach agoi tegeleiywot ne kooi, ak tebeesindo ko kakwautyet agenge ne po euut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ak egu mitainik ang'wan che po euut kaptisisyet ole tabanu parak; ak kobooch ole kibeelse eng' kaptisisyet ak kwo parak, komiitei kuinoik ang'wanu.

16Ak egu kooindap ole kibeelse mitainik taman ak aeng' che po euut, ak mitainik taman ak aeng' eng' tebeesindo, ki aechin komoswekyik tugul ko ang'wan.

17Ak egu mitainik taman ak ang'wan che po euut, kooindap tegeleiywot, ak koek taman ak ang'wan tebeesindo agine eng' komoswekyik ang'wan; ak koek kebeberta kakwautyet ne po euut, mireiywot ne ki kimire; ak koek kakwautyet agenge ne po euut, kelunnyi, eng' komoswek tugul: ak kotokyigei kong'asiis lang'eiywondennyi.

Katabaanetap kaptisisyet

18 Ak ki leenjo, Ee, weeriitap chii, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni kole: Chu ko ng'atuutigap kaptisisyet eng' peetuut ne tuun kayai icheek, si kogoitoe kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak koisee korotiik.

19Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, igoochini tisiik Lawiik che po iyoteetap Zadok, che riikyino si koboisyeiwo, kirgit ne parnotyot, koek kagoochinetap tengekto.

20Ak itaach korotiikyik, si iilee kuinoik ang'wan che po kaptisisyet ak luukwek ang'wan che po tegeleiywot, kobooto mireiywot eng' komoswek tugul: itiliili ko uu nooto ye iyachini kagaigaet.

21Ikwerye kogeny kirgit ne po kagoochinetap tengekto, si kobeel eng' ole ki king'at eng' ko, eng' saang'utap ole-tiliil.

22Ak igoite eng' peetuut ne po aeng' kwesta ne libwoop koek kagoochinetap tengekto; yeityo koanyiny icheek kaptisisyet ko uu ye kagagoanyinye kirgit.

23Ye kaigeesu kaanyinyet, igoite kirgit ne parnotyot ne libwoop, kobooto mengit ne libwoop ne punu akweet.

24Ak igetu koriik taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koseerchi tisiik icheek muunyuk, yeityo kogoito icheek koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

25Ichobe eng' peetuusyek tisap kwesta koek kagoochinetap tengekto: chobei kirgit ne parnotyot kogeny, kobooto mengit ne punu akweet, che libwoben tuwai.

26Yaei icheek kagaigaet agobo kaptisisyet eng' peetuusyek tisap koanyinyi; itabaani anyun ko uu nooto.

27Ak ye kagobata peetuusyechooto, kobeel anyun tisiik kagoochinoikwok che kibeelei, eng' kaptisisyet, kobooto kagoochinoikwok che po kaalyeet, eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

peetuutap sisiit ak kwo tai; si ataachak, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 44

Ormariichet ne ki keraat

1Yeityo komutwaa aweek abun ooreetap ormariichet ne sip kemong'jin, ne po ole-tiliil, ne tokyingei kong'asiis; ak kigeraat ormariichanooto.

2Ak ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kigerei ormariichani, ma kiyatei, ama punei chii kowendi oriit, amu kagobun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, kowendi oriit; kigerei anyun amu nooto.

3Ago pounindet, kotebee olooto ko uu pounindet, si koam amitwogik eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; wendi oriit kobunei ooreetap keterutap ormariichet, ak komandae oranooto.

Chamjinet kechut hekaluut

4Yeityo komutwaa anyo ooreet ne po ormariichet ne po murot kaataam ne po taitap koot; ak ki ageer, ogeero, ki nyi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor liilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak ki abut, kot kotiiny togeet ng'wony.

5Ak ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee weeriitap chii, nam komyee, ak igeer eng' konyeguk, ak igase itiiguk tuguuk tugul che amwaun agobo etanutik tugul che po kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ng'atuutikyik tugul; ak inai komyee ole kibetitoi koot oriit, kobooto komosta age tugul ne kimandoe eng' ole-tiliil.

6Ak imwachi ngelelyot, kootap Israel, ileenji, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ee, okweek kootap Israel, tuguukwok tugul che kiwechei, ko ingoyamak,

7amu ki omutu kipsagarek, che ma kimuratan mugulelwek, ama kimuratan tuguuk tugul che saptos, kotebee oldanyu ole-tiliil, si komurwon, nooto koonnyu, ye kogoitoi amitwogikyuk, mwanik ak korotiik, ak ki kobut kayomisennyu, si kotesyi tuguukwok tugul che kiwechei.

8Ama oriip ng'atuutyetap tuguukyuk che tiliileen: ago ki ondechigei okweegei riibiigap poisyennyu eng' oldanyu ne tiliil.

9Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole ma wendi oldanyu ne tiliil toondet age tugul ne Pororyosyek che ma kimuratan muguleldo ak poorto, agot toondet age tugul ne mi kwenutap piigap Israel.

Keistoi Lawiik eng' tiseinateet

10Ago ibei tengektonywa Lawiik che ki koistoenagei kolooegitu, ye kingo petyo Israel, che ki koba kometaa koosup kanamonikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ago egu icheek kiboitiinik eng' oldanyu ne tiliil, koriipsei eng' ormariichok che po koot, ak koboisyei eng' koot: enyei kagoochinet ne kibeelei ak tiseiywot agobo piik, ak kotononso eng' taitap piik koboisyechi.

12Ko uu ye kiboisyechin icheek piik eng' taitap kanamonikwak, ak koek kanagutyetap tengekto eng' kootap Israel; ki anamji parak anyun eunnyu atokyi icheek, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ibei icheek tengektonywa.

13Ama riikyino, si koyaiywo poisyetap tisiindet, anan koriikyi tuguukyuk che tiliileen alak tugul, koriikyi tuguuk che tiliileen miising': ago ibei kalilanennywa, kobooto tuguukwak che kiwechei che ki koyai.

14Nganda uu nooto, ayae icheek koek riibiigap ng'atuutyetap koot, amu poisyennyi tugul, ak amu tuguuk tugul che kiyaei eng' oriit.

Tisiik

15Ago pwoonei koriikyino koboisyeiwo tisiik Lawiik, weeriitap Zadok, che ki riibei poisyetap oldanyu ne tiliil, ye kingo pa piigap Israel kometaa; si kotononso eng' tainnyu kogoono mwanik ak korotiik, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

16pendi oldanyu ne tiliil, ak koriikyi mesennyu, si koboisyeiwo, ak koriip ng'atuutyennyu.

17 Ak ye pa oriit kobun ormariichogap seremut ne po oriit, kilaakyin ngoroik che po katanit; ama ilaachi icheek ngoroigap koroorigap keechiirek, ye poisyei eng' seremut ne po oriit, ak eng' ko.

18Ilaachi chepkuloigap katanit, ak kolaach sulwalisyek che po katanit; ma ilaachi kiy age tugul ne igoochin kong'etyi kaot.

19 Ak ye mandoi kobendi seremut ne sip kemong'jin, seremut ne sip kemong'jin, agoi ole mi piik, koreegu anyun ngoroichooto kaboisyee, ak kogonor eng' kooriik che mengeechen che tiliileen, ak kolaach ngoroik alak, si ma itabaan piik eng' ngoroikwak.

20 Ma icheru metowekwak, anan kobagaakta suumeekwak kogoeegitu; tilei kityo konwagitu.

21 Ama eei tisiindet age tugul divaik ye wendi seremut ne po oriit.

22 Ama ituni mosoogik, anan ne kigeon: ago ituni pergeinik che po iyoteetap kootap Israel, anan ko mosoget ne ki po tisiindet.

23 Ak koneet piikyuk koobeesyo che tiliileen ak che ma tiliileen, ak koneet icheek koguiyo tuguuk che ma ianyinyotin ak che ianyinyotin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ak korwookyi che ibeligei; korwookyi ko uu kirwoogutikyuk: ak koriip ng'atuutikyuk ak kaneetisyosyekyuk eng' igoorwekyuk tugul che ki king'at; ak kotabaan sabatosyekyuk.

25 Ama riikyin muusto si ma ing'wanitkei: ago imuuchi kong'wanitkei amu kwanda anan kamet, anan weeriit, anan chepto, anan ng'eetap kamet, anan chepkamet ne ma kitun.

26Ak ye kagianyiny, kiityi peetuusyek tisap.

27Ak eng' peetuut ne wendi ole-tiliil, seremut ne po oriit, kwo kobois eng' ole-tiliil, kogoito kagoochinennyi ne po tengekto, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

28 Ak konyoor poroteet; aa porotennywa: ak mogoochini icheek kiit ne namei kobunji eng' Israel; aa nenywa.

29 Amei kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin, ak kagoochinetap tengekto, ak kagoochinetap chalwokto; ak nenywa kiit age tugul ne kitabaani eng' Israel.

30Ak punjin tisiik tongoanik tugul che po tai che po kiy age tugul, ak kagoochinet age tugul ne kinamjin parak ne po kiy age tugul, che po kagoochinoikwok tugul che kinamjin parak: ogoochini kogeny tisiindet magatinikwok che tuonen che po tai, si kogoochi perurto kotebee koong'ung'.

31 Ma amei tisiik kiy age tugul ne kamee ineegei, anan ne kobarei tyong'ik, ngo toriit anan ngo tyony.

Ezekiel 45

Emetap tisiik, lawiik ak pounindet

1Ak ye opchee emet eng' seretap parbareek koek poroteet, ogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet, kebeberta ne tiliil ne po emet: egu koindo tegat eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, ak koek tebeesindo eliphuusyek taman: egu emonooto ne tiliil eng' kiwotennyi tugul eng' komoswek tugul.

2Punjin kebebertap emonooto komosta ne tiliil ne egu koindo pogol muut, koek tebeesindo pogol muut, aechin komoswek tugul ko ang'wan; ak emotinwekyik che kiyagisye, koegu mitainik konom che po euut komoswek tugul.

3Ak eng' niito kaikwa, ikwa koindo koek eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, ak koek tebeesindo eliphuusyek taman: ak komi olooto ole-tiliil eng' ye Tiliil Miising'.

4Nooto ko kebeberta ne tiliil ne po kooret, punjin tisiik, kiboitinigap ole-tiliil, che riikyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koboisyechin; ak kobunji olooto kooriikwak, ak kobunji ole-tiliil komosta ne tiliil.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Punjin Lawiik kiboitinigap koot, koindo ne po eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, ak tebeesindo ne po eliphuusyek taman, konamjigei kobunji, koek nganasook che menyei.

6Ak omarar komosta ne punjin nganaseet koek eliphuusyek muut tebeesindo, koek koindo eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, kotetkei ak kagoochinetap kebeberta ne tiliil: punjin koot komugul ne po Israel.

7Ak kobunji pounindet emet ne mi komosi ak komosi ne po kagoochinet ne tiliil ak ne po emet ne punjin nganaseet, eng' taitap kagoochinet ne tiliil, ak eng' taitap emet ne punjin nganaseet eng' ole tokyingei cherongo, ak eng' ole tokyingei kong'asiis. Ak aechin koindonyi ak age eng' kebeberwechooto, kobooch kiwoteet ne po cherongo agoi kiwoteet ne po kong'asiis.

8Punjin ineendet emonooto eng' Israel. Ama kousei kogeny pounikyuk piikyuk; ago igoochin emet kootap Israel kobee pororyosyekwak.

Keruutik ak Kakwautik

9Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ingoyamak nooto, ee pounigap Israel: oiste koroomnateet ak ng'emisyet, ak oyai kirwooget ak imanda; oiste yaakset ne oyaache piikyuk eng' kimnateet, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10 Oboisyee keruutik ak mitainik che po iman.

11Aechin epah ak debeisyek aeng', ak debeisyek aeng' che kanyi tuguuk ko kergei ak kebeberta agenge eng' taman che po homer, ak epah agenge ko kergei ak kebeberta agenge eng' taman ne po homer; egu homer kiit ne kigerisye kotugul.

12Ak yamei shekel agenge ak gerahisyek tiptem. Shekelisyek muut ko egu shekelisyek muut, shekelisyek taman ko egu shekelisyek taman, ak shekelisyek konom ko egu mina agenge.

13Ni ko kagoochinet ne ogoitoi; kebeberta agenge eng' lo ne po epah eng' homer ne po nganuuk, ak ogoite kebeberta agenge eng' lo ne po epah eng' homer ne po baale.

14Ak kebebertap mwaita ne ki king'at ne po debeisyek aeng' che po mwaita, koegu kebeberta agenge eng' taman ne po debeisyek aeng' che po Kor, chooto ko debeisyek tiptem, nooto ko homer agenge, amu debeisyek tiptem ko yamei homer:

15kobooto aarwet agenge ne po akweetap keechiirek, ne ki leweni eng' pogol aeng', ne punu emet ne pitat ne po Israel; egu chuuto kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak kagoochinoigap kaalyeet, si kobiit koyai kagaigaet agobo icheek, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Igoitoi piik tugul che po emet kagoochinoni agobo pounindet eng' Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ak koek poisyetap pounindet kagoochinoik che kibeelei, ak kagoochinoik
che po peek che ng'ootiin, ak kagoochinoik che kieei eng' igoorwek, ak eng' ye
kaleel arawet, ak eng' sabatoisyek, eng' igoorwek tugul che ki king'at che po
kootap Israel: chobei ineendet kagoochinetap tengekto, ak kagoochinetap
peek che ng'ootiin, ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak kagoochinoik che po
kaalyeet, si koyai kagaigaet agobo kootap Israel.

Peetuut ne oo

(Kom 12:1-20; A.La 23:33-43)

18Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Eng' arawet ne po tai, eng'
peetuut ne po tai ne po arawanooto, igetu kirgit ne libwoop ne parnotyot, si
ianyiny ole-tiliil.

19Ak konam tisiindet korotiigap kagoochinetap tengekto, ak konde
tugatugigap koot, ak koilee luukwek ang'wan che po tegeleiywotap
kaptisisyet, ak koilee tugatugigap seremut ne po oriit.

20Ak iyai ko uu nooto eng' peetuutap tisap ne po arawet agobo age tugul ne
lelei, ak agobo ineendet ne abusat: oyae anyun ko uu nooto kagaigaet agobo
koot.

21 Eng' arawet ne po tai eng' peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ne po arawanooto,
ochop paska, igoorto ne po peetuusyek tisap; ki amei magatiinik che ma kinde
mermereek.

22Ak chobei eng' peetuunooto pounindet kirgit ne po kagoochinetap tengekto,
agobo kei ak agobo piik tugul che po emet.

23Ak kochopchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinet ne kibeelei eng'
peetuusyek tisap che po igoorto, kiruugik tisap ak mengichik tisap che
libwoben tugul, eng' peetuut age tugul ne po peetuusyechooto tisap; ak kwesta
ne po kagoochinetap tengekto ne po peetuut age tugul.

24Chobei kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin kiloinik taman agobo kirgit age
tugul, ak kiloinik taman agobo mengit age tugul, ak litainik somok che po
mwanik agobo kiloinik taman age tugul che po peek che ng'ootiin.

25 Yaei ineendet ko uu niito eng' arawetap tisap, eng' peetuutap taman ak
muut ne po arawanooto, eng' peetuusyek tisap che po igoorto; yaei ko uu
nooto eng' kagoochinetap tengekto, ak eng' kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak eng'
kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin ak eng' mwanik.

Ezekiel 46

Kagoochinoik alak

1Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kigerei eng' peetuusyek lo
che po poisyet ormariichet ne po seremut ne po oriit, ne tokyingei kong'asiis;
ak kiyatei eng' peetuutap sabato, ak kiyatei eng' peetuut ne kaleel arawet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ak kwo oriit pounindet kobunei ooreet ne po keterut ne po ormariichet ne po saang', ak kotonone ye neegitee tugatukyetap ormariichet, ak kochop tisiik kagoochinennyi ne kibeelei ak kagoochinoikyik che po kaalyeet, ak kosa eng' tugatugigap ormariichet; yeityo komanda: ago ma kigerei ormariichet agoi koimen.

3Ak kosa piigap emet eng' kurgeetap ormariichet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' sabatoisyek, ak eng' ye kaleel arawet.

4Ak kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne igoitoi pounindet kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuutap sabato, ko aarek lo che libwoben che po keechiir, kobooto mengit ne libwoop;

5ak kobooto mengit age tugul ko ibu kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin litainik taman ak tisap ak kebeberyat, ak kobooto aaregap keechiirek age tugul ko koon ko uu ye imuuchi. Ak agobo kagoochinet age tugul ne po peek ko koon litainik somok che po mwanik.

6Ak eng' peetuut ne kaleel arawet kigoito kirgit ne libwoop ne parnotyot; ak aarek lo che po keechiir, ak mengit; libwoben tugul:

7Ak agobo kirgit age tugul ak agobo mengit age tugul ko nyolu kochop ineendet litainik taman ak tisap ak kebeberyat che po kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin. Ak agobo che po aarek ko ingochop ko uu ye imuuchi, ak kobooto tugul kogoitoi kora mwaita litainik somok.

8Ak ye wendi pounindet oriit, kobunei ooreetap keterut ne po ormariichet, ak komanda kobun oranooto.

9Ago ye pwa piigap emet taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' igoorwek che ki king'at, ko ineendet ne wendi oriit kobunei ooreet ne po ormariichetap murot kaataam, kowendi kosaaei, komandoe ooreet ne po ormariichetap murot tai; ak ineendet ne wendi oriit kobunei ooreet ne po ormariichetap murot tai, komandoe ooreet ne po ormariichetap murot kaataam: maweegunegei ooreetap ormariichet ne kabunei kowendi oriit, ago wendi kochuuldos.

10Ak ye pendi oriit, kowendi pounindet kobooto icheek, ak ye mandoi, komandoi tugul.

11Ak eng' peetuusyegap igoorwek ak igoorwek che ki king'at, ko agobo kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin kogoito litainik taman ak tisap ak kebeberyat kobooto kirgit age tugul anan ko mengit. Ak agobo che po aaregap keechiir ko ingochop ko uu ye imuuchi, ak kobooto tugul kogoitoi kora mwaita litainik somok.

12Ak ye chobei pounindet kagoochinetap chamyet, kagoochinet ne kibeelei anan kagoochinoigap kaalyeet koek kagoochinetap chamyet ne igoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, keyatyin ormariichet ne tokyingei kong'asiis, ak

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kochop kagoochinennyi ne kibeelei kobooto kagoochinoikyik che po kaalyeet, ko uu ye yaei eng' peetuutap sabato: yeityo komanda; ak ye kagomanda, keger ormariichet.

Kagoochinoigap peetut age tugul

13Ak ichobe aarwetap keechiir ne libwoop ne ma siirei kenyiit agenge koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor peetuut age tugul: ichobe nooto karonet age tugul.

14Ak ichop kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin kiloinik aeng' eng' karonet age tugul kobooto arwanooto po keechiir ak litaiyat agenge ne po mwaita si keburukto peek che ng'ootiin che tambululeen. Egu niito ng'atuutyet ne po agoi ne po kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotugul.

15Kichobei anyun ko uu nooto aarwetap keechiir, kobooto kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin, ak mwaita, karonet age tugul, koek kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul.

Pounindetap emet

16Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ngot kogoochi pounindet kagoochinet age eng' weeriikyik, koegu nooto poroteetap weerooto, punjin weeriikyik; punjin icheeget amu porotennywa.

17 Ago ngot kogoochi kebebertap porotennyi age eng' otwogikyik, kobunjin otwogindonooto agoi kenyiitap katyaget; si keeweekyi pounindet; ago punjin porotennyi weeriikyik.

18Ago ma ibei pounindet poroteetap piik, si korebe icheek tuguukwak; igoochin poroteet weeriikyik eng' tuguukyik: si ma kiseer piikyuk, kobagaakta chii age tugul tuguukyik.

Ole kichobe kagoochinoik

19Ki imutwaa anyun abun ole kibunei kebendi oriit, ne ki mi tabandap ormariichet, anyo kooriik che tiliileen che po tisiik, che kitokyingei murot kaataam: ak ogeero, kimi komosta ole po patai ne kitokyingei cherongo.

20Ak ki leenjo, Olito ole iyoe tisiik kagoochinetap chalwokto ak kagoochinetap tengekto, ole watane kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin; si ma ip koba seremut ne sip kemong'jin, si koanyiny piik.

21Yeityo komutwaa anyun anyo seremut ne sip kemong'jin, ak komuta abun luukwek ang'wan che po seremut; ak ogeero, kimi seremut luuita age tugul ne po seremunooto.

22Ki mi seremusyek che mengeechen che ki king'ot eng' luukwechooto ang'wan che po seremut, che koindonywa ko ki mitainik artam che po euut, ak mitainik sosom che po euut tebeesindo: ki aechin seremusyechuuto ko ang'wan che ki mi luukwechooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ak ki kiteech inaatut koyiem seremusyechooto ang'wan, ak ki kichop ole kiyoise eng' kurereetap inatusyechooto komoswek tugul.

24Ki leenjo anyun, Chuuto kooriik che kiyoise, ole iyoe kiboitinigap koot kagoochinoigap piik.

Ezekiel 47

Peek che ki mang'une hekaluut

1 Ak ki imutwaa aweek anyo kurgeetap koot; ak ogeero, ki mang'une peek kurereetap tugatugigap koot che kitokyingei kong'asiis, amu kitokyingei koot kong'asiis: ak ki mang'une peek kurere, eng' komostap tai ne po koot, eng' murot tai ne po kaptisisyet.

2Yeityo komutwaa among' abun ooreetap ormariichet ne tokyingei murot kaataam, ak komuta abun ooreet ne po saang' agoi ormariichet ne po saang', abun ooreetap ormariichet ne tokyingei kong'asiis; ak ogeero, kisururtogei peek eng' komostap tai.

3Ye ki wo chiito kotokyigei kong'asiis, kotinyei porowet, kokwa mitainik eliphuut agenge che po euut, ak king'ata abun peek, peek che kiitu kwarinik.

4Ki ikwa kogeny eliphuut agenge, ak kong'ata abun peek, peek che kiitu kutung'oik. Ki ikwa kogeny eliphuut agenge, ak kong'ata abun peek, peek che kiitu suet.

5Ye ibata, kokwa eliphuut agenge; ki ek aineet ne ma amuuch alandae: amu kitesak peek miising', peek che yamei kebir, aineet ne ma kimuuchi kelandae.

6Ak koleenjo, Ee, weeriitap chii, kaigeer niito? Yeityo komutwaa ak kong'ata aweek ngeguutap aineet.

7Ye kinga weege anyun, ogeero, kimi keetiik che chaang' miising' ngeguutap ainonooto komosi ak komosin.

8Ki leenjo anyun, Pendi peechu kotokyingei emet ne mi kong'asiis, ak kochoortagei koba Arabah, ak koba kotokyigei nyanjet; pendi nyanjet peechooto ki king'at komong'; ak ki anyiny peegap nyanjet.

9Ak kosap kiy age tugul ne sabei, ne uoti, eng' komosta age tugul ne punei ainoosyechooto; ak piitu njireenik che chaang' miising': amu kait olooto peechooto, ak ki anyiny peegap nyanjet, ak kosap kiy age tugul eng' ole itei aineet.

10Ak kotononse ngeguut ramiigap njireenik: ak koek ole kiitoe regereiywek che kiname njireenik kobooch En-gedi agoi En-eglaim; isubi njireenikwak kergeindonywa, ko uu njireenigap nyanjetap Mediterenian, che chaang' miising'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ago ma ki anyinyi komoswekyik che mi ng'atateek, ak nyanjosyekyik; kibagaaktoi kobunji muunyuk.

12 Ak kobiit keetit age tugul ne ki amei eng' ngeguutap ainonooto, eng' komosi ak komosin, ne marestos sogekyik, ama petos logoekyik: ago yiei logoek eng' arawet age tugul, amu mang'une peekyik ole-tiliil: ak koek amitwogik logoekyik, ak ki anyinyisye sogekyik.

Kiwotosyegap emet

13Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Egu niito kiwoteet, ye opcheitoi emet koek poroteet, kobee ortinwek taman ak aeng' che po Israel: nyooru kebeberwek Joseph.

14Punjinok niito, kogergeit tugul; emet ne ki ayosye ale agoochini kwanisyekwok: ak kobunjook emoni koek poroteng'wong'.

15Ak egu niito kiwotetap emet: eng' komostap murot kaataam, kobooch nyanjetap Mediterenian, eng' ooreet ne wendi Hetlon, agoi ole kimandoe Sedad;

16Hamath, Berota, ak Sibraim, ne mi kwenutap kiwotetap Damasko ak kiwotetap Hamath; Haser-hatikon, ne mi ole neegitee kiwotetap Hauran.

17Ak koek kiwoteet ne punu nyanjetap Mediterenian agoi Hasar-enon ne mi murot kaataam, ne po kiwotetap Damasko, kobooto kiwotetap Hamath ne mi murot kaataam. Egu niito komostap murot kaataam.

18Ak egu Jordan kiwotetap kong'asiis, kwenutap Hauran ak Damasko ak Gilead, ak emetap Israel; okwaa kobooch kiwotetap murot kaataam agoi nyanjet ne mi kong'asiis. Egu niito komostap kong'asiis.

19Egu kiwotetap komostap tai kobooch Tamar agoi peegap Meriboth-kadesh, agoi kererutap Misiri, agoi nyanjetap Mediterenian. Egu niito komostap murot tai.

20Egu kiwotetap cherongo nyanjetap Mediterenian, kobooch kiwotetap murot tai agoi ole kibunei kebendi Lebo-hamath. Egu niito komostap cherongo.

21Opchechinigei anyun emoniito kobee ortinwegap Israel.

22Opchei anyun eng' seretap parbareek koek poroteng'wong' kobooto toek che kitebee kwenung'wong', che sichei lagok eng' kwenung'wong'; ak koek icheek eng' okweek lagok che ki kisikyin kaa eng' kwenutap piigap Israel; nyooru poroteet kobootok eng' kwenutap ortinwegap Israel.

23Ak eng' ooreet age tugul ne katebee toondet, ogoochini porotennyi eng' olooto, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ezekiel 48

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kebeberwek ko uu kainaigap ortinwek

1Chu anyun kainaigap ortinwek: kobooch tabandap murot kaataam, ole neegitee ooreet ne wendi Hetlon agoi ole kibunei kebendi Hamath, Hasar-enon ne mi kiwotetap Damasko, ne tokyingei murot kaataam, ne neegitee Hamath; nyooru kiwotosyekwak eng' kong'asiis ak cherongo; kebeberta agenge ne po Dan.

2Ak kobooch kiwotetap Dan kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Asher.

3Ak kobooch kiwotetap Asher, kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Naphtali.

4Ak kobooch kiwotetap Naphtali, kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Manasseh.

5Ak kobooch kiwotetap Manasseh kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Ephraim.

6Ak kobooch kiwotetap Ephraim kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Reuben.

7Ak kobooch kiwotetap Reuben, kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Judah.

8Ak kobooch kiwotetap Judah, kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo, koegu kagoochinet ne ogoitoi, tebeesindanyi ko tegat eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, ak kotenitu koindonyi agenge eng' kebeberwechooto, kobooch komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo: ak komi ole-tiliil kwenunnyi.

9Egu kooindap kagoochinet ne ogoochini Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tegat eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, ak koek tebeesindo eliphuusyek taman.

10Ak punjin icheek, chooto ko tisiik, kagoochinet ne tiliil; egu koindo ne tokyingei murot kaataam, eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, ak koek tebeesindo, ne tokyingei cherongo, eliphuusyek taman, ak koek tebeesindo ne tokyingei kong'asiis, eliphuusyek taman, ak koek koindo ne tokyingei murot tai, eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut: ak komi ole-tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwenunnywa.

11Punjin nooto tisiik che ki kitabaan eng' weeriitap Zadok, che ki riip ng'atuutikyuk; che ma po kometaa ye kingo meta piigap Israel ko uu ye ki pa Lawiik kometaa;

12ak koek nooto eng' icheek kagoochinet ne punu kagoochinetap emet, kiit ne tiliil miising', eng' ole neegitee kiwotetap Lawiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ak nyooru Lawiik kiwoteet ne koindo ko eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, ak tebeesindo eliphuusyek taman, kotoorchin ak kiwotetap tisiik: egu koindo tugul eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut, ak tebeesindo eliphuusyek taman.

14Ama aldoi emonooto, anan kowale age, anan kogoochi toek tongoanigap emet, amu itabaanat emonooto eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ak koboisyee piik tugul emet ne kang'et, ne po kilomita taman ak aeng' ak kebeberyat eng' tebeesindo, ak kilomita aeng' ak kebeberyateng' koindo, kobunji emonooto nganaseet ak ole ki menyei, ak ole kiyagisye. Mi nganaseet kwenunnyi,

16ak chu ko kakwautikyik; egu komostap murot kaataam mitainik eliphuusyek aeng' pogol aeng' ak konom, ak egu komostap murot tai eliphuusyek aeng' pogol aeng' ak konom, ak egu komostap kong'asiis, eliphuusyek aeng' pogol aeng' ak konom, ak egu komostap cherongo eliphuusyek aeng' pogol aeng' ak konom.

17Ak tinyei nganaseet ole kiyagisye; egu ole tokyingei murot kaataam mitainik pogol agenge ak tiptem, ak egu ole tokyingei murot tai mitainik pogol agenge ak tiptem, ak egu ole tokyingei kong'asiis mitainik pogol agenge ak tiptem, ak egu ole tokyingei cherongo mitainik pogol agenge ak tiptem.

18Ak aechin kooindap ne ng'etu, ak kagoochinet ne tiliil, egu kilomita muut eng' kilomita aeng' ak kebeberyat kotokyingei kong'asiis, ak egu kilomita muut eng' kilomita aeng' ak kebeberyat kotokyigei cherongo: ak koaechin ak kagoochinet ne tiliil; ak koek ruratennyi amitwogigap icheek che poisyei eng' nganaseet.

19Ak kobat emonooto icheek che poisyei eng' nganaseet che punu ortinwek tugul che po Israel.

20Egu kagoochinet komugul kilomita taman ak aeng' ak kebeberyat eng' komoswek tugul ngo koindo, tebeesindo. Ogoitoi kagoochinet ne tiliil ne aechin komoswek tugul ko ang'wan, kobooto emet ne punjin nganaseet.

21Ak kobunji pounindet ne ng'etu, eng' komosi ak komosin ne po kagoochinet ne tiliil, ak ne po emet ne punjin nganaseet, eng' taitap eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut ne po kagoochinet ne tokyingei kiwotetap kong'asiis, ak ole tokyingei cherongo eng' taitap eliphuusyek tiptem ak muut ne tokyingei kiwotetap cherongo, koaechin ak kebeberwechooto, punjin emonooto pounindet: ak komi kwenunnyi kagoochinet ne tiliil ak ole-tiliil ne po koot.

22Punjin kogeny pounindet kobooch emetap Lawiik, ak kobooch emet ne punjin nganaseet, ne mi kwenutap emet ne po pounindet, eng' kwenutap kiwotetap Judah ak kiwotetap Benjamin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ak eng' ortinwek che ng'etunotiin: kobooch komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Benjamin.

24Ak kobooch kiwotetap Benjamin, kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Simion.

25Ak kobooch kiwotetap Simion, kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Issakar.

26Ak kobooch kiwotetap Issakar kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Zebulun.

27Ak kobooch kebeberta ne po Zebulun, kong'etee komostap kong'asiis agoi komostap cherongo; koegu kebeberta agenge ne po Gad.

28Ak kobooch kiwotetap Gad, eng' komosta ne tokyingei murot tai, koitei kiwoteet Tamar agoi peegap Meriboth-kadesh, agoi kererutap Misiri, agoi nyanjetap Mediterenian.

29Niito emet ne opchechini ortinwegap Israel eng' seretap parbareek koek porotennywa, ak chuuto ko kebeberwekwak che teerchiin, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ormariichogap nganaseet

30 Ak chu ko ole kimandoe eng' nganaseet; eng' komostap murot kaataam, koegu tegat eliphuusyek ang'wan ak pogol muut ngikwa:

31Ak kimwaitoe ormariichogap nganaseet kainaigap ortinwegap Israel; tokyingei murot kaataam ormariichok somogu: ormariichetap Reuben, ko agenge, ormariichetap Judah, ko agenge, ormariichetap Lawi, ko agenge;

32ak eng' komostap kong'asiis koegu tegat eliphuusyek ang'wan ak pogol muut; ak ormariichok somok: chooto ko ormariichetap Joseph, ko agenge, ormariichetap Benjamin, ko agenge, ormariichetap Dan, ko agenge.

33Ak eng' komostap murot tai koegu tegat eliphuusyek ang'wan ak pogol muut; ak ormariichok somok: ormariichetap Simion, ko agenge, ormariichetap Issakar, ko agenge, ormariichetap Zebulun, ko agenge;

34eng' komostap cherongo, koegu tegat eliphuusyek ang'wan ak pogol muut, kobooto ormariichokwak somok; ormariichetap Gad, ko agenge, ormariichetap Asher, ko agenge, ormariichetap Naphtali, ko agenge.

35Egu tegat eliphuusyek taman ak sisiit komoswek tugul: ak keguure kainetap nganasanooto kobooch peetuunooto, Mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Daniel

Daniel 1

Daniel ak choronokyik eng' Babilon

1 Eng' kenyiitap somok ne po laitornatetap Jehoiakim laitoryatap Judah, ko ki
nyo Nebukadnezar laitoryatap Babilon Jerusalem, ak koyiem nganaseet.

2 Ki igoochi `Kiptaiyat kimnateet Nebukadnezar koterteer Jehoiakim
laitoryatap Judah. Ki kimut inee kobooto tuguuk alak che po kootap
Kamuktaindet. Ki ip tuguuchooto koba emetap Sinar, ak konde kootap
konoraik che po kamuktaikyik.

3 Ki ng'alaalji `Laitoryat Nebudkanezzar Aspenas pounindetap kiptainikyik, si
komut alak eng' piigap Israel, che po iyoteetap laitoryat ak piik che
taagunotiin.

4 Ki imut neranik che ki ma kotinyei peruut, ak ko korooron, che utaatiin eng'
ng'omnateet tugul, che ingen tugun ak koguitos tugun, ak che tinyei kamuget
kobois eng' kootap laitoryat. Ki magaat kineet icheek ng'omnateet ak kutitap
Kaldeik.

5 Ki ng'at laitoryat kigoochi icheek amitwogigap laitoryat che yamei peetuut
age tugul kobooto che po divaik che ki eei ineendet. Ki ng'at kole kineet icheek
kenyiisyek somok, si ye ibata kenyisyechooto kigoochi koyai poisyet eng'
taitap laitoryat.

6 Eng' neranichooto ko ki mi Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, ak Azariah, kobun
ooreetap Judah.

7 Ki toochi `pounindetap kiptainik icheek kainaik: Daniel ko ki kuuree
Belteshazzar, Hananiah koguure Shadrak, Mishael koguure Meshak, ak
Azariah ko ki kuure Abed-nego.

8 Ago ki til Daniel eng' muguleldanyi kole ma ing'wanitegei amitwogigap
laitoryat ak divaik. Ara ki soom inee anyun pounindetap kiptainik kole si ma
ing'wanitkei.

9 Ki igoochi anyun `Kamuktaindet Daniel konyoor chameet ak rireenet eng'
taitap pounindetap kiptainik.

10 Ki leenji `pounindetap kiptainik Daniel, “Aiywei kiptayandennyu laitoryat ne
ki ng'at amitwogikwok ak che oee, si ma keer ineendet kole yaach
togoochikwok kosiir che po neranik che oaechine. Kosupkei ak nooto, ondoi
sabeennyu ole ng'ooi eng' taitap laitoryat.”

11 Koteebe `Daniel riibindet ne ki ng'at pounindetap kiptainik koriip inee,
Hananiah, Mishael, ak Azariah

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12koleenji, “Asoomin ale tyem otwogiguk eng' peetuusyek taman, ak ingogoonech sogeegap ingweek keam ak peek che kiee,

13si igeer anyun togoochikyok ak togoochigap neranik che amei amitwogigap laitoryat; ak iyachi otwogiguk ko uu ye kegeer.”

14Ki kasyi pounindet ng'olyoondonooto ak kotyem icheek eng' peetuusyek taman.

15Ak kingo keskei peetuusyechooto tamanu, kotook togoochikwak ko korooron ak ko neryootiin kosiir neranik tugul che ki amei amitwogigap laitoryat.

16Ki isto anyun riibindet amitwogikwak ak divaik che kita eei, ak kogoochi ingweek kityo.

17Ago ki igoochi Kamuktaindet naet ak utaatyet neranichuuto ang'wan eng' kaneetetapkei tugul ak ng'omnateet. Ki tinyei Daniel kaguiyet ne po ng'ang'utik tugul ak karwotitaosyek.

18Kingo keskei peetuusyek che ki kang'at laitoryat kole si kimut icheek kobwa ko, komut `pounindetap kiptainik icheek kobwa taitap Nebukadnezar.

19Ak kingo ng'alaalji `laitoryat icheek, koma piit agot agenge eng' icheek tugul ne uu Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, ak Azariah; ko uu nooto ko ki tebi anyun icheek koyai poisyet eng' kaplaitoryat.

20Eng' kiit age tugul ne po utaatyet ak naet ne ki kateepse `laitoryat pichooto, ko ki keer anyun ineendet kole siirei `pichooto konyil taman piik tugul che ng'oomen, che ng'oorsei, ak ng'amotigap kecheik che ki mi pounatennyi tugul.

21Ak ki tebi Daniel agoi kenyiitap tai ne po Laitoryat Cyrus.

Daniel 2

Karwotitoetap Nebukadnezar

1Eng' kenyiitap aeng' ne po laitornatetap Nebukadnezar, korwotyi Nebukadnezar karwotitaosyek che ki yai koimak muguleldonyi ak kobeetyi rwondo.

2Ki ng'at anyun laitoryat keguur piik che ng'oomen, che ng'oorsei, ng'amotigap kecheik, pooniik ak Kaldeik si komwachi laitoryat karwotitaosyekyik. Ki pwa anyun ko ak kotononso eng' taitap laitoryat.

3Ki leenji `laitoryat icheek, “Koarwotyi karwotitoet ak iimaat saboondanyu komachei konai agobo karwotitaonooto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki ng'alaalji anyun `Kaldeik laitoryat eng' kutitap Syria koleenji, “Ee, laitoryandani, iwe keny! Mwaiwech acheek otwogiguk agobo karwotitaonooto asi ki arorun kaguyennyi.”

5Kowolji `laitoryat Kaldeik koleenji, “Po iman ng'olyoot ne kaatil ale ngot ko moboorwo karwotitaonooto ak kaarorennyi, ketonatonok, ak koek kooriikwok karaatwek!

6Ago ngot oboorwo karwotitoet ak kaarorennyi, onyooru eng' anee konunoik ak melekwek ak teegisto ne oo. Oboorwo anyun karwotitoet ak kaarorennyi.”

7Kowolji ne po aeng' koleenji, “Ingomwaiwech `laitoryat acheek otwogikyik karwotitaonooto, si kibooru kaaroret.”

8Kowol laitoryat kole, “Angen komyee ale omache onyooru poroindo, amu po iman ng'olyoondoniito kaatil:

9ale ngot ko moboorwo karwotitoet, komi ng'atuutyet agenge ne nyoljinok. Koochop lembechek ak ng'aleek che yaacheen omwa eng' tainnyu kot kowalak peetuusyek. Omwaiwo anyun karwotitaonooto, si anai ale omuuchi oboorwo kaarorennyi.”

10Kowol Kaldeik eng' taitap laitoryat kole, “Ma mi chii ng'wony ne imuuchi koboor ng'olyoondonooto po laitoryat! Ma mi laitorya, agot nda oo anan ko kiim ne kiga koteebei kiy ne uu nooto chii age tugul ne ng'oom, ne ng'oorsei anan ng'amotyotap kecheik anan Kaldeindet.

11Ni ka teep laitoryat ko kiit ne ma po kotugul, ama mi age ne imuuchi koboorchi laitoryat kobatee kamuktaik che meng'otennywa koma menyei ak piik.”

12Ki nereech anyun miising' laitoryat eng' nereegek che ng'woneen ak kong'at kebar ng'amotigap Babilon tugul.

13Ki wo anyun ng'atuutyet keele kebar piik che utaatiin, ak ki kicheeng' Daniel ak choronokyik keele kebar.

Keng'ang'jin Daniel Karwotitoet

14Ki wol anyun Daniel eng' naet ak ng'omnateet, kowolji Ariok, kiptaiyatap riibiigap laitoryat ne ki kawo kole kobar piik che ng'oomen che po Babilon.

15Ki wolji `Daniel Ariok kiptaiyatap laitoryat koleenji, “Amu nee si kogoromit ko uu ni ng'atuutyoni punu laitoryat?” Ki mwachi Ariok anyun Daniel agobo ng'olyoondonooto.

16Ak ki wo Daniel ko oriit ak kosoom laitoryat kole keng'atyi peetuut si koboorchi laitoryat kaaroret.

17Ki wo anyun Daniel kaa ak koboorchi ng'olyoondonooto choronokyik Hananiah, Mishael ak Azariah,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18si kosoom rireenosyegap Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet agobo ung'ootyoni kole si ma ki par Daniel ak choronokyik kobooto piik alak che ng'oomen che po Babilon.

19Ki king'ong'ji anyun Daniel ung'ootyonooto eng' ng'ang'utyet ne po kemoi. Ki ilas anyun Daniel Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet,

20komwa kole, “Iberuurot kainetap Kamuktaindet koigeny ak koigeny, amu nenyi utaatyet ak kamuktaet.

21Wolei peetuusyek ak kenyiisyek, istoi laitorinik, ak koeeti laitorinik; igoochin utaatyet che utaatiin, ak kogoochin naet icheek che ingen kaguiyet.

22Ng'aanyei tuguuk che looen ak ko ung'ootiin. Ingen tuguuk che mi mesundeito, ak komenyei lapkeiyet kobooto ineendet.

23Aweegun kongoi ak alasun, ee inyee, Kamuktaindetap kwanisyekyuk, ne ki igoono utaatyet ak kamuget, ak kaiboorwon nguno kiit ne kogimagenen, amu kaiboorwech ng'olyootap laitoryat.”

Kaaroretap Daniel agobo karwotitoet

24Ki wo anyun Daniel ole mi Ariok, ne kiga kong'at laitoryat kole kobar piik che ng'oomen che po Babilon, ak komwachi kole, “Amat ibar piik che ng'oomen che po Babilon, imuta ole mi laitoryat, si aboorchi laitoryat kaaroret.”

25Ki imut anyun `Ariok Daniel kochaaktae kwo taitap laitoryat ak koleenji, “Kaanyooru chii eng' lagogap piik che ki kiluul che po Judah ne imuuchi koboorchi laitoryat kaaroret.”

26Ki teebe `laitoryat Daniel ne ki kiguuree kora Beltesaser koleenji, “Tos imuuchi iboorwo kiit ne ki ageer eng' karwotitoet, ak kaarorennyi?”

27Kowol Daniel eng' taitap laitoryat kole ung'ootyet ne kateep laitoryat koma imuuchi piik che ng'oomen, anan ng'amotigap kecheik, anan piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei, anan chepsogeinik, koboorchi laitoryat,

28ago mi Kamuktaindet kipsengwet ne ng'aanyei ung'ootik, ak kagoboorchi Laitoryat Nebukadnezar tuguuk che tuun piitu eng' peetuusyek che po let. Karwotitoeng'ung' ak ng'ang'utik che ki pwa meting'ung' eng' itogung'ung' ko chu:

29Inyee, ee laitoryat, ye ko imi eng' itogung'ung', ko ki pwonjin kabwaatutik agobo tuguuk che tuun piitu let; ak kagoboorun ineendet ne ng'aanyei ung'ootik, tuguuk che tuun piitu.

30Ago eng' anee, koma king'ang'wa ung'ootyoniito amu utaatyet age tugul ne atinye kosiir chii age tugul ne sabei, ago si kobiit kiboorchi laitoryat kaaroret, ak si kobiit inai kabwaatutigap muguleldang'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Koigeer inyee, ee laitoryat, kanamwet ne oo. Ki tonone taing'ung' kanamwonooto oo, ne ko karaaran miising' kakweng'ennyi ak komuisyei itondanyi.

32Ko po thahabu ne karaaran metitap kanamwonooto, ko po fedha togeennyi ak eunekyik, ko po sugunwet, moennyi ak kubesaikyik

33ko po karnet, keelyekyik ko po karnet, kebebertap keldebesaikyik ko po meneet kebeberta age.

34Ye kota igeere, keep koita ne ma kiebe eunek, ak kokwer kanamwonooto eng' keelyekyik po karnet ak meneet kotonatonagis.

35Ki tonogis anyun tugul; kariik, meneet, sugunwet, fedha, ak thahabu ak koigei meteteegap rwanyut ne kiboorsee ak koip usoonet kot ko mata kenyoorchi ui. Ki ek tulweet ne oo koyato kotuei kanamwet ak konyi emet komugul.

36Karwotitoet niito; ara nguno anyun kany kemwachini laitoryat kaarorennyi.

37Ee laitoryat, ii laitoryatap laitorinik, ne kogogoochi Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet pounateet, kamuget, kimnateet ak toroornatet;

38ak ki kogoonin `ineendet piik che menyei oldo tugul, tyong'igap timiin, toriitigap parak kobwa eung'ung' ak ki kogoonin ibou icheek tugul. Inyeendet metoto po thahabu.

39Ak ye tuun ma imi, kobiit pounateet age ne matenitu neng'ung'; yeityo kobiit pounateet age ne po somok, ne po sugunwet, ne tuun pou ng'wony komugul.

40Ak tuun piitu pounateet ne po ang'wan, ne kimitu ko uu karnet; amu tonatoni karnet tuguuk tugul ak koterteer. Ak ko uu ye nyinyiri karnet chuuto tugul, ko uu nooto tuisyei agine pounatonooto ak konyirnyiris.

41Ak ko uu ye koigeer keldebesaik kobooto morik, ne kebebertap meneetap chepterenioot ak kebebertap karnet, ak koegu niito pounateet ne pcheoksei; ago mi oriitinnyi kebebertap kimnateetap karnet, ko uu ye koigeer karnet ko purugot ak meneet ne pooto ng'ung'unyek.

42Ak ko uu ye ko po mooriigap keldebesaik kebebertap karnet ak kebebertap meneet, ko uu nooto pounatonooto, kimitu kebeberta age ak kobutok kebeberta age.

43Ak ko uu ye koigeer ko purugot karnet ak meneet ne pooto ng'ung'unyek, koburuchegei ak iyoteetap piik; ago ma namegei age ak age, ko uu ye ma puruchegei karnet ak meneet.

44Ak tuun lumdoi Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet eng' peetuusyegap laitorinichooto pounateet ne ma koi king'em, ama kigoochin laitornatanooto poror age. Tuun tuatui ak kogees pounatosyechuuto tugul, ak tononi koigeny,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

45ko uu ye koigeer ile ko ki ep koita ne komi tulweet ama eng' eunek, ak kotuatui karnet, sugunwet, meneet, fedha, ak thahabu. Kagoboorchi `Kamuktaindet ne oo laitoryat tuguuk che tuun piitu let. Po iman karwotitoet ak kosuldoi kaarorennyi.

Katorooretap Daniel ak choronokyik

46Kobutyi ng'wony anyun Laitoryat Nebukadnezar ak kolas Daniel, ak kong'at kole kigoochi kagoochinet kobooto nyamdutik che anyiny.

47Kowolji `laitoryat Daniel koleenji, "Iman, Kamuktaindeng'wong' ko Kamuktaindet ne pou kamuktaik, ak ko Kiptaiyatap laitorinik ak ng'ang'indetap ung'ootik, amu kaimuuch ing'aany ung'ootyoni."

48Ki eet anyun `laitoryat Daniel, ak kogoochi ineendet kagoochinoik che eecheen, ak kogoochi ineendet koboi emet komugul ne po Babilon, ak koek kirwoogindet ne oo ne pou piik tugul che ng'oomen che po Babilon.

49Ki soom `Daniel laitoryat konde Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego koboi ng'aleegap emetap Babilon. Ago ki ng'et Daniel kotebee ormariichetap laitoryat.

Daniel 3

Kanamwetap thahabu

1Ki itany Nebukadnezar laitoryat kanamwet ne po thahabu, ne kooindap tononennyi ko ki mitainik tamanwogik lo che po euut ak tebeesindanyi ko mitainik lo che po euut; ki lumda ineendet eng' warengetap Dura eng' emetap Babilon.

2Yeityo koyookto Laitoryat Nebukadnezar kiyum pounik, kandoik, kirwoogik che tilei ng'aleek, riibiigap tuguuk, piigap kapkirwook, ng'amotigap ng'atuutik ak tononjinik tugul che po emotinwek, kobwa katabaanetap kanamwet ne kiga lumda Laitoryat Nebukadnezar.

3Koyumgei anyun pounik, kandoik, kirwoogik, tiligap ng'aleek, riibiigap tuguuk, piigap kapkirwook, ng'amotigap ng'atuutik ak tononjinik tugul che po emotinwek, koyumjigei katabaanetap kanamwet ne kiga lumda Laitoryat Nebukadnezar. Ye ki tonondos eng' taitap kanamwet ne kiga lumda Nebukadnezar,

4komwa anyun ng'alaalindet ne mwaitoi ng'aleek eng' kutit ne oo kole kaging'atak, okweek piik, pororyosyek ak che oo po kutusweek che teer, keele,

5eng' sait age tugul ne kogas cheetap igoondit, ndurerut, ketubet, chepkesemit, kibugandet, ndurerut ne oo ak tyenwogik alak tugul, obutyi ng'wony ak olasu kanamwetap thahabu ne ki lumda laitoryat Nebukadnezar.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ak age tugul ne ma ibutyin ng'wony ak kolas, kewiirchin eng' sainooto maat ne oo ne lalei miising'.

7Kingo kas anyun piik tugul cheetap igoondit, ndurerut, ketubet, chepkesemit, kibugandet ak tyenwogik alak tugul, kobutyi ng'wony piik tugul, pororyosyek, ak che po kutusweek che teer ak kolas kanamwetap thahabu ne kiga kolumda Laitoryat Nebukadnezar.

Kirwookyin choronogap Daniel

8Ki riik anyun eng' sainooto Kaldeik alage koip kataamset ne kitaame Yahudik.

9Komwachi `pichooto Laitoryat Nebukadnezar koleenji, ee laitoryat, iwe keny!

10Ee laitoryat, koing'at inyee ile chii age tugul ne kasei cheetap igoondit, ndurerut, ketubet, chepkesemit, kibugandet, ak ndurerut ne oo kobooto tyenwogik alak tugul, kobutyi ng'wony ak kolas kanamwetap thahabu,

11ak age tugul ne ma ibutyin ng'wony ak kolas, kewiirchin maat ne oo ne lalei miising'.

12Miitei Yahudik alak che ki inde koboi ng'aleegap emetap Babilon, Shadrak, Meshak, ak Abed-nego; ma iitin pichuuto, ee laitoryat. Maotei kamuktaiguk, ama ilasu kanamwetap thahabu ne koilumde.

13Ki ng'at anyun Nebukadnezar eng' koroomnatennyi ak nereegek che ng'woneen kole kimut Shadrak, Meshak, ak Abed-nego. Ki kimut anyun pichuuto kobwa taitap laitoryat.

14Koteebe Nebukadnezar icheek koleenji, “Ee, Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego, tos kootil iman ole moote kamuktaindennyu, anan olasu kanamwetap thahabu ne koalumde?

15Ngot ochoboge anyun eng' sait ne kogas cheetap igoondit, ndurerut, ketubet, chepkesemit, kibugandet ak ndurerut ne oo, kobooto tyenwogik alak tugul, obutyi ng'wony ak olasu kanamwet ne koayai, komyeeitu. Ago ngot ko molasu, kewiirchinok maat ne oo ne lalei miising' eng' sainooto. Ng'oo kamuktain ne tos sarwok eng' eunnyu?”

16Kowolji anyun `Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego laitoryat koleenji, “Ee Nebukadnezar, ma kimage kiy kewolun eng' ng'olyoondoni.

17Ngot ko uu nooto, komuuchi Kamuktaindennyo ne keote kosarwech eng' maat ne oo ne lalei miising'; ak kosarwech ineendet eng' eung'ung', ee laitoryat.

18Ago ngot koma uu nooto, ko kanyool inai inyee, ee laitoryat ile ma kiote kamuktaiguk anan kilasu kanamwetap thahabu ne koilumde.”

Maat ne lalei miising'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Konyi anyun nereegek che ng'woneen Nebukadnezar, ak kowalak togeennyi konereekyin Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego. Kong'alaal anyun ak kong'at kole kilaal maat ne oo kotesak konyil tisap kosiir ye cham kilaali,

20ak kong'at piik alak che nyigoonen che ki po lugeennyi korat Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego si kowiirchi maato oo lalei miising'.

21Ki kiratita anyun pichooto ngoroikwak ak che taae metowekwak, ngoroikwak che kooen, kobooto ngoroikwak alak ak ki kiwiirchi maata oo kolalei miising'.

22Ki par anyun liplibenetap maata pichooto ki namei Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego, amu ki koroom ng'atuutyetap laitoryat ak ki lalei maata oo miising'.

23Ak pichuuto somogu, Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego, ko ratotiin, ko ki ibutyi anyun maata oo lalei miising'.

24Ki kwong' anyun Laitoryat Nebukadnezar ak kong'eet kochokyi. Ki ng'alaalji piikyik che po kapkirwook koleenji, “Tos, kama ki wiirchi ma piik somok ko ratotiin?” Kowolji anyun `pichooto laitoryat koleenji, “Iman, ee laitoryat.”

25Kowolji `ineendet icheek koleenji, “Ogeero, ageere piik ang'wan che ityagotiin, kobendoti eng' ma, ama am kiy; ak kergei itondap ne po ang'wan ak weeriitap kamuktaik.”

26Koriikyi anyun Nebukadnezar ole kibunei kebendi maata oo ki lalei miising' ak komwa kole, “Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego, okweek otwogigap Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising', omong'u obwa oli.” Komong' anyun Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego eng' ma.

27Ak kogeer pounik, kandoik ak kirwoogik, ak piigap kapkirwook che po laitoryat, ko kagoyumgei pichuuto, kole ma peel maat poorwekwak, ama imel maat suumeekwak, amawalogis ngoroikwak, ama ng'uu maat eng' icheek.

Tyendap murenjooto somok

28Kong'alaal anyun Nebukadnezar komwa kole iberuurot Kamuktaindetap Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego, ne kagoyok malaikaiyandennyi ak kosar otwogikyik che koimang'u ineendet. Kogobistoe `icheek ng'olyootap laitoryat, ak kogoito poorwekwak si ma oot anan kolas kamuktain age tugul kobatee Kamuktaindennywa ineegei.

29Kang'at ng'atuutyet anyun ale kitonatoni piik alak tugul, pororyet age tugul, ak piigap kutit age tugul, che mwaei kiy age tugul ne ya agobo Kamuktaindetap Shadrak, Meshak ak Abed-nego, ak keyai kooriikwak koek kapng'atat; amu ma mi kamuktain ne imuuchi kosar chii ko uu ni.

30Koeet anyun `laitoryat Shadrak, Meshak, ak Abed-nego, eng' emetap Babilon.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Daniel 4

Karwotitetap Nebukadnezar

1Kamwachi `Laitoryat Nebukadnezar piik tugul, pororyosyek tugul, ak che po kutusweek tugul che menyei ng'wony tugul koleenji: Ingotesak kaalyeet eng' okweek!

2Ki ageer ale myee abor kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik che ki yaiywo Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising'.

3Eechen ne tya kaboorunoikyik! Kiimeen ne tya kwang'utikyik! Laitornatennyi ko laitornatet ne po koigeny, ak ko po pounatennyi ibinwek tugul.

4Ki amunyi anee Nebukadnezar eng' koonnyu, ak atalbisi eng' koonnyu ne po laitornatet.

5Ki arwotyi karwotitoet ne ki imua; ak ki ima kabwaatutik ak ng'ang'utik che ki pwanjo ami itogunnyu.

6Ki ang'at anyun ng'atuutyet ale kimut piik tugul che ng'oomen che po Babilon kobwa tainnyu si kobiit koboorwo kaaroretap karwotitoet.

7Ki pwa anyun piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei, ng'amotigap kecheik, Kaldeik ak chepsogeinik. Ki amwachi icheek karwotitaonooto, ago ma imuuch koarorwo.

8Ago eng' let, konyo Daniel tainnyu, ne ki kiguure Belteshazzar, ko uu kainetap kamuktaindennyu, ne menyei tamirmiryetap kamuktaik che tiliileen. Ki amwachi ineendet karwotitaonooto aleenji:

9“Ee Belteshazzar, pounindetap piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei, amu angen ale menyin tamirmiryetap kamuktaik che tiliileen, ama mi ung'ootyet ne iimin. Mwaiwo anyun ng'ang'utigap karwotitoennyu che ki ageer ak kaarorennyi.

10Ye ki ami itogunnyu; ko ki ageer keetit komi kwenutap ng'wony, ak ki oo kooindap tononennyi.

11Ki eet keetoto ak kogimiit, kiit kipsengwet walinnyi, ak ki took keetoto eng' ole poochin ng'wony tugul.

12Ki korooron sogekyik, ak ki chaang' logoekyik, ak ki tinyei amitwogik che yamei piik tugul. Ki uuree tyong'igap timiin, ak ki meny toriitigap parak mooriikyik, ak ki kibae keetoto piik tugul.

13Ki atestai ageer, eng' ng'ang'utik che ki pwanjo ami itogunnyu, ak ogeero, ki choorgei riibindet ne tiliil kobunu kipsengwet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki mwa eng' kutit ne oo kole oep keetoto ak oep mooriikyik, otumdum korara sogekyik ak oseer logoekyik. Ingoba tyong'ik eng' kelunnyi, ak koba toriitik eng' mooriikyik.

15Ago omete musukyennyi ak tigitik eng' ng'wony, ko miroot eng' karnet ak sugunwet, eng' ole mi susweek che ng'orng'or. Ingobutyi ineendet rewootap kipsengwet, ak kotebi kobooto tyong'ik che agetoos, eng' susweegap ng'wony.

16Ingowalak naennyi si ma igei ne po chii, ak ingigoochi ineendet naet ne po tyondo. Ak ingotep ko uu nooto kot kogeskei peetuusyek che ki king'at, konyil tisap.

17Punu kirwoogoni ng'atuutyetap riibiik, ak punu ma ko nooto ng'olyootap icheeget che tiliileen, si kobiit konai che saptos kole pou Ne Toroor Miising' pounatetap piik, ak kogoochin age tugul ne makyin, ak koeeti piik che nyerootiin miising' koboi.

18Ki ageer anee Laitoryat Nebukadnezar tuguuchuuto eng' karwotitoet. Ee inyee Belteshazzar, mwaa kaaroret, amu ma imuuchi piik tugul che ng'oomen che po pounatennyu koboorwo kaaroret; ago imuuchi inyee, amu menyin tamirmiryetap kamuktaik che tiliileen."

Koaroru Daniel agobo karwotitoet

19Ki toptoben anyun ne matya Daniel, ne ki kiguure Belteshazzar, ak kiim ineendet kabwaatutikyik. Ki mwachi `laitoryat ineendet koleenji, "Beltesasar, amat ingoiimin karwotitoet, anan ko kaarorennyi." Kowol Belteshazzar kole, ingobunji karwotitoet icheek che wechin, ak ingobunji kaarorennyi puuniguk!

20Keetit ne koigeer ne kobiitei ak ko kiim, ne itei walinnyi kipsengwet, ak kotaagu eng' ng'wony tugul,

21ne korooron sogekyik ak ko chaang' logoekyik, ak kotinyei amitwogik che yamei piik tugul, ne keet-kelinnyi komenyei tyong'igap timiin, ak eng' mooriikyik komenyei toriitigap parak.

22Inyee nooto, ee laitoryat, ne koieetu ak igimiitu. Kogotesak etunateng'ung' ak koitei kipsengwet, ak koitei ole poochin ng'wony pounateng'ung'.

23Ak ko uu ye ki keer laitoryat `riibindet ne tiliil kochoorugei eng' kipsengwet ak kole, oep keetit ak oong'em, ago obagaakte tigitigap musukyennyi ak eng' ng'wony, ko miiroot eng' karnet ak sugunwet, eng' ole mi susweek che ng'orng'or. Ingobutyi ineendet rewootap kipsengwet, ak kotebi kobooto tyong'igap timiin, kot kogeskei peetuusyek che ki king'at, konyil tisap.

24Ni anyun kaarorennyi, ee laitoryat, nooto ng'atuutyetap Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising', ne kanyonji kiptaiyandennyu laitoryat:

25keele ki onin iwe eng' ole mi piik, ak imeny kobooto tyong'igap timiin, ak kegoonin iaget ko uu tuuga, ak kobutyin rewoot, kot kogeskei peetuusyek che

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

ki king'at, konyil tisap; agoi inai ile pou Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising' pounatetap piik, ak kogoochin age tugul ne makyin.

26Ak ko uu ye ki ng'at icheek kebagaakta musukyet ak tigitik eng' ng'wony; inyooru kogeny pounateng'ung' ye kainai ile pounisyei kipsengwet.

27Nooto anyun, ee laitoryat, ingochamak kirwoogennyu eng' inyee, ak itabaanegei tengekwogiguk ye iyae imanda, ak itabaanegei yaitwogiguk ye iriiree kibananook; si kotesak kalyeng'ung'.

Kasuldaetap karwotitoet

28Ki pwanji Laitoryat Nebukadnezar tuguuchuuto tugul.

29Ye ki keskei arawek tamanu ak aeng', ye ki wendote ineendet paragutap kootap laitoryat ne po Babilon,

30kong'alaal laitoryat kole, “Tos ma Babilon ne oo ni, ne ki ateech koek ole menyei laitoryat, eng' kamugetap kimnateennyu ak agobo toroornatetap eutunatennyu?”

31Kingo ta kong'alaali laitoryat, kotwek kutit ne punu kipsengwet, kole: “Ee Laitoryat Nebukadnezar, kagimwaun ng'olyoondoni: Keele, kaistoenengei pounateet!

32Ki onin eng' ole mi piik, ak imeny kobooto tyong'igap timiin. Ki koonin iagete ko uu tuuga, agoi kogeskei peetuusyek che ki king'at, konyil tisap; agoi inai ile pou Ne Toroor Miising' pounatetap piik ak kogoochin age tugul ne makyin.”

33Ki isulda kioto sainooto eng' Nebukadnezar. Ki kioon eng' ole mi piik, ak koaget ko uu tuuga ak ki ibutyi rewoot poortanyi, kot koeegitu suumeekyik ko uu koroorigap kipsiichit ak koigei siyookyik che po toriitik.

Kotoroori `Nebukadnezar Kamuktaindet

34Kingo keskei peetuusyechooto, anyal anee Nebukadnezar kipsengwet, ak koweekyagei naennyu, aweekyini kongoi Ne Toroor Miising', alasu ak agoonyit ineendet ne sabei koigeny. Amu pounatennyi ko pounateet ne po koigeny, ak ko po laitornatennyi ibinwek tugul.

35Ki iti piik tugul che menyei ng'wony keele puch ak koyachin lugeetap kipsengwet ko uu ye machei, kobooto piik che menyei ng'wony. Ama mi chii ne imuuchi kogirinda eunnyi, anan koleenji ineendet, “Iyae nee?”

36Ki weekyagei eng' yooto naennyu; amu ki weekyagei etunatennyu ak karaaranindanyu amu toroornatetap pounatennyu. Ki pwa ole ami kirwoogikyuk ak kiptainikyuk; ak ki kigimiita eng' pounatennyu, ak ki kiteswa etunateet ne karaaran miising'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Alasu anyun anee Nebukadnezar, ak atoroori ak agonyiti Laitoryatap kipsengwet, amu po iman poisyonikyik tugul, ak ko po kirwooget ortinwekyik; ak imuuchi koming'in icheek che pendoti eng' menoteet.

Daniel 5

Igoortap Belshazzar

1Ki yachi laitoryat Belshazzar igoorto ne oo kiptainikyik eliphuut, ak koei divaik eng' taitap pichooto eliphuut.

2Ye kita koei Belshazzar divaik, kong'at keip tereenik che po thahabu ak che po fedha che ki ibu Nebukadnezar kwandanyi eng' Hekaluut ne ki mi Jerusalem, si kobiit koeise laitoryat ak kiptainikyik, osotikyik ak chebaigeinikyik.

3Ki kiip anyun tereenigap thahabu ak fedha che ki kiibune hekaluut eng' Jerusalem, kootap Kamuktaindet; ak ki eisee laitoryat ak kiptainikyik, osotikyik ak chebaigeinikyik.

4Ki ee divaik ak kolas kanamonigap thahabu ak che po fedha, che po sugunwet, che po kariik, che po keetiik ak che po koik.

Siruutik che mi inaat

5Ki took eng' sainooto mooriigap eutap chiito, ak ki sir inaatutap kootap laitoryat kotokyigei tait. Ki keer laitoryat eunooto ki sirisyei.

6Kowalak anyun togeetap laitoryat, ak koim ineendet kabwaatutikyik. Ki irigisiis ole tuiyechin kawegap suennyi ak kobirgei kutung'oikyik.

7Ki kuurso anyun laitoryat eng' kutit ne oo kimut ng'amotigap kecheik, Kaldeik ak chepsogeinik. Ki ng'alaalji `laitoryat piik che ng'oomen che po Babilon koleenji, “Chii age tugul ne somani siruutichu ak koboorwo kaarorennyi, kilaakyin ngoryeet ne arus ne piriir ak kilaakyi kaatinnyi sirimdap thahabu, ak koek pounindet ne po somok eng' pounateet.”

8Ki pwa anyun piik tugul che ng'oomen che po laitoryat, ago ma imuuch kosoman siruutichooto, anan koboorchi laitoryat kaaroret.

9Ki iimak miising' anyun laitoryat Belshazzar ak ki walak togeennyi, ak ki imogis kiptainikyik.

10Ki nyo anyun chebyosetap kaplaitoryat kootap igoorto amu ng'aleegap laitoryat ak kiptainikyik. Ki ng'alaal chebyosanooto kole, ee laitoryat, iwe keny! Amat ingoiimin kabwaatutiguk anan kowalak togeng'ung'.

11Miitei chiito eng' pounateng'ung' ne menyei tamirmiryetap kamuktaik che tiliileen. Ki kinyoorchi chiichooto eng' peetuusyegap kwandang'ung' lapkeiyet ak naet ak utaatyet, ne uu utaatyetap kamuktaik. Ki inde `kwandang'ung',

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Laitoryat Nebukadnezar ineendet koek kiptaiyatap piik che ng'oomen che ng'oorsei, ng'amotigap kecheik, Kaldeik ak chepsogeinik;

12amu ki kinyoorchi Daniel tamirmiryet ne myee kot, naet, kaguiyet, kaaroretap karwotitaosyek, ak ng'ang'eetap ng'aleek che ung'ootiin, ak kaboorunetap tuguuk che iimi piich, ne kiguure laitoryat Belteshazzar. Iyookte anyun keguur Daniel, si koboor ineendet kaaroret.

Kaaroretap siruutik

13Ki kimut anyun Daniel konyo taitap laitoryat. Ki ng'alaal laitoryat koleenji Daniel, "Tos ii Daniel, ne ii po lagogap piik che ki kiluul che po Judah, che ki imutu laitoryat kwandanyu eng' Judah?

14Koagas agobo inyee keele menyin tamirmiryetap kamuktaik, ak keele itinye lapkeiyet ak naet ak utaatyet ne siirtoot.

15Ak kagimut piik che ng'oomen, ng'amotigap kecheik, kobwa tainnyu, si kobiit kosoman siruutichuuto, ak koboorwo kaarorennywa, ago ma imuuch koboor kaaroretap kioto.

16Ago koagas agobo inyee keele imuuchi iaror ak ibooru tugun che iimi piich. Ngot imuuchi anyun isoman siruutichuuto ak iboorwo kiit ne mwaei, kilaagun anyun ngoroik che aruseen ne piriir ak kilaakyi kaating'ung' sirimdap thahabu, ak iegu pounindet ne po somok eng' pounateet."

17Kowolji anyun `Daniel laitoryat koleenji, ingobunjin kagoochinoiguk, anan igoochi melekweguk chiito age! Ago asoomanjini laitoryat siruutichooto ak aboorchini ineendet kaaroret.

18Ee laitoryat, ki igoochi Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising' Nebukadnezar kwandang'ung' pounateet, ooindo, toroornatet ak etunateet.

19Ki potanso ak koiyweis eng' tainnyi piik tugul, pororyosyek tugul, ak che po kutusweek tugul, amu ooindo ne ki igoochi ineendet. Kibarei ne ki machei kobar, kibagaaktoi kosap ne kimakyin kosap, ki ieeti ne kimachei koeet, ak ki iming'ini ne kimachei koming'in.

20Ago ye kingo eetkei eng' muguleldanyi ak kouiit tamirmiryennyi kot koboisye menoteet, kechoor eng' ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, ak kerebe toroornatennyi.

21Ki kioon kwo eng' ole mi piik, ak ki kiyai naennyi koigei ne po tyong'ik. Ki meny kobooto sigirogap timiin, ak ki kibae susweek ko uu tuuga. Ki ibutyi rewoot poortanyi agoi konai kole pou Ne Toroor Miising' pounatetap piik, ak kogoochin age tugul ne makyin koboi.

22Ak inyee Belshazzar, weeriinnyi, koma iming'inge eng' muguleldang'ung', nganda ki ingen tuguuchuuto tugul!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ago ki ietkei obelgei ak Kiptaiyat ne po kipsengwet; ak kogeip tereenigap koonnyi kobwa taing'ung', ak kooee divaik, inyee ak kiptainiguk, osotiguk ak chebaigeiniguk; ak koilasu kanamonigap fedha, ak che po thahabu, che po sugunwet, che po kariik, che po keetiik, ak che po koik, che ma keertoi, ama kastoi, amaingen kiy. Ama itoroor Kamuktaindet ne tinyei kabuseng'ung' eng' eunnyi, ak chechiik ortinweguk tugul.

24Ara kogiyok anyun euut ne punu tainnyi ak ko kisir siruutichu.

25Chu siruutik che ko kisir: MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN.

26Ni anyun ko kaaroretap kiito: MENE; kagoiit Kamuktaindet pounateng'ung' ak kogees.

27TEKEL; kagirogendoenen eng' kiit ne kirogendoisye ak kagegeer keele ma ko ii tya.

28PERES; kagepchei pounateng'ung' ak kagigoochi Medik ak Persik.

29Ki ng'at anyun Belshazzar ng'atuutyet, ak kolaakyi `piik Daniel ngoryeet ne arus ne piriir, ak kolaakyi kaatinnyi sirimdap thahabu, ak komwaita agobo ineendet kole egu pounindet ne po somok eng' pounateet.

30Ki kibar kemounooto Belshazzar, laitoryatap Kaldeik.

31Ak ki nam Darius Medindet laitornatet, ko po olo po kenyiisyek tamanwogik lo ak aeng'.

Daniel 6

Chaamset agobo Daniel

1Ki cham Darius konde pounik pogol agenge ak tiptem koboi pounateet komugul.

2Ki inde poisyek somok che kandoik koboi icheek, ne ki Daniel age eng' icheek; si koibei pounik ng'aleek koipchin icheek, si ma pet kiy ne po laitoryat.

3Ki kigonyit anyun Daniel kosiir poisyechooto ak pounik, amu ki tinyei tamirmiryet ne myee miising'; ak ki ibwaat laitoryat kole konde ineendet koboi pororyet komugul.

4Ki cheeng' anyun poisyechooto kobooto pounik kochaam Daniel agobo pounateet. Ma imuuch konyoorchi ineendet ng'olyoo anan ko leluut, amu ki po iman ineendet, ama ki nyoorchi kiy ne ma litit anan ko leluut.

5Kole anyun pichooto, “Ma kinyoorchini Danielini kiy ne ki kikyine kobatee eng' ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindennyi.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki iyumgei anyun eng' kayanjinet poisyechooto kobooto pounik, koyumjigei laitoryat, ak komwachi ineendet kole, ee Laitorya Darius, iwe keny!

7Kogo ng'alaaljigei poisyek tugul che po pounateet, kiptainik, pounik, piigap kapkirwook ak kirwoogik, kole kogimiit ng'atuutyet ne po kaplaitoryat, ak kong'at ng'atuutyet ne kiim, kole, age tugul ne soomei kiy kamuktain age tugul anan ko chii eng' peetuusyek sosom, kobatenen inyee, ee laitoryat, kewiirchin keriingetap ng'etuunyik.

8Igimiit anyun ng'atuutyet, ee laitoryat, ak isir kaineng'ung' eng' siruutichooto, si ma kiwal, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Medik ak Persik, ne ma walaksei.

9Ki sir anyun Laitoryat Darius kainennyi eng' siruutichooto, kobooto ng'atuutyet.

10Nganda ki nai Daniel kole kagosir laitoryat kainet ko uu nooto eng' siruutichooto, ko ki testai kwo koonnyi ne po parak, ne ki tinye tirisyok che ki yaatatin kotokyingei Jerusalem, ak kogutuny konyil somok eng' peetuut, ak kosa, komwachi kongoi Kamuktaindennyi, ko uu ye kocham koyaei.

11Ki iyumgei anyun pichooto eng' kayanjinet, ak konyoor Daniel kosaaei ak koriirchin Kamuktaindennyi.

12Ki riik anyun pichooto, ak kong'alaal eng' taitap laitoryat agobo ng'atuutyetap laitoryat koleenji, “Ee Laitoryat! Tos ki ma isir ng'atuutyet ak inde kaineng'ung' ing'at ile eng' peetuusyek sosom, age tugul ne saaei kiy, ngo kamuktain age anan ko chii, kobatenen inyee, ee laitoryat, kewiirchin keriingetap ng'etuunyik?” Kowol laitoryat kole, “Po iman kiito, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Medik ak Persik, ne ma walaksei.”

13Ki wol anyun pichooto eng' taitap laitoryat kole, “Ma iitin Daniel-inooto ne po lagogap piik che ki kiluul che po Judah, ee laitoryat, anan koiit ng'atuutyet ne ki isir ak inde kaineng'ung', ago saaei konyil somok eng' peetuut.”

14Kingo kas anyun laitoryat ng'aleechuuto, koaragen, ak komach kotyach Daniel. Ki tyem kole kosar ineendet agoi kororokto asiis.

15Ki iyumgei anyun pichooto eng' kayanjinet koyumjigei laitoryat ak koleenji ineendet, “Ee laitoryat, nai ile ng'atuutyetap Medik ak Persik koma kiwalei, ng'atuutyet anan etanutik che igimiiti laitoryat.”

Daniel ak ng'etuunyik

16Ki ng'atiis anyun laitoryat, ak ki kimut Daniel ak kewiirchi keriingetap ng'etuunyik. Ki ng'alaalji `laitoryat Daniel koleenji, “Saruun Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne iote kotugul.”

17Ki kiip koita ak kegeree kurgeetap keriinget. Ki ng'ooch laitoryat eng' ng'ooksennyi, kobooto ng'ooksetap kiptainikyik, si ma kiwal kiy agobo Daniel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki wo anyun laitoryat oldanyi ne po laitornatet, ak korugutkei kemounooto;
ama kiip tuguugap tyenwogik koba tainnyi, ak ma inuuch.

Kesaru Daniel

19Ki ng'eet anyun laitoryat karon miising', ak kwo kochaakta ole mi
keriingetap ng'etuunyik.

20Kingo riikta anyun keriinget ole mi Daniel, kowaach laitoryat eng' arageneet
kole "Ee Daniel, otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ne sabei, tos imuuchi
Kamuktaindeng'ung' ne iote kotugul kosarun eng' ng'etuunyik?"

21Koleenji anyun `Daniel laitoryat, "Ee laitoryat, iwe keny.

22Koiyok Kamuktaindennyu malaikaiyandennyi koger kutusweegap
ng'etuunyik, ama ita kiy, amu ma kinyoorcha kiy ne ya eng' tainnyi; ak kogeny,
ee laitoryat, tomo ayai kiy ne ya eng' taing'ung'."

23Ki paibait anyun laitoryat miising', ak kong'at kole kegonop Daniel eng'
keriinget. Ki kigonop anyun Daniel eng' keriinget, ama kinyoor ole koam kiy
eng' poortanyi, amu ki imang'u Kamuktaindennyi.

24Ki ng'at laitoryat ng'atuutyet, ak ki kimut pichooto ki itaami Daniel, ak
kewiirchi icheek keriingetap ng'etuunyik, icheeget kobooto lagokwak ak
osotikwak. Ak kotom koit keriinget oriit ko kital ng'etuunyik icheek ak
kotonaton kawekwak.

25Ki sirchi anyun `Laitoryat Darius piik ak pororyosyek tugul ak che po
kutusweek tugul che menyei ng'wony komugul; koleenji, "Ingotesak kaalyeet
eng' okweek!

26Ang'ate ng'atuutyet ale ingobotanso piik che mi pounatetap laitornatennyu
ak koiyweis eng' taitap Kamuktaindetap Daniel: Amu ineendet ko
Kamuktaindet ne sabei, ak kotebyei koigeny. Laitornatennyi koma king'emei,
ak pounatennyi koma mi ole igeesunegei.

27Ityachi ak kosaru, yaei kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik eng' kipsengwet ak
ng'wony; ineendet ne kogosar Daniel eng' kimnateetap ng'etuunyik."

28Ki nyoor anyun Daniel poroteet eng' laitornatetap Darius ak eng'
laitornatetap Cyrus Persiaindet.

Daniel 7

Tyong'ik ang'wan

1Ki irwotyi Daniel karwotitoet, ak kobwonji metinnyi ng'ang'utik eng'
itogunnyi eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po Belshazzar laitoryatap Babilon. Ki sir
anyun ng'aleegap karwotitaonooto, ak komwaita ng'aleek che eecheen che po
karwotitaonooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki mwa Daniel kole, ki ageer eng' ng'ang'utyennyu kemoi, ogeero, ki usyi nyanjet ne oo usoonaik ang'wanu che po kipsengwet.

3 Ak ki togosune nyanjet tyong'ik ang'wanu che eecheen, ki teer age eng' age.

4 Ki uu ne po tai ng'etundo ak ki tinyei kebebaik che uu che po kipsiichit. Ki ageer agoi kesul kebebaikyik, ak ki kiganap eng' ng'wony, ak keng'at kotonone keelyek aeng' ko uu chiito, ak ki kigoochi naet ne uu ne po chiito.

5Ak tyondo age ne po aeng' ne uu keeri. Ki kiganap kotonone komosak, ak ki tinyei karaaswek somok eng' kutinnyi, ak ki kimwachi ko uu ni keleenji, "Ng'eet, am panyeek che chaang'!"

6Kingo pata niito, ageer, ak ogeero, tyondo age ne uu cheplanget. Ki tinyei eng' patai kebebaik ang'wan che uu che po toriityon ak ki tinyei kogeny tyonyooto metowek ang'wan; ak ki kigoochi pounateet.

7 Kingo pata niito, ageer eng' ng'ang'utik kemoi, tyondo ne po ang'wan ne imuisei ak kogim, ak kotinyei kimnateet ne siirtoot. Ki tinyei kelek che eecheen che po kariik, ki am ak kotonaton, ak kotyechatyech che ki ng'et. Ki teer tyonyooto eng' tyong'ik tugul che ki indoune ineendet, ak ki tinyei kuinoik taman.

8 Ki abwaat miising' agobo kuinoichooto, ye ki mang'une kuinet age ne ming'in, ne ki kitutune tainnyi kuinoichooto po tai somok. Ki mi kuinonooto koonyek che uu che po chii, ak kutit ne mwaei tuguuk che eecheen.

Kirwooget eng' taitap Ineendet ne po Keny

9 Ki ageer kindo ng'echerogap laitornatet, ak ki tebee ng'echeranooto Ineendet ne po Keny, ki leelach ngoroikyik ko uu teluji, ki uu suumeekyik koroorik che tiliileen che po keechiirek; ko po ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet liplibenosyegap maat, ak ki maat ne lalei tirookyik.

10 Ki piit aineet ne uu maat ne ki mang'une tainnyi. Ki poisyechin ineendet eliphuusyek konyil eliphuut, ak ki tonondos eng' tainnyi eliphuusyek tamanu konyil eliphuusyek taman. Ki kichop kirwooget, ak ki king'aany bukuisyek.

11Ki atang'any eng' peetuunooto amu ng'aleek che eecheen che ki mwaei kuinonooto. Ki ageer agoi kebar tyonyooto, ak keng'em poortanyi yeityo kigoito kebeel eng' maat.

12Ki kiistoe tyong'ik che ki ng'et, pounatennywa, ago ki kitesyi peetuusyegap sabeennywa ak kenyiisyek.

13 Ki ageer eng' ng'ang'utigap kemoi, age ne kergei ak weeriitap chii, konyo eng' pooligap kipsengwet. Ki nyo ole mi Ineendet ne po Keny, ak ki kimut ineendet koriik taitap Ineendet ne po Keny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Ki kigoochi ineendet pounateet, toroornatet ak laitornatet, si koot ineendet piik tugul, pororyosyek tugul, ak che po kutusweek tugul. Pounatennyi ko pounatetap koigeny, ne ma igeesugei, ak laitornatennyi ko mang'emaksei agoi.

Kaaroretap karwotitoet

15Ago ki aragen anee Daniel eng' saboondanyu, ak ki ima ng'ang'utik che ki pwa metinnyu.

16Ki ariikyi age eng' chooto ki tonondos eng' yooto, ak ateebe ineendet kaguiyetap tuguuchuuto tugul. Komwaiwo anyun, ak koboorwo kaaroretap tuguuchooto.

17Tyong'ichuuto ang'wan eecheen, ko laitorinik ang'wan che tuun mang'une ng'wony.

18 Ago tuun taachei pounateet piik che tiliileen che po Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising', ak konam pounateet kobunji icheek koigeny ak koigeny.

19Yeityo amach anai kaguiyetap tyondo ne po ang'wan, ne ki teer eng' tyong'ichun tugul, ne ki imuisei miising', ne ki po kelekyik kariik, ak ki po siyookyik sugunwet; ne ki am ak kotonaton, ak kotyechatyech che ki ng'et;

20ak ki amach anai agobo kuinoik taman che ki mi metinnyi, kobooto kuinet age ne ki mong', kobooto kutit ne ki mwaei tuguuk che eecheen, ne ki eet itondanyi kosiir ne po chuun alak.

21 Ki ageer koyai lugeet kuinonooto kobooto piik che tiliileen, ak koterteer kuinonooto icheek;

22 agoi konyo Ineendet ne po Keny, ak korwooch agobo piik che tiliileen che po Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising', ak koit peetuut ne punjin pounateet piik che tiliileen.

23Ki mwa anyun ko uu ni kole, “Egu tyonyooto po ang'wan pounateet ne po ang'wan eng' ng'wony, ne egu ne teer eng' pounatosyek tugul, ak amei ng'wony komugul, ak kotyekyi ak kotonaton.

24 Ak agobo eng' kuinoichuuto taman, komang'une pounatoniito laitorinik tamanu, ak ye ibata komong' age ne isubu icheek. Egu ne teer eng' che po tai, ak koterteer laitorinik somok.

25 Mwaei ng'aleek che kirindoi Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising', ak koim miising' piik che tiliileen che po Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising', ak ki leen ineendet kowal peetuusyek ak ng'atuutik; ak kigoochi ineendet koboi icheek agoi kobek kenyiit, ak kenyiisyek, ak kebebertap kenyiit.

26Ago ki chobei kirwooget, ak kerebe pounatennyi, si kogees ak kong'em agoi kagesunet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27 Laitornatet ak pounateet, ak ooindap laitornatosyek che mi kurereetap kipsengwet komugul ko tuun kigoochin piigap piik che tiliileen che po Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'. Laitornatennyi ko laitornatet ne po koigeny, ak tuun otei ineendet pounatosyek tugul ak kogase iit."

28Igesunegei yuto ng'olyoondonooto. Ki iima miising' kabwaatutikyuk, anee Daniel, ak ki walak togeennyu; ago ki agonoree muguleldanyu ng'olyoondonooto.

Daniel 8

Mengit ak kwesta

1Ki nyoonjo anee Daniel, ng'ang'utyet ne uu ne kiga ageer eng' tai eng' kenyiit ne po somok ne po laitoryat Belshazzar.

2Ak ki ageer ng'ang'utyet, ak kinga keere, ami Susa, nganaseet ne oo eng' emetap Elam; ki ageer ami ole neegitee aineet Ulai.

3Ki ayot met ak ageer mengit kotononi eng' ngeguutap aineet. Ki tinyei kuinoik aeng' che ki kooen; ago kigoi age kosiir age, ak ki mong'u let nooto kooi.

4Ki ageer mengoto kotoortaisyei kotokyigei cherongo ak murot kaataam ak murot tai. Ama imuuch tyong'ik kotononso eng' tainnyi, ama piit ne ki imuuch kosar eng' eunnyi; ki yai ko uu ye machei ak koeetkei.

5Ak ye kita abwaati, ogeero, komong' kwesta eng' cherongo ne ki yom ng'wony komugul ak ki ma kotiinyei ng'wony. Ki tinyei kweata kuinet ne tagunoot eng' kwenutap togeennyi.

6Ak ki nyo ole mi mengit ne ki tinyei kuinoik aeng', ne ki ageer kotonone ngeguutap aineet, ak ki labat kweata kwo koryep mengit eng' nereegekyik che ng'woneen che po kimnateennyi.

7Ki ageer ineendet koriikyi mengit, ak konereekyi miising', ak kokwer mengoto, ak koiri kuinoikyik tuwai. Ki mata kosich anyun mengoto kimnateet kotonon eng' tainnyi; ago ki wiirta kwo ng'wony ak kotyech; ama piit chii ne ki imuuch kosar mengit eng' eunnyi.

8Ak ki eetkei kwesta miising'; ak ye kingo kagogimiit, koil kuinet ne oo. Ki mong' kuinoik ang'wanu che taagunotiin kotokyigei usoonaik ang'wan che po kipsengwet, kogeer ni kabo tai.

9Ak eng' age eng' kuinoichooto ko ki mang'une kuinet ne ming'in age, ne ki eet miising' kotokyigei murot tai, ak kong'asiis, ak emet ne karaaran miising'.

10 Ki eet miising' kot koit ole mi lugeetap kipsengwet. Ki turur kuinonooto alak che po lugeet kobooto alak eng' kecheik, ak kotyechatyech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ee ki ieetkei kot koit ole mi pounindetap lugeet; ak koistoe ineendet kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul, ak ki kibut oldanyi ne tiliil.

12Ak ki kigoochi ineendet lugeet kobooto kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul amu pistoet. Ki wiirchi ng'wony imanda, ak ki yai ko uu ye ki mach ak konyoor poroteet.

13Ki agas anyun ineendet ne tiliil kong'alaali; ak ki teebe age ne tiliil nooto kang'alaali koleenji tebyei kot kotyanit ng'ang'utyet agobo kagoochinet ne kibeelei, ak pistoet ne ng'emisyei, si kigoito ole-tiliil kobooto lugeet ketyechatyech?

14Ak ki wolji kole, “Kitiliili ole-tiliil ko kagogeskei koskoleng'usyek ak karonusyek eliphuusyek aeng' ak pogol somok.”

Kaarorunet agobo ng'ang'utyet

15Kingo kaageer anee Daniel ng'ang'utyonooto, acheeng' anyun ale aguiyo; ak ogeero, ki tonon eng' tainnyu itonda ne uu ne po chii.

16 Ki agas kutitap chiito eng' kwenutap aineet ne ki kuuree Ulai, ne ki kuurso kole, “Gabriel, iboorchi chiichi koguiyo ng'ang'utyet.”

17Ki riik anyun ye ki atonone; ak kingo it ole ami, aiyweisye, ak abut kot kotiiny togeet ng'wony. Ago ki leenjo, “Ee, weeriitap chii, iguiye anyun; amu po ng'ang'utyoniito peetuusyek che po let.”

18Kingo ta kong'alaalwo, anuuch miising', asyep moo, ago ki twaa ak kong'eeta.

19Ak ki le, keero, aboorun inai tuguuk che tuun piitu let che po nereegek; amu po ng'ang'utyonooto peetuut ne ki king'at ne po let.

20Mengit ne kaigeer ne tinyei kuinoik aeng' ko laitorinigap Media ak Persia.

21Ak kwesta ko laitoryatap Greece, ak kuinet ne oo ne mi kwenutap togeennyi ko laitoryat ne po tai.

22Ak kuinonooto ki il, eng' ole ki tononie chooto ang'wanu, ko tuun pitunee yooto pounatosyek ang'wanu che mang'une pororyet, ago ma eng' kimnateennyi.

23Ak eng' peetuusyek che po let che po pounatennywa, ye kagoyam pistoetap pistoik, kobiit laitoryat ne tong'oony togoch, ne iguitos ng'aleek che ung'ootiin.

24Ak tesaksei kimnateennyi, ago ma eng' kimnateennyi; ak kong'emis ne kikwong'ee, ak konyoor poroteet ak koyai ko uu ye machei. Ak kong'em ineendet che nyigoonen ak piik che tiliileen.

25Eng' ng'aalsennyi, kogoochi `ineendet kaberberisyet konyoor poroteet, ak koeetkei eng' muguleldanyi. Ak kong'em che chaang' komi kalyennywa, ak koborye pounindetap pounik, ak ilei ineegei ama twa chii.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Po iman ng'ang'utyetap koskoleng'usyek ak karonusyek ne kagemwa. Ago tuch inyee ng'ang'utyonooto, amu po peetuusyek che chaang' che pwoonei.

27Ara ki atanui anee Daniel, amyan peetuusyo; ye ibata, ang'eet ak ayai poisyetap laitoryat. Ago ki akwong'ee ng'ang'utyonooto ak ma piit chii ne ki iguiyo.

Daniel 9

Saaetap Daniel

1Eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po Darius weeriitap Aasuerus, ne kisalu Medik, ne ki kinde koek laitoryat koboi pounatetap Kaldeik;

2 eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po laitornatennyi, aguiye anee Daniel eng' bukuisyek koitetap kenyiisyek che kinyonjine ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot Jeremiah, agobo kasuldaetap ng'emisyosyegap Jerusalem, chooto ko kenyiisyek tamanwogik tisap.

3Ki atokyigei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet, ale acheeng' ineendet eng' saaet ak soomutik kobooto karugutetapkei ak kalaagetap kuiniok ak eng' oreek.

4Ki asaa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, ak ang'aang'ji ineendet ale, ee Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne oo ne kiywei, ne riibei kayomiset ak rireenet eng' icheek che chamei ineendet ak koriibei ng'atuutikyik,

5kigeyai tengekto, kigeyai kiit ne imaasat, ak kigeyai kiit ne ya kot, ak ki kingelelse, kemaste kemete kaneetisyosyeguk ak kirwoogutiguk.

6Ama ki kas iit otwogiguk `maotik, che ki ng'alaalji eng' kaineng'ung' laitorinikyok, pounikyok ak kwanisyekyok, ak piik tugul che po emet.

7Ee Kiptaiyat, neng'ung' imanda, ago nenyo kalilanet, ko uu ra, kobooto piigap Judah, ak piik che menyei Jerusalem ak Israel tugul, che neegit ak che mi ole loo, eng' emotinwek tugul ole ki ionji, amu chalwoktanywa ne ki koyaun.

8Ee Kiptaiyat, nenyo kalilanet kobooto laitorinikyok, pounikyok, ak kwanisyekyok amu kigeyaun tengekto.

9Po Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindennyo rireenosyek ak nyoetap kaat, amu ki kingelelji ineendet,

10ama ki kas iit kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, kebendatee ng'atuutikyik, che ki inde tainnyo eng' otwogikyik maotik.

11Ee, ki kobistoe Israel tugul ng'atuutyeng'ung', komasta ak ma kas iit kuting'ung'. Kigerong'jech anyun chubeet amu nooto, kobooto kayasyoet ne ki kisirchi ng'atuutigap Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet, amu kigeyachi ineendet tengekto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki kogimiit ng'aleekyik, che ki mwa agobo acheek ak agobo kirwoogikyok, ye ki irwokwech koibwech yaityet ne oo kiit ne ki kiyachi Jerusalem ne tomo keyai eng' kurereet komugul ne po kipsengwet.

13Kanyonjech yaityoni tugul ko uu ye siraat eng' ng'atuutigap Musa. Tom kesoom chametap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, si kobiit kemete tengekwogikyok ak kenai ole teptoi imandang'ung'.

14Ki riip anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yaityet agoi peetuut ne ki ibwech. Ee po iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo eng' poisyonikyik tugul che yaei, amu ma ki kas iit kutinnyi.

15Ara anyun, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindennyo, ne ki imutu piiguk eng' euut ne kiim komong' eng' emetap Misiri, ak ki isikyigei teegisto agoi rani; kigeyai tengekto, kigeyai kiit ne ya kot.

16Ee Kiptaiyat, asaain ale ko uu eng' imandang'ung' tugul ko ingoistoegei nereegeguk ak nereegeguk che ng'woneen, nganaseng'ung' Jerusalem, tulweeng'ung' ne tiliil; amu tengekwogikyok ak amu yaitwogigap kwanisyekyok ko ki koek Jerusalem kobooto piiguk che kichotei eng' tugul che miitei komoswek tugul.

17Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindennyo, kas saaetap otwogindeng'ung' ak soomutikyik, ak amu kainetap Kiptaiyat, ingoluuchi togeng'ung' oldang'ung' ne tiliil ne kogoguber.

18Ee Kamuktaindennyu, ep iit ak igas. Tokyi konyeguk ak igeer panandanyo ak nganaseet ne kimwaitoe kaineng'ung'. Ma kiibu soomutikyok kobwa taing'ung' amu imandanyo, ago amu rireenosyeguk che eecheen.

19Ee Kiptaiyat, kas; ee Kiptaiyat, nyochi kaat; ee Kiptaiyat, kas ak iyai ak amegagei! Agobo kaineng'ung', ee Kamuktaindennyu, amu kimwaitoe kaineng'ung' nganaseng'ung' ak piiguk.

Koibu Gabriel waluunet

20Ak ye kita ang'alaali, ak asaae ak ang'aanye tengektonyu ak tengektap piikyuk Israel, ak aibe soomennyu kwo taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu agobo tulweet ne tiliil ne po Kamuktaindennyu;

21 ye kita ang'alaali eng' saaet, kotwaa chiichooto Gabriel, ne kitirirenu kochogu, ne kiga ageer eng' tai eng' ng'ang'utyet, konyo kotwaa eng' olo po sait ne kigoitoe kagoochinetap koskoleny.

22Ki iguiyewa ak koleenjo ee Daniel, kanyo si kobiit agoonin iegu ne utaat eng' kaguiyet.

23Ki mong' ng'olyoo eng' taunetap soomutiguk, ak kanyo amwaun, amu ii chamat miising'. Ibwaat anyun komyee ng'olyoondoni amu nooto, ak iguiye ng'ang'utyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Kaging'atyi piiguk wigisyek tamanwogik tisap kobooto nganaseng'ung' ne tiliil: si keistee pistoet, keistee tengekwogik, ak keyai katuiyet agobo tengekto, ak keip imanda ne po koigeny, ak keng'och ng'ang'utyet ak maonateet, ak kiil kitabaan ole-tiliil miising'.

25Nai anyun ak iguiye ile kobooch ngap komong' ng'atuutyet keele kituur ak keteech Jerusalem, keteekyi ineendet ne iilaat, pounindet, koegu wigisyek tisap; ak keteech kogeny eng' wigisyek tamanwogik lo ak aeng', kobooto ooreet ak keriinget ne yiemei nganaseet, ago eng' peetuusyegap nyalil.

26Ye ibata wigisyek tamanwogik lo ak aeng' keisto ineendet ne iilaat ama kotinyei kiy, ak kobwa piigap pounindet kong'em nganaseet ak ole-tiliil. Nyoonei kagesunennyi kobooto maraneet, ak egu lugeet agoi let; kigeng'at ng'emisyosyek.

27 Ak koyomiskei kobooto piik che chaang' eng' kayomiset ne kiim ne po wigiit agenge, ak kogees tiseiywot ak kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin eng' kebeberyatap wigiit. Ak konyo age ne ibu ng'emisyet eng' kebepchetap tuguuk che kiwechei; ak keroong'ji ng'emindet nereegek che kigeng'at, agoi kagesunet.

Daniel 10

Kogeerei Daniel ng'ang'utyet

1Ki king'aang'ji Daniel ne ki kiguure Belteshazzar kiy eng' kenyiit ne po somok ko laitorani Cyrus laitoryatap Persia. Ki po iman kioto, ak ki uui miising' kot kesich kaguiyet. Ki iguiyo ng'olyoondonooto, ak konyoor kaguiyetap ng'ang'utyet.

2Ki ariir anee Daniel eng' kasarato, wigisyek somok che nyiitootiin.

3Ki ma am amitwogik che myach, ama am panyeek, ama ee divaik, ama aiilgei, agoi kogeskei wigisyechooto somogu.

4Eng' peetuutap tiptem ak ang'wan ne po arawet ne po tai, ye ki ami ngeguutap aineet ne oo, ne nooto ko Tigris,

5 ang'eet met ak atabende, ageer chiito ne ilaachi ngoroigap katanit, ne kiga rategei thahabu ne karaaran ne po Upas.

6Ki uu kogeny poortanyi berulo, ki uu togeennyi kalyeleet, ak ki uu konyekyik taisyek che po maat. Ki uu eunekyik ak keelyekyik itondap sugunwet ne sitaat, ak ki uu tweguunetap ng'aleekyik tweguunetap piik che chaang'.

7Ak ki ageer ng'ang'utyet aneegei, anee Daniel; ma keer ng'ang'utyonooto piik che ki kimi tugul; nganda ki potanso miising', ak komwei kounygei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki ang'etu anyun aneegei, ak ki ageer ng'ang'utyonooto oo. Ki ma kota atinye kimnateet, ak ki walak karaaranindanyu kong'emak, ak ki ang'etu koma tinyei kimnon.

9Ki agas anyun tweguunetap ng'aleekyik; ak kinga kas tweguunetap ng'aleekyik, abut asyep moo, ak anuuch.

10Ak ogeero, kitwaa eunnyi ne ki nama agutuny ak atebendoe eunekyuk.

11Ki leenjo, “Ee Daniel, inyee chiito ne ii chamat miising', iguiye ng'aleek che amwaun, ak itonon komyee; amu kagiyokwo anyo oli imi.” Kingo kagomwaiwo ng'olyoondoniito, atonon abotani.

12Koleenjo anyun, “Meiywei, Daniel; amu kobooch peetuut ne po tai ye ki imach iguiye eng' muguleldang'ung', ak iming'inge eng' taitap Kamuktaindeng'ung', ko ki kigasun ng'aleeguk; ak kanyo amu ng'aleeguk.

13 Ago ki raanya pounindet ne po pounatetap Persia eng' peetuusyek tiptem ak agenge. Ago keero, ki nyo Mikael, age eng' pounik che eecheen kotoreta, ak ki abagaach eng' olooto kobooto laitorinigap Persia.

14Kanyo anyun si kobiit aboorun iguiye tuguuk che tuun pwaanjin piiguk eng' peetuusyek che po let, amu po ng'ang'utyet peetuusyek che chaang'.”

15Kingo kagong'alaalwo ng'aleechuuto, ko ki ang'uruuge ak konamaga kuut.

16Ak ogeero, ki twa kutinnyu age ne kergei ak weeriigap piik, ayaat kutinnyu anyun ang'alaal, ak aleenji ineendet ne ki tonon eng' tainnyu, “Ee kiptaiyandennyu, kagobwanjo aragenosyekyuk amu ng'ang'utyet, ak ma atinyei kimnon.

17Amu imuktoi ano otwogindetap kiptaiyandaninyu kong'alaal ak kiptaiyandennyu? Amu ne uu anee, ko ko mata atinyei kimnateet ak kagogera tigiis.”

18Yeityo kotwaa kogeny age ne uu chiito, ak kogimiita.

19Ak ki le, “Ee inyee, chiito ne ii chamat miising' ameiywei, ingotebenen kaalyeet. Kimitu ak inyiganitu!” Kingo ng'alaalwo, agimiitu anyun ak ki ale, “Ingong'alaal kiptaiyandennyu; amu kaigimiita.”

20Yeityo kole, tos ingen ile amu nee si anyonjin? Kaweege anyun si kebarge ak pounindetap Persia, ak ye awe, keero, konyo pounindetap Greece.

21 Ago amwaun kiit ne siraat eng' siruutik che po iman. Ama mi age ne toreto agirinda chuuto kobatee Mikael, pounindeng'wong'.

Daniel 11

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ago ki atonon anee, eng' kenyiit ne po tai ne po Darius Medindet, agiil ak agimiit ineendet.

2Aboorun anyun ne po iman. Keero, ta kobiitu laitorinik somogu eng' Persia; ak egu mogoryot miising' ne po ang'wan kosiir chuun tugul. Ak ye kagogimiit amu mogornatosyekyik, kong'eet piik tugul kobargei ak pounatetap Greece.

3Ak kobiit laitoryat ne kiim miising', ne tuun pounisyei eng' pounateet ne oo ak koyai ko uu ye machei.

4Ak ye kagobiit, keng'emei laitornatennyi, ak kopcheigei kotokyigei usoonaik ang'wan che po kipsengwet; ago ma tuun punjin iyotennyi, ama isubi ko uu pounatennyi ne ki pou; amu kitutu laitornatennyi kobunji alak che ma pooto chuuto.

5Tuun kimitu laitoryat ne po murot tai, ago age eng' pounikyik ko tuun kimitu kosiir ineendet ak konyoor pounateet; egu pounatennyi pounateet ne oo.

6Ye igeskei kenyiisyo, konamgei; ak konyo cheptap laitoryatap murot tai ole mi laitoryatap murot kaataam kochamyogei. Ago mang'etyin chebooto kimnateetap eunnyi; ama tononi laitoryandanooto anan eunnyi. Kigoitoi chebooto, piik che ki imutu ineendet ak lakweennyi, ak chiito ne ki kimiti ineendet eng' peetuusyechooto.

7Ago mong'u age ne punu temetap tigitikyik ne igeeri ineendet, ne nyoonei ole mi lugeet, ak kochut irimeetap laitoryat ne po murot kaataam, ak kobargei ak pichooto ak koterteer;

8ak koip kogeny kanamonikwak kobooto che ki kitanyi, ak tereenikwak che myachen che po fedha ak che po thahabu; koluul koba Misiri. Ak kotebi kenyiisyek alak, ama ibookyi laitoryat ne po murot kaataam.

9Kasarta age ko tuun ibookyin pounatetap laitoryat ne po murot tai, ak koweekyigei emennyi.

10Tuun yaei lugeet weeriikyik ak koyum tuiyet ne oo ne po lugoosyek, che tuun pwoonei, ak kochwalda koyom emet ak kobun olooto, koyai lugeet agoi irimennyi.

11Ak konereech laitoryatap murot tai ak komong' kobargei ak laitoryatap murot kaataam, ak kochop tuiyet ne oo, ne nganda uu nooto, kindo tuiyonooto eunegap puunikyik.

12Ak ye kagimut tuiyet, koeetkei eng' muguleldanyi, ak kobar tamanusyegap eliphuusyek, ago ma koi iterteeris.

13Ak koweigei laitoryatap murot kaataam kochop lugeet ne oo kosiir ni kabo tai; ak konyo ko kagobata peetuusyek, chooto ko kenyiisyek alak, kobooto lugeet ne oo ak tuguuk che chaang'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Tuun ng'eetos che chaang' eng' peetuusyechooto kogirinda laitoryatap murot tai. Tuun ieetkei lagogap piik che koroomen eng' piiguk kole si kogimiit ng'ang'utyet; ago ibutos.

15Konyo anyun laitoryatap murot kaataam, ak kowasyi ng'ung'unyek, ak konam nganaseet ne ng'ootaat komyee. Ak ma kirindoi lugosyegap murot tai, anan agot piikyik che ki kilewen, ama tuun piitu kimnateet age tugul ne kirindoisye.

16Ago ineendet ne nyoonei kobaregei ak chiichooto koyaei ko uu ne machei, ama piitu chii ne imuuchi kotonon eng' tainnyi. Ak kotonon ineendet eng' emet ne karaaran miising', ak mi yooto tugul eunnyi.

17Igiilegei konyo kobooto kimnateetap laitornatennyi komugul, ak koyai kasyinet ak ineendet; ak koyai ko uu ye machei. Ak kogoochi ineendet kwony kotun yeityo koboisye kong'em pounateet; ago ma tononi, ama punjin.

18Ak ye ibata niito, kotokyigei ngeguusyek, ak konam che chaang'. Ago igeesu pounindet chotisyet ne ki igoitoi ineendet; ee, weekyin ineendet chotisyennyi.

19Yeityo koweek kotokyi togeennyi irimoigap emennyi, ago kinachi ak kobut ak ma kenyooru.

20Ye ibata niito, kobiit ne igeeri ineendet ne igoochin taagindetap aisuruut kobun kwenutap toroornatet ne po pounateet; ago king'emei ineendet eng' peetuusyek che ng'ering', ma eng' nereegek anan eng' lugeet.

Laitoryat ne ya

21Ak kogeer ineendet `chiito age ne kasasei, ne ki ma igoochi icheek teegistap pounateet, ago tuun nyoonei eng' peetuusyegap kaalyeet ak konam pounateet eng' mwaigutnateet.

22Ak keisto lugeet ne oo ak keton eng' tainnyi; kobooto pounindetap kayomisutyet agine.

23Ak ye kagobata kasyinet, ko tuun togosu kobois eng' ng'aalset ak kogimiit kobooto piik che ng'ering'.

24Ipookyin komoswek che akwaen che po emet eng' peetuusyegap kaalyeet; ak koyai kiit ne ki ma yai kwanisyekyik, anan kwanisyegap kwanisyekyik; ak koseerchi kwenunnywa parunenik ak luulenik, ak tuguuk. Chobei chobutikyik agobo irimoik, ago po peetuusyo kityo.

25Ak kong'eet kimnateennyi ak nyiganatennyi kobargei ak laitoryatap murot tai kobooto lugeet ne oo; ak koyai lugeet laitoryatap murot tai kobooto lugeet ne oo miising' ak ko kiim. Ago ma tononi, amu chobei icheek chobutik agobo ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ee, ng'emei ineendet `che amei amitwogikyik. Ak kochwalda koyom lugeennyi emet ak kobutyo che chaang' ko kagebar.

27Ak che uu laitorinichuuto tuwai, ko tuun tokyingei mugulelwekwak koyai yaityet, tuun tebyei eng' meset agenge ak komwaei lembechek. Ago maborei; amu ta koitu kagesunet eng' peetuut ne ki king'at.

28Tuun weekyigei emennyi kobooto mogornateetap tuguuk che chaang'; ak kowech muguleldanyi kayomiset ne tiliil. Ak koyai ko uu ye machei, ak koweekyigei emennyi.

29Weeksei kogeny eng' peetuut ne ki king'at, ak konyo komostap murot tai; ago ma tuun piitu eng' peetuusyek che po let ko uu eng' peetuusyek che po tai.

30Amu tuun pwaanjin melisyegap Kitim kobargei ak ineendet; arageni anyun ak koweigei. Tuun nereechi ak kowech kayomiset ne tiliil, ak koyai ko uu ye machei. Ak koweigei kogeny ak kocham icheek che paraktoi kayomiset ne tiliil.

31 Ak kotononso lugoosyek eng' komostanyi ak komurwon ole-tiliil kobooto irimeet, ak koisto kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul, ak konde kiit ne kiwechei ne ng'emisyei.

32Imaas ineendet eng' mwaigutnateet che yaei yaityo kowechei kayomiset; ago piik che ingen Kamuktaindennywa ko kimegitu ak koyai poisyonik che kiimeen che kikwong'ee.

33Ak koneet `che utaatiin che mi kwenunnywa piik che chaang'; nga uu nooto, eng' peetuusyek che chaang', kibarei eng' rotwetap chok ak eng' maat, eng' luuleet ak eng' kamutet.

34Ye kagobutyo anyun, ketoreti eng' toreteet ne matya, ago namegei che chaang' ak icheek eng' mwaigutnateet.

35Ak kobutyo alak eng' che utaatiin, si kobiit kitiliil, ki anyiny, ak keyai koleelagitu, kot koit peetuut ne po let, amu ta koitu peetuut ne ki king'at.

36 Ak koyai laitoryat ko uu ye machei. Itorooregei ak koeetegei kosiir kamuktain age tugul, ak komwa tuguuk che kikwong'ee agobo Kamuktaindet ne pou kamuktaik. Nyooru ineendet poroteet kot kosulda nereegek, amu agoi keyaei nooto ki keng'at.

37Ama iiti kamuktaigap kwanisyekyik anan ne chamat eng' kwonyik, ama iiti kamuktain age tugul ago ieetegei kosiir tugul.

38Ago konyiti kamuktaindetap irimoik eng' komostanyi; ak kogonyit kamuktain ne ki ma nai kwanisyekyik, kogoochi thahabu, ak fedha, kobooto koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, ak konunoik che po alyet ne oo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Ak konam irimoik che kiimeen miising' eng' toretetap kamuktain ne teer. Tesyin toroornatet age tugul ne chamei ineendet ak kogoochin `ineendet icheek koboi che chaang', ak kopchei emet kobunji kagaigaet.

40Eng' peetuusyek che po let kobookyin ineendet `laitoryatap murot tai. Ago ibookyin ineendet `laitoryat ne po murot kaataam ko uu kipchurchuryet, kobooto kariisyegap lugeet, ak piik che ketei paraisisyek, ak melisyek che chaang'. Ak kwo kochwalda koyom emotinwek ak kobun olooto.

41Wendi ineendet kogeny emet ne karaaran, ak kigabui emotinwek che chaang', ago kisaru Edom, Moab ak chu eecheen che po lagogap Ammon eng' eunnyi.

42Tokyin eunnyi kogeny emotinwechooto, ama chilili emetap Misiri.

43Ago pou ineendet konoraik che po thahabu ak che po fedha ak tuguuk tugul che po kamanuutyet ne oo che po Misiri; ak koosup ineendet piigap Libya ak Ethiopik.

44Ago iimi ineendet ng'aleek che punu kong'asiis ak che punu murot kaataam; ak kwo eng' nereegek che ng'woneen che eecheen kwo kong'emis ak kobar che chaang'.

45Ak koteech emaisyegap koonnyi ne po laitornatet eng' kwenutap nyanjet ak tulweet ne tiliil ne karaaran; ago tuun meei, ama toreti chii ineendet.

Daniel 12

Peetuusyek che po kagesunet

1 Ak kotonon eng' peetuunooto Mikael, pounindet ne oo ne toreti lagogap piiguk. Tuun piitu peetuusyek che po nyalilda, che ki tomo kobiitu kobooch ngap kobiit pororyet agoi peetuunooto. Ago kisaru piiguk eng' peetuusyechooto, age tugul ne ki kisirchi kainennyi bukuit.

2 Ak kong'eetyo che chaang' eng' icheek che ki koruiyo eng' ng'ung'unyek, pendi alak sobodap koigeny, ak kobendi alak teweernateet ak chotisyet ne po agoi.

3Tuun iluu che utaatiin ko uu kakweng'et ne po parak; ak kooluu koigeny ak koigeny ko uu kecheik icheek che imutyin che chaang' imanda.

4 Ago tuch ng'aleechu, ee Daniel, ak ing'ooch bukuit agoi peetuusyek che po let. Tuun rwaati che chaang', ak kotesak naet.

5Ki ageer anyun anee Daniel, ak ogeero, ki tononso alak aeng'u, ki tonone age ngeguutap aineet pitoni, kotonone age ngeguutap aineet pitoniin.

6Ki teebe age ne ki ilaachi ngoroigap katanit, ne ki mi paragutap peegap ainonooto koleenji, “Tyanitu si koek kagesunetap kwang'utichu?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7 Agas chiito ne ki ilaachi ngoroigap katanit ne ki mi paragutap peegap ainonooto, ye kinamjin parak eunnyi ne po tai ak eunnyi ne po kaataam kotokyi kipsengwet. Ak ki agas koyasyo eng' ineendet ne sabei koigeny kole punjin kenyiit, kenyiisyek ak kebebertap kenyiit, ak ye tuun kagogees icheek tonet ne tonatoni kimnateetap piik che tiliileen, kogeskei anyun tuguuchuuto tugul.

8Ki agas ago ma aguiye; yeityo amwa ale, “Ee kiptaiyandennyu, egu nee kagesunetap tuguuchuuto?”

9Ki le ineendet, ui inyee Daniel, amu kagituch ng'aleechuuto ak keng'och kot koit peetuusyek che po kagesunet.

10 Ianyinyegei che chaang', ak koyaegei koleelagitu, ak kotiliilegei; ago yaei kiptengeginik tengekto. Ama iguitos kiptengeginik agot agenge, ago iguitos icheek che utaatiin.

11 Kobooch peetuusyek che ki istoi kagoochinet ne kibeelei ne po kotugul, ak kinde kiit ne kiwechei ne ng'emisyei, ko egu peetuusyek eliphuut agenge ak pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik sogool.

12Iberuurot ineendet ne igenisyei, ne itei peetuusyek eliphuut agenge ak pogol somok ak sosom ak muut.

13Ago ui inyee oldang'ung' agoi koit kagesunet: amu imuunyi, ak tuun itononi eng' komostang'ung', eng' kagesunetap peetuusyechooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Hosea

Hosea 1

1 Ni ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki nyoonji Hosea weeriitap Beri eng' peetuusyegap Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, ak Hezekiah che ki laitorinigap Judah, ak eng' peetuusyegap Jeroboam weeriitap Joash laitoryatap Israel.

Kap Hosea

2Ye kingo ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Hosea eng' tai, koleenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Hosea, "Ui imutyigei chepkugoniot koek osotyong'ung', ak lagogap kugoinatet, amu yaei emet kugoinatet ne oo kometoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

3Ki wo anyun ak kotun Gomer cheptap Diblaim, ak ki manach ak kosikyi ineendet weeriit.

4 Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, "Kuuree kainennyi Jezreel amu ne matyanit ayaaktochini mugetuut kootap Jehu agobo korotigap Jezreel, ak ageesu pounatetap kootap Israel.

5Eng' peetuunooto ko tuun airie kwangetap Israel eng' atebweetap Jezreel."

6Ak ki manach kogeny ak kosich chepto. Ak ki leenji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ineendet, "Kuuree kainennyi Lo-ruhama amu ma ariiree kootap Israel anan anyochi kaat eng' kiy age tugul.

7Ago ariiree kootap Judah ak agoochi katerteerisyet icheek kobun eutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa. Ma saruunee kwanget, anan rotwetap chok, anan lugeet, anan paraisisyek, anan piik che ketei paraisisyek."

8Kingo kagolugee Lo-ruhama, komanach kogeny ak kosich weeriit.

9Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Kuuree kainennyi Lo-ami amu ma oo piikyuk, ama aegu Kamuktaindeng'wong'."

Kaweegunetap Israel

10 Ago tenitu piigap Israel ng'aniegap nyanja che ma kimuuchi kirogendoe kiy anan kiit; ak eng' ole ki kimwachine icheeget keele, "Ma oo piikyuk", ko tuun ki leenjin, "Oo weeriigap Kamuktaindet ne sabei."

11Iyumigei piigap Judah ak piigap Israel, ak kolewenjigei kandoindet agenge; ak paraitu ak konyoor keljiin eng' emonooto; amu egu peetuut ne oo peetuutap Jezreel.

Hosea 2

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Omwachi ng'eetap kametwagikwok oleenji “Piikyuk,” ak omwachi chepkametwagikwok oleenji, “Che ki kiriiree.”

Pistoet ne po Israel, kergong'yennyi ak saruunennyi

2Oteechi kamenng'ung', oteechi amu ineendet koma ko osotyonnyu, ama aa manong'otyonnyi. Ingometo kugoinatosyekyik che mi togeennyi, ak ingometo ibeetapkei nooto mi tegeennyi.

3Ngo ma noo, aregunee ngoroikyik ak amete kotebi aach ngor ko uu peetuut ne ki kisichei, ak ayai ineendet koigeit surkwen, ak agoochi ineendet koigei emet ne yaamaat, ak abare melelda.

4Ma riiree lagokyik, amu icheeget ko lagogap kugoinatet.

5Amu ki yaei kamet kugoinatet; ki yai teweernateet ineendet ne ki manachi icheek. Amu ki mwa kole, asuboti chamanikyuk, che koono amitwogikyuk ak peekyuk, koroorikyuk che po keechiirek ak mabuteekyuk, mwanikyuk ak tuguuk che aee.

6Nooto anyun, ayiemee oreng'ung' katook, ak ang'oot ineendet, si ma nyoor ortinwekyik.

7Isubi chamanikyik ko uu kotugul, ago ma nyooru icheek; ak cheeng'ei icheek, ago ma nyooru. Yeityo anyun komwa kole, awendi ak aweekyigei manong'otyonnnyu ne po tai amu ki agaigai eng' peetuusyechooto kosiir nguno.

8Amu ma nai kole anee ne ki agoochini peek, ak divaik, ak mwanik, ak atesyi fedha ak thahabu che ki yae Baal.

9Aweechi anyun peekyuk eng' peetuusyegap kesisyet, ak aweech divaikyuk eng' kasarta ne karuryo, ak arebee koroorikyuk che po keechiirek ak mabuteekyuk, che kota tugegei.

10Ang'aanye teweernatennyi eng' taitap chamanikyik, ama piitu chii ne saru ineendet eng' eunnyu.

11Ageesu kogeny poiboiyennyi, igoorwekyik, peetuut ne kaleel arawet, sabatoisyekyik, ak tuiyosyekyik tugul che ki king'at.

12Ang'eme keetiikyik che po sabibuk ak mogoonikyik, che mwaei koleen, “Chu ko tuguuk che ki alena chamanikyuk.” Ayae tuguuchooto koek timiin, ak koam tyong'igap timiin.

13Aipchini ineendet pireet agobo peetuusyegap Baalik, ye kibeelji `ineendet icheek nyamdutik, ak kolelesanjinegei munaokyik ak tuguukyik che po lelesta, ak kwo kosubot chamanikyik, ak koutyeno, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Chamyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Israel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Nooto anyun, ogeero, agaigai ineendet ak amut kwo surkwen, ak amwachi ng'aleek che agaigae.

15 Ak agoochi ineendet mbareenikyik che po sabibuk eng' olooto, ak ayai atebweetap Akor koek kurgeetap kamang'unet. Iyanwa eng' olooto ko uu eng' peetuusyegap ming'inatennyi, ak ko uu eng' peetuut ne ki mong'u kotogosu eng' emetap Misiri.

16Iguureno eng' peetuunooto "Manong'otyonnyu," mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ma iguureno Baal.

17Amu aistoi kainaigap Baalik eng' kutinnyi ama kibwaati kogeny kainaikwak.

18Eng' peetuunooto ayae arorutyet agobo icheek kobooto tyong'igap timiin ak toriitigap parak, ak tuguuk che ichuutegei ng'wony. Ak airii kwanget ak rotwetap chok, ak aiste lugeet eng' emet, ak agoochi koruiyo eng' chametapkei.

19Ak atunin koigeny; ee, achobe atunin eng' imanda ak eng' kirwooget, ak eng' chamyet ne tala ak eng' rirenosyek.

20Achobe atunin eng' imanda; ak inai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

21Ak tuun awolu eng' peetuunooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Awoljini kipsengwetisyek, ak kowolji icheek ng'wony;

22ak kowolji ng'wony peek, ak divaik, ak mwanik, si kowolji chooto Jezreel.

23 Ak agoole ineendet eng' emet; ak ariiree ineendet ne ki ma ki riiree; ak aleenji icheek che ki ma ko piikyuk, "Oo piikyuk;" ak kole "Ii Kamuktaindennyu."

Hosea 3

Kotunisye Hosea kogeny

1Ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, "Ui kogeny ak icham kwondo ne chamat eng' chorwennyi ak ko chepkugonio, ko uu ye chamei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piigap Israel agot nganda weekyingei kamuktaik, ak kochamei magatinigap sabibuk che yamyotiin."

2Ki aal anyun kwonyooto eng' fedhaisyek taman ak muut ak baale che po homer agenge ak nusu.

3Ak ki aleenji, "Itebye ko ii nenyu eng' peetuusyek che chaang'; meyae kugoinatet amat iegu osotyotap chii age tugul, ma yae ko uu nooto agane eng' inyee."

4Amu tebyei piigap Israel peetuusyek che chaang' ama tinyei laitoryat, ama tinyei pounindet, ama tinyei tiseiywot, ama tinyei toloita, ama tinyei ephod anan terapik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ye ibata koweek piigap Israel ak kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa ak Daudi laitoryandenywa; pwaanjin `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak myeeindonyi eng' kaiyweisyet eng' peetuusyek che po let.

Hosea 4

Ng'olyoot agobo Israel

1Ogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek piigap Israel; amu ting'ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoot piik che menyei emet. Ma miitei imanit anan rireenet, ak ma mi naet ne po Kamuktaindet eng' emet.

2Ma mi kiit age kobatee chubisyet, lembechek ak rumisyet, choorseet ak ibeetapkei, tesoksei ak isubegei rumisyet.

3Riirei anyun emet, ak nyaluli age tugul ne menyei olooto, kobooto tyong'igap timiin ak toriitigap parak, ee agot njireenigap nyanja ko pegu ak icheek.

Ng'olyoot agobo tisiik

4Ago amat kotiiyo chii eng' chooto, anan koger kong', amu uu `piiguk icheek che ibeligei ak tisiindet.

5Ibuti peet, ak obutosi kobooto maotyot kemoi, ak abar komet.

6Ki keng'em piikyuk amu ma tinyei naet; amu ki ieesye naet, aesyoin agane si ma iegu tisiindet eng' anee. Ak amu ki iutye ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindeng'ung', autye agane lagoguk.

7Ko uu ye kitesak, ko uu nooto kitesak koyaiywo tengekto; awale toroornatennywa koek teweernateet.

8Paegei icheek tengektap piikyuk, ak koboiboitune yaityennywa.

9Ak kiit ne uu eng' piik, ko uu nooto eng' tisiindet; ak abire icheek amu ortinwekwak, ak ayaakyi poisyonikwak.

10Amisyei, ama piyang'dos; yaei kugoinatet ama tesoksei; amu ki kometa anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kobegechi

11kugoinatet. Divaik ak divaik che leelach, ko istoi kaguiyet.

12Soomei piikyuk kirwooget eng' keetiik, ak iboorchin icheek kiroktonywa. Amu ki imaas icheek `sabeetap kugoinatet, ak ki koba koyai kugoinatet, kometo Kamuktaindennywa.

13Enyei tiseiywek eng' tuloonook parak, ak kobeelei nyamdutik eng' tuloonook, eng' kelutap keetiik, keetiik alak che uu siliboik, ak keetiigap alayet, amu myee urwennywa. Nooto anyun yaei tiibiikwok kugoinatet, ak koyai murerenikwok ibeetapkei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ma pirei tiibiikwok ye yaei kugoinatet, anan murerenikwok ye yaei ibeetapkei; amu mastoi icheeget kobooto che yaei kugoinatet, ak koenyei tiseiywek kobooto chepkugonik; ak kobutyo piik che ma iguitos.

15Agot ngiyae inyee Israel kugoinatet, ko mat koyai Judah. Amobwa Gilgal, anan otogoste Beth-aben, anan oyosye ole, "Ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

16Ko uu rooryat ne uui met, ko ki kongelel Israel; paei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor anyun icheek ko uu aarwetap keechiir eng' ole paraa.

17Ki konamgei Ephraim ak kanamonik; pagakte ineegei.

18Ki komindililitu tuguukwak che eei, yaei kugoinatet kotugul; chamei pounikyik teweernateet miising'.

19ki kotuch usoonet ineendet eng' kebebaikyik; ak ililandos amu tiseiywekwak.

Hosea 5

Kirwooget ne nyoonjin Israel

1Ogas niito, ee okweek tisiik! Oep iit, okweek kootap Israel! Ogas komyee, ee kootap laitoryat, amu nyoonjinok kirwooget; amu ki oegu mesteet eng' Mispa, ak mesteet ne uu regereiywot ne kiitoi eng' Tabor.

2Ki kotes miising' `pistoik parisyet; ago agere kong' icheek tugul.

3Angen Ephraim, ama ung'aat Israel eng' anee. Amu koiyai kugoinatet inyee, ee, Ephraim, ki kong'wanit Israel.

4Poisyonikwak koma chamjin icheek koweekyigei Kamuktaindennywa amu tinyei sabeetap kugoinatet, ama ingen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ak paoryani menoteetap Israel eng' tainnyi; ibutos anyun Israel ak Ephraim eng' tengektonywa; ibuti Judah agine kobooto icheek.

6Pendi icheek kobooto akwotisyekwak che po keechiirek ak che po tuuga kocheeng'ei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ago ma nyooru ineendet, kigoistoegei `ineendet icheek.

7Kigoberber `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu kigosich lagok che kipsagarek. Amei `arawet ne kaleel icheek kobooto mbareenikwak.

Judah ak Israel

8Oguut igoondit eng' Gibea, ak oguut iryageet eng' Ramah. Owaach eng' Beth-aben; keer ole po let eng' inyee, ee Benjamin.

9Egu karaatya Ephraim eng' peetuutap kereetap kong'; ki abooru eng' kwenutap pororyosyegap Israel kiit ne tuun piitu.

10Uu pounigap Judah piik che inaktoe kiwoteet. Aroong'jini icheek nereegekyuk ko uu peek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Kisastoe Ephraim, kityekyin ng'wony eng' kirwooget; amu ki chamei koosup ng'atuutyet.

12Auu anyun eng' Ephraim kiptorotyot, ak auu nunateet eng' kootap Judah.

13Kingo keer Ephraim myandanyi, ak kogeer Judah mookyik, ko ki wo anyun Ephraim Assyria, ak koyookto keguur laitoryat Jareb. Ago ma imuuchi kosoobok, amainyaiywok mookwok.

14Amu aigeitu ng'etundo eng' Ephraim, ak aigeitu ng'etundo ne neran eng' kootap Judah. Agereeri aneendet ak awe; amuti ama piitu chii ne saru.

15Aweekyinigei anyun oldanyu, agoi kong'aany chalwoktanywa ak kocheeng'a. Eng' nyalildanywa ko cheeng'a icheek eng' kagiiletapkei.

Hosea 6

Soomet keeweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1"Obwa, keeweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu ki kogereerech ak konyaech; ki kobirech ak inyaech.

2Isoobech ye ibata peetuusyek aeng'u: ak kong'eeteech eng' peetuut ne po somok, ak kesapche eng' tainnyi.

3Ongenai anyun, ongetestai kenai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; mong'u iman ko uu ye eechei: ak nyoonjinech ko uu ropta, ko uu ropta ne po let ne ibisi ng'wony."

4Ee Ephraim, ayaun nee? Ee Judah, ayaun nee? Amu uu myeeindong'wong' pooldet ne po karon, ak ko uu rewoot ne sip kobetei.

5Ki awai anyun icheek eng' maotik; ki abare icheek ng'aleegap kutinnyu: ak uu kirwoogutiguk lapkeiyet ne mong'u.

6 Amu amache rireenetapkei, ma mache tiseiywot; ak amache naet konai Kamuktaindet kosiir kagoochinoik che kibeelei.

7Ago ki kobistoe icheek kayomiset ko uu Adam: ki koberbera eng' olooto.

8Gilead ko nganaseetap icheek che yaei tengekto, ki kimurwon eng' korotiik.

9Ko uu ye sapchin lugosyegap rebiik chii, ko uu nooto kweanetap tisiik, parisyoti eng' ooreet ne tokyingei Shekem; ee, ki koyai yaityet.

10Ki ageer kiit ne samis eng' kootap Israel: mi kugoinatet, Ephraim: ki king'wanit Israel.

11Ee Judah, mi kogeny kesisyet ne kigeng'atun, ye tuun amutu kogeny piikyuk che kigeluul.

Hosea 7

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ye kata amache asoop Israel, kotook anyun tengektap Ephraim ak yaityetap
Samaria; amu poisyee lembechek: ak kwo oriit choriindet, ak kong'emisyei
lugeetap rebiik eng' saang'.

2Ama ibwaati eng' mugulelwekwak kole abwaati yaityennywa tugul: yiemei
icheek anyun poisyonikwak; mi tainnyu chooto.

3Iboiboi laitoryat eng' yaityennywa, ak koboiboi pounik eng' lembechekwak.

4Icheek tugul ko piik che yaei ibeetapkei; uu kapkoima ole ilaali peelindetap
magatiinik; ma iywokyin maat kobooch kityo kokwonykwonyi magatyat agoi
koguut.

5Ki eeiso pounik kot kobogityo miising' eng' maiyek eng' peetuutap
laitoryannyo; ki chuul eunnyi kobooto chotiik.

6Amu Ki kochop mugulelwekwak koigei kapkoima, kota kosaptoi icheek: ruei
peelindetap magatiinik kemout komugul; lalei karon ko uu maat ne liplibeni.

7Peelei piich icheek tugul ko uu kapkoima ak koamei kirwoogikwak; ki kobutyo
laitorinikwak tugul: ma mi eng' icheek ne kuura.

Puruchigei Israel ak pororyosyek

8Puruchigei Ephraim ak pororyosyek; Ephraim ko magatyat ne ma kiwechwech.

9Ki koam kipsagarek kimnateennyi ama naei, ee, mi kalwalek alage yu, komi
alage yuun eng' ineendet ama naei.

10Ak paoryani menoteetap Israel eng' tainnyi: agot ngo uu nooto koma
weekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, anan kocheeng'
ineendet eng' chuuto tugul.

11Uu Ephraim cheptuget ne perber, ne ma tinyei kaguiyet: kuurei Misiri, pendi
Assyria.

12Ye pa, aitoochi icheek mestennyu ne uu regereiywot; atururu ko uu toriitigap
parak: atigooni ko uu ye ki kogas tuiyennywa.

13Pwo eng' icheek! Amu ki koombeniot kometaa: ingonyonji icheek ng'emisyet!
Amu ki kongelelja: agot nganda amache atyach icheek, ko ki komwa kora
lembechek agobo anee.

14Ama riircho eng' mugulelwekwak, ago iteitos eng' itogusyekwak: iyumigei
agobo peek ak divaik; ingeleljino.

15Agot nganda ki aneet icheek ak agimiit eunekwak, kochobei yaityet agobo
anee.

16Weektogei, ago ma weekyingei ineendet ne mi parak; uu kwanget ne
itustusoot: kibarei pounikwak eng' rotwetap chok amu nereegegap
ng'elyebwekwak: egu niito chotisyennywa eng' emetap Misiri.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Hosea 8

Saaei `Israel kanamonik ak nyooru pireet

1Kuut iryageet. Nyoonji kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu kipsiichit: amu ki
kobistoe icheek kayomisennyu, ak kongelelji ng'atuutikyuk.

2Tuun riirchino kole, kamuktaindennyu, kingenin acheek Israel.

3Ki kometa Israel kiit ne ki myee: isubi puunyoot ineendet.

4Ki konde laitorinik, ago ma teebena; kigonde pounik ama anai: kiyachigei
kanamonik eng' fedhaisyekwak ak eng' thahabusyekwak si kobiit keisto.

5Ki kometo moitang'ung', ee Samaria, kagolaany parak nereegekyuk agobo
icheek: tyanitu si koek piik che ma tinyei tengek?

6Amu ki punu niito Israel; kiyaei musogindet, ama Kamuktaindet: ee, kitonatoni
moitap Samaria.

7Amu koolei usoonet, ak kesei kipchurchuryet: ma tinyei peek che tonondos; ma
iitos itigap peek; ngot koiiyo, koamei kipsagarek kotarei.

8Ki kelugui Israel: mi icheek nguno kwenutap pororyosyek ko uu tereet ne ma
kotilei kiy.

9Amu kitogosta koba Assyria, ko uu sigiryet ne po timiin ne mi ineegei: ki al
Ephraim chamanik.

10Ee, agot nganda alei eng' pororyosyek, ayumi anyun icheek; ak kotoi
kong'ering'itu amu nyigiisindap lautyet ne ki igoochi icheek `laitorinik ak
pounik.

11Amu ki kotes Ephraim kapkorosusyek si koyae tengekto, ki koek
kapkorosusyechooto tengek eng' ineendet.

12Agot nda asirchini ineendet ng'atuutikyuk eng' kaneetisyosyek eliphuusyek
taman, kiiti chooto keele tugun che ma nootin.

13Ye enyei icheek tiseiywegap kagoochinoikyuk, kogoitoi panyeek ak koamei;
ago mataachei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chooto: ibwaati anyun ineendet
tengektonywa, ak koiityi pireet amu tengekwogikwak; weekyingei Misiri.

14Amu kigoutye Israel Yaindennyi, ak koteech kooriigap laitorinik; ak ki kotes
Judah nganasook che ng'ootaatiin: ago ayookyini maat nganasookyik, ak kobeel
irimoikyik.

Hosea 9

Pireet ne nyooru Israel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Amat ibaibaitu, ee Israel, ko uu ye poiboitu pororyosyek; amu ki iyaate kugoinatet imete Kamuktaindeng'ung', ak ki icham tuguuk che kigoigoisye eng' rwanyut age tugul.

2Mabaei icheek rwanyut ne kiboorsee ak ole kitue sabibuk, ak kobetyi ineendet divaik che leelach.

3Ma menyei icheek emetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ago weekyingei Ephraim Misiri, ak koam amitwogik che ma tiliileen eng' Assyria.

4Ma roong'jin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoigap divaik, ama iboiboi ineendet: uu tiseiywekwak eng' icheek amitwogigap piik che riirtos; king'waniti icheek tugul che amei: po amitwogikwak magennywa; ma ki ibu kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Tos oyae nee eng' peetuutap tuiyet ne ki king'at, ak eng' peetuutap igoortap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

6Ogeero, kigoistoegei ng'emisyet, ago iyumi Misiri icheek, ak tubei Mempis icheek: punjin siwek tuguukwak che korooron che po fedha: mi katook emaisyekwak.

7 Kagoit peetuusyek che kiitu pireet, kagoit peetuusyek che kiyaaktoisye; naei Israel nooto, “Perber maotyot, amei iywek chiito ne tinyei Kabuuset ne Tiliil” amu ooindap tengektong'ung', ko oo puunyoonding'ung'.

8Ki riibindet Ephraim kobooto Kamuktaindennyu: ago ne uu maotyot, komi mesteetap toriitik ortinwekyik tugul, ak komi puunyoondit kootap Kamuktaindennyi.

9 Kigong'emgei miising', ko uu eng' peetuusyegap Gibea: ibwaati ineendet tengektonywa, iityin pireet amu tengekwogikwak.

10 Ki ageer ale uu Israel sabibuk eng' surkwen; ki ageer kwanisyekwok ale uu tongoaniatap mogoywet eng' kenyinnyi ne po tai: ago ki pwanji Baal-peor, kotabaanjigei kioto samis, ak koek icheek kiit ne kiwechei ko uu kioto ki chamei icheek.

11Tirireni toroornatetap Ephraim ko uu toriityon: ma piitu sigisyet, ama mi ne chiioo, anan ne manachi.

12Agot nganda igui lagokwak, agoochini kobegune lagok, si ma ng'et chii. Ee, pwo iman eng' icheek, ye amete icheek!

13Ki kimiinji Ephraim komosta ne karaaran ko uu ye ki ageer Tyro; ago imutyin Ephraim lagokyik parindet.

14Igoochi, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tos igoochini nee? Igoochi moet ne rorogu ak kinaik che yamyotiin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Mi yaityennywa tugul Gilgal; amu ki awech icheek eng' olooto: aoone icheek koba eng' koonnyu amu yaityetap poisyonikwak: ma achame kogeny; pistoik pounikwak tugul.

16Kogibir Ephraim, kogoyaam tigityonnywa, ma iyei logoek: ee, nganda iytos abare kora iyotennywa ne chamat.

17Oone Kamuktaindennyu icheek, amu ki ma kas iit ineendet: ak koek piik che ombenioti eng' pororyosyek.

Hosea 10

Kirwooget ne nyoonjin Israel

1Israel ko keetitap sabibuk ne tuneni kot, ne yiei logoekyik: ki kotes ineendet kapkorosusyekyik ko uu ole tee chaang'indap logoekyik; ki koyai icheek tolochik che korooron ko uu ole tee karaaranindap emennyi.

2Pcheat muguleldanywa; tinyei ng'oogisto: putei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kapkorosusyekwak, ng'emei tolochikwak.

3Mwaei anyun icheek nguno kole ma ki tinyei laitoryat: amu ma kiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak imuuchi laitoryat koyaiywech nee?

4Mwaei icheek ng'aleek che po puch, iyastos eng' lembechek koyaei arorutik: piitei anyun kirwooget ko uu keetit ne ng'waan eng' mbareet ne ibatat.

5Iyweisyei miising' piik che menyei Samaria amu kanamonigap moegap Beth-aben: amu riirchin piigap emonooto olooto, kobooto tisiikyik che kiboiboitune kanamwonooto po moita amu toroornatennyi ne kiga koistoegei.

6Ki ibei moato kwo Assyria koek kagoochinet ne ki ipchin laitoryat Jareb: nyooru Ephraim teweernateet, ak ililanjin Israel kirwoogennyi ineegei.

7Ki istoi laitoryatap Samaria, ko uu ye ki istoi pugat eng' peek.

8 King'emei kogeny komoswek che torooreen che po Aben, tengektap Israel: piitos katook che toorei piich ak che rutei piich eng' kapkorosusyekwak; ak koleenji icheek tuloonook, otuchech ak koleenji tuloonook che mengeechen, oluuljech.

Kesei Israel che kiga kool

9 Ee Israel, ki iyai tengekto kobooch peetuusyegap Gibea: kitononso eng' olooto: si ma nam icheek pooryeet eng' Gibea ne paregei ak lagogap tengekto.

10Atigooni icheek ye kamach; ak koyumgei pororyosyek koborye, ye kagiratyi icheek pistaosyekwak aeng'.

11Ephraim ko rooryat ne ki kineet, ne chamei kobor peek; ago ki asiirte eng' kaatinnyi ne karaaran: aganapchini Ephraim chiito ne laanyei; ibatisyei Judah, pirei Jakobo tindinyekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 Ogooljigei eng' imanda, oges eng' rireenet; obalu mbareeng'wong': amu kait peetuusyek che ki cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kot konyo ak korobonjok imanda.

13Ki obat yaityet, oges tengekto; ki oam logoegap lembechek: amu ki imang'u oreng'ung', eng' chaang'indap piiguk che nyigoonen.

14Piitu anyun wasetapkei eng' piiguk, ak keng'em irimoiguk tugul, ko uu ye king'em Salmon Bet-arbel eng' peetuutap pooryeet: ki kitonaton kamet kobooto lagokyik.

15Yaiywok anyun Bethel ko uu nooto amu yaityeng'wong' ne oo: kibarei laitoryatap Israel ko kairir emet.

Hosea 11

Chamyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ting'ee Israel

1 Ki achame Israel kota ko ming'in, ak ki aguur weeriinnyu komong' eng' Misiri.

2Kinga testai aguur icheek, ko testai koistoenagei; ki eng'ji Baalik, ak kobeelji nyamdutik kanamonik che ki kiwai.

3Ago ki anee ne ki aneet Ephraim kowendot; ki aganabate eng' eunekyuk; ago ki ma nai kole ki asoobi icheek.

4Ki achuutune icheek poroonigap chii, kobooto rogoonigap chamyet; ak ki auu eng' icheek icheeget che istoi chogit eng' tagilgilikwak, ak ki ande amitwogik tainnywa.

5Ma weekyingei ineendet emetap Misiri; ago egu `Assyrianindet laitoryandennyi, amu ki eesyo icheek koweigei.

6Ak kobutyi rotwetap chok nganasookyik, ak kogees temeleiywekyik, ak koam icheek, amu kirwoogutikwak.

7Kagobegechi piikyuk kochuchuigei kometaa: agot ngo kuurso icheek koguurchi icheek ineendet ne mi parak, koma piitu ne itoroori ineendet.

8 Amuktoi ano ameteen, inyee Ephraim? Amuktoi ano asaruun, inyee Israel? Amuktoi ano ayain iige Adma? Amuktoi ano ayain iige Seboim? Kagowalak muguleldanyu, kagorira moo.

9Ma yae koroomnatetap nereegekyuk, ma weeksei ang'eme Ephraim: amu aa Kamuktaindet, ma aa chii; Ineendet ne Tiliil ne mi kwenung'ung': machute nganaseet.

10Pendoti icheek kosuboti Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne poriseni ko uu ng'etundo: amu poriseni ineendet, ak kobwa lagok kobotanionu kobunu cherongo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Pwoonei kobotanionu ko uu toriityon ne mang'une Misiri, ak ko uu cheptuget
ne mang'une emetap Assyria: ak agoochi icheek komeny kooriikwak, mwaei
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Yiemena Ephraim lembechek, koyiemena kootap Israel ng'aalseet: ago
pounisyei Judah kora kobooto Kamuktaindet, ak koyanaat eng' Ineendet ne
Tiliil.

Hosea 12

1Paegei Ephraim usoonet, ak kosuboti usoonetap kong'asiis; tesei kotugul
lembechek ak ng'emisyet; ak koyomisegei kobooto Assyria, ak keip mwanik
koba Misiri.

2Ibeligei kogeny Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak Judah, ak kobir Jakobo ko uu
ortinwekyik; yaakyin ineendet ko uu poisyonikyik.

3 Ki nam kwaryatap ng'eetap kamet komi moo; ak ki tinyei kimnateet kobooto
Kamuktaindet ko kagoeet:

4 ee, ki tinyei kimnateet koterteer malaikaiyat, ak ki iterteer. Ki riir, ak kosa
ineendet: kinyoorchi `ineendet Bethel, ak ki ng'alaalwech eng' olooto;

5ineendet Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet ne po lugoosyek;
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko kainennyi.

6Iweekyigei anyun Kamuktaindeng'ung': riip rireenet ak kirwooget, ak igen
Kamuktaindeng'ung' kotugul.

7Chemung'araindet ineendet, mi eunnyi tuguugap lembech che kegerisye che po
ng'aalseet: chamei kochiile piich.

8Ak ki mwa Ephraim kole iman, kaaegu mogoryot, kaanyooru mogornateet; ma
tuun nyooru icheek yaityet ne kitengekto, eng' poisyonikyuk tugul.

9 Ago aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobooch emetap Misiri;
taagoonin kogeny imeny emaisyek, ko uu eng' peetuusyegap igoorto ne ki
king'at.

10Ki ang'alaalji maotik, ak ki ates ng'ang'utik; ak ki aboisyee kalewenaik eng'
poisyetap maotik.

11Tos mi tengek Gilead? Puch piikwak tugul; enyei kiruugik eng' Gilgal:
kapkorosusyekwak ko uu koik che kagiruruuch eng' mbar ne ibatat.

12 Ak kimwechi Jakobo emetap Aram, ak ki otis Israel agobo osotyot, ak ki iyagis
si kobiit konyoor osotyot.

13 Ak ki imoong' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel eng' emetap Misiri eng'
maotyot, ak kiriiboot maotyot ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Kitagis miising' Ephraim: nooto anyun tebee korotiikyik ineendet, ak koweekyi Kiptaiyandennyi ineendet teweernatennyi.

Hosea 13

Nyoonjin Israel kirwooget

1Ye kingo ng'alaal Ephraim, kobiit potanet; kiitoroorgei eng' Israel: ago kime ye ki ingelel eng' Baal.

2Ak yaei nguno icheek tengekto kosiir, ak koyachinegei fedhaisyekwak kanamonik che kitanyi, ki yai kanamonik ko uu naennywa, po chooto tugul poisyetap kitang'ik: mwaei agobo tuguuchooto kole, ingong'utut moek piik che eng'sei.

3Kergeitu anyun ak poldetap karon, ak rewoot ne sip kobetei, ak ko uu meteteek che ibei kipchurchuryet eng' rwanyut ne kiboorsee, ak ko uu iyeto ne mandoe soiyet.

4Ago, aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung' kobooch emetap Misiri: amecheeng'jigei kamuktain ne teer, kobatena aneege, ama mi yetindet age kobatena.

5 Ki ariibin teer eng' surkwen, eng' emetap kemeut ne oo.

6Kibiyong'so ko uu kiit ne ki uu ole ki agete; kibiyong'so, ak kiitoroorgei eng' mugulelwekwak: kigoutyeno anyun.

7Auu anyun eng' icheeget ng'etundo: asapchini eng' ooreet ko uu cheplanget:

8kituitosi ak icheek ko uu magalaluut ne kagibare aarekyik, ak agereer kwambelelyetap mugulelwekwak: ak ageesu icheek eng' yooto ko uu ng'etundo; tonatoni tyondap timiin icheek.

9Ng'emisyeng'ung' niito, ee Israel, amu igirindaa, igirindoi toretindeng'ung'.

10 Mi ano anyun laitoryandeng'ung', si kobiit kosaruun eng' nganasoguk tugul? Ak mi ano kirwoogiguk, che ki imwa ile, Koono laitoryat ak pounik?

11 Ki agoonin laitoryat eng' nereegekyuk, ak ki aiste eng' nereegekyuk.

12Ratat yaityetap Ephraim, konorat tengektanyi.

13Pwaanjin ineendet aragenosyek che po kwondo ne machei kosigiis: ineendet ko weeriit ne ma ng'oom; amu kait peetuut ne ma nyoljin kota kotebee moo.

14 Atyachi icheek komong' eng' kimnateet ne po kererit; asaru icheek eng' meet. Ee meet, mi ano korotweguk? Ee kererit, mi ano ng'emisyeng'ung'? Ma awale kabwaatutikyuk.

15Agot ngo nyoor perurto ineendet eng' kwenutap tupchosyekyik, konyonei usoonetap kong'asiis, togosu kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

surkwen, ak koteeny kondanyi ne po peek, ak koteeny kondametunnyi: luulei konorwetap tuguukyik tugul.

16Ibei Samaria ng'oogistonyi; amu ki kongelelji Kamuktaindennyi: ibutos eng' rotwetap chok; kitonatoni lagokwak, ak kegereer kwonyiikwak che tamonosyek.

Hosea 14

Kigoigoi Israel koweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Ee Israel, weekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'; amu ki ibut eng' tengektong'ung'.

2Ip ng'aleek, ak iweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ileenji ineendet: Iste tengekwogik tugul, ak itaach che myach: kigoitoi anyun kagoochinetap kutusweekyok ne kata kigoitoi kiruugik.

3Ma sarwech Ashur; ma kilaanye paraisisyek: ama keleenjini kogeny poisyonigap eunekyok, Oo kamuktaikyok: amu nyoorunenen rireenet icheek che ma tinyei kwanisyek.

4Asoobi kachuchugeng'wong' pogei, achame icheek miising': amu kogoistoegei ineendet nereegekyuk.

5Aigeitu rewoot eng' Israel: yiei ineendet ko uu taapteet ne karaaran, ak kowakta tigitikyik ko uu Lebanon.

6Iwaktoi mooriikyik, ak koigei mseituni karaaranindanyi, ak koigei siiptanyi Lebanon.

7Weeksei icheeget che menyei urwennyi; saptos ko uu peek, ak koyiei ko uu keetitap sabibuk: igeitu ng'uunennyi ne po divaigap Lebanon.

8Tuun mwaei Ephraim kole, ta keting'egei nee kogeny ak kanamonik? Kaawolu, ak ageer ineendet: auu piribiret ne tuon; punwa logoeguk.

9Ng'oo ne ng'oom, si koguiyo tuguuchuuto? Ng'oo ne utaat, si konai tuguuchooto? Amu lititen ortinwegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak pendotee che po iman ortinwechooto; ago ibutyin olooto pistoik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Joel

Joel 1

1Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joel weeriitap Pethuel kole,

Riirek agobo ng'emisyetap chereng'enyinik

2Ogas ng'olyoondoni, okweek poisyek, oep iit, okweek tugul che omenye emet. Tos ki piit niito eng' peetuusyekwok, anan eng' peetuusyegap kwanisyekwok?

3Omwachi lagokwok agobo niito, ak ingomwachi lagokwok lagokwak, ak komwachi lagokwak ibinda age.

4Ki am chereng'endet che kiituuch munene; ak ki am tinapchet che kiituuch chereng'endet; ak ki am masaek che kiituuch tinapchet.

5Kimaini chu! Ong'eetyee ak oriirye; owaakye, okweek tugul kimain, amu kumik che anyiny che ki istoi eng' kutusweekwok.

6 Amu kagobookyi emennyu `pororyet pororyet ne oo ak ko kiim; kelekyik ko kelegap ng'etundo, tinyei kipkermet che po ng'etundo ne koget.

7Kagong'em ketinnyu ne po sabibuk, ak kobach mogoywennyu; ki kobony ak kowiirta; kagoleelagitu mooriikyik.

8Oteeiye ko uu pergeiyat ne iyuegei kuniet agobo manong'otyotap ming'inatennyi.

9Kageisto kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin ak kagoochinet ne kieei eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Riirtos tisiik, kiboitinigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Kagong'emak mbareet, riirei emet; amu kageng'em peek, kagoyaamyo divaik che leelach, kagorarta mwanik.

11Olilanse, ee okweek kabotik, oteiye, ee okweek saborigap keetiigap sabibuk, agobo nganuuk ak baale; amu kagong'emak kesisyet.

12Kagoyaam keetitap sabibuk, ak kagores mogoywet. Kagoyaam keetitap logoek, kobooto tiiret agine, ak keetit age ne po logoek, ee kagoyaamyo keetiik tugul che po mbar; ee iman, kagores poiboiyet eng' weeriigap piik.

13Ogermenegei kuniok ak oteeiye, okweek tisiik; owaach, okweek kiboitinigap kaptisisyet; obwa, osyep kuniok kemout komugul, okweek kiboitinigap Kamuktaindennyu! Ka kiet kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin ak kagoochinet ne kieei eng' kootap Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

14Otabaan karugutetapkei, oguur tuiyet ne po kaming'inetapke. Oyum poisyek kobooto piik tugul che menyei emet kobwa kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ak oriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15 Pwo amu peetuunooto! Amu kagoriik peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak nyoonei ko uu ng'emisyet ne punu Ineendet Ne po Kamuktaet.

16Tos ma ki isto amitwogik kegeerei, ee, kobooto poiboiyet ak kagasetapkei eng' kootap Kamuktaindennyo?

17Nundos kesweek eng' ng'ung'unyekwak; kagong'emogis chogenik, kagebut chogenik; amu kagoyaamyo peek.

18Tigendos tyong'ik ne tya! Kaiimgei akwotisyegap tuuga, amu ma mi ole agete; ee, nyalildos akwotisyegap keechiirek.

19Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ariirchinin; amu kagogees maat susweegap surkwen, ak kagolalyo keetiik tugul che po timiin.

20Ee, isyeng'jinin tyong'igap timiin, amu kagoteenyo kereruusyek ak kagogees maat susweegap surkwen.

Joel 2

Ng'oiyondit ne nyoonei

1Oguut iryageet eng' Zion, ak owaach eng' tulweennyu ne tiliil! Ingobotanso piik tugul che menyei emet, amu nyoonei peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee kagoriik,

2peetuutap mesundeito ak tuindo, peetuutap poolik ak mesundeito ne nyigiis. Ko uu ye machei koorir emet eng' tuloonook; kabwa lugeet ne oo ak ko kiim, ne ki tomo kobiitu ne uu nooto, ama kobiitu ne uu icheek kogeny, eng' kenyiisyegap ibinwek che chaang'.

3Amisyei maat eng' tainnywa; ak lalei liplibenetap maat eng' let. Eng' tainnywa ko uu emet mbareetap Eden, ak kagoek surkwen kityo ole po let; ak ma piitu ne kachilile icheek.

4 Uu itoondanywa itoondap paraisisyek, ak korwaei ko uu piik che ketei paraisisyek.

5Uu rwaennywa kirgirenetap kariisyegap lugeet rwaei eng' tuloonook parak, uu cheetap liplibenetap maat ne peelei mobeek, uu piik che kiimeen che tetegei eng' pooryeet.

6Pichiityin pororyosyek eng' tainnywa, walaksei togoochigap piik tugul amu kaiyweisyet.

7Ruaei ko uu che nyigoonen; laanyei irimeet ko uu piigap lugeet; wendi age tugul ooreennyi kotokyingei tai, pendi kibagenge.

8Ama toortai `age age; wendi age tugul eng' ooreennyi: siarei kariik, ama mastoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Torombenjin nganaseet; rwaei eng' irimeet; laanyei kobendi kooriik oriit; chutei tirisyok ko uu chooriik.

10 Potani emet eng' tainnywa; potandos kipsengwet: imenitu asiista ak arawet, ama kooluu kecheik.

11 Ak kotwek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' taitap lugeennyi; amu oo kabuureitanyi; amu kiim ineendet ne yaei ng'olyoondennyi kosulda; amu oo peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak komuisei miising'; ng'oo ne imuuchi komuita?

Keguurchin piik siguunet ak karugutetapkei

12Ago mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole oweekyage agot nguno eng' mugulelwekwok tugul, eng' karugutetapkei, ak eng' riirek, ak eng' kateeiyet:

13ak ogereer mugulelwekwok, amogereer ngoroikwok, ak oweekyigei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong': amu tinyei myeeindo ineendet ak ko nyiitaat rireenet, ma sip konereechi, ak tinyei rireenet ne oo, ak kowalei kabwaatutikyik eng' yaityet.

14Ng'oo ne ingen ngo tos ma week ak kowal kabwaatutikyik, ak kobagaakta kaberuret eng' ole kabunei, amu kagoochinetap peek che ng'ootiin ak kagoochinet ne kieei ne kigoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'?

15Oguut iryageet eng' Zion, otabaan karugutetapkei, oguur tuiyet ne po kaming'inetapkei:

16oyum piik, oanyiny tuiyet, oyum poisyek, oyum lagok, kobooto che chuchuni: ingomong' sandet eng' koonnyi ne po oriit, ak ingomong' agine murereet eng' koonnyi.

17Ingoriiryo tisiik, kiboitinigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' kwenutap keterut ak kaptisisyet, ak ingomwa kole, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, riiree piiguk, amegoochi poroteng'ung' kechot, kot koboi pororyosyek icheek: amu nee anyun si komwa pororyosyek kole, mi ano Kamuktaindennywa?

Weegu kogeny Kamuktaindet ne Toroor poroteet koityi emet

18Ki am ng'etkong' anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor amu emennyi, ak ki riiree piikyik.

19Ak ki wolji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik koleenji, ogeero, ayookwok peek ak divaik ak mwanik, ak obiyong'se eng' chooto: amayaok kogeny oegu che kichotei eng' pororyosyek:

20ago aistoi kolooit eng' okweek lugeet ne punu murot kaataam, ak aoone kwo emet ne ong'ateet ak ko surkwen, pendi che indoi kotokyingei nyanjetap Mediterenian ne mi kong'asiis, kobendi che letu nyanjet ne mi cherongo; ak kobul, ak kong'u ne samis, amu kogoyai tuguuk che eecheen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ee emoni, ameiywei, igaskei ak ibaibaitu, amu kogoyai Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tuguuk che eecheen.

22Amoiyweisye, okweek tyong'igap timiin, amu ta kobitoos susweek eng' surkwen, amu yiei keetit logoekyik, yiei komyee mogoywet ak keetitap sabibuk.

23Ogaaskei anyun, okweek lagogap Zion, ak oboiboitu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong': amu koonok ropta ne po tai ko uu ye nyolu, ak koonu ropta korobonjok, ropta ne po tai ak ne po let, ko uu eng' tai.

24Ak konyi peek rwanyusyek che kiboorsee, ak kong'irtagei divaik ak mwanik eng' ole itendenjin.

25Ak ageerwok che po kenyiisyek che ki am chereng'endet, ak tinapchet, masaek, ak munene, lugeennyu ne oo ne ki ayoogu konyo kwenung'wong'.

26Ak oam che chaang' ak obiyong'se, ak olasu kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ne kiyaiywok tuguuk che kikwong'ee: ak ma kolilaandos piikyuk kogeny.

27Ak onai ole ami kwenutap Israel, ak onai ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', ama mi age: ak ma kolilaandos piikyuk kogeny.

Peetuut ne oo ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

28 Ak ye ibata chooto, ko tuun aroong'jini Kabuusennyu piik tugul; ak komaoten weeriikwok ak tiibiikwok, irwotyin poisyekwok karwotitaosyek, keerei murenikwok ng'ang'utik:

29ak aroong'jini kogeny Kabuusennyu otwogik che murenik ak tiibiik eng' peetuusyechooto.

30Ak abarte kwang'utik eng' kipsengwet ak eng' ng'wony, korotiik ak maat ak tolochigap iyeto.

31 Ak koimenit asiista, ak koigei korotiik arawet, kotom koit peetuut ne oo ne imuisei ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

32 Ak tuun kisaru age tugul ne kuurei kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu tuun miitei che chilildos eng' tulweetap Zion ak Jerusalem, ko uu ye ki komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak tuun kuurei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor alak eng' icheek che ki ng'et.

Joel 3

Kirwookyin Pororyosyek

1Amu, ogeero, tuun ayumi pororyosyek tugul eng' peetuusyechooto, ak eng' peetuunooto, ye tuun aweech kogeny che kiga keluul che po Judah ak Jerusalem,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2ak amut icheek koba atebweetap Jehoshaphat; ak arwookyi icheek eng' olooto amu piikyuk ak amu porotennyu Israel, che ki koseerchi pororyosyek, ak kopchei emennyu.

3Ak kigoseer parbareek agobo piikyuk: ak ki kogoito ng'etet agobo chepkugoniot, ak ki alda chepto agobo divaik, si kobiit koe.

4 Ee Tyro, ak Sidon, ak komoswek tugul che po Philistia, otile nee eng' anee? Tos ogeerwo kiy ne po kageeret? Ak ngot ogeerwo, aweekwok kioto konyo meting'wong' eng' yooto, eng' chokyinet.

5Amu ko uu ye ki oip fedhaisyekyuk ak thahabusyekyuk, ak oip tuguukyuk che korooron miising' koba hekalusyekwok;

6ki oalde kogeny lagogap Judah ak lagogap Jerusalem oaldochi weeriitap Yunanik, si kobiit omut kolooegitu eng' kiwotennywa:

7ogeero, ang'eeti icheek komong' eng' ole ki oaldochi, ak aweekwok konyo meting'wong' kioto ogeerunena;

8ak aalde weeriikwok ak tiibiikwok koba eutap lagogap Judah, ak koaldochi icheek piigap Sabe, pororyet ne loo: amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

9Omwaite ng'olyoondoni eng' pororyosyek; ochop lugeet: oong'et piik che nyigoonen; ingorik murenik tugul che po lugeet, ingotogos.

10 Otany mogomboikwok che po tuuga koek rotoogap chok, ak otany chepkesokwok koek ng'otwek: ingomwa ne nyalulat, kole, aa kiim.

11Ochogu, obwa, okweek pororyosyek tugul che omi komoswek tugul ak oyumgei: ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, igoochi cheguuk che nyigoonen kochoorgei kobwa yu.

12Ingong'eetkei pororyosyek, ak kobwa atebweetap Jehoshaphat: amu atebye eng' olooto ak arwookyi pororyosyek tugul che mi komoswek tugul.

13 Ogese chepkeswet, amu kagoruryo: obwa, otyech; amu kagonyi ole kitue divaik, ing'irtogei eng' ole itendenjin, amu oo yaityennywa.

Tuun saru `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik

14Piik che chaang', piik che chaang' che mi atebweet ne kitilee ng'aleek! Amu kagoriikyi peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' atebweet ne kitile ng'aleek.

15Imenitu asiista ak arawet, ama kooluu kecheik,

16 ak pooriseni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Zion, ak kotwek eng' Jerusalem; ak potandos kipsengwet ak ng'wony: ago egu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole mwechin piikyik, ak koek irimeet eng' piigap Israel.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Onai anyun ole aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong', amenye Zion tulweennyu ne tiliil: tiliiliitu anyun Jerusalem, ama kobunei toek kogeny.

18Ak saune peetuunooto divaik che anyiny tuloonook, ak rootune cheego tuloonook che mengeechen, ak koroot peek che chaang' eng' kereruusyek tugul che po Judah; ak komong' kondametutap peek eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koobis atebweetap Shitim.

19Kuberi Misiri, ak koek Edom surkwen ne kigoguber, amu koroomnateet ne ki kiyachi lagogap Judah, amu ki kotumda korotiik che ma tinyei tengek eng' emennywa.

20Ago tebyei Judah koigeny, ak kotebyei Jerusalem eng' ibinwek tugul.

21Ak aanyiny korotiikwak che tomo aanyiny: amu menyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zion.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Amos

Amos 1

Maotyot Amos

1 Ng'aleegap Amos, ne ki agenge eng' mestowegap Tekoa, ng'ang'uut ne ki keer agobo Israel eng' peetuusyegap Uzziah laitoryatap Judah, ak eng' peetuusyegap Jeroboam weeriitap Joash laitoryatap Israel, eng' kenyiisyek aeng' kotom kobotan emet.

2 Ki mwa kole, Pooriseni Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' Zion, ak kotwegu eng' Jerusalem; ak koriiryo ole iyagisye mestoweek, ak koyaam walitap Karmel.

Kirwooget ne ityin pororyosyek che neegitee Israel

Damasko

3 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma aweechi pireet ne abire Damasko amu pistaosyekyik somok, ee agot ang'wan, amu kogobire Gilead tuguugap kariik che kibore peek.

4Ara ayookyini maat kootap Hazael, ak kobeel irimosyegap laitoryat Ben-Hadad.

5Ak airii temeleiywotap Damasko, ak abar ne menyei atebweetap Aben, kobooto ineendet ne namei kirokto ne po laitornatet ne punu kootap Eden. Ak keluul piigap Syria, koba Kir, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Philistia

6 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma aweechi pireet ne abire Gaza amu pistaosyekyik somok, ee agot ang'wan; amu ki imut piik tugul koek luulenik, si kogoito koba Edom.

7Ara ayookyini maat irimeetap Gaza, ak kobeel irimosyekyik.

8Aistoi ne menyei Ashdod, ak ineendet ne namei kirokto ne po Askelon; ak aweech eunnyu aborye Ekron, ak lustos che ki ng'et che po Philistiik, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Tyro

9 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma aweechi pireet ne abire Tyro amu pistaosyekyik somok, ee agot ang'wan; amu ki igoito piik tugul koba Edom, ama ibwaat kayomisutyet ne po che tupcho.

10Ara ayookyini maat irimeetap Tyro, ak kobeel irimosyekyik.

Edom

11 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma aweechi pireet ne abire Edom, amu pistaosyekyik somok, ee agot ang'wan; amu ki onee tupchennyi rotwetap chok, ak ki isto rireenetapkei tugul. Ki nereechi miising' kotugul, ak kigonor nereegekyik koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ara ayookyini maat Teman, ak kobeel irimosyegap Bosra.

Ammon

13 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Maawechi pireet ne abire lagogap Ammon amu pistaosyekyik somok, ee agot ang'wan; amu kogogereer kwonyiik che tamonosyek che po Gilead, kole si kobiit kotes kiwotennywa.

14Ara anaami maat eng' irimeetap Rabbah, ak kobeel irimosyekyik che po laitoryat, kobooto waagaat eng' peetuutap pooryeet, kobooto usoonet ne oo eng' peetuutap kipchurchuryet.

15Ak keluul laitoryannywa, ineendet kobooto pounikyik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Amos 2

Moab

1 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ma aweechi pireet ne abire Moab amu pistaosyekyik somok, ee agot ang'wan; amu ki peel kawegap laitoryatap Edom kot koek oreek.

2Ayookyini anyun maat Moab ak kobeel irimosyegap Keryot; ak kome Moab eng' wasetapkei, waagaat ak cheetap iryageet.

3Aistoi kirwoogindet eng' kwenunnyi, ak abar pounikyik tugul kobooto ineendet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni: Amu pistaosyekyik somok, ee agot ang'wan, ko ma aweechi pireet ne abire Judah amu kogoesyo ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama riip kayomisutikyik. Kigogoochi icheek lembechek che ki isubi kong'etee kwanisyekwak komaasta.

5Ara ayookyini maat Judah ak kobeel irimosyegap Jerusalem.

Kirwooget ne ityin Israel

6Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni: Amu pistaosyekyik somok, ee agot ang'wan, ko ma aweechi pireet ne abire Israel amu kigoaldae che po iman fedha, ak koaldae che ma tinyei kiy kweonik.

7Ityorchin metowegap kibananook temburyegap ng'wony, ak komaas ortinwegap che talaen, ak koba kwanda ak weeriinnyi koipkei ak chepto agenge, si kong'waniit kainennyu ne tiliil.

8Eng' ole neegitee kapkorosuut age tugul, koruiye `icheek ngoroik che kiname pesendo, ak koe divaik eng' kootap kamuktaindennywa, che ki kiibe piik che ki kirwookyin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Ago ki abar Amorindet eng' tainnywa, ne ki aechin koindonyi ak taragonik, ak ki kiim ko uu keetiik che uueen; ak ki ang'em logoekyik eng' ole po parak, ak tigitikyik eng' ole po ng'wony.

10Ki amutwak kogeny otogosu eng' emetap Misiri, ak andoiywok kenyiisyek artam eng' surkwen, si kobiit onam emetap Amorik kobunjook.

11 Ki ande alak eng' weeriikwok koek maotik, ak ande alak eng' murenikwok koek Nasiritik. Tos ma uu nooto, ee okweek piigap Israel? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ago koigoochi Nasiritik divaik koe; ak ong'at maotik oleenji, “Amat omaoten.”

13Ogeero, agiichok eng' ole omi, ko uu ye chiilsei chepkichutit ne nyiitaat ratuutigap peek.

14Ak kobetyi chepchebindo che mweei, ama igimiti che kiimeen kimnateennywa, ama sarugei ne nyigan.

15Amaimuuchi kotonon ineendet ne namei kwanget, ma sarugei ineendet ne chepchep, ama sarugei ineendet ne laanyei paraisiit.

16Ak komwei aach ngor eng' peetuunooto ineendet ne nyigan eng' che nyigoonen, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Amos 3

1Ogas ng'olyoondoni kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo okweek, ee piigap Israel, agobo koot komugul ne po Israel ne ki amutu kotogos eng' emetap Misiri:

2Okweegei kityo che angen eng' ortinwek tugul che po ng'wony. Nooto anyun aiitwok pireet amu tengekwogikwok tugul.

Poisyetap Amos

3Tos pendat piik aeng'u ngot koma kasyindos?

4Tos pooriseni ng'etundo eng' timiin ngo ma par tyondo? Tos pooriseni ng'etundo ne neran eng' kebenennyi ngot koma am kiy?

5Tos ibutyin toriityon mesteet ne mi ng'wony eng' ole ma mi mesteet ne namei ineendet? Tos iwir mesteet ama twa kiy?

6Tos kiguutei iryageet eng' nganaseet, ama iyweis piik? Tos nyoonjin yaityet nganaseet, ama iyookyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor?

7Iman ma yaei kiy Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kotom kong'aang'ji ung'ootyennyi otwogikyik maotik.

8Kagoborisen ng'etundo, ng'oo ne ma iyweisyei? Kagong'alaal Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko ng'oo anyun ne ma maoteni?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ng'emisyetap Samaria

9Omwaite eng' kooriigap laitoryat eng' Ashdod, ak eng' kooriigap laitoryat che mi emetap Misiri, ole, oyumjige tuloonoogap Samaria, ak ogeer ole tee wasetapkei ne oo ne mi olooto, ak ole tee sastaosyek che mi kwenunnyi.

10Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ma ingen icheek koyai ne myee, che konori koroomnateet ak rebisyet eng' kooriikwak che po laitoryat.

11Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: “Piitu puunyoot ne mi komoswek tugul eng' emet, ak korebenen kimnateng'ung', ak keng'em kooriguk che po laitoryat.”

12Mwaei anyun Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ko uu ye saru mestowot keelyek aeng' anan motwet ne po itit eng' kutitap ng'etundo; kisaru anyun ko uu nooto piigap Israel che tebee Samaria eng' luuitap kiit ne kilyeldoe, ak eng' kiplusinik che po aririt che po itoogut.

13Ogas okweek, ak obaoryanji kootap Jakobo, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek.

14 Eng' peetuut ne tuun aiityini pireet Israel amu pistaosyekyik, aiityini kogeny pireet kapkorosusyegap Bethel, ak keisto kuinoigap kapkorosuut, ak kobutyi ng'wony.

15Ak abut kootap peetuusyegap kaitityet kobooto ne po peetuusyegap lalang'indo; ak keng'em kooriik che ki kiteege kelegap peeleek, ak kogeskei kooriik che eecheen, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Amos 4

1Ogas ng'olyoondoni, okweek tuugap Bashan, che miitei tulweetap Samaria, che sastoe kibananook, che tyekyin ng'wony che ma tinyei kiy, che leenjin kiptainikwak, “Oibu, kee!”

2Ki koyosyo Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tiliilindanyi kole, “Ogeero, pwonjinok peetuusyek, che tuun imutenok kombook, ak komute chekwok che ng'etu kombook che kiname njireenik.

3Ak omande obun komoswek che kibutok eng' irimeet, kotokyigei age tugul tainnyi; ak owiirchigei Harmon, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Tom kolitiit ortinwekyik Israel

4Obwa Bethel, si ongelelse; obwa Gilgal, si otes pistoet; oibu tiseiywekwok karonet age tugul, ak kebeberwekwok che po taman eng' peetuut age tugul ne po somok;

5ak ogoite korosyotap kongoi ne po kiit ne kaginde mermereek, ak omwaite kagoochinoigap chamyet, ak obarte; amu ochame niito, ee piigap Israel, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki agoonok agine iljet eng' nganasookwok tugul, rartaetap amitwogik eng' komoswekwok tugul, ago tomo oweekyage, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

7Ak ki aeetenak kogeny ropta, ye ki tomo arawek somogu si koit kesisyet. Ki agoochi korobonji nganaseet age, ak aeete ropta nganaseet age. Kirobonji komosta ne ming'in, ak ki yaam komosta ne ma robonji.

8Koombeniot anyun nganasook aeng'u anan ko somok koba nganaseet age si koe peek, ago ma yam; ago tomo oweekyage, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Ki abirenok chelalityet ak uchatet, ki am munene mbareenikwok che chaang' ak mbareenikwok che po sabibuk, ak mogoonikwok ak mseitunikwok; ago tomo oweekyage, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

10Ki ayookwok koroito ko uu ni ki po Misiri; ki abar murenikwok eng' rotwetap chok, ak ki akweri paraisisyekwok; ak ki ayai pulatetap nganaseng'wong' kotogos kot koit seruunekwok; ago tomo oweekyage, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

11 Ki ang'em ageesu alak eng' okweek, ko uu ye king'em Kamuktaindet Sodom ak Gomorah kogees, ak kio uu mecheita ne kaginemune maat; ago tomo oweekyage, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ayaun ko uu nooto anyun, ee Israel; ak amu ayaun anyun ko uu niito, choboge anyun otuiye ak Kamuktaindeng'ung', ee Israel."

13Amu, keero, ineendet ne yaei tuloonook, koyaei usoonet, ak komwachin chii kabwaatennyi, ineendet ne yaei karonet koimenit, ak kotyechei komoswek che torooreen che po ng'wony; kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek.

Amos 5

Riirek agobo Israel

1Ogas ng'olyoondoni amwae eng' riirek agobo okweek, ee kootap Israel.

2Kagobut, ma kong'eetei kogeny, pergeiyatap Israel; kagewiirta eng' emennyi, ma mi chii ne ing'eeti.

3Amu mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: "Nganaseet ne kocham komandoe piik eliphuut kong'etyin pogolu, ak ne kocham komandoe piik pogolu kong'etyin tamanu." Ng'etyin chooto tugul kootap Israel.

Kuurset kowalak Israel

4Amu mwachin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kootap Israel kole: "Ocheeng'a si osapche!

5Amocheeng' Bethel, anan obe Gilgal, amosiirte obe Beer-sheba. Amu kiluulei iman Gilgal, ak koek puch Bethel."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor si osapche, si ma lal ko uu maat eng' kootap Joseph, ak kobeel Bethel kogees, ama piitu chii ne imisi.

7Ee okweek che oweechi kirwooget koek ng'wonet, ak owiirchini ng'wony imanda!

8 Ineendet ne yaei Koremerik ak Kapsomoguk, ak kowalei mesundeito ne nyigiis koek karonet, ak koyaei peetuut koek kemoi; ineendet ne kuurei peegap nyanjet, ak koroong'ji ng'wony; Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kainennyi;

9ne ipchin che kiimeen ng'emisyet koche, si konyonji ng'emisyet irimeet.

10Wechei icheek ineendet ne kerei kong' eng' ormariichet, ak kowechei icheek chiito ne mwaei che litit.

11Amu ki otyechatyech kibananook, ak omage icheek peek eng' kimnateet. Ki oteech anyun kooriik eng' koik che ki kiwai, ago momenye koorchooto; ki omiin mbareenik che korooron che po sabibuk, ago moee divaikwak.

12Amu angen ole tee chaang'indap pistaosyekwok ak ole tee ooindap tengekwogikwok; okweek che onyalili piik che po iman, che otaache tuguuk che po kagaigaet, ak omaasi che ma tinyei kiy eng' ormariichet si ma nyoor imandanywa.

13Siisei anyun ne ng'oom eng' peetuusyek che uu chooto; amu yaacheen peetuusyechooto.

14Ocheeng' che myach ak koma yaityet, si osapche; si kotep kobootok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, ko uu ye omwae.

15Owech yaityet ak ocham che myach, ak ogimiit kirwooget eng' ormariichet; abeere imuuchi koriiree Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, che ki ng'et che po Joseph.

16Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, ineendet Kiptaiyat, kole, piitu kateeiyet eng' ortinwek tugul che paraen; ak komwa eng' ortinwek tugul kole, pwo! pwo! Ak koguur kabatindet konyo koriir, ak koguur che ingen koteiyo, koriiryo.

17Ak kobiit riirek eng' mbareenik tugul che po sabibuk; amu abune kwenung'ung', mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

18Pwo eng' okweek che omache peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor! Amu nee si omache peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Mesundeito peetuunooto, ma lapkeiyet;

19ko uu ye kamwee `chiito ng'etundo, ak kotuiye magalaluut; anan ko uu chii ne kawo ko ak kotiing'e eunnyi inaat, ak kosus ereneet ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Tos ma imenitu peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ama lapkeitu? Ee, imenitu miising' ama mi kaluunet.

21Aweche, asase igoorwekwok, amabaibaitune tuiyosyekwok che po kaming'inetapkei.

22Ee, agot ngo koono kagoochinoikwok che kibeelei ak kagoochinoikwok che po peek che ng'ootiin, ko mataache; ak kagoochinoikwok che po kaalyeet, che po che kiyagi che akwaen koma iiti.

23Oistoena cheetap tyenwogikwok; amu ma mache agas anyinyindap kibugandinikwok.

24Ago ingoroot kirwooget ko uu peek, ak ingoroot imanda ko uu aineet ne nyiitaat peek.

25Ee kootap Israel, tos ki ma oibwa tiseiywek ak kagoochinoik eng' surkwen kenyiisyek artam?

26Ee, ki oeet Sakut laitoryandeng'wong', ak Kaiwan kanamonikwok, kecheiyatap kamuktaindeng'wong', che ki oyachigei.

27Agoitook anyun keluulok, kimutak osiir Damasko, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne kainennyi ko Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek.

Amos 6

Kergong'yet agobo menoteet

1Pwo eng' icheek che mi kaalyeet eng' Zion, ak eng' icheek che kasei kole riibootin eng' tulweetap Samaria, piik che taagunotiin che po che eecheen eng' pororyosyek, che pwaanjin kootap Israel!

2Osiirte oba Kalne, ak ogeer; ak obe eng' olooto agoi Hamath ne oo; yeityo ochoorchigei Gath ne po Philistiik. Tos myachen icheek kosiir pounatosyechu? Anan tos oo kiwotennywa kosiir neng'wong'?

3Okweek che oistoi kolooit peetuut ne ya, ak oibu ng'echereetap koroomnateet koriik.

4Pwo eng' icheek che ruitos eng' itogusyek che po kelegap peeleek, ak koiitogei eng' tuguukwak che kilyeldoe, che amei aaregap keechiir che po akweet, ak moek che mi piusyek;

5icheek che tyeni tyenwogik che po puch eng' cheetap kibugandet; che chopchingei tuguuk che po tyenwogik, ko uu Daudi;

6che eei divaik eng' pagulisyek, ak koiilegei mwanik che korooron; ago ma aragendos agobo nyalildap Joseph.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Egu anyun icheek che tai kondoe che kiluulei, ak kogeskei polateet ne po poiboiyetap icheek che iitoigei.

8Ki koyosyechigei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ineendet Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, kole: “Aweche menoteetap Jakobo, ak aweche kooriikyik che po laitoryat. Asaru anyun nganaseet kobooto tugul che mi oriit.”

9Ak ngot kong'et piik tamanu eng' koot agenge, kobegu.

10Ak ye sut chii `imamet, ne ineendet ne peelei muusto, si koip kawek komong' eng' ko, ak koleenji ineendet ne mi komoswek che po oriit che po koot, “Tos ta omi ak age?” Kowol anyun kole, “Achicha!” Kole anyun, “Siis! Amu ma ki chamwech kemwa kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.”

11Amu, ogeero, ng'atei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kebut koot ne oo kong'emak, ak kebut koot ne ming'in kong'asiagan.

12Tos rwaei paraisisyek eng' rwandet? Tos ibate `chii eik olooto? Ko owal kirwooget koek kiit ne ng'waan, ak owal logoek che po imanda koek ng'wonet.

13Okweek che oboiboitune kiit ne po puch, che omwae ole, “Tos ma ki ip eng' kimnateennyo kuinoik kobunjech?”

14Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindet ne po lugoosyek, kole, “Ee, kootap Israel, nai ni ile, ang'eeti pororyet si obargei, ak konyaliilak kobooch ole kibunei kebendi Lebo-hamath agoi kereruut ne po Arabah.”

Amos 7

NG'ANG'UTIK AGOBO KIRWOOGET

Ng'ang'utyet ne tai: Chereng'enyinik

1Ki iboorwo Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni: ogeero, ki yai ineendet chereng'enyinik ye kibiitoos tuguuk che po let; ogeero, ki tuguuk che po let che kibiitoos ye kingo kagobata ng'eetap susweek che po laitoryat.

2Ak ye kingo kagoam susweek kogees eng' emet, ale anyun, “Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asaain ale, nyochi kaat. Tonondoi ano Jakobo? Ming'in inee miising'!”

3Ki wal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kabwaatutikyik agobo niito; kole “Ma piitu ko uu nooto,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ng'ang'utyet ne po aeng': Maat

4Ki iboorwo Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni: kiguur Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maat kobeelisye; ak ki peel rireet ne oo ak konam kobeel emet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Yeityo amwa ale, “Ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asaain ale isiis! Tonondoi ano Jakobo? Ming'in inee miising'!”

6Ki wal Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kabwaatutikyik agobo niito; “Ma piitu niito agine,” mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Ng'ang'utyet ne po somok: Porowet ne kilititisye

7Ki iboorwo ineendet ko uu ni: ogeero, kitonone Kiptaiyat ole neegitee inaatut ne ki kilitite porowet, kotinyei eng' eunnyi porowet ne kilititisye.

8Ak ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Amos, igeere nee?” Ak ki ale, “Ageere porowet ne kilititisye.” Ki le anyun Kiptaiyat, Keero, andoi porowet ne kilititisye kwenutap piikyuk Israel; ma abune kogeny ole mi icheek,

9ak koguber komoswek che torooreen che po Isak, ak kebut oldinwek che tiliileen che po Israel; ak ang'eet abar kootap Jeroboam eng' rotwetap chok.

Amos ak Amasia

10Ki iyookto anyun tisiindet Amasia ne po Bethel keguur Jeroboam laitoryatap Israel, keleenji, “Kogochaamin Amos eng' kwenutap kootap Israel; ma imuuchi emet komuita eng' ng'aleekyik tugul.

11Amu mwaei Amos kole, ‘Kibarei Jeroboam eng' rotwetap chok, ak keluul iman Israel kimut eng' emennyi.’ ”

12Ki leenji kogeny `Amasia Amos, “Ee inyee, keerindoni, ui mwechi emetap Judah, iamisye eng' olooto, ak imaoten eng' olooto:

13ago mat kota imaoten kogeny eng' Bethel, amu olooto ko oldo ne tiliil ne po laitoryat, ak ko kootap laitornatet.”

14Ki wolji anyun `Amos Amasia, koleenji, “Ma aa maotyot ak ma aa weeriitap maotyot. Anee ko aa mestowot ak aa saborindetap mogoonik.

15Ki kuura Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ayagisyei, ak ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘Ui maotenji piikyuk Israel.’

16Kas anyun nguno ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Imwae inyee ile, ‘Amat imaotenji Israel agobo kiy ne ya, anan imwa ng'olyoo agobo kootap Isak.’

17Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: ‘Egu osotyondeng'ung' chepkugoniot eng' nganaseet, ak kebare rotwetap chok weeriiguk ak tiibiiguk, ak kepchee porowet emeng'ung'; ak imee inyeendet eng' emet ne ng'waan, ak keluul iman Israel kimut eng' emennyi.’ ”

Amos 8

Ng'ang'utyet ne po ang'wan: Kitonget ne mi logoek

1Ki iboorwo Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni: Ki mi kitongetap logoek che po kemeut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ak ki leenjo, “Amos, igeere nee?” Ak ki aleenji, “Ageere kitongetap logoek che po kemeut.” Ki leenjo anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kanyonji kagesunet piikyuk Israel; ma abune kogeny ole mi icheek.

3Ak koek tyenwogik che po Hekaluut kateiyosyek eng' peetuunooto, mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; chaang'itu muuswek; eng' siiseet ko wiirtoi muuswechooto eng' komosta age tugul.

4Ogas ng'olyoondoni, ee okweek che osaasei che ma tinyei kiy, ak ong'emei owoong'u kibananook che po emet,

5oleen, “Meei au arawet ne kaleel, si kobiit kealde peek? Ak igeesugei au sabato, si kobiit kimarte peek? Si keyai epah koming'init ak keyai shekel koeet, si keyai kaberberisyet eng' tuguuk che kirogendoisye che po ng'aalseet;

6kole si kobiit keale kibananook fedha, ak keale che ma tinyei kiy kweonik, ak kealde meteteegap peek.”

7Kogoyosyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' telunatetap Jakobo, kole, ma koi autye iman poisyonikwak, agot agenge.

8Tos ma potani emet amu niito, ak koriir age tugul ne menyei olooto? Ee, ng'eetei komugul ko uu aineet; ak koiimgei ak koteeny kogeny, ko uu aineet ne po Misiri.

9Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Eng' peetuunooto, agoochini kororokto asiista peet kween, ak agoochini emet koimenit eng' peetuut ne churat.

10Awale igoorwekwok koek riirek, ak awal tyenwogikwok tugul koek kateiyet; agoochini piik tugul kogermenegei kuniok, ak koam poosto chii tugul; ayae nooto koek che kiriirchin weeriit ne ki kiii ineegei, ak ayae kagesunennyi koek peetuut ne ng'waan.”

Rubeet ne po ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

11Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek che ayookyini emet rubeet, ma ne po amitwogik, anan ne po meleldap peek, ago rubeet ne po kasetap ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

12Ak koombeniot kong'etee nyanjet age agoi nyanjet age, ak kong'etee murot kaataam agoi kong'asiis. Tuun rwaati kobendi komosi ak komosi kocheeng'oti ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama tuun nyooru.

13Eng' peetuunooto ko tuun tanuitos pergeinik che korooron ak murenik, amu melelda.

14Icheeget che iyastos eng' tengektap Samaria, kole, ‘Ee Dan, ko uu ye sabei kamuktaindeng'ung’’; ak, ‘Ko uu ye sabei ooreetap Beer-sheba’; ibutos chooto ak icheek, amagoi ng'eetyo kogeny.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Amos 9

Ng'emisyet ne nyoonjin Israel

1Ki ageer Kiptaiyat kotonone ole neegitee kaptisisyet, ak ki le, kwer walisyegap tolochik kot kotumdumgei tugatugik, yeityo itonaton walisyechooto eng' metowegap piik tugul. Ak che ng'etu abare rotwetap chok, mamweei agot agenge eng' icheek, ama chilili agot agenge.

2Agot ngo pal agoi ye mi che ki kobek, konemu eunnyu eng' olooto; agot ngo togosta kipsengwet, achooru eng' olooto.

3Agot ngo ung'egei tulweetap Karmel parak, acheeng'e ak anemu eng' olooto; agot ngo ung'enagei eng' nyanjet oriit, ang'ate eng' olooto ereneet si kosus icheek.

4Agot ngo luul puunikwak, ang'ate rotwetap chok eng' olooto, si kobar icheek; ak atokyigei icheek aipchi yaityet, ma ipchini kiit ne myee.

5Amu Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ko ineendet ne twaei emet si kochoot, ak koriiryo tugul che menyei olooto; ak ng'eetei emet komugul ko uu aineet; ak koteeny kogeny ko uu aineet ne po Misiri.

6Ineendet ne teechei kooriikyik eng' kipsengwet, ne teechei yiemutyennyi eng' paragutap ng'wony; ineendet ne kuurei nyanjet ak koroong'ji ng'wony; Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kainennyi.

7Tos mou lagogap Ethiopik eng' anee, ee piigap Israel? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Tos ma amutu Israel kotogos eng' emetap Misiri, ak amutu Philistiik eng' Kaptor, ak amutu piigap Syria eng' Kir?

8Keerei konyegap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pounateet ne tinyei tengekto, ak ang'em aiste eng' ng'wony; kobatee ma ng'eme ageesu kootap Jakobo, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9Amu, ogeero, ang'ate, ak aseisei kootap Israel eng' pororyosyek tugul, ko uu ye kiseisei peek eng' kiit ne kiseiseisye, ago ma ibutyin ng'wony paiywat agot ne ming'in.

10Pegu eng' rotwetap chok kiptengeginik tugul che po piikyuk, che leen, “Ma ityinech yaityet anan konyoorwech.”

Kaweegunetap laitornatetap Daudi

11 Ang'eeti eng' peetuunooto emaitap Daudi ne ki kobut, ak agerate ole kibutok; ak atuuru karatwekyik, ak ateech koigei ne ki po peetuusyek che po keny.

12Si kobiit konam `icheek piik che ki ng'et che po Edom, kobooto pororyosyek tugul che kimwaitoe kainennyu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne yaei ng'olyoondoniito.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, che nyo kosiirtoe chiito ne ibatisyei kesiindet, ak kosiir chiito ne tyechei sabibuk kolindet; ak kosaune tuloonook divaik che anyiny, ak kochootyo tuloonook tugul che mengeechen.

14Ak amutu kogeny piikyuk Israel che kiga keluul, ak koteech nganasook che kiga koek karatwek ak komeny olooto; ak komiin mbareenigap sabibuk ak koeei divaigap mbareenichooto; ak kobatis ak koam logoegap mbareenichooto.

15Ak amin icheek eng' emennywa, ama kitutu kogeny eng' emennywa ne ki agoochi, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Obadiah

Obadiah 1

Kiming'ini menoteetap Edom

1 Ng'ang'utyetap Obadiah. Mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni agobo Edom: Ki kegas ng'aleek che punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki kiyookto tononjinindet kwo ye mi pororyosyek, koleenji, ong'eetye! Ong'eetye kegirindee ineendet eng' lugeet.

2Keero, tuun aming'inin eng' pororyosyek; tuun kisasin miising'.

3Ki koberberin menoteetap muguleldang'ung', ee, inyee ne imenye ole kibetak eng' rwandet, ne toroor meng'ootennyi; ne mwaei eng' muguleldanyi kole, “Ng'oo ne tururwa?”

4Agot ngitiriren iwe parak miising' ko uu kipsiichit, agot ngiteech kesweng'ung' eng' ole mi kecheik, atururun eng' olooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Ngot kobwonjin chooriik, ngot kobwonjin rebiik kemoi, kebarin ne tya anyun! Tos machoorsei kot konyoor che yamei? Ngot kobwonjin piik che putei sabibuk, ko tos ma pagaaktoi turoonik?

6Kisiaktoi ano tuguugap Esau! Kicheeng'doi ano konoraikyik che ung'ootiin!

7Ki kong'aalin che ki onamegei tugul, ki koonin icheek agoi iit kiwoto; ki koterterin piik che ki oting'egei kaalyeet; riigenen mesteet `icheek che amei amitwogiguk, ma tinyei kaguiyet ineendet.

8Eng' peetuunooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Ang'eme piik che utaatiin che po Edom, ak ang'em naet eng' tulweetap Esau?

9Ak toptobendos mureniguk che nyigoonen, ee Teman, si kobiit kebar chii age tugul eng' tulweetap Esau eng' parisyet.

Kergong'yet agobo Edom

10Tuchin teweernateet amu koroomnateet ne ki iyachi ng'eetap kamenng'ung' Jakobo, ak kebarin ak keisten koigeny.

11Eng' peetuut ne ki itononi eng' pitoniin, eng' peetuut ne ki ibe toek tuguukyik, ak kochut kipsagarek ormariichokyik, ak koseer parbareek agobo Jerusalem, ko ki iige inyee age eng' icheek.

12Ago amat igeer peetuutap ng'eetap kamenng'ung' eng' peetuutap tiritindanyi, amebaibaitu eng' lagogap Judah eng' peetuutap ng'emisyennywa; anan ing'alaal eng' menoteet eng' peetuutap pichiindo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Amechut ormariichetap piikyuk eng' peetuutap nyalildanywa; ee, amegeer usiisyennywa eng' peetuutap nyalildanywa, anan onam tuguukwak eng' peetuutap nyalildanywa.

14Ametonone ole tuiyechin ortinwek, ile itilde piikyik che chilildos; amegoite piikyik che ng'etu eng' peetuutap pichiindo.

Irwookyin `Kamuktaindet pororyosyek

15Amu kariikyi `peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyek tugul. Ko uu ye ki iyai, keyaun ko uu nooto; weekyingei meting'ung' poisyoniguk.

16Amu ko uu ye ki oeisee eng' tulweennyu ne tiliil, eeisei ko uu nooto kotugul pororyosyek tugul, ee, eeisei ak koterteeryot, ak koigei tuguuk che ki ma komi.

Iterteerisyei piigap Israel

17Ago piitu che chilildos eng' tulweetap Zion, ak kotiliilit; ak konam kootap Jakobo tuguugap pichooto, kobunji.

18Ak koek kootap Jakobo maat, ak koek kootap Joseph liplibenet, ak koek kootap Esau mobeek, ak kolalyo eng' kwenunnywa ak kobeel kogees, ama ng'etu chii eng' kootap Esau; amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ng'olyoondoniito.

19Ak konam icheek che po murot tai tulweetap Esau kobunji; ak konam icheek che menyei emet ne soi ne po Philistiik; ak konam emetap Ephraim ak emetap Samaria kobunji, ak konam Benjamin emetap Gilead kobunji.

20Ak konam che kiga keluul che po lugoniito po piigap Israel che mi kwenutap Kanaanik, namei icheek kot koit Sarepat; ak namei che kiga keluul che po Jerusalem che mi Separad, nganasook che mi murot tai.

21Ak togosu `saruunik tulweetap Zion korwookyi tulweetap Esau; ak kobunji pounateet `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jonah

Jonah 1

Kotyemei Jona komwee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1 Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jona weeriitap Amitai, koleenji,

2"Ng'eet, ui Nineveh, nganasanooto oo, ak ititenji; amu kagotogos yaityennywa tainnyu."

3Ago king'eet Jona koleen komwechi Tarsis komwee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki choortagei kwo Joppa ak konyoor meeliit ne wendi Tarsis. Ki igoito anyun tuguuk che yamegei ak panda ak kolaany meeliit kobooto alak kole koba tugul Tarsis, komwee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Koaragendos piik eng' nyanjet

4Ago ki iyookyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nyanjet usoonet ne oo, ak ki piit kipchurchuryet ne oo miising' eng' nyanjet, kot komach kobutok meeliit.

5Ki iyweis anyun kiboitinigap meeliit, ak koriirchi chii age tugul kamuktaindennyi. Ki wiirchi nyanjet tuguuk che ki mi moinget, kole kowisisiit. Ago kiga kwo Jona komoswek che po oriit miising' che po meeliit; ak ki ru, konuuch.

6Ki wo anyun kiptaiyatap moinget ole mi ineendet ak koleenji, "Ilyon inyee chiichi irue? Ng'eet, kuur Kamuktaindeng'ung', tamangap kobwaatech Kamuktaindet si ma kibegu."

7Ak ki leenjigei kiboitinigap moinget, "Nyoo, ak ongeseer parbareek, si kobiit kenai keele kanyonjech yaityoni amu ng'oo." Ki iseer anyun parbareek, ak kobutyi `parbaryat Jona.

8Ki mwachi anyun ineendet koleenji, "Kisoomin keele mwaiwech, po ng'oo yaityoni kanyonjech. Nee poisyeng'ung'? Ak ibunu ano? Ano emeng'ung'? Ak ano pororyeng'ung'?"

9Ak ki leenji icheek, "Aa Hebranindet, ak aiywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap kipsengwet, ne ki yai nyanjet ak emet."

10Ki iyweis anyun piik miising', ak koleenji ineendet, "Nee kiito koiyai?" Amu ki nai piik kole kamwee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu kiga komwachi icheek.

11koteebee anyun pichooto ineendet koleenji, "Ki iten nee, si kosiis nyanjet?" Amu kitesak miising' wasetapkei ne po nyanjet.

12Ak ki leenji icheek, "Oganaba ak owiircha nyanjet; si kosiis nyanjet; amu angen ale kanyonjok usoononi oo miising' amu anee."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ago ki was `pichooto peek eng' kimnateet koleen kokweri meeliit koweek kwo ngeguut; ago ma imuuch, amu kitesak miising' wasetapkei ne po nyanjet kogirinda icheek.

14Ki riirchi anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji, “Kisoomin miising', ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kisoomin miising' keele, amengebegu agobo saboondap chiichi. Ameityech korotiik che ma tinyei tengek; ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu kaiyai inyee ko uu ye kecham.”

15Koganap anyun Jona ak kowiirchi nyanjet; ak kosiis anyun nyanjet eng' wasetapkei.

16Koiywei anyun pichooto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor miising', ak koeng'ji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywot ak koyasyo.

17 Ak ki chop `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor njiryot ne oo si kobiit kolugui Jona; ak ki tebee `Jona moetap njiryot peetuusyek somok ak kemousyek somok.

Jonah 2

Saaetap Jona

1Ki sa anyun `Jona Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi komi `moetap njiryot,

2Ak ki le, “Eng' nyalildanyu ko ki aguur Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ki wolwo; ami ye mi che ki kobek ko ki aguurse, ak ki igas kutinnyu.

3Ki iwiircha rireet, eng' kwenutap nyanjosyek, ak ki yiema maraneet; peeguk tugul che mildogei ak che somotitogei ko kimaluucha.

4Ki amwa ale, ‘Kagewiirta si ma igeera; ak ta amuktoi ano kogeny ageer hekalung'ung' ne tiliil?’

5Ki yiema peek, agoi saboondanyu; ki yiema rireet; ki rat metinnyu mutweek.

6Ki achoortegei agoi kelusyegap tuloonook; ki rata ng'wony kobooto temeleiywekyik agoi. Ago ki imutu kora saboondanyu komong' eng' keriinget, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu.

7Ye ki tanui saboondanyu, abwaat anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak ki it ole imi saaennyu, agoi hekalung'ung' ne tiliil.

8Icheek che isubi atebosyek che ma nyolu che po lembech, ko istoegei rireenennywa pogei.

9Ago kobooto mwaetap kongoi aeng'un tiseiywot; che ki aaroorun ayaagun. Po `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor yetunet!”

10Ak ki ng'alaalji `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor njiryot, ak ki ing'ung' Jona konyo emet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jonah 3

Kowalaksei piigap Nineveh

1Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jona ne po aeng', koleenji,

2“Ng'eet, ui Nineveh, nganasanooto oo, ak iamdachi ng'aleek che amwaun.”

3Kong'eet anyun Jona kwo Nineveh, ko uu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki nganaseet ne oo miising' Nineveh, ooindonyi ko ki po panda ne po peetuusyek somok ngetil kwenut.

4Ak ki toi Jona kochut nganaseet eng' pandap peetuut agenge, ak kiititen kole, “Tomo peetuusyek artamu si keng'em Nineveh!”

5Ak ki iyan `piigap Nineveh Kamuktaindet; ak ki mwaita karugutetapkei, ak ki ilaach kuniok, kobooch ne oo agoi ne ming'in.

6Ye kingo it ng'aleek kaplaitoryatap Nineveh, kong'eet eng' ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, koreek ngoryennyi, kotugegei kuniok, ak kotebee oreek.

7Ak ki mwaita kibarasta eng' Nineveh komugul keele, “Eng' ng'atuutyetap laitoryat ak piikyik che taagunotiin. Mat kochamcham kiy chii anan tyony, anan akweetap tuuga, anan ko ne po keechiirek. Mat koamis, anan koe peek.

8Ago ingetuge icheek tugul kuniok, chii ak tyony, ak ingoriirchi Kamuktaindet eng' kimnateet. Ee, ingoweek chii tugul kometo ooreennyi ne ya, ak kometo koroomnateet ne mi eunekwak.

9Ng'oo ne ingen? Imuuch koweek Kamuktaindet ak kowal kabwaatutikyik, ak kometo nereegekyik che koroomen, si koma kibegu.”

10Kingo keer Kamuktaindet poisyonikwak, kole kaweek icheek kometo ooreenywa ne ya; kowal Kamuktaindet kabwaatutikyik agobo yaityet ne ki kamwa kole yachin icheek; ak mata koyai.

Jonah 4

Nereegegap Jona

1Ago ki ma ibaibai Jona ng'olyoondonooto agot kitigin, ak kinereech.

2Ki sa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Asaain, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tos ma ng'olyoondoniito ne ki kamwa ye kingo ta ami emennyu? Ki amwei anyun achakte awe Tarsis amu niito. Ki angen ale ii Kamuktaindet ne po myeeindo ak ne nyiitaat rireenet, ne ma sip konereechi ak kotinyei rireenet ne oo, ak iwale kabwaatutiguk agobo yaityet.

3Ara anyun, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, asoomin miising' ale, istoena saboondanyu; amu kaigai eng' anee ame kosiir asap.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Tos iyae ne myee nginereech?”

5Ki wo anyun Jona saang'utap nganaseet ak kotep ng'wony eng' komostap kong'asiis ne po nganaseet ak koteekyigei keryet eng' olooto, ak kotep ng'wony kouure, kot kogeer kiit ne piitu eng' nganaseet.

6Ak ki chop Kamuktaindet ne po Toroornatet silangwet, ak kogoochi kobiit kotuch Jona, si kobiit kouur ineendet ak kosar ineendet eng' kaiimennyi pogei. Ki paibaitune anyun Jona silangwanooto miising'.

7Ago kingo eech eng' peetuut ne po aeng', kochop Kamuktaindet kutyet, ak kisus silangwanooto, ak kires.

8Ak kingo chor asiista kochop Kamuktaindet usoonet ne punu kong'asiis ne imelisyei; ak ki peel asiista metitap Jona kot kotanui ak kisoomjigei kole kome. Ak ki le, “Kaigai eng' anee ame kosiir asap.”

9Ki leenji `Kamuktaindet Jona, “Tos iyae ne myee nginereech agobo silangwet?” Ak ki le, “Kayai ne myee nganereechi, anereechi agot agoi meet.”

10Ak ki le Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Keriree silangwet, ne koma iyae, ak koma ibiiti; ne kobiit kemout agenge, ak kong'emak kemout agenge.

11Tos ma nyoljino ariiree Nineveh, nganasanooto oo; ole mi piik che siirei eliphuusyek pogol ak tiptem che ma ibestos eunnywa ne po tai ak eunnywa ne po kaataam; ak komi kogeny tyong'ik che chaang'?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Mikah

Mikah 1

1 Ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki nyoonji Mikah meng'iindetap Moresheth eng' peetuusyegap Jotham, Ahaz, ak Hezekiah, laitorinigap Judah, ne ki keer agobo Samaria ak Jerusalem.

Maonatosyek agobo kirwooget

2Ogas okweek pororyosyek, okweek tugul, oepchi iit, ee ng'wony, ak tugul che mi olooto: ak ingoek Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paoryat eng' okweek, Kiptaiyat ne mi hekalunnyi ne tiliil.

3Amu, ogeero, mong'u Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' oldanyi, ak kochoorgei, ak kotyech komoswek che torooreen che po ng'wony.

4Ak kochootyo tuloonook eng' keelyekyik, ak kobetogis atebwosyek, ko uu ye chotei temeniet ko kauchi maat, ko uu peek che kirandoi eng' ole keigei.

5Piitu chuuto amu pistoetap Jakobo, ak amu tengekwogigap kootap Israel. Nee pistoetap Jakobo? Tos ma Samaria? Ak nee komoswek che torooreen che po Judah? Tos ma Jerusalem?

6Ayae anyun Samaria koek karurugutyetap emet, ak koigei ole kiminjin sabibuk: ak atumde koikyik koba atebweet, ak ang'aany lumeiywekyik.

7Ak kebir ketuatui kanamonikyik tugul che ki kiwai, ak kebeel melekwekyik tugul, ak ang'em kanamonikyik tugul: amu ki iyumune chooto melektap kugoinatet, ak koweekyigei melektap kugoinatet.

8Ateei ak awaache amu niito, awendi ko kagireegunena ngoroik ak ami aach ngor: ateei ko uu lelwek, ak ariire ko uu tyong'igap songolik.

9Amu ma inyaaksei mookyik; amu kagonyo kot koit Judah; itei ormariichetap piikyuk, agoi Jerusalem.

10Amat imwaite ng'olyoondoniito eng' Gath, amat iriir agot kitigin: ki amildaegei temburyek eng' Beth-le-Apra.

11Osiirte, ee okweek piik che omenye Sapir, osiirte omi aach ngor ak kalilanet: tomo komong' chiito ne menyei Saanan; rebenok kateiyetap Beth-esel kinnyi ne tonone.

12Amu igeni miising' chiito ne menyei Marot kole konyoor myeeindo: amu kachoorchigei yaityet ormariichetap Jerusalem kobunu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ratyi chepkichutitap lugeet paraisiit ne chepchep, ee inyee chiito ne imenye Lakish: kitaunindetap tengekto ineendet ne po cheptap Zion; amu ki kinyoorchin pistaosyegap Israel.

14Igoochini anyun Moreset-gat kagoochinetap saisere: egu kooriigap Aksip kiit ne po ng'aalseet eng' laitorinigap Israel.

15Ta amutun chiito ne nyoonei konamin ibunji, ee inyee ne imenye Maresha: itei toroornatetap Israel Adulam.

16Ingochurin met, ak icheru meting'ung' agobo lagok che iboiboin: tes poostong'ung' si koigei ne po chepsengwet; amu kageluul icheek eng' ole imi.

Mikah 2

Pireet ne ityin che usiisyei

1Pwo eng' icheek che chobei tengekto ak kotilei eng' itogusyekwak ole yaitoi yaityet! Ye kagoeech koyaei, amu tinyei kimnateet koyai.

2Kasei myat mbareenik, ak korep; kobooto kooriik, ak koip: ak kous chiito kobooto koonnyi, chiito kobooto tuguukyik.

3Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Ogeero, achobe yaityet agobo kooi, ne moistoe kaatwekwok anan obendate menoteet; amu yaacheen peetuusyechooto.

4Mwaei eng' peetuunooto kalewenet agobo inyee, ak koriir eng' riirek che ng'woneen, kole, ka keng'emech kigeswech: walei kebebertap piikyuk: istoena kiito kot koit ano! Pchechin ngelelik mbareenikyok.

5Menyooru anyun chiito ne wiirtoi porowet eng' parbaryat eng' tuiyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Mwaei icheek kole amomaoten. Ma maotenjin icheek chuuto: ma petos chotisyosyek.

7Ee kootap Jakobo, tos kimwae keele, Tos rartaat Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Tos poisyonikyik chuuto? Tos ma yachin ng'aleekyuk ne myee ineendet ne wendote imanda?

8Ago kota koboryena piikyuk ko uu puunyoot: oreegune ngoryeet ne tabanu parak icheek che siirtoi eng' kaalyeet, ko uu piik che ma chamei lugeet.

9Otimdoi kwonyiigap piikyuk koba eng' kooriikwak che korooron; orebe toroornatennyu lagokwak agoi.

10Ong'eetyee, ak obe; amu ma olito ole omuung'e: amu murwoonindo ne ng'emisyei, ee, ng'emisyet ne ya kot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ngot komwa lembech chiito ne wendoti eng' usoonet ak lembechek, kole amaotenun agobo divaik ak maiyek; koegu ineendet maotyotap pichu.

Kayomiset agobo piigap Israel che ng'etunotiin

12Ee Jakobo, ayumok iman okweek tugul; ayumi iman che ki ng'et che po Israel; ayumi icheek ko uu keechiiregap Bosra: ko uu akweetap keechiirek eng' kwenutap ole agete, poldos kot amu chaang'indap piik.

13Kagondoe putindet icheek: kagobutis ak koba agoi ormariichet, ak komandae yooto: kagondoe icheek laitoryannywa, ak komi tainnywa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Mikah 3

Pounik ak Maotik che yaach

1Ki amwa ale, Ogaso; asoomok okweek kandoigap Jakobo ak pounigap kootap Israel, tos manyoljok onai kirwooget?

2Che oweche myeeindo ak ochame yaityet; che onemu irirenikwak kobooto panyeekwak eng' kawekwak;

3che amei kogeny panyeegap piikyuk; ak koenyei irirenikwak, ak koiri kawekwak: ee, tonatoni, ko uu che kindo tereet, ak ko uu panyeek che kiyoi eng' saburyet.

4Ye ibata koriirchi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ago mawoljin: ee, ung'e togeennyi icheek eng' peetuusyechooto, ko uu ye ki yai yaityet eng' poisyonikwak.

5Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu ni agobo maotik che igoochin piikyuk ko leel; kowaaktos koleen, kaalyeet, ye tinyei icheek kiy ne amei, yeityo koyai lugeet koyachi che ma tinyei kiy ne indoi kuut.

6Egu anyun kemout eng' okweek, si mogeer kiy; ak koimenit eng' okweek si mogeer ng'ang'uut; ak kororokto asiista eng' maotik, ak koimenit peetuut eng' icheek.

7Ak kolilaanso keerik, ak kotoptobenso piik che ng'oorsei; ak kagonamgei kuut tugul, amu ma mi waluunet ne punu Kamuktaindet.

8Ago kanyiia iman kimnateet eng' Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak eng' kirwooget, ak eng' kamuget, si kobiit amwachi Jakobo pistoennyi, ak amwachi Israel tengektanyi.

9Asoomok anyun ale ogas niito, okweek kandoigap kootap Jakobo, ak pounigap kootap Israel, che oweche kirwooget, ak omaasi imanda tugul.

10Teege Zion korotiik, ak koteege Jerusalem tengekto.

11Irwoochi kandoik amu tuguuk che kigoigoisye ak ineetisyei tisiik amu melekto, ak kong'orsei maotikyik amu silingisyek: nganda uu nooto kotiegei

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak koleen, Tos ma mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kwenunnyo? Ma mi yaityet ne nyoonjinech.

12 Kibati anyun Zion agobo okweek ko uu ye kibati mbareet, ak koek Jerusalem karurugutik, ak koigei tulweetap koot komoswek che torooreen che po timiin.

Mikah 4

Pou `Kamuktaindet piikyik eng' kaalyeet

(Isa 2:1-4)

1Ki kimiti eng' peetuusyek che po let tulweetap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' tuloonook parak, ak kitoroori kosiir tuloonook che mengeechen; ak kotendenji pororyosyek.

2Ak pendi pororyosyek che chaang' ak komwa kole: “Obwa, ketogoste tulweetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak keebe kootap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Jakobo; si koneetech ortinwekyik, ak kebendatee ortinwekyik.” Amu mang'une ng'atuutik Zion, ak komang'une ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Jerusalem.

3 Ak korwooksechin pororyosyek che chaang', ak koger kong' pororyosyek che kiimeen che mi ole loo; ak kotany rotonikwak po chok koek mogomboik che po tuuga, ak kotany ng'otwekwak koek chepkesok si ma kobaregei pororyosyek, ama koneetegei lugeet kogeny.

4 Ago tebee chii tugul kelutap keetinnyi ne po sabibuk ak mogoywennyi, ama mi chii ne imui icheek, amu kagomwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ng'olyoondoniito.

5Amu wendoti pororyet age tugul eng' kainetap kamuktaindennyi, ak kibendotee acheek kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyo koigeny ak koigeny.

6Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, ayumunoti eng' peetuunooto ineendet ne ing'wali kobooto ineendet ne kigeon, ak ineendet ne ki anyaliil;

7ak ayai ineendet ne ing'wali koek ne ng'etunot, ak ayai ineendet ne kigetimda kolooit koek pororyet ne kiim, ak koboi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek eng' tulweetap Zion kobooch yooto agoi koigeny.

8Nyonjinin ng'olyoondoniito, ee inyee, teekseet ne kooi ne po akweetap keechiirek, tulweetap cheptap Zion; ee, nyoonei pounateng'ung' ni ki po tai, pounatetap cheptap Jerusalem.

9Amu nee anyun si iwaach? Tos metinye laitoryat, tos ki kobet chiing'ung' ne po kapkirwook, kot konamin ng'waninwek che uu che po kwondo ne machei kosigiis?

10Ingonamin ng'wanindo, ak igimu, ee cheptap Zion, ko uu kwondo ne machei kosigiis: amu imandoi anyun nguno eng' nganaseet ak imeny mbar, ak iwe agoi

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Babilon; kisaruun eng' olooto; ityaachin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' olooto eng' eutap puuniguk.

11Kagoyumjingei anyun pororyosyek che chaang' che leen, Ingong'wanit, ak ongetang'aang'ji Zion.

12Ago ma naei kabwaatutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ama iguitos kirwoogennyi; amu ki koyum icheek ko uu ye kiyumjin ratuutigap peek rwanyut ne kiboorsee.

13Ng'eet ak iboor, ee cheptap Zion, amu ayae kuineng'ung' koek karnet, ak ayae sioguk koek sugunwet; ak itonaton pororyosyek che chaang', ak itabaanji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kelunoikwak, ak itabaanji tuguukwak Kiptaiyat ne po ng'wony komugul.

Mikah 5

Pounindetap Bethlehem

1Iyumge anyun, obee kweanaigap lugeet, ee cheptap kweanaigap lugeet; kogoyiemech: kwere kirokto matandap kirwoogindetap Israel.

2 Ago inyee, Bethlehem Ephratah, ne ii ming'in eng' kwenutap eliphuusyek che po Judah, mong'unenen age ne nyoonjino ne tuun egu pounindetap Israel; ne ki cham komong'u kobooch keny, kobooch koigeny.

3Igoitoi anyun ineendet icheek kot koit peetuut ne sigisyei ineendet ne tinyei ng'wanindo: tuun weekyingei anyun che ki ng'et che po tupchosyekyik, piigap Israel.

4Ak kotonon kobai akweennyi eng' kimnateetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' telunatetap kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyi: ak kotebi; amu eetu kobooch nguno agoi ole poochin ng'wony.

5Egu chiichito kalyennyo ye tuun kait Assyrianindet emennyo, ak ye tuun katyech kooriikyok che po laitoryat, ko tuun king'eeti anyun mestoweek tisap ak piik sisiit che eecheen kobargei ak ineendet.

6 Ak kong'em emetap Assyria eng' rotwetap chok, ak kong'em emetap Nimrod eng' ole kibunei kebendi olooto; ak kosarwech ineendet eng' Assyrianindet ye tuun kait emennyo, ye tuun kanyo kotyech oriit eng' kiwotennyo.

7Ak kotebee piik che ki ng'et che po Jakobo kwenutap pororyosyek che chaang' ko uu rewoot ne punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ropta ne inesyin susweek; ne ma igeni chii, anan kogany weeriigap piik.

8Ak kotebee piik che ki ng'et che po Jakobo kwenutap pororyosyek, kwenutap pororyosyek che chaang', ko uu ye mi ng'etundo kwenutap tyong'ik che po timiin, ko uu ng'etundo ne neran eng' kwenutap akwotisyegap keechiirek: ne ye punei kween kotyegoti ak kotonatoni, ama mi chii ne saru.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ingitoroor eung'ung' eng' paragutap puuniguk, ak ingeisto puuniguk tugul.

10Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole tuun abare eng' peetuunooto paraisisyeguk eng' kwenung'ung', ak ang'em karisyeguk che po lugeet:

11ak abar nganasoogap emeng'ung', ak abut irimoiguk tugul:

12ak aiste ponisosyek eng' eung'ung'; ama inyooru kogeny chepsogeinik:

13ak aiste eng' kwenung'ung' kanamoniguk che ki kiwai ak tolochiguk; ak ma ilasu kogeny poisyonigap euneguk.

14Ak atutu Aserik eng' kwenung'ung'; ak ang'em nganasoguk.

15Ak ayaaktochi mugetuut eng' nereegek ak eng' nereegek che ng'woneen, pororyosyek che ki ma kas iit.

Mikah 6

Ng'aleek agobo Israel

1Ogas anyun okweek kiit ne mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: Ng'eet, ng'alaal kogasak eng' taitap tuloonook, ak ingogas tuloonook che mengeechen kuting'ung'.

2Ogas, ee okweek tuloonook, ng'aleek che ting'enok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak okweek lumeiywek che kiimeen che po ng'wony; amu ting'ee `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piikyik ng'aleek, ak machei kong'alaal ak Israel.

3Ki ayaiywok nee, ee okweek piikyuk? Ak ki aiimenak nee? Obaoryanwa.

4 Amu ki amutun itogosu imong'u eng' emetap Misiri, ak ki atyachin imang'une kootap otwoknateet; ak ki ayookte Musa, Aron, ak Miriam kondoun.

5 Ee piikyuk, obwaat ne ki soom Balak laitoryatap Moab, ak kiit ne ki wolji Balaam weeriitap Beor ineendet; obwaat kobooch Shitim agoi Gilgal, si kobiit onai poisyonigap iman che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Aibu nee taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ang'uruuge eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Tos anyoo tainnyi aibu kagoochinoik che kibeelei kobooto moek che ma siirei kenyiit agenge?

7Tos paibaitune Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mengichik eliphuusyek, anan ainoosyek eliphuusyek taman che po mwanik? Tos agoite taaitanyu agobo pistoennyu, agoite iyoteetap poortanyu agobo tengektap saboondanyu?

8Ee inyee chii, kagoboorun ineendet kiit ne myee; ak nee ne magenen Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kobatee iyai imanda, ak icham rireenet, ak iwendote eng' kaming'inetapkei kobooto Kamuktaindeng'ung'?

Waluunetap Maotyot

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Kuurei kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nganaseet ak koywei ne utaat kaineng'ung': ogas kirokto, kobooto ineendet ne king'atei.

10Tos ta komi konoraik che po yaityet eng' kootap kiptengekyot, ak kerutyet ne ichuchugat ne kiwechei?

11Tos atiliiliitu ngatinye tuguuk che kirogendoisye che po yaityet, kobooto lolet ne mi ratilisyegap ng'aalseet?

12Amu nyiitaat koroomnateet mogorekyik, ak kogomwa lembechek piik che menyei olooto, ak kong'aalsei ng'elyebwekwak.

13Koabirin anyun aginye eng' mook ne oo, koayain iegu panan amu tengekwogiguk.

14Iamisyei, amebiyonyi; ak kotebenen kalilaneng'ung': ak iuu, ago mesaru ne imuti; ak abare rotwetap chok ineendet ne imuti.

15Igolsei, amegese; itue mseituni, ago meilegei mwanik; itue sabibuk, ago mee divaik.

16 Amu ki oriip ng'atuutigap Omri, ak poisyonik tugul che po kootap Ahab, ak obendate kirwoogutikwak: si kobiit ayain iegu panan, ak ayai piik che menyei olooto koek che kireenyei; ak oip chotisyetap piikyuk.

Mikah 7

Yaityetap Piik

1Pwo eng' anee! Amu aa uu yo kagiyum logoegap kemei, aa uu turoonik che po sabibuk, ma mi logoek che irurugotin che kimuuchi keam; machei saboondanyu tongoaniatap mogoywet.

2Ki kobet chii ne iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' emet, ama mi agot agenge ne po iman eng' piik. Saptoi tugul kotumdoi korotiik, riichei chii age tugul mesteet agobo ng'eetap kamet.

3Igiilegei eng' eunekwak koyai kiit ne ya; soomsei pounindet ak kirwoogindet komachei kiit ne kigoigoisye; ak mwaei chiito ne oo mageet ne ya ne po saboondanyi; chobei icheek ko uu nooto.

4Ne myee eng' icheek ko uu kateet ne rutei piich: ne litit miising' eng' icheek ko ya kosiir ng'ootweetap katook: kagoit peetuutap riibiguk, peetuut ne kiityinin pireet; egu anyun kaiimennywa pogei.

5Amomang'u chorweet, amotiegei kandoindet: riip kurgeetap kuting'ung' eng' ineendet ne ruei eng' tegeng'ung'.

6 Amu iteweeri weeriit kwanda, porye chepto kamet, porye osotyotap weeriit korgennyi ne po yugoi; puunigap chiito piikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ago amang'u anee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ageni Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap yetunennyu: kasa Kamuktaindennyu,

8amebaibaitunena, ee punyondennyu: ye kabut, ang'eete kogeny; ye atebee mesundeito, koegu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor lapkeiyennyu.

9Amuitoi eng' nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ki ayachi tengekto; agoi kong'alaal agobo ng'olyoondennyu, ak koyaiywo kirwooget: tuun imutwaa among' ole mi lapkeiyet, ak ageer imandanyi.

10Yeityo kogeer anyun punyondennyu, ak kotuch `teweernateet ineendet ne ki leenjo, “Mi ano Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung'?” Abaoryani eng' konyekyuk agobo kabutennyi; ak ketyekyin ng'wony ko uu ng'atateek che mi ortinwek.

11Peetuut ne kiteechei irimoiguk! Ki istoi kolooit ng'atuutyet eng' peetuunooto.

12Pwonjinin icheek eng' peetuunooto, kobunu Assyria ak nganasoogap Misiri, ak kobooch Misiri agoi aineet, ak kobooch nyanjet agoi nyanjet, ak kobooch tulweet agoi tulweet.

13Nganda uu nooto koegu emet karaatya amu icheek che menyei olooto, amu logoegap poisyonikwak.

14Iyage piiguk eng' kiroktong'ung', akweetap poroteng'ung', che meng'iisyei icheegei, eng' timiin ne mi kwenutap Karmel: ingoagetyo eng' Bashan ak Gilead, ko uu peetuusyek che po keny.

15Aboorchini ineendet tuguuk che kikwong'ee ko uu eng' peetuusyek che ki imong'u eng' emetap Misiri.

16Keerei pororyosyek ak kolilaanso amu kimnateennywa tugul: kere eunekwak kutusweekwak, ak kotimogis itiikwak.

17Melei ng'ung'unyek ko uu ereneet; mong'u kobotanionu eng' komoswekwak che ung'egei ko uu tuguuk che ichuutegei ng'wony: pwoonei eng' kaiyweisyet ole mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindennyo, ak koiyweis amu inyee.

Riirenosyegap Kamuktaindet che ma igeesugei

18Ng'oo Kamuktaindet ne uu inyee, ne nyochin kaat piik amu tengekto, ak kosiirtoe pistoetap piik che ki ng'et che po porotennyi? Mateptoi nereegekyik agoi, amu paibaitune rireenet.

19Tuun weeksei kogeny ak korirenech; tuun istoiwech tengekwogikyok: tuun iwiirchini tugul rirosyegap nyanjet.

20Iyachini Jakobo imanit, ak iyachi Abraham rireenet, che kigeyosyechi kwanisyekyok eng' peetuusyek che po keny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Nahum

Nahum 1

1 Maonateet agobo Nineveh. Kitabuut ne po ng'ang'utyetap Nahum Elkosindet.

Nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

2Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindet ne amei ng'etkong' ak koyaaktoi mugetuut; yaaktoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugetuut ak tinyei nereek; yaakyin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor mugetuut puunikyik, ak kogonorchin puunikyik nereegek.

3Ma sip konereechi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, tinyei kimnateet ne oo ama pagaktoi kiptengekyot age tugul. Tinyei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ooreennyi eng' kipchurchuryet ak eng' usoonet ne oo, ak poolik ko temburyegap keelyekyik.

4Kere kong' nyanjet ak kogoochin koyaam, ak igoochin koteeny ainoosyek tugul; nyaluli Bashan ak Karmel, ak kores taapteetap Lebanon.

5Potandos tuloonook eng' tainnyi, ak kochootyo tuloonook che mengeechen; potani ng'wony eng' tainnyi, ee ng'wony ak tugul che menyei olooto.

6Ng'oo ne imuuchi kotonon eng' taitap nereegekyik? Ak ng'oo ne imuuchi komuita eng' koroomnatetap nereegekyik? Kirong'u nereegekyik che ng'woneen ko uu maat, ak tonatoni `ineendet rwandosyek.

7Myee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, irimeet eng' peetuutap nyalilda; ak kongen icheeget che imang'u ineendet.

8Ak eng' maraneet ne oo, ko igeesu komosato, ak koon puunikyik koba mesundeito.

9Amu nee si otete ogirinde Kamuktaindet ne Toroor? Ineendet ne iwong'u; ma ng'eetei puunyo konyil.

10Nganda uu icheek katook che king'walgei, ak ko uu che pogitos eng' eeisennywa, kebeelei kogeskei ko uu mobeek che yamyotiin.

11Kamong'unenen age ne chobei yaityet koleen kogirindae Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, inee ne irwoochi yaityet.

12Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: “Agot nganda kiimeen miising' ak ko chaang', kebarei ui tugul ak kobetyo. Agot nganda ki anyalilin, koma anyalilin kogeny.

13Airie choginnyi eng' kaating'ung', ak ang'etii ratuutiguk.”

14Kagong'at Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo inyee kole, ma kibwaati kaineng'ung' kogeny amu ma kolalin ma. Aistoi komong' eng' kootap

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kamuktaiguk, kanamonik che ki kiwai ak che ki kitany. Abale kerering'ung'; amu ii sogoran.

15 Ogeero! Mi tuloonook kelyegap ineendet ne ibu logoiywek che myach, inee ne mwaitoi kaalyeet. Riip igoorweguk, ee Judah, yai kaarortaosyeguk kosulda, amu ma kobookyinin kiptengekyot kogeny; ki parei ineendet ne matiny.

Nahum 2

Ng'emisyet ne nyoonjin Nineveh

1Kagonyo taing'ung' ineendet ne tuisyei. Riip irimeet, riip ooreet! Kermenegei kimnateet, tes kimnateng'ung' koeet miising'.

2Weegu kogeny `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor telunatetap Jakobo, ko uu telunatetap Israel, nganda ki koluul icheek `luulenik, ak kong'em mooriigap keetiikwak che po sabibuk.

3Kigesal long'onigap piikyik che kiimeen kobiririty, ilaachi piikyik che nyigoonen ngoroik che piriireen. Ilyeldos kariigap lugeet ko uu kariik eng' peetuutap chobennyi pogei, ak parbari ng'otwek miising'.

4Kirgirendos kariisyegap lugeet eng' ortinwek, rusotegei eng' ortinwek che paroen. Uu tagunatennywa tochisyek, rwaei ko uu kalyelyosyek.

5Kuurei `ineendet piikyik che po teegisto; ichaboitoi icheek kobendi, choktoi kobendi irimeet, ak kechop kiit ne tektoegei.

6Yaatatin kurgotigap ainoosyek, ak kochoot kootap laitoryat.

7Kageng'aany Huzzab, kagimut kolooit. Riirtos tiibiikyik eng' kutit ne uu ne po cheptugenik, ak korabachi tegetikwak.

8Ki koigei `Nineveh tamboiyotap peek ne kagobutok, che rootei peekyik kobendi; kuurse koleen, “Otononie! Otononie!” Ago ma mi ne kusegong'.

9Oip parunenigap fedha, oip parunenigap thahabu! Ma igeesugei tuguuk che konorotiin! Chaang'indap kiy age tugul ne karaaran!

10Ma mi kiy, mi puch, ki koek karaatya! Chootei muguleldo, ak piregei kutung'oik, ak komi ng'wanindo suenutik tugul, walaksei togoochigap icheek tugul.

11Mi ano kebeneetap ng'etuunyik ng'etuunyik che neranik, ole wendote kirgitap ng'etuny ak ne kotoy, kobooto aarwetap ng'etundo, ama mi chii ne imui?

12Kitonaton ng'etundo che yamei aarekyik, ak ki parchi ng'etuunyikyik che kotoen; ak konyiit kebenonikyik tyong'ik che kagobar, ak konyiit kebenonikyik panyeek che kagotonaton.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Keero, aboryenen, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ak abeel kariisyeguk che po lugeet eng' iyeto, ak kobar rotwetap chok ng'etunyiguk che neranik; ageesu eng' ng'wony tyong'iguk che ibare, ama kegasei kogeny kutitap piiguk che kiyooktoi.

Nahum 3

Kagoriik ng'emisyet

1Pwo nganaseetap korotiik! Nyiitaat lembechek ak rebisyet, ma igeesugei rebisyet.

2Cheetap kipchoritiit ak kirgirenetap kariisyek; cheetap paraisisyek che toroombendos ak cheetap kariisyegap lugeet che rwaei!

3Piik che ketei paraisisyek, kalyeleetap rotwetap chok ak ng'otit ne liilei piich; ak chaang'indap che kagebar, karurugutyet ne oo ne po muuswek; ma igeesugei muuswek, riichei muuswekwak icheek!

4Amu chaang'indap kugoinatosyek che po chepkugoniot ne karaaran, kwondo ne pou ponisyosyek, ne aldoi pororyosyek eng' kugoinatosyekyik, ak koaldoi piik eng' ponisyosyekyik.

5Keero, aboryenen, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ak ang'aanye ngoroiguk kot koit metit; ak aboorchin pororyosyek imi aach ngor, ak aboorchi pounatosyek teweernateng'ung'.

6Awirenen tuguuk che samis che kiwechei, ak ayain iyaitu, ak andein iegu kiit ne kitang'aang'jin.

7Tuun mweenen tugul che keerin ak kole, “Kageng'em Nineveh! Ng'oo ne riirchin? Anyoorchini ano che igoigoin?”

8Tos ii kaigai isiir No-amon, ne ki mi kwenutap ainoosyek, ne ki tinyei peek che kiyiem; ne ki irimennyi nyanjet, ne ki inatunnyi nyanjet?

9Ki kimnatennyi Kush ak Misiri, ak ki ma kotinyei ole pooch; ki toretiguk Put ak piigap Libya.

10Ago ki kimut, ki kiluul, ki kitonaton kogeny lagokyik eng' tabanwegap ortinwek tugul; ak kiseer parbareek agobo piikyik che konyitotiin, ak kerate nyororosyek piikyik tugul che eecheen.

11Ibogiti aginye, iterteryoti; icheeng'e aginye irimeet amu puunyoot.

12Igeitu irimoiguk tugul mogoonik che tinyei logoekwak che tongoanik; ngitumdum kobutyin kutitap amindet.

13Keero, kiplugotiniguk; uu kwonyiik eng' kwenung'ung'. Kagiyatyi puuniguk ormariichogap emeng'ung', kagobeel maat temeleiyweguk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ram peek che po peetuusyek che kiyiemenen, igimit irimoiguk: uui ole mi meneet, ak ityech ng'atatyat, ak igimit ole kibeelee matubaruuk.

15Igesun maat eng' olooto; parin rotwetap chok, igeesun ko uu tinapchet. Chaang'itu ko uu tinapchet, chaang'itu ko uu chereng'endet.

16Ki ites chemung'arainiguk kosiir kecheigap kipsengwet: Ng'emisyoti tinapchet, yeityo kotiriren kwo.

17Tee chereng'enyinik piiguk che ki kilaakyi naaryeet, uu talamik che chaang' kiptainiguk che po lugeet, che menyei ng'otonok eng' peetuutap kaitityet, ak komwei ye kachor asiista, ama ki nai ole kaba.

18Inuuktos mestoweguk, ee laitoryatap Assyria. Imuunyi piiguk che po teegisto. Kiyestoochi piiguk tuloonook, ama mi chii ne iyumi.

19Ma mi kiy ne isoobi moeng'ung'; ng'waan moeng'ung'. Tugul che kasei ng'aleek agobo inyee, ko iraprabi eunek agobo inyee. Amu ng'oo ne ki kochililee yaityeng'ung' ne ma igeesugei?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Habakkuk

Habakkuk 1

1Maonateet ne ki keer maotyot Habakkuk.

Kang'ung'unyetap Maotyot

2Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, aguursei kot kotyanit, amegase? Anan ariirchinin aleen “Koroomnateet” ago mesaru.

3Amu nee si iboorwo tengekto, ak igoono ageer kamaaset? Mi tainnyu ng'emisyet ak poryeet; ak komi polateet ak kong'eetei suryeet.

4Ki kochoriren ng'atuutyet amu nooto; ama komi kirwooget ne kirwoochi. Yiemei kiptengekyot chiito ne po iman; kirwoochi anyun kirwooget kimaasi.

Waluunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

5 Ogeer, okweek kwenutap pororyosyek, ak obwaat! Ak okwong'ye miising', amu ayae poisyet eng' peetuusyekwok, ne moyani agot ngemwaiwok.

6 Amu, keero, ang'eeti Kaldeik, pororyet ne koroom ne choktoi; che punei kwenutap emet, si konam meng'otosyek che ma chechwaak kobunji.

7Imuisei icheek, ak kiywei: mang'une icheeget kirwoogennywa ak toroorindanywa.

8Chepcheben kogeny paraisisyekwak kosiir keteet, ak ko koroomen kosiir suik che po koskoleny; ak koboortogei piikwak che ketei paraisisyek: ee, punu pichooto ole loo; tirirendos ko uu kipsiichit ne choktoi kowendi koamisyei.

9Pwoonei tugul agobo koroomnateet; tokyin togoochikwak eng' kimnateet ko uu usoonetap kong'asiis; ak koyumi luulenik ko uu ng'aniek.

10Ee, chotei laitorinik, roryot pounik eng' ineendet: rorechin irimeet age tugul; amu iyumi temburyek, ak koip.

11Iwiktogei ko uu usoonet, ak kosiirto, ak konam ng'oogisto: ineendet ne kamuktaindennyi kimnateennyi.

Kong'ung'unyi kogeny Maotyot

12Tos, me po koigeny, inyee, ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, Ineendet ne Tiliil ne nenyu? Ma kibegu. Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki ichopchi ineendet kirwooget; ak ee inyee rwandet, ki igimit ineendet si kobiit kitigon.

13Inyee ne itinye koonyek che tiliileen kot ko mechame igeer yaityet, amechame igeer kamaaset, amu nee anyun si igeere che yaei kaberberisyet, ak isise ye igeere kiptengekyot kolugui chiito ne po iman kosiir ineendet;

14ak igoochini piik koigei njireenigap nyanjet, koigei tuguuk che ichuutegei, che ma tinyei pounindet?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Name icheek tugul kateet ne uu kombet, name icheek regereiywondennyi ne kiname njireenik, ak koyumji regereiywondennyi ne oo: paibaitu anyun ak kogaskei.

16Eng'jin anyun regereiywondennyi ne kiname njireenik, ak kobeeljin nyamdutik regereiywondennyi ne oo; amu nyoorunee chooto tuguukyik che myach, ak amitwogikyik che chaang'.

17Tos tumdoi anyun tuguuk che mi regereiywondennyi, ama pagaktoi ineendet kobar pororyosyek kotugul?

Habakkuk 2

Waluunetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Atonone oldanyu ole ariipsee, ak atebee paragutap teekseet ne kooi, ak atabende si ageer kiit ne mwaiwo ineendet ak kiit ne awoljini agobo riirekyuk.

2Ak ki wolwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, koleenjo, sir ng'ang'utyet ak iyai kotook eng' tuguuk che kisirei, si kobiit komuuch kosoman chiito ne labati.

3 Amu po ng'ang'utyet peetuusyek che ki king'at, ak kochoktoi kotokyingei kagesunet, ama mwaei lembech. Agot ngo kagei, igen inyee; amu nyoonei iman, ma igaegei.

4 Ogeero, kagomen muguleldanyi, ma litit ineendet, ago sabei ne po imanda eng' kayanennyi.

5Ee, kaberberindet divaik, ak ko chiito ne ichaugei ne matebee kaa; ne ibaroi magennyi ko uu ye mi che ki kobek, ak uu meet ineendet ak ma piyonyi, ago iyumjigei pororyosyek tugul, ak kobasyigei piik tugul.

6Tos ma mwaei pichuuto tugul karagutyet agobo chiichito, ak komwaei kalewenet ne sasisyei agobo ineendet, ak komwaei kole, Pwo! Ineendet ne tesyingei che ma chechiik! Tyanitu? Ak Pwo! Ineendet ne ipchingei tuguuk che kiname pesendo!

7Tos mang'eetos eng' chokyinet icheeget che susin, ak kogos che iimin, ak iegu parunenikwak?

8Amu ki iluul pororyosyek che chaang', luulin aginye piik tugul che ng'etunotiin; amu korotiigap piik, ak amu koroomnateet ne ki kiyachi emet, ak nganaseet ak piik tugul che menyei olooto.

9Pwo ineendet ne taachei kelunet ne ya agobo koonnyi, si kobiit koteech keswennyi eng' ole toroor, si kobiit kesar eng' eutap yaityet!

10Ki ichop teweernateet agobo koong'ung', ye kingi par che chaang', ak ki iyachi tengekto saboondang'ung'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Amu tuun waachei koita eng' inaatut, ak kowol pambaniat eng' keetiik.

12Pwo! Ineendet ne teege nganaseet korotiik, ak kogimite nganaseet tengekto!

13Ogeero, tos ma punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole poisyechi piik maat ak koiimgei pororyosyek puch?

14 Amu nyiei ng'wony naetap toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ko uu ye nyiei peek nyanjet.

15Pwo! Ineendet ne igoochin chiitap kokwennyi maiyek, inyee ne itesyini ng'woneng'ung', ak igoochini kogeny kobogit, si kobiit igeer icheek komi aach ngor.

16Kanyiin teweernateet ne kata toroornatet: ee aginye, si iige ne ma kimuratan: kiweekyinin kigombetap eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kotebee teweernateet ne samis toroornateng'ung'.

17Amu tuchin koroomnateet ne ki kiyachi Lebanon, kobooto parisyetap tyong'ik, ne ki igoochi icheek koiyweis; amu korotiigap piik, ak koroomnateet ne ki kiyachi emet, kobooto nganaseet ak piik tugul che menyei olooto.

18Tilei nee kanamwet ne ki kiwai, kot koyai musogindet; ak tilei nee kanamwet ne kitanyi, ak kaneetindetap lembechek, kot koomang' kitang'indet ne yaei, kot kotany kanamonik che ma twegu?

19Pwo ineendet ne leenjin keetit, “Kosu!” Ak ne leenjin koita ne ma twegu, “Ng'eet!” Tos ineetisyei niito? Ogeero, ki kiliigee thahabu ak fedha, ama tinyei kabuset eng' kwenunnyi agot kitigin.

20Ago mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor hekalunnyi ne tiliil; ingosiis ng'wony komugul eng' tainnyi.

Habakkuk 3

Saaetap Habakkuk

1Saaet ne ki sa maotyot Habakkuk, ko uu eng' Shigionoth.

2Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ki agas ng'aleeguk, aiyweisyei: Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ing'eet poisyeng'ung' eng' kasariitanyo; Yai kotook eng' kasarinyo; Ibwaat rireenet nginereechi.

3Ki nyo Kamuktaindet eng' Teman, ki nyo Ineendet ne Tiliil eng' tulweetap Paran. Ki tuch `toroornatennyi kipsengwet, ak ki nyi ng'wony kalasunennyi.

4Ki uu kakweng'ennyi lapkeiyet; Kimang'une eunnyi lapkeiyet ne uu ne po keelyegap asiista: Ak kimi yooto ole kiung'e kamuktaennyi.

5Ki indoe ineendet koroito, Ak ki mang'une keelyekyik kalyeleet ne uu maat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki tonon ak kokwa ng'wony; ki keer ak kotumdum pororyosyek: Ak ki iseerak tuloonook che po koigeny; ki ing'uruukso tuloonook che po koigeny; ki uu panwekyik peetuusyek che po keny.

7Ki ageer emaisyegap Kushan komi nyalilda: Kibotanso tuguuk che kioiye emet che po Midian.

8Tos ki nereekyi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ainoosyek? Tos ki nyo nereeknateng'ung' agobo ainoosyek, anan agobo nyanjet, kot ilaany paraisisyeguk, ak ilaany karisyeguk che po lugeet che po yetunet?

9Ki kityaach kwangeng'ung'; Ki po iman ng'olyootap kayasyosyek ne ki kiyasyechi pororyosyek. Ki ibete emet ainoosyek.

10Ki iyweis tuloonook ye kigeerin; Kisiirto usoonetap nyanjet; Kitul rireet, ak konamji parak eunekyik.

11Kitononso asiista ak arawet eng' meng'ootennywa, eng' lapkeiyetap kipchaboniguk kobendi, eng' kaluunetap ng'oting'ung' ne ilyeli.

12Ki ibun emet inereegoti, eng' nereegek ko ki ityech pororyosyek.

13Ki imong'u agobo yetunetap piiguk, agobo yetunetap ne iilaat neng'ung'; Ki iguoten kandoindetap kootap kiptengeginik, ing'aanye lumeiywot agoi kaatit.

14Ki toore `kiplitokyik kandoindetap piikyik che po lugeet: Ki pwa ko uu kipchurchuryet kole koseera: Ki uu poiboindanywa che amei kibananook eng' ung'oot.

15Ki ityegee inyee nyanjet paraisisyeguk, peek che irurugotin che kiimeen.

16Ki agas, ak kitilgei moennyu, ki potan kutinnyu eng' cheonooto. Ki nunio kawekyuk ak ki abotan eng' ole ki ami: Ki agen eng' siisinetapkei agobo peetuutap nyalilda, ne nyoonei koityin piik che ki ibookyo.

17Amu ngot koma yiei mogoywet, Anan koma ruryo keetiigap sabibuk; Koek puch poisyetap mseituni, Ama piitu amitwogik eng' mbareenik; Ak kebar akwotisyegap keechiirek eng' piusyek, Ama komi akwotisyegap tuuga eng' piusyek:

18Aboiboitu kora eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Aboiboitu eng' Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap yetunennyu.

19 Kimnateennyu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kiptaiyandennyu, ak yaei keelyekyuk koigei che po cheptirgichet, Ak komutata eng' oldinwekyuk che torooreen. Po ne oo eng' putiik che po kibugandetap inoik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Zephaniah

Zephaniah 1

1 Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zephaniah weeriitap Kusi, weeriitap Gedalia, weeriitap Amariah, weeriitap Hezekiah, eng' peetuusyegap Josiah weeriitap Ammon, laitoryatap Judah.

Kirwooget ne nyoonjin Judah

2Ageesu tuguuk tugul eng' ng'wony, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ageesu piik ak tyong'ik; ageesu toriitigap parak, ak njireenigap nyanjet, andachini kanagutik kiptengeginik; ak aiste piik eng' ng'wony, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4Aluukyini `eunnyu Judah, ak piik tugul che menyei Jerusalem; ak abar ng'etuunenigap Baal, kobooto kainetap Kemarik ak tisiik;

5ak icheek che ilasu tuguuk tugul che po kipsengwet, eng' kooriik parak; kobooto icheeget che ilasu, che iyasyechin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koyastos eng' kainetap Malkam;

6ak icheek che ki week kometo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; kobooto icheek che ma cheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, anan koteepse ineendet.

7Osisye eng' taitap Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu kagoriik peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: amu kagochop Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tiseiywot, kagoanyiny toekyik.

8Ak tuun abire eng' peetuutap tiseiywotap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, pounik, weeriitap laitoryat, kobooto icheek tugul che ilaachi ngoroigap toek.

9Ak abire eng' peetuunooto tugul che toroombenjin tugatuk, che inyiiti kootap kiptaiyannywa koroomnateet ak ng'aalseet.

10Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole tuun piitu eng' peetuunooto waagaatap riirek ne punu ormariichetap njireenik, ak waagaat ne punu kebebertap nganaseet, kobooto cheet ne oo ne punu tuloonook che mengeechen.

11Owaach okweek piik che omenye Maktes, amu kabek chemung'arainik tugul: ak ki parei icheek tugul che ki tinyei fedhaisyek ng'iisyat.

12Ak asyaach Jerusalem eng' peetuusyechooto akweng'ate; ak abir piik che ki kotepto kimnateennywa ko uu divaik che mi ak misigiikyik, che mwaei eng' mugulelwekwak kole ma yaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne myee, ama yaei yaityet.

13Ak keluul mogornatennywa, ak koguber kooriikwak: ee, teechei kooriik, ago ma menyei; ak komiin mbareenigap sabibuk, ago ma eei divaikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Kariik peetuut ne oo ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, neegit ak kochogu miising', ak ko ng'waan tweguunet ne po peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; riirei eng' olooto nyiganeet eng' tuugeet ne oo.

15Egu peetuunooto peetuutap nereegek, peetuutap nyalilda ak ng'wanindo, peetuutap kubernateet ak ng'emisyet, peetuutap imeenindo ak mesundeito, peetuutap poolik ak imeenindo ne oo.

16Peetuutap iryageet ak waagaat, agobo nganasook che ng'ootaatiin, ak irimoik che torooreen.

17Ak aipchi piik pichiindo, kot kobendat ko uu piik che koryotiin, amu ki koyachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor tengekto: ak ketumda korotiikwak ko uu temburyek, ak keraanda poorwekwak ko uu ng'atateek.

18Ama imuuchi fedhaisyekwak anan thahabusyekwak kosar icheek eng' peetuutap nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ago kibeelei emet komugul eng' maatap ng'etkondanyi: igeesu, ee, igeesu eng' kamuiset icheek tugul che menyei emet.

Zephaniah 2

Nyoonjin kirwooget puunigap Israel

1Oyumgei, ee, oyumgei, ee pororyet ne ma tinyei kalilanet;

2kotom kosulda ng'atuutyet, kotom kosiirto peetuut ko uu meteteek, kotom kobwanjok nereegek che koroomen che po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kotom konyonjok peetuutap nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

3Ocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, okweek tugul che oo talaen, che oo po ng'wony, okweek che oyae kirwoogutikyik; ocheeng' imanda, ocheeng' talasyet: imuuch tuun kiunyok eng' peetuutap nereegegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

4 Tuun kiuee Gaza, ak koek karaatya Askelon; ki oonei Ashdod ko katelel asiis, ak kitutu Ekron.

5Pwo! Piik che menyei ngeguut, pororyetap Keretik! Poryenen ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee Kanaan, emetap Philistiik; ang'emin kot koma komi chii ne meng'iisyei.

6Ak koek ngeguusyek ole kiyagisye, ak ole mi kooriigap mestoweek kobooto piusyegap akwotisyegap keechiirek.

7Ak kobunji ngeguut piik che ki ng'et che po kootap Judah; iyage akwotisyekwak olooto: eng' kooriigap Askelon koskoleny; amu rutochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa, ak komut icheek kogeny eng' ole kiga kiluulji.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8 Ki agas chotisyetap Moab, ak churisyosyegap lagogap Ammon, che kichote piikyuk, ak kochaunegei kiwotennywa.

9 Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Israel kole ko uu ye asabe, koigeitu Moab Sodom, ak koigei lagogap Ammon Gomorah, punjin siwek, ak keriingonigap muunyuk, ak koguber agoi: luulei piikyuk che ng'etu icheek, ak konam pororyennyu ne ki ng'et icheek koek porotennywa.

10Nyooru niito amu menatennywa, amu kigochot ak kochaunegei piigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

11Egu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kamuiset eng' icheek; amu iteenyi `ineendet kamuktaik tugul che po ng'wony, ak kolas piik tugul ineendet, ilasu chii age tugul eng' oldanyi, kobooto ngeguusyek tugul che po pororyosyek.

12 Okweek Ethiopik, parok rotwennyu po chok.

13 Ak kochuul eunnyi kotokyi komostap kaataam, ak kong'em Assyria; ak koyai Nineveh koek karaatya, ak koyaam, ko uu surkwen.

14Ak koruiye akwotisyek kwenunnyi, tyong'ik tugul che po pororyosyek: ak kotebee chebo kibabaa ak chepswererit metowegap tolochikwak: tyendos eng' tirisyok: tebee kubernateet tugatugik: amu kigong'aany tuguuk che ki kituge taragonik.

15Ni nganaseet ne paibai ne ma iiti kiy, ne ki mwa eng' muguleldanyi kole anee kityo, ma mi age kobatena: kagoek karaatya ne tya, ole ruitos tyong'igap timiin! Reenyei ineendet age tugul ne siirtoi, ak kong'wereri.

Zephaniah 3

Yaityetap Jerusalem

1Pwo! Ineendet ne ngelelyot ne ki kong'wanit, nganaseet ne usiisyei!

2Ki ma kas iit mwaet; kimataach katigonet; ki ma imang' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ki ma riikyi Kamuktaindennyi.

3Uu pounikyik che mi kwenunnyi ng'etunyik che porisendos, ak ko uu suigap koskoleny kirwoogikyik, che ma ituuchi kiy agoi koeech.

4Piik che tangusen ak koberberisyei maotikyik: ki komurwon tisiikyik ole-tiliil, Ki kong'em ng'atuutik.

5Po iman Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi kwenunnyi; ma yaei tengekto; iboortoi kirwoogennyi karonet age tugul, yaei kosulda; ago ma ililandos piik che ma po iman.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki abar pororyosyek; Ki kong'emogis irimoikwak che torooreen; ki abut ortinwekwak kot koma kobunei chii: Ki kong'emogis nganasookwak kot koma komi chii, kot koma komi chii ne menyei.

7Ki amwa ale, iywea iman, itaache katigonet; si ma ki isto meng'ootennyi, ko uu tugul che ki ang'at agobo ineendet. Ne katanooto kotestai koyai koyagitu miising' poisyonikwak tugul.

Kergong'yet ak waletapkei ne po pororyosyek

8Ogeno anyun, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kot koit peetuut ne aipchini kirwooget. Ye katil ayum pororyosyek, ale atuiyo pounatosyek, si aroong'ji icheek nereegekyuk, nereegekyuk tugul che koroomen. Ne matiny ko tuun kibeelei ng'wony tugul eng' maatap ng'etkondanyu.

9Amu tuun aweekyini anyun piik eng' peetuunooto kutit ne myee, si koguur tugul kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak koboisyechi eng' mageet agenge.

10Tuun ibwo kagoochinennyu piikyuk che saa, cheptap piikyuk che ki koyesta, kobunu pitoniin eng' ainoosyegap Kush.

11Ma tuun ililani eng' peetuunooto amu poisyoniguk tugul che ki iyaiywo eng' pistoet. Tuun aistoi komong' eng' kwenung'ung' menotik ak che itoroorigei, si ma ichaugei kogeny eng' tulweennyu ne tiliil.

12Ago abagachi eng' kwenung'ung' piik che kinyaliili ak ko kibananook, ak komong' icheek kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

13 Ma koyaei tengekto piik che ki ng'et che po Israel, ama komwaei lembechek; ama kinyoorchin ng'olyoot ne po ng'aalseet kutusweekwak. Ago tuun amisyei ak koruiyo, ama piitu chii ne imui icheek.

14Tyen, ee cheptap Zion; waach, ee Israel! Igaskei ak ibaibaitu eng' muguleldang'ung' tugul, ee cheptap Jerusalem!

15Kagoisto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kirwoogutiguk, ki koon punyondeng'ung'. Mi kwenung'ung' laitoryatap Israel, ineendet Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ma iywei yaityet agoi.

16Kimwachin Jerusalem eng' peetuunooto keleenjin: “Meiywei, ee Zion, amat ingochorirenso euneguk.

17Mi kwenung'ung' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'ung', ineendet Kiplugotyot ne koonu katerteerisyet. Poiboitunenen eng' poiboiyet, siisei eng' chamyennyi. Poiboitunenen eng' tyendo,

18ko uu eng' peetuutap igoorto.” Ayumi icheek che aragendos agobo tuiyet ne po kaming'inetapkei, che ki chechuuk, che ki kas nyigiisindo eng' chotisyonooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Keero, aborye eng' peetuusyechooto icheek tugul che inyaliilin. Ak asaru ineendet ne ing'wali, ak amutu ineendet ne ki kioon; ak awale kalilanennywa koek kalasunet ak konaak kainennywa eng' ng'wony tugul.

20Amutwok eng' peetuusyechooto, ak ayumak eng' peetuusyechooto: amu ayaok onaage ak olasunage eng' kwenutap pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony, ak tuun aweekwok poroteet ogeere, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Haggai

Haggai 1

Teekseetap Kootap Kamuktaindet

1 Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zerubabel weeriitap Shealtiel pounindetap Judah, ak Joshua weeriitap Jehosadak tisiindet ne oo, eng' maotyot Haggai eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' kolaitorani Darius, eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po arawet ne po lo, koleenji,

2"Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Mwaei pichu kole tomo koit peetuusyek che nyoljinech kebwa, peetuusyek che kiteege kogeny kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

3Ki nyo anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' maotyot Haggai kole,

4"Tos myee omenye okweek kooriikwok che ki kitetee pagoinik ak kobutoot Hekaluunnyu?"

5Mwaei anyun Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, "Oriip atebosyekwok.

6Ki ogol che chaang', ago ogese che ng'ering'; oamisyei, ago mobiyong'dosi; oeeisei, ago manyiiok; olaachi ngoroik, ago ma mi ne lalang'; ak ineendet ne nyooru melekto kondai lolet ne undurot."

7Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, "Oriip atebosyekwok.

8Otogoste tulweet ak oibu keetiik, ak oteech koot si abaibaitune nooto ak kiloswa," mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

9"Ki ocheeng' che chaang', ak ogeero, ki piit che ng'ering'; ak kingo ibu kobwa kaa, agutute. Amu nee?" Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek. "Amu koonnyu ne putot, ago labati chii age tugul koboisyei agobo koonnyi.

10Ki kirat kipsengwet anyun amu okweek si ma kon rewoot, ama yiei emet logoekyik.

11Ak ki ang'at kobiit kemeut eng' emet ak eng' tuloonook, eng' peek ak eng' divaik, eng' mwanik ak eng' tuguuk che piitos eng' ng'wony, eng' piik ak eng' tuuga, ak eng' poisyonik tugul che po eunek."

Ketau teekseetap Koot

12Ki kas iit anyun Zerubabel weeriitap Shealtiel, ak Joshua weeriitap Jehosadak tisiindet ne oo kobooto piik tugul che ki ng'et; ki kas iit `icheek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa ak ng'aleegap maotyot Haggai, ko uu ye kiga koyook `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa ineendet. Ki iywei anyun `piik Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki ng'alaal anyun Haggai, ne ki iyooktoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, komwachi piik ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenji: Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole “Ami kobootok.”

14Ki ichirchir Kamuktaindet ne Toroor muguleldap Zerubabel weeriitap Shealtiel pounindetap Judah, kobooto muguleldap Joshua weeriitap Jehosadak tisiindet ne oo, kobooto mugulelwekap piik tugul che ki ng'et. Ki pwa icheek kobois eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindennywa,

15eng' peetuutap tiptem ak ang'wan ne po arawetap lo, eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' ne po Laitoryat Darius.

Haggai 2

Korooronindo ne po Koot ne leel

Eng' kenyiitap aeng' kolaitorani Darius,

1eng' peetuutap tiptem ak agenge ne po arawetap tisap, ko ki nyo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' maotyot Haggai, kole:

2“Ng'alaalji Zerubabel weeriitap Shealtiel, pounindetap Judah, ak Joshua weeriitap Jehosadak tisiindet ne oo, kobooto piik che ki ng'et, ileenji:

3 ‘Ng'oo eng' okweek ne ki ng'et ne ki keer kooi kotinyei toroornatennyi ne po tai? Ak ogeertoi ano nguno? Tos ma uu puch eng' konyekwok?

4Nyiganitu, ee Zerubabel,’ mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. ‘Nyiganitu, ee Joshua weeriitap Jehosadak tisiindet ne oo. Onyiganitu okweek piik tugul che po emet,’ mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ‘ak oboisye; amu ami kobootok,’ mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

5 Niito ng'olyoot ne ki kiyomisyige ye ki obwane eng' Misiri, ak tebee kwenung'wong' Kabuusennyu ne Tiliil; amoiyweisye.

6 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: ‘Eng' ne matya kota atumdumi kogeny konyil agenge kipsengwet ak ng'wony, nyanjet ak emet.

7Atumdumi pororyosyek tugul, ak kobwa tuguuk che chamei pororyosyek tugul, ak anyiit kooi toroornatet,’ mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

8‘Chechuuk fedhaisyek, ak chechuuget thahabusyek ak icheek.

9Eetu toroornatet ne po let ne po kooi kosiir ne po tai, ak agoonu kaalyeet eng' yuto,’ ” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

10Eng' peetuutap tiptem ak ang'wan ne po arawetap sogool, eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' ne po Darius ko ki nyo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' maotyot Haggai kole:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11“Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: oteebe tisiik agobo ng'atuutik, oleenji:

12Ngot koibe chiito ngoryennyi panyeek che itabaanatiin, ak kotiiny ngoryonooto magatyat, anan sogoryek, anan divaik, anan mwanik, anan amit age tugul, ko tos tiliiliitu?” Ak ki wol tisiik kole, “Achicha.”

13 Yeityo komwa Haggai kole, “Ngot kotiiny chii age tugul ne ng'waan ne kitwa muusto, age eng' tuguuchuuto, ko tos ng'wanitu?” Ak ki wol tisiik kole, “Ng'wanitu.”

14Kowol anyun Haggai kole, “Uu nooto pichu ak uu nooto pororyoni eng' tainnyu,” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, “Ak uu nooto poisyet age tugul ne po eunekwak; ng'waan kiit ne igoitoi eng' olooto.”

Koyomisei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kaberuret

15Ak asoomok anyun nguno, ale obwaat kobooch peetuuniito ak kwo tai, kobooch peetuut ne ki kinde koita agenge paragutap koita age eng' hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

16Ye kingwo chii kocheeng' karurugutyetap keruutik tiptem, konyooru ne po keruutik taman kityo. Kingwo ole kitaage divaik kole koip tereenik konom, ko ki mi tiptemu icheegei.

17Ki abirenok chelalityet ak uchatet ak koigap ropta eng' poisyonik tugul che po eunekwok; ago ma oweekyagei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

18Asoomok ale, obwaat, kobooch peetuuni ak kwo tai, kobooch peetuutap tiptem ak ang'wan ne po arawetap sogool, kobooch peetuut ne ki kilumee lumeiywotap Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, obwaat anyun.

19Tos ta komi peek choge? Ee, ma iiyo keetiigap sabibuk, anan mogoonik, anan keetiigap logoek alak, anan mseituni. Aberuurok anyun kobooch peetuuni.

Arorutyet agobo Zerubabel

20Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Haggai ne po aeng', eng' peetuutap tiptem ak ang'wan ne po arawetap sogool, kole:

21“Ng'alaalji Zerubabel, pounindetap Judah, ileenji atumdumi kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

22Agabui ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po pounatosyek, ak ang'eme kimnateetap pounatosyegap pororyosyek. Agabui kariisyek che po lugeet kobooto che laanyei; ak kobutyo paraisisyek kobooto che laanyei, ki parei age tugul eng' rotwetap chok ne po tupchennyi.

23‘Eng' peetuunooto, anamin ee Zerubabel otwogindennyu, weeriitap Shealtiel, ak ayain iige ng'ookset, amu ki alewenin,’ ” mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Zechariah

Zechariah 1

eekseetap Hekaluut

1 Eng' arawetap sisiit eng' kenyiit ne po aeng' ne po laitornatetap Darius ko ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot Zekariah weeriitap Berekiah weeriitap Ido, koleenji

2ki konereekyi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor miising' kwanisyekwok.

3Mwachi anyun icheek ileenji, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Oweekyagei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, asi aweekyogei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

4Amoigei kwanisyekwok, che kiga iteechi maotik che po tai, koleenji, "Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, 'Oweege anyun nguno omete ortinwekwok che yaach ak poisyonikwok che yaach.' " Ago ki ma kas icheek anan koepcha iit, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

5Kwanisyekwok, komi ano? Ang' maotik, tos saptos agoi?

6Ago tos ki ma ityi kwanisyekwok ng'aleekyuk ak ng'atuutikyuk che ki ang'at otwogikyuk maotik? Ak ki week icheek ak kole, "Ki koyaiywech Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ko uu ye kiga ibwaat kole yaiywech ko uu ortinwekyok, ak ko uu poisyonikyok."

Ng'ang'utyet ne tai: Piik che kweryei paraisisyek

7Eng' peetuutap tiptem ak ang'wan ne po arawetap taman ak agenge ne arawetap Sebat, eng' kenyiitap aeng' ne po Darius, ko ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot Zekariah weeriitap Berekiah, weeriitap Ido, koleenji:

8 Ki anyooru keereet kemoi agobo chiito ne ki kweryei paraisiit ne piriir ak kotonone keetiigap momonik oriit; ak ki mi patennyi paraisisyek alage che piriireen, che puusyenen, ak che leelachen.

9Ki ale anyun, "Ee kiptaiyandennyu, nee chu?" Ak ki leenjo malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalwo, "Ta aboorun kiit ne po chuuto."

10Ki wol anyun chiito ne ki tonone kwenutap momonichooto kole, "Chuuto ko icheek che ki iyookto Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobunoot komoswek tugul che po ng'wony."

11Ak ki wolji `icheek malaikayatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki tonone kwenutap momonichooto koleenji, "Ko kebunote komoswek tugul che po ng'wony, ak keero, tebyei ng'wony tugul kosiisei ak ko kalyandos."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ki wol anyun malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, “Ee Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ta ieesyoi kot kotyanit si iriiree Jerusalem, ak nganasoogap Judah, che ki inereekyi kenyisyechu tamanwogik tisap?”

13Ak ki wol Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'aleek che myach ak ko po kagaigaet kowolji malaikaiyandanooto ki ng'alaalwo.

14Ki leenjo anyun malaikaiyandanooto ki ng'alaalwo: “Ititenji ileenji, Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole; ‘Ama ng'etkong' agobo Jerusalem ak agobo Zion eng' ng'etkonda ne oo.

15Ak anereechi miising' agobo pororyosyek che kalyandos; amu ye kita anereechi kitigin, kotes icheeget yaityet.

16Ko uu nooto mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole kaaweekyigei Jerusalem ariiree; ki teekyin koonnyu nganasanooto, ak kechuul porowet ne kikwaise eng' Jerusalem.’ ”

17Itechi kogeny ileenji, “Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: ‘Kibaroi nganasookyuk eng' kaberuret; ak ta kogoigoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zion ak ta koleweni Jerusalem.’ ”

18Ak ki ang'eet met ak ageer, ogeero, kuinoik ang'wan.

Ng'ang'utyetap aeng': Kuinoik

19Ki ateebee malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalwo aleenji, “Nee chu?” Ak ki wolwo koleenjo, “Chu ko kuinoik che ki iyeesta Judah, Israel, ak Jerusalem.”

20Ak ki iboorwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kitong'ik ang'wan.

21Ki ateep anyun ale, “Pwoonei chuuto koyaei nee?” Ak ki wol kole, “Chu ko kuinoik che ki iyeesta Judah, kot ko mata kobiit chii ne yotei met; ago kabwa chuuto si kobiit komu icheek, ak kotimda kuinoigap pororyosyek, che ki namji parak kuinennywa koborye emetap Judah koiyesta.”

Zechariah 2

Chii ne tinyei porowet ne kikwaise

1Ki ang'eet met ak ageer, ogeero, chiito ne tinyei eng' eunnyi porowet ne kikwaise.

2Yeityo ateebee aleenji, “Iwendi ano?” Ak ki leenjo, “Awendi akwai Jerusalem, si kobiit anai ole tee tebeesindanyi ak koindonyi.”

3Ki wo anyun malaikaiyandanooto ki ng'alaalwo, kwo kotuiyo ak malaikaiyat age ne kiganyonji ineendet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4ak koleenji ineendet, “Labat, ng'alaalji murenonin ileenji: Ki menyei Jerusalem ko uu ye ki menyei nganasook che mengeechen che ma tinyei irimoik, amu chaang'indap piik ak tuuga che mi.

5Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole, Aegu irimeet ne po maat eng' komoswek tugul, ak aegu toroornatet eng' kwenunnyi.”

Soomut ne kisoomei luulenik

6Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole “Eiye, eiye! Omwei eng' emetap murot kaataam, amu ki aseerak ko uu usoonaik ang'wan che po kipsengwet.

7Ee mwechi Zion, sarugei inyee, ne omeng'iisyei ak cheptap Babilon.”

8Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ne kagoyookta ineendet agobo toroornatennyi, awo ye mi pororyosyek che kiluulok, kole “Ee iman, ineendet ne twook, ko katwa laptetap kondanyi.

9Ogeero, ang'warii icheek, ak koek luulenigap otiikwak icheek.” Niito ne onae ole ki iyookwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

10Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole “Tyen ak ibaibaitu, ee cheptap Zion; amu, keero, anyoone amenye kwenung'ung'.

11Ak konamgei pororyosyek che chaang' ak Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto ak koek piikyuk; ak ameny kwenung'ung'.” Inae niito ile ki iyookwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek anyo ole imi.

12Ak konam Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Judah koek kebebertanyi eng' emet ne tiliil, ak kolewen kogeny Jerusalem.

13Osisye, okweek piik tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; amu kagong'eet eng' meng'ootennyi ne tiliil.

Zechariah 3

Ng'ang'utyetap ang'wan: Joshua tisiindet ne oo ak Setani

1 Ak ki iboorwo `ineendet tisiindet ne oo nooto Joshua kotonone taitap malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kotonone agine Setani komostap eunnyi ne po tai koek ne kirindoi.

2 Ak ki leenji Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Setani, Ingogeerin kong' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ee Setani; ee, ingogerin kong' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki lewen Jerusalem: tos ma mecheita niito ne kaginemune ma?

3Ki ilaachi Joshua ngoroik che murwonen, ak ki tonon eng' taitap malaikaiyandanooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak ki wol ineendet koleenji icheek che kitonone tainnyi, Oreegune ineendet ngoroikyik che murwonen. Ak ki mwachi ineendet koleenji, Keero, kaistoenen tengektong'ung', ak alaagun ngoroik che korooron.

5Ki ale anyun, Ingogerchine icheek ineendet metinnyi chepkulet ne tiliil. Ki ilaakyi anyun ineendet chepkulet ne tiliil, ak kolaakyi ngoroik; ak kitonone malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ole neegitee ineendet.

6Ak kibaoryanji `malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Joshua eng' kimnateet, koleenji,

7Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Ngot iwendote ortinwekyuk, ak ngot iriip ng'atuutikyuk, irwooksechi anyun aginye koonnyu, ak iriip seremusyekyuk, ak ayaatun ole ibunoti eng' kwenutap chu tonondos eng' yuto.

8 Kas anyun nguno, ee Joshua tisiindet ne oo, inyee kobooto choronoguk che ibuuri eng' taing'ung'; amu kaboorunet pichooto: amu, keero, amutu otwogindennyu ne Temet.

9Amu, ogeero, koita ne ki ande taitap Joshua; tinyei koita agenge koonyek tisap: ogeero, asirchini siruutik koyata eng' waet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ak aiste tengektap emonooto eng' peetuunak.

10 Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, kole tuun kuurei chii age tugul eng' okweek chiitap kokwennyi, eng' peetuunooto, konyo keel keetitap sabibuk, ak ne po mogoywet.

Zechariah 4

Ng'ang'utyetap muut: Keldap tait ak keetiigap emitik

1Ak ki nyo kogeny malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalwo, ak kong'eeta ko uu chiito ne king'eeti eng' rwondanyi.

2Ak ki leenjo, Igeere nee? Ak ki ale, Kaageer, ak keero, keldap tait ne po thahabu tugul, kotinyei taabeennyi eng' paragunnyi, kobooto taisyek tisap che po keloto po tait; ki tinyei tait age tugul kirondoik tisap che mi paragunnyi:

3ak kimi mseituni aeng'u ye neegitee tainooto, kimi age komostap tai ne po taabeet, komi age komostanyi ne po kaataam.

4Ak ki awolji malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalwo aleenji, Nee chu o kiptaiyandennyu?

5Kowol anyun malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalwo, koleenjo, Tos mengen kiit ne po tuguuchu? Ak ki ale, Achicha, kiptaiyandennyu, mangen.

6 Kowol koleenjo, “Ni ko ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mwachin Zerubabel koleenjin: Ma eng' kamuktaet, ama eng' kimnateet, ago eng' Kabuusennyu ne Tiliil, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ii ng'oo, ee tulwooni oo? Iegu warenget eng' taitap Zerubabel: ak inemu koita ne po parak kowaaktos koleen, Myeeindo, myeeindo, ingotebee paragunnyi."

8Ki nyoonjo kogeny ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole

9ki lumei Zerubabel lumeiywotap koi; ak ko eunekyik che igeesu kogeny; ak inai ile Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ne ki iyookwo anyo ole omi.

10 Amu ng'oo ne ki kosas peetuutap tuguuk che mengeechen? Amu tuun poiboitu icheek, ak kogeer kiit ne kilititisye eng' eutap Zerubabel. Komwaiwa malaikaiyat kole, "Tuguuchu tisap ko konyegap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; pendoti chooto eng' ng'wony komugul."

11 Ki ateebee anyun ineendet aleenji, "Nee emitichu aeng'u mi komostap tai ne po keldap tait ak komi komostanyi ne po kaataam?"

12Ak ki ateebee ne po aeng' aleenji ineendet, Po nee temenichu aeng'u che po mseituni, che mi ole neegitee kirondoik aeng' che po thahabu che rong'u mwanik?

13Ak ki wol koteebena kole mengen kiit ne po chuuto. Ak ki ale, Achicha, kiptaiyandennyu, mangen.

14Koleenjo anyun, Chuuto ko weeriik aeng' che po mwanik, che tonone ole neegitee Kiptaiyat ne po ng'wony komugul.

Zechariah 5

Ng'ang'utyetap lo: Bukuit ne mamanat ne tirireni

1Ki ang'eet met anyun kogeny ak ageerte, ak ogeero, kitabuut ne mamanat ne tirireni.

2Ak kitep koleenjo, Igeere nee? Ak ki awolji aleenji, Ageere kitabuut ne mamanat ne tirireni; koindonyi ko mitainik tiptem che po euut, ak tebeesindanyi ko mitainik taman che po euut.

3Kimwaiwo anyun koleenjo, Niito ko chubisyet ne wendi koyomu emet komugul: amu age tugul ne choorsei keistoi eng' komosi ko uu ye mwaei; ak age tugul ne iyastos keistoi eng' komosin ko uu ye mwaei kitabuunooto.

4Ayooktoi kitabuunooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kochut kootap choriindet, ak kochut kootap chiito ne iyastos lembechek eng' kainennyu: ak kotebee kwenutap koonnyi, ak kogees koyooto kobooto keetiikyik ak koikyik.

Ng'ang'utyetap tisap:

5Ki wo anyun malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalwo, ak koleenjo, Ing'et metit ak igeer kioto wendi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ak ki atep ale, Nee nooto? Ak ki leenjo niito ko kerebet ne wendi. Ki le kogeny,
Ni ko kergeindonywa eng' emet tugul:

7ak ogeero, ki kinamji parak talendait ne po ngosyelait: ak kimi kwondo ne
tebyei ng'wony eng' kerebet oriit.

8Ak ki le, Niito ko Yaityet; ak ki wiirchi ineendet kerebet oriit: yeityo konde
ngosyelait ne nyigiis kutitap kioto.

9Ki ang'eet met anyun ak ogeero, ki ageer kwonyiik aeng' kobwanei tai ak ki mi
usoonet kebebaikwak. Ki tinyei kebebaik che uu kebebaigap chebo kibabaa, ak
ki namji parak kerebonooto eng' kwenutap ng'wony ak kipsengwet.

10Ki aleenji anyun malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalwo, “Ibei kerebet kwo ano?”

11Ak ki leenjo, Kwo koteekyine koot eng' emetap Sinar: ak ye kagochobok, kinde
yooto si kotebee koek oldanyi.

Zechariah 6

Ng'ang'utyetap sisiit: Kariisyek ang'wan

1Ki ang'eet met kogeny, ak ogeero! Ki ageer kariisyek ang'wan che po lugeet
kobwanei kobunu kwenutap tuloonook aeng'; ak ki po sugunwet
tuloonoochooto.

2Ki piriireen paraisisyek che po chepkichutit ne po tai, ak kituuen paraisisyegap
chepkichutit ne po aeng';

3ak ki leelach paraisisyegap chepkichutit ne po somok; ak kibusyenen ak ko
murwonen paraisisyegap chepkichutit ne po ang'wan.

4Ki awolji ateebee anyun malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalwo aleenji nee chu o,
kiptaiyandennyu?

5Ak ki wol malaikaiyat koleenjo chuuto ko usoonaik ang'wan che po kipsengwet
che pendi eng' ole katonone eng' taitap Kiptaiyat ne po ng'wony komugul.

6Wendi chepkichutit ne po paraisisyek che tuuen kotokyingei emet ne po murot
kaataam; ak ki pa che leelachen koosup chooto, ak ki pa che pusyenen kotokyigei
emet ne po murot tai.

7Ak ki pa paraisisyek che murwonen, ak komach koba kobendatee ng'wony
tugul: ak ki mwa kole oba eng' olito, obendate ng'wony tugul. Kibendat anyun
eng' ng'wony tugul.

8Ki kuuro anyun ak koleenjo, Keero, kagogaigai kabuusennyu icheek che kaba
kotokyigei murot kaataam eng' emet ne po murot kaataam.

Kilaakyin Joshua chepkulet

9Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor koleenjo,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Imut piik alak eng' che ki kiluul, che po Heldai, ak che po Tobija, ak che po Jedaiah; ak inyoo eng' peetuunooto, ak iwe agoi kootap Josiah weeriitap Zephaniah, ole kobunu icheek ye kingo punu Babilon.

11Ee, ibe icheek fedha ak thahabu, ak iyae chepkuloik, yeityo igerchinee metitap tisiindet ne oo, Joshua weeriitap Jehosadak;

12ak imwachi ineendet ileenji mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ko uu ni kole keero, chiito ne kiguure kainennyi Temet; eetu eng' oldanyi, ak koteech Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor:

13ee, ineendet ne teechei Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak konam toroornatet, ak kotebee ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, ak kobounis; ak koek tisiindet eng' ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, ak kotebee kirwoogetap kaalyeet kwenunnywa icheek tuwai.

14Ak kobunjin chepkuloichooto Helem, Tobija, Jedaiah, ak Hen weeriitap Zephaniah, koek kabwaatet eng' Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

15Ak kobwa icheek che mi ole loo ak koteech Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak onai ole ki iyookwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek anyo ole omi. Ak isuldoi niito, ngot ogas iit eng' kagiiletapkei kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindeng'wong'.

Zechariah 7

Ng'olyoot agobo karugutetapkei

1Ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zekariah, eng' kenyiitap ang'wan ne po Laitoryat Darius, eng' peetuutap ang'wan ne po arawetap sogool, nooto ko Kisleb.

2 Kiga koyookto anyun icheek che po Bethel Sareser ak Regem-melek, kobooto piikwak, koba kosoom chameet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor,

3 ak kong'alaalji tisiigap kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ak maotik, koleenji, “Tos kanyaljo ariir eng' arawet ne po muut, atabaangei, ko uu ye ki ayai eng' kenyisyechu chaang' kot?”

4Ki nyoonjo anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek koleenjo,

5 ng'alaalji piik tugul che po emet ak tisiik, ileenji ye kingo rugutkei ak oriirye eng' arawetap muut ak ne po tisap, eng' kenyisyechooto tamanwogik tisap, ko tos ki orugutkei agobo anee, aneendet?

6Ak ye oame, ak ye oee, ko tos moamjinigei, ak oeechinigei?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Tos manyoljok ogas ng'aleek che ki mwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' maotik
che po tai, ye ki kimenyei Jerusalem, ak komi perurto, ak nganasookyik che mi
komoswekyik tugul, ak ye ki kimenyei murot tai ak soito?

8Ak ki nyoonji `ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Zekariah koleenji,

9Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, oyai kirwooget ne po
iman, ak oyachi tupchetap chii age tugul eng' okweek myeeindo ak rireenet:

10amous kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot, anan ne ma tinyei sigiik, anan ne
too, anan ne panan; amat kobwaat chii age tugul eng' okweek yaityet eng'
muguleldanyi agobo tupchennyi.

11Ago ki eesyo kogas iit, ak kililich tigigoikwak, ak kotiim itiikwak si ma kas.

12 Ee, ki iuit mugulelwekwak koigei kibargoiyet, si ma kas ng'atuutyet, ak
ng'aleek che kiga koyook Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek eng'
Kabuusennyi ne Tiliil eng' eunegap maotik che po tai: ki mong' anyun nereegek
che eecheen kobunu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, amu nooto.

13Ak ko uu ye kingo riirchi ineendet icheek ama kogas, ko uu nooto tuun riirtos
icheek ama kase, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek;

14ago aiyestoi icheek eng' kipchurchuryet eng' pororyosyek tugul che ki tomo
konai. Ki ek anyun emet karaatya eng' let, kot ko mata kobun chii yooto anan
koweegegei: amu ki igoochi emet ne ki karaaran koguber.

Zechariah 8

Kayomisutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Jerusalem

1Ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek koleenjo,

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: “Amo ng'etkong' agobo
Zion, ng'etkonda ne oo, ak amo ng'etkong' agobo ineendet eng' nereegek che
ng'woneen miising'.

3Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Kaaweekyigei Zion, ak ameny kwenutap
Jerusalem: ak keguure Jerusalem ‘Nganaseet ne po iman’; ak keguure tulweetap
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ‘Tulweet ne tiliil.’

4Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Ta komenyei poisyek ak
chebyosok ortinwegap Jerusalem kotinyei chii age tugul kiroktonyi amu osindo?

5Ak konyi ortinwek che po nganaseet ng'etiik ak tiibiik che urerendos eng'
ortinwechooto?

6Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Ngot ko po kwong'eet
eng' konyegap piik che ng'etu eng' pichu eng' peetuusyechooto, ko tos ma po

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kwong'eet agine eng' konyekyuk? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

7Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Ogeero, asaru piikyuk eng' emet ne po kong'asiis ak eng' emet ne po cherongo;

8ak amutu icheek ak komeny kwenutap Jerusalem. Ak koek `icheek piikyuk ak aegu Kamuktaindennywa, eng' imanit ak eng' imanda."

9Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: "Ingogimegitu eunekwok, okweek che ogase ng'aleechu eng' peetuusyechu eng' maotik che ki mi eng' peetuut ne ki kiluumei lumeiywot ketau keteechei kogeny kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, nooto ko Hekaluut.

10Amu kingo tomo koit peetuusyechooto ko ki ma konyooru chii melekto, ak ki ma keyaaktoi kiy agobo tyony. Ki ma komi kaalyeet eng' ineendet ne mandoi ak eng' ineendet ne nyoonei amu puunyoot; amu ki agoochi koboryo chii age tugul ak chiitap kokwennyi.

11Ago nguno koma ayachini ichu ki ng'et ko uu eng' peetuusyek che po tai, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

12Amu tuun piitu keswootap kaalyeet; tuun yiei keetitap sabibuk, ak koruryo tuguuk eng' emet, ak kogoon kipsengwet rewoot; ak agoochi piik che ki ng'et eng' pichu konam tuguuchu tugul koek porotennywa.

13Ak ko uu ye ki oegu che chubootiin eng' pororyosyek, ee kootap Judah ak kootap Israel, asarwok anyun, si oegu kaberuret. Amoiywei, ago ingogimegitu eunekwok."

14Amu mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: "Ko uu ye kigabwaat ayaiywok yaityet, ye ki katacha kwanisyekwok kot anereech, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ak ki ma awal kabwaatutikyuk;

15kaabwaat anyun kogeny eng' peetuusyechuuto ayachi ne myee Jerusalem kobooto kootap Judah; amoiywei.

16 Chu tuguuk che tuun oyae: Ingomwachi chii age tugul eng' okweek chiitap kokwennyi imanit; oyai kirwooget ne po imanit ak kaalyeet eng' ormariichokwok.

17Amat kobwaat chii age tugul eng' okweek yaityet eng' muguleldanyi agobo chiitap kokwennyi, amocham kayasyoet age tugul ne po lembech; amu aweche tuguuchuuto tugul, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor."

18Ak ki nyoonjo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek koleenjo,

19"Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Egu eng' kootap Judah poiboiyet ak kaagaasetapkei, ak igoorwegap poiboiyet, karugutetapkei ne po

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

arawetap ang'wan, ak ne po arawetap muut, ak ne po arawetap tisap, ak ne po arawetap taman; ocham anyun imanit ak kaalyeet."

20Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: "Tuun pwoonei pororyosyek ak piik che menyei nganasook che chaang';

21ak koba piik che po nganaseet age nganaseet age koleenji, 'Ongechakte keebe kesoom chameet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak kecheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek; awendi agane.'

22Ee, pwoonei piik che chaang' ak pororyosyek che kiimeen kocheeng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek eng' Jerusalem, ak kosoom chameet eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

23Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole: Tuun namei piik tamanu eng' peetuusyechooto, che punu kutusweek tugul che po pororyosyek, ngoryeetap Yahudyot ak koleenji, 'Kibendi tugul kobooten, amu kigegas keele mi Kamuktaindet kobootok.' "

Zechariah 9

Kirwooget ne nyoonjin puunigap Israel

1 Nyigiisindap ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo emetap Hadrak, ak egu Damasko ole tebee. Amu tokyingei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik tugul, ak pororyosyek tugul che po Israel;

2kobooto Hamath agine ne mi kiwotennyi, Tyro ak Sidon, nga keeregei ko utaatiin miising'.

3Ak kiteekyigei Tyro irimeet, ak ki iyum fedha ko uu temburyek, ak koyum thahabu che korooron ko uu ng'atateegap ortinwek.

4Ogeero, oonei Kiptaiyat ineendet, ak kowiirchi kimnateennyi nyanjet; ak kebeel.

5 Keerei Askelon ak koiyweis; keerei Gaza agine, ak konyoor ng'wanindo ne oo; ak Ekron agine, amu ililani eng' kamang'unennyi. Ak kobet laitoryat eng' Gaza, ama kemenyei Askelon.

6Ak komeny `chiito ne po sarbuch Ashdod, ak ageesu menoteetap Philistiik.

7Ak aiste korotiikyik eng' kutinnyi, ak aiste tuguukyik che kiweechei eng' kelekyik; ak punjin `ineendet agine ne ng'etu Kamuktaindennyo; ak koigei poror eng' Judah, ak koigei `Ekron Jebusindet.

8Ak ameng'iisye ayiem koonnyu si agirinda lugeet, si ma pun chii yooto anan koweegegei. Ama mi usiindet ne punei kwenunnywa agoi, amu kaageer nguno eng' konyekyuk.

Laitoryat ne po kaalyeet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Paibaitu miising', ee cheptap Zion! Waach, ee cheptap Jerusalem! Keero, nyoonjinin laitoryandeng'ung'; po iman ineendet ak kotinyei yetunet; iming'inegei ak kolong'onu sigiryet, moitap sigiryet ne kirgit.

10 Ak ang'em chepkichutitap lugeet eng' Ephraim, kobooto paraisiit eng' Jerusalem, ak kigees kwangetap pooryeet; ak komwachi pororyosyek kaalyeet; ak pochitu pounatennyi nyanjet age agoi nyanjet age, ak koboochit aineet agoi ole poochin ng'wony.

11 Ago eng' inyee, ko ki ayookte kimonjororiniguk eng' keriinget ne ma mi peek, amu korotiigap kayomiseng'ung'.

12Oweekyigei irimeet, ee okweek kimonjororinik che otinye kamang'unet; agot rani amwae ale, ageerun konyil aeng'.

13Amu ki ariikyigei Judah ko uu kwanget, ak ayai Ephraim koek kipchabonikyik. Ang'eeti weeriiguk, ee Zion, kobargei ak weeriiguk, ee Greece, ak ayain iige rotwetap chok ne po chiito ne nyigan.

14Ak kotook Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' paragunnywa, ak kwo ne kipchabennyi ko uu kalyeleet; ak koguut Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor iryageet, ak kwo kobooto kipchurchurinik che po murot tai.

15Ak koriip Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek icheek; ak kogees ak kotyekyi ng'wony koik che ki wiirtoe porowet; ak koeeiso ak kowaakyo ko uu che kae divaik, ak kinyiit ko uu taabook, ko uu luukwegap kaptisisyet.

16Eng' peetuunooto, kosaru `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennywa icheek, ko uu akweetap keechiiregap piikyik; amu tuun kergeitu ak koik che po chepkulet, iluu icheek miising' eng' emennyi.

17Amu oo ne tya myeeindonyi ak korooronindonyi! Igoochin `peek murenik koneryo, ak kogoochin `divaik che leelach tiibiik koneryo.

Zechariah 10

Kaweegunetap Judah ak Israel

1Osoom Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ropta eng' peetuusyek che po ropta ne po let, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne yaei kalyelosyek; si kogoochi icheek ropta ne inesi, ak kogoochi chii age tugul susweek eng' emet.

2 Amu ki komwa terapik tangoita, ak ki kogeer piik che ng'oorsei lembechek, ak ki komwa icheek karwotitaosyek che po lembech, igoigoisyei puch; pendoti ko uu keechiirek, kinyaliili amu ma tinyei mestowot.

3Anereekyini mestoweek, ak abire kwesik: amu karutoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek akweennyi ne po keechiirek, kootap Judah, ak koyai icheek koigei paraisinnyi ne myee eng' pooryeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Mang'une `ineendet koita ne po luuita, mang'une `ineendet kipchumaryat,
mang'une `ineendet kwangetap pooryeet, mang'une `ineendet age tugul ne
usiisyei kibagenge.

5Ak koigei piik che nyigoonen, che tyechei puunikwak eng' ng'atateegap
ortinwek eng' pooryeet; ak kobargei, amu mi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kobooto
icheek: ak kotoptobenso piik che ketei paraisisyek.

6Ak agimiit kootap Judah, ak asaru kootap Joseph, ak amutu icheek kogeny, amu
ariiree icheek; ak koigei ye ki ma amete icheek: amu aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor
kamuktaindennywa, ak agas icheek.

7Ak koigei icheek che po Ephraim chiito ne nyigan, ak koboiboitu
mugulelwekwak ko uu che kaei divaik: ee, keerei lagokwok nooto, ak
koboiboitu; igasegei mugulelwekwak eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8Aititenjini icheek, ak ayum, amu ki atyach icheek: ak kotesagis ko uu ye kiga
kotesagis.

9Ak agool icheek eng' kwenutap pororyosyek; ak kobwaata komi emotinwek che
looen: ak komeng'iis kobooto lagokwak, ak koweigei.

10Amutu icheek kogeny komang'une emetap Misiri, ak ayum icheek komong'
eng' Assyria; ak amutu icheek kobwa emetap Gilead ak Lebanon; ama piitu ole
yamei icheek.

11Ak peek che mildogei eng' nyanjet, ak koteenyo rirosyek tugul che po aineet:
ak kiming'in menoteetap Assyria, ak koistogei kirokto ne po Misiri.

12Agimiiti icheek eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ak kobendatee kainennyi,
mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

Zechariah 11

Kabutetap che kiimeen

1Yaat kurgotiguk, ee Lebanon, si kobeel maat taragoniguk.

2Waach, ee piribiryoni, amu kagobut tarakwet, amu kageng'em che korooron:
owaach, ee keetiigap Bason, amu kagoluul osneet ne kiim.

3Kutitap mestoweek che waaktos! Amu kageng'em toroornatennywa; kutitap
ng'etuunyik che neran che porisendos! Amu kageng'em menoteetap Jordan.

Mestoweek aeng' che teer

4Kamwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu kole: “Iyage akweetap
keechiirek che kienyei.

5Icheek che alei ko enyei ak koba koma nyoor kergong'yet. Che aldoi komwaei
koleen, ‘Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, amu ka aa egu mogoryo’; ak ma
riiree mestowekwak icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Amu ma ariiree kogeny piik che menyei emoni, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Agoitoi chii tugul kwo eutap chiitap kokwennyi ak agoite kwo eutap laitoryannyi: ak kobar emet, amasaru icheek eng' eunnywa."

7Ki ayage anyun akweetap keechiirek che kienyei, keechiirek che nyerootiin iman. Ki aip anyun kirokweek aeng'; ki aguure age Myeeindo, aguure age Ratuutik; ak ki ayage akweet.

8Ak ki ang'em mestoweek somok eng' arawet agenge; amu kigong'et saboondanyu agobo icheek, ak kowecho kogeny saboonwekwak.

9Ki amwa anyun ale, maayagok: ingome ne meei; ak ingebar ne kibarei; ak ingoam age tugul eng' che kang'et panyeegap age.

10Ak ki anam kiroktonyu Myeeindo, ak aep apcheune aeng', si kobiit abut kayomisennyu ne ki kiyomiskei kobooto pororyosyek tugul.

11Ak kibutok eng' peetuunooto: ak ki nai anyun che nyerootiin che po akweetap keechiirek, che ki epcha iit, kole ki ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nooto.

12 Ak ki aleenji icheek, Ngot obwaat ole myee, ogoono melektanyu; ak ngo ma uu nooto, ko matogoono. Kogerwo anyun fedhaisyek sosom koek melektanyu.

13Ak ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Wiirchi chepterenioot, nooto ko alyet ne myee ne kigamannywa. Ki aip anyun fedhaisyechooto sosom, ak awirchi chepterenioot eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Yeityo aep apcheune aeng' kiroktonyu age, nooto Ratuutik, si kobiit ang'etii tupchondit ne ting'egei Judah ak Israel.

15Ak ki leenjo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Nam kogeny tuguugap mestowot ne perber.

16Amu, keero, ang'eeti mestowot eng' emoni, ne marutochin che kigeon, ama cheeng'ei che kiyesta, anan konya ne kigoil; ama paei ne chamegei, ago amei panyeegap che neryootiin, ak kobetabet siyookwak.

17Pwo! Mestowot ne ma tilei kiy ne pagaktoi akweet! Ingooep rotwetap chok eunnyi ak kobol kondanyi ne po tai, ingoyaamei eunnyi ak kogor kondanyi ne po tai.

Zechariah 12

Katerteerisyet ne piitu eng' Jerusalem

1Nyigiisindap ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor agobo Israel.

2Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ne iitoi kipsengwet, ak kolumei lumeiywotap ng'wony, ak koyaei muguleldap chii eng' oriitap chiichooto, ko uu ni kole: Ogeero, ayae Jerusalem koek kigombet ne po terteryotet eng' piik tugul che mi

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

komoswekyik tugul, egu ko uu nooto eng' Judah agine eng' peetuusyek che kiyiemei Jerusalem.

3Ak ayae Jerusalem eng' peetuunooto koek koita ne nyigiis ne iimi piik tugul; nyooru perutik che chaang' icheek che kanabi koyato: ak koyumjigei ineendet pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony.

4Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto kole, agoochini paraisiit age tugul kokwong', ak abire iywek chiinyi ne laanyei: ak ayaat konyekyuk ageer kootap Judah, ak abire korateet paraisiit age tugul ne po pororyosyek.

5Ak komwa pounigap Judah eng' mugulelwekwak kole, piik che menyei Jerusalem ko kimnateennyu eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, Kamuktaindennywa.

6Ayae eng' peetuunooto pounigap Judah koigei rokyietap maat ne mi kweenik, ak koigei kegenget ne mi kwenutap ratuutigap peek; ak kogees piik tugul che mi komoswek tugul che mi eutap tai ak che mi murot kaataam: ak komeny Jerusalem kogeny komostanyi, nooto ko Jerusalem.

7Sip kosaru Kamuktaindet ne Toroor emaisyegap Judah, si ma eet toroornatetap kootap Daudi ak toroornatetap piik che menyei Jerusalem, kosiir Judah.

8Riibei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto piik che menyei Jerusalem; ak koigei ne nyalulat eng' icheek Daudi eng' peetuunooto; ak koigei kootap Daudi Kamuktaindet, ko uu malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne mi tainnywa.

9Ak acheeng' abar eng' peetuunooto pororyosyek tugul che ibookyin Jerusalem.

10 Ak ande muguleldap myeeindo ak ne po saaet kootap Daudi, ak piik che menyei Jerusalem, ak konyala icheek che kitoora: ak kootee agobo ineendet ko uu ye iteei chii agobo weeriinnyi ne ki kiii inegeik ak konyo ng'wanindo agobo ineendet, ko uu ineendet ne mi eng' ng'wanindo agobo taaitanyi.

11Piitu eng' peetuunooto kateeiyet ne oo eng' Jerusalem, ne uu kateeiyetap Hadadrimon eng' atebweetap Megidon.

12Ak kootee emet, iteei ooreet age tugul ineegei; iteeitos che po kootap Daudi icheegei, ak kooteeiyo osotikwak icheegei; iteeitos che po kootap Nathan icheegei, ak kooteeiyo osotikwak icheegei;

13iteeitos che po kootap Lawi icheegei, ak kooteeiyo osotikwak icheegei; iteeitos che po kootap Shimei icheegei, ak kooteeiyo osotikwak icheegei;

14iteeitos ortinwek tugul che kang'et, iteei ooreet age tugul ineegei, ak kooteeiyo osotikwak icheegei.

Zechariah 13

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Tuun kiyaatyin kootap Daudi ak piik che menyei Jerusalem, kondametutap peek eng' peetuunooto, amu tengekto ak murwoonindo.

2Ak mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole tuun aistoi eng' peetuunooto kainaigap kanamonik eng' emet, ama kibwaati kogeny: ak aiste kogeny maotik ak tamirmiryet ne murwoon eng' emet.

3Ak ngot ko tuun komaoten age tugul, koleenji anyun kwanda ak kamet che kisichei chiichooto, Mesabe; amu imwae lembechek eng' kainetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor: ak kotoor ineendet kwanda ak kamet che kisichei ineendet, ye kamaoten.

4Ak tuun ililandos maotik eng' peetuunooto, ililani age tugul agobo ng'ang'utyennyi, ye kamaoten; ama kolaachi ngoryeet ne sabul si kobiit koberber piik:

5ago mwaei kole ma aa maotyot, aa kabatindet; amu ki kiyaa aek otwogindet kobooch ming'inatennyu.

6Ak keteebe keleenji, Po nee perutichu mi euneguk? Kowol anyun kole po perutichu kaguotenet ne ki kiguotena eng' kootap choronokyuk.

7 Ng'eet, ee rotwetap chok, porye mestowondennyu, porye chiito ne ki mi tuwai, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek: pir mestowot, si koiyesta keechiirek; ak atokyi eunnyu che mengeechen.

8Ki istoi, ak kobek eng' peetuunooto eng' emet komugul, kebeberwek aeng', mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ago kibagakyin olooto kebeberta agenge eng' somok.

9Ak amut kebeberato po somok kobun maat, ak atiliil icheek ko uu ye kitiliili fedha ak atyem icheek ko uu ye kityemei thahabu: kuurei icheek kainennyu, ak agas icheek: amwae ale, Icheeget ko piikyuk; ak kole, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko Kamuktaindennyu.

Zechariah 14

Pooryet ne nyoonei ak katerteerisyet ne po let

1Ogeero, nyoonei peetuutap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ye tuun kipcheei paruneniguk eng' kwenung'ung'.

2Amu tuun ayumi pororyosyek tugul kobookyi Jerusalem kobargei; ak kenam nganaseet ak keluul kooriik, ak kesuup kwonyiik: ak kimut kebebertap nganaseet koek luulenik, ama ki parei piik che kang'et eng' nganaseet.

3Yeityo kwo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, kwo kobargei ak pororyosyechooto, ko uu ye kiyaei pooryeet eng' peetuutap lugeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak tuun tononie keelyekyik eng' peetuunooto tulweetap mseituni, ne mi taitap Jerusalem eng' komostap kong'asiis, ak kobetak kwenutap tulweetap mseituni ole tokyingei kong'asiis ak cherongo, ak kobiit eng' yooto atebweet ne oo; ak kwo kebebertap tulwoonooto kotokyingei murot kaataam, ak kwo kebeberta age kotokyigei murot tai.

5Ak omwei obun atebweetap tuloonookyuk; amu itei atebweetap tuloonoogap Asel: ee, omwei, ko uu ye ki omwei ye kibotani ng'wony eng' peetuusyegap Uzziah laitoryatap Judah: ak konyo Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Kamuktaindennyu, komi piik tugul che tiliileen kobooto ineendet.

6Ak ma iluu lapkeiyet eng' peetuunooto amaimenitu:

7ago peetuut agenge ne naat eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor; ma peet, ama kemoi: ago lapkeitu koskoleny.

8 Ak tuun mang'une peek che saptos Jerusalem eng' peetuunooto; pendi kebeberta age kotokyingei nyanjetap Mediterenian ne mi kong'asiis, kobendi kebeberta age kotokyingei nyanjet ne mi cherongo: pendi ko uu nooto eng' kemei ak iwot.

9Ak koek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor laitoryatap ng'wony komugul: egu agenge Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto, ak koek agenge kainennyi.

10Kiwolei emet tugul koigei Arabah, kobooch Geba agoi Rimon murot tai ne po Jerusalem; ak kieeti, ak komeny oldanyi, kobooch ormariichetap Benjamin, agoi komostap ormariichet ne po tai, agoi ormariichetap luuita, kobooch teekseet ne kooi ne po Hananel, agoi komoswegap laitoryat ole kitue sabibuk.

11 Ak komeny piik olooto, ama komi chubisyet kogeny; ago meng'iisyei Jerusalem eng' chametapkei.

12Ak piitu koroitap ng'wony ne pire `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor piik tugul che ki pargei ak Jerusalem: nundos poorwekwak kota kotonondos, ak konunio konyekwak eng' kelongonikwak, ak konunio ng'elyebwekwak eng' kutusweekwak.

13Punu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' peetuunooto wasetapkei ne oo, ne nyoonei kwenunnywa; ak konam age tugul eng' icheek eutap chiitap kokwennyi, ak kobargei ineendet ak chiitap kokwennyi.

14Ak kobargei Judah agine ak Jerusalem; ak kiyomo mogornatosyek che po pororyosyek tugul, che mi komoswek tugul, thahabu, fedha, ak ngoroik, eng' chaang'indo ne oo.

15Ak piitu ko uu nooto, koroito ne po paraisiit, ak ne po nyumbut, ak ne po tambeesyet, ak ne po sigiryet, ak ne po tyong'ik tugul che miitei meng'otosyechooto, ko uu koroiyooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16 Ak age tugul ne ng'etu eng' pororyosyek tugul che ki ibookyin Jerusalem, kotogostoi olooto eng' kenyiit age tugul, kolasu Laitoryat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ak koyai igoorto ne po keryosyek.

17Ak age tugul ne po ortinwek tugul che po ng'wony ne ma togostoi Jerusalem kolasu Laitoryat, Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, koma nyooru chooto ropta.

18Ak ngot koma togosta ooreetap kootap Misiri, amabwa, ko marobonjin ak icheek; piitu koroito ne pire Kamuktaindet ne Toroor pororyosyek che ma togosta koba koyai igoorto ne po keryosyek.

19Egu niito piretap Misiri, ak piretap pororyosyek tugul che ma togosta koba igoorto ne po keryosyek.

20Tuun kisirchin eng' peetuunooto cheptingiloogap paraisisyek kole, “Tiliil eng' Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.” Ak igeitu tereenik che mi kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor taabook che mi taitap kaptisisyet.

21Ee, kitiliiljin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek tereet age tugul eng' Jerusalem ak eng' Judah; ak kobwa icheek tugul che eng'sei, koip tereenichooto ak koyoise: ama komiitei kogeny eng' peetuunooto chemung'araindet eng' kootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Malaki

Malaki 1

1Nyigiisindap ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne ki igoochi `Malaki Israel.

Chamei `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor Israel

2 Ki achamak, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ago omwae ole, “Ki ichamenech nee?” Komwa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kole: Tos ki ma ko ng'eetap kametap `Jakobo Esau? Nga uu nooto ko ki acham Jakobo;

3awech Esau, ak ayai emennyi ne po tuloonook koguber, ak agoochi porotennyi lelwek che po surkwen.

4Nga mwaei Edom kole ki kiterterech, ago kiweeksei ak keteech komoswek che ki koek karatwek, ko mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, “Tuun teechei icheek ago abute. Kuuree piik icheek emetap yaityet, piik che ating'ee nereegek koigeny”

5Tuun ogeere ak omwa ole, “Ingotoroorok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kot kosiir kiwotetap Israel.”

Yaityetap tiseinateet

6Igoochin konyit weeriit kwandanyi, ak kogonyiti otwogindet kiptaiyandennyi. Ngot ko aa kwanda anyun, komi ano teegistanyu? Ak ngot ko aa kiptaiyat, komi ano kaiyweisyet ne kiywea? Mwaiwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek ee tisiik, che osase kainennyu. Omwae ole ki kisaste ano kaineng'ung'?

7Ogoitoi magatiinik che murwonen eng' kaptisisyennyu ak omwae oleen, “Ki kimurwonden ano?” Ye omwae oleen sasaat meesetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

8 Ye ogoitoi che koryotiin koek tiseiywek, ko tos ma yaityet nooto? Ak ye ogoitoi che ing'waldos ak che myandos, ko tos ma yaityet nooto? Ye igoochi anyun nooto pounindeng'ung' ko tos paibaitunenen? Anan tos taachin ye keerin? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

9Asoomok anyun ale, osoom chametap Kamuktaindet si kobiit korirenech. Ye ogoonu chooto kobun eunekwok, ko tos taach age eng' okweek ye keer? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

10Kaigai onde chii ne kerei kurgotik si molaal maat eng' kaptisisyennyu puch! Ma paibai eng' okweek agot kitigin, amataache kagoochinet ne punu eunekwok, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

11Amu oo kainennyu eng' pororyosyek kobooch ole charunee asiis agoi ole roroktoe; ak kigoitoi eng' komosta age tugul nyamdutik che kibeelei agobo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kainennyu, kobooto kagoochinet ne tiliil: amu oo kainennyu eng' pororyosyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

12Ago ong'waniti ye omwae ole, Murwon meesetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ak ko sasootin logoekyik, agot amitwogikyik.

13Omwae kogeny ole, Ogeero, kaimetapkei ne tya! Ak ogututae seruunek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek. Ki oibu che ki koam tyondo, che ing'waldos ak che myandos; oibu chooto koek tiseiywek. Tos ataach chuuto kobun eunekwok? Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

14Ago chuboot kaberberindet, ne tinyei mengit eng' akweennyi, ak koarorto, yeityo koeng'ji Kiptaiyat kiit ne tinyei perutyet. Amu Aa Laitoryat ne oo, ak kiywei kainennyu eng' pororyosyek mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

Malaki 2

1Ee okweek tisiik, neng'wong' ng'atuutyoni.

2Ngot ko momache ogas, ak ngot ko momache ogonoree mugulelwekwok, si kobiit otoroor kainennyu, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, ayookwok anyun chubisyet, ak achup perurwogikwok. Ee, kaachup, amu mogonoree ng'atuutyonooto mugulelwek.

3Ogeero, ang'eme iyoteng'wong', ak alage ng'atateek togoochikwok, ng'atateegap kagoochinoikwok; ak keistok kobooto tuguuchooto.

4 Ak onai ole ki ayookwok ng'atuutyoniito, si kotebi kayomisennyu kobooto Lawiik, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

5 Ki mi kayomisennyu ne po saboondo ak kaalyeet kobooto ineendet; ak ki agoochi tuguuchooto ineendet si kobiit koiyweis, koiywea, ak kogonyit kainennyu.

6Ki mi kutinnyi ng'atuutyetap imanit, ama ki nyoorchi kutinnyi kiit ne po lembech. Ki kibendate tuwai eng' kaalyeet ak eng' lititindo, ak koweech che chaang' kometo yaityo.

7Amu kanyool koriip kutitap tisiindet naet, ak kocheeng' piik ng'atuutyet eng' ng'aleekyik; amu ineendet ko chiito ne iyooktoi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

8Ago ki omaste eng' ooreet; ki onach che chaang' eng' ng'atuutyet; ki ong'em kayomisetap Lawi, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

9Ki ayaak anyun oegu che kisasei ak ko nyerootiin eng' taitap piik tugul, ko uu ye ki ma oriip ortinwekyuk, ago ki otiytiy piik eng' ng'atuutik.

Ki kobut kayosyetap kayanjinet Israel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Tos ma ki tinyei acheek tugul kwanda agenge? Tos ma yaech Kamuktaindet agenge? Amu nee si koberber chii age tugul eng' acheek tupchennyi, kong'wanit kayomisetap kwanisyekyok?

11Kigong'em Judah kayaneet, ye kingo yai kiit ne kiwechei eng' Israel ak eng' Jerusalem; amu ki kong'wanit tiliilindap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne chamei, ak kotun cheptap kamuktaik che teer.

12Igeesu Kamuktaindet ne Toroor chiito ne yachin ineendet kiito, ineendet ne kosu ak ineendet ne wolu. Ki istoe icheek emaisyegap Jakobo, kobooto ineendet ne igoitoi kagoochinet, kogoochin Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

13Ak ni kiit age ne oyae kogeny, otumjini peegap kong' kaptisisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, eng' riirek ak kateeiyet, kot koma koiti kogeny kagoochinet, ama kotaachei eng' chamyet che ogoochini eng' eunekwok.

14Ago oteebe ole, “Amu nee si ma kotaachei?” Amu kogoek Kamuktaindet ne Toroor paoryat eng' kwenung'wong', inyee ak osotyotap ming'inateng'ung' ne ki iberber, nganda ineendet ko chamaneng'ung' ak ko osotyotap kayomisutyeng'ung'.

15Tos ki ma yaak Kamuktaindet okweek tuwai oegu poorto agenge ak oegu saboondo agenge? Amu nee si koek agenge? Ki cheeng'ei iyoteet ne iywei Kamuktaindet. Oriip anyun mugulelwekwok, amat koberber chii osotyotap ming'inatennyi.

16Amu aweche peesyet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, Kamuktaindetap Israel, ak ineendet ne tuge ngoryennyi sastaet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek. Oriip anyun mugulelwekwok, si moberberisye.

Peetuutap Kirwooget

17Kooiim Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ng'aleekwok. Ago oteebe ole, “Ki kiime nee?” Amu omwae ole, Myee age tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne yaei yaityet ak koboiboitune pichooto. Anan ye oteebe ole, “Mi ano Kamuktaindet ne po kirwoogetap imanda?”

Malaki 3

1 Ogeero, ayoogu chiinyu, kayooktoin si kochop ooreet eng' tainnyu. Ak nyoonei matiny hekalunnyi `Kiptaiyat ne ocheeng'e. Nyoonei kayooktoin ne po arorutyet ne oboiboitune, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

2 Ago ng'oo ne imuuchi komuita eng' peetuutap nyonunennyi? Ak ng'oo ne tononi ye katook? Uu ineendet maat ne ki tiliilisye, ak ko uu sabunitap mwetiik;

3ak kotep ng'wony ko uu kitong'iin ak ko uu katiliilindetap fedha. Itiliili `inee ooreetap Lawiik ak kotiliil icheek ko uu ye kitiliili thahabu ak fedha; si kogoochi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kagoochinoik eng' imanda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Si kochamak anyun kagoochinetap Judah ak ne po Jerusalem eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ko uu eng' peetuusyek ak eng' kenyiisyek che po keny.

5Ak arikyok eng' kirwooget, ak achepchebi agoon paornateet agobo inyee aegu, arwookyi icheek che ma iywea: pooniik, che ibegei, piik che iyastos eng' lembechek, icheek che sastoe otwogindet ne kisirei eng' melektanyi, che sastoe kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot ak ne ma tinyei sigiik, ak ne imaasi toondet, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

Kebeberwegap taman ak kagoochinoik alak

6Aa Kamuktaindet ne Toroor, ma walaksei, ko uu nooto okweek, ee weeriigap Jakobo, koma kigeswok.

7Ki omaste kobooch peetuusyegap kwanisyekwok, omete kayomisutikyuk ama oriip. Oweekyage anyun, si aweekyogei, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek. Ago oteebe ole, “Kiweegundoige ano?”

8Tos chorei chii Kamuktaindet? Ago ochoora. Ago oteebe ole, “Ki kichoorten ano?” Ki ochor kebeberwegap taman ak kagoochinoik.

9Kichubok eng' chubeet, amu ochoora, agot pororyoni komugul.

10 Oibu kebeberwek tugul che po taman kobwa choge, si kobiit amitwogik eng' koonnyu, ak otyema anyun eng' nooto, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek, si ogeer ngo ma yaatwok tirisyogap kipsengwet ak aroong'wok perurto kot koma komi ole ondoi.

11Ak agerwok kong' ne amisyoti, si ma ng'em ruroteetap emeng'wong'; ama koosu keetiikwok che po sabibuk kotomo koit peetuusyek, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

12Ak koguurenok pororyosyek tugul piik che poiboi, amu oegu emet ne ki chamei kot, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

13Kigouegitu ng'aleekwok che ki omwaitaena, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ago oteebe ole nee ne ki kemwaitaenen?

14Ki omwa ole, “Ma tilei kiy ngeot Kamuktaindet. Tos ki kogelwech nee ye ki ngeriip kayomisutikyik ak kebendatee taitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek keriiryoti?

15Ak nguno keguure menotik piik che poiboi, ee, yaigap yaityo koma poorei kityo, ago ngo tyem Kamuktaindet ak kochilildos.”

16Ki ng'alaaljigei anyun che iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor. Ki ep iit Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kogas ak ki kisir eng' tainnyi bukuitap kabwaatet agobo icheek che iywei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ak kobwaati kainennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ak mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, “Punjino icheek, eng' peetuut ne ayae icheek koek kinnyu ne nenyu aneege; ak ariiree icheek ko uu ye riiree chii weeriinnyi ne poisyechin.

18Yeityo oweege ak obesye chiito ne po iman ak kiptengekyot, obesye ineendet ne otei Kamuktaindet ak ne maotei.”

Malaki 4

Peetuut ne oo ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor

1Mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek kole, “Ogeero, nyoonei peetuut ne lalei ko uu maat ne oo, ak igeitu mobeek menotik tugul, kobooto icheek tugul che yaei tengekto. Ak peelei icheek peetuut ne nyoonei kot ko ma ng'etyi tigityot anan ko mornet.

2Ago okweek che oiywei kainennyu kochorchinok asiista ne po imanda ne ting'ee kanyaiset kebebaikyik; ak omande, ourerenote ko uu moek che kagiyaat.

3Ak otyech kiptengeginik; amu egu oreek eng' keldebesaigap keelyekwok eng' peetuut ne ayae niito, mwaei Kamuktaindet ne Toroor ne po lugoosyek.

4“Obwaat Ng'atuutyetap otwogindennyu Musa ne ki ang'at eng' Horeb, agoochi ng'atuutik ak kirwoogutik agobo Israel komugul.

5 “Ogeero, ayookwok maotyot Elijah kotom konyo peetuut ne oo, ne koroom ne po Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.

6Weechei `inee mugulelwegap kwanisyek kotokyigei lagokwak, ak koweech mugulelwegap lagok kotokyigei kwanisyekwak; si ma nyo abire ng'wonyuni chubisyet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Arorutiet Ne Leel

Matayo

Matayo 1

Ibinwegap keny che po ooreetap Jeso

(Luk 3:23-38)

1Kaarooretap ooreetap Jeso Kristo, weeriitap Daudi, weeriitap Abraham.

2Ki sich `Abraham Isak, kosich `Isak Jakobo, kosich `Jakobo Judah ak che tupcho.

3Ki sich `Judah Phares ak Zara eng' Tamar, kosich `Phares Hesron, kosich `Hesron Ram.

4Ki sich `Ram Aminadab, kosich `Aminadab Naasson, kosich `Naasson Salmon.

5Ki sich `Salmon Boaz eng' Rahab, kosich `Boaz Obed eng' Ruth, kosich `Obed Jesse,

6kosich `Jesse Laitoryat Daudi. Ki sich `Daudi Solomon eng' chepyoset ne ki po Uriah,

7kosich `Solomon Rehoboam, kosich `Rehoboam Abijah, kosich `Abijah Asa.

8Ki sich `Asa Jehoshaphat, kosich `Jehoshaphat Joram, kosich `Joram Uzziah.

9Ki sich `Uzziah Jotham, kosich `Jotham Ahaz, kosich `Ahaz Hezekiah.

10Ki sich `Hezekiah Manasseh, kosich `Manasseh Ammon, kosich `Ammon Josiah.

11 Ki sich `Josiah Jekoniah ak che tupcho, eng' egosyek che ki kagimut piik koba Babilon.

12Kingo kagimut koba Babilon, kosich `Jekoniah Shealtiel, kosich `Shealtiel Zerubabel.

13Ki sich `Zerubabel Abiud, kosich `Abiud Eliakim, kosich `Eliakim Asor.

14Ki sich `Asor Zadok, kosich `Zadok Akim, kosich `Akim Eliud.

15Ki sich `Eliud Eleazar, kosich `Eleazar Matan, kosich `Matan Jakobo.

16Ki sich `Jakobo Joseph manong'otyotap Maria ne kisich Jeso ne kiguure Kristo.

17Ki ek ibinwek tugul taman ak ang'wan kobooch Abraham agoi Daudi; ak kobooch Daudi agoi kamutet ne ki kimut piik koba Babilon ko ki ek ibinwek taman ak ang'wan; ak kobooch ngap kimut piik koba Babilon agoi Kristo ko ki ek ibinwek taman ak ang'wan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Sigeetap Jeso
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Ki uu ni sigeetap Jeso Kristo: Ye kingo kagogosyin Joseph kotungei ak Maria
kametap Jeso, kotomo kotuiyo, kotook keele managaat ineendet eng' Kabuuset
ne Tiliil.

19Amu ki chii ne po imanda Joseph sandennyi, kotet Joseph kobagaakta Maria
eng' ung'oot amu ki ma mach koteweer eng' taitap piik.

20Ago ye kingo ta kobwaati tuguuchu, ogeero, ki mong'ji ineendet
malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat eng' karwotitoet kole, "Joseph weeriitap Daudi,
ameiywei imutyigei Maria koek osotyondeng'ung' amu managaat ineendet eng'
Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

21 Tuun sichei ineendet weeriit ak iguure kainennyi Jeso, amu ineendet ne tuun
saru piikyik eng' tengekwogikwak."

22Koyaak tuguuchu tugul si kobiit kosulda ne ki kamwa Kiptaiyat eng' maotyot
kole,

23 "Ogeero, manachi pergeiyat ak kosich weeriit, ak keguure kainennyi
Immanuel," ne ye kiweech ko ni, "Mi Kamuktaindet kobootech."

24Ki ng'eet Joseph eng' rwondonyi ak koyai ko uu ye ki kang'at malaikaiyatap
Kiptaiyat, ak ki imutyigei koek osotyonnyi

25 nga ma riikyi ineendet kot kosich weeriit, ak koguuree kainennyi Jeso.

Matayo 2

Piik che Ng'oomen

1Ak ye kingo kagesich Jeso eng' Bethlehem ne po Judea eng' peetuusyek che po
laitoryat Herod, ogeero, ki pwa Jerusalem piik che ng'oomen kobunu kong'asiis,

2koteeboti kole, "Mi ano ineendet laitoryatap Yahudik ne ko ki sich? Kogigeer
kecheiyandennyi eng' kong'asiis, ak kagibwa kilasu ineendet."

3Ye kingo kas nooto laitoryat Herod, koaragen kobooto Jerusalem komugul.

4Ki kuur `ineendet tisiik che eecheen tugul ak siriik che po piik ak koteepse ole
ki kisikyin Kristo.

5Ki wolji koleenji, "Ki kisikyi Bethlehem ne po Judah ko uu ye kisir maotyot kole,

6 'Ak inyee Bethlehem, emetap Judah, ma ii ming'in miising' eng' kandoigap
Judah, amu mong'unenen pounindet, ne tuun egu mestowotap piikyuk Israel.' "

7Ki kuur anyun Herod eng' ung'oot piik che ng'oomen si kogine kasarta ne
kitaagu kecheiyat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki iyookto anyun koba Bethlehem ak ki leenji, “Oba ocheeng' komyee lakweet ne ming'in, ak ye kaonyooru ineendet, obwa omwaiwo si anyo alas ineendet.”

9Kingo kagogas ng'aleegap laitoryat, koba pandanywa ak ogeero, ki indochi icheek `kecheiyat ne kiga kogeer eng' kong'asiis kot koit ak kotonon eng' paragutap ye ki mi lakweet ne ming'in.

10Ye kingo keer kecheiyat, koboiboitu eng' poiboiyet ne oo miising'.

11Ki pa koot oriit ak ki keer lakweet ne ming'in kobooto kamennyi Maria. Ki ing'uruukso eng' teegis kolas ineendet ak kotyach konoraikwak che po kamanuut, ak kogoochi ineendet kagoochinoichooto po thahabu, tuguuk che nyamdut ak tuguuk che uu igomoik.

12Ak ko uu ye kiga kiteechi eng' karwotitoet keleenji amoweekyigei Herod, konam panda koosup ooreet age koba emennywa.

Komwechin Misiri `Joseph ak `Maria

13Ye kingo kagoba icheek, komong'ji `malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat Joseph eng' karwotitoet ak koleenji, “Ng'eet, imut lakweet ak kamennyi, mwechi Misiri ak itebee olooto agoi tuun amwaun amu cheeng'ei Herod kobar lakweet.”

14Ki ng'eet Joseph eng' kemoi komut lakweet ak kamet koba Misiri.

15 Ki tebee olooto agoi kome Herod si kosulda ne ki mwa Kiptaiyat eng' maotyot kole, “Ki aguur weeriinnyu komong' eng' Misiri.”

Kebarei Lagok che Mengech

16Kingo keer Herod kole king'al `ng'oomotik ineendet, konereech miising' ak koyookto kebar lagok tugul che weeriik che po kenyiisyek aeng' ak korek eng' Bethlehem ak eng' tabanwekyik tugul kosuupkei ak peetuut ne kiginee piik che ng'oomen.

17Ki isulda anyun eng' peetuunooto ne ki kamwa maotyot Jeremiah kole:

18 “Ki kegas tuugeet eng' Ramah, riirek ak kateiyet ne oo, riirchin `Rael lagokyik; ma cham kigaigai, amu ma komi.”

Koweegugei eng' Misiri

19Ye kingo kagome Herod, komong'ji `malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat Joseph eng' Misiri eng' karwotitoet ak

20koleenji, “Ng'eet, imut lakweet ak kamet, ak obe emetap Israel amu kogobek che ki cheeng'ei kobar lakweet.”

21Ki ng'eet komut lakweet ak kamet koba emetap Israel.

22Ago ye kingo kas kole pou `Arkelau Judea eng' pounateet ne ki po kwandanyi Herod, koywei kwo olooto. Kingo kagoteechi Kamuktaindet eng' karwotitoet, koweekyigei komoswegap Galilaya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Ki tebee nganaseet ne kiguure Nazareth si kobiit kosulda ne ki kamwa maotik kole, “Kiguure ineendet Nazaretindet.”

Matayo 3

Johana Kabatisanindet

(Mar 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jhn1:19-28)

1Ki nyo eng' peetuusyechooto Johana kabatisanindet koamdaati eng' surkwen ne po Judea,

2 koleen, “Osigu, amu kagoriik pounatetap kipsengwet.”

3 Ni ineendet ne ki kamwa maotyot Isaiah kole, “Tuugeetap chii ne kuursei eng' surkwen, koleen: ‘Ochop ooreetap Kiptaiyat, olitiit ole punooti.’ ”

4 Ki ilaachi Johana sambutap tambeesik, ak ki rategei pireneetap muito, ak amitwogikyik ko ki chereng'endet ak kumyatap timiin.

5Ki ng'etyo anyun piigap Jerusalem ak Judea komugul, ak komoswek tugul che neegitee Jordan koba ole mi ineendet,

6ak ki kibatisan icheek eng' aineet ne po Jordan, kong'aanyei tengekwogikwak.

7 Ago ye kingo keer che chaang' che po Pharisaik ak Sadukaik kobwonjin kabatisanennyi, koleenji, “Lagochu po erenook, ng'oo ne ki iteiywok omwee piruutyet ne nyoonei?

8Oii logoek che nyoljin siguunet.

9 Amat obwaat ole, ‘Ki tinyei kwandanyo Abraham,’ amu amwaiwok ale, imuuchi Kamuktaindet kong'eetyi Abraham lagok eng' koichu.

10 Agot nguno ko kagiting'e aiywet tigitigap keetiik; kiebei keetit age tugul ne ma iyei logoek che myach ak kewiirchi ma.

11Abatisanook eng' peek agobo siguunet; ineendet ne isubwo ko tinyei kimnateet kosiiro, ma nyolu aipchinot kweonikyik. Ibatisanook ineendet eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak maat.

12Tinyei eng' eunnyi keibennyi, ak kotiliili komyee rwanyut; ak koyumji nganuuk chogennyi, ak kobeele `meteteek maat ne ma imisoksei.”

Kabatisaneet ne po Jeso

(Mar 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13Ki nyo anyun Jeso kobunu Galilaya konyo Jordan ole mi Johana, si kibatisan.

14Ago kimachei Johana koeesyo, kole, “Kanyool ibatisana, ago kenyoonjo anee?”

15Ago ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Cham nguno; amu kanyoljech eng' ooreet ne uu ni kigeesu imanda tugul.” Kocham anyun.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Kingo kagibatisan Jeso, ye kigatogos kityo eng' peek, ogeero, ki yaatagis kipsengwet ak kogeer `ineendet Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet kochoorugei ko uu cheptuget ak kotonoon eng' paragunnyi.

17 Ak ki mang'une tuugeet kipsengwet, kole, “Ni ko Weeriinnyu, chamanennyu, agasegei ineendet.”

Matayo 4

Yoomseetap Jeso eng' Surkwen

(Mar 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Ki imut anyun Kabuuset ne Tiliil Jeso kotogosta kwo surkwen si koyoom chesawilyet.

2Ak ye kingo kagorugutkei peetuusyek artam ak kemousyek artam eng' let koam ruhebeet.

3Ak ki nyo yoomindet ak koleenji, “Ngo ii Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ing'at koichu koek magatiinik.”

4 Ago ki wolji kole, “Siraat, ‘Ma sabei chii eng' magatyat ineegei, ago eng' ng'olyoot age tugul ne mang'une kutitap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor.’ ”

5Yeityo komut chesawilyet ineendet kwo nganaseet ne tiliil; ki imut kwo kimonjogut ne po Hekaluut,

6 ak koleenji, “Ngo ii Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, iwiirchigei ng'wony; amu siraat kole, ‘Iyogu malaikaisyekyik agobo inyee: Ak kotaachin eng' eunekwak, si ma rus koita keeldong'ung'.’ ”

7 Ki leenji Jeso, “Siraat kogeny kole, ‘Meyoom Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor neng'ung'.’ ”

8Ki imut kogeny `chesawilyet ineendet kwo tulweet ne kooi miising', ak koboorchi laitornatosyek tugul che po ng'wony, ak telunateet ne po chooto,

9ak koleenji, “Agoonin tuguuchu tugul, ngibutya iloswa.”

10 Ki leenji Jeso anyun, “Istegei, Setani; amu siraat kole, ‘Ilasu Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindeng'ung', ak iboisyechi ineendet ineegei.’ ”

11Ki pagaach chesawilyet anyun ineendet; ak ogeero, ki pwa malaikaisyek si koboisyechi.

Kowendi Jeso Galilaya

(Mar 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ye kingo kas Jeso kole kigerat Johana, kwo ineendet Galilaya.

13 Ki wo eng' Nazareth ak kwo kotebee Kapernaum, ne mi ye neegitee araraita, eng' tabanwek che po Zebulun ak Naphtali;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14si kosulda ne ki kamwa maotyot Isaiah kole,

15 “Emetap Zebulun ak emetap Naphtali, ooreet ne neegit araraita, Jordan pitoniin, Galilaya ne po Pororyosyek,

16Piik che ki tebee mesundeito ko ki kogeer lapkeiyet ne oo, ak icheek che ki tebee koreet ne po urwetap meet, ko ki kochoorchigei lapkeiyet.”

17 Kobooch yooto kotoi Jeso koamda, kole, “Osigu, amu kagoriik pounatetap kipsengwet.”

Koguure `Jeso kasubikyik che tai

(Mar 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18Ak ye kiwendotee ngeguutap araraita ne po Galilaya, kogeer piik aeng' che tupcho, Simion ne kiguure Petero, ak Andrea ng'eetap kamet, kowiirchin regereiywot ne kiname njireenik araraita; amu ki ramiigap njireenik.

19Ak koleenji, “Obwa osubwo, si ayaak oegu ramiigap piik.”

20Ak eng' yooto, kobagaach regereiywekwak ak koosup ineendet.

21Ki ye kingo ta kowendi eng' olooto, kogeer piik aeng' alak che tupcho, Jakobo weeriitap Zebedayo, ak Johana ng'eetap kamet, komiitei moingetap peek kobooto Zebedayo kwandanywa, konabei regereiywekwak; ak koguur icheek.

22Ak ki pagaach moinget ak kwandanywa, ak koosup ineendet.

Koneetisye ak kosoobi piik Jeso

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Ak kiwendoti Jeso eng' Galilaya komugul, koneetisyoti eng' sinagogisyekwak ak koamdaati logoiywek che myach che po laitornatet, ak kosabooti che tinyei korotwek alak tugul ak myanwogik alak tugul eng' piik.

24Ara kiyesta ng'aleek agobo ineendet eng' Syria komugul, ak ki kimutyi `ineendet piik tugul che myandos, che ki nam korotwek ak ng'waninwek che teerchiin, che ki tinyei oik, che kitanuitos ak che ki meiyotiin poorwek; ak ki isoop icheek.

25Ak ki isup ineendet tuiyosyek che eecheen che ki punu Galilaya ak Decapolis ak Jerusalem ak Judea ak Jordan pitoniin.

Matayo 5

Amdaet eng' Tulweet

1Ye kingo keer `Jeso tuiyosyek, kotogosta tulweet, ak kingo kagotep ng'wony, kobwonji kasubikyik.

2Ki yaat kutinnyi ak koneet icheek koleenji:

Poiboiyet ne po Iman

(Luk 6:20-23)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Poiboen che ponoon eng' muguleldo, amu nenywa pounatetap kipsengwet.

4 Poiboen che aragendos, amu tuun kigoigoi.

5 Poiboen che talaen, amu tuun punjin ng'wony.

6 Poiboen che amei rubo ak melelda agobo imanda, amu tuun piyang'dos.

7Poiboen che rireegei, amu tuun nyooru ak icheek rireenetapkei.

8 Poiboen che tiliileen mugulelwek, amu tuun keerei Kamuktaindet.

9Poiboen che yaei kaalyeet, amu kiguure weeriigap Kamuktaindet.

10 Poiboen che kageusaus agobo imanda, amu nenywa pounatetap kipsengwet.

11 Oboiboi ye churook piik, ak ye usausook, ak ye mwaitaenok yaityet age tugul kong'oochook agobo anee.

12 Oboiboitu ak ogaaskei miising', amu oo melektang'wong' eng' kipsengwet; amu ki kiusaus ko uu nooto maotik che ki indounenok.

Muunyuk ak Lapkeiyet

(Mar 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Oo muunyugap ng'wony, ago ngo pet anyinyindap muunyuk, kotagenyoorundo ano anyinyindo? Kobooch yooto koma kotilei kiy, ago ketumda ak kotyegaat piik.

14 Oo lapkeiyatap ng'wony. Ma kimuuchi keuny nganaseet ne mi tulweet parak.

15 Ak ma inaami piik tait, ak konde kitonget oriit, ago indoi kiit ne tonone; ak kokweng'ji piik tugul che mi ko.

16 Ongoluu lapkeiyeng'wong' ko uu nooto eng' taitap piik, si komuuch kogeer poisyonikwok che myach, ak kolas Kwandang'wong' ne mi kipsengwet.

Ng'atuutik

17Moleen ki anyoo abut Ng'atuutyet anan Maotik, ki ma anyoo abut, ago ayai kosulda.

18 Amu amwaiwok iman ale, agoi kosiirto kipsengwet ak ng'wony, koma siirtoi agot tisyet anan kiy ne ming'in eng' Ng'atuutyet, agoi kosulda tuguuk tugul.

19Nooto anyun, chii age tugul ne putei ng'atuutyet agenge ne ming'in kot, eng' ng'atuutichu, ak koneeti piik ko uu nooto, keguure ineendet ne ming'in eng' tugul eng' pounatetap kipsengwet: ago chii tugul ne yaei ak koneeti chooto, keguure ineendet ne oo eng' pounatetap kipsengwet.

20Amu amwaiwok ale, ngot koma siir imandang'wong' imanda ne po siriik ak Pharisaik, ko moite pounatetap kipsengwet ne matiny.

Rumisyet

(Luk 12:57-59)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21 Ki ogas keele ki kileenji icheek che po keny, “Amerumisye, ak age tugul ne rumisyei ko kagoriikyi kirwooget.”

22Ago amwaiwok ale, Age tugul ne nereekyin ne tupcho ko kagoriikyi kirwooget; ak age tugul ne leenji ne tupcho, “Raca” ko kagoriikyi kapkirwooget; ak age tugul ne mwaei kole abusanani ko kagoriikyi Gehenna ole mi maat.

23Nooto anyun ngigoite kagoochineng'ung' eng' kaptisisyet, ak ibwaat eng' olooto ile ting'enen ne otupche ng'olyoo,

24ibagaakte kagoochineng'ung' eng' taitap kaptisiisyo ak iwe anyun ochamyegei korook ak ne otupche, yeityo inyoo igoite kagoochineng'ung'.

25Ochamyegei ak punyondeng'ung' kota imi ooreet ak ineendet; si ma imutyin `punyondeng'ung' kirwoogindet, ak komutyin `kirwoogindet riibindet, eng' let ketoorchin korgoreet.

26Amwaun iman ale, ma koi imong'u eng' olooto agoi iyaakte sendeiyot ne po let.

Kesesnatet

27 Ki ogas keele ki kimwa keele mogesesen.

28Ago amwaiwok ale, age tugul ne keerei kobogoryo ak kogase myat ineendet, ko kagogesesen ak ineendet eng' muguleldanyi.

29 Ngo riichin kondang'ung' ne po tai, ibalu ak iwiirte; kaigai eng' inyee ngo petenen kebeberta agenge eng' poorto kosiir ketoorchi Gehenna poortang'ung' komugul.

30 Ak ngo riichin eung'ung' ne po tai, itil ak iwiirte; kaigai eng' inyee ngo petenen kebeberta agenge eng' poorto kosiir kwo Gehenna poortang'ung' komugul.

Pesyeet

(Mat 19:9; Mar 1011-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Ki kimwa kogeny keele age tugul ne oonei osotyonnyi, ko ingogoochi anyun sireet ne po peesyet.

32 Ago amwaiwok ale age tugul ne oonei osotyonnyi, ama eng' sokseet, ko kayai ineendet koegunoot chebaigeiyat: ak age tugul ne ituni kobogoryondonooto ne kigeon, ko kabaigei.

Kayasyoet

33 Ki ogas kogeny keele kigemwachi icheek che po keny keleenji, ameyosyechigei eng' lembech, ago yachi Kamuktaindet ne Toroor kayasyosyeguk.

34 Ago amwaiwok ale, Amoyosye agot kitigin; agot agobo kipsengwet, amu ng'echereetap Kamuktaindet nooto;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

35 anan agobo ng'wony, amu keldebesaigap keelyekyik; anan agobo Jerusalem,
amu nganaseetap Laitoryat ne oo.

36Anan iyasye agobo meting'ung', amu memuuchi iyai sumeiyot agenge koleelit
anan kotuuit.

37Ago ingoek ng'alaaleng'wong', wei ko wei anan achicha ko achicha; ak kiy age
tugul ne siirei chuuto kobunu ineendet ne ya.

Yaaktaetap Mugetuut
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Ki ogas keele ki kimwa keele konda eng' konda ak keldet eng' keldet.

39Ago amwaiwok ale, Amogirinde ne ya; ago age tugul ne irabaachin matandap
tai, iweekyi age agine.

40Ngomutyin age tugul kapkirwook, komachei korebenen sumeng'ung', ko
ingoip ngoryeeng'ung' agine.

41Ak age tugul ne pirchinin iwe mailit agenge, obe tuwai mailisyek aeng'.

42Igoochi ineendet ne soomin, ametuktoochi patai ineendet ne machei
kobesenin.

Chameetap Puunik
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Ki ogas keele ki kimwa keele cham chiitap kokweng'ung', ak iwech
punyondeng'ung'.

44Ago amwaiwok ale, Ocham puunikwok ak osachi icheek che usook,

45si oegu weeriigap Kwandang'wong' ne mi kipsengwet; amu igoochin
asiistanyi kochorchi che yaach ak che myach, ak iyookyin ropta che po imanda
ak che ma po imanda.

46Amu ngot ochame icheek che chamok, ko nee melekto ne otinye? Ma yaei ak
icheek ko uu nooto taagigap aisuruut?

47Ak ngot ogati che otupche kityo, ko koyai nee ne siirei alak? Tos ma yaei ak
icheek ko uu nooto Pororyosyek?

48 Nooto anyun, oegu okweek che igesunotkei ko uu ye igesunotkei
Kwandang'wong' ne po kipsengwet.

Matayo 6

Kagoochinoik che kigoitoi

1 Oriipkei si moyai imandang'wong' eng' taitap piik ole si kogeerok icheek; amu
ngo yai ko uu nooto ko monyooru melekto kobun Kwandang'wong' ne mi
kipsengwet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ko uu nooto anyun, ye igoite kagoochinoiguk che po toreteet, ko mat iguutyi igoondit ko uu ye yaei chombilik eng' sinagogisyek ak ortinwek si kobiit kolas piik. Amwaiwok iman ale, kagonyoor icheek melektanywa.

3Ago ye igoite kagoochinoik, ko mat konai eung'ung' ne po kaataam kiit ne yaei eung'ung' ne po tai,

4si kobiit kobunji ung'oot kagoochinoiguk; ak kogoonin melekto Kwandang'ung' ne keerei eng' ung'oot.

Koneeti Jeso agobo Saaet

(Luk 12:2-4)

5 Ak ye osaae, ko moigei chombilik; amu chamei icheek kosaaei kotonondos eng' sinagogisyek ak pesiap oor si kobiit kogeer piik icheek. Amwaiwok iman ale, kagonyoor icheek melektanywa.

6Ago ye imache isaa inyee, iwe koong'ung' oriit, ak ye kaiger kurgeet, isaa Kwandang'ung' ne mi eng' ung'oot, ak kogoonin melekto Kwandang'ung' ne keerei eng' ung'oot.

7Ak ye osaae, ko mat otes ng'aleek puch, ko uu ye yaei pororyosyek; amu leen kigasyin icheek amu chaang'indap ng'aleekwak.

8Nooto anyun amoigei icheek; amu ingen Kwandang'wong' tuguuk che omache, kotom osoom.

9Nooto anyun osaa ko uu ni: “Kwandanyo ne mi kipsengwet; Ingoloosunok kaineng'ung'.

10Ingonyo laitornateng'ung'. Ingoyaak mageng'ung' eng' ng'wony ko uu ye yaaksei eng' kipsengwet.

11Koonech ra amitwogikyok che po kotugul.

12Ak inyoiywech kaat lelutikyok, ko uu ye kinyochini kaat che lelweech.

13Amemutech ole mi yoomseet, ago sarwech eng' ne ya.”

[Amu neng'ung' laitornatet, ak kamuktaet, ak toroornatet, agoi koigeny. Amen.]

14 Amu ngo nyochini kaat piik kachiliilutikwak, konyoiywok kaat agine Kwandang'wong' ne po kipsengwet.

15Ago ngo monyochini kaat piik kachiliilutikwak, koma nyoiywok kaat agine Kwandang'wong' kachiliilutikwok.

Karugutetapkei

16Kogeny ye orugutkei, ko moigei chombilik, eng' togoochik che po arageneet; amu walei togoochikwak, si kogeer piik kole, koirugutkei. Amwaiwok iman ale, kagonyoor icheek melektanywa.

17Ago ye irugutkei inyee, iil meting'ung' ak iun togeng'ung',

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18si ma keer piik kole irugutige, ago keerei Kwandang'ung' ne mi eng' ung'oot;
ak kogoonin melekto Kwandang'ung' ne keerei eng' ung'oot.

Konoraik
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Amogonorchigei konoraik eng' ng'wony, ole amei kuutik anan kong'em
kutuuk, ak ole putei chooriik ak kochoor;

20ago ogonorchigei konoraik eng' kipsengwet, ole ma amei kuutik anan
kong'em kutuuk, ak ole ma putei chooriik ak kochoor;

21amu ole mi konorweng'ung', komiitei olooto muguleldang'ung' agine.

Lapkeiyetap Poorto
(Luk 12:33-34)

22Taitap poorto konda; nooto anyun, ngo myee kondang'ung', ko nyiitaat
poortang'ung' komugul lapkeiyet.

23Ago ngo ya kondang'ung', ko nyiitaat poortang'ung' komugul mesundeito.
Nooto anyun, ngot koek mesundeito lapkeiyet ne mi oriing'ung', ko oo
mesundeoto ne tya anyun!

Kaberuuret
(Luk 16:13)

24Ma mi chii ne imuuchi koot kiptainik aeng'; amu imuuch kowech age ak
kocham age, anan konamgei ak age ak kosas age. Momuuchi oot Kamuktaindet
ak mogornatosyek.

Kereerwegap Met
(Luk 12:22-31)

25Amwaiwok anyun ale, mogereer met agobo sabeeng'wong' eng' che oame
anan che oee, anan agobo che olaachi eng' poorwekwok. Tos ma siirei saboondo
amitwogik, ak ma siirei poorto ngoroik?

26Ogeer toriitik che po parak; ma kolsei ama kesisyei ama iyumjin choge, ak
kobaei icheek Kwandang'wong' ne po kipsengwet. Tos ma oo koigoi okweek
miising' osiir icheek?

27Ak imuuchi ng'oo ne kereri met eng' okweek kotesyi koindonyi kakwautyet
agenge ne po euut?

28Ak amu nee anyun si ogereer met agobo ngoroik? Obwaat taaptook che po
keeweet, ole pititoi; ma poisyei anan koletis,

29 ago amwaiwok ale, agot Solomon eng' talbistanyi tugul ko ki ma kolumegei
ko uu age eng' chu.

30Ago ngo laakyin Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto susweek che po keeweet, che mi
rani ak mutai kewiirchi ma, ko tos mayaiywok ko uu nooto kosiir, okweek che
otinye kayaneet ne ming'in?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Nooto anyun amogereer met, ole, “Ki ame nee?” Anan, “Ki ee nee?” Anan, “Kilaachi nee?”

32Amu cheeng'ei tuguuchu tugul Pororyosyek; amu ingen Kwandang'wong' ne po kipsengwet kole omokyinigei tuguuchu tugul.

33Ago ocheeng' korook laitornatennyi, (ne po Kamuktaindet) ak imandanyi; si keteswook tuguuchu tugul.

34Nooto anyun amogereer met agobo mutai, amu kerere met mutaut agobo kei. Yamei peetuut yaityennyi.

Matayo 7

Kirwoogyin piik alak

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1Amorwooch, si ma kirwookwok.

2 Amu kirwooget ne orwoochi ko tuun kirwoogunenok nooto, ak eng' kerutyet ne ogere, ko tuun kigerunenok nooto.

3Kalya si igeer petbetyat ne mi kondap ne otupche, ago ma ibwaat pambaniat ne mi kondang'ung' inyeendet?

4Anan imwachindoi ano ne otupche ileenjini, “Inganemun petbetyat eng' kondang'ung',” ye mi `pambaniat kondang'ung' inyeendet?

5Chombilindoni, icheru korook pambaniat eng' kondang'ung', si igeer anyun komyee inemu petbetyat eng' kondap ne otupche.

6Amogoochi sesenik kiit ne itabaanat, anan owiirchi toorook sonoegap kamanuut si ma tyech eng' keelyekwak, ak koweekyogei okweek kogereerak.

Osoom, ocheeng', ogonykony.

(Luk 11:9-13)

7Osoom si kegoonok; ocheeng' si onyooru; ogonygony si keyatwok.

8Amu age tugul ne soomei kigoochin; ak ne cheeng'ei konyooru; ak ineendet ne igonygonyi keyatyin.

9Tos ng'oo eng' okweek ne ngo soom weeriinnyi magatyat, kogoochi koita?

10Anan ngo soom njiryot, kogoochi ereneet?

11Ngot ongen okweek anyun nga oo yaach ogoochi lagokwok kagoochinoik che myach, ko tos yaei myeein ne tya Kwandang'wong' ne mi kipsengwet. Tos ma igoochin che soomei ineendet tuguuk che myach?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 Nooto anyun, tuguuk tugul che omache koyaiywok piik, ko kanyool oyachi ak icheek ko uu nooto: amu chuuto ng'atuutigap Musa ak kaneetisyosyegap maotik.

Kurgeet ne mariich
(Luk 13:24)

13Obun okweek kurgeet ne mariich; amu kurgeet ne paraa ak ooreet ne tebees ko wendi ng'emisyet, ak chaang' che punei nooto kot koit olooto.

14Mariich kurgeet ak ko pichiy ooreet ne wendi saboon ak ng'ering' che nyooru.

Ki naen keetit logoekyik
(Luk 6:43-44)

15Oriibegei maotik che po lembech, che pwonjinok eng' ngoroik che po keechiirek nga suik che amei piich.

16Onae icheek logoekwak. Tos kesei piik sabibuk eng' katook, anan logoegap mogoonik eng' katook che rutei piich?

17Uu nooto keetit age tugul ne myee, yiei logoek che myach; ago keetit ne ya, koyiei logoek che yaach.

18Ma imuuchi keetit ne myee kooi logoek che yaach, amaimuuchi keetit ne ya kooi logoek che myach.

19 Keetit age tugul ne mayiei logoek che myach keebei ak kewiirchi ma.

20 Nooto anyun onae icheek logoekwak.

Ma ngenook okweek
(Luk 13:25-27)

21Ma age tugul ne leenjino “Kiptaiyat, Kiptaiyat,” ne itei pounatetap kipsengwet, ago ineendet ne yaei mageetap Abba ne mi kipsengwet.

22Leenjino che chaang' peetuunooto, “Kiptaiyat, Kiptaiyat, tos ki ma kiyai maonateet eng' kaineng'ung', ak keon oik eng' kaineng'ung', ak keyai eng' kaineng'ung' poisyonik che chaang' che po kimnateet?”

23 Ak amwachi anyun icheek eng' yooto kotook aleenji, “Mangenok kobooch agoi; oistoenage okweek che oyae yaityo.”

Kalewenet agobo tegiik aeng'
(Luk 6:47-49)

24Nooto anyun age tugul ne kasei ng'aleechuchuk ak koyai, kiyanie chiito ne utaat ne ki teech koonnyi rwandet parak:

25ak ki roobon, ak ki pwa mogoochek, ak kius usoonaik, ak koryep koyooto; ama iluul, amu ki kiteech rwandet parak.

26“Ak age tugul ne kasei ng'aleechuchuk, ama yaei, kiyanie chiito ne perber, ne ki teech koonnyi ng'aniek:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27ak ki roobon, ak ki pwa mogoochek, ak kius usoonaik, ak koryep koyooto; ak kiluul: ak kieet luulennyi."

Kaneetisyetap Jeso

28 Ak ye kingo kes Jeso ng'aleechu, kokwong'yo tuiyosyek amu kaneetisyennyi:

29amu ki ineet ko uu ne tinyei kimnateet, ama uu siriikwak.

Matayo 8

Kisoobi chiito ne tinyei mogondosaik

(Mar 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1Ye kingo choorgei eng' tulweet, koosup ineendet tuiyosyek che eecheen.

2Ak ogeero, ki nyoonji chii ne ki tinyei mogondosaik ak kogutung'ji ak koleenji, "Kiptaiyat, ngot icham, imuuchi itiliilo."

3Ki iito eunnyi ak kotwekyi ineendet koleenji, "Kaacham, tiliiliitu." Ak kisop chiichooto sainooto eng' mogondosaik.

4 Ak ki mwachi Jeso koleenji, "Riipkei, memwachi chii, ago ui iboorchigei tisiindet, ak igoite kagoochinet ne ki ng'at Musa, si koek paornateet eng' icheek."

Kosoobi `Jeso chii ne ki meat poor

(Mar 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

5Ak ye kingo kagomong'ji Kapernaum, konyonji chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol kogaigai,

6kole, "Kiptaiyat, myani otwogindennyu eng' kaa, kasaat miising', meat poorto."

7Ak ki leenji, "Anyo si asoop ineendet."

8Ak ki wolji chemogonooto po kiplugotinik pogol kole, "Kiptaiyat, ma nyoljino inyoo koonnyu; ago mwaa ng'olyoot kityo, si kosap otwogindennyu.

9Amu aa chii agane ne kiboiywa, ak atinye kiplugotinik che abou; ak ngamwachi ni aleenji, 'Ui!' kowendi; ak ngamwachi age aleenji, 'Nyoo!' konyonei; ak ngamwachi otwogindennyu aleenji, 'Yai ni!' koyaei."

10Ye kingo kas Jeso, kokwong' ak koleenji icheek che ki isubi, "Amwaiwok iman ale, tomo anyooru kayaneet ne tee ni agot eng' Israel.

11 Amwaiwok ale tuun pwoonei che chaang' kobun kong'asiis ak cherongo, kobwa kotebi ak Abraham ak Isak ak Jakobo eng' pounatetap kipsengwet,

12 ye tuun kitoorchin weeriik che po laitornatetap mesundeito ne po saang', ole mi riirek ak nyeetap kelek."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ki leenji anyun Jeso chemogonooto po kiplugotinik pogol, “Ui oldang'ung', ingeyaun ko uu ye kaiyan.” Ak kisop eng' sainooto otwogindennyi.

Kosoobi `Jeso piik che chaang'

(Mar 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14Ak ye kingo kakwo Jeso kootap Petero, kogeer kametap osotyotap Petero koruei koamei eseet.

15Ak kitwa eunnyi, ak kobagaakta eseet ineendet; ak king'eet koboisyechi.

16Ak ye ki machei koimen, komutyi icheek che chaang' che tinyei oik: ak ki oon oik eng' ng'olyoot, ak kosoop tugul che ki myandos:

17 si kobiit kosulda ne ki kamwa maotyot Isaiah, kole, “Ki nam ineendet nyalulnatennyo ak koip myanwekyok.”

Kasubigap Jeso

(Luk 9:57-62)

18Ak kingo keer Jeso tuiyosyek che eecheen koga yiem ineendet, kong'at kolanda pitoniin.

19Ak ki nyo siriindet age, ak koleenji, “Kaneetindoni, asubin eng' ui tugul ole iwendi.”

20Ak ki leenji Jeso, Tinyei lelwek keriingonik, ak tinyei toriitik che po parak kesonok; ago ma tinyei Weeriitap chii ole indoi metinnyi.

21Ki mwachi agenge eng' kasubikyik koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, chamwo korook awo atup abba.”

22Ago ki leenji Jeso, Isubwo, pagakte piik che ki kobek kotup chechwaak che ki kobek.

Kogerei kong' `Jeso usoonet

(Mar 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23Ak kingo kagolaany moingetap peek, koosup ineendet `kasubikyik.

24Ak ogeero, king'eet usoonet ne oo eng' araraita, kot komaaluuch mildaetapkei ne po peek moinget: ago ki inuuchi ineendet.

25Ki pwa anyun kong'eet ineendet, koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, sarwech! Kagibegu!”

26Ak ki leenji, “Kalya si oiywei, okweek che otinye kayaneet ne ming'in?” Ki ng'eet anyun koger kong' usoonet eng' araraita; ak ki imung'do anyun kalunguletapkei.

27Ago ki kwong'yo piik, kole, “Chii nee chiichi, amu kase iit ineendet agot usoonaik ak araraita?”

Kosoobi Jeso piik aeng' tinyei oik

(Mar 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ak ye kingo kagoit pitoniin emetap Gadarenes, kotuiyo ak ineendet piik aeng' che ki tinyei oik, kobunu ye mi kereeriisyek; ki koroomen miising', kot ko ki ma komuuchi chii kosiir oranooto.

29Ak ogeero, kiwaach, kole, “Kiting'egei nee ak inyee, Weeriitap Kamuktaindet? Kenyo yu inyalilech kotom koit peetuut?”

30Ak ki agete ole ki ma ko neegitee icheek akweet ne po toorook che chaang'.

31Ak ki soom ineendet oik, kole, “Ngioonech kemande, iyooktech kechut akweet ne po toorook.”

32Ak ki leenji icheek, “Oba!” Ak kimanda koba kochut toorook: ak ogeero, ki rwai miising' akweet komugul kochoortaegei chemng'eisut koba araraita, ak kobekyi peek.

33Ak ki mwei che ki iyagi tooroochooto koba nganaseet ak komwaita kiy age tugul, ak kiit ne kiga keyachi che ki tinyei oik.

34Ak ogeero, ki mong' saang' nganaseet komugul kotuiyo ak Jeso: ak kingo keer ineendet, kosoom mat komanda eng' nganaseennywa.

Matayo 9

Kosoobi `Jeso chii ne ki meat poor

(Mar 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1Ki laany anyun moingetap peek ak kolanda koit nganasennyi.

2Ak ogeero, ki kimutyi ineendet chiito ne myani, ne meat poorto korue itoogut: ak ye kingo keer Jeso kayanennywa, koleenji ne meat poorto, Weeri, nyiganitu; kagenyoun kaat tengekwogiguk.

3Ak ogeero, ki mwa alak che po siriik eng' mugulelwekwak kole, Mwaei chiichi ng'aleek che yaacheen agobo Kamuktaindet.

4Kole Jeso, “Kalya si obwaat yaityet eng' mugulelwekwok? Amu ki ingen kabwaatutikwak.

5Nee ne nyumnyum, kemwa keele ‘Kagenyoun kaat tengekwogiguk anan keele ng'eet ak iwe?’

6Ago si onai ole tinyei kimnateet Weeriitap chii eng' ng'wony konyochi kaat piik tengekwogik” Eng' yooto koleenji anyun ne meat poorto, “Ng'eet, ip itogung'ung' ak iwe koong'ung'.”

7Ki ng'eet anyun ak kwo koonnyi.

8Ago ye kingo keer tuiyosyek, koywei ak kolas Kamuktaindet ne igoochin chii kimnateet ne uu nooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Keguure Matayo
(Mar 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9Ak kingo siirto Jeso eng' olooto, kogeer chiito, ne kiguure Matayo, kotebee ole kitaage aisuruut ak ki leenji, “Isubwo.” Kong'eet anyun ak koosup.

10 Ye ki amisyei Jeso eng' ko, kobwa taagigap aisuruut che chaang' ak kiptengeginik ak kotebi kobooto Jeso ak kasubikyik.

11Ak ye kingo keer Pharisaik, koleenji kasubikyik, Amu nee si koamisyei Kanetindeng'wong' ak taagik che po aisuruut ak kiptengeginik?

12Ago kingo kas, koleenji, “Ma machei che chamegei chepkerichot, ago che myandos.

13 Ago oba okweek, si oneetkei ole teptoi ng'olyoondoni, ‘Amache rireenetapkei, ma mache tiseiywo.’ Ki ma anyo aguur che po imanda, ago kiptengeginik.”

Rateetapkei
(Mar 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14Ki pwanji anyun kasubigap Johana ak koleenji, “Amu nee si kirugutige acheek ak Pharisaik konyil che chaang', ago ma irugutegei kasubiguk?”

15Ak ki leenji Jeso, Imuuchi icheek che kogiguurchi katunisyet koaragenso, kota komi ak sandet? Ago pwoonei peetuusyek, che tuun ki istoe sandet icheek, ak korugutkei anyun.

16Ak ma indo chii akwot ne leel ngoryeet ne oos; amu kereri akwot ne leel ngoryeet ne oos, ak koyait kosiir ole kagereer.

17Amaindo piik divaik che leelach lolotinwek che oosen: amu kereri lolotinwek, ak kotumdagei divaik, ak kobek lolotinwek: ago kindoi divaik lolotinwek che leelach, ak kotebi tuwai.

Kinyai lakwa ak chebyoso
(Mar 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18Kingo ta komwachin icheek ng'aleechu, ogeero, ki nyo pounindo, ak kong'uruukyi ineendet ak kole, “Kagome cheptonyu nguniito: ago nyoo igonoor ineendet eung'ung', si kosap.”

19Ak king'eet Jeso, koosup ineendet, ak ki isup kasubikyik ak icheek.

20Ogeero, kobogoryot, ne kimandae korotiik eng' kenyiisyek taman ak aeng', ki isubu Jeso eng' let, ak kotwa tabandap ngoryennyi:

21amu ki mwa eng' muguleldanyi, kole, “Ngot atwa kityo ngoryennyi, asabe.”

22Ago ki welelgei Jeso kogeer ineendet ak kole, “Chebi, nyiganitu; kagosaabin kayaneng'ung'.” Ak kisop kobogoryot kobooch sainooto.

23Ak kingo it Jeso kootap pounindet, ak kogeer piik che kuutei ndurerusyek, ak piik che sololendos,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

24koleenji, “Oistegei: amu ma me chepto, ago inuuchi.” Ak kirorechi ineendet kochot.

25Ago kingo kageoon tuiyet koba saang', kwo ko, ak konam eutap chebooto; ak kong'eet ineendet.

26Ak kiyesto ng'olyoondonooto eng' emonooto komugul.

Konyai `Jeso kipkoratinik aeng'

27Ak kingo siirto Jeso kwo eng' olooto, koosup ineendet kipkoratinik aeng', kowaagoti koleen, “Rireneige, ee weeriitap Daudi!”

28Ak kingo kakwa ko, kobwonji ineendet kipkoratinichooto: ak koleenji Jeso, “Oyani ole amuuchi ayai niito?” Koleenji, “Wei, Kiptaiyat.”

29Kotwa anyun konyekwak, ak kole, “Ingoyaak eng' okweek ko uu kayaneng'wong'.”

30Ak ki yaatagis konyekwak. Ak ki kergong' Jeso miising', koleenji, “Oriip among' konai chii.”

31Ago ki pa, ak koiyestaat ng'olyoot agobo ineendet eng' emonooto komugul.

Konyai `Jeso chii ne namaat kuut

32Ak ye kita kobendi, ogeero, ki kimutyi ineendet chii ne namaat kuut ne ki tinyei oindet.

33Ak kingo kageoon oindet, kotwek ne namaat kuut; ak ki kwong'yo tuiyosyek, kole, “Ki tomo kegeerei ne uu ni eng' Israel.”

34 Ago ki mwa Pharisaik, kole, “Oone oik eng' ne oo ne po oik.”

Koriiree `Jeso piik

35 Ak kiwendote Jeso nganasook tugul, che eecheen ak che mengeechen, koneetisyoti eng' sinagogisyekwak, ak koamdaati logoiywek che myach che po laitornatet, ak kosabooti che myandos eng' koroito age tugul, ak eng' nyalulnateet age tugul.

36 Ago ye kingo keer tuiyosyek, koriiregei icheek, amu kinyerootiin ak koiyestootin, ko uu keechiirek che ma tinyei mestowot.

37 Ki leenji anyun kasubikyik, “Oo kesisyet iman, ago ng'ering' kiboitiinik.

38Nooto anyun osaa Kiptaiyat ne po kesisyet, si kobiit koyookyi kiboitiinik kesisyennyi.”

Matayo 10

Kasubik taman ak aeng'

(Mar 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki kuur anyun `Jeso kasubikyik taman ak aeng', yeityo kogoochi kimnateet si koon tamirmirik che murwonen, ak kosoop che myandos eng' koroito age tugul ak eng' nyalulnateet age tugul.

2Chu kainaik che po che kiyooktoi taman ak aeng': ne tai ko Simion ne kiguure Petero, ak Andrea ng'eetap kamet; Jakobo weeriitap Zebedayo, ak Johana ng'eetap kamet;

3Philipu ak Bartolomayo; Thomas, ak Matayo taagindetap aisuruut; Jakobo weeriitap Alphayo, ak Thadeo;

4Simion kanaanindet, ak Judas Iskaryot, ne king'wektoi ineendet.

Poisyetap Kasubik

(Mar 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5Ki iyookto Jeso chuuto taman ak aeng' ak kong'at icheek koleenji, "Amobe ooreet age tugul ne po Pororyosyek anan nganaseet age tugul ne po piigap Samaria,

6ago kaigai obe ole mi keechiirek che petyotiin che po kootap Israel.

7 Ye obendi, oamde ole, 'Kagoriik pounatetap kipsengwet.'

8Osoop che myandos, oong'et che ki kobek, otiliil che tinyei mogondosaik, oon oik. Kaonyooru puch, ogoite puch.

9Amocheeng'jige thahabu, anan fedha, anan sendeisyek eng' lolotinwekwok;

10 anan lolet ne po ooreet, anan sumotik aeng', anan kweonik, anan kirokto; amu nyoljin kiboityot amitwogikyik.

11Ocheeng' chiito ne nyolu eng' nganaseet age tugul ne oo anan ne ming'in ne omong'jini, ak otebee olooto agoi obe.

12Ak ye obe ko, ogat.

13Ak ngo nyolu koyooto, ongotebee kalyeng'wong'; ago ngo ma nyolu, ko ingoweekyogei kalyeng'wong'.

14 Ak age tugul ne mataachok anan kogas ng'aleekwok, ko ye omande eng' koyooto anan nganasanooto, olelekte temburyek eng' keelyekwok.

15 Amwaiwok iman ale, kaigaitu emetap Sodom ak Gomorah eng' peetuutap kirwooget kosiir nganasanooto.

Kanyaliilet

(Mar 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Ogeero, ayooktook ko uu keechiirek eng' kwenutap suik; nooto anyun oegu che utaateen ko uu erenook, ak otalaitu ko uu cheptugenik.

17 Ago oriibegei piik; amu imutyinok kapkirwooget, ak kobirenok kipcharitisyek eng' sinagogisyekwak;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18ak kimutyinok taitap pounik ak laitorinik agobo anee, si koek paornateet eng'
icheek ak eng' Pororyosyek.

19Ago ye igoitook, ko mogereer met agobo ole ong'alaaldoi anan kiit ne omwae;
amu ki koonok eng' sainooto ne omwae.

20Amu ma okweek che ong'alaali, ago Kabuusetap Kwandang'wong' ne ng'alaali
eng' okweek.

21 "Ak kong'wekta chiito ng'eetap kamet kong'wekyi meet, ak kong'wekta
kwanda lakweennyi, ak kong'eetyi lagok sigiikwak, ak kogoito kebar.

22 Ak kowechok piik tugul agobo kainennyu. Ago ineendet ne muitoi agoi
kagesunet kesaru.

23"Ago ye kiusook eng' nganasani omwechi nganaseet age; amu amwaiwok
iman ale, mobendi ogesu nganasook che po Israel, ama it Weeriitap Chii.

24 "Ma siirei ne kineeti kaneetindennyi, ama siirei otwogindet kiptaiyandennyi.

25 Yamei kotep ne kineeti ko uu kaneetindennyi, ak kotebi otwogindet ko uu
kiptaiyandennyi. Ak ngot koguure icheek chiitap ko po koot Beelsebul, kotam
nee icheek che po koonnyi!

Ne nyolu kiywei

(Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Moiywei anyun icheek; amu ma mi kiy ne tugoot ne ma tuun king'aanyei,
ama mi kiy ne ung'aat ne ma tuun naoksei.

27Ne amwaiwok eng' mesundeito, ong'alaalde eng' lapkeiyet; ak kiit ne ogase
eng' itit, omwaite eng' kooriik parak.

28Amoiywei icheek che parei poorto ago ma imuuchi kobar saboondo; ago
kaigai oiywei ineendet ne imuuchi kong'em saboondo kobooto poorto eng'
Gehenna.

29Ma ki aldoe toriitik aeng' che mengeechen kebebertap taman ne po dinarit?
Ama ibutyin ng'wony agenge eng' icheek ama chamji Kwandang'wong'.

30Ago iitotin agot suumeek tugul che po metowekwok.

31Nooto anyun amoiywei; osiire toriitik che mengeechen che chaang'.

Kibarta Jeso

(Luk 12:8-9)

32"Nooto anyun age tugul ne ibortoa eng' taitap piik, aboortoi agine eng' taitap
Abba ne mi kipsengwet.

33 Ago age tugul ne eesyoa eng' taitap piik, aeesyoi ineendet agine eng' taitap
Abba ne mi kipsengwet.

Suryosyek

(Luk 12:8-9)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34“Moleen ki anyoo aipchi ng'wony kaalyeet; ki ma anyoo aipchi kaalyeet, ago rotwetap chok.

35 Amu ki anyoo atoiye chii ak kwanda, ak chepto ak kamet, ak osotyotap weeriit ak kametap weeriit:

36egu puunigap chii piikyik.

37Ineendet ne chamei kwanda anan kamet kosiiro koma nyoljino; ak ineendet ne chamei weeriit anan cheptonyi kosiiro koma nyoljino.

38 Ak ineendet ne ma ibei kimurtoiyondennyi ak kosubwo, koma nyoljino.

39 Ineendet ne riibei saboondanyi kobeeti; ak ineendet ne ibeeti saboondanyi agobo anee ko tuun nyooru.

Melekto

(Mar 9:41)

40 “Ineendet ne taachok ko kataacha, ak ineendet ne taacha ko kataach ne ki iyookwo.

41Ineendet ne taachei maotyo eng' kainetap maotyo konyooru melektap maotyo; ak ineendet ne taachei chii ne po iman eng' kainetap chiito ne po iman konyooru melektap chiito ne po iman.

42Ak age tugul ne igoochin agenge eng' chu mengeechen agot kigombet ne po peek che kaitit kityo amu kasubiin ineendet, amwaiwok iman ale, ma petyin melektanyi matiny.”

Matayo 11

Ng'olyootap Johana kabatisanindet

(Luk 7:18-35)

1Ak ye kingo kagong'at `Jeso kasubikyik taman ak aeng' kogees, kwo eng' olooto koneetisyot ak koamdoi eng' nganasookwak.

2Ak kingo kas Johana eng' korgoreet poisyosyek che po Kristo, koyooktoe ng'olyoo aeng' eng' kasubikyik,

3ak koteebe ineendet kole, “Tos ii ineendet ne nyoonei, anan kiganye age?”

4Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Oba pandang'wong', ak omwachi Johana tuguuk che ogase ak che ogeere:

5 keertoi che koryotiin, ak kobendoti che salamonik, kitiliili che tinyei mogondosaik, ak kastoi che ming'otin, ak king'eeti che ki kobek, ak keamjin kibananook logoiywek che myach.

6Ak paibai age tugul ne ma nyoorunena kanagut eng' ui tugul.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ak ye kita kobendi chu pandanywa, kotoi Jeso komwachi tuiyosyek agobo Johana koleenji, “Ki omande surkwen ogeer nee? Tegat ne itumdumi usoonet?

8Ki omande ogeer nee? Chiito ne ilaachi ngoroik che tangusen? Ogeero, icheek che ilaachi ngoroik che tangusen komi kooriigap laitorinik.

9Ago kilya si omande? Si kobiit ogeer maotyot? Ee, amwaiwok ale, siirei ineendet maotyot.

10 Niito ko ineendet, ne ki kisir keele, ‘Keero, ayooktoi kiboityondennyu kondoenen, ne chobei oreng'ung' eng' taing'ung'.’

11Amwaiwok iman ale, tom kobiit ne siirei Johana Kabatisanindet eng' che ki sich kobogorisyek: ago ineendet ne ming'in miising' eng' pounatetap kipsengwet ko oo kosiir ineendet.

12Ak kobooch peetuusyek che po Johana Kabatisanindet agoi nguno korwochin piik pounatetap kipsengwet, ak namei piik che koroomen eng' kimnateet.

13Amu ki maotenso maotik tugul ak Ng'atuutik agoi koit peetuusyegap Johana.

14 Ak ngo chame otaach ko uu nooto, ko Elijah niito, ne nyoonei.

15Ineendet ne tinyei iitiik che kastoe, kogas.

16“Ago aroge nee ibini? Kergei ak lagok che tebyei eng' ole kiyae mung'aaret, che kuurei siritoikwak,

17ak kole, ‘Kigeguutwak ndurerusyek, ak ki ma oureren; ki kiteeye ak ki ma oriirye.’

18Amu ki nyo Johana ak ki ma amis anan koeeiso, ak kole piik, ‘Tinyei oindet’.

19Ki nyo Weeriitap chii koamis ak koeeiso, ak kole piik, Ogeero, chiito ne kipkeiya, ak eeindetap divaik, chorweetap taagigap aisuruut ak kiptengeginik. Ak naat utaatyet keele po iman eng' poisyonikyik.”

Nganasook che matinyei kayanet

(Luk 10:13-15)

20Ki toi anyun koger kong' nganasook che ki kiyae poisyonikyik che po kamuktaet, che chaang' kosiir, amu ki ma sik.

21 Pwo! Wee Korazin! Pwo! Wee Bethsaida! Amu nda kiga kiyai eng' Tyro ak Sidon poisyonik che po kamuktaet che ki kiyai eng' okweek, ta kiga kosik keny, kolaach kuniok ak koiilegei oreek.

22Ago amwaiwok ale, kaigaitu tuun Tyro ak Sidon eng' peetuutap kirwooget, kosiirok.

23 Ak inyee, Kapernaum, ko tos kitoroorin agoi kipsengwet? Ichoortoige agoi ye mi che ki kobek: amu nda kiga kiyai eng' Sodom poisyonik che po kamuktaet che ki kiyai eng' inyee, kota mi agoi rani.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24 Ago amwaiwok ale, tuun kaigaitu emetap Sodom eng' peetuutap kirwooget, kosiirin.

Obwanjo asi amung'wok

(Luk 10:21-22)

25Eng' peetuusyechooto kowol Jeso kole, “Amwaun kongoi, we Abba, Kiptaiyatap kipsengwet ak ng'wony, amu ki iung'e tuguuchu che utaatiin ak che ng'oomeen, ak ki ing'aang'ji manyurunik;

26ee, Abba, amu ki icham inyee ko uu nooto.

27 Ki kogoono tuguuk tugul Abba: ama mi ne ingen Weeriit, kobatee Kwanda; ama mi ne ingen Kwanda kobatee Weeriit, ak chii age tugul ne chamei Weeriit kong'aang'jin.

28“Obwanjo, okweek tugul che oiimige, ak che olae mileet ne nyigiis si amuung'wok.

29 Otiiny kaat choginnyu ak oneetenage; amu aa tala ak aming'inige eng' muguleldo: si osich kamuung'et eng' saboonwekwok.

30Amu nyumnyum choginnyu, ak wisis milennyu.”

Matayo 12

Kiptaiyatap Sabato

(Mar 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1Eng' kasarata, kogiwo Jeso kobun mbareenigap peek eng' peetuutap sabato. Ki am rubeet kasubikyik ak ki toi kobut mesiisegap peek ak koam.

2Ago ye kingo keer Pharisaik koleenji ineendet, “Keero, yaei kasubiguk ne ma chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik keyai eng' sabato.”

3 Ago ki leenji icheek, “Tom osoman kiit ne ki yai Daudi ak che ki mi ak ineendet ye ki amei rubeet?

4 Ki wo kootap Kamuktaindet ak koam magatiinik che itabaanatiin che ki ma kochamdaat eng' ng'atuutik koam ineendet anan che ki mi kobooto ineendet, kobatee tisiik icheegei.

5 Anan tomo osoman eng' ng'atuutik keele eng' peetuutap sabato kong'waniti tisiik sabato eng' Hekaluut, ama kiityin icheek tengek?

6Ago amwaiwok ale, mi yu ne oo kosiir Hekaluut.

7 Ago nda ki ongen kaguiyetap ‘amache rireenetapkei ma tiseiywek,’ ta ki ma ogikyini che ma tinyei tengek,

8amu Weeriitap chii ko kiptaiyatap sabato.”

Chii ne ki meat euut

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(Mar 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9Kiwechigei eng' olooto ak kwo agoi sinagoginnywa, ole

10ki miitei chiito ne ki meat euut. Komachei kong'ach ineendet, ko kiteebe icheek koleenji, “Tos chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik kisoop chii eng' peetuutap sabato?”

11 Kowolji koleenji, “Ngot kotinyei chii eng' okweek keechiiryet ak kororokyi keriinget peetuutap sabato, ko tos masutu komong'?

12Po kamanuut anyun ne tya chiito kosiir keechiiryet? Ara anyun, chamdaat keyai ne myee eng' peetuutap sabato.”

13Eng' yooto, komwachi anyun chiichooto koleenji, “Chuul eung'ung'.” Ki chuul, ak kiga kosap koigei euut nin age.

14Ki manda anyun Pharisaik ak korwooch agobo ole partoi ineendet.

Otwogindet ne ki kilewen

15Ye kingo nai Jeso agobo nooto, kwo koistogei eng' olooto. Ki isup `ineendet piik che chaang' ak ki isoop icheek tugul,

16ak kong'at kole mat kobarta ineendet

17si kosulda ne ki kamwa maotyot Isaiah kole,

18 “Ogeero, otwogindennyu ne ki alewen; Chamanennyu ne paibai saboondanyu eng' ineendet: Andoi ineendet Kabuusennyu ne Tiliil, si komwachi pororyosyek kirwooget.

19Matiitos, anan kobol; ama kasei chii kutinnyi eng' ortinwegap nganaseet.

20Ma iriei tegat ne chisot, ama imisi ineendet kitambit ne iyeni, kot koyookto kirwooget ne iterteerisyei.

21Ak imang'u pororyosyek kainennyi.”

Jeso ak chii ne ki tinyei oindet

(Mar 3:20; Luk 11:14-23)

22Ki kimutyi anyun chiito ne ki tinyei oindet ak ko koraat ak konamaat kuut. Ki isoop ineendet, kot kong'alaal ak kogeerto.

23Ki kwong'yo anyun tuiyosyek tugul koleen, “Tos weeriitap Daudi ni?”

24 Ago kingo kas Pharisaik, kole, “Maonei chiichi oik kobatee eng' Beelsebul ne oo ne po oik.”

25Ki ingen ineendet kabwaatutikwak ak ki leenji, “Ng'emaksei laitornatet age tugul ne pcheat, ama tononi nganaseet anan koot age tugul ne pcheat.

26Ngo oon `Setani Setani, ko kapcheigei ineegei; tonondoi ano anyun laitornatennyi?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ngaon oik eng' Beelsebul, koonei eng' ng'oo weeriikwok? Nooto anyun, egu icheek che kirwoogikwok.

28Ago ngaon oik eng' Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, ko kagoitwak anyun laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

29Anan, tos imuuchi kwo chii kootap chiito ne kiim ak korebe tuguukyik ngot ko marat korook chiichooto kiim yeityo kochoor koonnyi?

30 Ineendet ne ma kimi tuwai kogirindaa, ak ineendet ne ma kiyumi tuwai koiyestoi.

31Nooto anyun amwaiwok ale, kinyochin kaat piik tengek age tugul ak ng'olyoo age tugul ne ya, ago age tugul ne mwaei ng'olyoo ne ya agobo Kabuuset ne Tiliil, koma kinyochin kaat.

32 Age tugul ne mwaitoe yaityo Weeriitap chii kenyochin kaat, ago age tugul ne mwaitoe yaityo Kabuuset ne Tiliil, koma kinyochin kaat, ngo eng' kasari, anan ko eng' kasarta ne nyoonei.

Keetit ak logoekyik

(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Oyai keetit komyeeit, ak myagitu logoekyik, anan oyai keetit koyait, ak yagitu logoekyik, amu kinae keetit logoekyik.

34 Lagochu po erenooi, omuktoi ano okweek che oo yaach omwa tuguuk che myach? Ng'alaali kutit che nyiitaat muguleldo.

35Ibune chii ne myee tuguuk che myach konorwennyi ne myee, ak ibune chii ne ya tuguuk che yaach konorwennyi ne ya.

36"Amwaiwok ale, ng'olyoo age tugul ne mwaei piich eng' tangoi, ko tuun tetu chooto tugul eng' peetuutap kirwooget.

37Ki ityinin imanda eng' ng'aleeguk, ak kirwoogun eng' ng'aleeguk."

Mageetap Kabarunet

(Mar 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ki wol alage `eng' siriik ak eng' Pharisaik kowolji ineendet koleenji, "Kaneetindoni, kimache kegeer kabooruno kobunun."

39 Ki wolji kole, "Ibinda ne ya ak ne po ibeetapkei kocheeng'ei kabooruno! Ago ma kigoochin kabooruno kobatee kaboorunetap maotyot Jona.

40 Ko uu ye ki mi Jona peetuusyek somok ak kemousyek somok moetap njiryot ne oo miising', ko uu nooto tuun tebee Weeriitap chii peetuusyek somok ak kemousyek somok ng'wony oriit.

41 Tuun tonondos piigap Nineveh ak ibini eng' kapkirwook ak korwookyi, amu kisik icheek eng' amdaetap Jona ak ogeero, mi yu ne oo kosiir Jona.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

42 Ng'eetei tuun laitoryat kobogoryot koyoop murot komostap tai ak ibini eng'
kapkirwook ak korwookyi, amu ki nyo kobun ole poochin ng'wony si kogas
utaatyetap Solomon ak ogeero, mi yu ne oo kosiir Solomon.

Koweegugei tamirmiryet ne murwon

(Luk 11:24-26)

43"Ye kagomang'une chii `tamirmiryet ne murwoon, kwo kobunoot oldinwek
che yamyotiin kocheeng'oti ole imuung'ee, amanyoor

44komwa kole, 'Kaweekyigei koonnyu ole ki amang'une.' Ye kingo nyo, konyoor
koma mi kiy, kobugot ak ko choboot.

45Yeityo kwo anyun komut oik alak tisap che yaach kosiir ineendet ak kochut
ak komeny olooto; ak eng' let koyaitu atebeetap chiichooto kosiir ne ki po tai.
Egu ko uu nooto agine eng' ibini ya."

Tilyanutigap Jeso

(Mar 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46Kingo ta kong'alaaljin tuiyosyek, ko kitonondos eng' saang' kamet ak che
tupcho, kocheeng'ei kong'alaalji ineendet.

47Ki mwachi chii age koleenji, "Keero, mi saang' kamenng'ung' ak che otupche,
cheeng'ei kong'alaalun."

48Ago ki wolji ineendet koleenji, "Ng'oo kamennyu ak che kitupche?"

49Kotokyin eunnyi kasubikyik, koleenji, "Ang'chu, kamennyu ak che kitupche!

50Amu age tugul ne yaei mageetap Abba ne mi kipsengwet, ko nooto weeriit ne
kitupche ak chepto ne kitupche, ak kamennyu."

Matayo 13

Kalewenet agobo kolindet

(Mar 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1Ki wo Jeso peetuunooto komanda eng' koot ak kwo kotebee ngeguutap
araraita.

2 Ki iyumjigei ineendet tuiyosyek che eecheen kot koit kolaany moingetap peek
ak kotep ng'wony, ak ki ng'et tuiyet komugul eng' ngeguut.

3Ki mwachi icheek tuguuk che chaang' eng' kalewenaik koleenji, "Ogas o! Ki wo
kolindet koleeta

4ak kingo ta koletoi, kobutyi kesweek alak tabandap ooreet, ak ki pwa toriitik
ak koam.

5Ki ibutyi alak ole mi koik, ole ki ma kotinyei ng'ung'unyek che chaang' ak ne
matyaniit kobiityo amu ki ma kotya ng'ung'unyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Kingo chor asiista, kolalyo ak koresyo amu ki ma kotinyei tigitik.

7Ki ibutyi kesweek alak ole ki mi katook, ak ki piityo katook ak kogiich.

8Ki ibutyi alak ng'ung'unyek che myach, ak koiyo logoek, alak pogol, alak tamanwogik lo, ak alak sosom.

9Ineendet ne tinyei itiik che kastoi, kogas."

Kalewenaik

(Mar 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10Ki pwa kasubik ak koleenji, "Kalya si ing'alaalji icheek eng' kalewenaik?"

11Kowolji koleenji, "Kagegoonok onai ung'ootik che po pounatetap kipsengwet, ago ma kigoochi icheek.

12 Amu age tugul ne tinyei, ko tuun kigoochin si konyoor che chaang' kosiir; ago age tugul ne ma tinyei, kereben agot che katinyei.

13Ang'alaaljini eng' kalewenaik amu nganda keertoi koma keerei kiy, ak nganda kastoi, koma kasei kiy anan koguiyo.

14 Isuldaat eng' icheek maonateetap Isaiah ne leen, 'Eng' kaseet ko tuun ogase, ago moguitosi, ak eng' keeret ko tuun ogeere, ago mobestosi agot kitigin.

15Amu kwalilenotin mugulelwegap pichu, ak ma kastoi komyee iitiikwak, ak ki kogeer konyekwak, si ma keer eng' konyekwak, anan kogas eng' iitiikwak, anan koguiyo eng' mugulelwekwak, si koweek kogeny ak asoop icheek.'

16 "Ago iberuurotin konyekwok, amu keertoi, ak iitiikwok, amu kastoi.

17Amwaiwok iman ale, ki machei maotik che chaang' ak piigap imanda kogeer tuguuk che ogeere, ago ki ma keer; ak kimachei kogas ng'aleek che ogase, ago ki ma kas.

Kalewenetap Kolindet

(Mar 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18"Ogas anyun okweek kalewenet ne po kolindet.

19Ye kasei chii age tugul ng'olyootap laitornatet ama iguiyo, ko nyoonei anyun ineendet ne ya ak korebee ne kagagelechi muguleldanyi. Niito ne ki kilechi tabandap ooreet.

20Nooto ne ki kilechi ole mi koik, ko ineendet ne kasei ng'olyoot ak kotaach eng' poiboiyet,

21ago amu ma tinyei tigitik ineendet, ko tebyei ne matya, ak ye kanyo nyalilda anan usiisyet agobo ng'olyoot, kinach anyun ineendet.

22Nooto ne ki kilechi ole mi katook, ko ineendet ne kasei ng'olyoot ak kogiich kererwegap met che po ng'wony, ak kaberberisyet ne po mogornateet, si mai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ne ki kilechi ng'ung'unyek che myach, ko ineendet ne kasei ng'olyoot ak koguiyo, ne yiei logoek iman, alak pogol, alak tamanwogik lo, ak alak sosom."

Kaneetisyet agobo Chemulbai

24Ki mwachi kalewenet age koleenji, "Kergei pounatetap kipsengwet ak chiito ne ki koolji kesweek che myach mbareennyi,

25ago ye kita koruitos piik, konyo punyondennyi ak kogoolji chemulbainik ole mi peek, ak kwo.

26Ago ye kingo piityo minutik, ak koi peek, kotook ak icheek chemulbainik.

27Ki pwa otwogik che po chiitap koot ak koleenji, 'Kiptaiyat, ki ma igoolji kesweek che myach mbareeng'ung'? Ki pun ano chemulbainik?'

28Kowolji koleenji, 'Kiyaei nooto puunyoot.' Koleenji otwogik, 'Tos imache keebe kitutote?'

29Ago ki leenji, 'Achicha, si ma ye otuti chemulbainik, otutunde peek.

30Ingobiityo tugul agoi kesisyet, ak eng' peetuutap kesisyet, ang'at kesik si koyum korook chemulbainik ak korat ratuutik si kebeel, yeityo koyumji chogennyu peek.' "

Kalewenet agobo keswoot ne ming'in

31Ki mwachi kalewenet age koleenji, "Kergei pounatetap kipsengwet ak keswootap karadali, ne ki ip chiito ak komiinji mbareennyi.

32Ming'in iman eng' kesweek tugul, ago ye kagoeet, ko oo kosiir minutik tugul che po mbar, ak egu keetit ne tebee toriitik mooriikyik."

Kalewenet ne po laitornatetap kipsengwet

(Luk 13:20-21)

33Ki mwachi kogeny kalewenet age koleenji, "Kergei pounatetap kipsengwet ak mermereek che ki nam kobogoryot, ak koburukto peek che ng'ootiin che po kitongok somok, agoi kogut tugul."

Kaneetisyet eng' kalewenaik

(Mar 4:33-34)

34Ki mwachi Jeso tuiyosyek tuguuchuuto tugul eng' kalewenaik; ki ma ng'alaalji icheek ama eng' kalewenet

35 si kosulda ne ki kamwa maotyot kole: "Ayaate kutinnyu eng' kalewenaik; amwae tuguuk che ki kiuny kobooch koga kelumda ng'wony."

Kiaroru agobo chemulbainik

36Ki pagaakta anyun tuiyosyek, ak kwo ko. Ki pwanji kasubikyik ak koleenji, "Iarorwech agobo kalewenetap chemulbainigap mbar."

37Ki wolji kole, "Ineendet ne kileta kesweek che myach ko Weeriitap chii,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38ak mbareet ko ng'wony. Kesweek che myach ko weeriik che po laitornatet, ak chemulbainik ko weeriitap ineendet ne ya.

39Puunyoot ne ki koolei chemulbainik ko chesawilyet. Kesisyet ko kagesunetap ng'wony ak kesik ko malaikaisyek.

40Ko uu ye kiyumi chemulbainik ak kebeel eng' maat, ko egu ko uu nooto eng' kagesunetap ng'wony.

41Iyooktoi Weeriitap chii malaikaisyekyik, koba koyum komang'une laitornateennyi, tuguuk tugul che inachi piich, ak icheek che yaei tengek,

42ak kowiirchi maat ne oo, ole tuun mi kateeiyet ak nyeetap kelek.

43Iluu anyun che po imanda ko uu asiista eng' laitornatetap Kwandanywa. Ineendet ne tinyei iitiik, kogas.

Pounatetap kipsengwet

44"Kergei pounatetap kipsengwet ak kiy ne po kamanuut ne ung'aat eng' mbar ne kinyoor chii ak kouny. Ki wo kogasategei ak koalda tugul che ki tinyei si koale mbaranooto.

Kiaroru agobo chemung'araiya

45"Kogeny, kergei pounatetap kipsengwet ak chemung'araiya ne cheeng'ei sonoek che korooron,

46ak ye kingo kagonyoor sonoiyat agenge ne po alyet ne oo, kwo koalda tugul che ki tinyei ak koale sonoiyandanooto.

Kiaroru agobo regereiywot

47"Kora, kergei pounatetap kipsengwet ak regereiywot ne kiname njireenik, ne ki kiwiirchi araraita ak koyum injiren tugul che teerchiin.

48Ye kingo kagonyi, kochuut konyo ngeguut ak kotep ng'wony. Ki iyumji che myach kitongok ak kolakta che yaach.

49Egu ko uu nooto eng' kagesunetap ng'wony. Tuun pwoonei malaikaisyek koobeesyo che yaacheen eng' kwenutap che po imanda,

50ak kowiirchi maat ne lalei, ole tuun mi kateeiyet ak nyeetap kelek."

Konorwetap tuguuk che leelach ak che po keny

51"Kaoguiye tuguuchuuto tugul?" Kowol kole, "Ee."

52Koleenji anyun, "Ko uu nooto anyun, siriindet age tugul ne ki kineet komyee ng'aleegap pounatetap kipsengwet, ko kergei ak chiito ne po koot, ne inemu tuguuk che leelach ak che po keny eng' ole konoree tuguukyik che po kamanuut."

Keesyoi Jeso eng' Nazaret

(Mar 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53Ye kingo kagogees Jeso kalewenaichu, kwo eng' olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

54Ki it nganaseennyi ne po kaa, ak konaam koneet icheek eng' sinagoginnywa kot ko kwong'yo ak kole, “Kanyoorunee ano chiichi utaatyoni ak poisyonichu kiimeen?

55Tos ma weeriitap musogindet ni? Ma kiguure kamet Maria ak weeriik che tupcho ko Jakobo, Joseph, Simion, ak Judas?

56Tos ma mi chepkametwagik tugul kobootech? Ki nyoorunee ano anyun chiichi tuguuchuuto tugul?”

57 Ki inach icheek ng'aleekyik. Ago ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Nyooru maotyo teegis, kobatee eng' emennyi, ak eng' koonnyi.”

58Ma yai kwang'utik che chaang' eng' olooto amu pistoennywa.

Matayo 14

Pareetap Johana kabatisanindet

(Mar 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1Ki kas eng' peetuusyechooto pounindet Herod logoiywek agobo Jeso,

2ak ki leenji otwogikyik, “Ineni ko Johana kabatisanindet, kagong'eet eng' che ki kobek! Eng' niito anyun ko poisyei kimnatosyechu eng' ineendet.”

3 Kiga konam `Herod Johana, korat ak konde korgoreet agobo Herodias, osotyotap Philipu ng'eetap kam.

4 Amu ki leenji Johana ineendet, “Etaat eng' ng'atuutik obaigei ak kwonyito.”

5Nganda kimachei Herod kobar ineendet, ko ki iywei tuiyet, amu ki kiit keele ineendet ko maotyo.

6Ago ye kingo it peetuut ne po kabwaatetap sigeetap Herod, koureren cheptap Herodias eng' kween, ak ki ibaibai Herod.

7Ak ki iyasyechi Herod kogoochi kiy age tugul ne kasoom.

8Ak ye kingo kagong'ulang'ul kamet, komwa kole, “Koono metitap Johana Kabatisanindet eng' tageito.”

9Ki aragenji laitoryat ng'olyoondoni; ak amu konyit ne kiting'e icheek che kitebyei ak ineendet eng' amisyet, kong'at kigoochi;

10ki iyookto anyun keetil metitap Johana eng' korgoreet.

11Ak ki kiip metinnyi eng' tageito, kigoochi chebooto; ak ki ipchi chebooto kamet.

12Ki pwa anyun kasubikyik, koip muusto ipkotup; ak ki pa komwachi Jeso.

Kobaei `Jeso piik

(Mar 6:45-52; Jhn 6:15-21)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ye kingo kas Jeso, kwo kolaany moingetap peek, ak kwo agoi surkwen kotabaangei. Kingo kas tuiyosyek koosup ineendet kobun keelyek kong'eetyee nganasook che eecheen.

14Ak kingo mong' kogeer tuiyet ne oo, ak ki riiree icheek, ak kosaap piikwak che ki myandos.

15Eng' koskoleng'unooto, kobwonji kasubikyik koleenji, “Surkwen koroni, ak kagoimen; mete tuiyet koba nganasook, si koaljigei amitwogik.”

16Ago ki leenji Jeso, “Ma nyooljin koba, ogoochi icheek kiy ne amei.”

17Ak ki leenji, “Ki tinyei eng' yu magatiinik muut ak njireenik aeng' kityo.”

18Koleenji, “Oibwa.”

19Ki ng'at tuiyosyek kotep ng'wony eng' susweek. Ki inam magatinichooto muut ak injirenichooto aeng' ak konyal kipsengwet ak koberuur. Kibuutul ak kogoochi kasubikyik magatiinichooto, yeityo kogoochi kasubik tuiyosyek.

20Ki amis tugul kot kobiyong'so, ak ki iyum katuganik che ki nyi kereboonik taman ak aeng'.

21Icheek che ki amis ko ki neegit murenik eliphuusyek muut ama kiit kobogorisyek ak lagok.

Kobunei Jeso araraita parak

(Mar 6:45-52; Jhn 6:15-21)

22Ak ki ichirchir eng' yooto kasubikyik kolaany moingetap peek, ak koba pitoniin kondoe ineendet, ye kita koyomisi tuiyosyek koba.

23Ak kingo kagoyomis tuiyosyek koba, kotogosta ineendet tulweet kwo kosa: ak koimenji olooto komi ineegei.

24Ago kigaiit moinget peek kween, kolungulgei eng' mildaetapkei ne po peek; amu ki kirindoi icheeget usoonet.

25Ak eng' riipseet ne po ang'wan ne po kemoi kwo ole mi icheeget, kobunei araraita parak.

26Ak ye kingo keer kasubikyik ineendet kobunei araraita parak, koiyweis, ak kole, “Tamirmir ni!” Ak kowaach amu kaiyweisyet.

27Ago ki ng'alaalji Jeso icheek eng' yooto koleenji, “Onyiganitu; anee; amoiyweisye.”

28Ak ki wolji Petero koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, ngo inyee, ing'ata anyoonjin abun peek parak.”

29Ak ki le, “Nyoo.” Ak kichoortagei Petero eng' moingetap peek, kobun peek parak kwo ole mi Jeso.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ago ye kingo keer usoonet, koywei; ak ki neegit kolis peek kowaach kole,
"Kiptaiyat, sarwo!"

31Ak eng' yooto koito Jeso eunnyi konam ineendet ak koleenji, "Ee inyee ne
tinyei kayaneet ne ming'in, kalya si isage?"

32Ak ye kingo kagolaany icheek moinget, kosiis usoonet.

33Ak ki ilas ineendet icheek che ki mi moinget, kole, "Iman ii Weeriitap
Kamuktaindet."

Kosoobi `Jeso che ki myandos eng' Genesaret

(Mar 6:53-56)

34Ak ye kingo kagolanda, koit emetap Genesaret.

35Ak ye kingo nai piigap koronooto ineendet, koyookto emonooto komugul
komutyi ineendet tugul che ki myandos;

36ak ki igaigai ineendet kole kotwa agot tabandap ngoryennyi: ak kisopchi tugul
che kitwa.

Matayo 15

Teebutyet agobo pitonwek

(Mar 7:1-13)

1Ki pwanji anyun Jeso `Pharisaik ak siriik che ki punu Jerusalem ak koleenji,

2"Amu nee si kobistoe kasubiguk pitonwegap poisyek? Amisyei icheek kotom
koun eunekwak."

3Ki wolji koleenji, "Amu nee si obistoe ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet amu
pitonwekwok?

4 Amu ki ng'at Kamuktaindet kole, 'Teech kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung',' ak,
'Ineendet ne mwaei ne ya agobo kwan anan kamet, komeei iman.'

5Ago omwae ole age tugul ne leenjin kwan anan kamet, 'Kiit age tugul ne kota
nyolu atoretenen ko koagoochi Kamuktaindet,'

6koma teechei ineendet kwanda ak kamet; kaowal anyun ng'olyootap
Kamuktaindet koek puch amu pitonwekwok.

7Okweek chombilik! Ki maoten Isaiah komyee agobo okweek ye ki mwa kole,

8 'Teecha pichu eng' kutusweekwak, ago looen mugulelwekwak eng' anee.

9Ilaswo icheek puch; kaneetisyosyekwak che ineetisye ko ng'atuutigap piik.' "

Tuguuk che imurwoni Chii

(Mar 7:14-23)

10Ki kuur tuiyet kobwa ole mi ak koleenji, "Ogas ak oguiye:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11ma che chutei kutit che imurwoni chii, ago che mang'une kutit che imurwoni ineendet.”

12Ki pwa anyun kasubikyik ak koleenji, “Ingen ile kaginach Pharisaik ye ka ngo kas mwaoni?”

13Kowol kole, “Keswot age tugul ne ki ma kool Abba ne mi kipsengwet, kitutu.

14 Omete icheek; icheek ko kandoik che koryotiin. Ak ngo ndochi kipkoraatyat, kipkoraatyat, kororokyin tuwai keriinget.”

15Ki wolji Petero koleenji, “Mwaiwech agobo kalewenonooto.”

16Koleenji, “Kagatomo oguiye ak okweek?

17Tos mongen ole, kiy age tugul ne punei kutit kowendi moo ak komandoi saang'?

18 Ago tuguuk che mang'une kutit kobunu muguleldo, ak chooto che ing'waniti chiito.

19Amu kabwaatutik che yaach, rumisyosyek, ibeetapkei, soksosyek, choorsosyek, paornatosyegap lembech, ng'aleek che yaacheen ko mang'une muguleldo.

20Chuuto tuguuk che ing'waniti chii; ago ngeamisye eunek che ma kiuun koma ing'waniti chii. ”

Kayanetap kobogoryo

(Mar 7:24-30)

21Ki wo Jeso eng' olooto, kwo komoswek che po Tyro ak Sidon.

22Ki mong' eng' komoswechooto kobogoryot ne po Kanaan, koriirei koleen, “Rireena ee Kiptaiyat, inyee weeriitap Daudi! Inyaliili miising' oindet cheptonyu.”

23Ago ki ma wolji `inee ng'olyoo age tugul. Ki pwanji kasubikyik, ak kogaigai ineendet koleenji, “Oon kwo, amu riirchinootech.”

24Ki wol kole, “Ki kiyokwo anyoonji keechiirek che lusyotin che po kootap Israel icheegei.”

25Ki nyo ak kogutung'ji ineendet koleen, “Kiptaiyat, toreto!”

26Ago ki wolji kole, “Ma myee kerebee lagok amitwogikwak ak kewiirchi sesenik.”

27Ago ki wol kole, “Ee, Kiptaiyat, nga agot sesenik ak icheek koamei amitwogik che iroroi eng' meesogap kiptainikwak.”

28Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Chebyosoni, oo kayaneng'ung'! Ingoyaak ko uu nooto imache.” Ak kisop cheptonyi kobooch sainooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kosoobi `Jeso piik

29Ki wo Jeso eng' olooto ak kwo koroop ole neegitee araraitap Galilaya. Ki wo kotogosta tulweet, ak kotep ng'wony eng' olooto.

30Ki pwanji ineendet tuiyosyek che eecheen komutu salamonik, che koryotiin, che namotin kutuswai, che po mugungon ak alak che chaang', komut ak konde tainnyi; ak ki isap icheek.

31Ki kwong' tuiyet ye kingo keer kong'alaaldos che ki namotin kutuswai, ko kagosapcho che ki po mugungon, kobendoti che kisolomon ak kogeertoi che ki koryotiin. Ki ilas icheek Kamuktaindetap Israel.

Kobaei `Jeso piik eliphuusyek ang'wan

(Mar 8:1-10)

32Ki kuur Jeso kasubikyik kobwa ak koleenji, "Ariiree tuiyoni, amu kogetebi tugul peetuusyek somok ama tinyei kiy ne amei. Ma mache aunda icheek koba koamoti rubo, amu imuuch kotanuiso eng' ooreet."

33Kowol kasubikyik kole, "Ki nyoorchini ano magatiinik che tee cho eng' surkwen che yamei kebae tuiyet ne tee ni?"

34Koleenji Jeso, "Otinye magatiinik ata?" Kowol kole, "Tisap ak njireenik che mengeechen che ng'ering'."

35Ki ng'at tuiyet kobur,

36ak konam magatinichooto tisap ak njireenik, ak ye kiga komwa kongoi, kobuutul ak kogoochi kasubik, yeityo kogoochi kasubik tuiyosyek.

37Ki am tugul kot kobiyong'so, ak koyum katuganik che kiyam konyi mesendoik tisap.

38Icheek che ki amis ko ki murenik eliphuusyek ang'wan, ama kiit kobogorisyek ak lagok.

39Kingo kagounda tuiyosyek koba, kolaany moingetap peek, ak kwo kotokyigei ye neegitee tabanwegap Magadan.

Matayo 16

Soometap kaboorunet

(Mar 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Ki pwa Pharisaik ak Sadukaik, ak kotyem ineendet kole koboorchi kaboorunet kobun kipsengwet.

2Ago ki wolji icheeget koleenji, "Ngo ek koskoleny, omwae oleen, 'Moeni mutai, amu piriir parak,'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3ak ngo ek karon omwa ole, ‘Usei ra, amu piriir ak kotulungenot parak.’ Ongen obesye ole teptoi soet parak, ago momuuchi obesye kaboorunoigap peetuusyechu.

4 Cheeng'ei kaboorunet ibinda ne ya, ak ne po ibeetapkei, ago ma kiboorchin kaboorunet kobatee kaboorunetap Jona.” Ki pagaakta icheek ak kwo kowechigei.

Kotechin Jeso piik

(Mar 8:14-21)

5Ye kingo kagolanda pitetap araraita, kogiutye kasubik koip magatiinik.

6 Ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Oep iit ak oriibegei mermereegap Pharisaik ak Sadukaik.”

7Ki ng'alaaljigei icheegei ak kobwaatyigei koleen, “Abeere amu ma kiibu magatiinik.”

8Ki nai Jeso kabwaatutikwak ak ki leenji, “Ee okweek che otinye kayaneet ne ming'in, kalya si ong'alaali agobo magatiinik che ma mi?

9 Moguitosi agoi nguno? Mobwaati magatiinik muut eng' piik eliphuusyek muut, ak mesendoigap amitwogik che tee che ki oyum?

10 Anan magatiinik tisap eng' piik eliphuusyek ang'wan, ak mesendoigap magatiinik che tee che ki oyum?

11Lyon si moguiye ole ka ma ng'alaalwok agobo magatiinik? Ago oriibegei mermereegap Pharisaik ak Sadukaik.”

12Ki nai anyun kole kamamwochi icheek koriibegei mermereek che kichobe magatinik, ago kaneetisyosyegap Pharisaik ak Sadukaik.

Teebutyet agobo weeriitap Chii

(Mar 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13Ye kingo nyo Jeso komostap Kaisarea Philippi, koteebe kasubikyik koleenji, “Mwaei piik koleen ng'oo Weeriitap chii?”

14 Kowol icheek kole, “Mwaei alak koleen Johana Kabatisanindet, koleen alage Elijah, ko alak koleen Jeremiah anan ko age eng' maotik.”

15koteebee koleenji, “Ago oleen okweek aa ng'oo?”

16 Ki wol Simion Petero kole, “Ii Kristo, weeriitap Kamuktaindet ne sabei.”

17Kowol Jeso kole, “Iberuurot inyee, Simion Barjona, amu mang'ang'un niito poorto anan korotiik, ago Abbannyu ne mi kipsengwet.

18Amwaun anee ale ii Petero, ak eng' rwandani ateeche kanisennyu, ak ma neneti kimnatosyegap ye mi che ki kobek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19 Agoonin yaateiwegap pounatetap kipsengwet, ak kiy age tugul ne irate eng' ng'wony, keratei eng' kipsengwet; ak kiy age tugul ne ityaachi eng' ng'wony, kityaachi eng' kipsengwet."

20Ki ng'at kasubik kole amat komwachi chii kole ineendet ko Kristo.

Sip komwau Jeso agobo meennyi ak ng'eetyeennyi

(Mar 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21Kobooch yooto anyun, kotoi Jeso koboorchi kasubikyik kole wendi ineendet Jerusalem, ak nyooru kanyaliilet ne oo eng' eunegap poisyek, tisiik che eecheen ak siriik, ak kebar, ak eng' peetuutap somok, king'eet.

22Ki nam Petero ineendet komut taban ak kotoi koger kong' koleen, "Achicha Kiptaiyat! Ma nyoonjin niito agoi."

23Ago kiweleljigei ak koleenji Petero, "Istoenongei, Setani! Ii kanagut eng' anee; amu ma ibwaati inyee tuguugap Kamuktaindet, ago ibwaati che po kipkosabei."

24 Kingo pata koleenji Jeso kasubikyik, "Ngo machei chii kosubwo, ko nyolu koeesyogei, ak kosut koip kimurtoiyondennyi, ak kosubwo.

25 Amu age tugul ne machei kosar saboondanyi, kobeeti, ak age tugul ne ibeeti saboondanyi agobo anee, konyooru.

26Keljino nee ne nyooru chii, ngo nyoor ng'wony komugul, ak kobeet saboondanyi? Anan tos igoito nee chii kowale saboondanyi?

27 Tuun nyoonei Weeriitap chii eng' liilindap Kwandanyi kobooto malaikaisyekyik, ak kogoochi chii age tugul ko uu poisyonikyik.

28Amwaiwok iman ale, mi alak eng' che tonondos eng' yu che ma chamchami meet kot kogeer konyonei Weeriitap chii eng' pounatennyi."

Matayo 17

Waletapkei ne po Jeso

(Mar 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Kingo pata peetuusyek lo komut Jeso Petero, Jakobo ak Johana ng'eetap kam, ak ki indochi icheek kolaany tulweet ne kooi, koba uwak icheegei.

2Kiwalak ineendet eng' tainnywa, ak ki iluu togeennyi ko uu asiista, ak kileelagitu ngoroikyik ko uu lapkeiyet.

3Eng' sainooto ko ki took eng' tainnywa Musa ak Elijah, kong'alaaljindos kobooto ineendet.

4Ki wolji `Petero Jeso koleenji, "Kiptaiyat, myee eng' acheek ye kimi yu. Ngichame, amuuchi ateech eng' oli keryosyek somok, neng'ung' age, po Musa age ak po Elijah age."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Kingo ta kong'alaali, ogeero, kouur icheek pooldet ne iluu: ak ogeero, ki mang'une kutit pooldet, kole, “Ni ko Weeriinnyu, chamanennyu, ineendet ne agasegei miising'; ogas okweek ineendet.”

6Ye kingo kas kasubik, kobutyo kot koit togoochikwak ng'wony, koiyweis miising'.

7Ki nyo Jeso ak kotwa icheek ak koleenji, “Ong'eetyee, amoiyweisye.”

8Kingo yoot met, koma keer chii kobatee Jeso ineegei.

9Ye kita kochoorugei eng' tulweet, kong'at Jeso icheek koleenji, “Amomwachi chii kaboorunoniito agoi tuun kogagobata kong'eet Weeriitap chii eng' che ki pek.”

10ki teebee kasubikyik ineendet kole, “Amu nee anyun si komwaei siriik kole nyoonei Elijah korook kondou?”

11Kowol Jeso kole, “Iman indou Elijah, ak koweech tuguuk tugul;

12 ago amwaiwok ale kigonyo Elijah, ak ki ma nai icheek ineendet, ago ki yachi ineendet kiy age tugul ne kimach. Agot ko uu nooto tuun nyalili Weeriitap chii agine eng' eunekwak.”

13Konai anyun kasubik kole ki ng'alaaljin icheek agobo Johana Kabatisanindet.

Kisoobi weeriit ne amei iywek

(Mar 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14Ye kingo kagobwa ole mi tuiyet, konyonji ineendet chiito ak kogutung'ji, ak kole,

15“Kiptaiyat, rireegei weeriinnyu, amu amei iywek, ak nyalili miising'. Ibutyin konyil ak konyil ma anan ko peek.

16Ak koamutyi kasubiguk, ago ma imuuch kosoop ineendet.”

17Ki wol Jeso kole, “Ee ibinda ne ma tinyei kayaneet ak komaasat, atebye ak okweek kot kotyanit? Amuitoi kot kotyanit agobo okweek? Imutwaa ineendet.”

18Ki kergong' Jeso oindet, ak komanda eng' ineendet ak kosap weerooto sainooto.

19Ki pwanji anyun `kasubik Jeso eng' taban ak koteebe kole, “Kalya si ma kimuuch acheek keon komanda?”

20 Ki leenji, “Amu otinye kayaneet ne ming'in. Amwaiwok iman ale ndotinye kayaneet ne tee keswootap karadali, ta ngo mwachi tulwooni oleenji, ‘Inakte ui oliin,’ konaktoi; ak ta ma mi kiy ne ma imugaksei eng' okweek.”

21Ago ma mandoi ne uu ni kobatee eng' saaet ak karugutetapkei.

Kosip komwau Jeso agobo meennyi

(Mar 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ye kingo ta kobeniei icheek eng' Galilaya, koleenji `Jeso icheek, “Kindoi Weeriitap chii eunegap piik;

23ak kobar `icheek ineendet, ak king'eet kogeny eng' peetuutap somok.” Ak ki aragenso icheek anyun miising'.

Konunetap Shekel

24 Ye kingo kagoit Jeso ak kasubikyik Kapernaum kobwonji taagigap kebebertap shekel ak kole, “Magoonu kaneetindeng'wong' kebebertap shekel?”

25Ak kole, “Ee, yaei nooto.” Ye kingwo ko Petero, kosip kong'alaalji `Jeso ineendet koleenji, “Ibwaati nee, inyee, Simion? Laitorinik che po ng'wony konyoorunee ng'oo aisuruut anan kodi? Eng' weeriikwak anan eng' piik alak?”

26Kingo wol Petero kole, “Eng' toek,” koleenji `Jeso ineendet, “Nooto anyun ityagatin weeriik.”

27Si ma kinach icheek, iwe araraita ak iwiirchi ndoanet, ak injiryo ne kamong' ne tai, inam; ak ye kaiyat kutinnyi, inyooru shekel nam nooto, ak igoite agobo anee ak inyee.

Matayo 18

Ooindo ne po iman

(Mar 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Ki pwanji `kasubik Jeso eng' sainooto ak koteebe kole, “Ng'oo anyun ne oo eng' tugul eng' pounatetap kipsengwet?”

2Ki kuur lakweet ne ming'in ak kotonon eng' kwenunnywa,

3 ak kole, “Amwaiwok iman ale, ngot ko mowalage ak oige lagok che mengeech, ko moite pounatetap kipsengwet.

4Nooto anyun age tugul ne iming'inegei ko uu lakwani ming'in, ko oo nooto eng' tugul eng' pounatetap kipsengwet.

5Ak age tugul ne taachei lakweet ne ming'in ne uu ni eng' kainennyu ko kataacha.

Tyemuutik

6“Ago age tugul ne inachi age eng' chu mengech iyana, ko kaigai eng' ineendet kirooch kaatinnyi koitap pai ne oo, ak kechoorchi rireetap araraita.

7Pwo ng'wony amu kanagutik! Pwoonei kanagutik iman; ago pwo eng' chiichooto punu kanagutyet!

8 “Ngo nachin eung'ung' anan keeldong'ung', itil ak iwiirte. Kaigai eng' inyee imong'ji saboondo ii po mugung' anan ii po keelok kosiir itinye eunek aeng' anan keelyek aeng' ak kewiirchin maat ne po koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Ak ngo nachin kondang'ung', ibalu ak iwiirte. Kaigai eng' inyee imong'ji saboondo ii po kong'ak kosiir itinye koonyek aeng' ak kewiirchin Gehenna, ye mi maat.

Keechiiryet ne kigabet
(Luk 15:3-7)

10"Oriip si mosas age eng' chu mengech; amu amwaiwok ale malaikaisyekwak eng' kipsengwet ko keerei kotugul togeetap Abba ne mi kipsengwet.

11 Amu ki nyo Weeriitap chii kosar ne kiga kobet.

12Oleen nee okweek? Ngo tinyei chii keechiirek pogol, ak kwo age kobetot, ko tos ma pagaaktoi chuun tamanwogik sogool ak sogool che mi tuloonook, ak kocheeng'at ne kagobetot?

13Ak ngo nyoor, amwaiwok iman ale, poiboitu agobo nooto kosiir chuun tamanwogik sogool ak sogool che ma petyo.

14Ko uu nooto anyun koma mageetap Kwandang'wong' ne mi kipsengwet, kolus age eng' chu mengech.

Kegere kong' ne kaleel

15 "Ngo chalwogenjin ne otupche, iwe, iboorchi lelutyennyi omi tuwai okweegei. Ngo kasin, ko kagogelun ne otupche.

16 Ago ngo ma kasin, imut agenge anan aeng' alak, si kogimit ng'olyoot age tugul eng' kutusweegap paorinik aeng' anan somok.

17Ngo eesyo kogas icheek, imwachi kaniset; ak ngo eesyo kogas iit kaniset agine, iingoigei eng' inyee kipsagarin ak taagindetap aisuruut.

Che etan ak che chamaatin

18 "Amwaiwok iman ale, tuguuk alak tugul che orate eng' ng'wony keratei eng' kipsengwet, ak tuguuk alak tugul che otyachi eng' ng'wony kityaachi eng' kipsengwet.

19Amwaiwok kogeny, ale, ngo yanjin aeng'u eng' okweek eng' ng'wony agobo kiy age tugul ne soomei, koyachin Abba anyun ne mi kipsengwet.

20Amu ole katuiyechi aeng'u anan somok eng' kainennyu, ami kwenunnywa eng' olooto."

Nyoetap kaat

21 Ki nyo anyun Petero ak koteep kole, "Kiptaiyat, nyolu anyochi kaat ne kitupche konyil ata ye kachalwogenjo? Agoi konyil tisap?"

22Kowolji Jeso kole, "Ma mwaun ale, konyil tisap; ago, agoi tamanwogik tisap konyil tisap.

23Nooto anyun kiyanie pounatetap kipsengwet laitoryat anum, ne machei koiityi tuguuk otwogikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ye kingo toi koiit, kimutyi agenge, ne kibesen talendaisyek eliphuusyek taman.

25Ak amu ki ma kotinyei kiy ne yaaktae, kong'at kiptaiyandennyi kealda ineendet, osotyonnyi, lagokyik ak tugul che ki tinyei, si koyaaktae pesendo.

26Ki ibutyi ng'wony anyun otwogindonooto kosaisai ineendet kole, 'Kiptaiyat, muitaiwo kitigin, si ayaagun tugul.'

27Koriree kiptaiyandanooto inee, ki ityaach ak konyochi kaat eng' pesendo.

28"Ago kimanda otwogindonooto kai, ak konyoor age ne kiboisyei tuwai, ne kigabesen inee dinarisyek pogol. Ki nam ineendet kaatit ak kole, 'Yaakwo che ki ibesena.'

29Ki ibutyi ng'wony anyun ne kiboisyei tuwai, kosoom ineendet, kole, 'Muitaiwo kitigin, si ayaagun.'

30Ago ki eesyo; ak ki wo kotoorchi ineendet korgoreet, agoi koyaak tugul che kiga pesen.

31"Ye kingo keer anyun che kiboisyei tugul tuguuk che kagoyaagiis, koaragenso miising' ak koba komwachi kiptaiyannywa tuguuk tugul che kagoyaagiis.

32Ki kuur anyun kiptaiyandennyi ineendet konyo ak koleenji, 'Ee otwogindet ne kipyaitwet, ki anyoun kaat eng' pesenooto tugul, amu ki isooma.

33Tos ki ma nyoljin iriiree ne oboisyei tuwai, ko uu ye ki ariirenen?'

34"Eng' nereeknateet koging'at kiptaiyandennyi kigoochi ineendet kergong'yet ne ng'waan, agoi koyook tugul che kiga pesen.

35Yaiywok ko uu nooto agine Abba ne po kipsengwet, ngo monyochi kaat age tugul eng' mugulelwekwok ne otupche."

Matayo 19

Kaneetisyet agobo peesyet

(Mar 10:1-12)

1Ye kingo kagogees Jeso ng'aleechu, kwo eng' Galilaya agoi tabanwegap Judea, Jordan pitoniin;

2Ki isup ineendet tuiyosyek che eecheen; ak ki isoop icheek eng' olooto.

3Ki pwanji ineendet `alage eng' Pharisaik ak kotyem kole, "Tos chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik koon chii osotyonnyi agobo kiy age tugul?"

4 Kowolji kole, "Tom osoman, ole ineendet ne ki yai icheek eng' taunet ko ki yai muren ak kobogoryo,"

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 ak ki le, “Amu niito anyun ko pagaktoi mureno kwanda ak kamet ak konamgei ak osotyonnyi; ak koek tuwai poorto agenge?

6Si ma ko aeng' ago poorto agenge. Nooto anyun, che ki kotuiyo Kamuktaindet, komat koobeesyo chii.”

7 Ki leenji anyun pichooto ineendet, “Kilya anyun si kong'at Musa kole kigoochin sireet ne po peesyet ak koon kwo?”

8Ki mwachi icheek koleenji, “Ki chamwok Musa oon osotikwok amu uuindap mugulelwekwok, ago ki ma ko uu nooto kobooch taunet.

9 Amwaiwok ale, chii age tugul ne oonei osotyonnyi, ama eng' ng'olyootap sokseet, ak kotun age, ko kabaigei, ak ineendet ne ituni ne kigeon ko kabaigei.”

10Koleenji kasubikyik ineendet, “Ngot ko uu nooto ateptap muren ak osotyonnyi, koma nyolu kitunis.”

11Ago ki leenji `ineendet icheek, “Temenee piik tugul kotaach kaneetisyoni, kobatee icheek che kigoochin.

12Amu miitei sirorinik che ki kisich ko uu nooto kobooch mootinwegap kametwagikwak; miitei piik che ki kimooch; ak miitei piik che ki imoigei agobo pounatetap kipsengwet. Ineendet ne imuuchi kotaach ni, kotaach.”

Koberuuri `Jeso lagok

(Mar 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13Ki kimutyi anyun lagok che mengech, si kobiit kogonoor eunekyik icheek ak kosa. Ago ki kergong' kasubik icheek.

14Ki le Jeso, “Ochamji lagok che mengech kobwanjo, amoete icheek, amu po che uu chuuto pounatetap kipsengwet.”

15Ye kingo konoor eunekyik icheek, kwo eng' olooto.

Teebutyet agobo saboondap koigeny

(Mar 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16Ki nyoonji chii ak kole, “Kaneetindoni, nee kiy ne myee ne kanyool ayai si anyoor saboondap koigeny?”

17Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Kalya si iteebena agobo nooto myee? Mi agenge ne myee. Ngimache imong'ji saboondo, inam ng'atuutik.”

18 Ki leenji ineendet, “Che uu nee?” Kowolji Jeso kole: “Amerumisye; Amoipkei; Amechoorse; Amebaoryanji lembech;

19 Teech kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung'; ak, cham chiitap kokwet ko uu ye ichamdoige.”

20Koleenji murenonooto, “Ki ariip tuguuchu tugul; ta ko ng'etunot nee eng' anee?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Koleenji `Jeso ineendet, “Ngimache iegu ne ititaat, iwe ak ialde che itinye, ak igoochi kibananook, si inyooru mogornateet eng' kipsengwet; yeityo inyoo ak isubwo.”

22Ago ye kingo kas murenonooto mwaonooto, kwo eng' kaimetapkei, amu ki tinyei tuguuk che chaang'.

23Ki leenji `Jeso kasubikyik, “Amwaiwok iman ale, uui eng' mogoryot komong'ji pounatetap kipsengwet.

24Kogeny amwaiwok ale, nyamnyum eng' tambeesyet kochut kondap sindanut, kosiir komong'ji mogoryot laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.”

25Ye kingo kas kasubik ng'olyoondonooto, kokwong'yo miising' ak kole, “Ng'oo anyun ne imuuchi konyoor saruunet?”

26Ago ki keer Jeso icheek ak koleenji, “Ma imugaksei ni eng' piik, ago imugaksei tuguuk tugul eng' Kamuktaindet.”

27Ki wolji Petero anyun koleenji, “Keero, kigebagaakte tuguuk tugul, ak ki kisubun. Kinyooru nee anyun acheek?”

28 Ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Amwaiwok iman ale, eng' kalelitetap tuguuk tugul, ye tuun tebee Weeriitap chii ng'echereetap toroornatennyi, okweek che koosubwo ko tuun otebee ak okweek ng'echerok taman ak aeng' che po laitornatet, orwookyini ortinwek taman ak aeng' che po Israel.

29Ak age tugul ne ki kobagakta kooriik, anan ng'eetap kametwagik, anan chepkametwagik, anan kwanda, anan kamet, anan lagok, anan mbareenik, agobo kainennyu, kotaachei konyil pogol, ak koboor eng' saboondap koigeny.

30 Ago che chaang' che po tai ko tuun egu che po let; ak che po let ko tuun egu che po tai.

Matayo 20

Kalewenet agobo meek eng' mbareetap sabibuk

1“Amu kergei pounatetap kipsengwet ak chiitap ko po koot, ne kimusta karon koguur meek kobwa mbareennyi ne po sabibuk.

2Ye kingo kagoyanjin ak meechooto kogoochi dinarit agenge eng' peetuut agenge, koyookto koba mbareennyi.

3Ki manda ko neegit sait somok ak kogeer alak kotonondos eng' ye mi ole keyae mung'aaret ama tinyei poisyet.

4Ak ki leenji icheek, ‘Oba ak okweek oboisye eng' mbareetap sabibuk si agoonok ne nyolu.’ Ak ki pa anyun.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki manda kogeny ko neegit sait lo ak eng' sait sogool, ak ki yai ko uu nooto.

6Ki manda kogeny olo po sait taman ak agenge, ak konyoor alak kotonondos. Ki leenji icheek, 'Kalya si otonone oli peetuut komugul amotinye poisyo?'

7Kowolji `pichooto ineendet kole, 'Amu ma kuurech chii.' Koleenji, 'Oba ak okweekoboisye eng' mbareetap sabibuk.'

8 "Ye kingo ek koskoleny, komwachi chiitap ko po mbareetap sabibuk kiboityondennyi ne oo koleenji, 'Guur meek si kobiit igoochi melekwekwak, itaune ne po let agoi ne po tai.'

9Ye kingo pwa icheek che kiga kiguur ko neegit sait taman ak agenge, konyoor chii tugul dinarit agenge.

10Ara ye kingo pwa che po tai, koleen nyooru che siirei; ago kinyoor ak icheek dinarit agenge chii tugul.

11Ye kingo taach, kong'unyng'ung'ji chiitap ko po koot,

12koleenji, 'Kabois chu po let sait agenge kityo, ak kairogenech pichooto acheek che kagibirtegei peetuut komugul eng' asiista ne ng'waan.'

13Ago ki wolji ineendet age eng' icheek koleenji, 'Chorwani, ma ayaun kiy ne ya; kama kiyanjine tuwai dinarit agenge?

14Nam neng'ung', ak iwe oreng'ung'. Magennyu agoochi chiichito po let ko uu ye kagoonin.

15Tos ma nyoljino ayai ne amache eng' tuguukyuk? Anan amin ng'etkong', amu aa ayiep?' "

16 "Egu anyun che po let che po tai, ak egu che po tai che po let."

Komwaei Jeso agobo meennyi

(Mar 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17Ye kitogostoi Jeso kowendi Jerusalem, komut kasubikyik chooto taman ak aeng' koba taban icheegei, ak koleenji icheek eng' ooreet,

18"Ogeero, kitogosyini Jerusalem, ak kinde Weeriitap chii eunegap tisiik che eecheen ak siriik. Kirwookyin ineendet kome,

19ak kigoito kochurachur Pororyosyek, ak kebire kipchoritiit ak kogartaat eng' kimurtoiyot. Eng' peetuutap somok king'eeti ineendet."

Soomutyetap kametap Johana

(Mar 11:12-14, 20-24)

20Ki nyoonji anyun ineendet kametap weeriigap Zebedayo kobooto weeriikyik, ak kogutung'ji, ak kosoom ineendet kiy.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ak kiteebe koleenji, “Imache nee?” Kowol kole, “Ng'at ile kotebee age eng' weeriichuchuk aeng' eung'ung' ne po tai, ak age eung'ung' ne po kaataam eng' laitornateng'ung'.”

22Ago ki wol Jeso kole, “Mongen ne osoome. Omuuchi okweek oee kigombet ne neegit aee?” Kowolji icheek ineendet kole, “Kimuuchi.”

23Koleenji `Jeso icheek, “Oee iman kigombennyu, ago ketebee eunnyu ne po tai ak eunnyu ne po kaataam koma nenyu agoito, ago po icheek chooto Ki kochopchi kotabaanji Abba.”

24Ye kingo kas niito chuun tamanu, konereekyi chooto aeng' tupcho.

25 Ago kiguur Jeso icheek ak koleenji, “Ongen ole pounee tegeet pounigap Pororyosyek, ak kolaitoranjin `kiptainik icheek.

26 Ma uu nooto eng' okweek. Ago age tugul ne machei koek ne oo eng' kwenung'wong' koek kiboityondeng'wong';

27ak age tugul ne machei koek ne po tai eng' kwenung'wong' koek otwogindeng'wong';

28agot ko uu nooto ko ki ma nyo Weeriitap chii keboisyechi, ago si kobois, ak kogoito saboondanyi koek kiit ne kityage che chaang'.”

Keyatyin koonyek kipkoratinik aeng'

(Mar 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29Kingo mandoi Jeso ak kasubikyik eng' Jeriko, kosubi ineendet tuiyet ne oo.

30Ki mi kipkoratinik aeng' che ki tebyei eng' ooreet taban, ye kingo kas kole siirtoi Jeso, kowaakyo icheek ak kole, “Kiptaiyat, Weeriitap Daudi, rirenech!”

31Ki kergong' tuiyet pichooto kole kosiisyo; ago kites kowaach kole, “Kiptaiyat, ee weeriitap Daudi, rirenech!”

32Ki tonon Jeso ak koguur icheek, ak koteebe koleenji, “Omache ayaiywok nee?”

33Kowol kole, “Kiptaiyat, kimache keyatwech konyekyok.”

34Kirirge Jeso ak kitwa konyekwak. Kigeerto sainooto ak koosup ineendet.

Matayo 21

Taagetap Jeso eng' Jerusalem

(Mar 11:1-11; Luk 19:29-40; Jhn 12:12-19)

1Ye kiriiktoi icheek Jerusalem, komi Bethphage eng' tulweetap Mseituni, koyookto Jeso kasubik aeng',

2koleenji, “Oba agoi nganaseet ne mi taing'wong', ak onyooru sigiryet ne rataat, komi ak moitanyi; otyach tuwai ak ogetwo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ngo mwaiwok chii kiy, oleenji ineendet makyingei Kiptaiyat chooto; ak kogoonok."

4Kayaak ni si kobiit kosulda ne ki kimwa kobun maotyot kole,

5 "Omwachi cheptap Zion, Keero, nyoonjinin Laitoryandeng'ung', tala, ak kobunu sigiryet, ak moitap sigiryet, parnotyot."

6Ki pa kasubik ak koyai ko uu ye ki iarorchi Jeso icheek.

7Kiget sigiryet ak moitanyi, ak koiitoochi ngoroikwak, ak kotebee inee parak.

8Ki iito che chaang' che po tuiyet ngoroikwak eng' ooreet; ak ki ep alak mooriigap keetiik ak koiito eng' ooreet.

9 Kimwaoti tuiyosyek che ki indoe ineendet ak che ki isubi eng' kutit ne oo koleen, "Hosanna weeriitap Daudi! Iberuurot ineendet ne nyoonei eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat! Hosanna eng' ole toroor miising'!"

10Ye kingo mong'ji Jerusalem, kochirchiren nganaseet komugul koteebe kole, "Ng'oo ni?"

11Ki wol tuiyosyek kole, "Ni ko maotyot Jeso, ne punu Nazareth ne po Galilaya."

Koyonei `Jeso chemung'araek eng' Hekaluut

(Mar 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jhn 2:13-22)

12Ki wo Jeso hekaluutap Kamuktaindet, ak koon tugul che ki aldaisyei ak che ki alisyei eng' yooto. Kigabui mesosyek che po woliigap silingisyek ak ng'echerogap che ki aldoi cheptugenik.

13 Ki leenji icheek, "Siraat keele, 'Kiguure koonnyu kootap saaet,' ago kaowal koek kebeneetap rebiik."

14Ki pwanji ineendet eng' Hekaluut icheek che ki koryotiin ak che ing'waldos, ak ki isoop icheek.

15Ago ye kingo keer tisiik che eecheen ak siriik tuguuk che ki yai che po kwong'eet, ak lagok che kimwaei eng' kutit ne oo eng' Hekaluut, kole, "Hosanna weeriitap Daudi," konereekso icheek miising'.

16 Ki teebe icheek ineendet koleenji, "Igase ne mwaei chu?" Kowolji Jeso icheek koleenji, "Ee, ki ma osoman keele, 'Ki ichopchigei kosulda kalasunet kobun kutusweegap lagok ak che reritos.' "

17Ki pagaakta icheek, ak kwo komanda eng' nganaseet kwo agoi Bethania, ole ki wo koru olooto kemout.

Mogoiywet ne ma iyiei logoek

(Mar 11:12-14, 20-24)

18Eng' karononooto, ye ki weeksei kowendi nganaseet, koam rubeet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Kingo keer mogoywet eng' tabandap ooreet, kwo ole mi ago ma nyoorchi kiy kobatee sogeek kityo. Ak ki leenji keetoto, “Kobooch ra, koma iyie logoek kogeny agoi!” Ak koma tyanit kores mogoywondonooto.

20Ye kingo keer kasubik, kokwong'yo ak komwaei koleen, “Katepto ano si kores mogoywet koma tyanit?”

21 Ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Amwaiwok iman ale, ngo tinye kayaneet, amosage, ko moyae ne kageyachi mogoywondoni kityo, ago agot ngo mwachi tulwooni oleenji ‘Ngesutin ak kewiirchin araraita,’ koyaaksei.

22Tuguuk alak tugul che osoome eng' saaet, oyani, otaache.”

Koesyoi `piik kimnateetap Jeso

(Mar 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23Ye kingwo Hekaluut oriit, ak ye kita koneetisyei, kobwonji ineendet tisiik che eecheen ak poisyegap pichooto ak koleenji, “Nee kimnateet ne iyae tuguuchu? Ak kigoonin ng'oo kimnatoni?”

24Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Amache agane ateebenak ng'olyoo agenge, ne ngo mwaiwo, amwaiwok agane kimnatonooto ayae tuguuchu.

25Ki punu ano kabatisanetap Johana? Ki punu kipsengwet anan ki punu piik?” Ak kichaamjigei icheegei kole, “Ngot kemwa keele, ‘Ki punu kipsengwet,’ komwaiwech kole, ‘Kilya anyun si moyan ineendet?’

26Ago ngemwa keele, ‘Ki punu piik,’ ki iywei tuiyet, amu iyani piik tugul kole Johana ko ki maotyot.”

27Ki wolji `piik Jeso koleenji, “Ma kingen.” Komwachi agine koleenji, “Ma mwaiwok agane kimnateet ne ayae tuguuchu.

Kalewenet agobo weeriik aeng'

28“Ago oleen nee? Ki tinyei chii weeriik aeng'; ki wo ole mi weeriit ne po tai ak koleenji, ‘Weeri, ui poisye rani eng' mbareetap sabibuk.’

29Ak ki wol kole, ‘Ma wendi,’ ago eng' let kosik ak kwo.

30Yeityo kwo ole mi ne po aeng' ak komwachi ko uu nooto. Ki wol kole, ‘Abba, awendi,’ ago ma wo.

31Ng'oo eng' chooto aeng' ne ki yai mageetap kwandanywa?” Kole, “Ne po tai.” Ki mwachi `Jeso icheek koleenji, “Amwaiwok iman ale, sip kondoenak koitei laitornatetap Kamuktaindet taagigap aisuruut ak chepkugonik.

32 Amu kinyonjok Johana eng' ooreetap imanda, ago ma oyan ineendet, ago ki iyan ineendet taagigap aisuruut ak chepkugonik. Agot ye kingo kaogeer, koma osigu ak oyan ineendet.

Kalewenet agobo mbareetap sabibuk

(Mar 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33 “Ogas kalewenet age: ki mi chiito age ne ki tinyei koot, ne kiminji sabibuk mbareet, ak kong'oot, ak kobal keriinget ole kiruruung'e logoek, ak koteech koot ne kooi. Kimanakyi meek ak kwo emet age.

34Ye kingo kagoriik ruroteetap logoek, koyookto otwogikyik koba ole mi meek, si koip logoekyik.

35Ki nam meek otwogikyik, kibir age, ak ki par age, ak kilach age eng' koik.

36Ki iyookto kogeny otwogik alak che siirei che po tai; ak ki yachi icheek ko uu nooto.

37Eng' let koyookyi weeriinnyi koleen, ‘Teechei weeriinnyu.’

38Ago ye kingo keer meek weeriit, komwachigei kole, ‘Ni ne po tuguuk; obwa, kebar ineendet ak kenyaban tuguuk che kata tuun punjin ineendet.’

39Ara ki nam ineendet ak kotoorta komanda eng' mbar, ak kobar.

40“Nooto anyun ye nyo chiitap ko po mbareetap sabibuk, koyachin nee meechooto?”

41Ki wol kole, “Parei chiichooto po mbareet pichooto yaacheen eng' pareet ne ya, ak komanakyi mbareetap sabibuk meek alak, che igoochin ineendet logoek eng' ruratennywa.”

42 Ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Tom osoman siruutik keele: ‘Koita ne ki eesyo teegik, ko koek nooto metit ne po luuita; punu Kiptaiyat niito ak po kwang'ut eng' konyekyok?’

43“Nooto anyun amwaiwok ale, kirebenok laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak kigoochi laitornatet age ne yiei logoekyik.

44Ineendet ne ibutyin kooi parak koilei konyaknyagansei; ak age tugul ne tururchingei koiito, konyirnyiraksei.”

45Ye kingo kas tisiik che eecheen ak Pharisaik kalewenaikyik, konai kole kang'alaali ineendet agobo icheek.

46Ki cheeng' icheek oor kole si konam ineendet, ago kiywei tuiyosyek, amu ki iyani piik kole ineendet ko maotyot.

Matayo 22

Kalewenet agobo igoortap katunisyet

(Luk 14:15-24)

1Ki ng'alaalji Jeso icheek kogeny eng' kalewenaik, koleenji,

2“Kiyanie pounatetap kipsengwet laitoryat anum ne ki yachi weeriinnyi igoortap katunisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ki iyookto otwogikyik koguur icheek che kiga kemwachi agobo igoortap katunisyet; ago ma cham kobwa.

4Ki iyookto kogeny otwogik alak kole, ‘Omwachi icheek che kiga keguur oleenji kachobok amitwogik. Kageeny eiik ak alak che akwaen, ak chobootiin tuguuk tugul; obwa igoortap katunisyet.’

5Ago ma iit ng'aleekyik ak ki pa ortinwekwak, kwo age mbareennyi, kwo age poisyennyi ne po mung'aaret,

6ko che ki ng'et konam otwogikyik, konyaliil ak kobar.

7Ki nereech anyun laitoryat. Ki iyookto lugosyekyik kobar rumichooto ak kobeel nganasennywa.

8Ki mwachi anyun otwogikyik koleenji, ‘Choboot igoortap katunisyet, ago ma nyoljin kobwa icheek kiga kemwachi.

9Oba anyun ole pesyechin ortinwek, ak oguurchi igoorto tugul che konyooru.

10Ki pa anyun otwogichooto ortinwek ak koyum tugul che kinyoor, che myach ak che yaach, ak ki nyi toek kootap katunisyet.

11“Ago ye kingo mong' laitoryat kogeer toek, kogeer chiito ne ki ma ilaach ngoryeetap katunisyet;

12ak ki leenji, ‘Chorwani, kenyonunde ano ko metinye ngoryeetap katunisyet?’ Ak ki nam kuut, ma twek.

13 Ki leenji anyun laitoryat kiboitiinik, ‘Orat ineendet eunek ak keelyek, ak owiirchi saang' ole mi mesundeito; olooto ole mi riirek ak nyeetap kelek.’

14Amu kiguurei che chaang', ago ki leweni che ng'ering'.”

Teebut agobo kodi

(Mar 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15Ki pa anyun Pharisaik ak korwooch ole namdoi ineendet eng' ng'aleekyik.

16Ki iyookto kasubikwak kobooto che po Herodik koba ole mi ineendet, koleenji, “Kaneetindoni, kingen keele ii po iman, ak ineeti ooreetap Kamuktaindet eng' iman, ameiti chii tugul; amu megeere togoochigap piik.

17Mwaiwech anyun, Ibwaati nee inyee? Tos chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik kigoochi kodi Caesarea anan achicha?”

18Ago ki nai Jeso yaityennywa, ak kole, “Okweek chombilichu, amu nee si otyema?

19Oboorwo fedha ne po kodi.” Ak ki ipchi dinarit.

20Ak kiteebe icheek koleenji, “Itoondap ng'oo ni, ak po ng'oo siruutyet?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Kowol kole, “Po Caesarea.” Koleenji ineendet anyun icheek, “Ogoochi Caesarea tuguuk che po Caesarea; ak ogoochi Kamuktaindet tuguuk che po Kamuktaindet.”

22Ye kingo kas icheek niito, kokwong'yo; ki pagaach ineendet ak koba ooreenywa.

Teebut agobo ng'eetyeet

(Mar 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ki pwanji ineendet peetuunooto Sadukaik, che mwaei kole ma mi ng'eetyeetap che ki kobek; ak koteebe ineendet kole

24 “Kaneetindoni, ki mwa Musa kole, ‘Ngo me chii ama tinyei lagok, kondi ng'eetap kam osotyondonooto ak kolalji maat ineendet.’

25Ki mi kwenunnyo murenik tisabu che kitupcho; kiitunis ne po tai ak kime ama sich lakwa. Kondi osotyonnyi ng'eetap kamet.

26Ki yai ko uu nooto ne po aeng' agine ak ne po somok, agoi ne po tisap.

27Kingo keskei tugul, kome agine kobogoryondonooto.

28Eng' ng'eetyeet anyun, ko tuun punjin ng'oo osotyondonooto eng' chooto tisap? Amu kiga kotun tugul ineendet.”

29Ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Oleele, amu mongen siruutik anan kimnateetap Kamuktaindet.

30Eng' ng'eetyeet ko tuun ma mi piik che itunisyei anan che igoitoi kitun, ago tuun kergeitu icheek ak malaikaisyek eng' kipsengwet.

31Ak agobo ng'eetyeetap piik che ki kobek koma osoman ne kimwaiwok Kamuktaindet kole,

32 ‘Aa Kamuktaindet ne po Abraham, ne po Kamuktaindet Isak ak Kamuktaindet ne po Jakobo?’ Ineendet ko Kamuktaindet ma ne po che ki kobek, ago che saptos.”

33Ak ye kingo kas tuiyosyek, kokwong'yo agobo kaneetisyennyi.

Ng'atuutyet ne oo eng' tugul

(Mar 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34Ye kingo kas Pharisaik kole kagoyai `ng'aleegap Jeso Sadukaik konamak kuut, koyumgei

35 ak koteebe age eng' icheek ne ki ng'amotyotap ng'atuutik, kole kotyem ineendet.

36Kile, “Kaneetindoni, ngoro ng'atuutyet ne oo eng' Ng'atuutik?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37 Ak ki wolji koleenji, “Cham Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor neng'ung' eng' muguleldang'ung' komugul, eng' saboondang'ung' komugul ak eng' ng'omnateng'ung' komugul.

38Niito ng'atuutyet ne oo ak ko ne po tai.

39 Ak ne po aeng' ne kergei ak niito ko ni, ‘Cham chiitap kokweng'ung' ko uu ole ichamdoige.’

40Tononie Ng'atuutik tugul ak maotik, ng'atuutichu aeng'.”

Teebut agobo Kristo

(Mar 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41Kingo ta koyumigei Pharisaik, koteebe Jeso icheek ng'olyoo,

42kole, “Obwaati nee okweek agobo Kristo? Weeriitap ng'oo ineendet?” Kowol icheek kole, “Weeriitap Daudi.”

43koteebee icheek koleenji, “Lyon anyun Daudi eng' kamugetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil, si koguuree ineendet ‘Kiptaiyat,’ koleen,

44 ‘Ki leenji Kiptaiyat Kiptaiyandennyu, Tebee eunnyu ne po tai, agoi ande puuniguk keldebesaigap keelyeguk.’

45Ngot koguure anyun Daudi ineendet Kiptaiyat, ko weeriinnyi eng' nee?”

46Ki ma imuuch age tugul kowolji ineendet ng'olyoo, ak kobooch peetuunooto agoi ko mata kogany chii koteebe ineendet ng'olyoo kogeny.

Matayo 23

Kogerei kong' `Jeso siriik ak Pharisaik

(Mar 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1Ki mwachi Jeso anyun tuiyosyek ak kasubikyik koleenji,

2“Tebee siriik ak Pharisaik ng'echereetap Musa;

3ko uu nooto anyun, oyai kiy age tugul ne ineetook ak osup nooto; ago moyai ko uu poisyonikwak, amu ma yaei icheek tuguuk che ineeti.

4Ratei icheek lautik che nyigiisen ak ko pichiien eng' laiset ak konde tigigoigap piik; ama istoi icheeget eng' mornet agenge.

5 Ago yaei poisyonikwak tugul si kogeer piik; amu yaei kotebesiitu lolotinwegap siruutik ak kobaroi tabanwegap ngoroikwak.

6Chamei icheek ole tagunoot eng' igoorwek ak ng'echerok che eecheen eng' sinagogisyek,

7chamei kagatosyek eng' ole kiyae mung'aaret, ak kogasigei ye kasei koguure piik icheek ‘Rabbi.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ago amongeguurenok ‘Rabbi,’ amu agenge Kanetindeng'wong', ak okweek tugul ko otupchosyek.

9Amoguure chii eng' ng'wony ‘abba,’ amu agenge Kwandang'wong', ineendet ne mi kipsengwet.

10Amocham keguurenok ‘kaneetik,’ amu agenge kaneetindeng'wong', Kristo nooto.

11 Ne oo eng' kwenung'wong' koegu kiboityondeng'wong'.

12 Age tugul ne ieetegei ko tuun kiming'ini; ak age tugul ne iming'inigei ko tuun kieeti.

Konereekyin `Jeso siriik ak Pharisaik

(Mar 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13“Ago pwo eng' okweek, siriik ak Pharisaik, chombilik! Amu ogere piik pounatetap kipsengwet. Amu mochutei okweeget olooto, ak che machei kochut olooto ko mochamjini koba.

14Pwo eng' okweek, siriik ak Pharisaik, chombilik! Amu oame kooriigap mosoogik ak osaae saautik che kooen eng' ng'aalseenng'wong'; nooto anyun onyooru kirwooget ne siirtoot.

15“Pwo eng' okweek, siriik ak Pharisaik, chombilik! Amu olandoe araraita ak obun emet ocheeng'e owal chii kobunjook, ak ye kagobunjok, oyai ineendet koek lakweetap Gehenna konyil aeng' kosiirok.

16“Pwo eng' okweek, kandoik che oo koryotiin, che omwae ole, ‘Age tugul ne iyasyee Hekaluut koma kiy; ago age tugul ne iyasyee thahabu che po Hekaluut ko pesenindet.’

17Okweek che oo perber ak oo koryotiin! Ngoro ne oo, thahabu anan Hekaluut ne ki itiliili thahabu?

18Ak omwae ole, ‘Age tugul ne iyasyee kaptisisyet koma kiy; ago age tugul ne iyasyee kagoochinet ne mi kaptisisyet ko pesinindet ineendet.’

19Okweek kipkoratinik! Ngoro ne oo, kagoochinet anan kaptisisyet ne itiliili kagoochinet?

20Ara ineendet ne iyasyee kaptisisyet, koyasyee kaptisisyonooto ak tuguuk tugul che miitei yooto.

21Ara ineendet ne iyasyee Hekaluut, koyasyee olooto tiliil ak ineendet ne menyei olooto.

22 Ak ineendet ne iyasyee kipsengwet, koyasyee ng'echereetap Kamuktaindet ak ineendet ne tebee yooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Pwo eng' okweek, siriik ak Pharisaik, chombilik! Amu ogoitoi kebebertap taman ne po heduosmon, pisalik ak kamon, ak ki obagaach chooto po kamanuut che po ng'atuutik: kirwooget ak rireenetapkei ak kayaneet. Chuuto che kanyool oyai amobagaach chuun alak.

24 Okweek kandoik che oo koryotiin! Ogeneni ting'wichet ak olugui tambeesyet!

25 "Pwo eng' okweek, siriik ak Pharisaik, chombilik! Amu otiliili kigombet ak sanit parak, ago oriit ko nyiitaat rebisyet ak keiyandit.

26 Inyee Pharisaindet ne koraat! Itiliil korook kigombet oriit, si kobiit kotiliiliit parak agine.

27 "Pwo eng' okweek, siriik ak Pharisaik, chombilik! Amu oo kerge ak kereeriisyek che kigesal koleelagitu, che korooron iman parak eng' keeret, ago nyiitootiin oriit kawegap piik che ki kobek ak murwoonindo tugul.

28 Ara ou nooto okweek ye otaagu ko uu piigap iman eng' taitap piik, ago oriing'wong' ko nyiitaat chombilisyet ak tengekto.

Nyoonei kergong'yet

(Luk 11:47-51)

29 "Pwo eng' okweek, siriik ak Pharisaik, chombilik! Amu oteeche kereeriisyegap maotik ak olelesanjini kereeriisyegap che po imanda.

30 Ak omwae ole, 'Nda ki kimi eng' peetuusyegap kwanisyekyok, ta ki ma keyamdoi ak icheeget tumdaetap korotiigap maotik.'

31 Nooto obaoryanjinigei oleen oo weeriigap icheek che ki par maotik.

32 Onyiit anyun kerutyetap kwanisyekwok.

33 Erenochu, oo lagogap erenook che ng'woneen, ochilildoi ano eng' kirwoogetap Gehenna!

34 Nooto anyun ayookwok maotik, piik che ng'oomen ak siriik, che alak eng' icheek ko tuun obare ak ogartoti, ak obire kipchoritiit alak eng' icheek eng' sinagogisyekwok, ak ousoti kong'etee nganaseet age agoi nganaseet age.

35 Ak tebee paragung'wong' korotiigap che po imanda tugul che kigetumda eng' ng'wony, kobooch korotiigap Abel ne ki po iman agoi korotiigap Zekariah weeriitap Barachiah, ne ki obar eng' kwenutap Hekaluut ak kaptisisyet.

36 Amwaiwok iman ale, pwaanjin ibini tuguuchu tugul.

Koriirchin `Jeso Jerusalem

(Luk 13:34-35)

37 "Ee Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ne parei maotik ak kolage koik icheek che ki kiyookyi! Ki amach konyil ata ayum lagoguk ko uu ye iyumi ngokyet aarekyik eng' kebebaikyik, ago ma ocham!

38 Ogeero, kagebagakwok koonng'wong' koek kipkuubere.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39 Amu amwaiwok ale, ma ogeera kogeny agoi omwa ole, ‘Iberuurot ineendet ne nyoonei eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat.’ ”

Matayo 24

Ng'emisyetap Hekaluut

(Mar 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

1 Ye ki mandoi Jeso eng' Hekaluut kowendi pandanyi, kobwonji kasubikyik ak koboorchi ineendet teeksosyegap Hekaluut.

2 Ago ki wolji ineendet icheek kole, “Mogeere tuguuchu tugul? Amwaiwok iman ale, ma koi ng'etunee koita age paragutap age, ne ma ki wiirchin ng'wony.”

Kaimutik

(Mar 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Ye kitebyei ng'wony eng' tulweetap Mseituni, kobwonji ineendet kasubik komi ineegei, ak kole, “Mwaiwech, egu au tuguuchu? Ak tuun uu nee kaboorunetap nyonuneng'ung' ak kagesunetap ng'wony?”

4 Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Oriipkei si ma ibeetook chii.

5 Amu tuun pwoonei che chaang' eng' kainennyu koleen, ‘Aa Kristo’ ak kobeet che chaang'.

6 Tuun ogase agobo lugoosyek ak ng'aleek agobo paretapkei; oriipkei si moaragense; amu pwoonei tuguuchu matiny; ago tomo koitu kagesunet.

7 Amu tuun setyin pororyet age pororyet age, ak setyin laitornatet age laitornatet age, ak tuun piitu rubosyek ak potaneetap ng'wony eng' emotinwek che teerchiin.

8 Ago tuguuchu tugul ko taunetap ng'waninwek.

9 “Ak kogoitok icheek kinyaliilak ak kebaraak; ak kowechok pororyosyek tugul agobo kainennyu.

10 Tuun ibutyin tengek che chaang', tuun ng'wektogei ak kosuryo icheegei eng' icheegei.

11 Tuun ng'eetos maotik che chaang' che po lembech ak kobeet che chaang'.

12 Ak amu tesoksei yaityet, kogaitititu chamyetap che chaang'.

13 Ago ineendet ne muitoi agoi kagesunet, kesaru.

14 Ak logoiywechu myach po laitornatet ko tuun keamdaati eng' ng'wony komugul koek paornateet eng' pororyosyek tugul; ak koit anyun kagesunet.

Kaimutyet ne oo

(Mar 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15 “Ye ogeer anyun kiit ne kiwechei ne po ng'emisyet kotonone ole-tiliil, ko uu
ye ki mwa maotyot Daniel (ingoguiyo ineendet ne somani),

16ko ingomwechi tuloonook anyun icheek che mi Judea;

17 ama choorugei ineendet ne mi koot parak si konem tuguuk che mi koonnyi;

18ama weekyingei let ne mi mbar si koip ngoryennyi.

19Pwo eng' icheek che chii oo ak che tinyei lagok che reritos eng'
peetuusyechooto!

20Osaa anyun si ma piit mweeng'wong' eng' peetuusyegap kaititindo anan eng'
peetuutap sabato.

21 Amu tuun piitu nyalilda ne oo, ne kitom kobiitu kobooch taunetap ng'wony
agoi nguno, ama koegu kogeny.

22Ak nda ma kiga keetil konwagitu peetuusyechooto, ta ma ki saru chii; ago
kitilei peetuusyechooto agobo che lewenotin.

23“Ngo mwaiwok chii age tugul eng' peetuunooto kole, ‘Ogeero! Mi oli Kristo’
anan ‘Mi olo’ ko mat oyan.

24Amu tuun ng'eetos Kristoisyek che po lembech ak maotik che po lembech, ak
koboortoi kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik che eecheen; si kobeet, nda imugaksei,
agot che lewenotin.

25Ogeero, kaasip amwaiwok.

26 Nooto anyun ngo mwaiwok kole, ‘Ogeero! Miitei ineendet surkwen,’ ko mat
obe. ‘Ogeero! Miitei ineendet koot ne po oriit,’ ko mat oyan.

27Ko uu ye mong'u kalyeleet eng' kong'asiis ak kegeerot agoi cherongo, ko egu
ko uu nooto nyonunetap Weeriitap chii.

28 Oldo age tugul ole mi muusto, koyumjingei olooto motong'wek.

Nyonunetap weeriitap Chii

(Mar 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Ne ma tyanit ko kagogeskei nyalilda ne po peetuusyechooto, koimenit
asiista, ama kooluu arawet, ak rorogu kecheik eng' kipsengwet, ak kitumdum
kimnatosyek che po kipsengwet.

30 “Ak kotook anyun eng' kipsengwet kaboorunetap Weeriitap chii, ak koteiyo
anyun pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony, ak kogeer Weeriitap chii konyonei
eng' pooligap kipsengwet kobooto kimnateet ak liilindo ne oo.

31Ak tuun iyooktoi malaikaisyekyik ak cheet ne oo ne po iryageet, ak koyum
lewenikyik kobun usoonaik ang'wan, kobooch tabandap kipsengwet agoi
tabanda age.

Kanyool keriipkei

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(Mar 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32“Oneetkei anyun kalewenetap mogoywet: ye kang'arng'aritu mooriikyik, ak kong'atyo sogeek, onai ole neegit kesisyet.

33Ara uu nooto, ye ogeer tuguuchu tugul, onai ole kagoriik ineendet, mi kurgotik.

34Amwaiwok iman ale, ma siirtoi ibini ama isulda tuguuchuuto tugul.

35Siirtoi kipsengwet ak ng'wony, ago ma siirtoi ng'aleekyuk.

Ma ingen chii peetuut anan sait

(Mar 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36“Ago ma naei chii age tugul agobo peetuunooto ak sainooto, ma naei agot malaikaisyegap kipsengwet, anan Weeriit, ago Kwanda ineegei.

37 Ko uu ole kiteptoi peetuusyechu ki po Noah, ko egu ko uu nooto nyonunetap Weeriitap chii.

38Ko uu eng' peetuusyechooto ye kitom kobiit maraneet ko ki amisyei ak koeisei, kiitunisyei ak kogoitoi kitun, agoi peetuut ne ki wo Noah moinget oriit,

39 ak ki ma nai icheek agoi koit maraneet ak kogees icheek tugul, egu ko uu nooto nyonunetap Weeriitap chii.

40Tuun poisyei murenik aeng'u eng' mbar; kimuti age, kebagaakta age.

41Tuun ng'aisei kobogorisyek aeng'u eng' koita agenge; kimuti age, kebagaakta age.

42Oriipse anyun, amu mongen peetuut ne nyoonei Kiptaiyandeng'wong'.

43 Ago onai ni: nda kiga nai chiitap ko po koot kole sait ngoro ne nyoonei choriindet, ta ki riipsei ak ta ki ma kochamdoi kebut koonnyi.

44Nooto anyun ochoboge ak okweek, amu nyoonei Weeriitap chii eng' sait ne mobwaati.

Kalewenet agobo otwogik

(Luk 12:41-48)

45“Ng'oo anyun otwogindet ne kiyani ak ko utaat, ne ki inde kiptaiyandennyi kotononji koonnyi, ak kogoochi piik amitwogikwak eng' peetuut ne yamei?

46Paibai otwogindonooto nyooru kiptaiyandennyi komi koboisye ye weigei ineendet.

47Amwaiwok iman ale, indoi ineendet koboi tuguuk tugul che tinyei.

48Ago ngo mwa otwogindet ne ya eng' muguleldanyi, kole, ‘Ta kogaegei kiptaiyandennyu,’

49ak kotoi kobir otwogik, ak koamis ak koeeiso kobooto che pogitos,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

50nyoonei anyun kiptaiyatap otwogindonooto eng' peetuut ne leen ineendet ma nyoonei, ak eng' sait ne ma naei,

51ak kobir miising' ak kogoochi kebebertanyi kobooto chombilik, egu eng' olooto riirek ak nyeetap kelek.

Matayo 25

Kalewenet agobo pergeinik taman

1 "Ki yanie anyun pounatetap kipsengwet pergeinik taman che ki ip taisyekwak ak koba kotorookta sandetap katunisyet.

2Ki perberen muutu eng' icheek ak ki utaatiin muutu.

3Ye kingo ip che perber taisyekwak, koma ipto icheek mwanik;

4ago ki ip che utaatiin mwanik eng' chuboisyekwak kobooto taisyekwak.

5Ak ye kita kogaegei sandet, kobirto met tugul ak koruiyo.

6Ago ki piit waagaat kemoi kween, 'Ogeero! Kagoit sandet! Omong'u otorooch ineendet.'

7Ki ng'eetyo anyun pergeinichooto tugul, kochop taisyekwak.

8Ak ki leenji anyun che perber che utaatiin, Onagech mwanikwok; amu machei komisogis taisyekyok.

9Ago ki wolji che utaatiin, koleenji, 'Abeere mayamech acheek ak okweek: kaigai obe ole mi che aldoi, ak oaljige.'

10Ak kingo ta kobendi koalisyei, koit sandet; ak komong'ji anyun che chobootiin igoortap katunisyet ak ineendet: ak ki kiger kurgeet.

11 Ak eng' let kobwa pergeinik chugai ak icheek, ak kole, 'Kiptaiyat, Kiptaiyat, yaatwech.'

12Ago ki wol kole, 'Amwaiwok iman ale, mangenok.' "

13Nooto anyun oriipse, amu mongen peetuut anan sait.

Kalewenet agobo talendaisyek

14 "Amu uu ye wendi chii emet age, koguur otwogikyik ak kogoochi tuguukyik.

15Ki igoochi age talendaisyek muut, kogoochi age aeng', kogoochi age agenge, age tugul ko uu kamugennyi; ak kwo pandanyi.

16Ki wo anyun ineendet ne kitaach talendaisyek muut ak kwo koboisyee, ak kinyoor talendaisyek alak muut.

17Ki yai ko uu nooto agine ne kitaach aeng' ak kinyoor aeng' alak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ago ineendet ne kitaach agenge kogiwo kobal ng'wony ak kounyee yooto fedha ne po kiptaiyandennyi.

19“Ye kingo pata peetuusyek che chaang', konyo kiptaiyatap otwogichooto, ak koiit kobooto icheeget.

20Ak ki nyo ineendet ne kiga taach talendaisyek muut koibu talendaisyek muut alak ak kole, ‘Kiptaiyat, ki igoono talendaisyek muut; keero, ki anyooru talendaisyek muut alak.’

21Ki leenji kiptaiyandennyi, ‘Ki iyai ne myee, otwogindoni myee ak ne kiyani; koiegu ne po iman eng' tuguuk che ng'ering', kandein ibou tuguuk che chaang'; mong'ji anyun poiboiyetap kiptaiyandeng'ung'.’

22“Ak ki nyo agine ne kiga taach talendaisyek aeng' ak kole, ‘Kiptaiyat, ki igoono talendaisyek aeng', keero, ki anyooru talendaisyek alak aeng'.’

23Ki leenji kiptaiyandennyi, ‘Ki iyai ne myee, otwogindoni myee ak ne kiyani; koiegu ne po iman eng' tuguuk che ng'ering', kandein ibou tuguuk che chaang'; mong'ji anyun poiboiyetap kiptaiyandeng'ung'.’

24“Ki nyo agine ne kiga taach talendait agenge ak kole, ‘Kiptaiyat, ki angenin ale, ii chii ne kolgol, igese eng' ole ma igoolji, ak iyumi eng' ole ma ilechi;

25ara ki aiywei, ak ki awe auny talendaing'ung' eng' ng'wony. Keero, ee, nam anyun nooto ne neng'ung'.’

26“Ago ki wolji kiptaiyandennyi ak koleenji, ‘Otwogindoni ya ak ko choriren! Ki inai ile agese eng' ole ma agool ak ayumi eng' ole ki ma alechi?

27Kiga nyoljin anyun indeiywo fedhaisyekyuk ole tesoksei, ak ye aweege ataach chechuuk kobooto che kitesak.

28Orebee anyun ineendet talendait, ak ogoochi ineendet ne tinyei talendaisyek taman.

29 Amu age tugul ne tinyei, kigoochin si kosich che chaang'; ago ineendet ne ma tinyei, kerebee agot ne tinyei.

30 Otoorchin anyun otwogindet ne ma tilei kiy mesundeito ne po saang', ole egu riirek ak nyeetap kelek.’

Peetuutap Kirwooget

31 “Ye nyo Weeriitap chii eng' toroornatennyi, kobooto malaikaisyek tugul, kotebee anyun ng'echereetap toroornatennyi.

32Tuun kiyumji tainnyi pororyosyek tugul, ak kokwei icheek koobeesyo ko uu ye ibestos mestowot keechiirek ak ng'oroorek,

33ak konde keechiirek eunnyi ne po tai ak ng'oroorek eng' kaataam.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34“Yeityo komwachi `Laitoryat icheek che mi eunnyi ne po tai koleenji, ‘Obwa, okweek che oberuurotin che oo po Abba, onam laitornatet ne kigechobwok kobooch ko kagilumda ng'wony;

35amu ki ama rubeet ak ki ogoono aam, ki ama melel ak ki onaga aee, ki aa too ak ki otaacha;

36ki ami aach ngor ak ki olaaksewo, ki amyani ak ki obwa ogeero, ki ami korgoreet ak ki orutecho.’

37Kowolji anyun che po imanda koleenji, ‘Kiptaiyat, ki kigeerin au koamin rubeet ak kebain, anan koamin melel ak kinagin iee?

38Ak ki kigeerin au ko ii too ak ketaachin, anan imi aach ngor ak kilaakseun?

39Ak ki kigeerin au imyani anan eng' korgoreet ak kerutochin?’

40Ak kowolji Laitoryat koleenji, ‘Amwaiwok iman ale, ko uu ye ki oyachi agot agenge eng' chu mengeech, eng' tupchosyechuchuk, ko ki oyaiywo.’

41“Koleenji anyun icheek che mi murot kaataam, ‘Oba eng' ole ami, okweek che oo chubootiin, oba maat ne po koigeny ne kigechopchi chesawilyet ak malaikaisyekyik;

42amu ki ama rubeet ak ki ma ogoono aam, ki ama melel ak ki ma onaga aee,

43ki aa too ak ki ma otaacha, ki ami aach ngor ak ki ma olaaksewo, ki amyani ak eng' korgoreet ak ki ma obwa ogeero.’

44“Kowol anyun icheek kole, ‘Kiptaiyat, ki kigeerin au koamin rubeet anan melel, anan ko ii too, anan imi aach ingor, anan imyani, anan imi korgoreet, ama kiboisyeun?’

45Kowolji anyun kole, ‘Amwaiwok iman ale, ko uu ye ma oyachi agenge eng' chu mengech eng' tugul, koma oyaiywo.’

46 Ak pendi chu ole mi nyalilda ne po koigeny; ago pendi che po imanda ole mi saboondap koigeny.”

Matayo 26

Teteetap kebar Jeso

(Mar 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jhn 11:45-53)

1Ye kingo kagogees Jeso ng'aleechu tugul, koleenji kasubikyik,

2 “Ongen ole ye ibata peetuusyek aeng'u koek igoortap paska, ak keng'wektoi Weeriitap chii si kigartaat.”

3Ki iyumgei anyun tisiik che eecheen ak poisyegap pichooto eng' seremutap kootap tisiindet ne oo, ne kiguure Caiaphas,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4ak kitet icheek ng'aleek kole si konam Jeso eng' ng'aalseet ak kobar ineendet.

5Ago ki mwa icheek kole, “Ma eng' peetuusyegap igoorto, si ma ng'eet polateet eng' piik.”

Ki ili Jeso eng' Bethania
(Mar 14:3-9; Jhn 12:1-8)

6Ak ye ki mi Jeso Bethania eng' kootap Simion ne ki tinyei mogondosaik,

7 konyonji ineendet kobogoryot ne ki tinyei chuboit ne mi mwaita ne nyamdut ne mi parak miising' alyennyi, ak koroong'ji metitap Jeso ye kita koamisyei.

8Ago ye kingo keer kasubik, konereekso ak kole, “Po nee kaseroni?

9Amu kota ki aldoe mwai tuguuk che chaang', ak kigoochi kibananook.”

10Ago ye kingo nai Jeso, koleenji icheek, “Kalya si oiim kobogoryondoni? Amu kayaiywo inee poisyet ne myee.

11 Amu otinye kotugul kibananook; ago ma mi anee kobootok kotugul.

12Amu ye roong'ji mwaita poortanyu, ko kachopcha tubeet.

13Amwaiwok iman ale, ui tugul ole tuun ki amdaate logoiywechu myach eng' ng'wony komugul, kemwaei nooto kagoyai koek ne kibwaatee ineendet.”

Kong'wektoi `Judas Jeso
(Mar 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14Ki wo anyun age eng' chooto taman ak aeng' ne keguure Judas Iskaryot, ole mi tisiik che eecheen,

15 ak kole, “Nee ne ogoono si ande ineendet eunekwok?” Kigamanji ineendet fedhaisyek sosom.

16Ak kobooch yooto kocheeng' ineendet poroindo ne ng'wektoe ineendet.

Igoortap Paska ak kasubik
(Mar 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-12, 21-23; Jhn 13:21-30)

17Ki pwanji `kasubik Jeso eng' peetuutap tai ne po peetuusyegap magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, ak koleenji, “Imache kechobuun ano ole iame paska?”

18Ki le ineendet, “Oba nganaseet ole mi chii anum, ak oleenji, ‘Kale Kaneetindet, Kagoriik sainnyu; ayaei paska eng' koong'ung' kobooto kasubikyuk.’ ”

19Ak ki yai kasubik ko uu ye ki ng'at Jeso, ak ki chop paska.

20Ye kingo ek koskoleny kotebi eng' amisyet kobooto kasubikyik chooto taman ak aeng';

21ak ye kita koamisyei, kole, “Amwaiwok iman ale, ng'wektoo agenge eng' okweek.”

22Ak ki iimak icheek miising' ak kotoi komwachi ineendet age tugul koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, tos anee?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Ki wol kole, “Ineendet ne kagiburburtoi tuwai eng' taabeet, nooto ne ng'wektoo.

24Wendi Weeriitap chii, ko uu ye ki kisir agobo ineendet, ago pwo chiichooto ne king'wektoe Weeriitap chii! Kita myee eng' chiichooto nda ki ma kisich.”

25Ki teebee Judas, ne king'wektoi ineendet kole, “Rabbi, tos anee?” Kowolji koleenji, “Kaimwa.”

Meseetap Kiptaiyat

(Mar 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

26Ye ki amisyei, konam Jeso magatyat ak kingo kagoberuur, kogoochi kasubikyik, ak kole, “Onam magatyandani ak oam; ni ko poortanyu.”

27Ki nam kigombet, ak kingo kagoweekta kongoi, kogoochi icheek, ak koleenji, “Oee eng' niito, okweek tugul;

28 amu chu ko korotiikyuk che po arorutyet, che kitumdoi agobo che chaang' ak agobo nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogik.

29Amwaiwok ale, kobooch nguno koma aee che po logoechu po sabibuk agoi peetuunooto ne aee che leelach kobootok eng' laitornatetap Abba.”

30Ye kingo kagotyen tyendo, komanda koba tulweetap Mseituni.

Kong'anyei Jeso eesyoetap Petero

(Mar 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jhn 13:36-38)

31 Ki mwachi Jeso icheek koleenji, “Kinachok okweek tugul agobo anee kemouni; amu siraat kole, ‘Tuun abire mestowot, ak koyesta keechiirek che po akweet.’

32Ago ye tuun king'eeta, andoenok awendi Galilaya.”

33Ago ki wol Petero kole, “Agot nginach tugul agobo inyee, koma koi kinacha anee.”

34Koleenji Jeso, “Amwaun iman, ale, kotom koote kipsoiywet kemouni, ieesyoa konyil somok.”

35Koleenji Petero, “Agot nda kanyool ame kobooten, koma eesyoin.” Ak ki mwa ko uu nooto kasubik tugul.

Kosaaei Jeso eng' Gethsemane

(Mar 4:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36Ki pa anyun Jeso kobooto icheek ole kiguure Gethsemane, ak ki leenji kasubikyik, “Otebi yu, ye awendi yuun si asa.”

37Ki imut Petero ak weeriik aeng' che po Zebedayo, ak kotoi koaragen ak koimak miising' eng' muguleldanyi.

38Ki mwachi ineendet anyun icheek koleenji, “Arageni miising' saboondanyu, agoi meet; otebee yu, ak oriipse kobooto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Ak ki wo tai kitigin, ak kobutyi ng'wony ak kosa kole, “Ee Abba, ngo mugaksei, kosiirtoena kigombani; ma ko uu ye amache ago ko uu ye imache inyee.”

40Ki nyo koweek ole mi kasubik ak konyoor icheek koruitos, ak koleenji Petero, “Kaga momuuchi oriipse kobooto agot sait agenge?

41Oriipse ak osaae, si mochut yoomseet; chamei saboondo iman, ago nyaluli poorto.”

42Ki wo kogeny ne po aeng' ak ki sa kole, “Ee Abba, ngo ma chamdaat kosiirtoena kigombani ama aee, ingoyaak anyun mageng'ung'.”

43Ki nyo koweek kogeny ak konyoor icheek koruitos, amu kinyigiisen konyekwak.

44Ki pagaach icheek kogeny, ak ki wo kosa ne po somok, komwa ng'aleechugaita.

45Ki nyoonji anyun kasubik ak koleenji, “Oruitosi kora ak omuuny? Keero, kait sait, ak kageng'wekyi Weeriitap chii eunegap kiptengeginik.

46Ong'eetyee, keebe. Keero, kagoit ineendet ne ng'wektoo.”

Kenamei Jeso

(Mar 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jhn 18:3-12)

47Kingo ta kong'alaali, ogeero, konyo Judas, age eng' taman ak aeng', kobooto piik che chaang' che tinyei rotoogap chok ak kirokweek, kobunu kaptisiik che eecheen ak poisyegap pichooto.

48Kiga komwachi icheek kabooruno, kole, “Ineendet ne ang'ututi ko ineendet nooto; onam.”

49Ki nyoonji Jeso eng' yooto ak kole, “Chamge, Rabbi!” Ak kong'utut ineendet.

50Ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, “Chorwani, yai kiit ne kenyonjini.” Ki pwa anyun icheek ak koyogooito eunekwak konam Jeso ak korat ineendet.

51Eng' sainooto, ko ki iyogoito eunnyi age eng' icheek che ki mi kobooto Jeso, ak kong'us rotwennyi po chok, ak koep otwogindetap tisiindet ne oo, kong'eti itinnyi.

52Koleenji Jeso anyun, “Iweekyi rotweng'ung' ole kami; amu pegu eng' rotoogap chok tugul che namei rotoogap chok.

53Anan ileen ma muuchi asoom Abba, ak koyookwo agot nguno malaikaisyek che siirei lugoosyek taman ak aeng'?

54Isuldoitoi ano anyun siruutik, che leen egu ko uu niito matiny?”

55 Ki leenji `Jeso tuiyosyek eng' sainooto, “Komong'u ko uu ye osetyini rebindet, otinye rotoogap chok ak kirokweek si onama? Ki atebye peetuusyek tugul eng' Hekaluut aneetisyei ak ki ma onama.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

56Ago kabwa chu tugul, si kobiit kosulda siruutik che po maotik.” Ki pagaakta ineendet anyun kasubik tugul ak komwei.

Komi Jeso taitap Tisiindet Ne oo

(Mar 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jhn 18:13-14, 19-240)

57Ki imut icheeget che kiga nam Jeso kwo kootap tisiindet ne oo ne kiguure Caiaphas, ole kiga koyumjigei siriik ak poisyek.

58Ago ki isubot Petero ineendet eng' ye loo kot koit seremutap kootap tisiindet ne oo, ak ki wo ko, ak ki tep ng'wony kobooto asigarik kole si kogeer ole igeesundogei.

59Ak ki cheeng' tisiik che eecheen ak kapkirwooget komugul paornateet ne po lembech agobo Jeso, si kobiit kobar ineendet,

60ago ki ma nyoor, agot nganda ki pwa paorinik che chaang' che po lembech. Eng' let kobwa aeng'u

61 ak kole, “Ki mwa chiichi kole, ‘Amuuchi ang'em hekaluutap Kamuktaindet, ak ateech eng' peetuusyek somok.’ ”

62Ki tonon tisiindet ne oo ak koleenji, “Mewolu kiy? Nee niito ne paoryanjinin pichu?”

63Ago ki siis Jeso. Ki leenji tisiindet ne oo, “Ayosyeun eng' Kamuktaindet ne sabei ale, mwaiwech ngo ii Kristo, Weeriitap Kamuktaindet.”

64 Koleenji Jeso, “Kaimwa. Ago amwaiwok ale, Kobooch nguno kotun ogeere Weeriitap chii kotebyei eng' eutap tai ne po kamuktaet, ak konyonei eng' pooligap kipsengwet.”

65 Kigereer anyun tisiindet ne oo ngoroikyik ak kole, “Kagomwa ne ya! Ta kemage nee paorinik alak? Kaogas nguno mwaet ne ya.

66Oleen nee?” Kowol icheek kole, “Nyoljin kome.”

67 Kising'ilji togeennyi ak koluch; ak korabach alak,

68kole, “Ng'ang'wech, inyee Kristo! Ng'oo nooto ne kakwerin?”

Koeesyoi Petro Jeso

(Mar 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jhn 188:15-18, 25-27)

69Kitebyei Petero eng' seremutap koot. Ak ki wo chepto ye mi ineendet ak koleenji, “Koimi inyee kobooto Jeso Galiilindet.”

70Ago ki eesyo eng' taitap tugul kole, “Mangen nooto imwae.”

71Kingo kagomanda kwo keter, kogeer chepto age ineendet ak koleenji icheek che ki mi olooto, “Ki mi chiichi ak Jeso ne po Nazareth.”

72Ki eesyo kogeny eng' kayasyoet kole, “Mangen chiichooto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

73Ne ma tya kobwa che kitonondos eng' ye neegit ak koleenji Petero, “Iman, ii age eng' pichooto, amu ng'ang'doin ng'aleeguk.”

74Ki toi anyun kochubis ak koyasyo kole, “Mangen chiichooto!” Ak koma tyanit koote kipsoiywet.

75Ki ibwaat Petero ng'olyoot ne kiga komwa Jeso kole, “Kotom koote kipsoiywet, ieesyoa konyil somok.” Ak kimanda saang' ak koriir eng' ng'wanindo.

Matayo 27

Kimutu Jeso taitap Pilato

(Mar 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jhn 18:28-32)

1Ye kingo kagoeech, korwooch tisiik tugul che eecheen ak poisyegap pichooto, korwookyi ole partoi Jeso.

2Ki rat ineendet, koomut ak ipkogoochi Pilato pounindet.

Meetap Judas

(Poi 1:18-19)

3 Ye kingo keer Judas anyun kole kagirwookyi Jeso, komwa ndara ak koweekyi tisiik che eecheen ak poisyek fedhaisyechooto sosom.

4Ki mwa kole, “Kaalel amu kaang'wekte korotiik che ma tinyei tengek.” Ago ki wol icheek kole, “Tiing'enech nee ng'aleeguk? Rar inyegei.”

5Ki wiirchi fedhaisyechooto Hekaluut, komanda ak kwo kogeetkei.

6Ak ki nam tisiik che eecheen fedhaisyechooto ak kole, “Ma chamdaat eng' ng'atuutyet kituiyo chu ak konunoigap Hekaluut amu po koroti.”

7Ki irwooch ak kotil koboisyee fedhaisyechooto koale mbareetap chepterenioot si koek ole kitupchin toek.

8Amu nooto anyun ko ki kiguuree mbaranooto mbareetap korotiik agoi rani.

9 Ki isulda anyun ne ki kagimwa eng' maotyot Jeremiah keele, “Ki ip icheek fedhaisyek sosom, alyetap ineendet ne kiga kigaamanji, ne kigaaman piigap Israel,

10ak ki igoito icheek koale mbareet ne po chepterenioot ko uu ye ki kang'ata Kiptaiyat.”

Koteepseen `Pilato Jeso

(Mar 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Johana 18:33-38)

11Ki tonon Jeso anyun eng' taitap pounindet ak kiteebe pounindet koleenji, “Ii Laitoryatap Yahudik?” Koleenji Jeso, “Kaimwa.”

12Ago ye kingo taam ineendet tisiik che eecheen ak poisyek, ko mawol kiy.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Komwachi anyun Pilato ineendet koleenji, “Megase ole tee paornateet ne paoryanjinin pichu?”

14Ago mawolji kiy, agot ng'olyoo agenge kot kokwong' miising' pounindet.

Barabbas anan Jeso?

(Mar 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jhn18:39-19:16)

15Ki cham kotyakyin pounindet tuiyet kimonjororyot agenge ne kacham icheek eng' peetuutap igoorto.

16Eng' kasarata, kogimitei kimonjororyot age ne kinaat kot ne ki kiguure Barabbas.

17Ye kingo kagoyumgei anyun, koleenji Pilato, “Ng'oo ne omache atyakwok? Barabbas anan Jeso ne kiguure Kristo?”

18Ki ingen kole kagigoito ineendet eng' ng'etkonda.

19Ye kingo ta kotononjin kirwooget, koyookyi osotyonnyi ng'olyoo kole, “Ameite kiy chiichoo ma tinyei leluut, amu kaanyooru nyalilwogik che chaang' rani eng' karwotitoet agobo ineendet.”

20Kisaisai tisiik che eecheen ak poisyek tuiyosyek kole kosoom kityaach Barabbas ak kebar Jeso.

21Ki leenji pounindet icheek kogeny, “Omache atyakwok ng'oo eng' chu aeng'?” Kole icheek, “Barabbas.”

22Koleenji Pilato, “Alyonji anyun Jeso ne kiguure Kristo?” Kole icheek tugul, “Ingigartaat ineendet!”

23koteebee koleenji, “Amu nee? Kayai nee ne ya?” Ago ki polyo miising' koleen, “Ingigartaat!”

24 Ye kingo keer Pilato kole mata komuuch koyai kiy ago ki neegit kotoigei chemargeet, konam peek ak koun eunekyik eng' taitap tuiyet koleen, “Ma tinyei leluut agobo korotiigap chiichi po iman. Orarati okweegei.”

25Ki wol piik tugul kole, “Ingotebenech korotiikyik ak lagokyok.”

26Ki ityakyi Barabbas ak ye kingo kagobir `Pilato Jeso, kogoito ineendet kigartaat.

Kochotei `kiplugotinik Jeso

(Mar 15:16-20; Jhn 19:2-3)

27Ki imut anyun kiplugotinigap pounindet Jeso kwo Praitorium, ak koyumjigei ineendet kiplugotinik tugul.

28Ki ireegune ngoroikyik ak kolaakyi sambut ne piriir.

29Kitaa ngatyetap katook ak konde metinnyi. Ki inde tegat eunnyi ne po tai ak ko kutung'so eng' tainnyi ak kochotei koleen, “Kigatin, Laitoryatap Yahudik!”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Kising'ilji ineendet ak konam tegat kokwere metinnyi.

31Ye kingo kagochot ineendet, koreegune sambut ak kolaakyi ineendet ngoroikyik, yeityo komut kwo kigartaat.

Kigartati Jeso

(Mar 15:21-31; Luk 23:26-43; Jhn 19:17-27)

32Ye ki mi kobendi, konyoor chiitap Kurene ne kiguure Simion ak kobirchi ineendet kola kimurtoiyondennyi.

33Ye kingo it ole kiguure Golgota, ne kaguiyennyi ko emetap terta,

34 kogoochi ineendet siki koe che ki kiburukto tuguuk che ng'woneen, ak ye kingo chamcham, koeesyo koe.

35 Kingo kagogartaat ineendet, kopchechigei ngoroikyik eng' seretap parbareek,

36ak kotep ng'wony koriip ineendet eng' olooto.

37Ki inde paragutap metinnyi kataamset ne ki kisir keele, “Ni ko Jeso Laitoryatap Yahudik.”

38Ki kigartaat ineendet ak rebiik aeng' eng' yooto, age eng' euut ne po tai ak age eng' euut ne po kaataam.

39 Kichurachur ineendet che kisiirtoi ak koleglegoti metowekwak

40 koleen, “Inyee ne ing'eme Hekaluut ak iteech eng' peetuusyek somok, sarugei! Ngo ii Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ichoorugei eng' kimurtoiyot.”

41Kichurachur ko uu nooto ak icheek tisiik che eecheen kobooto siriik ak poisyek koleen,

42“Ki sar alak; ama imuuchi kosargei. Ineendet Laitoryatap Israel; ingochoorgei nguno eng' kimurtoiyot, si kiyan ineendet.

43 Imang'u Kamuktaindet; ingosar ineendet nguno ngot komachei amu ki le, ‘Aa Weeriitap Kamuktaindet.’ ”

44Kichurochur ak icheek ko uu nooto rebiik che kiga kigartaat kobooto ineendet.

Meetap Jeso

(Mar 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jhn 19:28-30)

45Ki imenit anyun emet komugul kong'etee sait lo agoi sait sogool.

46 Ye kingo olo po sait sogool, koguurso Jeso eng' tuugeet ne oo kole, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Nooto ko, “Kamuktaindet nenyu, Kamuktaindet nenyu, kalya si ibagaakta?”

47Kingo kas alak eng' icheek che kitonondos eng' olooto, kole icheek, “Kuurei chiichi Elijah.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

48 Eng' yooto kolabat age eng' icheek kwo konem sponjit ak konyiit siki, ak konde tegat ak kogoochi koe.

49Ki mwa chuun alak kole, “Omete, ongegeer ngo nyoonei Elijah si kosar ineendet.”

50Ki kuurso Jeso kogeny eng' kutit ne oo, ak kogoito saboondanyi.

51 Ogeero, ki kereer angeet ne ki kioiye Hekaluut koek aeng' kobooch parak agoi ng'wony, ak kobetogis rwandosyek.

52Ki yaatagis kereeriisyek ak ki king'eet poorwegap piik che chaang' che tiliileen che ki ruitos.

53Kingo kagong'eet Jeso, komong' pichooto ak icheek eng' kereeriisyekwak komong'ji nganaseet ne tiliil ak koboorchigei che chaang'.

54Ye kingo keer chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol ak icheeget che ki mi kobooto ineendet koriibei Jeso potaneetap ng'wony, ak tuguuk che kayaagiis, koywei miising' ak kole, “Iman Weeriitap Kamuktaindet chiichi.”

55 Ki mi eng' olooto kobogorisyek che chaang' che kigeerei eng' ye loo, che kiga isubot Jeso kobooch Galilaya koboisyechinoti ineendet.

56Ki Maria Magdalene age eng' kobogorisyechooto kobooto Maria kametap Jakobo ak Joses, ak kametap weeriigap Zebedayo.

Konoretap poortap Jeso

(Mar 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jhn 19:38-42)

57Kingo kagoek koskoleng', konyo mogoryot kobun Arimatea ne keguure Joseph ne ki kasubindetap Jeso agine.

58Ki wo chiichooto ole mi Pilato, kwo kosoom poortap Jeso; ak ki ng'at Pilato anyun kole kigoochi.

59Ki ip Joseph poorto ak kotaae angeetap katanit ne tiliil,

60ak konde kererinnyi ne leel ne kiga kobal eng' rwandet. Kimilji koita ne oo kurgeetap kererit kogeree yeityo kwo.

61Ki mi yooto Maria Magdalene ak Maria age kotebyei eng' taitap kererit.

Mageetap keriip kererit

62Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi, ko kaibata peetuutap chobeet, koyumgei tisiik che eecheen ak Pharisaik eng' taitap Pilato

63 ak koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, kibwaati keele ki mwa kaberberindonooto kota kosabei kole, ‘Ye ibata peetuusyek somogu, ang'eete kogeny.’

64Ng'at anyun keriip kererit komyee agoi peetuut ne po somok, si ma pwa kasubikyik kochoor ineendet ak koip, ak komwachi piik koleenji, ‘Kagong'eet ineendet eng' che ki kobek,’ si koyait kaberberisyet ne po let kosiir ne po tai.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

65Koleenji Pilato icheek, “Otinye riibiik, obechigei ak oriip komyee ko uu ye omuuchi.”

66Koba anyun ak ribiik koriip kererit; king'ooch koita ak koriip kererit komyee.

Matayo 28

Ng'eetyetap Jeso

(Mar 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jhn 20:1-10)

1Kingo neegit kogeskei peetuutap sabato, ko katoi koeech emet eng' peetuutap tai ne po wigiit, kobwa Maria Magdalene ak Maria age kogeer kererit.

2Keero, ki potan ng'wony miising'; amu ki choorgei malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat eng' kipsengwet, konyo komilda koita ak kotebee koiata.

3Ki uu kalyeleet itoondanyi, ak ki leelach miising' ngoroikyik ko uu teluji.

4Ki potanso asigarik kot koigei piich che kagobek amu ki iywei ineendet.

5Ki mwachi malaikaiyat kobogorisyek koleenji, “Amoaragen; angen ale ocheeng'e Jeso ne ki kigartaat.

6Ma komi yu; amu kagong'eet, ko uu ye ki kamwa. Obwa, ogeer ole korue Kiptaiyat,

7ak obe ochakte omwachi kasubikyik oleenji, ‘Kagong'eet eng' che ki kobek; ak ogeero, indoenok kowendi Galilaya; ogeere ineendet eng' olooto.’ Ogaso, kaamwaiwok.”

8Ara ki pa kochaakta kobagaach kererit eng' kaiyweisyet ak poiboiyet ne oo, ki rwai koba komwachi kasubikyik.

9Ak ogeero, kituiye Jeso icheek, ak koleenji, “Chamge!” Ak ki pwanji `icheek ineendet, konam keelyekyik, ak kolas ineendet.

10Ki leenji Jeso anyun icheek, “Amoiywei: oba omwachi che kitupche koba Galilaya, ak keera icheek eng' oliindo.”

Ng'aleegap asigarik

11Ye kita kobendi, komong'ji nganaseet alak eng' asigarik ak komwachi tisiik che eecheen tuguuk tugul che kagoyaagiis.

12Kingo kagoyumgei ak poisyek, korwooch kole kogoochi asigarik fedhaisyek che chaang',

13koleenji, “Nyolu omwa ole, ‘Kobwa kasubikyik kemoi ak kochoor ineendet koip kota keruitosi.’

14Ngo kas pounindet ng'olyoondoniito, kigaigai ineendet ak kesorwok eng' nyalilda.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Kotaach anyun fedhaisyek ak koyai ko uu ye kaginet. Ak ki yom ng'olyoondoniito Yahudik, agoi ra.

Kayaktoetap kasubik

(Mar 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jhn 20:19-23; Poi 1:6-8)

16 Ki pa Galilaya kasubik tamanu ak agenge, agoi tulweet ole kiga koarorchi Jeso.

17Ye kingo keer `icheek ineendet, kolas; ago kisage alage.

18Ak ki nyoonji `Jeso icheek ak koleenji, “Ki kegoono kimnateet tugul eng' kipsengwet ak ng'wony.

19 Nooto anyun oba ak oyai piigap pororyosyek tugul koek kasubik, obatisan icheek eng' kainetap Kwanda ak ne po Weeriit ak ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil,

20oneet icheek koosup tuguuk tugul che kaang'atak. Ak ogeero, ami kobootok eng' peetuusyek tugul, agoi kagesunetap ng'wony.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Mariko

Mariko 1

Amdaetap Johana kabatisanindet.

1Taunetap logoiywek che myach che po Jeso Kristo, Weeriitap Kamuktaindet.

2 Ko uu ye ki kisir eng' maotyot Isaiah keele, “Keero, ayooktoi kiboityonnyu kondoenen, ne chobei oreng'ung';

3 tuugeetap chii ne kuursei eng' surkwen koleen, ‘Ochop ooreetap Kiptaiyat, olitiit ole punooti.’ ”

4Ki nyo Johana kobatisanisyei eng' surkwen ak koamdoi kabatisanet ne po siguunet agobo nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogik.

5Ak ki pwanji `piik ineendet kobunu emet komugul ne po Judea ak meng'iigap Jerusalem tugul; ak ki ibatisan icheek eng' aineetap Jordan, kong'aanyei tengekwogikwak.

6 Ki ilaachi Johana sambut ne po tambeesik ak ki rategei pireneetap muito, ki amei ineendet chereng'enyinik ak kumigap timiin.

7Ak ki amda kole, “Isubwo ineendet ne kiim kosiiro, ak ma nyoljino ang'uruuk atyach anoogap kweonikyik.

8Ki abatisanak eng' peek; ago ibatisanook ineendet eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.”

Kabatisaneetap Jeso

(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9Ki nyo anyun Jeso eng' peetuusyechooto kobunu Nazareth ne po Galilaya, ak ki ibatisan Johana ineendet eng' Jordan.

10Yeityo kogatogos eng' peek, kogeer kipsengwet kogayaatak ak kochoorchigei ineendet Kabuuset ne Tiliil ko uu cheptuget.

11Ak ki mong' tuugeet eng' kipsengwet kole, “Ii Weeriinnyu chamanennyu, agasenengei.”

12Ak koma tyanit komut Kabuuset ne Tiliil ineendet kotokyi surkwen.

13Ki tebi ineendet eng' surkwen peetuusyek artam koyomei Setani; ak kitebyei ak tyong'ik che po timiin; ak ki poisyechin ineendet malaikaisyek.

Kotau `Jeso poisyet

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14Kingo kagenam Johana, konyo Jeso Galilaya, koamdooti logoiywek che myach che po Kamuktaindet,

15 koleen, “Kagosulda peetuusyek, ak kagoriik laitornatetap Kamuktaindet; osigu, ak oyan logoiywek che myach.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ye kiwendi Jeso kobunei tabandap araraita ne po Galilaya, kogeer Simion ak tupchennyi Andrea kowiirchin araraita regereiywot ne kinamee njireenik, amu ki ramiigap njireenik.

17Koleenji `Jeso icheek, “Obwa osubwo si ayaak oegu ramiigap piik.”

18Ak ki pagaakta regereiywekwak ak koosup ineendet.

19Ak ye ki pa kitigin, kogeer Jakobo weeriitap Zebedayo ak tupchennyi Johana, che ki mi eng' moingennywa kochobei regereiywek.

20Ki kuur `ineendet icheek; ak ki pagaakta kwandanywa Zebedayo komi moinget kobooto otwogik, ak koosup ineendet.

Chii ne ki tinyei tamirmiryet ne murwoon

(Luk 4:31-37)

21Ki pa anyun Kapernaum; ak ye kibetut ne po sabato, ko ki wo ineendet sinagogit oriit ak koneetis.

22 Ki kwong'yo icheek eng' kaneetisyennyi, amu ki ineeti icheek ko uu chii ne tinyei kimnateet, ama ko uu siriik.

23Ki mi sainooto eng' sinagoginnywa chii ne ki tinyei tamirmiryet ne murwoon, ak kiwaach,

24kole, “Kiting'egei nee ak inyee, Jeso ne po Nazareth? Kenyo ing'emech? Angenin ale, ii Ne Tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet.”

25Ago ki kergong' `Jeso ineendet koleenji, “Siis, ak imang'une ineendet!”

26Ak kibirabirto ineendet ak kowaachei eng' kutit ne oo, yeityo komanda oindonooto murwoon eng' ineendet.

27Ki tang'any tugul, ak koteebeegei icheegei kole, “Nee ni? Leel kaneetisyoni! Ng'atei eng' kimnateet agot tamirmirik che murwonen ak ko kasei iit ineendet.”

28Kong'eetee yooto ko kinaak inee eng' komoswek tugul che po Galilaya.

Kosoobi `Jeso piik che chaang'

(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29Ye kingo mong' eng' sinagogit, koba kootap Simion ak Andrea, kobooto Jakobo ak Johana.

30Ki myani kametap kwondap Simion kolalee maat ak kiruei, ak ki kimwachi Jeso eng' chokyinet agobo ineendet.

31Ki nyo ak konam eunnyi, ak kong'eet ineendet. Kisoop ineendet ak kotoi kobois koboisyechi icheek.

32Kingo ek koskoleny, ko karorokto asiista, kimutyi tugul che ki myandos ak icheeget che ki tinyei oik.

33Ak ki iyumgei nganaseet komugul eng' kurgat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ki isoop che chaang' che ki myandos eng' myanwek che teerchiin, ak koon komanda oik che chaang'. Ki ma chamji oik kong'alaal amu ki ingen oichooto ineendet.

Koamdoi Jeso eng' Galilaya
(Luk 4:42-44)

35Eng' karon kogairir emet, kong'eet ineendet komanda saang' ak kwo surkwen kosa.

36Ki isup `Simion ak icheek che ki mi tugul.

37Kingo nyoor ineendet, koleenji, “Cheeng'in piik tugul.”

38Kowolji koleenji, “Ongetestai keebe agoi nganasook che rubei si kobiit aamda eng' olooto kora; amu ki anyoon agobo nooto.”

39 Ki wo koyom Galilaya komugul, koamdooti ak ko oonei oik eng' sinagogisyekwak.

Kitiliili chii ne ki tinyei mogondos
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40Ki nyoonji ineendet `chii ne ki tinyei mogondosaik kosoomei ak kogutunyi koleenjin, “Ngot icham, imuuchi itiliilo.”

41Kiriree ineendet ak koyogoito eunnyi kotwa ak koleenji, “Tiliiliitu!”

42Eng' yooto, kogisaapcho mogondosaik ak kotiliilit chiichooto.

43Ki kergong' ineendet ak kotyakta kwo;

44 koleenji, “Memwachi chii kiy, ago ui iboorchigei tisiindet ak igoite konunotyotap katiliileng'ung' ko uu ye ki ng'at Musa, si koek paornat eng' icheek.”

45Ago kimanda inee ak kotoi komwaitaat ak kobarastaat ng'olyoondonooto kot ko mata komuuch kowendoot Jeso eng' nganaseet kegeeroti, ago kitebote kewaniin kityo. Ki pwanji `ineendet piik kobun komoswek tugul.

Mariko 2

Kosoobi `Jeso chii ne ki meat poor
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1Kingo pata peetuusyek che chaang' ak koweek kogeny Kapernaum, kogasak keele miitei kaa.

2Ki iyumgei piik che chaang' kot koma ng'et poroin, agot eng' kurgat; ak ki amndochin icheek ng'olyoot.

3Ki pwa piich ang'wanu koganabu chii ne ki meat poor.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ago ye ki mata komuuch komutyi ineendet amu tuiyet, kong'aany komasak eng' paragutap koot eng' ole ki mi ineendet. Kingo kayaatak parak, kochoorta itoogut ne kirue chiichooto ki meat poorto.

5Kingo keer Jeso kayanennywa, koleenji chiichooto kimeat poorto,"Weeri, kagenyoun kaat tengekwogiguk."

6Ago ki miitei olooto siriik alak che kitebyei ak kobwaati eng' mugulelwekwak koleen,

7"Amu nee si komwaei chiichi ko uu ni? Ang' kagowech! Ng'oo ne imuuchi konyochi chii kaat tengekwogik kobatee Kamuktaindet ineegei?"

8Ki nai anyun Jeso eng' saboondanyi kole ka ibwaati ko uu nooto icheegei, koleenji, "Kalya si obwaat tuguuchu eng' mugulelwekwok?

9Nee ne nyumnyum, kemwachi chiichi meat poorto keleenji, 'Kagenyoun kaat tengekwogiguk'; anan keleenji, 'Ng'eet, ip itogung'ung', ak iwendote?'

10Ago si onai ole tinyei Weeriitap chii kimnateet eng' ng'wony konyochi kaat tengekwogik." Koleenji anyun chiichooto ki meat poorto,

11"Amwaun aleenjinin, ng'eet, ip itogung'ung' ak iwe koong'ung'."

12Ki ng'eet anyun ak koip itogunnyi, ak komanda eng' taitap piik tugul koek kwong'eet eng' tugul ak kolas Kamuktaindet kole, "Tom kegeere ne uu niito!"

Koguurei Jeso Lawi

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13Ki wo Jeso kogeny tabandap araraita; ak ki pwa tuiyet komugul ye mi ineendet, ak ki ineet icheek.

14Ye kisiirtoi, kogeer Lawi weeriitap Alphayo kotebyei eng' ole kitaage aisuruut, ak koleenji ineendet, "Isubwo." Ak king'eet ak koosup ineendet.

15Ye ki amisyei eng' kootap Lawi, ko ki mi ak icheek taagigap aisuruut che chaang' ak kiptengeginik kotebyei kobooto Jeso ak kasubikyik: amu ki chaang' che ki isupi ineendet.

16Kingo keer siriigap Pharisaik koamisyei ineendet kobooto kiptengeginik ak taagigap aisuruut, koleenji kasubikyik, "Lyon si koamisyei ak koeisei ineendet kobooto taagigap aisuruut ak kiptengeginik?"

17Ye kingo kas Jeso koleenji icheek, "Ma machei che chamegei chepkerichot kobatee icheek che myandos. Ki ma anyo aguur che tiliileen, ago ki anyo agobo kiptengeginik."

Teebut agobo karugutetapkei

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki irugutegei kasubigap Johana ak che po Pharisaik, ak ki pwa piich koleenji ineendet, “Lyon si korugutegei kasubigap Johana ak kasubigap Pharisaik ago ma irugutegei kasubiguk?”

19Kowolji `Jeso icheek koleenji, “Imuktoi ano korugutkei che kogiguurchin katunisyet ye ta komi sandet kobooto icheek? Kota komi sandet kobooto icheek koma imuuchi korugutkei.

20Ago pwoonei peetuusyek che keistoe sandet icheek, korugutkei anyun eng' peetuunooto.

21“Ma mi chii ne napchin akwot ne leel ngoryeet ne oos, si ma kereer `ne leel ne oos ak kotesak ole kagereer.

22Ama miitei chii ne indoi divaik che leelach lolotinwek che oosen; ngot yai ko uu nooto, kogereeri divaik che leelach lolotinwek, ak kobeet divaik kobooto lolotinwek. Kindoi divaik che leelach lolotinwek che leelach.”

Ng'olyoo agobo Sabato

(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Kibunei ineendet mbareenigap peek eng' peetuutap sabato, ak ye kibendi kotoi kasubikyik kobutoot mesisyegap peek.

24Ak ki leenji `Pharisaik ineendet, “Keero, kalya si koyai eng' peetuutap sabato kiit ne eetaat eng' ng'atuutik?”

25 Ak ki leenji icheeget, “Tos kitom osoman kiit ne ki yai Daudi ye ki ma kotinyei kiy, ak ki amei rubo ineendet ak che ki mi tugul?

26 Ki wo kootap Kamuktaindet, ye ki tisiindet ne oo Abiathar, ak koam magatiinik che itabaanatiin, che eetaat eng' ng'atuutik keele ma ki amei, kobatee tisiik icheegei, ak kogoochi che ki mi tugul.”

27Ak ki leenji `ineendet icheek, “Ki kiyai sabato agobo chii, ak ma ki yai chii agobo sabato.

28Ara anyun Weeriitap chii ko kiptaiyat agot ne po sabato.”

Mariko 3

Chii ne meat euut

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1Ki wo sinagogit kogeny, ak ki mi chii ne meat euut.

2Ki riibe `icheek kogeer ngo tos isoop chiichooto eng' peetuutap sabato si kobiit kogikyi ineendet leluut.

3Ak ki leenji chiito ne meat euut, “Tonon eng' kween.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Koleenji anyun icheek, “Tos chamdoi ng'atuutik keyai ne myee anan ne ya eng' peetuutap sabato? Tos chamdoi kisoop chii anan kebar?” Ago ki siisyo icheek.

5Ki tooben icheeget konereechi eng' ng'wanindo ne oo amu uuindap mugulelwekwak, ak koleenji chiichooto, “Chuul euut!” Ki chuul anyun, ak ki myeiit eunnyi.

6Ki manda koba saang' eng' kasarata Pharisaik ak Herodik kotet agobo ole imuuch kobarta ineendet.

Kosubi `Tuiyet Jeso

7Ki pa Jeso ak kasubikyik kotokyigei araraita, ak ki isup `ineendet tuiyet ne oo kobun Galilaya.

8Ki pwa kora tuiyosyek kobun Judea, Jerusalem, Idumea, pitetap Jordan, ak komoswegap Tyro ak Sidon ye kingo kas agobo tuguuk che eecheen che ki yai ineendet.

9 Ki mwachi kasubikyik kochopchi moingetap peek ne ming'in amu chaang'indap piik; si ma chiil `piik ineendet

10amu kiga kosoop che chaang' kot koit komach age tugul ne ki tinyei kaimut kole ta tiny ineendet.

11Eng' ui tugul ye kingo keer tamirmirik che murwonen ineendet, ko ki ibutos eng' tainnyi koteitos koleen, “Inyee ko ii Weeriitap Kamuktaindet!”

12Ki kergong' icheek kole si ma ng'ang'nda ineendet.

Lewenetap kasubikyik chooto taman ak aeng'

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13Ki wo kotokyigei tulweet ak koguur chooto kimachei ineendet, ak ki pwa icheek kobwonji ineendet.

14Ki lewen taman ak aeng', che chooto ki yai koek che kiyooktoi, ak kole tamangap kotebi ak ineendet ak koyookto koba koamdaat,

15ak konyoor kimnateet ne onen oik.

16Ki lewen chooto taman ak aeng', ak kogoochi Simion kainet Petero,

17kogoochi Jakobo weeriitap Zebedayo ak Johana ne tupcho ak Jakobo kainet koguure Boanerges ne kaguiyennyi ko Weeriigap tuleet,

18ak Andrea, Philipu, Bartolomayo, Matayo, Thomas, Jakobo ne po kap Alphayo, Thadeo, Simion kanaanindet

19ak Judas Iskaryot nooto king'wekta ineendet.

Keleen ya met Jeso

(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ki wo kaa, ak ne matyanit ko ki iyumgei tuiyet kogeny kot ko mata komuuch agot koamis.

21Ye kingo kas piikyik, koba komut ineendet amu kimwae koleen, “Kagoyait met.”

22 Ki mwa siriik che ki punu Jerusalem kole, “Tinyei ineendet Beelsebul, ak oonei oik eng' kimnateetap ne oo ne po oik.”

23Kingo kagoguur icheek, kong'alaalji eng' kalewenaik, “Imuktoi ano Setani koon Setani?”

24Ngo pcheak pororyet inegei, koma imuuchi pororyonooto kotonon.

25Ak ngot kopcheak koot, koma imuuchi koyooto kotonon.

26Ngo ng'eet Setani koboryegei ak kopcheak, koma imuuchi kotonon, ago kagoit let eng' ineendet.

27Ma imuuchi chii kochut kootap chii ne kiim ak korebe tuguukyik, ngot ko marat korook chiichooto kiim si koibe anyun tuguuk.

28“Amwaiwok iman ale, kinyochin kaat weeriigap piik tengekwogikwak tugul ak ng'aleek alak tugul che yaacheen che mwaei.

29 Ago age tugul ne inachi Kabuuset ne Tiliil, koma koi kinyochi kaat koigeny, ago tebee ng'oogisto koigeny.”

30Amu ki mwa kole “Tinyei tamirmiryet ne murwoon.”

Kametap Jeso ak che tupcho

(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31Ki pwa kamet ak che tupcho ak kotononso eng' saang', ak ki kiyookto keguur ineendet.

32Ki mi tuiyet ko kayiem ineendet, ak ki kileenji, “Keero, mi saang' kamenng'ung' ak che otupche kocheeng'in.”

33Ak ki wolji icheek kole, “Ng'oo kamennyu ak che kitupche?”

34Ki keer `icheek che kitebyei ng'wony ko kayiem ineendet ak kole, “Ang'chu kamennyu ak tupchosyekyuk!

35Amu chii age tugul ne yaei mageetap Kamuktaindet, ko nooto weeriit ne ketupche ak chepto ne kitupche ak kamennyu.”

Mariko 4

Kalewenet agobo leetaindet

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Ki toi kogeny koneetis eng' tabandap araraita. Ki iyumjigei ineendet tuiyet ne
oo miising' kot kolaany moingetap peek kotebee araraita, ak kotebee tuiyet
tugul ngeguutap araraita.

2Ki ineet icheek tuguuk che chaang' eng' kalewenaik, ak eng' kaneetisyennyi
kogileenji icheek:

3"Oep iit! Ki wo leetaindet koleetais.

4Ak ye kileetaisye, kobutyi kesweek alak ooreet taban, ak ki pwa toriitik ak
koam.

5Ki ibutyi alage ole mi koik, ole ki ma kotya ng'ung'unyek, ak ki piityo anyun
kochook, amu ng'ering' ng'ung'unyek.

6Ak kingo chor asiista, komel; ak ki yaamyo, amu ki ma kotinyei tigitik.

7Ki ibutyi alage ole mi katook, ak ki piityo katook ak kogiich, si ma iiyo logoek.

8Kobutyi alage ng'ung'unyek che myach ak koiiyo logoek, kieegitu ak kotesak
ak ki iyo sosom ak tamanwogik lo ak pogol."

9Ak ki mwa kole, "Ne tinyei iitiik che kastoe, kogas!"

Teebutyet agobo kalewenet

(Mat 13:1-9)

10Ye ki mi ineegei, kobwanji inee `kasubikyik tamanu ak aeng' kobooto chooto
ki mi tugul ak koteebe ineendet agobo kalewenaichooto.

11Ki leenji `ineendet icheek, "Kagegoonok okweek onai ung'ootyet ne po
laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ago icheek che miitei saang', kobwanjin tuguuk
tugul eng' kalewenaik;

12 si eng' 'keeret kogeerei ama ibestos, ak eng' kaseet kogasei ama iguitos; si ma
week ak kenyochi kaat.' "

Koneti Jeso agobo kalewenet

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13Ki leenji icheek, "Ngot ko moguitosi okweek kalewenoni, ko tos onaite ano
kalewenaik tugul?

14Ineendet ne leetoi ng'olyoot ko koolsei.

15Chu che mi tabandap ooreet ole kagilechi ng'olyoot, ak ye kagogas, konyo
Setani ak konem nooto kagigoolji icheeget.

16Ak chu ak icheek ko chooto che kagilechi ole mi koik, ak ye kagogas ng'olyoot,
kotaach eng' poiboiyet.

17Ago ma tinyei tigitik, ak tebyei peetuusyek che matya, ak ye it nyalilda anan
ko usiisyet agobo ng'olyoot, kobutos ne matiny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ak alak, ko che kagilechi ole mi katook; chooto ko icheeget che kagogas ng'olyoot,

19ak ye kait kaimutigap ng'wony, ak kaberberisyetap mogornateet, ak magutigap tuguuk alak, kogiich ng'olyoot si ma sich logoek.

20Ak chooto che kagilechi ng'ung'unyek che myach, ko icheeget che kasei ng'olyoot ak kotaach, ak koiiyo logoek sosom, ak tamanwogik lo, ak pogol."

Lapkeiyetap tait
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Ki leenji icheek, "Ma ki ibu tait ak kinde kitonget oriit anan kurereetap itoogut, ago kindoi ole tonone.

22 Ma miitei kiy ne ung'aat ne ma tuun king'aanyei, anan ng'olyoo ne po ung'oot ne ma tuun taagu.

23Ngo tinyei chii iitiik che kastoe, kogas."

24 Ak ki mwachi icheek koleenji, "Oriibegei tuguuk che ogase; kerutyet ne ogere ko tuun kegerunenok nooto, ak keteswook.

25 Amu ineendet ne tinyei, ko tuun kigoochin; ak ineendet ne ma tinyei, ko tuun keibe agot che tinyei."

Ole uu laitornatetap Kamuktaindet

26Ak ki mwa kole, "Uu laitornatetap Kamuktaindet chii ne leechin kesweek ng'wony,

27ak koru ak kong'eet, kemoi ak peet, ak kobiityo kesweek ak koeegitu, amaingen ole pititoi.

28Yiei ng'wony ineegei; rutu, yeityo konyo metit, yeityo koiywa peek.

29 Ago ye kagoruryo peek, eng' yooto koip ineendet chepkeswet amu kait kesisyet."

Kalewenetap keswootap karadali
(Mat 13:31-31, 34; Luk 13:18-19)

30Ki le, "Kiyanie nee laitornatetap Kamuktaindet anan nee kalewenet ne kimuuchi kemwaitae?

31Kergei ak keswootap karadali, ne ye kageminji ng'wony, nganda ming'in eng' kesweek tugul che mi ng'wony,

32ko ye kagemin, ko piitei koeetu kosiir minutik tugul che po mbar, ak kosich mooriik che eecheen kot komuuch koteekyi kesonok oriit `toriitigap parak."

33Ak eng' kalewenaik alak che chaang' che uu chooto, ko ki ng'alaaljin icheek ng'olyoot ko uu ye ki imuuchi kogas.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ak ki ma ng'alaalji icheek ama eng' kalewenet, ago ki ineet tuguuk tugul kasubikyik komi taban icheegei.

Usoonet ne oo

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35Ak kingo kagoek koskoleny eng' peetuunooto, koleenji icheek, “Ongelande pitoniin.”

36Ak kingo pagaakta tuiyet, komut ineendet amu ki miitei moingetap peek. Ak ki mi moingonik alak kobooto ineendet.

37Ki ng'eet anyun usoonet ne koroom, ak kiryebei `peek che mildogei moinget kot kogineegit konyi peek moinget.

38Ki mi ineendet moinget let, korue kiit ne kitiie metit; ak ki ing'eet ineendet ak koleenji, “Kaneetindoni, mema kenech kiy ago kagibegu?”

39Kingo kaging'eet, koger kong' usoonet, ak kong'alaalji araraita kole, “Tonon! Siis!” Ki tonon anyun usoonet, ak kosiis araraita.

40Ki leenji icheek, “Kalya si oiyweisye? Agoi nguno ko motinye kayaneet?”

41Ki iyweis miising' ak komwachingei koleen, “Ng'oo niito, ne kase iit agot usoonet ak araraita?”

Mariko 5

Kisoobi chiito ne ki tinyei oik

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1Ki it icheek pitet age ne po araraita, agoi emetap Gerasenik.

2Ak kingo kagolong' eng' moingetap peek, kotuiyo ak chiito ne ki menyei ole ki mi kereeriisyek, ak kotinyei tamirmiryet ne murwoon.

3Ki menyei ye mi kereeriisyek; ak ki ma komi chii ne kita komuuchi korat ineendet agot eng' nyororoit;

4amu kiga kerate ineendet mugurek ak nyororosyek konyil che chaang', ak king'etyei nyororosyek ak kotonaton mugurek; ak ki ma komi chii ne ki imuuchi koboi ineendet.

5Ki waagaati peetuusyek tugul, kemoi ak peet, eng' kereeriisyek ak tuloonook, ak kotilegei koik.

6Kingo keer `ineendet Jeso eng' ye loo, kolabat ole mi ak kogutung'ji;

7ak kowaach eng' tuugeet ne oo kole, “Iting'eno nee inyee Jeso, Weeriitap Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising'? Asoomin eng' Kamuktaindet ale amenyaliila.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Amu kigaleenji ineendet, “Mong'u eng' chiichi, inyee tamirmiryet ne murwoon!”

9Ak ki teebe ineendet koleenji, “Ng'oo kaineng'ung'?” Koleenji ineendet, “Kainennyu ko Chaang'indo, amu ki chaang'.”

10Ki soom ineendet miising' kole, amaon komanda eng' emonooto.

11Ak ki mi tegeiyatap tulweet akweet ne oo ne po toorook che ki agetoos.

12Ak ki soom koleenji, “Iyanwech kechut toorook.”

13Ki iyanji icheek, ak ki manda tamirmirik che murwonen koba kochut toorook. Ki rwai akweetap toorook, che neegit eliphuusyek aeng' kochoortaegei chemng'eisut koba kochoorchigei ak kobekyi araraita.

14Ki mweiso anyun che ki iyagi toorook ak komwaitaat eng' nganaseet ak eng' emet. Ak ki pwa anyun piik kogeer kiit ne kagoyaak.

15Ki pwa ole ki mi Jeso ak kogeer ineendet ne kiga konam oik, kotebyei ko kagolaach ngoroik, ak ko kagong'omit ineendet ne ki tinyei chaang'indap oik; ak ki aragenso pichooto.

16Ki mwaita paorinik komwachi piik kiit ne kiyaak eng' ineendet ne ki tinyei oik, ak kiit ne kiityi toorook ak icheek.

17Ki toi piik komwachi ineendet kole kwo eng' kiwotosyekwak.

18Ye ki laanyei moingetap peek, kogaigai ineendet ne kiga konam oik kole kotebi tuwai.

19Ki ma chamji Jeso, ago ki leenji, “Ui kaa ole mi choronoguk, ak iboorchi tuguuk che eecheen che kagoyaun Kiptaiyat, ak ko uu ye kagobooruun rireenet.”

20Ki nam pandanyi ak kotoi komwaita eng' Decapolis tuguuk che eecheen che kayachi `Jeso ineendet; ak ki kwong'yo piik tugul.

Cheptap Jairo ak kobogoryot ne kimyani

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21Ye kingo kagolanda Jeso kogeny eng' moinget kwo pitoniin, koyumjigei tuiyet ne oo komi ineendet ye neegitee araraita.

22Ki nyo agenge eng' pounigap sinagogit ne kiguure Jairo, ak kingo keer ineendet, kobutyi keelyekyik,

23ak kosoom miising' koleenji, “Neegit kome cheptonyu ne ming'in. Nyoo igonoor ineendet euneguk, si kosap.”

24Ki pa anyun kobooto ineendet. Ki isup ineendet tuiyet ne oo ak ki igiich ineendet.

25Ki mi kobogoryo ne kiga komandae korotiik eng' kenyiisyek taman ak aeng'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Kiga konyalil ineendet miising' agobo chepkerichinik che chaang', ak kiga kogoito tuguukyik tugul che ki tinyei ama toret kiy, ago kitesak myando koyait.

27Kingo kas agobo Jeso, konyo kosubu ineendet ak tuiyet ne ki mi let ak kotiiny ngoryennyi.

28Ki leenjigei, “Ngatiiny agot ngoroikyik, kisoobo.”

29Ye kingo tiiny, kogisiis mandaetap korotiik ak kogas eng' poortanyi kole kagisoop eng' kaimutyennyi.

30Kingo nai Jeso kole, kagoistoegei kimnateet, koweleljigei tuiyet ak kole, “Ng'oo ne katiiny ngoroikyuk?”

31Ak ki leenji `kasubikyik ineendet, “Igeere ole tee tuiyet ak ileen, ‘Ng'oo ne katwaa?’ ”

32Kiguskong' kotabendo komoche konai kole ng'oo ne katiiny.

33Ago ki nyo kobogoryondonooto ko kagonai kiit ne kageyachi, ak kobutyi tainnyi koarageni ak kobotani, ak komwachi `ineendet imanit tugul.

34Ki leenji ineendet, “Chebi, kagosaabin kayaneng'ung'; ui eng' kaalyeet, ak isap eng' myandang'ung'.”

35Kingo ta kong'alaali ineendet, kobwa piik che punu kootap pounindet ne po sinagogit ak kole, “Kagome cheptong'ung'. Kata iimji nee kaneetindet?”

36Ago ma mage kiy Jeso ng'olyoot ne kagimwa, koleenji pounindetap sinagogit, “Meiywei, iyan kityo.”

37Ki ma chamji chii koosup ineendet kobatee Petero, Jakobo ak Johana ng'eetap kametap Jakobo.

38Ki it `icheek kootap pounindetap sinagogit, ak ki keer piik che sololendos, kobooto che riirtos ak koteeitos miising'.

39Ye kingo kakwo ko, koleenji pichooto, “Kalya si owasegei ak orirtosi? Tom kome lakweet ago inuuchi.”

40Ak kirorechi ineendet kochot. Ye kingo kagoon ineendet pichooto tugul koba saang', komut kwandap lakweet ak kamet kobooto che ki mi ak ineendet ak kwo ko ole mi lakweet.

41Kingo kagonam eutap lakweet koleenji, “Talitha koum,” ye kiweech ko, “Chebi, amwaun ale, ng'eet!”

42Ki ng'eet chebooto ak kowendot; (ki po kenyiisyek taman ak aeng'). Eng' yooto ko ki nam icheek kwong'eet ne oo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

43Ki ng'at `ineendet icheek miising' kole amat konai chii ng'olyoondoniito, ak ki mwaita kigoochi tuguuk che amei.

Mariko 6

Keesyoi Jeso eng' Nazareth

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1Ki mong' ineendet eng' olooto ak konyo agoi nganaseetap emennyi, kobendoti ak kasubikyik.

2Kingo it sabato kotoi koneetis eng' sinagogit, ak ki kwong'yo che chaang' che ki kas ineendet ak koleen, “Nyoorunee ano chiichi tuguuchu? Nee utaatyoni ki kigoochi chiichi? Nee poisyonichu kiimeen yaaksei eng' eunekyik?

3Tos ma musogindet niito, weeriitap Maria, ne tupcho ak Jakobo, Joses, Judah, ak Simion? Tos ma mi kobootech eng' olinyo chepkametisyekyik?” Ak kinyoor kanagutyet eng' ineendet.

4 Ak ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Nyooru maotyo teegisto, kobatee eng' emennyi, ak eng' che po ooreennyi ak eng' koonnyi.”

5Ki mata komuuch koyai kwang'utyo age tugul eng' olooto, kobatee piik che ng'ering' che ki myandos che kigonoor eunekyik ak kosaap icheek.

6Ak ki kwong' ineendet amu pistoennywa.

Koyooktoi kasubikyik chooto taman ak aeng'

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Ak kiwendote nganasook koneetisyoti.

7Ki kuurchigei anyun taman ak aeng', ak kotoi koyookto kobee aeng' aeng', ak ki igoochi icheek kimnateet koterteer tamirmirik che murwonen.

8 Ki ng'at icheek koleenji, “Mat oip kiy ne po panda kobatee kirokto kityo; agot magatyat, anan suberet, anan sendeisyek eng' lolet;

9oba olaachi kweonik ago mat olaach sumotik aeng'.

10Ye kobe ko age tugul, otebi yooto agoi obe eng' olooto.

11 Ak oldo age tugul ne mataachak, ama cham kogasak, ye omande eng' olooto, olelekte temburyek che mi keelyekwok si kobiit koek paornateet eng' icheek.”

12Ki manda ak koamdaat kole kanyool kosik piik.

13 Ki oon oik che chaang', ak koilee `mwaita che chaang' che ki myandos ak kosaap icheek.

Meetap Johana kabatisanindet

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Ki kas laitoryat Herod agobo nooto; amu kiga konaak kainenetap Jeso ak ki le alak, “Kagong'eet Johana kabatisanindet eng' che ki pek, nooto anyun poisyei kimnatosyechu eng' oriitinnyi.”

15Ago ki mwa alak kole, “Elijah ineendet.” Ak ki le alak, “Maotyo ineendet, anan uu age eng' maotigap keny.”

16Ago ye kingo kas Herod kole, “Johana niito, ne ki atile metit, kagong'eet.”

17 Amu kiga koyookto `Herod ineendet piik, koba konam Johana, ak korat eng' korgoreet, amu Herodias osotyotap Philipu ng'eetap kamet, amu kiga kobaigei ineendet ak kwonyooto.

18Amu ki mwachi `Johana Herod koleenji, “Etei ng'atuutik otebi ak osotyotap ng'eetap kamenng'ung'.”

19Ak kiwech `Herodias ineendet, ak kimach kobar. Ago ma imuuch,

20amu ki iywei `Herod Johana ak ki riip, kongen kole ineendet ko chii ne po imanda ak ko tiliil. Ye kingo kas Herod ng'aleekyik, koiimgei miising'; nganda ki cham koboiboenjin kogas ineendet.

21Ki it anyun peetuut ne nyolu, ye ki yai Herod igoorto ne po peetuutap sigennyi, koyachi piikyik che eecheen, kiptainik, ak che taagunotiin che po Galilaya.

22Kingo nyo ko cheptap Herodias ak koureren, kobaibai Herod ak icheek che kitebyei eng' amisyet kobooto ineendet; ak ki leenji `laitoryat chebooto, “Sooma kiy age tugul ne imache si agoonin.”

23Ak ki iyasyechi kole, “Kiy age tugul ne isooma agoonin, agot kebebertap laitornatennyu.”

24Ki manda ak komwachi kamet kole, “Asoom nee?” Ak ki leenji, “Metitap Johana Kabatisanindet.”

25Ak yeityo konyo kochook agoi ole mi laitoryat ak kosoom kole, “Amache ale igoono nguno metitap Johana Kabatisanindet eng' tageito.”

26Ki aragen anyun miising' laitoryat; ago amu kayosyautikyik, ak amu icheeget che kitebyei eng' amisyet, ko mata koete ineendet.

27Ara ki iyookto laitoryat asigarindet age eng' che kiriipsei kong'at kole keip metitap Johana. Ki wo anyun kotil metit eng' korgoreet,

28ak ki ip metoto eng' tageito, ak kogoochi chebooto; ak kogoochi chebooto kamet.

29Ye kingo kas kasubikyik agobo ng'olyoondonooto, kobwa ak kosut poortanyi, ak konde kererit.

Kebaei piik eliphuusyek muut

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jhn 6:1-14)

30Ki iyumjigei Jeso che kiyooktoi ak komwachi ineendet tuguuk tugul che kiga koyai ak tugul che kiga koneet.

31Ki mwachi icheek koleenji, “Obwa okweegei taban ole surkwen, si omuuny kitigin.” Amu ki chaang' che kibwanei ak kobendi, ak ki ma kotinyei agot poroindo ne amisye.

32Ak ki pa icheegei eng' moingetap peek kolang'ji surkwen.

33Ak kigeeroti piik kobendi, ak ki nai che chaang', ak ki rwai koba olooto kibagenge kobunu nganasook tugul, ak kondoe icheeget.

34 Ak kingo lang' Jeso kogeer tuiyet ne oo, ak koriiregei icheek, amu ki uu keechiirek che ma tinyei mestowo; ak ki toi koneet icheek tuguuk che chaang'.

35Ye kimachei koimen, kobwonji ineendet kasubikyik ak kole, “Surkwen oli, ak machei koimen nguno.

36Mete piik koba emet ak nganasook che mi komoswek ole neegit, si koaljigei tuguuk che amei.”

37Ago ki wolji koleenji, “Ogoochi okweek amitwogik.” Ki leenji, “Kibe keal magatiinik che po dinarisyek pogol aeng', si kigoochi koam?”

38Ki leenji icheek, “Otinye magatiinik ata? Oba ogeer.” Ak kingo kagonai, kole, “Muut, ak njireenik aeng'.”

39Ki ng'at kole kobuur piik eng' susweek che nyalileen, korurugotkei.

40Ara ki tep ng'wony kotetatkei, kobee pogol ak kobee konom.

41Ki nam magatinichooto muut ak njireenik aeng', ak konyal kipsengwet, koberuur, ak kotonaton magatiinik. Ki igoochi kasubikyik si konde tainnywa; ak kipchechi icheeget tugul injirenichooto aeng'.

42Ki amis tugul ak kibiyong'so.

43Ki iyum katuganik che ki nyi kereboonik taman ak aeng', che po magatiinik ak njireenik.

44Icheeget che ki am magatinichooto ko ki murenik eliphuusyek muut.

Kowendoti Jeso eng' peek parak

(Mat 14:22-33; Jhn 6:15-21)

45Ki ichiich `Jeso kasubikyik kolaany moinget si kondoe ineendet koba pitoniin agoi Bethsaida, ak ya tugul kotyaachi tuiyet koba.

46Ye kingo kagobagaakta icheek, kwo tulweet kosa.

47Kingo ek koskoleny, komi moinget kwenutap araraita, ak ki mi ineegei emet ne yaamaat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

48Kingo keer icheeget konyalildos eng' poisyetap mugangok che ki kwerye moinget, amu ki kirindoi usoonet icheeget, konyo ole mi icheeget eng' riipseet ne po ang'wan ne po kemoi, kowendote araraita parak. Ki machei kosiirtoe icheeget,

49ago kingo keer icheek ineendet kowendoti eng' araraita parak, koleen icheeget abeere tamirmiryet, ak ki waakyo;

50amu ki keer icheek tugul ineendet, ak ki aragenso. Ak kitwekyi icheek koleenji, "Onyiganitu! Aa ineendet. Amoaragen."

51Ki laany ineendet moinget kwo ole mi icheek ak ki siis usoonet. Ki kwong'yo miising' pichooto,

52amu ki ma nai icheek agobo magatiinik, amu ki uueen mugulelwekwak.

Kisoobi che ki myandos eng' Gennesaret

(Mat 14:34-36)

53Ye kingo kagolanda, koit emetap Genesaret ak korat moinget eng' ngeguut.

54Ye kingo mong' eng' moinget, konai `piik ineendet eng' sainooto,

55ak korwaat eng' koronooto komugul, ak kotoi komut che myandos eng' itogusyekwak, koba ole kiga kasyi ineendet.

56Ak oldo tugul ole ki mong'ji nganasook che mengeechen, anan che eecheen, anan emet, ki inde che myandos ye mi sirosyek. Ki soom `icheek ineendet kole tamangap kocham kotwa agot tabandap ngoryennyi; ak tugul che kitiiny ineendet ko kisopcho.

Mariko 7

Pitonwegap poisyek

(Mat 15:1-9)

1Ki iyumjigei ineendet Pharisaik ak alak eng' siriik che kiga pun Jerusalem,

2ak ki keer alak eng' kasubikyik koamei magatiinik eng' eunek che murwonen, nooto ko, eunek che ma kiuun.

3Amu ngot koma iun eunekwak komyee Pharisaik ak Yahudik tugul koma amisyei, kosubi piteetap poisyek;

4ak ye punu ye mi ole kiyae mung'aaret, ko ngot koma iungei koma amisyei. Ak miitei pitonwek alak che chaang' che kitaach si koriip komyee, ko uu kaunetap kigombok, tereenik ak tuguuk che po sugunwet.

5ki teebee ineendet `Pharisaik ak `siriik kole, "Lyon si ma pendoti kasubiguk kosubi piteetap poisyek, ago amisye eunek ko murwonen?"

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6 Ki mwachi icheek koleenji, “Kisip komwa Isaiah iman agobo okweek chombilik, ko uu ye siraat kole, ‘Teecha pichu eng' kutusweekwak, ago looen mugulelwekwak eng' anee.

7Ilaswo puch; ng'atuutigap piik kaneetisyosyek che ineetisye.’

8Obagaaktoi ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet, ak onamjigei piteetap piik.”

9Ki leenji icheek, “Oeesyoi iman ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet si kobiit oriip piteeng'wong'!

10 Amu ki le Musa, ‘Teech kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung',’ ak, ‘Ineendet ne mwaei yaityet agobo kwanda anan kamet komeei iman.’

11Ago omwae ole ngo leenji chii kwanda anan kamet, ‘Kiit ne kata atoretenen ko Korban’ ye kiweech ko Kagoochinet,

12ko mata ochamji anyun ineendet kotoret kwanda anan kamet.

13Oyai anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet koek puch eng' piteeng'wong' ne ki ong'at. Ak oyae tuguuk alak che chaang' che uu chooto.”

Tuguuk che ng'emei chii

(Mat 15:10-20)

14Ki kuur tuiyet kogeny kobwa ye mi ineendet ak koleenji, “Ogasa okweek tugul si oguiye:

15Ma mi kiy ne mi chii saang' ne ngwo oriitinnyi komuuchi kong'wanit ineendet, ago tuguuk che mang'une chii ko chooto che ing'waniti chii.”

16Ngo tinyei chii iitiik che kastoe, kogas.

17Ye kingo pagaakta tuiyet kwo ko, koteebe kasubikyik agobo kalewenonooto.

18Ki leenji icheek, “Tos motinye kaguiyet ak okweek? Mogeere ole kiy tugul ne mi saang' ak kwo oriit, koma koi imuuch kong'wanit chii,

19amu ma chut muguleldanyi ago chutei moet, si komanda koba timiin?” (Uu nooto, kiitiliil amitwogik tugul.)

20Ak ki le, “Kiit ne mang'une chii ko nooto ne ing'waniti chii.

21Amu mang'une oriit, eng' muguleldap chii, kabwaatutik che yaach: sokseet, choorsosyek, rumisyosyek, ibeetapkei,

22kasetap myat, yaityet, ng'aalseet, mageet ne ya, kong' ne ya, ng'aleek che yaach, menoteet, ak perberyo.

23Mang'une oriit tuguuchuuto tugul yaacheen ak kong'wanit chii.”

Kayaneetap Kwony ne po Surophoenike

(Mat 15:21-28)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki ng'eet ineendet eng' olooto ak kwo agoi tabanwegap Tyro ak Sidon. Ki wo koot age ak ki ma mach konai chii, nga ki ma imuuch koung'ak.

25Ak eng' sainooto, kingo kas kobogoryot age ne ki tinyei chepto ne ming'in ne kiga nam tamirmiryet ne murwoon agobo ineendet, konyo ak kobutyi keelyekyik.

26Ki po Yunanik kobogoryondonooto, ne kisalu pororyetap Surophoenike. Ak ki soom ineendet kole koon oindet eng' cheptonyi.

27Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Ingebai lagok korook, amu ma nyolu kenam amitwogigap lagok ak kewiirchi sesenik.”

28Ago ki wolji ineendet koleenji, “Wei, Kiptaiyat; nga amei sesenik ak icheek eng' kurereetap meset amitwogik che po lagok che iroroi.”

29Ak ki leenji kobogoryondonooto, “Ui anyun amu mwaoni; kagomang'une oindet cheptong'ung'.”

30Ki wo anyun koonnyi ak konyoor lakweet koruei eng' itook, ko kagomang'une oindet.

Kasoobetap chii ne ming'aat ak ko uui kuut

31Ki manda kogeny eng' tabanwegap Tyro, ak ki iwerta kobun Sidon kot koit araraita ne po Galilaya, eng' tabanwegap Decapolis.

32Ki kimutyi ineendet chii ne miing'at, ak ko uui kuut; ak kosoom kole kogonoor ineendet eunnyi.

33Ki imut chiichooto kwo taban eng' tuiyet, ak ki irooch moriikyik iitiigap chiichooto, yeityo kong'utyi ak kotwa ng'elyeptanyi.

34Ki inyal kipsengwet, kobus ak koleenji, “Epata!” Nooto ko, “Yaatage!”

35Eng' niito anyun koyatagis iitiikyik ak kotyagak ng'elyeptanyi, ak kong'alaal komyee.

36Ak ki ng'at icheek kole mat komwachi chii; ago ye kites kong'at icheek, kotes anyun pichooto komwaitaat.

37Ak ki kwong'yo miising' ne siirei koleen, “Kagoyai tuguuk tugul komyee; igoochin kogasta agot che ming'otin ak kong'alaal che namotin kuut.”

Mariko 8

Kobaei `Jeso piik eliphuusyek ang'wan

(Mat 15:32-39)

1Eng' peetuusyechooto ko ki piit kogeny tuiyet ne oo ak ki ma kotinyei kiy ne amei, koguur anyun Jeso kasubikyik ak koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2“Ariiree tuiyet, amu kagotebi kobooto nguno peetuusyek somok ak ma tinyei
kiy ne amei.

3Ngot aunde koba oldanywa koma am kiy, kotanuitos eng' ooreet, amu kagobun
alak eng' icheek ole loo.”

4Ki wolji kasubikyik kole, “Imuuchi konyoorunee ano chii magatiinik eng'
emoni surkwen kobae pichu kot kobiyong'so?”

5ki teebee icheek koleenji, “Otinye magatiinik ata?” Ak kole, “Tisap.”

6Ki ng'at anyun tuiyet kotep ng'wony. Ki nam magatinichooto tisap ak kingo
kagomwa kongoi, kobuutul ak kogoochi kasubikyik si konde tainnywa, ak
kogoochinot tuiyet.

7Ki tinyei njireenik che mengeechen che ng'ering'; ak kingo kagoberuur,
kong'at konde chooto ak icheek tainnywa.

8Ki amis ak kobiyong'so. Ak ki iyum katuganik, ak kiyam mesendoik tisap.

9Ak icheeget ko ki olo po eliphuusyek ang'wan. Ak kiunda icheek koba.

10Ak yeityo anyun kolaany moingetap peek kobooto kasubikyik ak koba
komoswegap Dalmanuta.

Tebuutyetap Pharisaik

(Mat 16:1-4)

11 Ki pwa Pharisaik ak kotoi koteepse ineendet. Kotyemei ineendet, ko kiteebe
`icheek ineendet kigoochi kaboorunet ne punu kipsengwet.

12 Ki ibuus ne nyigiis eng' muguleldannyi ak kole, “Amu nee si kocheeng'ei ibini
kaboorunet? Amwaiwok iman ale, ma mi kaboorunet ne kigoochi ibini.”

13Ak ki pagaakta icheek, ak kolaany moingetap peek kogeny, kolanda kwo pitet
age.

Mermeregap Pharisaik ak che po Herod

(Mat 16:5-12)

14Ak kiutye icheek koip magatiinik; ki ma kotinyei kiy eng' moinget kobatee
magatyat agenge kityo.

15 Ki itigon icheek koleenji, “Oriipkei, ak oriibegei mermeregap Pharisaik ak
mermereek che po Herod.”

16Ki ng'alaaljingei icheegei koleen, “Abeere amu ma ki tinyei magatiinik.”

17Ak kingo nai Jeso, koleenji, “Kalya si oteebegei ole motinye magatiinik? Tom
onai anan oguiye? Ta ko uueen mugulelwekwok?

18 Otinye koonyek, amogeere kiy? Ak otinye iitiik, amogastoi? Amobwaati?

19Yu kinga puutulji magatiinik muut piik eliphuusyek muut, ko ki tinyei
kereboonik ata katuganik che ki koyum?” Koleenji ineendet, “Taman ak aeng'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20“Ak tisap eng' piik eliphuusyek ang'wan, koginyi mesendoik ata katuganik che ki koyum?” Ak koleenji, “Tisap.”

21Koleenji icheek, “Tom oguiye?”

Kisoobi kipkoraatyat eng' Bethsaida

22Ki it anyun Bethsaida. Ak kimutyi `icheek ineendet chii ne koraat ak kosoom kotwa ineendet.

23Ki nam eutap kipkoratyandanooto ak komut komandae nganaseet; ak ye kingo kagong'utyi konyekyik ak kogonoor eunekyik ineendet, koteebe kole, “Igeere kiy?”

24Ki inyal parak ak kole, “Ageere piik; amu ageere icheek ko uu keetiik, kobendi.”

25Yeityo kotwa eunekyik kogeny konyekyik; ak ki ichiil koonyek ak kisop, ak kogeer tuguuk tugul komyee.

26Ki unda kwo kaa, koleenjin, “Amewe nganaseet agot kitigin.”

Mwaetap Petero agobo Jeso

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27Ki pa Jeso ak kasubikyik agoi nganasook che po Caesarea Philippi. Eng' ooreet koteebe `ineendet kasubikyik koleenji, “Mwaei piik kole aa ng'oo?”

28 Komwachi koleenji, “Leen, ii Johana Kabatisanindet; koleen alak, ii Elijah; ak leen alak, ii agenge eng' maotik.”

29 ki teebee icheeget kole, “Ago oleen okweek aa ng'oo?” Kowolji Petero koleenji, “Ii Kristo.”

30Ak ki ng'at icheek kole amat komwachi chii agobo ineendet.

Komwaei Jeso agobo meennyi ak ng'eetyeennyi

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31Ki toi koneet icheek kole, kanyool konyalil Weeriitap chii eng' tuguuk che chaang', ak koeesyo poisyek, tisiik che eecheen ak siriik ak kebar, ak ye igeskei peetuusyek somogu kong'eet kogeny.

32Ki mwa ng'olyoondonooto kotook. Ak ki nam `Petero ineendet ak kotoi koger kong'.

33Ago kiwelelgei ak kogeer kasubikyik, ak koger kong' Petero ak koleenji, “Ui let eng' anee, Setani! Amu mebwaati tuguugap Kamuktaindet, ago tuguugap piik.”

34 Ki kuur anyun tuiyet kobooto kasubikyik ak koleenji icheek, “Ngo machei chii age tugul kosubwo, koeesyogei ak kosut kimurtoiyondennyi ak kosubwo.

35 Amu age tugul ne machei kosar saboondanyi kobeeti; ak age tugul ne ibeeti saboondanyi agobo anee ak logoiywek che myach kosaru.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Amu nyooru porot nee chii, ngo nyoor ng'wony komugul, ak kobeet saboondanyi?

37Amu igoitoi nee chii kowale saboondanyi?

38Amu age tugul ne ililani agobo anee kobooto ng'aleekyuk eng' ibinita po sokseet ak tengek, ko tuun ililanjin agine Weeriitap chii ineendet, ye tuun nyoonei eng' liilindap Kwandanyi kobooto malaikaisyek che tiliileen."

Mariko 9

1Ak ki leenji icheek, "Amwaiwok iman ale, mi yu alak eng' chu tonondos che ma koi chamcham meet agoi kogeer laitornatetap Kamuktaindet konyonei eng' kamuktaet."

Waletapkei ne po Jeso
(Mat 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

2 Kingo pata peetuusyek lo, komut `Jeso Petero, Jakobo ak Johana kotogosta tulweet ne kooi koba uwak icheegei. Kiwalak Jeso eng' tainnywa,

3ak kolelagitu ngoroikyik miising' ko uu teluji, ne ma mi mwetindet ng'wony ne imuuchi komwet ko uu chooto.

4Ki took eng' tainnywa Elijah ak Musa, kong'alaalndos ak Jeso.

5Koleenji `Petero Jeso "Kaneetindoni, myee ketebi eng' yu. Ngeteech keryosyek somok si ko neng'ung' age, ko po Musa age, ak kobunji Elijah age."

6Ma nai kiit ne wolu amu kiga koaragenso miising'.

7 Ki nyo pooldet kotuch icheek ak komang'une pooldanooto tuugeet koleen, "Ni ko Weeriinnyu, chamanennyu; ogas iit ineendet!"

8Ye kingo kuskong' eng' yooto kogeer komoswek tugul, ko mata kogeer chii komi kobooto icheeget, kobatee Jeso ineegei.

9Kingo ta kochoorugei eng' tulweet, kong'at icheek koleenji amat komwachi chii tuguuk che kagogeer agoi kong'eet Weeriitap chii eng' che ki pek.

10Ki riip ng'olyoondonooto ak koteebegei agobo kaguiyetap ng'eetyeet.

11 ki teebee icheek ineendet koleenji, "Amu nee si komwaei siriik koleen nyoonei Elijah korook?"

12Koleenji icheek, "Iman, nyoonei Elijah korook si koweech tuguuk tugul ko uu ye kinye. Kitepto ano anyun si kesir agobo Weeriitap chii keele punei nyalilwogik che chaang' ak kiit ineendet koek puch?

13Ago amwaiwok ale, kigonyo Elijah, ak ki yachi agine kiit age tugul ne kimachei icheek ko uu ye ki kisir agobo ineendet."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kisoobi weeriit ne tinyei tamirmir
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

14Ye kingo pwa ole mi kasubik, kogeer tuiyet ne oo ko kayiem icheek, ak
kiteepseen icheek alak eng' siriik.

15Ye kingo keer tuiyet komugul ineendet, kokwong'yo miising', ak korwai ole
mi, kogat.

16Ak ki teebe icheek kole, “Oteebegei nee ak icheeget?”

17Kowolji chiito age eng' tuiyet, koleenji, “Kaneetindoni, kaamutun weeriinnyu,
ne tinyei tamirmir ne yaei konamak kuut;

18ak oldo tugul ole namjin eng' kimnateet, kowiirchin ng'wony; tabugoni ak
konyeei kelek ak kochuchui; ak kaamwachi kasubiguk koon komanda, ago ma
imuuch.”

19Ki wolji icheek koleenji, “Ee, ibinda ne ma tinyei kayaneet, atebye kobootok
kot kotyanit? Amuitoiywok kot kotyanit? Omutwaa ineendet.”

20Ak ki imut `icheek ineendet komutyi Jeso. Ye kingo keer `tamirmiryet ne ya
Jeso, kobirabirto weeroto miising'. Ki ibutyi ng'wony ak komelmelgei,
kotabugani.

21Ki teebe kwandanyi koleenji, “Ki namei kobooch au kiito?” Ak ki le, “Kobooch
ko lakwa.

22Ki kowiirchi konyil che chaang' ma ak ole mi peek, komachei kobar ineendet;
ngimuuchi iyai kiy age tugul, irirenech ak itoretech.”

23Ki leenji Jeso, “Ngimuuchi! Imugaksei tuguuk tugul eng' ineendet ne iyani.”

24Kowaach anyun kwandap lakwanooto ak kole, “Ayani! Toreto eng'
pistoennyu!”

25Kingo keer Jeso tuiyet korwou tugul, koger kong' tamirmiryet ne murwoon,
koleenji, “Inyee, tamirmiryet ne iyaei lakwani konamak kuut ak ko miing'ak,
kang'atiin ale, mong'u eng' ineendet, ak amatata ichut ineendet kogeny.”

26Kingo kagowaach tamirmiryet ak kobirto ineendet miising', komanda. Ki igei
lakweet ne kagome kot komwa che chaang' kole, “Kagome.”

27Ago ki nam Jeso euut ak kong'eet; ak ki tonon.

28Ak ye kingo kakwo ko, koteebe kasubikyik ineendet komi icheegei kole, “Amu
nee si ma kimuuch acheek keon?”

29Ak ki leenji icheek, “Ma imuuchi komanda ne uu ni eng' kiy tugul, kobatee
saaet.”

Sip komwau kogeny Jeso agobo meennyi
(Mat 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ki pa anyun eng' olooto ak kobun kwenutap Galilaya; ak ki ma mach konai chii age tugul.

31Amu ki ineeti kasubikyik, koleenjin, “Kindo Weeriitap chii eunegap piik ak kobar ineendet. Ye kagebar, kong'eet kogeny, ko kagobata peetuusyek somogu.”

32Ago ki ma nai icheek ng'olyoondonooto, ak ki iywei koteebe ineendet.

Ng'oo ne oo?

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33Ak ki pwa Kapernaum: ak ye ki mi ko koteebe icheek kole, “Ka nee ng'aleek che komwaonu eng' ooreet?”

34 Ago ki siisyo: amu kitiitos icheegei eng' icheegei eng' ooreet koleen ng'oo ne oo.

35 Ki tep ng'wony anyun, ak koguur chooto taman ak aeng'; ak koleenji, “Ngo machei chii koek ne po tai, koegu ne po let eng' tugul, ak koek otwogindetap tugul.”

36Ki nam lakweet ne ming'in ak konde kwenunnywa. Kiganap eng' eunekyik ak koleenji,

37 “Age tugul ne taachei age eng' lagochu mengech eng' kainennyu, ko kataacha; ak age tugul ne taacha ko mataacha anee, ago ineendet ne ki iyookwo.”

Tebutyetap Johana

(Luk 9:49-50)

38Ki leenji `Johana ineendet, “Kaneetindoni, kogigeer chii ko oonei oik eng' kaineng'ung' ak kogietee, amu koma kosubwech.”

39Ago ki le Jeso, “Amoete; amu ma mi chii ne yaei poisyet ne po kimnateet eng' kainennyu, ak komuuch kochepchebit komwaitaena yaityo.

40 Amu ineendet ne ma kirindoech ko nenyo.

41 Amu age tugul ne inagok peegap kigombet oee, amu oo po Kristo, amwaiwok iman ale, ma petyin melektanyi.

Kanagutik

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42“Ak age tugul ne inachi age eng' chu mengech che iyana, ko kaigai eng' ineendet kirooch kaatinnyi koitap pai ne oo, ak kewiirchi araraita.

43 Ak ngo nachin eung'ung', itil. Kaigai eng' inyee imong'ji saboondo ii po mugung', kosiir itinye eunek aeng' ak iwe Gehenna, maat ne ma misoksei.

44Ole ma pegu kutikwak, ama misoksei maat.

45Ak ngo nachin keeldong'ung', itil. Kaigai eng' inyee imong'ji saboondo ii po keelok, kosiir kewiirchin Gehenna ii po keelyek aeng'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

46Ole ma pegu kutikwak, ama misoksei maat.

47 Ak ngo nachin kondang'ung', ibalu. Kaigai eng' inyee iit laitornatetap Kamuktaindet ii po kong'ak, kosiir kewiirchin Gehenna itinye koonyek aeng';

48 ole ma pegu kutikwak, ama misoksei maat.

49"Amu kindoi chii age tugul muunyuk eng' maat.

50 Myachen muunyuk: ago ngo pet anyinyindap muunyuk, kota ondoi nee si kochom? Ingotebee muunyuk mugulelwekwok, ak otebi eng' kaalyeet okweegei eng' okweegei."

Mariko 10

Kaneetisyet Jeso agobo peesyet

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1Ki ng'eet anyun eng' olooto, konyo tabanwegap Judea ak pitetap Jordan. Ki iyumjigei ineendet tuiyosyek kogeny, ak ko uu ye ki cham koyaei ko ki ineet icheek.

2Ki pwanji ineendet `Pharisaik, koteebe ineendet koyomei kole, "Tos chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik koon chii osotyonnyi?"

3Ak ki wolji `Jeso koleenji, "Nee ne king'ataak Musa?"

4 Ak ki le icheek, "Ki cham Musa kesir sireet ne po peesyet, si koon kwo."

5Ago ki leenji `Jeso icheek, "Kisirwak ng'atuutyonooto Musa amu uuindap mugulelwekwok."

6 Ago kobooch taunetap yaetap ng'wony, ko ki yai Kamuktaindet icheek muren ak kobogoryo.

7 Amu ng'olyoondoni kobagaaktoi chii kwanda ak kamet, ak konamgei ak osotyonnyi;

8ak koek chooto aeng' poorto agenge: si ma ko aeng', ago egu poorto agenge.

9Chooto anyun che kagotuiyo Kamuktaindet, ko mat kobesyo chii.

10Ak kiteebe kasubikyik ineendet kogeny eng' ko, agobo ng'olyoondonooto.

11 Ak ki leenji icheek, Chii age tugul ne oonei osotyonnyi, ak kotun age, ko kabaigei.

12Agot kobogoryot agine ngo pagaakta manong'otyondennyi, ak kotun chiito age, ko kabaigei.

Jeso ak lagok che mengechen

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ak ki kimutyi ineendet lagok che mengeechen, si kobiit kotwa icheek: ago ki kergong' kasubikyik icheek.

14Ago ye kingo keer Jeso, konyit, ak koleenji icheek, Ochamji lagok che mengech kobwanjo; amoete icheek: amu po laitornatetap Kamuktaindet che uu chu.

15 Amwaiwok iman ale, Chii age tugul ne mataachei laitornatetap Kamuktaindet ko uu lakweet ne ming'in, koma itei olooto matiny.

16Ak kiganap icheeget eng' eunekyik, ak koberuur, kogonoor eunekyik icheek.

Nyoorunetap Saboondap koigeny

(Mat 19:16-36; Luk 18:18-30)

17Ak ye kiwendi eng' ooreet, kolabatyi chiito age ineendet ak kogutung'ji, ak koteebe kole, "Kaneetindoni myee, ayai nee si anyoor saboondo ne po koigeny?"

18Ak ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, "Kalya si iguureno ne myee? Ma mi chii ne myee, kobatee agenge, ineendet Kamuktaindet.

19 Ingen inyee ng'atuutik: 'Amerumisye; Amoipkei; Amechoorse; Amebaoryanji lembech; Ameng'aalse; Teech kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung'.' "

20Ago ki leenji, "Kaneetindoni, ki ariip tuguuchuuto tugul kobooch ko aa ming'in."

21Ki keer anyun `Jeso ineendet ak kocham, ak koleenji, "Ta ko rartaat kiit agenge eng' inyee; ui, ialde tuguuk tugul che itinye, ak igoochi kibananook, si inyooru mogornateet eng' kipsengwet: ak inyoo isubwo."

22Ago ki kereer met agobo ng'olyoondonooto, ak kwo eng' arageneet: amu ki tinyei ineendet tuguuk che chaang'.

23Ak ki keer Jeso komoswek tugul, ak koleenji kasubikyik, "Pichiy ne tya koit laitornatetap Kamuktaindet che tinyei mogornatosyek!"

24Ak ki kwong'yo kasubikyik eng' ng'aleekyik. Ago ki wol Jeso kogeny, koleenji, "Lagochu, pichiy ne tya eng' icheek che tiegei mogornatosyek koit laitornatetap Kamuktaindet!

25Nyamnyum eng' tambeesyet kochut kondap sindanut, kosiir komong'ji mogoryot laitornatetap Kamuktaindet."

26Ak ki kwong'yo icheek miising', ak koleenji, "Ara ng'oo anyun ne imuuchi konyoor saruunet?"

27Ak kingo keer `Jeso icheek, kole, "Ma imugaksei eng' piik, ago ma uu nooto eng' Kamuktaindet; amu imugaksei tuguuk tugul eng' Kamuktaindet."

28Ki toi anyun Petero koleenji, "Keero, kigebagaakte tuguuk tugul ak ki kisubun."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Ki le Jeso, Amwaiwok iman ale, ma mi chii ne ki pagaach koot, anan ng'eetap kametwagik, anan chepkametwagik, anan kamet, anan kwanda, anan lagok, anan mbareenik, agobo anee, ak logoiywek che myach,

30ne ma nyooru konyil pogol nguno eng' peetuusyechu, kooriik, ak ng'eetap kametwagik, ak chepkametwagik, ak kametwagik, ak lagok, ak mbareenik, kobooto usiisyosyek; ak eng' peetuusyek che tuun pwoonei, saboondap koigeny.

31 Ago tuun egu che chaang' che po tai che po let; ak koek che po let che po tai.

Komwaei Jeso agobo meennyi

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32Ak ki mi icheek eng' ooreet kotogostoi Jerusalem; ak ki indoi Jeso: ak ki kwong'yo, ak koiyweis che ki isubi. Ak ki itabaan kogeny chooto taman ak aeng', kotoi komwachi icheek tuguuk che tuun ityin ineendet,

33kole, “Ogeero, kitogostoi Jerusalem; ak kindoi `Weeriitap chii eunegap tisiik che eecheen ak siriik; ak korwookyi kirwooget ne po meet, ak konde `ineendet eunegap pororyosyek;

34ak kochurochur ineendet ak kong'utyi, ak kobire kipchoritiit, ak kobar; ak ye ibata peetuusyek somogu kong'eet kogeny.”

Soometap Jakobo ak Johana

(Mat 20:20-28)

35Ak ki riikyi ineendet Jakobo ak Johana, weeriigap Zebedayo, ak koleenji, “Kaneetindoni, kimache iyaiywech kiy age tugul ne kisoomin.”

36Ak ki leenji icheek, “Omache ayaiywok nee?”

37Ak ki leenji, “Koonech ketebee, age eung'ung' ne po tai, ak age eung'ung' ne po kaataam, eng' telunateng'ung'.”

38 Ago ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Mongen kiit ne osoome. Tos omuuchi oee kigombet ne aee? Anan kibatisanenak kabatisanet ne kibatisanena?”

39Ak ki leenji, “Kimuuchi.” Koleenji anyun `Jeso icheek, “Kigombet ne aee ko tuun oee ak okweek; ak kabatisanet ne kibatisanena ko tuun kibatisanenok ak okweek nooto;

40ago ma anee ne igoitoi kotebee chii eunnyu ne po tai anan eunnyu ne po kaataam: ago po icheeget che kigechopchi.”

41Ak ye kingo kas chuun tamanu, kotoi pichooto konereekyi miising' Jakobo ak Johana.

42 Ak kiguur Jeso icheeget kobwa ole mi, ak koleenji icheek, “Ongen ole icheeget che kiiti keele pou Pororyosyek, koyaegei koek kiptainik eng' icheek; ak chechwaak che eecheen kobou icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

43 Ago ma uu nooto eng' okweek: ago chii age tugul ne machei koek ne oo eng' okweek, koek ne poisyewok:

44ak chii age tugul ne machei koek ne po tai eng' okweek, koek otwogindetap tugul.

45Amu ki ma nyo agot Weeriitap chii si keboisyechi, ago si kobois ineendet ak kogoito saboondanyi koek kiit ne kityage che chaang'."

Kigoochin Bartimayo kogeerto

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46Ak kiit anyun Jeriko: ak kingo mandae Jeriko, kobooto kasubikyik ak tuiyet ne oo, ko kitebyei eng' ooreet taban, Bartimayo, weeriitap Timayo, ineendet kipkoraatyat ne soomsei.

47Ak ye kingo kas kole, niito ko Jeso ne po Nazareth, kotoi kowaach ak kole, "Jeso, Weeriitap Daudi, rireena."

48Ak ki kergong' che chaang' koleenji, "Siis!" Ago k ites kowaach miising' kole, "Weeriitap Daudi, rireena."

49Ak ki tonon Jeso ak kole, "Oguur ineendet." Ak ki kiguur kipkoratyandanooto, keleenji, "Paibaitu; ng'eet, kuurin ineendet."

50Ak ki wiirta ngoryennyi ak koryakta kwo ole mi Jeso.

51Ak ki wolji `Jeso ineendet koleenji, "Imache ayaun nee?" Ak kole chiito ne koraat, "Rabboni, amache ageerto."

52Ak ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, "Ui pandang'ung'; kagosaabin kayaneng'ung'." Ak kigeerto sainooto ak koosup ineendet eng' ooreet.

Mariko 11

Taagetap Jeso eng' Jerusalem

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jhn 12:12-19)

1Ak ye kingo riikta Jerusalem, ak Bethphage ak Bethania, eng' tulweetap Mseituni, koyookto aeng' eng' kasubikyik,

2ak koleenji, "Oba nganaseet ne mi taing'wong'; ak onyooru eng' sainooto oite, moitap sigiryet ko rataat, ne tomo kolaany chii; otyach, ak ogetu.

3Ak ngo teebenak chii kole, 'Kalya si oyai ko uu ni?' Oleenji, 'Makyingei Kiptaiyat; ak kogoonok ogetu anyun.' "

4Ki pa anyun, ak konyoor moitap sigiryet ko rataat, eng' saang'utap ormariich, eng' ole pesiap oor; kotyach.

5Ak kiteebe alak che kitonondos eng' olooto koleenji, "Olyon, ngo tyachi moitap sigiryet?"

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Komwachi icheek ko uu ye ki kamwachi Jeso; ak ki unda `pichooto icheeget koba.

7Ak kiget moitap sigiryet konyo ole mi Jeso, ak kiito ngoroikwak eng' sigiryet; ak ki tebee `Jeso sigiryonooto.

8Ak kiito piik che chaang' ngoroikwak eng' ooreet; ak ki indooti alage mooriigap keetiik, che kiebei eng' mbareenik.

9 Ak kimwaoti eng' kutit ne oo che ki indoi, ak che ki isubi, koleen "Hosanna! Iberuurot ineendet ne nyoonei eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat!

10Iberuurot laitornatet ne nyoonei ne po kwandanyo Daudi. Hosanna eng' ole toroor miising'!"

11Ak ki mong'ji Jerusalem, ak kwo Hekaluut oriit; ak ye kingo kagogeerot tuguuk tugul, ak kiga koek koskoleny, kwo anyun Bethania kobooto taman ak aeng'.

Mogoiywet ne ma yiei logoek

(Mat 21:18-19)

12Ak kingo mong' icheeget karon eng' Bethania, koam rubeet ineendet.

13Ak kingo keer eng' ole loo mogoywet ne tinyei sogeek, konyo, koleen tamangap konyoorchi kiy: ak kingo it ye mi keetoto, koma konyoorchi kiy kobatee sogeek kityo; amu kitom koit ye rure logoegap mogoonik.

14Ak ki leenji keetoto, Kobooch nguno koma koamenen chii logoek agoi koigeny. Ak kigasei kasubikyik.

Kotiliili Jeso Hekaluut

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jhn 2:13-22)

15Ak kiit Jerusalem: ak ki wo Hekaluut oriit, ak kotoi koon che ki aldaisyei ak che ki alisyee Hekaluut, ak kogabui mesosyek che po woliigap silingisyek, ak ng'echerok che po che ki aldoi cheptugenik;

16ak ki ma chamji chii age tugul kobun Hekaluut koibei kiy.

17 Ak ki ineet icheek koleenji, "Siraat keele, 'Koonnyu ko kootap saaet ne po pororyosyek tugul!' Ago kaoyai okweek koek kebeneetap rebiik."

18Ak ki kas tisiik che eecheen ak siriik, ak kocheeng' ole partoi ineendet: amu ki iywei ineendet, amu kiga kwong' tuiyet komugul agobo kaneetisyennyi.

19Ak kingo ek koskoleny komanda eng' nganaseet.

Kimnateet ne po kayaneet

(Mat 21:20-22)

20Ak ye kisiirtoi icheek karon, kogeer mogoywonooto ko kogores kot koit tigitik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Kobwaat anyun Petero, koleenji, “Kaneetindoni, keero, kogores mogoywondoni koichube.”

22Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Oyan Kamuktaindet.

23 Amwaiwok iman ale, chii age tugul ne leenjin tulwooni, ‘Kitutin ak kewiirchin araraita,’ koma soge eng' muguleldanyi, ago koyan kole, isuldoi tuguuk che kamwa; konyooru tuguuchooto.

24Nooto anyun amwaiwok ale, Tuguuk alak tugul che osoome eng' saaet, oyan ole kaotaach, ak onyooru.

25 Ak ngo ting'ee chii ng'olyoo, ko ye otonon osaae, onyochi kaat, si konyoiywok kaat lelutikwok Kwandang'wong' agine ne mi kipsengwet.”

26Ago ngo monyochi kaat okweek, koma nyoiywok kaat lelutikwok Kwandang'wong' agine ne mi kipsengwet.

Koeesyoi piik kimnateetap Jeso

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27Ak ki pwa kogeny Jerusalem: ak kingo ta kowendoti eng' Hekaluut, kobwonji ineendet tisiik che eecheen, ak siriik, ak poisyek;

28ak kiteebe kole, “Nee kimnateet ne iyae tuguuchu? Anan ng'oo ne kigoonin kimnatoni iyae tuguuchuuto?”

29Ak ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Ateebenok ak anee ng'olyoot agenge, ak owolwo, si amwaiwok kimnateet ne ayae tuguuchuuto.

30Tos ki punu kabatisanetap Johana kipsengwet, anan ki punu piik? Owolwo.”

31Ak kiteebegei icheegei kole, “Ngeele, ‘Ki punu kipsengwet,’ kole ineendet, ‘Kilya anyun si moyan?’

32Ago ngot keele, ‘Ki punu piik’ amu ki iywei `icheek piik, amu kiga koyan piik tugul kole maotyot Johana iman.

33Ak ki wolji Jeso kole, ‘Ma kingen.’ Ak ki leenji Jeso anyun, ‘Ma mwaiwok agane kimnateet ne ayae tuguuchuuto.’ ”

Mariko 12

Kalewenet agobo mbareet ne po sabibuk

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ak ki toi kong'alaalji icheek eng' kalewenaik kole, “Ki minji chiito age sabibuk mbareet, ak kong'oot, ak kobal keriinget ole kiruruung'e sabibuk, ak koteech koot ne kooi, ak komanakyi meek, ak kwo emet age.

2Ak kingo it peetuusyegap kesisyet, koyookto otwogindet kwo ole mi meek, si kobiit konyoorunee meechooto logoek che po mbareetap sabibuk.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ak ki nam ineendet ak kobir, ak koon kwo puch.

4Ak ki iyookyi kogeny otwogindet age; ak kibir metinnyi, ak koteweer.

5Ak ki iyookto age; ak kobar ineendet: ak ki iyookto alak che chaang'; kobir alak, kobar alak.

6Kita kotinyei anyun agenge, nooto weeriinnyi ne chamat: ki iyookto ineendet eng' let kwo ole mi icheek, kole, 'Teechei weeriinnyu.

7Ago ki ng'alaalso meechooto icheegei, koleen, Niito ne namei tuguuk; obwa, kebar ineendet, si kindii tuguuk.'

8Ak ki nam ineendet ak kobar, ak kowiirta komanda eng' mbareet ne po sabibuk.

9"Yaei nee anyun chiitap ko po mbareet ne po sabibuk? Nyoonei anyun kobarei meechooto, ak komanakyi meek alak mbaranooto po sabibuk.

10 Tom osoman siruutichu; 'Koita ne ki eesyo teegik, ki kiyai nooto koek metitap luuita.

11Ki punu ng'olyoondoni Kiptaiyat, ak ko kwang'ut eng' konyekyok?' "

12Ak ki cheeng'ei ole namdoi ineendet; ago ki iywei tuiyet; amu ki nai kole kamwa kalewenoni agobo icheek: ak ki pagaakta ineendet ak koba.

Teebutyet agobo Caesarea

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13Ak ki iyookyi Pharisaik alak ak che po Herodik, si korate ng'aleekyik.

14Ak kingo pwa, koleenji ineendet, Kaneetindoni, kingen keele ii po iman, ameiti chii age tugul: amu megeere itoondap chii, ago ineeti iman ooreetap Kamuktaindet: Tos chamdoi ng'atuutik kigoochi kodi Caesarea, anan ma chamdoi?

15Kigoite anan acha? Ago ki nai ineendet chombilennywa, ak koleenji icheek, Kalya si otyema? Oibwa dinarit ageer.

16Ak ki ipchi. Ak ki leenji icheek, Po ng'oo itooni ak sirooni? Ak koleenji, "Po Caesarea."

17Ak ki leenji `Jeso, "Ogoochi Caesarea tuguuk che po Caesarea, ak ogoochi Kamuktaindet tuguuk che po Kamuktaindet." Ak ki kwong'yo miising' agobo ineendet.

Teebutyet agobo ng'eetyeet

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Ak ki pwanji ineendet `Sadukaik, che mwaei kole, ma mi ng'eetyeet, ak koteebe ineendet, kole,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19 Kaneetindoni, ki sirwech Musa kole, “Ngo me ng'eetap kametap chii, ak kobagaakta osotyonnyi, ama sich lakwa, kondii ng'eetap kamet osotyondonooto, si kobiit kolalji maat ng'eetap kamet.

20Ki mi weeriik tisabu che ki tupcho: ak kiitunis weeriit ne oo, kome ama sich lakwa;

21ak ki indi agine ne po aeng', kome ama sich lakwa; ak ki igei nooto agine ne po somok:

22ak ma pitunee tugul tisap lakwa. Let kome agine kobogoryondonooto.

23Tuun eng' ng'eetyeet kobunjin ng'oo eng' `icheek osotyondonooto? Amu kiga kobunji chooto tisap.”

24Ak ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Ma nooto ne ki koonok oleel, amu mongen siruutik, anan kimnateetap Kamuktaindet?

25Amu ye tuun ng'eetyo icheek komong' eng' che ki pek, koma itunisyei, ama kituni; ago tebyei ko uu malaikaisyek eng' kipsengwet.

26 Ago agobo piik che ki kobek keele tuun ng'eetos, ko tomo osoman eng' bukuitap Musa, eng' ole ki mi keetit ne lalei, ko uu ye ki mwachi `Kamuktaindet ineendet, koleenji, ‘Aa Kamuktaindet ne po Abraham, ak aa Kamuktaindet ne po Isak, ak aa Kamuktaindet ne po Jakobo?’

27Ineendet koma Kamuktaindet ne po che ki kobek, ago po che saptos; olele miising'.”

Ng'atuutyet ne oo

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ak ki nyo age eng' siriik, ak kogas koteebegei, ak kingo nai kole kawolji icheek komyee, koteebe ineendet, kole, “Nee ng'atuutyet ne po tai eng' tugul?”

29 Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Ne po tai ko ni, ‘Ogaso ee Israel; Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor nenyo ko Kiptaiyat agenge.

30Ak cham Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor neng'ung' eng' muguleldang'ung' komugul, ak eng' saboondang'ung' komugul, ak eng' ng'omnateng'ung' komugul, ak eng' kimnateng'ung' komugul.’

31 Ne po aeng' ko ni, ‘Cham chiitap kokweng'ung' ko uu ole ichamdoigei. Ma miitei ng'atuutyet age ne oo kosiir chu.’ ”

32 Ak ki leenji siriindet, Iman, Kaneetindoni, kaimwa komyee, ile, ineendet ko agenge; ama mi age kobatee ineendet:

33 ak ngo cham ineendet eng' muguleldo komugul, ak eng' kaguiyet komugul, ak eng' kimnateet komugul, ak ngo cham chiitap kokwet ko uu ole chamdogei, kosiirei nooto kagoochinoik tugul che kibeelei ak tiseiywek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ak kingo keer Jeso kole kawol eng' ng'omnateet, koleenji, “Ma ii loo eng' laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.” Ak mata kogany chii koteebe ng'olyoo age tugul.

Teebutyet agobo Kristo

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35Ak ye ki ineetisyei Jeso eng' Hekaluut, komwa kole, “Lyon si komwaei siriik koleen Kristo ko weeriitap Daudi?

36 Ki mwa Daudi ineendet eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, kole, Ki mwachi Kiptaiyat Kiptaiyandennyu, kole, ‘Tebee eunnyu ne po tai, agoi ande puuniguk keldebesaigap keelyeguk.’ ”

37“Kuuree Daudi ineendet Kiptaiyat; koegundoi ano anyun weeriinnyi?” Ak ki epchin iit tuiyet ne oo ineendet eng' poiboiyet.

Kanyool keriibegei siriik

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38Ak eng' kaneetisyennyi, koleenji, “Oriibegei siriik, che chamei kobendat kolaachi ngoroik che kooen, ak kagatosyek eng' ole kiyae mung'aaret,

39ak ng'echerok che po tai eng' sinagogisyek, ak oldinwek che po tai eng' igoorwek:

40ak korebe icheek mosoogik kooriikwak, ak kosaaei saautik che kooen kong'aalsei; nyooru pichu kirwooget ne oo kosiir.”

Kagoochinet ne po mosoget

(Luk 21:1-4)

41Ak kitep kotokyigei ole kiyumjin tuguuk che kigoitoi, kogeer ole indoitoi tuiyet sendeisyek ole kiyumjin: ak ki inde mogoreek alak sendeisyek che chaang'.

42Ak ki nyo mosoget age ne kibanania, ak konde sendeisyek aeng', che aechin ak chepkondet agenge.

43Ak kiguur kasubikyik anyun kobwa ole mi ineendet ak koleenji, Amwaiwok iman ale, Kagonde mosogani panan che siirei che kagonde piik tugul che indoi tuguukwak ole kiyumjin:

44amu kagonde icheek tugul che po chaang'indap tuguukwak; ago kagonde ineendet che po panandanyi, tugul che katinyei, agot che kosabe.

Mariko 13

Sip kemwau agobo ng'emisyetap Hekaluut

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1Ak ye kimandoi eng' Hekaluut, koleenji age eng' kasubikyik, Kaneetindoni, keero, kie uu koichu ak kie uu teeksoni!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ak ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, “Tos igeere teeksosyechu eecheen? Matun ng'etu koita agenge eng' paragutap age, ne ma ki wiirchin ng'wony.”

Kaimutik ak nyalilwogik

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk21:7-19)

3Ak kingo tebyei ng'wony eng' tulweetap mseituni ye tokyindos ak Hekaluut, koteebe ineendet Petero ak Jakobo ak Johana ak Andrea komi icheegei, kole,

4“Mwaiwech, yaaksei tuguuchuuto auiyo? Ak nee kaboorunet ne tuun ibooru kole kariik kosulda tuguuchuuto tugul?”

5Ak ki toi `Jeso koleenji, “Oriipkei si ma ibeetook chii.

6Pwoonei tuun che chaang' eng' kainennyu, koleen, ‘Aa ineendet!’ ak kobeet che chaang'.

7Ak ye tuun ogas agobo lugoosyek ak ng'aleek agobo paretapkei, ko moaragense: kanyool koek ko uu nooto; ago tomo koit kagesunet.

8Amu setyin pororyet age pororyet age, ak setyin laitornatet age laitornatet age; ak kobiit potaneetap ng'wony eng' oldinwek che teerchiin; ak kobiit rubosyek. Tuguuchuuto ko taunetap ng'waninwek.

9 “Ago oriipkei okweek: amu tuun kimutyinok kapkirwook; ak kebirok eng' sinagogisyek; ak oteleli eng' taitap pounik ak laitorinik agobo anee, si koek paornat eng' icheek.

10Ak kanyool keamji korook logoiywek che myach pororyosyek tugul.

11Ak ye tuun kimutak kapkirwook, ak kindeak eunegap piik, ko mat ogereer met agobo kiit ne tuun omwae: ago kiit age tugul ne ki koonok eng' sainooto, ko nooto ne omwae: amu ma okweek che ong'alaali, ago Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

12Ak kong'wekta `chii ng'eetap kamet kebar, ak kong'wekta `kwanda lakweennyi; ak kong'eetyi `lagok sigiikwak, ak kogoito kebar.

13 Ak kowechok piik tugul amu kainennyu: ago ne muitoi agoi let, kesaru nooto.

Ng'emisyet

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Ago ye tuun ogeer kiit ne kiwechei ne po ng'emisyet kotonone ole ma nyoljin kotonone (ingoguiyo ne somani), ingomwechi anyun che mi Judea tuloonook:

15 ama choortagei chii ne mi koot parak anan kwo ko, si kobiit konem kiy eng' koonnyi:

16amat koweek chii ne mi mbar kwo koip ngoryennyi.

17Pwo eng' icheek che chiioo ak che tinyei lagok che reritos eng' peetuusyechooto!

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ak osaa si ma tuun yaak chooto eng' peetuusyek che po kaititindo.

19 Amu egu nyalilda eng' peetuusyechooto, ne kitom koegu ko uu nooto kobooch taunetap yaetap ng'wony ne ki yai Kamuktaindet, agoi nguno, ama kobiitu ko uu nooto kogeny agoi.

20Ak nda ki ma til Kiptaiyat peetuusyek konwagitu, ta ma kisaru chii: ago kitil peetuusyek amu che lewenotin che ki lewen.

21"Ak ngo leenjok chii eng' peetuusyechooto, 'Ogeero! Mi Kristo oli!' anan, 'Ogeero! Miitei olo!' ko mat oyan.

22Amu ng'eetos Kristoisyek che po lembech, ak maotik che po lembech, ak koboortoi kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik, si kobeet, agot che kigelewen nda imugaksei.

23Ago oriipkei: ogeero, kasip amwaiwok tuguuk tugul.

Nyonunetap Weeriitap Chii

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Ago eng' peetuusyechooto, ko kagobata nyalilata, koimenit asiista, kama kooluu arawet,

25 ak kororok kecheik eng' kipsengwet, ak kotumdumgei kimnatosyek che mi kipsengwet.

26 Eng' sainooto kogeer anyun Weeriitap chii konyonei eng' poolik kobooto kimnateet ne oo ak liilindo ne oo.

27Yeityo koyookto malaikaisyek, ak koyum lewenikyik, kobun usoonaik ang'wan, kobunu tabandap ng'wony agoi tabandap kipsengwet.

Kanyool keriipkei

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28"Oneetkei kalewenetap mogoywet: ye kang'arng'aritu mooriikyik, ak kong'atyo sogeek, onai ole kariik kesisyet;

29uu nooto ak okweek ye ogeer kosuldoi tuguuchu, onai ole kagoriik ineendet, mi kurgotik.

30Amwaiwok iman ale, Masiirtoi ibini, ama isulda tuguuchuuto tugul.

31Siirtoi kipsengwet ak ng'wony, ago ma siirtoi ng'aleekyuk.

Ma ingen chii peetuut anan saait

(Mat 24:36-44)

32 "Ago ma mi chii ne naei agobo peetuunooto anan sainooto, agot malaikaisyek che mi kipsengwet, agot Weeriit, kobatee Kwanda ineegei.

33Oriipse anyun, ogenisye ak osaae: amu mongen ye egune.

34 Uu chii, ne ki pagaach koonnyi, ak koruto emet age, ak kogoochi otwogikyik kimnateet, chii age tugul ak poisyennyi, ak kong'at riibindet koriipso.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

35Oriipse anyun: amu mongen ye itu chiitap ko po koot, ngo lagat, anan kemoi
kween, anan ye iteei kipsoiywet, anan karon;

36si ma cheak ak konyoorwok oruitosi.

37Ak ng'olyoot ne amwaiwok okweek amwachini tugul, ale: Oriipse."

Mariko 14

Kocheeng'ei piik ole partoi Jeso

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jhn 11:45-53)

1 Ak kingo pata peetuusyek aeng'u kobiit igoortap paska ak magatiinik che ma
kinde mermereek: ak ki cheeng' tisiik che eecheen ak siriik ole imuktoi konam
eng' ng'aalseet, si kobiit kobar ineendet:

2amu ki le icheeget, Amat ongenam eng' igoorto, si ma polyo piik.

Keroong'jin mwaita Jeso eng' Bethania

(Mat 26:6-13; Jhn 12:1-8)

3 Ak ye ki mi ineendet Bethania eng' kootap Simion ne ki tinyei mogondosaik,
kota kotebyei eng' amisyet, konyo kobogoryot ne tinyei chuboit ne mi mwaita
ne nyamdut ne po kamanuutyet ne oo; ak kotui chuboinooto, ak koroong'ji
metinnyi.

4Ak ki mi alage che ki nereektos eng' oriit koleen, Amu nee si kibeet puch mwai?

5Amu katayamei kealdae mwai che siirei dinarisyek pogol somok, ak kigoochi
kibananook. Ak ki ing'unyng'ung'ji ineendet.

6Ago ki le Jeso, "Omete; kalya si oiim ineendet? Kayaiywo poisyet ne myee.

7 Amu otinye kotugul kibananook, ak eng' ui tugul ye omache, omuuchi oyachi
ne myee: ago ma mi anee kotugul kobootok.

8Kagoyai ne imuuchi: kasip koiil poortanyu amait ketupo.

9Ak amwaiwok iman ale, ui tugul ole ki amjin logoiywek che myach eng'
ng'wony komugul kemwaitoi agine yautyoni po kobogoryondoni, ak egu niito
ne kibwaatee ineendet."

Chaamset ne kichaame `Judas Jeso

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10Ak ki wo Judas Iskaryot, ne ki age eng' taman ak aeng', ole mi tisiik che
eecheen, si kobiit kong'wekyi icheeget.

11Ak kingap kagas icheek, koboiboitu ak kogasyin kogoochi fedhaisyek. Ak ki
cheeng' sait ne yamei si kong'wekta ineendet.

Igoorta ne po let

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jhn 13:21-30)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ak eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, ye kienyei aarwetap paska, koteebe kasubikyik koleenji, “Imache keebe ano si kechobuun ole iame paska?”

13Ak ki iyookto aeng' che po kasubikyik, koleenji, “Oba nganaseet, ak ye otuiye chiito ne ibu tereetap peek, osup ineendet;

14ak oldo tugul ole mong'jin ineendet, oleenji chiitap ko po koot, ‘Kale Kaneetindet: Mi ano koonnyu ne po toek, ole anyoone aame igoortap paska kobooto kasubikyuk?’

15Ak koboorwok ineendet koot ne oo ne po parak ne choboot ak ko tetat, ak ochobwech olooto.”

16Ki pa anyun kasubik, kot koit nganaseet, konyoor ko uu ye kagagemwachi: ak ki chop anyun paska.

17Ak kingo ek koskoleny konyo kobooto taman ak aeng'.

18 Ak ye kitebyei eng' amisyet, kole Jeso, Amwaiwok iman ale, Ng'wekto age eng' okweek, ineendet ne ki amisyei tuwai.

19Kotoi anyun koaragenso, ak koleenji ineendet agenge agenge, Tos anee?

20Ak ki leenji icheek, Nooto ko agenge eng' taman ak aeng', ne kiburburtoi tuwai eng' taabeet.

21Amu wendi Weeriitap chii, ko uu ye siraat agobo ineendet: ago Pwo! Eng' chiichooto king'wektae Weeriitap chii! Kita myee eng' chiichooto koma ki sich.

Igoortap Kiptaiyat

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

22Ak ye ki amisyei icheeget, konam magatyat, ak kingo kagoberuur, kobuutul ak kogoochi, ak kole, “Onam magatyandani: ni ko poortanyu.”

23Ak yeityo konam kigombet, ak kingo kagomwa kongoi, kogoochi icheek: koee tugul kigombanato.

24 Ak koleenji, “Chu ko korotiikyuk che po arorutyet, che kitumdoi agobo che chaang'.

25Amwaiwok iman ale, ma aee kogeny che po logoegap sabibuk, agoi peetuunooto ne aee che leelach eng' laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.”

26Ak kingo kagotyen tyendo, komanda koba tulweet ne po Mseituni.

Kemwai agobo eesyoetab Petero

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jhn 13:36-38)

27 Koleenji `Jeso icheek, Kinachok okweek tugul: amu ki kisir keele, Abire mestowot, ak koiyesta keechiirek.

28 Ago, ye kaging'eeta, andoenok awe Galilaya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Ago ki leenji Petero, Agot nginach tugul agobo inyee, koma kinacha.

30Ak ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, Amwaun iman ale, rani, kemouni, kotom koote kipsoiywet konyil aeng', ieesyoa konyil somok.

31Ak ki mwa eng' kimnateet ne oo kole, “Ngo nyolu kebegu tuwai, koma koi aeesyen.” Ak ki mwa ak icheek tugul ko uu nooto.

Jeso eng' Gethsemane

(Mat 26:35-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32Ak kiit kooret ne kiguure Gethsemane, ak ki leenji kasubikyik, Otebee yu, ye asaae.

33Ak ki imut Petero ak Jakobo ak Johana, ak kotoi kokwong'yo miising' ak koaragenso.

34Ak ki leenji icheek, Kaaragen saboondanyu miising' agoi meet: otebee yu ak oriipse.

35Ak ki wo tai kitigin, ak kobutyi ng'wony, ak kosa kole, ngo mugaksei, ko myee kosiirtoena sainiito.

36Ak ki mwa kole, “Abba, Kwanda, imugaksei tuguuk tugul eng' inyee; istaena kigombani; ago, ma ko uu ye amache, ago ko uu ye imache.”

37Ak ki nyo ak konyoor icheek koruitos, ak koleenji Petero, “Simion, irue? Ma imuuch iriipse agot sait agenge?

38Oriipse ak osaae, si mochut yoomseet: chamei muguleldo iman, ago nyaluli poorto.”

39Ak ki wo kogeny, ak kosa komwa ng'aleechugaita.

40Ak ki nyo kogeny, ak konyoor koruitos, amu kiga nyigisitu miising' konyekwak; ak ki ma kongen kiit ne woljin ineendet.

41Ak ki nyo ne po somok, ak koleenji icheek, Oruiye anyun nguno, omuuny: kagoyam; kagoit sait; ogeero, kageng'wekyi Weeriitap chii eunegap kiptengeginik.

42Ong'eetyee, keebe: ogeero, kagoriik ineendet ne ng'wektoo.

Kenamei Jeso

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jhn 18:3-12)

43Ak eng' yooto kota kong'alaali, konyo Judas, age eng' taman ak aeng', kobooto tuiyet che tinyei rotoogap chok ak kirokweek, kobunu ole mi tisiik che eecheen ak siriik ak poisyek.

44Ak kiga koarorchi ng'wektaindet icheek, koleenji, “Ineendet ne ang'ututi ko ineendet nooto; onam, ak omut ak oriiboote. ”

45Ak kingo it, kwo eng' sainooto ole mi ineendet ak kole, “Rabbi!” ak kong'utut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

46Ak ki iyogoito pichooto eunekwak ak konam ineendet.

47Ago king'us rotwennyi po chok age eng' che kitonondos eng' ye neegit, ak koep iititap otwogindetap tisiindet ne oo.

48Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Komong'u ak rotoogap chok ak kirokweek, ko uu ye osetyini rebindet, si onama?

49 Ki ami kobootok peetuusyek tugul eng' Hekaluut aneetisyei, ak ki ma onama. Ago kayaak ni si kobiit kosulda siruutik.”

50Ak ki pagaakta icheek tugul ineendet ak komwei.

51Ak ki isup ineendet mureno age, ne ki ilaachi angeet ineegei ne po katanit, ak konam pichooto ineendet;

52ak kometo ngoryonooto po katanit, komwei aach ngor.

Komi Jeso taitap kapkirwook

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jhn 18:13-14, 19-24)

53Ki imut Jeso anyun kwo ole mi tisiindet ne oo: ak koyumjigei ineendet tisiik tugul che eecheen ak poisyek ak siriik.

54Ak ki isup Petero ineendet eng' ye loo, agoi koit seremutap kootap tisiindet ne oo; ak kitebyei kobooto ng'atik, koyue maat.

55Ki cheeng' anyun tisiik che eecheen ak kapkirwooget komugul paornateet eng' Jeso si kobiit kobar; ago ki ma nyoor.

56Amu kibaoryanji che chaang' lembech agobo ineendet ak ma namgei paornatennywa.

57Ak kitononso alak, kobaoryan lembech agobo ineendet, kole,

58 Kigegas komwaei ineendet koleen, Ang'eme hekaluni ki kiyae eunek, ak ateech age eng' peetuusyek somok ne ma kiyae eunek.

59Agot eng' nooto koma namgei paornatennywa.

60Ki tonon anyun tisiindet ne oo eng' kwenunnywa, koteebe Jeso, kole, “Mewolu kiy? Nee ni paoryanjinin pichu?”

61Ago ki siis, ama wol kiy. ki teebee kogeny tisiindet ne oo, kole, “Tos ii Kristo inyee, Weeriitap Ne Iberuurot?”

62 Ak ki le Jeso, “Aa ineendet; ak tuun ogeere Weeriitap chii kotebyei eng' eutap tai ne po kamuktaet, konyonei eng' poolik che po kipsengwet.”

63Ak kigereer ngoroikyik tisiindet ne oo, koleen, Ta kemage nee paorinik alak?

64 Kaogas ng'aleek che yaach che mwaei: obwaati nee? Ak ki irwookyi tugul kole nyoljin meet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

65Ak ki toi alak kosing'ilji ineendet ak kotuch togeennyi, ak koluch, ak koleenji, “Ng'orse!” Ki nam `riibiik ineendet ak korabach.

Kotuuche `Petero Jeso

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jhn 18:15-18, 25-27)

66Ak kingo ta komi Petero seremut ole po ng'wony, konyo age eng' tiibiik che otwogigap tisiindet ne oo;

67ak kingo keer Petero koyue maat, kochiilji kong' ineendet ak koleenji, “Ki imi aginye kobooto Nazaretindonooto, Jeso.”

68Ago ki tiiyo kole, “Mangen, amaguitosi chooto imwae.” Ak komanda kwo keter; ak kiito anyun kipsoiywet.

69Ak ki keer chebooto ineendet ak kotoi kogeny komwachi che tonondos eng' ye neegit, koleenji, “Ni ko agenge eng' icheeget.”

70Ak kitiiyo kogeny. Ak ne matya koleenji icheek kogeny che kitonondos eng' ye neegit Petero, “Iman ii agenge eng' icheek amu ii Galiilindet.”

71Ak ki toi kochubis, ak koyasyo, kole, “Mangen chiichi omwae.”

72Ak koma tyanit koote kipsoiywet ne po aeng'. Ak ki ibwaat anyun Petero ng'olyoondonooto, ko uu ye kiga komwachi `Jeso ineendet kole, “Kotom koote kipsoiywet konyil aeng', ieesyoa konyil somok.” Ak kingo pwaat ng'olyoondonooto, koriir.

Mariko 15

Komi Jeso taitap Pilato

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jhn18:28-38)

1Ak yeityo ko kaech kotet ng'aleek tisiik che eecheen kobooto poisyek ak siriik, ak kapkirwooget komugul, ak korat Jeso, ak komut kwo, ak kogoochi Pilato.

2Ak kiteebe Pilato kole, “Tos ii Laitoryatap Yahudik?” Ak ki wolji koleenji, “Kaimwa.”

3Ak ki itaam `ineendet tisiik che eecheen eng' tuguuk che chaang'.

4Ak kiteebe Pilato kogeny, kole, “Mewolu kiy? Keero tuguuk che chaang' che kagotaamjin pichu.”

5Ago mata kowol ng'olyoo Jeso, kot kokwong' Pilato.

Kirwookyin Jeso kome

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jhn 18:39-19:16)

6Ki cham kotyakyin Pilato piik kimonjororyot agenge eng' peetuutap igoorto, ne kagosoom icheek ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ak ki mi chiito age ne ki kiguure Barabbas, ne ki rataat kobooto icheek che kichaamsei, icheeget che kiga rumis eng' chaamsonooto.

8Ki togosta tuiyet ak kotoi kosoom ineendet koyachi ko uu ye cham koyaei kotugul.

9Ak ki wolji Pilato icheek, koleenji, “Tos omache atyakwok Laitoryatap Yahudik?”

10Amu kiga nai kole, ki igoito tisiik che eecheen ineendet amu ng'etkong'.

11Ak ki cheer tisiik che eecheen tuiyet kole, kityakyi Barabbas.

12Ak ki wol Pilato kogeny kole, “Aite nee anyun chiichi oguure Laitoryatap Yahudik?”

13Ak ki polyo icheek kogeny, kole, “Igartaat ineendet eng' kimurtoiyot.”

14Ak ki leenji Pilato icheek, “Kalya, koyai yaityet nee?” Ago ki polyo icheek miising' kole, “Igartaat ineendet eng' kimurtoiyot.”

15Ak kimach Pilato kobaibai tuiyet, kotyakyi anyun Barabbas, ak kogoito Jeso, ko kagobire kipchoritiit, si kobiit kigartaat.

Kochotachoti `asigarik Jeso

(Mat 27:27; Jhn 19:2-3)

16Ak ki imut kiplugotinik ineendet kwo kapkirwook oriit, ne kiguure Praitorium; ak kiguur kiplugotinik tugul kobwa.

17Ak ki ilaakyi ngoryeet ne aruus ne piriir, ak kila ngatyetap katook, ak konde metinnyi;

18ak ki toi kogat ineendet kole, “Kigatin, Laitoryatap Yahudik!”

19Ak kikwer metinnyi eng' tegat, ak kosing'ilji, ak kogutuny kolas ineendet.

20Ak kingo kagochotachot ineendet, koreegune ngoryeet ne aruus ne piriir, ak kolaakyi ngoroikyik. Ak ki imut kwo saang' kogartaat eng' kimurtoiyot.

Kigartati Jeso

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jhn 19:17-27)

21 Ak kibirchi chiito ne kisiirtoi, Simion ne po Kurene, kwandap Aleksanda ak Rupo, kobunu kooret age, koip kimurtoiyotap Jeso.

22Ak kimut ineendet kwo oldo ne kiguure Golgota, ye kiguure kora, emetap terta.

23Ak ki igoochi divaik che purugot ak tuguuk che uu igomoik: ago ma taach.

24 Ak kogartaat, ak kopchechigei ngoroikyik, ak koseer parbareek, konai ne tee ne ibei chii tugul.

25Ak ki igartaat ineendet, ko kaek sait somok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak ki kisirchi ng'aleegap kataamset agobo ineendet metinnyi parak keele, “Laitoryat ne po Yahudik.”

27Ak ki igartaat rebiik aeng' kobooto ineendet; age eng' eunnyi ne po tai, ak age eng' eunnyi ne po kaataam.

[28 Ak ki isulda anyun sireet ne mwaei kole, Ak ki kiit ineendet kobooto kiptengeginik.]

29 Ak ki churochur che ki siirtoi, koliligoti metowekwak, ak koleen, “Haa! Inyee ne ing'eme Hekaluut, ak iteech eng' peetuusyek somok,

30sarugei, ak ichooruge eng' kimurtoiyot.”

31Ak ki churochur ineendet ko uu nooto tisiik che eecheen ak icheek, kobooto siriik kole, “Ki kosar alak; ma imuuchi kosargei.

32Ingochoorgei nguno Kristo, Laitoryatap Israel, eng' kimurtoiyot, si kobiit kegeer ak kiyan.” Ak kigengenie ineendet ak icheek che kiga kigartaat kobooto ineendet.

Meetap Jeso

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jhn 19:28-30)

33Ak kingo it sait lo, koimenit emet komugul agoi sait sogool.

34 Ak eng' sait sogool kotwek Jeso eng' kutit ne oo kole, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Ye kiweech keleen, “Kamuktaindet nenyu, Kamuktaindet nenyu, kebagaakta amu nee?”

35Ak kingo kas alak eng' che kitonondos eng' ye neegit, kole, “Ogeero, kuurei Elijah.”

36 Ak ki labat chiito age, konyiit siki sponjit ak konde tegat, ak kogoochi koe, ak kole, ingotebi ko uu nooto. “Ongegeer ngo nyoonei Elijah kochoor konyo ng'wony.”

37Koriir anyun Jeso eng' kutit ne oo, ak kochamda sabennyi kwo.

38 Ki kereer angeet ne kiga kioiye Hekaluut kween kobooch parak agoi ng'wony.

39Ak kingo keer chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol, ne kitononi eng' ye neegit ineendet, kogoitoi sabennyi kwo ko uu nooto kole, “Iman ko Weeriitap Kamuktaindet chiichi.”

40 Ak ki mi ak icheek kobogorisyek che kigeerei eng' ye loo: ki mi eng' icheeget Maria Magdalene, ak Maria kametap Jakobo ne ming'in ak ne po Joses, ak Salome;

41che ki isubi ak koboisyechin ineendet ye ki mi Galilaya; kobooto kobogorisyek alak che chaang' che kitogosu Jerusalem kobooto ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tubeetap Jeso
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jhn 19:38-42)

42Ak kingo ek koskoleny, amu ki Chobeet, ki nooto peetuut ne indoune sabato,

43konyo Joseph ne po Arimatea, chiito ne konyitot ne po kapkirwook ne ki igeni agine laitornatetap Kamuktaindet; ak kwo kap Pilato eng' nyiganateet kosoom muustap Jeso.

44Ak ki kwong' Pilato amu kagagome: ak koguur chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol koteebe ngo kagome keny.

45Ak kingo kagonai eng' kiptaiyandanooto, kogoochi anyun Joseph muusto.

46Ak ki al angeet ne po katanit, ak kochoor ineendet ak kotaae anganooto po katanit, ak konde kererit, ne kiga kebal eng' koita ne oo; ak kimilji koita kogeree kurgeetap kererit.

47Ak kigeerei Maria Magdalene ak Maria kametap Joses ole kaginde ineendet.

Mariko 16

Ng'eetyetap Jeso
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jhn 20:1-10)

1Ak kingo kagosiirto sabato koal Maria Magdalene, ak Maria kametap Jakobo, ak Salome, nyamdutik, si kobwa koiil ineendet.

2Ak eng' karon inne, eng' peetuutap tai ne po wigiit, koit kererit ko kachor asiista.

3Ak kong'alaaljigei icheegei kole, “Mildaiywech ng'oo koita eng' kurgeetap kererit?”

4Ak kingo ng'eet met, kogeer ko kagemilda koita: amu ki oo miising'.

5Ak kingo chut kererit, kogeer muren kotebyei eng' komostap tai, ne ilaachi ngoryeet ne leel; ak ki kwong'yo.

6Ak ki leenji icheek, “Amokwong'ye; ocheeng'e Jeso, Nazaretindet, ne kiga kigartaat: kagong'eet; ma komi yu: ogeer ole kiga kinde ineendet!

7 Ago, oba, omwachi kasubikyik ak Petero, oleenji, Kagondoenak kwo Galilaya: ogeere ineendet eng' olooto, ko uu ye kiga komwaiwok.”

8Ak kimanda saang' eng' kererit, ak komwei; amu kiga potanso ak kokwong'yo: ak ma mwachi chii kiy; amu ki iyweis.

Koboorchingei Jeso Maria Magdalene
(Mat 28:9-10; Jhn 20:11-18)

9Ak kingo ng'eet Jeso anyun karon miising' eng' peetuutap tai ne po wigiit, kochunji korook Maria Magdalene, ineendet ne kiga kocherunee Jeso oik tisap.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ki wo komwachi icheeget che ki mi kobooto ineendet, ye kita koarongendos
ak koriirtos.

11Ak kingo kas icheek kole sabei, ak kole, kagogeer ineendet chebyosonooto,
koma iyan.

Koboorchingei Jeso kasubik aeng'

(Luk 24:13-35)

12Ak kingo pata tuguuchu, kong'aang'jigei eng' itoondo age aeng' eng' icheek
kobendi eng' ooreet kooret age.

13Ki pa anyun ak komwachi chuun alak, ak ki ma iyan chooto ak icheek.

Koboorchingei Jeso taman ak agenge

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jhn 20:19-23; Mate 1:6-8)

14Ak kingo pata nooto, kong'aang'jigei icheeget taman ak aeng' kotebyei eng'
amisyet; ak koger kong' amu pistoennywa ak uuindap mugulelwekwak, amu ki
ma iyan icheeget che ki keer ineendet ko kagong'eet.

15 Ak ki leenji, “Oba ng'wony komugul, oamjinote logoiywek che myach piik
tugul.

16Ineendet ne iyani ak kibatisan kesaru; ago ineendet ne ma iyani ko tuun
kirwookyin.

17Ak isubi kaboorunoichu icheek che iyani: oonei oik eng' kainennyu; ak
kong'alaali ng'alaalet ne leel;

18namei erenook, ak ngo ee tuguuk che parei piich, koma nyooru ng'wanindo
matiny; igonoori eunekwak piik che myandos ak kosapcho.”

Kimuti Jeso kwo kipsengwet

(Luk 24:50-53; Mat 1:9-11)

19 Ye kingo kagong'alaal ak icheeget `Kiptaiyat Jeso, kimut anyun ineendet kwo
kipsengwet, ak kotebee eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet.

20Ak ki pa anyun, koamdaat eng' oldo tugul, kobois Kiptaiyat kobooto icheek,
ak kogimit ng'olyoot eng' kaboorunoik che ki isuboti.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Luka

Luka 1

1Amu ki konde eunekwak che chaang' kotet ng'aleek agobo tuguuchooto ki kosulda eng' kwenunnyo,

2ko uu ye ki mwaiwech paorinik che ki keer kobooch taunet ak icheek che ki amdoi ng'olyoot.

3Ko uu ye ki achigil tuguuk tugul kobooch taunet, ko ki abwaat ale myee atetuun eng' sireet, ee inyee Theophilus ne ii tagunoot;

4si kobiit inai eng' iman ng'aleechooto ki kineetin.

Mwaet agobo sigeetap Johana

5Eng' peetuusyegap laitornatetap Herod eng' Judea ko ki mi tisiindet age ne ki kiguure Zekariah, ne po riipseetap Abijah: ak ki tinyei osotyot ne kisalu kap-Aaron, ak ki kiguure kainennyi Elizabeth.

6Ak ki po iman icheek tuwai eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, ak kibendotee ng'atuutik tugul ak karureiywek che po Kiptaiyat, ama tinyei leluut.

7Ak ki ma kotinyei lakwa, amu ki soon Elizabeth, ak kiga koosegitu tuwai.

8Ak ye kita koyaei tisiisyet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, ko uu teteetap riipsennyi,

9ko uu piteetap tisiisyet, ko ki kilewen ineendet kwo hekaluutap Kiptaiyat kobeel nyamdutik.

10Ak ki mi saang' tuiyet komugul ne po piik, kosaaei eng' sait ne kibeelee nyamdutik.

11Ak ki mong'ji malakaiyatap Kiptaiyat kotonone komostap tai ne po kapkorosuut ne kibeelee nyamdutik.

12Ak kingo keer Zekariah ineendet koaragen ak koiyweis.

13Ago ki leenji malaikaiyat ineendet, Mearagen Zekariah: amu kogegasun soomeng'ung', ak ta kosigun osotyondeng'ung' Elizabeth weeriit, ak iguure kainennyi Johana.

14Inyooru poiboiyet ak kagasetapkei; ak poiboitu piik che chaang' eng' sigennyi.

15 Amu tuun egu ne oo eng' taitap Kiptaiyat, ama eei divai anan maiyo che ng'woneen; ago kinyiiti Kabuuset ne Tiliil, kobooch komi moetap kamet.

16Ak koweekyi `piigap Israel che chaang' Kamuktaindennywa.

17 Ak kowendot eng' tainnyi eng' muguleldo ak kimnateetap Elijah, si koweech mugulelwek che po kwanisyek kotokyigei lagok, ak kowelel ngelelik si

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kobendat eng' utaatyetap che po iman; si kochopchi Kiptaiyat piik che chobootiin.

18Ak ki leenji `Zekariah malaikaiyat, “Anae nee ng'olyoondoniito? Amu koaositu, ak ki kotar kenyiisyek che chaang' osotyondennyu.”

19 Ak ki wolji `malaikaiyat koleenji, “Aa Gabriel, ne atononi eng' taitap Kamuktaindet; kagiyokwo ang'alaalun, ak aibun logoiywechu myachen.

20Keero, namoksein kuut, ak memuuchi ing'alaal agoi tuun peetuut ne yaaksei ng'aleechu, amu ma iyan ng'aleekyuk che tuun isuldoi eng' peetuusyekwak.”

21Ak ki igen `piik Zekariah kot kokwong'yo, amu ki igagei eng' Hekaluut.

22Ak ye kingo mong' saang', koma komuuchi kong'alaal, ak ki nai icheek kole, kagogeer kaboorunet ne po kwong'eet eng' Hekaluut. Ki ng'alaaljine pichooto euut ak ki tep konamat kuut.

23Ak ye kingo keskei peetuusyegap otisyennyi, kwo kaa.

24Ak ye kingo pata peetuusyechooto komanach osotyonnyi Elizabeth ak kiunygei arawek muut, yeityo komwa kole,

25“Koyaiywo ko uu niito Kiptaiyat eng' peetuusyek che ki ibwaata, si koistoena sasisyet ne ting'eno piik.”

Mwaet agobo sigeetap Jeso

26Ki iyookto `Kamuktaindet malaikaiyat Gabriel eng' arawetap lo kwo nganaseet ne po Galilaya, ne kiguure Nazareth,

27 kwo ole mi chepto pergeiya ne kiga kebwatererchi muren age ne kiguure Joseph, ne po kootap Daudi; ak ki kiguure pergeiyandanooto Maria.

28Ak ki nyo ole mi chebooto, ak koleenji, “Chamge, inyee ne ii chamat miising', mi Kiptaiyat kobooten.”

29Ago ki iimgei miising' ineendet eng' mwaonooto, ak ki ibwaat kole tos egu nee kagatyoni.

30Ak ki leenji malaikaiyat ineendet, “Meiywei, Maria: amu kainyooru chameet eng' Kamuktaindet.

31 Ak keero, imanachi, ak isich weeriit, ak tuun iguure kainennyi Jeso.

32 Egu ne oo ineendet ak tuun kiguuree Weeriitap Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'; ak kogoochin `Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po kwandanyi Daudi:

33ak tuun laitorane kootap Jakobo koigeny; punjin laitornatennyi koigeny.”

34Ak ki leenji `Maria malaikaiyat, “Egundoi ano ng'olyoondoni, amu mangen muren?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

35Ak ki wolji malaikaiyat koleenji, “Nyonjinin Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak kouurin kamuktaetap Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'; nooto anyun kiguure ne tiliil, Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ineendet ne tuun kisichei.

36Ak keero, managaat agine Elizabeth tupcheng'ung', tuun sichei weeriit eng' osindanyi: ne po lo arawani eng' ineendet ne ki kiguure soon.

37 Amu ma mi ng'olyoo ne punu Kamuktaindet ne ma kiim.”

38Ak ki le Maria, “Keero, aa chepto ne otwogindetap Kiptaiyat; ingeyaiywo ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung'.” Ak ki wo malaikaiyat kobagaakta ineendet.

Korutochin `Maria Elisabeth

39Ki ng'eet anyun Maria eng' peetuusyechooto kwo kochaakta emetap tuloonook, agoi nganaseetap Judah;

40ak ki wo agoi kootap Zekariah ak kogat Elizabeth.

41Ak ye kingo kas Elizabeth kagateetap Maria, kotoromben lakweet eng' moennyi; ki nyi anyun `Kabuuset ne Tiliil Elizabeth;

42ak komwa eng' kutit ne oo, kole, “Ii iberuurot inyee eng' kobogorisyek, ak iberuurot ineendet ne isiche.

43Ak katepto ano kot anyooru niito, kot konyoonjo kametap Kiptaiyandennyu?

44Keero, ye ka ngo it iitiikyuk kutitap kagateng'ung', kotoromben lakweet eng' moennyu eng' poiboiyet.

45Ak paibai kobogoryondonooto iyani; amu tuun isuldoi tuguuk che ki kemwachi ineendet che punu Kiptaiyat.”

Tyendap Maria

46 Ak ki le Maria, “Itoroori saboondanyu Kiptaiyat,

47Ak kagobaibait saboondanyu eng' Kamuktaindet Yetindennyu,

48 amu kagogeer nyeraatyetap otwogindennyi. Ogeero, kobooch ra koguureno ibinwek tugul ne paibai,

49amu kagoyaiywo ineendet ne po kamuktaet tuguuk che eecheen; ak tiliil kainennyi.

50Tebyei rireenennyi eng' ibinda agoi ibinda eng' icheeget che konyiti ineendet.

51Ki koboor kimnateet eng' eunnyi; ak kigoiyesta che menotik eng' kabwaatutigap mugulelwekwak.

52 Kagochoor pounik eng' ng'echerokwak, ak kagoeet che nyerootiin.

53Kagobae che amei rubeet tuguuk che myachen, ak kagoon mogoreek koba puch.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

54Kagotoret otwogindennyi Israel, si kobwaat rireenetapkei,

55 ko uu ye ki ng'alaalji kwanisyekyok, eng' Abraham ak iyotennyi agoi koigeny."

56Ak ki tebi Maria ak Elizabeth neegit arawek somok; yeityo koweek kwo kaa.

Sigetap Johana

57Ki it anyun peetuut ne sigisye Elizabeth; kosich weeriit.

58Ak kogas piigap kokwennyi ak piigap ooreennyi kole kagoboorchi Kiptaiyat rireenennyi kwonyooto; ak kiboiboitu tugul.

59 Ak kingo it peetuut ne po sisiit, kobwa icheek koyatita lakweet; kimachei koguure Zekariah, kemwaitae kainetap kwandanyi.

60Ak ki wol kamet kole, "Achicha; kiguure Johana."

61Ak ki leenji icheek ineendet, Ma mi chii eng' oreng'wong' ne keguure kainanooto.

62Ki ng'alaaljine icheek euut kwanitap lakweet, koteebe kainet ne machei ketoochi.

63Kosoom kiit ne kisirei, ak kisir kole, "Johana kainennyi." Ak ki kwong'yo tugul.

64Koyaatak anyun kutinnyi sainooto, ak kotyagak ng'elyeptanyi, ak kitwek kolas Kamuktaindet.

65Ak ki nyoonji kaiyweisyet tugul che ki menyei komoswekwak; ak ki kimwaita ng'aleechuuto tugul koyom emetap tuloonook ne po Judea.

66Ak kigonoree mugulelwekwak ng'aleechooto icheek tugul che ki kas, kole, "Tuun egu nee anyun lakwani?" Amu ki mi kobooto ineendet eutap Kiptaiyat.

Maonatetap Zekariah

67Ki nyi anyun Kabuuset ne Tiliil kwandanyi Zekariah, ak ki maoten, kole:

68"Iberuurot Kiptaiyat, Kamuktaindet ne po Israel; amu kagorutoochi piikyik ak koyachi katyaget icheek,

69Kagong'eetwech kuinetap yetunet eng' kootap Daudi kiboityondennyi

70Ko uu ye ki mwa eng' kutusweegap maotikyik che tiliileen che ki mi kobooch ko kagitoi ng'wony,

71si kosarwech eng' puunikyok ak eng' eunegap tugul che wechech.

72Si koriiree kwanisyekyok, ak kobwaat kayomisennyi ne tiliil;

73kayosyet ne ki iyasyechi kwandanyo Abraham, kole koonech

74si kobiit kogoonech, ko kagosarwech eng' eunegap puunikyok, keboisyechi ineendet ama eng' kaiyweisyet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

75eng' tiliilindo ak eng' imanda eng' tainnyi eng' peetuusyekyok tugul.

76 Ee lakwani, kigurenen maotyotap Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'; amu iwendi eng' taitap Kiptaiyat indoi, si kobiit ichop ortinwekyik,

77si igoochi piikyik naet ne po yetunet eng' nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogikwak,

78amu muguleldo ne rireegei ne po Kamuktaindet nenyo, si kochorchech lapkeiyet ne punu parak,

79 si koluuchi icheeget che tebyei eng' mesundeito ak che mi urwetap meet; si kondochi keelyekyok kot koit ooreetap kaalyeet."

80Ak ki ner lakwanooto, ak kotesak kogimit eng' saboondo, ak ki meng'ooti surkwen agoi peetuut ne ki iboorchigei Israel.

Luka 2

Sigetap Jeso

(Mat 1-18-25)

1Ki pun anyun ng'atuutyet Caesarea Agusto eng' peetuusyechooto kole, kesir kainaigap piik tugul.

2Ne po tai sirisyoni ye ki pounindetap Syria, Kurenio.

3Ki pa anyun tugul si kesir, chii tugul eng' nganasennyi.

4Ki togos agine Joseph eng' Galilaya kobunu nganaseetap Nazareth, agoi Judea, kot koit nganaseetap Daudi, ne kiguure Bethlehem, amu ki po ineendet kootap Daudi, ak ki po ooreennyi;

5si kobiit kesir ineendet kobooto murerennyi Maria, ne ki chii oo.

6Ak kiit sigeetap lakweet, kota komi olooto.

7Ak ki sich weeriinnyi ne po tai; ak kolaakyi ngoroigap lakwandit, ak komogonji kaptugut, amu ki ma komi poroindo eng' kootap toek.

Mwaitaet agobo sigeetap Jeso

8Ak ki mi emonooto mestoweek che kitebyei eng' keeweet koriibei akweennywa ne po keechiirek kemoi.

9Ak ki tonon malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat eng' ole neegitee icheek, ak ki iluuchi `liilindap Kiptaiyat komoswekwak tugul: koiyweis anyun miising'.

10Ak ki leenji `malaikaiyat icheek, Amoiyweisye; ogeero, aibwok logoiywek che myach che po poiboiyet ne oo ne ityin piik tugul:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11amu kagisikwok Yetindet rani, eng' nganaseet ne po Daudi, nooto Kristo Kiptaiyat.

12Ak ni kaboorunet eng' okweek: Onyooru lakweet ko kagilaakyi ngoroigap lakwandit, korue moinget ne amisye tuuga.

13Ak ki mi eng' sainooto kobooto malaikaiyandanooto chaang'indap lugosyegap kipsengwet che ki ilasu Kamuktaindet koleen,

14Po teegisto Kamuktaindet, eng' ole toroor miising', Ak kaalyeet eng' ng'wony piik che chamaatiin eng' ineendet.

15Ak kingo kagoweek malaikaisyek koba kipsengwet, koleenjigei mestowechooto, Ongebe nguno agoi Bethlehem, si kobiit kegeer ng'olyoondoniito kagoyaak, ne kagoboorwech Kiptaiyat.

16Ak ki pwa anyun kochook, ak kinyoor Maria ak Joseph, ak lakweet korue moinget ne amisye tuuga.

17Ak ye kingo keer kobarta mwaet ne kagagemwachi agobo lakwanooto.

18Ak ki kwong'yo tugul che ki kas ng'aleechooto ki mwachi mestoweek.

19Ago ki riip Maria ng'aleechooto tugul, kobwaatoti eng' muguleldanyi.

20Ak ki week anyun mestoweek, kotoroori Kamuktaindet ak kolasunoti eng' tuguuk tugul che kagogas ak che kagogeer, ko uu ye kagagemwachi.

Kagoitoetap Jeso eng' Hekaluut

21 Ak kingo it peetuusyek sisiit che kiyatitoe ineendet, keguure kainennyi Jeso, ko uu ye kiga kotoochi malaikaiyat kotomo kemanach.

Kemuti Jeso taitap Kiptaiyat

22 Ak kingo kagobata peetuusyegap katiliilennywa ko uu Ng'atuutyetap Musa, komut ineendet konyo Jerusalem, si kogoochi Kiptaiyat

23 (ko uu ye ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutyetap Kiptaiyat, keele, Kiguure ne itabaanat agobo Kiptaiyat weeriit age tugul ne yaatei iyoteet),

24ak kogoito korosyot ko uu ye ki kimwa eng' Ng'atuutyetap Kiptaiyat, keele, Cheptugenik aeng', anan aarek aeng' che po cheptugenik.

25Ogeero, ki mi chiito age Jerusalem, ne ki kiguure Simion; ak ki chiito ne po iman ak kigonyiti Kamuktaindet, ne ki igeni kagaigaetap Israel: ak ki tebee `Kabuuset ne Tiliil ineendet.

26Ak kiga kong'aang'ji ineendet Kabuuset ne Tiliil, kole, ma keerei meet, kotom kogeer Kristo ne po Kiptaiyat.

27Ki nyo anyun Hekaluut eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil: ak ye kingo muut sigiik lakweet Jeso, si kobiit koyachi ineendet ko uu piteetap Ng'atuutyet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28konam anyun lakweet eng' eunekyik, ak kolas Kamuktaindet kole,

29“Ee, Kiptaiyat, ichamjini nguno otwogindeng'ung' kwo eng' kaalyeet, ko uu ng'olyoondeng'ung';

30amu kagogeer konyekyuk yetuneng'ung',

31ne ki ichop eng' taitap piik tugul;

32 lapkeiyet ne po ng'ang'utyet ne king'aang'jin Pororyosyek, ak toroornatetap piiguk Israel.”

33Ak ki kwong'yo Joseph ak kametap lakweet agobo tuguuchooto kagimwa agobo ineendet;

34ak ki iberuur Simion icheek, ak koleenji Maria kamennyi, “Keero, kaginde lakwani si kobutyo che chaang' ak kong'eetyo che chaang' eng' Israel; asi koek kaboorunet ne tuun kieesyoi;

35(ee agot inyeendet ko tuun torei rotwetap chok muguleldang'ung';) si kobiit kong'ang'agis kabwaatutigap mugulelwegap piik che chaang'.”

36Ak ki miitei agine Anah, che po Phanuel, ne ki maotyo, ne po ooreetap Asher (ne kiga koosit miising'; ki tebi ak manong'otyot kenyiisyek tisap kobooch ngitun.

37Ak ki tebi ko kwony ne ki kosiirtoe manong'otyot kenyiisyek tamanwogik sisiit ak ang'wan), koma mandoi eng' Hekaluut, ak kolasu, kobooto karugutetapkei, ak soomutik, kemoi ak peet.

38Ak ki nyo eng' sainooto ak kogoochi Kamuktaindet kongoi, ak ki ng'alaalji tugul che ki igeni katyaget eng' Jerusalem agobo ineendet.

Koweektogei Nazareth

39 Ak kingo kagogees tugul ko uu Ng'atuutyetap Kiptaiyat, koweektagei koba Galilaya, agoi nganasennywa Nazareth.

40Ak kiner lakweet, ak kotesak kimnateet, ak ki nyi utaatyet: ak ki mi myeeindap Kamuktaindet kobooto ineendet.

Komi Jeso Hekaluut

41 Ki cham kobendi sigiikyik kenyiit age tugul Jerusalem eng' igoorto ne po paska.

42Ak ye ki po kenyiisyek taman ak aeng', kotogosta icheek koba Jerusalem ko uu piteet ne po igoorto;

43ak ye kingo woong' peetuusyek, ye ki weeksei, kong'et lakweet Jeso eng' Jerusalem: ak ki ma nai sigiikyik;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

44ago ki leen mi kobooto piik che ki pendi tugul, koba anyun pandap peetuut komugul; ak ki cheeng' ineendet eng' kwenutap piigap ooreennywa ak che ki ingengei:

45ak ye ki ma nyoor ineendet, koweektagei Jerusalem, kocheeng'at.

46Ak ye kingo keskei peetuusyek somogu, konyoorchi ineendet Hekaluut, kotebyei eng' kwenutap kaneetik, koepchin iit ng'aleekwak, ak koteepse icheeget:

47ak ki kwong'yo icheek tugul che ki epchin iit ineendet amu naennyi ak waluunaikyik.

48Ak ye kingo keer ineendet, kokwong'yo: ak ki leenji `kamennyi ineendet, "Lakwani, kalya si iyaiywech ko uu ni? Keero, kogicheeng'in anee ak kwandang'ung' eng' arageneet."

49Ak ki leenji icheek, "Amu nee si ocheeng'a? Ma onai ole kanyolja atebee poisyetap Abba?"

50Ki ma iguiyo icheek ng'olyoondonooto kamwachi.

51Ki choorgei anyun kobooto icheeget, ak kiit Nazareth; ak kigase iit icheek: ak kigonor kamet ng'aleechooto tugul eng' muguleldanyi.

52 Ki tesak utaatyetap Jeso, ak etunateet, ak myeeindo eng' Kamuktaindet ak eng' piik.

Luka 3

Amndaetap Johana

(Mat 3:1-12; Mar 1:1-8; Jhn 1:19-28)

1Ak eng' kenyiit ne po taman ak muut ne po laitornatetap Tiberia Caesarea, ye ki pounindet ne po Judea Pontio Pilato, ak Herod ko ki kirwoogindet ne po Galilaya, ak ki kirwoogindetap Iturea ak Trakoniti Philipu ng'eetap kametap Herod, ak ki Lusania kirwoogindet ne po Abilene,

2eng' peetuusyek che po tiseinateet ne oo ne po Anas ak Caiaphas, koityi anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet Johana weeriitap Zekariah eng' surkwen.

3Ak ki nyo komoswek tugul che po tabanwegap Jordan, koamdooti kabatisanetap siguunet agobo nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogik;

4 ko uu ye ki kisir eng' bukuitap ng'aleegap maotyot Isaiah, keele, "Kutitap chii ne ititeni eng' surkwen koleen, 'Ochop ooreetap Kiptaiyat, olitiit ole punooti.

5Tuun kilong'u atebweet age tugul, ak tuun kiribribi tulweet age tugul ne oo ak ne ming'in, ak tuun kilititi che kunuuren, ak kichaboi ortinwek che sing'ortot;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6ak tuun keerei piik tugul yetunetap Kamuktaindet.’ ”

7 Ki mwachi anyun tuiyosyek che kibendi ole mi ineendet, si kobatisan, koleenji, “Ee okweek lagogap erenook che tinye ng'wonet, ng'oo ne kagoteeiywok omweune nereeknateet ne tuun nyoonei?

8 Oii anyun logoek che nyoljin siguunet, amotau omwa eng' mugulelwekwok ole, ‘Kitinyei kwandanyo Abraham’; amu amwaiwok ale, eng' koichu komuuchi Kamuktaindet kong'eetyi Abraham lagok.

9 Agot nguno ko kaginde aiywet tigitigap keetiik: nooto anyun, keetit age tugul ne ma iyei logoek che myach, keebei, ak kewiirchi ma.”

10Ak kiteebe ineendet tuiyosyek kole, “Ki yai nee anyun?”

11Ak ki wolji icheek koleenji, “Ineendet ne tinyei sumotik aeng', kogoochi ne ma tinyei; ak ingoyai ko uu nooto agine ne tinyei amitwogik.”

12 Ak ki pwa ak icheek taagigap aisuruut si kibatisan, ak koleenji ineendet, “Kaneetindoni, ki yai nee?”

13Ak ki mwachi `icheek koleenji, “Amomage piik tuguuk che siirei che ki king'at.”

14Ak kiteebe kiplugotinik ak icheek koleenji, “Ki yai nee anyun acheek?” Ak ki leenji, “Amomu chii age tugul, anan orebe chii kiy; ago ingoyamak melekwekwok.”

15Ak kingo ta koogeni piik kiit ne piitu, ak kogereeri met eng' mugulelwekwak piik tugul agobo Johana, koleen ngo tos Kristo ineendet;

16kowolji Johana icheek tugul koleenji, “Abatisanook eng' peek iman; ago nyoonei ineendet ne kiim kosiiro, ne ma nyoljino atyach anoogap kweonikyik. Ibatisanook ineendet eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak maat.

17Tinyei keibet eng' eunnyi, ak kotiliili komyee rwanyut, ak koyumji nganuuk chogennyi; ago peelei meteteek eng' maat ne ma misoksei.”

18Ki amji anyun piik logoiywek che myach kobooto katigonutik alak che chaang'.

19 Ago ye kingo kagoger kong' Johana kirwoogindet Herod agobo Herodias, osotyotap ng'eetap kam, ak agobo tuguuk tugul che yaacheen che kiga koyai Herod,

20kotesyi niito anyun chuun tugul, nooto kogiger Johana eng' korgoreet.

Kabatisaneet ne po Jeso

(Mat 3:13-17; Mar 1:9-11)

21Ak ye kingo kagibatisan piik tugul, ak ko kagibatisan Jeso agine, ak ye ki saaei, koyaatak kipsengwet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22 ak kochoorchigei ineendet Kabuuset ne Tiliil, eng' kergeindap cheptuget, ak komang'une kutit kipsengwet kole, “Inyeendet ko ii Weeriinnyu chamanennyu; agasenengei.”

Kaaroret agobo ooreetap Jeso

(Mat 1:1-17)

23 Kingo tau Jeso koneetisyei, ko ki neegit kenyiisyek sosom, (koleen icheek abeere) weeriitap Joseph, weeriitap Heli.

24 Heli ko ki weeriitap Matat, weeriitap Lawi, weeriitap Melki, weeriitap Janai, weeriitap Joseph,

25 weeriitap Matatia, weeriitap Amos, weeriitap Nahum, weeriitap Esli, weeriitap Nagai,

26 weeriitap Maat, weeriitap Matatia, weeriitap Semein, weeriitap Josek, weeriitap Joda,

27 weeriitap Joanan, weeriitap Resa, weeriitap Zerubabel, weeriitap Shealtiel, weeriitap Neri,

28 weeriitap Melki, weeriitap Adi, weeriitap Kosam, weeriitap Elmadam, weeriitap Er,

29 weeriitap Jose, weeriitap Elieser, weeriitap Jorim, weeriitap Matat, weeriitap Lawi,

30 weeriitap Simion, weeriitap Judah, weeriitap Joseph, weeriitap Jonam, weeriitap Eliakim,

31 weeriitap Melea, weeriitap Mena, weeriitap Matata, weeriitap Nathan, weeriitap Daudi,

32 weeriitap Jesse, weeriitap Obed, weeriitap Boaz, weeriitap Salmon, weeriitap Naasson,

33 weeriitap Aminadab, weeriitap Armi, weeriitap Hesron, weeriitap Peres, weeriitap Judah,

34 weeriitap Jakobo, weeriitap Isak, weeriitap Abraham, weeriitap Tera, weeriitap Nahor,

35 weeriitap Serug, weeriitap Reu, weeriitap Peleg, weeriitap Eber, weeriitap Shelah,

36 weeriitap Kainan, weeriitap Arphaksad, weeriitap Shem, weeriitap Noah, weeriitap Lamek,

37 weeriitap Methuselah, weeriitap Enok, weeriitap Jared, weeriitap Maalaleel, weeriitap Kainan,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38weeriitap Enos, weeriitap Set, weeriitap Adam, weeriitap Kamuktaindet.

Luka 4

Konyooru Jeso yoomseet

(Mat 4:1-11; Mar 1:12-13)

1Ak ki week Jeso kobunu Jordan ko nyiitaat Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak ki imut
Kabuuset ne Tiliil kwo surkwen

2ak kotebi peetuusyek artam koyomei chesawilyet. Ak ma am kiy eng'
peetuusyechooto: ak ye kingo keskei peetuusyechooto, koam rubeet.

3Ak ki leenji chesawilyet, "Ngo ii Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ing'at kooi koek
magatyat."

4 Ak ki wolji `Jeso ineendet koleenji, "Ki kisir keele, 'Ma sabei chii eng' magatyat
ineegei.' "

5Ak ki imut anyun yoomindet kotogosta, kwo koboorchi laitornatosyek tugul
che po ng'wony eng' sainooto.

6Ak ki leenji anyun chesawilyet ineendet, Agoonin kimnatoni tugul, ak
telunatennywa tugul; amu ki kigoono; ak agoochini age tugul ne amakyini.

7Ngot iloswa anyun, eng' tainnyu, kobunjinin tugul.

8 Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, "Ki kisir keele, 'Ilasu Kiptaiyat
Kamuktaindet ne Toroor neng'ung', ak iboisyechi ineendet ineegei.' "

9Ki imut anyun ineendet Jerusalem, kwo kotonone kimonjogutap Hekaluut, ak
koleenji, "Ngo ii Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, iwiirchigei ng'wony eng' yu,

10 amu ki kisir keele, 'Iyogu malaikaisyekyik agobo inyee, si koriibin,'

11 ak kogeny, 'Eng' eunekwak kotaachin, si ma rus koita keeldong'ung'.' "

12 Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, "Ki kimwa keele, 'Meyoom Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet
neng'ung'.' "

13Ak ye kingo kes chesawilyet yoomseet age tugul, kobagaakta ineendet ne
matya.

Jeso eng' Nazareth

(Mat 4:12-17; Mar 1:14-15)

14Koweek anyun Jeso Galilaya eng' kimnateetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil: ak ki yom
logoiywek korotinwek tugul agobo ineendet eng' ole neegitee olooto.

15Ak ki ineetisyei eng' sinagogisyekwak, ak ki ilas `ineendet piik tugul.

Ke eesyoi Jeso eng' Nazareth

(Mat 4:12-17; Mar 6:1-6)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ki nyo anyun Nazareth, ole kinerchin: ki wo sinagogit, eng' peetuutap sabato, ko uu ye ki cham kowendi, ak kotonon si kobiit kosoman.

17Ak ki kigoochi ineendet bukuit ne mamanat ne po maotyot Isaiah. Ak ki ng'aany bukuit, konyoor ole ki kisir keele,

18 Mi Kabuusetap Kiptaiyat kobooto, Ami ki ila si kobiit aamji kibananook logoiywek che myach: Ki iyookwo si kobiit aamji luulenik katyaget, Asi kobiit kogeerto kipkoratinik, Ak atyach che ki kiguoten.

19Si kobiit aamda kenyiit ne chamat eng' Kiptaiyat.

20Ak ki maman bukuit, ak koweekyi kogeny kiboityot, ak kotep ng'wony: ak ki ichiilji kong' `ineendet piik tugul che ki mi sinagogit.

21Ak ki toi koleenji pichooto, Kagosulda rani siruutyoni eng' iitiikwok.

22Ak kibaoryanji tugul ineendet ak kokwong'yo eng' ng'aleek che po myeeindo che kamang'une kutinnyi: ak ki le icheek, Tos ma weeriitap Joseph niito?

23Ak ki wolji icheek koleenji, “Iman omwaiwo kalewenoni, ‘Isaapkei inyee, chepkerichot!’ Ak omwae ole, ‘Yai chooto ak icheek eng' yu eng' emoning'ung', tuguuk tugul che ki kegas keele ki yaak eng' Kapernaum.’ ”

24 Ak ki leenji, “Amwaiwok iman ale, ma mi maotyondo ne chamaksei eng' emennyi.

25 Ago amwaiwok iman ale, ki mi mosoogik che chaang' Israel eng' peetuusyek che po Elijah, yu kiga kiger kipsengwet kenyiisyek somok ak arawek lo, yu kiga nyo rubeet ne oo emet tugul;

26 ago ma kiyookto Elijah kwo ye mi age eng' icheek, kobatee ki wo Sarepta eng' emetap Sidon agoi kootap kwony age ne kiga kosiirtoe manong'otyot.

27 Ak ki mi che chaang' che ki tinyei mogondosaik eng' Israel eng' peetuusyegap maotyot Elisha; ak ki ma kisoop chii eng' icheek kobatee Naaman ineegei, Syrianindet.”

28Ak ki nyi nereegek icheek tugul eng' sinagogit ye kingo kas ng'aleechuuto;

29ak king'eetyo kotoorta ineendet komanda eng' nganaseet, ak ki imut kwo tulweet parak ole ki kiteech nganasennywa, koleen kotoortae chemng'eisut.

30Ago kisiirtoe kwenunnywa kwo.

Chii ne ki tinyei tamirmiryet ne murwon

(Mar 1:21-28)

31Ak kichoorchigei anyun Kapernaum, nganaseet ne po Galilaya. Ak ki ineet piik eng' peetuutap sabato:

32 ak ki kwong'yo eng' kaneetisyennyi; amu ki tinyei kimnateet ng'olyoondennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ak ki mi chii sinagogit, ne ki tinyei tamirmiryetap oindet ne murwoon; ak ki
waach eng' waagaat ne oo,

34kole, “Pagaaktech! Kiting'egei nee ak inyee, Jeso ne po Nazareth? Kenyo inyee
si ibarech? Kaanain inyee ale ii Ne Tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet.”

35Ak ki kergong' `Jeso ineendet ak koleenji, “Siis, ak imong'u eng' ineendet” Ak
kingo kagowiirchi oindet kwenunnywa, komang'une ineendet anyun, ko mata
koita kiy.

36Ak ki kwong'yo pichooto tugul, ak kong'alaaljigei icheegei kole, “Nee
ng'olyoondoni? Amu kang'at eng' kimnateet ak kamuktaet tamirmirik che
murwonen, si komong'.”

37Ak ki yom anyun logoiywek komoswek tugul che po emonooto agobo
ineendet.

Kosaabi `Jeso piik che chaang'

(Mat 8:14-17; Mar 1:29-34)

38Ak ki manda eng' sinagogit ak kwo kap Simion. Ki amei kametap osotyotap
Simion eseet ne koroom; ak ki saisai `piik Jeso agobo ineendet.

39Ak kotonon eng' ye neegit, ak koger kong' eseet; ki pagaakta anyun eseet
ineendet: ak koma tyanit kong'eet ak koboisyechi icheek.

40Ak ye ki neegit kororokto asiista, komutyi piik tugul piikwak che ki myandos
eng' korotwek che teerchiin: ak ki igonoor eunekyik age tugul eng' icheek, ak
kosaap.

41Komang'une anyun `oik piik che chaang', kowaachei koleen, Inyeendet ko ii
Weeriitap Kamuktaindet. Koger kong' `Jeso icheeget, ma chamji kotwek, amu ki
ingen icheek kole, ineendet ko Kristo.

Koamndoi Jeso eng' Judea

(Mar 1:35-39)

42Ak ye kingo kagoeech, komong' eng' olooto kwo surkwen. Ki cheeng'at
`tuiyosyek ineendet, koba ole mi, komach icheeget koraany ineendet kole, amat
kwo kobagaakta icheek.

43Ago ki leenji icheek, Kanyolja aamda logoiywek che myach che po
laitornatetap Kamuktaindet eng' nganasook alak ak icheek: amu ki kiyokwo
agobo nooto.

44Ak ki amdaat anyun eng' sinagogisyek che po Galilaya.

Luka 5

Koguurei `Jeso kasubik che po tai

(Mat 4:18-22; Mar 1:16-20)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Ak ye kingo ta kogiichi tuiyet ineendet, ak kogasei ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet,
kotonon ineendet eng' ngeguutap araraita ne po Genesaret;

2 ak ki keer moingonik aeng' che po peek kotonondos eng' ngeguutap araraita:
ago kiga kochoorgei ramik koba komwet regereiywekwak che kiname
njireenik.

3 Ak ki laany moinget age, ne ki po Simion, kosoom kole, konaktae kolooit kitigin
eng' ngeguut. Ak ki tep ng'wony anyun ak koneet tuiyosyek komi moinget.

4 Ak ye kingo kagogees ng'alaalennyi, koleenji Simion, "Ta ikweri moinget kwo
ole chaang' peek, ak ochoorte regereiywekwok oramisye."

5 Ak ki wol Simion kole, "Kiptaiyat, ko ki poisye kemout komugul, ama kinyooru
kiy. Ago achoortoi regereiywot amu ng'olyoondeng'ung'."

6 Ak ye kingo kagoyai ko uu nooto, konam njireenik ng'iisyat; kot kotoi
kong'etyo regereiywekwak;

7 ak king'wech piik che kiboisyei tugul che ki mi moinget age, kole kobwa
kotoret. Kobwa anyun, ak konyiit moingonik tuwai, kot kotoi moingonik kosu.

8 Ago ye kingo keer Simion Petero, kobutyi kotung'oigap Jeso, ak kole,
"Istoenage, amu aa chii ne po tengek, ee Kiptaiyat!"

9 Amu ki kwong', ak tugul che ki mi kobooto ineendet, agobo njireenik che kiga
nam;

10 ki kwong'yo ak icheek Jakobo ak Johana weeriigap Zebedayo, che kiboisyei
tugul kobooto Simion. Ak ki leenji `Jeso Simion, "Ameiyweisye; kobooch nguno
iegu ne irame piik."

11 Ak ye kingo kagoget moingonikwak kobwa ngeguut, kobagaakta tugul, ak
koosup ineendet.

Kisoobi chii ne amei mogondosaik

(Mat 8:1-4; Mar 1:40-45)

12 Ak kingo ta komiitei nganaseet age, ogeero, chiito ne ki nyiitaat mogondosaik:
ak ye kingo keer ineendet Jeso, kobut kogutuny, ak kosaisai kole, "Kiptaiyat,
ngot icham, imuuchi itiliilo."

13 Ak ki iyogoito Jeso anyun eunnyi, ak kotwa ak kole, "Kaacham. Tiliiliitu." Ak
koma tyanit, kobagaakta mogondosaik ineendet.

14 Ak ki ng'at anyun koleenji, amat imwachi chii. Kileenji, "Ui ak iboorchigei
tisiindet, ak igoite che po katiliileng'ung', ko uu ye ki ng'at Musa, koek
paornateet eng' icheeget."

15 Ak kitesak miising' koiyesta logoiywekyik: ak ki iyumgei tuiyosyek che
chaang' kobwa si kogas ng'aleekyik ak kisoop eng' myanwekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Ago kiitabaangei ineegei kwo surkwen kosa.

Kosoobi `Jeso chii ne meat poorto

(Mat 9:1-8; Mar 2:1-12)

17Ak ki ineetisyei eng' peetuut age eng' peetuusyechooto; ak ki mi Pharisaik ak kaneetik che po ng'atuutik kotebyei eng' olooto, che ki punu nganaseet age tugul ne po Galilaya ak ne po Judea ak ne po Jerusalem: ak ki mi kamuktaetap Kiptaiyat kobooto ineendet kosaabe piik.

18Ak ogeero, kilau `piik chiito eng' itoogut ne ki meat poorto. Ki cheeng' ooreet ne imute kwo ko, ak konde ineendet tainnyi.

19Ak ye ki mata konyoor ole imute kwo ko amu chaang'indap piik, kolaany koot parak, ak kochoortae ineendet itogunnyi kobun ole ki kisyep, agoi kwenut eng' taitap Jeso.

20Ak kingo keer Jeso kayanennywa, koleenji, “Chiichi, kagenyoun kaat tengekwogiguk.”

21Ak ki toi siriik ak Pharisaik kobwaat agobo ng'olyoondonooto kole, Ng'oo niito mwaei ng'aleechu yaacheen? Ng'oo ne imuuchi konyochi chii kaat tengekwogik kobatee Kamuktaindet ineegei?

22Ago ye kingo nai Jeso anyun kabwaatutikwak, kowolji koleenji, Obwaati nee eng' mugulelwekwok?

23Nee ne nyumnyum, ngeele, Kaginyoun kaat tengekwogiguk; anan ngeele, Ng'eet ak iwendote?

24Ago si kobiit onai ole tinyei kimnateet Weeriitap chii eng' ng'wony konyochi kaat piik tengekwogik (koleenji chiito ne ki meat poorto), Amwaun ale, Ng'eet, ip itogung'ung' ak iwe koong'ung'.

25Ak king'eet anyun eng' tainnywa, ak ki ip kiit ne karue, ak kwo koonnyi, kolasunoti Kamuktaindet.

26Ak kokwong'yo icheek tugul ak kolas Kamuktaindet; ak ki nyi icheek kaiyweisyet, ak kole, “Kagegeer rani tuguuk che kikwong'ee.”

Keguurei Lawi

(Mat 9:9-13; Mar 2:13-17)

27Ak kingo pata tuguuchu kwo kogeer taagindetap aisuruut, ne kiguure Lawi, kotebyei eng' ole kitaage aisuruut, ak ki leenji, “Isubwo.”

28Ak ki pagaakta tugul, ak kong'eet koosup ineendet.

29Ak kichopchi Lawi ineendet igoorto ne oo eng' koonnyi; ak ki mi tuiyet ne oo ne po taagigap aisuruut ak piik alak che kitebyei eng' amisyet kobooto ineendet.

30 Ak ki ing'unyng'ung'ji Pharisaik ak siriikwak kasubikyik, kole, Kalya si oamisyei ak oeeisei kobooto taagigap aisuruut ak kiptengeginik?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Ma mage kiy chepkerichot piik che chamegei; kobatee che myandos.

32Ki ma anyoo aguur che po iman, ago kiptengeginik, si kosik.”

Ng'olyootap karugutetapkei

(Mat 9:14-17; Mar 2:18-22)

33Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Irugutegei konyil che chaang' kasubigap Johana, ak kosaaei, ak yaei ko uu nooto ak icheek che po Pharisaik; ago amisyei cheguuk ak koeisei.”

34Ak ki leenji Jeso icheek, Tos omuuchi ogoochi korugutkei che kogiguurchi katunisyet, kota komi sandet kobooto icheeget?

35Ago pwoonei peetuusyek che tuun ki istoe icheek sandet, korugutkei anyun eng' peetuusyechooto.

36Ak ki mwachi icheek anyun kalewenet kogeny koleenji, “Ma mi chii ne kererei akwot ne po ngoryeet ne leel ak konapchi ngoryeet ne oos; amu ngo yai ko uu nooto ko kereri nooto leel, ak kogeny, ma namegei akwot ne leel ak ne oos.

37Ama mi chii ne indoi divaik che leelach lolotinwek che oosen; ngo yai ko uu nooto ko kereri divaik lolotinwek, ak kotumdagei, ak kong'emogis lolotinwek.

38Ago kanyool kinde divaik che leelach lolotinwek che leelachen.

39Ama mi chii ne ngo kagoee divaik che po keny kota komach che leelach: amu mwaei kole, ‘Myachen che po keny.’ ”

Luka 6

Kiptaiyatap Sabato

(Mat 12:1-8; Mar 2:23-28)

1 Ak ki punei mbareenigap peek eng' peetuutap sabato; ak kibut kasubikyik mesiisegap peek, koboor ak koam.

2Ago ki mwa alage che po Pharisaik kole, “Amu nee si oyai eng' peetuutap sabato ne ma chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik?”

3 Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Tom osoman agot ng'olyoondoni, ne ki yai Daudi, ye kingo am rubeet, kobooto che ki miitei ak ineendet?

4 Ki wo kootap Kamuktaindet ak kocher magatiinik che itabaanatiin, koam ak kobutyi che ki mi kobooto ineendet; che ma chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik koam chii kobatee tisiik icheegei.”

5Ak ki mwachi icheek koleenji, “Weeriitap chii ko Kiptaiyatap sabato.”

Chii ne ki meat euut

(Mat 12:9-14; Mar 3:1-6)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ak ki wo sinagogit eng' sabato age, ak koneetis: ak ki mi chii olooto, ne ki meat eunnyi ne po tai.

7Ak ki riip ineendet siriik ak Pharisaik kole kogeer ngo tos isoop chii eng' peetuutap sabato; si konyoor ooreet ne itaame.

8Ago ki nai kabwaatutikwak; ak koleenji chiichooto ne ki tinyei euut ne meat, Ng'eet, tonon eng' kween. Ak king'eet kotonon.

9Ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Ateebenok, ale, tos chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik keyai ne myee eng' sabato, anan keyai ne ya? Kesar saboon, anan kebar?”

10Ak ki keerot `Jeso piik tugul, koleenji chiichooto, Chuul eung'ung'. Ak ki yai ko uu nooto: ak ki myeiit eunnyi ko uu ye konye.

11Ak ki nereekso miising': ak ki ng'alaaljigei icheegei agobo kiit ne itoi Jeso.

Kasubik taman ak aeng'

(Mat 10:1-4; Mar 3:13-19)

12Ki wo Jeso anyun eng' peetuusyechooto, tulweet kosa; ak ki sa Kamuktaindet kemout komugul.

13Ak ye kingo eech, koguur kasubikyik: ak ki lewen eng' chooto taman ak aeng', che kiguure kainennywa che kiyooktoi;

14Simion, ne kiguure kainennyi ne po aeng' Petero, ak Andrea ng'eetap kamet, ak Jakobo ak Johana, ak Philipu ak Bartolomayo,

15ak Matayo ak Thomas, ak Jakobo weeriitap Alphayo ak Simion ne ki kiguure Selote,

16Judas weeriitap Jakobo, ak Judas Iskaryot, ne ki ng'wektaindet.

Koneetisyei Jeso ak kosoobi piik

(Mat 4:23-25)

17Ak kichoortagei kobooto icheeget, ak kotonone ye ribrip, kobooto tuiyet ne oo ne po kasubikyik, ak piik che chaang' che ki punu Judea komugul ak Jerusalem, ak ngeguutap araraita ole po komostap Tyro ak Sidon, che kibwanei kogasei ineendet ak kisoop eng' myanwekwak;

18ak ki kisoop icheeget che ki inyalili oik che murwonen.

19Ak ki cheeng' tuiyet komugul kotwa ineendet: amu ki punu ineendet kamuktaet, ak kosoop icheek tugul.

Katiganutik

(Mat 5:1-12)

20Ak kigeerot kasubikyik, ak kole, “Oboiboi okweek che oo ponoon, amu neng'wong' laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

21Oboiboi okweek che amok rubeet nguno, amu tuun obiyong'dosi. Oboiboi okweek che orirtosi nguno, amu tuun ororitosi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22 “Oboiboi okweek ye wechok piik ak kowook, kochurook ak kong'emenok kainai agobo Weeriitap chii.

23 Oboiboitu eng' peetuunooto ak otorombense eng' poiboiyet, amu, ogeero, oo melektang'wong' eng' kipsengwet; amu ki yachi `kwanisyekwak maotik ko uu nooto.

24 Ago pwo eng' okweek che oo mogore! Amu kaotaach kagaigaeng'wong'.

25 Pwo eng' okweek che oo piyong'otin nguno! Amu tatun koamok rubeet. Pwo eng' okweek che ororitosi nguno! Amu tatun oteitosi ak orirtosi.

26 Pwo eng' okweek ye mwaei piik tugul che myach agobo okweek! Amu kigoyachi ko uu nooto kwanisyekwak maotik che po lembech.

Chamyet agobo puunik

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Ago amwaiwok okweek che ogase, ale, Ocham puunikwok, oyachi che myach icheek che wechok,

28 oberuur icheek che chubook, ak osachi icheek che usook.

29 Ak ineendet ne irabaachin matanda age igoochi matanda age; ak ineendet ne rebenen ngoryeeng'ung' ko meete agot sumeng'ung'.

30 Igoochi chii age tugul ne soomin; ak ineendet ne rebenen tuguuguk ko matata isoom kogeny.

31 Ak ko uu ye omache koyaiywok piik, oyachi ak okweek ko uu nooto.

32 “Ngo cham anyun icheeget che chamok, otinye kongoi nee? Amu agot kiptengeginik kochamei ak icheek icheeget che chamei.

33 Ak ngo yachi che myach icheeget che yaiywok che myach, otinye kongoi nee? Amu agot kiptengeginik koyaei ko uu nooto.

34 Ak ngo pesendochi piik che omang'u ole tuun onyoorunee, otinye kongoi nee? Amu agot kiptengeginik ko pesendochin kiptengeginik alak, si konyoor che tee chugicheta.

35 Ago ocham puunikwok, ak oyai ne myee, ak obesende, amongen onyooru kogeny; si koeet melektang'wong', ak oegu weeriitap Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising'; amu tala ineendet eng' icheeget che ma tinyei kongoi ak che yaacheen.

36 Oegu che tinyei rireenetapkei, ko uu Kwandang'wong' ne tinyei rireenetapkei.

Kirwooget ne kirwoogyin piik alak

(Mat 7:1-5)

37 “Amorwookyi, si tuun koma kirwookwok: amogikyi, si tuun koma ki kikyok: otyach, si tuun kityaachak:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38ogoite, si tuun kegoonok; kerutyet ne myee, ne ki kigony, ne ki kisaisach, kot korara, chooto che tuun indoi piik tegetikwok. Amu kerutyet ne ogere ko nooto ne tuun kigerunenok ak okweek."

39 Ak ki mwachi kalewenet koleenji, "Imuuchi kipkoraatyat kondochi kipkoraatyat? Tos marorokyin tuwai keriinget?

40 Ma siirei kasubindet kaneetindennyi: ago ineendet ne ki konetak kogergeitu ak kaneetindennyi.

41Ak amu nee si igeere petbetyat ne miitei kondap ng'eetap kamenng'ung', ago mebwaati pambaniat ne mi kondang'ung' inyeendet?

42Anan imuktoi ano ileenji ng'eetap kamenng'ung', Tupchennyu, inganemun petbetyat ne miitei kondang'ung', ago mebwaati inyee pambaniat ne mi kondang'ung' inyeendet? Ee, chombilindoni, inemu korook pambaniat ne mi kondang'ung' inyeendet, si ye kaigeerte komyee imuuch anyun inemu petbetyat ne mi kondap ng'eetap kamenng'ung'.

Naaksei chii eng' logoekyik

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43"Amu ma mi keetit ne myee ne yiei logoek che yaach; ama mi keetit ne ya ne yiei logoek che myach.

44 Amu kinae keetit age tugul logoekyik. Amu ma putei piik logoegap mogoonik eng' katook, ak ma putei piik logoegap sabibuk eng' keetitap katook.

45 Inemu chiito ne myee kiit ne myee kobunu konorwet ne myee ne mi muguleldanyi; ak inemu chiito ne ya kiit ne ya kobunu konorwet ne ya ne mi muguleldanyi: amu che mwaei kutinnyi ko che nyiitaat muguleldo.

Teegik che ng'oomen ak che perberen

(Mat 7:24-27)

46"Amu nee si oguureno Kiptaiyat, Kiptaiyat, amoyae tuguuk che amwae?

47Chii age tugul ne nyoonjino, ak kogas ng'aleekyuk, ak koyai, aboorwok chiito ne kergei:

48kergei ineendet ak chiito ne teechei koot, ne ki pal kororokto miising', ak konde lumeiywot rwandet: ak ye kingo chang'a peek, koryep peegap mogoch koyooto, ama imuuch kotumdum: amu kiga kiteech komyee.

49Ago ineendet ne kasei, ama yaei, ko kergei ak chiito ne ki teech koot ng'ung'unyek ama lumji ng'wony lumeiywot; ak ki ryep peegap mogoch, ak ki luul koma tyanit; ak ki eet luuletap koyooto!"

Luka 7

Kayaneetap kiptaiyatap pogol

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(Mat 8:5-13)

1Ak kingo kagogesyi ng'aleekyik tugul iitiigap piik, kwo anyun Kapernaum.

2Ki mi chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol, ne ki tinyei otwogindet ne ki chamei kot, ak kimyani otwogindonooto ne ki neegit kome.

3Ak ye kingo kas agobo Jeso, koyookto ineendet poisyegap Yahudik, koba komwachi konyo kosoop otwogennyi.

4Ak ye kingo it icheeget ole mi Jeso, kosaisai ineendet miising', koleenji, “Nyoljin ineendet iyachi ko uu nooto:

5amu chamei pororyennyo, ak kiteekwech ineendet sinagoginnyo.”

6Kwo anyun Jeso kobooto icheeget. Ak ye ki ma kota ko loo eng' koyooto, koyookto kiptaiyandanooto choronokyik koba ole mi ineendet ak koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, amata iimge: amu anee, koma aa chiito ne nyolu inyoo koonnyu:

7nooto anyun, agot anee, koma aiitkei ale nyolu anyoonjin: ago mwaa ng'olyoot kityo, ak kosap otwogindennyu.

8Agot anee, nganda aa chii ne kiboiywa, atinye kiplugotinik che abou, ak ngaleenji ni, Ui, kowendi; ak ngaleenji age, Nyoo, konyonei; ak ngaleenji otwogindennyu, Yai ni, koyaei.”

9Ak ye kingo kas Jeso ng'aleechuuto, kokwong' agobo ineendet, ak kiwelelgei ak koleenji tuiyet ne ki isubi ineendet, “Amwaiwok ale, tomo anyooru kayaneet ne oo ne tee ni, achicha, agot eng' Israel.”

10Ak kingo week anyun che kiga kiyookto, koba kaa, konyoor otwogindonooto ko kagosap.

King'eeti weeriitap mosoget eng' Nain

11Ak ye kingo kagobata peetuunooto, kwo nganaseet ne kiguure Nain; ak ki pa kasubikyik kobooto ineendet ak tuiyet ne oo.

12Ak ye kiga riikta ormariichetap nganaseet, ogeero, ki kisutei muusto, ne ki weeriit ne ki ii kamet ineegei, ak ki kwony ne ki kasiirtoe manong'otyot chebyosonooto: ak ki mi kobooto ineendet piik che chaang' che po nganaseet.

13Ak ye kingo keer `Kiptaiyat ineendet, koriiree, ak koleenji, “Amat iriir.”

14Ak kiriikta ye neegit ak kotwa kiit ne ki kisute ineendet: ak kitononso anyun che kisutei. Ak ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, Neranani, kamwaun ale, Ng'eet.

15Ak ki ng'eet anyun ne koga kome, ak kotoi kong'alaal. Ak ki igoochi kamet.

16Ak ki iyweis tugul: ak kolas Kamuktaindet kole, “Kagong'eet eng' kwenunnyo maotyot ne oo: ak, Kagorutoochi `Kamuktaindet piikyik.”

17Ak ki yom ng'olyoondoniito agobo ineendet Judea komugul, ak korotinwek tugul che kiyiem olooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jeso ak Johana kabatisanindet
(Mat 11:2-19)

18Ak ki mwachi `kasubigap Johana ineendet tuguuchuuto tugul.

19Ak kiguurchigei Johana aeng' che po kasubikyik ak koyookto koba ole mi Kiptaiyat, koteebe kole, “Tos inyeendet ni nyoonei, anan kigeni age?”

20Ak ye kiga it piik ole mi ineendet, koleenji, “Kagoyokwech Johana Kabatisanindet kebwa ole imi, kole, ‘Tos inyeendet ne nyoonei, anan kigeni age?’ ”

21Eng' sainooto kosoop che chaang' che ki tinyei myanwogik ak korotwek ak tamirmirik che yaacheen; ak ki igoochi kipkoratinik che chaang' kogeerto.

22 Kowolji koleenji, “Oba omwachi Johana tuguuk che kaogeer ak che kaogas; kigoochin kipkoratinik kogeerto, ak pendoti che koing'waldos, kitiliili che tinyei mogondosaik, ak kastoi che ming'otin, king'eeti che ki kobek, ki amjin kibananook logoiywek che myach.

23Ak paibai age tugul ne ma nyoorunena kanagut.”

24Kingo kagoba che kiga koyookto Johana, kotoi komwachi tuiyosyek agobo Johana, kole, “Ki omande surkwen ogeer nee? Tegat ne itumdumi usoonet?

25Ago ki omande ogeer nee okweek? Chiito ne ilaachi ngoroik che tangusen? Ogeero, icheeget che ilaachi ngoroik che po lelesta, ak che meng'iisyei eng' talbisto, komiitei kooriigap laitorinik.

26Ago ki omande ogeer nee? Maotyot? Ee, amwaiwok ale, siirei maotyot.

27 Niito ne ki kisir agobo ineendet, keele, ‘Ogeero, ayooktoi kiboityondennyu kondoenen, ne chobei oreng'ung' eng' taing'ung'.’

28Amwaiwok ale, eng' che ki sich kobogorisyek koma mi ne oo ne siirei Johana: kobatee ineendet ne ming'in eng' laitornatetap Kamuktaindet ko oo kosiir ineendet.”

29 Ak ye kingo kas piik tugul, kobooto taagigap aisuruut, koiityi imanda Kamuktaindet, amu kiga kibatisan eng' kabatisanetap Johana.

30Ago ki eesyo Pharisaik ak ng'amotigap Ng'atuutik, kirwoogutigap Kamuktaindet, ma makyigei, amu ki ma ibatisan ineendet icheeget.

31Ak ki le Kiptaiyat, “Aroge nee piigap ibini, ak kergei ak nee?

32Kergei ak lagok che tebyei eng' ye mi ole keyae mung'aaret, ak koguuregei; koleen, ‘Kigegutwak ndurerusyek, ak ma oureren; ki kiriirchok, ak ma oriirye.’

33Amu ki nyo Johana Kabatisanindet ama am magatya anan divaik; ak omwae anyun ole, ‘Tinyei oindet.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ki nyo Weeriitap chii koamis ak koeeiso; ak omwae ole, ‘Ogeero, kipkeiya chiichi, ak eeindetap divaik, chorweetap taagigap aisuruut ak kiptengeginik!’

35Ak naat utaatyet keele po iman, eng' lagokyik tugul.”

Ki ileen Jeso mwanigap kamanuut

36Ak ki mach age eng' Pharisaik kole koamis ak ineendet. Ak ki wo kootap Pharisaindonooto, ak kotep ng'wony koamis.

37 Ak ogeero, kobogoryot age ne ki mi nganaseet, ne ki kiptengekyo; ye kingo nai kole, tebyei ng'wony Jeso koamisyei eng' kootap Pharisaindonooto, koip chuboit ne mi mwaita ne nyamdut,

38ak ki tonon eng' let ole neegitee keelyekyik, koriirei, ak ki toi kosachi peegap kong' keelyekyik, ak kouuse suumeekyik, ak kong'utut keelyekyik ak koilee mwaata.

39Ak ye kingo keer nooto Pharisaindonooto ne kiguurei ineendet, komwa eng' oriitinnyi, kole, “Nda ka maotyo chiichi, ta kagonai kole ng'oo kobogoryondoni katwa ineendet ak chii ne uu nee, kole kiptengekyot.”

40Ak ki wolji Jeso ineendet koleenji, “Simion, atinye ng'olyoot ne amache amwaun.” Ak ki le, “Kaneetindoni, mwaa anyun.”

41Kole, “Ki mi pesendoindet anum ne ki tinyei pesenikyik aeng': kibesen age dinarisyek pogol muut, ak kibesen age konom.

42Ak ye ki ma kotinyei kiy ne yaakyin, konyochi kaat icheek tuwai. Ng'oo anyun eng' icheek tuwai ne chamei ineendet kosiir?”

43Kowol Simion kole, “Aleen ineendet ne ki kinyochi kaat che chaang'.” Ak ki leenji, “Kairwooch komyee.”

44Ak kingo weleljigei kobogoryot, koleenji Simion, Igeere kobogoryondoni? Kaanyo koong'ung' ama inaga peek aune keelyekyuk: ago kagosachi keelyekyuk peekyik po kong' kobogoryondoni, ak kouuse suumeekyik.

45Ma ing'ututa; ago ineendet, kobooch ngap anyoo, kotomo kobagaakta kong'utut keelyekyuk.

46Ma iilee metinnyu mwaita: ago kagoiile inee keelyekyuk mwaita ne nyamdut.

47Nooto anyun ne kamwaun ale, kagenyochi kaat tengekwogikyik, che ka chaang'; amu chamei miising': ago ineendet ne kinyochin kaat kitigin, kochamei agine kitigin.

48Koleenji kobogoryondonooto, “Kagenyoun kaat tengekwogiguk.”

49Ak ki toi icheeget che ki miitei amisyet kobooto ineendet, komwa eng' oriitinnywa, kole, “Ng'oo ni kot konyochi kaat piik tengekwogik?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

50Ak ki leenji kobogoryot, “Kagosaruun kayaneng'ung'; ui eng' kaalyeet.”

Luka 8

Koamdoti Jeso

1Ak kingo pata nooto, ne matyanit, kowendote nganasook che eecheen ak che mengeechen koamdaati ak komwaitaati logoiywek che myach che po laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak ki mi tamanu ak aeng' kobooto ineendet,

2 ak kobogorisyek alak che kiga kosoop eng' tamirmirik che yaacheen ak myanwogik, Maria ne kiguure Magdalene, ne kimandae oik tisabu,

3ak Joana osotyotap Kusa kiboityotap Herod, ak Susannah, ak kobogorisyek alak che chaang', che kiboisyechin ineendet eng' tuguukwak.

Kalewenet agobo chii ne koolsei

(Mat 13:1-9; Mar 4:1-9)

4Ak kingo yomogei tuiyet ne oo, ak kobwonji ineendet che ki punu nganaseet age tugul, kong'alaal eng' kalewenet kole:

5Ki wo kolindet koleeta kesweekyik: ak ye kita koletoi, kobutyi alak ooreet taban; ak ki kityegat, ak koam toriitik che po parak.

6Ak ki ibutyi alak rwandet; ak ye kingo piityo, koyaamyo, amu ma nyoor peek.

7Ak ki ibutyi alak kwenutap katook; ak ki piityo katook kobooto keswechooto, ak kogiich.

8Ak ki ibutyi alak ng'ung'unyek che myach, ak kobiityo, ak kooi age tugul pogol. Ak ye kita komwaei tuguuchu, komwa eng' kutit ne oo, kole, “Ineendet ne tinyei iitiik che kastoe, kogas!”

Tebseet agobo kalewenet

(Mat 13:10-17; Mar 4:10-12)

9Ak kiteebe kasubikyik ole teptoi kalewenoni.

10 Ak ki le, “Kagigoonok okweek onai ung'ootik che po laitornatetap Kamuktaindet: ago kimwachin alak eng' kalewenaik; ‘si ye keertoi koma keerei kiy, si ye kasei koma naei.’

Ko ng'anyei Jeso kalewenet

(Mat 13:18-23; Mar 4:13-20)

11“Kalewenonooto ko ni: Kesweek ko ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet.

12Ak chooto mi ooreet taban ko icheeget che ki kogas; yeityo konyo chesawilyet, ak konem ng'olyoot eng' mugulelwekwak, si ma nyoor kayaneet ak kesar.

13Ak icheeget che mi rwandet parak, ko ye kagas ng'aleek, koyan eng' poiboiyet, ak ma tinyei tigitik. Iyani ne matya, ak kochuchuigei eng' peetuutap yoomseet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ak che ki ibutyi katook, ko icheeget che ki kas, ak ye kaba kogiich kererwegap
met ak mogornatosyek, ak poiboiyetap tuguugap sabooni, ama iyo logoek che
nyiitootiin.

15Ak che mi ng'ung'unyek che myach, ko icheeget, che ye kagogas ng'olyoot,
konam komyee, eng' mugulelwek che po telunateet ak ko myachen, ak koiiyo
logoek eng' kagiiletapkei.

Kaneetetapkei ne po tait
(Mar 4:21-25)

16 "Ma mi chii ne ye kagonaam tait kotuge kiy, anan konde kurereetap itoogut;
ago indoi kiit ne tonone tait, si kobiit kogeer lapkeiyet piik che pwoonei ko.

17 "Amu ma mi kiy ne keunyei ne ma tuun ng'ang'oksei; ama mi kiy ne po
ung'oot, ne ma tuun naaksei eng' ole lapkei.

18 "Oriipkei anyun eng' ole ogastoi: amu age tugul ne tinyei ko tuun kigoochin;
ak ineendet ne ma tinyei ko tuun kirebe agot ne leen tinyei."

Tupchondit ne po iman
(Mat 12:46-50; Mar 3:31-35)

19Ak ki pwanji ineendet `kamet ak che tupcho, ago ki ma imuuch koriikyi amu
chaang'indap piik.

20Ak ki kimwachi keleenji, Tonondos kamenng'ung' ak che otupche eng' saang',
machei kogeerin.

21Ago ki wolji koleenji, "Kamennyu ak che kitupche ko chu kasei ng'olyootap
Kamuktaindet, ak koyai."

Kegerei kong' usoonet ne oo
(Mat 8:23-27; Mar 4:35-41)

22Ak ki laany moingetap peek eng' peetuut age eng' peetuusyechooto, kobooto
kasubikyik; ak ki leenji, "Ongelandae araraita keebe pitoniin." Kotoi anyun
koba.

23Ak kingo ta kobendi, koru Jeso konuuch: kochoorchigei anyun usoonet ne oo
araraita; kot komachei konyi peek moinget ak ki nyoonji ng'oiyondit.

24Ak ki pwa ole mi ineendet ak kong'eet, koleenji, "Kiptaiyat, Kiptaiyat,
kagibegu!" Kong'eet anyun, ak koger kong' usoonet ak wasetapkei ne po peek:
kosiis anyun araraita komung'do.

25Ak ki leenji icheek, "Mi ano kayaneng'wong'?" Ki iyweis ak kokwong'yo,
koleenjigei icheegei, "Ng'oo chiichi anyun, ne ng'atei agot usoonet ak peek, kot
kogas iit ineendet?"

Kisoobi chii ne ki tinyei oik
(Mat 8:28-34; Mar 5:1-20)

26Ki it anyun emetap Gerasenik, ne tokyingei Galilaya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ak ye kingo nyo ngeguutap araraita, kotuiyo ak ineendet chiito age ne ki punu nganaseet, ne ki tinyei oik; ak ki ma kolaachi ngoroik kobooch peetuusyek che chaang', ak ki ma komenyei ko, ago kitebote kereeriisyek.

28Ak kingo keer Jeso, kowaach ak kobutyi tainnyi ak ki mwa eng' kutit ne oo kole, “Ating'enen nee, Jeso Weeriitap Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising'? Kasoomin ale, amenyaliila.”

29Amu ki ng'at tamirmiryet ne murwoon komong' eng' chiichooto. Amu kiga nam eng' peetuusyek che chaang': ak ki kiriibei miising', ak kiga kirate nyororosyek ak mugurek; ak king'etyei tuguuk che kirate, ak ki oonei oindet ineendet kwo surkwen.

30Ak kiteebe Jeso, koleenji, “Kiguurenen nee?” Ak ki le, “Chaang'indo”; amu kiga chut oik che chaang' ineendet.

31Ak ki soom kole si ma ng'at koba keriinget ne ma tinyei ole poochin.

32Ak ki mi olooto akweet ne oo ne po toorook che ki agetoos eng' tulweet: ak ki soom icheek miising' kole kochamji kochut tooroochooto. Kochamji anyun.

33Ak ki mong' anyun oik eng' chiichooto, ak kochut toorook: ak ki rwai akweet kochoortaegei chemng'eisut koba araraita, ak kobek.

34Ak kingo keer che ki iyagisyei tuguuk che kabiit, komwaei, ak koba komwaita eng' nganaseet ak eng' emet agobo nooto.

35Ak ki pa kogeer kiit ne kagoyaak; ak ki pwa ole mi Jeso, konyoor chiichooto ne kamandae oik, kotebyei eng' keelyegap Jeso, kolaagat, ak kotinyei ng'omnatennyi: ak ki iywei.

36Ak ki mwachi icheek che kageerei tuguuk che kabiit, ole kagisaapto chiito ne katinyei oik.

37Ak ki soom anyun piik tugul che po ole neegitee emetap Gerasenik kole, kwo kobagaakta icheek; amu kiga nam icheek kaiyweisyet ne oo. Ki laany anyun moingetap peek, ak koweektagei.

38Ago ki soom ineendet chiito ne kamandae oik kole, kotebi tuwai; ago ki mwachi kwo, koleenji,

39“Iweekyigei koong'ung', ak imwaite tuguuk che eecheen che kagoyaun Kamuktaindet.” Ak ki wo anyun, komwaitaat eng' nganaseet komugul tuguuk che eecheen che kagoyachi Jeso.

Kisoobi cheptap Jairu ak kobogoryot ne kimandae korotiik

(Mat 9:18-26; Mar 5:21-43)

40Ak ye ki weeksei Jeso, kotaach tuiyet; amu ki igeni piik tugul ineendet.

41Ak ogeero, ki nyo chiito age ne keguure Jairo; ki pounindetap sinagogit: ak ki ibutyi keelyegap Jeso, ak kosoom ineendet kole, konyo koonnyi:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

42amu ki tinyei chepto ne ki kisich ineegei, ne ki po olo po kenyiisyek taman ak aeng', ak ki neegit kome. Ago ki igiigoti tuiyosyek ineendet kowendi.

43Ak ki mi kobogoryot age ne kimandae korotiik kenyiisyek taman ak aeng', ne kiga koboisyee tuguukyik tugul eng' chepkerichinik, ama imuuch kosoop ineendet age tugul eng' icheek.

44Ki nyo anyun kobun let eng' ineendet ak kotwa tabandap ngoryennyi: ak koma tyanit kosiisyo korotiik.

45Ak ki le Jeso, Ng'oo ne katwaa? Ak kingo tiiyo tugul, koleenji Petero ak che ki mi kobooto ineendet, Kaneetindoni, kariichin tuiyosyek ak kagogiichin.

46Ago ki le Jeso, Kagotwaa chii: amu kaanai ale, kagomandaena kimnateet.

47Ak ye kingo keer kobogoryot kole, ma imuuch koung'ak, konyo kobotanonu, ak kobutyi ng'wony eng' tainnyi ak komwaita eng' taitap piik tugul kiit ne kaigoochi kotwa ineendet ak ole kagisaapto.

48Ak ki leenji, “Chebi, kagosaabin kayaneng'ung'; ui eng' kaalyeet.”

49Ak ye kita kong'alaali, konyo chii ne ki punu kootap pounindetap sinagogit, kole, “Kagome cheptong'ung' amatata iim Kaneetindet.”

50Ago kingo kas Jeso, kowolji koleenji, “Meiywei. Iyan kityo, si kisoop.”

51Ak ye kingo kagoit koot, koma kochamji chii age tugul kwo ko kobooto ineendet, kobatee Petero, ak Johana, ak Jakobo, ak kwandap chebooto ak kamet.

52Ak ki riirtos piik tugul, ak koteeitos agobo ineendet: ago ki le, “Morirtosi; amu ma me ineendet, ago inuuchi.”

53Ak kirorechi ineendet anyun kochot, amu ki ingen kole kagome.

54Ago ki nam ineendet eutap chebooto, ak koguur, kole, “Chebi, ng'eet”

55Koweek anyun saboondanyi, ak kong'eet. Ak ki ng'at kole, kigoochi kiy ne amei.

56Ak ki kwong'yo miising' sigiikyik; ak ki ng'at ineendet icheek koleenji, amomwachi chii age tugul kiit ne kagoyaak.

Luka 9

Koyooktoi `Jeso kasubikyik chooto taman ak aeng'

(Mat 10:5-15; Mar 6:7-13)

1Ki kuur anyun taman ak aeng' koyumgei, ak kogoochi kimnateet ak pounateet koboi oik tugul, ak kosoop che myandos.

2Ak ki iyookto koamda laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak kosoop che myandos.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3 Koleenji, “Amoip kiy ne po pandang'wong', agot kirokto, anan lolet, anan magatyat, anan fedhaisyek; amoibote sumotik aeng'.

4Ak koot age tugul ne omong'jini, otebee olooto agoi obe.

5Ak alak tugul che mataachak, ye omande eng' nganasanooto, olelekte temburyek eng' keelyekwok si koek paornateet agobo icheek.”

6Koba anyun kobunoot nganasook, koamdaati logoiywek che myach, ak kosaaboti eng' oldo tugul.

Kaimetapkei ne po Herod
(Mat 14:1-12; Mar 6:14-29)

7 Ak ki kas anyun kirwoogindet Herod tuguuk tugul che ki koyaak: ki iimgei miising', amu kimwaei alak kole, kagong'eet Johana eng' che ki pek;

8ak kileen alak, kogotook Elijah: koleen alak, kong'eet age eng' maotik chu ki po keny.

9Ak ki le Herod, “Ki atil metitap Johana; ago ng'oo anyun chiichi, ne agase tuguuk che uu chooto agobo ineendet?” Ak ki cheeng' kole kogeer ineendet.

Kebaei piik eliphuusyek muut
(Mat 14:13-21; Mar 6:30-44; Jhn 6:1-14)

10Ak ye kingo week che kiyooktoi, komwachi ineendet tuguuk che kogoyai. Ak ki imut icheek koba taban icheegei agoi nganaseet ne kiguure Bethsaida.

11Ago kingo nai tuiyosyek koosup: ak kitaach icheeget, ak kong'alaalji agobo laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak ki isoop icheek che kimachei kisoop.

12Ak ye kimachei koimen, kobwa anyun tamanu ak aeng' koleenji ineendet, Ileenji tuiyet koba, si koit nganasook ak emet, si konyoor ole ruitos, ak amitwogik: amu kimi surkwen.

13Ago ki leenji icheek, “Ogoochi okweek amitwogik.” Ak ki le, “Ma kitinye kiy kobatee magatiinik muut ak njireenik aeng'; kobatee keebe kealji amitwogik pichu tugul.”

14Amu ki olo po murenik eliphuusyek muut. Ak ki leenji kasubikyik, Ochop kotep ng'wony ak ingobeate konom.

15Ak ki yai anyun ko uu nooto, ak ki chop tugul kotep ng'wony.

16Ak ki nam magatinichooto muut ak injirenichooto aeng', ak ki inyal kipsengwet, ak koberuur, ak kotonaton; ak kogoochi kasubik si kobiit kogoochi kabuureito.

17Ak ki amis, kot kobiyong'so: ak ki kiyum katuganik che ki ng'et eng' kererutik, ak ki ek kereboonik taman ak aeng'.

Kong'aanyei Petero kole Jeso ko Kristo
(Mat 16:13-19; Mar 8:27-29)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ak ye ki saaei ineegei, ko ki mi kasubik kobooto ineendet: ak kiteebe icheeget koleenji, “Mwaei tuiyosyek kole aa ng'oo?”

19 Ak ki wolji icheek koleenji, “Leen Johana Kabatisanindet; koleen alage, Elijah; koleen alak, kagong'eet maotyot age eng' chu ki po keny.”

20 Ak ki leenji icheek, “Ago oleen okweek aa ng'oo?” Ak ki wol Petero kole, “Ii Kristo ne po Kamuktaindet.”

Komwaei Jeso agobo meennyi ak ng'eetyeennyi

(Mat 16:20-28; Mar 8:30-9:1)

21Ago ki itigon icheek, ak kong'at koleenji, amomwachi chii ng'olyoondoniito;

22kole, “Kanyolji Weeriitap chii konyalil eng' tuguuk che chaang', ak koeesyo poisyek ineendet ak tisiik che eecheen ak siriik, ak kebar, ak king'eet eng' peetuutap somok.”

23 Ki mwachi tugul koleenji, “Ngo machei chii age tugul kosubwo, ko ingoeesyogei, ak koip kimurtoiyondennyi peetuut age tugul, ak kosubwo.

24 Amu age tugul ne machei kosar saboondanyi kobeeti; ak age tugul ne ibeeti saboondanyi agobo anee, ko nooto ne saru.

25Amu keljin nee chii, ngo nyoor ng'wony komugul ak kobeetkei anan kerebe saboondanyi?

26Amu age tugul ne ililanjino ak ng'aleekyuk ko tuun ililanjin agine Weeriitap chii chiichooto, ye tuun nyoonei eng' toroornatennyi, ak ne po Kwanda, ak ne po malaikaisyek che tiliileen.

27Ago amwaiwok iman ale, miitei alak eng' che tonondos eng' yuto che ma koi chamcham meet matiny, kot kogeer laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.”

Waletapkei ne po Jeso

(Mat 17:1-8; Mar 9:2-8)

28 Ak kingo keskei olo po peetuusyek sisiit, kobooch ngo mwa ng'aleechooto, komut Petero ak Johana ak Jakobo, kotogosta tulweet koba kosa.

29Ak ye kita kosaaei, kowalak itoondap togeennyi, ak koleelagitu ngoroikyik kot koliil piich.

30Ak ogeero, ki ng'alaalyo ak `ineendet piik aeng'u; ki Musa ak Elijah;

31che ki kotook eng' liilindo, ak kiga ng'alaal agobo meennyi ne kimachei kosulda eng' Jerusalem.

32Ak kiga pirto met Petero kobooto icheeget che ki mi ak ineendet: ago ye kingo kos, kogeer liilindanyi, ak pichooto aeng' che kitonondos kobooto ineendet.

33Ak ye kimachei koobeesyo ak ineendet, koleenji Petero Jeso, Kaneetindoni, myee amu kimi yuto: si keteech keryosyek somok; neng'ung' age, ko po Musa age, ko po Elijah age: kimwaei ama nai kiit ne mwaei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ak ye kita komwaei tuguuchuuto, konyo pooldet, ak kotuch icheeget: ak ki iyweis ye kingo chut pooldet.

35 Ak ki mong' kutit eng' pooldet, ak kole, “Ni Weeriinnyu, ne ki alewen; ogas ineendet.”

36Ak ye kingo pata kutinooto, kotook Jeso ineegei. Ak kosiisyo anyun, ama mwachi chii eng' peetuusyechooto kiit age tugul ne kiga kogeer.

Kisoobi weeriit ne tinyei tamirmiryet ne murwon

(Mat 17:14-18; Mar 9:14-27)

37Ak peetuut ne ki isubi peetuunooto, ye kingo choorugei eng' tulweet, kotuiyo ak ineendet tuiyet ne oo.

38Ak ogeero, kibol chiito age eng' tuiyet, kole, “Kaneetindoni, asaain ale, riiree weeriinnyu; amu ki kisich ineegei:

39ak keero, namei ineendet tamirmiryet, ak koma tyanit kowaach; ak kobirabirto kot kobun pugat kutinnyi, konyalili miising' ama chamei komanda.

40Ak koariirchi kasubiguk ale koon; ago ma imuuch.”

41Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Ee ibini ma tinyei kayaneet ak komaasat, atebye kobootok, ak amuitoi agobo okweek kot kotyanit? Imutu weeriing'ung' konyo yu.”

42Ak kingo ta konyonei, kowiirchi ng'wony oindet ineendet ak kobirabirto miising'. Ago ki kergong' `Jeso tamirmiryet ne murwoon, ak kosoop lakweet, ak koweekyi kwanda.

43Ak ki kwong'yo tugul agobo ooindap Kamuktaindet.

Komwaei Jeso kogeny agobo meennyi

(Mat 17:22-23; Mar 9:30-32)

Ago kingo ta kokwong'dos tugul agobo tuguuk che kayai Jeso, koleenji kasubikyik,

44“Ongochut ng'aleechu iitiikwok: amu tuun kigoitoi Weeriitap chii kwo eunegap piik.”

45Ago ma iguiyo icheek mwaonooto; kiung'ak eng' icheeget, si ma nai: ak ki iywei koteebe ineendet agobo mwaonooto.

Ng'oo ne oo?

(Mat 18:1-5; Mar 9:33-37)

46 Kotoi anyun koteebegei kole, ng'oo ne egu ne oo eng' acheek?

47Ak kingo nai Jeso kabwaatutigap mugulelwekwak, konam lakweet ne ming'in, ak konde ye neegit ineendet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

48 ak ki leenji icheek, Chii age tugul ne taachei lakwani ming'in eng' kainennyu
ko kataacha: ak chii age tugul ne taacha ko kataach ineendet ne ki iyookwo:
amu ineendet ne ming'in eng' okweek tugul, ko nooto ne oo.

Tebutyetap Johana
(Mar 9:38-40)

49Ak ki wolji Johana koleenji, “Kiptaiyandani, kogigeer chii ko oonei oik eng'
kaineng'ung'; ak ko ki etee, amu ma kibendoti tugul.”

50Ago ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, “Amoete ineendet; amu ineendet ne ma kirindook
ko neng'wong'.”

Koesyoi piigap Samaria kotaach Jeso

51Ak ye ki neegit miising' koit peetuusyek che kitaage ineendet eng' parak, ko
ki iljigei kotokyi togeennyi Jerusalem;

52koyookto che ibei ng'aleek koba kondoe ineendet: koba anyun, komong'ji
nganaseet age ne po Samarik, ak kochopchi oldo.

53Ak ma taach ineendet, amu kiga kotokyi togeennyi Jerusalem.

54 Ak ye kingo keer nooto kasubikyik Jakobo ak Johana, koleenji, Kiptaiyat, tos
imache keng'at maat kochoorgei eng' kipsengwet, si kowong' icheeget (ko uu
ye ki yai Elijah)?

55Ago kiweleljigei icheek, ak koger kong'.

56Koba anyun nganaseet age.

Che nyoljin koek kasubik
(Mat 8:19-22)

57Ak kingo ta kobendi eng' ooreet, koleenji chiito age, Asubun eng' oldo tugul
ole iwendi.

58Koleenji Jeso ineendet, Tineyi lelwek keriingonik, ak kotinyei toriitik che po
parak kesonok; ago ma tinyei Weeriitap chii ole indoi metinnyi.

59Ak ki leenji age, Isubwo. Ago ki leenji chiichooto, Kiptaiyat, chamwo awo
korook atup abba.

60Ago ki leenji, Pagakte che pegu kotup chechwaak che pegu; ago ui inyee ak
iamdaate ng'aleegap laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

61Kole age agine, Tuun asubun, Kiptaiyat; ago chamwo korook awo agoochi
piigap koonnyu saisere.

62Ago ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, Ma mi chii ne namei mogombetap tuuga, ak
koguskong' kogeer let, ne nyoljin laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

Luka 10

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Koyooktoi `Jeso kasubik tamanwogik tisap ak aeng'

1Kingo pata tuguuchu kolewen Kiptaiyat piik alak tamanwogik tisap ak icheek,
ak koyookto kobee aeng' kole, kondoe ineendet koba nganaseet age tugul ak
komosta age tugul ole tuun punooti.

2 Ago ki leenji icheek, Oo kesisyet ago ng'ering' kesik: nooto anyun osoom
Kiptaiyat ne po kesisyet, si kobiit koyookyi kesik kesisyennyi.

3 Oba: ogeero kaayooktok ko uu aaregap keechiirek eng' kwenutap suik.

4 Amoip lolet, anan suberet, anan kweonik: amogat chii eng' ooreet.

5Ak koot age tugul ne omong'jini, omwa ole, Ingotep kaalyeet eng' kooi.

6Ak ngo miitei weeriitap kaalyeet yooto, kotebee kalyeng'wong' ineendet: ak
ngo ma mi, koweekyinogei okweek.

7 Ak otebee koyooto anyun, ak tuguuk che koonok, oam ak oee: amu nyoljin
kiboityot melektanyi. Amoitote kooriik.

8Ak nganaseet age tugul ne omong'jini, ak kotaachak, oam tuguuk che kindoi
taing'wong';

9ak osoop che myandos eng' olooto, ak oleenji icheek, Kagorikyok laitornatetap
Kamuktaindet.

10 Ago nganaseet age tugul ne omong'jini, ama taachok, omande obe
ortinwekyik ak omwa ole,

11kagibukyok temburyek che po nganaseng'wong', che kanam keelyekyok; ago
onai ni, ole, kagoriik laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

12 Ago amwaiwok ale, Tuun kaigaitu Sodom eng' peetuunooto, kosiir
nganasanooto.

Nganasook ngelelik

(Mat 11:20-24)

13 “Pwo! Wee Korazin! Pwo! Wee Bethsaida! Amu nda kiga kiyai eng' Tyro ak
Sidon poisyonik che po kamuktaet ko uu che kogiyai eng' okweek, ta kiga kosik
keny, ak kotebee oreek kolaachi kuniok.

14Ago tuun kaigaitu Tyro ak Sidon eng' kirwooget, kosiirok.

15 Ak inyee Kapernaum, Tos tuun kitoroorin iwe kipsengwet? Kiwiirchinin
ng'wony kot iit ye mi che ki kobek.

16 “Ineendet ne kasook kogasa agane; ak ineendet ne eesyook koeesyoo agane;
ak ineendet ne eesyoo koeesyoi ineendet ne ki iyookwo.”

Poiboiyetap piik tamanwogik tisap

17Ki week anyun pichooto tamanwogik tisabu eng' poiboiyet, ak komwa kole,
“Kiptaiyat, agot oik kogaseech iit eng' kaineng'ung'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ak ki leenji, “Ki ageer Setani kochoorugei eng' kipsengwet ko uu kalyeleet.

19 Ogeero, kaagoonok kamuget si kobiit otyech erenook ak melmelwek, ak oterter kimnateet tugul ne po puunyoot; ak ma mi kiy ne imuuchi kong'emak.

20Ago amoboiboitu amu ng'olyoondoni, amu kasok iit oik; ago oboiboitu amu siraatiin kainaikwok eng' kipsengwet.”

Poiboiyetap Jeso

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21Eng' sainooto kobaibait Jeso eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak kole, “Aweegun kongoi, ee Abba, Kiptaiyat ne po kipsengwet ak ng'wony, amu ki iung'e tuguuchu che utaatiin ak che ng'oomeen, ak ki ing'aang'ji manyurunik: ee, Abba; amu ki chamak ko uu nooto eng' taing'ung'.

22 “Ki kogoono tuguuk tugul Abba: ak ma mi chii ne ingen Weeriit kole ng'oo, kobatee Kwanda; ama nai chii Kwanda kole ng'oo, kobatee Weeriit, ak chii age tugul ne chamei Weeriit, kong'aang'jin.”

23Ak kiweleljigei kasubik, ak koleenji eng' ung'oot, “Iberuurotin koonyek che keerei tuguuk che ogeere:

24amu amwaiwok ale, kimachei maotik che chaang' ak laitorinik kogeer tuguuk che ogeere, ago ki ma keer; ak kimachei kogas tuguuk che ogase, ago ki ma kas.”

Kalewenet agobo Samarindet ne myee

25 Ogeero, ki tonon ng'amotyot age ne po ng'atuutik koyoom ineendet, kole, “Kaneetindoni, ayai nee si tuun anyooru saboondap koigeny?”

26Ak ki leenji, “Ki kisir nee eng' Ng'atuutik? Isomandoi ano?”

27 Ak ki wolji ineendet koleenji, “Cham Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne Toroor neng'ung' eng' muguleldang'ung' komugul, ak eng' saboondang'ung' komugul, ak eng' kimnateng'ung' komugul, ak eng' ng'omnateng'ung' komugul; ak icham chiitap kokweng'ung' ko uu ye ichamdoige.”

28 Ak ki leenji, “Kewolu komyee: yai ko uu nooto, si isap.”

29Ago ye kimachei komyeeitkei, koleenji Jeso, “Ng'oo chiitap kokwennyu?”

30Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Kichoortaegei chiito age Jerusalem kwo Jeriko; ak kotuiyo ak rebiik, che kirebe ngoroik ak kobir, ak koba, kobagaakta ko neegit kome.

31Ak kichoortaegei tisiindet age oranooto; ak kingo keer ineendet korop taban.

32Ak ye kingo it Lawindet yooto, ak kogeer, korop taban agine ko uu nooto.

33 Ago ye kita kowendi Samarindet age eng' pandanyi, koit ye mi chiichooto: ak ye kingo keer ineendet, koriiree,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34kwo ole mi ineendet, koratyi ole kagibir, ak kosachinot mwaita ak divaik; ak kiganapchi chiichooto sigiryennyi, ak komut kwo kootap toek, ak koriip ineendet.

35Ak mutai konem dinarisyek aeng', kogoochi chiitap ko po koot, ak koleenji, ‘Riip ineendet; ak tuguuk alak tugul che inyae che siirei chu, kotuun kaweege, anyo ayaagun.’

36Eng' chuuto somok, ileen ng'oo ne ki ek chiitap kokwennyi eng' chiichooto kituiye rebiik?”

37Ak ki le, “Ineendet ne kirireegei chiichooto.” Ak ki leenji Jeso, “Ui, iyai ko uu nooto.”

Marta ak Maria

38 Ak ye kita komi pandanywa, komong'ji anyun nganaseet age: ak kitaach eng' koonnyi kobogoryot age ne keguure Marta.

39Ak ki tinyei chepkamet ne kiguure Maria, ne kitebyei eng' ole po keelyegap Kiptaiyat, kogasei ng'olyoondennyi.

40Ago ki iimgei Marta eng' poisyonik che chaang'; ak konyonji ineendet ak koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, meiti kiy ak kabagaakta tupchennyu abois aneege? Mwachi anyun kotoreta.”

41Ago ki wolji Kiptaiyat koleenji, “Marta, Marta, igereeri met ak iimige agobo tuguuk che chaang':

42ago kiit agenge ne kemachei: amu kagolewen Maria kebeberta ne myee, ne ma kirebe.”

Luka 11

Koneetei Jeso agobo saaet

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1Ak ye kita kosaaei eng' oldo age, ak kingo kes, koleenji age eng' kasubikyik, Kiptaiyat, ineetech kesaa, ko uu ye ki ineeti Johana kasubikyik.

2Ak ki leenji icheek, “Ye osaae, omwa ole, ‘Kwandanyo, ingoloosunok kaineng'ung'. Ingonyo laitornateng'ung'.

3Koonech ye kiech amitwogikyok che po kotugul.

4Nyoiywech kaat tengekwogikyok; ko uu ye kinyoe kaat acheek pesenwogikyok. Amemutech ole mi yoomseet.’ ”

5Ak ki leenji, “Ng'oo eng' okweek ne tinyei chorweet, ak kwo ole mi kemoi kween, ak koleenji, ‘Chorwani, koono magatiinik somok abesen;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6amu kagoit chorwennyu ne punu rutoi, ama tinye kiy ne agoochini.’

7Ak kowolji ne mi ko, koleenji, ‘Mat iima; kaager kurgeet, ak kageruiye ak lagokyuk; ma amuuchi ang'eet agoonin.’

8Amwaiwok ale, agot ngo ma ng'eet kogoochi, amu chorwennyi, ko amu soomsennyi ko nooto ne igoochin kong'eet kogoochi kiy tugul ne machei.

9Ak amwaiwok agane ale, Osoom, si kegoonok; ocheeng', si onyooru; ogonygony, si keyatwok.

10Amu age tugul ne soomei, kigoochin; ak nyooru ne cheeng'ei; ak ineendet ne igonygonyi keyatyin.

11Ak ng'oo eng' okweek kwanda ne ngo soom weeriit magatyat, ko tos igoochi koita? Anan ngo soom njiryot, ko tos igoochi ereneet kogeere njiryot?

12Anan ngo soom koitap ingok, ko tos igoochi melmeldo?

13Ngo ngen okweek che oo yaach ogoochi lagokwok tuguuk che myach, siirei anyun ne tya kagoitoet ne igoochin Kwandang'wong' ne mi kipsengwet Kabuuset ne Tiliil icheek che soomei ineendet!”

Jeso ak Beelsebul

(Mat 12:22-30; Mar 3:20-27)

14Ak ki oon ineendet oindet ne namaat kuut. Ak ye kingo kagomanda oindet, kong'alaal anyun ne kinamat kuut; ak ki kwong'yo tuiyosyek.

15 Ago ki le alak, Oone oik eng' Beelsebul, laitoryat ne po oik.

16 Ak kityem alak ineendet komage kaboorunet ne punu kipsengwet.

17Ago ki nai ineendet kabwaatutikwak, koleenji, “Laitornatet age tugul ne pchegei ko ng'emaksei; ak koot age tugul ne pchegei koluulei.

18Ak ngo pchegei agine Setani, kotonondoi ano laitornatani? Amu omwae ole, aoone oik eng' Beelsebul.

19Ngot aoone oik eng' Beelsebul, koonei weeriikwok eng' ng'oo? Nooto anyun ne igoochin icheeget koek kirwoogikwok.

20Ago ngot aoone oik eng' mornetap Kamuktaindet, ko kanyonjok anyun laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

21“Ak chii ne tinyei kimnateet ak kotinyei kariikyik che riibe koonnyi, kotebyei tuguukyik eng' kaalyeet:

22ak ye nyoonji chiito ne kiim kosiir ineendet ak koterteer, korebe anyun ineendet kariikyik tugul che cham komang'u, ak kopcheita pareiywekyik.

23 Ineendet ne ma kimi tuwai kogirindaa; ak ineendet ne ma kiyumi tuwai koiyestooti.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tamirmiryet ne murwoon
(Mat 12:43-45)

24“Ye kagomanda tamirmiryet ne murwoon eng' chiito, kosiir ole ma mi peek,
kocheeng'oti ole imuung'ee; ak ye mata konyoor, komwa anyun kole,
‘Aweektoigei koonnyu ole ki abunu.’

25Ak ye iit, konyoor kobugot ak ko choboot.

26Kwo anyun, komut oik tisap alak che yaacheen kosiir ineendet; kochut anyun
oriit ak komeny olooto: ak yaitu kagesunetap chiichooto kosiir ne po tai.”

Poiboiyeet ne po iman

27Ak ye kita komwaei ng'aleechu, komwa kobogoryot age eng' tuiyet, kole,
“Iberuurot moet ne kisichin, ak kinaik che ki irerye.”

28Ago ki le ineendet, “Iberuurotin kosiir che kasei ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet,
ak koriip.”

Mageetap kaboorunet
(Mat 12:38-42)

29 Ak ye kingo yumjigei ineendet tuiyosyek, kotoi komwa kole, “Ibini, ko ibinda
ne ya: cheeng'ei kaboorunet; ago ma kigoochin kaboorunet kobatee
kaboorunetap Jona.

30 Amu ko uu ye ki ek kaboorunet Jona eng' piigap Nineveh, ko uu nooto
Weeriitap chii eng' ibini.

31 Tuun ng'eetei laitoryat kobogoryot ne po murot tai eng' kirwooget kobooto
piigap ibini, ak korwookyi icheek: amu ki pun tabanwegap emet konyo kogas
utaatyetap Solomon; ak ogeero, miitei yu ne oo kosiir Solomon.

32 Tuun tonondos piigap Nineveh ak ibini eng' kirwooget, ak korwookyi: amu
kisik icheek eng' amdaetap Jona; ak ogeero, mi yu ne oo kosiir Jona.

Kaneetet agobo lapkeiyetap tait
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Ma mi chii ne ngo kagonaam tait, konde ole ung'aat, anan kitonget oriit, ago
indoi kiit ne tonone, si kobiit kogeer lapkeiyet che pendi ko.

34Taitap poortang'ung' kondang'ung': ngo myee kondang'ung', ko nyiitaat
poortang'ung' komugul lapkeiyet; ago ngo ya kondang'ung' ko nyiitaat
poortang'ung' agine mesundeito.

35Keer anyun ngo lapkeiyet ne mi oriing'ung' ko mesundeito.

36Ngo nyiitaat poortang'ung' komugul lapkeiyet, ama tinyei ye imen, kolapkeitu
anyun poortang'ung' tugul, ko uu ye koonin lapkeiyet tait ne ikweng'sei
komyee.”

Ko kerei kong' `Jeso Pharisaik ak siriik
(Mat 23:1-36; Mar 12:38-40)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

37Ak ye kita kong'alaali, koguur Pharisaindet age kwo koamis tuwai: ak ki wo ko ak kotep ng'wony koamis.

38Ak ye kingo keer Pharisaindet, kokwong', amu ki amis ama iun euut korook.

39Koleenji `Kiptaiyat, Okweek Pharisaik, ouni parak kigombet ak sanit; ago nyiitaat oriing'wong' rebisyet ak yaityet.

40Okweek che oo perber, ineendet ne kiyaei saang' koma ne kiyaei oriit agine?

41Ogoite kagoochinoik che po tuguuk che mi oriit; ak ogeero, tiliiliitu tuguuk tugul eng' okweek.

42 Ago pwo eng' okweek Pharisaik! Amu ogoitoi kebebertap taman ne po heduosmon ak keetiik che mengech che ng'uu, ak che po sogeek alak tugul, ak ometoi kirwooget ak chamyetap Kamuktaindet: ago kita nyolu oyai chuuto, amomete chuun alak.

43Pwo eng' okweek Pharisaik! Amu ochame ng'echerok che torooreen eng' sinagogisyek, ak kagatosyek che kigatok eng' ole kiyae mung'aaret.

44Pwo eng' okweek! Amu oo kerge ak kereeriisyek che mataagu, ama naei piik che punooti parak.

45Ak ki wolji ng'amotyot age ne po ng'atuutik, koleenji, “Kaneetindoni, ngot imwa ko uu nooto ko keteweerech agacheek.”

46Ak kole, “Pwo eng' okweek ng'amotigap Ng'atuutik! Amu oganapchini piik lautik che pichiien eng' laiset, ago okweek ko motwae lautichooto agot eng' mornet agenge.

47Pwo eng' okweek! Amu oteeche kereeriisyegap maotik, ago ki parei kwanisyekwok.

48Ki oegu anyun paorinik ak ochamyechini poisyonigap kwanisyekwok: amu icheeget che kibarei ak oteeche okweek kereeriisyekwak.

49Ki le anyun `utaatyetap Kamuktaindet amu nooto, ‘Tuun ayookyini maotik ak che kiyooktoi; ak kobar alak eng' icheek ak kousaus alak,’

50si kobiit komage ibini, korotiigap maotik tugul, che ki kitumda kobooch ko kagilumda ng'wony;

51 kobooch korotiigap Abel agoi korotiigap Zekariah, ne kime eng' kwenutap kaptisisyet ak Hekaluut: ee, amwaiwok ale, tuun kimage ibini.

52“Pwo eng' okweek ng'amotigap ng'atuutik! Amu ki oip yaateiwot ne po ng'omnateet ama obe oriit okweeget, ak ki oger che kita mong'jin.”

53Ak ye kingo mong' eng' olooto, kotoi siriik ak Pharisaik koriich ineendet miising', ak kogilgilye, si kobiit komwa ng'aleek che chaang';

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

54koriip kole tamangap konyoor ng'olyoo ne mang'une kutinnyi.

Luka 12

Tuguugap ung'oot

(Mat 23:1-36; Mar 12:38-40)

1 Eng' saisyechooto, ye kingo yumgei piik ng'iisyat che po tuiyet, kot kotyechkei icheegei, kosip kotoi koleenji kasubikyik, Oriibegei mermeregap Pharisaik, nooto chombilisyet.

2 Ago ma mi kiy ne tugoot, ne ma tuun king'aanyei, anan ne ung'aat, ne ma tuun naaksei.

3Amu kiy age tugul ne omwae eng' mesundeito kotun kegasei eng' ole lapkei; ak che ki ochaamji itit eng' koot oriit kotun kemwaitoi eng' koot parak.

Kocherei `Jeso kasubikyik

(Mat 10:28-31)

4Ak amwaiwok choronokyuk ale, Amoiywei che parei poorto, yeityo ko mata komuuch koyai kiy age.

5Ago ateiywok si onai ineendet ne kanyool oiywei: Oiywei ineendet, ne ngo kagobar komuuchi kowiirchi Gehenna; ee, amwaiwok ale, Oiywei ineendet.

6Tos ma ki aldae toriitik muut che mengeechen kebebertap muut ne po dinarit? Ama utye Kamuktaindet agot agenge.

7Ago iitotin suumeek tugul che po metowekwok. Amoiywei anyun: osiire okweek toriitik che chaang' che mengeechen.

Weeriitap chii

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8Ak amwaiwok ale age tugul ne ibortaa eng' taitap piik, kotun iboortoi agine Weeriitap chii chiichooto eng' taitap malaikaisyek che po Kamuktaindet.

9Ago ineendet ne eesyoa eng' taitap piik kotun keesyoi agine eng' taitap malaikaisyek che po Kamuktaindet.

10 Ak age tugul ne mwaei ng'olyoo ne ya agobo Weeriitap chii, kenyochin kaat: ago ineendet ne chubei Kabuuset ne Tiliil koma kinyochin kaat ineendet.

11 Ak ye kimutak ye mi sinagogisyek, ak taitap kirwoogik, ak pounik, ko matogereer met agobo kiit ne owolu anan omwae:

12amu ineetook Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' sainooto kiit ne nyolu omwa.

Kalewenet agobo mogoryot ne perber

13Ki leenji anyun chiito age eng' tuiyet, Kaneetindoni, mwachi weeriit ne kitupche kopcheiywa tuguukyok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ago ki leenji ineendet, Chiichi, ng'oo ne kindea aek kirwoogindet anan pcheindet eng' okweek?

15Ak ki leenji icheek, Ogeer, ak oriipkei eng' kasetap myat tugul: amu ma tebyei saboondap chii eng' chaang'indap tuguuk che tinyei.

16Ak ki mwachi kalewenet koleenji, “Ki mi mogoryot age ne kiga rur mbareennyi miising'.

17Ak ki ibwaat eng' muguleldanyi kole, ‘Ayae nee, amu ma tinye ole agonoree peekyuk?

18Ak ki le, Ayae ko uu ni: abute chogenikyuk, si ateech che eecheen kosiir chu: si agonoree peekyuk ak tuguukyuk tugul che myach.

19Si aleenji saboondanyu, Saboondanyu, itinye tuguuk che chaang' che myachen che konorotiin che yamei kenyiisyek che chaang'; imuuny, amisye, eeise, ak ibaibaitu.’

20Ago ki leenji Kamuktaindet, ii perber inyee, kimachei saboondang'ung' kemouni po ra; ara, si kobunji ng'oo anyun, tuguuchooto koichop?”

21Ki igees Jesu kole, “Uu nooto anyun chiito ne konorchingei mogornateet ineegei, ne ma mogoryo eng' Kamuktaindet.”

Kereretap met

(Mat 6:25-34)

22Ki leenji anyun kasubikyik, Nooto anyun amwaiwok ale, Amogereer met agobo sabeeng'wong', eng' tuguuk che oame; anan agobo poorwekwok, eng' tuguuk che olaachi.

23Amu siirei sabeet amitwogik, ak siirei poorto ngoroik.

24Obwaat chepkuginik, amu ma kolei, ama kesei; ama tinyei ole konoree anan choget; ago Kamuktaindet ne paei: osiire toriitik konyil ata!

25Ak ng'oo eng' okweek ne imuuchi kogereer met si kotes koindonyi eng' kakwautyet agenge ne po euut?

26Ngo momuuchi anyun oyai agot kiy kitigin, ko amu nee anyun si ogereer met agobo tuguuk alak?

27 Obwaat taaptook, ole pititoi: ma poisyei, anan koletis; ago amwaiwok ale, Agot Solomon, eng' talbistanyi tugul, ko ki ma kolumegei ko uu age eng' chuuto.

28Ago ngo laaksechin Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto susweek che po keeweet che mi ra, ak mutai kewiirchi ma, kotos siirei ne tya anyun kolaaksewok okweek, che otinye kayaneet ne ming'in!

29Amocheeng' che oame, anan che oee, amosage.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Amu cheeng'ei tuguuchuuto tugul pororyosyegap ng'wony: ago ingen Kwandang'wong' kole omakyinige tuguuchuuto.

31Ago ocheeng' okweek laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, si keteswook tuguuchuuto tugul.

Mogornateet eng' kipsengwet
(Mat 6:19-21)

32Amoiywei, okweek akweet ne ming'in; amu paibai Kwandang'wong' kogoonok laitornatet.

33Oalde che otinye, si ogoite kagoochinoik; onapchigei suberok che maosegitu, konorwet eng' kipsengwet ne ma pegu, ole mariikyin chooriik, ama ng'emei kuutik.

34Amu ole mi konorweng'ung', ko olooto ole mi muguleldang'ung' agine.

Kanyool keriipkei

35 Ongogermenogis suenutikwok, ak ongolalyo taisyekwok;

36 ak ogergeitu ak piik che igeni kiptaiyannywa, kobunu igoortap katunisyet: si ye nyo ak kogongony, koyatyi sainooto.

37Poiboen otwogichooto, che nyooru kiptaiyandanooto koriipsei ye nyo: amwaiwok iman ale, kermenigei ineendet ak chobei pichooto kotep ng'wony eng' ole amisye, ak kwo kobai icheek.

38Ak ngo nyo eng' riipseet ne po aeng', anan ne po somok, ak konyoorta ko uu nooto, ko poiboen anyun otwogichooto.

39 Ago onai ni ole, nda ki ingen kiptaiyatap koot sait ne nyoonei choriindet, ta kiriipsei, ta ki ma kobagaaktoi koonnyi kobut choriindet.

40Ochopkei ak okweek: amu nyoonei Weeriitap chii eng' sait ne mobwaati.

Riibindet ne kiyani ak ne ma kiyani
(Mat 24:45-51)

41Ki leenji anyun Petero, Kiptaiyat, imwaiwech acheek kalewenoni, anan imwachini piik tugul?

42Kole anyun Kiptaiyat, Ng'oo anyun riibindet ne kiyani ak ko ng'oom, ne indoi kiptaiyandennyi kotononji koonnyi, ak kogoochi amitwogikwak che yamei eng' peetuut ne makyin?

43Paibai otwogindonooto, ne nyooru kiptaiyandennyi koyaei ko uu nooto.

44Amwaiwok iman ale, indoi chiichooto kotononji tuguukyik tugul.

45Ago ngo mwa otwogindonooto eng' muguleldanyi, kole, “Igaegei kiptaiyandennyu ma sip koitu,” ak kotoi kobir otwogik che murenik ak che tiibiik, ak koamis ak koeeiso, ak kobogit;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

46weeksei anyun kiptaiyat ne po otwogindonooto eng' peetuut ne kama koogeni, ak eng' sait ne ma naei, ak kobir miising', ak kopchechi kebebertanyi kobooto che ma tinyei kayaneet.

47Ak otwogindonooto, ne ki ingen mageetap kiptaiyandennyi, ama kochopkei, anan koyai ko uu magennyi, kebire pirutik che chaang';

48ago ineendet ne ki ma kongen, ak koyai tuguuk che nyoljin pireet, kebirei pirutik che ng'ering'en. Ak age tugul ne ki kigoochi che chaang', kotun kimage che chaang': ak ineendet ne ki kigoochi koriip tuguuk che chaang', kotun kimage ineendet che siirei.

Nyonunetap Jeso
(Mat 10:34-36)

49"Ki anyoo awirchi maat ng'wony; nee anyun neta amache, ngo kagolal nguno!

50 Ago atinye kabatisanet ne tatun kibatisanena; kamarigitya ne tya agoi kosulda!

51Tos oleen ki anyoo agoonu kaalyeet konyo ng'wony? Amwaiwok ale, Achicha; ago peesyet:

52amu kobooch nguno kopchegei piik muutu che mi koot agenge, suryee somogu aeng', ak kosurye aeng' somok.

53 Pchegei, kwanda ak weeriit, ak weeriit ak kwanda; kamet ak cheptonyi, ak chepto ak kamet; kametap weeriit ak osotyonnyi, ak osotyotap weeriit, ak kametap weeriit."

Kaboorunoigap ole teptoi peetuusyek
(Mat 16:2-3)

54Ki mwachi anyun tuiyet koleenji, "Ye ogeer kotogosune pooldet cherongo, ole, 'Machei koroobon'; ak koyaak ko uu nooto anyun.

55Ak ye ogeer usoonet ne usune murot tai, ole, 'Machei koit kemeut ne ng'waan'; ak koyaak ko uu nooto.

56Chombilichu, ongen obesye ole teptoi ng'wony ak kipsengwet; kalya anyun si monai ole teptoi peetuusyechu?

Yai kalya ak punyondeng'ung'
(Mat 5:25-26)

57"Kalya si morwoch okweegei agobo tuguuk che po imanda?

58Amu ye ta obendi ak punyondeng'ung' taitap kirwoogindet, igiilgei obendi eng' ooreet si kounden; si mata komutin taitap kirwoogindet, ak komutyin kirwoogindet asigarindet, ak kotoorchin asigarindet korgoreet.

59Amwaun ale, Ma koi imang'une olooto, agoi iyaakte sendeiyot ne po let."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Luka 13

Ki kiili piik kosik

1Ki mi piik alage eng' peetuusyechooto che ki mwachi ineendet agobo piigap
Galilaya, che kiburuch Pilato korotiikwak ak tiseiywekwak.

2Ak kowolji koleenji, “Tos oleen ki kiptengeginik pichooto po Galilaya kosiir
piigap Galilaya tugul, amu kinyoor nyalilwogichu?

3Amwaiwok ale, Achicha: ago, ngot ko mosigu okweek, olustosi okweek tugul
ko uu nooto.

4Anan chooto taman ak sisiit, che kisyep koot ne koi ne po Siloam, ak kobar, tos
oleen ki kiptengeginik kosiir piik tugul che ki menyei Jerusalem?

5Amwaiwok ale, Achicha: ago, ngot ko mosigu ak okweek, olustosi tugul ko uu
nooto.”

Kalewenet agobo mogoywet ne ma yiei kiy

6Ak ki mwa kalewenoni, koleenji, “Ki mi chiito age ne ki tinyei mogoywet ne
kiga minji mbareennyi ne po sabibuk; ak ki nyo kocheeng' logoegap keetoto,
amanyoorchi kiy.

7Koleenji riibindetap mbareetap sabibuk, ‘Keero, kenyini ko ne po somok
anyoone acheeng'e logoek eng' mogoywoni amanyoorunee kiy: ep koluul; amu
nee si koamei ng'ung'unyek puch?’

8Ak ki wolji koleenji, ‘Kiptaiyat, ingotebi kenyini agine, si kota asemberchi ak
ande ng'atateek:

9ak ngo i logoek kong'etee nguno, ko myee; ak ngo ma i, iep anyun koluul.’ ”

Kobogoryot ne ki kisoop eng' peetuutap Sabato

10Ak ki ineetisyei eng' sinagogit age eng' peetuutap sabato.

11Ak ogeero, kobogoryot age ne ki tinyei tamirmiryet ne po nyalulet kenyiisyek
taman ak sisiit; ak kigarigak, ak ki ma kota komuuchi kochuulgei agot kitigin.

12Ak kingo keer `Jeso ineendet, koguur ak koleenji, “Kobogoryondoni,
kagityachin eng' nyaluleng'ung'.”

13Ak ki igonoor eunekyik ineendet, kochuulak sainooto ak kolas Kamuktaindet.

14 Ki nereech anyun pounindetap sinagogit, amu ki isoop `Jeso chiito eng'
peetuutap sabato, ak komwachi tuiyet koleenji, “Miitei peetuusyek lo che nyolu
koboisyee piik; obwa anyun eng' peetuusyechooto si kisaabok, ama eng'
peetuutap sabato.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ago ki wolji Kiptaiyat, koleenji, “Okweek chombilik, tos ma yaatei age tugul eng' okweek eitonyi anan sigiryennyi eng' piiy eng' peetuutap sabato, ak kokweri koe peek?

16Ak kobogoryondoni, ne cheptap Abraham, ne ki korat Setani kenyisyechu taman ak sisiit, tos manyol kityaach eng' ratuutyoni eng' peetuutap sabato?”

17Ak ye kingo ta komwaei tuguuchu, kolilaanso puunikyik tugul: ago kiboiboitu tuiyet komugul agobo tuguuk che torooreen che ki yaei ineendet.

Kalewenet agobo keswootap karadali

(Mat 13:31-32; Mar 4:30-32)

18Ki mwa anyun, kole, “Kergei laitornatetap Kamuktaindet ak nee? Ak tos aroge nee?

19Kergei ak keswootap karadali, ne ki nam chiito, ak komiinji mbareennyi; ak ki piit, agoi koek keetit; ak ki tebee toriitik che po parak mooriikyik.”

Kalewenet agobo mermereek

(Mat 13:31-32; Mar 4:30-32)

20Ak ki mwa kogeny kole, “Aroge nee laitornatetap Kamuktaindet?

21Kergei ak mermereek, che ki nam kobogoryot, ak koburukto peek che ng'ootiin che po kitongok somok, agoi kogut tugul.”

Kurgeet ne mariich

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

22Ak kibunoot nganasook che eecheen ak che mengech, koneetisyoti, kobunei ooreet ne wendi Jerusalem.

23Ak ki leenji chiito age, Kiptaiyat, tos ng'ering' che tuun kisaru? Ak ki leenji,

24Ogiilgei obun kurgeet ne mariich: amu amwaiwok ale, cheeng'ei tuun che chaang' kobun yooto, ago ma tuun imuuchi.

25Ak ye tuun kang'eet chiitap ko po koot, ak koger kurgeet, ak otau anyun otononse eng' saang', ak ogonygony kurgeet, ole, “Kiptaiyat, yaatwech.” Ak kowolwok ineendet kole, “Mangenok, ak ole obunu.”

26Otau anyun ole, “Ki kiamisyei ak ki kiee eng' taing'ung', ak ki ineetisyei eng' ortinwekyok.”

27 Ak tuun mwaei kole, “Mangen ole obunu; oba eng' anee, okweek tugul yaigap tengek!”

28 Koek anyun riirek ak nyeetap kelek, ye tuun ogeer Abraham, ak Isak, ak Jakobo, ak maotik tugul, eng' laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak kewiirchok okweeget saang'.

29Ak tuun pwoonei kobunu kong'asiis ak cherongo, ak murot kaataam ak murot tai, ak kotep ng'wony koamis eng' laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30 Ak ogeero, mi che po let che tuun egu che po tai, ak miitei che po tai che tuun egu che po let.

Koarageni Jeso agobo Jerusalem

(Mat 23:37-39)

31Ki pwa Pharisaik alak eng' sainooto ak koleenji, “Ng'eet mande, ui eng' oli, amu machei kobarin Herod.”

32Ak ki leenji icheek, “Oba omwachi lelwandonooto, oleenji: ‘Keero, aoone oik ak asoobi piik rani ak mutai, ak eng' peetuutap somok abegechi.

33Ago kanyool awo pandanyu rani ak mutai ak peetuut ne po somok: amu ma nyooljin komechi maotyondo oldo age kobatee Jerusalem.’

34“Ee, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, inyee ne ibare maotik, ak ilage koik che kiyogun! Ki amach konyil ata ayum lagoguk, ko uu ngokyet ne iyumjin aarekyik kebebaikyik, ago ki ma ocham!

35 Ogeero, kagebagakwok koonng'wong' koek kipkuubere: ak amwaiwok ale, Maogeera, agoi tuun ole, ‘Iberuurot ne nyoonei eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat.’ ”

Luka 14

Kosoobi `Jeso chii ne lolosenot poorto

1Ak ye kingwo kootap age eng' pounik che po Pharisaik eng' peetuutap sabato, si koamis, koriibot icheek ineendet.

2Ak ogeero, ki mi chii tainnyi ne ki lolosenot poorto.

3Ak ki wolji Jeso ng'amotigap ng'atuutik ak Pharisaik, koleenji, Tos chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik kisoop chii eng' peetuutap sabato, anan achicha?

4Ago ki siisyo. Ak ki nam ineendet ak kosoop, ak kounda kwo.

5 Ak koleenji icheeget, Ng'oo eng' okweek ne tinyei sigiryet anan eito ne kagobutyi keriinget, ama sutu sainooto amu peetuutap sabato?

6Ak ki mata komuuch anyun kowolji ineendet kogeny agobo tuguuchuuto.

Koneeti Jeso agobo kaming'inetapkei

7Ak ki mwachi kalewenet che kiga kiguur, ye kingo keer ole lewendoi ng'echerok che po tai; koleenji icheek,

8 Ye kaguurchin chii age tugul igoortap katunisyet, ko metebee ng'echereet ne po tai; amu abeere kagiguur age ne konyitot kosiirin,

9si ye nyo ineendet ne kaguurok okweek tuwai, komwaun kole, istochigei chiichi; itau anyun iwe ole po let eng' kalilanet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ago ye kiguurin, itebee olo po let; ak ye nyo anyun ne kaguurin, komuuchi koleenjin, Chorwani, ui oliin po tai: inyooru anyun teegisto eng' che oamisyei tugul.

11 Amu age tugul ne itoroorigei kiming'ini; ak ineendet ne iming'inegei kitoroori.

12Ki mwachi anyun chiichooto kiga kuurso agine, koleenji, “Ye ichop amitwogik che po peet anan che po koskoleny, ko mat iguur choronoguk, anan che otupche, anan tilyonutiguk, anan mogoreek che po kokwet; abeere tos kuurin ak icheek, ak koweegun cheguuk.

13Ago ye ichop igoorto, iguur kibananook, ak che po mugungon, ak che ing'waldos, ak che koryotiin:

14si kiberuurin; amu ma tinyei icheeget che weegun: amu tuun kiweegun eng' ng'eetyeetap che po iman.”

Kalewenet agobo igoorto ne oo

(Mat 22:1-10)

15Ak kingo kas tuguuchuuto chiito age ne ki mi kobooto ineendet eng' amisyet, koleenji, “Paibai ineendet ne tuun amisyei eng' pounatetap Kamuktaindet.”

16Ago ki leenji, “Ki chop chiito age amitwogik che chaang' che po koskoleny; ak koguur piik che chaang':

17ak ki iyookto otwogindennyi eng' saitap amitwogik, koguur che kiga kemwachi, koleenji, ‘Obwa; amu kagochobogis tuguuk tugul.’

18Ak kotoi tugul eng' mageet agenge komwa kiit ne karaany. Ki leenji chiito ne po tai, ‘Kaal mbareet, kanyolja awo ageer: asoomin ale nyoiywo kaat.’

19Kole age, ‘Kaal eiik taman che po chogit, kawe atyem icheek: asoomin ale nyoiywo kaat.’

20Kole age, ‘Kaatunisye, nooto anyun ma muuchi anyo.’

21Konyo anyun otwogindonooto, ak kotetyi kiptaiyandennyi ng'aleechuuto tugul. Konereech anyun chiitap ko po koot, ak koleenji otwogindennyi, ‘Ui chaakte ortinwek che eecheen ak che mengeechen che po nganaseet, ak imutu yu kibananook, ak che po mugungon ak che koryotiin ak che ing'waldos.’

22Ak ki le otwogindonooto, ‘Kiptaiyat, kagoyaak kiit ne kageng'at, ago ta komi poroindo.’

23Koleenji anyun kiptaiyat otwogindennyi, ‘Ui ortinwek che eecheen ak kiwotosyegap mbareenik, ak ichiich kobwa ko, si konyi koonnyu.

24Amu amwaiwok ale, ma mi agot agenge eng' che kiga kemwachi ne chamchami amitwogikyuk.’ ”

Chii ne kasubiin

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

(Mat 10:37-38)

25Ak ye kingo ta kobendi inee ak tuiyosyek che chaang', kowelelgei ak koleenji,

26 “Ngo nyoonjo chii, ama wech kwanda, ak kamet, ak osotyonnyi, ak lagokyik, ak weeriik che tupcho, ak chepkametinik, ee ak saboondanyi agine, koma imuuchi koek kasubindennyu.

27 Ak chii age tugul ne ma ibei kimurtoiyondennyi, ak kosubwo, koma imuuchi koek kasubindennyu.

28Amu ng'oo eng' okweek, ne machei koteech koot ne kooi, ama toi kotep ng'wony korook ak koiit tuguuk, ngo tinyei che yamei kogesune koot?

29Si ma ye kagotonon lumeiywot, ak koma komuuch kogees, kotoi kochurachur ineendet tugul che keerei,

30kole, ‘Ki toi chiichi koteekso ago ma imuuch kogees.’

31“Anan ng'oo laitoryat ne wendi kobaregei ak laitoryat age, ama tep ng'wony korook ak korar ole teptoi, ngo tos imuuchi ineendet ak piik eliphuusyek taman kotuiyo ak ne setyin ineendet ak piik eliphuusyek tiptem?

32Anan, ye ta komi age ole loo, koyookto ng'olyoot, si koteep agobo kaalyeet.

33Nooto anyun, chii age tugul eng' okweek ne ma pagaaktoi tuguukyik tugul, koma imuuchi koek kasubindennyu.

Muunyuk

(Mat 5:13; Mar 9:50)

34“Myachen muunyuk: ago ngo kagogeskei anyinyindanyi, kota ki anyinyee nee?

35Ma kotilei kiy eng' emet anan eng' kapng'atat: kilaktoi. Ineendet ne tinyei iitiik che kastoe, kogas.”

Luka 15

Kaneetisyetap keechiiryet ne ki pet

(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Ak kiriikyi ineendet taagigap aisuruut tugul ak kiptengeginik si kobiit kogas ineendet.

2Ak ki ing'unyng'ung'so Pharisaik ak siriik, kole, “Taachei chiichi kiptengeginik, ak koamisyei tugul.”

3Ak ki mwachi icheek kalewenoni, koleenji,

4Ng'oo chii eng' okweek, ne tinyei keechiirek pogol, ak ngo pet agenge eng' chooto, ko tos ma pagaaktoi chooto tamanwogik sogool ak sogool eng' surkwen, ak kwo kocheeng'at nooto kabet, agoi konyoor?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ak ye kigonyoor, konde tigikyennyi, ak kobaibait.

6Ak ye kagoit kaa, koguur choronokyik kobooto piigap kokwennyi koyumgei, ak koleenji, “Ongeboiboitu tugul, amu kaanyooru keechiiryennyu ne koga pet.”

7Amwaiwok ale, egu ko uu nooto tuun agine poiboiyet eng' kipsengwet agobo kiptengekyot agenge ne kasik, ne siirei piik che po iman tamanwogik sogool ak sogool, che ma mage kiy siguunet.

Fedhaiyat ne ki pet

8Ng'oo kobogoryot ne tinyei fedhaisyek taman, ak ngo pet fedhaiyat agenge, kotos ma inaami tait ak kobuch koot, ak kocheeng' miising' agoi konyoor?

9Ak ye kagonyoor, koguur anyun choronokyik kobooto piigap kokwennyi koyumgei ak kole, “Ongeboiboitu tugul, amu kaanyooru fedhaiyandennyu ne koga kobet.”

10Uu nooto anyun, amwaiwok ale, mi poiboiyet eng' taitap malaikaisyegap Kamuktaindet eng' kiptengekyot agenge ne kasik.

Chii ak Weeriikyik aeng'

11Ak ki mwa kole, “Ki mi chii anum ne ki tinyei weeriik aeng'.

12Ki leenji weeriit ne ming'in kwandanyi, Abba, koono tuguuk che ka tatun punjino. Ak kipchechi icheek tuguukyik.

13Ak kingo pata peetuusyek che matya koyum weerooto ming'in tuguukyik tugul, ak kwo emet ne loo; kwo koserser eng' olooto tuguukyik eng' atepto ne ya.

14Ak kingo kagogesta tugul, konyo rubeet ne oo emonooto; kotoi anyun kobanan.

15Ak ki wo kogakta chiito age ne po emonooto; ak ki iyookto kwo koyaga toorook eng' mbareet.

16Ak kimachei miising' kole kobiyo meteteek che ki amei toorook: amu ma igoochi chii kiy.

17Ak kingo pwaat, komwa kole, ‘Tya otwogik che po abba che tinyei amitwogik che yamei kot kosiir, ago anee, ko kabara rubo eng' yu!

18Ang'eete ak awe kap Abba aleenji, Abba, ki achalwogenji kipsengwet ak ki achalwogen eng' taing'ung':

19ma ko nyoljino kota keguureno weeriing'ung': ingaek ko uu age eng' otwogiguk.’

20Ki ng'eet anyun kwo kapkwandanyi. Ago, ye kita komi ole loo, kogeer ineendet kwandanyi, ak koriiree ineendet, ak kilabat kwo kosuup kaatit, ak kong'utut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21“Ak ki leenji weeriit, Abba, ki achalwogenji kipsengwet, ak ki achalwogen eng'
taing'ung': ma ko nyoljino kota keguureno weeriing'ung'.

22Ago ki leenji kwanda otwogikyik, Oibu ochogune ngoryeet ne karaaran ne
siirei tugul, ak olaakyi; ak ondechi peteiyot mornennyi, ak olaakyi kweonik:

23ak ogetu moita ne neraat, ak oeny, si keam, ak keboiboitu:

24amu weeriinnyu ni, ne kiga kome, ago kagosap kogeny; kiga kobet, ak
kagobiit. Ki toi anyun koboiboitu.

25“Ak ki mi weeriinnyi ne oo mbar: ak kingo riik ye neegit koot, kogas cheetap
tyendo ak ureryet.

26Ak kiguur age eng' otwogik, ak koteebe kole, nee tuguuchu.

27Ak ki leenji, ‘Kagoit ng'eetap kamenng'ung'; ak kagoeng'ji kwandang'ung'
moita ne neraat, amu kagotaach ineendet kochamegei.’

28Ago kinereech, ak ki eesyo kwo ko: ak ki mong' saang' kwandanyi, kogaigai.

29Ago ki wolji kwandanyi koleenji, Keero, ki aootin eng' kenyisyechu chaang',
ama abut ng'atuutyeng'ung': ak ki ma igoono arwa, si keboiboitu ak
choronokyuk:

30ago ye ka ngo nyo weeriitang'ung'et, ne kigoam tuguuguk ak chepkugonik,
ieng'ji anyun moita ne neraat.

31Ak ki leenji, ‘Weeri, kimi tuwai kotugul, ak tuguukyuk tugul ko cheguuk.

32Ago kanyoolu keboiboitu ak kigaske: amu kiga kome weeri otupche, ago
kagosap kogeny; kiga kobet, ago kagobiit.’ ”

Luka 16

Riibindet ne ki ma ko po imanda

1Ak ki leenji ineendet kasubikyik kogeny, ki mi chii anum ne ki mogoryo, ne ki
tinyei riibindet ne kitononjin koonnyi; ak ki kimwaita chiichooto eng' tainnyi
keele, iserseri tuguugap mogoryondonooto.

2Ak kiguur ineendet koleenji, “Nee ni agase agobo inyee? Koonu koitetap
riipseng'ung'; amu ma iegu riibindet kogeny.”

3Ak ki le riibindonooto eng' muguleldanyi, Ayae nee anyun, amu kagoistaa
kiptaiyandennyu eng' poisyet? Ama tinye kimnateet ne abatisye; ak ngale,
Asoomso, alilani.

4Kaanai kiit ne ayae, si ye kageona eng' poisyet, kotaacha eng' kooriikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ak kingo kuur age tugul eng' pesenigap kiptaiyandennyi, koleenji ne po tai, Ki ibesen ata tuguugap kiptaiyandennyu?

6Kole, Tereenik pogol che po mwanik. Ak ki leenji, Nam kartasing'ung', ak itep ng'wony si isir konom, ichokyi.

7Yeityo koleenji age, Ki ibesen ata inyee? Kole, Tereenik pogol che po nganuuk. Koleenji, Nam kartasing'ung', si isir tamanwogik sisiit.

8Ak ki ichoi kiptaiyandennyi otwogindonooto ki ma ko po imanda amu kayai eng' ng'ulaatyet: amu ng'ulaatiin weeriigap ng'wonyuni eng' ibindanywa kosiir weeriigap lapkeiyet.

9Ak amwaiwok ale, Oyachigei choronok eng' ooreetap mogornatosyek che ma po imanda; si ye tuun igeskei, ko tuun kotaachak eng' kooriik che po koigeny.

10Ineendet ne kiyani eng' che ng'ering', kiyani agine eng' che chaang': ak ineendet ne ma kiyani eng' che ng'ering' koma kiyani agot eng' che chaang'.

11Uu nooto anyun, ngo ki ma oegu che kiyani eng' mogornatosyek che ma po imanda, ko ng'oo ne tos iyanak eng' mogornatosyek che po imanda?

12Ak ngo ki mata oegu che kiyani eng' tuguugap chiito age, ko tos ng'oo anyun ne koonok tuguuk che chekwok?

13 Ma mi otwogindet ne imuuchi koot kiptainik aeng': amu tos wech age, ak kocham age; anan konamgei ak age, kosas age. Momuuchi oot Kamuktaindet ak mogornateet.

Kateunaik alak

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mar 10:11-12)

14Ak ki kas Pharisaik tuguuchuuto tugul. Ki chamei silingisyek icheeget, ak kororechi ineendet.

15Ak ki leenji, “Okweget che omyeeitige eng' taitap piik; ago ingen Kamuktaindet mugulelwekwok: amu kiit ne itoroori piik ko wegot miising' eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.”

16 Ki tebi Ng'atuutyetap Musa ak kaneetisyosyegap maotik agoi koit Johana: kobooch peetuunooto keamdoi logoiywek che myach che po laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak komong'jin chii tugul eng' kimnateet.

17 Ago nyumnyum kosiirto kipsengwet ak ng'wony, kosiir kobut siruutyet agenge ne po Ng'atuutik.

18 Age tugul ne oonei osotyonnyi, ak kotun age, ko kabaigei: ak chiito ne ituni ineendet ne ki koon manong'otyot ko kabaigei.

Mogoryot ak Lazaro

19Ak ki mi chii anum ne ki mogoryo ne ki ilaachi ngoroik che arusen ne piriir, ak che po katanit ne karaaran, ak kibaibai peetuut age tugul, ak kotalbisi:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20ak ki mi kibanania ne ki kiguure Lazaro ne ki kimogoni eng' kurgennyi, ak ki nyiitaat mook poortanyi,

21ak kimachei kebae tuguuk che ibutos eng' meesetap mogoryondonooto; ee, ki pwa agot sesenik ak komel mookyik.

22Ak kime kibananiandanooto peetuut age, komut ineendet malaikaisyek konde tegetap Abraham: ak kime agine mogoryondonooto, ak ki kitup.

23Ak ye ki mi ye mi che ki kobek konyal parak, komi nyalilda ne oo, kogeer Abraham komi ole loo, komi Lazaro tegeennyi.

24Ak ki ite kole, “Abba Abraham, rireena, ak iyoogu Lazaro, koting'e peek walitap mornennyi, si kotiswa ng'elyeptanyu, amu ami ng'wanindo miising' eng' mai lalei.”

25Ago ki le Abraham, “Weeri, ibwaat ile kingo ta isabe ko ki inyooru tuguuguk che myach, ki uu nooto Lazaro, kinyooru tuguuk che yaach: ago nguno kigoigoi ineendet eng' yu, ago inyee, imi ng'wanindo ne oo.

26Ak ne siirei chu tugul, ko ki kinde chemng'eisut ne oo ne ioitoseech acheek ak okweek, si che machei kolong' olo omi koma imuuchi, ak che machei kolong' ole ki mi koma imuuchi.”

27Ak ki le, “Asaain anyun, abba, ale, iyookte ineendet kwo ye mi abba;

28amu atinye che kitupche muut; kwo koteechi icheek, si ma pwa ole mi nyalilda ne oo.”

29Ak ki leenji Abraham, “Tinyei icheek Musa ak maotik; ingogas icheek.”

30Ago ki le, “Achicha, abba Abraham: ago ngot kwo chii ole mi icheek ne punei ye mi che ki kobek, kosigu.”

31Ak ki leenji, “Ngot koma kas Musa ak maotik, koesyoi koyan agot chiito ne ng'eetei eng' che ki kobek.”

Luka 17

Kaneetisyet agobo kanagutik

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar 9:42)

1Ki leenji kasubikyik anyun, “Pwoonei kanagutik matiny: ago pwo! Eng' chiichooto punu!

2Kita kaigai eng' ineendet kirooch kaatinnyi koitap pai ne oo ak kewiirchi araraita, kosiir ye inachi age eng' chu mengech.

3 Oriipkei: ngo chiliilun ne otupche, iger kong'; ak ngo sik, inyochi kaat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak ngo chalwogenjin konyil tisap eng' peetuut agenge, ak ngo week ole imi konyil tisap koleen, Kaasigu; inyochi kaat."

Kaneetisyet agobo kayaneet

5Ak ki leenji che kiyooktoi Kiptaiyat, Teswech kayanennyo.

6Ak ki le Kiptaiyat, Ndotinye kayaneet ne uu keswootap karadali, ko ye omwachi mogoywoni, oleenji, Kitutin, ak keminin eng' araraita; kogasook iit.

Otwogindet ak poisyennyi

7Ago mi ng'oo eng' okweek ne tinyei otwogindet ne ibatisyei anan ne iyagi keechiirek, ne leenjin ye kait kobunu mbar, "Nyoo tebi ng'wony iamisye?"

8Tos ma kaigai koleenji ineendet, Chobwa tuguuk che aame, kermenge ak iboisyeiwo, agoi aamisye ak aeeise; si yeityo iamisye ak ieeise aginye?

9Tos weekyin otwogindonooto kongoi amu kayai tuguuk che kagaging'at?

10Uu nooto tuun ak okweek, ye kaoyai tuguuk tugul che kaging'atak, omwa ole, Ki otwogik che ma tilei kiy; kageyai che kanyooljinech keyai.

Kisoobi piik taman ak aeng' che amei mogondosaik

11Ak ye ki mi ooreet kowendi Jerusalem, kobun kwenutap Samaria ak Galilaya.

12Ak kingo mong'ji nganaseet age, kotuiyo ak murenik taman che ki tinyei mogondosaik, che kitonondos eng' ole loo:

13ak kiwaach kole, "Jeso Kiptaiyat, rirenech."

14 Ak kingo keer icheek, koleenji, "Oba oboorchigei tisiik." Ak ye kingap kaba, kotiliiliitu.

15Ak kingo keer age eng' icheek kole kagosap, koweek, kolasunonu Kamuktaindet eng' kutit ne oo;

16ak ki ibutyi keelyekyik koweekyi kongoi; ak ki Samarindet chiichooto.

17Ak ki wol Jeso kole, "Kama kitiliil taman? Ago mi ano chugai sogoolu?

18Tos ma piit agot agenge ne kaweek kogoochi kalasunet Kamuktaindet, kobatee toondoni?

19Ak koleenji ineendet, Ng'eet, si iwe: kagosaabin kayaneng'ung'."

Nyonunet ne po laitornatetap Kamuktaindet

(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

20Ak kingo teebee Pharisaik kole "Nyoonei au laitornatetap Kamuktaindet", kowolji icheek koleenji, "Ma nyoonei laitornatetap Kamuktaindet kegeeronu:

21ama kimwaei keele, Ogeero, mi oli! Anan mi oliin! Amu, ogeero, mi laitornatetap Kamuktaindet kwenung'wong'."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ak ki leenji kasubikyik, Tuun pwoonei peetuusyek, che tuun omache ogeer peetuut agenge ne po Weeriitap chii, ak mogeere.

23Ak tuun leenjinok, Ogeero, mi oliin! Ogeero, mi oli! Amat obe, anan osup icheek:

24amu uu kalyeleet, ne ilyelune komosta age eng' kipsengwet, ak kooluu agoi komosta age ne po kipsengwet; tuun uu nooto Weeriitap chii agine eng' peetuunnyi.

25Ago kanyool konyalil eng' tuguuk che chaang' ak koeesyo ineendet ibini.

26 Ak ko uu ole ki piitunda eng' peetuusyegap Noah, ko tuun uu nooto eng' peetuusyegap Weeriitap chii.

27 Ki amisyei, kieisei, kiitunisyei, ak ki igoitoi kitun, agoi peetuut ne ki wo Noah moinget oriit, ak ki nyo maraneet, ak kobar tugul.

28 Uu nooto agine, ole ki piitunda peetuusyegap Lot; ki amisyei, kieisei, ki alisyei, ki aldaisyei, ki koolsei, ak kiteeksei;

29ago eng' peetuut ne kimanda Lot eng' Sodom koroobon maat ak koik che laldos che ki punu kipsengwet, ak kobar tugul:

30uu nooto eng' peetuut ne kibooru Weeriitap chii.

31 Eng' peetuunooto, ko mat kochoorgei ineendet ne mi koot parak, koip tuguukyik che mi ko; amat koweek agine ineendet ne mi mbar.

32 Obwaat osotyotap Lot.

33 Age tugul ne cheeng'ei kosar saboondanyi kobeeti: ak age tugul ne ibeeti saboondanyi koriibei.

34Amwaiwok ale, Tuun ruitos piik aeng'u eng' itoogut agenge eng' kemounooto; kimuti age, kebagaakta age.

35Tuun ng'oisei kobogorisyek aeng'u kibagenge; kimuti age, kebagaakta age.

36Tuun mi piik aeng'u mbar: kimuti age, kebagaakta age.

37Ak ki wolji ineendet koleenji, “Ano, Kiptaiyat?” Ak ki leenji, Ole mi muusto, koyumjingei olooto motong'wek ak icheek.

Luka 18

Kirwoogindet ak mosoget

1Ki mwachi anyun kalewenet kole, Kanyool kosa peetuusyek tugul, amat chorirenso;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2koleenji, “Ki miitei nganaseet age kirwoogindo ne ki ma koywei Kamuktaindet,
ak ki ma koiti chii:

3ak ki mi mosoget age nganasanooto; ne kinyonei ole mi kotugul, koleen,
‘Ibesyeiwo kirwooget ne po iman eng' punyondennyu.’

4Ak ki eesyo eng' peetuusyek alak: ago eng' let, komwa eng' oriitinnyi kole,
‘Agot ngo ma ywei Kamuktaindet, amaiiti chii;

5ago amu inyalila mosogani, abesyechini anyun, si ma konyonei kotugul
koiima.’ ”

6Ak ki le Kiptaiyat, “Ogas kiit ne ki mwa kirwoogindet ne ma po imanda.

7Tos ma yachin Kamuktaindet imanda che lewenotin, che riirchin ineendet peet
ak kemoi, ak muitoi ineendet eng' icheek?

8Amwaiwok ale, yachin ineendet icheek imanda kochokyin. Ago ye tuun nyo
Weeriitap chii, ko tos nyooru kayaneet eng' ng'wony?”

Kalewenet agobo Pharisaindet ak taagindetap aisuruut

9Ak ki mwachi kogeny kalewenoni alak che ki imang'ugei kole, ki po imanda, ak
kosasei piik tugul,

10koleenji, “Ki togosta piik aeng'u Hekaluut koba kosa; Pharisaindet age, ko
taagindetap aisuruut age.

11Ki tonon Pharisaindet kosa kong'alaal ineegei kole, ‘Kamuktaindet, amwaun
kongoi, amu ma ki kergei ak piik alak, che rebiik, che ma po iman, che ibegei,
anan taagindoni po aisuruut.

12Arugutige konyil aeng' eng' wigiit; agoitoi kebeberta ne po taman eng' tuguuk
tugul che anyooru.’

13Ago ki tonon taagindetap aisuruut eng' ye loo, ak ma cham agot konyal
kipsengwet, ago kiluch tegeennyi, kole, ‘Kamuktaindet, rireena, aa
kiptengekyo.’

14 Amwaiwok ale, kichoortagei chiichooto koonnyi ko kagoek ne po imanda
kosiir nin age: amu chii age tugul ne itoroorigei kiming'ini; ak age tugul ne
iming'inigei ko tuun kitoroori.”

Koberuuri kong kong `Jeso lagok che mengech

(Mat 19:13-15; Mar 10:13-16)

15Ak ki imutyi `piik ineendet manyurunik, si kobiit kotwa icheek: ago ye kingo
keer kasubik, koger kong'.

16Ago kiguur Jeso icheek kobwonji, ak koleenji, “Ochamji lagok che mengech
kobwanjo, amat oete: amu po che uu chu laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Amwaiwok iman ale, Age tugul ne mataachei laitornatetap Kamuktaindet ko uu lakweet ne ming'in, koma koi mong'ji olooto matiny."

Kong'alaaljin kong `Jeso chii ne ki mogoryo

(Mat 19:16-30; Mar 10:17-31)

18Ak ki teebe ineendet pounindet age, kole, "Kaneetindoni myee, ayai nee si kobiit anyoor saboondap koigeny?"

19Ak ki leenji Jeso, "Amu nee si iguureno ne myee? Ma mi ne myee, kobatee agenge, nooto ko Kamuktaindet.

20 Ingen ng'atuutik: 'Amoipkei, Amerumisye, Amechoorse, Amebaoryan lembech, teech kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung'.' "

21Ak ki le, "Ki ariip tuguuchuuto tugul kobooch ko aa neran."

22Ak ye kingo kas Jeso, koleenji, "Ta ko rartaat kiit agenge eng' inyee: alde tugul che itinye, ak ipchechi kibananook, si inyooru konorwet eng' kipsengwet: ak inyoo, isubwo."

23Ago ye kingo kas ineendet tuguuchu, koaragen miising'; amu ki mogoryo kot.

24Ak kingo keer `Jeso ineendet, komwa kole, "Pichii ne tya eng' che tinyei mogornatosyek komong'ji laitornatetap Kamuktaindet!

25Amu nyumnyum eng' tambeesyet kochut kondap sindanut, kosiir komong'ji mogoryot laitornatetap Kamuktaindet."

26Ki mwa anyun che ki kasei, kole, "Ng'oo anyun ne kesaru?"

27Ki le, "Tuguuk che ma imugaksei eng' piik komugaksei eng' Kamuktaindet."

28Kole Petero, "Keero, kigebagaakte tuguukyok, ak kisubun!"

29Ak ki leenji icheek, Amwaiwok iman ale, Ma mi chii ne ki pagaakta koot, anan osotyot, anan che tupcho, anan sigiik, anan lagok, agobo laitornatetap Kamuktaindet,

30ne ma nyooru che chaang' kosiir eng' peetuusyechu, ak saboondap koigeny eng' peetuusyek che tuun pwoonei.

Sip komwaei Jeso ne po somok agobo meennyi

(Mat20:17-19; Mar10:32-34)

31Ak ki imut taman ak aeng' kobwa ole mi, ak koleenji, "Ogeero, kitogostoi Jerusalem, ak kosulda tuguuk tugul che kisir maotik agobo Weeriitap chii.

32Amu kindoi ineendet eunegap Pororyosyek, si kechurachur, ak kiteweer, ak kesing'ilji:

33ak kobire kipchoritiit, ak kobar: ak kong'eet kogeny eng' peetuutap somok."

34Ak ki ma iguiyo icheeget tuguuchuuto, agot agenge; ak kiung'ak mwaoniito eng' icheek, ak ki ma ibesyo tuguuk che kiga kimwa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kosoobi `Jeso chii ne ki koraat
(Mat 20:29-34; Mar 10:46-52)

35Ak kingo riikyi Jeriko, ko kitebyei ng'wony kipkoratya eng' ooreet taban
kosoomsei:

36ak kingo kas kosiirtoi tuiyet, koteep kole, “Nee chu?”

37Ak ki mwachi icheek ineendet koleenji, “Jeso ne po Nazareth ne siirtoi.”

38Ak kiwaach, kole, “Jeso, Weeriitap Daudi, rireena.”

39Ak ki kergong' ineendet anyun che ki indoi, kole kosiis: ago kites kowaach
miising' kole, “Weeriitap Daudi, rireena.”

40Ak ki tonon Jeso, ak kong'at kimut ineendet kwo ole mi: ak ye kiga riik,
koteebe ineendet,

41kole, “Imache ayaun nee?” Ak ki le, “Kiptaiyat, amache ageerto.”

42Ak ki leenji Jeso, “Keerte: kagosaabin kayaneng'ung'.”

43Ki keerto anyun koma tyanit, ak koosup ineendet, kolasunoti Kamuktaindet:
ak kingo keer tuiyet komugul, kogonyit Kamuktaindet.

Luka 19

Kotuitos Jeso ak Zakayo

1Kimong'ji anyun Jeriko ak kobun kwenut.

2Ak ogeero, chiito ne kiguure Zakayo; ak ki ne oo ineendet eng' taagigap
aisuruut, ak ki mogoryo.

3Ak ki cheeng'ei kole kogeer Jeso si konai kole ng'oo ineendet; ago ki ma imuuch
amu tuiyet, amu ki nwach.

4Ak ki labat kondo, kwo kolaany mogoywet si kogeer ineendet: amu ki nyo
kosiirtoe oranooto.

5Ak ye kingo it Jeso yooto, konyal keetoto, ak koleenji, “Zakayo, chooruge,
chogu; amu kanyolja aru koong'ung' ra.

6Ak ki chook, kochoorgei, ak kotaach ineendet eng' poiboiyet.

7Ak ye kingo keer pichooto, kong'unyng'ung'so tugul, kole, ‘kawo kotebi eng'
kootap chiito ne kiptengekyo.’

8Ak ki tonon Zakayo, ak koleenji Kiptaiyat, Keero, Kiptaiyat, agoochini
kibananook kebebertap tuguukyuk; ak ngo ki aibe chii age tugul kiy eng'
ng'aalseet, aweekyini konyil ang'wan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ak ki leenji Jeso, Kagonyo yetunet rani kooi, amu weeriitap Abraham agine ineendet.

10 Amu ki nyo Weeriitap chii kocheeng' ak kosar ne kiga kobet."

Kalewenet agobo otwogik taman

(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Ak ye kingo ta kogasei icheek tuguuchu, kotes komwa kalewenet, amu ki neegit Jerusalem, ak ki ibwaati icheeget koleen taagu laitornatetap Kamuktaindet sainooto.

12Ki mwa anyun kole, "Ki wo chii anum ne tagunoot emet ne loo, kwo konam pounateet kobunji, ak koweek.

13Yeityo koguur otwogikyik taman, ak kogoochi fedhaisyek taman, ak koleenji, Oboisyee agoi tuun aitu.

14Ago kiwech ineendet piigap emennyi, koyookto ng'olyoot kosube ineendet, kole, 'Ma kimache chiichi koboiywech.'

15"Ak ye kingo week kogeny, ko kagonam pounateet, kong'at keguur otwogichooto, chu kiga kigoochi fedhaisyek, kobwa ole mi ineendet, si kobiit konai che kinyoor pichooto eng' poisyet.

16Ak ki nyo tainnyi chiito ne po tai, kole, 'Kiptaiyat, ki konyoor fedhaiyandeng'ung' fedhaisyek alak taman.'

17Ak ki leenji ineendet, Ki iyai ne myee, otwogindoni myee: amu ki iegu ne kiyani eng' kiit ne ming'in miising', pou nganasook taman.

18Ak ki nyo ne po aeng', kole, 'Kiptaiyat, kigonyoor fedhaiyandeng'ung' fedhaisyek muut alak.'

19Ak ki leenji nooto agine, 'Pou nganasook muut aginye.'

20"Ak ki nyo age, kole, 'Kiptaiyat, keero, ineni fedhaiyandeng'ung' ne kigaratyi angeet ak agonor:

21amu ki aiywein, amu ii chii ne kolgol: inemu ne ki ma inde ng'wony, ak igese che ki ma igol.'

22Koleenji anyun ineendet, Arwoogun agobo ne kemwa eng' kuting'ung', otwogindoni ya. Ki ingen ile aa chii ne kolgol, anemu ne ki ma ande ng'wony, ak agese che ki ma agool;

23kilya anyun si mende fedhaisyekyuk ole kiwalawale, ta kaanyooru ko kaitu kobooto che kitesak?

24Ak ki mwachi icheek che kitonondos eng' ye neegit, koleenji, 'Orebe ineendet fedhaiyat, ak ogoochi ineendet ne tinyei fedhaisyek taman.

25Ak ki leenji icheek ineendet, Kiptaiyat, tinyei ineendet fedhaisyek taman.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26 Amwaiwok ale, chii age tugul ne tinyei, kigoochin; ago ineendet ne ma tinyei, kerebe agot ne tinyei.

27 Ago omutu anyun puunichuchuk kobwa yu, che ma chamei aboi, si obar eng' tainnyu.' "

Taagetap Jeso eng' Jerusalem
(Mat 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Jhn 12:12-19)

28 Ak ye kiga komwa ko uu nooto, kwo kondo, kotogostoi Jerusalem.

29 Ak ye kingo kagoriikta Bethphage ak Bethania, eng' tulweet ne kiguure tulweetap Mseituni, koyookto aeng' che po kasubikyik,

30 koleenji, "Oba agoi oit nganaseet ne mi taing'wong'; ak ye oit ogeer moitap sigiryet ne rataat, ne tomo kolaany chii: otyach, ak ogetu.

31 Ak ngo teebenak chii age tugul, kole, 'Kalya si otyach? Oleenji anyun, Makyingei Kiptaiyat.' "

32 Koba anyun che kagagiyookto, ak konyoor ko uu ye kagamwachi ineendet icheek.

33 Ak ye kita kotyachi moitap sigiryet, koleenji piigap ko po, Kalya si otyach moitap sigiryet?

34 Ak ki leenji, "Makyingei Kiptaiyat."

35 Ak kiget konyo ole mi Jeso: yeityo koiito ngoroikwak eng' moata po sigiryet, ak koganapchi Jeso parak.

36 Ak ye kiwendi, koiitoot ngoroikwak eng' ooreet.

37 Ak kingo riikta tegeiyatap tulweetap Mseituni, kotoi tuiyet tugul ne po kasubik koboiboitu ak kolas Kamuktaindet eng' kutit ne oo agobo poisyonik tugul che po kamuktaet che kiga kogeer;

38 koleen, Iberuurot Laitoryat ne nyoonei eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat: kaalyeet eng' kipsengwet, ak liilindo eng' ole toroor miising'.

39 Ak ki leenji Pharisaik alage che po tuiyet ineendet, Kaneetindoni, kergong' kasubiguk.

40 Ak ki wolji koleenji, "Amwaiwok ale, ngot kosiisyo chu, koboldos koik."

Koriirchin `Jeso Jerusalem

41 Ak kingo riik, kogeer nganaseet ak koriirchi,

42 koleen, Nda kengen eng' peetuuni, agot inyee, tuguuk che po kaalyeet! Ago nguno ko kagoung'ogis eng' konyeguk.

43 Amu tuun pwonjinin peetuusyek che teechei puuniguk irimeet koyiemin komoswek tugul, ak kogerchin ko eng' komosta age tugul,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

44ak kowiirchin ng'wony, ak lagoguk che mi oriing'ung'; ama pagaagun agot koita agenge ne mi paragutap age; amu ki ma inai peetuutap rutochineng'ung'.

Kochutei `Jeso Hekaluut

(Mat 21:12-17; Mar 11:15-19)

45Ak ki wo Hekaluut oriit, ak kotoi koon komanda che ki aldaisyei,

46 koleenji icheek, Ki kisir keele, Egu koonnyu kootap saaet: ago kaoyai koek kebeneetap rebiik.

47 Ak ki ineetisyei peetuut age tugul eng' Hekaluut. Ago ki cheeng' tisiik che eecheen ak siriik ak che taagunotiin eng' piik, kobar ineendet:

48ak ma nyoor kiit ne ki imuuchi koyai; amu ki epchin iit piik tugul ineendet miising'.

Luka 20

Koeesyoi piik kimnateetap Jeso

(Mat 21:23-27; Mar 11:27-33)

1Ak ye ki ineeti piik eng' peetuut age eng' Hekaluut, ak koamdoi logoiywek che myach, kobwonji ineendet tisiik che eecheen ak siriik kobooto poisyek koche ineendet;

2ak ki mwachi ineendet koleenji, “Mwaiwech; iyae tuguuchu kimnateetap ng'oo? Ak ko ng'oo ne kigoonin kimnatoni?”

3Ak ki wolji koleenji, “Ateebenok agane teebut; ak omwaiwo:

4Kabatisaneetap Johana ko ki punu kipsengwet, anan ki punu piik?”

5Ak ki ng'alaaljigei icheegei, kole, “Ngot kemwa keele, Ki punu kipsengwet; komwa kole, Ko kilya si moyan ineendet?

6Ago ngot kemwa keele, Ki punu piik; kolachech piik tugul eng' koik: amu ki iyani icheek kole, ki maotyo Johana.”

7Ak ki wol kole, “Ma kingen ole ki punu.”

8Ak ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Agot anee koma mwaiwok kimnateet ne ayae tuguuchu.”

Kalewenet agobo mbareetap sabibuk ak meek che yaach

(Mat 21:33-46; Mar 12:1-12)

9 Ak ki toi komwachi piik kalewenoni, kole: Kimin chii sabibuk eng' mbar, ak komanakyi meek, ak kwo emet age kotebi peetuusyek che chaang'.

10Ak kingo it peetuut koyookyi otwogindet meechooto, si kobiit kogoochi icheek ineendet logoegap mbaranooto: ago kibir meek ineendet ak koon kwo puch.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ak ki iyookto kogeny otwogindet age: ak kibir nooto agine, ak koteweer, ak koon kwo puch.

12Ak ki iyookto kogeny ne po somok: ak ki iguoten agine ak kotoorchi saang'.

13Ak ki le chiitap ko po mbareet, Ayai nee anyun? Ayooktoi weeriinnyu chamanennyu: tamangap kogonyit ineendet.

14Ago ye kingo keer meek ineendet, kong'alaaljigei icheegei, kole, Niito ne tuun punjin tuguuk: ongebar anyun, si kindii tuguuk.

15Ak ki toorta komanda eng' mbareetap sabibuk ak kobar. Itoi nee anyun chiitap ko po mbareet pichooto?

16Nyoonei anyun ineendet ak kobar meechooto tugul, ak kogoochi piik alak mbareetap sabibuk. Ak ye kingo kas icheek, komwa kole, “Achicha, mat koek ko uu nooto.”

17 Ak ki ichiilji kong' icheek ak kole, “Nee anyun ne ki kisir keele, ‘Koita ne ki eesyo teegik, Ki kiyai nooto koek metitap luuita?’

18Ak chii age tugul ne ibutyin koyata koilei konyaknyagansei; ak ineendet ne ibutyin koyata, konyirnyiraksei.”

Keteebse Jeso agobo kogoitoetap kodi

(Mat 22:15-22; Mar 12:13-17)

19Ak ki cheeng' siriik ak tisiik che eecheen konam ineendet eng' sainooto; ak ki iywei icheek piik: amu ki nai kole mwaei kalewenoni agobo icheek.

20Ak kiriibooti icheeget ineendet ak koyookto segeik, che ki yaigei koek che po imanda, si kobiit koname ineendet ng'aleekyik, si kogoito ineendet kwo taitap pounateet ak kimnateetap pounindet.

21Ak kiteebe ineendet kole, “Kaneetindoni, kingen keele imwae ak ineetisyei eng' iman, ago metiytiy chii, ak ineeti iman ooreetap Kamuktaindet:

22Tos chamdoi ng'atuutik kigoochi kodi Caesarea, anan achicha?”

23Ago ki nai ng'aalseennywa, ak koleenji icheek,

24Oboorwo dinarit, Po ng'oo itooni ak siruutik che tinyei? Ak ki le, po Caesarea.

25Ak ki leenji icheek, Ogoochi Caesarea tuguuk che po Caesarea, ak ogoochi Kamuktaindet tuguuk che po Kamuktaindet.

26Ak ki ma imuuch koname mwaonooto eng' taitap piik; ak ki kwong'yo eng' waluunennyi, ak ki siisyo.

Keteebsen Jeso agobo ng'eetyeet

(Mat 22:23-33; Mar12:18-27)

27 Ak ki pwanji ineendet `Sadukaik alak, icheeget che mwaei kole, ma mi ng'eetyeet; ak kiteebe ineendet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28 kole, “Kaneetindoni, kisirwech Musa, kole, ‘Ngo me ng'eetap kam, ago tinyei osotyot, ne tomo kosich lakwa, kondii ng'eetap kam osotyondonooto, si kolalji ma ng'eetap kam.’

29Ki mi anyun weeriik tisabu che kitupcho: ak kiitunis ne po tai, ak kime ama ki sich lakwa;

30ak ki indi ne po aeng';

31ak uu nooto ne po somok; ak ki igei nooto tugul ko tisap, ki pek ama sich lakwa.

32Ak kingo pata kome agine kobogoryondonooto.

33Tuun eng' ng'eetyeet anyun koegu osotyotap ng'oo eng' icheek? Amu kiitun icheek tugul ko tisap.”

34Ki leenji `Jeso icheek, “Itunisyei weeriitap peetuusyechu, ak kogoitoi kitun:

35ago che kiityin keele nyoljin konyoor peetuusyechooto pwoonei, ak ng'eetyeet eng' che ki pek, koma tuun itunisyei, ama kigoitoi kitun:

36amu ma komuuchi kobek agoi: amu kergeitu ak malaikaisyek; ak icheeget ko weeriigap Kamuktaindet, amu weeriitap ng'eetyeet.

37Ago ng'eetos che ki kobek, amu ki iboor Musa agine eng' siruutik che tiliileen. Ye ki kisir agobo timdo ne kilolei, ye kiguure Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindetap Abraham, ak Kamuktaindetap Isak, ak Kamuktaindetap Jakobo.

38Ineendet koma Kamuktaindet ne po che ki kobek, ago po che saptos; amu saptos tugul eng' ineendet.”

39Ak ki wolji siriik alak koleenji, “Kaneetindoni, kaimwa komyee.”

40Amu ki mata kogany icheek koteebe ineendet teebut age tugul kogeny.

Kristo ko weeriitap Daudi?

(Mat 22:41-46; Mar 12:35-37)

41Ak ki leenji icheek, Teptoi ano si komwaei icheek kole, “Kristo ko weeriitap Daudi?

42 Amu ki mwa Daudi ineendet eng' bukuitap Tyenwogigap Kalasunet, kole, ‘Ki leenji Kiptaiyat Kiptaiyandennyu, Tebee eunnyu ne po tai,

43Agoi ayai puuniguk koek ng'echereetap keelyeguk.’

44Kuuree anyun Daudi ineendet Kiptaiyat, koegundoi ano anyun weeriinnyi?”

Kanyool keriibegei siriik

(Mat 23:1-12; Mar 12:38-40)

45Ak ki mwachi kasubikyik kogasei piik tugul koleenji,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

46Oriipkei eng' siriik, che chamei kobendat kolaachi ngoroik che kooen, ak kochamei kagatosyek eng' ole kiyae mung'aaret, ak ng'echerok che po tai eng' sinagogisyek, ak oldinwek che po tai eng' igoorwek;

47ak korebe mosoogik kooriikwak, ak kosaaei saautik che kooen kong'aalsei: tuun nyooru chuuto kirwooget ne oo kosiir.

Luka 21

Kagoochinoik

(Mar 12:41-44)

1Ak ki keer `Jeso mogoreek kondai kagoochinoikwak ole kiyumjin

2ak kogeer mosoget age ne kibanania kondai sendeisyek aeng' che mengech.

3Ak ki le, Amwaiwok iman ale, Kagonde mosogani panan che siirei cho tugul:

4amu kagonde chu tugul eng' chaang'indonywa ole kindoi kagoochinoik; ago kagonde ineendet eng' panandanyi tugul che tinyei, agot che kosabe.

Sip komwaei Jeso agobo Hekaluut ak peetuusyek che pwoonei

(Mat 24:1-22; Mar 13:1-20)

5Ak kingo ta kong'alaali alak agobo Hekaluut, ole ki kimusaganda eng' koik che korooron ak kagoochinoik, kole,

6Eng' tuguuchu ogeere, ko tuun pwoonei peetuusyek, che ma ng'etunee koita agot agenge paragutap age, ne ma tuun ki wiirchin ng'wony.

7Ak kiteebe, kole, “Kaneetindoni, egu anyun tuguuchuuto auyo? Ak uu nee kaboorunet ye tuun machei koriik kosulda tuguuchuuto?”

8Ak ki le, Oriipkei si ma kibeetook: amu tuun pwoonei piik che chaang' eng' kainennyu, koleen, Aa ineendet; ak, Kagoriik peetuusyek: amosup icheek.

9Ak ye tuun ogas agobo lugoosyek ak chemargeet, ko matoaragense: amu kanyool kosip kosulda tuguuchooto korook; ago tomo koriik kagesunet.

10Koleenji anyun icheek, Tuun setyin pororyet age pororyet age, ak setyin laitornatet age laitornatet age:

11ak kobiit potanosyek che eecheen che po ng'wony, ak rubosyek eng' oldinwek alak, ak korotwek; ak kobiit kamuisosyek ak kaboorunoik che eecheen che punu kipsengwet.

12Ago ye tomo kobiit chuuto, konamak eng' eunekwak, ak kousok, ak komutak obe sinagogisyek ak korgorosyek, komutak taitap laitorinik ak pounik agobo kainennyu.

13Egu paornateet eng' okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Oegu che pegechinotin eng' mugulelwekwok, si mosip ogereer met agobo ole owolundoi:

15amu agoonok kutit ak utaatyet, ne ma imuuchi puunikwok tugul kota kowol kiy anan kogirindaak.

16Ak kong'wektak sigiikwok, ak che otupche, ak che po oreng'wong', ak choronok; ak kebar alak eng' okweek.

17Ak kowechok piik tugul agobo kainennyu.

18Ak ma petei sumeiyot agenge ne po metowekwok.

19Ak eng' muitaeng'wong' onyooru saboonwekwok.

20Ak ye tuun ogeer lugoosyek koyiem Jerusalem, onai anyun ole, kagoriik ng'emisyennyi.

21Ingomwechi anyun che mi Judea tuloonook; ak ingomanda che mi kwenutap nganasanooto; ak amat kota koba oriit icheek che mi emonooto.

22 Amu chuuto ko peetuusyegap mugetuut, si kobiit kosulda tuguuk tugul che ki kisir.

23Pwo eng' icheek che chiioo ak che tinyei lagok che reritos eng' peetuusyechooto! Amu piitu pichiindo ne oo eng' ng'wony, ak nereeknateet eng' pichuuto.

24Ak kobutyo icheek eng' ng'atibindap rotwetap chok, ak kimut luulenik koba pororyosyek tugul: ak kotyech Pororyosyek Jerusalem, agoi kosulda peetuusyegap Pororyosyek.

Konyonei Weeriitap Chii

(Mat24:23-35; Mar 13:21-31)

25 Ak kobiit kaboorunoik eng' asiista ak eng' arawet ak eng' kecheik; ak kobiit eng' ng'wony pichiindap pororyosyek, ak peng'jinet amu kamuutetap araraita ak peek che mildogei;

26ak kobek mugulelwegap piik amu kaiyweisyet, ak amu kagenisyetap tuguuk che pwaanjin ng'wony: amu kitumdumi kimnatosyegap kipsengwet.

27 Ak eng' peetuunooto kogeer anyun Weeriitap chii konyonei eng' pooldet kobooto kimnateet ak liilindo ne oo.

28Ak ye toi kosulda tuguuchuuto, ogeer parak, ak oyot metowekwok; amu kariik katyageng'wong'.

Kanyool keriipkei

(Mat 24:36-51; Mar 13:32-37)

29Ak ki mwachi icheek kalewenet; kole, “Ogeer mogoywet, ak keetiik tugul:

30ye ing'atyo ogeere ak onae okweek ole, kariik kesisyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Uu nooto anyun ak okweek, ye ogeer koyaagiis tuguuchuuto, onai ole kariik laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

32Amwaiwok iman ale, Masiirtoi ibini, agoi kosulda tuguuk tugul.

33Siirtoi kipsengwet ak ng'wony: ago ma koi siirto ng'aleekyuk.

Kaneetisyet agobo keiyandit

34"Ago oriipkei anyun okweek, si ma nyi mugulelwekwok keiyandit, ak pogitet, ak kaimutigap sabeetap peetuusyechu, ak konyonjok peetuunooto kocheak ko uu mesteet:

35amu uu nooto tuun nyoonjin piik tugul che menyei ng'wony komugul.

36Ago oriipkei eng' peetuut age tugul, ak osaae, si kobiit oterteerisye, ochilile tuguuchuuto tugul pwoonei, ak otononse eng' taitap Weeriitap chii."

37Ak ki ineetisyei eng' Hekaluut peetuut age tugul; ak kimandoi kemout age tugul, kowendi kotebyei eng' tulweet ne kiguure tulweetap Mseituni.

38Ak kimusyin piik tugul ineendet eng' Hekaluut, si kobiit kogas ineendet.

Luka 22

Ketetei kebar Jeso

(Mat 26:1-5; Mar 14:1, 2)

1Ki riik anyun igoorto ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, ne kiguure Paska.

2Ak ki cheeng' tisiik che eecheen ak siriik ole partoi ineendet; amu ki iywei icheek piik.

Kong'wektoi `Judas Jeso

(Mat 26:14-16; Mar 14:10, 11)

3Ak kichut Setani Judas ne kiguure Iskaryot, ne ki age eng' taman ak aeng'.

4Ak ki wo kong'alaal ak tisiik che eecheen ak kiptainik, ole ng'wektochindoi ineendet icheek.

5Kiboiboitu anyun pichooto, ak kochamyechi kogoochi ineendet fedhaisyek.

6Kocham anyun ineendet ak kocheeng' poroindo kong'wekyi ineendet icheek eng' ole ma mi piik che chaang'.

Chobeet agobo paska

(Mat 26:17-19; Mar 14:12-16)

7Ak kiit anyun peetuut ne po magatiinik che ma kinde mermereek, peetuut ne ki kanyool koeny aarwetap paska.

8Ak ki iyookto Petero ak Johana, kole, "Oba ochobwech paska, si kobiit keam."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ak ki leenji, “Imache keebe kechop eng' ano?”

10Ak ki leenji icheek, “Ogeero, ye omong'ji nganaseet, kotuiyenok chiito ne ibei tereetap peek; osup ineendet agoi koot oriit ole wendi.

11Ak omwachji chiitap ko po koot, oleenji, ‘Kateebenen Kaneetindet, kole, Mi ano kootap toek, ole anyoone aame paska kobooto kasubikyuk?’

12Koboorwok anyun koot ne oo ne mi parak ne tetotin tuguuk: ochop eng' olooto.”

13Ak ki pa anyun, ak konyoor ko uu ye kagagemwachi: ak ki chop paska.

Koamei Jeso ak kasubik paska ne po let

(Mat 26:26-30; Mar 14:17-25; Jhn 13:21-30)

14Ak ye kingo it sait, kotep ng'wony, kobooto che kiyooktoi.

15Ak ki leenji icheek, “Eng' mageet ko koamach aam paskaini kobootok kotom anyalil;

16amu amwaiwok ale, kobooch nguno koma aame agoi kosulda eng' laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.”

17Ak ki taach kigombet, ak kingo kagogoito kongoi, kole, “Onam ni, ak opchechigei;

18amu amwaiwok ale, kobooch nguno koma aee che po logoegap sabibuk, agoi koit laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.”

19Ak ki nam magatyat, ak kingo kagomwa kongoi, kobuutul, ak kogoochi icheek, ak kole, “Ni ko poortanyu ne kigoitoi agobo okweek; oyae ko uu ni si obwaatena.”

20Ko uu nooto kigombet agine, kingo kagobata amitwogik che po lagat, kole, “Kigombani ko arorutyet ne leel ne po korotiikyuk, che kitumdoi agobo okweek.

21“Ago ogeero, ineendet ne ng'wektoo ko mi eunnyi kobooto eng' mesani.

22Amu wendi Weeriitap chii iman, ko uu ye ki king'at; ago pwo eng' chiichooto ng'wektoi ineendet!”

23Ak ki toi anyun koteebegei icheegei, kole ng'oo eng' icheek ne yaei kii.

Etunateet ne po iman

24 Ki ng'eet anyun tiyet eng' kwenunnywa, kole ng'oo ne kiiti keele ne oo eng' icheek.

25 Ak ki leenji icheek, Laitorani laitorinik eng' Pororyosyek: ak icheeget che tinyei pounateet eng' icheek keguure Toretik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26 Ago, ma uu nooto eng' okweek: ago ingoigei ne oo eng' okweek ne ming'in;
ak ineendet ne oo koigei ne otisyei.

27 Ng'oo ne oo anyun, ineendet ne tebyei eng' amisyet, anan ineendet ne otisyei?
Tos ma ineendet ne tebyei eng' amisyet? Ago ami kwenung'wong' ko uu chiito
ne otisyei.

28 Ago okweek ko oo che ki otebi kobooto eng' yoomsosyekyuk;

29 ak kaagoonok laitornatet, ko uu ye kigogoono Abba,

30 si kobiit oamisye ak koeise mesennyu eng' laitornatennyu, ak tuun otebee
ng'echerok che po laitornatet, orwookyini ortinwek taman ak aeng' che po
Israel.

Sip koyastos Petero kole ma metoi Jeso

(Jhn 13:31-38)

31 Simion, Simion, keero, kagosoom Setani kole konamak, si kosesak ko uu
nganuuk:

32 ago ki asaa agobo inyee, si ma pek kayaneng'ung': ak ye kaiwalage, igimit che
otupche.

33 Ak koleenji ineendet, Kiptaiyat, kaachoboge keebe tuwai korgoreet agot
meet.

34 Ak ki mwa kole, “Amwaun Petero, kotom koote kipsoiywet rani, ieesyoa
konyil somok ile, mengeno.”

Ye iyooktoi `Jeso piik

35 Ak ki leenji icheek, “Kinga yootok ko motinye agot lolet, anan suberet, anan
kweonik, ko tos kirarta kiy eng' okweek?” Ak ki le, “Ma rarwech kiy.”

36 Ak ki leenji, “Ago ineendet ne tinyei lolet koibot nguno, ak uu nooto suberet
agine: ak ineendet ne ma tinyei rotwetap chok, koalda ngoryennyi, si koale.

37 Amu amwaiwok ale, kiit ne ki kisir ko kanyool kosulda eng' anee, keele, Ki
kiit ineendet kobooto kiptengeginik: amu tinyei kagesunet ng'aleek che ki kisir
agobo anee.”

38 Ak ki le, “Kiptaiyat, keero, mi yu rotoogap chok aeng'u.” Ak ki leenji icheek,
“Kagoyam.”

Kosaaei Jeso eng' Gethsemane

(Mat 26:36-46; Mar 14:32-42)

39 Komong' saang' anyun, ak kwo agoi tulweetap Mseituni, ko uu piteennyi; ak
ki isup kasubik ineendet.

40 Ak ye kingo kagoit olooto, koleenji icheek, Osaa si mochut yoomseet.

41 Ak ki istoegei icheek ye tee ye itei koita ngewiirta; ak kigutuny kosa,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

42kole, “Abba, ngot igeer ak icham, iistoena kigombani: ma ko uu magennyu ago
ingoyaak ko uu mageng'ung'.”

43Ak ki mong'ji ineendet malaikaiyat ne ki punu kipsengwet kogimit ineendet.

44Ak ye ki mi ineendet nyalilda ne ng'waan, kotes kosa miising': ak ki kergeitu
kaotikyik ak korotiik che sachin ng'wony.

45Ak kingo ng'eet eng' saaennyi, konyo ole mi kasubikyik, ak konyoor koruitos
amu arageneet,

46ak ki leenji icheek, “Kalya si oruiye? Ong'eetyee, osaa, si mochut yoomseet.”

Keng'wektoi ak kenamei Jeso

(Mat 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-52; Jhn 18:1-11)

47Ak kingo ta ko ng'alaali, ogeero, tuiyet, kobooto ineendet ne kiguure Judas,
age eng' taman ak aeng', ki indoune icheek; ak koriikyi ineendet Jeso si
kong'utut.

48Ago ki leenji Jeso, Judas, ing'wektoi Weeriitap chii eng' ng'ututet?

49Ak kingo keer che ki mi kobooto ineendet kiit ne machei koyaak, kole,
“Kiptaiyat, ki ep eng' rotwetap chok?”

50Ak ki ep age eng' icheek otwogindetap tisiindet ne oo, ki ep iitinnyi ne po tai.

51Ago ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Omete; kagoyam.” Ak kitwa itinnyi, kosoop.

52Ak ki leenji `Jeso tisiik che eecheen, ak kiptainigap Hekaluut, ak poisyek che
kigabwa kogirinda ineendet, Kobwa ak rotoogap chok ak kirokweek, ko uu ye
obwanjini rebindet?

53 Ye ki ami kobootok peetuut age tugul eng' Hekaluut, koma oyogocha
eunekwok: ago saing'wong' ni, ak kimnateet ne po mesundeito.

54Ki nam anyun ineendet ak komut kwo kootap tisiindet ne oo. Ak ki isubi
Petero eng' ye loo.

55Ak ye kiga kolal maat eng' kok, kotep ng'wony tugul, ak ki tebee Petero
kwenunnywa.

56Ak kingo keer chepto age ineendet kotebyei eng' ye mi lapkeiyetap maat,
kochiilji kong' ineendet, kole, “Ki mi chiichi agine kobooto ineendet.”

57Ago ki tiiyo, kole, “Kobogoryondoni, mangen ineendet.”

58Ak ne matya kogeer chiito age ak koleenji, “Ii agenge aginye eng' icheek.” Ak
ki le Petero, “Chiichi, ma po pichooto.”

59Ak ye kingo keskei olo po sait agenge, kole chiito age eng' kimnateet, Iman ki
mi chiichi agine kobooto ineendet: amu Galiilindet ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

60Ago ki le Petero, “Chiichi, mangen cho imwae.” Ak kota komwaei, koote kipsoiywet sainooto.

61Ak ki welelgei anyun Kiptaiyat, ak kogeer Petero. Ak ki ibwaat Petero ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat, ko uu ye kagagomwachi, kole, “Kotom koote kipsoiywet rani, ieesyoa konyil somok.”

62Ak kimanda saang', kwo koriir eng' ng'wanindo.

Chombilet ak pireetap Jeso

(Mat 26:67-68; Mar 14:65)

63Ak kichombil `piik Jeso che kinamei ineendet ak kobir.

64Ak ki tuch konyekyik, ak koteebe, kole, “Ng'orse: ng'oo ne kamasin?”

65Ak ki mwa ng'aleek alak che chaang' che yaacheen agobo ineendet, kochurachuri ineendet.

Komi Jeso taitap tisiik che eecheen

(Mat 27:1; 2; Mar 15:1)

66Ak kingo kagoeech, koyumgei poisyegap pichooto, tisiik che eecheen ak siriik; ak ki imut ineendet kwo kapkirwoogennywa, kole,

67Ngo ii Kristo, imwaiwech. Ago ki leenji icheek, Agot ndamwaiwok, ko moyani:

68ak ngot ateebenak, ko mowolu.

69Ago kobooch nguno kotebee Weeriitap chii eutap tai ne po kamuktaet ne po Kamuktaindet.

70Ak ki le icheek tugul, Tos ii Weeriitap Kamuktaindet anyun? Koleenji icheek, Omwae ole aa ineendet.

71Ak ki le icheek, Ta kemage nee paornateet age? Amu kagegas acheeget eng' kutinnyi.

Luka 23

Komi Jeso taitap Pilato

(Mat 27:11-14; Mar 15:2-5; Jhn 18:28-38)

1Ki ng'eetyo anyun tuiyet komugul, ak komutyi ineendet Pilato.

2Ak ki toi anyun kotaam ineendet, kole, “Ki kinyooru chiichi komaasi pororyennyo, ak koetei kigoochi Caesarea kodi, ak komwaei ineendet kole, ‘Aa Kristo laitoryat.’ ”

3Ak kiteebe ineendet Pilato, kole, “Ii laitoryatap Yahudik?” Ak ki wolji kole, “Kaimwa.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak ki leenji Pilato tisiik che eecheen ak tuiyosyek, “Ma anyoorchi lelutyet chiichi.”

5Ago ki isimji miising', kole, Ki inde chaamset piik, koneetoti eng' Judea komugul, kotoune Galilaya agoi koit oli.

Komi Jeso taitap Herod

6Ago kingo kas Pilato ng'olyoondonooto, koteep kole, “Tos Galiilindet chiichi?”

7Ak kingo nai kole po pounateet ne po Herod, koyookto kimutyi Herod, ne ki mi agine Jerusalem peetuusyechooto.

8Kingo keer Herod Jeso, kobaibait miising': amu kimachei kobooch keny kogeer ineendet, amu kiga kogas tuguuk che chaang' agobo ineendet; ak kimachei kogeer kwang'utyet age koyaak eng' ineendet.

9Ak kiteepse ineendet eng' ng'aleek che chaang'; ago ma wolji kiy.

10Ak kitonondos tisiik che eecheen ak siriik, ak kotaam ineendet eng' kimnateet.

11Ak ki iming'in ineendet Herod ak asigarikyik, ak kochombil, ak kolaakyi ngoryeet ne karaaran miising' ak koweekyi Pilato kogeny.

12Ak ki ek choronoi Herod ak Pilato eng' peetuunooto: amu kita kosurtos icheegei eng' tai.

Pilato, Barabbas ak Jeso

(Mat 27:15-26; Mar 15:6-15; Jhn 18:39-19:16)

13Ki kuur anyun Pilato tisiik che eecheen ak pounik kobooto piik kobwa tugul,

14ak ki leenji icheek, “Komutwaa chiichi ak komwa ole imaasi piik: ak ogeero, kaateebe aneendet eng' taing'wong', ak ma anyoorchi chiichi lelutyet eng' ng'aleechooto otaame ineendet:

15achicha, agot Herod agine; amu kaweekwech ineendet; ak ogeero, ma yai kiy ineendet ne nyoljin meet.

16Nooto anyun, abire ineendet, ak yeityo atyach.”

17Amu ki ng'atuutyet kotyakyi agenge eng' peetuutap igoorto.

18Ago ki polyo tugul, kole, “Iste chiichi, ak ityakwech Barabbas:”

19ne kiga kitoorchi korgoreet, amu chaamset ne ki yai eng' nganaseet, ak rumisyet.

20Ak ki ng'alaalji Pilato icheeget kogeny, komachei kotyach Jeso;

21ago ki polyo icheek, kole, “Igartaat eng' kimurtoiyot, igartaat ineendet eng' kimurtoiyot.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ak ki mwachi icheek ne po somok, koleenji, “Kalya, nee yaityet ne ki yai chiichi? Ma anyoorchi ng'olyoot ineendet ne nyoljin kome: nooto anyun abire ineendet si atyach.”

23Ago ki tes kobolyo miising', komachei kole kigartaat. Ak ki iterteeris kutusweekwak.

24Ak kitil anyun Pilato kirwooget koyaak ko uu ye kimach icheek.

25Ak ki ityaach ineendet ne kiga kitoorchi korgoreet agobo chaamset ak rumisyet, ne kagagosoom icheek; ago ki igoito `ineendet Jeso si kobiit koyachi ko uu ye kimachei.

Kigartati Jeso

(Mat 27:32-34; Mar 15:21-24; Jhn 19:17)

26Ak kingo ta komuti ineendet, konam Simion, Kurenindet, ne ki punu kooret age, ak kosutyi kimurtoiyot, si kobiit koip kosubi Jeso.

27Ak ki isubi tuiyet ne oo ne po piik, kobooto kobogorisyek che ki iteiyoti ak koriirchinoti ineendet.

28Ago kiweleljigei Jeso icheek koleenji, “Tiibiigap Jerusalem, amorirye agobo anee, ago oriirchigei, ak lagokwok.

29Amu, ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, che tuun leen icheek, iberuurotin che soon ak mootinwek che ma iiyo, ak kinaik che ma kireri.

30 Yeityo kotoi icheek koleenji tuloonook, Oluuljech; ak koleenji tuloonook che mengech, Otuchech.

31Amu ngot koyai tuguuchu eng' keetit ne tuon, koteptoi ano anyun eng' ne yaamaat?”

32Ak ki miitei kiptengeginik aeng'u, che ki kimuti kobooto ineendet, koba kebar.

33Ak kingo it ye kiguure Terta, ko yooto ole ki kigartate ineendet ak kiptengeginichooto, age eng' komostap tai ak age eng' komostap kaataam.

34 Ak ki le Jeso, Abba, nyochi kaat icheek; amu ma nai kiit ne yaei. Ak kipchechigei ngoroikyik, eng' seretap parbareek.

35 Ak kitonondos piik kogeerei. Ak kororechi ineendet pounik kole, Kisaru alak; ingosargei ibak ngo Kristo niito, ne lewenot ne po Kamuktaindet.

36 Ak kichurochur ak icheek kiplugotinik ineendet, kobwanei ye mi ineendet, kogoochin siki,

37koleen, Ngo ii Laitoryatap Yahudik, isarugei.

38Ak ki mi siruutik metinnyi parak, che mwaei koleen, NI KO LAITORYAT NE PO YAHUDIK.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Ak kichurachur ineendet age eng' kiptengeginichooto kiga kigartaat, kole, “Tos ma ii Kristo inyee? Sarugei ak isarwech ak acheek.”

40Ago ki wol age, ak koger kong' kole, “Meiywei Kamuktaindet, agot inyee, ak imi kagikyinonooto?

41Ago po iman nenyo; amu kagigoonech ko uu poisyonikyok: ago ma yai chiichi kiy ne ma nyolu.”

42Ak ki le, “Jeso, ibwaata ye tuun inyone eng' laitornateng'ung'.”

43Ak ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, Amwaun iman, ale, Kitebye tuwai rani eng' Paradiso.

Komee Jeso eng' kimurtoiyot

(Mat 27:45-56; Mar 15:33-41; Jhn 19:28-37)

44Ak ki olo po sait lo, koimenit emet komugul agoi sait sogool,

45 ak ki ma kota kooluu asiista: ak kigereer kwenutap angeet ne kiga kioiye Hekaluut.

46 Ak kitwek Jeso eng' kutit ne oo, kole, “Abba, kande saboondanyu euneguk: ak kingo kagomwa ni, kogoito saboondonyi.”

47Ak kingo keer chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol tuguuk che kayaagiis, kolas Kamuktaindet kole, “Koga po iman chiichi.”

48Ak kingo keer tuguuk che kayaagiis tuiyosyek tugul che kiga koyumgei si korat setyo, koweigei kolugotegei tegetik.

49 Ak kitonondos eng' ye loo tugul che ki ingengei, ak kobogorisyek che ki isubu ineendet kobunu Galilaya, kole si kogeer tuguuchuuto.

Ketubei Jeso

(Mat 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Jhn 19:38-42)

50Ak ogeero, chiito ne ki kiguure Joseph, chiitap kapkirwook, chiito ne myee, ak ko po imanda

51(ak ki ma kochamei chiichooto kirwoogennywa ak poisyennywa), ki po Arimatea ineendet, nganaseet ne po Yahudik, ne ki igeni agine laitornatetap Kamuktaindet:

52ki wo chiichito ole mi Pilato, kwo kosoom poortap Jeso.

53Kochoor konyo ng'wony, ak kotaae angeet ne po katanit, ak konde kererit ne ki kibal rwandet, ne kitom ketupchi chii.

54Ak ki peetuutap Chobeet, ak kiga riik sabato.

55Ak ki isubu kobogorisyek, che kigabwa kobooto ineendet kobunu Galilaya, ak kogeer kererit, ak ole ki kindoitoi poortanyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

56 Ak ki weigei, koba kochop nyamdutik ak mwanik. Ak ki imuuny eng' peetuutap sabato ko uu ng'atuutyet.

Luka 24

Ng'eetyetap Jeso

(Mat 28:1-7; Mar 16:1-8; Jhn 20:1-9)

1Ak eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po wigiit, ko kaeech emet, kobwa kererit, koibu nyamdutik che kiga kochop.

2Ak kinyoor ko kagemilda koita eng' kererit.

3Ak ki pa oriit, amanyoor poortap Kiptaiyat Jeso.

4Ak kingap kagereer met agobo nooto, ogeero, kitonondos eng' ye neegit icheek murenik aeng'u che tinyei ngoroik che liilei piich:

5ak kingo iyweis, kong'uruuk, kotiing'e togoochikwak ng'wony, koleenji icheek, Amu nee si ocheeng'e ne sabei eng' ye mi che ki kobek?

6Ma komi yu, ago kagong'eet: obwaat kiit ne kimwaiwok kota komi Galilaya,

7koleen kanyool kinde eunegap piigap tengek Weeriitap chii, ak kigartaat, ak kong'eet eng' peetuutap somok.

8Kobwaat anyun ng'aleekyik,

9ak koweektagei eng' kererit, ak komwachi taman ak agenge, ak chuun tugul alak.

10Ki Maria Magdalene, ak Joana, ak Maria kametap Jakobo, ak kobogorisyek alak che ki mi kobooto icheek, che ki mwachi che kiyooktoi tuguuchooto.

11Ak ki keer pichooto ng'aleechooto ko uu tangoi; ak ki ma iyan icheek.

12Ago king'eet Petero, ak kolabat kererit; ki ing'uruuk koiit oriit, kogeer ngoroik icheegei; ak kwo, kokwong'oti agobo tuguuk che kagoyagis.

Koboorchingei `Jeso piik aeng' kobendi Emmaus

(Mar 16:12, 13)

13Ak ogeero, kibendi aeng'u eng' icheeget peetuunooto nganaseet age ne kiguure Emmaus, ne ki pandap maelisyek tisap ak nusu kong'etee Jerusalem.

14Ak ki ng'alaaljinotigei agobo ng'aleechuuto tugul koyaagiis.

15Ak kingo ta kong'alaaljinotegei ak koteebegei, koriikyi Jeso icheek ak koba tugul.

16Ago kigerogis konyekwak si ma nai ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ak ki leenji icheek, Nee ng'aleechu omwachinotige okweegei obendi? Ak kitononso, kosiiriny togoochikwak.

18Ak ki wolji age eng' icheek, ne keguure Kleopa, koleenji, “Tos ii too inyee eng' Jerusalem si menai tuguuk che koyaagiis eng' olooto eng' peetuusyechu?”

19Ak ki leenji icheek, Nee tuguuchooto? Ak ki leenji, “Tuguuk che kiyaak agobo Jeso ne po Nazareth ne ki maotyot ne kiim eng' poisyet ak ng'olyoot eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ak eng' piik tugul:

20ak ko uu ole ki igoito tisiik che eecheen ak pounikyok si kirwookyi kirwooget ne po meet, ak kigartaat.

21Ago kogimang'u keleen ineendet ne ityaachi Israel. Ee, ak kobooto chooto tugul ko peetuutap somok rani kobooch ngap kobata ng'aleechuuto.

22Ak kagoonech kobogorisyek alak che kagimi tugul kekwong', che kagamusta kererit;

23ak ye kamata konyoor poortanyi, kobwa, kole, kamong'ji icheek malaikaisyek, che kamwa kole, sabei ineendet.

24Ak kaba alak kererit che kami kobootech, konyoor ko uu nooto ko uu ye kagamwa kobogorisyek: ago ma keer ineendet.”

25Ak ki leenji anyun pichooto, “Ee, che perberen ak ko tamusen mugulelwek kot ko mata koyan tuguuk tugul che ki mwa maotik!

26Ki ma nyoljin Kristo konyalil eng' tuguuchu, si komong'ji toroornatennyi?”

27Ak ki toi kobooch Musa ak maotik tugul, ak ki iarorchi icheek eng' siruutik tugul ng'aleek agobo ineendet.

28Ak kingo riikta nganaseet ole kibendi koigei ineendet ne machei kosiirto.

29Ak ki isimji, kole, “Tebi kobootech: amu kariikta koimen, ak machei koratarat.” Ak ki wo ko kotebi tugul.

30Ak ye kingo kagotebi ng'wony tugul koamisyei, konam magatyat, koberuur, kobuutul, ak kogoochi icheek.

31Ak ki yaatagis konyekwak, ak konai ineendet; kobetito eng' tainnywa.

32Ak ki leenjigei icheegei, Tos kama lal maat eng' mugulelwekyok, yu kang'alaalwech eng' ooreet, kong'ang'wech siruutik?

33Ak ki ng'eetyo eng' sainooto, koweektagei Jerusalem, ak ki nyoor taman ak agenge ko katuiyo, ak che ki mi kobooto icheek,

34kole, “Kang'eet Kiptaiyat iman, ak kang'aang'jigei Simion.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

35Ak ki mwachi ng'aleek che kayaak eng' ooreet, ak ko uu ye kagonyit ineendet kobuutuli magatyat.

Koborojingei `Jeso kasubik
(Jhn 20:19-23)

36Ak kingo ta komwaei tuguuchu, kotonon ineendet eng' kwenunnywa, ak koleenji icheek, Ingotep kaalyeet eng' okweek.

37Ago ki aragenso ak koiyweis, ak kileen kageer tamirmir.

38Ak ki leenji icheek, Koaragenji nee? Ak amu nee si kong'eetyo kererwegap met eng' mugulelwekwok?

39Ogeer eunekyuk ak keelyekyuk, ole aa ineendet: osapsaba, ak ogeer; amu ma tinyei `tamirmiryo poor ak kaawo, ko uu yu ogeere atinye.

40Ak ye kiga komwa ni, koboorchi eunekyik ak keelyekyik.

41Ak kingo tomo koyan icheek amu poiboiyet, ak kwong'eet, koleenji, Otinye eng' yu kiy ne ki amei?

42Ak ki igoochi kebebertap njiryot ne kagibeel.

43Ak ki nam ak koam eng' tainnywa.

44Ak ki leenji icheek, Chu ko ng'aleekyuk che ki kamwaiwok, ye kingo ta ami kobootok, ko uu ye kanyool kosulda tuguuk tugul, che ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutik che po Musa, ak eng' maotik, ak eng' tyenwogigap kalasunet, agobo anee.

45Koyaat anyun ng'omnootosyekwak, si kobiit konai siruutik;

46ak ki leenji icheek, Ki kisir ko uu nooto, keele, nyoljin Kristo konyalil, ak kong'eet kogeny eng' che ki kobek eng' peetuutap somok;

47ak keamdaat eng' pororyosyek tugul siguunet ak nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogik eng' kainennyi, ki taune Jerusalem.

48Oo paorinigap tuguuchuuto.

49 Ak ogeero, ayoogu kayomisetap Abba kotebi eng' okweek: ago otebi okweek eng' nganaseet, agoi kilaakwok kimnateet ne punu parak.

Kowendi parak Jeso
(Mar 16:19, 20)

50 Ak ki indochi icheek agoi koit Bethania: ak ki namji parak eunekyik, ak koberuur icheek.

51Ak kingo ta koberuuri icheek, kobesyegei anyun, ak ki kimut kwo kipsengwet.

52Ak ki ilas ineendet ak koweektagei Jerusalem eng' poiboiyet ne oo:

53ak ki mi kotugul Hekaluut, kolasu Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Johana

Johana 1

Ng'aleek che indou

1Eng' taunet ko ki mi Ng'olyoot, ak ki mi Ng'olyoot ak Kamuktaindet, ak Ng'olyoot ko ki Kamuktaindet.

2Ki mi ineendet ak Kamuktaindet eng' taunet.

3Ki kiyai tuguuk tugul eng' ineendet; ak ma mi kiy agot agenge ne ki piit ama eng' ineendet. Kiy ne ki yaak

4eng' ineendet ko ki saboondo, ak saboonooto ko ki lapkeiyetap piik,

5ak iluu lapkeiyet eng' mesundeito; ak ma iterteer `mesundeito lapkeiyonooto.

6 Ki nyo chii ne ki iyook Kamuktaindet, ne ki kiguure Johana.

7Ki nyo chiichooto koek paoryat, si kobaoryanji lapkeiyet, si kobiit koyan piik tugul amu ineendet.

8Ki ma ko lapkeiyonooto ineendet, ago ki nyo si kobaoryanji lapkeiyonooto.

9Ki mi lapkeiyet ne po iman, ne nyoonei ng'wony, ne iluuchin chii tugul.

10Ki mi ng'wony ineendet, ak ki kiyai ng'wony eng' ineendet, ak ki ma nai `ng'wony ineendet.

11Ki nyoonji chechiik, ak ki ma taach ineendet `piikyik.

12Ago tugul che kitaach ineendet, ko ki igoochi kamuget koek lagogap Kamuktaindet, icheek che iyani kainennyi,

13che ki kisich ama eng' korotiik, anan eng' mageetap poorto, anan eng' mageetap chii, ago eng' Kamuktaindet.

14Ak ki ek Ng'olyoot poorto ak komeny kwenunnyo (ak ki kigeer toroornatennyi, toroornatet ne uu ne po ne ki kisich ineegei kobunu Kwanda), ko nyiitaat myeeindo ak imanit.

15Ki paoryanji ineendet `Johana, koititen kole, “Ineendet ni ne ki amwaitoi ale, ‘Ineendet ne isubwo koegu ne po tai eng' anee, amu ki po tai ineendet eng' anee.’ ”

16Amu ko ki kitaach acheek tugul che po nyiennyi, ak myeeindo eng' myeeindo.

17Amu ki kigoon ng'atuutyet eng' Musa; konyo myeeindo ak imanit eng' Jeso Kristo.

18Ma mi chii ne ki keer Kamuktaindet ole kigoi; kigong'ang'wech Kamuktaindet Weeriit ne ki kisich ineegei, ne mi tegetap Kwanda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Paornateetap Johana Kabatisanindet
(Mat 3:1-12; Mar 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19Ak ni ko paornateetap Johana, ye kingo yook `Yahudik Tisiik ak Lawiik eng' Jerusalem koba koteebe kole, “Ii ng'oo inyee?”

20Ak ki ng'aany ineendet, ama tiiyo; ki ng'aany kole, “Ma aa Kristo anee.”

21 Ak kiteebe ineendet kole, “Ara ii ng'oo anyun? Ii Elijah?” Ak ki le, “Ma aa ineendet.” “Ii maotyondonooto?” Ak ki wol kole, “Achicha.”

22Ki leenji anyun ineendet, “Ii ng'oo inyee? Si kobiit kewolji che koiyookwech. Imwae nee agobo inyegei?”

23 Ki le, “Aa kutitap chii ne ititeni eng' surkwen, ‘Olitit ooreetap Kiptaiyat,’ ” ko uu ye ki mwa maotyot Isaiah.

24Ak icheeget che ki kiyok ko ki po Pharisaik.

25Ak kiteebe ineendet, koleenji, “Kalya anyun si ibatisanisyei, ngo ma ii Kristo, anan Elijah, anan maotyondonooto?”

26Kowolji Johana pichooto koleenji, “Abatisanisye peek: ago tononi eng' kwenung'wong' age ne mongen,

27ineendet ne isubwo, ne ma nyoljino atyach anoogap kweonikyik.”

28Kiyaogis tuguuchuuto eng' Bethania Jordan komosin, ole ki ibatisanisye Johana.

Komwaitoi Johana kole Jeso ko Kristo

29Eng' peetuut ne po aeng' kogeer `Johana Jeso konyonjin, ak kole, “Ogeero, Aarwet ne po Kamuktaindet, ne ibei tengektap ng'wony!

30Ineendet ni ne ki amwa ale, ‘Isubwo chiito ne egu ne tai eng' anee amu ki po tai eng' anee.’

31Ak ki ma angen anee ineendet; ago si kobiit kibarta ineendet eng' Israel, ki anyoo anyun amu nooto abatisane peek.”

32Ak kibaoryan Johana, kole, “Ki ageer Kabuuset ne Tiliil kochoorugei eng' kipsengwet ko uu cheptuget; ak kotebee ineendet.

33Ak ki ma angen ineendet: ago ineendet ne ki iyookwo abatisane peek, ko ineendet ne kimwaiwo koleenjo, ‘Chiichooto igeere kochorchingei Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak koteebee ineendet, ko nooto ne ibatisane Kabuuset ne Tiliil.’

34Ak ki ageer, ak ki abaoryan ale niito ko Weeriitap Kamuktaindet.”

Kasubik che tai che po Jeso

35Kogeny eng' peetuut ne ki isubu peetuunooto, ko kitononi Johana, ak aeng' che po kasubikyik;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36ak ki keerot `ineendet Jeso kowendoti, ak kole, “Ogeero, Aarwet ne po Kamuktaindet!”

37Ak ki kas chooto aeng' che po kasubikyik kong'alaali ineendet, ak koosup Jeso.

38Ak kiwelelgei Jeso, ak kogeer icheek kosubu, ak koleenji, “Ocheeng'e nee?” Ak ki leenji ineendet, “Rabbi (ye kiweech keele, Kaneetindet), imenye ano?”

39Koleenji icheek, “Obwa si ogeer.” Ki pwa anyun kogeer ole menyei, ak ki tebi kobooto ineendet peetuunooto; ki olo po sait taman.

40Ki Andrea, ne tupcho ak Simion Petero, age eng' chooto aeng' che kigasei kong'alaali Johana, ak ki isup ineendet.

41Ki sip konyoor Simion ne tupcho, ak koleenji, “Kagenyooru Mesia” (ye kiweech, ko Kristo).

42Ki imutyi `ineendet Jeso. Ki keer `Jeso ineendet ak kole, “Ii Simion weeriitap Johana. Ta keguurenen Kepa” (ye kiweech, ko Petero).

Keguurei Philipu ak Nathanael

43Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi ko kimach anyun Jeso kwo Galilaya. Ki nyoor `ineendet Philipu ak koleenji, “Isubwo.”

44Ki punu Philliph Bethsaida, nganaseet ne po Andrea ak Petero.

45Ki nyoor `Philipu Nathanael ak koleenji, “Kagenyooru ineendet ne ki sir Musa eng' Ng'atuutyet ak kosir maotik, nooto Jeso ne po Nazareth weeriitap Joseph.”

46Ak ki leenji `Nathanael ineendet, “Tos imuuchi kobun Nazareth kiy age tugul ne myee?” Koleenji `Philipu ineendet, “Nyoo si igeer.”

47Kingo keer `Jeso Nathanael konyonei ole mi ineendet, ak komwa agobo ineendet kole, “Ogeero, Yahudyot iman, ne ma tinyei ng'aalseet!”

48Koleenji `Nathanael ineendet, “Kenaena nee?” Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Kageerin, ye kemi mogoywet keel, kotom koguurin Philipu.”

49Kowolji Nathanael kole, “Rabbi, ii Weeriitap Kamuktaindet; ii Laitoryatap Israel!”

50Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Iyani amu kamwaun ale, kaagerin ye kemi mogoywet keel? Tatun igeere tuguuk che eecheen che siirei chu.”

51 Ak ki leenji, “Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, tatun ogeere kipsengwet koyatoksei, ak kotogostoi malaikaisyek che po Kamuktaindet ak kochoorchigei Weeriitap chii.”

Johana 2

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Katunisyet eng' Kana

1Eng' peetuut ne po somok ko ki mi katunisyet eng' Kana ne po Galilaya; ak ki mi olooto kametap Jeso.

2Kiga kiguurchi katunisyet Jeso agine kobooto kasubikyik.

3Ye kingo rar divaik, koleenji `kametap `Jeso ineendet, “Ma kotinyei icheek divaik.”

4Ak ki leenji `Jeso ineendet, “Chebyosoni, kiting'egei nee ak inyee? Tom koit sainnyu.”

5Koleenji kamet otwogik, “Kiy age tugul ne kamwaiwok, oyai.”

6Ak ki mi olooto tereenik lo che eecheen che po peek, che po koik, ko uu piteetap katiliiletap Yahudik; kiyamei age tugul debeisyek muut anan ko lo.

7Koleenji `Jeso icheek, “Onyiit peek tereenichooto.” Ki inyiit anyun miising'.

8Ak ki leenji, “Osiilu nguno, ak oipchi pounindetap igoorto.” Ak ki ipchi anyun.

9Ak ye kingo chamcham pounindetap igoorto peek che kagoek divaik, ama nai ole kabunu (ago ki ingen otwogik che kasiilei peek), koguur pounindonooto sandet,

10ak koleenji, “Igoitoi chii tugul divaik che myach korook; ak ye kagoee piik miising', kogoon che ma myach: kaigonor divaik che myach agoi nguno.”

11Taunet niito ne po kaboorunoikyik ne ki yai Jeso eng' Kana ne po Galilaya, ak ki iboortoi toroornatennyi; ak ki iyan ineendet kasubikyik.

12 Kingo pata niito, kochoortagei Kapernaum, kobooto kamet, ak che tupcho, ak kasubikyik: ak kibeni olooto peetuusyek che matya.

Aldaisyet eng' Hekaluut

(Mat 21:12-13; Mar 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Ak kiga riik paska ne po Yahudik, ak kitogosta Jeso Jerusalem.

14Ak kinyoor kotebyei eng' Hekaluut che ki aldoi eiik ak keechiirek ak cheptugenik, ak woliigap silingisyek:

15ak ki yai kipchoritiit ne po rogoonik che ki sach, ak koon tugul komanda eng' Hekaluut, kobooto keechiirek ak eiik; ak koranda silingisyek che po walik, ak kogabui mesosyekwak;

16ak ki leenji icheeget che ki aldoi cheptugenik, “Oip tuguuchu koba eng' oli; amoyai kootap Abba koek ole kiyae mung'aaret.”

17 Ki ibwaat anyun kasubikyik kole ki kisir keele, “Ama ng'etkonda agobo koong'ung'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ki wolji anyun Yahudik koleenji, “Iboorwech kaboorunet ngoro, amu iyae tuguuchu?”

19 Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Ong'em hekaluni, si ang'eet kogeny eng' peetuusyek somok.”

20Ki le anyun Yahudik, “Ki kiteech hekaluni eng' kenyiisyek artam ak lo, ak ing'eeti inyee eng' peetuusyek somok?”

21Ago ki ng'alaali ineendet agobo Hekaluut ne nooto ko poortanyi.

22Ye kingi ng'eet anyun ineendet komong' eng' che ki pek, kobwaat kasubikyik kole kiga komwa ng'olyoondoniito; ak ki iyan siruutyet, ak ng'olyoot ne ki kamwa Jeso.

Komi `Jeso Jerusalem eng' paska

23Ye ki mi Jerusalem eng' paska, komi igoorto, koyan piik che chaang', kainennyi, kogeerei kaboorunoikyik che ki yai.

24Ago ki ma chamdagei Jeso, amu ki ingen piik tugul,

25ak amu ki ma komage kiy chii ne paoryani agobo chii age; amu ki ingen ineendet kiit ne mi chii oriit.

Johana 3

Nikodemo ak Jeso

1Ki mi chii ne po Pharisaik, ne ki kiguure Nikodemo, ki pounindet ne po Yahudik:

2ki nyo chiichooto ole mi ineendet kemoi, ak koleenji, “Rabbi, kingen keele ii kaneetindet ne punu Kamuktaindet: amu ma mi chii ne imuuchi koyai kaboorunoichu iyae inyee, ngo ma mi Kamuktaindet kobooto ineendet.”

3Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Amwaun, iman, iman, ale, ngot koma ki sich chii eng' sigeet ne leel, koma koi imuuch kogeer laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.”

4Koleenji `Nikodemo ineendet, “Kisiktoi ano chii ye kagoosit? Imuuchi kogetyigei moetap kamet kogeny, ak kesich?”

5Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Amwaun, iman, iman ale, ngot koma ki sich chii eng' peek ak Kabuuset ne Tiliil, koma koi imuuch komong'ji laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

6Ne ki kisich eng' poorto ko poorto; ak ne ki kisich eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ko kabuuset.

7Amekwong' amu kamwaun ale, ‘Kanyool kesichok eng' sigeet ne leel.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Usyin koristo ole machei, ak igase cheennyi, ago mengen ole punu, anan ole wendi. Ara uu nooto chii age tugul ne kagisich eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil."

9Kowolji Nikodemo koleenji, "Imuuchi kobiitunda ano tuguuchu?"

10Kowolji Jeso koleenji, "Ii kaneetindetap Israel, ameguitosi tuguuchu?

11Amwaun, iman, iman, ale kimwae ne kingen, ak kebaoryanjini ne kagegeer; amotaache paornatennyo.

12Ngamwaiwok tuguuk che po ng'wony, amoyani, omuktoi ano oyan ngamwaiwok tuguuk che po kipsengwet?

13Ma mi chii ne ki togosta kipsengwet, kobatee ineendet ne ki choorgei eng' kipsengwet, ineendet ko Weeriitap chii ne mi kipsengwet.

14 Ak ko uu ye ki igartaat Musa ereneet eng' surkwen, kigartoti ko uu nooto Weeriitap chii matiny:

15si konyoor saboondap koigeny eng' ineendet age tugul ne iyani.

16Amu ki cham Kamuktaindet ng'wony miising', kot kogoito Weeriinnyi ne ki kisich ineegei, si ma lus age tugul ne iyani ineendet, ago si konyoor saboondap koigeny.

17Amu ki ma iyookyi `Kamuktaindet Weeriit ng'wony korwookyi ng'wony; ago si kesar ng'wony eng' ineendet."

18Ma kirwookyin chii ne iyani ineendet: ago ineendet ne ma iyani, ko kagirwookyi, amu ma iyan eng' kainetap Weeriitap Kamuktaindet ne ki kiii ineegei.

19Ak ni kirwooget, amu ki nyoonji ng'wony lapkeiyet, ak ki cham piik mesundeito kosiir lapkeiyet; amu ki yaach poisyonikwak.

20Amu wechei lapkeiyet chii tugul ne yaei yaityo, ama nyoonei ineendet ole mi lapkeiyet, si ma ng'ang'agis poisyonikyik.

21Ago nyoonei ole mi lapkeiyet ineendet ne yaei imanda, si kobiit kibarta poisyonikyik, keele ki kiyai eng' Kamuktaindet.

Komwaei Johana agobo Jeso

22Kingo pata tuguuchu konyo Jeso ak kasubikyik emet ne kiguure Judea; ak kibeni olooto kobooto icheek, ak kobatisanis.

23Ak ki ibatisanisyei Johana agine eng' Aenon ne neegitee Salim, amu ki mi peek che chaang' olooto; ak ki pwa piik, ak ki kibatisan.

24 Amu kitom ketoorchi Johana korgoreet.

25Ki piit anyun teebutyet eng' alak che po kasubigap Johana ak Yahudyot agobo katiliilet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak ki pwanji Johana, ak koleenji, “Rabbi, ibatisanisyei ineendet ne ki mi kobooten eng' Jordan komosin, ne ki ibaoryan agobo ineendet, ak pwaanjin ineendet `piik tugul.”

27Kowol Johana kole, “Ma koi imuuch chii kotaach kiy, ngo ma kigoochi eng' kipsengwet.

28 Ki obaoryanjo okweeget ole ki amwa ale, ‘Ma aa Kristo’, ago oleen ki kiyokwo andoune ineendet.

29Sandet ineendet ne tinyei murereet: ago paibai miising' chorweetap sandet, ne tononi koepchin iit ineendet, amu kutitap sandet: isuldaat anyun poiboiyoninyu.

30Nyoljin ineendet koeet ne matiny, ago aming'initu.”

Ineendet ne punu parak

31Oo ineendet ne punu parak kosiir tugul: ineendet ne po ng'wony ko po ng'wony, ak ng'alaali che po ng'wony: ineendet ne punu kipsengwet ko oo kosiir tugul.

32Paoryanjin ineendet kiit ne ki kogeer ak ne ki kogas; ama mi chii ne taachei paornatennyi.

33Ineendet ne kagotaach paornatennyi ko kagonde ng'ooksennyi, kole po iman Kamuktaindet.

34Amu ng'alaali ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet ineendet ne ki iyoogu Kamuktaindet; amu ma koonu ineendet Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' karagendoet.

35 Chamei Kwanda Weeriit, ak ki konde tuguuk tugul eunnyi.

36Tinyei saboondap koigeny ne iyani Weeriit; ama keerei saboondo ne ma kase iit Weeriit, ago tebee nereegegap Kamuktaindet paragunnyi.

Johana 4

Jeso ak kobogoryotap Samaria

1Ye kingo nai Kiptaiyat kole ki kogas Pharisaik kole ki yaei `Jeso piik koek kasubik ak kobatisani che siirei che ki ibatisan Johana

2(ago ma Jeso ineendet ne ki ibatisanisyei, ago kasubikyik),

3kong'eet eng' Judea, kwo kogeny Galilaya.

4Ak ki kanyool kobun Samaria.

5 Ki it anyun nganaseet ne po Samaria, ne kiguure Sykar, ne neegitee kooret ne ki igoochi Jakobo weeriinnyi Joseph:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6ak ki mi olooto keriingetap peek ne po Jakobo. Kitebyei anyun Jeso eng' ye neegitee keriingetap peek, amu ng'etatetap pandanyi. Ki olo po sait lo.

7Ki nyo kobogoryot ne po Samaria kosiil peek: koleenji Jeso, Inaga aee.

8Amu kigaba kasubikyik nganaseet koal amitwogik.

9 Ki leenji anyun kobogoryot ne po Samaria, Katepto ano si isooma peek che iee, ak inyee ko ii Yahudyot, ak anee ko aa kobogoryotap Samaria? (Amu ma namegei Yahudik ak Samarik.)

10Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Nda kengen konunetap Kamuktaindet, ak ineendet ne kalenjin, ‘Inaga peek aee,’ ta kaisoom ineendet, ak ta kagogoonin peegap saboon.”

11Koleenji kobogoryot, Kiptaiyat, metinye kiit ne isiile, ak loo keriinget: inyoorchini ano anyun peechooto po saboon?

12Ii oo inyee eng' kwandanyo Jakobo, ne ki koonech keriingoni, ne kiee ineendet ak weeriikyik, ak tuukyik?

13Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Age tugul ne eei peechu kota koamei melel kogeny:

14ago age tugul ne eei peek che agoochini koma koamei melel agoi; ago egu peek che agoochini kondap peek eng' ineendet, che kuutu agoi saboondap koigeny.”

15Koleenji kobogoryot, Kiptaiyat, inaga peechooto, si ma koama melel, si ma anyoone asiile peek eng' oli loo.

16Koleenji Jeso kobogoryondonooto, Ui, iguur manong'otyondeng'ung', ak obwa yuto.

17Kowolji kobogoryot koleenji, “Ma tinyei manong'otyot.” Koleenji Jeso, “Kaimwa komyee ile, ‘Ma tinye manong'otyot’,

18amu ki otebi ak manong'otaik muut; ak ineendet ne omi tuwai nguno koma manong'otyondeng'ung': kaimwa anyun iman niito.”

19Koleenji kobogoryot, Kiptaiyat, kaageer ale ii maotyo.

20Ki saaei kwanisyekyok eng' tulwooni; ak oleen okweek, Jerusalem ole kanyool kosaae piik.

21Koleenji Jeso, Kobogoryondoni, iyana, nyoonei sait, ye ma kosaae Kwanda eng' tulwooni, anan eng' Jerusalem.

22Osae ne mongen: kisaae acheek ne kingen: amu punu yetunet Yahudik.

23Ago nyoonei sait, ak kagoit nguno, ye saaei Kwanda saaik che po iman eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak imanit: amu cheeng'oti Kwanda che uu chooto koek che saaei ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Kamuktaindet ko kabuuset: ak kanyool kosa ineendet eng' kabuuset ak imanit che saaei ineendet.

25Koleenji kobogoryot, Angen ale nyoonei Mesia (ne keguure Kristo): ye nyo ineendet, komwaiwech tuguuk tugul.

26Koleenji Jeso, Aa ineendet ne ang'alaalun.

27Ki pwa anyun kasubikyik; ak ki kwong'yo amu ki ng'alaali ak kobogoryot; ago ma mwachi chii kole, “Icheeng'e nee? Anan, Kalya si ong'alaal ak ineendet?”

28Ki pagaakta anyun kobogoryot tereennyi po pei, ak kwo nganaseet, ak komwachi piik koleenji,

29Obwa ogeer chiito ne kamwaiwo tuguuk tugul che ki ayai atkinye kora: tos Kristo niito?

30Ki mong' anyun eng' nganaseet kobwa ole mi ineendet.

31Kingo ta kobwanei, kosoom kasubikyik, kole, “Rabbi, amisye.”

32Ago ki leenji icheek, “Atinye amitwogik che aame che mongen.”

33Koleenjigei anyun kasubikyik, “Tos kagoipchi chii kiy ne amei?”

34Koleenji Jeso, “Amitwogikyuk ko ayai mageetap ineendet ne ki iyookwo, ak ageesu poisyennyi.

35Momwae okweek ole, ‘Ta komi arawek ang'wanu, si koit kesisyet?’ Ogeero, amwaiwok ale, ‘Ong'eet met, ak ogeer mbareenik ole kagoleelagitu, kagoyam keges.

36Ineendet ne kesei kotaachei melekto, ak koyumi logoek che po saboondap koigeny; si koboiboitu tuwai ne koolei ak ne kesei.

37Amu po iman mwaoni eng' ni, kolei age, kogesei age.

38Ki ayooktook oges che ki ma onyalilji: kigonyalilji alage, ak kaonam okweek uuindap poisyennywa.’ ”

39Ki iyan anyun ineendet Samarik che chaang' che po nganasanooto amu ng'olyootap kobogoryot, ne kibaoryan kole, “Kamwaiwo tuguuk tugul che ki ayai atkinye kora.”

40Nooto anyun, ye kingo pwanji ineendet `Samarik, kosoom kole kotebi kobooto icheek; ak ki peni olooto peetuusyek aeng'.

41Ak ki iyan alak che chaang' amu ng'olyoondennyi;

42ak ki leenji kobogoryot, “Kiyani nguno, ma amu ng'alaaleng'ung': amu kagegasyige; ak kingen iman keele niito ko Yetindetap ng'wony.”

Kosoobi Jeso weeriitap kiboityotap kaplaitoryat

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

43Ak kingo pata peetuusyechooto aeng'u kong'eet eng' olooto kwo Galilaya.

44 Amu kibaoryan Jeso ineendet kole, “Ma tinyei maotyondo teegisto eng' emennyi.”

45 Ak kingo nyo anyun Galilaya, kotaach ineendet piigap Galilaya, ko kagogeer tuguuk tugul che ki yai ineendet eng' Jerusalem eng' igoorto: amu kigaba ak icheek igoorto.

46 Ki nyo anyun ineendet kogeny Kana ne po Galilaya, ole kiyae peek koek divaik. Ak ki mi kiboityot age ne po kaplaitoryat, ne ki myani weeriinnyi eng' Kapernaum.

47Ye kingo kas kole kagomong' Jeso eng' Judea konyo Galilaya, kwo ole mi ineendet, ak ki soom kochoorgei, kosoop weeriinnyi; amu ki neegit kome.

48Koleenji anyun `Jeso ineendet, Ngot ko mogeer kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik, koma koi oyan matiny.

49Koleenji kiboityondonooto, Kiptaiyat, chooruge kotom kome lakweennyu.

50Koleenji `Jeso ineendet, Ui inyee; sabei weeriing'ung'. Koyan anyun chiichooto ng'olyoot ne kamwachi Jeso, ak kwo.

51Ak ye kita kochoortagei, kotuiyo ak otwogikyik, ak koleenji, Sabei weeriing'ung'.

52koteebee anyun kole kogaigaitu kotya. Koleenji anyun pichooto ineendet, Kobagaakta eseet ineendet amut sait tisap.

53Konai anyun kwanda kole ko sainooto ne komwachin Jeso koleenjin, Sabei weeriing'ung': ak ki iyan ineendet ak koonnyi komugul.

54Nooto kaboorunet ne po aeng' ne ki yai Jeso kobooch ngo mong' eng' Judea konyo Galilaya.

Johana 5

Kosoobi `Jeso chii ne ki mi ye neegit tamboiyot

1Kingo pata tuguuchu kobiit igoorto ne po Yahudik; ak kotogosta Jeso Jerusalem.

2Ak miitei Jerusalem tamboiyot, ne kainennyi ko Betesda eng' kutitap Yahudik, ye neegitee ormariichetap keechiirek; ki tinyei keterusyek muut.

3Ki ruitos eng' olooto piik che chaang' che ki myandos: che koryotiin, che ing'waldos, ak che meiyotiin poorwek, [kogeni wasetap peek:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4amu ki chorchingei malaikaiyat ne po Kiptaiyat tamboiyot peetuusyek alak, kowendi kowasei peek: si kisoop chii age tugul ne sip kochutei ko kawaskei peek, eng' myando age tugul ne ki tinyei.]

5Ak ki mi yooto chiito age, ne kiga komyan kenyiisyek sosom ak sisiit.

6Ak ye kingo keer Jeso chiichooto koruei, ak konai kole ki uu nooto eng' peetuusyek che chaang', koleenji, “Imache kisaabin?”

7Kowolji chiito ne myani koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, ma tinye chii, ne indea tamboiyot, ko kawaskei peek: amu ye ta anyoone, kosip kochoortagei age.”

8Koleenji Jeso anyun, “Ng'eet, ip itogung'ung', ak iwe.”

9Ak kisop chiichooto koma tyanit, ak koip itogunnyi ak kwo. Ak ki sabato peetuunooto.

10 Ki leenji anyun Yahudik ineendet ne kagisoop, “Peetuutap sabato niito, ma chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik iip itogung'ung'.”

11Ago ki wolji icheek koleenji, “Kamwaiwo ineendet ne kagosaaba, koleenjo, ‘Ip itogung'ung', ak iwe.’ ”

12koteebee anyun pichooto ineendet kole, “Ng'oo chiichooto kamwaun kole, ‘Ip itogung'ung' ak iwe?’ ”

13Ago ki ma nai ineendet ne kagisoobi kole ka ng'oo: amu kiga kwo Jeso, amu ki mi piik che chaang' olooto.

14Kingo pata nooto konyoorchi Jeso ineendet Hekaluut, ak koleenji, Keero, kagisaabin: amatata iyai tengek, si ma nyoonjin kiit age ne ya ne siirei ni.

15Ki wo anyun chiichooto, ak komwachi Yahudik kole Jeso ne kagosoop ineendet.

16Ki us anyun Yahudik Jeso amu ng'olyoondoniito, amu ki yai tuguuchu eng' peetuutap sabato.

17Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Poisyei Abba agoi kora, ak aboisyei agane.”

18Ki cheeng' anyun Yahudik miising' kole kobar ineendet amu niito, amu ki ma pistoe sabato kityo, ago mwaei kole Kamuktaindet Kwandanyi, koyaegei kogergeit ak Kamuktaindet.

Weeriit ak Kwanda

19Ki wolji anyun Jeso icheek koleenji, “Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, ‘Ma yaei kiy Weeriit ineegei, ago ne keerei koyaei Kwanda: amu tuguuk tugul che yaei ineendet, koyaei chooto agine Weeriit ko uu nooto.

20Amu chamei Kwanda Weeriit, ak koboorchin tuguuk tugul che yaei ineendet: ak ta koboorchin poisyonik che eecheen che siirei chu, si kobiit okwong'ye.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Amu ko uu ye ing'eeti Kwanda che ki kobek ak kosoobi, isoobi Weeriit ko uu nooto agine che machei.

22Amu ma irwookyin Kwanda chii age tugul, ago Ki kogoochi Weeriit kirwooget tugul;

23si kobiit koteech tugul Weeriit, ko uu ye teechei Kwanda. Ineendet ne ma teechei Weeriit koma teechei Kwanda ne ki iyook ineendet.' "

24"Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Ineendet ne kasei ng'olyoondennyu, ak koyani ineendet ne ki iyookwo, kotinyei saboondap koigeny, ama wendi ole mi kirwooget, ago kagomong' eng' meet komong'ji saboondo.

25Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Nyoonei sait, ak kagoit, ye kas che ki kobek kutitap Weeriitap Kamuktaindet; ak saptos icheeget che kasei.

26Amu ko uu ye tinyei Kwanda saboondo ineegei, uu nooto Ki kogoochi Weeriit kotepto saboondo:

27ak ki igoochi kimnateet koyai kirwooget, amu Weeriitap chii ineendet.

28Amokwong'ee niito: amu nyoonei sait, ne tuun kasei kutinnyi tugul che mi kereeriisyek,

29 ak komong'; ng'eetyin saboondo che kiyaei ne myee; ak kong'eetyi kirwooget icheeget che kiyaei ne ya."

Paornateet agobo Jeso

30Ma muuchi ayai kiy aneege: arwoochi ko uu ye agase, ak po iman kirwoogennyu; amu ma cheeng'e ayai magennyu, ago mageetap ineendet ne ki iyookwo.

31Ngabaoryanjinigei, koma po iman paornatennyu.

32Mi age ne paoryanjino; ak angen ale po iman paornateet ne paoryanjino.

33 Ki oyokyi ng'olyoot Johana, ak kibaoryanji imanda.

34Ago paornateet ne ataache koma punu chii: ago amwae tuguuchu, si kobiit kesorwok.

35Kitait ineendet ne kilalei kokweng'sei: ak ki ocham oboiboitune lapkeiyennyi eng' peetuusyek che matya.

36Ago paornateet ne atinye ko oo kosiir ne po Johana: amu poisyonik che ki koono Kwanda agees, chooto che ayae, ko che paoryanjino, kole ki iyookwo Kwanda.

37 Ak kibaoryanjo Kwanda ineendet ne ki iyookwo. Tom ogas kutinnyi ole kinye kora, ak tomo ogeer itoondanyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38Ama tebyei eng' okweek ng'olyoondennyi: amu moyani ineendet ne ki iyoogu Kamuktaindet.

39Cham osyachi eng' siruutik, amu oleen otinye saboondap koigeny eng' chooto; ago chooto che paoryanjino;

40ago mochame obwanjo, si kobiit konyooru saboondo.

41Mataache kalasunet eng' piik.

42Ago angenok ale motinye chamyetap Kamuktaindet eng' oriing'wong'.

43Ki anyoo eng' kainetap Abba, ama otaacha: ngo nyo age eng' kainennyi otaache ineendet.

44Omuuchi eng' nee oyan, che otaagegei kalasunet, amocheeng'e kalasunet ne punu Kamuktaindet ne mi ineegei?

45Mo leen ang'ang'ndook eng' Kwanda: miitei age ne ng'ang'dook, Musa nooto, ne omang'u.

46Amu nda ki koyan Musa, ta oyana; amu kisir agobo anee.

47Ago ngo moyani siruutikyik, omuktoi ano oyan ng'aleekyuk?

Johana 6

Kebaei piik eliphuusyek muut

(Mat 14:13-21; Mar 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1Kingo pata tuguuchu kwo Jeso pitet age ne po araraitap Galilaya, nooto ko araraitap Tiberia.

2Ak ki isup ineendet tuiyet ne oo, amu ki keer kaboorunoik che ki yachi che myandos.

3Ak kitogosta Jeso tulweet, kwo kotep ng'wony eng' olooto kobooto kasubikyik.

4Ak kiga riik paska, igoorto ne po Yahudik.

5Kingo ng'eet met anyun Jeso, kogeer tuiyet ne oo konyonjin ineendet, koleenji Philipu, Ki ale ano magatiinik si koam pichu?

6Kimwaei ni kotyeme ineendet: amu ki ingen ineendet kiit ne machei koyai.

7Kowolji `Philipu ineendet koleenji, “Mayamei icheek magatiinik che po dinarisyek pogol aeng', si konyoor age tugul kitigin.”

8Koleenji ineendet age ne po kasubikyik, Andrea, ng'eetap kametap Simion Petero,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9“Mi yu weeriit age, ne tinyei magatiinik muut che po sairi, ak njireenik aeng':
ago yamei nee anyun chuuto eng' piik che tee chu?”

10Ki mwa Jeso kole, “Ochop piik kotep ng'wony.” Ak ki mi susweek che chaang'
olooto. Ki ibuur anyun piik; ki olo po eliphuusyek muut murenjoto.

11Ki nam anyun `Jeso magatiinik; ak kingo kagogoito kongoi, koropchi icheeget
che kitebyei ng'wony; ak ko uu nooto ak icheek njireenik che tee che machei.

12Ak ye kingo piyong'so, koleenji kasubikyik, “Oyum katuganik che kang'et, si
ma pet kiy.”

13Koyum anyun katuganichooto, ak konyiit kereboonik taman ak aeng'
katuganichooto po magatiinik muut che po sairi, che kang'etune icheeget che
kaamisyei.

14Ye kingo keer anyun pichooto kaboorunet ne kayai, kole, “Ni maotyot iman
ne nyoonjin ng'wony.”

15Kingo nai Jeso kole neegit kobwa si konam ineendet eng' kimnateet, si koyai
ineendet koek laitoryat, kwo kogeny tulweet ineegei.

Kowendote `Jeso peek parak

(Mat 14:22-33; Mar 6:45-52)

16Ak ye kingo ek koskoleny, kochoortagei kasubikyik koba araraita;

17ak ki laany moingetap peek, kolandae araraita koba Kapernaum. Ak kiga
koimenit, ak kitom koit Jeso ole mi icheek.

18Ak kiwasegei araraita amu kiusei usoonet ne oo.

19Ye kingo kagoba anyun eng' araraita ole po maelisyek somok anan ko somok
ak kebeber, kogeer Jeso kowendoti eng' araraita parak, ak koriikyin moinget:
ak ki iyweis.

20Ago ki leenji icheek, Anee; amoiywei.

21Kocham anyun kotaach ineendet eng' moinget: ak ne matyaniit, koit moinget
emet ole kibendi.

Kocheeng'ei `piik Jeso

22Kibetuut ne ki isubi nooto kogeer tuiyet ne kitononi eng' araraita pitoniin,
kole ma mi moinget age olooto, kobatee agenge, ak ki ma laany Jeso
moingonooto kobooto kasubikyik, ago ki pa kasubikyik icheegei

23(ago ki pwa moingonik alage eng' Tiberia ye neegitee kooret ole ki ame
magatiinik ye kingo kagogoito Kiptaiyat kongoi):

24Ye kingo keer tuiyet anyun kole ma mi Jeso olooto, anan kasubikyik, kolaany
icheek moingonik, ak kobwa Kapernaum, kocheeng'onu Jeso.

Magatyatap saboon

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ak ye kingo nyoor ineendet eng' pitet age ne po araraita, koleenji, Rabbi, koinyone au oli?

26Kowolji Jeso icheek koleenji, “Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Ocheeng'a, ma amu koogeer kaboorunoik, ago amu kooam magatiinik ak obiyong'se.

27Amoboisye agobo amitwogik che pegu, ago oboisye agobo amitwogik che tebyei agoi saboondap koigeny, che koonok Weeriitap chii. Amu kigong'ooch ineendet Kwanda, ne ineendet ko Kamuktaindet.”

28Ki leenji anyun icheek ineendet, “Ki yai nee, si kobiit keyai poisyonik che po Kamuktaindet?”

29Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Ni poisyetap Kamuktaindet, ale oyan ne ki iyoogu ineendet.”

30Ki leenji icheek ineendet anyun, “Nee kaboorunet ne iyae, si kegeer, ak kiyanin? Iyae nee?

31 Ki am kwanisyekyok mana eng' surkwen; ko uu ye ki kisir keele, ‘Ki igoochi icheek magatyat ne punu kipsengwet koam.’ ”

32Koleenji anyun `Jeso icheek, “Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, ki ma ko Musa ne ki koonok magatyandanooto ki punu kipsengwet; ago koonok Abba magatyat ne po iman ne punu kipsengwet.

33Amu magatyat ne po Kamuktaindet ko nooto choorugei eng' kipsengwet, ak kogoochi ng'wony saboondo.”

34Koleenji anyun `icheek ineendet, “Kiptaiyat, koonech magatyandaniito agoi.”

35Koleenji `Jeso icheek, “Aa magatyat ne po saboon: ineendet ne nyoonjino koma kasei rubeet agoi, ak ineendet ne iyana koma amei melel agoi.

36Ago kaamwaiwok ale, koogeera, ama oyan.

37Pwonjino tugul che koono Kwanda; ak ineendet ne nyoonjino koma oone matiny.

38Amu ki achooruge eng' kipsengwet, ma si ayai magennyu, ago mageetap ineendet ne ki iyookwo.

39Ak ni mageetap ineendet ne ki iyookwo, ale, eng' tugul che ki koono ineendet, koma petena agot agenge, ago tatun ang'eeti eng' peetuutap let.

40Amu ni mageetap Abba, ale chii age tugul ne keerei Weeriit, ak koyan ineendet, konyooru saboondap koigeny; ak ang'eeti ineendet eng' peetuutap let.”

41Ki ing'unyng'ung'so anyun Yahudik, agobo ineendet, amu ki mwa kole, “Aa magatyat ne ki choorgei eng' kipsengwet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

42Ak ki le, “Tos ma Jeso niito, weeriitap Joseph, ne kingen kwandanyi ak kamet?
Amunee anyun si komwa kole, ‘Ki achooruge eng' kipsengwet?’ ”

43Kowolji Jeso anyun koleenji, “Among'unyng'ung'se okweegei eng' okweegei.

44Ma imuuchi chii konyoonjo, ama ichuut Kwanda ne ki iyookwo: ak ang'eeti
ineendet eng' peetuutap let.

45 Ki kisir eng' maotik, ak kineeti tugul eng' Kamuktaindet. Age tugul ne kagogas
eng' Kwanda, ak kagonetkei, konyonjino.

46Moleen ki kogeer chii age tugul Kwanda, kobatee ineendet ne ki punu
Kamuktaindet, ki kogeer ineendet Kwanda.

47Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Ineendet ne iyani, kotinyei saboondap koigeny.

48Aa magatyat ne po saboon.

49Ki am kwanisyekwok mana eng' surkwen, ak ki pek.

50Ni magatyat ne choorugei eng' kipsengwet, ne ngo am chii, koma meei.

51Aa magatyat ne sabei ne ki choorgei eng' kipsengwet: ngo am chii age tugul
magatyandani, kosabei koigeny: ee, ak poortanyu ko magatyat ne agoitoi agobo
saboondo ne po ng'wony.”

52Kiboryo anyun Yahudik icheegei, kole, “Imuktoi ano chiichi kogoonech
poortanyi keam?”

53Koleenji Jeso anyun icheek, “Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, ngot ko moam
poortap Weeriitap chii ak oee korotiikyik, ko mosiche saboondo eng'
oriiting'wong'.

54Ineendet ne amei poortanyu ak koeei korotiikyuk kotinyei saboondap
koigeny; ak ang'eeti ineendet eng' peetuutap let.

55Amu amdit iman poortanyu, ak korotiikyuk ko che kieei iman.

56Ineendet ne amei poortanyu ak koeei korotiikyuk komenya, ak amenye
ineendet.

57Ko uu ye ki iyookwo Kwanda ne sabei, ak asabe amu Kwanda; uu nooto
ineendet ne ama, sabei agine amu anee.

58Ni magatyandanooto ne ki choorgei eng' kipsengwet: ma ko uu ye ki am
kwanisyek ak kobek: ineendet ne amei magatyandani kosabei koigeny.”

59Ki mwa tuguuchu eng' sinagogit, kota koneetisyei eng' Kapernaum.

Kasubik che tinyei saget

60Ye kingo kas ni che chaang' eng' kasubikyik, komwa kole, “Uui ng'olyoondoni:
imuuchi ng'oo kogas?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

61Ago ki nai Jeso eng' oriitinnyi kole ing'unyng'ung'jin kasubikyik ng'olyoondoniito. Koleenji icheek, “Tos kagonachak niito?

62Teptoi ano anyun ngot ko tuun ogeer Weeriitap chii kotogostoi ole ki mi atkinye?

63Kabuuset ne igoitoi saboondo; ma tilei kiy poorto: ng'aleek che kaamwawok ko kabuuset ak saboondo.

64Ago miitei alak eng' okweek che ma iyani.” Amu ki nai Jeso kobooch taunet icheeget che ma iyani, ak ineendet ne kimachei kong'wekta ineendet.

65Ak ki le, “Nooto kamwaiwok, ale, ma koi imuuch chii konyoonjo kobatee ne igoochin Kwanda.”

66Kobooch yooto kochuchuigei che chaang' che po kasubikyik, amata kobendat ak ineendet.

67Ki leenji anyun Jeso chooto taman ak aeng', Obendi ak okweek?

68 Kowolji anyun Simion Petero, koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, kibendi ole mi ng'oo? Itinye ng'aleek che po saboondap koigeny.

69Ak ki kiyan ak kingen keele ii Ne Tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet.”

70Kowolji Jeso icheek koleenji, “Ki ma alewenok taman ak aeng', ak chesawilyet age eng' okweek?”

71Kimwaei anyun agobo Judas ne po kap Simion Iskaryot, amu inee ne kimachei kong'wekta ineendet, ne ki agenge eng' taman ak aeng'.

Johana 7

Jeso ak tupchosyekyik

1Ak kingo pata tuguuchu kowendot Jeso eng' Galilaya: amu ma cham kowendot eng' Judea, amu ki cheeng'ei Yahudik kobar ineendet.

2 Ak kiga riik igoortap Yahudik, igoorto ne po keryosyek.

3Ki leenji anyun tupchosyekyik, Ui eng' oli, ui agoi Judea, si kogeer kasubiguk ak icheek poisyoniguk che iyae.

4Amu ma mi chii ne yaei kiy eng' ung'oot, ak kocheeng' kobartagei. Ngiyai tuguuchu, iboorchigei ng'wony.

5Amu agot tupchosyekyik ak icheek, koma iyan ineendet.

6Koleenji anyun `Jeso icheek, “Tom koit peetuunnyu; ago mi peetuung'wong' kotugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ma imuuchi ng'wony kowechok; ago wecho anee amu abaoryani agobo ng'wony ale yaach poisyonikyik.

8Otogosyi okweek igoorto. Tom atogosyini anee igoorita, amu tomo kosulda peetuunnyu."

9Ak kingo kagomwachi tuguuchuuto, kota kotebi eng' Galilaya.

Koneetisye Jeso eng' Hekaluut

10Ago ye kingo togosta tupchosyekyik igoorto, kotogosta agine, ago ma ibartaatkei, ago ki wo ko uu ne ung'ootegei.

11Ki cheeng' anyun Yahudik ineendet eng' igoorto, ak kole, "Mi ano ineendet?"

12Ak ki mi kang'unyng'unyet ne oo eng' tuiyosyek agobo ineendet: amu ki le alak, Myee chiichi; kole alak, Achicha, ago imaasi tuiyet.

13Ago ma mwa chii ng'olyoo kotook agobo ineendet amu ki iywei Yahudik.

14Ago ye kingo kagoit kwenutap igoorto kotogosta Jeso kwo Hekaluut, ak koneetis.

15Kokwong'yo anyun Yahudik kole, "Kinaita ano chiichi siruutik, ago tomo koneetkei?"

16Kowolji anyun Jeso koleenji, "Kaneetisyennyu koma nenyu, ago po ineendet ne ki iyookwo.

17Ngo machei chii age tugul koyai mageennyi, konai kaneetisyoni, ngo po Kamuktaindet, anan ngamwae aneege.

18Ineendet ne mwaei che chechiik ineegei kocheeng'ei toroornatennyi: ago ne cheeng'ei toroornatetap ne ki iyook ineendet ko po iman, ama mi kiy ne ma po imanda eng' ineendet.

19Tos ki ma koonok Musa Ng'atuutyet, ago ma mi chii eng' okweek ne yaei Ng'atuutyet? Amu nee si ocheeng'e obara?"

20Kowol tuiyet, kole, "Itinye oindet: cheeng'ei ng'oo kobarin?"

21Kowolji Jeso koleenji, "Ki ayai poisyet agenge, ak okwong'ye okweek tugul.

22 Kigoonok Musa kamuratanet amu nooto (ago ma po Musa, po kwanisyek); ak omuratani chii eng' sabato.

23 Ngeyatitoi chii eng' peetuutap sabato, si ma putok Ng'atuutyetap Musa, ko tos onereekyino, amu kaasoop chii komyee eng' peetuutap sabato?

24Amorwooch ko uu ye ogeere, ago orwooch kirwooget ne po imanda."

Tos ma Jeso ni?

25Ki mwa alak eng' chooto po Jerusalem kole, "Ma ineendet ni ne kocheeng'ei icheek kobar?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak ogeero, mwaitooti kotook, ama mwachi kiy icheek ineendet. Tos ingen
pounik komyee kole, niito ko Kristo?

27Ago kingen ole punu chiichi: ago ye nyo Kristo, koma naei chii ole punu."

28Ki ng'alaal anyun Jeso eng' kutit ne oo eng' Hekaluut, koneetisyei, kole,
"Ongeno, ak ongen ole abunu; ak kama anyoo aneege, ago po iman ineendet ne
ki iyookwo, ne mongen okweek.

29Angen ineendet; amu abunu ineendet ak ki iyookwo ineendet.

30Ki cheeng' anyun pichooto konam ineendet: ama nam chii ineendet, amu
kitom koit peetuunnyi.

31Ak ki iyan ineendet che chaang' che po tuiyet; ak ki le, Ye nyo Kristo, ko tos
yai kaboorunoik che siirei cho koyaei chiichi?"

Ketyemei kenam Jeso

32Kigasei Pharisaik kong'unyng'ung'jin tuiyet tuguuchuuto agobo ineendet; ak
ki iyook tisiik che eecheen ak Pharisaik kiptainik kobwa konam ineendet.

33Kole Jeso anyun, Ta ami kobootok ne matya, si awo ole mi ineendet ne ki
iyookwo.

34Tuun ocheeng'a, amonyoorwo: ak ole ami, ko momuuchi obwa.

35Komwachigei anyun Yahudik kole, "Wendi ano chiichi si ma kinyooru
ineendet? Tos wendi ole mi icheeget che ki koiyestoochi Yunanik, si koneet
Yunanik?

36Nee anyun ng'olyoondoni kamwa, kole ocheeng'a, amonyoorwo! Ak ole ami,
ko momuuchi obwa?"

Peek che saptos

37 Eng' peetuut ne po let, peetuunooto oo po igoorto, kotonon Jeso ak komwa
eng' kutit ne oo, kole, "Ngo amei chii melel, ko ingonyoonjo, ak koe.

38 Ineendet ne iyana, ko uu ye ki komwa siruutyet, kole punu moennyi
ainoosyegap peek che sabei.

39Ago ki mwaei niito agobo Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ne tuun taachei icheek che iyani
ineendet: amu ki tom kegon Kabuuset ne Tiliil; amu kitom kitoroor Jeso."

Kobiitu toiyet

40Ye kingo kas alak che po tuiyet ng'aleechuuto, kole, "Niito maotyot iman.

41Kole alak, 'niito ko Kristo.' Ago ki le alage, 'tos punu Kristo Galilaya?'

42 Ma mwa siruutyet, kole, 'mang'une Kristo kesweek che po Daudi, ak kobun
Bethlehem, nganaseet ole ki mi Daudi?' "

43Ki piit anyun toiyet eng' tuiyet agobo ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

44Ak kimach alak konam ineendet; ago ma nam chii ineendet.

Rutoito ne po Kiptainik

45Ki pwa anyun kiptainik ole mi tisiik che eecheen ak Pharisaik; ak koleenji, “Kalya si momutu ineendet?”

46Kowol kiptainik kole, “Kitom kong'alaali chii ko uu ni.”

47Kowolji anyun Pharisaik icheek, koleenji, “Kagibeetook ak okweek?

48Ki koyan ineendet age tugul eng' pounik, anan eng' Pharisaik?

49Ago chubootiin pichu che ma naei Ng'atuutyet.”

50 Ki leenji Nikodemo (ne kigawo ole mi ineendet atkinye tai, ne ki age eng' icheek),

51Tos irwookyin chii Ng'atuutyennyo, kotom kegas ng'aleekyik ak kenai kiit ne yaei?

52Kowolji anyun ineendet koleenji, “Ii po Galilaya aginye? Cheeng', ak igeer amu ma mang'une Galilaya maotyondo.”

Komachei siriik ak Pharisaik kole kelach kobogoryot

53Ki wo chii tugul anyun koonnyi:

Johana 8

1Ago ki wo Jeso tulweetap Mseituni.

2Ak kimus karon konyo Hekaluut, ak ki pwa piik tugul ole mi ineendet; ak ki tep ng'wony, koneet icheek.

3Ak ki imut siriik ak Pharisaik kobogoryot ne ki kinamji ibeetapkei; ak ye kingo kaginde kwenut,

4keleenji, “Kaneetindoni, kaginam kobogoryondoni eng' ibeetapkei, kota komi ibeetapkei.

5 Ki ng'atech Musa eng' Ng'atuutyet kole, Kilage koik ne uu niito: ara ileen nee inyee?”

6Ki mwaei ng'olyoondoniito kotyemei ineendet, si kosich kiit ne kitaame. Ago ki ing'uruuk Jeso, kosir ng'wony eng' mornennyi.

7Ago ye kingo ta koteepse ineendet, kotonon, ak koleenji, “Ingotoi ne ma tinye tengek eng' okweek kowiir eng' koita.”

8Ak ki ing'uruuk kogeny kosir ng'wony eng' mornennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ak ye kingo kas icheek ng'olyoondonooto, komanda kobee agenge agenge, kobooch ne oo agoi ne po let: ak ki ng'et Jeso ineegei, ak kobogoryondonooto eng' ole ki mi, kotononi eng' kween.

10Kotonon Jeso anyun ak koleenji, “Kobogoryondoni, mi ano icheek? Ma igikyin chii?”

11Ak ki le, “Ma igiikyo chii, Kiptaiyat.” Ak ki leenji Jeso, “Ma kiikyinin agane, ui anyun; kobooch nguno, koma tata iyai tengek.”

Lapkeiyet ne po ng'wony

12 Ki mwachi Jeso anyun icheek kogeny, koleenji, “Aa lapkeiyet ne po ng'wony: ineendet ne isuba ko ma wendoti eng' mesundeito, ago nyooru lapkeiyetap saboondo.”

13 Koleenji anyun `Pharisaik ineendet, “Ibaoryanjinigei; ma po iman paornateng'ung'.”

14Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Agot ngabaoryanjinigei, ko po iman paornatennyu; amu angen ole abunu, ak ole awendi; ago mongen ole abunu, anan ole awendi.

15Orwoochi ko uu mageetap poorto; marwookyini chii anee.

16Ee, agot ngarwoch, ko po iman kirwoogennyu; amu ma mi aneege, ago kimi ak Kwanda ne ki iyookwo.

17Ee, ak ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutyeng'wong' keele, po iman paornateetap piik aeng'.

18Aa ineendet ne abaoryanjinigei, ak paoryanjino Kwanda ne ki iyookwo.”

19Koleenji anyun icheek ineendet, “Mi ano Kwandang'ung'?” Kowol Jeso kole, “Mongeno, anan Abba. Nda ki konaa, ta ki ongen Abba agine.”

20Ki mwa ineendet ng'aleechu eng' ole kigonoree silingisyek, ye ki ineetisyei eng' Hekaluut: ak ma nam chii ineendet; amu kitom koit sainnyi.

Kateunoik agobo peetuusyek che pwanei

21Ki mwachi anyun icheeget kogeny, koleenji, “Awendi, ak tuun ocheeng'a, ak obegu eng' tengektong'wong': ole awendi, ko momuuchi obwa.”

22Ki le anyun Yahudik, Tos pargei, amu mwaei kole, “Ole awendi, ko momuuchi obwa?”

23Ak ki leenji, “Oo po oli po ng'wony, aa po parak: oo po ng'wonyuni; ma po anee ng'wonyuni.

24Nooto kaamwaiwok, ale, obegu eng' tengekwogikwok: amu ngo moyuani ole aa ineendet, obegu eng' tengekwogikwok.”

25Ki leenji anyun icheek ineendet, “Ii ng'oo?” Koleenji Jeso, “Nooto ki amwaiwok kobooch taunet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Atinye tuguuk che chaang' che amwae ak che arwoochi agobo okweek: ago po iman ineendet ne ki iyookwo; ak amwachini ng'wony tuguuk che ki agas eng' ineendet."

27Ago ma iguiyo kole mwachin agobo Kwanda.

28Ki leenji Jeso anyun, Ye kaouite Weeriitap chii, onai anyun eng' peetuunooto ole aa ineendet, amayae kiy aneege, ago amwae tuguuchu ko uu ye ki ineeta Kwanda.

29Ak kimi tuwai ak ineendet ne ki iyookwo; ma pagaakta aneege; amu ayae kotugul tuguuchooto chamaksei eng' ineendet.

30Ak ye kita komwaei tuguuchu, koyan ineendet che chaang'.

Kocheerei `Jeso Yahudik

31Ki leenji Jeso anyun Yahudichooto kiga koyan ineendet, Ngot otebye okweek eng' ng'olyoondennyu, ko oo kasubikyuk iman;

32ak onai imanda, ak kotyachak imanda.

33 Kowolji icheek ineendet koleenji, "Ki kesweegap Abraham, ak tomo keegu otwogigap chii age tugul ole kinye kora. Imwaitoi ano anyun ile, 'Kityaachok?' "

34Kowolji Jeso koleenji, "Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, age tugul ne yaei tengek ko otwogindetap tengek.

35Ak ma tebyei otwogindet eng' koot koigeny; tebyei weeriit koigeny.

36Ngo tyachak anyun Weeriit, ko otyagotin iman.

37Angen ale oo kesweegap Abraham; ago ocheeng'e obara, amu ma tinyei ng'olyoondennyu ole tebee eng' okweek.

38Amwae tuguuk che ki ageer eng' Abba: ak oyae tuguuchooto ki ogas eng' kwandang'wong'."

39Kowolji koleenji, "Kwandanyo ko Abraham." Koleenji Jeso, "Nda ki oo lagogap Abraham, ta ki oyae poisyosyegap Abraham.

40Ago ngo ocheeng'e obara, chiito ne kamwaiwok ng'aleek che po iman, che ki agas eng' Kamuktaindet: ki ma yai ko uu nooto Abraham.

41Oyae poisyonik che po kwandang'wong'." Ki leenji anyun ineendet, "Ki ma kisichech eng' sokseet; ki tinyei Kwanda agenge, nooto ko Kamuktaindet."

42Komwachi Jeso icheek koleenji, "Nda ka Kwandang'wong' Kamuktaindet, ta kaochama; amu ki anyoo abunu Kamuktaindet. Ki ma anyoo aneege, ago ki iyookwo ineendet.

43Amu nee si monai chooto amwae? Amu momuuchi ogas ng'olyoondennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

44Oo po kwandang'wong' chesawilyet, ak ochame oyai magutigap kwandang'wong'. Ki rumiindet kobooch taunet, ama tononi eng' imanit, amu ma mi imanit eng' ineendet. Ye mwaei lembech, komwaei agobo tuguukyik, amu kiplembechwa ineendet ak kwanda ne po nooto.

45Ago moyana amu amwae imanit.

46Ng'oo eng' okweek ne igiikyino kole atinye tengek? Ngot amwae imanit, ko amu nee anyun si moyana?

47Ineendet ne po Kamuktaindet kogasei ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet: nooto anyun mogase okweek, amu mo po Kamuktaindet."

Jeso ak Abraham

48Kowolji anyun Yahudik koleenji, "Ma kimwae acheek iman keele, ii Samarindet, ak itinye oindet?"

49Kowol Jeso kole, "Ma tinyei oindet; ago agonyiti Abba, ak oteweera.

50Ago ma cheeng'e toroornatennyu: miitei agenge ne cheeng'ei ak korwoochi.

51Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, ngo riip chii ng'olyoondennyu koma keerei meet agoi."

52Koleenji anyun Yahudik, "Kingen nguno keele itinye oindet. Ki kome Abraham, ak ki kobek maotik; ak imwae ile, 'Ngo riip chii ng'olyoondennyu, koma chamchami meet agoi.'

53Tos ii oo isiir kwandanyo Abraham, ne ki kome? Ki kobek maotik. Iyaegei iegu ng'oo?"

54Kowol Jeso kole, "Ngot atoroorige, ko puch toroornatennyu. Kwandanyu ne itoroora; ne omwae ole, 'Ineendet ko Kamuktaindet neng'wong','

55ak tomo onai ineendet. Ago angen ineendet; ak ngot amwa ale, mangen ineendet, aegu kiplembechwa, ko uu okweek: ago angen ineendet ak ariibe ng'olyoondennyi.

56Ki paibai kwandang'wong' Abraham kogeer peetuunnyu; ak ki keer, ak kogaskei."

57Koleenji Yahudik anyun, "Tom iit kenyiisyek konom, ak ki igeer Abraham?"

58Koleenji Jeso, "Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Kingo tomo kobiit Abraham, ami."

59Ki inem anyun koik komachei kowiire ineendet: ago ki unygei Jeso, ak komanda eng' Hekaluut.

Johana 9

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kosoobi `Jeso chii ne kiga kisich ko koraat

1Ak ye ki siirtoi, kogeer chiito ne ki koraat kobooch ko kagisich.

2Ak kiteebe ineendet kasubikyik, koleenji, “Rabbi, ng'oo ne ki yai tengekto, chiichi anan sigiikyik, si kesich ko koraat?”

3Kowol Jeso kole, “Ki ma yai chiichi tengekto, anan sigiikyik; ago si kobiit kotook poisyosyegap Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet.

4Kanyool keyai poisyosyegap ineendet ne ki iyookwo, kota ko peet: nyoonei kemout, ye ma komuuchi chii kobois.

5 Ye ta ami, ko aa lapkeiyetap ng'wony.”

6Ye kingo kagomwa ko uu nooto, kong'utyi ng'ung'unyek, ak kotangwar, ak koilee konyekyik ng'ung'unyechooto,

7ak koleenji, “Ui iunde eng' tamboiyotap Siloam” (ye kiweech keele, “Kiyookto”). Ki wo anyun, ak koun, ak konyo kogeertoi.

8Ki mwa anyun piigap kokwet, ak che kiga kogeer ineendet eng' tai kole soomindet, kole, “Tos ma ineendet ni ne ki cham kotebyei ak kosoomsei?”

9Kole alage, Ineendet: kole alage, Achicha, ago kerge ak ineendet. Kole chiichooto, Aa ineendet.

10Ki leenji anyun icheek ineendet, Kagiyatita ano konyeguk?

11Kowol kole, “Katangwar ng'ung'unyek chiito ne keguure Jeso, ak koilee konyekyuk, ak koleenjo, ‘Ui Siloam ak iunde.’ Kaawe anyun ak aun, ak ageerte.”

12Ak ki leenji, “Mi ano ineendet?” Kole, “Mangen.”

Koteebsen Pharisaik chii ne ki koraat

13Ki imut icheek chiichooto ki koraat eng' tai, kwo ole mi Pharisaik.

14Ki sabato peetuunooto ye kitangwari Jeso ng'ung'unyek, si koyate konyegap chiichooto.

15koteebee anyun Pharisaik kogeny ineendet kole, katepto ano si igeerte? Ak ki leenji, “Kagoiile konyekyuk ng'ung'unyek che katangwar, ak kaaun, ak kaageerte.”

16Kole alak che po Pharisaik anyun, Ma punu Kamuktaindet chiichi, amu ma riibei sabato. Ago ki le alage, Imuktoi ano chii ne kiptengekyo koyai kaboorunoik che uu chu? Ak ki piit toiyet eng' kwenunnywa.

17Ki leenji anyun kogeny chiito ne koraat, Imwae nee agobo ineendet, amu kayaat konyeguk? Ak ki le, “Maotyo.”

18Ma iyan anyun Yahudik agobo ineendet, kole, ko koraat ak kagogeerto. Koguur sigiigap chiichooto kagogeerto,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19ak koteebe koleenji, “Tos weeriing'wong' ni, ne omwae ole ki kisich ko koraat? Katepto ano si kogeerto nguno?”

20Kowol sigiikyik kole, “Kingen keele weeriinnyo niito, ak kingen keele ki kisich ko koraat:

21ago ma kingen ole katepto si kogeerto nguno; ak ma kingen ineendet ne kayaatei konyekyik: oteebe ineendet; kogoeet; ingomwa ineegei.”

22Ki mwa ng'aleechu sigiikyik, amu ki iywei Yahudik: amu kiga sip kochamyechi Yahudik, kole, ngo ng'aany chii age tugul kole Kristo ineendet, kibeetoi eng' sinagogit.

23Ki mwa anyun sigiikyik amu nooto kole, “Oteebe, amu kogoeet ineendet. ”

24Ki kuur anyun ne po aeng' pichooto chiichooto ki koraat, ak koleenji, “Igoochi Kamuktaindet kalasunet: kingen keele kiptengekyo chiichi.”

25Kowol anyun ineendet kole, “Ngo kiptengekyo chiichooto, ko mangen. Angen kiit agenge, ale, koa koraat, ago ageertoi nguno.”

26Koleenji anyun icheek ineendet, “Kayaun nee? Kayatita ano konyeguk?”

27Kowolji icheek koleenji, “Kaamwaiwok, ama ogas, kalya si omach ogas kogeny? Omache oegu ak okweek kasubikyik?”

28Ak king'emji kuut ineendet kole, “Ii kasubindennyi so? Ago ki kasubigap Musa acheek.”

29Kingen keele kigong'alaalji `Kamuktaindet Musa: ago ma kingen kole po chiichi.

30Kowolji chiichooto icheeget koleenji, “Kwang'ut niito anyun, amu mongen ole punu, ago kagoyat konyekyuk.

31Kingen keele ma kasei Kamuktaindet kiptengeginik: ago ngo lasu chii age tugul Kamuktaindet, ak koyai magennyi, kogasei ineendet.

32Kobooch ngetoi ng'wony koma ki kas keele ki yaat chii konyegap chiito ne ki kisich ko koraat.

33Nda ma punu Kamuktaindet chiichi koma koi imuuch koyai kiy.”

34Kowolji ineendet koleenji, “Ki kisikten iman tengekwogik, ak ineetech?” Ak ki toorta ineendet kwo saang'.

Koneeti Jeso agobo koraatet ne po oriit

35Ki kas Jeso kole kagetoorta ineendet kwo saang'; ak kingo nyoor ineendet, koleenji, “Tos iyani Weeriitap Kamuktaindet?”

36Ak ki wol kole, “Ng'oo nooto, Kiptaiyat, si kobiit ayan ineendet?”

37Koleenji Jeso, Kaigeer ineendet ak ko ineendet ni ng'alaali kobooten.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38Ak ki le, Kiptaiyat, ayani. Ak kogutung'ji kolas ineendet.

39Ak ki le Jeso, “Ki anyoo ng'wonyuni amu kirwooget, si kobiit kogeerto che ma keertoi; ak kogoryo che keertoi.”

40Ki kas tuguuchuuto alak che po Pharisaik che ki mi kobooto ineendet ak koleenji, “Ki koryotin agacheek?”

41Koleenji Jeso, “Nda oo koryotiin okweek, ta motinye tengek; ago nguno omwae ole, ‘Kigeertoi’ nooto anyun, tebyei tengektong'wong'.”

Johana 10

Mestowot ne myee

1Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Choriin ak ko rebin ineendet ne ma punei kurgeetap piutap keechiirek, ne laanyei oldo age.

2Ago mestowotap keechiirek ineendet ne punei kurgeet.

3Yaatyin ineendet riibindetap kurgeet; ak kasei keechiirek kutinnyi: ak kuurei keechiirekyik eng' kainaikwak, ak kondoe icheek.

4Ak ye kagomaanda ineendet chechiget tugul koba saang', kondoe, ak koosup keechiirek ineendet: amu ingen kutinnyi.

5Ak ma chamei koosup toondet, ago mwee: amu ma naei kutusweegap toek.

6Komwachi Jeso icheek kalewenoni: ago ma iguiyo icheek kole nee tuguuchooto ki kamwachi.

Ormariichetap keechiirek

7Koleenji anyun Jeso icheek kogeny, Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Aa kurgeetap keechiirek.

8Choriik ak ko rebiik tugul che ki indounena: ago ma kas keechiirek icheek.

9Aa kurgeet: ngwo chii age tugul ko ne puna anee, kesaru, ak kwo ko, ak komanda saang', ak konyoor ole kiyage.

10Nyoonei choriindet si kochoor, ak kobar, ak kong'em kityo: ki anyoo si kobiit konyoor saboondo, ak kotepto saboonooto inne.

11Aa mestowot ne myee: igoitoi mestowot ne myee saboondanyi agobo keechiirek.

12Ago ineendet ne otwogin, ne ma mestowot, ne ma chiitap ko po keechiirek, kogeerei konyonei suiyot, ak kobagaakta keechiirek, ak komwei, ak konam anyun suiyot icheek, ak koiyesta.

13Mweei ineendet ne otwogin amu otwogin koma mage kiy keechiirek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Aa mestowot ne myee. Angen chechuuk ak kongeno chechuuk,

15 ko uu ye ingeno Kwanda, ak angen Kwanda; ak agoitoi saboondanyu agobo keechiirek.

16Ak atinye keechiirek alak, che ma po piuni: kanyool aget chooto ak icheek, si kogas kutinnyu: ak koek akweet agenge, ak mestowot agenge.

17Chama anyun Kwanda amu nooto, amu agoitoi saboondanyu, si kobiit anam kogeny.

18Marebena chii, ago agoitoi aneege. Atinye kimnateet agoito, ak atinye kimnateet anam kogeny. Ki ataach ng'atuutyoni eng' Abba.

19Ki piit toiyet kogeny eng' Yahudik agobo ng'aleechuuto.

20Ak ki le che chaang' eng' icheek, Tinyei oindet, ak koamei iywek; kalya si ogas ineendet?

21Kole alage, Ma po ng'aleechu chii ne tinyei oindet. Tos imuuchi oindet koyaat konyegap chiito ne koraat?

Jeso eng' igoortap katabaanet

22Ak kimi igoortap katabaanet eng' Jerusalem: ak kibetusyegap kaititindo;

23ak kiwendot Jeso eng' Hekaluut eng' keterut ne po Solomon.

24Ki pwa anyun Yahudik koyiem ineendet, koleenji, “Igoonech kigenisye eng' saget kot kotyanit? Ngo ii Kristo, imwaiwech komyee.”

25Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Ki amwaiwok, amoyani, poisyosyek che ayae eng' kainetap Abba ko chooto che paoryanjino.

26Ago moyani, amu mo po keechiirekyuk.

27Kasei kutinnyu keechiirekyuk, ak angen icheek, ak kosuba.

28Agoochini icheek saboondap koigeny; ak ma koi lusyo, ama rebena chii icheek eng' eunnyu.

29Oo Abba, ne ki koono icheek, kosiir tugul; ama mi chii ne imuuchi korep icheek eng' eutap Abba.

30Anee ak Kwanda, ko ki agenge.”

31Ki nam anyun Yahudik koik kogeny koleen kolach ineendet.

32Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Koaboorwok poisyosyek che chaang' che myach che punu Kwanda; olacha agobo poisyo nee eng' chooto?”

33 Kowolji `Yahudik ineendet koleenji, “Ma kilachin amu poisyet ne myee, ago amu chotisyet; ak amu inyee ne ii chii, iyaegei iegu Kamuktaindet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34 Kowolji `Jeso pichooto, koleenji, “Tos ma siraat eng' Ng'atuutyeng'wong' keele, ‘Ki amwa ale, oo kamuktaik?’

35Ngo kigoguure ineendet icheek ‘kamuktaik’, icheeget che ki nyoonji ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet (ama imugaksei kebut siruutyet),

36tos omwae agobo ineendet, ne kiitabaan Kwanda ak koyookto kwo ng'wony, oleenjini, ichotisyei; amu ki ale, ‘Aa Weeriitap Kamuktaindet?’

37Ngot koma yai poisyosyegap Kwandanyu, ko matoyana.

38Ago ngayai, ko agot ngo moyana, oyan poisyosyek: si kobiit onai ak oyan ole mi Kwanda eng' anee, ak anee eng' Kwanda.”

39Ki cheeng' anyun kogeny konam ineendet: ago kibetito eng' eunekwak.

40 Ak ki wo kogeny Jordan komosin ole ki ibatisanisye Johana eng' tai; ak ki tebi eng' olooto.

41Ak ki pwanji `che chaang' ineendet; ak kole, “Ki ma yai Johana kaboorunet; ago tuguuk alak tugul che ki mwa Johana agobo chiichi ko po iman.”

42Ak ki iyan ineendet che chaang' eng' olooto.

Johana 11

Meetap Lazaro

1 Ak kimyan chiito age ne kiguure Lazaro, ne po Bethania, ne po nganaseetap Maria ak chepkamet Marta.

2 Ak ki Maria niito ne ki iil Kiptaiyat eng' mwaita, ak kouuse keelyekyik suumeekyik, ne ki tinyei ng'eetap kamet, Lazaro, ne kimyan.

3Ki iyookyi chepkametwogichooto ineendet ng'olyoot, koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, keero, myani ineendet ne ichame.”

4Ago ye kingo kas Jeso nooto kole, “Ma po meet myanooto, ago po toroornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak kilasune Weeriitap Kamuktaindet nooto.”

5Ak ki chamei Jeso Marta, ak chepkamet, ak Lazaro.

6Kingo kas anyun kole myani, kota kotebi peetuusyek aeng' eng' ole ki mi.

7Kingo pata niito anyun, koleenji kasubik, Ongebe Judea kogeny.

8Koleenji kasubik, “Rabbi, kocheeng'ei Yahudik kolachin eng' koik; ak iwendi oliindo kogeny?”

9Kowol Jeso kole, “Tos ma mi saisyek tamanu ak aeng' eng' peetuut? Ngo wendot chii peet, koma kinachi, amu keerei lapkeiyetap ng'wonyuni.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10Ago ngo wendot chii kemoi, kinachi, amu ma mi lapkeiyet eng' ineendet."

11Komwa tuguuchu: ak ye ibata koleenji icheek, Inuuchi chorwennyu Lazaro; ago awendi, si ang'eet ineendet eng' rwondo.

12Koleenji anyun kasubik ineendet, Kiptaiyat, ngot konuuchi, ko kaagaa ta kosabei.

13Ago kimwaei Jeso agobo meennyi: ak kileen icheek abeere mwaei agobo rwondo ne kiga konuuch.

14Ki mwachi anyun Jeso icheek komyee, koleenji, "Kogome Lazaro.

15Ago abaibai agobo okweek amu ki ma ami oliindo, si kobiit oyan; ago ongebe ole mi ineendet."

16Koleenji anyun Thomas, ne kiguure Didumo, kasubik chuun alak, "Ongebe ak acheek, si kobiit kebegu ak ineendet."

Kogaigai `Jeso Martha ak Maria

17Ye kingo it Jeso anyun, konyoor kole kiga kotebee kererit peetuusyek ang'wan.

18Ki neegitee Bethania Jerusalem, ki po olo po maelisyek aeng';

19ak kigabwonji che chaang' che po Yahudik Marta ak Maria si kogaigai icheek agobo ng'eetap kamet.

20Kingo kas anyun Marta kole, nyoonei Jeso, kwo kotorookta ineendet; ago kita kotebi Maria eng' ko.

21Koleenji Marta anyun Jeso, Kiptaiyat, nda ki imi yu, ta ki ma komeei weeriit ne kitupche.

22Ago angen agot nguno ale, kiit age tugul ne isoome Kamuktaindet, kogoonin Kamuktaindet.

23Koleenji `Jeso ineendet, Ta kong'eetei ng'eetap kamenng'ung'.

24Koleenji Marta ineendet, Angen ale ng'eetei eng' ng'eetyeet ne po peetuutap let.

25Koleenji Jeso, Aa ng'eetyeet, ak saboondo: ineendet ne iyana, agot ngo me, kota kosabei:

26ak chii age tugul ne sabei ak koyanan koma meei matiny. Tos iyani inyee niito?

27Koleenji, "Wee Kiptaiyat; kaayan ale ii Kristo, Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ne nyoonei ng'wony."

Koriirei Jeso

28Ak ye kingo kagomwa niito chebooto, kwo, ak koguur Maria, chepkamet, eng' ung'oot, kole, "Miitei yu Kaneetindet; kuurin."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Ak ye kingo kas nooto, kong'eet kochaakta kwo ole mi ineendet.

30(Ago ki tomo koit Jeso nganasanooto, ago kita komi ole kiga tuiyechi ak Marta.)

31Ki isup anyun Yahudik chebooto, icheeget che ki mi kobooto ineendet eng' ko kogoigoi, ye kingo keer kong'eet Maria, ak kochaakta komanda saang', koleen wendi kererit koriirei eng' olooto.

32Ye kingo it anyun Maria ole mi Jeso, ak kogeer ineendet, kobutyi keelyekyik, ak koleenji, “Kiptaiyat, nda ki imi yu, ta ki ma komeei weeriit ne kitupche.”

33Ye kingo keer Jeso anyun ineendet koriirei, ak koriirtos ak icheek Yahudik che kigabwa kobooto ineendet, kogas king'wan eng' muguleldo, koaragen,

34ak kole, “Ki onde ano?” Koleenji, “Nyoo, Kiptaiyat, keer.”

35Koriir Jeso.

36Kole anyun Yahudik, “Ogeer anyuno ole ki chamdoi ineendet!”

37Ago ki le alak eng' icheek, “Kiga temenee chiichi, ne kiyatei konyegap chiito ne ki koraat, koger si ma me agine chiichi?”

Kong'eeti `Jeso Lazaro

38Kogas anyun Jeso king'wan kogeny eng' oriitinnyi konyonei kererit. Ki kebeneet, ak kigegere koita kurgeet.

39Kole Jeso, “Oiste koita.” Koleenji Marta, chepkametap ineendet ne kime, “Kiptaiyat, kogobul amu kobooch ngo me ko peetuusyek ang'wan.”

40Koleenji `Jeso ineendet, “Kama amwaun ale, ngiyani, igeere toroornatetap Kamuktaindet?”

41Koisto anyun koita. Ak ki ing'eet metit Jeso ak kole, “Abba, amwaun kongoi ale kaigasa.

42Ak kaanai ale igasa eng' ui tugul, ago kaamwa ni amu tuiyoni tononi eng' yuto, si kobiit koyan kole ki iyookwo.”

43Ak ye kingo kagomwa ko uu nooto, komwa eng' kutit ne oo, kole, “Lazaro, mong'u.”

44Komong' anyun ineendet ne kiga me, ko ratotiin eunek ak keelyek eng' ngoroik che po kererit; ak kiga kirate togeennyi angeet. Koleenji Jeso pichooto, “Otyach, ak ounde kwo.”

Teteet kebar Jeso

(Mat 26:1-5; Mar 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45Ki iyan anyun ineendet che chaang' che po Yahudik che kigabwa ole mi Maria, ak kogeer tuguuk che kayai Jeso.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

46Ago ki pa alak ole mi Pharisaik, ak komwachi icheek tuguuk che kagoyai Jeso.

47Ki kuur anyun `tisiik che eecheen ak Pharisaik tuiyetap kirwoogik, ak kole, Ki yai nee? Amu yaei chiichi kaboorunoik che chaang'.

48Ngot kebagaakte ineendet ko uu ni, koyani `ineendet piik tugul: asi kobwa Romanik korebenech emennyo ak pororyennyo.

49Ak ki leenji age eng' icheek, ne ineendet ko Caiaphas ne ki tisiindet ne oo kenyinooto, “Mongen okweek kiy age tugul,

50mongen ole myeeitu eng' okweek ngo mechi piik chiito agenge, si ma pet pororyet komugul.”

51Ki ma komwaei ineegei nooto, ago ki maoten amu ki tisiindet ne oo kenyinooto kole, ki neegit komechi Jeso pororyet;

52ma agobo pororyet ineegei, ago si kobiit koyum lagogap Kamuktaindet che yestootin si kobiit koek agenge.

53Kobooch peetuunooto anyun ak kwo tai, korwoogot agobo ole partoi ineendet.

54Mata kowendot Jeso anyun eng' ole taagu eng' ole mi Yahudik, ago ki wo eng' olooto kwo emet ne neegitee surkwen, agoi nganaseet ne kiguure Ephraim; ak ki tebi eng' olooto kobooto kasubik.

55Kiga koriik paska ne po Yahudik: ak ki pa che chaang' eng' emet kotogosta Jerusalem kotom koit paska, koba koanyinygei.

56Ki cheeng' anyun Jeso, ak koleenjigei, kotonondos eng' Hekaluut, Obwaati nee okweek? Tos oleen ma nyoonei ineendet igoorto?

57Kiga ng'at tisiik che eecheen ak Pharisaik, kole, ngo nai chii age tugul ole miitei, koboor, si kobiit konam icheek ineendet.

Johana 12

Kiili Jeso eng' Bethania

(Mat 26:6-13; Mar 14:3-9)

1Ak kingo ta komi peetuusyek lo si koit paska konyo Jeso Bethania, ole ki mi Lazaro, ne ki ing'eeti Jeso komong' eng' che ki pek.

2Kichopchi icheek eng' olooto ineendet amitwogik che po lagat: koboisyechi Marta; ago ki mi Lazaro kobooto icheek che ki amisyei ak ineendet.

3 Ki inem anyun Maria mwaita ne nyamdut ne po ratilit agenge, ne po kamanuutyet ne oo, ak koilee keelyegap Jeso, ak kouuse suumeekyik keelyekyik: ak ki nyi koot nyamdutyet ne po mwaata.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ago ki le Judas Iskaryot, ne ki agenge ne po kasubikyik, ne kimachei kong'wekta ineendet,

5“Ko amu nee si ma ki aldae mwai dinarisyek pogol somok, si kigoochi kibananook?”

6Ki mwa ni anyun, ma amu ki riiree kibananook; ago amu ki choriin, ak ki tinyei lolet, ak ki ibei tuguuk che mi oriit.

7Kole Jeso, “Omete kogonorchi peetuutap tubeennyu.

8 Amu mi kibananook kobootok kotugul; ago ma mi anee ak okweek kotugul.”

Teteet kebar Lazaro

9Ki nai anyun piik che chaang' che po Yahudik kole mi olooto: ak ki pwa, ma agobo Jeso ineegei, ago si kobiit kogeer Lazaro agine, ne kiga kong'eet ineendet eng' che ki pek.

10Ago ki irwooch tisiik che eecheen kole kobar Lazaro agine;

11amu kiitabaangei che chaang' che po Yahudik, koba koyan Jeso amu ineendet.

Taagetap Jeso eng' Jerusalem

(Mat 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12Ak eng' peetuut ne ki isubi nooto, ye kingo kas tuiyet ne oo ne po piik che kigabwa igoorto, kogas kole nyoonei Jeso Jerusalem.

13 Ki nam anyun mooriik che po sosik, ak koba kotorookta ineendet ak komwa eng' kutit ne oo kole, “Hosanna! Iberuurot ineendet ne nyoonei eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat, nooto Laitoryatap Israel.”

14Ak ye kingo kagonyoor Jeso moitap sigiryet, kolaany; ko uu ye ki kisir keele:

15 “Meiywei, inyee, ee, cheptap Zion. Keero, nyoonei Laitoryandeng'ung', kobunu moitap sigiryet!”

16Ki ma iguiyo kasubikyik eng' tai tuguuchuuto: ago kingo kagitoroor Jeso, kobwaat anyun icheek kole ki kisir tuguuchuuto agobo ineendet, ak kiga keyachi ineendet tuguuchuuto.

17Kibaoryan anyun tuiyet ne ki mi kobooto ineendet ye kiguurei Lazaro komong' eng' kererit, ak ki ing'eet ineendet eng' che ki pek.

18Ki pa anyun tuiyet amu nooto kotorookta ineendet, amu ki kas kole kiga koyai kaboorunoni.

19Kimwachigei anyun Pharisaik icheegei kole, “Ogeero, ma oterter eng' kiy: ogeero, kagosup `ineendet piik tugul che po ng'wony.”

Komachei Yunanik kogeer Jeso

20Ak ki mi Yunanik alage eng' che kigaba kotogosta kosa eng' igoorto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ki pwa chooto anyun ole mi Philipu, ne po Bethsaida ne po Galilaya, ak koteebe ineendet kole, “Kiptaiyat, kimache kegeer Jeso.”

22Ki nyo Philipu komwachi Andrea: ak ki pwa Andrea ak Philipu komwachi Jeso.

23Ak ki wolji Jeso koleenji, “Kait sait, ne kitoroore Weeriitap chii.

24Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Ngo ma me paiywat ne ibutyin ng'ung'unyek, kotebyei ineegei; ago ngo me, koiyiei che chaang'.

25 Ineendet ne chamei saboondanyi kobeeti; ak ineendet ne wechei saboondanyi eng' ng'wonyuni koriip kot koit saboondap koigeny.

26Ngo poisyeiwo chii age tugul, ko nyolu kosubota; ak si ole ami, komi olooto agine kiboityondennyu: ngo poisyeiwo chii, koteechei ineendet Kwanda.

Komwaei Jeso agobo meennyi

27“Nyalili nguno saboondanyu; amwae nee anyun? Tos amwa ale ‘Abba we, sarwo eng' saini?’ Ago ki anyo amu niito si anyoor eng' saini.

28Abba, itoroor kaineng'ung'.” Ki mong' anyun kutit eng' kipsengwet, kole, “Ki atoroor ak ta atoroori kogeny.”

29Ki mwa anyun tuiyet ne kitononi eng' olooto kogasei, kole, katul. Kole alak, “Kang'alaalji malaikaiyat.”

30Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Kama nyo kutini agobo anee, ago agobo okweek.

31Kabiit nguno kirwoogetap ng'wonyuni: ak kagitoorta anyun nguno ne oo ne po ng'wony komanda.

32Ak ye kiuita eng' ng'wony, amutyige piik tugul.”

33Ago ki mwa ni, koboortoi meet ole meitoi.

34 Ki wolji anyun tuiyet ineendet, koleenji, “Kigegas eng' Ng'atuutik keele tebyei Kristo koigeny. Teptoi ano anyun si imwa ile, kanyool keuito Weeriitap chii? Ng'oo Weerooto po chii?”

35Koleenji Jeso anyun, “Ta komi lapkeiyet eng' kwenung'wong' eng' peetuusyek che matya. Obendoti ye ta otinye lapkeiyet, si ma namak mesundeito: ak ineendet ne wendoti eng' mesundeito koma naei ole wendi.

36Ye ta otinye lapkeiyet, oyan lapkeiyet, si kobiit oegu weeriitap lapkeiyet. Ki mwa Jeso tuguuchu, ak kwo koung'egei icheek.”

Terchinetap kayaneet eng' Jeso

37Ago nga kiga koyai kaboorunoik che chaang' che tee cho eng' tainnywa, koma iyan ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38 Kiyaak niito si kobiit kosulda ng'olyootap maotyot Isaiah, ne ki mwa, kole,
"Kiptaiyat, ki iyan ng'oo ng'aleekyok? Ak kigeng'aang'ji ng'oo eutap Kiptaiyat?"

39 Ma imuuch anyun koyan amu ng'olyoondoniito, amu ki mwa Isaiah kogeny,
kole,

40 "Ki kotuch `ineendet konyekwak, ak Ki kogoochi ineendet mugulelwekwak
kouegitu; si ma keere konyekwak, anan konai eng' mugulelwekwak, ak koweek,
ak asoop icheek. "

41 Ki mwa tuguuchu Isaiah, amu ki keer toroornatennyi; ak ki ng'alaal agobo
ineendet.

42 Ago ki iyan ineendet che chaang' agot eng' pounik; ago ma ng'aany ineendet
amu Pharisaik, si ma ki oon icheek eng' sinagogit:

43 amu ki chamei kalasunetap piik kosiir kalasunetap Kamuktaindet.

Kuursetap Jeso agobo kiyan ineendet

44 Ak ki mwa Jeso eng' kutit ne oo, kole, "Ineendet ne iyana, koma iyana anee,
ago iyani ineendet ne ki iyookwo.

45 Ak ineendet ne keera kogeerei ineendet ne ki iyookwo.

46 Ki anyoo aegu lapkeiyet eng' ng'wony, si ma kotebyei eng' mesundeito chii
age tugul ne iyana.

47 Ak ngo kas chii age tugul ng'aleekyuk, ama riip, ko marwookyini ineendet:
amu ki ma anyoo arwookyi ng'wony, ago ki anyoo asaru ng'wony.

48 Ineendet ne eesyoa, ama taachei ng'aleekyuk, kotinyei ne irwookyin:
ng'olyoot ne ki amwa, nooto ne irwookyin ineendet eng' peetuutap let.

49 Amu ki ma amwae aneege; ago ki koono Kwanda ne ki iyookwo, ng'atuutyet,
ne kanyool amwa, ak ne kanyool aamda.

50 Ak angen ale saboondap koigeny ng'atuutyennyi: tuguuk che amwae anyun,
ko ko uu ye ki mwaiwo Kwanda, amwae ko uu nooto."

Johana 13

Kouni Jeso keelyegap kasubik

1 Ak ye kingo tomo koit igoortap paska, konai Jeso kole kagoit sainnyi ne wendi
eng' ng'wony kwo ole mi Kwanda, ko kagocham chechiik che mi ng'wony,
kocham anyun agoi peetuutap let.

2 Ak eng' saitap amitwogigap lagat, ko kagonde chesawilyet ng'wektaet
muguleldap Judas Iskaryot, ne po kap Simion,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3ko kagonai Jeso kole kagonde Kwanda tuguuk tugul eunekyik, ak kole ki punu
Kamuktaindet, ak wendi ole mi Kamuktaindet,

4kong'eet eng' amitwogik, ak konde taban ngoroikyik, ak konam angeet ne
kiusegei, kogermenegei.

5Ak koroong'ji peek sanit, ak kotoi koun keelyegap kasubik, ak kouuse
anganooto kiga kermenegei.

6Konyo anyun ole mi Simion Petero. Yeityo koleenji Petero, Kiptaiyat, tos iuni
inyee keelyekyuk?

7Kowolji `Jeso ineendet koleenji, “Kiit ne ayae, ko mengen nguno; ago tatun
inae.”

8Koleenji Petero, Ma koi iun keelyekyuk. Kowolji Jeso koleenji, Ngo maunin,
koma kiting'egei kiy.

9Koleenji Simion Petero ineendet, Kiptaiyat, ma keelyekyuk kityo, ago
eunekyuk ak icheek ak metinnyu.

10Koleenji `Jeso ineendet, “Ineendet ne kagouungei koma komachei kouungei
kogeny, kobatee keelyekyik, amu iuunoot inne: ak ouunootin okweek, ago ma
okweek tugul.”

11Amu ki ingen ne kimachei kong'wekta ineendet; ki mwa amu nooto kole, “Ma
ouunootin tugul.”

12 Ak ye kingo kagoun anyun keelyekwak, ak konem ngoroikyik, ak kotep
ng'wony kogeny, koleenji, “Tos ongen ne kayaiywok?

13Oguureno Kaneetindet, ak Kiptaiyat: ak omwae komyee; amu aa ineendet.

14Ngo anee anyun ne aa Kiptaiyat ak Kaneetindet, ne kaun keelyekwok, ko
kanyoljok ak okweek ounjige keelyek.

15Amu kaboorwok, si oyai ak okweek ko uu ne kayaiywok.

16 Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, ma oo otwogindet kosiir kiptaiyandannyi; ama
oo ineendet ne ki kiyok kosiir ineendet ne ki iyoogu.

17Ngo nai tuguuchu, ko oboiboi ngo yai.

18 “Ma mwaei agobo okweek tugul: angen che ki alewen: ago si kobiit kosulda
siruutyet, ne ki le, Ineendet ne amei magatyandennyu, ko kagong'eet
kwaryandennyi koyaiywo ne ya.

19Kasip amwaiwok kobooch nguno kotom kosulda, si ye isulda, oyan ole aa
ineendet.

20 Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Ineendet ne taachei age tugul ne ayoogu ko
kataacha; ak ineendet ne taacha ko kataach kineendet ne ki iyookwo.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Sip komwaei Jeso agobo ng'wektaennyi
(Mat 26:20-25; Mar 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21Kingo kagomwa Jeso ko uu nooto, koimgei eng' muguleldanyi, ak kobaoryan, kole, “Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Ng'wektoo age eng' okweek.”

22Kogeergei anyun kasubik, ama naei kole, ngo mwaei agobo ng'oo.

23Ak ki mi meset agenge ne po kasubikyik ne kitiegei tegetap Jeso ne ki chamat eng' Jeso.

24Kong'wech anyun Simion Petero ineendet, koleenji, “Mwaiwech, tos mwaei ineendet agobo ng'oo?”

25Koleenji anyun ne kitiegei tegetap Jeso, “Kiptaiyat, ng'oo nooto?”

26Kowol Jeso anyun kole, “Ineendet ne agoochini kererutyet, ye kaaburburte.” Ak ye kingo kagoburburto kererutyet, kogoochi Judas, ne po kap Simion Iskaryot.

27Ak kingo kagotaach kererutyet, kochut Setani ineendet. Koleenji `Jeso ineendet anyun, Yai chokyi ne imache iyai.

28Koma konai chii eng' che ki mi amisyet kole kamwachi ineendet agobo nee.

29Amu kileen alak eng' icheek kaleenji Jeso, “Ui al tuguuk che kimache eng' igoorto”, amu kiting'oti Judas lolet; anan ko kaleenji kogoochi kiy kibanaok.

30Kingo kagotaach anyun ineendet kererutyet, komanda sainooto: ak ki kemoi.

Ng'atuutyet ne leel

31Ye kingo kagomanda saang', komwa Jeso kole, “Kagitoroor nguno Weeriitap chii, ak kagitoroor Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet;

32ak tuun itoroori `Kamuktaindet ineendet eng' oriitinnyi; ak kotoroori ineendet eng' sainooto.

33 “Lagochu mengech, ta atebye kobootok ne matya. Tuun ocheeng'a: ak ko uu ye ki amwachi Yahudik aleenji, Ole awendi, ko momuuchi obwa; amwaiwok nguno ak okweek ko uu nooto.

34 Agoonok ng'atuutyet ne leel, ale, ochamye; ko uu ye ki achamak, ochamyee ak okweek.

35Naei piik tugul kole oo kasubikyuk, ngo chamdosi.”

Sip koyastos Petero kole ma eesyoi Jeso
(Mat 26:31-35; Mar 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36Ki leenji anyun Simion Petero, Kiptaiyat, iwendi ano? Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Ole awendi, ko memuuchi isubwo nguno; ago tatun isubwo.”

37Koleenji Petero, Kiptaiyat, kalya si ma muuchi asubun agot nguno? Agoitoi saboondanyu agobo inyee.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Igoitoi saboondang'ung' agobo anee? Amwaun, iman, iman, ale, kotom koote kipsoiywet, ieesyoa konyil somok.”

Johana 14

Ooreet ne itei ole mi Kwanda

1Amogoochi mugulelwekwok koiimgei: oyani Kamuktaindet, oyana agane.

2Miitei kooriik che chaang' eng' kootap Abba; nda ki ma ko uu nooto, ta ki amwaiwok; awendi achobwok kooret.

3Ak ye awe achobwok kooret, anyoone kogeny amutok; si ole ami omite ak okweek.

4Ak ole awendi, ongen ooreet.

5Koleenji Thomas, Kiptaiyat, ma kingen ole iwendi; kinaitoi ano anyun ooreet?

6Koleenji Jeso, Aa ooreet, ak iman, ak saboondo: ma nyoonjin chii Kwanda, ama eng' anee.

7Nda ki onaa, ta ki onai Abba agine: ak kaonai ineendet anyun kobooch nguno, ak kaogeer ineendet.

8Koleenji Philipu, Kiptaiyat, iboorwech Kwanda, si koyamech.

9Koleenji Jeso, Ki kitebi tugul ak okweek peetuusyek che chaang', ak tomo inaa, Philipu? Ineendet ne ki kogeero ko ki kogeer Kwanda: imwae eng' nee anyun, ile, Iboorwech Kwanda?

10Tos meyani ile ami eng' Kwanda, ak Kwanda eng' anee? Ng'aleek che amwaiwok koma mwaei aneege: ago Kwanda ne menya ne yaei poisyonikyik.

11Iyana amu ami eng' Kwanda, ak Kwanda eng' anee: anan oyana agobo poisyonik icheeget.

12Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Ineendet ne iyana, koyaei agine poisyonik che ayae; ak koyaei poisyonik che eech eng' chuuto; amu awendi ole mi Kwanda.

13Ak kiit age tugul ne osoome eng' kainennyu, ayae, si kegonyit Kwanda eng' Weeriit.

14Ngot osoom kiy age tugul eng' kainennyu, ayae kioto.

Kabuuset ne Tiliil

15Ngot ochama, oriibe ng'atuutikyuk.

16Ak asoom Kwanda, ak kogoonok kagaigaindet age, si kotebi kobootok koigeny,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17nooto Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne po imanit, ne ma imuuchi ng'wony kotaach; amu ma keerei ineendet, ama naei ineendet: ago ongen ineendet: amu tebyei kobootok, ak tuun tebyei eng' oriing'wong'.

18Ma pagaaktook ko uu kibananook: anyonjinok.

19Ta komi kitigin, si ma kogeero ng'wony; ago ogeera: amu asabe, osaptosi ak okweek.

20Eng' peetuunooto onai ole ami eng' Abba, ak okweek eng' anee, ak anee eng' okweek.

21Ineendet ne tinyei ng'atuutikyuk, ak koriibei, ko nooto ne chama: ak ineendet ne chama kochamaat eng' Abba, ak achame ineendet ak ang'aang'jigei ineendet.

22Koleenji `Judas (ma Iskaryot), Kiptaiyat, kalya si ing'ang'weige, ama ing'aang'jige ng'wony?

23Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Ngo chama chii, koriip ng'olyoondennyu: ak kocham Abba ineendet ak kebwonji ineendet, ak kemeny kobooto ineendet.

24Ineendet ne ma chama ko ma riibei ng'aleekyuk: ak ma nenyu ng'olyoot ne ogase, ago po Kwanda ne ki iyookwo.

25Kaamwaiwok tuguuchu, kota ami kobootok.

26Ago ineetook tuguuk tugul Kagaigaindet, Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ne iyoogu Kwanda eng' kainennyu, ak kobwaatwok tugul che kaamwaiwok.

27Abagakwok kaalyeet; agoonok kalyennyu: ma koonok ko uu ye koonu ng'wony. Among' koiimgei mugulelwekwok, anan koiyweis.

28Kaogas ko uu ye kaamwaiwok ale, Awendi, ak anyoone ole omi. Ngot ochama, ko oboiboi, amu awendi ole mi Kwanda: amu oo Kwanda eng' anee.

29Ak kaamwaiwok nguno kotom koyaak, si ye kagoyaak, oyan.

30Ma ng'alaalwok miising', amu nyoonei ne oo ne po ng'wony: ama tinyei kiy eng' anee;

31ago si konai ng'wony kole achame Kwanda, ak ko uu ye ki koono Kwanda ng'atuutyet, ayae ko uu nooto. Ong'eetyee, keebe.”

Johana 15

Keetitap sabibuk ak temeenik

1Aa keetit ne po iman ne po sabibuk, ak semberindet Abba.

2Tilei temeet age tugul ne mi eng' anee ne ma iyei logoek, ak kotiliili temeet age tugul ne yiei logoek si koi logoek alak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Oo tiliileen nguno amu ng'aleek che kaamwaiwok.

4Omenya, ak amenyok. Ko uu ye ma imuuchi temeet koi logoek ineegei, ngot koma menyei keetit; ko momuuchi ak okweek, ngot ko momenya.

5Aa keetitap sabibuk, ko oo mooriik: ineendet ne menya, ak amenye ineendet, ko nooto ne yiei logoek che chaang': amu momuuchi oyai kiy okweegei ngo ma mi anee kobootok.

6Ngo ma menya chii, kewiirtoi ineendet ko uu temetap keetit, si koyaam; ak koyum piik, ak kowiirchi ma, ak kolalyo.

7Ngot omenya, ak komenyok ng'aleekyuk, osoom anyun kiy age tugul ne omache, si keyaiywok.

8Kigonyiti Abba eng' niito, ye oiyie logoek che chaang'; si oegu kasubikyuk.

9Ko uu ye ki chama Kwanda, ko uu nooto ki achamak agane; otebi eng' chamyennyu.

10Ngot oriibe ng'atuutikyuk, otebye anyun eng' chamyennyu; ko uu ye ki ariip ng'atuutik che po Abba, ak atebye eng' chamyennyi.

11Kaamwaiwok tuguuchu, si kotebi eng' okweek poiboiyennyu, si kobiit kosulda poiboiyeng'wong'.

12 Ng'atuutyennyu ni, ale ochamye, ko uu ye ki achamak.

13Ma tinyei chii chamyet ne siirei ni, ale kogoito chii saboondanyi agobo choronokyik.

14Oo choronokyuk, ngot oyai tuguuk che ang'atook.

15Ma aguurenok otwogik; amu ma naei otwogindet kiit ne yaei kiptaiyandennyi: ago kaaguurenok choronok; amu kaang'ang'wok tuguuk tugul che ki agase Abba.

16Ki ma olewena, ago ki alewenok, ak ki andeak, ale obe ak oii logoek, si kobiit kotebi logoekwok: si kobiit kogoonok Kwanda kiit age tugul ne osoome eng' kainennyu.

17Ang'atwok tuguuchu, ale ochamye.

Sip koteu Jeso agobo ng'wony

18Ngo wechok ng'wony, onai ole ki kowecha kotom kowechok.

19Nda oo po ng'wony, ta chamei ng'wony chechiik: ago amu mo po ng'wony, ago ki alewenok eng' ng'wony, kowechok ng'wony anyun amu nooto.

20 Obwaat ng'olyoot ne ki amwaiwok, Ma siirei otwogindet kiptaiyandennyi. Ngot kogiusa anee, kousok ak okweek; ngot ko ki nam ng'olyoondennyu, konamei neng'wong' agine.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ago yaiywok tuguuchu tugul agobo kainennyu, amu ma nai ineendet ne ki iyookwo.

22Nda ki ma anyoo ang'alaalji icheek, ta ma tinyei tengek: ago nguno koma tinyei kiit ne ityagegei agobo tengektonywa.

23Ineendet ne wecho ko kawech Abba agine.

24Nda ki ma ayai eng' kwenunnywa poisyonik che ki ma yai chiito age, ta ki ma kotinyei tengek: ago nguno ko kagogeerech ak kagowechech anee ak Abba.

25 Ago, si kosulda ng'olyoot ne ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutikwak, keele, Ki kowecha puch.

26Ago ye kagoit Kagaigaindet, ne tuun ayookwok kobunu Kwanda, Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne po imanit, ne punu Kwanda, konyo kobaoryanjo:

27ak obaoryani ak okweek, amu ki omi kobooto kobooch taunet.

Johana 16

1Kaamwaiwok tuguuchu, si ma kinachak.

2Oonok eng' sinagogisyek. Nyoonei sait, ne ibwaati chii tugul ne parok kole, ayachini Kamuktaindet poisyet.

3Ak yaei tuguuchu, amu ma nai Kwanda, anan anee.

4Ago kaamwaiwok tuguuchu, si ye nyo sainnywa, omuuchi obwaat ole ki amwaiwok agobo chuuto. “Ago ki ma amwaiwok tuguuchu eng' taunet, amu ki ami kobootok.

5Ago kawe nguno ole mi ineendet ne ki iyookwo; ama mi age eng' okweek ne teebena kole, ‘Iwendi ano?’

6Amu kaamwaiwok tuguuchu, ko kanyi mugulelwekwok arageneet.

7Ago amwaiwok ne po iman: myee eng' okweek ngawe: amu ngo mawe, ko manyonjinok Kagaigaindet; ago ngot awe, ayookwok ineendet.

8Ak ye kagonyo ineendet, kogikyi ng'wony agobo tengekto, ak imanda, ak kirwooget:

9agobo tengekto, amu ma iyana;

10agobo imanda, amu awendi ole mi Kwanda, ama ogeero kogeny;

11agobo kirwooget, amu ki kirwookyi ne oo ne po ng'wonyuni.”

12“Ta atinye tuguuk che chaang' che kata ta amwaiwok, ago ma omuuchi omuite nguno.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ago ye tuun kagonyo ineendet, Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne po imanit, kondoiywok agoi oit imanda tugul: amu ma mwaei ineegei; ago mwaei tuguuk tugul che kasei: ak kong'ang'wok tuguuk che pwoonei.

14Itoroora: amu namei chechuuk, ak kong'ang'wok.

15Chechuuk tuguuk tugul che tinyei Kwanda: nooto kaamwa, ale, namei chechuuk, ak koboorwok."

Riirek kewalei koek poiboyet

16"Tomo kitigin, si ma ogeera kogeny; ak mi kitigin kogeny, si ogeero."

17Kong'alaaljigei anyun alak eng' kasubikyik kole, "Nee ni kamwaiwech kole, 'Mi kitigin, si ma ogeera; ak mi kitigin kogeny, si ogeera: ak, Amu awendi ole mi Kwanda?' "

18Kole anyun, "Nee ni kamwa kole, 'Mi kitigin?' Ma kingen kiit ne mwaei."

19Ki nai Jeso anyun kole, machei koteebe pichooto ineendet, ak ki leenji, "Tos oteebegei okweegei agobo ng'olyoondoni kaamwa ale mi kitigin, si ma ogeera, ak mi kitigin kogeny, si ogeera?

20Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale orirtosi ak oteitosi, ago paibai ng'wony: oaragendosi, ago kiweechi arageneng'wong' koek poiboiyet.

21Arageni tamonet ye machei kosigiis, amu kait sainnyi; ago ye kagosich lakweet, koma kobwaati ng'wanindo kogeny, eng' poiboiyet amu kagesikyi chii ng'wony.

22Nooto anyun otinye arageneet nguno: ago ta ageerok kogeny, ak poiboi mugulelwekwok, ama rebenok chii poiboiyeng'wong'.

23Ama oteebena kiy eng' peetuunooto. Amwaiwok, iman, iman, ale, Ngot osoom Kwanda kiy age tugul, kogoonok eng' kainennyu.

24Tom osoom kiy eng' kainennyu: osoom, si onyooru, si kobiit kosulda poiboiyeng'wong'."

Kogimiti `Jeso kasubik

25"Kaamwaiwok tuguuchu eng' kalewenaik: ago nyoonei sait, ye ma ang'alaalwok eng' kalewenaik, ago aboorwok komyee agobo Kwanda.

26Osoome peetuunooto eng' kainennyu: amamwaiwok, ale ateebee Kwanda kiy agobo okweek;

27amu chamok ineendet Kwanda, amu ki ochama, ak ki oyan ole ki abunu Kwanda.

28Ki abunu Kwanda, anyoonji ng'wony: abagaaktoi ng'wony kogeny, ak agetitegei ole mi Kwanda."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Koleenji kasubikyik, “Keero, ing'alaali nguno komyee kotook, ama imwae kalewenet.”

30Kingen nguno keele ingen tuguuk tugul, ama nyoljin chii koteebenen kiy: kiyani eng' niito keele ki ibunu Kamuktaindet.

31Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Oyani nguno?

32Ogeero, nyoonei sait, ee, kagonyo nguno, ye kiyestook, kwo chii tugul oldanyi, ak obagaakta aneege: ago ma mi aneege, amu mi Kwanda kobooto.

33Kaamwaiwok tuguuchu, si kobiit onyoorunena kaalyeet. Otinye nyalilda eng' ng'wony! Ago onyiganitu; amu kaaterter ng'wony.”

Johana 17

Saaet ne po Jeso

1Ki mwa Jeso ng'aleechu; ak konyal kipsengwet, ak kole, “Abba, kagonyo sait; itoroor Weeriing'ung', si kotoroorin Weeriit;

2ko uu ye ki igoochi ineendet kimnateet koboi piik tugul, si kobiit kogoochi saboondap koigeny tugul che ki igoochi ineendet.

3Ak ni saboondap koigeny, ale konain Kamuktaindet ne inyeendet inyegei ne po iman, ak Jeso Kristo, ne ki iyoogu.

4Ki atoroorin eng' ng'wony, amu kaagesu poisyet ne ki igoono ayai.

5Ak nguno, ee Abba, itoroora eng' inyeendet inyegei eng' toroornatet ne ki atinye kemi tuwai kotom kobiit ng'wony.

6Ki aboorchi kaineng'ung' piik che ki igoono eng' ng'wony. Ki cheguuk, ak ki igoono; ak ki koriip ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

7Kagonai nguno kole punun tuguuk tugul che ki igoono;

8amu ki agoochi icheek ng'aleek che ki igoono ak ki kotaach, ak ki konai iman kole ki abunu ole imi, ak ki koyan kole ki iyookwo.

9Asaae agobo icheek: ma saae agobo ng'wony, ago agobo icheek che ki igoono; amu cheguuk:

10ak tuguuk tugul chechuuk ko cheguuk, ak cheguuk ko chechuuk: ak ki itoroora eng' icheek.

11Ak ma amite ng'wony, ago mi ng'wony chu, ak anyoone ole imi. Abba ne Tiliil, riip eng' kaineng'ung' icheek che ki igoono, si kobiit koek agenge, ko uu acheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 Ki ariip eng' kaineng'ung' icheek che ki igoono, ye kota kemi ak icheek: ki ariip icheek, ama pet agot agenge eng' icheek, kobatee weeriitap luseet; si kobiit kosulda siruutyet.

13Ak kanyonjin nguno; ak amwae tuguuchu eng' ng'wony, si kobiit kosulda poiboiyennyu eng' icheek.

14Ki agoochi ng'olyoondeng'ung'; ak kawech ng'wony icheek, amu ma po ng'wony, ko uu ye ma po ng'wony anee.

15Masaae ale imut icheek eng' ng'wony, ago ale iriip icheek eng' ineendet ne ya.

16Ma po ng'wony icheek, ko uu ye ma po ng'wony anee.

17Itiliil icheek eng' imanit: imanit ng'olyoondeng'ung'.

18Ko uu ye ki iyookwo anyo ng'wony, ko uu nooto kaayookte icheek koba ng'wony.

19Ak atabaanige agobo icheek si kobiit kitabaan icheek eng' imanit.

20Amasaae agobo chu kityo, ago asaae agobo icheek che tuun iyana amu ng'olyoonnywa;

21si kobiit koek icheek tugul agenge; ko uu ye imi inyee Abba, eng' anee, ak anee eng' inyee, si kobiit kotep icheek eng' acheek: si kobiit koyan ng'wony kole ki iyookwo.

22Ak kaagoochi icheek toroornatet ne ki igoono; si kobiit koek agenge ko uu ye ki agenge acheek;

23anee eng' icheek, ak inyee eng' anee, si kobiit koek icheek che ititaatiin eng' agenge; si kobiit konai ng'wony kole ki iyookwo, ak ichame icheek, ko uu ye ichama."

24Abba, amache ale kotebi kobooto eng' ole ami, icheek che ki igoono; si kobiit kogeer toroornatennyu ne ki igoono; amu ki ichama kotom kelumda ng'wony.

25"Ee Abba ne po imanda, ki ma kongenin ng'wony, ago ki angenin; ak ki konai chu kole, ki iyookwo.

26Ki ang'aang'ji icheek kaineng'ung', ak ta ang'aang'jini; si kobiit kotebee icheek chamyet ne ki ichamena, ak anee eng' icheek."

Johana 18

Kenamei Jeso

(Mat 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-50; Luk 22:46-53)

1Ye kingo kagomwa Jeso ng'aleechu, koba ak kasubikyik kolanda eng' kereruut ne kiguure Kedron, ole ki mi mbareet, ole ki wo ineendet, kobooto kasubikyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ak ki ingen koronooto Judas agine, ne king'wektoi ineendet: amu ki cham kowendi Jeso yooto kobooto kasubikyik.

3Ak kingo kagonyoor Judas lugeetap kiplugotinik, ak kiptainik che punu tisiik che eecheen ak Pharisaik, kobwa kotinyei taisyek ak kegenganik ak kariik che po lugeet.

4Kwo anyun Jeso, ko kagonai tuguuk tugul che pwaanjin ineendet ak koleenji, “Ocheeng'e ng'oo?”

5Kowolji koleenji, “Jeso ne po Nazareth.” Koleenji Jeso, “Aa ineendet.” Ak ki tononi kobooto icheek Judas agine, ne king'wektoi ineendet.

6Ye kingo mwachi anyun kole, “Aa ineendet,” kobee patai ak kobutyo.

7Ki teebe anyun icheek kogeny, kole, “Ocheeng'e ng'oo?” Ak kole, “Jeso ne po Nazareth.”

8Kowol Jeso, kole, “Kaamwaiwok ale aa ineendet; nooto anyun ngo cheeng'a ounde chu koba.”

9Si kosulda ng'olyoot ne ki mwa kole, “Ma petena agot agenge eng' chooto ki igoono.”

10King'us anyun Simion Petero rotwetap chok ne ki tinyei, ak koep otwogindetap tisiindet ne oo, koep iitinnyi ne po tai. Ki kiguure otwogindonooto Malko.

11 Koleenji Jeso anyun Petero, Weekyi rotweet choget: tos maee kigombet ne kagoono Kwanda?

Komi Jeso taitap Annas tisiindet ne oo

12Konam anyun lugeet ak kiptaiyat ne oo, ak kiptainik che po Yahudik, Jeso ak koraat ineendet,

13ak komutyi Anas korook; amu ki kabyugoit ne po Caiaphas, ne ki tisiindet ne oo kenyinooto.

14 Caiaphas nooto ne ki iboorchi Yahudik kole, nyolu komechi chiito agenge piik.

Koeesyoi `Petero Jeso

(Mat 26:69-70; Mar 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15Ki isup anyun Simion Petero Jeso, ak age eng' kasubik. Amu ki ingengei tisiindet ne oo ak nooto agenge eng' kasubik, koba koot oriit kobooto Jeso agoi kapkirwoogetap tisiindet ne oo.

16Kitononi Petero eng' saang' ye neegit kurgeet. Ki manda anyun chiichooto agenge eng' kasubik ne ki ingengei ak tisiindet ne oo, ak kong'alaalji chepto ne kiriibei kurgeet, ki imut Petero konyo ko.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Koleenji anyun chepto ne kiriibei kurgeet Petero, Ma ii agenge eng' kasubigap chiichi? Kole, Ma anee.

18Ak kitonondos eng' yooto otwogik ak kiptainik, che kiga kolaal maat ne po nesek, amu ki kaitit; ak kiyue maat: ak kitononi Petero agine kobooto icheek, koyue maat.

Koteepseen `tisiindet ne oo Jeso

(Mat 26:59-66; Mar14:55-64; Luk 22-66-71)

19Ki teebe anyun tisiindet ne oo Jeso agobo kasubikyik ak kaneetisyennyi.

20Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Ki ang'alaalji ng'wony, amauny ng'olyoo; ki aneetisye kotugul eng' sinagogisyek, ak eng' Hekaluut, ole tuiyechin Yahudik tugul; amamwa kiy eng' ung'oot.

21Amu nee si iteebena? Teebe icheek che ki kas kiit ne ki amwachi icheek; keero, ingen chu tuguuk che ki amwa.”

22Ak ye kingo kagomwa ko uu niito, korabach Jeso age eng' kiptainik che kitonondos eng' yooto kole, “Iwoljini tisiindet ne oo ko uu nooto?”

23Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Ngot ko kaamwa ne ya, ibaoryan agobo nooto ya: ago ngot ko myee, ko amu nee si irabaacha?”

24Ki iyookto anyun Anas ineendet ko rataat kwo kap Kaiapa, tisiindet ne oo.

Kotiitos `Petero Jeso kogeny

(Mat 26:71-75; Mar 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25Ak kitononi Simion Petero koyue maat. Koleenji anyun icheek ineendet, Ma ii age aginye ne po kasubikyik? Kotiiyo kole, “Ma aa ineendet.”

26Kole otwogindet age ne po tisiindet ne oo ne kitilyonut ak chiichooto kiebei Petero itinnyi, Koma ageerin eng' mbar omi ak ineendet.

27Kotiiyo anyun Petero kogeny; ak eng' sainooto koote kipsoiywet.

Komi Jeso taitap Pilato

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28Ki imut Jeso anyun kong'etee kap Kaiapa kwo Praitorium: ak kita ko karon miising'; ak ma pa icheeget Praitorium oriit, si ma ng'woneegitu, ago si kobiit koam paska.

29Ki manda Pilato anyun kwo ole mi icheek, ak kole, “Nee ng'olyoo ne orwookyine chiichi?”

30Kowolji koleenji, “Nda koma ko chalwogin chiichi, ta koma kimutu ineendet konyo taing'ung'.”

31Koleenji Pilato icheek anyun, Onam ineendet okweek, ak orwookyi ko uu ng'atuutyeng'wong'. Koleenji anyun Yahudik, Ma chamdaat eng' acheek kebar chii age tugul:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32 si kobiit kosulda ng'olyootap Jeso, ne ki mwa, kobooru meet ole meitoi
ineendet.

33Ki wo anyun kogeny Pilato Praitorium oriit, ak koguur Jeso, koleenji, “Tos ii
Laitoryatap Yahudik?”

34Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Imwae ng'olyoondoni inyegei anan komwaun alak
agobo anee?”

35Kowol Pilato kole, “Aa Yahudyot? Kagomutun tainnyu pororyeng'ung' ak
tisiik che eecheen. Ki iyai nee?”

36Kowol Jeso, kole, “Ma po ng'wonyuni laitornatennyu: nda po ng'wonyuni
laitornatennyu, ko kata yaei pooryeet kasubikyuk si ma kindea eunegap
Yahudik: ago nguno koma po laitornatennyu oli.”

37Koleenji anyun Pilato ineendet, “Ara, ii laitoryat so?” Kowol Jeso kole, “Imwae
ile aa laitoryat. Ki kisicha amu niito, ak ki anyoo ng'wony amu niito, si kobiit
abaoryanji imanit. Kasei kutinnyu chii age tugul ne po imanit.”

38Koleenji Pilato, Nee imanit?

Ketiljin Jeso kirwoogetap meet

(Mat 27:15-31; Mar 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Ak ye kingo kagomwa ko uu ni, komanda kogeny ole mi Yahudik, ak koleenji,
“Ma anyoorchi anee leluut ineendet.

39Ago otinye piteet, ole atyakwok age eng' paska: ara omache atyakwok
Laitoryatap Yahudik?”

40Kobolyo anyun kogeny, kole “Ma chiichi, ago Barabbas!” Ago anyun, ki
rebindet Barabbas.

Johana 19

1Ki nam anyun Pilato Jeso, ak kobire kipchoritiit.

2Ak kita kiplugotinik ngatyet ne po katook, ak konde metit, ak kolaakyi
ineendet ngoryeet ne aruus ne piriir;

3ak kobwa ole mi ineendet kole, “Kigatin, Laitoryatap Yahudik!” Ak korabach
ineendet.

4Ak kimanda Pilato kogeny, ak koleenji icheek, “Ogeero, kamutwak ineendet
konyo taing'wong', si onai ole ma anyoorchi anee leluut ineendet.”

5Komong' Jeso anyun konyo saang', ko kerat metit eng' ngatyetap katook,
kolaaganu ngoryonooto aruus ne piriir. Ak koleenji Pilato pichooto, “Ogeer
chiichi anyun o!”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ye kingo keer anyun ineendet tisiik che eecheen ak kiptainik, kobolyo, kole, “Igartaat! Igartaat!” Koleenji Pilato, “Omut okweek ineendet ak ogartaat; amu ma anyoorchi leluut.”

7Kowolji Yahudik koleenji, “Ki tinyei ng'atuutyet, ak kanyool kome amu ng'atuutyonooto, amu ki yaigei koek Weeriitap Kamuktaindet.”

8Ye kingo kas anyun Pilato mwaonooto, koywei miising';

9ak ki wo Praitorium oriit kogeny, ak koleenji Jeso, Ibunu ano? Ago ma wolji `Jeso ineendet.

10Koleenji Pilato anyun ineendet, “Metwekwa? Mengen ile atinye kimnateet atyachin, ak atinye kimnateet agartatin?”

11Kowolji Jeso koleenji, “Kama ko tetinye kimnateet iyaiywo kiy, nda kama kigoonin eng' parak; nooto anyun, tinyei ineendet ne koindea euneguk tengekto ne oo kosiir.”

12Kobooch yooto kocheeng' Pilato kotyach ineendet: ago ki polyo Yahudik, kole, “Ngot ityaach chiichi, koma ii chorweet ne po Caesarea: reenyei Caesarea chii age tugul ne yaegei koek laitoryat.”

13Ye kingo kas anyun Pilato ng'aleechuuto, komut Jeso komong' saang', ak kotep ng'wony eng' ng'echereetap kirwooget eng' ole kiguure Teteetap Koik, ago kiguure eng' kutitap Yahudik, Gabata.

14Ki chobetap paska peetuunooto: ak ki olo po sait lo. Ak ki leenji Yahudik, “Ogeero, Laitoryandeng'wong'!”

15Kobolyo pichooto kole, “Iste ineendet! Iste ineendet! Igartaat ineendet!” Koleenji Pilato anyun icheek, agartaat laitoryandeng'wong'? Kowol tisiik che eecheen, kole, ma kitinye laitorya kobatee Caesarea.

16Kogoito anyun Pilato ineendet kigartaat.

Kigartati Jeso

(Mat 27:32-44; Mar 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Konam anyun icheek Jeso ak komut:

17ak komanda, koibei ineegei kimurtoiyot, agoi koit ole kiguure Kooretap terta, ne kiguure eng' kutitap Yahudik, Golgota:

18ole ki igartate icheek ineendet, kobooto aeng' alak, age komosi ak age komosi, ak ki mi Jeso kween.

19Ak kisir anyun Pilato sireet, ak konde kimurtoiyot. Ki kisir keele, “JESO NE PO NASARET, LAITORYAT NE PO YAHUDIK.”

20Kosoman anyun Yahudik che chaang' sironiito: amu kineegite nganaseet ole ki kigartate Jeso: ak ki kisir eng' kutitap Yahudik, ak Romanik, ak Yunanik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Koleenji anyun tisiik che eecheen che po Yahudik Pilato, “Amesir ile, Laitoryat ne po Yahudik: ago, ki mwa kole, ‘Aa Laitoryat ne po Yahudik.’ ”

22Kowol Pilato kole, “Kiit ne kaasir ko kaasir.”

23Ye kingo kagogartaat anyun kiplugotinik Jeso, konam ngoroikyik, kopchei koek kebeberwek ang'wan, koip asigarindet age tugul kebeberta age; ak ko uu nooto sumet agine: ak ki ma kotinyei sumet ole ki kituiye, ki kinap koek agenge kongeete parak agoi kapkelyen.

24 Koleenjigei anyun icheegei, “Amongegereer, ago ongeseer parbareek, si kenai chiito ne punjin: si kosulda siruutyet ne mwaei kole, Kipchechigei ngoroikyuk, Ak kolotyigei ngoryennyu. Ki yai anyun kiplugotinik tuguuchuuto.”

25Ago kitonondos eng' ye neegitee kimurtoiyotap Jeso kamet, ak chepkametap kamet, Maria ne po Klopa, ak Maria Magdalene.

26Ye kingo keer Jeso anyun kamet, ak nooto agenge eng' kasubikyik ne ki chamei Jeso kotonondos eng' yooto, koleenji kamet, “Chebyosoni, keer weeriing'ung'!”

27Koleenji anyun nooto agenge eng' kasubikyik, “Keer kamenng'ung'!” Ak kobooch sainooto komut ineendet chebyosonooto kwo koonnyi.

Meetap Jeso

(Mat27:45-56; Mar 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Kingo pata chooto, ko kagonai Jeso kole kagogeskei tuguuk tugul, si kobiit kosulda siruutyet, komwa kole, “Ama melel.”

29Kiga kinde yooto tereet ne nyiitaat siki: konyiit anyun sponjit siki ak koyogoochine husop, konde kutinnyi.

30Ye kingo kagotaach Jeso siki, komwa kole, “Kagogeskei.” Ki abuch anyun metinnyi, ak kogoito saboondanyi.

Ketoore karaasta ne po Jeso

31Amu ki Chobeet ak ki ma kemakyin muuswek kotebee kimurtoiyot eng' sabato (amu ki oo peetuunooto po sabato), kosoom Yahudik Pilato kole keiri keelyekwak, si kesutei.

32Kobwa anyun kiplugotinik, ak koiri keelyegap ne po tai, ak ne po age ne kiga kigartaat kobooto ineendet.

33Ago ye kingo pwa ye mi Jeso, ak kogeer kole kagome, ko mata koiri keelyekyik:

34ago kitoore ng'otit karaastanyi age eng' kiplugotinik, ak koma tyanit komong' korotiik ak peek.

35Ak kibaoryan ineendet ne ki keer, ak ko po iman paornatennyi: ak ingen ineendet kole mwaei iman, si kobiit oyan ak okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36 Ki yaak tuguuchu, si kobiit kosulda siruutyet ne ki le, “Ma ki iriei kowennyi.”

37 Ak kogeny mwaei siruutyet age kole, “Tuun keerei icheek ineendet ne kitoorei.”

Tubeetap Jeso

(Mat 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38Ak kingo pata tuguuchu, kwo Joseph ne po Arimatea, ne ki agenge eng' kasubigap Jeso eng' ung'oot, amu ki iywei Yahudik, kosoom Pilato kole kosut muustap Jeso: ak ki chamji Pilato. Konyo anyun koip poortanyi.

39 Ak ki nyo agine Nikodemo, ne ki nyoonji Jeso kemoi atkinye tai, koibu tuguuk che uu igomoik che ki kiburukto nyamdutik alak, che ki olo po ratilisyek pogol.

40Kisut anyun muustap Jeso, ak kotaa eng' ngoroik che po katanit kobooto nyamdutik, ko uu piteetap Yahudik ye tubisyei.

41Ki mi mbareet ole ki kigartate ineendet; ak ki mi mbaranooto kererit ne leel ne kitom ketupchi chii.

42Ki inde anyun Jeso olooto amu peetuutap chobetap Yahudik, amu ki neegit kererit.

Johana 20

Kererit ne ki ma komi kiy

(Mat 28:1-8; Mar 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1Ki nyo `Maria Magdalene kererit, karon ko kairir emet, eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po wigiit. Kogeer koita ko kageisto eng' kererit.

2Kolabat kot koit ole mi Simion Petero, ak nooto agenge eng' kasubik, ne ki chamei Jeso ineendet ak koleenji icheek, “Kageip Kiptaiyat eng' kererit, ama kingen ole kaginde.”

3Koba anyun Petero, ak nin agenge eng' kasubik, kotokyigei kererit.

4Ki rwai tuwai kibagenge: ak kilabat nin agenge eng' kasubik kondoe Petero, ak kosip koit kererit;

5ak kingo ng'uruuk kogeer oriit, kogeer ngoroigap katanit ko itootin; ago ma wo oriit.

6Konyo anyun Simion Petero agine, kosubu ineendet ak kwo kererit oriit; ak kogeer ngoroik che po katanit ko itootin;

7ago angeet ne ki miitei metinnyi ko ki ma komi, kobooto ngoroik che po katanit, ago ki mamanat ineegei eng' oldo age.

8Ki wo oriit agine nooto agenge eng' kasubik ne kiga sip koit kererit, ak ki keer ak ki iyan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Amu kitom konai siruutyet ne ki le, ng'eetei kogeny matiny eng' che ki pek.

10Koba kaa anyun kogeny chooto po kasubik.

Koboorchingei `Jeso Maria Magdalene

(Mat 28:9-10; Mar 16:9-11)

11Ago ki tononi Maria eng' kererit saang', koriirei: ak ye kita koriirei, kong'uruuk koiit kererit;

12ak ki keer malaikaisyek aeng' che leelach ngoroik kotebyei ng'wony, age eng' ole po metit, ak age eng' ole po keelyek, eng' ole ki mi poortap Jeso.

13Ak ki leenji, "Kobogoryondoni, kalya si iriir?" Koleenji, "Amu kageip Kiptaiyandennyu, amangen ole kaginde ineendet."

14Ak ye kingo kagomwa ko uu nooto, kowelelgei, kogeer Jeso kotononi, ama konai kole Jeso nooto.

15Koleenji Jeso, Kobogoryondoni, kalya si iriir? Icheeng'e ng'oo? Ki ibwaati koleen ineendet ko riibindetap mbareet, ak koleenji, "Kiptaiyat, ngo keip ineendet, imwaiwo ole kainde, si aip ineendet."

16Kotwekyi `Jeso inee kole, "Maria!" Koguskong' ak koleenji eng' kutitap Yahudik, "Rabboni!" Ye kiweech ko, "Kaneetindoni."

17Koleenji Jeso, "Ametiinyo; amu tomo atogosyi kap Kwanda; ago ui ole mi tupchosyekyuk, ak ki leenji, 'Atogosyini kap Abba, ago Abba neng'wong', Kamuktaindennyu ak ko Kamuktaindeng'wong'.' "

18Konyo Maria Magdalene koleenji kasubik, "Kaageer Kiptaiyat"; ak kagomwachi tuguuchu ineendet.

Koboorchingei `Jeso kasubik

(Mat 28:16-20; Mar 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19Ak ki eng' koskoleng'utap peetuunooto po tai ne po wigiit, ye kiga keger kurgotik eng' ole kimi kasubik, amu ki iywei Yahudik, konyo Jeso kotonone kwenunnywa ak koleenji, "Ingotep kaalyeet eng' okweek."

20Ak ye kingo kagomwa niito, koboorchi eunekyik ak karaastanyi. Koboiboitu anyun kasubik, ye kingo keer Kiptaiyat.

21Koleenji Jeso anyun kogeny, "Ingotep kaalyeet eng' okweek: ko uu ye ki iyookwo Kwanda, ayooktook ak okweek ko uu nooto."

22Ak ye kingo kagomwa niito, kobusyi, ak koleenji, "Otaach Kabuuset ne Tiliil:

23 piik alak tugul che onyochini kaat tengekwogikwak, kenyochin kaat; ak alak tugul che oesyoi onyochi kaat, keesyoi kenyochi kaat."

Koboorchingei `Jeso Thomas

24Ago ki ma komi Thomas ne ki kiguure Didumo, ne ki age eng' taman ak aeng', kobooto icheek ye kinyonei Jeso.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Koleenji anyun chuun alage che po kasubik, Kagegeer Kiptaiyat. Ago ki leenji Thomas icheek, Ngot ko mageer eng' eunekyik perutik che po kipchumarisyek, ak ande mornennyu perutigap kipchumarisyek, ak ande eunnyu karaastanyi, ko mayani.

26Ak kingo pata peetuusyek sisiitu ko ki mi ko kasubikyik kogeny, ak kimi Thomas kobooto icheek. Ki nyo anyun Jeso, ko kerotin kurgotik, ak kotonon eng' kwenunnywa, ak komwa kole, “Ingotep kaalyeet eng' okweek.”

27Koleenji Thomas, Iyogou morneng'ung', ak igeer eunekyuk; ak iyogou eung'ung' ak inde karaastanyu; si meegu ne ma tinyei kayaneet, ago iyan.

28Kowolji Thomas koleenji, “Kiptaiyandennyu ak ko Kamuktaindet nenyu!”

29Koleenji `Jeso ineendet, “Kaiyan amu kaigeera: iberuurotin icheek che iyani ama keer.”

Kiit ne tokyingei logoiywechu ko uu ole keertoi Johana

30Ki yai Jeso kaboorunoik alak che chaang' eng' taitap kasubik che ma siraatiin eng' bukuini:

31ago ki kisir chu, si kobiit oyan ole Jeso ko Kristo, Weeriitap Kamuktaindet; ak si kobiit ye oyani onyooru saboondo eng' kainennyi.

Johana 21

Koboorchingei kasubik tisap

1Kingo pata tuguuchu koboorchigei Jeso kogeny kasubik eng' araraita ne po Tiberia; ki iboorchigei ko uu ni.

2Ki mi tugul, Simion Petero ak Thomas ne kiguure Didumo, ak Nathanael ne po Kana ne po Galilaya, ak weeriigap Zebedayo, ak aeng' alak che po kasubikyik.

3 Koleenji Simion Petero, Kawe aram njireenik. Koleenji chuun alage, Kibendi agacheek kobooten. Koba anyun ak kolaany moingetap peek: ak ma nam kiy kemounooto.

4Ago ye kimachei koeech, kotonon Jeso eng' ngeguut: ago ma nai kasubik kole Jeso.

5Koleenji Jeso anyun, Lagochu, otinye kiy ne oame? Kowolji koleenji, Achicha.

6 Ak ki leenji icheek, Owiirchi regereiywot ne kiname njireenik komostap tai ne po moinget, si onyooru. Kowiirchi anyun, ak mata komuuch kochuut amu chaang'indap njireenik.

7Komwachi agenge eng' kasubik, nooto ne chamei Jeso, Petero, koleenji, “Kiptaiyat niito!” Ye kingo kas anyun Simion Petero kole Kiptaiyat, kolaach kotit anyun (amu kimi aach ngor) ak kochoorchigei araraita.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ago ki pwa chuun alage che po kasubik kobunu moinget ne ming'in (amu ki ma ko looen eng' ngeguut, ago ki olo po kakwautik che po euut pogol aeng'), kochuutu regereiywondonooto mi njireenik.

9Nooto anyun, ye kingo it ngeguut, kogeer eng' yooto maat ne po nesek, ak kiwatanat njiryot eng' yooto, ak magatyat.

10Koleenji Jeso, Oibu njireenik alak chu korame nguno.

11Kolaany Simion Petero moinget, ak kochuut regereiywot konyo ngeguut, ak ki nyiitaat njireenik che eecheen, pogol agenge ak konom ak somok: ak nganda ki chaang' njireenik miising', ko ki ma kerer regereiywondonooto.

12Koleenji `Jeso icheek, "Obwa oamisye." Ma kany age tugul eng' kasubik koteebe kole, "Ii ng'oo?" Amu ki ingen kole ineendet ko Kiptaiyat.

13Konyo anyun Jeso ak konam magatyat, ak kogoochi, kobooto njireenik ak icheek.

14Niito ko ne po somok koboorchingei Jeso kasubik, ko kagong'eet ineendet komong' eng' che ki pek.

Jeso ak Petero

15Ye kingo kagoamis anyun, koleenji `Jeso Simion Petero, "Simion, weeriitap Johana, tos ichama kosiir chu?" Koleenji ineendet, "Ee, Kiptaiyat, ingen ile achamin." Koleenji, "Pai aarekyuk."

16Koleenji kogeny ne po aeng', "Simion, weeriitap Johana, ichama?" Koleenji, "Ee, Kiptaiyat, ingen ile achamin." Koleenji, "Iyage keechiirekyuk."

17Koleenji ne po somok, "Simion, weeriitap Johana, ichama?" Koaragen Petero amu kamwachi ne po somok, koleenji, "Ichama?" Ak koleenji, "Kiptaiyat, ingen tuguuk tugul; ingen ile achamin." Koleenji `Jeso ineendet, "Pai keechiirekyuk.

18Amwaun, iman, iman, ale, ye kita ko ii ming'in, ko ki ilaaksechinigei, ak iwendi ole imache; ago ye tuun ioositu, iitoi euneguk, ak kolaakseun age, ak komutin ole memache."

19Kimwa niito koboortoi ole teptoi meet ne itorooree Kamuktaindet. Ak ye kingo kagomwa niito, koleenji, "Isubwo."

Jeso ak kasubindet ne ki chamei

20 Kowelelgei Petero, kogeer kasubindet ne ki chamei Jeso kosubi; ne kitiegei tegetap Jeso eng' amisyetap lagat, ak koleenji, "Kiptaiyat, ng'oo ineendet ne ng'wektoin?"

21Kingo keer Petero ineendet, koleenji Jeso, Kiptaiyat, lyon chiichi?

22Koleenji Jeso, Ngot amach kotebi agoi tuun anyo, image nee? Isubwo inyee.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Kiyom anyun ng'olyoondoni tupchosyek, kole ma meei chiichooto agenge eng' kasubik: ago ki ma mwachi Jeso ineendet, koleenji, “Ma meei” ago ki leenji, “Ngot amach kotebi agoi tuun anyo, image nee?”

24Ni anyun ko kasubindet ne paoryanjin tuguuchu, ak ne ki sirei tuguuchuuto ak kingen keele po iman paornatennyi.

Ng'aleek che po let

25Ak mi kogeny tuguuk alak che chaang' che ki yai Jeso, che, nda kisirei age tugul, aleen ta mayamei ng'wony bukuisyek che kata kisirchin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 1

Ng'aleek che po tai

1 Eng' kitabuut ne po tai, ee Theophilus, ko ki atet agobo tuguuk tugul che ki toi
Jeso koyai ak koneet.

2 Ki atet anyun chooto tugul agoi peetuut ne ki kimuti kwo parak, ye kingo
kagong'at `inee eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil che kiyooktoi, chooto kiga kolewen.

3 Ye kingo pata nyalildanyi, koboorchigei icheeget kole sabei eng' kaboorunoik
che chaang', kong'aang'jingei `inee icheek eng' peetuusyek artam, ak
kong'alaaljin icheek agobo tuguuk che po laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

4 Ak ye ki amisye tugul, kong'at icheek koleenji, "Amat obe eng' Jerusalem, ago
ogen kayomiset ne po Kwanda, nooto ki ogasena.

5 Ki ibatisanis Johana iman eng' peek; ago kotom kogeskei peetuusyek che
chaang' kibatisanook eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil."

Kotogostoi Jeso

6 Nooto anyun, ye kingo kagoyumgei, koteebe ineendet koleenji, "Kiptaiyat,
iweekyini Israel laitornatet eng' peetuusyechuuto?"

7 Koleenji `Jeso icheek, "Mabootok onai peetuusyek anan kenyiisyek che ki
konde Kwanda eng' pounatennyi ineegei.

8 Ago otaache kamuktaet ye tuun kanyonjok Kabuuset ne Tiliil; ak oegu
paorinikyuk eng' Jerusalem, eng' Judea komugul ak Samaria, ak agoi tabandap
ng'wony."

9 Ye kingo kagomwa tuguuchuuto, kimut ineendet kwo parak kogeerei icheek,
ak kitaach pooldet ineendet ak kobetito eng' tainnywa.

10 Ye kingo ta konyali kipsengwet kochiiljin kong' kowendi, ogeero, kitononso
piik aeng'u eng' ye neegitee icheeget kolaachi ngoroik che leelachen,

11 ak ki mwa kole, "Okweek piigap Galilaya, kalya si otononse ak onyali
kipsengwet? Jeso niito, ne kagimut kwo kipsengwet, ko tuun nyoonei ko uu yu
kogeere kowendi kipsengwet."

Keleweni kayooktoindet age

12 Koweek anyun koba Jerusalem kobunu tulweet ne kiguure tulweetap
Mseituni, ne neegitee Jerusalem, ne yamegei ak pandap peetuutap sabato.

13 Ye kingo kagoba ko, kolaany koot ne po parak, ole ki tebee agot Petero,
Johana, Jakobo ak Andrea, Philipu ak Thomas, Bartolomayo ak Matayo; Jakobo
ne po kap Alphayo ak Simion Selote, ak Judas ne po kap Jakobo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ki tebi chu tugul eng' kabwaatet agenge eng' kagiiletapkei ne po saaet, kobooto kobogorisyek ak Maria kametap Jeso, ak tupchosyegap Jeso.

15Eng' peetuusyechooto ko ki tonon Petero eng' kwenutap che tupcho (piik che kigatuiyo, ki olo po pogol agenge ak tiptem), ak kole,

16"Che kitupche, konyolu kosulda siruutik che ki kamwa Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' tai eng' kutitap Daudi agobo Judas, ne ki kandoindet ne ki indochin icheek che kinamei Jeso.

17Amu ki kiititech, ak kinyoor kebebertanyi eng' poisyoni."

18 (Ak kinyoor chiichi mbareet eng' melektap tengektanyi; ak kingo put kosyep moo, kobetak moet, komong' agutanikyik tugul.

19Kinaak ng'olyoondonooto eng' tugul che menyei Jerusalem, kot keguure mbaranooto Akeldama eng' kutinnywa, nooto ko, Mbareet ne po korotiik.)

20 "Amu siraat eng' kitabuut ne po Tyenwogigap Kalasunet kole, 'Ingoguber ole menyei, amat komeny chii olooto'; ak 'Ingonam chiito age poisyennyi.'

21Ingobiit age eng' piik che ki cham kebendoti tugul eng' peetuusyek tugul ye ki cham komong'u Kiptaiyat Jeso ak komandoi eng' kwenunnyo,

22 kotaune kabatisanetap Johana agoi peetuut ne ki kimuti kwo parak. Kanyool koek age eng' pichuuto paoryat kobootech agobo ng'eetyeennyi."

23Ara ki lewen piik aeng', Joseph ne ki kiguure Barsaba, (ak ki kiguure kora Justo) ak Matia.

24Ak ki sa kole, "Ee Kiptaiyat, inyee ne ingen mugulelwegap piik tugul, iboorwech eng' pichu aeng', ne kailewen,

25si kobiit konam kebeberta eng' poisyoni ak kayooktaoni, ne ki ibute Judas, si kobiit kwo oldanyi."

26Kiseer parbareek agobo icheek, ak ki ibutyi parbaryat Matia; ak ki kiitito che kiyooktoi taman ak agenge.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 2

Konyonei Kabuuset ne Tiliil

1 Kingo it peetuutap Pentekoste, ko ki mi tugul komosta agenge.

2Ak ki mong' eng' sainooto cheet ne punu kipsengwet ko uu usoonet ne usei eng' kimnateet ne oo, ak ki nyi koot komugul ole ki tebee.

3Ak ki mong'ji ng'elyebwek che pcheotin, che uu che po maat; ak ki tebee age tugul eng' icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ki nyi icheek tugul Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak ki toi kong'alaale kutusweek alak, ko uu ye ki igoochi Kabuuset ne Tiliil icheek kamuget kong'alaal.

5Ki mi Yahudik che ki menyei Jerusalem, piik che ki konyiti Kamuktaindet, che ki punu pororyet age tugul ne mi kurereetap kipsengwet.

6Kingo kas cheonooto, koyumgei tuiyet ak kokwong'yo, amu ki kas chii tugul pichooto kong'alaali eng' kutinnyi.

7Ak ki tang'any tugul ak kokwong'yo komwaei koleen, “Ogeero, tos ma piigap Galilaya chu tugul ng'alaaldos?

8Ak katepto ano si kegas acheek chii tugul eng' kutinnyo, ne ki kisiktech?

9Echeek alak ko Partik, alak ko Medoik ak alak ko Elamik, alak kora ko che menyei Mesopotamia, Judea ak Kapadokia, Ponto ak Asia,

10Phrygia ak Pamphylia, Misiri ak komoswek che po Libya che neegitee Kurene, ak toek che punu Rome, Yahudik kobooto che ki punji Yahudik eng' kayanennywa,

11Kretik ak Arabuuk, kigase icheek kong'alaali eng' kutusweekyok poisyonik che eecheen che po Kamuktaindet.”

12Ki tang'any tugul ak kogereer met, koleenjingei icheegei, “Egu nee ng'olyoondoni?”

13Ago kichombil alak kole, “Kabogityo eng' divaik che leelach.”

Kong'alaaljin `Petero tuiyet

14Ago ki tonon Petero kobooto taman ak aeng' ak koleenji eng' kutit ne oo: “Okweek piigap Judea ak okweek tugul che omenye Jerusalem, ingonaak ni eng' okweek, ak oepchi iit ng'aleekyuk.

15Ma pogityo pichu, ko uu ye obwaati; amu ta ko sait somok kityo.

16Achicha, niito ne kimwaei maotyot Joel kole,

17 ‘Tuun eng' peetuusyek che po let, mwaei Kamuktaindet, aroong'jini piik tugul Kabuusennyu ne Tiliil, ak komaoten weeriikwok ak tiibiikwok, ak kogeer murenikwok ng'ang'utik, ak korwotyi poisyekwok karwotitaosyek.

18Ee, agot otwogikyuk, che murenik ak tiibiik, eng' peetuusyechooto aroong'jini Kabuusennyu ne Tiliil; si komaoten.

19Ak abarte kwang'utik eng' kipsengwet parak, ak kaboorunoik eng' oli po ng'wony, korotiik, maat ak koiyenetap iyeto.

20Kiwolei asiista koek mesundeito, ak kewal arawet koek korotiik, kotom koit peetuutap Kiptaiyat, peetuut ne oo ak ko ne tagunoot.

21Ak age tugul ne kuurei kaineetap Kiptaiyat ko tuun kisaru.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22“Okweek piigap Israel, ogas ng'aleechu: Jeso ne po Nazareth, chiito ne ki ibarta Kamuktaindet eng' okweek eng' poisyonigap kimnateet ak kwang'utik ak kaboorunoik, che ki yai Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet eng' kwenung'wong', ko uu ye ongen okweek.

23 Ineendet ne ki igoito Kamuktaindet eng' pegechinetap ng'olyoondennyi ak naet ne kiga kechop eng' tai, ki ogartaat okweek ineendet ak obar eng' eunegap piik che pistoe ng'atuutik.

24 Ago ki ing'eet `Kamuktaindet ineendet, ko kagotyach eng' ng'wanindo ne po meet, amu ki ma komuuchi meet konam ineendet.

25 Amu ki mwa Daudi agobo ineendet kole, ‘Ki ageere Kiptaiyat kotugul komi tainnyu, amu mi ineendet eunnyu ne po tai si ma kitumduma.

26Amu nooto anyun kogasegei muguleldanyu ak kibaibait ng'elyeptanyu; kobooto nooto komeng'iisyei poortanyu agine eng' kamang'unet.

27Amu mebagakyini saboondanyu ye mi che ki kobek, Amegoitoi neng'ung' Ne Tiliil kogeer nunet.

28Ki igoono anai ortinwegap saboondo; inyiitwa poiboiyet eng' taing'ung'.’

29“Che kitupche, amwaiwok komyee agobo poiyot ne oo Daudi, ale, kime ak ki kitup, ak miitei kererinnyi kwenunnyo agoi ra.

30 Ak amu kimaotyo, ak ki ingen kole kiga koyasyechi `Kamuktaindet ineendet kole, indoi Kamuktaindet ng'echerennyi chiito ne tuun punu iyotennyi.

31Kingo keer niito anyun kong'alaal agobo ng'eetyeetap Kristo kole, ‘Ma kibagakyin ineendet ye mi che kibek, ama nunei poortanyi.’

32Ki ing'eet `Kamuktaindet Jeso niito, ne ki paorinikyik acheek tugul.

33Amu itoroorot ineendet eng' eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet, ak ko kagetaach eng' Kwanda kayomiset ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ko kagoroong' anyun niito ogeere ak ogase.

34 Amu ki ma togosta Daudi kipsengwet, ago ki mwa ineendet kole, ‘Ki leenji Kiptaiyat Kiptaiyandennyu, Tebee eunnyu ne po tai,

35agoi ayai puuniguk koek ng'echereetap keelyeguk.’

36“Ingonai anyun komyee koot komugul ne po Israel kole, kigoyai `Kamuktaindet ineendet koek Kiptaiyat ak ko Kristo, Jeso niito ne ki ogartaat.”

37Kingo kas anyun niito, kotoor mugulelwekwak, ak koleenji `icheek Petero ak che kiyooktoi chuun alak, “Che kitupche, ki yai nee?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38Koleenji `Petero icheek, “Osigu, si kibatisan age tugul eng' okweek eng' kaineetap Jeso Kristo agobo nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogikwok; si otaach konunetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

39Amu neng'wong' kayomisoni, ak lagokwok, ak tugul che mi ole loo, ak tugul che ta koguurei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet nenyo kobwonji ineendet.”

40Ak kibaoryan eng' ng'aleek alak che chaang' ak ko ki il koleenji, “Osaruge eng' ibini kunuur.”

41Ki kibatisan anyun icheeget che kitaach ng'olyoondennyi, ak ki kitesyi icheek peetuunooto piik olo po eliphuusyek somok.

42Ki igiiljingei icheek tugul kaneetisyetap che kiyooktoi ak yamdaet, eng' putuletap magatyat ak saautik.

Sabeetap piigap Kristo

43Ki nyoor chii tugul kaiyweisyet, ak kiyaak kwang'utik che chaang' ak kaboorunoik eng' che kiyooktoi.

44 Ki mi tugul kibagenge che kiga koyan ak ki yamdoi tuguuk tugul.

45Ki alda mbareenikwak ak tuguuk alak che ki tinyei ak kopchechi icheek tugul che tee che kinyaliili chii age tugul.

46Ki mi Hekaluut peetuut age tugul kotebyei eng' kabwaatet agenge, ak eng' putuletap magatyat eng' kaa ak ki amisyei eng' kaagaasetapkei, ak eng' muguleldo agenge,

47kolasu Kamuktaindet ak ki poiboi piik tugul agobo icheek. Ak eng' peetuut age tugul ko ki tesyin `Kiptaiyat icheek piik chooto ki nyooru sorunet.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 3

Kisoobi chiito ne nyalulat

1Ki togosta Petero ak Johana hekaluut eng' sait ne po saaet, sait sogol.

2Ak ki kiganabi chiito ne ki salamwo kobooch komi moetap kamet, ne ki cham kindoi peetuut age tugul kurgetap hekaluut ne ki kiguure Karaaran, si kosoomei tuguuk piik che ki pendi hekaluut oriit;

3ko ye kingo keer `ineendet Petero ak Johana komachei koba hekaluut oriit, kosoom kole kogoochi kagoochinet.

4Ak ki ichiilji kong' `Petero ineendet kobooto Johana, ak koleenji, “Keerech”.

5Ak ki inyal `ineendet icheek, koleen nyoorune kiy.

6Ago ki le Petero, “Ma tinye fedha ak thahabu; ago agoonin ne atinye. Ng'eet eng' kainetap Jeso Kristo ne po Nazareth, ak iwendote.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Konam anyun ineendet eut ne po tai, ak kong'eet: ak ki nyoor kimnateet ngunooto keelyekyik ak kawegap ng'woniot.

8Ki ng'eet kochokyi, ak kotonon, ak kotoi kowendot; ak ki pa hekaluut oriit kobooto icheeget kowendoti, kotorombenoti, ak kolosu Kamuktaindet.

9Ak ki keer piik tugul ineendet kowendoti ak kolosu Kamuktaindet:

10ak ki nai icheeget kole, ineendet ne ki cham kotebyei kosoomei konunoik eng' kurget ne kiguure Karaaran ne po hekaluut: ak ki kwong'yo miising' ak kotang'any agobo nooto kagoyaak eng' ineendet.

11Ak kingota konamoti chiichooto Petero ak Johana, korwai piik tugul ole mi icheek eng' keterut ne kiguure ne po Solomon, kokwong'dos miising'.

12Ak ye kingo keer Petero, kowolji piik koleenji, “Okweek piigap Israel, kalya si okwong'ye agobo ni? Anan kalya si ochiiljech kong' ko uu ne oleen acheek che kagigoochi ineendet kowendot eng' kamugennyo anan eng' imandanyo?

13 Kamuktaindet ne po Abraham, ak ne po Isak, ak ne po Jakobo, Kamuktaindet ne po kwanisyekyok, ko kagotoroor kiboitiondennyi Jeso, ne ki ogoite ak ki otiiye ineendet eng' taitap Pilato, ye kiga kobegechi kotyach ineendet.

14 Ago ki otiiye okweek Ineendet ne Tiliil ak ko po Imanda, ak osom ole kegonok rumiindet,

15ak ki obar Ne Oo ne po saboondo; ne ki ing'eet Kamuktaindet eng' che ki pek; kibaorinigap nooto acheek.

16Ak kagogoochi kainennyi chiichi kimnateet, amu kayanet eng' kainennyi, chiichi ogeere ak ongen okweek: ee, kayanet ne mi eng' Jeso ko kagogoochi chiichi sabeet ne igesunotkei eng' taing'wong' okweek tugul.

17Ak nguno anyun, che kitupche, angen ale, ki oyai nooto amu kima ongen, ko uu ye ki yai pounikwok ak icheek.

18Ago tuguuk che kiga koboor Kamuktaindet eng' tai eng' kutuswegap maotik tugul, kole tuun nyalili Kristo nenyi, ko kagoyai nooto kosulda.

19Osigu anyun ak owalage, si kobiit kibukto tengekwogikwok, si kobwa anyun peetuusyek che po kamuung'et che punu taitap Kiptaiyat;

20si koyook Kristo ne ki kilewenwok, ineendet Jeso:

21ne kanyool kotaach kipsengwet agoi peetuusyek che kiwale tuguuk tugul komiagitu, che king'alaalee Kamuktaindet eng' kutuswegap maotikyik che tiliileen che ki mi kobooch taunetap ng'wony.

22 Ki mwa Musa iman, kole, ‘Ing'eetwok Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet maotyot ne punu che otupche, ne uu anee’; ogas iit ineendet eng' tuguuk tugul che te che mwaiwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Ak tuun king'emei kiwong'u eng' kwenutap piik, chiito age tugul ne magase it maotiondonooto.

24Ee, ak maotik tugul kobooch Samuel, ak icheek che ki pwanei let eng' ineendet, tugul che te che ki ng'alaal, ko ki mwa ak icheek agobo peetuusyechu.

25 O weeriigap maotik, ak che po kayomiset ne ki iyomiskei Kamuktaindet ak kwanisyekwok. Ki leenji Abraham, Kiberuuri pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony eng' keswondeng'ung'.

26Ak ye kingo kagong'eet Kamuktaindet kiboityondennyi, koyokwok okweek korook si koberuurok, ak koistoe chii age tugul eng' okweek tengekwogikyik."

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 4

Petero ak Johana eng' kapkirwook

1Kingo ta kong'alaaljin `Petero ak Johana piik, kobwonji icheeget `tisiik ak kiptaiyatap Hekaluut ak Sadukaik,

2kotinyei nereegek amu ki ineet piik ak koamda eng' Jeso ng'eetyeetap che ki pek.

3Ak ki nam icheeget ak kotoorchi korgoreet agoi mutai amu kiga koimen.

4Ago ki iyan che chaang' eng' icheek che ki kas ng'olyoot; ak ki ek koitetap murenik olo po eliphuusyek muut.

5Ak eng' peetuut ne ki isubi nooto koyumgei pounik ak poisyek ak siriik eng' Jerusalem;

6ak Anas tisiindet ne oo, ak Caiaphas, ak Johana, ak Aleksanda, ak tugul che po ooreetap tisiindet ne oo.

7Ak kingo kagonde icheek kwenunnywa, koteebe kole, "Nee kamuget ne koyae ni, anan eng' kainetap ng'oo?"

8Kingo nyi anyun Petero Kabuuset ne Tiliil, koleenji icheek, "Okweek pounigap piik ak poisyek,

9ngemachei keginenech rani agobo poisyet ne myee ne ko ki yachi chiito ne nyalulat, ole ko kisaapto chiichito;

10ingonaak anyun eng' okweek tugul, ak eng' piik tugul che po Israel ole chiichi tononi eng' taing'wong', ko kagosap eng' kainetap Jeso Kristo ne po Nazareth, ne ki ogartaat okweek, ne ki ing'eet Kamuktaindet eng' che ki pek.

11 Jeso niito ko 'koita ne ki osas okweek teegik, ne kiga kiyai koek metitap luuita.'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ama mi yetunet eng' chiito age, amu ma mi kainet age eng' kurereetap kipsengwet, ne ki kigoochi piik, ne kanyool kesaruunenech."

13Kingo keer `icheek nyiganatetap Petero ak Johana, ak konai kole piich che ma ineetatin ama che taagunotiin, kokwong'yo ak konai kole ki cham komi kobooto Jeso.

14Kingo keer chiito ne kogisoop kotononi kobooto icheek, ko mata komuuch komwa kiy agobo nooto.

15Ago ye kingo kagong'at icheek komanda eng' kapkirwook, kong'alaal icheegei,

16kole, "Ki itoi nee pichu? Amu naat eng' piik tugul che menyei Jerusalem keele koyaak iman eng' icheek kwang'utyet ne oo, ama kimuuchi ketiiye.

17Ago si mata koiyestaat eng' kwenutap piik, konyolu keger kong' icheek, si mata kong'alaalji chii age tugul eng' kainaniito kogeny."

18Ara ki kuur icheek ak kong'at koleenji amatata kong'alaal anan koneetis agot kitigin eng' kainetap Jeso.

19Ago ki wolji `Petero ak `Johana icheek koleenji, "Orwooch okweek ngot ngo myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet kegasak iit kosiir Kamuktaindet.

20Amu ma kimuuchi kesisye kobatee kemwa tuguuk che ki kegeer ak che kigegas."

21Kingo kagoger kong' icheek kogeny, kounda icheek koba, ko mata konyoor ng'olyoot ne irwookyine, amu piik; amu kiitoroor piik tugul Kamuktaindet agobo nooto koyaak.

22Amu kisiirei artam kenyiisyegap chiichooto kiyaak eng' ineendet kwang'utyoniito po kasaabet.

Saaetap kayanik

23Ak kingo kageunda, koba ole mi piikwak, ak komwaita tugul che kamwachi tisiik che eecheen ak poisyek.

24 Kingo kas icheek komwachi Kamuktaindet eng' kutit ne oo eng' kabwaatet agenge, koleenji, "Ee Kiptaiyat, inyee ne ki iyai kipsengwet ak ng'wony ak araraita, ak tugul che mi olooto,

25 ne ki imwa eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' kutitap kwandanyo Daudi kiboityondeng'ung', ile, 'Kilya si kobolyo Pororyosyek, ak kobwaatoti piik tuguuk che ma namegei ak kiy?

26Kitetegei laitorinigap ng'wony, ak koyumgei pounik, agobo Kiptaiyat, ak Kristo nenyi.'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27 Amu iman kituitos eng' nganasani Herod ak Pontio Pilato agine kobooto
Pororyosyek ak piigap Israel, kole kogirinda Kiboityondeng'ung' ne Tiliil Jeso,
ne ki iil,

28si koyai kiit age tugul ne kisip kong'at eung'ung' ak ng'omnateng'ung' kole
kosulda.

29Ak nguno anyun, Kiptaiyat, keer kertaennywa po kong': ak igoochi otwogiguk
komwa ng'olyoondeng'ung' eng' nyiganateet tugul,

30ye iitoi inyee eung'ung' isoobi piik; si koyaak kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik eng'
kainetap Kiboityondeng'ung' ne Tiliil, nooto ko Jeso."

31Kingo kagosa, kotumdumgei ole kiga koyumjigei; ak ki nyi icheek tugul
Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak ki mwa ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet eng' nyiganateet.

Kotoretigei kayanik

32 Ak ki po muguleldo agenge ak saboondo agenge tuiyet ne kiga koyan. Ma
mwa chii agot agenge kole nenyi kiy age tugul ne ki tinyei, ago ki yamdoi
tuguukwak tugul.

33Ak kibaoryan che kiyooktoi eng' kimnateet ne oo agobo ng'eetyetap Kiptaiyat
Jeso, ak ki tebee myeeindo ne oo icheek tugul.

34Amu ki ma komi agot agenge eng' kwenunnywa ne kibanani kiy, amu tugul
che ki tinyei korotinwek anan kooriik, ko ki alda ak koip tuguuk che kiga aldae
kobwa

35konde keelyegap che kiyooktoi; ak ki kipchechi chii age tugul ne ki nyalili.

36Ki mi Lawindet, chiito ne kisalu Cyprus, nooto Joseph, ne kitoochi che
kiyooktoi kainet ne po aeng' koguure Barnaba (ne ye kiweech ko "Weeriitap
kagaigaet"), ne ki alda mbareet ne ki tinyei,

37ak ki ip silingisyek konde keelyegap che kiyooktoi.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 5

Anania ak Sapira

1Ago ki mi chiito age ne ki kiguure Anania, ak osotyonnyi Sapira, ne ki alda
korennyi,

2ak kiituuch kebebertap che ki kialdae, kongen agine osotyonnyi, ki ip
kebeberta age yeityo konde keelyegap che kiyooktoi.

3Ago ki le Petero, "Anania, kalya si konyi Setani muguleldang'ung' kot iberber
Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak ituuch kebebertap che ki kialdae kooret?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Kingo ta komi, ko ki ma ko neng'ung'? Ak kingo kagealda, ko ki ma ibou? Kalya si ichop kii eng' muguleldang'ung'? Ma iberber chii, ago Kamuktaindet."

5Kingo kas Anania ng'aleechu, kobut ak kome. Ak ki nyoonji kaiyweisyet ne oo tugul che ki kas.

6Ak king'eetyo `murenik ak kotaae muusto angeet, ak kosut kwo saang' ak kotup.

7Ye ki neegit kogeskei saisyek somogu, koit osotyonnyi agine, ak ki ma kongen kiit ne kagoyaak.

8Koleenji `Petero ineendet, "Mwaiwo ngo ki oaldae kooret tuguuk che tee chooto." Kole ineendet, "Ee, tee chooto."

9Ago ki leenji `Petero ineendet, "Katepto ano kot ochamyechi tuwai oyoom Kabuusetap Kiptaiyat? Keero, mi kurgat keelyegap icheeget che katubei manong'otyondeng'ung', ak sutin aginye imande."

10Ak ki ibutyi keelyekyik sainooto ak kome. Ye kingo pwa ko anyun murenik konyoor ko kagome, ak kisut kwo saang' ak kotupchi ye neegitee manong'otyondennyi.

11Konyonji anyun kaiyweisyet ne oo kaniset komugul kobooto tugul che ki kas tuguuchooto.

Koyaei kwang'utik che kiyooktoi

12Kiyaogis eng' eunegap che kiyooktoi kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik che chaang' eng' kwenutap piik. Ak ki mi tugul eng' kabwaatet agenge eng' keterut ne po Solomon.

13Ago eng' piik alak ko ki mata kobiit chii ne kita kogany konamgei ak icheeget, ago kiitoroor piik icheek.

14Ak kitesak kayanik eng' Kiptaiyat kosiir, kichang'a murenik kobooto kobogorisyek;

15kot komut icheek che myandos kobwa ortinwek, ak komogonji itogusyek ak kiplusisyek, kole tamangap kokwer urwetap Petero alak eng' icheek, kosiirtoi.

16Ki iyomogei tuiyet ne punu nganasook che neegitee Jerusalem, komutu che myandos kobooto che ki inyalili tamirmirik che murwonen, ak ki kisoop age tugul eng' icheek.

Kinyalili che kiyooktoi

17Ago ki tonon tisiindet ne oo, inee ak tugul che ki mi kobooto ineendet (kasubiigap Sadukaichooto), ak ki nyiitaat icheek ng'et konda,

18konam che kiyooktoi ak kotoorchi korgoreet ne po piik tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Ago ki yaat malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat kurgotigap korgoreet kemoi ak komut icheek komong' saang', ak koleenji,

20“Oba, ak otonon eng' Hekaluut ak omwachi piik ng'aleek tugul che po Sabooni.”

21Kingo kas ko uu nooto, koba Hekaluut ko kaech ak koneetis. Ye kingo nyo tisiindet ne oo ak che ki mi kobooto ineendet, koguur kirwooget ak poisyek tugul che po piigap Israel, ak koyookto kimut icheek kobwa eng' ole ki kiratyi.

22Ago kingo it kiplugotinik koma nyoor icheek; ak kiweektagei icheek ak komwaita,

23kole, “Kaginyooru ko kerat komyee korgoreet ak kotonondos riibiik eng' kurgotik, ago ye kangeyat, koma kenyoorchi chii oriit.”

24Ak kingo kas ng'aleechu kiptaiyatap Hekaluut ak tisiik che eecheen, koiimgei miising' agobo icheek kole egu nee anyun ng'aleechu.

25Ak ki nyo chii ak koleenji, “Ogeero, pichoo kogotoorchi korgoreet, kotonondos eng' Hekaluut ak koneeti piik!”

26Kwo anyun kiptaiyat kobooto kiplugotinik ak komut kobwa, ago ma eng' kimnateet, amu ki iywei kole imuuch kolach piik `icheek eng' koik.

27Kingo kagomut icheek kobwa, konde taitap kapkirwook. koteebee tisiindet ne oo icheek,

28 kole, “Kigeetenak inne keele, amatata oneet piik eng' kainani, ak ogeero, ki onyiit Jerusalem kaneetisyeng'wong', ak omache oibwech korotiigap chiichito kobwanjech.”

29Ago ki wol Petero ak che kiyooktoi kole, “Kanyool kegas iit Kamuktaindet kosiir piik.

30Ki ing'eet `Kamuktaindet ne po kwanisyekyok Jeso, ineendet ne ki obar ogartaat eng' keetit.

31Ineendet ne kiitoroor Kamuktaindet eng' eunnyi ne po tai koek Ne Oo ago Yetindet, si kogoochi Israel siguunet ak nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogik.

32Ak ki paorinik acheek che po tuguuchu, ak Kabuuset ne Tiliil agine ne Ki kogoochi Kamuktaindet icheek che kase iit ineendet.”

33Kingo kas icheek niito, kong'wanit miising' eng' mugulelwekwak, kot komach kobar icheek.

34Ago ki tonon Pharisain eng' kapkirwook ne ki kiguure Gamaliel, kaneetindetap Ng'atuutik, ne kigonyiti piik tugul, ak kong'at kole kimut pichooto koba saang' ne matya.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

35Ak ki leenji icheek, “Okweek piigap Israel, oriipkei eng' pichu, eng' kiit ne omache oyai.

36Amu kingo tomo koit peetuusyechu, koit Theudas kochoigei kole aa chiito ne oo ak konamgei ineendet ak piik che itei olo po pogol ang'wan. Ago ki kibar ineendet ak kiyesta tugul che kigase iit ineendet ak kibetyo.

37Kingo pata chiichooto kong'eet Judas ne po Galilaya eng' peetuusyek che po sirisyetap kainaigap piik, ak kochuut piik alak koosup ineendet; kime agine, ak kiyesta tugul che kigase iit ineendet.

38Ara anyun, amwaiwok nguno ale, oistoegei pichu ak omete icheek; amu ngo po piik ng'aleechu anan poisyoni, kowong'ugei;

39ago ngot ko po Kamuktaindet, ko momuuchi owong'u; si ma kinyoorwok obortosi ak Kamuktaindet.” Kocham anyun ng'aleekyik,

40ak kingo kagoguur che kiyooktoi kobwa ole mi icheek, kobir ak kong'at koleenji amatata kong'alaal eng' kainetap Jeso, yeityo kounda icheek koba.

41Koba anyun eng' taitap kapkirwook koboiboi amu kagiit keele nyoljin konyoor kateweerisyet agobo Kainanooto.

42Ak ki ma siisyo eng' peetuut age tugul koneetis ak koamdoi eng' Hekaluut ak eng' kooriik, kole Jeso ko Kristo.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 6

Lewenetap kandoik tisap

1Eng' peetuusyechooto anyun, ye kitesaksei koitetap kasubik, kong'eet kang'unyng'unyet eng' Yahudik che ki kutinnywa ko Yunanik, kong'unyng'ung'ji Yahudik, amu ki kinyasta mosoogikwak eng' tuguuk che ki cham kigoochin kotugul.

2Koguur anyun tamanu ak aeng' tuiyet ne po kasubik ak koleenji, “Ma myee kebagaakte ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ak keboisye eng' mesosyek.

3Ko uu nooto anyun, che kitupche, ocheeng' piik tisap eng' okweek che taagunotiin keele myachen, che nyiitootiin Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak utaatyet, che kimuuchi kinde poisyoni.

4Ago si ki kiiljige acheek saaet, ak kaneetisyetap ng'olyoot.”

5Ki cham anyun tuiyet komugul ng'olyoondonooto; ak ki lewen Stepano, chiito ne nyiitaat kayaneet ak Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak Philipu, ak Prokoro, ak Nikanor, ak Timon, ak Parmena, ak Nikola ne po Antiok ne kiwalak koek Yahudyot.

6Ki inde chooto anyun taitap che kiyooktoi, che ki imuuch kosachi ak kogonoor icheek eunekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Kitesak anyun ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet; ak kotesak miising' koitetap kasubik eng' Jerusalem; ak kogas iit kayaneet tuiyet ne oo ne po tisiik.

Kitaami Stepano

8Ak kinyiitat Stepano myeeindo ak kamuget, koyai anyun kwang'utik che eecheen ak kaboorunoik eng' kwenutap piik.

9Ago king'eetyo alak che po sinagogit ne po Che Ityagotin (ko uu ye ki kiguuree), che ki punu Cyrene, che po Alexandria, ak alak chooto che po piigap Cilicia ak Asia, ak kobelgei ak Stepano.

10Ago ki ma imuuch icheek kogirinda utaatyet ak Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne ki ng'alaale ineendet.

11Kogaigai anyun eng' ung'at piik komwa kole, “Kigegas komwaei ineendet ng'aleek che po chubisyet agobo Musa ak Kamuktaindet.”

12Kong'eetng'eet anyun piik konereekso ak poisyek, ak siriik, kobwonji ineendet ak konam ak komut kwo kapkirwook,

13ak konde paorinik che po lembech, che ki mwa kole, “Mabagaaktoi chiichi komwa ng'aleek che yaach agobo yu tiliil ak Ng'atuutyet;

14amu kigegas ineendet komwaei koleen, tatun kong'emei yuto Jeso niito po Nazareth, ak kowal pitonwek che ki koonech Musa.”

15Ki ichiilji kong' anyun ineendet `piik tugul che kitebyei eng' kapkirwook, kogeer togeennyi ko uu togeetap malaikaiyat.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 7

Amdaetap Stepano

1koteebee anyun tisiindet ne oo kole, “Tos uu chooto tuguuchu?”

2 Kowol Stepano kole, “Che kitupche ak kwanisyekyok, ogaso! Ki mong'ji Kamuktaindet ne po toroornatet kwandanyo Abraham, ye ki mi Mesopotamia, kotomo komeny Haran.

3Ki leenji, ‘Mong'u eng' emeng'ung' ak eng' ole mi piiguk, ak inyoo emet neta aboorun.’

4 Komong' anyun eng' emetap Kaldeik ak komeny Haran. Kingo kagome kwandanyi, ko uu `Kamuktaindet ineendet, konyo emoniito omenye rani.

5 Ki ma igoochi ineendet poroteet eng' olooto, acha, agot ole indoi keldanyi; ak ki iarorchi kole tuun igoochin ineendet ak iyotennyi eng' let, nganda kitom kosich lakwa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6 Ak ki mwa Kamuktaindet ko uu ni, kole, Egu lagokyik punootik eng' emetap piik alak, che tuun yaei icheek koek otwogik ak koyachi ne ya eng' kenyiisyek pogol ang'wan.

7 Ago arwookyini pororyonooto ne ratei icheek. Ak ye ibata nooto komong' ak koboisyeiwo eng' olito.

8 Ki igoochi ineendet arorutyet ne po kamuratanet. Ki sich anyun `Abraham Isak ak komuratan ineendet eng' peetuut ne po sisiit. Kosich `Isak Jakobo, ak ki sich `Jakobo kwanisyekyok taman ak aeng'.

9 "Ye kingo am ng'et kong' poisyechooto agobo Joseph, koalda ineendet kwo Misiri. Ago ki mi Kamuktaindet kobooto ineendet,

10 ak ki sar ineendet eng' nyalilwogikyik tugul, ak kogoochi chameet ak utaatyet eng' taitap Pharaoh laitoryatap Misiri; ne ki inde ineendet koek pounindet eng' Misiri ak koonnyi tugul.

11 Ki nyo anyun rubeet Misiri komugul ak Kanaan, ak ki piit nyalilda ne oo, ak ma nyoor kwanisyekyok amitwogik.

12 Ago ye kingo kas Jakobo kole miitei peek Misiri, koyookto kwanisyekyok eng' panda ne po tai.

13 Ak eng' panda ne po aeng' koboorchigei `Joseph tupchosyekyik; ak kinaak eng' Pharaoh piigap Joseph.

14 Ak ki iyookto Joseph kole keguur kwandanyi Jakobo ak piikyik tugul, piik tamanwogik tisap ak muut.

15 Kochoortagei anyun Jakobo kwo Misiri. Ki me ineendet eng' olooto ko uu kwanisyekyok.

16 Ki kila icheek koba Shekem ak ki kitupchi kererit ne kiga al Abraham eng' kamanuutyetap fedha eng' weeriigap Hamor eng' Shekem.

17 "Ye kingo riik peetuut ne po arorutyet, ne ki iyasyechi `Kamuktaindet Abraham, koyabak piik ak kotesagis eng' Misiri,

18 agoi kobiit laitoryat age eng' Misiri, ne ki ma kongen Joseph.

19 Ki ng'oomenji ineendet pororyennyo, ak koyachi ne ya kwanisyekyok, si kolakta manyurunikwak si ma sapcho.

20 Eng' peetuusyechooto ko ki kisich Musa ak ki karaaran ineendet miising'; ak ki kigu eng' kootap kwandanyi arawek somok;

21 ak kingo kagemeto, konyo che po Pharaoh, konyo komut ak kogu koek weeriinnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22Ak ki kineet Musa utaatyet tugul ne po Misiriik ak ki kiim eng' ng'aleekyik ak poisyonikyik.

23 “Ye kingo it olo po kenyiisyek artam, kobwaat eng' muguleldanyi korutoochi tupchosyekyik, piigap Israel.

24Ye kingo keer kinyaliili age eng' icheek, kotoret ineendet ak koyaaktoochi mugetuut ineendet ne kaginyalili, kokwer Misirindet kobar.

25Ki leen ineendet naei tupchosyekyik kole igoochin Kamuktaindet icheek saruunet eng' eunnyi, ago ma nai.

26Ak eng' peetuut ne isubi nooto kochunji icheek koboortos, ak kimachei ko oiyo icheek, koleenji, Murenju, otupche okweek; kalya si oyachigei ne ya?

27Ago ki toorta ineendet ne ki yachi nin age ne ya, ak kole, Ng'oo ne koindein iegu pounindet ak kirwoogindet kot irwokwech?

28Imache ibara ko uu ye koibar Misirindet amut?

29 Ki mwee Musa anyun ng'olyoondonooto, kwo komwei ak koek punootyo eng' emetap Midian, ole ki sikyi weeriik aeng'.

30 “Kingo pata kenyiisyek artamu, komong'ji ineendet `malaikaiyat eng' surkwen ne po tulweetap Sinai, eng' maat ne lalei eng' keetit ne samum.

31Ak kingo keer Musa, kokwong' eng' kioto kageer; ak kingo riikta kole kogeer, kotwek kutitap Kiptaiyat kole:

32‘Aa Kamuktaindet ne po kwanisyeguk, Kamuktaindet ne po Abraham, ak ne po Isak, ak ne po Jakobo.’ Kobotan Musa ak ko mata kogany kogeer.

33Koleenji Kiptaiyat anyun ineendet, ‘Icheru kweoniguk eng' keelyeguk, amu tiliil ng'wonyut yooto itonone.

34Ki ageer iman nyalildap piikyuk che miitei Misiri, ak ki agas tigenennywa, ak kaachooruge si kobiit asar icheek: nyoo anyun nguno, ayookten iwe Misiri.’

35 “Musa niito ne ki eesyo icheek, koleen, ‘Ng'oo ne koindein iegu pounindet ak kirwoogindet?’ Ineendet ne ki iyookto Kamuktaindet eng' eutap malaikaiyat ne ki mong'ji ineendet eng' keetit si kobiit koek pounindet, ak katyagindet.

36 Ki imut chiichi anyun icheek komanda, ye kingo kagoyai kwang'utik ak kaboorunoik eng' Misiri, ak eng' araraita ne piriir, ak eng' kenyiisyek artam eng' surkwen.

37 Musa niito ko nooto ne ki leenji piigap Israel, ‘Ing'eetwok Kamuktaindet ne Toroor maotyot ne tuun punu che otupche, ne uu anee.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38 Ye kimi tuiyet eng' surkwen, ko Musa niito ne ki ng'alaalji `malaikaiyat eng' tulweet ne po Sinai ak kobooto kwanisyekyok. Ineendet ne ki taach ng'aleek che saptos si kogoonech.

39Ki ma kas iit kwanisyekyok ineendet, ago ki eesyo ineendet, ak kiweektagei mugulelwekwak Misiri,

40 koleenji Aron: 'Yaiywech kanamonik kondoenech; amu ma kingen ole katepto Musa niito, ne ki imutwech kemang'une emetap Misiri.'

41 Ki yai anyun moita eng' peetuusyechooto, ak koipchi tiseiywot kanamwonooto, ak koboiboitu eng' poisyonigap eunekwak.

42 Ago ki ituktoochi patai Kamuktaindet icheek, ak kogoito icheek koot lugeetap kipsengwet; ko uu ye siraat eng' bukuitap maotik, keele: 'Tos ki ogoono che kiyagi che kageeny ak tiseiywek eng' kenyiisyek artam eng' surkwen, Ee kootap Israel?

43Ki oip okweek emait ne po Molok, ak kecheiyat ne po kanamwet Repan, kanamonik che ki oyai si osaa. Ara amu nooto autok obe Babilon pitoniin.'

44 "Ki tinyei kwanisyekyok Emait ne po Paornateet eng' surkwen, ko uu ye kiga koaror ineendet ne ki mwachi Musa, koleenji, koyai ko uu kergeindo ne kiga kogeer.

45 Ne ki ip kwanisyekyok ak icheek eng' peetuusyekwak, kobooto Joshua, ye kinamei Pororyosyek, che ki oon Kamuktaindet eng' taitap kwanisyekyok. Ki mi yooto agoi peetuusyegap Daudi,

46 ne kinyoor chameet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, ak kosoom konyoor meng'ootetap Kamuktaindet ne po Jakobo.

47 Ago ki Solomon ne kiteekyi ineendet koot.

48"Ago ma menyei Ineendet Ne Toroor Miising' kooriik che kiyae eunek; ko uu ye mwaei maotyot, kole,

49 'Ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet kipsengwet, ak ng'wony ko ng'echereetap keelyekyuk. Tos oteekwo koot ne uu nee? Mwaei Kiptaiyat, anan ano ole amuung'e?

50Tos ma eunnyu ne kiyaei tuguuchu tugul?'

51 "Okweek che uui kaat che ma kimuratan mugulelwek ak iitiik, ogirindoi Kabuuset ne Tiliil kotugul, oyae ak okweek ko uu ye kiyaei kwanisyekwok.

52Ng'oo eng' maotik ne ma us kwanisyekwok? Ak ki par che kisip koboor nyonunetap Chiito ne po Imanda; ne kaoegu okweek nguno ng'wektoik ak rumiik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

53Okweek che ki otaach Ng'atuutyet ko uu ye ki king'at eng' malaikaisyek, ak ma oriip."

Kelachei Stepano

54Ye kingo kas ng'aleechuuto kong'woneegitu miising' eng' mugulelwekwak, ak konyei kelek agobo ineendet.

55Ago ki inyal kipsengwet kochiilji kong' ko nyiitaat ineendet Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak ki keer liilindap Kamuktaindet ak Jeso kotononi eng' eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet.

56Ak ki le, "Ogeero, ageere kipsengwet ko kagoyatagis, ak kotononi Weeriitap chii eng' eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet."

57Ago ki polyo eng' kutit ne oo, ak koger iitiikwak, ak kotorombenji kibagenge;

58ak ki toorta ineendet komanda eng' nganaseet, ak kolage koik. Ki inde paorinik ngoroikwak keelyegap muren age ne ki kiguure Saulo.

59Kolach anyun Stepano, koguurei Kiptaiyat, koleen, "Kiptaiyat Jeso, taach saboondanyu."

60Ak kigutuny ak komwa eng' kutit ne oo kole, "Kiptaiyat, ameiityi icheek tengegi." Ak kingo kagomwa niito, konuuch.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 8

1Ak ki iyan Saulo agine agobo pareetap Stepano.

Kotau usiisyet

Ki ng'eet peetuunooto usiisyet ne oo agobo kaniset ne ki mi Jerusalem, ak kiyesta icheek tugul koyom emotinwegap Judea ak Samaria, kobatee che kiyooktoi.

2Kotup anyun Stepano `piik che ki konyiti Kamuktaindet, ak koteiyo miising' agobo ineendet.

3 Ago ki inyaliil miising' `Saulo kaniset, kowendi koot age tugul ak kochuutu murenik ak kobogorisyek ak kotoorchin korgoreet.

Philipu eng' Samaria

4Ki pa anyun icheek che kiga koyesta, koamdaat ng'olyoot.

5Ak kichoortagei Philipu nganaseet ne po Samaria, ak koamji icheek Kristo.

6Ak ki epchi iit tuiyosyek eng' yamdaet agenge ng'aleek che kimwaei Philipu, ye kingo kas ak kogeer kaboorunoik che ki yai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Amu kimanda tamirmirik che murwonen eng' che chaang' che ki tinyei, kowaaktos eng' kutit ne oo; ak ki kisoop che chaang' che meiyotiin poorwek, ak che ki ing'waldos.

8Ara ki piit poiboiyet ne oo eng' nganasanooto.

9Ki mi chiito age ne ki kiguure Simion, ne ki cham kong'orsei eng' peetuusyek alak eng' nganasanooto, ak ki igoochi pororyetap Samaria kokwong'yo, komwaei ineendet kole chiito ne oo.

10Ki epchin iit `icheek tugul ineendet, kobooch ne ming'in agoi ne oo, koleen, “Kimnateetap Kamuktaindet chiichi ne kiguure Ne Oo.”

11Ak ki epchin iit ineendet, amu ki cham kogoochin kokwong'yo eng' peetuusyek che chaang' eng' ng'oorsosyekyik.

12Ago ye kingo yan ng'aleegap Philipu ye ki amdoi logoiywek che myach agobo laitornatetap Kamuktaindet ak kainetap Jeso Kristo, kibatisan anyun murenik kobooto kobogorisyek.

13Ki iyan Simion agine ak kingo kagibatisan kotebi kobooto Philipu. Ak kingo keer koyaogis kaboorunoik ak poisyonigap kimnateet kokwong'.

14Kingo kas anyun che kiyooktoi che ki mi Jerusalem kole kogotaach Samaria ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet, koyookyi Petero ak Johana.

15Ye kingo kagochoorgei icheek, kosa agobo icheek kole si kotaach Kabuuset ne Tiliil;

16amu kitom kochoorchigei agot agenge eng' pichooto. Kiga kibatisan icheek eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat Jeso kityo.

17Yeityo kogonoor icheek eunekwak, ak kitaach Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

18Ye kingo keer anyun Simion kole kaga kigoochin chii Kabuuset ne Tiliil ngo konoor `che kiyooktoi eunekwak, kogoochi `silingisyek che kiyooktoi

19ak kole, “Ogoono agane kimnatoni si ngagonoor chii age tugul eunekyuk, kotaach Kabuuset ne Tiliil.”

20Ago ki leenji Petero ineendet, “Ingobetyo siling'isyeguk kobooten, amu keleen inyooru konunetap Kamuktaindet eng' silingisyek.

21Metinye kebeberta anan motwet eng' ng'olyoondoni, amu ma myee muguleldang'ung' eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

22Sigu anyun eng' tengeging'ung'et ak isaa Kiptaiyat, tamangap kenyoun kaat amu kabwaatetap muguleldang'ung'.

23Amu ageere ale imi eng' ng'wanindo ak eng' ratuutyetap tengekto.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ak ki wol Simion kole, “Osaiywa Kiptaiyat, si ma pwanjo agot agenge tuguuk che kaomwaiwo.”

25Ye kingo kagobaoryan anyun Petero ak Johana ak komwa ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat, koweektagei Jerusalem, ak koamji logoiywek che myach nganasook che chaang' che po Samarik.

Philipu ak chiitap Ethiopia

26Ki mwachi malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat anyun Philipu koleenji, “Ng'eet ak iwe murot tai agoi ooreet ne choortogei kong'etee Jerusalem ne wendi agoi Gaza” (punei oranooto ole melewet).

27Ara king'eet anyun ineendet ak kwo. Ak keero ki mi chiitap Ethiopia ne ki kimooch, ne ki tinyei pounateet ne oo eng' eutap Kandake, laitoryat kwondo ne po Ethiopik, ne kiriibei tuguukyik tugul che po kamanuutyet ne oo. Kiga nyo Jerusalem kosa;

28ak ki weeksei kaa anyun, kotebee chepkichutinnyi, ak kosomani bukuitap maotyot Isaiah.

29Ak ki leenji `Kabuuset ne Tiliil Philipu anyun, “Ui riikte, onamgei ak chepkichutina.”

30Ak ki labat Philipu ak kogas ineendet kosomani bukuitap maotyot Isaiah, ak ki leenji, “Iguitosi kiit ne isomani?”

31Ak ki le, “Amuktoi ano, ngo ma iboorwo chii?” Ak ki igaigai Philipu `ineendet kole kolaany chepkichutit ak kotebi tuwai.

32 Ak chu siruutik che kisomanoti, “Ki kimut ko uu keechiiryet ne ki kweryei kwo eng'seet; ak ko uu aarwetap keechiiryet ne siisei eng' taitap chiito ne tilei koroorikyik, uu nooto agine mang'aany kutinnyi.

33Ki kiisto kirwoogennyi eng' kaming'inennyi pogei. Ng'oo ne tuun mwaitoi ibindanyi? Amu kinemu saboondanyi eng' ng'wony.”

34ki teebee `chiichooto ki kimooch Philipu koleenji, “Asoomin ale, mwaei maotyot ng'olyoondoni agobo ng'oo? Agobo ineendet anan agobo chiito age?”

35Kong'aany anyun Philipu kutinnyi, ak kotoi eng' siruutyoni koamji ineendet agobo Jeso.

36Ye kingo ta kobendi eng' ooreet, koit ye mi peek, kole chiichooto, “Keer peek o; nee ne kera si ma kibatisana?”

37Ak ki le Philipu, “Ngiyan eng' muguleldang'ung' tugul, kimuuchi kibatisanin.” Ak ki wol kole, “Ayani ale Jeso Kristo ko Weeriitap Kamuktaindet.”

38Kong'at anyun kotonon chepkichutit, ak kichoortagei tuwai koba peek, Philipu ak chiichooto; ak ki ibatisan `Philipu ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Ye kingo long' eng' peek, komut `Kabuusetap Kiptaiyat Philipu. Ak mata kogeer anyun kogeny `chiichooto ki kimooch Philipu, ago ki wo kotestai chiichooto eng' poiboiyet.

40Ak ki took Philipu eng' Azoto. Ye kisiirtoi kobune emonooto, ko ki amjinoti logoiywek che myach nganasook tugul agoi koit Caesarea.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 9

Kowalaksei Saulo

(Poi 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1Ye kita konereechi Saulo koboisyee kamuiset ak parisyet agobo kasubigap Kiptaiyat. Ki wo kaptisiindet ne oo,

2ak kosoom ineendet paronok che ibei koba Damasko agobo sinagogisyek, kole ngo nyoor alak tugul che po Oranooto, ngo murenik anan kobogorisyek, komuuchi komut kobwa Jerusalem ko ratotiin.

3Ye kita kowendi ak ko kariikta Damasko, kooluu sainooto lapkeiyet ne ki punu kipsengwet koluuchi ineendet komoswek tugul.

4Ki ibutyi, ak kogas kutit koleenji ineendet, “Saulo, Saulo, amu nee si iusa?”

5Ak ki le, “Ii ng'oo, Kiptaiyat?” Ak ki le, “Aa Jeso ne iuse.

6Ago ng'eet, ui nganaseet, si kemwaun kiit ne kanyool iyai.”

7Ak kitononso konam kuut piik che kibendi kobooto ineendet, kogasei tweguunet, ama keerei chii.

8Ki ng'eet anyun Saulo, ak kingo kagoyatagis konyekyik, koma kogeerei kiy; komut anyun `icheek ineendet konamoti euut agoi Damasko.

9Ki tar ineendet peetuusyek somok ama keerei kiy, ama amisyei anan koeeiso.

10Ki mi kasubindet age Damasko ne ki kiguure Anania. Ki leenji `Kiptaiyat ineendet eng' ng'ang'utyet, “Anania.” Kowol Anania kole, “Ami yu, Kiptaiyat.”

11Koleenji Kiptaiyat, “Ng'eet, ui ooreet ne kiguure Ne Litit, ak iteep eng' kootap Judas chiito ne kiguure Saulo, chiitap Tarsis. Keero, saaei;

12ak kagogeer ineendet eng' ng'ang'utyet chiito ne kiguure Anania, konyonei agoi ko, ak kogonoor ineendet eunekyik si kogeerto.”

13Ago ki wol Anania kole, “Kiptaiyat, ki agas eng' piik che chaang' agobo chiichito, ole tee yaityet ne ki koyachi piiguk che tiliileen eng' Jerusalem;

14ak tinyei eng' yuto kimnateet ne punu tisiik che eecheen si korat tugul che kuurei kaineng'ung'.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ago ki leenji Kiptaiyat, “Ui inyee, amu kinnyu ineendet ne aboisyee ne ki alewen, si koip kainennyu taitap Pororyosyek ak laitorinik, ak piigap Israel:

16amu aboorchini ineendet ole tee chaang'indap tuguuk che kanyool konyoorunee nyalilda agobo kainennyu.”

17Ki wo anyun Anania, ak ki wo agoi ko, yeityo kogonoor eunekyik Saulo ak koleenji, “Tupchennyu Saulo, kagiyokwo Kiptaiyat, ineendet Jeso, ne kichunjin eng' ooreet ne ki ibunu, kole igeerte, ak kinyiitun Kabuuset ne Tiliil.”

18Ak eng' sainooto kobutyo eng' konyekyik tuguuk che uu peerik, ak kigeerto. Ki ng'eet anyun ak ki kibatisan;

19ak ki amis ak ki nyoor kimnateet.

Koamdoi Saulo eng' Damasko

Ki tebi ineendet peetuusyo alak kobooto kasubik che ki mi Damasko.

20Ak ne matyanit koamda agobo Jeso eng' sinagogisyek kole, “Ineendet ko Weeriitap Kamuktaindet.”

21Ki kwong'yo tugul che ki kas ineendet ak kole, “Tos ma chiichi ne kotar piik eng' Jerusalem, icheeget che cham koguurei kainani? Ak kogonyo oli agobo ng'olyoondoniito si kobiit komut icheek ko ratotiin koba taitap tisiik che eecheen.”

22Ago kitesak Saulo kogimit, ak ki igoochi kokwong'yo Yahudik che ki menyei Damasko, koboorchin icheek komyee kole Jeso niito ko Kristo.

23 Ak ye kingo keskei peetuusyek che chaang', kotuiyo Yahudik korwooch kole kobar ineendet,

24ago kinaak eng' Saulo chobennywa ne po ung'oot. Ki riip icheek ormariichok peet ak kemoi kole si kobar ineendet;

25ago ki imut `kasubikyik ineendet kemoi, ak kochoorta kosiir irimeet, komiitei mesendet oriit.

Saulo eng' Jerusalem

26Ye kingo nyo `Saulo Jerusalem kotyem kole koyomogei ak kasubik; ago ki iywei `icheek tugul ineendet, ama iyan kole kasubindet ineendet.

27Ago ki imut Barnaba ineendet kwo ole mi che kiyooktoi, ak kotetyi anyun ole kigeerto `ineendet Kiptaiyat eng' ooreet, ak kole kiga kong'alaalji ineendet, ak ko uu ye kigoamda eng' nyiganateet eng' Damasko eng' kainetap Jeso.

28Ara ki mi kobooto icheek ak komong'u eng' Jerusalem, komandoi eng' nyiganateet eng' Kainetap Kiptaiyat.

29Ki ng'alaali ak kobeligei kobooto Yahudik che ki kutinnywa ko Yunanik; ago ki cheeng'ei kotugul kole kobar ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ye kingo nai tupchosyek, komut ineendet kochoortagei kwo Caesarea ak koyookto kwo Tarsis.

31Konyoor anyun kamuung'et kaniset eng' emet komugul ne po Judea, Galilaya ak Samaria ak koteegak. Ak ye kibendoti eng' kayweetap Kiptaiyat ak eng' kagaigaet ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil, kotesak.

Kisoobi Ainea

32Ye kiwendote Petero komoswek tugul, kochoortagei ole ki mi che tiliileen che ki menyei Lydda.

33Ak kinyoorchi olooto chiito age ne ki kiguure Ainea, ne kiga korue itogunnyi kenyiisyek sisiit, amu ki meat poorto.

34Koleenji anyun `Petero ineendet, “Ainea, isaabin Jeso Kristo; ng'eet ak iite itogung'ung'.” Kong'eet anyun sainooto.

35Ak kigeer ineendet tugul che ki menyei Lydda ak Sharon, ak koyan Kiptaiyat.

Kisoobi Dorkas

36Ki mi agenge eng' kasubik Joppa ne ki kiguure Tabita, ne ye kiweech eng' kutitap Yunanik ko Dorkas. Ki tinyei kobogoryondoni poisyonik che chaang' che myach ak kagoochinoik che ki igoitoi.

37Ak kimyan eng' peetuusyechooto, ak kime. Kingo kagoun, konde koot age ne mi parak.

38Ak amu kineegityin Lydda ak Joppa, ko ye kingo kas kasubik kole mi Petero olooto, koyookyi piik aeng' ineendet, kosoom kole, “Nyonjech, amegagei.”

39Kong'eet anyun Petero ak koba ak icheek. Ak kingo kagoit, komut ineendet kwo koot ne po parak. Ak kitonondos mosoogik tugul koriirtos eng' ye neegit ineendet ak koboorchi sumotik ak ngoroik che kinabei Dorkas ye kita komi kobooto icheek.

40Komaanda Petero tugul koba saang', yeityo kogutuny ak kosa. Ki weleljigei muusto ak koleenji, “Ng'eet, Tabita.” Ak ki yaat konyekyik, ak kingo keer `ineendet Petero, kong'eet kotep ng'wony.

41Ki igoochi ineendet eunnyi ak konam kotoret ineendet kong'eet. Ye kingo kagoguur che tiliileen ak mosoogik, konde ineendet tainnywa ko kagosap.

42Kinaak niito eng' Joppa komugul, ak ki iyan che chaang' Kiptaiyat.

43Ak ki tebi eng' Joppa peetuusyek che chaang' kobooto chiito age ne ki kiguure Simion ne teiteindetap muiywek.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 10

Petero ak Korneli

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ki mi chiito age Caesarea ne ki kiguure Korneli, ki kiptaiyatap kiplugotinik pogol chooto ki kiguure asigarigap Italy.

2Ki chiito ne kigonyiti ak koywei Kamuktaindet kobooto koonnyi tugul; ki igoochin piik kagoochinoik che chaang' ak kosaaei Kamuktaindet kotugul.

3Eng' koskoleng'ut age olo po sait sogool ne po peet ko ki keer eng' ng'ang'utyet kimni, ne eng' ng'ang'utyonooto ko ki keer malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet konyonjin ineendet ak koleenji, "Korneli."

4Keer `Korneli ineendet miising' eng' kaiyweisyet ak kole, "Tos nee, Kiptaiyat?" Koleenji, "Kigoit parak saautiguk ak kagoochinoiguk koek kabwaatet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

5Iyookte nguno anyun piik koba Joppa, koguur chii ne kiguure Simion ne kainennyi ne po aeng' ko Petero;

6ineendet ko toondetap Simion ne teiteindetap muiywek, ne mi koonnyi ngeguutap araraita."

7Ye kingo kakwa malaikaiyat ne ki ng'alaalji ineendet, koguur otwogik aeng' che po koonnyi, ak asigarindet ne kigonyiti Kamuktaindet ne ki age eng' che kiboisyechin ineendet kotugul;

8ak kingo kagomwachi icheek ng'aleek tugul, koyookto koba Joppa.

9Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi ye kita kobendi, ko kariikta nganaseet, kotogosta Petero koot parak, eng' olo po sait lo, kwo kosa.

10Ak ki am rubeet ak kimach koamis; ak ye ki kichobei amitwogik, kobutyi kiy ne uu rwon.

11Ki keer kipsengwet koyaatak, ak kochoorugei kiit ne uu angeet ne oo kot, kechooru eng' kuinoik ang'wan agoi ng'wony.

12Ki mi oriit tyong'ik alak tugul che po keelyek ang'wan ak tuguuk che ichuutegei che po ng'wony ak toriitik che po parak.

13Ki nyoonji anyun tweguunet koleenji, "Ng'eet, Petero; eeny ak iam."

14Ago ki le Petero, "Ma uu nooto, Kiptaiyat; amu tomo aam kiy ne ma tiliil anan ne ng'waan kobooch atkinye kora."

15Ki nyoonji anyun tweguunet kogeny ne po aeng' koleenji, "Kiit ne kagotiliil Kamuktaindet, ko mata ile ng'waan."

16Ki yaak kiito konyil somok, ak eng' yooto ketaach kioto eng' kipsengwet.

17Ak ye kita koiimegei Petero miising' eng' muguleldanyi kole ibooru nee ng'ang'utyoni kagogeer, ogeero, kotononso eng' kurgat piik che kiga koyook Korneli, ko kagoteep ole mi kootap Simion,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18ak koguurso ak koteep ngo mi Simion olooto, ne kainennyi ne po aeng' ko Petero.

19Ye kita kobwaati Petero agobo ng'ang'utyonooto, koleenji `Kabuuset ne Tiliil ineendet, “Keero, cheeng'in piik somogu.

20Ng'eet anyun nguno, ak ichoortegei, ak obe tugul, amesage kiy; amu kaayogu icheek.”

21Ara kichoortagei anyun Petero kwo ole mi pichooto ak kole, “Aa ineendet ne ocheeng'e. Nee ne kagoonok obwa?”

22Ak ki le, “Ki iboorchi komyee Kamuktaindet Korneli, eng' malaikaiyat ne tiliil, koyook piik kobwa koguurin iwe koonnyi ne ineendet ko kiptaiyatap pogol, chiito ne po imanda ak koywei Kamuktaindet, ak paoryanjin pororyet tugul ne po Yahudik kole myee ineendet, kole si kogasenen ng'aleek.”

23Koguur anyun kobwa ko ak kochopchi icheek ole ruitos. Ak king'eet karon koba kobooto pichooto ak tupchosyek alak che ki punu Joppa.

24Ak peetuut ne ki isubi peetuunooto koit Caesarea. Ki igeni icheek `Korneli, ko kagoguur tupchosyekyik ak choronokyik che ki ingengei komyee.

25Ye kingwo ko Petero, kotorooch `Korneli ineendet ak kobutyi keelyekyik, kogutung'ji.

26Ago ki ing'eet `Petero ineendet koleenji, “Tonon; aneendet ko aa chiito agane.”

27Ak kingo ta kong'alaaljindos tuwai, kwo ko ak konyoor piik che chaang' che kagoyumgei:

28koleenji anyun icheek, “Ongen okweek ole kiy ne eesyoot eng' ng'atuutik eng' chii ne Yahudyo konamgei ak chii ne po poror age anan konyo ole mi; ago kagoboorwo anee Kamuktaindet kole si mata aguure chii age ne ma tiliil anan ne ng'waan.

29Amu nooto anyun, ye kingo kageguura ko kaanyo amata asich kiy ne amwae. Nooto anyun ateebee ale nee ne koguurcho.”

30Kole anyun Korneli, “Peetuusyek ang'wan rani kobooch yooto agoi saini, ye ki asaae eng' sait sogool eng' koonnyu; ak keero, ki tonon eng' tainnyu mureno ne ilaachi ngoroik che liilei piich,

31ak kole, ‘Korneli, kigegas saaeng'ung', ak ki koek kabwaatet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet kagoochinoiguk.

32Iyookte anyun piik koba Joppa si koguurun Simion ne kainet ne po aeng' ko Petero; miitei ineendet ko toondet eng' kootap Simion teiteindetap muiywek, ye neegitee ngeguutap araraita.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33Ki ayoogu anyun piik eng' sainooto kobwa ole imi; ak kaiyai ne myee amu kainyo. Ki mi anyun yu nguno acheek tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, si kegas tuguuk tugul che king'atin Kiptaiyat."

Koityin Pororyosyek alak Logoywek che Myach

34 Ki ng'aany anyun Petero kutinnyi, kole, "Iman ageere ale ma chamei `Kamuktaindet piik alak kosiir alak:

35ago taachaksei eng' ineendet chiito ne iywei ineendet ak koyaei iman eng' pororyet age tugul.

36Ng'olyoot ne ki iyookyi ineendet piigap Israel, ko koamda ng'aleek che myach che po kaalyeet eng' Jeso Kristo, ineendet ko Kiptaiyat ne po tugul.

37Ongen okweek ng'olyoondonooto, ne ki kiamda eng' Judea komugul ketaune Galilaya, kingo pata kabatisanet ne ki amdoi Johana;

38ongen ole ki iil `Kamuktaindet Jeso ne po Nazareth eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak eng' kamuktaet; kiwendot ineendet ak koyaei ne myee, ak kosoobi tugul che ki inyaliili chesawilyet, amu ki mi Kamuktaindet kobooto ineendet.

39Ki paorinik acheek che po tuguuk tugul che ki yai eng' emetap Yahudik ak eng' Jerusalem. Ki par `icheek ineendet kogartaat eng' keetit;

40ago ki ing'eet `Kamuktaindet ineendet eng' peetuutap somok ak kogoito kotook,

41ma eng' piik tugul ago eng' paorinik che kiga sip kolewen Kamuktaindet, acheeget chooto che ki kiamisyei ak keeisei kobooto ineendet ko kagong'eet komong' eng' che ki pek.

42King'atech keamji piik ak kebaoryan keele niito ko ineendet ne ki inde Kamuktaindet koek Kirwoogindet ne po che saptos ak che ki kobek.

43Paoryani maotik tugul agobo ineendet kole nyooru nyoetap kaat amu tengekwogikyik eng' kainennyi age tugul ne iyani ineendet."

Kotaachei Pororyosyek alak Kabuuset ne Tiliil

44Ye kita komwaei Petero ng'aleechu, kochoorchigei Kabuuset ne Tiliil tugul che kigasei ng'olyoot.

45Icheek che po kamuratanet che ki iyani che kibwanei kobooto Petero ko ki kwong'yo amu kageroong'ji Pororyosyek ak icheek konunetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil;

46amu kigasei icheek kong'alaali eng' kutusweek che teerchiin ak kotoroori Kamuktaindet. Koteep anyun Petero kole,

47"Imuuchi chii koete peek, si ma kibatisan pichu, che kagotaach Kabuuset ne Tiliil ko uu acheek?"

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

48Ki ng'at anyun kole kibatisan icheek eng' kainetap Jeso Kristo. Kosoom anyun `icheek ineendet kole kota kobeni peetuusyek alak.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 11

Amdaetap Petero

1Ki kas anyun che kiyooktoi ak tupchosyek che ki mi Judea kole kogotaach ak icheek Pororyosyek ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet.

2Kingo kagonyo `Petero Jerusalem, kobelgei ak ineendet icheek che po kamuratanet,

3koleen, “Ki iwe ye mi piik che ma kimuratan ak iamisye kobooto icheek.”

4Ago ki toi Petero kotetyi icheek komyee ng'aleechooto, koleenji,

5“Ki ami nganaseetap Joppa asaae, ak kingo putya kiy ne uu rwon ageer ng'ang'utyet. Ki mi kiy ne kichoorugei ne uu angeet ne oo kot kobunu kipsengwet, ki kichoor eng' kuinoik ang'wan; ak ki nyo agoi ole ami.

6Ye kinga keer miising' ko ki ageer tyong'igap ng'wony che po keelyek ang'wan ak tyong'ik che po timiin ak tuguuk che ichuutegei ak toriitik che po parak.

7Ago ki agas kutit koleenjo, ‘Ng'eet, Petero; eeny ak iam.’

8Ak ki amwa ale, ‘Ma uu nooto, Kiptaiyat; amu tomo kochut kutinnyu kiy ne ma tiliil anan ne ng'waan.’

9Ago ki wol kutinooto ne po aeng' kobunu kipsengwet kole, ‘Amata ing'wanit kiit ne kagotiliil Kamuktaindet.’

10Ki yaak kioto konyil somok, ak ki kichuut kogeny tugul koba kipsengwet.

11Ak eng' sainooto ko kitonondos piik somogu eng' taitap koot ole ki kimi, che ki kiyok eng' Caesarea kobwa ole ami.

12Kong'ata anyun Kabuuset ne Tiliil kole keebe tugul, amat isage. Ak ki kibe tugul ak tupchosyechu lo ak icheek; keebe agoi kootap chiichooto.

13Kimwaiwech ko uu ye kiga keer malaikaiyat kotononi eng' koonnyi, kole, ‘Iyookte piik koba Joppa koguur Simion, ne kiguure kainennyi ne po aeng' Petero;

14konyo komwaun ng'aleek che kisaruunenen, inyee ak koong'ung' tugul.’

15Ak ye kinga tau ang'alaal, kochoorchigei `Kabuuset ne Tiliil icheek ko uu ye kichorchechkei agacheek eng' taunet.

16 Abwaat anyun ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat, ko uu ye ki mwa kole, ‘Ki ibatisanis Johana eng' peek; ago kibatisanook okweek eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.’

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ngo ki igoochi anyun Kamuktaindet icheek konunet ne kergei ak ne ki
koonech ye kingi yan Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo, ko tos ki aa ng'oo anyun kot amuuch
agirinda Kamuktaindet?"

18Kingo kas ng'aleechuuto, kosiisyo. Ak ki iloos Kamuktaindet, koleen, "Kaagaa
kagogoochi `Kamuktaindet Pororyosyek ak icheek siguunet ne ibu saboondo."

Kayanigap Kristo eng' Antiok

19 Ki pa anyun icheek che kiga yesta amu usiisyet ne king'eet agobo Stepano
agoi koit Phoenisia, Cyprus, ak Antiok, koma ng'alaaljin chii age ng'olyoot
kobatee Yahudik.

20Ago ki mi alak eng' icheek, piigap Cyprus ak Kurene, che kingo pwa Antiok
kong'alaalji Yunanik ak icheek, koamdoi Kiptaiyat Jeso.

21Ki mi eutap Kiptaiyat kobooto icheek, ak ki iyan piik che chaang' konam
ng'aleegap Kiptaiyat.

22Ki kas ng'aleek agobo icheek kaniset ne ki mi Jerusalem, ak ki iyookto
Barnaba kwo kot koit Antiok.

23Kingo it ineendet ak kogeer myeeindap Kamuktaindet, kobaibait, ak kogiil
icheek tugul konamgei ak Kiptaiyat eng' mugulelwek che pekyinotin.

24Barnaba ko ki chii ne myee ak ki nyiitaat Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak kayaneet. Ki
tesak anyun piik ko chang'a che ki pwanji Kiptaiyat.

25Ki wo agoi Tarsis kocheeng' Saulo,

26ak kingo kagonyoor, komut konyo Antiok. Ara ki iyumgei eng' kenyiit agenge
kobooto kaniset, ak koneet piik che chaang'. Ki kitoi keguure kasubik
Kristyanik eng' Antiok.

27Ki choorgei anyun maotik eng' peetuusyechooto eng' Jerusalem kobwa
Antiok.

28 Ak ki tonon age eng' icheek ne ki kiguure Agabo ak koboor eng' Kabuuset ne
Tiliil kole tuun ityin rubeet ne oo ng'wony komugul; ak ki isulda niito eng'
peetuusyegap Klaudio.

29Kichopkei komyee kasubik koyookyi toreteet tupchosyek che ki menyei
Judea, chii tugul ko uu ye ki imuuchi.

30Ki yai anyun ko uu nooto, ki iyookyi poisyek eng' eunegap Barnaba ak Saulo.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 12

Kebarei Jakobo

1Ye ki neegit peetuusyechooto kotoi laitoryat Herod kous alak che po kaniset.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ki par Jakobo ng'eetap kametap Johana eng' rotwetap chok.

3Ak ye kingo keer kole ki ibaibai nooto Yahudik, kotoi konam Petero agine. Ak kibetusyegap magatyat ne ma kinde mermereek, peetuusyechooto.

4 Kingo kagonam ineendet, konde korgoreet, ak kogoochi kiplugotinik ang'wan konyil ang'wan koriip ineendet, koleen ye ibata Paska komutyi piik.

5Ye ki kiriipe Petero anyun eng' korgoreet, ko ki saaei kaniset Kamuktaindet miising' agobo ineendet.

Komandoi Petero eng' korgoreet

6Eng' kemounooto ki machei `Herod komoong' ineendet, ko ki rue `Petero kwenutap asigarik aeng', koratatee nyororosyek aeng'. Ak ki riip korgoreet riibiik eng' taitap kurgeet.

7Ak ogeero, ki tonon malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat eng' ye neegitee ineendet ak ki ikweny lapkeiyet koot. Ki irabaach karaastap Petero ak kong'eet koleenji, “Ng'eet chokyi.” Ak ki ibutyo nyororosyek che ki mi eunekyik.

8Ak koleenji malaikaiyat ineendet, “Ratkei, indegei kweoniguk ak irat.” Ak ki yai ko uu nooto. Ak ki leenji, “Ilaach ngoryeeng'ung' ak isubwo.”

9Ak ki wo Petero saang' ak koosup ineendet; ak ki ma nai kole iman kiit ne kayai malaikaiyat, ago kileen kageer ng'ang'utyet.

10Kingo kagosiir riipseet ne po tai ak ne po aeng', kobwa agoi ormariichet ne po karnet ne kibunei kebendi nganaseet, koyaatak ineegei. Ak kimanda saang' ak koba kobun ooreet agenge; ak eng' sainooto kobagaakta ineendet `malaikaiyat kwo.

11Ye kingo pwaat Petero, komwa kole, “Kaanai nguno iman, ale, kagoyok `Kiptaiyat malaikaiyandennyi ak kasarwo eng' eutap Herod, ak eng' kagenisyet tugul ne po piigap Yahudik.”

12Ara ye kingo kagobwaat komyee, konyo kootap Maria kametap Johana ne kiguure kainennyi ne po aeng' Mariko, ole kiga koyumjigei che chaang' ak kosaaei.

13Ak ye kingo kongony kurgeetap ormariichet, konyo chepto ne ki kiguure Roda kogas.

14Ak kingo nai chebooto kutitap Petero, koma koyaat ormariichet amu poiboiyet ago kilabat ko, ak komwaita kole tononi Petero eng' ormariichet.

15Ki leenji `icheek ineendet, “Amin iywek!” Ago ki mwa eng' kimnateet kole, uu nooto. Ak ki mwa icheek kole, “Malaikaiyandennyi.”

16Ago kites Petero kogongony; ak kingo kagoyat, kogeer ineendet ak kokwong'yo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ago ki iboorchine `ineendet icheek euut kosiisyo, ak kotetyi ole kagomutunda
`Kiptaiyat ineendet komong' eng' korgoreet. Ak ki mwa kole, “Omwachi
ng'aleechu Jakobo ak tupchosyek.” Ak ki wo agoi komosta age.

18Ak kingo kagoeech, kotoptobenso kiplugotinik miising', kole katepto ano
Petero.

19Ye kingo kagocheeng' `Herod ineendet, ama konyoor, kogin riibiik ak kong'at
kole kanyool kebar. Ak kichoortagei eng' Judea kwo Caesarea ak kotebee
olooto.

Meetap Herod

20Ki nereekyi miising' `Herod piigap Tyro ak Sidon. Ara ki pwanji `icheek
ineendet eng' kabwaatet agenge, ak kingo nam chorwandi ak Blasto ne ki riibei
ole kirue laitoryat, kosoom kaalyeet amu kibaei `emetap laitoryat emennywa.

21Ak eng' peetuut ne ki king'at, kolaach Herod ngoroigap laitornatet, ak kotebee
ng'echereetap kirwooget, ak kong'alaalji pichooto.

22Ak ki polyo piik kole, “Kutitap kamuktain niito, ma po chii.”

23Eng' sainooto anyun kobir ineendet `malaikaiyatap Kiptaiyat, amu ma konyit
Kamuktaindet. Ara ki am ineendet kuutik ak kime.

24Ago ki testai ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet, ak koityi che chaang'.

25Ye kingo kagogees poisyennywa Barnaba ak Saulo, koweektagei Jerusalem,
komuti Johana ne ki kainennyi ne po aeng' ko Mariko.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 13

Kiyooktoi Barnaba ak Saulo

1Eng' kaniset ne ki mi Antiok ko ki mi maotik ak kaneetik: Barnaba, Simion ne
ki kiguure Niger, Lukio ne po Kurene, Manaen ne ki kigui kobooto kirwoogindet
Herod, ak Saulo.

2Ye kiboisyechin Kiptaiyat ak korugutegei, kole Kabuuset ne Tiliil,
“Otabaannywa Barnaba ak Saulo agobo poisyet ne ki aguurchi.”

3Ak ye kingo kagorugutkei ak kosaaei, kogonoor icheek eunekwak ak koyookto
koba.

Koamdoi che Kiyooktoi eng' Cyprus

4Kingo kagoyookto icheek `Kabuuset ne Tiliil, kochoorchigei Seleusia; ak ki pa
eng' olooto kobun moinget agoi Cyprus.

5Ye ki miitei Salamis, koamda ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet eng' sinagogisyegap
Yahudik. Ak ki mi kobooto Johana ne kiboisyechinoti.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ak kingo kagobun emet komugul ne ki ikween peek agoi koit Paphos, konyoorchi olooto poonin, maotyo ne po lembech, ne Yahudyot, ne ki kiguure Bar-Jesu.

7Ki mi `ineendet kobooto pounindet, Sergio Paulas, chiito ne ng'oom. Ki kuur chiichito Barnaba ak Saulo koba ole mi ineendet ak kimachei kogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet.

8Ago ki kirinda icheek `Eluma ng'oorindet (amu uu nooto kainennyi ye kiweech), ki kirinda pounindonooto, kocheeng'ei komaas kole si ma nyoor kayaneet.

9Ago ki nyi `Kabuuset ne Tiliil Saulo, ne kiguure Paulo, ak ki ichiilji kong' ineendet

10ak kole, “Ee inyee ne nyiitaat ng'aalseet tugul ak ng'omnateet tugul ne po kabeetet, inyee weeriitap chesawilyet, inyee puunyootap imanda tugul, mebagaaktoi imaas ortinwek che lititen che po Kiptaiyat?

11Ak keer nguno anyuno, mi eutap Kiptaiyat paragung'ung', ak eng' peetuusyo iegu kipkoratya si mata igeer asiista.” Ak ki ibutyi sainooto mirmirindo ak mesundeito, ak kiwendot kocheeng'at piik che namoti ineendet euut.

12Kingo keer anyun pounindet kiit ne kayaak, koyan, kokwong' agobo kaneetisyetap Kiptaiyat.

Paulo ak Barnaba eng' Antiok ne po Pisidia

13Ki pa anyun Paulo ak che ki mi kobooto ineendet kobun moinget eng' Paphos, ak koit Perga eng' Pamphylia. Ak ki wo Johana koweektagei Jerusalem kobagaakta icheek.

14Ak kingo pun icheek Perga, koit Antiok ne po Pisidia. Ki pa sinagogit eng' peetuutap sabato ak kotep ng'wony.

15Kingo pata somaneetap ng'atuutyet ak siruutigap maotik koyookto pounigap sinagogit piik koba ole mi icheek, koleenji, “Che kitupche, ngo tinye ng'olyoo age tugul ne imuuchi kotoret pichu, omwa.”

16Kotonon anyun Paulo ak koboorchine euut, kole, “Ogaso okweek piigap Israel, ak okweek che oiywei Kamuktaindet.

17 Ki lewen Kamuktaindet ne po pichu Israel kwanisyekyok ak kotoroor pichooto ye ki punootik eng' emetap Misiri, ak ki imut icheek komong' eng' euut ne kiim.

18 Ak kimuitoochi icheek eng' atebosyekwak eng' olo po kenyiisyek artam eng' surkwen.

19 Kingo kagong'em pororyosyek tisap eng' emetap Kanaan, kogoochi icheek emennywa koek poroteet, eng' olo po kenyiisyek pogol ang'wan ak konom

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 ak kingo pata tuguuchu kogoochi icheek kirwoogik agoi Samuel maotyot.

21 Ak kingo pata kosoom laitoryat; ak ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet icheek Saulo weeriitap Kish eng' kenyiisyek artam, chiito ne po ooreetap Benjamin.

22 Kingo kagoisto ineendet, kong'eetyi Daudi koek laitoryannywa; ne kibaoryanji agine kole, 'Kaanyooru Daudi weeriitap Jesse, chiito ne iboiboi muguleldanyu, ne tuun yaei maguutikyuk tugul.'

23Ki imutyi `Kamuktaindet Israel Yetindet, Jeso, eng' kesweegap chiichito, ko uu ye kiga koaror;

24 ye kiga sip koamji `Johana piik tugul che po Israel, kabatisanet ne po siguunet, ye ki tomo konyo ineendet.

25 Ak ye ki neegit kogees Johana pandanyi, komwa kole, 'Oleen aa ng'oo? Ma aa ineendet. Ago ogeero, isubwo age, ne ma nyoljino atyakyi kweonigap keelyekyik.'

26"Che kitupche, lagogap kesweek che po Abraham, ak alak che mi kwenung'wong' che iywei Kamuktaindet, kagiyokwech acheek ng'olyoondoni po yetunet.

27Amu ki ma nai ineendet `meng'iigap Jerusalem kobooto pounikwak, anan koguiyo kutusweegap maotik che kisomani eng' sabato age tugul, ki isuldae icheek ng'aleechooto ye ki irwookyi ineendet.

28 Nganda ki ma nyoor eng' ineendet ng'olyoot ne igoochin kome, ko ki soom `icheek Pilato kole kebar ineendet.

29 Ye kingo kagogees tuguuk tugul che kiga kisir agobo ineendet, kochoor ineendet eng' keetit ak konde kererit.

30Ago ki ing'eet `Kamuktaindet ineendet komong' eng' che ki pek.

31 Ak ki keer ineendet eng' peetuusyek che chaang' icheek che kitogosu kobooto ineendet kobunu Galilaya kobwanei Jerusalem, che nguno ko paorinik eng' piik.

32Ak ki ibwook logoiywek che myach che po arorutyet, ne ki kigoochi kwanisyekyok,

33 ko uu ye kigosuldochi `Kamuktaindet lagokyok nooto, amu ki ing'eet Jeso; ko uu ye siraat eng' Tyendap Kalasunet ne po aeng', kole, 'Ii weeriinnyu, kaasichin rani.'

34 Ak ko uu ye ki ing'eet ineendet komong' eng' che ki pek, ma koweekyingei ineendet kogeny nunet, ki mwa ko uu ni kole, 'Tuun agoonin kaberuroik che tiliileen, ak ko po iman, che po Daudi.'

35 Amu ki mwa agine eng' Tyendo age kole, 'Matun igoochini neng'ung' Ne Tiliil kogeer nunet.'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

36Amu ye kingo kagoboisyechi Daudi kirwoogutigap Kamuktaindet ne Toroor eng' ibindanyi, konuuch, ak ki kitup kobooto kwanisyekyik, ak kogeer nunet.

37Ago ma keer nunet ineendet ne ki ing'eet Kamuktaindet.

38Ingonaak anyun eng' okweek, che kitupche, keele, kimwaiwok eng' chiichi nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogik;

39ak kiityin imanda eng' ineendet age tugul ne iyani, eng' tuguuk tugul, che koma komuuchi koiityok imanda ng'atuutyetap Musa.

40Oriipkei anyun, si ma nyonjok ne ki kimwa eng' maotik keele,

41 'Ogeero, okweek saasiik, okwong'ye ak olusye; Amu ayae poisyet eng' peetuusyekwok, poisyet ne ma koi oyan matiny, agot ngo mwaiwok chii.' "

42Ak kingo ta komandoi icheek, kosoom kole tuun kota koamji icheek ng'aleechooto eng' sabato ne nyoonei.

43Kingo kagomanda tuiyet eng' sinagogit, koosup Paulo ak Barnaba `che chaang' che po Yahudik ak `che konyiti Kamuktaindet che kiwalak kobunji Yahudik. Ye kingo ng'alaaljin icheek, kogiil kole koba tai eng' myeeindap Kamuktaindet.

44Ak eng' sabato ne isubi nooto, koyumgei nganaseet che neegit tugul kole kogas ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet.

45Ago ye kingo keer `Yahudik tuiyosyek, koam ng'et kong' ak koeesyo eng' kimnateet ng'aleek che kimwaei Paulo, ak komwa ng'aleek che yaacheen kochubis.

46Kong'alaal anyun Paulo ak Barnaba eng' nyiganateet koleen, "Konyolu kemwaiwok korook ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet. Amu ki ogirinde ak orwookyinige okweegei ole ma nyolu onyooru saboondap koigeny, ogeero, kagibe ye mi Pororyosyek.

47 Amu king'atech Kiptaiyat ko uu nooto kole, 'Kaandein iegu lapkeiyet ne po Pororyosyek, si kobiit iegu yetunet agoi tabandap ng'wony.' "

48Kingo kas Pororyosyek ng'olyoondoniito, koboiboitu ak kogonyit ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet; ak koyan tugul che kiga kelewenji saboondap koigeny.

49Ak ki yom ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat koronooto tugul.

50Ago ki inde `Yahudik ng'aleegap chaamset kobogorisyek che konyiti Kamuktaindet ak ko taagunotiin, ak piik che eecheen che po nganaseet, ak ki ing'eet usiisyet kous Paulo ak Barnaba, ak koon komanda eng' kiwotosyekwak.

51 Ago kilelekyi icheek temburyek che mi keelyekwak, ak kiit Ikonio.

52Ak ki nyi kasubik poiboiyet ak Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 14

Paulo ak Barnaba eng' Ikonio

1Ye kingo mi Paulo ak Barnaba Ikonio, ko ki pa sinagogitap Yahudik ak kong'alaal kot koyan tuiyet ne oo ne po Yahudik ak Yunanik.

2Ago kiim Yahudik che kibistoik saboonwegap Pororyosyek kot kogoochi kowech tupchosyek.

3Ki tebee olooto anyun peetuusyek che chaang' ak kong'alaali eng' nyiganateet agobo Kiptaiyat, ne kibaoryanji ng'olyootap myeeindonyi ak kogoochin koyaak kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik eng' eunekwak.

4Ago kipcheigei tuiyet ne po nganaseet; ak ki namgei alage ak Yahudik, konamgei alage ak che kiyooktoi.

5Ak ye kimachei Pororyosyek ak Yahudik kobooto pounikwak kobookyi icheek, kole koyachi ne ya, ak kolach eng' koik,

6kosip konai, ak kimwechi Lystra ak Derbe, nganasook che po Lukaonia, ak korotinwek che neegitee olooto,

7ak ki amda logoiywek che myach eng' olooto.

Paulo ak Barnaba eng' Lystra

8Ki mi chii age eng' Lystra ne ki ma ko kiimeen keelyekyik ak ki tomo kowendot, amu ki salamwo kobooch komi moetap kamet.

9Ki kas chiichooto Paulo kong'alaali. Ak kingo ochiilji kong' `Paulo chiichooto, ak kogeer kole tinyei kayaneet ne kimuuchi kisoop,

10komwa eng' kutit ne oo kole, “Tonon komyee eng' keelyeguk.” Ak kitoromben ak kowendot.

11Ak kingo keer tuiyosyek kiit ne kayai Paulo, kobolyo eng' ng'aleegap Lukaonia, kole, “Kachorchechkei kamuktaik eng' kergeindap piik.”

12Ak kiguure Barnaba, Seu; koguure Paulo, Herme, amu ki ng'alaalindet ne oo ineendet.

13Ak tisiindetap Seu ne ki mi hekalunnyi taitap nganaseet ko kiget tuuga ak sinendoik kobwa kurgotik, ak kimachei ineendet kobooto tuiyosyek kogoito tiseiywot.

14Ago ye kingo kas agobo nooto che kiyooktoi Barnaba ak Paulo kogereer ngoroikwak ak korwai koba kwenutap tuiyet, koboldos koleen,

15 “Choronochu, kalya si oyai tuguuchu? Ki piik agacheek che kergei ak okweek, ak kagiibwok logoiywek che myach, si kobiit oweeige omete tuguuchu ma tilei

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

kiy ak obwonji Kamuktaindet ne sabei, ne kiyaei kipsengwet ak ng'wony ak araraita ak tugul che mi olooto.

16Ki pagaakyi `ineendet pororyosyek tugul eng' ibinwek che ki kosiirto kobendat eng' ortinwekwak.

17Ago ki ma tebi puch ineendet ama tinyei paorya, amu ki yai ne myee, ak kogoonok ropta ne punu kipsengwet ak peetuusyegap rurateet, kogoochin kobiyong'so mugulelwekwok eng' amitwogik ak kaagaasetapkei."

18Agot eng' ng'aleechu ki mwa, ko ki neegit kotemenee kogirinda icheeget si mata kogoochi icheek tiseiywot.

19Ago ki pwa Yahudik che ki punu Antiok ak Ikonia ak kolom tuiyosyek. Kilach `icheek Paulo eng' koik, ak kochuut komanda eng' nganaseet, koleen kagome.

20Ago ye kitonondos kasubik ko kayiem ineendet, kong'eet ak kwo nganaseet. Eng' peetuut ne ki isubi nooto koba Derbe ak Barnaba.

Paulo ak Barnaba eng' Derbe

21Ye kingo kagoamji logoiywek che myach nganasanooto, ak ko kagoyai che chaang' koek kasubik, koweektagei koba Lystra, ak Ikonia, agoi Antiok.

22Ki igimitoti saboonwegap kasubik, ko ki ili koba tai eng' kayaneet ak koleenji, "Kanyool keit laitornatetap Kamuktaindet eng' nyalilwogik che chaang'."

23Ak kingo kagolewenji icheek `poisyek eng' kaniset age tugul, kosa eng' karugutetapkei, konde icheek eutap Kiptaiyat ne kiga koyan.

24Ki pa kobun Pisidia ak koit Pamphylia.

25Kingo kagoamda ng'olyoot eng' Perga, kochoortagei Attalia.

26Kotaune olooto ko ki pun moinget agoi Antiok, ole ki kindae icheek myeeindap Kamuktaindet agobo poisyet ne kiga koyai kosulda.

27Kingo kagobwa, koyum kaniset komugul ak komwachi tuguuk tugul che kiga koyai Kamuktaindet eng' icheek, ak ole kiga koyatyindo Pororyosyek kurgeet ne po kayaneet.

28Ak ki tebi peetuusyek che chaang' olooto kobooto kasubik.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 15

Kapkirwook eng' Jerusalem

1 Ki choorgei anyun piik alak che ki punu Judea ak koneet tupchosyek kole, "Ngot koma kimuratanak ko uu piteetap Musa, ko momuuchi onyooru saruunet."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ak ye kingo kagotiiyo Paulo ak Barnaba miising' ak koteebegei miising' kobooto icheek, kolewen `tupchosyek Paulo ak Barnaba ak alak eng' icheek kotogosta koba Jerusalem ole mi che kiyooktoi ak poisyek agobo ng'olyoondoniito.

3Kingo kagoyomis anyun icheek kaniset eng' pandanywa, kobun Phoenisia ak Samaria, komwaitaati agobo che ki kowalogis koyan Kamuktaindet eng' Pororyosyek, ak ki igoochi ng'olyoondonooto tupchosyek tugul poiboiyet ne oo.

4Kingo kagoit Jerusalem, kotaach icheek `kaniset ak che kiyooktoi ak poisyek, ak komwachi icheek tuguuk tugul che kiga koyai Kamuktaindet kobooto icheeget.

5Ago kitononso alak eng' kasubiigap Pharisaik che iyanotin kole, “Kanyool kimuratan icheek, ak keng'at icheek koriip Ng'atuutyetap Musa.”

6Ki iyumgei che kiyooktoi ak poisyek si kobiit kogeer ole teptoi ng'olyoondoniito.

7 Ak kingo kagoteebegei miising', kotonon Petero ak komwachi icheek kole, “Che kitupche, ongen okweek ole ki kolewen Kamuktaindet eng' kwenung'wong' kobooch ye po ui kole kogas Pororyosyek ng'olyoot ne po logoiywek che myach eng' kutinnyu ak koyan.

8 Ak kibaoryanji icheek `Kamuktaindet ne ingen mugulelwegap piik, kogoochi icheek `Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ko uu ye ki koonech;

9ak ki ma ibesyech ak icheeget, ye ki itiliili mugulelwekwak eng' kayaneet.

10Kalya nguno anyun si otyem Kamuktaindet kot onde chogit kaatitap kasubik, ne ki ma imuuch koip kwanisyekyok anan acheek?

11Ago kiyani keele kisarwech eng' myeeindap Kiptaiyat Jeso, ko uu ye kisaru ak icheek.”

12Kosiisyo anyun tuiyet komugul; ak koepchi iit Barnaba ak Paulo kotetyin icheek kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik che kiga koyai Kamuktaindet eng' icheek eng' kwenutap Pororyosyek.

13Ak kingo kagosiisyo, kowol Jakobo kole, “Che kitupche, ogaso.

14Kagomwa Simion ko uu ye ki rutoochi `Kamuktaindet Pororyosyek eng' tai, si kobiit kolewenji kainennyi piik eng' icheek.

15Kanamgei niito ak ng'aleegap maotik, ko uu ye siraat kole,

16 ‘Ye ibata tuguuchu aweege, ak ateech kogeny kootap Daudi ne ki koluul; ak ateech kogeny komoswek che ki koluulyo, ak alum kotonon,

17si kocheeng' piik che ng'etunotiin Kiptaiyat, ak Pororyosyek tugul che kiguurtoe kainennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Mwaei Kiptaiyat, ne yaei tuguuchu si konaak kobooch taunetap ng'wony.'

19"Nooto anyun, atile kirwooget ko uu ni ale, amata kinyalil `acheek icheek che po Pororyosyek che pwaanjin Kamuktaindet;

20 ago ongesirchi icheek keleenji kotabaanegei murwoonindap kanamonik, ak sokseet, ak ne po tuguuk che kagiget, ak korotiik.

21Amu ki tinyei Musa kobooch ibinwek che po keny eng' nganasook tugul, icheeget che amdoi agobo ineendet, che kisomani eng' sinagogisyek eng' sabato age tugul."

Parweetap kapkirwook agobo pororyosyek

22Kogeer anyun che kiyooktoi ak poisyek, kobooto kaniset komugul kole myee kolewen piik alak eng' icheek, ak koyookto koba Antiok kobooto Paulo ak Barnaba. Ki iyookto Judas ne ki kiguure Barsaba, ak Sila, piik che eecheen eng' tupchosyek,

23kobooto parweet: "Kisirchini `acheek che kiyooktoi ak tupchosyek che poisyek, tupchosyek che po Pororyosyek che mi Antiok ak Syria ak Cilicia, kigatok.

24Ko uu ye ko kegas keele, inyalilok eng' ng'aleek piik alak che kibunei kwenunnyo, kong'emei saboonwekwok; piik che ki ma king'at ko uu nooto;

25kagigeer keele myee eng' acheek, che kagechamyechi, kelewen piik ak kiyakwok kobooto chamanikyok Barnaba ak Paulo,

26piik che ki kogoito saboonwekwak amu kainetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

27Kagiyogu anyun Judah ak Sila, si komwaiwok icheeget ak icheek tuguuchuuto eng' kutusweekwak.

28Amu kigeere keele kagomyeeit eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak eng' acheek, keele, ma kigesenjok mileet ne nyigiis ne siire tuguuchu nyolu:

29keele otabaanegei tuguuk che kieng'jin kanamonik, ak korotiik, ak panyeegap che kagiget, ak sokseet; ngo tabaanegei chooto, komyeeitu eng' okweek. Saisere."

30Ye kingo kagiyookto koba anyun, kochoortagei koba Antiok; ak kingo kagoyum tuiyet, kogoochi parweet.

31Kingo kagosoman koboiboitu agobo kagaigaet.

32Ki igiil `Judah ak `Sila tupchosyek eng' ng'aleek che chaang', ak kogimit amu ki maotik ak icheek.

33Ak kingo kagotebee olooto peetuusyek alak, kounda tupchosyek icheek eng' kaalyeet koba ole mi icheek che ki iyoogu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

34Ago ki cham Sila kota kotebee olooto.

35Ago ki tebee Paulo ak Barnaba Antiok, koneeti ak koamdoi ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat, kobooto piik alak che chaang' ak icheek.

Kobestos Paulo ak Barnaba

36Kingo pata peetuusyek alak koleenji `Paulo Barnaba, “Ingeweege nguno kerutoochi tupchosyek eng' nganaseet age tugul ole kigeamdaate ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat, ak kegeer ole teptoi.”

37Ki machei Barnaba miising' komut Johana ne ki kiguure Mariko, koba tugul.

38 Ago ki ibwaat Paulo kole ma myee kimut ineendet ne kiga kobagaakta icheek eng' Pamphylia, ama cham koba poisyet kobooto icheek.

39Ak king'eetyo ng'aleek che koroomen kot kopcheigei icheegei. Ki imut `Barnaba Mariko ak kobun moinget agoi Cyprus.

40Ago ki lewen `Paulo Sila ak koba, ko kagonde tupchosyek icheek myeeindap Kiptaiyat.

41Ak kobun Syria ak Cilicia, kogimitoti kanisosyek.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 16

Kotuitos Timoteo ak Paulo ak Sila

1Ki wo kora Paulo agoi Derbe ak Lystra. Ki mi olooto agenge eng' kasubik ne ki kiguure Timoteo, weeriitap chepyahudyot ne ki kayanindet; ago kwandanyi ko ki Yunanindet.

2Kibaoryanjin ineendet `tupchosyek che ki mi Lystra ak Ikonio kole myee.

3Ki machei Paulo chiichito koba tuwai; ak ki imut ineendet ak komuratan amu Yahudik che ki mi komoswechooto, amu ki ingen tugul kole Yunanindet kwandanyi.

4Ak ye kibendi pandanywa kobunoti nganasook kogoochi icheek ng'atuutik, che kiga ng'at che kiyooktoi ak poisyek che ki mi Jerusalem, si koriip.

5Ki kigimit anyun kanisosyek eng' kayaneet, ak kotesak koiitennywa peetuut age tugul.

Kuurset kobun Makedonia

6Ki pa anyun kobun kooret ne po Phrygia ak Galatia, ko kagoete icheek `Kabuuset ne Tiliil komwaita ng'olyoot eng' Asia.

7Ye kingo toorchigei Mysia, kotyem koba Bithynia, ago ma chamji icheek `Kabuusetap Jeso;

8ak kingo siir Mysia, kochoortagei Traos.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ki nyoonji anyun ng'ang'utyet Paulo kemoi; ki mi chiitap Makedonia ne kitononi, kogoigoi ineendet koleen, “Long'u Makedonia, nyoo toretech.”

10Ye kingo kagogeer ng'ang'utyet, eng' sainooto kemach keebe Makedonia, ko kagenai keele kogoguurech Kamuktaindet si kobiit keamji icheek logoiywek che myach.

Konyooru waleet Lydia

11Ki kibun anyun moinget kebunu Traos, kitoorchigei Samothrase, ak peetuut ne ki isubi nooto keit Neapoli.

12Ak keng'eetyo eng' olooto keebe Philippi, ne nganaseetap Makedonia, ne ki tagunoot eng' emonooto, ne ki uuchi Romanik. Ki kitebee nganasanooto eng' peetuusyo.

13Ak eng' peetuutap sabato kemandae ormariichet keebe ole neegitee aineet, ole ki kileen ole kisaae; ak ki kitep ng'wony ak keng'alaalji kobogorisyek che kiga tuiyo.

14Ki mi kobogoryot age ne ki kiguure Lydia, ne ki ilasu Kamuktaindet. Ki po nganaseet ne kiguure Thyatira, ak ki aldaindetap ngoroik che arusen ne piriir. Ye kigaseech, koyaat Kiptaiyat muguleldanyi koepchi iit ak kotaach tuguuk che ki mwaei Paulo.

15Ye kiga kibatisan ineendet ak piigap koonnyi, kogaigaech kole, “Ngo kaogeer ole ayani Kiptaiyat, obwa koonnyu ak otebi.” Ak kibirchech keebe.

Paulo ak Sila eng' korgoreet

16Peetuut age ye ki kibendi ole kisaae, kotuiyenech chepto ne ki tinyei tamirmiryet ne ng'oorsei ne ki ipchi kiptainikyik tuguuk che chaang' amu ng'oorset.

17Ki isubot Paulo kebendi tugul, ak komwaei eng' kutit ne oo koleen, “Pichu ko otwogigap Kamuktaindet Ne Toroor Miising', che mwaiwok ooreetap yetunet.”

18Ak ki yai ineendet ko uu nooto eng' peetuusyek che chaang'. Ago ki aragen Paulo miising', ak kowelelgei ak koleenji oindonooto murwon, “Kang'atiin eng' kainetap Jeso Kristo ale, mong'u eng' ineendet.” Ak ki mong' eng' sainooto.

19Ago kingo keer kiptainikyik kole kagobet kamang'unetap keljinennywa, konam Paulo ak Sila, ak kochuut koba taitap pounik eng' ye kiyae mung'aaret.

20Kingo kagomut icheek kobwa taitap kirwoogik, komwa kole, “Inyaliili pichu nganasennyo miising', ago icheeget ko Yahudik,

21ak ineeti pitonwek che ma chamdaat eng' ng'atuutik ketaach anan kisup, amu acheek ko ki Romanik.”

22Ak ki ng'eet tuiyet kibagenge kobookyi icheek, ak kogereer kirwoogik ngoroigap pichooto ak kong'at kebir eng' kirokweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ak kingo kagobir icheek miising', kotoorchi korgoreet ak kong'at riibindetap korgoreet koriip komyee.

24Kingo kagonyoor ng'atuutyet ne uu nooto, kotoorchi icheek koot ne po oriit ak koratyi keelyekwak temeleiywek.

25Eng' olo po kemoi kween ko ki saaei Paulo ak Sila ak kotyenjin Kamuktaindet tyenwogik ak ki epchin iit tyenwagikwak kimonjororinik alak.

26Ak ki potan emet miising' eng' sainooto kot kotumdumgei lumeiywegap korgoreet; ak eng' sainooto koyatagis kurgotik tugul ak kotyagogis tuguuk che ki kirate chii tugul.

27Kingo siir eng' rwondo riibindetap korgoreet ak kogeer kurgotigap korgoreet ko yaatatin, kong'us rotwennyi po chok ak ki neegit kobargei, koleen kagochiliilyo kimonjororinik.

28Ago ki mwa Paulo eng' kutit ne oo kole, “Ameyachigei kiy ne ya, amu kimi yu acheek tugul.”

29Ak kiguur keip taisyek, ak kotorombenji ko oriit, ak ki ibutyi keelyegap Paulo ak Sila kobotananu eng' kaiyweisyet.

30Ak ki imut komong' saang' ak kole, “Kiptainichu, ayai nee si kesarwo?”

31Koleenji, “Iyan Kiptaiyat Jeso, si kesaruun, inyee ak koong'ung'.”

32Ak ki amdechi ineendet ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat, kobooto tugul che ki mi koonnyi.

33Ki imut icheek sainooto po kemoi ak kounji pirutikwak; ak ki kibatisan ineendet ak piikyik eng' sainooto.

34Ara ki imut koba koonnyi ak kogoochi amitwogik, ak kiboiboitu miising' ineendet kobooto koonnyi tugul amu kagoyan Kamuktaindet.

35Ak ye kingo kagoeech, koyookto kirwoogik kiptainigap kiplugotinik, kole, “Ounde pichoo koba.”

36Ak ki mwachi riibindetap korgoreet Paulo ng'aleechooto kole, “Kagoyok kirwoogik kole keundak obe; omong'u anyun ak obe eng' kaalyeet.”

37Ago ki leenji Paulo icheek, “Kagobirech eng' taitap piik, ama kirwookwech, acheek piik che ki Romanik, ak kogotoorchech korgoreet; ak nguno komachei koonech eng' ung'oot? Achicha, ma uu nooto; ago ingobwa icheeget komutech kemande.”

38Ki mwachi kiptainigap kiplugotinik ng'aleechuuto kirwoogik ak ki iywei kingo kas kole icheeget ko Romanik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

39Ki pwa anyun kogaigai icheek. Kingo kagomut icheek kobwa saang' kosoom
kole koba eng' nganaseet.

40Ki manda anyun eng' korgoreet ak ki pa agoi kootap Lydia; ak kingo kagogeer
tupchosyek kogaigai icheek ak koba.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 17

Komi Thessalonike

1Kingo kagobun icheek Amphipoli ak Apolonia, koit Thessalonike, ole ki mi
sinagogitap Yahudik.

2Ak ki wo Paulo ole mi icheek, ko uu ye ki cham koyaei, ak kong'alaal kobooto
pichooto eng' sabatoisyek somok agobo siruutik,

3kong'aang'jin ak koboorchin komyee kole kiga nyoljin Kristo konyalil ak
kong'eet kogeny eng' che ki pek; ak kole "Jeso niito aamwok, ko Kristo."

4Ki iyan anyun alage eng' icheek ak konamgei ak Paulo ak Sila. Ki yai ko uu
nooto tuiyet ne oo ne po Yunanik che ki konyiti Kamuktaindet ak che chaang'
eng' kobogorisyek che taagunotiin.

5Ago ki am ng'etkonda Yahudik, ak ki namgei ak piik che yaacheen che ma tilei
kiy ak koiyum tuiyet kole kong'eetyi chemargeet nganaseet. Ye ki cheeng'ei
`icheek Paulo ak Silas komachei kole si komut icheek saang' koba ole mi piik,
kobookyi kootap Jason.

6Ye ki mata konyoor, kochuut Jason ak tupchosyek alak koba taitap
kirwoogigap nganaseet, koboldos koleen, "Pichu ko kowas emet ko kagobwa oli
kogeny,

7ak kagotaach `Jason icheek. Yaei pichuuto tugul tuguuk che etei ng'atuutigap
Caesarea, komwaei koleen miitei laitoryat age ne ineendet ko Jeso."

8Ye kingo kas tuguuchuuto, ko ki iim tuiyet ak kirwoogigap nganaseet.

9Ak kingo kagonam `icheek tuguugap katyaget kobun Jason ak piik alak, kounda
koba.

Komi Berea

10Ak ne matyanit koyookto tupchosyek Paulo ak Sila kemoi koba Berea; ak
kingo it olooto, koba sinagogitap Yahudik.

11Ak ki myachen pichu kosiir chooto po Thessalonike, amu kitaach ng'olyoot ak
kocham miising' ak kosyachi siruutik peetuut age tugul, si kobiit konai ngo
iman tuguuchu.

12Ki iyan anyun che chaang' eng' icheeget ak kobogorisyek che po Yunanik, ak
murenik che taagunotiin.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ago kingo nai Yahudik che po Thessalonike kole amdoi Paulo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet eng' Berea agine, koba olooto agine, ak kowas ak konyalil tuiyosyek.

14Ki iyookto anyun koma tyanit `tupchosyek Paulo kot koit araraita, ak kita kotebi eng' olooto Sila ak Timoteo.

15Ago icheeget che ki imuti Paulo ko ki imut agoi Athens; ak kingo taach ng'atuutyet koipchi Sila ak Timoteo kole koba ole mi ineendet kochook, koba anyun.

Komi Athens

16Kingo ta koogeni `Paulo icheek eng' Athens, ko ki iimak eng' oriitinnyi, ye kingo keer nganaseet ko nyiitaat kanamonik.

17Kong'alaal anyun eng' sinagogit kobooto Yahudik ak piik che konyiti Kamuktaindet, ak eng' ye mi ole keyae mung'aaret eng' peetuut age tugul kobooto che kituitos ak ineendet.

18Ak ki tuiyo kobooto ineendet alak che po ng'amotigap Epikurio ak Stoiko. Ak kole alak, “Mwaei nee kipchang'alaini?” Kole alak, “Uu kabartaindet ne po kamuktaik che teer.” Ki mwa ng'aleechu amu ki amdoi agobo Jeso ak ng'eetyeet.

19Ara ki nam `icheek ineendet ak komut kwo agoi Areopago ak kole, “Tos kimuuchi kenai keele nee kaneetisyoni leel, imwae?

20Amu keipchi iitiikyok tuguuk alak che leelach: nooto anyun kimache kenai kiit ne ibooru tuguuchuuto.”

21Ki ma kotinyei piik tugul che po Athens ak toek che ki mi olooto, poroindo ne po kiy age kobatee komwa anan kogas ng'al che too.

22Ki tonon anyun Paulo eng' kwenutap Areopago ak kole, “Okweek piigap Athens, kaageer ale eng' tuguuk tugul ogiiligei miising' eng' saautik.

23Amu ye ki asiirtoi ak ageer tuguuk che osaae, anyooru agine kapkorosuut ne tinyei siruutichu, ‘Po kamuktain ne ma naei chii.’ Nooto anyun ne osaae amongen, aboorwok anyun niito.

24 Kamuktaindet ne ki yai ng'wony ak tuguuk tugul che miitei olooto, ineendet ko Kiptaiyatap kipsengwet ak ng'wony, koma menyei hekalusyek che ki kiyae eunek.

25Ama kiboisyechin eng' eunegap piik, ko uu ne panani kiy, amu ineendet ne igoochin tugul saboondo ak kabuuset, ak tuguuk tugul.

26Ki yai eng' `chiito agenge pororyet age tugul ne po piik si komeny ng'wony komugul, ko kagoboorchi kenyiisyek che ki king'at, ak kiwotosyegap meng'ootennywa;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27si kobiit kocheeng' Kamuktaindet, komang'u kole tamangap kotamdamat, ak konyoor ineendet, nganda ma loo eng' age tugul eng' acheek.

28Amu 'Eng' ineendet kesaptosi ak kebendoti ak kemi'; ko uu ye ki komwa alage eng' siriikwok che po tyenwogigap kalasunet kole, 'Amu ki lagokyik ak acheek.'

29Ngo ki lagogap Kamuktaindet anyun, ko manyoljech kibwaat keele kergei Kamuktaindet ak thahabu, anan fedha, anan koita, che ki kiyai eng' musoknateet ak eng' ng'omnatetap piik.

30Ki ma mage kiy anyun Kamuktaindet peetuusyek che ki ma komi naet; ago kang'at anyun nguno kole kosik piik tugul eng' komosta age tugul.

31Amu Ki kochop peetuut ne tuun irwookyine ng'wony eng' imanda eng' chiichooto ki kolewen; ak agobo niito ko ki koboorchi komyee piik tugul ye ki ing'eet ineendet komong' eng' che ki pek."

32Ye kingo kas anyun agobo ng'eetyeetap che ki pek, kochombil alage; ago ki le alak, "Ta kegasun niito peetuut age."

33Eng' yooto ko kimanda anyun Paulo eng' kwenunnywa.

34Ago ki namgei piik alak ak ineendet ak koyan; ki age eng' icheeget ko Dionusio Areopagindet, ak kobogoryot ne kiguure Damaris, ak alak che ki mi kobooto icheeget.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 18

Komi Korintho

1Kingo pata tuguuchu kwo Paulo eng' Athens, ak koit Korinto.

2Ki nyoorchi yooto Yahudyot age ne kiguure Aquila, chiito ne po Ponto, ne kita kobunu Italy kobooto osotyonnyi Prisila, amu kiga ng'at Klaudio kole koba Yahudik tugul eng' Rome. Ki nyo Paulo ole mi icheek;

3amu ki kergei poisyennyi ak nenywa, kotebi anyun kobooto icheek, ak kobois tugul; amu ki nabiik che po emaisyek icheeget.

4Ak eng' sabato age tugul ko ki ng'alaali eng' sinagogit, kole tamangap kotoret Yahudik ak Yunanik.

5Ago ye kingo choorgei Sila ak Timoteo kobunu Makedonia, konyonji Paulo kachirchiret ne po ng'olyoot, kobaoryanjin Yahudik kole Jeso ko Kristo.

6Ye kingo kirinda ak komwa icheek ng'aleek kochup ineendet, koleglekta ineendet ngoryennyi ak koleenji, "Ingotebi korotiikwok eng' metowekwok; aa tiliil anee. Kobooch nguno ko kawe ye mi Pororyosyek."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Ki wo anyun eng' olooto ak kwo kootap chiito age ne kiguure Tito Justo, chiito ne ki ilasu Kamuktaindet, ne kinamegei koonnyi ak sinagogit.

8Ak Krispo, ne ki pounindetap sinagogit, ko ki iyan Kiptaiyat kobooto koonnyi tugul; ak kingo kas che chaang' che po Korintoek, koyan, ak ki kibatisan.

9Ak kemout age ko ki leenji `Kiptaiyat Paulo eng' ng'ang'utyet, "Meiywei, ago ng'alaal inyee amat isiis;

10amu ami kobooten, ama mi chii ne twain koyaun ne ya, amu atinye piik che chaang' eng' nganasani."

11Ki tebee olooto kenyiit agenge ak arawek lo, koneeti ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet eng' kwenunnywa.

12Ago ye kingo kirwoogindetap Akayo Galio, kong'eetyi `Yahudik Paulo eng' mageet agenge, ak komut ineendet kwo taitap ng'echereetap kirwooget.

13Kole icheek, "Ichuuti chiichi piik kole kolas Kamuktaindet eng' ooreet ne etei Ng'atuutyet."

14Ago ye kimachei Paulo kotwek, koleenji `Galio Yahudik, "Okweek Yahudichu, nda po yaityo ng'aleechu iman, anan ko po chalwok ne ya, ta nyolu agaswok;

15ago ngo teebutik agobo ng'aleek ak kainaik ak ng'atuutyeng'wong' okweeget, oyai okweegei; ma mache aek kirwoogindetap ng'aleechuuto."

16Ak ki oon icheek koba eng' ye mi ng'echereetap kirwooget.

17Ak ki nam tugul Sosten, pounindetap sinagogit, ak kobir ineendet eng' taitap ng'echeranooto po kirwooget. Ak ki ma mage kiy Galio ng'aleechooto tugul.

Koweeksei Jerusalem ak Antiok

18 Ak kingo kagotebi Paulo peetuusyek che chaang', kobagaakta `ineendet tupchosyek ak kobun moinget kwo Syria, kobooto Prisila ak Aquila. Eng' Kenkrea ko ki kicherchi metit, amu kiga koarorta kiy eng' kayasyoet.

19Kingo it Epheso, kobagaakta icheek eng' olooto, ago ki wo ineendet sinagogit ak kong'alaal ak Yahudik.

20Ak kingo mwachi kole, kota kotebi ak icheek, koma kocham;

21ago kingo pagaktoi icheek, komwa kole, "Aweekyinoge kogeny, ngo cham Kamuktaindet." Ak ki wo eng' Epheso kobune moinget.

22Ye kingo kagolanda Caesarea, kotogosta kwo kogat kaniset, ak kochoortagei kwo Antiok.

23Ak kingo kagotebi olooto eng' peetuusyo, kwo kobunoot kooret ne po Galatia ak ne po Phrygia, ko uu ye rubegei, kogimitoti kasubik tugul.

Apolo eng' Epheso

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Ki nyo Epheso Yahudyot age ne keguure Apolo, ne po Alexandria. Ki chiito ne ng'oom, ak ki kiim eng' siruutik.

25Kiga kineet chiichito ooreetap Kiptaiyat; ak amu ki tinyei kagiiletapkei eng' muguleldanyi, kong'alaal ak koneet komyee ng'aleek agobo Jeso, kongen kabatisanetap Johana kityo.

26Ki toi kong'alaal eng' nyiganateet eng' sinagogit. Ago ye kingo kas Prisila ak Aquila, komut ineendet kwo taban, ak koboorchi ineendet ooreetap Kamuktaindet komyee kosiir.

27Ak ye ki machei Apolo kolanda kwo Akaia, ko ki igimit `tupchosyek ineendet ak kosirchi kasubik kole kotaach ineendet. Ye kingo kagoit, kotoret `ineendet icheek miising' che kiga koyan eng' myeeindo,

28amu ki iguiyechi Yahudik komyee eng' kimnateet eng' taitap piik, koboorchin eng' siruutik kole Jeso ko Kristo.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 19

Paulo eng' Epheso

1Ak ye kita komi Apolo Korinto, ko kagobun Paulo emet kween, koit Epheso ak konyoor kasubik.

2Ki leenji icheek, “Tos ki otaach Kabuuset ne Tiliil ye kingo yan?” Koleenji, “Achicha, tomo agot kegas ngo miitei Kabuuset ne Tiliil.”

3Ak ki leenji, “Ki kibatisanjok nee anyun?” Ak ki le, “Ki kibatisanjech kabatisanetap Johana.”

4 Kole Paulo, “Ki ibatisanis Johana eng' kabatisanetap siguunet, koleenjin piik kanyool koyan ineendet ne isubu ineendet, nooto ko Jeso.”

5Ye kingo kas niito, kibatisan icheek eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat Jeso.

6Ak ye kingo kagogonoor `Paulo eunekyik icheeget, konyonji anyun `Kabuuset ne Tiliil icheek, ak ki ng'alaal eng' kutusweek che teerchiin, ak koamda.

7Ak ki olo po taman ak aeng' pichooto tugul.

8Ki wo sinagogit oriit ak kong'alaal eng' nyiganateet eng' arawek somok, kong'alaali ak kolomei agobo tuguuk che po laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

9Ago ye kingo uegitu mugulelwegap alak ak kobistoe, ak komwaei ne ya agobo Oranooto eng' taitap tuiyet, kwo eng' ole mi icheek, ak kotabaan kasubik, kong'alaaljin peetuut age tugul eng' sukulitap Turano.

10Ki yaak ko uu nooto eng' kenyiisyek aeng'; kot kogas ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat tugul che ki menyei Asia, Yahudik kobooto Yunanik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Koamdoi Paulo eng' kimnateet eng' Epheso

11Ak ki yai Kamuktaindet poisyonigap kimnateet che teer eng' eunegap Paulo:

12kot keipchi che myandos kitambaok ak angook che kiga kotiiny poortanyi, ak ki istogei myanwogik eng' pichooto, ak ki manda tamirmirik che yaacheen eng' icheek.

13Ak ki toi Yahudik alage che ki ombenoti, che kileen koon oik, komwa kainetap Kiptaiyat Jeso eng' icheeget che ki tinyei tamirmirik che yaacheen, koleen, “Ayosyewok eng' Jeso ne amdoi Paulo.”

14Ak ki mi weeriik tisabu che po Skeba, ineendet Yahudyot, tisiindet ne oo, che ki yai ng'olyoondoniito.

15Ak ki wolji tamirmiryet ne ya icheek, koleenji, “Angen Jeso, ak angen Paulo; ago okweek ko oo ng'oo?”

16Ak kitorombenji chiichooto ki tinyei tamirmiryet ne ya icheek, ak konenet icheek, ak koterteer, kot komwei komanda eng' koyooto aach ngor ko kagiguoten.

17Ak kinaak niito eng' tugul, Yahudik kobooto Yunanik, che ki menyei Epheso; ak kinyoor kaiyweisyet icheek tugul, ak kinyoor teegisto kainetap Kiptaiyat Jeso.

18Ki pwa ak icheek che chaang' che ki iyan, kong'aanyei ak koboortoi poisyonikwak.

19Ki ip anyun bukuisyekwak `piik che chaang' eng' icheek che kiyaei ng'oorset, ak kobeel eng' taitap pichooto tugul; ak kiit kamanuutyennywa, konyoor kole ki itei fedhaisyek eliphuusyek konom.

20Kotesak ko uu nooto anyun ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat eng' kimnateet ak koterteer.

Chemargeet eng' Epheso

21Kingo pata anyun tuguuchuuto, komach Paulo eng' muguleldonyi kwo Jerusalem, ko kagobun Makedonia ak Akaia, koleen, “Ye kaawe olooto, ko kanyool ageer Rome agine.”

22Ye kingo kagoyookto aeng' eng' icheek che kiboisyechin ineendet koba Makedonia, Timoteo ak Erasto, kota kotebi ineendet eng' Asia ne matya.

23Ak king'eet polateet ne oo eng' peetuusyechooto agobo Oranooto;

24Chiito age ne kiguure Demetrios ko ki kitang'indet ne po fedha, ne ki itanyi kanamonik che po fedha che po Artemi, ne ki ipchin tuguuk che chaang' kitang'ik.

25Ki iyum chuuto kibagenge, kobooto piik che ki tinyei poisyet ne uu nooto, ak koleenji, “Murenju, ongen okweek ole, punu mogornatennyo poisyoni.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ogeere ak ogase ole, ma eng' Epheso kityo ago neegit Asia tugul, kagochuut piik che chaang' Paulo-iniito, ak koweechi, koleenjin chooto ki kiyae eunek koma kamuktaik.

27Ma keele kityo piitu pichiindap sasisyet ne kisasei poisyennyo; ago kiiti keele ma kiy hekaluutap kamuktain ne oo ne kobogoryot Artemi, ak keistoe ineendet teegistanyi ne koilasu Asia tugul kobooto ng'wony."

28Ye kingo kas niito, konereekso inne ak kobolyo kole, "Oo Artemi ne po Ephesoek!"

29Ak konyi anyun nganaseet polateet; ak korwai kibagenge ye mi ureryet, ko kagonam Gaio ak Aristarko, piigap Makedonia che kibendoti ak Paulo.

30Ak ye kimachei kwo Paulo oriit ole mi piik, koma kochamji kasubik.

31Ak ki iyookto ng'olyoot piik alage che eecheen che po Asia, amu ki choronokyik, si mat kogoitogei kwo ye mi ureryet oriit.

32Kiboldos anyun alage, komwaei ni, komwaei alage kiit age; amu ki piit polateet eng' tuiyet, ak ki ma kongen che chaang' kiit ne ki igoochi kotuiyo.

33Ak ki imut Aleksanda komong' eng' tuiyet, kogoito `Yahudik ineendet. Ak ki iboorchi `Aleksanda pichooto eng' euut, ak kimachei kosargei eng' pichooto.

34Ago ye kingo nai kole ineendet ko Yahudyot, kobolyo tugul eng' kutit agenge, eng' olo po saisyek aeng', koleen, "Oo Artemi ne po Ephesoek!"

35Kingo kagomwachi siriindetap nganaseet tuiyet kosiisyo, kole, "Okweek piigap Epheso, tos mi ng'oo ne ma ingen kole nganaseetap Ephesoek ko riibindetap hekaluutap Artemi ne oo, ak kanamwet ne ki ibut kobunu parak?

36Ak ngo ma kimuuchi ketiiyo agobo tuguuchu, ko kanyool osisye, matosartae ng'olyoo.

37Amu kaomutu pichu, che ma reenyei hekalutap kamuktaindet ama chubei kamuktaindennyo ne kobogoryo.

38Ngo tinyei anyun Demetrios ak musogik che mi kobooto ineendet, ng'olyoo agobo chii, ko yaatatin kapkirwoogutik, ak miitei pounik: ingorwookyin anyun icheegei.

39Ago ngo cheeng' okweek ng'olyoo agobo tuguuk alak, ko tuun kilititi eng' tuiyet ne cham komi.

40Amu mi pichiindo ne tos kirwookwech agobo polateet ne po rani, amu ma mi kito ne po: ak ma kimuuchi ketetu kiy agobo tuiyoni."

41Ak kingo kagomwa ko uu nooto, kotyakta tuiyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 20

Kowendi `Paulo Makedonia ak emetap Yunanik

1Ak kingo pata polateet, ko kagoyookto Paulo kasubik kobwa ak kogimit icheek,
koyomiskei, si kwo Makedonia.

2Ak kingo kagobun komoswechooto, ko kagogimiit icheek eng' ng'aleek che
chaang', koit Greece.

3Ak kingo kagotebee olooto arawek somok, kochop Yahudik ng'aleek eng'
ung'oot agobo ineendet, ye kimachei kobun moinget kwo Syria, komachei kole
koweegegei ooreetap Makedonia.

4Ak ki pa kobooto ineendet agoi Asia Sopatro ne po Berea, ne po kap Puro; ak
che po Thessalonikek Aristarko ak Sekundo; ak Gaio ne po Derbe, ak Timoteo;
ak Tukiko ak Tropimo che po Asia.

5Ago kiga kondo chuuto, ak ki igenech eng' Traos.

6Ak ki kibun moinget eng' Philippi ko kagobata peetuusyegap magatyat ne ma
kinde mermereek, ak keit ole mi icheek eng' Traos eng' peetuusyek muut; ole
ki kitebee eng' peetuusyek tisap.

Eutiko

7Ak eng' peetuutap tai ne po wigiit ye kiga kiyumge si kebuutul magatyat,
koamji Paulo icheek, ye kimachei kwo eng' peetuut ne po aeng'; kong'alaal koek
keny agoi kemoi kween.

8Ak ki mi taisyek che chaang' eng' koot ne po parak, ole kiga kiyumjige.

9Ak kitebee tirisyet neraneet age ne ki kiguure Eutuko ak kibirto met; ak kita
koamji Paulo koek keny, ak kingo pirto met, kotururtogei kong'etee koot ne po
somok, ak ki kisut ko kagome.

10Ak kichoortagei Paulo, ak koitaegei ineendet ak kosuube eunekyik, komwa
kole, “Moiimge; amu ta kosabei.”

11Ak kingo togosta, ak kobuutul magatyat, ak koam, ak kong'alaal keny kobooto
icheek, agoi koeech, kwo anyun.

12Ak ki imut nerananooto ko kagosap, ak kinyoor kagaigaet ne oo.

Panda ne wendi Mileto

13Ago ki kindoi acheek keebe meeliit, keebe Assos, amu ki kimache kimut Paulo
eng' olooto: amu kiga kong'at ineendet ko uu nooto, komach ineendet kole
kobun keeldo.

14Ak ye ki ngetuiye ak ineendet eng' Assos, kimut ineendet konyo moinget, ak
keit Mitulene.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ak ki kibe eng' olooto kebun moinget, keit Ki o eng' peetuut ne po tai; ak peetuut ne po aeng' keit Samo; ak peetuut ne po somok keit Mileto.

16Amu kiga kobegechi Paulo kwo kosiirtoe Epheso eng' moinget, si ma igagei eng' Asia; amu ki igirgiri, kole tamangap koit Jerusalem eng' peetuutap Pentekoste.

Ng'aleegap Paulo che po saisere

17Ak ki iyookto eng' Mileto keguur poisyegap kaniset eng' Epheso.

18Ak ye kingo pwa ole mi ineendet, koleenji, "Ongen okweeget kobooch peetuut ne po tai ye kinga tau atyech Asia, ole ki ateptoi kobootok tugul,

19aboisyechini Kiptaiyat eng' kaming'inetapkei tugul, ak eng' peegap kong', ak eng' tyemuutik che kibwanjo eng' chobutik che po ung'oot che po Yahudik;

20ko uu ye ki ma ariiny amwaiwok kiy age tugul ne imuuchi kotoretook, ak aneetaak eng' taitap piik, ak ang'eete koot age agoi koot age,

21abaoryanjini Yahudik kobooto Yunanik siguunet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ak kayaneet eng' Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

22Ak ogeer anyun nguno, awendi Jerusalem ko aa mutworiin ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil, amangen tuguuk che pwonjino eng' olooto:

23kobatee kityo paoryanjino Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' nganaseet age tugul, koleen, igeno ratisyosyek ak nyalilwogik.

24 Ago ma iiti saboondanyu ale kiy ne achame kot, si kobiit agees pandanyu, ak poisyet ne ki ataach eng' Kiptaiyat Jeso, abaoryanji logoiywek che myach che po myeeindap Kamuktaindet.

25"Ak nguno anyun, ogeero, angen ale okweek tugul che ki aamdaate logoiywegap laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, koma ogeere togeennyu kogeny.

26Abaoryani anyun eng' taing'wong' peetuuni, ale, aa tiliil eng' korotiigap piik tugul.

27Amu ma ariiny amwaiwok maguutik tugul che po Kamuktaindet.

28Oriipkei anyun okweeget, kobooto akweet tugul, ne ki koonok Kabuuset ne Tiliil oegu riibiik, obai kanisetap Kamuktaindet, ne ki ale korotiikyik.

29Angen ale ye kaawe komong'jok suik che koroomen, ama riiree akweet.

30Ak tuun ng'eetos alage eng' kwenung'wong' komwaei ng'aleek che imaasi piich, si kochuut kasubik koosup icheek.

31Oriipse anyun, ak obwaat ole ma abagaakte atigoon chii age tugul eng' peegap kong' eng' kenyiisyek somok kemoi ak peet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

32“Ara anyun, kabagakyok nguno eutap Kamuktaindet, ak ng'olyootap myeeindonyi, ne imuuchi koteechak, ak kogoonok poroteet kobooto icheek tugul che kitiliili.

33Ma agase myat fedha che po chii age tugul, anan thahabu, anan ngoroik.

34Ongen okweek ole kibois eunechu agobo tuguuk che ki anyalili, ak agobo icheek che ki mi kobooto.

35Ki agoonok kaboorunet eng' tuguuk tugul, ale ye oboisyei ko nyolu otoret che ma tinyei kimnateet, ak obwaati ng'aleegap Kiptaiyat Jeso, ko uu ye ki mwa ineendet kole ‘Tinyei poiboiyet kagoitoet kosiir taaget.’ ”

36Ak kingo kagomwa ko uu nooto, kogutuny, kosa kobooto icheek tugul.

37Ak ki riiryo icheek tugul miising', ak kosuup kaatitap Paulo, ak kong'utut ineendet,

38koaragendos kosiir agobo ng'olyoot ne kiga komwa, kole ma tuun kogeerei togeennyi kogeny. Ak ki iyomis ineendet kowendi kolaanyei meeliit.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 21

Kowendi Paulo kotokyingei Jerusalem

1Ye kingo kagebesye ak icheeget, ak ketau keebe eng' moinget, kilitit panda, kitoorchigei Kos, ak peetuut ne ki isubi nooto keit Rhodes, ak keebe eng' olooto agoi keit Patara.

2Ye ki ngenyooru meeliit ne landoi kowendi Phoenisia, kelaany, ak keebe.

3Ak ye kiga kegeer Cyprus, kesiirtoe komi euut ne po kaataam, keebe agoi Syria, ak kechooruge eng' meeliit eng' Tyro, amu yooto ye kinemune tuguugap meeliit.

4Ak ye kiga kenyooru kasubik, ketebi eng' olooto peetuusyek tisap. Ki mwachi `icheek Paulo eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil koleenji amat kotyech Jerusalem.

5Ak kingo kagigesu peetuusyechooto, keebe pandanyo; ak ki iyomiseech icheek tugul kobooto osotik ak lagok, agoi kemande eng' nganaseet, ak kegutung'se eng' ngeguut, kesaa

6ak kigoochigei saisere. Kelaany anyun meeliit koweek icheek koba kaa.

7Ak ye kiga kigeesu panda ne po moinget kebunu Tyro, keit Ptolemais; ak kigat tupchosyek, ak ketebi kobooto icheek peetuut agenge.

8 Ak eng' peetuut ne po aeng' keebe, agoi keit Caesarea: ak keebe kootap Philipu amdoindet ne po logoiywek che myach, ineendet ko agenge eng' piik tisap, ak ki kitebi ak ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ki tinyei chiichito tiibiik ang'wan, pergeinik, che ki maoteni.

10 Ak ye kita ketebye eng' peetuusyek che chaang' eng' olooto, konyo kochoorgei maotyot age ne punu Judea ne ki kiguure Agabo.

11Ak kingo kagoit ole kimi, konam pireneetap Paulo, ak korate keelyekyik ak eunekyik, ak kole, “Mwaei Kabuuset ne Tiliil ko uu ni kole, ‘Ratei ko uu niito Yahudik che mi Jerusalem chiitap ko po pirenoni, ak tuun indoi ineendet eunegap Pororyosyek.’ ”

12Ak ki ngegas ng'aleechuuto, kigaigai ineendet, acheek ak piigap olooto, si ma togosta Jerusalem.

13Kowol Paulo kole, “Oyae nee, orirtosi ak obare muguleldanyu? Amu aa choboot, ma kerata kityo, ago ame eng' Jerusalem agobo kainetap Kiptaiyat Jeso.”

14Ak ye ki mata kocham ko uu nooto, kesisye, kemwa keele, “Ingoyaak mageetap Kiptaiyat.”

15Ak kingo pata peetuusyechooto kenam tuguukyok ketogoste Jerusalem.

16Ak ki kibe kobooto kasubik che ki punu Caesarea, komutu Mnason ne po Cyprus, ne kiga koek kasubin koek keny, ne ki kibendi ketebee koonnyi.

Komi `Paulo Jerusalem

17Kingeit Jerusalem, kotaachech tupchosyek eng' poiboiyet.

18Ak peetuut ne ki isubi peetuunooto keebe acheek ak Paulo kap Jakobo; ak ki mi poisyek tugul.

19Ak kingo kagogat icheek, kotetyi tuguuk tugul agenge agenge che kiga koyai Kamuktaindet eng' poisyennyi eng' Pororyosyek.

20Kingo kas icheek ng'olyoondonooto, kogonyit Kamuktaindet. Koleenji `icheek ineendet, “Igeere anyun, ne kitupche, ole tee eliphuusyek ng'iisyat eng' kwenutap Yahudik che ki koyan; ak tinyei tugul kagiiletapkei agobo Ng'atuutyet.

21Ak ki kiboorchi icheek agobo inyee, keele, ineeti Yahudik tugul che mi ye mi Pororyosyek kobagaakta Musa, ak ileenjini icheek amat komuratan lagokwak, anan koosup pitonwek.

22Nee anyun nguno? Ma kogas icheek iman kole kaiitu.

23 Yai anyun ni kimwaun: Ki tinyei piik ang'wan che ki koarorta kiy eng' kayasyoet;

24imut anyun pichu, ak ianyinyge kobooto icheek, ak igamanji fedha, si kobiit kicherchi metowekwak: si konai tugul kole ma mi imanit eng' tuguuchooto ki kiboorchi agobo inyee; ago inyee iwendoti komyee, iriibe Ng'atuutyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25 Ago eng' Pororyosyek che ki koyan, kogigesir ketil kirwooget keele, kotabaanegei tuguuk che kieng'jin kanamonik, ak korotiik, ak panyeek che po che kagiget, ak sokseet."

26Komut anyun Paulo murenjoto, ak eng' peetuut ne po aeng' koanyinygei kobooto icheeget ak kwo Hekaluut oriit, koboortoi kasuldaetap peetuusyek che po kaanyinyet, agoi kigoito kagoochinet ne po age tugul eng' icheek.

Kenamei Paulo eng' Hekaluut

27Ye kimachei kogeskei peetuusyek tisabu, kowas tuiyet Yahudik che ki punu Asia, ye kingo keer ineendet komi Hekaluut. Ak konam ineendet,

28koboldos koleen, "Okweek piigap Israel, otoretech! Chiichito ne ineeti piik tugul eng' komosta age tugul kowech piik, ak Ng'atuutyet, ak yuto: ak kobooto nooto koimut Yunanik ak icheek kobwa Hekaluut, ak kagong'wanit yuto tiliil."

29 Amu kiga kogeer Tropimo Ephesoindet komi kobooto ineendet eng' nganaseet, ne kileen ki imutu Paulo konyo Hekaluut.

30Kowaskei anyun nganaseet komugul, ak ki rwai piik kibagenge: ak konam Paulo, ak kochuut komong' eng' Hekaluut: ak ki kiger kurgotik eng' sainooto.

31Ak ye ki cheeng'ei kobar ineendet, koityi ng'aleek kiptaiyat ne oo ne po murenigap lugeet kole, miitei chemargeet Jerusalem komugul.

32Komut sainooto kiplugotinik ak kiptainigap pogolwogik, korwai kochoortagei ole mi icheek: ak kingo keer icheek kiptaiyat ne oo ak kiplugotinik, kobagaakta pireet ne kibirei Paulo.

33Konyo anyun kiptaiyat ne oo koriik, ak konam ineendet ak kong'at kole, kerat ineendet eng' nyororosyek aeng'; ak koteebe kole, ng'oo niito? Ak kayai nee?

34Ak kobolyo alak eng' tuiyet komwaei kiit age komwaei alage kiit age: ak ye ki ma imuuch konai komyee kiit ne po polateet, kong'at kole kimut ineendet kwo irimeet.

35Ak kingo it lang'eiywot, koganap kiplugotinik ineendet amu koroomnatetap tuiyet;

36amu ki isubi tuiyet ne po piik, koboldos, koleen, Oiste ineendet.

Kong'alaaljin Paulo tuiyet

37Ak ye ki kimachei kimut Paulo kwo irimeet, koleenji kiptaiyat ne oo, "Ichamwo amwaun ng'olyoo?" Koleenji, "Tos ingen kutitap Yunanik?

38Tos ma ii Misirindet ne ki ing'eet lomset yaginye ak komut piik eliphuusyek ang'wan koba surkwen, piik che kiguure Rumiik?"

39Ago ki le Paulo, "Aa Yahudyot ne po Tarsis eng' Cilicia, aa po nganaseet ne ma nyeraat; ak asoomin ale, chamwo ang'alaalji piik."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Ye kingo kagochamji, kotonone Paulo lang'eiywot, ak koboorchi piik eng' euut kosiisyo; ak ye kingo kagosiisyo inne, kong'alaalji icheek eng' kutitap Yahudik, kole,

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 22

1"Che kitupche ak kwanisyekyok, ogas ng'aleek che amwae nguno eng' taing'wong' che asaruunegei."

2Ak kingo kas kole ng'alaaljin icheek eng' kutitap Yahudik, kosiisyo miising': ak ki le

3 aa Yahudyot, ki kisikyo Tarsis ne po Cilicia, ago ki anerchi nganasani, ak ki ineeta Gamaliel, ak ki kineta komyee ko uu ole teptoi Ng'atuutyetap kwanisyekyok, ak ki atinye kagiiletapkei eng' Kamuktaindet, ko uu ole oteptoi okweek tugul rani:

4 ak ki ausausi Orani agoi meet, arate ak atoorchini korgoreet murenik ak kobogorisyek.

5Ko uu ye paoryanjino tisiindet ne oo, ak kapkirwooget tugul ne po poisyek: che ki anyoorunee paronok, che ki aibe koba kaptupchosyek, ak ki awe Damasko, ale amut icheek che ki mi olooto kobwa Jerusalem ko ratotiin, si kobiit kebir.

Komwaitoi Paulo agobo kayanennyi

(Poi 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6"Ak ye ki awendi, ko kariikyi Damasko, ko katonon asiis, kooluu eng' sainooto lapkeiyet ne oo ne ki punu kipsengwet koluucha komoswek tugul.

7Ak ki abutyi ng'wony, ak agas kutit koleenjo, 'Saulo, Saulo, amu nee si iusa?'

8Ak ki awolu ale, 'Ii ng'oo inyee, Kiptaiyat?' Ak ki leenjo, 'Aa Jeso ne po Nazareth, ne iuse.'

9Ak ki keer lapkeiyet iman che ki mi kobooto, ago ki ma kas kutitap ineendet ne ki ng'alaalwo.

10Ale, Ayai nee anyun, Kiptaiyat? Koleenjo Kiptaiyat, Ng'eet, ui Damasko; si kemwaun eng' olooto tuguuk tugul che kigeng'at iyai.

11Ak ye ki ma kota amuuchi ageer kiy amu liletap lapkeiyonooto, ait Damasko, konamota euut icheek che ki mi kobooto.

12"Ak ki nyo ole ami, chiito age ne keguure Anania, chiito ne po iman eng' riibetap Ng'atuutyet, ne kibaoryanjin Yahudik tugul che ki menyei olooto kole myee.

13Ak ye kitononi eng' ye neegiteena, koleenjo, Ne kitupche Saulo, keerte. Ak eng' sainooto ageer ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ak ki le, ‘Ki kolewenin Kamuktaindet ne po kwanisyekyok si kobiit inai magennyi, ak igeer Ineendet ne po Imanda, ak igas ng'olyoot ne punu kutinnyi.

15Amu iegu paoryandennyi eng' piik tugul agobo tugul che koigeer ak che koigas.

16Ta igeni nee anyun nguno? Ng'eet kibatisanin, ak kiuundo tengekwogiguk iguure kainennyi.’

Kiyooktoi Paulo koamdechi pororyosyek

17“Ak kingo kaaweektegei Jerusalem, ak kingo ta asaae eng' Hekaluut, kobutya kiit ne uu rwon,

18ageer ineendet koleenjino, ‘Igirgir, chaakte, mande eng' Jerusalem, amu mataachei paornateet eng' inyee agobo anee.’

19Ak ki ale, ‘Kiptaiyat, ingen icheeget kole ki arate ak abire eng' sinagogit age tugul eng' icheek che ki iyanin.

20 Ak ye ki ngetumdoi korotiigap Stepano paoryandeng'ung', ko ki atononi agane eng' yooto, ayanjini ak ariibe ngoroigap icheeget che ki parei ineendet.’

21Ak ki leenjo ineendet, ‘Ui, amu ayooktoin iwe ole loo agoi ye mi Pororyosyek.’
”

22Koepchi iit anyun icheek ineendet agoi ng'olyoondoniito; yeityo komwa eng' kutit ne oo, kole, “Oiste chiito ne uu niito kwo eng' ng'wony; amu ma nyolu kosap.”

23Ak ye kita koboldos, ak kowiirtoi ngoroikwak, ak kowastoi temburyek koba parak,

24kong'at kiptaiyat ne oo kole kimut ineendet kwo irimeet, kong'at kole, ogine eng' pireet ne po kipcharitisyek, si konai ineendet kiit ne kabolji icheek ko uu nooto agobo ineendet.

25Ak ye kingo kagorate ineendet anook, koleenji Paulo kiptaiyatap pogol ne kitononi eng' yooto, Tos chamdoi ng'atuutik eng' okweek obir chii ne Romanindet, ama kirwookyi?

26Ak kingo kas chemogonooto po kiplugotinik pogol, kwo ole mi kiptaiyat ne oo, ak komwachi ineendet koleenji, “Imache iyai nee nguno? Amu Romanindet chiichi.”

27Konyo anyun kiptaiyat ne oo, ak koleenji ineendet, Mwaiwo, tos ii Romanin? Ak ki le, Ee.

28Kowol kiptaiyat ne oo kole, “Ki aegu chiitap pororyoni eng' alyet ne oo.” Ak ki le Paulo, Ki kisikyo pororyoniito.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29Koba anyun eng' sainooto icheek che kimachei kogine ineendet: ak ki iywei agine kiptaiyat ne oo, ye kingo nai kole kaagaa Romanindet ineendet, ak amu kiga korat ineendet.

Koetegei Paulo eng' kapkirwook

30Ago ye kimachei konai komyee eng' peetuut ne po aeng', kiit ne koitaame Yahudik, kotyach ineendet ak kong'at tisiik che eecheen ak kapkirwooget tugul kotuiyo, ak komut Paulo kochoorgei, ak konde ineendet tainnywa.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 23

1Ak kingo keer Paulo kapkirwoogonooto komyee, komwa kole, “Che kitupche, ki atebee kotugul kabwaatet ne myee eng' taitap Kamuktaindet agoi rani.”

2Kong'at Anania, tisiindet ne oo, icheek che kitonondos eng' yooto kole, korabach kutinnyi.

3 Koleenji anyun Paulo ineendet, “Tuun pirin Kamuktaindet, inyee inaatut ne ki kisal koleelit. Itebye ak irwokwo ko uu ye mwaei Ng'atuutyet, ak ing'ate kebira ama chamdoi Ng'atuutyet?”

4Komwa icheek che kitonondos eng' yooto kole, “Ichube tisiindet ne oo ne po Kamuktaindet?”

5 Kole anyun Paulo, Kama anai, che kitupche, ale ineendet ko tisiindet ne oo: amu ki kisir keele, Amemwa ne ya agobo pounindetap piiguk.

6 Ago ye kingo nai Paulo kole, Sadukaik alage, ko Pharisaik alage, komwa eng' kutit ne oo eng' kapkirwook kole, “Che kitupche, aa Pharisaindet, weeriitap Pharisaik. Kagirwokwo agobo kamang'unet ak ng'eetyeet ne po che ki kobek.”

7Ak kingo kagomwa ko uu nooto, kong'eet anyun toiyet eng' Pharisaik ak Sadukaik: ak kipcheak tuiyet.

8 Amu mwaei Sadukaik kole, ma mi ng'eetyeet eng' che ki pek, anan malaika, anan saboon: ago iyani tugul Pharisaik.

9Kong'eet anyun polateet ne oo: ak kitononso siriik alak che po Pharisaik, ak koboryo koleen, Ma kinyooru yaityo eng' chiichi: ak tos nee eng' okweek ngot ko kang'alaal ak ineendet kabuuso, anan malaika?

10Ak ye kingo ng'eet toiyet ne oo, koywei kiptaiyat ne oo kole tos tonaton pichu Paulo, kong'at anyun kiplugotinik kochoortagei ak komut ineendet eng' kimnateet eng' kwenunnywa, ak komut konyo irimeet.

11Ak eng' kemout ne ki isubi nooto kotonon Kiptaiyat eng' ye neegitee ineendet ak koleenji, “Nyiganitu: amu ko uu ye ki ibaoryanjo eng' Jerusalem, ko uu nooto kanyool ibaoryan eng' Rome agine.”

Teteet kebar Paulo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ak kingo eech koyumgei Yahudik, ak korategei kayasyoet, kole ma kiame kiy ama kiee agoi kebar Paulo.

13Ak ki siirei artam icheeget che ki yosyo.

14Ak ki pwa ole mi tisiik che eecheen ak poisyek, ak koleenji, “Kageratkei eng' kayasyoet ne oo keele, ma ki chamchami kiy agoi kebar Paulo.

15Oboorchi anyun okweek ak poisyek kiptaiyat ne oo komut ineendet kochoorgei konyo ole omi, ko uu ne omache ogin komyee ng'aleekyik. Ak kichobootiin acheek kebar ineendet agot kotom koriikyech.”

16Ago ki kas weeriitap chepkametap Paulo agobo setyinennywa, ak ki nyo kwo irimeet ak komwachi Paulo.

17Koguur anyun Paulo age eng' kiptainigap pogolwogik, ak koleenji, “Imut murenoni kwo ole mi kiptaiyat ne oo: amu tinyei ng'olyoo ne machei komwachi ineendet.”

18Komut anyun ineendet kwo ole mi kiptaiyat ne oo, ak koleenji, “Kaguura Paulo, kimonjororyot, awo ole mi ineendet ak komwaiwo amutun murenoni konyo ole imi, tinyei ng'olyoo ne machei komwaun.”

19Konam anyun kiptaiyat ne oo eutap weerooto, ak komut taban, ak koteebe eng' ung'oot kole, “Nee nooto imache imwaiwo?”

20Kole, “Kagochamyechi Yahudik kole kosoomin imutu Paulo kochoorgei mutai konyo kapkirwook, ko uu ne imache iteepse ineendet komyee.

21Ameyanji anyun amu miitei eng' icheek che siirei artam che setyin ineendet, che kagoratkei eng' kayasyoet, kole ma amei kiy anan koe agoi kobar ineendet. Chobootiin icheek nguno kogeni ng'atuutyet ne punun.”

22Kounda anyun kiptaiyat ne oo murenonooto kwo, ak kong'at ineendet koleenji, “Amemwachi chii agot agenge ileenji kaimwa tuguuchu.”

Kiyooktoi Paulo kwo Caesarea

23Ak kiguur kiptainik aeng' che po pogolwogik koba ole mi ineendet ak koleenji, “Ochop kiplugotinik pogol aeng' koba agoi Caesarea, ak kiplugotinik tamanwogik tisap che ketei paraisisyek, ak murenigap ng'otwek pogol aeng', eng' sait somok ne po kemoi.

24Ki mwachi kochop paraisisyek, si kobiit komute icheek Paulo, ak komut kot koit ole mi Felix pounindet kochamegei.”

25Ak kisir parweet ko uu ni:

26Anee Klaudio Lusia, agatin inyee pounindet Felix, ne ii tagunoot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Konam Yahudik chiichi, ak ki neegit kobar icheek ineendet, awe anyun ak kiplugotinik ole mi icheek, ak asaru ineendet, ko kaanai ale kaagaa Romanin ineendet.

28Ak ye ki amache anai kiit ne ki itaame icheek ineendet, amutu anyun kochoorgei kapkirwoogennywa:

29ageer ale, ki kitaam ineendet agobo ng'aleegap ng'atuutikwak, ago ma mi ng'olyoo ne ki kiityi ineendet ne nyoljin meet anan ratuutik.

30Ak ye kongiboorwo keele kogechop ng'aleek eng' ung'oot agobo ineendet, ayoogu ineendet konyo olong'ung' achogune, ak ang'at che kataamikyik si komwa ng'aleek eng' taing'ung', che itaame ineendet.

31Komut anyun kiplugotinik Paulo, ko uu ye kagaging'at, ak komut kemoi kwo Antipatris.

32Ago mutai kobagaakta murenik che ki laanyei paraisisyek koba kobooto ineendet ak koweektagei koba irimeet:

33ak kingo kagoit Caesarea, ak kogoochi pounindet parweet, konde Paulo agine tainnyi.

34Ak ye kiga kosoman parweet, koteebe icheek koleenji, ano emetap chiichi? Ak kingo kas keele, po ineendet Cilicia,

35kole, “Tuun agasun ng'aleeguk ko kait piik che ki itaamin.” Ki ng'at keriip ineendet eng' kootap kirwooget ne po Herod.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 24

Komi Paulo taitap Felix

1Ak kingo pata peetuusyek muutu, kochoorgei Anania tisiindet ne oo ak poisyek alak, ak ng'alaalindet age, ne kiguure Tertulo; ak koboorchi pounindet ng'aleek che ko kitaame Paulo.

2Ak kingo kageguur, kotoi Tertulo kotaam ineendet kole, “Amu kiboiboitune kaalyeet ne oo eng' inyee, ak ki istoi yaitwogik eng' pororyoni amu ng'omnateng'ung',

3kitaach anyun eng' ortinwek tugul ak eng' komoswek tugul, kobooto kongoi tugul, ee inyee ne ii tagunoot, Felix.

4Ago si mata again miising', asoomin ale igaseech eng' ng'aleek che ng'ering' eng' myeeindong'ung',

5amu ki kegeer chiichi keele ineendet ko chii ne itoitos piich, ne ing'eeti chemerereet eng' Yahudik tugul eng' ng'wony komugul, ak kandoindet ne po kasubiigap Nazaretik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ki tyem kogeny kole kong'wanit Hekaluut, ak ki kinam ineendet. [Ak ki kimache kirwookyi ineendet ko uu ng'atuutikyok.

7Ago ki nyo ole ki mi Lusia kiptaiyat ne oo ne po kiplugotinik, ak korebenech ineendet eng' eunekyok eng' kimnateet ne oo.]

8Imuuchi inai tuguuchu tugul eng' ineendet ye igine inyeendet, agobo tuguuchooto ko kitaame."

9Ak ki iyomechigei Yahudik kataamsonooto, kogiimit kole uu nooto ng'aleechuuto.

Koetegei Paulo eng' taitap Felix

10Ak kingo kagoboorchine pounindet Paulo euut, kole kong'alaal, kowol Paulo kole, "Asaruge eng' poiboiyet, angen ale, ii kirwoogindet ne po pororyoni eng' kenyiisyek che chaang'.

11Imuuchi inai ile tomo kosiir peetuusyek taman ak aeng' kobooch ngap atogoste Jerusalem awe asaa.

12Ama nyoorwo icheek eng' Hekaluut kibeligei ak chii age tugul, anan awase tuiyet, anan eng' sinagogisyek, anan eng' nganaseet.

13Amaimuuchi icheek koboorun komyee tuguuk che itaamena.

14Ago kang'ang'un niito, eng' Oranooto kuure icheek piteet age, aoote Kamuktaindet ne po kwanisyekyok, ak ayani tuguuk tugul ko uu ye mwaei Ng'atuutyet, ak che ki kisir eng' maotik:

15atinye kamang'unet eng' Kamuktaindet, ne cheeng'ei pichu ak icheek, ale, tatun komi ng'eetyeetap che po imanda ak che ma po imanda.

16Ak achobegei anyun agane eng' ng'olyoondoni atebee kotugul kabwaatet ne ma tinyei kanagut eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ak piik.

17 "Ak kingo pata kenyiisyek che chaang' anyoo aipchi piigap pororyennyu kagoochinoik ak tuguuk che kigoitoi.

18Ye ki ayae niito, ko ki nyoortaa kitiliilo eng' Hekaluut, ak ki ma komi tuiyet anan polateet.

19Ago ki mi Yahudik alak che ki punu Asia; myee nda kami yu icheek eng' taing'ung' si komwaitaa ngo ting'ena icheek ng'olyoo.

20Anan ingomwa pichu icheeget poisyet ne ya ne kinyoor, ye kinga tonon eng' taitap kapkirwooget,

21 kobatee tweguunet agenge ne ki ariirchi atononi eng' kwenunnywa, ale, 'Kagirwokwo rani eng' taing'wong' agobo ng'eetyeetap che ki kobek.' "

22Amu ki ingen Felix komyee agobo Oranooto, koleenji, "Ogen, ye tuun kachoorgei kiptaiyat ne oo Lusia, atil anyun ng'aleekwok."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ak kong'at chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol kole keriip ineendet, ak kigoochin poroindo; amat koete age tugul eng' choronokyik koboisyechi ineendet.

Koratei `Felix Paulo

24Ago kingo pata peetuusyek alage, koit Felix, kobooto Drusila osotyonnyi, ne ki Chebyahudio, ak koyookto Paulo konyo, ak ki kas eng' ineendet agobo kayaneet eng' Kristo Jeso.

25Ak ye kita kong'alaali agobo imanda, ak riibetapkei, ak kirwooget ne nyoonei, koiyweis Felix, ak kowol kole, “Ui korook; ak ye tuun anyooru poroindo ne myee, aguurin.”

26Ki imang'u kole togot kogoochi Paulo silingisyek: kiguur anyun ineendet konyil che chaang', ak kong'alaal kobooto ineendet.

27Ago kingo keskei kenyiisyek aeng'u, konam Porkio Pesto poisyetap Felix; ak amu kimachei Felix kobaibai Yahudik, kobagaakta Paulo ko rataat.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 25

Kirwoogyin Paulo eng' taitap Pesto

1Kingo kagoit Pesto koronooto, kotogosta Jerusalem kobunei Caesarea, ko kagobata peetuusyek somogu.

2Ak ki mwachi tisiik che eecheen ak piik che taagunotiin che po Yahudik ng'aleek che kiting'e Paulo; ak kogaigai icheek ineendet,

3kosoom chamdaet agobo ineendet, kole koyookto ineendet kimut konyo Jerusalem; si kobiit korat ooreet kobar ineendet.

4Ago ki wol Pesto kole keriip Paulo eng' Caesarea, ak kole, Neegit si awo aneendet olooto.

5Ak kole ineendet, “Ongechoortegei ak che eecheen eng' okweek, si ngo mi ng'olyoo age tugul ne ya eng' chiichito, komwa icheek.”

6Ak kingo kagotebi eng' kwenunnywa kobooto icheek eng' peetuusyek che ma siirei sisiit anan ko taman, kochoortagei Caesarea; ak mutai kotebee ng'echereetap kirwooget, ak kong'at kole kimut Paulo.

7Ak kingo kagoit, koyiem ineendet Yahudik che ki punu Jerusalem, koibu ng'aleek che chaang' che koroomen che ki itaame ineendet, che ki ma imuuch koboor komyee kiit ne ineet;

8ago ki mwa Paulo eng' ng'aleek che kisaruunegei, kole, “Tom ayai tengek agot kitigin agobo Ng'atuutyetap Yahudik, anan agobo Hekaluut, anan agobo Caesarea.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Ago ye kimachei Pesto kobaibai Yahudik, kowolji Paulo, koleenji, “Tos imache itogoste Jerusalem, si kirwoogun eng' olooto agobo tuguuchu eng' tainnyu?

10Ago ki le Paulo, Atononi eng' taitap ng'echereetap kirwooget ne po Caesarea, ole kanyool kirwoogunena: tomo ayachi kiy ne ya Yahudik, ko uu ye ingen inyee komyee.

11Ngo aa kiptengekyo, ak ngot ko koayai kiy ne nyoljin meet, koma eesyoi ame: ago ngot koma po iman tuguuchooto, che itaamjino pichu, koma mi chii ne imuuchi kondea eunekwak. Ariirchini Caesarea.”

12Ak kingo kagong'alaal anyun Pesto ak piigap kapkirwook, kowol kole, “Kairiirchi Caesarea; ara anyun, iwendi kap Caesarea.”

Pesto ak laitoryat Agripa

13Ak kingo kagosiirto peetuusyek alage, koit laitoryat Agripa ak Bernike Caesarea, si kogat Pesto.

14Ak ye kita kobeniei peetuusyek che chaang', koboorchi Pesto laitoryat ng'aleegap Paulo, koleenji, “Miitei chii age ne ki pagaakta Felix ko rataat.

15Ne kimwaiwo ng'aleekyik tisiik che eecheen ak poisyegap Yahudik ye ki ami Jerusalem, ki soomei ng'aleek che kigikyine ineendet.

16Ak ki awolji icheek aleenji, ma piteetap Romanik kigoito chii kotomo kogeergei kimni chiito ne kitaami ak che itaamsei, ak konyoor poroindo ne saruunegei eng' ng'aleek che ki kitaamjin.

17Ye kingo yumgei anyun eng' yu, ko mata agagei, ago eng' peetuut ne po aeng' atebee ng'echereetap kirwooget, ak ang'at kimut chiichooto.

18Ak kingo tononso icheeget che ki itaami ineendet, koma koip ng'olyoo ne ya ne po kagikyino agobo ineendet ko uu ye ki abwaati;

19ago kiting'e ineendet teebutik agobo kayanennywa, ak agobo chii ne kileen Jeso, ne ki kome, ne igiiljingei Paulo kole, sabei.

20Ago ki aleen agin ole teptoi ng'aleechu kotemena, ateebee ngo machei kwo Jerusalem, si kirwookyi eng' oliindo agobo ng'aleechuuto.

21Ago kingo riirchi Paulo kotebi kole si kotil kirwooget pounindet ne oo, ang'at ale keriip agoi tuun ayookte kwo kap Caesarea.”

22Ak ki leenji Agripa Pesto, “Amache agas agane ng'aleegap chiichito.” Koleenji, “Igase mutai.”

Paulo eng' taitap Agripa

23Ak mutai ko kagoit Agripa, kobooto Bernike, eng' etunateet ne oo, ak ko kagoba koot ne kigase ng'aleek, kobooto kiptainik che eecheen, ak piik che taagunotiin che po nganaseet, kimut Paulo eng' ng'atuutyetap Pesto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Komwa Pesto anyun, kole, “Laitoryat Agripa, ak piik tugul che kimi yu tugul, ogeere chiichi, ki koriircho tuiyet tugul ne po Yahudik agobo ineendet, eng' Jerusalem ak eng' olito, koboldos, koleen, manyol kota kosap.

25Ago ki ageer ale ma yai kiy ne nyoljin meet: ak ko uu ye ki riirchi ineendet pounindet ne oo, acham anyun ayookto ineendet.

26Ma tinyei ng'olyoo ne po iman ne asirchini kiptaiyandennyu agobo ineendet. Nooto anyun kamutu ineendet konyo taing'wong', ak ne siirei ko konyo taing'ung', inyee, laitoryat Agripa, si ye kageteebse, asich ng'olyoot ne asire.

27Amu ageere ale, ma nyolu kiyookto kimonjororyo, ama kibor tuguuk che ki kitaamjin.”

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 26

Koetegei Paulo eng' taitap Agripa

1Koleenji anyun Agripa Paulo, Kagichamun iwolu ng'aleeguk. Kochuul anyun Paulo eunnyi, ak komwa ng'aleek che saruunegei, kole:

2Abwaati ale abaibai, ee laitoryat Agripa, amu amuuchi asarge rani eng' taing'ung' agobo tuguuk tugul che koitaamja Yahudik:

3ne siirei ko amu ingen komyee pitonwek tugul ak teebutik tugul che tinyei Yahudik; nooto anyun, kasoomin ale igasa eng' muitaet.

4Ingen Yahudik tugul ateptap sabeennyu, kobooch ko aa ming'in, ne ki atinye kobooch ko ka piitu eng' pororyennyu, ak eng' Jerusalem;

5 ak kongeno icheek kobooch eng' tai, nda chamei icheek kobaoryan, ko uu ye ki aa Pharisaindet ne isubi piteet ne koroom ne po kayanennyo.

6Ak katonon nguno eng' yu si kirwookwo agobo kamang'unet ne po arorutyet ne kichopchi Kamuktaindet kwanisyekyok;

7nooto ne imang'u ortinwekyok tamanu ak aeng' kole nyooru, koboisyechin Kamuktaindet eng' kagiiletapkei peet ak kemoi. Kagogikyo Yahudik agobo kamang'unoniito, ee, laitoryandani!

8Amu nee si kibwaat keele ma iyanaksei eng' okweek keele, ing'eeti Kamuktaindet che ki kobek?

9 Ki abwaati aneendet iman ale kanyool ayai tuguuk che chaang' che kirindoi kainetap Jeso ne po Nazareth.

10Ak ki ayai niito agine eng' Jerusalem: ak atoorchi korgorosyek piik che chaang' eng' che tiliileen, ko kagogoono kimnateet tisiik che eecheen, ak ki achame ye ki kibarei icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ak ki abirote konyil che chaang' eng' sinagogisyek tugul, abirchini kochubis;
ak ye kiga konyita icheek miising', ausote agoi nganasook che po toek.

Koaroru Paulo agobo kayanennyi

(Poi 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12Ak ye kinga wendi Damasko atinye kimnateet ak kayooktoet ne po tisiik che
eecheen,

13ageer lapkeiyet ne ki punu kipsengwet, ne siirei kaluunetap asiista, koluucha
komoswek tugul kobooto che ki kibendi tugul, eng' ooreet peet kween, ee,
laitoryandani.

14Ak kingo kagibutyi ng'wony tugul, agas kutit ne leenjino eng' kutitap Yahudik,
Saulo, Saulo, amu ne si iusoo? Pichiy eng' inyee ityar kiplitwet.

15Ak ki ale, ii ng'oo inyee, Kiptaiyat? Kole Kiptaiyat, Aa Jeso ne iuse.

16Ago ng'eet, tonon eng' keelyeguk: kang'ang'unge amu ni, ale andein iegu
kiboityot ak paoryatap tuguuchu kaigeer agobo anee, ak tuguuk che tuun
ang'ang'unenegei;

17asaruun eng' piik, ak eng' Pororyosyek, ole tuun ayooktoin iwe,

18si kobiit ing'aany konyekwak, ak koweek eng' mesundeito kobwonji
lapkeiyet, ak eng' kimnateetap Setani kobwonji Kamuktaindet, si konyoor
icheek nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogik ak poroteet eng' icheek che ki kitiliil
amu kayaneet ne mi eng' anee.

Komwaitoi Paulo agobo poisyetap amdaennyi

19Nooto anyun, ee, laitoryandani Agripa, ma abistoe kaboorunet ne po
kipsengwet:

20 ago ki aboorchi che mi Damasko korook, ak eng' Jerusalem, ak eng' emet
komugul ne po Judea, ak eng' Pororyosyek ak icheek, si kosik ak koyan
Kamuktaindet, koyaei poisyonik che nyoljin siguunet.

21Ki nama anyun Yahudik eng' Hekaluut amu niito, ak kotyem kobara.

22Ye kinga nyooru toreteet ne punu Kamuktaindet, atonon agoi rani
abaoryanjini che mengech ak che eecheen, amamwae kiy age kobatee che ki
mwa maotik ak Musa, kole tuun pwoonei;

23 kole kanyool konyalil Kristo, ak kole komwaita korook eng' ng'eetyeetap che
ki pek, lapkeiyet, komwachi piik ak Pororyosyek.

24Ak ye kita kosarugei ko uu nooto, komwa Pesto eng' kutit ne oo, kole, “Paulo,
ii kibiywa; kagogoonin iywek `kaneetetapkei ne oo.”

25Ago ki le Paulo, “Ma aa kibiywa, ee Pesto ne ii tagunoot: ago amwae ng'aleek
che po iman ak che po ng'omnateet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Amu ingen laitoryat ng'aleechuuto, ineendet ne ang'alaaljini eng' nyiganateet: amu angen komyee, ale ma ung'ootiin ng'aleechu eng' ineendet, agot agenge; amu mayaak ng'olyoondoniito eng' taban.

27Laitoryat Agripa, tos iyani inyee maotik? Angen ale iyani."

28Ak ki leenji Agripa Paulo, Ka neegit igaigaa eng' ng'aleek che ng'ering' aek Kristyanindet.

29Kole Paulo, "Achame ko uu nooto eng' Kamuktaindet, ale ngo eng' che ng'ering' anan eng' che chaang', ma inyee kityo, ago tugul ak icheek che kasa rani, ale kotebi ko uu anee, ago ama eng' ratuutichu."

30Kong'eet anyun laitoryat, ak pounindet ak Bernike, kobooto icheek che ki mi tugul:

31ak kingo kagoba, kong'alaaljigei icheegei, kole, "Ma yai chiichi kiy ne nyoljin meet anan ratisyosyek."

32Koleenji anyun `Agripa Pesto, "Kota kityaachi chiichi, nda ki ma riirchi Caesarea."

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 27

Pandap Paulo agoi Rome

1Ak kingo kagetil ng'aleek keele kebun moinget keebe Italy, ki kigoochi Julio chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol, ne po lugeetap Augusto, Paulo ak kimonjororinik alak.

2Kelaany anyun meeliit ne po Adramutio, ne kimachei kwo komoswek alak che mi ngeguutap Asia, keebe ak Aristarko Makedonianindet ne po Thessalonike.

3Ak eng' peetuut ne po aeng' keit Sidon: ak ki riiree `Julio Paulo, ak kochamji kwo ole mi choronokyik si konyoor toreteet.

4Ak ki kibun moinget eng' olooto ak ki kiteektaegei Cyprus, amu ki kirindaech usoonet.

5Ak ye kiga kebun moinget kelande eng' nyanjet ne po Cilicia ak Pamphylia, keit Myra, nganaseet ne po Lycia.

6Ak ki nyoorchi olooto chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol meeliit ne po Alexandria, ne wendi Italy; kondeech meeliit anyun.

7Ak ye kiga keebe mutyo eng' meeliit eng' peetuusyek che chaang', agoi keit Cnido eng' pichiindo, koraanyech usoonet, keebe keteektaegei Krete, ne itoorchingei Salmone.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Ki kibun ngeguut eng' pichiindo agoi keit komosta age ne kiguure Luukwek
che Myach; ole neegitee nganaseetap Lasea.

9Ak kingo kagosiirto peetuusyek che chaang', ak kobichiit pandap nyanjet, amu
kiga kosiirto peetuusyegap Karugutetapkei, koteechi Paulo icheek,

10koleenji, “Murenju, kaageer ale miitei ng'oiyondit ak luseet eng' paniito po
nyanjet, ma ne po meeliit kityo ak tuguuk che mi oriit, ago ne po saboonwekyok
ak icheek.”

11Ago ki kas chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol ng'aleegap pounindet ak chiitap ko
po meeliit, kosiir ng'aleek che kamwaei Paulo.

12Ak amu ki ma ko luuita ne yamei ketebee eng' peetuusyegap kaitityet, komwa
che chaang' kole, myee kota kinaakte eng' olito, tamangap keit Phoenisia, si
ketebee olooto eng' peetuusyegap kaitityet; nooto ko ki luuitap Krete, ne
kitokyingei murot kaataam kitigin ak murot tai kitigin.

Usoonet ne oo

13Ak ye kingo us mutyo usoonet ne punu komostap tai, koleen icheek
kagonyoor kiit ne kamachei, konem nanget ak kobun tabandap Krete, ye neegit
ngeguut.

14Ak ne matenit kous kipchurchuryet ne oo, ne kiguure Eurakulo:

15ak ye ki ngenam meeliit, ak mata komuuch kootap usoonet, keistochigei, ak
koonech.

16Ak ki ngerwai keteektaategei emet ne ki ikween peek ne kiguure Kauda,
kimuuch eng' pichiindo keganap moinget ne ming'in.

17Kingo kagotogosune moingonooto, koboisyee tuguuk che kitorete, koratune
moinget oriit; ak kingo iywei icheek kole si ma kiwiirchi Surti, kochoor angook,
ak ki oon usoonet koba.

18Ak ye kita keboisyei miising' eng' kagiiletapkei, ketabe usoonooto oo, ketau
eng' peetuut ne po aeng' kewiirte tuguuk che mi meeliit,

19ak eng' peetuutap somok kowiirta icheeget eng' eunekwak tuguuk che
kiboisyee eng' meeliit.

20Ak ye ki mata koluuchech asiista anan kecheik eng' peetuusyek che chaang',
ak kogiichech usoonet ne oo, kogeskei anyun kamang'unet ne ki kileen, tos
kisarwech.

21Ak ye kiga kotar peetuusyek che chaang' ama amis, kotonon Paulo eng'
kwenunnywa, ak kole, “Murenju, kita myee nda ki kogasa, ak kita myee nda ki
ma obwa eng' Krete, ak onyooru nyalili ak lusoni.

22Amwaiwok nguno ale onyiganitu: amu ma mi chii ne meei eng' okweek,
kobatee meeliit.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Amu kotonon malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet eng' ye neegiteena kemouni, ne
aa nenyi, ak ne aoote,

24kole, ‘Ameiyweisye, Paulo; kanyool itonon eng' taitap Caesarea: ak keero,
kagogoonin Kamuktaindet tugul che obendi tugul eng' moinget.’

25Ara anyun, murenju, onyiganitu, amu ayani Kamuktaindet, ale yaaksei ko uu
ye kogomwaiwo.

26Ago kanyool kewiirchech emet ne ki ikween peek.”

27Ago ye kingo it kemoutap taman ak ang'wan, ye kita kowiirchinech usoonet
komosi ak komosi eng' nyanjet ne kiguure Adria, ko ki ibwaati piigap moinget
olo po kemoi kween koleen kagoriikta emet age.

28Ara ki irooch peek kiit ne kikwaise, ak konyoor kakwautik artam; ak kita koba
kitigin korooch peek kogeny kioto, konyoor kakwautik sosom.

29Ak kingo iywei icheek kole abeere togot kewiirchech pitet ne mi rwandosyek,
kounda nangaisyek ang'wan eng' moinget olo po let, kosoom kole nda kaech.

30Ak ye kimachei piigap moinget komwaei kobagaakta moinget, ko
kagochoorta moinget kwo araraita, koleen si kobwaat piik kole wiirtoi icheek
nangaisyek eng' olo po moinget tai,

31koleenji Paulo chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol ak kiplugotinik, “Ngot koma
tebi pichu eng' moinget, ko momuuchi osapche.”

32Kotil anyun kiplugotinik rogoosyek che po moinget, ak kobagaakta kobut.

33Ak ye kimachei koeech, kogaigai Paulo icheek tugul koamis, koleenjin, Rani
ko peetuutap taman ak ang'wan ogeni ak kota orugutige, ak tomo oam kiy.

34Nooto anyun asoomok ale oamisye: amu niito sabeeng'wong'; amu ma petei
sumeiyot agot agenge eng' metitap chii age tugul eng' okweek.

35Ak ye kingo kagomwa ko uu nooto, ak konam magatyat, kogoochi
Kamuktaindet kongoi eng' taitap tugul: ak kiton, ak kotoi koamis.

36Konyiganitu anyun icheek tugul, ak koamis.

37Ak acheek tugul ko ki piik pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik tisap ak lo eng' meeliit.

38Ak kingo kagobiyong'so, kowiirchi araraita nganuuk si kowisisiit meeliit.

Ng'emetap meeliit

39Ak kingo kagoeech, koma konai emonooto: ki keer luuita age ne tinyei
ng'aniek, ne ki ibwaati kole, ngo mugak kokweri meeliit kwo olooto.

40Kotyach anyun nangaisyek, ak kobagaakta eng' araraita, ak kotyach
rogoosyek che ki kirate pagoinik che kindochine moinget; ak ye kingo
kagonamji parak angeet ne mi oliin po tai kotokyi usoonet, koba ngeguut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

41Ago kingo it ye tuiyechin nyanjosyek aeng'u, kochunda icheek meeliit koryep ng'aniek; ak kinamak moinget ole po tai kot koma kotwau, ago ki toi moinget kong'asur eng' ole po let eng' kimnateetap mildaetapkei ne po peek.

42Ak ng'olyoot ne ki tinyei kiplugotinik ko kobar kimonjororinik, kole si ma pir peek alage eng' icheek, kochililyo.

43Ago amu kimachei chemogetap kiplugotinik pogol kosar Paulo, koeete icheek si ma yai kiit ne kamachei; ak kong'at icheek che ki imuuchi kobirot peek kole, kowiirchigei nyanjet, si kosip koit ngeguut:

44ak ki pun alage pagoinik, kobun alage tuguuk alak che po meeliit. Kolong'ji anyun tugul emet kochamegei.

Poisyonigap che Kiyoktoi 28

Komi Paulo Melita

1Ak ye kingo kagesapche, kenai anyun keele ki kiguure emonooto ki ikween peek Melita.

2Ak kiyaiywech ne myee miising' piigap emonooto: amu ki ilaal maat, ak kotaachech acheek tugul, amu ki mi ropta ak kaitityet.

3Ago ye kingo kagoyum Paulo ratuutyet ne po kweenik, ak konde ma, komong' anyun ereneet amu maat, ak kotaachigei eunnyi.

4Ak kingo keer piigap emonooto ereneet kosonginini eng' euut, koleenjigei, “Rumin chiichi iman, agot nga kagosargei eng' nyanjet, koma chamjin ineendet Imanda kosap.”

5Ago kilelekta tyonyooto kwo ma, ama am kiy Paulo.

6Ago kileen icheek abeere tos ibwo, anan kobut ak kome sainooto: ak ye kiga koogenis keny, ama kogeer kiy ne ya konyonji ineendet, kowal kabwaatutikwak ak komwa kole ineendet ko kamuktain.

7Ki mi anyun eng' ole neegitee yooto, korotinwegap chiito ne oo ne po emonooto ki ikween peek, ne ki kiguure Publio; ne kitaachech eng' chamyet, ak koyaech keegu toekyik eng' peetuusyek somok.

8Ak ki myani kwandap Publio koamei eseet ak myandap moet ne pendi korotiik: ak ki wo Paulo kootap chiichooto, ak kosa, ak kogonoor eunekyik ineendet ak kosoop.

9Ak kingo kagoyaak niito kobwa ak icheek che ki myandos eng' kakwembeiyondonooto, ak ki kisoop:

10ak kigonyitech eng' teegisto ne oo; ak ye ki ngebe eng' moinget, kondewech moinget tuguuk che tee che ki kimakyinige.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Koitei Paulo Rome

11Ak kingo pata arawek somogu ketau panda eng' meeliit ne po Alexandria, ne kiga tebee kakwembeiyondonooto eng' peetuusyegap kaitityet, ne kaboorunennyi ko ki Saramek che Muren.

12Ak ki ngeit Syriakus, ketebee yooto peetuusyek somok.

13Ak keng'eetye eng' olooto keebe keyiemategei, kot keit Reghio: ak kingo pata peetuut agenge kous usoonetap murot tai, ak eng' peetuut ne po aeng' keit Puteoli:

14ole ki kinyoorchi tupchosyek, ak ki igaigaech ketebi ak icheeget peetuusyek tisap: keit anyun Rome.

15Ak kingo kas tupchosyek agobo acheek eng' olooto, kobwa kotorookwech kot koit Siireet ne po Apio ak Kooriik Somok che po Toek. Kingo keer Paulo icheek, komwachi Kamuktaindet kongoi ak konyiganit.

Komi Paulo Rome

16Ak ki ngeit Rome, kechamji Paulo kotebi ineegei kobooto asigarindet ne kiriibei ineendet.

17Ak kingo kagosiirto peetuusyek somogu koguur piik che eecheen che po Yahudik kotuiyo: ak kingo kagoyumgei, koleenji icheek, Che kitupche, agot ngo ma yai anee kiy ne ya eng' piik, anan eng' pitonwegap kwanisyekyok, ko ki kindea eunegap Romanik eng' Jerusalem, ko aa kimonjororyo:

18ak kimachei kotyacha icheek, ko kagogin ng'aleekyuk, amu ki ma komi kiy eng' anee ne nyoljin meet.

19 Ago ye kingo kirinda Yahudik ng'olyoondonooto, ageer ale kanyool ariirchi Caesarea; ma keele ki atinye kiy ne ang'andoe pororyennyu.

20Amu niito anyun kasoomok obwa kegeerge ak keng'alaal tugul: amu aa rataat eng' sirimi agobo kamang'unetap Israel.

21Ak ki leenji ineendet, Tomo kenyooru paronok che punu Judea agobo inyee, anan konyo oli age eng' tupchosyek ak koboorwech anan komwa kiy ne ya agobo inyee.

22Ago kimache kegasenen kiy ne ibwaati: amu ki konaak eng' acheek keele kimwaoti ne ya agobo pitoniito eng' komosta age tugul.

23Ak ye kingo kagochop peetuut, kobwonji ineendet che chaang' eng' koot ne ki menyei; ak ki iborsechi komyee, kobaoryani agobo laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak kogiiljingei koneeti icheek agobo Jeso eng' ng'atuutyet ne po Musa ak eng' maotik, kobooch karon agoi koimen.

24Ak ki iyan alak tuguuk che ki kimwaei, koma iyan alak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

25Ak ye ki mata kogasyin icheegei, koba, ko kagomwa Paulo ng'olyoot agenge, kole, “Ki mwachi komyee Kabuuset ne Tiliil kwanisyekwok eng' maotyot Isaiah, kole,

26 ‘Ui ye mi pichu ak imwa ile, Eng' kaseet ogase, ago moguitosi agot kitigin; ak eng' keeret ogeere, ago mobestosi agot kitigin.

27Amu kwolilenotin mugulelwegap pichu, ak ma kastoi komyee iitiikwak, ak kiger icheeget konyekwak; si ma keer eng' konyekwak, anan kogas eng' iitiikwak, anan koguiyo eng' mugulelwekwak, si koweek kogeny, ak asoop icheek.’

28Ingonaak anyun eng' okweek, ole, kiyookyin yetunoni po Kamuktaindet pororyosyek; kasei ak icheek.”

29Ak ye kingo kagomwa ng'aleechu, koba Yahudik, koteebategei icheegei miising'.

30Ak ki meny eng' kenyiisyek aeng' koonnyi ne ki alei meng'et, ak kitaach tugul che ki pwonjin ineendet,

31koamdoi agobo laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak koneeti tuguuk agobo Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo eng' nyiganateet tugul, ama etee chii.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Romanik

Romanik 1

Kagateet

1Paulo, otwogindetap Jeso Kristo, ne ki kiguur koek kayooktoindet, ne ki kitabaanji logoiywek che myach che po Kamuktaindet,

2che kisip koaror eng' maotikyik eng' siruutik che tiliileen,

3logoiywek che myach agobo Weeriinnyi, ne ki kisich eng' kesweegap Daudi eng' poorto,

4ne ki kimwaita keele Weeriitap Kamuktaindet eng' kimnateet, ko uu Kabuuset ne po tiliilindo, eng' ng'eetyeetap che ki pek; Jeso Kristo Kiptaiyandennyo,

5ki kitaach eng' ineendet myeeindo ak kayooktoet, agoi kasetap iit ne po kayaneet eng' pororyosyek tugul amu kainennyi:

6ki kiguurok ak okweek eng' icheeget obunji Jeso Kristo:

7eng' okweek tugul che omite Rome, chamanigap Kamuktaindet, che ki kiguur koek che tiliileen: Ingotep kobootok myeeindo ak kaalyeet ne punu Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

Saaet ne po mwaetap kongoi

8Ne po tai, amwachini Kamuktaindet nenyu kongoi eng' Jeso Kristo agobo okweek tugul, amu kimwaitoi kayaneng'wong' eng' ng'wony komugul.

9Amu Kamuktaindet paoryandennyu, ne aoote eng' saboondanyu eng' logoiywek che myach che po Weeriinnyi, ale masise amwa agobo okweek kotugul eng' saautikyuk,

10asoome ale, tamangap kobiitwa poroindo nguno ko neegit, Anyoonjok eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet.

11Amu atinye emosto ageerok, si agoonok konunet age ne po saboon, si kobiit kigimitok;

12nooto ko si kobiit kigaigaige anee ak okweek eng' kwenung'wong', chii tugul eng' kayaneet ne po age, neng'wong' ak nenyu.

13 Ak ma mache oegu che mongen, che kitupche, ale, ki amach konyil che chaang' Anyoonjok (ak kigeraanya agoi kora), si kobiit anyoor logoek alak agot eng' okweek, agot ko uu eng' Pororyosyechuun alak ak icheek.

14Aa ne kiyaachei eng' Yunanik ak che ma Yunanik, eng' che utaatiin ak che perber.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Nooto anyun, ko uu ye amuuchi, ko aa choboot aamwok logoiywek che myach ak okweek che omite Rome.

Kimnateet ne tinyei Logoiywek che Myach

16 Ma lilanjini anyun logoiywek che myach; amu niito ko kimnateetap Kamuktaindet ne koonu yetunet eng' age tugul ne iyani; eng' Yahudyot korook ak eng' Yunanindet agine.

17 King'aanyei eng' niito imandap Kamuktaindet kobun kayaneet agoi kayaneet; ko uu ye siraat kole, “Ineendet ne po imanda ko sabei eng' kayaneet.”

18Ki keng'aany nereegegap Kamuktaindet kobun kipsengwet agobo pistoet tugul ak yaityet tugul ne po piik, che kirindoi imanit eng' yaityet;

19amu tuguugap Kamuktaindet che naotin ko taagunotiin eng' icheek; ki kong'aang'ji Kamuktaindet icheek.

20Amu ki keerei komyee tuguukyik che ma taagu kobooch yaetap ng'wony che naoksei eng' tuguuk che yaotin, agot kimnateennyi ne po koigeny ak ineendet iman ko Kamuktaindet; si ma ek icheek che tinyei lotania; Kiguitos ak kotaagu komyee kimnateet ne po koigeny ak piteetap Kamuktaindet che nga ma taagu kobooch yaetap ng'wony, kiguitos ak kotaagu eng' tuguuk che ki yai Ineendet; si ma ek icheek che tinyei lotania;

21 amu kingo kagonai Kamuktaindet, koma kolas ko uu Kamuktaindet, anan koweekyi kongoi; ago ki perberitu eng' kabwaatutikwak, ak ki imenitu mugulelwekwak che ma tinyei naet.

22Kingo leen kondegei kole utaatiin, koberberitu,

23 ak kowal toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne ma ng'emaksei kogergeit ak itoondap chiito ne ng'emaksei, ak ne po toriitik, ak tyong'ik che po keelyek ang'wan, ak tuguuk che ichuutegei.

24Nooto anyun ki pagaakyi Kamuktaindet icheek magutigap mugulelwekwak koosup murwoonindo, si koteweer poorwekwak icheegei eng' icheegei:

25amu ki wal imanitap Kamuktaindet kowale lembeita, ak kolas ak koot kiit ne ki kiyai kosiir Yaindet, ne iberuurot koigeny. Amen.

26Amu niito ki pagaakyi Kamuktaindet icheek maguutik che po teweernateet. Ki wal kobogorisyekwak piteet ne nyolu koek ne ma nyolu.

27Ak ko uu nooto ak icheek murenik, ki pagaakta piteet ne nyolu ne po kobogorisyek, ak kogasegei icheegei mageet ne lalei, koyachingei murenik eng' murenik nooto ne ma nyolu, ak taachei icheegei melekto ne yamegei ak yaityennywa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ak ko uu ye ki eesyo kotebee Kamuktaindet naennywa, kobagakyi Kamuktaindet icheek kabwaatutik che ki kong'emogis, si koyai tuguuchooto che ma nyolu;

29ko nyiitaat tuguuk tugul che ma po iman, sogornateet, kasetap myat, yaityet; nyiitaat ng'etkonda, rumisyet, pooryeet, keniisyet, suryet; chaamik,

30che po chemererosyek, che wechei Kamuktaindet, che kolgoleen, che menotik, che ichougei, taunigap tuguuk che yaacheen, che ma kase iit sigiik,

31che ma tinyei kaguiyet, putigap kayomisutik, che ma tinyei chamyet, che ma tinyei rireenetapkei:

32che nganda ingen ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne leen, nyoljin meet icheeget che yaei tuguuk che uu chuuto, koma yaei kityo che uu chuuto, ago chamyechin kobooto icheeget che yaei tuguuchuuto.

Romanik 2

Kirwoogetap Kamuktaindet

1 Nooto anyun, metinye lotania, ee, inyee chii age tugul ne irwoochi: amu nooto irwookyine age, irwookyinegei inyeendet; amu inyee ne irwoochi, iyae aginye tuguuchooto.

2Ak kingen keele namegei kirwoogetap Kamuktaindet ak imanit agobo icheek che yaei tuguuk che uu chooto.

3Ee, inyee chii, tos iiti inyee, ile ichilile kirwoogetap Kamuktaindet, inyee ne irwookyini icheek che yaei tuguuk che uu chooto, ak iyae aginye chooto?

4Anan isase mogornatosyek che po myeeindonyi ak muitaennyi ak talasyennyi ama inai ile imutyinin siguunet myeeindap Kamuktaindet?

5Ago eng' uindang'ung' ak muguleldang'ung' ne ma tinyei siguunet, igonorchinigei nereeknateet kobunji peetuutap nereeknateet ak ng'ang'utyetap kirwooget ne po imanda ne po Kamuktaindet;

6 ne tuun igoochin chii tugul ko uu poisyonikyik:

7igoochin saboondap koigeny icheek che cheeng'ei eng' muitaet ak eng' poisyonik che myach, toroornatet ak teegisto ak che ma ng'emaksei;

8ago eng' icheek che ngelelik, ama kase iit imanit, ago che kase iit ne ma po imanda, koegu nyitatet ak nereeknateet,

9nyalilda ak pichiindo, eng' saboondap chii age tugul ne yaei yaityo, ne po Yahudyot korook, ak ne po Yunanindet agine;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10ago toroornatet ak teegisto ak kaalyeet eng' chii age tugul ne yaei ne myee, po Yahudyot korook ak Yunanindet agine:

11 amu ma tiytiy `Kamuktaindet piik.

12Amu tugul che ki yai tengek koma mi Ng'atuutyet, ko tuun lustos ama eng' Ng'atuutyet: ak tugul che ki yai tengek komi eng' Ng'atuutyet, ko tuun kirwookyin eng' Ng'atuutyet;

13amu ma icheek che kasei Ng'atuutyet ko che po imanda eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, ago icheek che yaei Ng'atuutyet, kiityin imanda.

14Amu ye yaei Pororyosyek, che ma tinyei Ng'atuutyet, eng' piteennywa, tuguuk che po Ng'atuutyet, chuuto, pichooto ma tinyei Ng'atuutyet, kobougei icheegei;

15iboortoi eng' nooto poisyetap Ng'atuutyet ne siraat eng' mugulelwekwak, kobaoryanjin ak icheek nautikwak, ak komwaitogei icheegei eng' icheegei eng' kabwaatutikwak, anan kosarugei;

16eng' peetuut ne tuun irwookyin Kamuktaindet ung'ootigap piik, ko uu logoiywekyuk che myach, eng' Jeso Kristo.

Yahudik ak Ng'atuutyet

17Ago ngeguurenen Yahudyot, ak itiegei Ng'atuutyet, ak ichouge eng' Kamuktaindet,

18ak ingen magennyi, ak ichame komyee tuguuk che korooron kosiir, amu ki kineetin Ng'atuutyet,

19ak iiti ile ii kandoindet ne po che koryotiin, lapkeiyetap icheeget che mi mesundeito,

20kotigonindet ne po che perber, kaneetindet ne po manyurunik, ne itinye eng' Ng'atuutyet kergeindap naet ak imanit;

21inyeendet anyun ne ineeti age, ko meneetige? Inyee ne iamdoi ile amat kochoorse chii, ko tos ichoorsei inyee?

22Inyee ne imwae ile amat oipkei, ko tos iyae inyee? Inyee ne iweche kanamonik, ko tos irebe che mi kooriigap kanamonik?

23Inyee ne ichouge eng' Ng'atuutyet, ko tos iteweeri Kamuktaindet eng' pistoeng'ung' ne ibistoe Ng'atuutyet?

24 Amu kichubei kainetap Kamuktaindet eng' kwenutap Pororyosyek, amu okweek, ko uu ye ki kisir.

25Amu toreti iman kamuratanet, ngo ii yaindetap Ng'atuutyet: ago ngot ko ii putindetap Ng'atuutyet, ko kagoek kamurataneng'ung' ne ma kamuratano.

26Ngot koriibei anyun tetuutigap Ng'atuutik ineendet ne ma kimuratan, ko tos ma kiiti ne ma kimuratan keele imuratanat?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ak tos ma tuun irwogun ineendet ne ma kimuratan eng' atebeennyi, ngot koyai Ng'atuutyet kosulda, inyeendet ne ii putindetap Ng'atuutyet ak itinye ng'atuutik che siraatiin ak kamuratanet?

28Amu ma Yahudyot ineendet ne Yahudyot eng' poorto parak, ama kamuratanet nooto po poorto parak;

29 ago Yahudyot ineendet ne Yahudyot eng' oriit; ak kamuratanet ko nooto po muguleldo, eng' saboondo, ma eng' sireet; ne kalasunennyi koma po piik, ago po Kamuktaindet.

Romanik 3

1Tinyei porot nee anyun Yahudyot? Anan nee toreteet ne po kamuratanet?

2Oo eng' ooreet age tugul: ne po tai, ko amu ki kigoochi Yahudik kotononji ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet.

3Amu egu nee ngot koma tinyei alage kayaneet? Kayanennywa ne ma mi, ko tos walei imandap Kamuktaindet koek puch?

4 Achicha: ma uu nooto: ingoek ne po iman Kamuktaindet, ago kiplembechwa chii age tugul; ko uu ye siraat kole, Si kobiit kindein imanda eng' ng'aleeguk, Ak imuuch ibelisye ye kirwoogun.

5Ago ngot kogonyiti atebeennyo ne ma po imanda, imandap Kamuktaindet, kota kemwae nee anyun? Tos ma po imanda Kamuktaindet ne nyoonei eng' nereegek? (Ang'alaali ko uu piik.)

6Achicha! Ma uu nooto; amu nda uu nooto korwookyindoi ano `Kamuktaindet ng'wony?

7Ago ngo tesak imanitap Kamuktaindet eng' lembeitanyu agoi toroornatennyi, ko amu nee si kota kirwookwo ko uu kiptengekyo?

8Ak amu nee si ma ki mwa (ko uu ye kimwaitaenech ne ya, ak ko uu ye iyani alage kole kimwae acheek) keele, Ongeyai che yaach si kobiit kobwa che myach? Po iman kirwoogennywa.

Ma mi ne po imanda

9Nee anyun? Tos ki myachen kesiir icheek? Achicha, agot kitigin: amu kiga kisip kiityi Yahudik ak Yunanik keele mi icheek tugul eng' pounatetap tengekto;

10 ko uu ye siraat kole, Ma mi ne po imanda, achicha, ma mi agot agenge:

11Ma mi ne iguitos, Ma mi ne cheeng'ei Kamuktaindet;

12Ki komasta tugul, ki koek tugul che ma tilei kiy; Ma mi ne yaei ne myee, achicha, ma mi agot agenge:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13 Mookwekwak ko kererit ne yaataat; Kiboisyee keniisyet eng' ng'elyebwekwak: Mi ng'wonetap erenook kutusweekwak oriit:

14 Che nyiitaat kutusweekwak chubisyet ak ng'wanindo:

15 Chepchep keelyekwak kotumda korotiik;

16Mi ortinwekwak ng'emisyet ak nyalilda;

17Ama nai ooreetap kaalyeet:

18 Ma mi kaiyweisyet ne iywei Kamuktaindet taitap konyekwak.

19Ak kingen keele tuguuk alak tugul che mwaei Ng'atuutyet, komwachin icheek che miitei eng' pounatetap Ng'atuutyet; si kobiit keger kutit age tugul, ak si ki mutyi ng'wony komugul kirwoogetap Kamuktaindet:

20 amu ma mi chii ne kiityin imanda eng' tainnyi eng' poisyonigap Ng'atuutyet: amu punu naetap tengekto Ng'atuutyet.

Kinyooru imanda eng' kayaneet

21Ago nguno ko kagong'ang'ak imandap Kamuktaindet ama eng' ng'atuutik, ne paoryani Ng'atuutyet ak maotik;

22 agot imandap Kamuktaindet ne mi eng' kayaneet eng' Jeso Kristo eng' icheeget tugul che iyani; amu ma mi kabesyet;

23amu ki koyai tugul tengek, ama ityin toroornatetap Kamuktaindet;

24che kiityin imanda puch eng' myeeindonyi eng' katyaget ne mi eng' Kristo Jeso:

25ne ki inde Kamuktaindet koek kaptisiisyo eng' kayaneet, eng' korotiikyik, si kobarta imandanyi, amu kachundaetap tengekwogik che ki kisip keyai, eng' muitaetap Kamuktaindet;

26amu kabartaetap imandanyi eng' peetuusyechuuto, si kobiit koek ineendet ne po imanda, ak koek ne iityin imanda ineendet ne tinyei kayaneet eng' Jeso.

27Mi ano anyun kachaunetapkei? Kigegerchi saang'. Eng' ng'atuutyet ne uu nee? Ne po poisyonik? Achicha: ago eng' ng'atuutyetap kayaneet.

28Ki iti anyun keele kiityin chii imanda eng' kayaneet ama poisyonigap ng'atuutik.

29Anan Kamuktaindet ko Kamuktaindet ne po Yahudik kityo? Ama Kamuktaindet ne po Pororyosyek ak icheek? Ee, po Pororyosyek ak icheek:

30 ko uu ye agenge Kamuktaindet, ak koiityin imanda eng' kayaneet che ki kimuratan, ak koiityin imanda eng' kayaneet che ma kimuratan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31Tos ki yai anyun Ng'atuutyet koek ne ma tilei kiy amu kayaneet? Achicha, ma uu nooto: ki kimiti Ng'atuutyet.

Romanik 4

Kaboorunetap Abraham

1Kimwae nee anyun agobo Abraham, kwandanyo, kinyoor nee eng' atebeetap poorto?

2Amu nda kiga kiityi Abraham imanda eng' poisyonik, kotinyei ineendet ne ilasunegei; ago ma eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

3 Mwaei nee anyun siruutik? Ki iyan `Abraham Kamuktaindet, ak ki kiityi ineendet imanda.

4Ago ineendet ne poisyei, koma kiityin melekto keele po myeeindo, ago po pesendo.

5Ago eng' ineendet ne ma poisyei, ago iyani ineendet ne iityin imanda chii ne ya, kiiti kayanennyi keele po imanda.

6Agot ko uu ye ki mwa Daudi agine agobo kaberuretap chiito ne iityin Kamuktaindet imanda ama eng' poisyonik,

7 kole, Poiboen icheek che kigenyochi kaat tengekwogikwak, Ak che kigetuch tengekwogikwak.

8Paibai chiito ne ma tuun iityin kiptaiyat tengekto.

9Tos kimwae kaberuroni agobo che ki kimuratan, anan che ma kimuratan ak icheek? Amu kimwae keele, Ki kiityi Abraham kayanennyi kobunji imanda.

10Ki kiityindo ano anyun? Ye kiga kimuratan anan ye kitom kimuratan? Ma eng' kamuratanet, ago ye kitom kimuratan:

11 kitaach kaboorunetap kamuratanet, ng'ookset ne po imandap kayaneet ne ki tinyei ye kitom kimuratan: si kobiit koek kwandap icheek tugul che kiyani, agot ye kitom kimuratan, si kobiit kiityi icheek imanda;

12ak koek kwandap che imuratanotiin eng' icheek che ma po kamuratanet kityo, ago che pendi ak icheek eng' tyegutigap kayanonooto po kwandanyo Abraham ne ki tinyei ye kitom kimuratan.

Kayomisetap Kamuktaindet kenyooru eng' kayaneet

13 Amu ki ma kigoochi Abraham ak kesweekyik arorutyet eng' ooreet ne po Ng'atuutyet keele kobunji ng'wony, ago eng' imanda ne po kayaneet.

14 Amu ngot koek che namei tuguuk, icheek che po Ng'atuutyet, ko kagoek puch kayaneet, ak kageyai arorutyet koek ne ma tilei kiy:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15amu ibu Ng'atuutyet nereegek; ago ole ma mi ng'atuutyet, koma mi pistoet.

16 Punu kayaneet amu niito, si kobiit koek ne po myeeindo; si ma walak arorutyet eng' iyoteet tugul; ma chooto po Ng'atuutyet kityo, ago chooto ak icheek che po kayaneetap Abraham, ne kwandanyo acheek tugul

17 (ko uu ye siraat kole, "Kaayain iegu kwandap pororyosyek che chaang' ") eng' taitap ne ki koyan ineendet, nooto ko Kamuktaindet, ne isoobi che ki kobek, ak koguurei tuguuk che ma mi, ko uu che mi.

18 Ki iyan eng' kamang'unet ye ki ma komi kiy ne kimang'u, si kobiit koek kwandap pororyosyek che chaang', kiga kemwa ko uu nooto keele, "Tenitu chooto iyoteng'ung'."

19 Ak ki ma nyalul eng' kayaneet ye ki ibwaati poortanyi ne uu ne ki kome, (ye kiga kotar olo po kenyiisyek pogol) ak Sara ne kiga kosiirto peetuusyegap iyoteet:

20ee, ki ma sage kobistoe ye ki ibwaati arorutyetap Kamuktaindet, ago kitesak kogimit eng' kayaneet, kotoroori Kamuktaindet,

21ak ki ingen komyee kole kiit ne kiga koaror ineendet, komuuchi koyai kosulda.

22Eng' nooto anyun, ko ki kiityi ineendet imanda.

23Ago ki ma kisir agobo ineendet ineegei, keele ki kiityi ineendet;

24ago amu acheek agacheek, che tuun kiityin, che iyani ineendet ne ki ing'eet Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo komong' eng' che ki pek,

25 ne ki kigoito amu pistautikyok, ak ki king'eet si kobiit kiityech imanda.

Romanik 5

Kiit ne pitunee kayaneet

1Ki tinyei kaalyeet ak Kamuktaindet eng' Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo amu ki kiityech imanda eng' kayaneet;

2ak ki kenyooru eng' ineendet agine kemong'ji eng' kayaneet myeinooto kitonone; ak ongeboiboitu eng' kamang'unetap toroornatetap Kamuktaindet.

3Ak ma uu nooto kityo, ago ongeboiboitu eng' nyalilwogikyok: kingen keele ibu nyalilda muitaet;

4ak ibu muitaet tyemisyet; ak ibu tyemisyet kamang'unet:

5ma koonu kamang'unet kililan; amu kigerong'ji chamyetap Kamuktaindet mugulelwekyok eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne kigegoonech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Amu ye kita ko kinyalulyotin, kome Kristo agobo che yaacheen eng' peetuut ne kiga kelewen.

7Amu pichiy kome chii agobo chii ne po imanda: ago abeere kanyei chiito age kome agobo chii ne myee.

8Ago iboorwech acheek Kamuktaindet chamyennyi, amu ye kita ko ki kiptengeginik, kome Kristo agobo acheek.

9Ak ne siirei miising' anyun, ko kagiityech imanda eng' korotiikyik, kesarwech eng' nereegegap Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet.

10Amu ye kita ko ki puunik, ko ki kituiyech ak Kamuktaindet eng' meetap Weeriinnyi, ne siirei miising' anyun, koga kituiyech, kesarwech eng' saboondanyi.

11Ak ma uu nooto kityo, ago kiboiboi agacheek eng' Kamuktaindet eng' Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, amu ki kenyooru eng' ineendet katuiyet.

Adam ak Kristo

12 Nooto anyun, ko uu ye ki mong'ji ng'wony tengek eng' chiito agenge, ak meet amu tengek; koityi anyun meet piik tugul, amu ki yai tugul tengek

13amu ki mi ng'wony tengek agoi koit Ng'atuutik, ago ma kiiti tengek ye ma mi ng'atuutik.

14Ago kiboi meet kobooch Adam agoi Musa, agot eng' icheek che ki ma yai tengekto ne kergei ak pistoetap Adam, ne ki itoondap ineendet ne kitun konyo.

15Ago ma uu pistoet, konunetap chamyet. Amu ngo ki pek che chaang' eng' pistoetap agenge, ko kitesak miising' kosiir eng' che chaang', myeeindap Kamuktaindet, ak konunet eng' myeeindap chiito agenge, Jeso Kristo.

16Ak ma kergei kiit ne pitunee konunet ak kiit ne pitunee tengektap chiito agenge: amu ki nyo kirwooget eng' agenge agoi kagikyinet, ago ki nyo konunetap chamyet eng' pistautik che chaang' agoi kaiityinetap imanda.

17Amu ngo kiboi meet eng' pistoetap agenge; ne siirei miising' anyun, kobou eng' saboondo icheek che taachei chaang'indap myeeindo ak konunet ne po imanda eng' agenge, nooto Jeso Kristo.

18Nooto anyun, ko uu ye ki nyoonji piik tugul kirwooget agoi kagikyinet eng' pistoetap agenge; ko uu nooto ki nyoonji piik tugul konunet ne kigoitoi puch, agoi kaiityinetap imanda ne po saboondo eng' pistoet agenge ne po imanda.

19Amu ko uu ye ki ek che chaang' kiptengeginik eng' pistoetap chiito agenge, ko uu nooto kiyaei che chaang' kobunji imanda eng' kasetap iit ne po agenge.

20Ak ki nyo Ng'atuutyet, si kobiit kotesak pistoet; ago ye kitesak tengekto, ko kitesak myeeindo miising' kosiir:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21si, ko uu ye kiboi tengekto eng' meet, ko uu nooto pou myeeindo eng' imanda agoi saboondap koigeny eng' Jeso Kristo Kiptaiyandennyo.

Romanik 6

Kisabe eng' Kristo

1Kimwae nee anyun? Ki testai ketebi eng' tengek, si kobiit kotesak myeeindo?

2Achicha, ma uu nooto. Acheek che kigebekyi tengek, kota kesoptoi ano eng' tengek?

3Anan ma onai ole acheek tugul che ki kibatisanjech Jeso Kristo ko ki kibatisanjech meennyi?

4 Nooto anyun kigetubech kobooto ineendet eng' kabatisanet agoi meet: si ko uu ye ki king'eet Kristo eng' che ki pek eng' toroornatetap Kwanda, ko uu nooto, kibendoti agacheek eng' saboondo ne leel.

5Amu ngo ki kituiyech ak ineendet eng' kergeindap meennyi, ke uu nooto agacheek eng' kergeindap ng'eetyeennyi;

6kingen ni, keele ki kigartaat chiinyo ne po keny kobooto ineendet, si kong'emak poortap tengek, si mata koratech tengekto kogeny.

7Amu ineendet ne ki kome kotyagat eng' tengek.

8Ago ngo kigebegu kobooto Kristo, kiyani kora keele kisoptosi kobooto ineendet;

9kingen keele ki king'eet Kristo komong' eng' che ki kobek: ma komeei kogeny; ma kotinyei meet pounateet eng' ineendet kogeny.

10Amu meet ne kime, kogimechi tengek konyil agenge ak koyam; ago sabeet ne sabei ineendet kosabei eng' Kamuktaindet.

11Ko uu nooto oiityige ak okweek ole ki obekyi tengek, ago osaptosi eng' Kamuktaindet eng' Kristo Jeso.

12Nooto anyun amochamji tengek koboi poorwekwok che pegu, si ogas iit maguutikwak:

13anan ogoochi tengek kebeberwegap poorwekwok koek kariik che ma po iman; ago ogoochigei Kamuktaindet, ko uu che saptos che kamang'une che ki pek, ak ogoochi Kamuktaindet kebeberwegap poorwekwok koek kariigap imanda.

14Amu ma tinyei tengek pounateet eng' okweek: amu ma omi eng' Ng'atuutik, ago eng' myeeindo.

Otwogigap imanda

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Nee anyun, ki yai tengek, amu ma kemi eng' Ng'atuutik, ago eng' myeeindo?
Achicha, ma uu nooto.

16Mongen ole, ineendet ne ogoochinigei oegu otwogik agoi kasetap iit, ko oo
otwogigap ineendet ne ogase iit; ngo po tengekto agoi meet, anan ngo po
kasetap iit agoi imanda?

17Ago kimwachini Kamuktaindet kongoi, amu, okweek che ki oo otwogigap
tengekto, ko ki ogas iit eng' muguleldo kaneetisyet ne uu ne kigegoonok
okweek;

18ak ye kingi tyachak eng' tengek, oegu otwogigap imanda.

19Ang'alaali ko uu piteetap piik amu nyalulet ne po poorwekwok: amu ko uu ye
ki ogoite kebeberwegap poorwekwok koek otwogigap murwoonindo ak tengek
agoi tengek, ko uu nooto anyun ogoite kebeberwegap poorwekwok koek
otwogigap imanda agoi tiliilindo.

20Amu ye kita ko oo otwogigap tengekto, ko ki otyagotin eng' imanda.

21Ki otinye logoek nee eng' peetuusyechooto eng' tuguuk che olilane nguno?
Amu kagesunetap tuguuchooto ko meet.

22Ago nguno ko kagityaachak eng' tengekto, ak kaoegu otwogigap
Kamuktaindet, otinye logoekwok agoi tiliilindo, ak kagesunet ko saboondap
koigeny.

23Amu melektap tengek ko meet; ago konunetap chamyet ne po Kamuktaindet
ko saboondap koigeny eng' Kristo Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo.

Romanik 7

Kaboorunet ne punu katunisyet

1Anan mongen okweek, che kitupche (amu ang'alaaljini piik che ingen
Ng'atuutyet), ole tinyei ng'atuutyet pounateet eng' chiito eng' peetuusyek tugul
che po sabeennyi?

2Amu kobogoryot ne tinyei manong'otyot koratei ng'atuutik eng' manong'otyot
eng' peetuusyek tugul che po sabeennyi; ago ngo me manong'otyot, kotyagak
anyun eng' ng'atuutyetap manong'otyot.

3Nooto anyun, ye ta kosabei manong'otyot, ak konamgei ak chiito age, keguure
ineendet chebaigeiyat: ago ngo kagome manong'otyot, kotyagak eng'
ng'atuutyet, eng' nooto anyun, koma keguure chebaigeiyat, agot ngo tuun chiito
age ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Nooto anyun, che kitupche, kigeyaak obegu eng' Ng'atuutyet eng' poortap Kristo; si kobiit obunji chiito age, ineendet ne ki king'eet komang'une che ki pek, si keiichi Kamuktaindet logoek.

5Amu ye kingota kemi eng' poorto ko ki poisyei maguutik che po tengek eng' kebeberwegap poorwekyok, che kimi amu Ng'atuutyet, si koiiyo logoek che ityin meet.

6Ago nguno, ko ki kityaachech eng' Ng'atuutyet, ko kagebekyi nooto ne kiga ratech; si kobiit keotisye eng' leelindap Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ma eng' osindap ng'atuutik che siraatiin.

Ng'atuutyet ak tengek

7 Kimwae nee anyun? Tos tengek Ng'atuutyet? Achicha, ma uu nooto. Ago ki ma kota anae tengek nda ki ma ko eng' Ng'atuutyet: amu ki ma kota anai kasetap myat nda ki ma mwa Ng'atuutyet kole, “Amegase myat.”

8Ago kinyoor tengek poroindo eng' ng'atuutyet koyai eng' anee kasetap myat age tugul: amu ye ma mi Ng'atuutyet ko meat tengekto.

9Ak ki asabe eng' tai ye ki ma komi Ng'atuutyet: ago ye kingo nyo ng'atuutyet, kosap kogeny tengekto, amee anyun;

10ak ki ageer ale ki punji meet ng'atuutyet ne ki po saboondo:

11 amu kinyoor tengek poroindo eng' ng'atuutyet kong'ala, ak kobara eng' nooto.

12Nooto anyun tiliil Ng'atuutyet, ak ko tiliil kayomiset, ak ko po imanda, ak ko myee.

13Tos ki ek anyun nooto myee meet eng' anee? Achicha, ma uu nooto. Ago si koboorgei tengekto keele tengekto, kogiyai meet eng' anee eng' nooto myee; si kobiit koek `tengekto tengekto inne eng' ng'atuutyet.

Poryet ne mi oriit

14Amu kingen keele po Ng'atuutyet saboondo; ago aa chiitap poorto, ne kigealdochi tengek.

15 Amu mangen ne ayae: amu ma ne amache, ne ayae; ago ne aweche, ko nooto ne ayae.

16Ago ngayai nooto ma mache, ayan anyun ale myee Ng'atuutyet.

17Nguno anyun koma ko anee ne ayae, ago tengekto ne menya.

18Amu angen ale eng' anee, nooto ko eng' poortanyu, koma menyei kiy ne myee: amu mi chameet kobooto, ago ale ayai nooto myee, koma yae.

19Amu nooto myee ne kata ayae, koma yae: ago yaityet ne ma mache, ko nooto ne cham ayae.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Ago ngot ayae ne ma mache, koma ko anee ne yaei, ago tengekto ne menya.

21Ageere anyun ng'atuutyet, ale, eng' anee, ne kata ayae ne myee, komiitei yaityet kobooto.

22Amu abaibai eng' Ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet eng' chiito ne po oriit:

23ago ageere ng'atuutyet ne teer eng' kebeberwegap poortanyu, kobortos ak ng'atuutyetap ng'omnatennyu, koyaa aek luulenetap ng'atuutyet ne po tengekto ne miitei kebeberwegap poortanyu.

24Ee, anee ne nyalili! Ng'oo ne ityaacha eng' poortap meoni?

25Amwachini Kamuktaindet kongoi eng' Jeso Kristo Kiptaiyandennyo. Nooto anyun, aoote eng' ng'omnatennyu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet, ago eng' poorto aoote ng'atuutigap tengekto.

Romanik 8

Saboondo ne mi eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil

1Nooto anyun ma komi kirwooget eng' icheek che miitei eng' Kristo Jeso.

2Amu kagotyacha ng'atuutyetap Kabuusetap saboon eng' Kristo Jeso amang'une ng'atuutyetap tengek ak meet.

3Amu kiit ne ki ma imuuch Ng'atuutyet koyai, amu nyaluletap poorto, koyook Kamuktaindet Weeriinnyi eng' kergeindap poortap tengek si koek kagoochinet ne po tengekto, kogikyi tengekto eng' poorto:

4si kobiit kosulda kayomisetap Ng'atuutyet eng' acheek, che ma kisubi poorto, ago Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

5Amu icheek che isubi poorto kogereeri met agobo tuguugap poorto; ago icheek che isubi Kabuuset ne Tiliil kogereeri met agobo tuguugap Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

6Amu kererwegap met che po poorto ko meet; ago kererwegap met che po Kabuuset ne Tiliil ko saboondo ak kaalyeet:

7amu kererwegap met che po poorto ko puunyoondit eng' Kamuktaindet; amu ma kase iit Ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet, amaimuuchi:

8ak icheeget che mi poorto kotemenee kobaibai Kamuktaindet.

9Ago ma omi eng' poorto ago eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ngo menyok Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet. Ago ngo ma tinyei chii Kabuusetap Kristo koma nenyi.

10Ak ko ngo mi Kristo eng' okweek, ko nga ki kome poorto amu tengekto; ko sabei saboondo amu imanda.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11 Ago ngo menyok Kabuusetap ineendet ne ki ing'eet Jeso komang'une che ki pek, kosoobi poorwekwok che pegu ineendet ne ki ing'eet Kristo Jeso komang'une che ki pek, eng' Kabuusennyi ne menyei eng' okweek.

12Nooto anyun, che kitupche, ki che kiyaachei, ma eng' poorto, si kisubi poorto:

13amu ngo subi poorto, obegu matiny; ago ngo par eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil poisyonigap poorto, osaptosi.

14Amu tugul che indochin Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, ko weeriigap Kamuktaindet chooto.

15 Amu ki ma otaach kogeny muguleldap otwoknot ne koonok oiyweisye; ago ki otaach Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne ki kiyaenak oegu lagogap Kamuktaindet. Eng' nooto anyun ye kiriire keele, Abba, Kwanda

16ko paoryani Kabuuset ne Tiliil ineendet ak mugulelwekyok kole ki lagogap Kamuktaindet;

17ak ngo ki lagok, ko ki che punjinech tuguuk; che punjinech tuguugap Kamuktaindet, ak che punjinech tuguuk kobooto Kristo; ngot kenyalildosi kobooto ineendet, si kitoroorech kobooto ineendet.

Toroornatet ne tuun piitu

18Amu aiiti ale nyalilwogik che po peetuusyechu koma nyolu kiroge toroornatet ne tuun king'ang'wech.

19Amu igeni miising' ak koganyei yaeet komugul ng'ang'et ne po weeriigap Kamuktaindet.

20 Amu ki kigoochi yaeet tugul kogas iit kiit ne ma tilei kiy, ma ko uu ye machei, ago amu ineendet ne ki igoochi kogas iit ko uu nooto eng' kamang'unet,

21si kobiit kityaach yaeet komugul agine eng' otwoknateetap ng'emisyet agoi katyaget ne po toroornatetap lagogap Kamuktaindet.

22Amu kingen keele tigeni ak kogasei ng'wanindo yaeet komugul kobootech agoi nguno.

23 Ak ma uu nooto kityo, ago agot acheek, che ki tinyei tongoanigap Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ketigendosi agacheek eng' oriit, kigeni keyaech keegu lagok, nooto ko katyagetap poorwekyok.

24Amu kigesarwech eng' kamang'unet: ago kamang'unet ne kigeerei koma kamang'unet; amu ng'oo ne imang'u nooto keerei?

25Ago ngimang'u nooto ma kigeere, kigeni nooto anyun eng' muitaet.

26Ak toreti ko uu nooto agine Kabuuset ne Tiliil nyalulennyo: amu ma kingen kesaa ko ye nyolu; ago saiywech Kabuuset ne Tiliil ineendet eng' tigenoik che ma kimuuchi kemwa;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27ak ineendet ne isyachi mugulelwek kongen kiit ne ibwaati Kabuuset ne Tiliil,
amu saaei agobo piik che tiliileen ko uu mageetap Kamuktaindet.

28Ak kingen keele, eng' icheek che chamei Kamuktaindet, kotuitos tuguuk tugul
si kobois koreu che myach eng' icheek che kigeguur ko uu magennyi.

29Amu Kamuktaindet ne kisip konai icheek, ko ineendet ne kisip kolewen
icheek si kogergeit ak itoondap Weeriinnyi, si koek ne po tai eng' che tupcho
che chaang':

30ak icheeget che kisip kolewen, koguur chooto; ak chooto che kiguur, ko ki ityi
imanda: ak chooto che kiityi imanda, ko ki itoroor.

Chamyetap Kamuktaindet

31Kimwae nee anyun eng' tuguuchuuto? Ngo mi Kamuktaindet komostanyo, ko
ng'oo ne kirindaech?

32Ineendet ne ki ma riiree Weeriinnyi, ago kigon ineendet agobo acheek tugul,
tos ma koonech tuguuk tugul eng' aiyebindo kobooto ineendet?

33Ng'oo ne itaami che ki lewen Kamuktaindet? Kamuktaindet ne iityin imanda;

34ng'oo ineendet ne igikyin? Kristo Jeso ne kime, ee, ineendet ne ki king'eet
komang'une che ki pek, ne mi eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet, ne saiywech agine.

35Ibestoseech ng'oo eng' chamyetap Kristo? Nyalilda, anan pichiindo, anan
usiisyet anan rubeet anan aach ngor, anan ng'oiyondit, anan rotwetap chok?

36 Ko uu ye ki kisir, keele, “Kibarech peetuut komugul agobo inyee; ki kiitech ko
uu keechiirek che po eng'seet.”

37Ago, ki katerterik kot kosiir eng' tuguuchu tugul eng' ineendet ne ki chamech.

38Amu angen komyee ale ma imuuchi kobesyech meet, anan saboondo, anan
malaikaisyek, anan pounatosyek, anan tuguuk che miitei, anan tuguuk che
pwoonei, anan kimnatosyek,

39anan toroorindo, anan asurto, anan kiy age tugul ne ki kiyai, eng' chamyetap
Kamuktaindet, ne mi eng' Kristo Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo.

Romanik 9

Lewenetap Kamuktaindet ne ineegei

1Amwae iman eng' Kristo, ma mwaei lembech, paoryani kabwaatutikyuk
kobooto eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil,

2ale atinye arageneet ne oo ak ng'wanindo ne ma igeesugei eng' muguleldanyu.

3Amu kata amache ale king'wanita aneendet eng' Kristo agobo tupchosyekyuk,
che piikyuk eng' poorto;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4 che Yahudik; che ki kiyai koek lagok, che neny wo toroornatet, ak kayomisutik, ak kagoitoetap Ng'atuutyet, ak otetap Kamuktaindet, ak arorutik;

5ne chechwaak kwanisyek, ak nenywa Kristo eng' atebeetap poorto. Iberuurot koigeny Kamuktaindet, ne pou tugul. Amen.

6Ago ma keele kogoek puch ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet. Amu ma Yahudik icheek tugul, che po Israel:

7 ama keele lagok icheek tugul, amu kesweegap Abraham: ago, Kiguurtoe Isak keswondeng'ung'.

8Nooto anyun, icheek koma lagogap poorto che lagogap Kamuktaindet; ago lagogap arorutyet che kiiti koek keswoot.

9 Niito anyun ko ng'olyootap arorutyet, Anyoone tuun kapkora eng' kenyiit ne nyoonei, ak kosich Sara weeriit.

10Ak ma uu nooto kityo; ago ye kingo kagomanach Rebeka agine eng' agenge, nooto kwandanyo Isak -

11amu ye ki tomo kesich lagok, koyai kiy age tugul ne myee anan ne ya, si kobiit kotonon mageetap Kamuktaindet ko uu lewenet, ama po poisyonik, ago po ineendet ne kuursei,

12 ki kileenji ineendet, Otei ne oo ne ming'in.

13 Agot ko uu ye siraat, keele, Ki acham Jakobo, ago ki awech Esau.

14Kimwae nee anyun? Mi ne ma po imanda eng' Kamuktaindet? Achicha, ma uu nooto.

15 Amu mwachin ineendet Musa koleenjin, Ariiree ineendet ne amache ariiree, ak atinye rireenetapkei eng' ineendet ne amache ariireegei.

16Nooto anyun ma po ineendet ne machei, anan ineendet ne labati, ago po Kamuktaindet ne tinyei rireenetapkei.

17 Amu mwachin sireet Pharaoh koleenjin, “Kang'eetin amu ng'olyoondoniito ale, abartaenen kamuktaennyu, si keamdaat kainennyu eng' ng'wony komugul.”

18Nooto anyun ineendet ne machei koriiree, koriiregei, ak ne machei kouiit, kouiiti.

Pou Kamuktaindet tuguuk tugul

19Ileenjino anyun, Amu nee si kota kocheeng'ei lelutyet? Amu ng'oo ne kirindoi magennyi?

20 Chiichi! Ii ng'oo ne tos iwolji Kamuktaindet kiy? Tos mwachin `kiit ne ki kimimii mimiindet koleenjin, “Amu nee si iyaa ko uu ni?”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Anan ma tinyei chepterenioot kimnateet eng' meneet, koyai eng' kebebertap menonooto tereet ne po teegisto, ak age ne ma po teegisto?

22Tos nee anyun, ngo machei Kamuktaindet kobarta nereeknatennyi, ak kong'aany kimnateennyi, komuita eng' talasyet ne oo agobo tereenik che po nereegek che nyoljin ng'emisyet:

23ak si kobiit kobarta mogornatosyegap toroornatennyi eng' tereenik che po rireenetapkei che kiga sip kochopchi telunateet,

24agot acheek che ki kuurech, ma eng' Yahudik kityo, ago eng' Pororyosyek ak icheek?

25 Ko uu ye mwaei agine eng' Hosea kole, "Aguure icheek piikyuk, che ki ma ko 'piikyuk'; ak aguure ineendet chamaneet, ne ki ma ko 'chamaneet.' "

26 "Ak eng' olooto ole ki kimwachine, keleenji, 'Ma oo piikyuk,' keguure eng' olooto weeriigap Kamuktaindet ne sabei."

27 Ak ki mwa Isaiah eng' kutit ne oo agobo Israel, kole, "Agot ngo koitetap piigap Israel ko tee ng'aniegap nyanjet, kesaru che ki ng'et;

28amu yaei Kiptaiyat ng'olyoondennyi eng' ng'wony, kogees ak kotil konwagit."

29 Ak, ko uu ye kiga sip komwa Isaiah kole, "Nda ki ma pagaakwech Kiptaiyatap Lugoosyek keswoot, ta kiga kegergeitu ak Sodom, ak ta kiga keyaech keige Gomorah."

Ma tinyei Israel kayaneet

30Kimwae nee anyun? Kimwae keele kigonor Pororyosyek imanda che ki ma kosubi imanda, nooto ko imanda ne po kayaneet:

31ago Israel, ye kingo sup ng'atuutyetap imanda, koma ityi Ng'atuutyonooto.

32Amu nee? Amu ki ma cheeng' eng' kayaneet, ago ko uu eng' poisyonik. Ki riich icheek koita ne riichei piich;

33 ko uu ye siraat kole, Ogeero, andoi Zion koita ne riichei piich ak rwandet ne inachi piich: Ak ne iyani ineendet koma kigoochin kolilaan.

Romanik 10

1Che kitupche, mageetap muguleldanyu ak soomennyu eng' Kamuktaindet agobo icheek ko ale kesar icheek.

2Amu abaoryani agobo icheek ale tinyei kagiiletapkei agobo Kamuktaindet, ago ma eng' naet.

3Amu ye ki ma nai icheek imandap Kamuktaindet, ak ye ki cheeng' kogimit nenywa, koma kogas iit imandap Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Amu Kristo kagesunetap Ng'atuutyet agoi imanda eng' age tugul ne iyani.

Po piik tugul yetunet

5 Amu sirei Musa kole chii ne yaei imanda, ne punu Ng'atuutyet, kosabei eng' nooto.

6 Ago mwaei imanda nooto po kayaneet ko uu ni, “Amemwa eng' muguleldang'ung' ile, ‘Ng'oo ne togostoi kipsengwet?’ (Nooto ko komut Kristo kochoorgei)

7anan, ‘Ng'oo ne wendi kochoortogei kebeberwegap ng'wony che looen?’ ” (Nooto ko komut Kristo kotogos eng' che ki pek.)

8Ago mwaei nee? “Neegitenen ng'olyoot, mi kuting'ung' ak mi muguleldang'ung'.” nooto ko ng'olyootap kayaneet, ne ki amdoi;

9amu nging'aany eng' kuting'ung' ile Jeso ko Kiptaiyat, ak iyani eng' muguleldang'ung' ile ki ing'eet `Kamuktaindet ineendet komang'une che ki pek, kesaruun.

10Amu iyani chii eng' muguleldo agoi imanda; ak ng'aanyei eng' kutit agoi saruunet.

11 Amu mwaei sireet kole, “Age tugul ne iyani ineendet koma kigoochin kolilaan.”

12Amu ma mi kabesyet eng' Yahudyot ak Yunanindet; amu Kiptaiyandanooto ko Kiptaiyatap tugul ak aiyeep eng' icheek tugul che kuurei ineendet.

13 Amu age tugul ne kuurei kainetap Kiptaiyat, kesaru.

14Kuurtoi ano anyun ineendet `icheek che tomo koyan? Ak iyandoi ano ineendet `icheek che tomo kogas agobo ineendet? Ak kastoi ano ama amdoindet?

15 Ak amdoitoi ano, ngo ma kiyookto? Agot ko uu ye siraat kole, “Korooron ne tya keelyegap icheeget che ibu logoiywek che po poiboiyet, che po tuguuk che myach!”

16 Ago ki ma kas iit tugul logoiywek che myach. Amu mwaei Isaiah kole, “Kiptaiyat, ki koyan ng'oo ng'aleekyok?”

17Nyoonei anyun kayaneet eng' kaseet, ak nyoonei kaseet eng' ng'olyootap Kristo.

18 Ago ateebee ale, tos ki ma kas? Ee, iman, “Ki wo tweguunennywa koyom emet komugul, ak ki pa ng'aleekwak agoi ole poochin ng'wony.”

19 Ago amwae ale, tos ki ma nai Israel? Ki sip komwa Musa kole, “Andeok ng'etkonda eng' nooto ne ma pororyet; atachok eng' pororyet ne ma tinyei naet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 Ak nyigan miising' Isaiah, ak mwaei kole, “Ki nyoorwo icheek che ki ma cheeng'a; ki ataagu eng' icheek che ma teeba.”

21 Ago mwaei agobo Israel kole, “Ki aitoochi eunekyuk eng' peetuut komugul piik che ma kase iit ak che ngelelik.”

Romanik 11

Tos ki toorta `Kamuktaindet piikyik?

1 Amwae anyun ale, Tos ki toorta `Kamuktaindet piikyik? Achicha, ma uu nooto. Amu aa Yahudyot agane, ne po kesweegap Abraham, ne po ooreetap Benjamin.

2Ki ma toorta `Kamuktaindet piikyik che kisip konai. Anan ma onai ne mwaei sireet agobo Elijah? Ko uu ye king'andoi `ineendet Yahudik eng' taitap Kamuktaindet kole,

3 “Kiptaiyat, ki kobar maotiguk, ak ki koluul ole ki tisiisye; ak kaang'etu aneege, ak cheeng'ei icheek saboondanyu.”

4 Ago leenjin nee waluunetap Kamuktaindet? Kaatukyigei murenik eliphuusyek tisap, che ma kutung'ji Baal.

5Agot ko uu nooto anyun agine eng' peetuusyechu, miitei che ng'etunotiin ko uu lewenet ne po myeeindo.

6Ago ngot ko po myeeindo, koma ko po poisyonik: ngo ma uu nooto, ko mata koek `myeeindo myeeindo.

7Nee anyun? Ki ma nyoor Israel nooto ki cheeng'ei; ago kinyoor lewenik, ak ki kiuuiit chuun alak:

8 ko uu ye siraat kole, “Ki kogoochi `Kamuktaindet ne Toroor icheek rwondo ne nyigiis, ak koonyek che ma keerei kiy, ak iitiik che ma kasei kiy, agoi peetuuniito.”

9 Mwaei Daudi kole, Ingoek meesennywa meset ak rigeito, Ak kanagutyet, ak yaaktaet eng' icheek:

10Ingoimenitu konyekwak, si ma keer kiy, Ak iyai patoikwak kogumbu kotugul.

11Amwae anyun ale, Tos, kiterteryot kot kobutyo? Achicha, ma uu nooto: ago ki nyoonji yetunet Pororyosy ek eng' kabutennywa, si kobiit kogoochi icheek ng'etkonda.

12Ngot koegu kabutennywa mogornatosyegap ng'wony, ak koek luseennywa mogornatosyegap Pororyosyek; kosiirei ne tya anyun nyiennywa?

Sarunetap pororyosyek

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ago ang'alaalwok okweek che oo po Pororyosyek. Ko uu ye aa kayooktoindet ne po Pororyosyek, atoroori poisyennyu:

14si agoochi ng'etkonda eng' oor age tugul icheeget che kiborto agenge, ak asaru alak eng' icheek.

15Amu ngo toortaennywa ko katuiyetap, ko tos nee anyun taagetap icheek, kobatee saboondo ne mang'une che ki pek?

16Ak ngo tiliil tongoaniat, ko tiliil kiit komugul agine: ak ngo tiliil tigityot, ko tiliileen ak icheek mooriik.

17Ago ngot ko ki kiiri mooriik alak, ak inyee ne ii mseitunitap timiin, ko ki kinamnyenen icheek eng' kwenunnywa, ak ki oyamde kobooto icheeget ne po tigityot ak akwaiyetap mseituni;

18mechauge ile isiire mooriik: ago, ngot ichauge, koma inyee ne igeseni tigityot, ago tigityot ne kesenin.

19Imwae anyun ile, Ki kiiri mooriik, si kinamnyena.

20Myee; ki kiiri icheek amu pistoennywa, ak itononi eng' kayaneng'ung'. Amelaske, ago iyweisye:

21amu ngo ki ma riiree Kamuktaindet mooriik che ki po keetoto ye kinye, koma rireenen ak inyee.

22Keer anyuno myeeindo ak koroomnatetap Kamuktaindet: eng' icheek che kibutyo, ko koroomnateet; ago eng' inyee, ko myeeindap Kamuktaindet, ngitebi eng' myeeindonyi: ngo ma uu nooto ketilin aginye.

23Ak ngo ma tebi icheek eng' pistoennywa, kinamdos: amu imuuchi Kamuktaindet konamnyo icheek kogeny.

24Amu ngo kigetilin eng' mseituni ne po timiin eng' piteennyi, ak ki kinamnyenen mseituni ne myee ne ki ma ko po timiin eng' piteennyi: ko siirei anyun ne tya kinamnye mooriik che ki po ye kinye emdinnywa!

Ki saru Israel komugul

25Amu ma mache oegu che mongen ung'ootyoni, che kitupche, si moiityige ole oo ng'oomen eng' loseng'wong' pogei, ale kanyonji Israel uuindo eng' kebeber, agoi konyo nyiyet ne po Pororyosyek;

26 ak uu nooto tuun kisaru Israel tugul: ko uu ye siraat kole, Tuun mang'une Zion Katyagindet; Ak koistoe Jakobo pistoet:

27 Ak ni arorutyennyu eng' icheek, Ye tuun aiste tengekwogikwak.

28Ago puunik icheek eng' okweek, amu logoiywek che myach: ago eng' ng'olyootap lewenet, ko chamanik icheek amu kwanisyek.

29Amu ma tinyei ndara konunoigap Kamuktaindet ak kuursennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Amu ko uu ye ki ongelelji Kamuktaindet eng' peetuusyek che ki kosiirto, ago nguno ko kaonyooru rireenetapkei eng' pistoennywa,

31ko uu nooto ak icheek chu, ki kobistoe, si konyoor ak icheek rireenetapkei eng' rireenetapkei ne ki kiboorwok.

32Amu ki koratyi Kamuktaindet tugul eng' pistoet, si kobiit koriiree tugul.

33 Ee tyanitu anyun ooindo ne po mogornatosyegap utaatyet ak naetap Kamuktaindet! Ak kirwoogutikyik che ma isiagaksei, ak ortinwekyik che ma cheeng'oksei!

34 “Amu ng'oo ne ki konai kabwaatutigap Kiptaiyat? Anan ng'oo ne ki koek kaneetindennyi?

35 Anan ng'oo ne kisip kogoochi kiy, si kobiit koyaakyi ineendet kogeny?”

36 Amu pou ineendet, ak kobunu ineendet ak koweekyingei ineendet, tuguuk tugul. Punjin ineendet toroornatet koigeny. Amen.

Romanik 12

Sabeet ne leel eng' Kristo

1Nooto anyun che kitupche, asoomok miising', eng' rireenosyegap Kamuktaindet ale, ogoite poorwekwok koek tiseiywot ne sabei, ne tiliil, ne taachaksei eng' Kamuktaindet, nooto ko poisyeng'wong' ne nyolu.

2Amoyaniegei ateptap peetuusyechu: ago ingewalak eng' kaleelitetap kabwaatutikwok, si kobiit onai komyee mageet ne myee ne po Kamuktaindet, ne tachaksei ak kogesunotkei.

3Amu amwachini chii age tugul ne mi kwenung'wong', eng' myeeindo ne kigegoono, amat kobwaatkei chii kole toroor kosiir ne tee ne nyolu kobwaat; ago kobwaat ne yamei, ko uu ye ki igoochi Kamuktaindet chii age tugul karagutyetap kayaneet.

4 Amu agot ko uu ye ki tinyei kebeberwek che chaang' eng' poorto agenge, ama tinyei kebeberwek tugul poisyet agenge:

5ko uu nooto eng' acheek che ki chaang', kiborto agenge eng' Kristo, ak ki kebeberta age tugul ne po age.

6 Ak ketinye konunoik che teerchiin ko uu myeeindo ne kigegoonech, ngo maonateet, ko ongeamde ko uu ole tee kayanennyo;

7anan poisyet, ongigoochigei poisyennyo; anan ineendet ne ineetisyei, kochuljigei kaneetisyennyi;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8anan ineendet ne iteitoi, kochuljige kateitaennyi: ineendet ne igoitoi, kogoito eng' aiyebindo; ineendet ne pou, koboi kochuljigei; ineendet ne rireegei, koriiregei eng' poiboiyet.

9Ingoek chamyet ne ma tinyei ng'aalseet. Wech miising' nooto ya; onamge ak ne myee.

10Ochamyee eng' chamyet ne uu ne po tupchosyek; ingoiit chiito age chiito age kosiir ineendet eng' teegisto;

11eng' kagiiletapkei amochoriren; ogiilgei miising' eng' mugulelwekwok, oote Kiptaiyat;

12oboiboitu eng' kamang'unet; omuitoi eng' nyalilda; ogiiljigei saaet kotugul;

13otoret che tiliileen eng' tuguuk che pononi; oaiyebitu eng' toek.

14 Oberuur che usook; oberuur, amochup.

15Oboiboitu kobooto che poiboi; oriirye kobooto che riirtos.

16 Oegu che tinyei kabwaatet agenge okweegei eng' okweegei. Among'asyige tuguuk che torooreen, ago onamge ak che iming'inegei. Moiityige ole oo ng'oomen eng' loseng'wong' pogei.

17Amoyaakyi chii yaityo eng' yaityo. Ibwaat tuguuk che po teegisto eng' taitap piik tugul.

18Ngo mugaksei eng' okweek, otebi ak piik tugul eng' kaalyeet.

19 Chamanichu, amoyaakte mugetuut, ago ogoochi poroindo nereegek: amu siraat kole, “Nenyu yaaktaetap mugetuut; ayaaktoi, mwaei Kiptaiyat.”

20 “Ngo am rubeet punyondeng'ung', ibai; ngo am melel, inage koe; amu ye iyae ko uu nooto ko kerurukyi ng'etetyot metinnyi.”

21Ameng' koterteerin yaityet, ago iterteer yaityet eng' ne myee.

Romanik 13

Konyitetap Kandoinatet

1Ingogas iit chii tugul pounatosyek che eecheen: amu ma mi pounooto, kobatee ne punu Kamuktaindet; ak ki indoi Kamuktaindet chooto miitei.

2Nooto anyun ineendet ne kirindoi pounateet, kobistoe ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet: ak icheek che pistoe kocheeng'jingei kirwooget.

3Amu ma po pounik kamuiset eng' poisyonik che myach, ago eng' che yaach. Ak tos meiywei pounateet? Yai ne myee, si inyooru kalasunet eng' nooto;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4amu ineendet ko kiboityotap Kamuktaindet eng' inyee, ne yaei ne myee. Ago ngiyai ne ya, iywei; amu ma ibooti rotwetap chok puch: amu ineendet ko kiboityotap Kamuktaindet, yaaktaindetap mugetuut agobo nereegek eng' ineendet ne yaei yaityo.

5Nooto anyun kanyool ogas iit, ma amu nereegek kityo, ago amu kabwaatet agine.

6 Amu ng'olyoondoniito anyun ogoitoi aisuruut agine; amu icheeget ko kiboitinigap poisyetap Kamuktaindet, che igiiljingei kotugul kioto.

7Ogoochi tugul tuguuk che nyoljin: kodi eng' ineendet ne nyoljin kodi; aisuruut eng' ineendet ne nyoljin aisuruut; kaiyweisyet eng' ineendet ne nyoljin kaiyweisyet; teegisto eng' ineendet ne nyoljin teegisto.

Chamyet

8Amobesen chii kiy age tugul, ago ochamye: amu ineendet ne chamei chiitap kokwennyi ko kagoyai kosulda Ng'atuutyet.

9 Amu eng' mwaonooto kimwaei keele: Amoipkei; Amerumisye; Amechoorse; Amegase myat kiy ne po chii, ago ngo mi ng'atuutyet age, kiyumi tugul eng' ng'olyoondoni, keele, Cham chiitap kokweng'ung' ko uu ole ichamdoige.

10Ma yachin chamyet kiy ne ya chiitap kokwennyi: nooto anyun chamyet ko kasuldaetap Ng'atuutyet.

11Ak anyun, ongen peetuusyek, ole kagoit sait ne kanyool ogosu eng' rwondo: amu kagorikyech nguno yetunet kosiir ye kingi yan eng' tai.

12Neegit kosiirto kemout, kariik peetuut; nooto anyun ongireegu poisyonigap mesundeito, ak ongilaach kariigap lapkeiyet.

13Ongebendoti ko uu ye nyolu, ko uu peet; ma eng' waseetapkei anan pogitet, ma eng' sokseet anan mageet ne ya, ma eng' polateet ak ng'etkong'.

14Ago olach Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo, amochopchi poorto poroindo, si oyai maguutikyik.

Romanik 14

Metilji kirwook chii age

1 Ago otaach ineendet ne nyalulat eng' kayaneet, ago ma si orwookyi kabwaatutikyik.

2Tinyei chiito age kayaneet koam tuguuk tugul: ago ineendet ne nyalulat koamei ingweek.

3Amat kosas ne amei ne ma amei; ak amat korwookyi ineendet ne ma amei, ineendet ne amei: amu kagotaach `Kamuktaindet ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ii ng'oo inyee ne irwookyini otwogindetap chiito age? Tononi anan kobuti eng' kiptaiyandennyi. Ee, kinamei kotonon; amu imuuchi Kiptaiyat konam ineendet kotonon.

5Iiti chiito age peetuut age kosiir peetuut age: iiti chiito age peetuut age tugul kogergeit. Ingonai komyee chii age tugul eng' ng'omnatennyi.

6Ineendet ne riibei peetuut, koriipchin Kiptaiyat: ak ineendet ne amisyei, koamisyei eng' Kiptaiyat, amu mwachin Kamuktaindet kongoi; ak ineendet ne ma amisyei, koma amisyei eng' Kiptaiyat, ak mwachin Kamuktaindet kongoi.

7Amu ma mi age eng' acheek ne sabei agobo kei, ama mi ne meei agobo kei.

8Amu ngesaptosi, kesaptosi eng' Kiptaiyat, ak ngebegu, kebegu eng' Kiptaiyat: nooto anyun, ngesaptosi anan ngebegu, kebo Kiptaiyat.

9Amu kime Kristo agobo niito, ak kisop, si koek Kiptaiyat ne po che ki kobek ak che saptos.

10 Ago inyee, ko amu nee si kirwookyi ne otupche? Anan kogeny, ko amu nee si iit ne otupche koek puch? Amu tuun kitonondosi acheek tugul eng' taitap ng'echereetap kirwooget ne po Kamuktaindet.

11 Amu ki kisir keele, “Ko uu ye asabe, Mwaei Kiptaiyat, ko tuun kutung'jino kutundo age tugul, ak kolas ng'elyepta age tugul Kamuktaindet.”

12Nooto anyun, tuun tetyin chii age tugul Kamuktaindet atebeennyi.

Amat konach chii tupchennyi

13Nooto anyun, amat kota kirwookyigei kogeny: ago kaigai orwooch ko uu ni keele amat konde chii kanagut ooreetap ne tupcho, anan kiy ne igoochin kobut.

14Angen, ak koanai komyee eng' Kiptaiyat Jeso, ale ma miitei kiy ne ng'wanitu ineegei: kobatee eng' ineendet ne iiti kiy kole ng'waan, kong'wanitu eng' ineendet.

15Amu ngo aragen ne otupche amu amitwogik, koma iwendoti eng' chamyet. Amebar ineendet eng' amitwogiguk ne ki mechi Kristo.

16Amat kemwaitae myeeindong'wong' yaityo:

17amu laitornatetap Kamuktaindet koma amisyet ak eeiset, ago imanda ak kaalyeet ak poiboiyet eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

18Amu ineendet ne otei Kristo eng' tuguuchuuto koboiboi Kamuktaindet, ak koyanjin piik.

19Nooto anyun, ongisup tuguuk che yaei kaalyeet, ak tuguuk che kiteegegei acheegei eng' acheegei.

20Amowechawech poisyetap Kamuktaindet eng' amitwogik. Tiliileen tuguuk tugul iman; ago ya eng' chiichooto amei eng' kanagut.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Myee ngot koma ki am panyeek, anan kee maiyek, anan keyai kiy age tugul ne inachi ne otupche.

22Kayaneet ne itinye, itepte inyegei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet. Paibai ineendet ne ma tinyei ne irwookyinegei eng' kioto kagoyanjigei ineegei.

23Ago ineendet ne tinyei saget, ki kikyin ngot koam, amu ma amei eng' kayaneet; ak kiit age tugul ne ma po kayaneet ko tengek.

Romanik 15

Ibaibai piik alak

1Nooto anyun kanyoljech acheek che ki kiimeen kegesen nyalulnatetap che ma kiimeen, ama kibaibaigei acheegei.

2Ingobaibai age tugul eng' acheek chiitap kokwennyi eng' nooto myee, si koteegak.

3 Amu ki ma ibaibaigei Kristo ineegei; ago ko uu ye ki kisir keele, kogoityo agane churisyetap icheeget che kichurin.

4Amu tuguuk alak tugul che ki kisir keny ko ki kisir si kinetkei, si kenyooru kamang'unet eng' muitaet ak eng' kagaigaet ne po siruutik.

5Ingogoonok anyun Kamuktaindet ne po muitaet ak kagaigaet oegu che otinye kabwaatet agenge okweegei eng' okweegei ko uu ye machei Kristo Jeso:

6si kobiit otoroor Kamuktaindet ineendet Kwandap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo eng' mageet agenge ak kutit agenge.

Logoiywek che myach eng' piik tugul

7Nooto anyun otaachkei, ko uu ye ki taachok Kristo agine, eng' toroornatetap Kamuktaindet.

8Amu amwae anyun ale ki keyai Kristo koek kiboityotap kamuratanet agobo imanitap Kamuktaindet, si kobiit kogimit arorutik che ki kigoochi kwanisyek,

9 ak si kotoroor Pororyosyek Kamuktaindet amu rireenennyi; ko uu ye ki kisir keele, Nooto anyun alasun eng' kwenutap Pororyosyek, Ak atyenji kaineng'ung'.

10 Ak ki mwa kogeny kole, Oboiboitu okweek Pororyosyek, kobooto piikyik.

11 Ak kogeny, Olasu Kiptaiyat, okweek Pororyosyek tugul; Ak ingolas piik tugul ineendet.

12 Ak kogeny mwaei Isaiah kole, Tuun piitu tigityotap Jesse, Ak ineendet ne tuun ng'eetei koboi Pororyosyek; Kotun imang'u ineendet Pororyosyek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Nooto anyun, ingonyiitak Kamuktaindet ne po kamang'unet poiboiyet tugul ak kaalyeet eng' kayaneet, si kobiit otesage eng' kamang'unet, eng' kamuktaetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

Poisyetap Paulo

14Ak kaanai aneendet agine agobo okweek, che kitupche, ale oo nyiitootiin eng' myeeindo, oo nyiitootiin eng' naet tugul, ak kogeny, omuuchi otigongei.

15Ago, asirwok agobo ng'aleek alak eng' nyiganateet ne siirei, ko uu ye abwaatwok kogeny, amu myeeindo ne ki koono Kamuktaindet,

16ale aek kiboityotap Kristo Jeso eng' Pororyosyek, aboisyei eng' logoiywek che myach che po Kamuktaindet, si kobiit koek kagoitoetap Pororyosyek ne taagaksei, ko kagitabaan eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

17Nooto anyun atinye kalasunennyu pogei eng' Kristo Jeso eng' tuguuk che tokyingei Kamuktaindet.

18Amu ma kanye ang'alaal agobo tugun alak tugul kobatee chooto che ki koyai Kristo eng' anee, agobo kasetap iit ne po Pororyosyek, eng' ng'olyoot ak yaeet,

19eng' kamuget ne po kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik, eng' kamuktaetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil; nooto anyun, kong'etee Jerusalem, ak komoswekyik agoi Iluriko, ko ki aamdaate komyee logoiywek che myach che po Kristo;

20ee, ayae nooto koek kiit ne atoorchinigei ale aamda logoiywek che myach, ma eng' ole kigemwae kainetap Kristo, si ma teech eng' lumeiywotap chiito age;

21 ago, ko uu ye ki kisir keele, Keerei icheek, che ki ma pwanji logoiywekyik, Ak tuun naei icheek che tomo kogas.

Mageetap kwo `Paulo Rome

22 Kigeraanya anyun konyil che chaang' si ma nyonjok:

23ago ko uu ye ma atinye oldo age eng' komoswechu, ak ko uu ye atinye eng' kenyisyechu chaang' emosto ale Anyoonjok,

24eng' ui tugul ye tuun awendi Spania (amu amang'u ageerok eng' pandanyu, si oyomisa eng' pandanyu, si ye tuun ngo kagoyama atebeet ne kagitebi tugul ak okweek) -

25 ago nguno, awendi Jerusalem, awo aboisyechi piik che tiliileen.

26Amu ki cham miising' Makedonia ak Akaia kobasyi tugun piik che ponondos eng' kwenutap che tiliileen che mi Jerusalem.

27 Ee, kigocham icheek miising' ng'olyoondoniito; ak icheek ko pesenikwak. Amu ngo ki keyai Pororyosyek koek yamdoik che po tuguuk che po saboon, ko kanyool ak icheek koyaakta eng' poisyet ne poisyechin eng' tuguuk che po poorto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ye kaagesu anyun niito, ak ang'okyi icheek logoechu, anyo abun oldang'wong' awendi Spania.

29Ak angen ale, ye Anyoonjok, anyoone eng' nyiietap kaberuretap Kristo.

30Asoomok miising' anyun che kitupche, eng' Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ak eng' chamyetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ale ogiilgei kobooto eng' saautikwok che osaae Kamuktaindet agobo anee;

31si kobiit kityaacha eng' icheek che ma kase iit eng' Judea, si koek poisyennyu ne atinye agobo Jerusalem ne taagaksei eng' che tiliileen;

32si amuuch Anyoonjok eng' poiboiyet eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet, ak anyooru kamuung'et kobootok.

33Ingotep Kamuktaindet ne po kaalyeet kobootok okweek tugul. Amen.

Romanik 16

Kosamei `Paulo Poibe

1Kande eunekwok Poibe ne kitupche ne cheboityotap kaniset ne mi Kenkrea:

2ale otaach ineendet eng' Kiptaiyat, ko uu ye nyoljin che tiliileen, ak otoret ineendet eng' kiit age tugul ne magenok; amu ineendet agine ko kitoretindet ne po che chaang', ak kitoreta agane.

3 Ogat Priska ak Aquila che ki kiboitiinik tugul eng' Kristo Jeso,

4che ki chobootiin kogoito saboonwekwak agobo saboondanyu; che ma mwachini kongoi aneege, ago kobooto kanisosyek tugul che po Pororyosyek ak icheek:

5ak ogat kaniset ne mi koonnywa. Ogat Epeneto ne achame miising', ne tongoaniat ne po Kristo eng' emetap Asia.

6Ogat Maria, ne kiboisyewok eng' poisyet ne oo.

7Ogat Androniko ak Junia, che po ornyo, ak che kimonjororinik kobooto, che taagunotiin eng' che kiyooktoi, che ki mi eng' Kristo kotom ayan.

8Ogat Ampliato ne achame miising' eng' Kiptaiyat.

9Ogat Urbano kiboityondennyu ne kiboisyei tugul eng' Kristo, ak Stako ne achame.

10Ogat Apele ne chamat eng' Kristo. Ogat icheek che po kootap Aristobulo.

11Ogat Herodion ne po ornyo. Ogat icheek che po kootap Narkiso, che mi eng' Kiptaiyat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ogat Truphena ak Truphosa, che poisyei eng' Kiptaiyat. Ogat Persis chamaneet, ne kibois miising' eng' Kiptaiyat.

13 Ogat Rupo ne lewenot eng' Kiptaiyat, ak kamet ne kamennyu agane.

14Ogat Asunkrito, ak Plegon, ak Herme ak Patroba, ak Herma, ak tupchosyek che mi kobooto icheek.

15Ogat Pilologo ak Julia, ak Nereo ak chepkamet, ak Olumpa, ak che tiliileen tugul che mi kobooto icheek.

16Ogatkei eng' ng'ututet ne tiliil. Igatok kanisosyek tugul che po Kristo.

Soomeetap Paulo

17Kasoomok anyun che kitupche, ale ogeer icheek che ing'eeti kabesyosyek ak kanagutik, che ma namegei ak kaneetisyet ne ki oneetkei: ak koistoegei icheek.

18Amu icheeget che uu chooto, ko maotei Kiptaiyandennyo Kristo, ago otei mootinwekwak; ak kong'alei mugulelwegap che libwoben eng' ng'aleekwak che tangusen ak che po chemwaigutnateet.

19Amu ki kogasak eng' piik tugul kaseng'wong' po iit. Nooto anyun abaibai eng' okweek: ago amache oeguche utaatiin eng' nooto myee, ak oegu che perber eng' nooto po yaityet.

20Ak tuun tuei Kamuktaindet ne po kaalyeet Setani eng' keelyekwok ko neegit. Ingotep kobootok myeeindap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

21 Igatok Timoteo ne kiboityot kobooto; ak Lukio ak Jason ak Sosipatros, che po ornyo.

22Anee Tertio ne kasirei parwaani, agatok eng' Kiptaiyat.

23 Igatok Gaio ne ami koonnyi, ak kaniset komugul. Igatook Erasto riibindetap tuguugap nganaseet, ak Kuarto ne tupcho.

24Ingotep kobootok tugul myeeindap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo. Amen.

Ne igimiti piik

25Nguno eng' ineendet ne imuuchi kogimitok ko uu logoiywekyuk che myach ak amdaetap Jeso Kristo, ko uu ng'ang'utyet ne po ung'oot ne ki kagiuny kosiis kobooch peetuusyek che po koigeny,

26ago kagong'ang'ak nguno, ak eng' siruutik che po maotik, ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet ne po koigeny, ko kagiboorchi pororyosyek tugul agoi kasetap iit ne po kayaneet;

27po Kamuktaindet ne utaat ineegei toroornatet koigeny, eng' Jeso Kristo. Amen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Korintoek

1 Korintoek 1

Kagateet

1Paulo, ne ki kiguur koek kayooktoindet ne po Kristo Jeso eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet, ak Sosten tupchennyo,

2 kisirchini kanisetap Kamuktaindet ne miitei Korinto, icheek che ki kitabaan eng' Kristo Jeso, che ki kiguur koek che tiliileen, kobooto tugul che kuurei kainetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo eng' komosta age tugul, Kiptaiyannyo ak ko nenywa.

3Ingotep kobootok myeeindo ak kaalyeet ne punu Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

Mwaetap kongoi

4Amwachini Kamuktaindet nenyu kongoi kotugul agobo okweek, amu myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne ki kigoonok eng' Kristo Jeso;

5amu kigeyaak oegu mogoreek miising' eng' ineendet eng' kiy age tugul, eng' ng'aleek tugul, ak naet tugul;

6ko uu ye ki kigimit paornateetap Kristo eng' okweek:

7si moletu eng' konunotyot age tugul; ogeni ng'ang'utyetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

8Ne igimitok agine agoi let, ko motinye kiy ne kirwoogunenok eng' peetuutap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo;

9Kamuktaindet ko ne kiyani, kigeguurok eng' ineendet obwonji yamdaetap Weeriinnyi Jeso Kristo Kiptaiyandennyo.

Pesyosyek eng' kaniset

10Asoomok miising' anyun, che kitupche, eng' kainetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ale, omwa tugul kiit agenge, si ma piit pesyosyek eng' kwenung'wong'; ago si oegu che ititaatiin kibagenge eng' kabwaatet agenge ak eng' kirwooget agenge.

11Amu ki komwoiwo icheek che mi kootap Kloe agobo okweek, tupchosyekyuk, kole mi toiyasyek kwenung'wong'.

12 Ki it anyun ne amwae ko ni, ale, mwaei age tugul eng' okweek, kole, “Aa po Paulo,” kole age “Aa po Apolo,” kole age “Aa po Kepha,” ak kole age “Aa po Kristo.”

13Tos pcheat Kristo? Tos ki kigartatwok Paulo? Anan ki kibatisanjok kainetap Paulo?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Amwachini Kamuktaindet kongoi amu ma abatisan chii eng' okweek, kobatee
Krispo ak Gaio,

15 si ma mwa chii age tugul kole ki kibatisanjok kainennyu.

16 Nga ki abatisan che po kootap Stephana ak icheek: mangen kogeny, ngo kita
abatisan chii age.

17 Amu ma iyookwo Kristo abatisanis, ago aamda logoiywek che myach: ma eng'
utaatyet ne po ng'aleek, si ma ki yai kimurtoiyotap Kristo koek puch.

Kristo ko kimnateet ak utaatyetap Kamuktaindet

18 Amu perberyo ng'olyootap kimurtoiyot eng' icheeget che lustos; ago eng'
acheek che kisaru ko kimnateetap Kamuktaindet.

19 Amu ki kisir keele, Ang'eme utaatyet che utaatiin, Ak aeesyoi kaguiyetap
icheeget che iguitos.

20 Mi ano ne utaat? Mi ano siriindet? Mi ano kiptiyotyot ne po kenyisyechu? Tos
ma yai Kamuktaindet ng'omnatetap ng'wonyuni koberberit?

21 Amu eng' utaatyet ne po Kamuktaindet koma nai ng'wony Kamuktaindet eng'
utotyennyi, ki cham Kamuktaindet kosar icheeget che iyani, eng' perberyo ne
po ng'olyoot ne ki amdoi.

22 Amu soomei Yahudik kaboorunoik, ak cheeng'ei Yunanik utaatyet:

23 ago ki amdoi acheek Kristo ne ki kigartaat, ne kanagutyet eng' Yahudik, ak ko
perberyo eng' Pororyosyek;

24 ago eng' icheek che ki kiguur, Yahudik kobooto Yunanik, Kristo ko
kamuktaetap Kamuktaindet, ak utaatyetap Kamuktaindet.

25 Amu perberyo ne po Kamuktaindet ko utaat kosiir utaatyetap piik; ak
nyalulnatetap Kamuktaindet ko kiim kosiir ne po piik.

26 Amu, ogeer kuurseng'wong', tupchosyechu, ole ma kiguur che chaang' che
utaatiin eng' atebeetap poorto, anan che chaang' che kiimeen, ama che chaang'
che taagunotiin:

27 ago ki lewen Kamuktaindet tuguuk che perber che po ng'wony, si kogoochi
kalilanet che utaatiin; ak ki lewen Kamuktaindet tuguuk che nyalulyotin che po
ng'wony, si kogoochi kalilanet tuguuk che kiimeen;

28 ak ki lewen Kamuktaindet tuguuk che ma taagunotiin che po ng'wony, ak
tuguuk che kisasei, ak tuguuk che ma miitei, si kowal koek puch tuguuk che
miitei:

29 si mat koloskei chii age tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

30Ago oo po ineendet okweek eng' Kristo Jeso, ne ki kiyai eng' Kristo Jeso, ne ki kiyai eng' acheek koek utaatyet ne punu Kamuktaindet, ak imanda, ak tiliilindo, ak katyaget:

31 si koek, ko uu ye ki kisir keele, “Ineendet ne ilasugei, ko ingoloskei eng' Kiptaiyat.”

1 Korintoek 2

Kimwaitoi Kristo ne ki kigartaat

1Ak ye ki Anyoonjok tupchosyechu, ko ki ma anyoo eng' anyinyindap ng'alaalet anan ne po utaatyet, anyoo aboorwok ung'ootyetap Kamuktaindet.

2Amu ki abegechi ale ma mache anai kiy age tugul eng' kwenung'wong' kobatee Jeso Kristo, ineendet ne ki kigartaat.

3 Ki ami kobootok eng' nyalulet, ak eng' kaiyweisyet, ak eng' potanet ne oo.

4Ak ng'alaalennyu ak ng'olyoondennyu ne ki aamdoi ko ki ma ko ng'aleegap kagaigaet che po utaatyet, ago eng' kaboorunetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak ne po kamuktaet:

5si ma tonone kayaneng'wong' utaatyetap piik, ago eng' kamuktaetap Kamuktaindet.

Utaatyetap Kamuktaindet

6Ago kimwae utaatyet eng' kwenutap che ititaatiin: ago utaatyet ne ma po peetuusyechu, anan ne po pounigap peetuusyechu, che machei koek puch:

7ago kimwae utaatyetap Kamuktaindet eng' ung'ootyet, nooto ne kigeuny, ne kiga sip kong'at Kamuktaindet agobo toroornatennyo ye kitom kobiit ng'wony:

8ne manaei agot agenge eng' pounik che po peetuusyechu: amu nda kiga nai, ta ki ma kogartati Kiptaiyatap toroornatet:

9 ago ko uu ye ki kisir keele, “Ma mi kong' ne ki kogeer, anan it ne ki kogas, anan muguleldap chii ne kigoguiyo, tuguuk tugul che kichopchi `Kamuktaindet icheeget che chamei ineendet.”

10Ago king'ang'wech Kamuktaindet eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil: amu isyachi Kabuuset ne Tiliil tuguuk tugul, agot tuguuk che po oriit che po Kamuktaindet.

11Amu tos ng'oo chii ne ingen tuguugap chii kobatee muguleldap chiichooto ne miitei ineendet? Ko uu nooto ma mi chii ne ingen tuguugap Kamuktaindet, kobatee Kabuuset ne po Kamuktaindet.

12Ago ki ma kitaach kabuuset ne po ng'wony, ago Kabuuset ne po Kamuktaindet, si kenai tuguuk che ki kogoonech Kamuktaindet puch.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Tuguuchooto ak icheek che kimwae, ko ma kimwae eng' ng'aleek che ineeti utaatyetap chii, ago che ineeti Kabuuset ne Tiliil; ki poisyee Kabuuset ne Tiliil asi kiguiyo tuguugap saboon.

14Ma taachei chiito ne mi eng' atebeetap poorto tuguuk che po Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet: amu perberyo eng' ineendet; ak temenee koobeesyo tuguuchooto, amu naoksei eng' toretetap Kabuuset.

15Ago ineendet ne mi eng' atebeetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil kobestos tuguuk tugul, ago ma mi chii ne ibestos ole teptoi chiichooto.

16 Amu ng'oo ne ki konai kabwaatutigap Kiptaiyat, si kobiit koneet ineendet? Ago ki tinyei acheek kabwaatutigap Kristo.

1 Korintoek 3

Kegerei kong' pesyosyek

1Ki temena anyun, che kitupche, ang'alaalwok ko uu piik che mi eng' atebeetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ago ko uu piik che mi eng' atebeetap poorto, ko uu che manyurunik eng' Kristo.

2 Ki aguenak cheego, ma abaenak amitwogik che uueen; amu kitom omuuch; achicha, agot nguno kotom omuuch;

3amu ta omi eng' atebeetap poorto: amu ko uu ye mi kwenung'wong' ng'etkonda ak pooryeet, tos ma mi eng' atebeetap poorto, ak obendoti ko uu piteetap piik?

4 Amu ye mwaei age kole, “Aa po Paulo” ak koleen age, “Aa po Apolo,” tos ma oo piik?

5Nee anyun Apolo? Ko nee Paulo? Kiboitiinik che ki koonok oyan; ak ko uu ye ki igoochi Kiptaiyat age tugul.

6 Ki agoole, kobisi Apolo; ago ki ibit Kamuktaindet.

7Nooto anyun ma tilei kiy ne koolei, anan ne ibisi; ago Kamuktaindet ne ibiiti.

8Nooto anyun, ineendet ne koolei ak ineendet ne ibisi ko agenge: ago tuun nyooru age tugul melektanyi ineegei ko uu poisyennyi.

9Amu ki kiboitinigap Kamuktaindet che kiboisyei kobooto ineendet: okweek ko oo mbareetap Kamuktaindet, kootap Kamuktaindet.

10Ki alumde lumeiywot ko uu teegindet ne oo ne ng'oom, ko uu myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne ki kigoono; ak teechei chiito age paragunnyi. Ago ingoriip chii age tugul ole teektoi eng' paragunnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Amu ma mi lumeiywot age ne imuuchi chii kolumda kobatee nooto kigelum, nooto Jeso Kristo.

12Ago ngo teech chii paragutap lumeiywondonooto eng' thahabu, fedha, koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, keetiik, susweek, mobeek;

13tuun king'aanyei poisyetap chii age tugul: amu tuun ng'aanyei peetuut, amu king'aanyei eng' maat; ak kotyem matole teptoi poisyetap chii age tugul.

14Ngo tebi poisyetap chii age tugul ne ki teech paragunnyi, kotaachei ineendet melekto.

15Ngo lal poisyetap chii age tugul, kobetos tuguukyik: ago kisaru ineendet; ago ko uu ye kisaru eng' maat.

16 Mongen okweek ole oo Hekaluut ne po Kamuktaindet, ak menyok Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet?

17Ak ngo ng'em chii age tugul Hekaluut ne po Kamuktaindet, kotun ng'emei `Kamuktaindet ineendet; amu tiliil Hekaluut ne po Kamuktaindet, okweek hekaluunooto.

18Amat koberbergei chii. Ngo pwaati chii age tugul eng' kwenung'wong' kole utaat eng' peetuusyechu, ko ingoek ne perber, si kobiit koek ne utaat.

19 Amu ng'omnateet ne po ng'wonyuni ko perberyo eng' Kamuktaindet. Amu ki kisir keele, “Ineendet ne namei che utaatiin eng' ng'aalseennywa;”

20 ak kogeny, “Ingen Kiptaiyat kabwaatutigap che utaatiin, kole puch.”

21Nooto anyun amat koloskei chii eng' piik. Amu tuguuk tugul ko chekwok;

22ngo Paulo, anan Apolo, anan Kepha, anan meet, anan tuguuk che miitei, anan tuguuk che pwoonei; tugul ko chekwok;

23ak oo po Kristo; ak Kristo ko po Kamuktaindet.

1 Korintoek 4

Poisyetap che kiyooktoi

1Ingoitech anyun chii kole ki kiboitinigap Kristo, ak riibiik che po ung'ootigap Kamuktaindet.

2Eng' yuto anyun kogeny, kemage riibiik keele koek chii age tugul ne kiyani.

3Ago kiit ne ming'in miising' eng' anee ale ogina okweek, anan eng' kirwoogetap chii: ee, ma kinegei aneege.

4Amu mangenjigei kiy: ago ma kiityina imanda eng' nooto: ago ineendet ne kina ko Kiptaiyat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Nooto anyun amat orwookyi kiy kotom koit peetuut, agoi konyo Kiptaiyat. Inee ne tuun ng'aanyei tuguuk che ung'ootiin che po mesundeito ak kobarta kabwaatutik che po mugulelwek; si konyoor chii age tugul anyun kalasunennyi eng' Kamuktaindet.

6Nguno anyun che kitupche, kaayai tuguuchu koek kayaniet eng' anee ak Apolo agobo okweek; si kobiit oneetenechkei acheek si mosiir tuguuk che sirootin; si ma menegei chii agobo chii age, kotil let chiito age.

7Amu tos ng'oo ne kayain iegu ne teer? Ak nee ne itinye inyee ne ki ma itaach? Ago ngo kiitaache, ko amu nee si ilasugei, ko uu ye ki ma itaache?

8Oo nyiitootiin, kooegu mogore, koobou ama kimi: ee, achame ale obou, si kobiit kebou agacheek kobootok.

9Amu, aleen, ki kondaech Kamuktaindet acheek che kiyooktoi keegu che po let eng' tugul, ko uu piik che ki kirwookyi kobek, amu kigeyaech keegu che kigeerei eng' ng'wony, ak eng' malaikaisyek, ak eng' piik.

10Ki che perberen acheek amu Kristo, ago oo utaatiin eng' Kristo; kinyalulyotin acheek, ago oo kiimeen; otinye teegisto okweek, ago ma teechech chii.

11Agot sainiito ketinye rubeet ak melelda ak kimi aach ngor ak kiluiluchech, ama ki tinyei ole ki menye;

12 ak kibirtoigei, keboisyee eunekyok: ye king'emwech kuut, kiberuur; ye kiuseech, kemuitoi;

13ye kimwaitaenech yaityo, kigoigoi: kiyaech kegergeitu ak pusagaryegap ng'wony, tuguuk che kibuktoi che kilaktoi, agoi nguno.

Katigonet ne punu kwanda

14Ma sire tuguuchu ale si olilanse, ago si atigoonok ko uu lagokyuk che achame.

15Nga ndotinye riibiik eliphuusyek taman eng' Kristo, ko motinye kwanisyek che chaang': amu ki asichok eng' Kristo Jeso eng' logoiywek che myach.

16 Nooto anyun asoomok ale oegu kasupiikyuk.

17Kaayokwok anyun Timoteo amu ng'olyoondoniito, ne ineendet ko lakweennyu ne achame ak iyani, eng' Kiptaiyat, ne nyoonei kabwaatwok ortinwekyuk che mi eng' Kristo, ko uu ye aneetoti komosta age tugul eng' kaniset age tugul.

18Mendos alak anyun, koleen abeere manyonjinok.

19Ago neegit Anyoonjok, ngo cham Kiptaiyat; ak aguiye, ma ng'olyootap icheek che meniotin, ago kamugennywa.

20Amu laitornatetap Kamuktaindet koma eng' ng'olyoot, ago eng' kamuget.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Nee ne omache anyun? Anyoonjok ak kirokto, anan eng' chamyet ak muguleldap talasyet?

1 Korintoek 5

Ibeetapkei ak kaniset

1 Mwaat komyee keele miitei ibeetapkei kwenung'wong', ibeetapkei ne ma mi agot eng' Pororyosyek, keele ibegei chii ak osotyotap kwandanyi.

2Ak omendosi, ama agot oaragense, si kobiit keisto eng' kwenung'wong' ineendet ne ki yai kioto.

3Amu anee iman, ko mamite eng' poorto, ago amite eng' saboon, kaarwookyi anyun ineendet ne ki yai kiito ko uu nooto, ko uu ye amite,

4ye koyumge eng' kainetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso, kobooto saboondanyu, ak kamuktaetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso,

5ogoochi Setani chiito ne uu nooto si keng'em poorto, si tuun kesar saboondanyi eng' peetuutap Kiptaiyat Jeso.

6 Ma karaaran kalasuneng'wong' pogei. Tos mongen ole igutu mermereek tutigin kererutyet komugul?

7 Ounde mermereek che po keny, si kobiit oegu kererutyet ne leel, ko uu ye ma mi mermereek eng' okweek. Amu kigeeny agine arwennyo ne po Paska, nooto ko Kristo:

8 nooto anyun ongeriip igoorto, ma eng' mermereek che po keny, anan eng' mermeregap yaityet ak tengekto, ago eng' magatyat ne ma kinde mermereek che ma tinyei keniisyet ak po iman.

9Ki asirwak eng' parweennyu ale amonamge ak piik che soksei;

10ma mwaei ale otabaanegei miising' che soksei che po ng'wonyuni, anan kipkeinik anan rebiik, anan che saaei kanamonik; amu nda uu nooto ta kanyooljok omande eng' ng'wony:

11ago nguno asirwok, ale amonamge ak chii age tugul ne kiguure tupchet, ne soksei, anan kipkeiyat, anan ne saaei kanamonik, anan ne chubisyei, anan kibogityot, anan rebindet; amat oamjine ak chiito ne uu nooto, achicha.

12Amu amage nee arwookyi icheek che miitei saang'? Tos morwookyini okweek icheek che miitei ko?

13 Ago icheek che miitei saang' korwookyin Kamuktaindet chooto. Oiste anyun chiichooto sogoran eng' kwenung'wong'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Korintoek 6

Komutyingei kapkirwook kayanik

1Tos kanyei age tugul eng' okweek ne ting'ee ng'olyoo chiitap kokwennyi kwo kapkirwook eng' taitap che ma po iman, ama eng' taitap che tiliileen?

2Anan mongen ole tuun irwookyin piik che tiliileen ng'wony? Ak ngot kotun orwookyini ng'wony, ko tos ma nyoljinok orwooch agobo tuguuk che mengeechen?

3Tos mongen ole tuun kirwookyin malaikaisyek? Siirei anyun ne tya, tuguuk che po sabooni!

4Ngot otinye ole kirwookyine tuguuk che po sabooni, ko tos ondoi koek kirwoogik icheek che ma kiiti keele kiy eng' kaniset?

5Amwae ni si agoonok olilanse. Tos iman, ma mi chii ne utaat eng' kwenung'wong' ne imuuchi kotil ng'aleek eng' kwenutap tupchosyekyik,

6ago imuti tupchet age tupchennyi kwo kapkirwook, ak ne siirei ko, eng' taitap che ma iyanotin?

7Achicha, kagoek nguno leluut eng' okweek, amu orwookyinige okweegei. Amu nee si mochamdegei kinyalilaak? Kalya si mochamdegei kerebenak tuguuk?

8Achicha, ago, okweeget che oyae ne ya, ak orebisyei, agot eng' tupchosyek.

9Anan mongen ole ma tuun nyooru icheeget che ma po iman laitornatetap Kamuktaindet? Amat kiberberak: ma mi eng' che soksei, anan che saaei kanamonik, anan che ibegei, anan chemuulkwonyiik, anan chemogorgoinik,

10anan chooriik, anan kipkeinik, anan kibogitinik, anan che chubisyei, anan rebiik, che nyooru laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

11Ak ki uu chooto alak eng' okweek; ago ki kiuunok, ago ki kitabaanak, ago ki kiityok imanda eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo, ak eng' Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet nenyo.

Sabeetap kayanindet

12 Chamdaat tuguuk tugul eng' anee; ago ma tuguuk tugul che nyolu. Chamdaat tuguuk tugul eng' anee; ago ma mache koboiywa age tugul eng' chooto.

13Po amitwogik moet, ak po moet amitwogik; ago tuun yaei Kamuktaindet tuwai koek puch, moet ak amitwogik. Ago poorto, koma po sokseet, ago po Kiptaiyat; ak Kiptaiyat, ko po poorto;

14ak ki ing'eet `Kamuktaindet Kiptaiyat, ak tuun ing'eetech ak acheek eng' kamuktaennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Tos mongen ole poorwekwok ko kebeberwegap Kristo? Ara anyun aiste kebeberwegap Kristo, ak ayai koek kebeberwegap chepkugoniot? Achicha, ma uu nooto.

16 Anan, tos mongen ole ineendet ne ituitoskei ak chepkugoniot ko poorto agenge? Amu, mwaei ineendet kole, “Egu tuwai poorto agenge.”

17Ago ineendet ne ituitoskei ak Kiptaiyat ko kabuuset agenge.

18Omwee ibeetapkei. Tengek age tugul ne yaei chii komiitei saang'utap poorto; ago ineendet ne yaei ibeetapkei koyachin poortanyi tengekto.

19 Anan, tos mongen ole poorwekwok ko Hekaluut ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne miitei eng' okweek, ne otinye eng' Kamuktaindet? Ama oo pogei okweegei;

20amu ki kialenak kamanuutyet: otoroor Kamuktaindet anyun eng' poorwekwok.

1 Korintoek 7

Ng'aleek agobo katunisyet, che tomo kotunis ak agobo petetap lol

1Nguno anyun agobo tuguuk che ki osirwa: ko myee eng' muren ama twa kobogoryo.

2Ago, amu ng'olyootap soksosyek, ko ingotebi chii age tugul ak osotyonnyi, ak ingotebi osotyot age tugul ak manong'otyondennyi.

3Ingogoochi manong'otyot osotyonnyi ko uu ye nyoljin: ak ko uu nooto agine osotyot eng' manong'otyot.

4Ma tinyei osotyot ineegei kamugo eng' poortanyi, ago manong'otyot: ak ko uu nooto agine manong'otyot, ma tinyei kamugo eng' poortanyi, ago osotyot.

5Amoetegei okweegei, kobatee ye kochamyechi eng' peetuusyek alak, si onyooru poroindo ne po saaet, si otuiyegei kogeny, si ma yoomaak Setani amu motinye riibetapkei.

6Ago amwae ni amu chamjinet, ma ng'atuutyet.

7Ago kata achame koigei piik tugul anee. Ago tinyei chii age tugul konunennyi ne punu Kamuktaindet, age ko uu ni, ak age ko uu no.

8Ago amwachini che tomo kotunis ak mosoogik, aleenjini, myee eng' icheek ngo tebi ko uu anee.

9Ago ngo ma tinyei riibetapkei, ko ingotunis icheek: amu kaigai kotunis kosiir mageet ne lalei.

10 Ago ang'ate che ki kotungei ago ma anee, ago Kiptaiyat ale, Amat kobagaakta osotyot manong'otyondennyi

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11(ago ngot kometo, komat kitun, anan kogasyin ak manong'otyondennyi); ak amat kometo manong'otyot osotyonnyi.

12Ago amwachini piik alak, ago ma Kiptaiyat, ale, ngo tinyei ne ketupche age tugul osotyot ne ma iyanaat, ak kochamei kotebi ak ineendet, komat kometo.

13Ak kobogoryot ne tinyei manong'otyot ne ma iyanaat, ak kochamei kotebi ak ineendet, ko mat kometo manong'otyondennyi.

14Amu kitiliili manong'otyot ne ma iyanaat eng' osotyot, ak kitiliili osotyot ne ma iyanaat eng' manong'otyot: nda ma uu nooto ta ma tiliileen lagokwok; ago tiliileen icheek nguno.

15Ago ngwo ne ma iyanaat, ko ingwo: ma rataat ne ketupche mureno anan kwony eng' ng'aleek che uu chu: ago ki kuurech Kamuktaindet eng' kaalyeet.

16Amu inaitoi ano inyee, ee, osotyondoni, ngo tos mesuru manong'otyondeng'ung'? Anan inaitoi ano inyee, ee manong'otyondoni, ngo tos mesaru osotyondeng'ung'?

Sabeet ne po katyaknateet

17Ago, ko uu ye kigopchechi Kiptaiyat chii age tugul, ko uu ye kigoguur Kamuktaindet age tugul, ingotebi ko uu nooto. Ak ang'ate anyun ko uu nooto eng' kanisosyek tugul.

18Tos ki kiguur chii age tugul ko kagimuratan? Ko mat koigei ne tomo kimuratan. Tos ki kiguur chii age tugul kotom kimuratan? Ko mat kota kimuratan.

19Ma kiy kamuratanet, ak ngo ma kimuratan koma kiy; ago keriip ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet.

20Ingotep chii age tugul ko uu ole kiteptoi ye ki ngeguurei.

21Tos ki kiguurin ko ii otwogin? Ko mat iimgei, ago ngimuuchi ityagage, ko myee iboisye.

22Amu ineendet ne ki kiguur eng' Kiptaiyat, ko otwogin, ko chiito ne ityagat ne po Kiptaiyat: ko uu nooto, ineendet ne ki kiguur kotyagat, ko otwogetap Kristo.

23Ki kialaak eng' kamanuutyet; amat oegu otwogigap piik.

24Tupchosyechu, ingotep chii age tugul ak Kamuktaindet ko uu ole kiteptoi ye ki ngeguurei.

Ng'aleek agobo che tomo kitun ak mosoogik

25Ma tinyei anyun ng'atuut eng' Kiptaiyat agobo pergeinik: ago amwae ko uu ole ageertoi, ko uu chii ne kigonyoor rireenetap Kiptaiyat aek ne kiyani.

26Abwaati anyun ale myee niito, amu pichiindo ne miitei nguno, ale myee kotep chii ko uu ole teptoi nguno.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Tos kigeratyin osotyot? Mecheeng' kityaachin. Tos ityagat eng' osotyot? Mecheeng' anyun osotyot.

28Ago ngot itunisye, koma iyai leeluut; ak ngitun pergeiya, koma yai ineendet leeluut. Ago nyooru che uu chooto nyalilda eng' poorwek: ak amache ale si moiimge.

29Ago amwae ni, anyun, che kitupche, ale, kagonwagitu peetuusyek; si kotebi, kobooch nguno, che tinyei osotik ko uu che ma tinyei;

30ak icheeget che riirtos, koigei che marirtos; ak icheeget che poiboen, koigei che ma poiboen; ak icheeget che alisyei, koigei che ma tinyei kiy;

31ak icheeget che poisyee ng'wony, koigei che ma poisye miising': amu siirtoi itoondap ng'wonyuni.

32Amu amache ale otyagage eng' kaimutik. Ineendet ne ma itunis kochirchirenjin tuguuk che po Kiptaiyat, ole imuuchi kobaibaita Kiptaiyat:

33ago ineendet ne ki kotunis kochirchirenjin tuguuk che po ng'wony, ole imuuchi kobaibaita osotyonnyi.

34Ak mi teerchinet agine eng' osotyot ak pergeiyat. Ineendet ne ma kitun kochirchirenjin tuguugap Kiptaiyat, si koek ne tiliil eng' poorto ak eng' saboondo; ago ineendet ne ki kitun kochirchirenjin tuguugap ng'wony, ole imuuchi kobaibaita manong'otyondennyi.

35Amwae niito anyun agobo keluneng'wong'; ma si atoorchok mesteet, ago agobo nooto ne nyolu, si kobiit ochuuljige Kiptaiyat ko motinye kiy ne iimok.

36Ago ngo pwaati chii age tugul kole ma yachin pergeiyandennyi ne nyolu, ak ngo kagosiirto karaaranindap ming'inatennyi, ak ngo mi kiy ne nyoljin, koyai ko uu ye machei; ma yai tengek; ingotungei.

37Ago ineendet ne lumdaatkei eng' muguleldanyi, koma tinyei pirchino, ago imuuchi koboi maguutikyik, ak kagotil ko uu niito eng' muguleldanyi, koriip pergeiyandennyi, ko kayai ne myee.

38Nooto anyun, ineendet ne igoitoi pergeiyandennyi kitun koyaei ne myee; ak ineendet ne ma igoito kitun koyaei ne myee kosiir.

39Ratat osotyot kota kosabei manong'otyondennyi: ago ngo me manong'otyot, kotyagat ineendet kotun chiito ne kacham mosoganooto: eng' Kiptaiyat kityo.

40Ago paibai kosiir ngo tep ko uu ye konye, ko uu ye abwaati: ak aleen atinye agane Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet.

1 Korintoek 8

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tuguuk che kieng'jin kanamonik

1Nguno anyun agobo tuguuk che kieng'jin kanamonik: kingen keele ki tinyei
acheek tugul naet. Menei naet, ago teeksei chamyet.

2Ngo leen chii age tugul ingen kiy age tugul, ko tomo konai ko uu ye kanyool
konai;

3ago ngo chamei chii age tugul Kamuktaindet, konaat chiichooto eng' ineendet.

4Nooto anyun eng' ameet ne po tuguuk che kieng'jin kanamonik, kingen keele
ma mi kanamwet ne kiy eng' ng'wony, ama mi Kamuktaindet age kobatee
agenge.

5Amu agot nganda miitei che keguure kamuktaik, ngo eng' kipsengwet, anan
eng' ng'wony; ko uu ye miitei kamuktaik che chaang', ak kiptainik che chaang';

6ago eng' acheek komiitei Kamuktaindet agenge, ineendet Kwanda, ne punu
tuguuk tugul ak acheek eng' ineendet; ak Kiptaiyat agenge, Jeso Kristo, ne mi
tuguuk tugul amu ineendet, ak acheek eng' ineendet.

7Ago ma mi naonooto eng' piik tugul: ago ko uu ye ki konerta alak kanamonik
agoi nguno, koamei ko uu kiit ne kagieng'ji kanamwet; ak murwoniitu
kabwaatennywa ne nyalulat.

8Ago amitwogik koma kiit ne imutech keriikyi Kamuktaindet: anan ngo ma ki
amisye, ko mararwech kiy; anan, ngeamisye, ko matesak kiy.

9Ago oriipkei si ma ek kanagutyet kimnatoning'wong' eng' che nyalulyotin.

10Amu ngo keerin chii inyee ne itinye naet, iamisyei eng' Hekaluut ne po
kanamwet, ko tos manyiganitu kabwaatennyi, ngot ko nyalulat, kot koam
tuguuk che kieng'jin kanamonik?

11Ak lusei ineendet ne nyalulat amu naeng'ung', ineendet tupchet ne ki mechi
Kristo.

12Ak uu nooto anyun, ye koyachini tengek tupchosyek, ak oguoteni
kabwaatennywa ne nyalulat, ko koyachi tengek Kristo.

13Nooto anyun, ngot konachi amitwogik ne kitupche, koma aame panyeek agoi,
si ma nach ne kitupche.

1 Korintoek 9

Imandap kayooktoindet

1Tos ma atyagat? Ma aa kayooktoindet? Tos ki ma ageer Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo?
Tos ma oo poisyennyu okweek eng' Kiptaiyat?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2Ak ngot koma aa kayooktoindet eng' alak, ko aa kayooktoindet eng' okweek:
amu ng'ooksetap kayooktoinatennyu ko okweek eng' Kiptaiyat.

3Niito anyun ne asaruunegei eng' icheeget che kina.

4Tos ma ki tinyei kimnateet keam ak kee?

5Tos ma ki tinyei kimnateet kimutate osotyot ne iyanaat, ko uu alak che
kiyooktoi, ak tupchosyek che po Kiptaiyat, ak Kepha?

6Anan aneege kityo ak Barnaba, che ma ki tinyei kimnateet kebagaakte poisyet?

7Tos ng'oo asigarindet ne poisyee tuguukyik? Ng'oo ne minei logoek, ne ma
amei logoekyik? Anan ng'oo ne iyagi akweet, ama luei cheego che po akweet?

8Tos amwae tuguuchu ko uu piteetap piik? Anan ma mwaei agine Ng'atuutyet
chooto?

9 Amu ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutyetap Musa keele, Amerat kutitap eito ye tyechei
peek koborye. Tos ibwaati Kamuktaindet miising' agobo eiik,

10anan mwaei kityo amu acheek? Ee, ki kisir amu acheek: amu ineendet ne
ibatisyei, ko nyolu kobatis eng' kamang'unet, ak ineendet ne porei koboorei
komang'u kole sige kiy.

11 Ngo ki kigooljok tuguugap saboondo, ko tos kiy ne oo ngeges tuguukwok che
po poorto?

12Ngot kotinyei piik alak yamdaet eng' kamugoniito koboiywok, ko tos ma
kisiirtoot? Ago ma kiboisyee acheek kamugoniito; ago kimuitoi eng' tuguuk
tugul, si ma ki kirinde logoiywek che myach che po Kristo.

13 Tos mongen ole icheeget che poisyei agobo tuguuk che tiliileen koamei
tuguuk che po Hekaluut, ak icheeget che riibei kaptisisyet kotinyei
kebebertanywa kobooto kaptisisyet?

14 Ki ng'at ko uu nooto Kiptaiyat kole icheeget che amdaati logoiywek che
myach kosaptos eng' logoiywek che myach.

15Ago tomo aboisyee tuguuchooto agot agenge: ama sire tuguuchu ale
keyaiywo ko uu nooto: amu kata kaigai ame kosiir kowal chii toroornatennyu
koek puch.

16Amu ngaamde logoiywek che myach, koma tinye kiy ne alasunegei; amu
kanyool ayai ko uu nooto; Pwo eng' anee ngot koma amde logoiywek che
myach.

17Amu ye ayai ni eng' magennyu aneege, atinye melekto: ago ngo ma po
magennyu aneege, atinye riipseet ne ki kiyanwa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Nee anyun melektanyu? Nooto ko ni, ye aamdoi logoiywek che myach, ayae logoiywechooto myach koek ne ma pooto melekto, si ma poisyee kamugennyu miising' eng' logoiywek che myach.

19Agot ngo ki atyagat eng' piik tugul, ko ki ayaige aek ne rataat agobo tugul, si kobiit anyoor che siirtoot.

20Ak eng' Yahudik, ko ki aige Yahudyot, si kobiit anyoor Yahudik; eng' icheeget che mi eng' Ng'atuutyet, ko ki aige agane ne mi eng' Ng'atuutyet, ama keele ami aneendet eng' Ng'atuutyet, ago si kobiit anyoor icheeget che mi eng' Ng'atuutyet;

21eng' icheeget che ma mi eng' Ng'atuutik, ko ki aige agane chii ne ma mi Ng'atuutik, ma keele ma mi eng' Ng'atuutik eng' Kamuktaindet, ago ami eng' Ng'atuutik eng' Kristo, si anyoor icheek che ma mi eng' Ng'atuutik.

22Eng' che nyalulyotin ki aegu anee ne nyalulat, si tamangap anyooru che nyalulyotin: ki aegu tuguuk tugul eng' piik tugul, tamangap amuuch asar alak eng' ooreet age tugul.

23Ak ayae tuguuk tugul amu logoiywek che myach, si kobiit anyoor yamdaet eng' chooto.

24Mongen ole icheeget che ibelegei eng' labatet korwaei tugul, ago agenge ne nyooru konunet? Orwai anyun, si onyooru.

25Ak chii age tugul ne igiilegei eng' ureryosyek, koriibegei eng' tuguuk tugul. Yaei anyun icheek nooto si konyoor kuutweet ne ng'emaksei; ago acheek ko ne ma ng'emaksei.

26Alabati anyun ko uu nooto, ma ko uu ne tinyei saget, ayae anyun kabeletapkei ko uu nooto, ma ko uu chii ne pirei ola puch:

27ago abire poortanyu, ak abou ineendet: si ma ye kaamji piik alak, kotun keesia.

1 Korintoek 10

Kiteu kobun sabeetap piigap Israel

1 Ma mache anyun, che kitupche, ale oegu che mongen, ole ki miitei kwanisyekyok tugul ng'wonyutap pooldet, ak ki pun tugul nyanjet:

2ak ki kibatisanji tugul Musa eng' pooldet ak eng' nyanjet;

3 ak ki am tugul amdit agenge ne po saboon;

4 ak kiee tugul eet agenge ne po saboon: amu kiee tugul eng' rwandet ne po saboon ne ki isubi icheek: ak rwandanooto ko ki Kristo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Ago ki ma paibaitune miising' Kamuktaindet che chaang' eng' icheek: amu ki kiserta eng' surkwen.

6 Ki ek tuguuchu anyun kaboorunoikyok, si ma kimakyigei tuguuk che yaacheen, ko uu ye kimakyigei icheek miising'.

7 Amoegu che saaei kanamonik, ko uu alak eng' icheek; ko uu ye ki kisir keele, Ki tep ng'wony piik koamis ak koe, ak kong'eetyo kourerenso.

8 Amongesokse, ko uu ye ki yai alak eng' icheek, ak ki ibutyo eng' peetuut agenge eliphuusyek tiptemu ak somok.

9 Anan ketyem Kiptaiyat, ko uu ye kityem alak eng' icheek, ak ki par erenook.

10 Amat ong'unyng'ung'se, ko uu ye ki ing'unyng'ung'so alak eng' icheek, ak ki pek eng' ng'emindet.

11Ki yaak anyun tuguuchuuto eng' icheek si koek kaboorunet; ak ki kisir agobo kateunennyo, acheek che kagonyonjech kagesunetap kenyiisyek.

12Nooto anyun ingoriipkei si ma ibut, ineendet ne ibwaati kole tononi.

13Ki ma namak yoomseet kobatee nooto ne imuuchi komuitae chii tugul; ago po iman Kamuktaindet ne ma chamdook keyomak kosiir ne tee ne omuuchi; ago kobooto yoomsonooto koyaei agine ooreet ne ochilile, si kobiit omuuch omuite.

14Nooto anyun, chamanikyuk, omwee piteetap kanamonik.

15Ang'alaali ko uu ye ang'alaaljini piik che ng'oomen; obesye kiit ne amwae.

16 Kigombetap kaberuret ne kiberuuri, ko tos ma yamdaet ne po korotiigap Kristo? Magatyat ne kibuutuli, ko tos ma yamdaet ne po poortap Kristo?

17Amu acheek che ki piik che chaang', ko ki magatyat agenge, poorto agenge: amu ki ame acheek tugul magatyat agenge.

18 Ogeer Israel o eng' atebeetap poorto: tos ma tinyei yamdaet ak kaptisisyet icheek che amei tiseiywek?

19Amwae nee anyun? Amwa ale kiy kiit ne kieng'jin kanamonik, anan tos kiy kanamwet?

20 Ago tuguuk che igoitoi Pororyosyek koeng'jin oik, ago ma Kamuktaindet: ama mache koyai yamdaet ak oik.

21Momuuchi oee kigombetap Kiptaiyat, ak kigombetap oik: momuuchi oam eng' meesetap Kiptaiyat, ak meesetap oik.

22 Anan kitache Kiptaiyat konyoor ng'etkong'? Tos ki kiimeen kosiir ineendet?

Katyaknatetap kayanindet

23 Chamdaat tuguuk tugul; ago ma tuguuk tugul che nyolu. Chamdaat tuguuk tugul; ago ma tuguuk tugul che teeksei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

24Amat kocheeng'jigei chii chechiik ineegei, ago che po chiitap kokwennyi.

25Kiy age tugul ne ki aldoi eng' kabany, oam, amoteep kiy amu kabwaatet;

26 amu po Kiptaiyat ng'wony, ak che nyiitaat ng'wony.

27Ngo kuurok age eng' icheek che ma iyani kole kobaak, ak omache obe; ko kiy age tugul anyun ne kaginde taing'wong', oam, amat oteep amu kabwaatet:

28ago ngo leenjok chii age tugul, Kagigoitoi kii koek tiseiywot, ko moam, amu ineendet ne kagoboorun, ak amu kabwaatet:

29kabwaatet ne amwae koma neng'ung', ago po age; amu kalya si korwookyi katyagennyu kabwaatet age?

30Ngot ataache eng' kongoi, ko amu nee si kemwaitaena yaityo eng' kiit ne koagoite kongoi?

31Nooto anyun ngo ame, anan ngo ee, anan agot eng' kiy age tugul ne oyae, oyai tugul otoroori Kamuktaindet.

32Amonach Yahudik anan Yunanik, anan kanisetap Kamuktaindet:

33agot ko uu ye aboiboi piik tugul eng' tuguuk tugul, ma cheeng'e kelunennyu aneege, ago kelunet ne po che chaang', si kobiit kesar.

1 Korintoek 11

1 Oegu kasupiikyuk, ko uu ye aa kasubindetap Kristo.

Atebeet ne nyolu ak saaet

2Aloswok anyun nguno amu obwaata eng' tuguuk tugul, ak oriibe kaneetisyosyek ko uu ye ki arorwok.

3Ago amache onai, ole metitap muren age tugul ko Kristo; ak metitap kobogoryot ko muren; ak metitap Kristo ko Kamuktaindet.

4Muren age tugul ne saaei anan koamdoi logoiywek ko kerat metit, ko kagoteweer metinnyi.

5Ago kobogoryot age tugul ne saaei anan koamdoi logoiywek ko yaataat metit, ko kagoteweer metinnyi: amu kagergeit ak chii ne inemunoot met.

6Amu ngo ma tugoot metitap kobogoryot, ko ingetilji agine suumeek: ago ngo kalilano eng' kobogoryot ketilji suumeek anan kinem, ko ingotuch metinnyi.

7 Ma nyooljin iman muren koger metit, amu ineendet ko kergeindo ak toroornatetap Kamuktaindet: ago kobogoryot ko toroornatetap muren.

8 Amu ki ma pun mureno kobogoryo; ago ki punu kobogoryot muren:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9ak kogeny, ki ma kitoi keyai muren agobo kobogoryo; ago ki kiyai kobogoryo agobo muren:

10amu niito anyun konyaaljin kobogoryo kotinyei kaboorunet ne po pounateet eng' metinnyi, amu malaikaisyek.

11Ago ma mi kobogoryondo ngo ma mi mureno, ak ma mi mureno ngo ma mi kobogoryot, eng' Kiptaiyat.

12Amu ko uu ye ki punu kobogoryot muren, ko uu nooto agine mureno kisichei kobogoryot; ago punu tuguuk tugul Kamuktaindet.

13Orwooch okweegei: tos nyolu eng' kobogoryot kosa Kamuktaindet koma tugoot metit?

14Tos ma ineetook agine piteetap poorto, kole, ngo tinyei mureno suumeek che kooen, ko kalilanet eng' ineendet?

15Ago ngo tinyei kobogoryot suumeek che kooen, ko toroornatet eng' ineendet; amu ki kigoochi suumeekyik kotugegei.

16Ago ngo machei chii tiyet, koma ki tinyei piteet ne uu nooto, anan eng' kanisosyegap Kamuktaindet.

Igoortap Kiptaiyat

(Mat 26:26-29; Mar 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17Ago, ye ang'atook eng' ng'olyoondoni, ko maloswok amu oyumige koma agobo che myach ago agobo che yaach.

18Amu ne po tai eng' tugul, ye oyumige eng' kaniset, agase keele miitei pesyosyek eng' kwenung'wong'; ak ayani kitigin ale uu nooto.

19Amu mi ne matiny pesyosyek eng' kwenung'wong', si kobiit kotook icheek che po iman eng' kwenung'wong'.

20Ye oyumige anyun koma imugaksei keam igoortap Kiptaiyat:

21amu eng' amisyeng'wong' kosip konemu age amitwogikyik kotomo age; ak amei age rubeet, kobogiti age.

22Nee? Motinye kooriik che oamisye ak oeeise? Anan osase kanisetap Kamuktaindet, ak oteweer icheeget che ma tinyei? Amwaiwok nee anyun? Tos aloswok eng' ng'olyoondoni? Maloswok.

23Amu ki ataach eng' Kiptaiyat nooto ki agoonok agane, ko uu ye ki nam magatyat Kiptaiyat Jeso eng' kemounooto ki king'wektoe ineendet;

24ak kingo kagomwa kongoi, kobuutul, ak kole, “Niito ko poortanyu, ne mi agobo okweek; oyae ni obwaatena.”

25 Ko uu nooto agine kigombet, kingo kagoamis, kole, “Kigombani ko arorutyet ne leel ne po korotiikyuk; oyae niito kotugul ye oee obwaatena.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Amu kotugul ye oame magatyandani, ak oee kigombet, oboortoi meetap Kiptaiyat agoi koit.

27Nooto anyun chii age tugul ne amei magatyat, anan ne eei kigombet ne po Kiptaiyat ama nyoljin, koipchingei kirwooget ne po poorto ak korotiigap Kiptaiyat.

28Ago ingosyachkei chii, si koamei magatyat, ak koeei kigombet.

29Amu ineendet ne amei ak koeei, koamei ak koeei kirwooget ngo ma ibesyo poorto.

30Amu niito anyun nyaluldos che chaang' eng' kwenung'wong', ak komyandos, ak koruitos che chaang'.

31Amu ngot kitigonigei, koma tuun kirwookwech.

32Ago ye kirwookwech, kotigoonech Kiptaiyat, si ma tuun ki kikyech kobooto ng'wony.

33Nooto anyun, tupchosyekyuk, ye oyumgei oamisye, oganygei.

34Ngo amei chii age tugul rubeet, koamis eng' kaa; si ma punji kayumeng'wong' pogei kirwooget. Ak ng'aleek che kang'et ko ye kaitu, anyoo achop.

1 Korintoek 12

Konunoik che terotin

1Nguno anyun agobo konunoik che po Kabuuset ne Tiliil, che kitupche, koma mache oegu che mongen.

2Ongen ole kingo ta ko oo Pororyosyek, ko ki kiretook obe ye mi kanamonichooto che ma twegu, ko uu ye ki kindoiywok.

3Nooto anyun agoonok oguiye ole, ma mi chii ne ng'alaali eng' Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet ne mwaei kole, “Jeso ko chuboot!” ama mi chii ne imuuchi komwa kole, “Jeso ko Kiptaiyat,” kobatee eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

4 Nguno anyun, komiitei konunoik che pesyotin, ago agenge Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

5Ak miitei riipsosyek che pesyotin, ago agenge Kiptaiyat.

6Ak miitei poisyonik che pesyotin, ago agenge Kamuktaindet, ne yaei tuguuk tugul eng' tugul.

7Ago kigoochin chii tugul kaboorunetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil si kobiit kotoretegei.

8Amu kigoochin chiito age ng'olyootap utaatyet eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil; ak kigoochin age ng'olyootap naet, eng' Kabuusonooto:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9kigoochin age kayaneet, eng' Kabuusonooto; ak kigoochin age konunoigap kasaabet, eng' Kabuusonooto agenge;

10ak kigoochin age poisyonigap kamuget; ak age maonateet; ak age kabesyetap konunoigap Kabuuset: ak age kutusweek che teerchiin; ak age weeksetap kutusweek:

11ago poisyee chuuto tugul Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne nooto agenge, kopchechin age tugul ko uu ye makyin.

Poorto agenge ne mi kebeberwek che chaang'

12 Amu ko uu ye agenge poorto, ak kotinyei kebeberwek che chaang', ak kebeberwek tugul che po poorto, agot ngo chaang', ko poorto agenge; ko uu nooto agine Kristo.

13Amu eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil agenge ko ki kibatisanech acheek tugul keegu poorto agenge, ngo Yahudik anan Yunanik, ngo ratotiin, anan kotyagotin, ak ki kigoonech acheek tugul kee eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil agenge.

14Amu poorto, koma kebeberta agenge, ago chaang'.

15Ngot komwa keeldo kole, “Amu ma aa euut, koma po poorto,” tos ma po poorto amu nooto?

16Ak ngot komwa itit kole, “Amu ma aa konda, koma po anyun poorto,” ko tos ma po poorto amu nooto?

17Nda poorto komugul ko konda, kota mi ano kastaet? Nda poorto komugul ko itit, ko tos mi ano kang'utoet?

18Ago nguno ko ki konde Kamuktaindet kebeberwek, age tugul eng' icheek, eng' poorto, ko uu ye ki cham ineendet.

19Ak nda tugul ko kebeberta agenge, ta mi ano poorto?

20Ago nguno ko kebeberwek icheek che chaang', ago agenge poorto.

21Amaimuuchi konda koleenji euut, Ma magenen kiy: anan kogeny, ma imuuchi metit koleenji keelyek, Ma magenok kiy.

22Ago ne siirei miising' ko, kebeberwechooto po poorto che uu keele nyalulyotin, ko chooto che nyolu:

23ak kebeberwechooto po poorto, che kiiti keele matya teegistanywa, ko chooto che kilaakyin teegisto ne oo kosiir; ak kebeberwekyok che ma tinyei korooronindo ko chooto che tinyei korooronindo ne oo kosiir;

24amu kebeberwekyok che tinyei korooronindo, koma machei kiy: ago kiituiyo Kamuktaindet poorto, kogoochin teegisto ne oo kosiir kebeberta kirarchi;

25si ma piit kabesyet eng' poorto; ago si koriipkei eng' riipseet agenge, kebeberwechooto, koriip age age.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

26Ak ngo nyalili kebeberta agenge, konyalildos kebeberwek tugul kobooto nooto; anan ngegonyiti kebeberta agenge, koboiboitu kebeberwek tugul kobooto nooto.

27Nguno anyun, okweek ko oo poortap Kristo, ak oo kebeberwegap poroto, age tugul eng' okweek.

28 Ak kigonde Kamuktaindet alak eng' kaniset, che po tai ko che kiyooktoi, che po aeng' ko maotik, che po somok ko kaneetik, yeityo ko kwang'utik, yeityo ko konunoigap kasaabet, toretosyek, kandoinatosyek, ak kutusweek che teerchiin.

29Tos tugul ko che kiyooktoi? Tos tugul ko maotik? Tos tugul ko kaneetik? Tos tugul ko yaigap kwang'utik?

30Tos tinyei tugul konunoigap kasaabet? Tos ng'alaali tugul kutusweek che teerchiin? Tos iweechi tugul kutusweek?

31Ago ocheeng' miising' konunoik che eecheen. Ak aboorwok ooreet ne myee miising' ne siirei tugul.

1 Korintoek 13

Konunotyotap Chamyet

1Agot ndang'alaale kutusweegap piik ak che po malaikaisyek, ama tinye chamyet, ko kaegu sugunwet ne cheei, anan sanitap sugunwet ne polei.

2 Ak ngot atinye konunetap maonateet, ak angen ung'ootik tugul ak naet tugul, ak ngatinye kayaneet tugul, kot amuuch autoe tuloonook, ago ma tinye chamyet, ko aa puch.

3Ak ngot agoite tuguukyuk tugul abae kibananook, ak ndagoite poortanyu kebeel, ago ma tinye chamyet, ko magelwo kiy.

4Muitoi chamyet, ak ko tala; ama tinyei chamyet ng'etkong', malosegei chamyet, ama meenei,

5ama yaei ne ma nyolu, ama cheeng'jingei chechiik ineegei, ama iiti tagisyet, ama iiti yaityo;

6ma paibai eng' ne ma po imanda, ago paibai eng' imanit;

7siisei eng' tuguuk tugul, iyani tuguuk tugul, imang'u tuguuk tugul, muitoi eng' tuguuk tugul.

8Mararu chamyet agoi: ago ngo miitei maonatosyek, kotun igeesugei; ngo mi kutusweek che teerchiin, kotun siistos; ngo mi naet, kotun igeesugei.

9Amu kingen eng' kebeberta, ak keamdoi eng' kebeberta:

10ago ye tuun nyo ne ititaat, kogeskei anyun kebeberta.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ye kingo aa lakwa, kogiang'alaali ko uu lakwa, ki aguitosi ko uu lakwa, ki abwaati ko uu lakwa: nguno, ko kaaegu chiito ne oo, ko kaamete tuguugap lakwandit.

12Amu nguno kegeere eng' kioit, eng' tamirmiron; ago tuun ko togoch eng' togoch: nguno angen eng' kebeberta; ago tuun anae ko uu ye kigenaa.

13Ago tebyei nguno kayaneet, kamang'unet, chamyet, chuuto somok; ago ne oo eng' chuuto ko chamyet.

1 Korintoek 14

Konunoigap maonateet ak che po kutusweek

1Osup chamyet; ak ocheeng' miising' konunoik che po Kabuuset, ago ne siirei ko oamde logoiywek.

2Amu ineendet ne ng'alaali eng' kutit ne ma kigasei koma ng'alaaljin piik, ago Kamuktaindet; amu ma kasei chii; ago mwaei ung'ootik eng' Kabuuset.

3Ago ineendet ne amdoi kong'alaaljin piik ng'aleegap teekseet, ak kagimiitet, ak kagaigaet.

4Ineendet ne ng'alaali eng' kutit koteechegei ineegei; ago ineendet ne amdoi koteechei kaniset.

5Amakwok anyun okweek tugul ong'alaal eng' kutusweek, ago ne siirei ko oamde: ak oo ineendet ne amdoi kosiir ineendet ne ng'alaali eng' kutusweek, kobatee koweech, si kobiit koteegak kaniset.

6Ago nguno anyun, che kitupche, ngot Anyoonjok ang'alaalee kutusweek, atoretenok nee, ngot koma ng'alaalwok eng' ng'ang'et, anan eng' naet, anan eng' amdaet, anan ko eng' kaneetisyet?

7Agot tuguuk che masaptos, che cheitos, anan ndurerut anan ketubet, ngo ma ibesyo cheosyekwak, kenaitoi ano ne kiguutei anan ne kibutei?

8Amu ngo chei iryageet cheet ne ma kiguitos, ko ng'oo ne chobegei agobo lugeet?

9Ou nooto ak okweek, ngot ko motwegu eng' ng'aleek che nyumnyum kegas, kenaitoi ano kiit ne kagemwa? Amu ong'alaaljini ola puch.

10Uu keele, miitei kutusweek che chaang' che teerchiin eng' ng'wony, ama mi ne ma tinyei kiit ne ibooru.

11Ngot ko mangen anyun kiit ne mwaei tuguuchooto, aegu punootyot eng' ineendet ne ng'alaali, ak ineendet ne ng'alaali, koegu punootyot eng' anee.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ou nooto ak okweek, ko uu ye omache miising' konunoigap Kabuuset, ocheeng' eng' kagiiletapkei tuguuk che igoochin kaniset koteegak.

13Nooto anyun, ineendet ne ng'alaali eng' kutit, ingosa si koweech ng'aleek.

14Amu ngasa eng' kutit ne ma kigasei, kosaaei saboondanyu, ago ma tinyei logoek ng'omnatennyu.

15Nee anyun? Asaae eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak asaae eng' ng'omnateet agine; atyeni eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak atyeni eng' ng'omnateet agine.

16Amu ngo ma uu nooto, ko ngiberuuri eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, komwaitoi ano "Amen" ye igoitoi kongoi, ineendet ne tebee ole mi che ma ineetkei amu ma naei kiit ne kimwae?

17Amu iman, igoitoi inyee kongoi komyee, ago ma nyoor nin age kiit ne imuuchi koteech ineendet.

18Amwachini Kamuktaindet kongoi, ale ang'alaalee kutusweek kosiirok okweek tugul:

19ago achame amwa ng'aleek muut eng' ng'omnatennyu eng' kanisa, si aneet piik alak ak icheek, kosiir amwa ng'aleek eliphuusyek taman eng' kutit ne ma kigasei.

20Che kitupche, amoegu lagok eng' ng'omnateet: ago oegu lagok che nyerootiin eng' yaityo, ago oegu che kaoeegitu eng' ng'omnateet.

21 Ki kisir eng' Ng'atuutyet keele, "Eng' piik che po kutusweek alak, ak eng' kutusweegap toek, ang'alaaljini pichu, agot ngo uu nooto koma kasa icheek, mwaei Kiptaiyat."

22Nooto anyun kutusweek ko po kaboorunet, ma eng' icheek che iyanotin, ago eng' icheeget che ma iyanotin: ago amdaet ko po kaboorunet, ma eng' che ma iyanotin, ago eng' icheek che iyani.

23Nooto anyun ngo yumgei kaniset komugul, ak kong'alaal tugul eng' kutusweek che ma kigasei, ak ngo pwo ko piik che ma ineetkei, anan ko che ma iyanotin, ko tos ma mwaei kole oo kibion?

24Ago ngo amda tugul, ak konyo ko chii agenge ne ma iyanaat, anan ko ne ma ineetkei, koger kong' tugul ineendet, ak korwookyin tugul ineendet:

25ak king'aanyei ung'ootigap muguleldanyi; ak kobutyi ng'wony anyun kong'uruuk kolas Kamuktaindet, komwaei koleen mi Kamuktaindet kwenung'wong' iman.

Kasibet ne myee eng' otisyet

26Nee anyun, che kitupche? Ye oyumgei, kotinyei age tugul tyendap kalasunet, ak kaneetisyet, ak ng'ang'utyet, ak kutit ne ma kigasei, ak kaweegetap ng'aleek. Ingoyaogis tuguuk tugul koteegogis.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

27Ngo ng'alaal chii age tugul eng' kutit ne ma kigasei, kong'alaal aeng'u, anan ko che ma siirei somok, ak ingorupkei; ak ingoweech chiito age:

28ago ngo ma mi weegindetap ng'aleek, ko ingosiis eng' kanisa; ak ingong'alaaljigei ineegei ak Kamuktaindet.

29Ak ingong'alaalso maotik aeng'u anan ko somok; ingoguiyo alage.

30Ago ngeng'aang'ji ng'olyoo age ne tebyei eng' yooto, ko ingosiis ni kabo tai.

31Amu omuuchi okweek tugul oamde agenge agenge, si kobiit koneetkei tugul, ak konyoor kagaigaet tugul;

32ak kase iit mugulelwegap `maotik maotik;

33amu Kamuktaindet koma Kamuktaindet ne po polateet, ago po kaalyeet. Ko uu eng' kanisosyek tugul che po che tiliileen,

34ingosiisyo kobogorisyek eng' kanisosyek: amu ma ki chamjin icheeget kong'alaal; ago ingogas iit, ko uu ye mwaei ng'atuutik.

35Ak ngo machei icheek koneetkei kiy, ko ingoteebe manong'otaikwak eng' kaa: amu kalilano ngo ng'alaal kobogoryondo eng' kaniset.

36Nee anyun? Tos okweek che ki mong'unenok ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet? Anan kibwanjok okweegei?

37Ngo pwaati chii age tugul kole maotyot, anan ko chii ne mi eng' atebeetap Kabuuset, ko ingonai tuguuk che asirwok, kole chooto ko ng'atuutyetap Kiptaiyat.

38Ago ngo ma ingen chii age tugul kiy, ko ingoek kimanaiyat.

39Nooto anyun, che kitupche, ocheeng' miising' oamde, amat oet keng'alaal eng' kutusweek che ma kigasei.

40Ago ingoyaogis tuguuk tugul ko uu ye nyolu ak eng' chobeet ne myee.

1 Korintoek 15

Ng'eetyetap Kristo

1Aboorwok anyun, che kitupche, nguno, logoiywek che myach che ki aamwok, chooto ki otaach, chooto ak icheek che otonone,

2kisaruunenok chooto ak icheek; eng' ng'aleek che ki aamwok, ngot onam komyee, ngot ko ki ma oyan puch.

3 Amu ki agoonok eng' tai nooto ki ataach agane, ale kime Kristo agobo tengekwogikyok, ko uu ye mwaei siruutik,

4 ak ki kitup; ak ki king'eet eng' peetuutap somok ko uu ye mwaei siruutik;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 ak ki mong'ji Kepha; ye ibata, komong'ji taman ak aeng';

6yeityo komong'ji tupchosyek che siirei pogol muut komi tugul, che ta komi agoi kora che chaang' eng' icheek, ago ki koruiyo alak;

7yeityo komong'ji Jakobo; ye ibata, komong'ji che kiyooktoi tugul;

8 ak let eng' tugul, komong'ja agane, ko uu ne ki kios.

9 Amu aa ne ming'in eng' kiyooktoik, ne ma nyolu keguureno kayooktoin, amu ki aus kanisetap Kamuktaindet.

10Ago eng' myeeindap Kamuktaindet auu kiit ne auu: ak myeeindonyi ne ki kigoono koma ek puch; ago ki aboisyee miising' asiir icheek tugul: ago ma anee, ago myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne ki mi kobooto.

11Ngo anee anyun, anan ngo icheek, keamdoi ui tugul, ak uu nooto ki oyan ak okweek.

Ng'eetyetap che ki kobek

12Ara anyun, ngeamdoi Kristo keele ki king'eet komong' eng' che ki pek, ko teptoi ano si komwaei alak eng' kwenung'wong' kole ma mi ng'eetyeet ne po che pegu?

13Ago ngot koma mi ng'eetyeet ne po che pegu, ko kaagaa ma king'eet Kristo agine:

14ak ngo ki ma king'eet Kristo, ko puch anyun amdaennyo, ko puch agine kayaneng'wong'.

15Ee, ak kagenyoorwech keele kibaorinik che po lembech che po Kamuktaindet; amu kigebaoryan agobo Kamuktaindet keele ki ing'eet Kristo: ne kaagaa ma ing'eet Kamuktaindet, ngot koma king'eeti che pegu.

16Amu ngot koma king'eeti che pegu, kogimaging'eet Kristo agine:

17ak ngo ki ma king'eet Kristo, ko puch kayaneng'wong'; kota omi eng' tengekwogikwok.

18Nooto anyun, icheeget che ki koruiyo eng' Kristo ko ki kolusyo.

19Ngot ko kogimang'u Kristo eng' sabooni kityo, ko kaagaa ki piik che tinyei riirek kosiir tugul.

20Ago ki king'eet anyun Kristo komong' eng' che ki pek, tongoaniat ne po icheeget che ruitos.

21Amu ko uu ye ki punu meet chii, ko ki punu chii agine ng'eetyeet ne po che pegu.

22Amu ko uu ye pegu tugul eng' Adam, ko uu nooto tuun kisoobi tugul eng' Kristo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23Ago chii tugul eng' komostanyi: Kristo ko tongoaniat; ye ibata ko icheek che po Kristo, eng' nyonunennyi.

24Ye ibata koit anyun let, ye tuun igoito ineendet pounateet kogoochi Kamuktaindet, ineendet Kwanda; ye tuun kagowong' pounateet tugul ak kimnateet tugul ak kamuktaet.

25 Amu kanyool kolaitoran ineendet matiny, agoi konde puunikyik tugul keldebesaigap keelyekyik.

26Puunyoot ne po let ne tuun king'emei ko meet.

27 Amu, kigonde tuguuk tugul keldebesaigap keelyekyik kogas iit ineendet. Ago ye mwaei kole kindoi tuguuk tugul kogas iit ineendet, kotaagu keele mabooto ineendet ne ki inde tuguuk tugul kogas iit.

28Ak ye tuun kaginde tuguuk tugul kogas iit ineendet, eng' peetuunooto anyun kinde Weeriit agine kogas iit ineendet, si koek Kamuktaindet tugul eng' tugul.

29Anan yaei nee anyun che ki kibatisanji che ki kobek? Ngot ko kaagaa ma king'eeti iman che pegu, ko kalya anyun si kibatisan chooto agobo icheek?

30Ko amu nee anyun si kemi ng'oiyondit sait age tugul?

31Abaoryani eng' kalasunonooto mi eng' okweek, che kitupche, ne atinye eng' Kristo Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo ale, amee peetuut age tugul.

32 Ngo ki kibarge ak tyong'ik eng' Epheso ko uu piteetap piik, atinye porot nee anyun? Ngo kaagaa ma king'eeti che pegu, ongeamisye ak kee, amu kibegu mutai.

33Among' kiberberak: Ng'emei choronok che yaach atepto ne myee.

34Ogosu eng' imanda, amat oyai tengek; amu ma ingen alak Kamuktaindet: amwae ni si agoonok olilan.

Ole uu poorto ne po ng'eetyeet

35Ago mwaei chii age, koleen, King'eetitoi ano che ki kobek? Ak pwoonei eng' poorto ne uu nee?

36Inyee ne ii perber, nooto ne igoole inyeendet, koma sabei, ngot koma me:

37ak nooto ne igoole, ko megoole poorto ne tuun piitu, ago keswoot puch, abeere pitunee nganuuk, anan tuguuk alak;

38ago igoochin Kamuktaindet poorto ko uu ye iboiboi ineendet, ak kogoochin keswoot age tugul poortanyi ineegei.

39Panyeek tugul koma agenge: ago mi alak che po piik, ak alak che po tyong'ik, ak alak che po toriitik, ak alak che po njireenik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

40Miitei poorwek che po kipsengwet, ak miitei poorwek che po ng'wony: ago teerchiin telunateet ne po chooto po kipsengwet ak telunateet ne po chooto po ng'wony.

41Miitei liilindo ne po asiista, ak liilindo age ne po arawet, ak liilindo age ne po kecheik; amu teerchiin kecheiyat age ak kecheiyat age eng' liilindo.

42Ko uu nooto agine ng'eetyeetap che pegu. Ki kolei eng' ng'emisyet; king'eeti koma komi ng'emisyet:

43ki koolei koma mi teegisto; ak tuun king'eeti eng' telunateet: ki koolei eng' nyalulet; ak tuun king'eeti eng' kamuktaet:

44ki koolei poorto ne ki kisiktoi; king'eeti poorto ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil. Ngo mi poorto ne ki kisiktoi, komi agine ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

45 Ko uu nooto agine, ki kisir keele, Ki ek chiito ne po tai, Adam, chiito ne sabei. Ki ek Adam ne po let Kabuuset ne igoitoi saboondo.

46Ago ma indoi nooto po Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ago nooto po poorto; ye ibata ko nooto po Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

47Chiito ne po tai ko po ng'wony, po ng'ung'unyek; chiito ne po aeng' ko po kipsengwet.

48Ko uu ole teptoi ne po ng'ung'unyek, uu chooto ak icheek che po ng'ung'unyek: ak ko uu ole teptoi ne po kipsengwet, uu chooto ak icheek che po kipsengwet.

49Ak ko uu ye ki kiip itoondap chiitap ng'ung'unyek, ko tuun ki ibe itoondap chiitap kipsengwet agine.

50Amwae ni anyun, tupchosyechu, ale ma imuuchi panyeek ak korotiik konyoor laitornatetap Kamuktaindet; amaimuuchi ne nunei konyoor ne manunei.

51 Ogeero, amwaiwok ung'ootyet: Ma kiruitosi acheek tugul, ago kiwalech acheek tugul,

52eng' ne matya, eng' kamismisetap konda, eng' iryageet ne po let: amu cheei iryageet, si king'eet che ki kobek koma kotinyei nunet, ak kewalech.

53Amu kanyool kolaach ne nunei, ne manunei, ak kanyool kolaach niito meei ne ma meei.

54 Ago ye tuun kagolaach niito nunei, ne manunei, ak ko kagolaach niito meei ne ma meei, kosulda anyun mwaet ne ki kisir keele, Kagelugui meet eng' kabelisyet.

55 Ee, meet, mi ano kabelisyeng'ung'? Ee, meet, mi ano ng'wanindang'ung'?

56Ng'wanindap meet ko tengek; ak kimnateetap tengek ko ng'atuutik:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

57ago kigoochini Kamuktaindet kongoi, ne koonech kabelisyet eng' Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

58Nooto anyun, che kitupche che achame, ogimegitu, among' king'eak, oyae otese kotugul poisyetap Kiptaiyat, amu ongen ole ma po puch poisyeng'wong' ne uui eng' Kiptaiyat.

1 Korintoek 16

Kayumanik che po kayanik che ma tinyei kiy

1 Nguno anyun agobo kayumanik agobo piik che tiliileen, ko uu ye ki ang'at kanisosyek che po Galatia, oyai ak okweek ko uu nooto.

2Ingogonor chii age tugul eng' okweek eng' peetuut ne po tai ne po wigiit, ko uu che tee che kanyoor, si ma piit kayumisyet ye tuun anyoo.

3Ak ye tuun aitu, ayookte alak tugul che ki olewen kobooto paronok, koip tuguuk che po aiyebindong'wong' koba Jerusalem.

4Ak ngot ko nyolu awo agane, keebe tugul.

Tetutik agobo panda

5 Ago anyonjinok, ye kaabunote Makedonia; amu abunoti Makedonia;

6ago abeere anyoone ketebi ak okweek eng' peetuusyek alak anan agot eng' peetuusyegap kaitityet, si kobiit omonorseiwo okweek eng' pandanyu eng' komosta age tugul ole awendi.

7Amu ma mache ageerok nguno asiirtoi eng' ooreet; amu amang'u ale atebi kobootok ne matya, ngo cham Kiptaiyat.

8 Ago ta atebee Epheso agoi peetuutap Pentekoste;

9amu kogiyatwa kurgeet ne oo ne nyoljin poisyonik, ak mi puunik che chaang'.

10 Ngot anyun konyo Timoteo, ko ingotep kobootok ama eng' kaiyweisyet; amu poisyei ineendet eng' poisyetap Kiptaiyat, ko uu ye ayae agane:

11amat kosas chii ineendet anyun. Ago omonorsechi ineendet eng' pandanyi eng' kaalyeet si konyo ole ami: amu ageni ineendet kobooto che kitupche.

12Ago eng' ng'aleegap Apolo ne kitupche, ki asoom ineendet miising' ale konyonjok kobooto tupchosyek: ak ki ma ko magennyi agot kitigin konyo nguno; ago ta konyonei ye tuun nyoor poroindo.

Ng'aleek che po let ak kagatyosyek

13Oriipse, olumdegei miising' eng' kayaneet, otebi ko uu murenik, ogimegitu.

14Ingoyaak eng' chamyet tugul che oyae.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15 Asoomok anyun miising', che kitupche (ongen che po kootap Stephana, ole
icheeget tongoanik che po Akaia, ak kichuljigei koboisyechi che tiliileen),

16ale ogas iit okweek che uu chu, ak chii age tugul ne toreti eng' poisyet ak ne
pirtoegei poisyet.

17Ak abaibai eng' nyonunetap Stephana ak Poortunooto ak Akaiko: amu ki
inyiitwa icheek nooto ne rarunoot eng' komostang'wong'.

18Amu ki ileelit saboondanyu ak neng'wong': onai anyun komyee icheek che uu
chooto.

19 Igatok kanisosyegap Asia. Igatok Aquila ak Priska miising' eng' Kiptaiyat,
kobooto kaniset ne mi koonnywa.

20Igatok tupchosyek tugul. Ogatkei eng' ng'ututet ne tiliil.

21Kagatennyu niito anee Paulo eng' eunnyu.

22Ngot koma chamei chii age tugul Kiptaiyat, ko ingoek ne chuboot. Maran-atha.

23Ingotebi kobootok myeeindap Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

24Ingotep chamyennyi kobootok tugul eng' Kristo Jeso. Amen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Korintoek

2 Korintoek 1

Kagateet

1 Paulo, kayooktoindet ne po Kristo Jeso eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet, ak Timoteo tupchennyo, kisirchini kanisetap Kamuktaindet ne miitei Korinto, kobooto che tiliileen tugul che miitei Akaia komugul:

2Ingotep kobootok myeeindo ak kaalyeet ne punu Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

Mwaetap kongoi

3Iberuurot Kamuktaindet ne Kwandap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, Kwanda ne po rireenosyek ak Kamuktaindet ne po kagaigaet tugul;

4ne igoigoech eng' pichiindanyo tugul, si kimuuch kigaigai icheeget che mi pichiin age tugul, eng' kagaigaet ne igoigoenech Kamuktaindet.

5Ko uu ye katesak eng' acheek nyalilwogik che po Kristo, ko uu nooto katesak kagaigaennyo eng' Kristo.

6Ago nginyalilech, ko agobo kagaigaeng'wong' ak yetuneng'wong'; anan ngigoigoech, ko agobo kagaigaeng'wong', ne poisyei eng' muitaet ye omuitoi eng' nyalilwogichooto kinyaliili agacheek:

7ak lumdaat kamang'unennyo agobo okweek; kingen keele, ko uu ye oo yamdoik che po nyalilwogik, ko uu nooto oo yamdoik che po kagaigaet.

8 Amu ma kimache oegu che mongen, che kitupche, agobo pichiindo ne kinyoorwech eng' Asia, ale kisyebech miising', kosiir kamugennyo, kot koma ketinyei kamang'unetap sabeet.

9Ee, ki kitinyei acheeget kirwoogetap meet eng' oriitinnyo, si mata kimang'uge, ago Kamuktaindet ne ing'eeti che pegu:

10ne kisarwech eng' meet ne oo ne tee ni, ak ta kosarwech: ne kimang'u keele ta ko sarwech kogeny;

11otoretech ak okweek kibagenge eng' soomeng'wong'; si kobiit kogoito kongoi piik che chaang' agobo acheek, amu konunet ne ki kigoonech eng' toretetap che chaang'.

Kosuptoi Paulo rutoitonyi

12Amu kalasunennyo ko ni, paornateetap kabwaatennyo, keele ki kiteptoi tiliilindo ak atepto ne ma tinyei keniisyet, ne po Kamuktaindet, eng' ng'wony, ma eng' utaatyetap poorto ago eng' myeeindap Kamuktaindet, ak ne siirei miising' ko eng' komostang'wong'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Amu ma kisirwok tuguuk alak tugul, kobatee chooto che osomani anan onai,
ak amang'u ale onai agoi let:

14Agot ko uu ye ki onaech kitigin, ole acheek ko ki kalasuneng'wong', agot ko
uu ye oo kalasunennyo ak okweek, eng' peetuutap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso.

15Ak eng' kayanoniito ko ki abwaati isip Anyoonjok si kobiit onyooru myeeindo
ne po aeng';

16 ak abune olong'wong' awendi Makedonia, ak kogeny abunu Makedonia
anyoone olong'wong', si omonorseiwo eng' pandanyu awendi Judea.

17Ye kinga pwaat ko uu nooto, ko tos ki aurereni? Anan tuguuk che aa pegechini
ale ayae, ko tos abegechini ko uu atebeetap poorto, si kobiit koek eng' anee ee,
ee, ak achicha, achicha?

18Ago ko uu ye po iman Kamuktaindet, ng'olyoondennyo eng' okweek koma ee
ak achicha.

19 Amu Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, Jeso Kristo, ne ki kiamde eng' kwenung'wong',
anee ak Silvano ak Timoteo, ne ki ma ko “ee” ak “achicha”, ago eng' ineendet ko
“wei” kipchulyo.

20Amu agot ngo tya arorutigap Kamuktaindet, eng' ineendet ko wei: ak kogeny
eng' ineendet ko Amen, agoi toroornatetap Kamuktaindet eng' acheek.

21Nguno anyun, ineendet ne igimitech kobootok eng' Kristo, ak ne ki ilech, ko
Kamuktaindet;

22ak king'oochech, ak kogoonech Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' mugulelwekyok koek
tongoaniatap tuguuk che pwoonei.

23Ago aguure Kamuktaindet koek paoryat eng' saboondanyu, ale, si koma nyo
Korinto, ko ki ariirenak.

24Ma keele ki tinyei pounateet eng' kayaneng'wong', ago kitoretik che po
poiboiyeng'wong': amu otonondosi eng' kayaneng'wong'.

2 Korintoek 2

1Ago ki atil ni ale ma anyonjinok kogeny eng' arageneet.

2Amu ngot agoonok oaragense, ko ng'oo anyun ne iboiboa, kobatee ineendet ne
kaagoochi koaragen?

3Ak ki asirwak ng'olyoondoniito, si ma ye anyoo, koma tinye arageneet eng'
icheek che kanyoolja agasegei; atinye kamang'unet eng' okweek tugul, ale
poiboiyennyu ko neng'wong' okweek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Amu ki asirwak eng' pichiindo ne oo ak ng'wanindap muguleldo kobooto peegap kong' che chaang'; ma si oaragense, ago si kobiit onai chamyet ne ating'enok miising' kosiir.

Nyoetap kaat

5Ago ngot ko koing'eet chii arageneet, ko koing'eet arageneet, ma eng' anee, ago eng' kebeber, (si ma koonok anee nyigiisindo ne siirei) eng' acheek tugul.

6Yamei chiito ne uu niito kagikyinoni kitilji piik che chaang';

7ago kaigai onyochi kaat ineendet ak ogaigai, si ma lugui, eng' ooreet age tugul, chiito ne uu nooto aragenennyi ne siirtoot.

8Nooto anyun asoomok ale ogimiit chamyeng'wong' eng' ineendet.

9Amu ki asir agobo ng'olyoondoniito, ale anaak komyee ngo kase iit eng' tuguuk tugul.

10Ago ineendet ne onyochini kaat kiy age tugul, anyochini kaat agane. Ne ki anyochi kaat agane, ngo ki anyochi kaat eng' kiy age tugul, ko ki anyochi kaat agobo okweek eng' taitap Kristo,

11si ma nyoor Setani kiit ne iterteerenech; amu ma kiberberen, ago kingen chobutikyik.

Logoiywek che myach

12 Ak ye kinga nyo Traos amu logoiywek che myach che po Kristo, ak ye ki ngeyatwa kurgeet eng' Kiptaiyat,

13ki ma nyooru kamuung'et eng' saboondanyu, amu ki ma anyooru Tito ne kitupche. Ara ki amwachi icheek saisere ak atestai awe Makedonia.

Kayanik ak nyamdutyet

14Ago kongoi eng' Kamuktaindet, ne imutatech kotugul kibelisye eng' Kristo, ak koboortoi nyamdutyetap naennyi eng' acheek eng' komosta age tugul.

15Amu kinyamdutyet ne anyiny ne po Kristo eng' Kamuktaindet, eng' icheek che kisaru, ak eng' icheek che lustos;

16eng' alak ko ki nyamdutyet ne po meet agoi meet; eng' alak ko ki nyamdutyet ne po saboondo agoi saboondo. Ak tos ng'oo ne yamegei ak tuguuchu?

17Amu acheek koma ki uu che chaang', che poisyee ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet eng' ng'aalseet: ago ki che poisyei eng' ooreet ne ma tinyei ng'aalseet, ago ki po Kamuktaindet, ak eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, keng'alaali eng' Kristo.

2 Korintoek 3

Kiboitiinik che po arorutyet ne leel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ara anyun, kagitau kogeny kemwauge acheeget? Anan kimache, ko uu ye machei piik alak, paronok che po mwaitaetapkei che pwonjinok ak che punwok?

2Oo parweennyo ne siraat eng' mugulelwekyok, ne naat ak kosomani piik tugul;

3 oboortoige ole oo parweet ne po Kristo, ne ki kiyai, ne ki kisir ama eng' wino, ago eng' Kabuuset ne po Kamuktaindet ne sabei; ma eng' koik che lebeleen, ago eng' koik che lebeleen che mugulelwek che po poorwek.

4Ak ketinye kamang'unet ne uu nooto eng' Kristo, ne tokyingei Kamuktaindet:

5ma keele ki tinyei kiy acheegei ne yamegei ak kiy, kiit kiy age tugul keele punwech acheeget; ago punu Kamuktaindet che yamech;

6 ne kiyaech keegu che yamei, kiboitiinik che po arorutyet ne leel; ma che po ng'atuutyet, ago po Kabuuset ne Tiliil; amu parisyei ng'atuutyet, ago Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne igoitoi saboondo.

7 Ago ngo ki pwa kobooto toroornatet poisyetap meet, ne ki kisir, ak kewachi koik parak, kot kogimata komuuch piigap Israel kogeer togeet ne po Musa komyee amu liilindap togeennyi; liilindo ne ki igeesugei:

8tos ma tesat kosiir poisyetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' toroornatet?

9Amu ngo poisyetap kirwooget ko toroornatet, ko siirtoot miising' poisyetap imanda eng' toroornatet.

10Amu iman, nooto ne ki kitoroor, ko ki ma kigoochi toroornatet agobo niito, amu toroornatet ne siirtoot.

11Amu ngo ki mi nooto siirtoi kobooto toroornatet, komiitei anyun eng' toroornatet ne tya, nooto ne ng'etunot.

12Nooto anyun, amu ki tinyei kamang'unet ne uu ni, keboisyee anyun nyiganateet ne po keny eng' ng'alaalet,

13 ama ki uu Musa, ne kituge togeennyi angeet, si ma keer piigap Israel komyee kagesunet ne po nooto ki igeesugei:

14ago kiuegitu kabwaatutikwak: amu agoi peetuuni, eng' somaneetap kayomiset ne po keny, kota komi anganooto po togeet, tomo keisto; nooto ne kigeisto eng' Kristo.

15Ago agoi peetuuni, ko eng' peetuut age tugul ye kisomani Musa, kota komiitei anganooto mugulelwekwak.

16 Ago ye kaweekyinegei Kiptaiyat, keisto anganooto.

17Kiptaiyat ko Kabuuset ne Tiliil anyun: ak ole mi Kabuusetap Kiptaiyat komi katyaget.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Ago acheek tugul koboortoi toroornatetap Kiptaiyat ko uu ki oit eng' togoochikyok che ma tugootiin, kewalech eng' itoonooto kobunu toroornatet agoi toroornatet, ko uu ye punu Kiptaiyat ne Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

2 Korintoek 4

Konorwet eng' tereenigap ng'ung'unyek

1Nooto anyun, amu ki tinyei poisyoni, ko uu ye ki kenyooru rireenetapkei, ko mameech mugulel:

2ago kigeeesye tuguuk che ung'ootiin che po kalilanet, ama kibendoti eng' ng'aalseet, anan keboisyee ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet eng' kaberberisyet; ago eng' kabartaetap imanit, kiboorchinigei kabwaatetap chii age tugul eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

3Ago ngo tugootiin logoiywekyok che myach, ko tugootiin eng' icheek che lustos:

4eng' icheek che katuch kamuktaindetap ng'wonyuni kabwaatutigap che ma iyani, si ma iluuchi icheek lapkeiyetap logoiywek che myach che po toroornatetap Kristo, ne ineendet ko itoondap Kamuktaindet.

5Amu ma ki amdoti agobo kei, ago Kristo Jeso ne Kiptaiyat, ak acheeget ko ki otwogikwok amu Jeso.

6 Amu Kamuktaindet ne ki mwa kole, “Tuun iluu lapkeiyet eng' mesundeito,” ineendet ne ki iluuchi mugulelwekyok, si kogoon lapkeiyet ne po naetap toroornatetap Kamuktaindet eng' togeetap Jeso Kristo.

7Ago ki tinyei konorwani eng' tereenik che po kimindeet, si kobiit kobunji Kamuktaindet ooindo ne siirtoot miising' ne po kamuktaet, ago ma acheek;

8kinyalilech eng' komosta age tugul, ago ma kigichech; kitoptobeni, ago ma petwech kamang'unet;

9Ki onwech, ago ma kibagaaktaech; ki wiirtaech ago ma ki parech;

10ki ibooti kotugul eng' poorto meetap Jeso, si kobiit kong'ang'ak agine saboondap Jeso eng' poorwekyok.

11Amu acheeget che kisoptosi kimutyinech meet kotugul amu Jeso, si kobiit kong'ang'ak agine saboondap Jeso eng' poorwekyok che pegu.

12Nooto anyun poisyei meet eng' acheek, ago saboondo eng' okweek.

13 Ago amu ki tinyei Kabuuset ne Tiliil nooto po kayaneet, ko uu ye ki kisir keele ki ayan, nooto anyun ki ang'alaali; kiyani agacheek, ak keng'alaali amu nooto;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14kingen keele ineendet ne ki ing'eet Kiptaiyat Jeso ko tuun ing'eetech agacheek kobooto Jeso, ak kobartech kobootok.

15Amu tuguuk tugul ko agobo okweek, si ye tesak myeeindo eng' che chaang', koyai kagoitoetap kongoi kotesak eng' katorooretap Kamuktaindet.

Pichiindo ak toroornatet ne po koigeny

16Nooto anyun, mameech mugulel; ago agot ngo ng'emak chiinyo ne po parak, kewalei chiinyo ne po oriit kileeliti peetuut age tugul.

17Amu pichiindanyo ne nyumnyum, ne ma tebyei, koyaiywech toroornatet ne oo ne po koigeny, ne tesoksei miising' kosiir;

18ye ma kigeere tuguuk che taagu, ago tuguuk che ma taagu, amu tuguuk che taagu kosiirtoi; ago tuguuk che ma taagu ko po koigeny.

2 Korintoek 5

1Amu kingen keele ngo putok koot ne po ng'wonyuni ne poorwekyok, ketinye teekseet ne punu Kamuktaindet, koot ne ki ma kiteech eng' eunek, po koigeny, eng' kipsengwet.

2Amu iman kitigendosi eng' ni, kimache miising' kilaakwech meng'ootennyo ne punu kipsengwet:

3ye tuun kagilaakwech koma kemi aach ngor.

4Iman, acheek che ki mi eng' porito, ketigendosi, ketinye laiset; ma keele kimache keregunenech, ago kimache kilaakwech, si kobiit kolugui saboondo nooto meei.

5Ara anyun, ne kiyaech agobo niito, ko Kamuktaindet, ne ki koonech Kabuuset ne Tiliil, koek tongoaniatap tuguuk che pwoonei.

6Eng' nooto anyun kinyigoonen kotugul, ak kingen keele, ye ta kemi eng' poorto, ko kagimi kobooto Kiptaiyat

7(amu kibendoti eng' kayaneet, ma eng' keeret);

8amwae ale, kinyigoonen, ak kemache keele, kaigai kemande eng' poorto, ak ketebi kobooto Kiptaiyat.

9Nooto anyun ko ki it ne kitokyinige, ngemi eng' poori, anan ngo ma kimi, keegu che iboiboi ineendet.

10 Amu kanyool kibartech acheek tugul eng' taitap ng'echereetap kirwooget ne po Kristo; si kobiit kotaach chii age tugul tuguuk che tee che ki yai eng' poorto, ngo myach anan ngo yaach.

Poisyet ne po katuiyet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Amu kingen anyun kayweetap Kiptaiyat, kichuutu piik, ago kibortaech eng' taitap Kamuktaindet; ak amang'u ale kibortoech eng' taitap kabwaateng'wong'.

12Ma kimwauge kogeny eng' taing'wong', ago ki koonok poroindo si kobiit olasuge amu acheek, si kobiit onyooru kiit ne kowoljini icheeget che ilasugei eng' tuguuk che taagu, ama eng' muguleldo.

13Agot ngo kogobetech met, ko eng' Kamuktaindet; anan ngo litit ng'omnatennyo, ko amu okweek.

14Amu ichiichech chamyetap Kristo; amu kingen ko uu ni, keele kime chiito agenge agobo tugul, nooto anyun ki pek tugul;

15ak ki mechi ineendet tugul, si ma kosaptos agobo kei icheeget che saptos, ago agobo ineendet ne ki mechi ak kong'eet kogeny.

16Nooto anyun kobooch nguno koma kingen chii age tugul eng' poorto: ago ngot ki kingen Kristo eng' poorto, koma kingen ineendet nguno ko uu nooto kogeny.

17Nooto anyun, ngo mi chii age tugul eng' Kristo, kogigeyai ineendet koek chiito ne leel: kagosiirto tuguuk che po keny; ogeero, kagoek che leelach.

18Ago po tuguuk tugul Kamuktaindet ne kiituiyenechkei eng' Kristo, ak ki koonech acheek poisyet ne po katuiyet;

19keele ki mi Kamuktaindet eng' Kristo kotuitos ng'wony ak ineendet, koma iityin icheek yaitwogikwak, ko kagogoonech ng'olyootap katuiyet.

20Nooto anyun kitononjinik agobo Kristo, ko uu ye igoigook Kamuktaindet eng' acheek; kigoigook agobo Kristo, keele otuiyegei ak Kamuktaindet.

21Ineendet ne ki ma kongen tengek, kogiyai ineendet koek tengek amu acheek; si kobiit keegu imanda ne po Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet.

2 Korintoek 6

1Kisoome acheek che keboisyei ak Kamuktaindet keele amotaach myeeindap Kamuktaindet puch

2 (amu mwaei keele, Ki agasin eng' peetuut ne po chamjinet, Ak ki atoretiin eng' peetuut ne po saruunet: Ogeero, nguno ko peetuut ne po chamjinet; ogeero, nguno ko peetuut ne po yetunet):

3ama ki yai kiy age tugul ne po kanagut, si ma kimwaitae poisyennyo yaityo;

4ago eng' tuguuk tugul kiboortoige, ko uu kiboitinigap Kamuktaindet, eng' muitaet ne oo, eng' pichiinwek, eng' kagiigosyek, eng' tiritinwek,

5 eng' pirutik, eng' ratisyosyek, eng' polatosyek, eng' poisyonik che uueen, eng' riipsosyek, eng' rugutosyek;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6eng' tiliilindo, eng' naet, eng' mutyonet, eng' talasyet, eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, eng' chamyet ne ma tinyei keniisyet,

7eng' ng'olyootap imanit, eng' kamuktaetap Kamuktaindet; eng' kariigap imanda eng' eutap tai ak eng' murot kaataam,

8eng' toroornatet ak teweernateet, eng' ng'aleek che yaach che kimwaitaenech, ak eng' ng'aleek che myachen; ko uu kaberberik, ago ki po iman;

9ko uu che ma naotin, ago kingenech komyee; ko uu che machei kobek, ak ogeero, kisoptosi; ko uu che kitigoni, ago ma ki parech;

10ko uu che aragendos, ago che poiboi kotugul; ko uu che ponondos, ago imogornoni che chaang'; ko uu che ma tinyei kiy, ago tinyei tuguuk tugul.

11Kagiyatwok kutusweekyok, ee Korintoechu, kabaraitu mugulelwekyok.

12Ma ogiigotin eng' acheek, ago ogiigotin eng' chamyeng'wong'.

13Ak eng' kageeret ne tee ne ki kigoonok (ang'alaali ko uu ye ang'alaaljini lagokyuk), ingobartaitu mugulelwekwok.

Hekaluutap Kamuktaindet ne sabei

14Amat oratkei ak che ma iyanotin: tinyei imanda yamdao nee ak tengekto? Anan tinyei yamdao nee lapkeiyet ak mesundeito?

15Anan kasyindos eng' nee Kristo ak Belial? Anan ting'egei nee ne iyanaat ak ne ma iyanaat?

16 Ak ting'egei nee Hekaluut ne po Kamuktaindet ak kanamonik? Amu ki Hekaluut ne po Kamuktaindet ne sabei; ago ko uu ye ki mwa Kamuktaindet kole, Amenye icheek, ak awendotee icheek; Ak aegu Kamuktaindet nenywa, Ak koek icheek piikyuk.

17 Nooto anyun omong'u eng' kwenunnywa, Ak otabaange, mwaei Kiptaiyat, Amotwaa kiy ne po simdo; Si ataachak,

18 Ak aegu Kwanda eng' okweek, Ak oegu weeriik ak tiibiik eng' anee, Mwaei Kiptaiyat Ne po Kamuktaet.

2 Korintoek 7

1Amu ki tinyei arorutichu anyun, chamanichu, ongitiliilgei, keiste simdo tugul ne po poorto ak ne po saboondo si keityi tiliilindo eng' kaiyweisyetap Kamuktaindet.

Poiboiyetap Paulo

2Oyatwech mugulelwekwok: ma ki yachi chii age tugul kiy ne ya, ma king'em chii age tugul, ma ki ibe chii age tugul kiy.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ma mwaei niito ale arwookwok: amu kisip amwa, ale omi eng' mugulelwekyok kebegu tugul ak kesapche tugul.

4Oo nyiganateet ne ang'alaalunenok, oo katoroorennyu pogei agobo okweek: kanyiia kagaigaet, kanyiia poiboiyet kot kong'irtagei eng' pichiinwekyok tugul.

5 Amu agot ye ki ngeitu Makedonia, koma nyoor poorwekyok kamuung'et, ago ki kinyalilech eng' komosta age tugul; kimi saang' pooryosyek, ak ki mi oriit kaiyweisyosyek.

6Ago Kamuktaindet ne igoigoi che nyerootiin, ko ki igaigaech eng' nyonunetap Tito;

7ak, ma eng' nyonunennyi kityo, ago eng' kagaigaet ne ki ogaigai ineendet, ye kingo mwaiwech emostong'wong', ak riirekwok, ak kagiileng'wong' pogei agobo anee; kot abaibaitu miising' kosiir.

8Amu agot ngo ki agoonok oaragense eng' parweennyu, koma ageer ko ya, nganda kita ageer ko ya; amu ageere ale ki koonok parwaanooto oaragense, nganda ki po peetuusyek che matya.

9Abaibai nguno, ma amu ki kigoonok oaragense, ago abaibai amu ki kigoonok oaragense agoi siguunet: amu ki kigoonok oaragense eng' arageneet ne tokyingei Kamuktaindet, si ma petwok kiy age tugul amu acheek.

10Amu arageneet ne tokyingei Kamuktaindet koyaei siguunet agoi yetunet, ne ma tinyei ndara, ago arageneet ne po ng'wonyuni koibu meet.

11Amu ogeero, ng'olyoondoniito ne ki koonok arageneet ne tokyingei Kamuktaindet, kogiyai kagiilet ne uu nee eng' okweek; ee, saruunetapkei, ee, nereeknateet; ee, kaiyweisyet; ee, emosto; ee, kagiiletapkei; ee, yaaktaetap mugetuut! Eng' kiy age tugul ko ki obartegei ole oo tiliileen eng' ng'olyoondoniito.

12Ko anyun, nganda ki asirwak, ko ki ma asirwak agobo ng'olyoondetap ineendet ne ki yai ne ya, anan amu ng'olyoondetap ineendet ne ki kiyachi ne ya, ago si kong'ang'ak eng' okweek kagiileng'wong' pogei agobo acheek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

13Nooto anyun ki kigaigaech: ak eng' kagaigaennyo ko ki kiboiboitu miising' ne siirei amu poiboiyetap Tito, amu ki ogoochi okweek tugul muguleldannyi komuuny.

14Ak ngo ki amwachi ineendet kiy age tugul eng' lasetapkei agobo okweek, ko ki ma kikoono alilan; ago ko uu ye kigemwaiwok tuguuk tugul eng' iman, ko uu nooto kalasunennyo agine, ne ki amwa eng' taitap Tito, ko ki ek iman.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ak oo miising' ne siirtoot chamyennyi ne po oriit agobo okweek, kobwaati kasetap iit neng'wong' tugul, ko uu ye ki otaach ineendet eng' kaiyweisyet ak potanet.

16Abaibai anyun amu ating'enok kamang'unet eng' kiy age tugul.

2 Korintoek 8

Kecheerei kayanik koek che aiyeeben

1 Kiboorwok anyun, che kitupche, myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne ki kigoochi kanisosyegap Makedonia;

2ale ye ki ngetyem icheek eng' nyalilda ne oo, ko kitesak poiboindanywa ne siirtoot ak panandanywa ne oo kot kotesyi icheek mogornateetap aiyebindonywa.

3Amu abaoryani ale ki igoito eng' chamyennywa ko uu kamugennywa, ak ne siirei kamugennywa,

4kosoomech eng' kagaigaet ne oo agobo myeini ak yamdaet eng' poisyet ne kiboisyechin che tiliileen:

5ak ma ko uu ye ki kimang'u, ago kisip kogoochigei icheeget Kiptaiyat, ak ki konechkei eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet;

6agoi ki kiil Tito, keele ko uu ye kisip kotoi, komachei kosulda eng' okweek myeiniito agine.

7Ago ko uu ye otinye aiyebindo eng' kiy age tugul, eng' kayaneet, ak tweguunet, ak naet, ak eng' kagiiletapkei tugul, ak eng' chamyeng'wong' ne oting'enech, ingonyiiak anyun myeiniito agine.

8Ma ng'alaali eng' ng'atuutyet, ago atyeme eng' kagiiletapkei ne po alak, ngo po iman chamyeng'wong'.

9Amu ongen myeeindap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo ole, agot nganda ki mogoryo, ko ki ek kibanania agobo okweek, si kobiit oegu mogoreek eng' panandanyi.

10Ak eng' niito aboorwok kabwaatutikyuk: amu nyolu niito eng' okweek, che ki kosip otau eng' kenyiit agenge ne kogosiirto, ma kityo oyai, ago ochame agine.

11Ago ogesu anyun nguno poisyet; amu ko uu ye kio chobootiin ochame oyai ko uu nooto, komiitei ko uu nooto kasuldaet ne po kamugeng'wong'.

12Amu ngo choboot kabwaatetap chii, ko taachaksei ko uu ye tinyei chii, ma ko uu ye ma tinyei.

13Amu ma ale si kinyamnyumji alak, kinyalilaak okweek;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14ago koaechin; toreti nguno anyun chaang'indang'wong' terterindanywa, si
kotoret chaang'indonywa terterindang'wong'; si kobiit kogergeit:

15 ko uu ye ki kisir keele, Ineendet ne ki iyum che chaang' koma siirto kiy; ak
ineendet ne ki iyum che ng'ering' ko mararchi kiy.

16Ago kongoi eng' Kamuktaindet, ne indoi muguleldap Tito ko uu nooto
kagiiletapkei agobo okweek.

17Amu kitaach iman kagiilennyo, ago amu igiilegei kot, kogonyo anyun ole omi
eng' chamyennyi.

18Ak kogiyookte tupchet age kobooto ineendet ne tagunoot kalasunennyi
agobo logoiywek che myach eng' kanisosyek tugul;

19ak ma nooto kityo, ago ki lewen kanisosyek ineendet kebendatee tugul agobo
myeini, ne kiyae acheek keyachini toroornatetap Kiptaiyat, ak kibooru
chobennyo pogei ne kitinye.

20Kimachei keistoegei ng'olyoondoniito keele, si kobiit ma mwaitaenech chii
age tugul kiy ne ya agobo aiyebini kiyaati,

21 amu kibwaati tuguuk che po teegisto, ma eng' taitap Kiptaiyat kityo, ago eng'
taitap piik ak icheek.

22Ak kogiyookte kobooto icheek tupchennyo, ne kogegeer konyil che chaang'
keele igiilegei eng' tuguuk che chaang', ago nguno ko ki ilegei miising' kosiir,
amu kamang'unet ne ting'enok miising'.

23Ngo teebenak chii agobo Tito, ineendet ko kiboityot ne ki mi tuwai, ak
kiboisyei tuwai agobo okweek; anan agobo tupchosyekyok, icheeget ko che
kiyooktoi che po kanisosyek, chooto ko toroornatetap Kristo.

24Nooto anyun oboorchi icheeget eng' taitap kanisosyek kiit ne ibooru
chamyeng'wong', ak kalasunennyo pogei agobo okweek.

2 Korintoek 9

Kayumanik agobo kayanik eng' Jerusalem

1Ago eng' ng'aleegap poisyet ne kiboisyechin che tiliileen koma tilei kiy kota
asirwak.

2Amu angen chobeng'wong' pogei ne alasunegei agobo okweek eng' icheek che
po Makedonia, ale Ki kochopkei Akaia kobooch kenyiit agenge ne kogosiirto; ak
kigong'eet kagiileng'wong' pogei che chaang' miising' eng' icheek.

3Ago koayogu che kitupche, si ma ek puch kalasunennyo pogei agobo okweek
eng' ng'olyoondoniito; si kobiit ochopkei, ko uu ye ki amwa:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4si ngot kebwa ak age ne po Makedonia, ak kenyoorwok kotom ochoboge, kiteweerech eng' kamang'unoni (si ma ki mwa keele okweek).

5Ki abwaat anyun ale kanyool agaigai che kitupche, si kobiit kondoi kobwa olo omi, si kosip kochop tuguuk che po aiyebindong'wong' che ki kosip oaror, si kobiit kochobok tuguuchooto, koek tuguuk che po aiyebindo, ama po torchinet.

6Ago amwae ni anyun ale, Ineendet ne koolei che ng'ering' kogesei agine che ng'ering'; ak ineendet ne koolei eng' aiyebindo kogesei agine che po aiyebindo.

7Ingogoito chii age tugul ko uu ye Ki kochop eng' muguleldanyi; ma eng' ng'ooknateet, anan torchinet: amu chamei Kamuktaindet ne igoitoi eng' poiboiyet.

8Ak komuuchi Kamuktaindet kogoonok myeeindo tugul kotesak miising'; si otinye okweek kotugul tuguuk tugul che yamok eng' kiit age tugul, si otunen eng' poisyet age tugul ne myee:

9 ko uu ye ki kisir keele, Kigoserser, Ki kogoochi kibananook; Tebyei imandanyi koigeny.

10 Ak ineendet ne igoochin kesweek kolindet ak amitwogik che amei, kogoonok ak kotesei kesweekwok che ogoole, ak kotes logoegap imandang'wong':

11ki koonok mogornateet eng' kiy age tugul eng' aiyebindo tugul, ne igoochin Kamuktaindet kongoi eng' acheek.

12Amu yaetap poisyoni koma inyiityin kityo piik che tiliileen tuguuk che tee che kobononi, ago tesoksei agine eng' kaweekyinoik che chaang' che po kongoi che kiweekyin Kamuktaindet;

13amu tyemet ne po poisyoni kotoroori icheek Kamuktaindet amu kasetap iit ne po ng'ang'eng'wong' eng' logoiywek che myach che po Kristo, ak aiyebindap kagoitoeng'wong' eng' icheek, ak eng' tugul;

14ak eng' saaennywa agobo okweek, koting'enok emosto amu myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne tesat miising' eng' okweek.

15Kongoi eng' Kamuktaindet amu konunennyi ne ma mwaoksei.

2 Korintoek 10

Kong'alaali Paulo agobo poisyennyi

1Asoomok anyun anee Paulo eng' talasyet ak mutyonetap Kristo, anee ne ming'in ye ami kobootok eng' kwenung'wong', ago ye ma mi kobootok atinye nyiganateet:

2ee, asoomok, ale si ma nyiganitu ye ami kobootok eng' kamang'unet ne koono aiit ale aa nyigan eng' alak, che iitech kole kibendoti eng' atebeetap poorto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Amu agot ngebendoti eng' poorto, koma kiyae lugeet eng' atebeetap poorto;

4(amu kariigap lugeennyo koma po poorto, ago tinyei kamuget eng' taitap Kamuktaindet koluul irimosyek);

5kiluuli kabwaatutik, ak kiy age tugul ne toroor ne ieetegei kole kogirinda naetap Kamuktaindet, ak koluulei kabwaatet age tugul si kobiit kogas iit Kristo;

6ko ki chobootiin keyaakyi mugetuut pistoet tugul, ye tuun isulda kaseng'wong' po iit.

7Ogeere tuguuk che miitei taitap konyekwok. Ngot komang'ugei chii age tugul kole po Kristo, ko ingoruchi niito kogeny ineegei, kole, ko uu ye po Kristo ineendet, ke uu nooto agacheek.

8Amu agot ngo nyolu kota aloskei kitigin agobo kimnateennyo (ne kigon Kiptaiyat si kobiit koteechak, ama si koluulok), koma lilani;

9si ma egu ne amutenok paronokyuk.

10Amu mwaei icheek kole, “Paronokyik ko nyigiisen ak ko kiimeen; ago nyalulat ineendet ye miitei tainnywa, ama tilei kiy ng'aleekyik.”

11Ingobwaat ne uu nooto, ni, kole, kiit ne ki uu eng' ng'olyoot eng' paronok ye ma kimi, ke uu nooto agine eng' poisyet ye ki miitei.

12Magoi kityem kiitkei anan kirogenegei icheek che ilasugei: ngo rogegeigei ak koyaniege kei icheegei, ko kaiboor naet ne ma ititaat.

13Ma kitoroorigei acheek kot kosiirto, ago kirogendoegei kaaroret ne kiitwech Kamuktaindet kot keitu ola omi.

14Amu ma kiyogoitoige kosiir, ko uu ne ma kiitu olong'wong': amu kigebwa agoi olong'wong' eng' logoiywek che myach che po Kristo:

15ama kilasuge kosiir ne tee ne yamei, eng' poisyonigap piik alak; ago kimang'u keele, ko uu ye tesoksei kayaneng'wong', kitoroorech eng' okweek ko uu ole tee kakwaennyo, kot kosiir,

16si kobiit keamde logoiywek che myach agot eng' komoswek che mi komosin eng' olong'wong', ama kilasuge eng' kakwaetap chii age eng' tuguuk che kigechop.

17 Ago ineendet ne ilasugei, ingoloskei eng' Kiptaiyat.

18Amu ma ineendet ne ilasugei ne kiyani, ago ineendet ne ilasu Kiptaiyat.

2 Korintoek 11

Terchinetap Paulo ak che kiyooktoi che po lembech

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Ee, kata kaigai ndomuuchi omuitaiwa eng' perberyo kitigin: ee omuitaiwa iman.

2Amu ama ng'etkong' agobo okweek, eng' ng'etkonda ne po Kamuktaindet: amu ki achamwok obunji manong'otyot agenge, si kobiit amutyok Kristo ko uu pergeiyat ne tiliil.

3 Ago aiywei ale, si ma ng'emogis eng' oor age tugul kabwaatutikwok eng' lititindo ak tiliilindo ne tokyingei Kristo ko uu ye ki iberber ereneet Hawa eng' ng'aalseennyi.

4Amu ineendet ne nyoonei, ngo amda Jeso age, ne ki ma kiamde acheek, anan ngo taach Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne teer, ne ki ma otaach okweek, anan logoiywek che myach che teer, che ki ma oyan, ko kaagaa anyun omuitochini ineendet komyee.

5Amu aiitige ale ma mi let eng' kiy age tugul eng' che eecheen miising' eng' che kiyooktoi.

6Agot ngo uu ng'alaalennyu ne po chii ne ma ineetkei, koma uu nooto eng' naet; achicha, ki kibartech acheek eng' okweek eng' kiy age tugul eng' kwenutap piik tugul.

7Anan ki ayai tengek ye kinga ming'inge si kobiit kitoroorok okweek, amu ki aamwok logoiywek che myach che po Kamuktaindet ama melekto?

8Ki arebee kanisosyek alak, aibe melekto eng' icheek si kobiit aboisyeunenok;

9 ak ye kinga mi kobootok ak abanani, ko ki ma agoochi chii age tugul nyigiisin; amu kingo it tupchosyek kobunu Makedonia, kogoono che tee che ki abanani; ak ki ariipkei eng' kiy age tugul ale si ma egu nyigiisin eng' okweek, ak ta ariibegei.

10Ko uu ye mi imanitap Kristo eng' anee, ma mi chii ne kirindoa eng' kalasunoni eng' korotinwegap Akaia.

11Amu nee anyun? Amu ma chamok? Ingen Kamuktaindet.

12Ago kiit ne ayae, ayae nooto, si kobiit atile poroindo icheeget che machei poroindo; si kobiit kogergeit ak icheek eng' kioto ilasunegei.

13Amu piik che uu chooto ko che kiyooktoi che po lembech, kiboitinigap keniisyet, che walegei koek che kiyooktoi che po Kristo.

14Ama mi kwong'eet; amu agot Setani kowalegei koek malaikaiyatap lapkeiyet.

15Ma kiy ne oo anyun ngo walegei otwogikyik koigei kiboitinigap imanda; ne kagesunennywa konamegei ak poisyonikwak.

Nyalilwogigap Paulo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Amwae kogeny ale, Amat kobwaat chii kole aa perber; ago ngo uu nooto, otaacha okweek ngo aa perber, si kobiit aloske agane kitigin.

17Nooto amwae, koma mwaei eng' Kiptaiyat, ago ko uu eng' perberyo, eng' nyiganataniito po kalasunetapkei.

18Amu ngo lasugei che chaang' eng' poorto, alasuge agane.

19Amu omuitochini che perberen eng' poiboiyet, amu oo utaatiin.

20Amu omuitochini chiito, ngo yaak oegu otwogik, ngo amok, ngo namak, ngo toroorgei, ngo rabachok.

21Ang'alaali eng' sasetapkei, ko uu ye kinyalulyotin. Ago ngot ko nyigan chii eng' kiy age tugul (ang'alaali eng' perberyo), aa nyigan agane.

22Tos Yahudik icheek? Aa uu nooto agane. Tos Israelik icheek? Aa uu nooto agane. Tos kesweegap Abraham icheek? Auu nooto agine.

23 Tos kiboitinigap Kristo icheek? (Ang'alaali ko uu chii ne amei iywek) aa siirtoot; eng' pirtaosyegapkei che siirtoot, eng' korgorosyek miising', eng' pirutik che ma kirarei, eng' meosyek konyil che chaang'.

24 Ki anyooru eng' Yahudik konyil muut pirutik artam, ki pet agenge.

25 Ki kibirena kirokweek konyil somok, ki kilagena koik konyil agenge, king'emak moinget ne ki ami konyil somok, ki atebee nyanjet peetuut agenge ak kemout agenge.

26 Eng' panwek konyil che chaang', ng'oiyonditap ainoosyek, ng'oiyondit ne punu rebiik, ng'oiyondit ne punu piigap pororyennyu, ng'oiyondit ne punu Pororyosyek, ng'oiyondit eng' nganaseet, ng'oiyondit eng' surkwen, ng'oiyondit eng' nyanjet, ng'oiyondit eng' kwenutap tupchosyek che po lembech;

27eng' pirtoetapkei ak nyalilda, eng' riipsosyek konyil che chaang', eng' rubeet ak melelda, eng' rugutosyek konyil che chaang', eng' kaititindo ak aach ngorit.

28Kobooto tuguuchooto po saang', komi agine nooto ne igiicha peetuut age tugul, tononjinetap kanisosyek tugul.

29Ng'oo ne nyalulat, ama aa nyalulat anee? Ng'oo ne koginach, ama agas agane ng'wanindo?

30Ngot ko nyolu aloske, alasuge agobo tuguuk che po nyalulennyu.

31Ingen Kamuktaindet Kwandap Kiptaiyat Jeso, ne iberuurot koigeny, kole magenu.

32 Ki riip eng' Damasko pounindetap laitoryat Areta, nganaseetap Damaskik, kole konama:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

33ak ki kichoortaena mesendet eng' tirisyet ne po irimeet, ak ki achilil eng' eunnyi.

2 Korintoek 12

Keersosyek ak ng'ang'utigap Paulo

1Kanyool aloske, agot ngo ma nyolu; ago aityini keersosyek ak ng'ang'utik che po Kiptaiyat.

2Angen chiito eng' Kristo, kobooch nguno ko kenyiisyek taman ak ang'wan (ngo ki mi eng' poorto, ko mangen; anan ngo kiga komanda eng' poorto, ko mangen; ingen Kamuktaindet), ale ki kimut ineendet kotogosta agoi kipsengwet ne po somok.

3Ak angen chiichooto (ngo ki mi eng' poorto, anan ki ma kota komi eng' poorto, ko mangen; ingen Kamuktaindet),

4ale ki kimut kotogosta agoi Paradiso, ak ki kas ng'aleek che ma mwaoksei, che ma chamdaat kogetyigei komwa chii.

5Alasuge agobo chiichooto: ago malasuge agobo aneege, kobatee eng' nyalulnatosyekyuk.

6Amu ngot amache aloske, koma perberitu; amu amwae ne po iman: ago asise, si mat koiita chii age tugul kosiir ne tee ne keerchino, anan ye kasena.

7Ak eng' ooindo ne siirtoot ne po ng'ang'utik - si ma kitoroora miising', ko ki kigoono kateet eng' poorto, ne otwoget ne po Setani kobira si ma toroorgei miising'.

8Ki asoom Kiptaiyat miising' konyil somok agobo kiito, ale koistoenogei.

9Ak ki leenjo, Yamin myeeindonyu: amu kiyaei kamugennyu koek ne ititaat eng' nyalulet. Alasuge anyun eng' poiboiyet miising' kosiir amu nyalulnatosyekyuk, si kobiit kotebena kamugetap Kristo.

10Nooto anyun, abaibai eng' nyalulnatosyek, eng' ng'waninwek, eng' kagiigosyek, eng' usiisyosyek, eng' tiritinwek agobo Kristo; amu ye aa nyalulat, ko yooto anyun ye aa kiim.

Paulo ak ole keertoi kayanigap Korintho

11Kaaberberitu: ki obircha; amu kota nyolu oloswa okweek: amu ki ma aa po let eng' kiy age tugul eng' che koiyooktoi che eecheen kosiir, agot ngo ma aa kiy.

12Iman ki kiyae kwenung'wong' kaboorunoik che po kayooktoindet eng' muitaet tugul, eng' kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik ak poisyonik che po kamuktaet.

13Amu tos mi nee ne kiyaak oegu che nyerootiin eng' kanisosyek alak, kobatee ki ma aegu nyigiisin eng' okweek? Onyoiywa kaat lelutyoniito.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ogeero, niito ko ne po somok achoboksei ale Anyoonjok; ak manyone aegu nyigiisindo eng' okweek: amu ma cheeng'e tuguukwok, ago okweeget: amu ma nyooljin lagok kogonorchi tuguuk sigiik, ago konorchin sigiik lagok.

15Ak abaibai miising' aboisyee chechuuk ak keboisena agobo saboonwekwok. Ngot achamok miising' kosiir, ko tos ki chama kitigin?

16Ago ngo uu nooto, ko ki ma agoonok nyigiisindo; ago atinye ng'omnateet, ak ki anamak eng' mesteet.

17Tos ki aibenok kiy eng' chii age tugul eng' icheeget che ki ayookwok?

18Ki atechi Tito, ak ki ayookte ne kitupche koba tuwai. Tos ki ibenok Tito kiy? Ki ma kebendoti eng' Kabuusonooto agenge? Tos ma eng' tyegutik che kergei?

19Obwaati agoi nguno oleen kisaruge eng' taing'wong'. Eng' taitap Kamuktaindet keng'alaali eng' Kristo. Ago tuguuk tugul, ko si keteechak, chamanichu.

20Amu aiywei, ale si ye anyoo, koma nyoorwok eng' oor age tugul ko uu ye ma mache, ak onyoorwo ko uu ye momache; si ma piit eng' oor age tugul, pooryosyek, ng'etkonda, nereegek, suryosyek, ng'ooksosyek, chaamsosyek, menootosyek, polatosyek;

21si ye tuun anyoo kogeny, koma iming'ina Kamuktaindet nenyu eng' taing'wong', ak ariir agobo che chaang' eng' icheek che ki yai tengekwogik kobooch yooto, ama sik eng' simdo ak sokseet ak mageet ne ya agobo tuguuk che yaach che ki yai icheek.

2 Korintoek 13

Kateunoik ak ng'aleek che po let

1 Ni ko ne po somok anyonjinok. Ki kimiiti ng'olyoot age tugul eng' kutusweegap paorinik aeng' anan ko somok.

2Ki asip amwa, ak asip amwae kogeny, ko uu ye ki ami eng' panda ne po aeng', ko uu nooto nguno ye ma mi kobootok, eng' icheeget che ki yai tengekto, kobooch yooto, ak eng' chuun alak tugul, ale, si ma ye anyoo kogeny, koma rireegei;

3amu ocheeng'e kaboorunetap Kristo ne ng'alaali eng' anee; ne ma nyalulat eng' okweek, ago tinyei kimnateet eng' okweek:

4amu ki kigartaat eng' nyalulet, ago sabei eng' kamuktaetap Kamuktaindet. Amu kinyalulyotin ak acheek eng' ineendet, ago kisoptosi kobooto ineendet eng' kamuktaetap Kamuktaindet agobo okweek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Osiaige okweegei, ngo mi eng' kayaneet; otyemge okweegei. Anan mongen okweegei ole miitei Jeso Kristo eng' okweek? Iyois ko oo eesyootin iman.

6Ago amang'u ale ongen ole ma ki eesyootin.

7Kisaae Kamuktaindet anyun si moyai yaityo age tugul; ma si ketaagu keele ki kiyanech, ago si kobiit oyai nooto myee, agot nganda ko uu che kiesyoi.

8Amu ma kimuuchi keyai kiy ne kirindoi imanit, ago ne toreti imanit.

9Amu kiboiboen ye kinyalulyotin, ago oo kiimeen: kisaae agobo niito agine, keele oegu che ititaatiin.

10Amu nooto anyun, asire tuguuchu koma ami, si ma ye tuun ami koma poisyee koroomnateet, ko uu ole tee pounateet ne ki koono Kiptaiyat agobo teekseet, ma agobo putet.

11Ne po let anyun, che kitupche, ko saisere. Oegu che chobootiin; oegu che po kagaigaet; oegu che po kabwaatet agenge; otebi eng' kaalyeet: ak mi Kamuktaindet ne po chamyet ak kaalyeet kobootok.

12Ogatkei eng' ng'ututet ne tiliil.

13Igatok piik tugul che tiliileen.

14Ingotebi ak okweek tugul myeeindap Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo, ak chamyetap Kamuktaindet, ak yamdaetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Galatyek

Galatyek 1

Kagateet

1Paulo, kayooktoindet, ama ne po piik, ama kiyok eng' chii, ago eng' Jeso Kristo,
ak Kamuktaindet Kwanda, ne ki ing'eet ineendet komong' eng' che ki pek,

2ak tupchosyek tugul che mi kobooto, kisirchini kanisosyek che po Galatia.

3Ingotep kobootok myeeindo ak kaalyeet ne punu Kamuktaindet Kwanda, ak
Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo,

4ne ki igoitogei agobo tengekwogikyok, si kobiit kosarwech eng' peetuusyechu
yaacheen, ko uu mageetap Kamuktaindet nenyo ak ko Kwandanyo:

5nenyi toroornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

Ma mi logoiywek alak che teer

6Akwong'e amu oistoige ochoktoi eng' ineendet ne kiguurok eng' myeeindap
Kristo, obe ye mi logoiywek che myach che teer;

7che ma teer: kobatee mi alage che iimok, ak machei kowal logoiywek che
myach che po Kristo.

8Agot ngo acheek, anan malaikaiyat ne punu kipsengwet, ne tos amwok
logoiywek alak tugul che myach che teer eng' chooto che kigeamwok, ko ingoek
ne chuboot ineendet.

9Ko uu ye kiga kemwa eng' tai, amwae nguno kogeny ko uu nooto ale, ngot
koamwok chii age tugul logoiywek alak tugul che myach che teer eng' chooto ki
otaach, ko ingoek ne chuboot ineendet.

10Tos agoigoi nguno piik anan Kamuktaindet? Anan acheeng'e abaibai piik?
Ngot kota aboiboi piik, koma aa otwogetap Kristo.

11Amu aboorwok anyun, che kitupche, agobo logoiywek che myach che ki
aamdoi, ale ma punu chii.

12Amu ki ma ataach eng' chii, ama kineta, ago eng' ng'ang'utyetap Jeso Kristo.

13 Amu ki ogas agobo atebeennyu eng' peetuusyek che ki kosiirto eng'
kayaneetap Yahudik, ko uu ye ki ausausi kanisetap Kamuktaindet kot kosiir, ak
ki ang'emang'emi:

14 ak ki atese tai eng' kayaneetap Yahudik kosiir siritoikyuk che chaang' eng'
piigap emennyu agiiligei miising' kosiir agobo pitonwegap kwanisyekyuk.

15 Ago ye kingo cham Kamuktaindet, ne kiitabaana, kobooch moetap
kamennyu, ak koguura eng' myeeindonyi,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16si kong'aany Weeriinnyi eng' anee, si kobiit aamda ineendet eng' Pororyosyek; ki ma king'alaal anyun ak chii eng' sainooto:

17ama atogoste Jerusalem ole mi icheek che kisip koek che kiyooktoi eng' anee: ago ki awe Arabia; ak ki aweege agoi Damasko.

18 Kingo keskei anyun kenyiisyek somogu atogoste awe Jerusalem si aboorchigei Kepas, ak abeni oldanyi peetuusyek taman ak muut.

19Ago ma ageer alak eng' che kiyooktoi, kobatee Jakobo ne tupcho ak Kiptaiyat.

20Ara anyun, eng' tuguuk che asirwok, ogeero, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet koma mwaei lembech.

21Yeityo anyoo korotinwegap Syria ak Cilicia.

22Ak kitom kogeero togoch kanisosyegap Judea che ki mi eng' Kristo:

23ago ki kas kemwaei kityo keele, Ineendet ne kiuseech eng' peetuusyek alak koamdoi nguno kayanonooto king'emang'emi;

24ak kiitoroor icheek Kamuktaindet eng' anee.

Galatyek 2

Paulo ak che kiyooktoi alak

1 Kingo pata anyun kenyiisyek tamanu ak ang'wan atogoste kogeny awe Jerusalem kobooto Barnaba, amuti Tito agine.

2Ak ki atogoste eng' ng'ang'utyet; ak ki atetyi icheek logoiywek che myach che aamdooti eng' kwenutap Pororyosyek, ago eng' ung'oot eng' icheeget che taagunotiin, si ma egu, eng' oor age tugul, ne alabati puch, anan ne kialabat puch.

3Ago ma kibirchi Tito, ne Yunanindet, ne ki mi kobooto, keele kimuratan:

4amu tupchosyek che po lembech che ki kimut kobwa oriit eng' ung'oot, che ki mong' eng' ung'oot kosegei katyagennyo ne ki tinyei eng' Kristo Jeso, si kobiit kondeech otwoknateet:

5eng' icheeget che ki ma ki kas iit, agot eng' sait agenge; si kobiit kotebi imanitap logoiywek che myach kobootok.

6 Ago icheeget che ki kiiti keele taagunotiin (ngo uu ole teptoi icheek, koma kiy eng' anee: ma tiytiy Kamuktaindet chii) - amwae ale, ma teswa kiy icheeget cho taagunotiin.

7Ago ye kingo keer icheek kole ki kigoono ariip logoiywek che myach agobo icheeget che ma kimuratani, ko uu Petero agine eng' che kimuratani

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8(amu ineendet ne ki imuktoochi Petero koek kayooktoindet eng' che kimuratani, ko ki imuktaiwa agane ko uu nooto agobo Pororyosyek);

9ak ye kingo nai Jakobo ak Kepa ak Johana, icheeget che ki kiit keele tolochik, myeeindo ne ki kigoono, kogoono ak Barnaba eutap tai ne po yamdaet, si kobiit keebe ye mi Pororyosyek, koba icheek ye mi che kimuratani;

10kobatee kimakwech icheek kibwaat kibananook; kioto ne ki ating'ee kagiiletapkei agane ale ayai.

Kogerei kong' `Paulo Petero eng' Antiok

11Ago ye kingo nyo Kepa Antiok, agirinde ineendet kimni, amu ki nyoljin ineendet kirwooget.

12Amu ye kitom kobwa alage che ki punu kap Jakobo, kogiamisyei ak Pororyosyek: ago ye kingo pwa, koweektagei let kotabaangei, koywei icheeget che po kamuratanet.

13Ak ki iberberisyei Yahudik alage ak icheek kobooto ineendet; kot kotito Barnaba agine eng' kaberberisyennywa.

14Ago ye kinga keer ale ma pendoti eng' lititindo ko uu imanitap logoiywek che myach, amwachi Kepa eng' tainnywa tugul aleenji, Ngot ko inyee, ne ii Yahudyot, itebye ko uu Pororyosyek, ak ma ko uu Yahudik, ibirchindoi ano Pororyosyek koigei Yahudik?

Kisaru Yahudik ak Pororyosyek eng' kayaneet

15Acheek che ki Yahudik eng' sigeet, ama ki kiptengeginik che po Pororyosyek,

16 ago kingen keele ma kiityin chii imanda eng' poisyonigap ng'atuutik, ago eng' kayaneet eng' Jeso Kristo, ki kiyan agacheek eng' Kristo Jeso, si kobiit kiityech imanda eng' kayaneet eng' Kristo, ama eng' poisyonigap Ng'atuutyet: amu ma kiityin chii imanda eng' poisyonigap Ng'atuutyet.

17Ago, ye kita kecheeng'e kiityech imanda eng' Kristo, kenyoorwech ak acheek keele ki kiptengeginik, tos Kristo kogiboityotap tengek? Achicha, ma uu nooto.

18Amu ngot ateech kogeny tuguuchooto che kiga abut, ko kabartegei ale aa pistoindet.

19Amu anee, ko ki amechi Ng'atuutyet eng' Ng'atuutyet, si kobiit asap eng' Kamuktaindet.

20Ki kigartata kobooto Kristo; ago asabe; ago ma ko anee, ago sabei Kristo eng' anee: ak saboondo ne asabe nguno eng' poorto asabe eng' kayaneet ne miitei eng' Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ne ki chama, ak ki igoitogei agobo anee.

21Ma wale myeeindap Kamuktaindet koek puch; amu nda punu imanda Ng'atuutyet, kogime Kristo puch.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Galatyek 3

Ng'atuutyet anan Kayaneet

1Ee Galatiechu perberen, ng'oo ne kibanak, okweek che ki kinde Jeso Kristo taitap konyekwok kotook keele ki kigartaat?

2Ni kityo ne amache aneetenagei, Ki otaach Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' poisyonigap Ng'atuutyet, anan eng' kaseet ne po kayaneet?

3Tos kaagaa oo perberen ko uu nooto? Ngo ki otau eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, omache nguno oegu che ogesunotingei eng' poorto?

4Tos ki onyalilse eng' tuguuk che chaang' puch? Ngot ko puch iman.

5Tos ineendet anyun ne koonok Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak koyaei kwang'utik eng' kwenung'wong', ko tos yaei eng' poisyonigap Ng'atuutyet, anan eng' kaseet ne po kayaneet?

6 Agot ko uu ye ki iyan `Abraham Kamuktaindet, ak ki kiityi ineendet kobunji imanda.

7 Ongen anyun ole icheeget che po kayaneet, ko weeriitap Abraham chooto.

8 Ak kisip kogeer siruutyet kole iityin Kamuktaindet imanda Pororyosyek eng' kayaneet, kogisip koamji logoiywek che myach Abraham, koleenji, Kiberuuri pororyosyek tugul eng' inyee.

9Nooto anyun, kiberuuri icheeget che po kayaneet kobooto Abraham ne iyanaat.

10 Amu tugul che mi eng' poisyonigap Ng'atuutyet, komiitei eng' chubeet: amu ki kisir keele, Chuboot chii age tugul ne ma tebyei eng' tuguuk tugul che ki kisir eng' bukuitap Ng'atuutyet, keele koyai chooto.

11 Taagu anyun keele, ma mi chii ne kiityin imanda eng' Ng'atuutyet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet: amu, Sabei ne po imanda eng' kayaneet;

12 ak ma po Ng'atuutyet kayaneet; ago, Ineendet ne yaei chooto kosabei eng' chooto.

13 Ki ityaachech Kristo eng' chubisyetap Ng'atuutyet ye ki ek ineendet chubeet agobo acheek: amu ki kisir keele, Chuboot chii age tugul ne kisonginini eng' keetit:

14si kobiit konyonji Pororyosyek kaberuretap Abraham eng' Kristo Jeso; si kobiit ketaach arorutyetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' kayaneet.

Ng'atuutyet ak Kayomiset

15Che kitupche, amwae ko uu piteetap chii: Agot ngo arorutyetap chii nooto, ko ye kagigimit, koma mi chii ne walei koek puch, anan kotesyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16 Ki kimwachi anyun Abraham arorutichooto, ak keswondennyi. Ma mwaei kole, “Igoochin kesweekyik,” ko uu ye kachang'a; ago ko uu agenge, kole, “Ak eng' keswondeng'ung',” nooto ko Kristo.

17 Amwae ni anyun ale; Kayomiset ne kisip kogimit Kamuktaindet, nooto Ng'atuutyet ne kinyonei ko kagobata kenyiisyek pogol ang'wan ak sosom, ko mawalei koek puch, keele, si koyai arorutyet koek ne ma tilei kiy.

18 Amu ngo punu poroteet Ng'atuutyet, koma ko po arorutyet anyun: ago ki igoochi `Kamuktaindet Abraham eng' arorutyet.

19Nee anyun Ng'atuutyet? Ki kites amu pistautik, agoi koit keswoot ye mi ineendet ne kiga kichopchi arorutyonooto; ak ki king'at eng' malakaisyek eng' eutap katuiyoindet.

20Katuiyoindet anyun koma po agenge; ago Kamuktaindet ko agenge.

Kiit ne yaei ng'atuutyet

21Tos kirindoi Ng'atuutyet arorutigap Kamuktaindet? Achicha, ma uu nooto: amu nda kiga kigon Ng'atuutyet ne imuuchi kosoop, ta kibunjin imanda Ng'atuutyet.

22Ago ki koratyi siruutyet tuguuk tugul kimnateetap tengekto, si kobiit kigoochi che iyani, arorutyet eng' kayaneet eng' Jeso Kristo.

23Ago ye ki tomo konyo kayaneet, ko ki kiriibech eng' Ng'atuutyet. Kiga kiratech agoi koit kayaneet ne kitun keng'aany eng' let.

24Ki ek anyun Ng'atuutyet kaneetindennyo ne imutyinech Kristo, si kobiit kiityech imanda eng' kayaneet.

25Ago nguno anyun, ko kagonyo kayaneet, koma koboiywech kaneetindet.

26Amu okweek tugul ko oo weeriigap Kamuktaindet, eng' kayaneet, eng' Kristo Jeso.

27Amu che tee eng' okweek che ki kibatisanjok Kristo ko ki olaach Kristo.

28Ma imugaksei keele mi Yahudyot anan Yunanindet, ama mi otwogindet anan ne ityagat, ama mi ne muren anan ne tye: amu okweek tugul ko oo agenge eng' Kristo Jeso.

29 Ak ngot oo po Kristo, ko oo kesweegap Abraham anyun che namei tuguuk ko uu eng' arorutyet.

Galatyek 4

1Ago amwae ale ye ta ko lakwa ineendet ne tuun namei tuguuk, ko materchin ineendet ak otwogin, agot nganda ineendet ko kiptaiyatap tugul;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2ago mi eng' eutap ng'atik ak riibiik agoi koit peetuut ne king'atyi kwanda.

3Ki uu nooto ak acheek, kingo ta ko ki lagok, ko kigiratotiin eng' kaneetisyosyek che po tai che po ng'wony:

4ago ye kingo it peetuut ne kiyamgei, koyook Kamuktaindet Weeriinnyi, ne ki sich kobogoryot, kosich eng' Ng'atuutyet,

5 si kobiit kotyach icheek che kimi eng' Ng'atuutyet, si kobiit keyaech keegu weeriik.

6Ak amu oo weeriik, ko ki iyookyi Kamuktaindet Kabuusetap weeriinnyi mugulelwekyok, ne riirei, kole, “Abba, Kwanda!”

7Eng' nooto anyun ma ko ii otwogindet kogeny, ago ii weeriit; ak ngo ii weeriit ko ii namindet ne po tuguuk eng' Kamuktaindet.

Kolitiiti `Paulo piigap Galatia

8Ago eng' peetuunooto, ki ma ongen Kamuktaindet, ko ki oo otwogigap icheeget che ki ma ko kamuktaik che ma po iman:

9ago nguno ko kaonai Kamuktaindet, anan ko kagonaak okweek Kamuktaindet, amu nee anyun si oweektegei let kogeny oweekyigei kaneetisyosyek che po tai che nyalulyotin ak che po pananda, eng' chooto omache oweekyigei otwogindennywa kogeny?

10Oriibe peetuusyek, ak arawek, ak ole teptoi peetuusyegap kenyiit, ak kenyiisyek.

11Aiyweisyei agobo okweek, si ma egu ne ki abirtegei puch eng' oor age tugul agobo okweek.

12Asoomok miising', che kitupche, ale otebi ko uu anee, amu anee auu okweek. Ki ma oyaiywo ne ya:

13ago ongen ole ki aamwok logoiywek che myach eng' tai, amu nyalulnatetap poorto:

14ak ki ma osas yoomseet ne ki otinye agobo poortanyu, ama oeesye; ago ki otaacha ko uu malaikaiyatap Kamuktaindet, ko uu Kristo Jeso.

15Mi ano anyun poiboiyonootong'wong'? Amu abaoryanjinok, ale, nda ki imugaksei, ta ki obalu konyekwok ak ogoono.

16Ara anyun tos kaaegu punyondeng'wong', amu kamwaiwok ne po iman?

17Igiiljinogei kocheeng'ok eng' ooreet ne ma myee: ee, machei kole kogerchok saang', si kobiit ocheeng' icheek.

18Ago myee oegu che kicheeng'ok eng' kagiiletapkei peetuusyek tugul agobo kiit ne myee, ak ma ye ami kobootok kityo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19Lagokyuk che mengech, che anyoorunenok ng'wanindo ne po sigeet kogeny
agoi koyaak Kristo eng' okweek,

20ee, katamache ale nda kami kobootok nguno, ak awal kutinnyu; amu aiimigei
agobo okweek.

Hagar ak Sara

21Omwaiwo, okweek che omache otebee pounatetap ng'atuutik, tos mogase
Ng'atuutyet?

22 Amu ki kisir keele, Ki tinyei Abraham weeriik aeng', age eng' chepto ne
otwogin, ak age eng' kobogoryot ne ityagat.

23Ago ki kisich eng' poorto ineendet ne po chepto ne otwogin; ago ki kisich eng'
arorutyet ineendet ne po kobogoryot ne ityagat.

24Tuguuchuuto ko kalewenet: amu chuuto ko arorutik aeng'; ki punu age
tulweetap Sinai, ne sichei lagok eng' otwoknateet, nooto ko Hagar.

25Ak Hagar niito ko tulweetap Sinai eng' Arabia, ak ibooru Jerusalem ne po
nguno: amu mi eng' otwoknateet kobooto lagokyik.

26Ago Jerusalem ne mi parak kotyagat, ne nooto ko kamennyo.

27 Amu ki kisir keele, Paibaitu, inyee ne ii soon ne meyie; Yaas ak iwaach, inyee
ne megase ng'wanindap sigisyet: Amu chaang' lagogap ineendet ne mi ineegei
kosiir che po ineendet ne tinyei manong'otyot.

28Acheek anyun, che kitupche, ko ki lagogap arorutyet, ko uu Isak.

29 Ago anyun, ko uu ineendet ne ki kisich eng' poorto, kogius ineendet ne ki
kisich eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ko uu nooto anyun agot nguno.

30 Ago mwaei nee siruutik? Oon kobogoryondoni otwogin ak weeriinnyi: amu
ma namei tuguuk weeriitap kobogoryot ne otwogin kobooto weeriitap
kobogoryot ne ityagat.

31Nooto anyun, che kitupche, ma ki lagogap kobogoryot ne otwogin, ago ki po
kobogoryot ne ityagat.

Galatyek 5

Katyaknateet eng' Kristo

1Ki ityaachech Kristo eng' katyaget; otononse komyee anyun, amatata keratak
kogeny eng' chogitap otwoknateet.

2Ogeero, amwaiwok anee Paulo, ale, ngimuratanak, ko motinye keluno eng'
Kristo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3Ee, abaoryanjini kogeny chii age tugul ne kimuratani, ale, kiyaachei ineendet koyai Ng'atuutyet komugul.

4Kaotoiye ak Kristo, okweek che omache kiityok imanda eng' Ng'atuutyet; kaobutye eng' myeeindo.

5Amu kigeni kamang'unet ne po imanda eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' kayaneet.

6Amu eng' Kristo Jeso koma tilei kiy kamuratanet, anan ngo ma kimuratan; ago kayaneet ne poisyei eng' chamyet.

7Ki orwae komyee; ng'oo ne koraanyak si mogas iit imanit?

8Ma punu kagaigaoni ineendet ne kiguurok.

9 Igutu mermereek tutigin kererutyet komugul.

10Atinye kamang'unet eng' okweek eng' Kiptaiyat, ale amoegu che tinyei kabwaatutik che teer: ago ineendet ne inyalilok konyooru kirwoogennyi, agot ngo ng'oo.

11Ago anee anyun, che kitupche, ngot kota aamdooti kamuratanet, ko kalya si kota keusausa? Ko kaagaa kigeisto anyun kanagutyetap kimurtoiyot.

12Katamache anyun ale koistogei icheeget che iluiluchok.

13Amu okweek che kitupche, ko ki kiguurchok katyaget; ago moboisyee katyageng'wong' koek poroindo ne po poorto, ago oboisyechigei okweegei eng' okweegei eng' chamyet.

14 Amu isuldoi Ng'atuutik tugul eng' ng'olyoot agenge, nooto ko ni; Cham chiitap kokweng'ung' ko uu ole ichamdoige.

15Ago ngot osusegei ak oamegei okweegei, oriipkei si morumge.

Terchinet ne po sabeet eng' poorto ak eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil

16Amu amwae anyun ale, Obendoti eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, si moyai mageetap poorto.

17 Amu machei poorto miising' kogirinda Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ak machei Kabuuset ne Tiliil kogirinda poorto; amu kirindogei chuuto tuwai; si moyai tuguuk che omache.

18Ago ngo ndoiywok Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ko momite pounatetap Ng'atuutyet.

19Taagunotiin anyun poisyonik che po poorto, chooto ko chu: sokseet, simdo, mageet ne ya agobo tuguuk che yaach,

20saaetap kanamonik, ponisyet, punyondisyek, suryosyek, ng'etkonda, nereegek, taiyasyek, kabesyosyek, pcheutik,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21kong' ne ya, pogitatosyek, keiyandisyek, ak alak che uu chooto: kasip ateiywok agobo chu, ko uu ye kisip ateiywok, ale icheeget che yaei tuguuk che uu chuuto koma nyooru laitornatetap Kamuktaindet.

22Ago logoiyatap Kabuuset ne Tiliil ko chamyet, poiboiyet, kaalyeet, muitaet, talasyet, myeeindo, atepto ne kiyani,

23kaming'inetapkei, riibetapkei: ma mi ng'atuutyet ne eesyoi chuuto.

24Ak icheeget che po Kristo Jeso ko ki kogartaat poorto kobooto maguutikyik ak kasetap myat che po chooto.

25Ngot kesaptosi eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ko ongebendoti anyun eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

26Among' kilasuge puch, among' ketachatachge, among' koamjechge ng'etkong'.

Galatyek 6

Katigonutik che poisyei kotugul

1Che kitupche, agot ngenyoorchi chii lelutyet, ko okweek che otinye Kabuuset ne Tiliil, oweegu chiito ne uu nooto eng' muguleldo ne po mutyonet; ak iriipkei, si ma kiyomin aginye.

2Otoretkei eng' nyalilwogik, oyae kosulda ng'atuutigap Kristo.

3Amu ngot kobwaategei chii kole aa kiy, ago kaagaa ma kiy, koberberegei ineegei.

4Ago ingotyem chii age tugul poisyennyi, si konyoor anyun kiit ne ilasunegei ineegei, ak ma eng' chiito age.

5Amu laei chii tugul milennyi ineegei.

6Ago ingoyamda tuguuk tugul che myachen ineendet ne kineeti ng'olyoot, ak ineendet ne ineetisyei.

7Amat kegenaak; ma kigengenie Kamuktaindet; amu kiit age tugul ne koolei chii, kotun kesei nooto agine.

8Amu ineendet ne koljin poortanyi kotun kesei eng' poorto ng'emisyet; ago ineendet ne koljin Kabuuset ne Tiliil kotun kesei eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil saboondo ne po koigeny.

9Among' keng'etye ye kiyae poisyonik che myach: amu tuun kigese ko kait peetuunnyi ngo ma kitanuise.

10Nooto anyun, ko uu ye ki tinyei poroindo, ko ongeyachi piik tugul ne myee, ago ne siirei ko icheeget che po kootap kayaneet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ng'aleek che po let

11Ogeer anyun siruutik che eecheen che kaasirunenak eng' eunnyu aneege.

12Tugul che tee che machei telunateet eng' poorto, kobirchinok kole kimuratanak; ago si ma kiusaus icheek agobo kimurtoiyotap Kristo.

13Agot icheeget che kimuratani, ko ma riibei Ng'atuutyet; ago machei kole kimuratanak, si kolasunegei poorwekwok.

14Ago ingolooit eng' anee aloskei, kobatee eng' kimurtoiyot ne po Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ne eng' nooto ko ki kigartaat ng'wony agobo anee, ak anee agobo ng'wony.

15Amu ma kiy kamuratanet, anan ngo ma kimuratan, ago yautyet ne leel.

16Ak ingotebee kaalyeet icheek tugul che pendoti eng' ng'atuutyoni, ak rireenetapkei, ak eng' Israel ne po Kamuktaindet.

17Kobooch nguno ko matata konyalila chii: amu aiboti eng' poortanyu perutigap Jeso.

18Che kitupche, ingotep kobooto saboonwekwok myeeindap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo. Amen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ephesoek

Ephesoek 1

Kagateet

1 Paulo, kayooktoindet ne po Kristo Jeso eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet, asirchini piik che tiliileen che mi Epheso, kobooto che po kayaneet eng' Kristo Jeso:

2Ingotep myeeindo kobootok ak kaalyeet che punu Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

Kaberuuroigap oriit eng' Kristo

3Iberuurot Kamuktaindet Kwandap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ineendet ne ki koberuurech eng' konunotyot age tugul ne po Kabuuset eng' kipsengwet eng' Kristo:

4ko uu ye kilewenech eng' ineendet ye kitom kelumda, si keegu che tiliileen che ma tinyei leluut eng' tainnyi eng' chamyet:

5ko uu ye kiga sip kolewenech kenamech keegu weeriik eng' Jeso Kristo eng' ineendet, ko uu chameet ne myee ne po magennyi,

6agoi kalasunetap toroornatetap myeeindonyi, ne ki koonech eng' aiyebindo eng' Chamaneet:

7 ne ki tinyei eng' ineendet katyagennyo eng' korotiikyik, nyoetap kaat ne po chalwogikyok, ko uu mogornatosyegap myeeindonyi,

8che ki yai kotesak eng' acheek eng' utaatyet tugul ak naet,

9ko kagoboorwech ung'ootyet ne po magennyi, ko uu chamennyi ne myee ne ki chop eng' ineendet

10agoi tononjinet ne po riipseetap peetuusyek che yamegei, si koyum tuguuk tugul eng' Kristo, tuguuk che mi kipsengwet, ak tuguuk che mi ng'wony eng' ineendet,

11ne kiyaech eng' ineendet keegu porotennyi, ko kasip kolewenech, ko uu mageetap ineendet ne yaei tuguuk tugul ko uu kabwaatetap magennyi;

12si kobiit keegu kalasunetap toroornatennyi, acheek che kiga kisip kimang'u Kristo.

13Ki ogas ak okweek eng' ineendet ng'olyootap imanit, logoiywek che myach che po yetuneng'wong' - eng' ineendet, ne kingo kaoyan, ko ki king'oochak eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne po arorutyet,

14ne tongoaniatap porotennyo, agoi katyagetap porotennyi, eng' kalasunetap toroornatennyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Saaetap Paulo

15Amu niito anyun, kingo kaagas agobo kayaneet ne mi kwenung'wong', eng'
Kiptaiyat Jeso, ak chamyet eng' tugul che tiliileen,

16ko mata asiis agoito kongoi agobo okweek, ak amwaok eng' saautikyuk;

17ale ingogoonok Kamuktaindet ne po Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, Kwanda ne
po toroornatet, Kabuuset ne po utaatyet ak ng'ang'utyet eng' naetap ineendet;

18ko kagokweng'ogis konyegap mugulelwekwok, si kobiit onai kiit ne uu
kamang'unetap kuursennyi, ak mogornatosyegap toroornatet ne po
porotennyi eng' che tiliileen,

19ak kiit ne uu ooindo ne siirtoot ne po kamuktaennyi eng' acheek che kiyani,
ko uu poisyonooto po kimnateetap kamuktaennyi

20 ne ki yai eng' Kristo, ye kingo ng'eet ineendet komong' eng' che ki pek, ak
konde ineendet kotebee eunnyi ne po tai eng' komoswegap kipsengwet;

21ne toroor kosiir laitornatet tugul, ak pounateet, ak kamuktaet, ak
kiptainateet, ak kainet age tugul ne mwaat, ma kityo eng' kenyisyechu, ago eng'
chooto pwoonei:

22 ak ki inde tuguuk tugul kogas iit eng' keldebesaigap keelyekyik, ak kogoochi
ineendet koek metit eng' tuguuk tugul eng' kaniset,

23nooto ko poortanyi, nyiietap ineendet ne inyiiti tugul eng' tugul.

Ephesoek 2

Kong'eete meet agoi saboondo

1 Ak kigosabok okweek, ye ki oo pegunotin eng' yaitwogikwok ak
tengekwogikwok,

2che ki obendote ye kinye ko uu piteetap ng'wonyuni, osubi ne oo ne po
kimnateet ne po soet, ne po kimnateet ne poisyei nguno eng' weeriitap
ngelelnateet;

3che ki kimenye agot acheek tugul kwenunnywa eng' maguutik che yaach che
po poorto, keyae maguutik che po poorto ak che po kabwaatutik, ak ki
kilagogap nereeknateet, eng' sigeet, ko uu alak:

4ago Kamuktaindet, ne mogoryot eng' rireenetapkei, eng' chamyennyi ne oo ne
ki chamenech,

5agot ye ki kibegunotin eng' yaitwogikyok, ko ki isaabech kobooto Kristo
(kigesorwok eng' myeeindo),

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6ak ki ing'eetech kobooto ineendet, ak ki koonech ketebi kobooto ineendet eng' komoswegap kipsengwet, eng' Kristo Jeso:

7si kobiit kobarta eng' kenyiisyek che pwoonei mogornatosyek che siirtoot che po myeeindonyi eng' talasyet ne tokyineigei eng' Kristo Jeso:

8amu kigesorwok eng' myeeindo eng' kayaneet; ago ma punwok niito: konunetap Kamuktaindet;

9ama po poisyonik, si ma iloskei chii.

10Amu kiboisyennyi acheek, ne ki kiyaech eng' Kristo Jeso agobo poisyonik che myachen, che kisip kochop Kamuktaindet si kebendatee chooto.

Agenge eng' Kristo

11Nooto anyun obwaat, ole okweek, che ki oo Pororyosyek eng' poorto atkinye, che kigurenok “che Ma Kimuratan” eng' icheek che kiguure “kamuratanet”, nooto kamuratanet eng' poorto ne ki kiyae eunek;

12ole ki omi taban eng' Kristo eng' peetuusyechooto, che ki oo kipsagarek eng' pororyetap Israel, ak ki oo toek eng' kayomisutik che po arorutyet, ki ma otinye kamang'unet ak ki ma otinye Kamuktaindet eng' ng'wonyuni.

13Ago nguno eng' Kristo Jeso okweek che ki oo looen eng' peetuusyek alak, ko kagegoonok ooriigu eng' korotiigap Kristo.

14Amu ineendet ko kalyennyo, ne ki yai tuwai koek agenge, ne kibut tooteetap kween ne po kaoiyet,

15 ko kagowong' eng' poortanyi puunyoondit, ng'atuutyetap ng'atuutik ne miitei eng' kayomisutik; si kobiit kotoi koyai eng' ineendet chooto aeng' koek chiito agenge ne leel koyai kaalyeet;

16 ak kotuiyo icheek tuwai eng' poorto agenge ak Kamuktaindet eng' kimurtoiyot, ko kagobar puunyoondit eng' nooto.

17 Ak ki nyo koamwok kaalyeet okweek che ki oo looen, ak kaalyeet eng' icheek che kineegiten:

18amu kinyooru acheek tuwai eng' ineendet ooreennyo eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil agenge, ne ki itee ole mi Kwanda.

19Nooto anyun ma ko oo toek ak punootik ago oo piigap nganaseet agenge ak che tiliileen, ak che po kootap Kamuktaindet.

20Kigeteechak eng' lumdaetap che kiyooktoi ak maotik, Kristo Jeso ineendet ko koita ne oo ne po luuita;

21ne kituiyechin teekseet age tugul ne ki kinamnyo koek agenge, koeet koek Hekaluut ne tiliil eng' Kiptaiyat;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22ki kiteechak ak okweek oegu agenge eng' ineendet, ole menyei Kamuktaindet eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

Ephesoek 3

Poisyetap Paulo koamdechi Pororyosyek

1Amu niito anee Paulo, kimonjororyotap Kristo Jeso agobo okweek Pororyosyek,

2ngo ki ogas agobo tononjinetap myeeindap Kamuktaindet ne ki kigoono agobo okweek;

3ko uu ye ki kiboorwo eng' ng'ang'utyet ung'ootyet, ko uu ye ki asip asir eng' tai eng' ng'aleek che ng'ering',

4 si, ye osomani, omuuchi oguiye ng'omnatennyu eng' ung'ootyetap Kristo;

5ne ki ma kiboorchi weeriigap piik eng' ibinwek alak ko uu ye kageng'aang'ji nguno che kiyooktoi chechiik che tiliileen ak maotik eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil;

6keele, Pororyosyek ko yamdoigap nametap tuguuk, ak yamdoigap kebeberwegap poorto, ak yamdoigap arorutyet eng' Kristo Jeso eng' logoiywek che myach,

7che ki kiyaena aek kiboityot, ko uu konunetap myeinooto po Kamuktaindet ne ki kigoono ko uu ye poisyei kamuktaennyi.

8Ki kigoono myeini, anee, ne aa ming'in kosiir ineendet ne ming'in eng' che tiliileen tugul: aamji Pororyosyek mogornatosyegap Kristo che ma isiagaksei;

9ak kiguiyechi piik tugul kiit ne uu tononjinetap ung'ootyet ne kiga kiuny kobooch kenyiisyek che ki kosiirto, eng' Kamuktaindet, ne ki toi koyai tuguuk tugul;

10si kobiit konaak eng' kaniset nguno utaatyet ne oo ne po Kamuktaindet eng' laitornatosyek ak pounatosyek eng' komoswegap kipsengwet,

11ko uu mageetap koigeny ne kisip kolewen eng' Kristo Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo:

12ki tinyei eng' ineendet nyiganateet ak kamang'unet ne kiriikyine ineendet amu kiyani ineendet.

13Eng' nooto anyun asoomok ale amat komeak mugulel amu nyalilwogikyuk agobo okweek, chooto ko toroornateng'wong'.

Saaet agobo somanigap siruutik

14Amu niito anyun agutung'jini Kwanda,

15ne nyoorunee ineendet kainennywa ooreet age tugul ne po kapchii, eng' kipsengwet ak ng'wony,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16si kobiit kogoonok, ko uu mogornatosyegap toroornatennyi, ogimegitu eng' kamuktaet eng' Kabuusennyi eng' chiito ne po oriit;

17si kobiit komeny Kristo mugulelwekwok eng' kayaneet; si kobiit, ye otinye tigitik ak lumdaet eng' chamyet,

18onyooru kimnateet oguiye kobooto tugul che tiliileen ole tee tebeesindo ak koindo ak toroorindo ak loindo ne wendi ng'wony,

19ak onai chamyetap Kristo ne siirei naet, si kobiit kinyiitak nyiyet tugul ne po Kamuktaindet.

20Ingobunji anyun ineendet ne imuuchi koyai miising' inne kosiir tugul che kisoome anan che kibwaati ko uu kamuktaet ne poisyei eng' acheek,

21toroornatet eng' kaniset ak eng' Kristo Jeso agoi ibinwek tugul che po koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

Ephesoek 4

Yamdaet agenge eng' Poortap Kristo

1Nooto anyun, anee ne aa kimonjororyot eng' Kiptaiyat, asoomok miising' ale obendate ko uu ye nyoljin kuurseet ne kigeguurok,

2 eng' kaming'inetapkei tugul ak mutyonet, kobooto muitaet, omuitochinigei eng' chamyet;

3ogiiligei oriibe yamdaet ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' ratuutyetap kaalyeet.

4Agenge poorto, ak agenge Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ko uu ye kigeguurok eng' kamang'unet agenge ne po kuurseng'wong';

5Kiptaiyat agenge, kayaneet agenge, kabatisanet agenge,

6Kamuktaindet agenge ne Kwandap tugul, ne pou tugul, ak koyamu tugul, ak komi eng' tugul.

7Ago ki kigoochi age tugul eng' acheek myeeindo ko uu kakwaet ne po konunetap Kristo.

8 Mwaei eng' nooto anyun kole, Kingo togosta parak, komut luulenik che ki koluul, Ak kogoochi piik kagoochinoik.

9(Nooto anyun, ng'olyoondoniito mwaei kole, “Ki togosta,” ko nee anyun kobatee keele ki choortagei agine kwo komoswegap ng'wony oriit miising'?

10Ineendet ne ki choortagei ko ineendet ne ki togosta parak miising' kosiir kipsengwet tugul, si kobiit konyiit tuguuk tugul.)

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ak ki igoochi alak koek che kiyooktoi: ak alak, maotik; ak alak, che mwaitooti
logoiywek che myach; ak alak, mestoweek ak ko kaneetik;

12si koyai che tiliileen koek che ititaatiin, agobo poisyetap otisyet, agobo
teekseetap poortap Kristo,

13agoi keit acheek tugul yamdaetap kayaneet, ak naetap Weeriitap
Kamuktaindet, agoi keegu chiito ne pekyinot, agoi kakwaet ne po etunatetap
nyiietap Kristo:

14si mata keegu lagok, che kitoortai koba komosi ak komosi ak keibooti eng'
usoonet age tugul ne po kaneetisyet, eng' ng'aalsetap piik, ak eng'
kaberberisyosyegap kiplembechoonik;

15ago ki ng'alaali che po iman eng' chamyet, si keegitu eng' tuguuk tugul eng'
ineendet, ineendet ne metit, nooto ko Kristo;

16 eng' ineendet keropchindos ak kituitos poorto tugul, eng' nooto ne koonu
kebeberta age tugul, ko uu kakwautyetap poisyet ne po kebeberta age tugul, si
kotes poorto eng' teekseet ne teechegei ineegei eng' chamyet.

Sabeet ne po keny ak ne leel

17Amwae anyun ni, ak abaoryani eng' Kiptaiyat, ale si mata obendate ko uu ye
pendoti Pororyosyek ak icheek, eng' kabwaatutikwak che po puch,

18che imenen eng' nautikwak, che ki kiyai koek kipsagarek eng' saboondap
Kamuktaindet, amu perberyo ne mi eng' icheek, amu uuindap mugulelwekwak;

19che ki igoochigei mageet ne ya agobo tuguuk che yaacheen, amu ki kobek
kosaptos, si koyai simdo tugul eng' keiyandit.

20Ago ki ma oneetkei Kristo ko uu nooto;

21ngo ki ogas ineendet, ak ki kinetak eng' ineendet, ko uu ye mi imanit eng' Jeso:

22 ale oregu chiito ne po keny, nooto atebeeng'wong' ne po atkinye, ne
ng'emaksei ko uu maguutik che yaach che po keniisyet;

23asi owalage oleelagitu eng' nautigap saboonwekwok,

24 ak olaach chiito ne leel, ne ki kiyai eng' Kamuktaindet eng' imanda ak
tiliilindo ne po iman.

Kaneetutik agobo sabeet ne leel

25 Nooto anyun oiste lembeita, ong'alaaljinigei ne po iman chii tugul ak chiitap
kokwennyi: amu ki kebeberwek age tugul ne po age.

26 Onereech, amoyai tengek: amat kororokto asiis kota onereektosi:

27amat ogoochi poroindo chesawilyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

28Ineendet ne kigochoorso ko matata kochoorso: ago kaigai kobois, koyai eng' eunekyik nooto myee, si kobiit kosich kiit ne igoochin ineendet ne panani.

29Amat komang'une ng'olyoo age tugul ne ya kutusweekwok, ago nooto ne myee ne imuuchi koteekso, ko uu ye nyolu, si kobiit kogoochi myeeindo icheeget che kasei.

30Ak amogoochi arageneet Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne po Kamuktaindet ne ki kindaenak ng'ookset agoi peetuutap katyaget.

31Ingoistogei eng' okweek ng'wanindo tugul, ak nyitatet, ak nereegek, ak polateet, ak chubisyet, kobooto yaityet tugul:

32 ilak otebi eng' talasyet okweegei eng' okweegei, orireegei, ak onyochinigei kaat, ko uu ye kinyoiywok kaat Kamuktaindet agine eng' Kristo.

Ephesoek 5

1Oegu anyun kasubiigap Kamuktaindet, ko uu lagok che ki chamei;

2 ak obendate chamyet, ko uu ye ki chamaak Kristo agine, ak kogoitogei agobo acheek, koek kagoochinet ak tiseiywot eng' Kamuktaindet ne ng'uu ne nyamdut.

3Ago ko uu ye nyoljin piik che tiliileen ko matong'alaale eng' kwenung'wong' sokseet, ak simdo tugul, anan kasetap myat;

4anan teweernat, anan ng'alaaletap abusnateet, anan roryot ne po ng'aleek che yaach, ma nyolu chooto: ago kaigai kagoitoetap kongoi.

5Amu ongen niito iman ole, ma mi chii ne soksei, anan chiitap simdo, anan ne kasei myat, nooto ne saaei kanamonik, ma mi eng' chu ne nyooru poroteet eng' laitornatetap Kristo ak Kamuktaindet.

6Amat koberberak chii eng' ng'aleek che ma namegei ak kiy, amu nyoonjin nereeknateet ne po Kamuktaindet weeriitap ngelelnateet amu tuguuchuuto.

7Nooto anyun, amoyai yamdaet agenge ak icheek;

8amu ki oo mesundeito eng' peetuusyek alak, ago oo lapkeiyet nguno eng' Kiptaiyat: obendate ko uu lagogap lapkeiyet

9(amu logoiyatap lapkeiyet ko eng' myeeindo tugul ak imanda ak imanit),

10si onai nooto taachaksei eng' Kiptaiyat;

11amoyai yamdaet ak poisyonigap mesundeito, che ma tinyei logoek, ago kaigai oger kong';

12amu tuguuk che yaei icheek eng' ung'oot ko teweernat ngeleen kemwa.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Ago tuguuk tugul che kigerei kong' ko ng'ang'aksei eng' lapkeiyet: amu kiy age tugul ne kiboortoi ko lapkeiyet.

14Nooto anyun, mwaei ineendet kole, “Kosu, inyee ne irue, ak ing'eet eng' che ki kobek, ak kokwenyin Kristo.”

15Oriipkei anyun miising' eng' ole oteptoi eng' panwekwok, ma ko uu che ma utaatiin, ago ko uu che utaatiin;

16 oboisyee saisyek komyee, amu yaacheen peetuusyek.

17Nooto anyun amoberberitu, ago oguiye kiit ne uu mageetap Kiptaiyat.

18Amat obogitye eng' maiyek, che ibu mageet ne ya, ago ingonyiiak Kabuuset ne Tiliil;

19 ong'alaaljinigei eng' tyenwogigap kalasunet ak tyenwogik che ki kisir ak tyenwogigap saboon, otyeni tyendo ne rurei eng' mugulelwekwok eng' Kiptaiyat;

20ogoitoi kongoi kotugul agobo tuguuk tugul eng' kainetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ogoochini Kamuktaindet, ineendet Kwanda;

Sabeetap kap chii

21Oming'injigei kei eng' kaiyweisyetap Kristo.

22 Osotichu, ogas iit manong'otaikwok, ko uu ye ogase iit Kiptaiyat.

23Amu manong'otyot ko metitap osotyot, ko uu Kristo agine ne metitap kaniset, ineendet yetindetap poorto.

24Ago ko uu ye kase iit kaniset Kristo, ko uu nooto ak icheek osotik eng' manong'otaikwak eng' kiy age tugul.

25 Manong'otaichu, ocham osotikwok, ko uu Kristo agine ne ki cham kaniset, ak kogoitogei agobo ineendet;

26si kobiit kotabaan, ko kagotiliil eng' kaunetap peek eng' ng'olyoot,

27si kobiit komutyigei kaniset, nooto ne po toroornatet, ne ma tinyei kunenden anan siring'ut anan kiy age tugul ne uu nooto; ago koek ne tiliil ne ma tinyei tisya.

28Ko uu nooto kanyolji manong'otaik ak icheek kocham osotikwak ko uu ye chamei poorwekwak icheegei. Ineendet ne chamei osotyonnyi kochamegei ineegei:

29amu ma mi chii ne wechei poortanyi; ago paei ak koriibei, ko uu kiit ne yachin Kristo agine kaniset;

30amu ki kebeberwek che po poortanyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

31 Amu ng'olyoondoni, kobagaaktoi chii kwandanyi ak kamet, ak konamgei ak osotyonnyi; ak koek icheeget tuwai poorto agenge.

32 Oo ung'ootyoni: ago ang'alaali agobo Kristo ak kaniset.

33 Ago ingocham chii age tugul osotyonnyi, ko uu ole chamdogei; ak ingogonyit osotyot manong'otyondennyi.

Ephesoek 6

Lagok ak Sigiik

1 Lagochu, ogas iit sigiikwok eng' Kiptaiyat: amu myee niito.

2 Teech kwandang'ung' ak kamenng'ung' (niito ng'atuutyet ne po tai ne pooto kayomiset),

3 si kobiit komyeeit eng' inyee, si kota iwe keny eng' ng'wony.

4 Ak okweek, kwanisyechu, amotachatachi lagokwok, si konereekso: ago obai icheek eng' atep ne myee ak katigonetap Kiptaiyat.

Otwogik ak Kiptainik

5 Otwogichu, ogas iit icheek che kiptainikwok eng' poorto, eng' kaiyweisyet ak potanet, eng' muguleldo tugul, ko uu ye ogase iit Kristo;

6 ama eng' otwoknateet ne kigeerei, ko uu che iboiboi piik; ago ko uu otwogigap Kristo, oyae mageetap Kamuktaindet eng' muguleldo;

7 oyae poisyet eng' chamyet, ko uu eng' Kiptaiyat, ama eng' piik:

8 ongen ole kiy age tugul ne myee ne yaei chii age tugul, kotun taachei nooto kogeny eng' Kiptaiyat, ngo rataat anan kotyagat.

9 Ak okweek kiptainichu, oyachi icheek ak okweek ko uu nooto, amorasyini: ongen ole mi kipsengwet Kiptaiyannywa ak ko neng'wong', ama mi eng' ineendet tiytiyet ne po piik.

Kariigap lugeet che po Kamuktaindet

10 Ne po let anyun, oegu che kiimeen eng' Kiptaiyat, ak eng' kimnateetap kamugennyi.

11 Olaach kariigap lugeet komugul che po Kamuktaindet, si kobiit omuuch ogirinde kaberberisyosyegap chesawilyet.

12 Amu ma po kabelennyo pogei poorto ak korotiik, ago po laitornatosyek, ak kimnatosyek, eng' pounigap ng'wonyuni che po mesundeito, eng' lugosyegap tamirmirik che po yaityet eng' komoswegap kipsengwet.

13 Nooto anyun onam kariigap lugeet komugul che po Kamuktaindet, si kobiit omuuch ogirinde eng' peetuut ne ya, ak ye kaoyai tugul, otononse.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Otononse anyun, ko kaogermen suenutikwok eng' imanit, ak ko kaolaach karnetap tegeet ne po imanda,

15 ak ko kaoratyi keelyekwok pekyinet ne po logoiywek che myach che po kaalyeet;

16 ak onam kobooto chuun tugul long'eetap kayaneet, ne omuuchi omis kipchabonik tugul che po maat che po ineendet ne ya.

17 Ak onam kuutweetap yetunet, ak rotwetap chok ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil, nooto ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet:

18 Osaa peetuusyek tugul eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil kobooto saaet tugul ak kagaigaet, ak oriipsei eng' nooto eng' kagiiletapkei tugul ak kagaigaet, agobo tugul che tiliileen.

19 Ak agobo anee, si kobiit kegoono tweguunet, ayaat kutinnyu, abarta eng' nyiganateet ung'ootyet ne po logoiywek che myach,

20 amu aa tononjinindet ne po nooto eng' nyororosyek; si kobiit ang'alaal eng' chooto eng' nyiganateet, ko uu ye nyolu amwa.

Ng'aleek che po let

21 Ago si kobiit onai ak okweek ng'aleekyuk, ole ateptoi, komwaiwok tuguuk tugul Tukiko, chamaneet ne ketupche ne kiboityot ne kiyani eng' Kiptaiyat:

22 ne koayokwok agobo ng'olyoondoniito, si kobiit onai ng'aleekyok, ak kogaigai ineendet mugulelwekwok.

23 Ingotebi kaalyeet kobooto tupchosyek, ak chamyet ak kayaneet, che po Kamuktaindet Kwanda ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

24 Ingotep myeeindo kobooto icheek tugul che chamei Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo eng' atepto ne ma ng'emaksei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Philippik

Philippik 1

Kagateet

1 Paulo ak Timoteo, otwogigap Kristo Jeso, kisirchini tugul che tiliileen eng' Kristo Jeso che miitei Philippi kobooto riibiigap kaniset ak kiboitiinik:

2 Ingotep myeeindo kobootok ak kaalyeet che punu Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

Saaet agobo Philipik

3 Amwachini Kamuktaindet nenyu kongoi agobo kabwaatennyu tugul ne abwaatok,

4 eng' soomennyu age tugul agobo okweek tugul, asoome eng' soomennyu eng' poiboiyet kotugul,

5 amu yamdaeng'wong', eng' logoiywek che myach kobooch peetuut ne po tai agoi peetuuni;

6 angen komyee ng'olyoondoniito, ale ineendet ne ki toi poisyet ne myee eng' okweek koyaei kosulda agoi peetuutap Jeso Kristo:

7 ko uu ye myee eng' anee abwaat ko uu niito agobo okweek tugul, amu omi muguleldanyu, amu eng' monjorornatennyu, ak eng' riipseet ak kagimitetap logoiywek che myach, okweek tugul ko oo yamdoik kobooto eng' myeeindo.

8 Amu Kamuktaindet paoryandennyu, ko uu ye ating'enok okweek tugul emosto eng' rireenosyegap Kristo Jeso.

9 Ak ni ko saaennyu ale kotesak chamyeng'wong' miising' inne eng' naet ak kaguiyet tugul;

10 si kobiit onai komyee tuguuk che po telunateet; si kobiit oegu che ma tinyei keniisyet, che ma tinyei kanagut agoi peetuutap Kristo;

11 ko oo nyiitootiin eng' logoegap imanda, che punu Jeso Kristo, agoi toroornatet ak kalasunetap Kamuktaindet.

Paulo ak mwaitaetap logoiywek

12 Ago amache, che kitupche, ale, onai ole tuguuk che kibwanjo, ko ki kotoret logoiywek che myach koba tai;

13 kot kotook monjorornatennyu agobo Kristo eng' kiplugotinik tugul che po kaplaitoryat, ak eng' piik alak tugul;

14 ak tinyei che chaang' eng' che kitupche eng' Kiptaiyat nyiganateet ne oo kosiir, komwaita ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ama eng' kaiyweisyet, amu tinyei kamang'unet agobo monjorornatennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Amdoi alage Kristo eng' ng'etkonda, ak suryet; koamdoi alage ak icheek eng' kabwaatutik che myach;

16amdoi alage eng' chamyet, kongen kole ki kindea ariip logoiywek che myach:

17ago amdoi alage Kristo eng' toiyet, ma eng' mugulelwek che leelach, koleen teswa nyalilda eng' monjorornatennyu.

18Nee anyun? Kobatee kityo eng' ooreet age tugul, ngo eng' keniisyet anan ngo eng' imanit, keamdoi Kristo; ak abaibai eng' nooto, ee, ak ta abaibaitu.

19Amu angen ale walaksei niito koegu yetunennyu, eng' soomeng'wong', ak ne koonu Kabuusetap Jeso Kristo.

20Ko uu eng' kagenisyennyu ne ageni miising' ak kamang'unennyu, ale ma kigoono alilan eng' kiy age tugul ago eng' nyiganateet tugul, ko uu kotugul, ko uu nooto agine nguno kitoroori Kristo eng' poortanyu, ngo eng' saboondo, anan eng' meet.

21Amu eng' anee ngasabe ko Kristo, ak ngamee ko poroteet.

22Ago ngasabe eng' poorto, ngo niito logoegap poisyennyu, ko mangen anyun ne aleweni.

23Amu kagigikyo kwenutap tuguuk aeng', atinye mageet awo ketebi ak Kristo; amu myee nooto miising' kosiir:

24ago ngatebi eng' poorto konyolu kosiir agobo okweek.

25Ak atinye kamang'unoni, ak angen ale atebye, ee, ak ta atebye kobootok okweek tugul, agobo teseng'wong' po tai ak poiboiyet eng' kayaneet;

26si kobiit kotesak kalasuneng'wong' eng' Kristo Jeso eng' anee, amu ami kobootok kogeny.

27Ago ingoek atebeeng'wong' ne nyoljin logoiywek che myach che po Kristo: si ngot anyoo ageerok anan ngo ma mi anee, amuuchi agas agobo atebeeng'wong', keele otonondosi komyee eng' sabeet agenge, eng' muguleldo agenge ogiiligei agobo kayaneetap logoiywek che myach;

28amat komuok puunik eng' kiy age tugul: nooto kaboorunet ne tagunoot ne po luseet eng' icheek, ago po yetuneng'wong', ak punu nooto Kamuktaindet;

29amu ki kigoonok agobo Kristo, ma oyan ineendet kityo, ago onyalilye agobo ineendet:

30 otinye lugonooto ki ogeerena, ak ogase nguno keele mi eng' anee.

Philippik 2

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kaming'inetapkei ak ooindap Kristo

1Ngo miitei anyun kagaigaet age tugul eng' Kristo, ngo mi saisaet age tugul ne
po chamyet, ngo mi yamdaet age tugul ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ngo mi
rireenosyek ak riirge,

2osulde anyun poiboiyennyu, si oegu che po kabwaatet agenge, otinye chamyet
agenge, oo po yamdaet agenge, ak che po mageet agenge.

3Amoyai kiy age tugul eng' toiyet, anan eng' kalasunetapkei, ago eng'
kaming'inetapkei ne po naet, koiti chii age tugul chiito age kole kaigai kosiir
ineendet;

4amat kogeer chii age tugul eng' okweek tuguukyik kityo, ago chii age tugul eng'
okweek kogeer tuguugap piik alak ak icheek.

5Ingotebenok ateboni, ne ki mi agine eng' Kristo Jeso:

6ne, nganda ki tinyei itoondap Kamuktaindet, koma iit kole kiit ne po kamanuut
ne oo kole kogergeit ak Kamuktaindet,

7ago kiyaigei ineendet koek puch ak konam itoondap otwogindet, kogergeit ak
piik;

8ak kingo took eng' itoondap chii, koming'ingei, kogas iit agoi meet, ee, meet ne
po kimurtoiyot.

9Nooto anyun, kiitoroor `Kamuktaindet ineendet miising', ak kogoochi
ineendet kainet ne siirei kainet age tugul;

10 si kobiit kogutuny kutundo age tugul eng' kainetap Jeso, age tugul ne mi
kipsengwet, ak ne mi ng'wony ak ne mi ng'wony oriit,

11si kong'aany ng'elyepta age tugul kole Jeso Kristo ko Kiptaiyat, agoi
toroornatetap Kamuktaindet Kwanda.

Lapkeiyosyek eng' ng'wony

12Nooto anyun, chamanikyuk, ko uu ye koogase iit kotugul, ma ye ami kityo, ago
nguno ye ma mi ogase iit kosiir, oboisyee yetuneng'wong' kosulda eng'
kaiyweisyet ak potanet;

13amu Kamuktaindet ne poisyei eng' okweek si omach, ak oboisyee agine,
agobo magennyi ne myee.

14Oyai tuguuk tugul ama eng' kang'unyng'unyosyek ak tiiyasyek;

15 si kobiit oegu che ma tinyei leluut ak ko libwoben, lagogap Kamuktaindet che
ma tinyei kunenden eng' kwenutap ibinda ne kunuur ak ko mastaat, che kooluu
eng' kwenunnywa ko uu lapkeiyosyek eng' ng'wony,

16oboortoi ng'olyootap saboondo; si kobiit anyoor ne alasunegei eng'
peetuutap Kristo, ale ki ma alabat puch anan aboisye puch.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ee, agot ngerong'ja paragutap kaptisisyet ak otisyetap kayaneng'wong', ko abaibai, ak agasigei kobootok okweek tugul:

18ak ko uu nooto oboiboitu ak okweek, ak ogaaskei kobooto.

Timoteo ak Epaphroditus

19Ago amang'u eng' Kiptaiyat Jeso ale ayookwok Timoteo ko neegit, si anyoor agane kagaigaet ne myee, ye kaanai atebeeng'wong'.

20Amu ma tinye chii age ne kergei kabwaatennyi ak nenyu, ne riibei iman atebeeng'wong'.

21Amu cheeng'ei icheek tugul chechwaak, ma tuguuk che po Jeso Kristo.

22Amu ongen atebeennyi komyee, ole, ko uu lakweet ak kwanda, ko kibois kobooto eng' logoiywek che myach.

23Amang'u anyun ale, ayookwok ineendet nguno, eng' sait ye kaageer ole ateptoi:

24ago amang'u eng' Kiptaiyat ale anyoone aneendet agane ko neegit.

25Ago ki abwaat ale nyolu ayookwok Epaphroditus, tupchennyu ne kiboityot ne kiboisyei tuwai ne asigarindet kobooto, ak ko neng'wong' kayooktoindet ak toretindet agobo tuguuk che amakyinige;

26amu kiting'enok emosto okweek tugul, ak ki tinyei nyalilda ne oo, amu ki ogas keele kimyani ineendet:

27amu kimyan iman, kot ko neegit kome: ago ki riiree `Kamuktaindet ineendet; ago ma eng' ineendet kityo, ago eng' anee agane, si ma nyooru arageneet eng' arageneet.

28Kayogu ineendet anyun eng' kagiiletapkei ne oo, si, ye ogeer ineendet kogeny, omuuchi oboiboitu, si kowisisiit aragenennyu.

29Otaach ineendet anyun eng' Kiptaiyat eng' poiboiyet tugul; ak ogonyit che uu nooto:

30amu ki neegit kome agobo poisyetap Kristo, koma riiree saboondanyi si konyiitwa kiit ne ki rartaat eng' poisyeng'wong' ne ki oboisyeiwo.

Philippik 3

Ma ki tinyei nyiganateet eng' poorto

1Ne po let anyun, che kitupche, oboiboitu eng' Kiptaiyat. Ma kaimet iman eng' anee asirwak tuguuchuuto, ago toretook okweek.

2Oriibegei sesenik, oriibegei yaigap yaityo, oriibegei icheek che tilegei:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3amu ki kamuratanet acheek, che saaei eng' Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet, ak kilasuge eng' Kristo Jeso, ama ki tinyei kamang'unet eng' poorto:

4agot ngamuuchi amang'kei agot eng' poorto. Ngo pwaati chii age tugul koleen tinyei kamang'unet eng' poorto, ko aa siirtoot.

5 Ki kimuratana eng' peetuut ne po sisiit, aa po kesweegap Israel, aa po ooreetap Benjamin, Hebranindet ne po Yahudik; eng' ng'aleegap Ng'atuutyet, ko aa Pharisaindet;

6 eng' kagiiletapkei, ko ki ausaus kaniset; eng' imanda ne mi eng' Ng'atuutyet, koma tinye leluut.

7Ago tuguuk che ki poroteet eng' anee, ko kiaiit chuuto koek tugun che ki kobetyo amu Kristo.

8Ee iman, ak aiiti tuguuk tugul koek tugun che ki kobetyo amu telunateet ne po naetap Kristo Jeso, Kiptaiyandennyu: ki kobetwo tuguuk tugul amu ineendet ak aiiti ale pusagaryek, si kobiit anyoor Kristo,

9ak kenyoorwo eng' ineendet, koma tinye imandanyu, nooto ne po Ng'atuutyet, ago nooto ne punu kayaneet eng' Kristo, imanda ne po Kamuktaindet eng' kayaneet:

10si kobiit anai ineendet ak kamuktaet ne po ng'eetyeennyi, ak yamdaet ne po nyalilwogikyik, kirogendoena meennyi;

11si kobiit anyoor eng' oor age tugul aityi ng'eetyeetap che ki pek.

Ki kiilgei keityin ole mi kuursennyo

12Ma keele ki anyooru, ama keele ki aegu ne ititaat: ago agiiljinigei tai, si kobiit anam nooto ne ki igoochi Kristo Jeso konamena.

13Che kitupche, ma iiti anee ale kaanam: ago ayae kiit agenge, autye tuguuk che mi let eng' anee, ayogoochinigei tuguuk che mi tai.

14Agiiljinigei tai, ait ole pooch melekto ne po kuuretap parak ne po Kamuktaindet eng' Kristo Jeso.

15Nooto anyun, ongibwaat acheek che kigeesunotingei ko uu nooto: ak ngo pwaat kiy ne teer eng' ng'olyoo age tugul, kota kong'ang'wok Kamuktaindet niito agine:

16ago, yooto kogeit, ko ongebendate ng'atuutyonooto.

17 Che kitupche, oegu che yaei tuguuk che ayae, ak ogeer icheek che pendoti ko uu kaboorunet ne ogeerenech.

18Amu pendoti che chaang' che ki amwaiwok kotugul agobo icheek, ak nguno amwaiwok eng' riirek, ale icheeget ko puunigap kimurtoiyotap Kristo:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

19ne kagesunennywa ko luseet, ne kamuktaindennywa ko moet, ne kalasunennywa ko teweernatennywa, che ibwaati tuguugap ng'wony.

20Amu ki piigap kipsengwet: che kigeni Yetindet kobun olooto, Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo:

21ne tuun walei kileelit poortanyo ne po nyeraatyet, si kobiit kogergeit ak poortanyi ne po liilindo, eng' kamugonooto imuuchi koyai tuguuk tugul kogas iit ineendet.

Philippik 4

Katigonutik

1Nooto anyun, tupchosyekyuk chamanik, che ating'ee emosto, poiboiyennyu ak kuutweennyu, olumdegei anyun eng' Kiptaiyat, chamanikyuk.

2Asoome miising' Euodia, ak asoome miising' Suntuke, koek che po kabwaatet agenge eng' Kiptaiyat.

3Ee, asoomin aginye, kiboityot ne po iman kobooto, ale toret kobogoryosyechu, amu ki kiboisyei tugul eng' logoiywek che myach, kobooto Klement agine, ak chuun alak che ki kiboitiinik tugul, che mi kainaikwak bukuitap saboondo.

4Oboiboitu eng' Kiptaiyat kotugul: ak amwae kogeny ale, Oboiboitu.

5Ingonaak mutyoneng'wong' eng' piik tugul. Kagoriik Kiptaiyat.

6Amogereeri met eng' kiy age tugul; ago eng' kiy age tugul ko eng' saaet ak soomet kobooto kongoi, ingonaak soomutikwok eng' Kamuktaindet.

7Ak riibei kaalyeetap Kamuktaindet, ne siirei kaguiyet tugul, mugulelwekwok ak kabwaatutikwok eng' Kristo Jeso.

8Ne po let anyun, che kitupche, tuguuk alak tugul che po imanda, alak tugul che po teegisto, alak tugul che po imanda, alak tugul che tiliileen, alak tugul che chamaatiin, alak tugul che kimwaitoe ne myee; ngo mi myeein age tugul, ak ngo mi kalasunet age tugul, obwaat tuguuchuuto.

9Tuguuk che ki oneetkei ak che ki otaach ak che ki ogas ak che ki ogeer eng' anee, oyai tuguuchooto: ak kotep kobootok Kamuktaindet ne po kaalyeet.

Mwaetap kongoi agobo konunoikwak

10Ago koabaibaitu miising' eng' Kiptaiyat, ale koobwaata kogeny nguno, ko kagobata peetuusyek che chaang'; ko uu ye kootinye kabwaatonooto iman, ago ki ma otinye poroindo.

11Ma ng'alaali amu ma tinye kiy: amu ki aneetkei, eng' atebeet age tugul ne atinye ale, yama ko uu nooto.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Angen ole ateptoi eng' terterindo, ak angen ole ateptoi ye katesak tuguuk: eng' kiy age tugul ak eng' tuguuk tugul, ko ki aneetkei ung'ootyetap piyendo ak rugutet, anyoor che chaang' ak abanan.

13Amuuchi ayai tuguuk tugul eng' ineendet ne igimita.

14Ago ki oyai ne myee, amu ki otinye yamdaet eng' nyalildanyu.

15 Ak ongen okweeget okweek Philippik, ole eng' taunetap logoiywek che myach, ye kinga we eng' Makedonia, koma piit kaniset ne ki tinyei yamdaet kobooto eng' ng'olyootap kagoitoet ak taaget, kobatee okweegei kityo;

16 amu agot eng' Thessalonika ko ki oyookwo atkai tugul tuguuk che ki ma atinye.

17Ma keele acheeng'e konunet; ago acheeng'e logoek che tesoksei eng' koiiteng'wong'.

18 Ago atinye tuguuk tugul, ak che siirtoot: aa piyong'ot, amu ki ataach eng' Epaphroditus tuguuk che kibunwok, che po ng'uunet ne nyamdut, korosyot ne taagaksei, ne iboiboi Kamuktaindet.

19Ago inyiitwok Kamuktaindet nenyu kiit age tugul ne obononi ko uu mogornatosyekyik eng' toroornatet eng' Kristo Jeso.

20Nguno anyun ingobunji Kamuktaindet nenyo, ineendet Kwandanyo, toroornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

Ng'aleek che po let

21Ogat age tugul ne tiliil eng' Kristo Jeso. Igatok tupchosyek che mi kobooto.

22Igatok tugul che tiliileen, miising' ko icheeget che mi kootap laitoryat.

23Ingotep myeeindap Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo kobooto saboonwekwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kolosaik

Kolosaik 1

Kagateet

1Paulo, kayooktoindet ne po Kristo Jeso eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet, ak Timoteo tupchennyo,

2kisirchini che tiliileen che kitupche che iyanotin eng' Kristo, che mi Kolosae: Ingotebi kobootok myeeindo ak kaalyeet che punu Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo.

Kongoi ak saaet

3Kigoochini kongoi Kamuktaindet Kwandap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, kesaiywok kotugul,

4ye ki ngegas agobo kayaneng'wong' eng' Kristo Jeso, ak chamyet ne oting'e tugul che tiliileen

5amu kamang'unet ne kigegonorwok eng' kipsengwet, ne ki osip ogas eng' ng'olyootap imanit ne po logoiywek che myach,

6ne kigoityok; ko uu ole teptoi agine eng' ng'wony komugul koiyiei logoek ak ko tesoksei, ko uu eng' okweek, kobooch peetuut ne ki ogas ak onai myeeindap Kamuktaindet eng' iman;

7 ko uu ye ki oneetkei eng' Epapra chamanennyo ne kiboisyei tugul, ne kiboityot ne iyanaat ne po Kristo agobo acheek,

8ne ki iboorwech chamyeng'wong' ne mi eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

9Amu niito anyun, koma kimete kesaa ak kesoom agobo okweek kobooch peetuut ne ki ngegas, keele konyiiak naetap magennyi eng' utaatyet tugul ak kaguiyet ne punu Kabuuset ne Tiliil,

10si obendate ko uu ye nyolu eng' Kiptaiyat, oboiboi ineendet, oitosi logoek eng' poisyet age tugul ne myee, ak otesage eng' naetap Kamuktaindet;

11kigimitok eng' kamuktaet tugul, ko uu kamugetap toroornatennyi, agoi muitaet tugul ak talasyet eng' poiboiyet,

12ogoochini kongoi Kwanda, ne kiyaech keegu che nyoljin keyamde poroteetap che tiliileen eng' lapkeiyet;

13ne kisarwech kemang'une kimnateetap mesundeito, ak kouutech keebe laitornatetap Weeriit ne po chamyennyi;

14 ne ki tinyei eng' ineendet katyagennyo, nyoetap kaat ne po tengekwogikyok.

Ooindap Kristo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15Ineendet itoondap Kamuktaindet ne ma taagu, ineendet ne kisip kesich eng' kiit age tugul ne ki kitoi keyai;

16amu ki kitoi keyai tuguuk tugul eng' ineendet, che mi kipsengwet ak che mi ng'wony, tuguuk che taagu ak tuguuk che ma taagu, anan laitornatosyek, anan kiptainatosyek, anan pounatosyek anan kimnatosyek; ki kitoi keyai tuguuk tugul eng' ineendet ak ko po ineendet;

17ak po tai ineendet eng' tuguuk tugul, ak namegei tuguuk tugul eng' ineendet.

18 Ak ineendet metitap poorto, nooto kaniset: ineendet taunet, taunindetap che ki mong' eng' che ki pek; si kobiit koek ne oo eng' tuguuk tugul.

19Amu ki chamak komyee keele komeny nyiyet tugul eng' ineendet;

20 si kotuiyechigei tuguuk tugul ineendet, ye kingo kagoyai kaalyeet eng' korotiigap kimurtoiyondennyi; eng' ineendet, ngo tuguuk che mi ng'wony anan tuguuk che mi kipsengwet.

21Ak nganda ki oo kipsagarek eng' peetuusyek che ki kosiirto, ak ki oo puunik eng' kabwaatutikwok eng' poisyonikwok che yaacheen, ko kagotuiyok ineendet nguno,

22eng' poortanyi ne po panyeek, eng' meet, si kobiit komutak ko oo tiliileen ko motinye tisya, amotinyei kiy ne kirwoogunenok eng' tainnyi:

23ngo tebi iman eng' kayaneet, ko oo lumdootin ak ko oo tononiotiin komyee, ama ki istok eng' kamang'unetap logoiywek che myach che ki ogas, che ki kiamda eng' yautyet tugul eng' kurereetap kipsengwet; ki kiyaa anee Paulo amu nooto aek kiboityot.

Poisyetap Paulo agobo kayanik

24Abaibai anyun nguno eng' nyalilwogikyuk agobo okweek, ak anyiiti eng' komostanyu nooto ne rarunoot agobo nyalilwogigap Kristo eng' poortanyu agobo poortanyi, nooto kaniset;

25ak, ki kiyaa agobo nooto aek kiboityot, eng' tononjinetap Kamuktaindet ne ki kigoono amu okweek, si ayai ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet kosulda,

26ung'ootyet ne ki kiuny kobooch kenyiisyek tugul che ki kosiirto ak ibinwek: ago nguno, ko kagiboorchi chechiik che tiliileen,

27che ki cham Kamuktaindet kong'aang'ji kiit ne uu mogornatosyegap toroornatet ne po ung'ootyoniito eng' Pororyosyek, nooto Kristo eng' okweek, kamang'unetap toroornatet:

28ineendet ne kimwaitoi, ak kiteechini chii age tugul ak kineeti chii age tugul eng' utaatyet tugul, si kobiit kimut chii age tugul kogesunotkei eng' Kristo;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29abirtochinigei agine nooto, agiiligei ko uu poisyennyi, ne poisyei eng' anee eng' kamuktaet.

Kolosaik 2

1Amu amache onai ole agiiligei miising' agobo okweek, ak icheek che mi Laodikia, ak alak tugul che tomo kogeero togoch eng' poorto;

2si kobiit kigaigai mugulelwekwak, ak keropchin eng' chamyet, ak eng' mogornatosyek tugul che po nyiietap kaguiyet, si kobiit konai icheek ung'ootyetap Kamuktaindet, ineendet Kristo,

3ki kiuny eng' ineendet konoraik tugul che po utaatyet ak naet.

4Amwae niito ale, si ma kenaak chii age tugul eng' ng'aleegap lomset.

5Amu agot ngo ma mi anee eng' poorto, ami kobootok eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ko abaibai eng' atebeeng'wong', ne ageere, ak kimnateetap kayaneng'wong' eng' Kristo.

Sabeet ne igeesunotkei eng' Kristo

6Ko uu ye ki otaach anyun Kristo Jeso Kiptaiyat, obendate eng' ineendet,

7ko oo lumdootin ak ko oo teegotin eng' ineendet, ak kigimitok eng' kayaneng'wong', ko uu ye ki kinetak, otese omwae kongoi.

8Oriipkei si ma iluulok chii age eng' ng'omnatennyi ak kaberberisyet ne po puch, eng' pitonwegap piik, eng' kaneetisyosyek che po tai che po ng'wony, ak ma eng' Kristo:

9amu menyei eng' ineendet eng' poorto nyiyet tugul ne po Kamuktaindet,

10ak keyaok oegu che nyiitootiin eng' ineendet, ne metitap pounateet tugul ak kimnateet:

11ki kimuratanak eng' ineendet eng' kamuratanet ne ki ma kiyae eunek, eng' istoetap poortap panyeek, eng' kamuratanetap Kristo;

12 ko kagetubok kobooto ineendet eng' kabatisanet, ak ki king'eetak eng' nooto kobooto ineendet amu kayaneet eng' yaeet ne yaei Kamuktaindet, ne ki ing'eet ineendet komong' eng' che ki pek.

13 Ak okweek, che ki oo pegunotin eng' yaitwogikwok ak poorwekwok che ma kimuratan, ki isaabok okweek, kobooto ineendet, ko kagonyoiywech kaat yaitwogikyok tugul;

14 ko kagobuch sireet ne po arorutik ne kiga kogikyech, ne kiraanyech: ak kigoisto, kobirchi kimurtoiyot;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15ko kagorek pounatosyek ak kimnatosyek, koboor kotook, koterteeri icheek eng' kimurtoiyot.

16 Nooto anyun amat korwokwok chii age tugul agobo amitwogik, anan agobo che kieei, anan agobo peetuutap igoorto anan agobo arawet ne kaleel anan peetuutap sabato:

17che urwetap tuguuk che pwoonei; ago poorto ko po Kristo.

18Amat korebenak chii melektang'wong' eng' ooreet ne machei ineendet, ne po kaming'inetapkei ak kalasunetap malaikaisyek, ak kogimitegei tuguuk che ki kogeer, ak komenee kabwaatutikyik che po poorto,

19 ama namei komyee Metit, ne nyoorunee poorto tugul teset eng' teset ne punu Kamuktaindet, ko kagonyoor tugul, ak konamatkei eng' kebeberwek ak tigitik.

Kateunoik agobo kaneetigap lembech

20Ko uu ye ki obegu kobooto Kristo omang'une kaneetisyosyek che po tai che po ng'wony, amu nee anyun si ogas iit arorutik, ko uu ye osaptosi eng' ng'wony,

21amonam, anan ochamcham, anan otwaa

22(petos tuguuchuuto tugul ye kiboisye), ko uu ng'atuutik ak kaneetisyosyegap piik?

23Tinyei tuguuchooto kaboorunet ne po utaatyet eng' chameet ne po kalasunet, ak eng' kaming'inetapkei, ak nyalilda ne kinyaliili poorto; matoreti kiy age tugul eng' katerteretap magutigap poorto.

Kolosaik 3

Sabeet ne leel eng' Kristo

1 Ko uu ye king'eetyee anyun kobooto Kristo, ocheeng' tuguuk che mi parak, ole mi Kristo kotebyei eng' eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet.

2Obwaat tuguuk che mi parak, ma tuguuk che miitei ng'wony.

3Amu ki obegu, ak ki kiuny saboonwekwok kobooto Kristo eng' Kamuktaindet.

4Ye tuun took Kristo, ne ineendet saboondanyo, otaagu anyun ak okweek kobooto ineendet eng' toroornatet.

Sabeet ne po keny ak ne po nguno

5Obar anyun kebeberwekwok che miitei ng'wony; sokseet, simdo, maguutik che samisen, mageet ne ya, ak kasetap myat, nooto saaetap kanamonik;

6nyoonjin nereeknatetap Kamuktaindet weeriitap ngelelnateet amu tuguuchooto;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7eng' tuguuchooto che ki obendote ak okweek eng' tai, ye kita omenye eng' tuguuchuuto.

8Ago nguno olakte ak okweek tuguuchuuto tugul; nereegek, nyitatet, yaityet, chubisyet, ak ng'alaalet ne po teweernateet eng' kutusweekwok:

9 amomwachigei lembech, amu ki oregu chiito ne po keny kobooto poisyonikyik,

10 ak koolaach chiito ne leel, ne kiwalei koleelit agoi naet kogergeit ak itoondap ineendet ne ki yai ineendet:

11ole ma ting'e poroindo Yunanindet ak Yahudyot, ne imuratanat ak ne ma imuratanat, punootyo, Sitiaindet, ne otwogin, ne ityagat: ago Kristo ko tugul ak eng' tugul.

12 Nooto anyun, amu oo lewenaigap Kamuktaindet che tiliileen ak ko oo chamanik, olaach muguleldo ne po rireenetapkei, talasyet, kaming'inetapkei, mutyonet, ak muitaet;

13 omuitochinigei, ak onyochinigei kaat okweegei, ngo tinyei chii age tugul ng'olyoo eng' age: agot ko uu ye kinyoiywok kaat Kiptaiyat, oyai ko uu nooto ak okweek:

14ak otes eng' tuguuchuuto tugul chamyet, nooto ratuutyet ne po kagesunetapkei.

15Ak ingoboi kaalyeetap Kristo mugulelwekwok, nooto ne ki kiguurchok eng' poorto agenge; ak oegu che tinyei kongoi.

16 Ingomenyok ng'olyootap Kristo eng' mogornateet, eng' utaatyet tugul oneetige ak oteechinigei eng' tyenwogigap kalasunet ak tyenwogik che ki kisir ak tyenwogigap saboon otyenjini Kamuktaindet eng' myeeindo eng' mugulelwekwok.

17Ak kiit age tugul ne oyae, eng' ng'olyoot anan eng' poisyet, oyai tugul eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat Jeso, omwachini Kamuktaindet Kwanda kongoi eng' ineendet.

Sabeetap kap chii

18 Osotichu, ogas iit manong'otaikwok, ko uu ye nyolu eng' Kiptaiyat.

19 Manong'otaichu, ocham osotikwok, amogoochi ng'wanindo.

20 Lagochu, ogas iit sigiikwok eng' tuguuk tugul, amu iboiboi niito miising' Kiptaiyat.

21 Kwanisyechu, amotachatachi lagokwok, si ma iluuk mugulelwekwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22 Otwogichu, ogas iit eng' tuguuk tugul icheek che kiptainikwok eng' poorwek;
ama eng' otwoknateet ne kigeerei, ko uu che iboiboi piik, ago eng' muguleldo
tugul, oiywei Kiptaiyat:

23kiit age tugul ne oyae, oyai kobunu muguleldo, ko uu eng' Kiptaiyat, ama ko
uu eng' piik;

24ongen ole otaache eng' Kiptaiyat melekto ne po poroteet; oote Kiptaiyat
Kristo.

25 Amu ineendet ne yaei ne ya, ko tuun taachei agine ne po yaityonooto ki yai:
ama mi tiytiyet.

Kolosaik 4

1 Kiptainichu, ogoochini otwogikwok nooto ne po imanda ak ne nyolu; ongen
ole otinye ak okweek Kiptaiyat eng' kipsengwet.

Katigonutik

2Ogiiligei kotugul eng' saaet, oriipsei eng' nooto kobooto kongoi;

3osaiywech ak acheek, si koyatwech Kamuktaindet kurgeet ne po ng'olyoot,
kemwa ung'ootyetap Kristo; ki kirata agobo nooto;

4si aboortoi, ko uu ye nyolu amwa.

5 Obendoti eng' ng'omnateet eng' taitap icheeget che mi saang', ingoek saisyek
kamanuut eng' okweek.

6Ingotep ng'aleekwok eng' myeeindo kotugul, koanyinyogis eng' muunyuk, si
kobiit onai ole kanyool owoljinde chii age tugul.

Ng'aleek che po let

7 Mwaiwok ng'aleekyuk tugul Tukiko, tupchet ne chamat, ak ko kiboityot ne
iyanaat, ineendet otwogindet ne kiboisyei tuwai eng' Kiptaiyat:

8ne koayokwok amu ng'olyoondoniito, si kobiit onai atebeennyo, si kogaigai
mugulelwekwok;

9 kobooto Onesmus, tupchet ne kiyani ak kochamaat, ne age eng' okweek.
Mwaiwok icheek tuguuk tugul che po olito.

10 Igatok Aristarko ne ki kimonjororinik tuwai, ak Mariko ne tupchetap
Barnaba (ki onyooru ng'aleek agobo ineendet; ngo nyonjok, otaach),

11ak Jeso, ne kiguure Justo, icheeget che po che imuratonotin: chuuto kityo che
keboisyei tugul agobo laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, icheeget che ki koek
kagaigaet eng' anee.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 Igatok Epapra, ne age eng' okweek, otwogindetap Kristo Jeso, igiilegei kotugul agobo okweek eng' saautikyik, si kobiit otononse ko ogesunotingei, ak ongen komyee mageet tugul ne po Kamuktaindet.

13 Amu abaoryani agobo ineendet, ale tinyei kagiiletapkei ne oo agobo okweek, ak agobo icheek che miitei Laodikia, ak icheek che miitei Hierapoli.

14 Igatok Luka, chepkerichot ne chamaneet, ak Dema.

15 Ogat tupchosyek che miitei Laodikia, ak Numpa, ak kaniset ne miitei koonnyi.

16 Ak ye kagesoman parwaani eng' kwenung'wong', ogoite kesoman agine eng' kanisetap Laodikia; ak osoman ak okweek parwaanin po Laodikia.

17 Ak omwachi Arkipo oleenji, Riip poisyet ne kiitaach eng' Kiptaiyat, si kobiit iyai kosulda.

18 Kagatennyu anee Paulo eng' eunnyu. Obwaat monjorornatennyu. Ingotep myeeindo kobootok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Thessalonikek

1 Thessalonikek 1

Kagateet

1 Paulo, Silvano ak Timoteo, kisirchini kanisetap Thessalonikek eng' Kamuktaindet Kwanda ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo. Ingotep kobootok myeeindo ak kaalyeet.

Karagutyet ak kayaneetap Thessalonikek

2Kimwachini Kamuktaindet kongoi kotugul agobo okweek tugul, kemwaok eng' saautikyok;

3kibwaati ne ma kisise, poisyeng'wong' ne po kayaneet ak poisyet ne uui ne po chamyet ak muitaetap kamang'unet eng' Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet nenyo ak ko Kwanda.

4Amu kingen, che kitupche, che chamanik eng' Kamuktaindet, keele ki kolewenok ineendet,

5keele ki ma pwonjok logoiywekyok che myach eng' ng'olyoot kityo, ago eng' kimnateet agine, ak eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak eng' naet ne ongen inne; ko uu ye ongen ole ki kipiik che uu nee eng' taing'wong' agobo okweek.

6 Ak ki oegu kasubikyok, ak che po Kiptaiyat, ko kaotaach ng'olyoot eng' usiisyet ne oo, kobooto poiboiyet ne po Kabuuset ne Tiliil;

7kot oegu kaboorunoik eng' tugul che iyani eng' Makedonia ak eng' Akaia.

8Amu ki kogasak ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat kobun olong'wong', ma eng' Makedonia ak Akaia kityo, ago ki koyom komosta age tugul kayaneng'wong' ne otinye eng' Kamuktaindet; kot koma kemage kiy kota kemwa kiy age tugul.

9Amu icheeget che iboortoi agobo acheek ole ki kibwanunde oldang'wong'; ak ko uu ye ki oweekyigei Kamuktaindet olakte kanamonik, si kobiit oot Kamuktaindet ne sabei ak ko ne po iman,

10ak ogeni Weeriinnyi ne punu kipsengwet, ne ki ing'eet komong' eng' che ki pek, ineendet Jeso, ne sarwech eng' nereeknateet ne nyoonei.

1 Thessalonikek 2

Amdaetap Paulo eng' Thesalonika

1Amu ongen okweek, tupchosyechu, itunennyo ne ki kiitu olong'wong', ole ki ma ek puch:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 ago kingo kaginyalilech eng' tai ak kiteweerech eng' Philippi, ko uu ye ongen,
ko ki kinyiganitu eng' Kamuktaindet nenyo kemwaiwok logoiywek che myach
che po Kamuktaindet eng' pooryeet ne oo.

3 Amu ma po kateunennyo leluut, anan simdo, anan eng' ng'aalseet:

4 ago ko uu ye ki koyanwech Kamuktaindet keegu che tononjin logoiywek che
myach, keng'alaali ko uu nooto; ma ko uu che iboiboiti piik, ago Kamuktaindet
ne tyemei mugulelwekyok.

5 Amu ki ma kinyoorwech eng' sait age tugul keboisyee ng'aleegap
kachaunetapkei, ko uu ye ongen, anan ng'aleegap ung'oot che po keiyandit,
paoryat Kamuktaindet;

6 ama kicheeng'e teegisto eng' piik, anan eng' okweek, anan eng' alak, ye kita ki
egu nyigiisin eng' okweek ko uu che kiyooktoi che po Kristo.

7 Ago ki kitalaen eng' kwenung'wong', ko uu paindet ne paei lagokyik:

8 ko uu nooto, ki kiting'enok emosto ne po chamyet ne oo, ki kimache miising'
keele kegoonok, ma logoiywek che myach che po Kamuktaindet kityo, ago
saboonwekyok ak icheek, amu ki oegu che chamaatiin miising' eng' acheek.

9 Amu obwaati, tupchosyechu, poisyennyo ne uui ak pichiindo, keboisye kemoi
ak peet, si ma kigoochi mileet chii age tugul eng' okweek. Ki kiamwok
logoiywek che myach che po Kamuktaindet.

10 Oo paorinik okweek, kobooto Kamuktaindet, agobo ole ki kitepte acheeget
eng' kwenung'wong' okweek che oyani, eng' tiliilindo ak eng' imanda koma ki
tinyei kiy ne kirwoogunenech:

11 ko uu ye ongen ole ki kiteechindoite chii age tugul eng' okweek, ko uu kwanda
ak lagokyik, kiteeiywok ak ki kiilok, ak kebaoryani,

12 si kobiit obendate ko uu ye nyolu eng' Kamuktaindet, ne kuurchinok
laitornatet ak toroornatennyi.

13 Kimwachini anyun Kamuktaindet kongoi, amu ng'olyoondoniito, ama
kisistosi keele, ye kingo taach ng'olyoot ne ki ogasenech, nooto ng'olyootap
Kamuktaindet, ki otaach, ma ko uu ng'olyootap piik, ago ko uu ye mi eng' imanit,
ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet, nooto agine ne poisyei eng' okweek che oyani.

14 Amu okweek anyun, tupchosyechu, ko ki oegu yaigap tuguuk che yaei
kanisosyegap Kamuktaindet che miitei Judea eng' Kristo Jeso: amu ki onyooru
ak okweek, nyalilwogik che uu chooto eng' piigap emeng'wong', agot ko uu ye
kinyoor icheek eng' Yahudik;

15 che ki par Kiptaiyat Jeso ak maotik, ak ki oonech, ama ibaibai Kamuktaindet,
ama namegei ak piik tugul;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16etenech keng'alaalji Pororyosyek si kobiit kesar; inyiiti kotugul tengekwogikwak: ago nyoonjin icheek nereeknateet agoi let.

Kotinyei Paulo emosto kogeer kayanigap Thesalonika

17Ago, acheek anyun, tupchosyechu, nga mata kegeerge ak okweek togoch eng' peetuusyek che ng'ering', ma eng' muguleldo, ko ki kityem miising' inne keele kegeerok togoch amu emosto ne oo:

18amu ki kimache kebwa olong'wong', agot anee Paulo, ko ki amache ak kota amache; ago kiraanyech Setani.

19Amu tos nee kamang'unennyo, anan poiboiyennyo, anan kuutweet ne po toroornatet? Tos ma okweek, eng' taitap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso eng' nyonunennyi?

20Amu okweek toroornatennyo ak poiboiyennyo.

1 Thessalonikek 3

Poisyet ne ki kiyooktoe Timoteo

1 Nooto anyun ye kingo mata kimuuch kemuite, kibwaat keele myee kebagaaktech acheegei eng' Athens;

2ak kiyogu Timoteo, tupchennyo ak ko kiboityotap Kamuktaindet eng' logoiywek che myach che po Kristo, kogimitok, ak kogaigaak agobo kayaneng'wong';

3si ma ing'eak chii age tugul eng' nyalilwogichuuto; amu ongen okweeget ole ki kilewenwech chooto.

4Amu iman, ki ngemi kobootok, kogisip kemwaiwok keele kinyooru usiisyet; ko uu ye ki kobiit, ak ongen ak okweek.

5Amu ng'olyoondoniito ye ki mata amuuch amuita, ayoogu kuut si kobiit anai kayaneng'wong', ale tama kogoyomak yoomindet, ak koek puch poisyennyo ne uui.

6 Ago, ye kingo nyo Timoteo kobunu olong'wong', ak koibwech logoiywek che po poiboiyet che po kayaneng'wong' ak chamyet, ak otinye kabwaatet ne myee ne obwaatech kotugul, oting'enech emosto omache ogeerech, ko uu ye kimache agacheek kegeerok;

7amu ng'olyoondoniito anyun, tupchosyechu, ki kigaigaech eng' okweek eng' pichiindanyo tugul ak nyalildanyo amu kayaneng'wong':

8amu kisoptosi nguno, ngot olumdegei eng' Kiptaiyat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Amu kongoi nee ne kimuuchi kigoochi Kamuktaindet kogeny agobo okweek,
amu poiboiyet tugul ne kiboiboitune ko amu okweek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet
nenyo;

10kisaae miising' kemoi ak peet si kobiit kegeer togoochikwok, ak kigeesu nooto
ne rartaat eng' kayaneng'wong'?

11Ingondochi anyun pandanyo kebwa oldang'wong', Kamuktaindet nenyo ak
ko Kwanda ineendet ak Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso;

12ingogoonok Kiptaiyat otesage ak obaraitu eng' chamyet okweegei eng'
okweegei, ak eng' piik tugul, agot ko uu acheek eng' okweek;

13si kobiit kogimit mugulelwekwok ko motinye kiy ne kimuuchi
kirwoogunenok eng' tiliilindo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet nenyo ak ko
Kwandanyo, eng' nyonunetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso kobooto chechiik che
tiliileen tugul.

1 Thessalonikek 4

Sabeet ne ibaibai Kamuktaindet

1Ne po let anyun, tupchosyechu, kesoomok miising' ak kiteeiywok eng'
Kiptaiyat Jeso, ko uu ye ki otaach eng' acheek, ole kanyool obetite ak obaibaite
Kamuktaindet, agot ko uu ye obendoti, si kobiit obaraitu miising' inne.

2Amu ongen ng'atuutik che ki kigoonok acheek eng' Kiptaiyat Jeso.

3Amu niito mageetap Kamuktaindet, nooto katabaaneng'wong', si kobiit
oistoegei sokseet.

4Si kobiit konai chii tugul eng' okweek komuuchkei, koriip poortanyi eng'
tiliilindo ak teegisto,

5ma eng' mageet ne po kasetap myat, agot ko uu Pororyosyek che ma ingen
Kamuktaindet;

6amat koyai chii kachiliilut anan koyachi ne ya tupchennyi eng'
ng'olyoondoniito: amu Kiptaiyat yaaktaindetap mugetuut eng' tuguuchuuto
tugul, ko uu ye kisip kiteeiywok ak kebaoryan.

7Amu ki ma kuurchech Kamuktaindet simdo, ago eng' tiliilindo.

8Ineendet ne eesyoi, ko maesyo chii, ago Kamuktaindet, ne koonok
Kabuusennyi ne Tiliil.

9Ago ma nyolu kesirwak agobo chamyetap tupchosyek; amu oneetotin
okweeget eng' Kamuktaindet si ochamye;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10amu oyae ko uu nooto iman eng' tupchosyek tugul che miitei Makedonia komugul. Ago kiteeiywok, tupchosyechu, keele obaraitu kosiir;

11ak oneetkei otebi eng' mutyonet, ak oyai poisyonikwok, ak oboisyee eunekwok, ko uu ye ki king'atak;

12si obendate ko uu ye nyolu eng' taitap icheek che mi saang', si mobanan kiy age tugul.

Nyonunetap Kiptaiyat

13Ago ma kimache anyun, che kitupche, oegu che mongen agobo icheeget che ruitos; keele amoaragense, ko uu piik alak che ma tinyei kamang'unet.

14Amu ngiyani keele kime Jeso ak kong'eet kogeny, ko uu nooto anyun eng' icheeget che ruitos eng' Jeso, imutu Kamuktaindet kobooto ineendet.

15 Amu kimwaiwok ni eng' ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat, keele acheek che kisoptosi, che king'etunotiin agoi nyonunetap Kiptaiyat, koma koi kindoe icheek che ki koruiyo.

16Amu choorugei Kiptaiyat ineendet eng' kipsengwet, kobooto tweguunet ne oo, ak kutitap malaikaiyat ne oo, ak iryageetap Kamuktaindet: ak isip kong'eetos che ki pek eng' Kristo:

17ak acheek anyun che kisoptosi, che king'etunotiin, keganabech kobooto icheek eng' poolik, ketuiye ak Kiptaiyat eng' soet: ak ketebi anyun kobooto Kiptaiyat koigeny.

18Nooto anyun ogaigaigei okweegei eng' ng'aleechuuto.

1 Thessalonikek 5

Nyonunetap Kiptaiyat ak riibetapkei

1Ma nyolu anyun kesirwak, che kitupche, agobo peetuusyek ak kenyiisyek.

2 Amu ongen okweeget komyee ole nyoonei peetuutap Kiptaiyat ko uu choriin ne nyoonei kemoi.

3Ye mwaei icheek koleen, Kaalyeet ak chametapkei, koche anyun icheek ng'emisyet, ko uu ye ityin ng'wanindo kobogoryot ne machei kosigiis; ago ma koi chililso.

4Ago okweek, tupchosyechu, koma mi eng' mesundeito, kot konyonjok peetuunooto ko uu choriin:

5amu okweek tugul ko oo weeriitap lapkeiyet, ak weeriitap peet: ma ki po kemoi, anan mesundeito;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6nooto anyun among' keruiye ko uu piik alak, ago ongeriipse ak keegu che riibegei.

7Amu icheeget che ruitos koruitos kemoi; ak icheeget che pogitos kobogitos kemoi.

8 Ago ongeegu che kiriibegei, acheek che ke po peet, kilaachi karnetap tegeet ne po kayaneet ak chamyet; ak kuutweet, nooto ko kamang'unet ne po yetunet.

9Amu ki ma lewenjech Kamuktaindet nereeknateet, ago nyoorunetap yetunet eng' Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo,

10ne kimechech, si ngegosu anan ngeruitosi, kesaptosi kobooto ineendet.

11Nooto anyun ogaigaige okweegei eng' okweegei, oteechkei okweegei eng' okweegei, agot ko uu ye oyae ak okweek.

Katigonutik che terotin ak ng'aleek che po let

12Ago kisoomok, che kitupche, keele onai icheek che tinyei poisyet ne oo eng' kwenung'wong', ak che poiywok eng' Kiptaiyat, ak kotigoonok;

13ak ogonyit icheek miising' inne eng' chamyet agobo poisyennywa. Otebi eng' kaalyeet okweegei eng' okweegei.

14Ak kitigoonok, che kitupche, keele oteechi che ma riibei che ki king'at, ocher che nyogooren, otoret che nyalulyotin, omuite ak piik tugul.

15Ogeer si ma yaakyi chii age tugul chiito age yaityo eng' yaityo; ago osup nooto myee kotugul, chii age eng' age, ak eng' piik tugul.

16Oboiboitu peetuusyek tugul;

17osaae kotugul;

18omwae kongoi eng' tuguuk tugul: amu niito mageetap Kamuktaindet eng' Kristo Jeso eng' okweek.

19Amogirinde Kabuuset ne Tiliil;

20amosas maonatosyek;

21otyem tuguuk tugul; onam miising' nooto myee;

22oistoegei kiy age tugul ne ya.

23Ak ingotabaanak eng' katabaanet ne nyiitaat Kamuktaindet ne po kaalyeet; ak ingoriiboogis komyee mugulelwekwok ak saboonwekwok ak poorwekwok, ko motinye kiy ne kimuuchi kirwoogunenok eng' nyonunetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

24Ineendet ne kuurok ko ineendet ne kiyani, ne yaei nooto agine kosulda.

25Tupchosyechu, osaiywech.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

[26]Ogat tupchosyek tugul eng' ng'ututet ne tiliil.

[27]Ayosyewok eng' Kiptaiyat ale kesomanji parwaani che kitupche tugul.

[28]Ingotebi myeeindap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo kobootok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Thessalonikek

2 Thessalonikek 1

Kagateet

1 Paulo, ak Silvano, ak Timoteo, kisirchini kanisetap Thessalonikek eng' Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo:

2 Ingotep kobootok myeeindo ak kaalyeet che punu Kamuktaindet Kwanda ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

Kongoi ak saaet

3 Kanyool kemwachi Kamuktaindet kongoi peetuusyek tugul agobo okweek, che kitupche, ko uu ye nyolu, amu nerei kayaneng'wong' miising', ak ko tesoksei chamyet ne oting'egei okweek tugul;

4 kot kichounenok kei okweek eng' kanisosyegap Kamuktaindet amu muitaeng'wong' ak kayaneet eng' usiisyosyekwok tugul ak nyalilwogik che omuitoi;

5 niito kaboorunet ne tagunoot ne po kirwoogetap imanda ne po Kamuktaindet; si kobiit kiitok keele onyolu eng' laitornatetap Kamuktaindet, ne onyoorunee agine nyalilda:

6 si ngo kiy ne po imanda eng' Kamuktaindet koyaakyi mugetuut ne po nyalilda icheeget che inyalilok,

7 ak kogoonok kamuung'et kobootech, okweek che kiusei, eng' ng'ang'eetap Kiptaiyat Jeso kobunu kipsengwet kobooto malaikaisyek che po kamuktaennyi

8 eng' maat ne lalei, koyaakyi mugetuut icheeget che ma nai Kamuktaindet, ak icheek che ma kase iit logoiywek che myach che po Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso:

9 che tuun nyooru pireet, nooto ng'emisyet ne po koigeny ko kageisto eng' taitap Kiptaiyat ak eng' toroornatetap kimnateennyi,

10 ye tuun nyo si kobiit kitoroor eng' chechiik che tiliileen; ak kekwong'ee icheek tugul che iyani (amu ki kiyan paornatennyo eng' okweek), eng' peetuunooto.

11 Nooto anyun kisaiywok kotugul, si kobiit koiitok Kamuktaindet nenyo kole onyolu eng' kuurseng'wong', ak kosulda mageet age tugul ne po myeeindo ak poisyet age tugul ne po kayaneet, eng' kamuktaet;

12 si kobiit kitoroor kainetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso eng' okweek, ak okweek eng' ineendet, ko uu myeeindap Kamuktaindet nenyo ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

2 Thessalonikek 2

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Chiito ne po tengekto

1 Kisoomok anyun, che kitupche, agobo nyonunetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ak kayumennyo pogei ne kiyumjinigei ineendet;

2 si motoptobense ochokyi eng' kabwaatutikwok anan oaragense, ngot ko eng' kabwaatut anan eng' ng'olyoo, anan eng' parweet ne oleen punwech, oleen kagoit peetuutap Kiptaiyat;

3 amat kong'alak chii eng' kiy age tugul; amu ma itu peetuunooto, kobatee indou katuituet ak keng'aany chiito ne po tengekto, weeriitap luseet,

4 ineendet ne kirindoi ak kotorooregei kogirindoi tugul che kiguure Kamuktaindet anan che kilasu; si kotep anyun eng' hekaluutap Kamuktaindet, koboorugei ineendet ko uu ne Kamuktaindet.

5 Tos mobwaati, yu ki ami kobootok, ole ki amwaiwok tuguuchu?

6 Ak nguno ongen nooto ne raanyei, si kobiit keng'aany eng' peetuusyekyik.

7 Amu poisyei nguno ung'ootyetap ngelelnateet; kobatee mi agenge ne raanyei nguno, agoi keisto.

8 Ak yeityo keng'aany ngelelyot, ne tuun parei Kiptaiyat Jeso eng' kabuusetap kutinnyi, ak kong'em koek puch eng' ng'ang'eetap nyonunennyi;

9 nyonunennyi konamegei ak poisyetap Setani kobooto kamuget tugul ak kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik che po lembech,

10 kobooto keniisyet tugul che ma po imanda agobo icheek che lustos; amu ma taach chamyetap imanit, si kobiit kesar.

11 Amu niito anyun, iyookyin Kamuktaindet icheek kamaaset ne poisye si kobiit koyan lembeita:

12 si kobiit kirwookyi icheek tugul che ma iyan imanit, ago che kiboiboitune che ma po imanda.

Ki lewenjook yetunet

13 Ago kanyool kemwachi Kamuktaindet kongoi kotugul agobo okweek, che kitupche che chamanigap Kiptaiyat, amu ki lewenjok Kamuktaindet yetunet kobooch taunet eng' katabaanetap Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak kayaneetap imanit:

14 kiguurok anyun eng' chooto eng' logoiywekyok che myach, si kobiit onyooru toroornatetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

15 Nooto anyun, che kitupche, olumdegei, ak onam pitonwek che ki kinetak, ngot ko eng' ng'olyoot, anan eng' parweennyo.

16 Nguno anyun, ingogaigai Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ak Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo ne ki chamech ak kogoonech kagaigaet ne po koigeny ak kamang'unet ne myee eng' myeeindo,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17kogaigai mugulelwekwok ak kogimit icheek eng' poisyet age tugul ne myee
ak ng'olyoot.

2 Thessalonikek 3

Soomet ne po saaet

1Ne po let anyun, che kitupche, osaiywech si kobiit kochaakta ng'olyootap
Kiptaiyat ak kitoroor, ko uu ole teptoi eng' okweek;

2ak si kobiit kesarwech eng' piik che ngelelik ak che yaacheen; amu ma tinyei
tugul kayaneet.

3Ago po iman Kiptaiyat, ak igimitok ak koriibok eng' nooto ya.

4Ak ki tinyei kamang'unet eng' Kiptaiyat agobo okweek, keele oyae ak kota oyae
tuguuk che king'ate.

5Ingondochi Kiptaiyat mugulelwekwok agoi chamyetap Kamuktaindet ak
muitaetap Kristo.

Kecheer piik koyai poisyet

6King'atok anyun, che kitupche, eng' kainetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo,
keele oistoegei tupchet age tugul ne wendoti eng' pistoet, ama ko uu pitonwek
che ki onyoorunenech.

7Amu ongen okweeget ko uu ye kanyool oyai ko uu ye kiyae: amu ki ma kitebi
acheek eng' kwenung'wong' ko uu piik che ma riibegei;

8ama ki am amitwogigap chii age tugul puch, ago eng' poisyet ne uui ak
pichiindo, keboisyei kemoi ak peet, si ma kiim chii age tugul eng' okweek:

9ma amu keele ma ki tinyei kimnateet, ago si kobiit keyaige keegu kaboorunet
eng' okweek, si kobiit oyai osubenech.

10Amu agot ye ki kimi kobootok, ko ki king'atak ko uu ni, keele ngo ma cham
chii age tugul kobois, ko matongoamis.

11Amu kigase agobo alak eng' kwenung'wong' che pendoti eng' pistoet, che ma
poisyei agot kitigin, ago kibieminik.

12Ago king'ate ak kiteechini che uu chooto eng' Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo, keele
kobois eng' mutyonet, ak koam amitwogikwak.

13Ago okweek, che kitupche, among'etye eng' yaeet ne oyae ne myee.

14Ak ngo ma kase iit chii age tugul ng'olyoondennyo eng' parwaani, obwaat
chiichooto, amat oyomegei ak ineendet, si kobiit kolilaan.

15Amoiit ineendet ole puunyoot, ago otigon ko uu tupchet.

Kagotyosyek

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

16Nguno anyun ingogoonok kaalyeet Kiptaiyat ineendet, ne Kiptaiyat ne po kaalyeet, kotugul eng' ui tugul. Ingotep Kiptaiyat kobootok okweek tugul.

17Kagatennyu anee Paulo eng' eunnyu, nooto kaboorunet eng' parweet age tugul: asire anyun ko uu nooto.

18Ingotep myeeindap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo kobootok okweek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Timoteo

1 Timoteo 1

Kagateet

1Paulo, kayooktoindet ne po Kristo Jeso ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet
Yetindennyo, ak Kristo Jeso ne kamang'unennyo;

2 asirchini Timoteo lakweennyu, ne po iman eng' kayaneet: Ingotep kobooten
myeeindo, ak rireenetapkei, ak kaalyeet, che punu Kamuktaindet Kwanda ak
Kristo Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo.

Kateunet agobo kaneetisyosyek che ma po iman

3Ko uu ye ki asoomin ale itebee Epheso, ye ki awendi Makedonia, si kobiit ing'at
piik alak amat koneet kaneetisyet ne teer,

4anan koepchi iit atindonik ak tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto, che ma tinyei
ole igeesunegei, che ing'eeti teebutik, kosiir riipseetap poisyetap Kamuktaindet
ne mi eng' kayaneet; kasoomin nguno anyun ko uu nooto.

5Ago kasuldaetap ng'atuutyoni ko chamyet ne punu muguleldo ne tiliil ak
kabwaatet ne myee ak kayaneet ne ma tinyei keniisyet:

6ye kingo kagochiliil piik alak eng' tuguuchuuto, koyiemjigei ng'alaalet ne po
puch,

7chamei koek kaneetigap Ng'atuutyet, nganda ma iguitos che mwaei, anan
ng'aleechooto mwaei eng' kimnateet.

8Ago kingen keele myee Ng'atuutyet, ngo poisyee chii ko uu ye nyolu,

9kongen kole ki ma kiyai Ng'atuutyet agobo chii ne po imanda, ago agobo
pistoik ak ng'emiik, agobo che yaacheen ak kiptengeginik, agobo che ma
tiliileen ak che ma iywei Kamuktaindet, agobo che parei kwanisyek ak che parei
kametisyek agobo rumiik,

10agobo che soksei, ak murenik che ibegei ak murenik, ak che chorei piik, ak
kiplembechonik, ak che iyastos lembech, ak ngo mi kiit age tugul ne ketei
kaneetisyet ne po imanit;

11ko uu ye mwaei logoiywek che myach che po toroornatetap Kamuktaindet ne
iberuurot, che ki kigoono atononji.

Mwaetap kongoi agobo rireenetapkei

12Amwachini kongoi ineendet, ne ki imuktaiwa, ineendet Kristo Jeso
Kiptaiyandennyo, amu kiita kole aa chiito ne kiyani, kondea poisyet;

13 nganda ki aa chii ne chubisyei eng' tai, ak ne usiisyei, ak ki aa kolgol: ago ki
anyooru rireenetapkei, amu ki ayae ko mangen kotom ayan;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14ak kitesak myeeindap Kiptaiyandennyo kobarait kobooto kayaneet ak chamyet ne mi eng' Kristo Jeso.

15Po iman ng'olyoondoni, ak nyolu koyanak inne, ne mwaei kole ki nyo Kristo Jeso ng'wony kosar kiptengeginik; aa ne po tai eng' chooto;

16ago ki anyooru rireenetapkei amu ng'olyoondoni, si kobiit kobarta Jeso Kristo muitaennyi tugul eng' anee, ne aa ne po tai, koek kaboorunet eng' icheek che tuun iyani ineendet agoi saboondap koigeny.

17Ingobunji anyun nguno Laitoryat ne po koigeny, ne ma ng'emaksei, ne ma taagu, Kamuktaindet ne ineegei, teegisto ak toroornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

18Kagoonin kayomisoni inyee lakweennyu Timoteo, ko uu amdaosyek che kisip kemwa agobo inyee si kobiit imuuch iyai lugeet ne myee eng' chooto;

19iname kayaneet ak kabwaatet ne myee; che, kingo kagometo alage, kong'emogis eng' kayaneet;

20eng' chooto ko Humenayo ak Aleksanda; che ki agoochi Setani, si kobiit kineet si machubis.

1 Timoteo 2

Saaet ak kalasunet

1Ne po tai anyun abooru ale ingoyaak soomutik, ak saautik, ak saisaet, ak mwaet ne po kongoi agobo piik tugul;

2agobo laitorinik ak tugul che tinyei pounateet; si kobiit ketebee kaalyeet ak mutyonet eng' kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ak teegisto.

3Myee niito ak ko taagaksei eng' taitap Kamuktaindet Yetindennyo;

4ne machei kole kesar piik tugul, ak konyoor naet ne po imanit.

5Amu miitei Kamuktaindet agenge, katuiyoindet agenge agine kwenutap Kamuktaindet ak piik, nooto chiito, Kristo Jeso,

6ne ki igoitogei koek ne kityage tugul; ne tuun kibaoryanjin eng' peetuusyekyik;

7 ki kindea anyun agobo nooto aek amdoindet ak kayooktoindet (amwae imanit, ma mwaei lembech), kaneetindetap Pororyosyek eng' kayaneet ak imanit.

8Amache anyun ale kosaaei murenik eng' komosta age tugul, konamjin parak eunekwak che tiliileen, koma mi nereegek ak tiyet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9 Ko uu nooto kobogorisyek ingolaachkei eng' kalaakset ne nyolu, eng' teegisto ak riibetapkei; ma eng' laetap suumeek, ak thahabu anan sonoek che korooron anan ngoroik che po kamanuutyet ne oo;

10ago (ko uu ye nyoljin kobogorisyek che ibortogei kole piigap Kamuktaindet icheeget) eng' poisyonik che myach.

11Ingoneetkei kobogoryot eng' mutyonet kobooto kasetap iit.

12Ago ma chamjini kobogoryot koneetis, anan koboi muren, ago kotebi eng' mutyonet.

13 Amu ki kiyai Adam korook, si keyae Hawa;

14 ak ki ma king'al Adam, ago kingo kageng'al kobogoryot kobutyi pistoet;

15ago kisaru eng' sigisyet, ngo tebyei icheek eng' kayaneet ak chamyet ak katabaanet kobooto riibetapkei.

1 Timoteo 3

Kandoigap kaniset

1Po iman ng'olyoondoni, Ngo machei chii koek riibindetap kaniset, ko kamach poisyet ne myee.

2 Kanyolji anyun riibindet koek ne ma kigeerchin ng'olyoo ne ma litit, manong'otyotap osotyot agenge, ne riibegei, ne litit ng'omnateet, ne tebyei komyee, ne taachei toek, ne chepchep koneetis;

3ne ma kimaiya, ne ma pirisyei; ago ne tala, ne ma chii ne po pooryot, ne ma chamei silingisyek;

4ne pou koonnyi komyee, ne igoochin eng' teegisto tugul lagokyik kogas iit;

5(ago ngo ma nai chii ole poundoi koonnyi, koriiptoi ano kanisetap Kamuktaindet?)

6Ama chii ne kota koyani, si ye men kobutyi kirwoogetap chesawilyet.

7Ak kogeny konyaaljin kotinyei paornateet ne myee eng' icheeget che mi saang'; si ma ibutyi teweernateet ak mesteetap chesawilyet.

Kiboitinigap kaniset

8Ko uu nooto kiboitinigap kaniset kanyool kotebi eng' teegisto, ma che po ng'elyebwek aeng', ama che pogitos, ama che kasei myat agobo silingisyek;

9che namei ung'ootyetap kayaneet eng' kabwaatet ne tiliil.

10Ak nyolu ketyem chuuto ak icheek korook; ingoyai anyun icheek poisyetap kiboitiinik ngo ma kigeerchin ng'olyoo ne ma litit.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Ko uu nooto kobogorisyek, kanyool kotebi eng' teegisto, ma kataamik, che riibegei, che kiyani eng' tuguuk tugul.

12Ingoek kiboitinigap kaniset manong'otaigap osotyot agenge, kobou lagokwak ak kooriikwak komyee.

13Amu icheeget che ki kobois komyee eng' poisyonooto po kiboitiinik, konyooru teegisto ne myee, ak nyiganateet ne oo eng' kayaneet ne miitei eng' Kristo Jeso.

Ung'ootyetap kayanennyo

14Kasirun tuguuchu, amang'u ale anyoonjinin ko neegit;

15ago ngot agagei, imuuchi inai ole kanyool kotepto piik eng' kootap Kamuktaindet, nooto kanisetap Kamuktaindet ne sabei, toloita ak irimeetap imanit.

16Ak ne matiny, ko oo ung'ootyot ne po kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet: Ineendet ne king'ang'ak eng' poorto, ki kiityi imanda eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ne ki keer malaikaisyek, ne ki kiamda eng' Pororyosyek, ne ki iyan che po ng'wony, ne ki kimut kwo parak eng' toroornatet.

1 Timoteo 4

Katigonet agobo peetuusyek che pwoonei

1Ago mwaei Kabuuset ne Tiliil kotook, kole tuun eng' peetuusyek che pwoonei koistoegei alak kayaneet, koepchin iit tamirmirik che ibeeti piich ak kaneetisyosyek che po oik,

2eng' chombilisyetap piik che ng'alaali lembech, che ki koigei kabwaatutikwak che ki kibeelee karnet ne peelei piich;

3che etei kitunis, ak koistoegei amitwogik alak, che ki yai Kamuktaindet kole kotaach eng' kongoi icheek che iyani ak kongen imanit.

4Amu myee yautyet age tugul ne po Kamuktaindet, ama mi kiy ne nyolu keesyo, ngetaach eng' kongoi:

5amu kitiliili eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ak saaet.

Kiboityot ne myee ne po Jeso Kristo

6Ngot ibwaatyi che kitupche tuguuchu, iegu anyun kiboityot ne myee ne po Kristo Jeso, ne paat komyee eng' ng'aleek che po kayaneet, ak eng' kaneetisyet ne myee ne ki isup inyee:

7ago eesye atindonik che po tangoita che ma namegei ak ooreetap Kamuktaindet, che mwaei chebyosok. Ak igiilgei eng' kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8amu porot ne matya kagiiletapkei ne po poorto; ago poroteet eng' tuguuk tugul kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet, amu tinyei arorutyet ne po saboondo ne mi nguno, ak ne nyoonei.

9Po iman ng'olyoondoni, ak konyolu koyanak inne.

10Kiyae anyun poisyet ne oo amu niito ak ki kiiligei, amu miitei kamang'unennyo Kamuktaindet ne sabei, ineendet Yetindetap piik tugul, ago ne siirei ko po piik che iyani.

11Ng'at tuguuchu ak ineet.

12Amat kosas chii ming'inateng'ung'; ago egu kaboorunet eng' icheek che iyani, eng' ng'olyoot, eng' atepto, eng' chamyet, eng' kayaneet, eng' tiliilindo.

13Agoi anyo, chuuljige somaneet, ak kateitaet, ak kaneetisyet.

14Amebagaakte iboisyee konunet ne itinye, ne ki kigoonin eng' ooreet ne po amdaet, kobooto kagonooretap eunek che po poisyegap kaniset.

15Igiiljige tuguuchuuto; igoochigei miising'; si kotook eng' piik tugul pandang'ung' ne po tai.

16Riipkei, ak iriip kaneetisyeng'ung'. Teptee tuguuchuuto; amu ngiyae niito isaruge kobooto icheeget che kasin.

1 Timoteo 5

Katigonutik che teer teer agobo kayanik

1Amerasyi poiyo, ago ng'alaalji ko uu kwanda; murenik ko uu che otupche,

2chebyosok ko uu kametisyek, kwonyiik che mengeechen ko uu tiibiik che otupche, eng' tiliilindo tugul.

3Teech mosoogik che mosoogik iman.

4Ago ngo tinyei mosoget age tugul lagok anan mochogoronik, koneetkei korook kobarta kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet eng' piigap koonnywa, ak koyaakyi sigiikwak toreteet: amu taagaksei niito eng' taitap Kamuktaindet.

5Ak ineendet ne mosoget iman, ne tebyei ineegei, kotinyei kamang'unennyi eng' Kamuktaindet, ak kotepto soomutik ak saautik kemoi ak peet.

6Ago ineendet ne suegei ko kagome agot ngo sabei.

7Ng'at tuguuchuuto, si kotebi icheek koma tinyei teweernat.

8Ago ngo ma riibei chii piikyik, ak che siirei ko che po koonnyi, ko kagoesyo kayaneet, ak ko ya kosiir chiito ne ma iyan.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

9Amat kesirchi ole kisirchin mosoogik kotom koit kenyiisyek tamanwogik lo, ne ki osotyotap chiito agenge,

10ne kimwaitae ineendet poisyonik che myach; ngo kigo pai lagok, ngo ki kotaach toek, ngo kigoun keelyegap che tiliileen, ngo ki kotoret che nyalildos, ngo kigogiilgei eng' poisyet age tugul ne myee.

11Ago eesye mosoogik che mengeechen; amu ye kagongelelji Kristo, komach kitun;

12tinyei kirwooget anyun, amu kagometo kayanennywa ne po tai.

13Kobooto nooto anyun koneetkei koek chorirenik, ak koiitoti kooriik; ago ma chorirenik kityo, ago chaamik ak che ibooti chemererosyek, kong'alaalote tuguuk che ma nyooljin.

14Nooto anyun achame ale kitun mosoogik che ta ko mengeechen, si kosich lagok, ak koriip koot, amat kogoochi poroindo puunyoot kochuris eng' ui tugul;

15amu agot nguno ko kagomasta alak koosup Setani.

16Ngo tinyei kobogoryot ne iyanaat mosoogik, ingotoret anyun icheek, si ma nyoor nyigiisindo kaniset; si kotoret che mosoogik iman.

17Ingiityi poisyek che pou komyee, teegisto konyil aeng', ne siirei ko icheek che yaei poisyet ne nyigiis ne po ng'olyoot ak kaneetisyet.

18 Amu mwaei siruutyet kole, “Amerat kutitap eito ne tyechei peek koboorei.” Ak, “Nyoljin kiboityot melektanyi.”

19 Ametaach kataamset agobo poiyo, kobatee eng' kutusweegap paorinik aeng' anan ko somok.

20Kergong' eng' taitap piik tugul icheeget che yaei tengekwogik, si kobiit koywei chuun alage ak icheek.

21Kang'atiin anyun eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, ak Kristo Jeso, ak malaikaisyek che lewenotin, ale iriip tuguuchuuto amesip itil kirwooget, ameyae kiy age tugul eng' tiytiyet.

22Amegonoor chii age tugul eunek eng' sartaet, anan iyai yamdaet ak tengekwogigap piik alak: riipkei eng' tiliilindo.

23Kobooch nguno ko mata iee peek kityo, ago poisyee divaik tutigin amu moeng'ung', ak amu myanweguk che po atkai tugul.

24Taagunotiin tengekwogigap piik alak, indoe kobendi kirwooget; ak che po piik alak ak icheek kosubi icheek.

25Ko uu nooto agine miitei poisyonik che myach che taagunotiin; ak che ma uu chooto koma imugaksei koung'ogis.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Timoteo 6

1Ingoiityi otwogik alak tugul che ratotiin kole nyoljin kiptainikwak teegisto tugul, si ma kichup kainetap Kamuktaindet ak kaneetisyet.

2Ak icheek che tinyei kiptainik che iyanotin, ko mat kosas icheek, amu tupchosyek; ago kaigai koot icheek, amu icheeget che nyooru toreteet ko che iyani ak ko chamanik. Ineet ng'aleechu ak iteechi.

Kanetisyosyek che ma po iman ak mogornateet ne po iman

3Ngo neeti chii age tugul kaneetisyet ne teer, ama chamei ng'aleek che po iman, ng'aleegap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ak kaneetisyet ne namegei ak atebeet ne po kaiyweisyetap Kamuktaindet;

4komeenei, ama naei kiy, ago tinyei myando agobo teebutik ak tiiyasyegap ng'aleek che punu ng'etkonda, suryet, chemerereet, kabwaatutik che yaacheen,

5pooryosyegap piik che ki kong'emogis kabwaatutikwak, ak che ki kirebe imanit, koleen kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet ko ooreet ne kibore.

6Ago kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet kobooto yametapkei eng' tuguuk che ki tinyei, ko poroteet ne oo:

7amu ki ma kiibu kiy konyo ng'wony, ama kimuuchi keip kiy komanda eng' ng'wony;

8ago ki tinyei amitwogik ak ngoroik; yamech chooto.

9Ago icheek che machei koek mogoreek kobutyin yoomseet ak mesteet ak maguutik che chaang' che perberen, che ibu ng'wanindo, che lugui piik koba ng'emisyet ak luseet.

10Amu chametap silingisyek ko tigityot agenge ne po yaitwogik alak tugul. Kigong'asyigei piik alage kot kometo kayaneet ak ki kotorgei eng' aragenosyek che chaang'.

Kotigonutigap Paulo agobo Timoteo

11Ago inyee, ee, chiitap Kamuktaindet, mwee tuguuchuuto; ak isup imanda, ak kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet, kayaneet, chamyet, muitaet, mutyonet.

12Yai lugeet ne myee ne po kayaneet, nam saboondo ne po koigeny, nooto ne ki kiguurchin, ak ki ing'aany ng'ang'et ne myee eng' taitap paorinik che chaang'.

13 Kang'atiin anyun eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, ne riibei tuguuk tugul kosapcho, ak eng' taitap Kristo Jeso, ne kibaoryan ng'ang'et ne myee eng' taitap Pontio Pilato;

14ale iriip ng'atuutyet amanyoor peruut, ne ma kimuuchi keger kong', agoi tagunetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15ne tuun iboortoi eng' peetuusyekyik, ne ineendet ne iberuurot ak ko
Kamuktaindet ineegei, Laitoryat ne po laitorinik, ak Kiptaiyat ne po kiptainik;

16ne tinyei ineegei saboondap koigeny, ne menyei eng' lapkeiyet ne ma
kimuuchi keriikyi; ne tomo kogeer chii, amaimuuchi kogeer: ingobunji ineendet
teegisto ak kamuktaet koigeny. Amen.

17Ng'at mogoreek che po peetuusyechu, si ma menio, anan konde
kamang'unennywa mogornatosyek che ma tonondos, ago eng' Kamuktaindet
ineendet ne koonech tuguuk tugul eng' aiyebindo si kobiit keboiboitune;

18ile koyai ne myee, si kobiit koek mogoreek eng' poisyonik che myach, si
kochobogis kogoito, koyomogei ak alak;

19kogonorchigei lumdaet ne myee, agobo peetuusyek che pwoonei, si kobiit
konam saboondo nooto ne po iman.

20Ee, Timoteo, riip anyun nooto kigegoonin, istoegei ng'aleek che ma namegei
ak ooreetap Kamuktaindet, ak kabeletapkei ne po naet, nooto kiguure eng'
lembech naet;

21ne kigosup alage ak ki kochiliil eng' kayaneet. Ingotep myeeindo kobooten.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Timoteo

2 Timoteo 1

Kagateet

1Paulo, kayooktoindet ne po Kristo Jeso eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet, ko uu arorutyet ne po saboondo ne miitei eng' Kristo Jeso,

2 asirchini Timoteo, lakweennyu ne achame miising': Ingotep kobooten myeeindo, rireenetapkei, kaalyeet, che punu Kamuktaindet Kwanda ak Kristo Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo.

Kongoi ak kemwachi piik ko kiilgei

3Amwachini Kamuktaindet kongoi, ne aoote ko uu ye kiyaei kwanisyekyuk che po tai eng' kabwaatet ne tiliil, ale masisei kabwaatet ne abwaatin eng' soomutikyuk, kemoi ak peet,

4atinye emosto ageerin, abwaati peeguk po kong', si konyiia poiboiyet;

5 ye kingi pwatwa kayaneet ne ma tinyei keniisyet ne mi eng' inyee; ne ki menyei korook eng' ingogo Lois, ak kamenng'ung' Eunike; ak, ayani ale menyin aginye.

6Abwaatun anyun amu niito ale iywokyi konunet ne po Kamuktaindet, ne mi eng' inyee amu kagonooretap eunekyuk.

7Amu ki ma koonech Kamuktaindet muguleldap nyogoryet, ago ne po kamuget ak chamyet ak riibetapkei.

8Amelilanji anyun paornateetap Kiptaiyandennyo, anan anee kimonjororyondennyi: ago nam yamdaetap nyalilwogik amu logoiywek che myach ko uu ye tee kamuktaetap Kamuktaindet;

9ne kisarwech ak koguurech eng' kuurseet ne tiliil, ma ko uu poisyonikyok, ago ko uu magennyi ak myeeindonyi, ne ki kigoonech eng' Kristo Jeso kobooch kenyiisyegap koigeny,

10ago kagotook nguno eng' tagunetap Yetindennyo Kristo Jeso, ne ki kobar meet, ak kong'aany saboondo ak ng'emisyet ne ma komi, eng' logoiywek che myach,

11 ki kindea agobo nooto aek amdoindet, ak kayooktoindet, ak kaneetindet.

12Anyooru anyun nyalilwogichu ak icheek agobo nooto: ago ma lilani; amu angen ineendet ne ki ayan, ak ayani komyee ale imuuchi koriip nooto ne ki agoochi ineendet agoi peetuunooto.

13Nam itoondap ng'aleek che po iman che ki igasena, eng' kayaneet ak chamyet ne miitei eng' Kristo Jeso.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Riip eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne menyei eng' acheek, nooto myee ne ki kigoonin.

15Ingen ni ile, kigoistoenagei tugul che mi Asia; eng' icheek ko Pugelo ak Hermogene.

16Ingogoochi Kiptaiyat rireenet kootap Onesiporo: amu kitoreta konyil che chaang', ama ililan amu monjororitinnyu;

17ago, ye kingo mi Rome, kocheeng'a eng' kagiiletapkei, ak kinyoorwo,

18ingogoochi Kiptaiyat ineendet konyoor rireenet ne po Kiptaiyat eng' peetuunooto! Ak ingen komyee ole tee poisyet ne ki yai eng' Epheso.

2 Timoteo 2

Asigarindet ne myee ne po Jeso Kristo

1Kimitu anyun, lakweennyu, eng' myeeindo ne miitei eng' Kristo Jeso.

2Ak tuguuk che ki igasena eng' kwenutap paorinik che chaang', igoochi chooto piik che kiyani, che imuuchi koneet alak ak icheek.

3Nam yamdaet ne po nyalilda, ko uu asigarindet ne myee ne po Kristo Jeso.

4Ma mi asigarindet, ne ngo mi poisyet, koratyingei tuguuk che po ng'wony; si kobiit kobaibai ne kisirei ineendet koek asigarindet.

5Ak ngot koyai chii agine kabeletapkei eng' ureryosyek, koma kigoochin kuutweet, ngo ma ibelis ko uu ye mwaei ng'atuutik.

6Nyoljin kabatindet ne yaei poisyet ne uui, kosip kotongoi logoek.

7Ruchi komyee kiit ne amwae; amu koonin Kiptaiyat kaguiyet eng' tuguuk tugul.

8Ibwaat Jeso Kristo, ne king'eet eng' che ki kobek, ne po kesweegap Daudi, ko uu logoiywekyuk che myach:

9ne anyoorunee nyalilda, agoi monjorornatosyek; ko uu chiito ne yaei yaityo; ago ma rataat ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet.

10Nooto anyun amuitoi eng' tuguuk tugul amu che ki kilewen, si kobiit konyoor ak icheek yetunet ne miitei eng' Kristo Jeso kobooto toroornatetap koigeny.

11Po iman ng'olyoondoni: Amu ngo kigebegu kobooto ineendet, kesaptosi kobooto ineendet:

12 ngemuite, ko tuun ki pou kobooto ineendet: ngot keeesye ineendet, ko tuun eesyoech agine:

13ngo ma ki po iman, kotebyei ineendet eng' iman; amu ma imuuchi koeesyogei.

Kiboityot ne iyanaat eng' Kamuktaindet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ibwaatyi icheek tuguuchuuto, ng'at icheek eng' taitap Kiptaiyat, si ma ibelgei agobo ng'aleek che ma kisige kiy, che ng'emei icheek che kasei.

15Igiilgei ibartegei ile ki koyanun Kamuktaindet iegu kiboityot ne manyol kolilaan, ne poisyee komyee ng'olyootap imanit.

16Istoegei ng'aleek che ma namegei ak ooreetap Kamuktaindet: amu tesoksei koyaagitu kosiir eng' yaityet,

17ak amei ng'olyoonnywa ko uu chepsergechet: eng' icheek ko Humenayo ak Pileto;

18piik che ki kochiliil eng' imanit, mwaei kole ki kosiirto ng'eetyeet, ak koweleli kayaneetap piik alak.

19 Ago tononi lumeiywot ne kiim ne po Kamuktaindet, kotinyei ng'ooksoni keele, Ingen Kiptaiyat icheek che chechiik; ak, Ingoistoegei yaityet age tugul ne mwaei kainetap Kiptaiyat.

20Ago eng' koot ne oo koma mi tereenigap thahabu ak fedha kityo, ago che po keetiik ak ng'ung'unyek ak icheek; ak po alage teegisto, koma po alage teegisto.

21Ngo tiliilgei anyun chii eng' tuguuchuuto, koegu tereet ne po teegisto, ne itabaanat, ne nyoljin koboisyee kiptaiyat, ne ki kichopchi poisyet age tugul ne myee.

22Ago mwee maguutik che po neranik, ak isup imanda, chamyet, kayaneet, kaalyeet, kobooto icheeget che kuurei Kiptaiyat eng' mugulelwek che tiliileen.

23Ago eesye teebutik che perberen che ma punu kaneetisyet, ingen ile yiei pooryosyek.

24Ama nyoljin otwogindetap Kiptaiyat koyai pooryeet, ago koek ne tala eng' tugul, ne chepchep koneetis, ago muitoi,

25ne kere kong' eng' mutyonet icheek che kirindoi; tamangap kogoochi Kamuktaindet icheek siguunet ne po naetap imanit,

26ak kosargei icheek komang'une mesteetap chesawilyet, ko kagoluul icheek si koyai magennyi.

2 Timoteo 3

Kayaneet ne ma mi eng' peetuusyek che po let

1Ago nai ni ile pwoonei eng' peetuusyek che po let egosyek che pichiien.

2Amu egu piik che chamegei icheegei, che chamei silingisyek, che ichaugei, che mendos, che poisyee chemerereet, che ingeleljin sigiikwak, che ma tinyei kongoi, che ma tiliileen,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3che ma tinyei chamyet, che ma tinyei nyoetap kaat, che itaamsei, che ma riibegei, che kolgoleen, che ma chamei che myach,

4ng'wektoik, ngelelik, che ilasugei, che chamei ureryet kosiir koek che chamei Kamuktaindet;

5che tinyei kergeindap kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet, ago eesyoi kimnateet ne po kaiyweonooto: istoegei chuuto ak icheek.

6Amu pitunee chuuto che itoti kooriik, ak koluul kobogorisyek che perber che tinyei chalwogik che chaang', che indochin maguutik che teerchiin.

7Che ineetegei kotugul, ago ma koi imuuch koityi naetap imanit.

8 Ak ko uu Janne ak Jambre, che ki kirinda Musa, koyaei chu ak icheek ko uu nooto, kirindoi imanit; piik che ki kong'emogis ng'omnatosyekwak, che petyotiin eng' ooreetap kayaneet.

9Ago matesei tai: amu taagu perberindanywa eng' piik tugul, ko uu ne po chugai ak icheek.

Ng'aleegap Paulo che po let agobo Timoteo

10Ago ki isup inyee kaneetisyennyu, atebeet, kiit ne atokyinige, kayaneet, mutyonet, chamyet, muitaet,

11 usiisyosyek, nyalilwogik; tuguuchooto che kibwanjo eng' Antiok, ak Ikonia, ak Lystra; ki amuite eng' usiisyosyechooto tugul: ak kisarwo Kiptaiyat eng' chooto tugul.

12Ee, tugul che machei kotebi eng' atebeet ne myee eng' Kristo Jeso, konyooru usiisyet.

13Ago tesoksei kiptengeginik ak keniik eng' yaityet, koberberisyei ak kiberberi.

14Ago tebi inyee eng' tuguuk che ki ineetkei, ak che ki kiguiyeun, ingen icheeget che ki ineetegei;

15ak kobooch ko ii lakwa ko ki ingen siruutik che tiliileen che imuuchi kong'omitin agoi yetunet eng' kayaneet ne miitei eng' Kristo Jeso.

16Punu kabuusetap Kamuktaindet siruutyet age tugul, ak kotoreti eng' kaneetisyet, eng' kergong'yet, eng' kateechinet, eng' katigonet ne mi eng' imanda:

17si kobiit koek chiitap Kamuktaindet, ne ineetat, ne ki kichop koek ne ititaat eng' poisyet age tugul ne myee.

2 Timoteo 4

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Kang'atiin anyun eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, ak Kristo Jeso, ne tuun irwookyin
che saptos ak che ki kobek, ak eng' tagunennyi ak eng' laitornatennyi;

2amde ng'olyoot; choboge eng' peetuut ne nyolu, ak eng' peetuut ne ma nyolu;
itigon, kergong', igiil, eng' muitaet tugul ak kaneetisyet.

3Amu nyoonei peetuut ne ma tuun epchin iit agot kitigin kaneetisyet ne po
imanit; ago, tinyei iitiik che iututos, iyumjigei kaneetik che isubi maguutikwak;

4ak koeesyo koepchi iit imanit, ak komasta koosup atindonik che po puch.

5Ago riipkei inyee eng' tuguuk tugul, muite eng' nyalilda, yai poisyetap
amdaetap logoiywek che myach, yai poisyeng'ung' kosulda.

6Amu kigoitoa nguno, ak kagoit peetuusyek che awendi.

7Ki ayai lugeet ne myee, kaagesu labatet, ki ariip kayaneet:

8kobooch nguno ko kagegonorwo kuutweet ne po imanda, ne tuun koono
Kiptaiyat, kirwoogindet ne po imanda, eng' peetuunooto: ago ma aneege, ago
icheeget tugul ak icheek che ki kocham tagunennyi.

Katigonutik

9Igiilgei ak inyonja ko neegit:

10 amu ki kobagakta Dema, ko kagocham ng'wonyuni po peetuusyechu, ak kwo
Thessalonika; kwo Kreske Galatia, kwo Tito Dalmatia.

11 Luka ineegei ne mi kobooto. Imutu Mariko, ak obwa tuwai: amu toreto eng'
poisyet.

12 Ago ki ayookte Tukiko kwo Epheso.

13 Ye inyoo iibu sumet ak bukuisyek, ago ne siirei ko magatok che kisirei che ki
abagakyi Karpo eng' Traos.

14 Ki yaiywo ne ya miising' Aleksanda, kitong'oindet ne po sugunoik: tuun
yaakyin Kiptaiyat ko uu poisyonikyik:

15riibegei ineendet; amu ki kirinda ng'aleekyok miising' kot.

16Ma piit chii ne kitoreta eng' waluunennyu ne po tai; ki pagaakta tugul: amat
kiityi icheek ng'olyoondoniito.

17Ago ki tonon Kiptaiyat kobooto, ak kogimita; si kobiit keamda eng' anee
ng'aleek komyee, ak si kogas Pororyosyek tugul: ak ki kisarwo eng' kutitap
ng'etundo.

18Sarwo Kiptaiyat eng' poisyet age tugul ne ya, ak kosarwo agoi ait laitornatet
ne po kipsengwet: nenyi toroornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

Kagatyosyek che po let

19 Igat Priska ak Aquila, ak piigap Onesiporo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 Ki tebi Erasto eng' Korinto: ago ki abagaach Tropimo eng' Mileto komyani.

21 Igiilgei nyoo kotom koit peetuusyek che po kaitityet. Igatin Eubulo, ak Pude, ak Lino, ak Klaudia, ak tupchosyek tugul.

22 Ingotep Kiptaiyat kobooto saboondang'ung'. Ingotep myeeindo kobootok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Tito

Tito 1

Kagateet

1Paulo, otwogindetap Kamuktaindet, ak kayooktoindet ne po Jeso Kristo, ko uu kayaneetap che ki kilewen che po Kamuktaindet, ak naetap imanit ne namegei ak kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet,

2eng' kamang'unet ne po saboondap koigeny, ne ki iyomis Kamuktaindet, ne ma imuuchi kolembechaan, kobooch kenyiisyek che po koigeny;

3ago ki ng'aany ng'olyoondennyi eng' peetuusyekyik eng' amdaet, ne ki kiyanwa ko uu ng'atuutyetap Kamuktaindet Yetindennyo:

4 asirchini Tito, lakweennyu ne po iman eng' kayaneet ne kiyamdoi: Ingotep kobooten myeeindo ak kaalyeet che punu Kamuktaindet Kwanda ak Kristo Jeso Yetindennyo.

Poisyetap Tito eng' Krete

5Ki abagaakteen eng' Krete amu ng'olyoondoni, si kobiit ichop tuguuk che ki rartootin, ak inde poisyek nganaseet age tugul, ko uu ye ki ang'atiin;

6 ngot komi chii age tugul ne ma tinyei leluut, ne manong'otyotap osotyot agenge, ne tinyei lagok che iyanotin, che ma kimwaitae yaityo, anan che ma kase iit.

7Amu kanyolji riibindetap kaniset koek chii ne ma tinyei leluut, ineendet ne riibindetap poisyetap Kamuktaindet; ma ne isubi magennyi, ne ma sip konereechi, ne ma kimaiya, ne ma pirisyei, ne ma ting'ee keiyandit mogornateetap teweernateet;

8ago ne taachei toek, ne chamei che myachen, ne pou kabwaatutikyik, ne po imanda, ne tiliil, ne riibegei;

9ne namei ng'olyoot ne kiyani ko uu ole teptoi kaneetisyet, si komuuch koteechi eng' kaneetisyet ne po iman, ak koterteer kiptiyotinik.

10Amu mi piik che chaang' che ma kase iit, ng'alaaligap ng'aleek che po puch ak keniik, miising' ko icheek che po kamuratanet,

11che kanyool keger kutusweekwak; che itarng'aanyi ko komugul, koneeti tuguuk che kama konyolu amu mogornateetap teweernateet.

12Ki le age eng' icheek, ne maotyonnywa, Kiplembechonik Kretik kotugul, tyong'ik che yaacheen, kipkeinik che choriren.

13Po iman paornataniito. Kergong' anyun eng' kimnateet amu nooto, si kobiit koek che po iman eng' kayaneet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14ama epchin iit atindonigap Yahudik, ak ng'atuutigap piik che istoegei imanit.

15Tiliileen tuguuk tugul eng' icheek che tiliileen: ago ma mi kiy ne tiliil eng' icheeget che murwonen che ma iyanotin; ago murwonen nautikwak ak kabwaatutikwak.

16Mwaei kole ingen Kamuktaindet; ago eesyoi ineendet eng' poisyonikwak, ki koek che kiwechei, ak che ma kase iit, ama tilei kiy eng' poisyet age tugul ne myee.

Tito 2

Kaneetisyet ne nyoljin piik che teerchiin

1Ago ng'alaal inyee agobo ng'aleek che nyoljin kaneetisyet ne po iman:

2si koriipkei poisyek che kagoeegitu, koek che po teegisto, che pou kabwaatutikwak, che po iman eng' kayaneet, eng' chamyet, eng' muitaet:

3ko uu nooto chebyosok che kagoeegitu, ingoek che teegot eng' atebosyekwak, che ma kataamik, anan che rategei eng' divaik che chaang', kaneetik che po tuguuk che myach;

4si kobiit koneet osotik che mengeechen kocham manong'otaikwak, kocham lagokwak,

5koek che pou kabwaatutikwak, che tiliileen, che poisyei eng' kooriikwak, che talaen, che kase iit manong'otaikwak, si ma kimwaitae ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet kiy ne ya:

6iteechi neranik ak icheek koek che pou kabwaatutikwak;

7ibartegei inyeendet eng' tuguuk tugul iegu kaboorunet ne po poisyonik che myachen; eng' kaneetisyeng'ung' ibarte atebeet ne ma ng'emaksei,

8ng'aleek che po iman, teegisto, che ma kimuuchi kirwookyi; si kobiit kolilaan ineendet ne kirindoech, koma tinyei kiy ne ya ne mwaitaenech.

9Ingogas iit otwogik kiptainikwak, ak kobaibai icheek komyee eng' tuguuk tugul; amaek che wolu kiy;

10amaek che kooen eun, ago kobarta kayaneet tugul ne myee; si kobiit kogoochi icheek telunateet kaneetisyetap Kamuktaindet ne Yetindennyo eng' tuguuk tugul.

11Amu ki kotook myeeindap Kamuktaindet, ne ipchin piik tugul yetunet.

12Ineetech kole keeesye ooreet ne ma tokyingei Kamuktaindet, ak maguutik che po ng'wony, ak ketebi eng' ng'omnateet ne litit, ak eng' imanda, ak eng' ooreet ne tokyingei Kamuktaindet eng' kenyisyechu;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13kigeni kamang'unet ne iberuurot, nooto ko tagunetap toroornatetap
Kamuktaindet nenyo ne oo ne Yetindennyo Jeso Kristo;

14 ne ki igoitogei agobo acheek, si kobiit kotyachech eng' tengekto tugul, ak
kotiliiljigei piik koek chechiik, che lewenotin, che igiilegei eng' poisyonik che
myach.

15Mwaa tuguuchuuto ak iteechi ak iger kong' kobooto pounateet tugul. Amat
kosasin chii age tugul.

Tito 3

Yai poisyonik che myach

1Ibwaatyi icheek koming'injigei pounik, ak pounatosyek, kogas iit, kochobogis
eng' poisyet age tugul ne myee,

2amat komwa kiy ne ya agobo chii age tugul, amat koek piich che po pooryot,
ingoek che talaen, koboorchin piik tugul mutyonet tugul.

3Amu ki kiberberen agacheek keny, ki ma kegase iit, ki kiberberech, keote
maguutik che teerchiin ak ureryosyek, ketebye eng' yaityet ak ng'etkong', ki
kiche kiwechei ak kewechegei.

4Ago ye kingo took talasyetap Kamuktaindet Yetindennyo, ak chamyennyi ne
chamei piik,

5kosarwech, ma eng' poisyonigap imanda che ki kiyai acheeget, ago ko uu ole
teptoi rireenennyi pogei, eng' kaunetap sigeet ne leel ak kaleelitetap Kabuuset
ne Tiliil,

6ne kiroong'wech eng' aiyebindo eng' Jeso Kristo Yetindennyo;

7si, ye kagiityech imanda eng' myeeindonyi, keyaech keegu che namei tuguuk
ko uu kamang'unetap saboondap koigeny.

8Po iman ng'olyoondoni, ak amache imwa tuguuchuuto eng' kimnateet, si
kobwaat icheek che ki koyan Kamuktaindet, koyai kotugul poisyonik che
myach. Myachen tuguuchuuto ak kotoreti piik:

9ago istoegei teebutik che perber, ak tetuutigap ibinwek che ki kosiirto, ak
suryosyek, ak pooryosyek agobo Ng'atuutyet; amu ma tinyei porot ak ko puch.

10Eesye chiito ne ibu toiyet ye kagitigon ne po tai ak ne po aeng';

11ingen ile chiito ne uu nooto ko ki komaasta, ak koyaei tengekto, ko
kagorwookyigei.

Ng'aleek che po let

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Ye tuun kayogu Artema, anan Tukiko, igiilgei inyoo eng' Nikopoli ole ami; amu koabegechi atebee olooto eng' peetuusyegap kaitityet.

13Igiilgei imonorsechi eng' pandanywa Sena ng'amotyotap ng'atuutik ak Apolo, si ma rarta kiy eng' icheek.

14Ak ingoneetkei piikyok ak icheek koyai poisyonik che myachen kotugul, agobo tuguuk che makyingei, si ma ek che mayiei logoek.

15Igatin tugul che kemi tugul. Igat icheek che chamech eng' kayaneet. Ingotep myeeindo kobootok okweek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Philemon

Philemon 1

1Paulo, kimonjororyotap Kristo Jeso, ak Timoteo tupchennyo, kisirchini
Philemon chamanennyo ne kiboityot ne kiboisyei tugul,

2 ak Apia chepkamennyo, ak Arkipa asigarindet ne kiboisyei tugul, ak kaniset
ne mi koong'ung':

3Ingotep myeeindo kobootok ak kaalyeet, che punu Kamuktaindet Kwandanyo
ak Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo.

Chamyet ak kayaneetap Philemon

4Amwachini Kamuktaindet nenyu kongoi kotugul, amwain eng' saautikyuk,

5agase agobo chamyeng'ung', ak kayaneet ne itinye eng' Kiptaiyat Jeso, ak eng'
che tiliileen tugul.

6Asaae ale si koek yamdaetap kayaneng'ung' ne poisye komyee, ye inai kiy age
tugul ne myee si keyai agobo Kristo.

7Amu ki atinye poiboiyet ne oo ak kagaigaet eng' chamyeng'ung', amu
kigonyoor kamuung'et mugulelwegap piik che tiliileen agobo inyee, ne
kitupche.

Saaet agobo Onesmus

8Nooto anyun, agot nga ndatinye nyiganateet eng' Kristo si ang'atiin agobo
nooto ne nyolu,

9ago, amu chamyet asoomin miising', anee Paulo ne koaositu, ak nguno kogeny
ko aa kimonjororyot ne po Kristo Jeso.

10 Asoomin miising' agobo lakweennyu Onesmus, ne ki asich eng'
monjororнatosyekyuk,

11Eng' tai ko ki ma kotoretin ineendet eng' kiy, ago nguno kotoretin ak kotoreta.

12Kaaweegun ineendet ne muguleldanyu.

13Ki tamache ale araany ketebi tuwai, si kotoreta kogeerenengei eng'
monjororнatosyegap logoiywek che myach;

14ago ma amach ayai kiy kotom agas kiit ne ibwaati; si ma pun myeeindong'ung'
torchinet, ago chamdaeng'ung'.

15Amu abeere ki ibesyenengei eng' peetuusyek che matya, si kobiit otebi tuwai
kogeny agoi;

16ma ko uu otwogin kogeny ago kogosiir otwogin, tupchet ne chamat, miising'
ko eng' anee ago siirei ne tya anyun eng' inyee, eng' poorto ak eng' Kiptaiyat.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Nooto anyun ngiita ile ki agenge eng' poisyet, itaach anyun ko uu ye imuuchi itaacha aneendet.

18Ago ngo ki koyaun kiy ne ya, anan ngo ki kobesenin kiy, iitya nooto;

19aneendet Paulo ne kasir eng' eunnyu, ale ayaagun; ago ma mwaun ale itinye pesendanyu, uu keele, inyeendet nooto.

20Ee, tupchennyu, inganyoorunenen poiboiyet eng' Kiptaiyat. Imuung'ji muguleldanyu eng' Kristo.

21Kasirun amu amang'u kaseng'ung' po iit, angen ale iyae agot che siirei che amwae.

22Ago kobooto chooto ichobwa ole anyoo arue: amu amang'u ale eng' saautikwok amuuchi keeweekwo Anyoonjok.

Kagatyosyek che po let

23 Igatin Epapra ne ki kimonjororinik tuwai, eng' Kristo Jeso;

24 ko uu nooto Mariko, Aristarko, Dema, ak Luka, che ki kiboitiinik tugul.

25Ingotep myeeindap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo kobooto saboonwekwok. Amen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Hebranik

Hebranik 1

1Kamuktaindet, ne ki ng'alaalji kwanisyekyok keny eng' maotik, eng' kebeberwek che chaang' ak eng' ortinwek che chaang',

2ko ne kagong'alaalwech eng' peetuusyechu po let eng' Weeriinnyi, ne kigonde koek ne namei tuguuk tugul, ak ki yai ineendet ng'wony agine eng' ineendet;

3ineendet ko kakweng'eetap liilindanyi, ak itoondo ne po indennyi, ak kotononi tuguuk tugul eng' ng'olyootap kamuktaennyi, kingo kagoyai kaundoetap tengekwogik, kwo kotebee eutap tai ne po etunateet eng' parak;

Oo Weeriitap Kamuktaindet kosiir malakaisyek

4Ko kagoek ne karaaran kosiir malaikaisyek, ko uu ye konyitot kainet ne ki konam ineendet, kosiir kainennywa.

5 Amu ki mwachi malaikaisyek ngorcho koleenji, “Ii Weeriinnyu, kaasichin rani”? Ak kogeny, “Aegu Kwanda eng' ineendet ak koek ineendet Weeriit eng' anee”?

6Ak ye imut kogeny taita konyo ng'wony komwa kole, “Ingolas ineendet malaikaisyek tugul che po Kamuktaindet.”

7 Ak ki mwa agobo malaikaisyek kole, “Ineendet ne yaei malaikaisyekyik koek usoonaik, ak koek kiboitiinikyik liplibenetap maat.”

8 Ago ki mwa agobo Weeriit kole, “Ee Kamuktaindet, tebyei koigeny ak koigeny ng'echereeng'ung' ne po laitornatet. Kirokto ne po pounateng'ung' ko kirokto ne po imanda.

9Ichame imanda ak iweche tengekto; eng' nooto anyun, ki koiilin Kamuktaindet, ineendet Kamuktaindeng'ung' eng' mwaitap poiboiyet kosiir siritoiguk.”

10 Ak kogeny, “Eng' taunet, ee Kiptaiyat, ko ki ilum ole tonone ng'wony, ak kipsengwet ko poisyonigap euneguk;

11petos chooto, ago itebye inyee agoi; ak osegitu tugul ko uu ngoryeet;

12ak imamani ko uu ngoryeet ne tabanu parak, ak kiwalei ko uu ngoryeet. Ago iuu nooto inyee agoi, ama tinyei kenyisyeguk ole igeesunegei.”

13 Tos ki mwachi malaikaisyek ngorcho eng' peetuut age, koleenji, “Tebee eunnyu ne po tai, agoi ayai puuniguk koek ng'echereetap keelyeguk.”

14Tos malakaisyek tugul koma saboonwek che mi poisyet, che kiyooktoi kobois agobo icheek che tuun nyooru yetunet?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Hebranik 2

Kateunet

1Eng' nooto anyun kanyool kenam miising' kosiir tuguuchooto ki kegas, si ma kichuchuige.

2Amu ngo tononot ng'olyoot ne ki kimwau eng' malaikaisyek ak kigonyoor pistoet age tugul ak ngelelnateet melekto ne kageerchinet ne po imanda;

3kechilildoi ano anyun, ngemete yetunet ne oo ne tee ni? Ne kiga kisip kemwa eng' Kiptaiyat, ak ki igimitwech icheek che ki kas;

4ak kibaoryani agine Kamuktaindet kobooto icheeget, eng' kaboorunoik ak kwang'utik, ak eng' kamugosyek che teerchiin, ak eng' kagoitaosyegap Kabuuset ne Tiliil, ko uu magennyi.

Tononjinindetap saruunet

5Amu ma igoochi malaikaisyek koboi ng'wonyut ne nyoonei, nooto kimwae.

6 Ago paoryani chiito age eng' komosta age, kole, Nee chii, ne tos ibwaat? Anan weeriitap chii, ne tos irutoochi?

7Ki iyai ineendet koming'init kitigin eng' malaikaisyek; Ilaakyini ineendet kuutweetap toroornatet ak teegisto, Ak ki inde koboi poisyonigap euneguk:

8Ki inde tuguuk tugul kogas iit eng' keldebesaigap keelyekyik. Eng' nooto anyun ko uu ye ki inde tuguuk tugul kogas iit ineendet, ko ki ma ituch kiy ne ma kas iit ineendet. Ago nguno ko tomo kegeer kogas iit tuguuk tugul ineendet.

9Ago kigeere ineendet ne ki kiyai koming'init kitigin eng' malaikaisyek, ineendet Jeso, ne ki kilaakyi kuutweet ne po toroornatet ak teegisto amu nyalilda ne po meet, si kobiit kochamcham meet eng' myeeindap Kamuktaindet agobo chii age tugul.

10Amu kinyolji ineendet, ne mi tuguuk tugul amu ineendet ak kobunu ineendet tuguuk tugul, ye imutyin weeriik che chaang' toroornatet, si koyai taunindetap yetunennywa koek ne ititaat eng' nyalilwogik.

11Amu ineendet ne itiliilisyei ak icheek che kitiliili kobunu agenge: eng' nooto anyun koma keerei ineendet kalilanet koguure icheek che kitupche,

12 kole, Amwachini kaineng'ung' tupchosyekyuk, Atyeni kalasuneng'ung' eng' kwenutap tuiyet.

13 Ak kogeny, Amang'u ineendet. Ak kogeny, Keero, anee ak lagok che ki kogoono Kamuktaindet.

14Amu yamdoi anyun lagok korotiik ak poorto, ki nam chooto ineendet agine ko uu nooto; si kobiit kong'em eng' ooreetap meet ineendet ne tinyei kimnateetap meet, nooto ko chesawilyet;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

15si kobiit kotyach icheek tugul che ki ratotiin peetuusyekwak tugul eng' kaiyweisyetap meet.

16Amu iman ma namei itoondap malaikaisyek, ago ki nam kesweegap Abraham.

17Eng' nooto anyun kinyolji keyai ineendet eng' tuguuk tugul kogergeit ak tupchosyekyik, si kobiit koek tisiindet ne oo ne po rireenetapkei ak ko po iman eng' tuguuk che tokyingei Kamuktaindet, si kobiit koyai tisiisyet agobo tengekwogigap piik.

18Amu ko uu ye kinyalil ineendet ye ki kiyomei, komuuchi ineendet kotoret icheek che kiyomei.

Hebranik 3

Oo Kristo kosiir Musa

1Nooto anyun, che kitupche che tiliileen, yamdoigap kuurseetap kipsengwet, obwaat miising' Kayooktoindet ak Tisiindet ne oo ne po ng'ang'ennyo, ineendet Jeso;

2 ne ki ek ne kiyani eng' ineendet ne ki lewen, ko uu Musa agine eng' kootap Kamuktaindet tugul.

3Amu ki kiit keele nyoljin toroornatet ne oo kosiir Musa, ko uu ye tinyei ineendet ne kiteechei koot teegisto kosiir koot.

4Amu teechei chiito koot age tugul; ago ineendet ne kiteechei tuguuk tugul ko Kamuktaindet.

5Ak ki ek Musa iman ne kiyani eng' kootap Kamuktaindet tugul ko uu kiboityot, agobo paornateet ne po tuguuchooto che kitun kemwa eng' let;

6ago Kristo ko uu weeriit, ne pou koonnyi; acheek koonnyi, ngenam miising' nyiganatennyo ak toroornatetap kamang'unennyo agoi kagesunet.

Kateunet agobo uuindap muguleldo

7 Nooto anyun, ko uu ye mwaei Kabuuset ne Tiliil kole, Ngot ogas kutinnyi rani,

8Ko matouiit mugulelwekwok, ko uu eng' kaiimset, Ko uu eng' peetuutap yoomseet eng' surkwen,

9Ye kiyoma kwanisyekwok kotyema, Ak ki keer poisyonikyuk kenyiisyek artam.

10Eng' nooto anyun ki anereekyi ibini, Ak ki ale, ichiliili kotugul eng' mugulelwekwak: Ago ki ma kongen ortinwekyuk;

11Ko uu ye ki ayosye eng' nereegekyuk ale, Ma itei icheek kamuung'ennyu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Oriipkei anyun che kitupche, si ma piit chii age tugul eng' okweek ne tinyei muguleldo ne ya ne po pistoet, koistoegei Kamuktaindet ne sabei:

13ago oteechigei peetuut age tugul, eng' ye ta kemwaei keele rani; si ma kiuit chii age tugul eng' okweek amu kenisyetap tengekto:

14amu kigeegu yamdoigap Kristo, ngenam miising' taunetap kamang'unennyo agoi kagesunet:

15 ye ta kemwaei keele, Ngot ogas kutinnyi rani, Ko matouiit mugulelwekwok, ko uu eng' kaiimset.

16 Amu ng'oo che kitagis ye kingo kas? Tos ma icheek tugul che ki mang'une Misiri eng' Musa?

17Ak ng'oo che ki nereekyi ineendet kenyiisyek artam? Tos ma icheeget che kichalwogenso, che ki ibutyi muuswekwak surkwen?

18Ak ng'oo che ki iyasyechi ineendet kole ma koi iit kamuung'ennyi, tos ma icheek che ki ingelelso?

19Kigeere anyun keele ki ma imuuch icheek koit amu ma iyan.

Hebranik 4

Kamung'et ak piigap Kamuktaindet

1Ongiywei anyun yo ta komi arorutyet ne keite kamuung'ennyi, si ma leen chii age tugul eng' okweek, mata anyooru.

2Amu ki kiamwech iman logoiywek che myach, ko uu icheeget: ago ma toret icheek ng'olyootap kaseet, amu ki ma namgei ak kayanetap icheeget che kigasei.

3 Amu acheek che ki kiyan keite kamuung'onooto; ko uu ye ki komwa ineendet kole, Ko uu ye ki ayosye eng' nereegekyuk ale, Maitei icheek kamuung'ennyu: agot nganda kiga kogeskei poisyonichooto kobooch ngap kelumda ng'wony.

4 Amu ki komwa ko uu ni eng' komosta age agobo peetuutap tisap kole, Ak ki imuuny Kamuktaindet eng' peetuutap tisap eng' poisyonikyik tugul;

5 ak eng' yu agine komwa kole, “Ma itei icheek kamuung'ennyu.”

6Eng' nooto anyun amu miitei poroindo ne po alak koit olooto, ak icheek che kiga keamji logoiywek che myach, ko ki mata koit amu ngelelnateet,

7 kamwa kogeny agobo peetuut age, komwaei eng' Daudi, ko kagobata peetuusyek alak, kole, “Rani,” ko uu ye kisip kemwa keele, “Ngot ogas kutinnyi rani ko mat ouiit mugulelwekwok.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8 Amu nda kiga kogoochi Joshua icheek kamuung'et, ta ki ma kota komwaei let agobo peetuut age.

9Ng'etunoot anyun kamuung'eetap sabato agobo piigap Kamuktaindet.

10 Amu ineendet ne kagoit kamuung'eetap Kamuktaindet ko kagomuuny eng' poisyonikyik, ko uu ye ki imuuny Kamuktaindet eng' chechiik.

11Ongigiilgei anyun si keit kamuung'onooto, si ma ibut chii age tugul eng' kergeinooto po ngelelnateet.

12Amu sabei ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet, ak kogim, ak ko ng'atip kosiir rotwetap chok ne ng'atiben komoswek tuwai, ak kotoorei agoi koobeesyo saboondo ak sabeet, ak ole tuiyechin kawek ak amseet, ak chepchep koguiyo kabwaatutik ak magutigap muguleldo.

13Ama mi kiy age tugul ne ki kiyai ne ma taagu eng' tainnyi: ago ng'ang'otin ak yaatatin tuguuk tugul eng' taitap koonyek che po ineendet ne tuun kitetyini atebosyekyok.

Jeso, Tisiindet Ne Oo

14Amu ki tinyei tisiindet ne oo ne kigochut kipsengwet, Jeso Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ongenam miising' ng'ang'ennyo.

15Amu ma ki tinyei tisiindet ne oo ne ma imuuchi kogaswech nyalulnatosyekyok; ago ne ki kiyoom ko uu acheek eng' tuguuk tugul, ama yai tengek.

16Ongeriikyi anyun ng'echereet ne po myeeindo eng' nyiganateet, si kenyooru rireenetapkei, ak kesich myeeindo ne toretech eng' peetuut ne kinyalili.

Hebranik 5

1Amu tisiindet age tugul ne oo, ne ki kilewen eng' piik, kindoi agobo piik amu tuguuk che tokyingei Kamuktaindet, si kobiit kogoito kagoochinoik ak tiseiywek agobo tengekwogik:

2ineendet ne imuuchi koriiree kimanainik ak che mastoi, amu ineendet agine komi eng' nyalulet;

3 ak amu nooto anyun, ko uu ye nyoljin kogoito che ki tisiisye agobo tengekwogigap piik, ko uu nooto konyaaljin kogoito agobo kei agine.

4 Ama mi chii ne igoochingei ineegei teegisi, kobatee ye kaguur `Kamuktaindet ineendet, ko uu Aron.

5 Ko uu nooto anyun, ki ma itoroorgei Kristo agine koek tisiindet ne oo, ago ineendet ne ki ng'alaalji, koleenji, Ii Weeriinnyu, Kasichin rani:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6 Ko uu ye mwaei agine eng' komosta age kole, Ii tisiindet koigeny Ko uu kiit ne ki uu Melkisedek.

7 Ne ki eng' peetuusyek che kimi eng' poorto, ko kagogoito saautik ak soomutik eng' riirek che eecheen ak peegap kong', koriirchin ineendet ne ki imuuchi kosar eng' meet, ak kingo kagegasyi amu kaiyweisyennyi ne kiywei Kamuktaindet.

8Agot nganda ki Weeriit ineendet, ko ki ineetkei kasetap iit eng' tuguuk che ki nyoorunee nyalilda;

9ak kingo kageyai koek ne ititaat, koek ineendet ne kitaunegei yetunet ne po koigeny eng' icheek tugul che kase iit ineendet;

10ne kiguure Kamuktaindet tisiindet ne oo ko uu kiit ne ki uu Melkisedek.

Kateunet agobo pistoet

11Ki tinyei ng'aleek che chaang' che kimwae agobo ineendet, ago uui ole kiboorundoi, amu kigouit eng' okweek ogas.

12 Amu eng' ye kita nyolu oegu kaneetik, konyaaljinok kogeny koneetak chii kaneetisyosyek che po tai che po ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet; ak ki oegu che machei cheego, ama amitwogik che uueen.

13Amu age tugul ne luei cheego kotom konai koboisyee komyee ng'olyootap imanda; amu manyurut ineendet.

14Ago po piik che eecheen amitwogik che uueen, icheeget che ki koboisyee ng'omnatosyekwak komuuchi koobeesyo che myach ak che yaach.

Hebranik 6

1Nooto anyun ongebagaakte mata ongeng'alaale ng'aleek che po tai che po Kristo, ak ongigiilgei agoi keit ne ititaat; amata onginde lumeiywot ne po siguunet ne punu poisyonik che meiyotiin, ak ne po kayaneet eng' Kamuktaindet,

2ne po kaneetisyetap kabatisanosyek, ak ne po kagonooretap eunek, ak ne po ng'eetyeetap che ki kobek, ak ne po kirwoogetap koigeny.

3Ak kiyae niito, ngo cham Kamuktaindet.

4Amu eng' icheek che kisip kigoochi lapkeiyet ak kochamcham konunet ne po kipsengwet, ak koek yamdoigap Kabuuset ne Tiliil,

5ak kochamcham ng'olyoot ne myee ne po Kamuktaindet, ak kimnatosyegap kenyiisyek che pwoonei,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6ak kochuchuigei anyun, koma imugaksei keeweekyi icheek siguunet kogeny;
amu igartatyingei kogeny Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ak kogoochi ineendet
kalilanet ne taagu.

7Amu emet ne ki koee ropta ne robonjin konyil che chaang' ak koii ingweek che
nyoljin icheek che ki kibatyin, konyooru kaberuret eng' Kamuktaindet:

8 ago ngo iiyo katook che toorei piich ak che rutei piich, keesyoi ak ko neegitee
chubeet; ne kagesunennyi ko kebeel.

9Ago chamanichu, kiyani eng' okweek tuguuk che myachen kosiir chooto, ak
tuguuk che namegei ak yetunet, agot ngemwae ko uu nooto:

10amu Kamuktaindet, koma Kamuktaindet ne ma po iman, kot koutye
poisyeng'wong' ak chamyet ne ki obarte agobo kainennyi, ye ki oboisyechini
che tiliileen, ak kota oboisyechini.

11Ak kimache miising' chii age tugul eng' okweek keele kobarta kagiilonooto
pogei eng' nyiietap kamang'unet agoi kagesunet:

12si mouuegitu, ago oyaniegei icheek che nyooru arorutik eng' kayaneet ak
muitaet.

Po iman arorutigap Kamuktaindet

13Amu ye kingo yachi `Kamuktaindet Abraham arorutyet, ko amu ki ma komi
age ne oo kosiir ineendet ne ki imuuchi koyasyechi koyasyo agobo kei,

14 kole, “Eng' kaberuret aberuurin iman, ak eng' kayabet ayabin ibaraitu.”

15Ak uu nooto, kingo kagomuita, konyoor arorutyet.

16Amu iyastos piik agobo ne oo: ak kayasyoet ko kagimiitet ne igeesu
tiiyennywa age tugul.

17Eng' ng'olyoondonooto ye kingo mach Kamuktaindet miising' koboorchi
icheek che nyooru arorutyet ole uu rarennyi ne ma walaksei, konde kayasyoet
kwenut:

18si eng' tuguuk aeng' che ma walaksei, che ma imugaksei eng' Kamuktaindet
komwa lembech eng' chooto, kimuuch anyun kenyooru kagaigaet ne kiim,
acheek che kigemwechi toreteet si kenam kamang'unet ne ki kinde tainnyo;

19 ne ki tinyei ne uu nangetap saboondo, ne kingen ak ko lumdaat ne wendi oriit
kot kosiir angeet ne ki kioiye;

20 ole kichut Jeso agobo acheek, koek kandoindet, ko kagoek tisiindet ne oo
koigeny, ko uu kiit ne ki uu Melkisedek.

Hebranik 7

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Melkisedek tisiindet

1 Amu Melkisedeki-niito, laitoryatap Salem, Tisiindet ne po Kamuktaindet
Ne Toroor Miising', ne ki tuiyo ak Abraham ye ki weeksei kobunu ole ki pare
laitorinik, ak koberuur ineendet,

2ne kipchechi agine Abraham kebebertap taman ne po tugul ne ye kiweech, ko
Laitoryatap imanda korook, ak yeityo kogeny ko Laitoryatap Salem, nooto ko
Laitoryatap kaalyeet;

3ne ma tinyei kwanda, ama tinyei kamet, ama tinyei ooreenywa, ama tinyei
taunetap peetuusyek anan kagesunetap saboondo, ago ki kiyai kogergeit ak
Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, tebyei ko tisiindet koigeny.

4Obwaat anyun ole kite ooindap chiichi, ne ki igoochi Abraham, poiyot ne oo,
kebeberta ne po taman ne po pareiywek.

5 Ak tinyei iman weeriitap Lawi che namei poisyetap tisiisyet, ng'atuutyet
konam kebeberwegap taman eng' piik ko uu eng' Ng'atuutyet, eng'
tupchosyekwak, agot nga ki punu poortap Abraham:

6ago ki nam kebeberwegap taman eng' Abraham ineendet ne ki ma ki itito
icheek eng' ooreenywa, ak koberuur ineendet ne tinyei arorutik.

7Ago ne ma mi tiyet age tugul, konyooru ne ming'in kaberuret eng' ne oo.

8Ak eng' yu kotaachei piik che pegu kebeberwegap taman; ago eng' olooto, ko
ineendet ne kibaoryani keele sabei.

9Ak, kimuuchi kemwa keele, eng' Abraham agot Lawi, ne taachei kebeberwegap
taman, ko ki igoito kebeberwegap taman;

10amu kita komi poortap kwandanyi, ye kituitos ak Melkisedek.

11Ak nda ki mi kagesunatetapkei eng' tiseinatetap Lawiik (amu ki nyoorunee
yooto piik Ng'atuutyet), ko kita kimage nee kobiit tisiindet age ne uu kiit ne ki
uu Melkisedek, ama kiititoi kiit ne ki uu Aron?

12Amu ngot kowalak tiseinateet, ko kanyool kewal agine ng'atuutyet.

13Amu ineendet ne kimwaitae tuguuchu ko po pororyet age, ne ma mi chii eng'
pororyonooto ne ki kobois eng' kaptisiisyo.

14Amu taagu keele ki punu Kiptaiyandennyo ooreetap Judah; pororyet ne ki ma
mwaitae Musa ng'olyoo age tugul eng' ng'aleegap tisiik.

Tisiindet age

15Ak taagu komyee kosiir, ngot kotun piitu tisiindet age eng' kergeindap
Melkisedek,

16ne ki kiyai, ago ma eng' ooreetap ng'atuututigap poorto, ago eng' kimnateetap
saboondo ne ma igeesugei:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17 amu kibaoryani keele, ii tisiindet koigeny Ko uu kiit ne ki uu Melkisedek.

18Amu miitei metoet ne po ng'atuutyet ne kiga kindoune, amu nyalulennyi ama tilei kiy

19(amu ma yai Ng'atuutyet kiy koek ne ititaat), ak komiitei ibunetap kamang'unet ne kaigai, ne kiriikyine Kamuktaindet.

20Ama yaaksei ama kiyasyo

21 (amu ki kiyai icheek koek tisiik ama mi kayasyoet eng' ineendet ne mwaei agobo ineendet kole, Ki iyasyo Kiptaiyat ama walei kole, Ii tisiindet koigeny).

22Ko uu nooto anyun ki ek Jeso tononjinindet ne po arorutyet ne myee kosiir.

23Ago icheeget ko ki kiyai koek tisiik ko ki chaang' eng' koitet, amu ki eete icheek meet si ma testai eng' poisyennywa.

24Ago amu tebyei ineendet koigeny, kotinyei anyun tiseinateet ne ma kiwalei.

25Eng' nooto anyun komuuchi kogeny kosar agoi kasuldaet icheek che pwaanjin Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet, amu sabei ineendet koigeny si kobiit kosaaei agobo icheek.

26Amu nyoljinech tisiindet ne oo ne uu ni, ne tiliil, ne ma tinyei keniisyet, ama tinyei murwoonindo, ne itabaanat eng' kiptengegiinik, ak ki kitoroor kosiir kipsengwet;

27 ne ma nyoljin kogoito tiseiywek peetuut age tugul, ko uu tisiichu ki eecheen, che igoitoi korook agobo tengekwogikyik, ye ibata kogoito agobo piik: amu ki yai niito konyil agenge ak koyam, ye ki igoitogei.

28Amu indoi Ng'atuutyet piik che nyalulyotin koek tisiik che eecheen; ago ng'olyootap kayasyoet, ne ki piitu let eng' Ng'atuutyet, kondoi Weeriit, ne ititaat koigeny.

Hebranik 8

Tisiindet ne Oo ne po Arorutyet ne leel

1 Nguno anyun, eng' tuguuk che kimwae, kiit ne oo ko ni: ki tinyei tisiindet ne oo ne uu ni, ne kitebee komostap euut ne po tai ne po ng'echereetap Laitornatet ne po Etunateet eng' kipsengwet,

2kiboityot ne poisye eng' ole-tiliil ne emait ne po iman, ne kilumei Kiptaiyat, ma piik.

3Amu kindoi tisiindet age tugul ne oo si kogoitoi kagoochinoik ak tiseiywek: nooto anyun konyolu kotinyei agine tisiindoni kiit ne igoitoi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Nda mi ng'wony, ta ma egu tisiindet, amu mi icheek che igoitoi kagoochinoik ko uu piteetap Ng'atuutyet;

5 che poisyei eng' karogutyet ak urwetap tuguuk che po kipsengwet, ko uu ye ki kiteechi Musa ye kimachei kotonon emait: amu ki leenji, Riip, si iyai tuguuk tugul ko uu kergeindo ne ki kiboorun eng' tulweet.

6Ago kagosich nguno poisyet ne myee kosiir, ko uu nooto agine, ineendet ko katuiyoindet ne po kayomiset ne myee kosiir, ne ki kiyai eng' arorutik che myach kosiir.

7Amu nda ki ma ko rartaat arorutyet ne po tai, ko kimatata kecheeng'jin poroindo ne po aeng'.

8 Amu ye kingo nyoorchi lelutik icheek, komwa kole: “Ogeero, pwoonei peetuusyek, mwaei Kiptaiyat kole, che tuun kiyomisyinige kayomiset ne leel ak kootap Israel ak kootap Judah.

9Ma ko uu kayomiset ne ki kiyomiske ak kwanisyekwak eng' peetuut ne ki anam eunekwak si amut komong' eng' emetap Misiri; amu ki ma koteptoi kayomisennyu, ak ki ma amage kiy icheek, mwaei Kiptaiyat.

10Amu ni kayomiset ne tuun kiyomisyinige ak kootap Israel. Ye ibata peetuusyechooto, mwaei Kiptaiyat: Andoi ng'atuutikyuk kabwaatutikwak, ak asirchi kogeny mugulelwekwak, ak aegu Kamuktaindet eng' icheek, ak koek piikyuk.

11Amu koneeti chii tugul chiitap kokwennyi, anan koneet chii age tugul ne tupcho, koleenji, ‘Ni Kiptaiyat,’ amu tuun naa tugul kobooch ne ming'in eng' icheek kot koit ne oo.

12Amu tuun ariiree icheek amu tengekwogikwak, Ama tuun abwaati tengekwogikwak agoi.”

13Amu ki mwa kole, “Arorutyet ne leel,” ki koyai koosit ne po tai. Ago nooto ositu ko kagotebi keny, ko neegit kogeskei.

Hebranik 9

Arorutyet ne po tai

1Nooto anyun, agot arorutyet ne po tai ko ki tinyei ng'atuutigap saaet, ak komostanyi ole-tiliil, ne po ng'wonyuni.

2 Amu kiga kichop emait; ne po tai ko ole ki mi keldap tait, ak meset, ak magatiinik che itabaanatiin; ne kiguure ole-tiliil.

3 Ak ki ngesiir angeet ne po aeng', ne ki kioiye koot, ko ki mi emait ne kiguure ole-tiliil Kosiir Tugul;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4 ne tinyei kapkorosutap thahabu, ak moingetap arorutyet ne ki kiliige thahabu komoswek tugul, ole ki mi tereet ne po thahabu ne ki mi mana, ak kirokto ne po Aron ne ki ing'ati, ak koik che po arorutyet;

5 ak ki mi paragunnyi kerubisyegap liilindo che ki iuuri kerwetap rireenet; tuguuk che ma kimuuchi keng'alaale nguno agenge agenge.

6 Ak kingo kagechop anyun tuguuchuuto ko uu nooto, koba tisiik kotugul emait ne po tai, koyaei poisyosyegap saaet;

7 ago, kiwendi tisiindet ne oo ineegei emait ne po aeng' konyil agenge eng' kenyiit, ama wendi ama tinyei korotiik, che igoitoi agobo kei, ak agobo lelutigap piik.

8Ibooru Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' ng'olyoondoni kole, ki tom keng'aany ooreet ne mong'jin ole-tiliil, ye kita ko tononot emait ne po tai;

9ne kalewenetap peetuusyechu; ki kigoitoi eng' kalewenonooto agine kagoochinoik ak tiseiywek, che ma imuuchi koyai chiito ne saaei koek ne ititaat eng' kabwaatennyi,

10amu (kobooto amitwogik ak che kieei ak kaunsosyek che teerchiin) chooto ko ng'atuutik che po poorto kityo, che ki king'at agoi peetuusyek che po kalititet.

11Ago Kristo, ye kingo kagonyo, ne ineendet tisiindet ne oo ne po tuguuk che myach che tuun pwoonei, eng' emait ne oo ak kogesunotkei kosiir, ne ma kiyae eunek, ye kiweech, koma po ng'wonyuni,

12ama eng' korotiigap kwesik ak moek, ago eng' korotiikyik icheegei, kwo anyun ole-tiliil konyil agenge ak koyam, ye kingo kagonyoor katyaget ne po koigeny.

13Amu ngot kotiliili agoi kaunetap poorto korotiigap kwesik ak kiruugik, ak oreegap rooryat che ki ise icheek che tinyei murwoonindo:

14kotiliili anyun ne tya korotiigap Kristo, ne ki igoochigei Kamuktaindet eng' Kabuuset ne po koigeny, koma tinyei peruut, kotiliil kabwaateng'wong' eng' poisyosyek che meiyotiin si oboisyechi Kamuktaindet ne sabei!

15Ak amu ng'olyoondoniito ineendet ko katuiyoindetap kayomiset ne leel, si kobiit konyoor che kigeguur, arorutyetap poroteet ne po koigeny, ye kingo kagobiit meet agobo katyagetap pistaosyek che ki miitei eng' kayomiset ne po tai.

16Amu ole miitei arorutyet ne po nametap tuguuk ko kanyool komiitei meetap ineendet ne kiyaei.

17Amu tinyei arorutyet kimnateet ye kabiit meet: tos kiim kota kosabei ineendet ne kiyaei?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Eng' nooto anyun agot arorutyet ne po tai, ko ki ma kigoito koma mi korotiik.

19 Amu ye kingo kagomwachi Musa piik tugul kayomiset age tugul ko uu eng' Ng'atuutyet, konam korotiigap moek ak che po kwesik, kobooto peek ak koroorik che piriireen ak husop, ak kois bukuit, ak piik tugul,

20komwaei kole, "Chu ko korotiik che po arorutyet ne ki ng'at Kamuktaindet agobo okweek."

21 Ak koisee kogeny korotiik emait kobooto tuguuk che kiboisyee.

22 Ak eng' Ng'atuutyet ko uu keele, kitiliili tuguuk tugul eng' korotiik, ak ngo ma mi tumdaetap korotiik koma mi nyoetap kaat.

Kristo tiseiywot ne ineegei

23Kinyolu anyun kitiliil itoonwegap tuguuk che po kipsengwet eng' chooto; ago kitiliile tuguuk che po kipsengwet tiseiywek che myach kosiir chuuto.

24Amu ki ma mong'ji Kristo ole-tiliil ole ki kiyae eunek, ne karogutyetap tuguugap iman; ago ki mong'ji kipsengwet ineendet, si kotaagu eng' taitap Kamuktaindet agoi acheek:

25ma si kogoitogei konyil che chaang': ko uu ye wendi tisiindet ne oo ole-tiliil eng' kenyiit age tugul koibei korotiik che ma chechiik;

26amu nda ki uu nooto anyun ta kinyooljin konyalil konyil che chaang' kobooch ngelumda ng'wony; ago kagong'ang'ak nguno konyil agenge eng' kagesunetap kenyiisyek si kobiit koisto tengekto eng' tiseiywot ne ki ineendet.

27Ak ko uu ye ki king'at agobo piik kobek konyil agenge, ak ye ibata niito koek kirwooget;

28 ko uu nooto Kristo agine, kingo kagigoito konyil agenge si koip tengekwogigap che chaang', ko tuun taagu ne po aeng', ma agobo tengek, ago agobo icheek che igeni ineendet agoi yetunet.

Hebranik 10

1Amu tinyei Ng'atuutyet urwetap tuguuk che myachen che pwoonei, ma itoondap tuguuchooto, ma imuuchi koyai icheek che riikyin koek che ititaatiin, eng' tiseiywechooto igoitoi icheek kotugul eng' kenyiit age tugul.

2Nda ki uu nooto, ko tos, ki ma kebagaaktoi kigoito? Amu ye kingo kagitiliil saaik konyil agenge, ko kimatata kotinyei kabwaatetap tengekwogik kogeny.

3Ago eng' tiseiywechooto komiitei kabwaatetap tengekwogik kenyiit age tugul.

4Amu ma imugaksei eng' korotiigap kiruugik ak kwesik konem tengekwogik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Eng' nooto anyun ye kingo nyo Kristo ng'wony, konyo komwa kole, Ki ma imach tiseiywek ak kagoochinoik, Ago ki ichobwa poorto;

6Ki ma ibaibaitu eng' kagoochinoik che kibeelei komugul ak che po tengekwogik:

7Amwa anyun ale, Keero, kaanyo

(Ki kisir agobo anee eng' bukuit ne ki kimaman) Ayai mageng'ung', ee Kamuktaindet.

8Mwaei ng'aleechu mi meto yu kole, “Ma imach anan ibaibaitu eng' tiseiywek ak kagoochinoik ak kagoochinoik che kibeelei komugul ak che po tengekwogik,” (eng' chooto che kigoitoi ko uu ye mwaei Ng'atuutyet),

9yeityo komwa anyun ineendet kole, “Keero, kaanyo ayai mageng'ung'.” Istoi ne po tai, si kogimit ne po aeng'.

10Ki kitiliilech anyun eng' ma ko nooto eng' kagoitoetap poortap Jeso Kristo konyil agenge ak koyam.

11 Ak tononi iman tisiindet age tugul eng' peetuut age tugul koboisyei ak kogoitoi konyil che chaang' tiseiywechooto, che ma koi imuuch koisto tengekwogik;

12 ago tisiindoni, ko ye kingo kagogoito tiseiywot agenge agobo tengekwogik agoi koigeny, kotebee anyun eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet;

13koogeni kobooch yooto agoi keyai puunikyik koek ng'echereetap keelyekyik.

14Amu ki koyai koek che ititaatiin agoi koigeny eng' kagoitoet agenge icheek che ki kitiliil.

15Ak paoryanjinech agine Kabuuset ne Tiliil: amu kingo pata komwa kole,

16 Ni kayomiset ne tuun kiyomisyinige ak icheek Ye ibata peetuusyechooto, mwaei Kiptaiyat; Andoi ng'atuutikyuk mugulelwekwak, Ak asirchi kabwaatutikwak;

17 Ama abwaati chalwogikwak ak tengekwogikwak kogeny.

18Ye miitei anyun nyoetap kaat ne po chuuto, koma komiitei kogeny kagoitoet agobo tengekto.

Kagiilet ak kateunet

19Ko uu nooto anyun, ki tinyei nyiganateet che kitupche kemong'ji ole-tiliil eng' korotiigap Jeso,

20eng' ooreet ne leel ak kosabei, ne ki yaatwech, ne chutei angeet ne ki kioiye, ne nooto ko poortanyi;

21ak amu ki tinyei tisiindet ne oo ne pou kootap Kamuktaindet;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

22 ongeriikte anyun eng' muguleldo ne po iman eng' nyiietap kayaneet, ko kageis mugulelwekyok kemete kabwaatet ne ya, ak kiuun poorwekyok eng' peek che tiliileen:

23ongenam miising' ng'ang'eetap kamang'unennyo si mawalak; amu iman ineendet ne ki iaroru:

24Ak ongibwaatkei acheegei eng' acheegei ki kimitkei eng' chamyet ak poisyosyek che myach;

25ama kibagaaktoi kituiyegei acheegei eng' acheegei, ko uu piteetap piik alak, ago kiteechinigei; ak ko uu nooto kosiir, ko uu ye ogeere ole riigu peetuut.

26Amu ngot kekwetyini keyae tengek ko kagetaach naetap imanit, koma kong'etu tiseiywot age kogeny, ne po tengekwogik,

27 ago kagenet ne po kirwooget eng' kaiyweisyet, ak koroomnatetap maat ne igeesu puunik.

28 Meei chiito ne kasas Ng'atuutyetap Musa koma mi rireenet, eng' paorinik aeng' anan ko somok:

29 obwaatitoi ano okweek, ng'wanitu ne tya pireet ne tuun nyoljin kirwookyine ineendet ne ki kotyech Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ak koiit korotiigap kayomiset, che ki kitiliile ineendet, koek tuguuk che ma tiliileen, ak kosas Kabuusetap myeeindo?

30 Amu kingen ineendet ne ki komwa kole, “Nenyu yaaktaetap mugetuut, anee ne ayaaktoi.” Ak kogeny, “Tuun irwookyin `Kiptaiyat piikyik.”

31Kiit ne pichiy kot kibutyi eunegap Kamuktaindet ne sabei.

32Ago obwaat peetuusyek che po keny, ye kingo kagegoonok lapkeiyet; ye kinga omuite eng' pooryeet ne oo ne po nyalilwogik,

33ye ki oegu, eng' kebeber, che kitang'aang'jin eng' kateweerisyosyek ak kanyililosyek; ak eng' kebeber, ko ki otinye yamdaet kobooto icheek che ki cham keyachin ko uu nooto.

34Amu ki oriree icheek che ki ratotiin, ak ocham eng' poiboiyet kerebenak tuguukwok, amu ki ongen ole otinye mogornateet ne myee kosiir chooto ago ne tebyei koigeny.

35Amowiirte anyun nyiganateng'wong', ne tinyei melekto ne oo.

36Amu nyolu otinye muitaet, si ye kaoyai mageetap Kamuktaindet, omuuch otaach arorutyet.

37 Amu ta komi kitigin miising', Si konyo ineendet ne nyoonei, ama igaigei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

38Ago sabei nenyu ne po imanda eng' kayaneet, Ak ngot kochuchuigei koma paibaitu muguleldanyu eng' ineendet.

39Ago acheek koma ki po icheek che ichuchuchegei kobendi luseet: ago ki po icheek che iyani kot koit saruunetap saboondo.

Hebranik 11

Kaguiyetap Kayaneet

1Nooto anyun kayaneet ko naetap tuguuk che kimang'u, ak kaboorunetap tuguuk che tomo kegeer.

2Amu ki kibaoryanjine nooto poisyek.

3 Kinae eng' kayaneet keele ki kiyai ng'wonyusyek eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet, nooto anyun tuguuk che kigeerei ko ki ma kiyae tuguuk che taagu.

4 Ki igoochi Abel Kamuktaindet eng' kayaneet tiseiywot ne myee kosiir ne po Kain, ne ki kibaoryanjine ineendet keele ki po imanda, ak kibaoryan Kamuktaindet agobo kagoochinoikyik: ak eng' nooto, agot nganda ki kome kota kong'alaali.

5 Ki kimut Enok eng' kayaneet si ma keer meet; ak ki mata kogeer chii ineendet, amu ki imut Kamuktaindet: amu ye kitom kimut ko kiga kibaoryan agobo ineendet keele ki ibaibai Kamuktaindet;

6ak ngo ma mi kayaneet koma imugaksei kibaibai ineendet: amu ineendet ne riikyin Kamuktaindet konyaaljin koyan kole mi ineendet, ak kole igoochin melekto icheeget che cheeng'ei ineendet.

7 Ki yai Noah moinget eng' kayaneet, kot kosar koonnyi, ye kingo kagiteechi agobo tuguuk che ki tomo kegeer, amu ki iywei Kamuktaindet; ki irwookyine anyun ng'wony nooto, ak ki ek ne ki nam imanda ne piitu eng' kayaneet.

8 Ki kas iit Abraham eng' kayaneet ye ki ngeguur, ak kimanda kwo koma ingen ole wendi, kwo komosta ne tuun taachei koek poroteet.

9 Ki ek eng' kayaneet kiprutoiyot eng' emetap arorutyet, ko uu emet ne ma nenyi, komeng'ooti emaisyek, kobooto Isak ak Jakobo, che ki che namei arorutyonooto kobooto ineendet:

10amu ki igeni nganaseet ne tinyei lumeiywek, ne Kamuktaindet teegindet ak ko yaindet.

11 Ki sich agot Sara agine kimnateet eng' kayaneet komanach ko kagosiirto kenyiisyekyik, amu kiit kole po iman ineendet ne ki iarorchi ineendet:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 nooto anyun ki kisich eng' agenge, ne kiga koigei ne ki kome, piik che chaang',
ko uu kecheigap kipsengwet ak ng'aniek che mi ngeguutap nyanjet, che ma
iitoksei.

13 Ki pek chuuto tugul eng' kayaneet, ama taach arorutichooto, ago kiga kogeer
ak koboiboitu kota komi ole loo, ko kagong'aany kole ki toek ak ko kiprutoinik
eng' ng'wony.

14Amu icheek che mwaei tuguuk che uu chooto kobooru kole cheeng'ei emet ne
nenywa.

15Ak nda kiga ibwaat iman emoni ki mang'une, ta kinyooru poroindo
koweektagei.

16Ago machei kot nguno emet ne karaaran kosiir nooto, nooto ko, ne po
kipsengwet: nooto anyun ma keerei Kamuktaindet kalilanet agobo icheek
keguure Kamuktaindet nenywa: amu Ki kochopchi icheek nganaseet.

17 Kingo kagetyem Abraham, kogoito Isak eng' kayaneet: ee, ki igoitoi nenyi ne
ki kisich ineegei, ineendet ne kiga taach arorutik eng' poiboiyet;

18 one kiga kemwachi keleenji, Tuun kimwaitae Isak iyoteng'ung':

19koiit kole imuuchi Kamuktaindet kong'eet agot eng' che ki kobek, ak kitaach
ineendet koweek eng' yooto koek karogutyet.

20 Ki iberuur Isak eng' kayaneet Jakobo ak Esau, agot eng' tuguuk che pwoonei.

21 Ki iberuur Jakobo eng' kayaneet, weeriik tuwai che po Joseph, ye ki neegit
kome; ak kosa kotiegei walitap kiroktonyi.

22Ki mwa Joseph eng' kayaneet agobo mandaetap piigap Israel ye ki neegit
kome; ak kogoon ng'atuutyet agobo kawekyik.

23 Ki uny sigiikyik Musa eng' kayaneet eng' arawek somok kingo kagesich, amu
kiga keer kole ki lakweet ne karaaran; ak ki ma iywei ng'atuutyetap laitoryat.

24 Ki eesyo Musa eng' kayaneet, ye kingo kagoeet, keguure weeriitap che po
Pharaoh;

25kolewen keyachi ne ya kobooto piigap Kamuktaindet, kosiir kobaibaegei
poiboiosyegap tengekto che po peetuusyek che matya;

26koiit teweernateet ne kiteweeri Kristo kole mogornatosyek che eecheen
kosiir konoraik che po Misiri: amu ki igeni melekto.

27 Ki pagaakta Misiri eng' kayaneet, amaiywei nereegegap laitoryat: amu
kimuita, ko uu ye keerei ineendet ne ma taagu.

28 Ki yai paska eng' kayaneet, ak isisyetap korotiik, si matwa icheek ne kibarei
weeriik che po tai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

29 Kilandae “Araraita ne piriir” eng' kayaneet ko uu ye punei emet ne yaamaat;
ak ye kileen kotyem Misiriik koyai ko uu nooto kelugui.

30 Eng' kayaneet kogilulyo irimoigap Jeriko, kingo kageyiem peetuusyek tisap.

31 Eng' kayaneet koma me chepkugoniot Rahab kobooto icheek che kingelelik,
amu kiga taach segeik eng' kaalyeet.

32 Ara nee anyun age neta amwae? Amu mayama poroindo ngot amwa agobo
Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephtha; ak agobo Daudi ak Samuel ak maotik:

33 che ki iterteer laitornatosyek eng' kayaneet, koyai imanda, ki sich arorutik,
kiger kutusweegap ng'etuunyik,

34 ki imis kimnateet ne po maat, kichililye rotwetap chok, ki kigimit komong'
eng' nyalulet, ki kimegitu eng' lugeet, ki oon lugosyegap puunik koweekta.

35 Kitaach kwonyiik piikwak che kiga kobek, che ki king'eet: ak ki kibir alak kot
kobek, koesyoi katyagennywa; si kobiit kosich ng'eetyeet ne myee kosiir:

36 ak ki kityem alak eng' chombilet, ak eng' pirisyosyegap kipcharitisyek, ee, ak
kogeny eng' ratisyosyek ak toorchinetap korgoreet:

37 ki kilach eng' koik, ki kimurmure musumenosyek, ki kiyoom, ki kibare
rotwetap chok: ki ilaagoti ngoroigap keechiirek, ak che po ng'oroorek,
kobonondos, ki kinyalili, keyachin ne ya

38(che ki ma konyaaljin ng'wony icheek), koombenoti eng' ong'atosyek ak
tuloonook ak kebenonik ak keriingonigap ng'wony.

39Ak kingo kagosich chuuto tugul paornateet ne ki kibaoryanji amu
kayanennywa, koma kotaach icheek arorutyet,

40amu kisip kochobwech Kamuktaindet kiit ne myee kosiir, si ma ki yai koek
che ititaatiin ama kimi.

Hebranik 12

Jeso, kaboorunet ne po kayaneet

1Nooto anyun, amu kiyiemenech pooldet ne oo ne po paorinik eng' komoswek
tugul, ongeiste nyigiisindo age tugul, ak tengekto ne isip konamech, ak
ongerwai eng' muitaet eng' kabeletapkei ne ki kinde tainnyo,

2kegeere Jeso ne kandoindet ak ko kawong'unindet ne po kayaneet, ne kimuita
eng' kimurtoiyot amu poiboiyet ne ki kinde tainnyi, ak kosas kalilanet, ak ki
kotebee eutap tai ne po ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Kamuktaindet.

3Obwaat miising' ineendet ne kimuita eng' kirindaetapkei ne po kiptengeginik
agobo ineendet, si mong'etye, otanuise eng' saboonwekwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Tom oyai lugeet kot kotumdagei korotiik, obaregei ak tengekto:

5 ak ki outye kateunet, ne ng'alaalwok ko uu ye ki ng'alaaljin weeriik, kole, Weeriinnyu, amesas kergong'yetap Kiptaiyat, Anan itanui ye kerin kong' ineendet;

6Amu ineendet ne chamei Kiptaiyat, kotigoni, Ak kobirei weeriit age tugul ne taachei.

7Omuite eng' kergong'yetne koonook yaiywok Kamuktaindet ko uu nooto ko uu ye yachin weeriikyik; ng'oo weeriit ne ma keregong' kwanda?

8Ago ngot ko motinye katigonet, ne kigonyoorunee tugul yamdaet, oo po sarbuch anyun, ma oo weeriik.

9Ak ki kitinyei kwanisyek che po poorwekyok che ki kereech kong', ago ki kigonyiti icheek: tos ma kaigai kiming'inityige Kwanda ne po saboon, ak kesapche?

10Amu ki kerisye kong' icheek peetuusyek che ng'ering' ko uu ye kigeerei kole myee; ago ineendet, kogerei kong' agobo toreteet, si keegu che yamdoi tiliilindanyi.

11Ma taagu kereetap kong' tugul keele po poiboiyet eng' peetuunnyi; ago po arageneet: ago ye ibata koiichi icheeget che kinetegei nooto, logoegap kaalyeet, chooto ko logoegap imanda.

Katigonutik ak kateunoik

12 Eng' nooto anyun onamji parak eunek che nyalulyotin, ak kutung'oik che meiyotiin;

13 ak oyachi keelyekwok ortinwek che lititen, si ma kimaas che king'waldos, ago si kisoop.

14Ogiilgei otebi eng' kaalyeet kobooto piik tugul, ak tiliilinooto ne ngo ma tinyei chii koma imuuchi kogeer Kiptaiyat:

15 ogeer si ma rartae chii myeeindap Kamuktaindet; si ma piit tigityotap ng'wanindo ak konyalilis, ak komurwon che chaang';

16 si ma piit ne soksei, anan chiito ne ma iywei Kamuktaindet, ko uu Esau, ne ki alda etunatennyi ne po sigeet agobo amdit agenge.

17 Amu ongen ole kingo mach eng' let konam kaberuret, keesyo (amu ki ma sich poroindo ne po siguunet) nganda ki cheeng' miising' eng' peegap kong'.

18 Amu ma oit tulweet ne kimuuchi ketwa, ne kilalei, anan tuindo, ak mesundeito, ak kipchurchuryet,

19ak cheetap iryageet, ak tweguunet ne po ng'aleek, ne ki soom icheek che kigasei kole si mata kemwachi icheek ng'olyoo age tugul:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 amu ki ma imuuch komuita eng' ng'olyoondonooto ki king'at keele, Agot ngo twa tyony tulweet, kelage koik;

21 ak nooto ki took, ko ki uu kiy ne imuisei, kot kole Musa, Aiywei miising' ak abotani:

22ago kaoit okweek tulweetap Zion, ak nganaseet ne po Kamuktaindet ne sabei, Jerusalem ne po kipsengwet, ak tuiyosyek che po malaikaisyek che ma iitoksei,

23ak tuiyetap piik tugul ak kaniset ne po che po tai eng' sigeet che kigesir eng' kipsengwet, ak Kamuktaindet kirwoogindetap tugul, ak saboonwek che po piigap imanda che ki kiyai koek che ititaatiin,

24 ak Jeso katuiyoindetap kayomiset ne leel, ak korotiigap iset, che ng'alaali ko myee kosiir che po Abel.

25 Ogeer, amoeesye ineendet ne ng'alaali. Amu ngot ko ki ma chililyo icheek ye kingo eesyo ineendet ne kiga koteeita eng' ng'wony, kesiire ne tya anyun acheek ngot keistoegei ineendet ne iteu eng' kipsengwet:

26 ne ki itumdum ng'wony kutinnyi peetuunooto: ago kagoaror anyun nguno, kole, “Ta atumdumi kogeny konyil agenge, ma ng'wony kityo, ago kipsengwet agine.”

27Ago ng'olyoondoniito, kamwa kole, “Ta konyilei agenge,” kobooru istoetap tuguuk che kimuuchi kitumdum, ko uu eng' tuguuk che ki keyai, si kobiit kong'et tuguuchooto che ma kitumdumi.

28Nooto anyun, amu kinyooru laitornatet ne ma kimuuchi kitumdum, ko ongeegu che tinyei myeeindo, ne kimuuchi keyae poisyet ne iboiboi Kamuktaindet miising', eng' teegisto ak kayweet:

29 amu Kamuktaindet nenyo ko maat ne igeesu.

Hebranik 13

Katigonutik che toretisye kotugul

1Ingotep ko uu nooto chamyetap che kitupche.

2 Amoutye oboorchi toek chamyet: amu ki kotaach alak malaikaisyek eng' nooto amaingen.

3Obwaat icheek che mi eng' ratisyosyek, ko uu ne oo ratotiin tugul; icheeget che kinyaliili, ko uu ye omi ak okweek eng' poorto.

4Ingogonyit tugul katunisyet, amat koek itoogut ne tinyei simdo: amu tuun irwookyin Kamuktaindet che soksei ak che ibegei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 Oegu che ityagatin eng' chametap silingisyek; ingoyamak tuguuk che otinye; amu ki komwa ineendet kole, “Ma koi abagaakteen, ma koi ameteen.”

6 Nooto anyun kimwae eng' nyiganateet ne myee keele, Toretindennyu Kiptaiyat; maiyweisyei: Yaiywo nee chii?

7 Obwaat icheek che ki indoiywok, che kimwaiwok ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet; ye obwaati ole kiteptoi atebosyekwak, oyai ko uu ye kiyaei icheek eng' kayanennywa.

8 Kergei Jeso Kristo eng' amut ak ra, ak agoi koigeny.

9 Amatata ongobeetook kaneetisyosyek che pesyotin che teer: amu myee kolumdaak muguleldo eng' myeeindo; ma eng' amitwogik, che ki ma keljine kiy icheek che kiga pendate chooto.

10 Ki tinyei kaptisisyet, ne ma tinyei kimnateet koamisye icheek che poisye emait.

11 Amu poorwegap tyong'ichooto ki ibu tisiindet ne oo korotiikwak kobwa ole-tiliil agobo tengekto, kebeelei eng' nganaseet saang'.

12 Nooto anyun, kinyalil Jeso agine eng' ormariich saang', si kobiit kotiliil piik eng' korotiikyik.

13 Ongebe anyun ole mi ineendet eng' saang'utap ormariich, keibe teweernateet ne kiteweeri ineendet.

14 Amu ma ki tinyei eng' yu nganaseet ne tebyei koigeny, ago kicheeng'e nin nyoonei.

15 Nooto anyun ongigoochi Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet korosyotap kalasunet kotugul, nooto ko logoiyatap kutusweek che ng'aanyei kainennyi.

16 Oyai che myachen, amoutye oyai yamdaet: amu paibai miising' Kamuktaindet eng' koroseek che uu chooto.

17 Ogas iit che indoiywok, ak oming'inityige icheek: amu riipsei agobo saboonwekwok, ko uu che tuun tetu agobo poisyennywa; si kobiit koyai poisyoniito eng' poiboiyet, ama eng' arageneet: amu magelwok kiy eng' nooto.

18 Osaa agobo acheek: amu kiyani keele ki tinyei kabwaatet ne myee, kimache ketebi eng' atebeet ne myee eng' tuguuk tugul.

19 Ak asoome miising' kot ale oyai ko uu nooto, si kobiit kesip keeweekyo oldang'wong'.

Saaet

20 Ingoyaak Kamuktaindet ne po kaalyeet, ne ki imut mestowot ne oo ne po keechiirek komong' eng' che ki pek, eng' korotiik che po kayomiset ne po koigeny, ineendet Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21oegu che ochobootiin eng' poisyet age tugul ne myee si oyai magennyi, koyai eng' icheek che chamaksei miising' eng' tainnyi, eng' Jeso Kristo; ne nenyi toroornatet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

Ng'aleek che po let

22Ago asoomok miising', tupchosyechu, ale omuite eng' ng'olyootap kagimiitet: amu kaasirwak eng' ng'aleek tutigin.

23Onai ole ko kityaach tupchennyo Timoteo; ngot konyo ko neegit, ko tuun anyoo ageerok kobooto ineendet.

24Ogat tugul che indoiywok, ak tugul che tiliileen. Igatok che po Italy.

25Ingotep myeeindo kobootok okweek tugul. Amen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Jakobo

Jakobo 1

Kagateet

1Jakobo, otwogindetap Kamuktaindet ak ko po Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo, asirchini
ortinwek taman ak aeng' che po piik che ki koiyestat, agatok.

Kayanet ak Utaatyet

2Tupchosyekyuk, oiit ole poiboiyet kityo ye konyooru yoomsosyek che
teerchiin;

3ongen ole ibu muitaet tyemetap kayaneng'wong'.

4Ak ingoek muitaet ne tinyei poisyet ne ititaat, si kobiit oegu che ititaatiin ak ko
nyiitootiin, che ma rartaat eng' kiy.

5Ago ngot kobetyi chii age tugul eng' okweek utaatyet, ko ingosoom
Kamuktaindet, ne igoochin tugul eng' aiyebindo ama kere kong'; ak kigoochin
ineendet.

6Ago ingosoom eng' kayaneet, amat kosage: amu ineendet ne sage ko kergei ak
mildaetapkei ne po nyanjet ne mildoi usoonet koba komosi ak komosi.

7Amat kobwaat chiichooto kole sichei kiy eng' Kiptaiyat,

8chiitap kabwaatutik aeng', ne ma tononot eng' ortinwekyik tugul.

Nyeraatyet ak mogornateet

9Ago ingobaibait ne tupchet ne ko nyeraat, eng' katoroorennyi:

10ak ingobaibait mogoryot, amu kagiming'in: amu siirtoi ineendet ko uu
taapteetap susweek.

11Amu charu asiista kobooto usoonet ne peelei tuguuk, ak kobeel susweek
koresyo; ak kobutyo taaptokwak, ak kobet karaaranindap itoondanywa. Petei
ko uu nooto agine mogoryot eng' ortinwekyik.

Yoomseet

12Paibai chiito ne muitoi eng' yoomseet: amu ye kagoterteer, kotaachei
kuutweet ne po saboondo, ne ki iarorchi Kiptaiyat icheek che chamei ineendet.

13Amat komwa chii ye kagiyoom kole kayooma Kamuktaindet. Amu ma yoomei
Kamuktaindet yaityet, ama yoomei `ineendet chii age tugul.

14Ago kiyoomei chii tugul, ye imuti magennyi ne ya, ak kichuuti,

15ak ye kagomanach mageet ne ya, koii tengekto; ak ye kagoeet tengekto, koii
meet.

16Amat ongegenaak, chamanikyuk che kitupche.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Kagoitoet age tugul ne myee ak konunotyot age tugul ne ititaat ko po parak, choorugei eng' Kwanda ne po lapkeiyosyek, ne ma mi eng' ineendet kiit ne walaksei, anan ko urwet ne punu waletapkei.

18Ki isichech eng' magennyi eng' ng'olyootap imanit, si kobiit keegu che tongoanigap yautikyik.

Kegas ak keyai

19Ongen ng'olyoondoni, chamanikyuk che kitupche. Ago ingochepchebit chii age tugul kogas, amaek ne sip kong'alaali, ama sip konereechi:

20amu ma yaei nereegegap chii imandap Kamuktaindet.

21Eng' nooto anyun omete simdo tugul ak chaang'indap yaitwogik, otaach eng' mutyonet ng'olyoot ne ki kimin, ne imuuchi kosar saboonwekwok.

22Ago oegu che yaei ng'olyoot, amat oegu che kasei kityo, ogenegei okweegei.

23Amu ngot koek chii age tugul kasindetap ng'olyoot, ama ne yaei, ko uu chiito ne keerei togeennyi eng' kioit:

24amu keeregei, ak kwo, ak koutye eng' yooto kole ka chiito ne uu nee.

25Ago ineendet ne isyachi ng'atuutyet ne ititaat, ne po katyaknateet, ak koteptoi, amaek kasindet ne utye, ago yaindet ne poisyei, kiberuuri chiichito eng' poisyennyi.

26Ngo leen chii tinyei atebeet ne uu ne po kayanik, ama riibei ng'elyeptanyi ak koberberi muguleldanyi, ko puch kayaneetap chiichooto.

27Kayaneet ne tiliil ne ma tinyei murwoonindo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet Kwanda, ko ni: kowendi kogeerei che ma tinyei sigiikwak ak mosoogik eng' nyalildanywa, ak koriipkei ineendet eng' ng'wony koek ne ma tinyei tisya.

Jakobo 2

Kateunet agobo kalotunet

1Tupchosyekyuk, amonam kayaneetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, Kiptaiyatap toroornatet, eng' tiytiyetap piik.

2Ngot konyo chii ole otuiyechini ne tinyei peteiyot ne po thahabu, ak ngoroik che korooron, ak konyo agine kibananiat ne tinyei ngoroik che yaacheen;

3ak ogonyit ineendet ne ilaachi ngoroik che korooron, oleenji, “Tebee yu myee,” ak oleenji kibananiat, “Tonon eng' yo,” anan “Itebee ng'wony yu po keelyekyuk,”

4koma obesyegei okweegei, ak oegu che irwoochi che tinyei kabwaatutik che yaacheen?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ogaso, tupchosyekyuk ak ko chamanikyuk; tos ki ma lewen Kamuktaindet che
ponondos eng' ng'wony koek mogoreek eng' kayaneet, ak koek che nyooru
laitornatet ne ki koarorchi icheek che chamei ineendet?

6Ago kaosas kibananiat. Tos ma inyalilok mogoreek, ak kochuutok obe
kapkirwoogutik?

7Machubei icheek kainet ne po teegisto ne kimwaitaenok?

8Ago ngot osulde Ng'atuutyetap kaplaitoryat, ko uu ye mwaei siruutik kole,
“Cham chiitap kokweng'ung' ko uu ye ichamdoige,” oyae ne myee;

9ago ngot otiytiy piik, ko kaoyai tengekto ak korwokwok Ng'atuutyet kole oo
pistoik.

10Amu chiito age tugul ne riibei Ng'atuutyet komugul, ak kobut eng' ng'olyoot
agenge, konamei kirwooget eng' tugul.

11Amu ineendet ne ki mwa kole, “Amoipkei,” ko ki mwa agine kole,
“Amerumisye.” Nooto anyun, ngot ko meyai ibeetapkei, ak irumisyei, ko kaiegu
pistoindetap ng'atuutyet.

12Omwa ak oyai ko uu piik che tuun kirwookyin eng' ng'atuutyetap
katyaknateet.

13Amu ma tinyei kirwooget rireenetapkei eng' ineendet ne ma iboor
rireenetapkei: itorooregei rireenetapkei kogirindoi kirwooget.

Kayaneet ak poisyonik

14Kelu nee, tupchosyekyuk, ngot kole chii tinyei kayaneet, ama tinyei
poisyonik? Komuuchi kayanonooto kosar ineendet?

15Ngot komi aach ngor ng'eetap kamenng'ung', anan ko chepto ne otupche, ama
tinyei amitwogik peetuut age tugul,

16ak koleenji icheek age eng' okweek, Oba eng' kaalyeet, ocheeng' lalang'indo
ak piyendo, ama ogoochi icheek tuguuk che machei poorto; kotoreti nee?

17Ko kiit ne uu agine kayaneet, ngot koma tinyei poisyonik, ko meat ineegei.

18Ago imuuchi komwa chiito kole, “Itinye inyee kayaneet, atinye anee
poisyonik.” Iboorwo kayaneng'ung' ne ma tinyei poisyonik, si aboorun
poisyonikyuk eng' kayaneet.

19Iyani ile agenge Kamuktaindet; iyae ne myee: iyani ak icheek oik, ak
kobotandos.

20Ago imache inai, ee, inyee chiito ne ma ii kiy, ile, kayaneet ne ma tinyei
poisyonik ko soon?

21Ki ma kiityi imanda kwandanyo Abraham eng' poisyonik, ye kingo koito
weeriinnyi Isak eng' kaptisisyet?

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.
God's Word Open For All
Bible Society of Kenya

22Igeere ile kibois kayaneet kobooto poisyonikyik, ak ki ek kayaneet ne ititaat eng' poisyonik,

23ak ki isulda siruutyet ne mwaei koleen, Ki iyan `Abraham Kamuktaindet, ak ki kiityi ineendet nooto koek imanda; ak ki kiguure ineendet chorweetap Kamuktaindet.

24Ogeere ole kiityin chii imanda eng' poisyonik, ma kiityin eng' kayaneet ineegei.

25Ak ko uu nooto, tos ki ma kiityi Rahab chepkugoniot imanda agine eng' poisyonik, amu kitaach che kiga kiyookto, ak koweekta icheek kobun ooreet age?

26Amu ko uu ye meat poorto ne ma tinyei kabuuset, ko uu nooto kayaneet ne ma tinyei poisyonik, meat agine.

Jakobo 3

Kanyool keboi ng'elyepta

1Amat koek che chaang' eng' okweek kaneetik, tupchosyekyuk, ongen ole tuun kinyooru kirwooget ne oo miising'.

2Amu kibutosi acheek tugul eng' tuguuk che chaang'. Ngot koma ibut chii age tugul eng' ng'olyoo, kogesunotkei chiichooto, ak komuuchi koriip poorto komugul agine.

3Ngot kinde kariik kutusweegap paraisisyek, si kobiit kogaseech iit, keeweechi poorwekwak tugul ak icheek.

4Ogeer melisyek ak icheek, nganda eecheen miising', ak koonati usoonaik che kiimeen, keeweege pagoiyot ne ming'in ne kindochine, kwo ole makyin ne kweryei.

5Uu nooto agine ng'elyepta, kebeberta ne ming'in, ak kolosegei eng' tuguuk che eecheen. Ogeero, peelei maat ne ming'in kweenik che tya!

6Ak ng'elyepta ko maat. Ng'wonyut ne po tengekto eng' kebeberwekyok ko ng'elyepta, ne imurwoni poorto komugul, ak konaami maat eng' pandap chii kotee kosabei ak kinaami eng' maatap Gehenna.

7Amu kibaei tyong'ik alak tugul, ak toriitik, ak tuguuk che ichuutegei ak tuguuk che miitei nyanjet, ko ki kobai piik;

8ago ma imuuchi chii koboi ng'elyepta: yaityet ne ma pounaksei, ne nyiitaat ng'wonetap meet.

9Kilasune nooto Kiptaiyat ak ko Kwanda: ak kichube piik, che ki kiyai eng' kergeindap Kamuktaindet:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10punu kutit agenge kaberuret ak chubisyet. Che kitupche, ma nyolu kotep ko uu niito tuguuchuuto.

11Tos kutune konda agenge peek che anyiny ak che ng'woneen?

12Che kitupche, imuuchi `mogoywet koii mseituni? Anan koii keetitap `sabibuk logoegap mogoonik? Amaimuuchi peek che myach kobiitune che po muunyuk.

Utaatyet konyil Aeng'

13Ng'oo ne utaat eng' okweek ak koguitos? Ingobarta poisyonikyik eng' atebeet ne myee eng' kaming'inetapkei ne po ng'omnateet.

14Ago ngot otinye ng'etkonda ne ng'waan ak toiyet eng' mugulelwekwok, ko matoloske, amat omwa lembech agobo imanit.

15Ma punu parak utaatyoni po ng'wony, po poorwek, po oindet.

16Amu ole miitei ng'etkonda ak toiyet, komiitei polateet ak yautyet age tugul ne ya.

17Ago utaatyet ne punu parak ko ne tai ko tiliil, yeityo ko po kaalyeet, ak komuitoi, ak kasei kiy ne kimwachin, ak ko nyiitaat rireenet ak logoek che myach, ama walaksei, ama tinyei chombilet.

18Ak kegolei logoegap imanda eng' kaalyeet agobo icheek che yaei kaalyeet.

Jakobo 4

Chorwandit ak Ng'wony

1Punu ano lugoosyek ak pooryosyek eng' kwenung'wong'? Ma punu maguutikwok che poortos eng' kebeberwekwok?

2Ogase myat, amotinye kiy, obarisyei; amook ng'etkong', amomuuchi onyooru; obortosi ak oyae lugeet; amotinye kiy, amu mosoome.

3Osoome, amosiche, amu ya soomeng'wong', si oyae maguutikwok.

4Okweek che oibegei, mongen ole chorwanditap ng'wony ko puunyoondit eng' Kamuktaindet? Chiito age tugul anyun ne machei koek chorweetap ng'wony koyaegei koek puunyootap Kamuktaindet.

5Anan obwaati ole ng'alaali puch siruutik, kole, “Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne menyei eng' acheek kotinyei ng'etkonda”?

6Ago koonu myeeindo ne tesat. Leen anyun, “Kirindoi Kamuktaindet che meniotin, ak kogoochin myeeindo che iming'inegei.”

7Nooto anyun, oming'inityige Kamuktaindet; ago ogirinde chesawilyet, si komweenok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8Oriikyi Kamuktaindet, si koriikyok. Oun eunekwok, okweek kiptengeginik; ak otiliil mugulelwekwok, okweek che oo po kabwaatutik aeng'.

9Onginyaliilak, ak oaragense, ak oteeiye: ingowalak roryondeng'wong' koek arageneet, ak koek poiboiyeng'wong' nyigiisindo.

10Oming'inge eng' taitap Kiptaiyat, si koeetok.

Ma chamdaat kirwookyin tupchet

11Amomwaitaegei ng'aleek che yaach okweegei, che kitupche. Ineendet ne mwaitae ng'olyoot ne ya ne tupcho, anan korwookyi tupchennyi, komwaitae ng'olyoot ne ya Ng'atuutyet, ak korwookyin Ng'atuutyet: ago ngot irwookyi Ng'atuutyet, koma ii chiito ne yaei Ng'atuutyet, ago ii ne irwookyin.

12Ne koonu Ng'atuutyet ak korwoochi ko agenge, ineendet ne imuuchi kosar ak komuuchi kong'em: ago ii ng'oo inyee si irwookyi chiitap kokweng'ung'?

Kateunet agobo kachaunetapkei

13Ogas anyun, okweek che omwae ole, Kibendi rani anan ko mutai nganasani, ak ketar kenyiit agenge eng' olooto, kealisyei, ak kealdoisyei, ak kesich kelunet:

14ago mongen kiit ne piitu karon. Nee sabeeng'wong'? Amu okweek ko oo kibungweret, ne taagu ne matya, yeityo kobet.

15Amu kata nyoljinok ole, Ngo cham Kiptaiyat, kesaptosi, keyai ni anan ko nin.

16Ago nguno otoroorige eng' kachaunosyekwok pogei: katorooretapkei age tugul ne uu nooto ko ya.

17Eng' ineendet anyun, ne ingen koyai ne myee, ama yaei, ko tengekto eng' ineendet.

Jakobo 5

Kateunet agobo mogorek che inyaliilisye

1Ogas anyun, okweek mogoreek, oriirye ak oteeiye amu nyalwogikwok che pwonjinok.

2Kagonunio mogornatosyekwok, ak kigoam kuutik ngoroikwok.

3Kagong'emogis thahabusyekwok ak fedhaisyekwok; ak tuun egu ng'emisyennywa paornateet eng' okweek, ak tuun amei poorwekwok ko uu maat. Kaogonorchigei mogornateet eng' peetuusyek che po let.

4Ogeero, poldos melekwegap kiboitiinik che kigesei mbareenikwok, che ki onamdegei: ak ki kochut iitiigap Kiptaiyatap Lugoosyek riiregap icheek che kigesei.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ki omeng'iisye eng' ng'wony eng' kabaibaetapkei, ne ki obaibaegei maguutikwok; ki obai mugulelwekwok eng' peetuutap eng'seet.

6Ki orwookyi, ak ki obar chiitap imanda; ama kirindook.

Muitaet eng' nyalilda

7Omuite anyun, che kitupche, kot koit nyonunetap Kiptaiyat. Ogeero, igeni chiitap ko po mbareet logoek che myachen che po ng'wony, ak komuitoi agobo chooto, kot konyoor ropta ne po tai ak ne po let.

8Omuite anyun ak okweek; ogimiit mugulelwekwok: amu kagoneegitit nyonunetap Kiptaiyat.

9Among'unyng'ung'jige okweegei, che kitupche, si ma kirwookwok: ogeero, tononi kirwoogindet eng' taitap kurgotik.

10Tupchosyechu, obwaat maotik che ki ng'alaal eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat, koek karogutyetap nyalilda ak muitaet.

11Ogeero, kiguure che kimuita che poiboen: ki ogas agobo muitaetap Job, ak ki ogeer kiit ne ki yai Kiptaiyat eng' let, ole nyiitaat rireenet Kiptaiyat, ak koriiregei.

12Ago ne siirei tuguuk tugul, tupchosyekyuk, ko matoyosye kipsengwet, anan ko ng'wony, anan ko eng' kayasyoet age tugul: ago ingoek ee neng'wong', ee, ak ingoek achicha neng'wong', achicha; si mobutyi kirwooget.

13Mi chii eng' okweek ne nyalili? Ingosa. Mi ne paibai? Ingotyen kalasunet.

14Miitei ne myani eng' kwenung'wong'? Ingoguur poisyegap kaniset; ak kosa icheek agobo ineendet, koiilee mwaita eng' kainetap Kiptaiyat:

15ak kosoop saaetap kayaneet ineendet ne myani, ak kong'eet `Kiptaiyat ineendet; ak ngot ko ki koyai tengekwogik, kenyochi kaat.

16Ong'aang'jige anyun kachiliilutikwok okweegei, ak osachinigei okweegei, si kobiit kisaabok. Toretisyei miising' saaetap chiito ne po imanda ngo saa eng' kagiiletapkei.

17Ki chiito Elijah ne uu acheek, ak ki sa ko ki ilgei kole si ma robon; ak ma robonji ng'wony eng' kenyiisyek somok ak arawek lo.

18Ak ki sa kogeny; ak kigon kipsengwet ropta, ak ki ii ng'wony logoekyik.

19Che kitupche, ngot komi chii eng' kwenung'wong' ne mastoi eng' imanda, ak kowal chii ineendet;

20ko ingonai kole ineendet ne walei kiptengekyot kobagaakta mastaetap ooreennyi kosaru saboondo eng' meet, ak kotuchei tengekwogik che chaang'.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Petero

1 Petero 1

Kagateet

1 Petero, kayooktoindet ne po Jeso Kristo, asirchini che ki kilewen, punootik che
po piik che ki koiyesta, eng' Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, ak Bithynia,

2 ko uu eng' naetap Kamuktaindet Kwanda ne kisip konai, eng' katabaanetap
Kabuuset ne Tiliil, agoi kasetap iit ak isetap korotiik che po Jeso Kristo:
Ingotesak myeeindo ak kaalyeet eng' okweek.

Kamang'unet ne sabei

3 Iberuurot Kamuktaindet Kwandap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ne kisichech
kogeny eng' rireenennyi ne oo kenyooru kamang'unet ne sabei eng'
ng'eetyeetap Jeso Kristo ne ki mong' eng' che ki pek,

4 ketaach poroteet ne ma ng'emaksei, ama tinyei murwoonindo, ama petei, ne
ki kigonorwok eng' kipsengwet,

5 okweek che ki riibei eng' kimnateetap Kamuktaindet eng' kayaneet si onyooru
yetunet ne choboot keng'aany eng' peetuutap let.

6 Ne oboiboi miising' eng' nooto, nganda nguno eng' peetuusyek che matya, ngo
nyolu, ko kagigoonok oaragense eng' yoomsosyek che chaang',

7 si kenyoor eng' kalasunet ak toroornatet ak teegisto, tyemet ne chamaksei ne
po kayaneng'wong', ne tinyei kamanuutyet ne oo kosiir ne po thahabu che
petos nganda kityemei eng' maat, eng' ng'ang'et ne po Jeso Kristo:

8 ne ochame nganda tomo ogeer; ineendet ne nganda mogeere nguno, oyani, ko
oboiboi miising' eng' poiboiyet ne ma mwaoksei ak ko nyiitaat toroornatet:

9 ye tuun onyooru kasuldaetap kayaneng'wong', yetunetap saboonwekwok.

10 Ki cheeng' maotik ak kogilgilye miising' inne agobo yetunanooto, icheeget che
ki maoten agobo myeeindo ne osiche:

11 ye ki cheeng'ei peetuut ne ineet anan ole uu peetuut ne ki iboorchin
Kabuusetap Kristo ne ki miitei eng' icheek, ye kisip kobaoryan agobo
nyalilwogigap Kristo, ak toroornatosyek che isubi chooto.

12 Che ki king'aang'ji, ma agobo icheeget, ago kiyaiywok okweek tuguuchuuto,
che kagemwaiwok nguno eng' icheek che ki amwok logoiywek che myach eng'
Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne ki kiyok eng' kipsengwet; tuguuk che machei malaikaisyek
miising' kogeer.

Atebeetap chiitap Kristo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13Eng' nooto anyun ogermen suenutigap kabwaatutikwok, oriipkei ak omang'u
eng' kagesunetapkei myeeindo ne tuun ki ibwook eng' ng'ang'eetap Jeso Kristo;

14ko uu lagok che kase iit, amoyaniegei maguutikwok che po tai eng'
peetuusyek che ki po perberindang'wong':

15ago ko uu ye tiliil ineendet ne kiguurok, oegu che tiliileen ak okweek eng'
atebosyek tugul;

16 amu ki kisir keele, Oegu che tiliileen; amu aa tiliil anee.

17Ak ngot oguure ineendet oleen Kwanda, ne irwoochi ko uu ole teptoi
poisyetap chii age tugul, ama eng' tiytiyet, obendoti eng' kaiyweisyet eng'
peetuusyekwok che omi ko oo toek:

18ongen ole ki kityaachak omang'une atebeeng'wong' ne po puch ne ki onyooru
eng' kwanisyekwok, ma eng' tuguuk che ng'emaksei, ko uu fedha anan thahabu;

19ago eng' korotiik che po kamanuutyet ne oo, ko uu che po aarwet ne ma tinyei
peruut ak ne ma tinyei tisya, chooto ko korotiigap Kristo:

20ne kisip konaam iman kotom kelumda ng'wony, ago ki king'aany eng'
peetuusyek che po let agobo okweek,

21che oo kayanik eng' Kamuktaindet amu ineendet, ne ki ing'eet ineendet
komong' eng' che ki pek, ak kogoochi toroornatet; si kotebi kayaneng'wong' ak
kamang'uneng'wong' eng' Kamuktaindet.

22Amu ki otiliil saboonwekwok eng' kasetap iit ne ogase iit imanit kot koit
chamyetap tupchosyek ne ma tinyei keniisyet, ochamye, okweegei eng'
mugulelwekwok eng' kagiiletapkei:

23amu kigesichok kogeny, ma eng' kesweek che ng'emaksei ago eng' che ma
ng'emaksei, eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet, ne sabei ak kotebyei.

24 Amu, Uu susweek poorwek tugul, ak uu taaptogap susweek
toroornatennywa tugul. Restos susweek, ak kobutyo taaptook:

25Ago tebyei koigeny ng'olyootap Kiptaiyat. Niito ko ng'olyootap logoiywek che
myach che ki kiamwok.

1 Petero 2

Koita ne sabei

1Oiste anyun yaityet tugul, ak ng'aalseet tugul, ak chombilisyosyek, ak
ng'etkonda, ak ng'alaalet age tugul ne ya,

2omach miising' cheego che po ng'omnatetap saboon, che ma tinyei ng'aalseet,
ko uu manyurunik, si kobiit onerye agoi yetunet;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3 ngo ki ochamcham ole Kiptaiyat ko po myeeindo:

4obwanjini ineendet koita ne sabei, ne ki eesyo piik iman, ago lewenot eng' Kamuktaindet, ne chamat miising',

5ak okweek, che oo koik che saptos, kiteechok oegu koot ne sabei, oegu che poisyei eng' tiseinateet ne tiliil, si ogoite korosegap saboon, che taachaksei eng' Kamuktaindet eng' Jeso Kristo.

6 Amu mi eng' sireet kole, Ogeero, kande Zion koita, koita ne po luuita ne lewenot ak ne chamat miising': Ak ineendet ne iyani, koma ililani.

7 Eng' okweek anyun che oyani kochamaat miising' ineendet: ago eng' icheek che ma iyani, ko, Koita ne ki eesyo teegik, Ki kiyai koyata koek metitap luuita;

8 ak ko, koita ne inachi piich, ak ko rwandet ne riichei piich; amu kinachi icheek eng' ng'olyoot, amu ma kase iit: ki kinde icheek agobo nooto.

9 Ago okweek ko oo pororyet ne kigelewen, oo che poisyei eng' tiseinateet ne po kaplaitoryat, pororyet ne tiliil, piik che punjin Kamuktaindet, si kobiit obarte telunatosyek che po ineendet ne kiguurok omang'une mesundeito omong'ji lapkeiyennyi ne kikweng'e.

10 Okweek che ki ma ko oo pororyet eng' tai, ago nguno ko oo pororyetap Kamuktaindet; che ki ma osich rireenetapkei, ago nguno ko kaosich rireenetapkei.

Kesap ko uu kiboitinigap Kamuktaindet

11Chamanichu, asoomok ko uu ye oo toek ak ko oo kiprutoinik, ale oistoegei maguutik che po poorto, che poortos ak saboondo;

12okweek che otinye atebeet ne nyolu eng' kwenutap Pororyosyek, si nganda itaamok ko uu yaigap yaityo, kotoroor Kamuktaindet eng' peetuutap rutochinet eng' poisyonikwok che myach che keerei.

13Ogas iit kiit age tugul ne ng'atei piik amu Kiptaiyat: agot ngo laitoryat, ne pou tugul;

14anan ko pounik, che iyoogu ineendet agobo mugetuut ne yaakyin yaigap yaityo, ak agobo kalasunet eng' icheek che yaei ne myee.

15Amu uu nooto mageetap Kamuktaindet, ale oger eng' yautik che myach abusnatetap piik che perberen:

16ko uu che ityagatin, amoboisyee katyaknateng'wong' ko uu kiit ne otektoe yaityet, ago oboisye ko uu otwogigap Kamuktaindet.

17Oteech piik tugul. Ocham che otupche. Oiywei Kamuktaindet. Oteech laitoryat.

Kaboorunetap nyaliildap Kristo

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

18Okweek che oo otwogik, ogas iit kiptainikwok eng' kaiyweisyet tugul; ma che myachen ak che talaen kityo, ago ogas iit che kolgol ak icheek.

19Amu chamaksei niito, ngot komuita chii eng' aragenosyek kobwaati Kamuktaindet, ye kinyaliili ama yai kiy ne ya.

20Amu teegis nee, ngot oyai tengek ak kebirok, ak omuitoi? Ago ngot oyai ne myee, ak onyalil, ak omuitoi, ko chamaksei niito eng' Kamuktaindet.

21Amu ki kiguurchok niito: amu kinyalil Kristo agine agobo okweek, kobagakwok kaboorunet, si kobiit osup tyegutikyik:

22 ineendet ne ki ma yai tengek, ama ki nyoorchi kutinnyi ng'aalseet:

23 ne ye ki ngeng'emji kuut, koma ng'em kuut; ye kingo nyalil, koma imuiso; ago ki igoochigei ineendet ne irwoochi eng' imanda:

24 ineendet ne ki ip tengekwogikyok eng' poortanyi eng' keetit parak, si kesapchee eng' imanda; acheek che kiga kebekyi tengekwogik; ki kisaabenok pirutikyik.

25 Amu ki obetooti ko uu keechiirek; ago kaoweekyigei Mestowot ak ko Riibindetap saboonwekwok.

1 Petero 3

Manong'otoik ak osotik

1 Uu nooto, osotichu, ogas iit manong'otaikwok; si nganda ma kase iit alak ng'olyoot, kimuuch kichuut icheek eng' atebeet ne myee ne po osotikwak ama eng' ng'olyoot,

2ye keerei atebeeng'wong' ne tiliil ne pooto kaiyweisyet.

3 Amaek lelestanywa lelesta ne po saang', ne po laetap suumeek, ak kalaagetap kariigap thahabu, ak kalaagetap ngoroik;

4ago ingoek chiito ne ung'aat ne tinyei muguleldo ne po sabeet, ne tinyei lelesta ne ma ng'emaksei, ne tala ak kosiisei, ne eng' taitap Kamuktaindet ko po kamanuutyet ne oo.

5Ki uu nooto kwonyiik che tiliileen chu ki po keny che ki imang'u Kamuktaindet, ki yaei lelesta icheeget ak kogase iit manong'otaikwak.

6 Ko uu ye ki kase iit `Sara Abraham, koguuree ineendet kiptaiyat. Oo lagokyik ngot oyae ne myee, amoiywei kamuiset age tugul.

7 Okweek manong'otaichu, otebi ko uu nooto kobooto osotikwok eng' ng'omnateet, ogoochini kwondo teegisto, amu ineendet ko nyalulat eng' muren, ko uu ye tuun onyooru tugul myeeindap saboondo; si ma kiger saautikwok.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Nyaliilda ye iyae ne myee

8Ne po let anyun, ko oegu tugul che po kabwaatet agenge, che rireegei, che
chamdos ko uu che tupcho, che ng'arng'ar mugulelwek, che iming'inegei:

9che mayaaktoi yaityo eng' yaityo, anan ko ng'emetap kuut eng' ng'emetap
kuut; ago oegu che iberuurisyei; amu ki kiguurchok niito, si onam kaberuret.

10 Amus, "Ineendet ne chamei saboondo, ak kogeer peetuusyek che myachen,
ko ingoriip ng'elyeptanyi si ma mwa yaityo, ak kutinnyi si ma mwa ng'aalseet.

11Ingoistoegei yaityo, ak koyai ne myee; Ingocheeng' kaalyeet ak koosup.

12Amu tokyingei konyegap Kiptaiyat che po imanda, ak kogasei iitiikyik
soomennywa. Ago kirindoi togeetap Kiptaiyat che yaei yaityo."

13Ak ng'oo ne yaiywok ne ya, ngot omache miising' kiit ne myee?

14 Ago ngot onyalili agobo imanda, ko oo poiboen: amoiywei kamuisennywa,
anan oiimge:

15ago ogonyit Kristo koek Kiptaiyat ne tiliil eng' mugulelwekwok: ak oegu che
chobootiin kotugul owolji chii tugul ne teebenok ng'olyoo agobo kamang'unet
ne miitei eng' okweek, ago eng' talasyet ak kaiyweisyet:

16otinye kabwaatet ne myee; si ye kitaamok, kigoochin kolilaan icheek che
mwaitae ng'aleek che yaach atebeeng'wong' ne myee eng' Kristo.

17Amu kaigai ngot ko nooto mageetap Kamuktaindet, onyalilye amu oyae ne
myee kosiir ye oyae ne ya.

18Amu kime Kristo agine konyil agenge agobo tengekwogik, ineendet ne po
imanda agobo che ma po imanda, si kobiit komutyech Kamuktaindet; ne ki
kibar eng' poorto, ago ki kisoop eng' saboondo;

19ki wo eng' nooto agine koamji saboonwek che ki mi korgoreet,

20 che ki ma kogase iit eng' tai, ye kiganyei muitaetap Kamuktaindet eng'
peetuusyegap Noah, ye ki ngeyaei moinget, ne ki kisaruunee che ng'ering' eng'
peek, chooto ko ki piik sisiit:

21kergeindap tuguuchuuto ko kabatisanet, ne sarwok agine eng' peetuusyechu,
ma keele istoetap simdap poorto, ago waluunetap kabwaatet ne myee ne
tokyingei Kamuktaindet, eng' ng'eetyeetap Jeso Kristo;

22ne kikwa kipsengwet ak komi eutap tai ne po Kamuktaindet; ak ki kiyai
malaikaisyek ak pounatosyek ak kimnatosyek kogas iit ineendet.

1 Petero 4

Sabeet ne leel

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Nooto anyun ko uu ye kinyalil Kristo eng' poorto, ogermenge anyun eng' kabwaatonooto; amu ki kityaach eng' tengekto ineendet ne kinyalil eng' poorto;

2si ko mata osapche eng' poorto eng' peetuusyekwok che ng'etunotiin eng' maguutik che yaach che po piik, ago si osapche eng' mageetap Kamuktaindet.

3Amu ki koyam peetuusyek che ki kosiirto kosulda mageetap Pororyosyek, ye ki obendoti eng' maguutik che yaacheen, ak kasetap myat, pogitatet, ak waseetapkei, eiseet ak saaetap kanamonik che etei ng'atuutik:

4tuguuk che keerei icheek kole kwong'eet amu morwochini osubi kimargatinooto kobooto icheek, si komwaitaenak yaityo:

5che tuun tetyin ng'aleek ineendet ne choboot korwookyi che saptos ak che ki kobek.

6Amu niito ko ki kiamji logoiywek che myach agot che ki kobek, si kobiit kirwookyi eng' poorto ko uu ye kirwookyin piik, ago si kosapcho eng' saboon ko uu ye sabei Kamuktaindet.

Riibindet ne myee

7Ago kagoriik kagesunetap tuguuk tugul; nooto anyun oegu che oriibegei, ak oriipse eng' saaet:

8 ne siirei tuguuk tugul ko ochamyee miising' okweegei; amu tuchei chamyet chaang'indap tengekwogik:

9otaachge okweegei eng' okweegei ama eng' kang'unyng'unyet:

10ko uu ye kigonyoor chii age tugul kagoochinet oboisyechinegei, ko uu riibiik che myachen che po chaang'indap myeeindap Kamuktaindet;

11ngo ng'alaali chii, kong'alaal ko uu arorutigap Kamuktaindet; ngo poisyei chii, kobois eng' kimnateet ne igoochin Kamuktaindet: si kobiit kitoroor Kamuktaindet eng' tuguuk tugul eng' Jeso Kristo, ne nenyi toroornatet ak kimnateet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

Nyaliili chii agobo Kristo

12Chamanichu, amokwong' eng' tyemisyet ne po maat ne mi kwenung'wong', ne nyoonjinok si kobiit kotyemak ko uu ye kaityok kiy ne okwong'ee:

13ago oboiboitu, ko uu ye oo yamdoigap nyalilwogigap Kristo; si tuun oboiboitu eng' poiboiyet ne oo eng' ng'ang'eetap liilindanyi agine.

14Ngechurok eng' kainetap Kristo, ko oboiboi; amu tebenok Kabuusetap liilindo ne Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet.

15Amat konyalil age eng' okweek amu rumin, anan ko choriin, anan ko ne yaei yaityo, anan ko chii ne indogei ng'aleegap piik alak;

16ago nginyalil chii amu Kristyanindet, ko mat kolilaan; ingotoroor Kamuktaindet eng' kainaniito.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Amu kagoit peetuut ne kitaune kirwooget kootap Kamuktaindet: ak ngot ketaunenech acheek, kotam nee kagesunetap icheek che ma kase iit logoiywek che myach che po Kamuktaindet?

18 Ak ngot ko pichiy kesar chii ne po imanda, ko tuun koegu nee eng' ne ma po imanda ak kiptengekyot?

19Nooto anyun ingogoito saboonwekwak che nyalildos ko uu mageetap Kamuktaindet kogoochi eng' yaeet ne myee Yaindet ne kiyani, koriip.

1 Petero 5

Kayaget ne po akweetap Kamuktaindet

1Ateechini miising' poisyek che mi kwenung'wong', aneendet ne aa poiyot ko uu icheek, ak aa paoryatap nyalilwogigap Kristo, ne kiyamdoi toroornatet ne tuun king'aanyei:

2 oyage akweetap Kamuktaindet ne miitei kwenung'wong', otononji, ama eng' pirchinet, ago oyage eng' chameet, eng' Kamuktaindet; ama eng' mageetap keljinet ne murwoon, ago oyage eng' chameet ne oo;

3amoegu kiptainik eng' che otononjini, ago oegu kaboorunoik eng' akweet.

4Ak ye tuun took Mestowot ne oo, onyooru kuutweet ne po liilindo ne ma petei.

5 Ko uu nooto ak okweek che oo mengeechen, ogas iit poisyek. Ee, ogermenge okweek tugul eng' kaming'inetapkei si kobiit oboisyechigei okweegei eng' okweegei: amu kirindoi Kamuktaindet menotik, ak kogoochin myeeindo che iming'inegei.

6 Oming'inityige anyun euut ne kiim ne po Kamuktaindet, si kotoroorok ye kait peetuut;

7otuuchi ineendet kaimutikwok tugul, amu ibwaatok miising'.

8Oriipkei, oriipse: amu wendoti punyondeng'wong' chesawilyet, ko uu ng'etundo ne pooriseni, kocheeng'ei ne amei:

9ogirinde ineendet ko oo lumdootin eng' kayaneng'wong', ongen ole yaaksei nyalilwogik che uu chooto eng' tupchosyekwok che mi ng'wony.

10Ak ingochobok, ak kolumdak, ak kogimitok Kamuktaindet ne po myeeindo tugul, ne kiguurchok liilindanyi ne po koigeny eng' Kristo, ko kaonyalilse eng' peetuusyek che matya.

11Nenyi kimnateet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

Kagatyosyek che po let

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 Kasirwak eng' ng'aleek tutigin, eng' eutap Silvano, tupchennyo ne kiyani, ko uu ye abwaati, amwaiwok inne, ak abaoryani ale myeeindap iman ni ne po Kamuktaindet: otononse olumdegei.

13 Igatok ineendet ne miitei Babilon, ne ki kilewenok tugul; ak kogatok agine Mariko weeriinnyu.

14 Ogatkei eng' ng'ututet ne po chamyet. Ingotep kaalyeet eng' okweek tugul che omite eng' Kristo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Petero

2 Petero 1

Kagateet

1Simion Petero, otwogindet ak ko ne kiyooktoi ne po Jeso Kristo, asirchini
icheek che ki kenyooru tugul kayaneet ne karaaran miising' eng' imandap
Kamuktaindet nenyo ak ko Yetindennyo Jeso Kristo:

2Ingotesak myeeindo ak kaalyeet eng' okweek eng' naet ne ongen
Kamuktaindet ak Jeso Kiptaiyandennyo.

Kuursetap Kamuktaindet

3Amu ki koonech `kamuktaetap Kamuktaindet tuguuk tugul che nyoljin
saboondo ak kayweet ne kiywei Kamuktaindet, eng' naet ne kinae ineendet ne
ki kuurech eng' toroornatennyi ak myeeindonyi.

4Ki kogoonech eng' chooto arorutik che myachen miising' ak ko eecheen inne;
si kobiit oegu eng' chuuto yamdoigap atebeetap Kamuktaindet, ko kaochililye
ng'emisyet ne mi ng'wony amu mageet ne ya.

5Ee, amu ng'olyoondoniito ye kaotes kagiiletapkei tugul eng' komostang'wong',
otesyi `myeeindo kayaneng'wong'; ak otesyi `naet myeeindo;

6ak otesyi `riibetapkei naet; ak otesyi `muitaet riibetapkei; ak otesyi
`kayweetap Kamuktaindet muitaet;

7ak otesyi `chametap tupchosyek kayweetap Kamuktaindet; ak otesyi `chamyet
chametap tupchosyek.

8Amu ngot ko miitei eng' okweek tuguuchuuto ak ko tesatin, koyaak si
mochorirense anan ko che ma iyei logoek eng' naetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso
Kristo.

9Amu ineendet ne ma tinyei tuguuchuuto, ko kipkoraatyat ak kogeerei kiit ne
mi ole neegit kityo ak koutye katiliilet eng' tengekwogikyik che po keny.

10Eng' nooto anyun che kitupche, ogiilgei miising' inne, oyai kuurseng'wong' ak
leweneng'wong' kogiimit, amu ngot oyai tuguuchuuto koma koi obutye matiny.

11Amu ki koonok ko uu nooto eng' chaang'indo ochut laitornatetap koigeny ne
po Kiptaiyandennyo ak ko Yetindet Jeso Kristo.

12Nooto anyun achobegei kotugul abwaatwok tuguuchuuto, agot ngo ngen
chooto, ak oo lumdootin eng' imanit ne otinye.

13Ak abwaati ale myee kota ami eng' poori, ang'eetak eng' kabwaatet ne
abwaatwok;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14angen ale nyoonei kochogu metoetap poortanyu, ko uu ye kiga mwaiwo
Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

15Ee, agiiligei si ye tuun kaamei, omuuch obwaat tuguuchu tugul eng' poroindo
age tugul.

Paornateet ne po toroornatetap Kristo

16Ma kisup atindonik che ki kichobei eng' ng'omnateet ye ki ngemwaiwok
kimnateet ak nyonunetap Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo, ago ki kibaorinigap
etunatennyi ne ki kigeer,

17 amu kitaach teegisto ak toroornatet eng' Kamuktaindet Kwanda, ye ki
nyoonji ineendet kutit ne ki punu liilindo ne po etunateet kole, Ni ko
Weeriinnyu chamanennyu, ineendet ne agasegei miising':

18ak ki kigas kutiniito kobunu kipsengwet, ye ki kimi kobooto ineendet eng'
tulweet ne tiliil.

19Ak ki tinyei ng'olyootap maonateet ne po iman inne; ne oyae ne myee ye oriip,
ko uu tait ne ikweng'sei eng' ole imen, kot koeech, ak kochorchi
mugulelwekwok taboiyatap karon:

20ye kaonai ni korook, ole ma mi maonateetap siruutik ne ibooru chiito ineegei
kaguiyennyi.

21Amu ma mi maonateet ne ki kobiit eng' mageetap chii: ago ki ng'alaaldos piik
eng' Kamuktaindet, kondochin Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

2 Petero 2

Maotigap lembech ak kirwoogennywa

1Ago ki piit maotik che po lembech ak icheek eng' kwenutap piik, ko uu ye ta
kobiitu agine eng' kwenung'wong' kaneetigap lembech, che ibu eng' ung'oot
pcheutigap ng'emisyet, koesyoi agot Kiptaiyat ne ki al icheek, kochokyin
koipchingei ng'emisyet.

2Ak isubi piik che chaang' maguutikwak che yaacheen; kimwaitoe ne ya
ooreetap imanit agobo icheek.

3Ak kocheeng'jingei poroteet eng' okweek eng' ng'aleegap ng'aalseet amu
kasennywa ne po myat: che ma igaegei kirwoogennywa kobooch keny, ama
ruei ng'emisyennywa.

4Amu ngot ko ki ma riiree `Kamuktaindet malaikaisyek ye kingo yai tengekto,
ago ki toorchi ole kanyee kirwooget, ak konde keriingonik che po mesundeito
keriip kot koit kirwooget;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5 ak ngot ko ki ma riiree `inee ng'wonyut ne po keny, ago nganda ki riip Noah,
amdoindet ne po imanda, ak piik alak tisap ye kingo ipchi maraneet
ng'wonyutap piik che ma iywei Kamuktaindet;

6 ak ngot ko kigabui ak kowal nganasoogap Sodom ak Gomorah koek oreek si
koek kaboorunet eng' icheek che ta kotebyei koma iywei Kamuktaindet;

7 ak ngot ko ki sar Lot, chiitap imanda, ne kinyaliili miising' amu atebosyek che
yaacheen che po kiptengeginik,

8(amu ye ki menyei chiichooto po imanda kwenunnywa, kogeerei ak kogasei,
kous muguleldanyi ne po imanda peetuut age tugul poisyosyegap
ngelelnateet),

9ko ingen anyun Kiptaiyat kosar eng' yoomseet che iywei Kamuktaindet ak
koriip che ma po imanda kot koit peetuutap kirwooget, si tuun kirwookyi.

10Ago eng' mageetap murwoonindo ak kosasei pounateet. Che koroomen, che
isubi maguutikwak che ma potandos ye chubei che torooreen.

11Agot nganda siirtoot malaikaisyek, che siirei miising' eng' kimnateet ak
kamuktaet, koma ipchin icheek kirwoogetap chubisyet konyo taitap Kiptaiyat.

12Ago pichuuto ma tinyei ng'omnateet, che ki kisich kityo ko uu tyong'ik si
kenamei ak kebarei, che chubisyei eng' ng'aleek che ma ingen, ko tuun
king'emei iman eng' ng'emisyennywa,

13che nyooru nyalilda, nooto ko melektap yaityet; che iiti kole poiboiyet ye
pogitos peet, perutik ak tisonok, che iboiboigei eng' igoorwekwak che po
chamyet, ye oamisye tugul;

14piik che tinyei koonyek che nyiitootiin ibeetapkei, amaimuuchi kometo
tengekto; che ichuuti saboonwek che ma tononiotiin; che tinyei mugulelwek
che ki konetkei kasetap myat; lagogap chubeet;

15 kingo pagaakta ooreetap iman, koba komasta, koosup ooreetap Balaam ne po
kap Beor ne ki cham melektap yaityet;

16ago ki kigergong' amu pistoennyi; ki ng'alaal sigiryet ne namaat kuut eng'
kutitap chii ak koraany iywegap maotyondonooto.

17Chuuto kondametusyek che ma tinyei peek, ak ko poolik che ibooti usoonet;
che ki kigonorchi tuindap mesundeito.

18Amu, ye mwaei ng'aleek che koroomen che po lasetapkei, kochuutu eng'
magutigap poorto, ak eng' mageet ne ya, piik che katoi kochililyo eng' icheek
che mi eng' keniisyet:

19koarorchin icheek katyaget, ago icheeget ko otwogigap ng'emisyet; amu
ineendet ne iterteeri chiito age, koyaei chiichooto koek otwogindet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Amu ye kagochiliilye murwoonindap ng'wony eng' naet ne naei Kiptaiyat ak ko Yetindet Jeso Kristo, ko ngot kota koratkei kogeny ak tuguuchooto ak kiterteer, koyaitu atebeennywa ne po let kosiir ne po tai.

21Amu kita kaigai eng' icheek koma nai ooreetap imanda, kosiir, ye kingo nai, koweektagei let eng' ng'atuutyet ne tiliil ne kiga kigoochi.

22 Ki koyaak eng' icheeget ko uu ye mwaei kalewenetap iman, kole, Weekyingei seset kang'undaikyik, ak kwo komildaegei ng'atateek kogeny toret ne kagagiun.

2 Petero 3

Peetuut ne po nyonunetap Kiptaiyat

1Chamanichu, parwaani asirwok nguno ko ne po aeng', ak eng' tuwai ang'eeti kabwaatutikwok che ma tinyei keniisyet ye agoonok obwaat;

2si obwaat ng'aleek che ki mwa maotik che tiliileen eng' tai, ak ng'atuutyetap Kiptaiyat ak ko Yetindet eng' piikwok che kiyooktoi:

3 korook, ongen ole tuun pwoonei chombilik ak chombilisyet eng' peetuusyek che po let, che isubi maguutikwak,

4ak komwaei koleen, Mi ano arorutyetap nyonunennyi? Amu, kobooch ye kingo ruiyo kwanisyekyok, komi tuguuk tugul ko uu kiit ne ki uu kobooch taunetap yaetap ng'wony.

5 Amu kwetyin icheegei koutye kole ki mi kipsengwet kobooch keny, ak ng'wony ne ki kiyai eng' peek ak komi kwenutap peek, eng' ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet;

6 kimaranee peechooto ng'wonyut ne ki po peetuusyechooto, ak kilus:

7ago kipsengwet ak ng'wonyut che po nguno, ko ki kigonorchi maat eng' ng'olyoondonooto, kogonor agoi peetuutap kirwooget ak ng'emisyetap piik che ma iywei Kamuktaindet.

8 Ago amoutye ng'olyoondoni, chamanichu, ole peetuut agenge eng' Kiptaiyat ko kergei ak kenyiisyek eliphuut, ak ko kergei kenyiisyek eliphuut ak peetuut agenge.

9Ma igaegei Kiptaiyat eng' arorutyennyi, ko uu ye iiti alak kagaetapkei; ago muitoi agobo okweek, ma machei kolus chii age tugul, ago machei kobwonji tugul siguunet.

10 Ago tuun nyoonei peetuutap Kiptaiyat ko uu choriin; ne siirtoe kipsengwet eng' cheet ne oo, ak kochootyo tuguuk tugul che ki kiyae ng'wony ak parak eng' maat ne koroom, ak kolal ng'wonyut ak poisyonik che mi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11Amu tuun chotoos tuguuchuuto tugul ko uu niito, ko nyolu oegu piik che uu nee eng' atebeet ne tiliil ak kayweetap Kamuktaindet,

12ogeni nyonunetap peetuutap Kamuktaindet, ak ogiili, amu nooto anyun chotoos kipsengwet eng' maat, ak kochootyo tuguuk tugul che ki kiyae parak eng' maat ne koroom?

13 Ago, kigeni kipsengwet ne leel ak ng'wonyut ne leel ko uu arorutyennyi, ole menyei imanda.

14Nooto anyun, chamanichu, amu ogeni tuguuchooto, ogiilgei si tuun kenyoorwok omi eng' kaalyeet ko motinye tisya amotinye leluut eng' tainnyi.

15Ak oiit ole muitaetap Kiptaiyandennyo ko yetunet; ko uu ye kisirwak agine Paulo, tupchennyo ne kechame, ko uu utaatyet ne ki kigoochi;

16ko uu eng' paronokyik tugul ak icheek, kong'alaal agobo tuguuchuuto eng' paronochooto; ole mi tuguuk alak che uueen kiguiyo, che igunuuri che ma ingen kiy, ak che ma tononiotiin, ko uu ye itoi siruutik chuun alak, kot koit ng'emisyennywa.

17Ko okweek anyun, chamanichu, amu kaosip onai tuguuchuuto, oriipkei, si ma ichuutok kachiliiletap pistoik, ak obutye eng' tononeng'wong'.

18Ago oneryee eng' myeeindo ak naet ne po Kiptaiyandennyo ak ko Yetindennyo Jeso Kristo. Nenyi toroornatet nguno agoi koigeny. Amen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Johana

1 Johana 1

Ng'olyootap Saboondo

1 Nooto ne ki mi kobooch taunet, nooto ne ki kegas, nooto ne ki kegeer eng' konyekyok, nooto ne kigesue, ak konam eunekyok, agobo Ng'olyootap saboondo,

2 (ak king'ang'ak saboonooto, ak ki kegeer, ak kebaoryani, ak kiboorwok saboonooto po koigeny, ne ki mi kobooto Kwanda, ak ki king'ang'wech;)

3nooto ki kegeer ak kegas ko nooto ne keamwok ak okweek, si kobiit osich ak okweek yamdaet kobootech; ee, miitei yamdaennyo kobooto Kwanda, ak kobooto Weeriinnyi Jeso Kristo.

4Kagi sirwok anyun tuguuchuuto si kobiit kosulda poiboiyennyo.

Kamuktaindet ko lapkeiyet

5Ak ni ng'olyoot ne ki kigas eng' ineendet ak keamwok, keele lapkeiyet Kamuktaindet, ama mi mesundeito eng' ineendet agot kitigin.

6Ngot kemwa keele ki tinyei yamdaet kobooto ineendet ak kebendoti eng' mesundeito, kegenu, ama kiyae imanit:

7ago ngot kebendote lapkeiyet, ko uu ye mi ineendet eng' lapkeiyet, keting'egei yamdaet, ak kotiliilech korotiigap Jeso Weeriinnyi eng' tengekwogikyok tugul.

8Ngot kemwa keele ma ki tinyei tengek, kegenegei, ama mi imanit eng' acheek.

9Ngot keng'aanye tengekwogikyok, koyanaat ak ko po imanda konyoiywech kaat tengekwogikyok, ak kotiliilech eng' kiy tugul ne ma po imanda.

10Ngot kemwa keele tomo keyai tengek, ko kagiyai ineendet koek kiplembechwa, ama miitei ng'olyoondennyi eng' acheek.

1 Johana 2

Kristo Toretindennyo

1Lagokyuk che mengech, asirwok tuguuchu, si moyai tengek. Ak ngot koyai chii tengek, ketinye Ne saiywech Kwanda, ineendet Jeso Kristo ne po imanda:

2ak ineendet tiseiywot ne po tengekwogikyok; ago ma po tengekwogikyok kityo, ago po komugul ng'wony agine.

3Ak kingen eng' ni keele kingen ineendet, ngot keriibe ng'atuutikyik.

4Ineendet ne mwaei kole, “Angen ineendet,” ama riibei ng'atuutikyik, ko kiplembechwet, ama mi imanit eng' ineendet;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5ago ineendet ne riibei ng'olyoondennyi, ko kageyai koek ne ititaat chamyetap
Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet. Kingen eng' niito keele kimi eng' ineendet:

6ineendet ne mwaei kole menyei eng' ineendet konyaaljin agine kowendot ko
uu ye kiga wendot ineendet.

Ng'atuutyet ne leel

7 Chamanichu, masirwok ng'atuutyet ne leel, ago ng'atuutyet ne po keny ne ki
otinye kobooch taunet: ng'atuutyonooto po keny ko ng'olyoot ne ki ogas.

8Ak kogeny, asirwok ng'atuutyet ne leel, ng'olyoot ne iman eng' ineendet ak
eng' okweek, amu siirtoi mesundeito, ak kagoluu lapkeiyet ne po iman.

9Ineendet ne mwaei kole mi eng' lapkeiyet, ak kowechei ne tupcho, komi eng'
mesundeito agoi nguno.

10Ineendet ne chamei ne tupcho komenyei eng' lapkeiyet, ama mi kanagutyet
eng' ineendet.

11Ago ineendet ne wechei ne tupcho komi eng' mesundeito, ak kowendoti eng'
mesundeito, ama naei ole wendi, amu kagotuuch mesundeito konyekyik.

12Asirwok lagochu mengech, amu kigenyoiywok kaat tengekwogikwok amu
kainennyi.

13Asirwok kwanisyechu, ama ki onai ineendet ne ki mi kobooch taunet.
Asirwok murenju, amu ki oterter ineendet ne ya. Kasirwak lagochu mengech,
amu ongen Kwanda.

14Kasirwak kwanisyechu, amu ongen ineendet ne ki mi kobooch taunet.
Kasirwak murenju, amu oo kiimeen, ak komenyok ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet,
ak ki oterter ineendet ne ya.

15Amocham ng'wony, anan tuguuk che mi ng'wony. Ngot kocham chii ng'wony
koma mi chamyetap Kwanda eng' ineendet.

16Amu tuguuk tugul che miitei ng'wony, mageetap poorto, ak mageetap
koonyek, ak menoteetap saboondo, koma po Kwanda, ago po ng'wony.

17Ak siirtoi ng'wony, kobooto magennyi: ago ineendet ne yaei mageetap
Kamuktaindet kotebyei koigeny.

Kateunet agobo kirindoigap Kristo

18Lagochu, ni sait ne po let: ak ko uu ye ki ogas keele tuun nyoonei
kirindoindetap Kristo, agot nguno ko kagobiit kirindoigap Kristo che chaang';
kingen eng' nooto keele niito sait ne po let.

19Kimandoi eng' olinnyo, ki ma ko chechook; amu nda ki chechook, ta kitebyei
kobootech: ago ki pa, si kobiit kotook keele ki ma ko chechook tugul.

20Ak ki kiilak eng' Ineendet ne Tiliil, ak ongen okweek tugul.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

21Ma asirwak amu mongen imanit, kasirwak amu ongen, amu ma mi lembeita ne mang'unee imanit.

22Ng'oo kiplembechwet? Ma ineendet ne eesyoi kole Jeso ko Kristo? Niito ko kirindoindetap Kristo, ineendet ne eesyoi Kwanda ak Weeriit.

23Age tugul ne eesyoi Weeriit, koma tinyei nooto Kwanda: ineendet ne ng'aanyei Weeriit kotinyei Kwanda agine.

24Ak okweek anyun, ingomenyok nooto ki ogas kobooch taunet. Ngot komenyok nooto ki ogas kobooch taunet, omenye ak okweek eng' Weeriit ak eng' Kwanda.

25Ak ni arorutyet ne ki iarorwech ineendet, nooto ko saboondap koigeny.

26Kaasirwak tuguuchu agobo icheek che machei kobeetook.

27Ak okweek anyun, komenyok kaiilet ne ki onyooru eng' ineendet, ak manyol koneetak chii; ago ko uu ye ineetook kaiilennyi agobo tuguuk tugul, ak ko po iman, ma lembech, ak ko uu ye ki konetak, omeny ineendet.

28Ak nguno anyun, lagochu mengech, omeny ineendet; si ye tuun kaging'aany ineendet, kesich nyiganateet, ama kililani eng' tainnyi eng' nyonunennyi.

29Ngot ongen ole po imanda ineendet, ongen ole age tugul ne yaei imanda kogigesich agine eng' ineendet.

1 Johana 3

Chamanigap Kamuktaindet

1 Ogeero, chamyet ne uu nee ne ki chamenech Kwanda, kot keguurenech lagogap Kamuktaindet! Ago ki chooto acheek. Amu niito anyun, koma ingenech ng'wony, amu ki ma nai ineendet.

2Chamanichu, ki lagogap Kamuktaindet nguno, ak tomo keng'aany kiit ne tuun ki uu. Kingen keele, ye tuun kaging'aany ineendet, kegergeitu ak ineendet; amu tuun kigeere ko uu ole uu ineendet.

3Ak chii age tugul ne tinyei kamang'unoni agobo ineendet kotiliilegei, ko uu ye tiliil ineendet.

4Chii age tugul ne yaei tengek koyaei pistoet: amu tengekto ko pistoet.

5 Ak ongen ole ki king'aany ineendet si kobiit koip tengekwogik; ama mi tengek eng' ineendet.

6Chii age tugul ne menyei ineendet koma yaei tengek: ak chii age tugul ne yaei tengek ko tomo kogeer ineendet, ama ingen ineendet.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7Lagochu mengech, among' kobeetook chii: ineendet ne yaei imanda ko po imanda ko uu ye po imanda ineendet:

8ineendet ne yaei tengek ko po chesawil; amu ki yai chesawilyet tengek kobooch taunet. Kigeng'aany Weeriitap Kamuktaindet amu nooto, si kobiit kong'em poisyonigap chesawilyet.

9Chii age tugul ne kigesich eng' Kamuktaindet koma yaei tengek, amu tebyei keswondennyi eng' ineendet: amaimuuchi koyai tengek, amu ki kisich eng' Kamuktaindet.

10Ng'ang'aksei lagogap Kamuktaindet eng' niito, ak lagogap chesawil: chii age tugul ne ma yaei imanda koma po Kamuktaindet, anan ineendet ne ma chamei ne tupcho.

Chamyetap Tupchosyek

11 Amu ni ng'olyoot ne ki ogas kobooch taunet, keele kechamye acheegei eng' acheegei.

12 Ma ko uu Kain ne ki po ineendet ne ya, ak ki par ng'eetap kamet. Amu nee si kobar? Amu kiyaachen poisyonikyik, ak ki po imanda che po ng'eetap kamet.

13Amokwong'ye che kitupche, ngot kowechok ng'wony.

14 Kingen keele kigemang'une meet kemong'ji saboondo, amu ki chame che kitupche. Ineendet ne ma chamei komenyei meet.

15Chii age tugul ne wechei ne tupcho ko rumin: ak ongen ole ma mi rumin ne tinyei saboondap koigeny ne menyei eng' ineendet.

16Kingen eng' niito chamyet, amu ki igoito saboondanyi agobo acheek: ak kanyool kigoite saboonwekyok agobo che kitupche.

17Ago chiito ne tinyei tuguugap ng'wonyuni, ak kogeerei ne tupcho kobanani, ak koger muguleldanyi, ama riiree ineendet, komeng'doi ano chamyetap Kamuktaindet ineendet?

18Lagochu mengech, among' kecham eng' ng'olyoot, anan eng' ng'elyepta; ago eng' poisyet ak imanit.

Nyiganatennyo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet

19Kinae eng' niito keele ki po imanit, ak kigoigoi mugulelwekyok eng' tainnyi,

20eng' kiy tugul ne irwogunenech mugulelwekyok; amu oo Kamuktaindet kosiir mugulelwekyok, ak kongen tuguuk tugul.

21Chamanichu, ngot koma irwokwech mugulelwekyok ketinye nyiganateet eng' taitap Kamuktaindet;

22ak kiy age tugul ne kisoome, kenyooru eng' ineendet, amu kiriibe ng'atuutikyik, ak keyae tuguuk che chamaksei eng' tainnyi.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

23 Ak ni ng'atuutyennyi, keele kiyan kainetap Weeriinnyi Jeso Kristo, ak kechamye acheegei eng' acheegei, ko uu ye ki koonech ng'atuutyet.

24 Ak ineendet ne riibei ng'atuutikyik komenyei eng' ineendet ak ineendet eng' inee. Ak kingen eng' niito keele menyech ineendet, eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil ne ki kogoonech.

1 Johana 4

Tyemetap maotik

1 Chamanichu, amoyan chii age tugul, ago otyem ng'aang'et age tugul, ngot ko punu Kamuktaindet; amu ki komong'ji ng'wony maotik che chaang' che po lembech.

2 Ongen eng' ni Kabuusetap Kamuktaindet. Ng'aang'et age tugul ne ng'aanyei kole ki nyo Jeso Kristo eng' poorto ko punu Kamuktaindet:

3 ak ng'aang'et age tugul ne ma ng'aanyei kole Jeso, ko ma punu Kamuktaindet. Ak niito anyun ko kirindoindetap Kristo, ne ki ogas keele nyoonei; ak nguno komiitei ng'wony.

4 Oo po Kamuktaindet, lagochu mengech, ak ki oterter icheek; amu oo ineendet ne mi eng' okweek kosiir ineendet ne mi ng'wony.

5 Po ng'wony icheeget, amu nooto anyun kong'alaali che po ng'wony, ak kogasei ng'wony `icheek.

6 Kiboo Kamuktaindet `acheek. Ineendet ne ingen Kamuktaindet kogaseech; ineendet ne ma po Kamuktaindet koma kaseech. Kingen eng' niito muguleldap imanit, ak muguleldap keniisyet.

Kamuktaindet ko Chamyet

7 Chamanichu, ongechamye: amu chamyet ko po Kamuktaindet; ak age tugul ne tinyei chamyet ko ki kosich Kamuktaindet, ak kongen Kamuktaindet.

8 Ineendet ne ma tinyei chamyet koma ingen Kamuktaindet; amu Kamuktaindet ko chamyet.

9 Kigeng'aany eng' niito chamyetap Kamuktaindet eng' acheek, keele ki koyook `Kamuktaindet Weeriinnyi ne ki kisich ineegei konyo ng'wony, si kobiit kesapchee eng' ineendet.

10 Niito chamyet, ma keele ki kicham Kamuktaindet, ago ki chamech ineendet ak koyook Weeriinnyi koek tiseiywot agobo tengekwogikyok.

11 Chamanichu, amu ki chamech Kamuktaindet ko uu ni, konyaaljinech agacheek kechamye.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12 Ma mi chii ne ki kogeer Kamuktaindet ole kigoi; ngot kechamdosi, komenyech Kamuktaindet, ak keyaei chamyennyi koek ne ititaat eng' acheek:

13kingen eng' niito keele kimenye eng' ineendet ak komenyech ineendet, amu ki kogoonech keyamde kobun Kabuusennyi ne Tiliil.

14Ak ki kegeer ak kebaoryani keele ki iyook `Kwanda Weeriit konyo koek Yetindetap ng'wony.

15Age tugul ne ng'aanyei kole Jeso ko Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, komenyei Kamuktaindet eng' ineendet ak komenyei ineendet Kamuktaindet.

16Ak kingen ak ki kiyan chamyet ne ting'enech Kamuktaindet; Kamuktaindet ko chamyet; ineendet ne menyei chamyet komenyei Kamuktaindet, ak komenyei `Kamuktaindet ineendet.

17Kigeyai chamyet koek ne ititaat eng' acheek, si kobiit kesich nyiganateet eng' peetuutap kirwooget; amu ko uu ole uu ineendet, keu nooto acheek eng' ng'wonyuni.

18Ma mi kaiyweisyet eng' chamyet: ago oonei chamyet ne ititaat kaiyweisyet, amu tinyei kaiyweisyet kergong'yet; ak ineendet ne iyweisyei koma kiyaei koek ne ititaat eng' chamyet.

19Kichame, amu kisip kochamech ineendet.

20Ngot komwa chii kole, “Achame Kamuktaindet,” ago wechei ne tupcho, ko kiplembechwa: amu ineendet ne ma chamei ne tupcho ne ki kogeer, koma imuuchi kocham Kamuktaindet ne tomo kogeer.

21Ki tinyei anyun ng'atuutyoni punu ineendet, keele ineendet ne chamei Kamuktaindet, ko ingocham ne tupcho agine.

1 Johana 5

Kayaneet eng' Weeriitap Kamuktaindet

1Age tugul ne iyani kole Jeso ko Kristo kogigesich eng' Kamuktaindet: ak age tugul ne chamei ineendet ne kisichei, kochamei agine ineendet ne ki kisichei eng' ineendet.

2Kingen eng' niito keele ki chame lagogap Kamuktaindet, ye ki chame Kamuktaindet, ak keyae ng'atuutikyik.

3 Amu ni chamyetap Kamuktaindet, ale keriip ng'atuutikyik: ama nyigiisen ng'atuutikyik.

4Amu age tugul ne kigesich eng' Kamuktaindet koterteeri ng'wony. Ak ni ko katerteeret ne iterteeri ng'wony, nooto kayanennyo.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

5Ak ng'oo ineendet ne iterteeri ng'wony, kobatee ineendet ne iyani kole Jeso ko
Weeriitap Kamuktaindet?

Paornateet agobo Weeriitap Kamuktaindet

6Ni ko ineendet ne ki nyo eng' peek ak korotiik, ineendet ko Jeso Kristo; ma nyo
eng' peek icheegei, ki nyo eng' peek ak korotiik.

7Amu mi somogu che paoryani:

8Kabuuset Tiliil, ak peek, ak korotiik; ak iyanjindos chooto somogu kibagenge.

9Ngot ketaache paornateetap piik, ko oo paornateetap Kamuktaindet kosiir ne
po piik: amu paornateetap Kamuktaindet ko ni, keele, ki kobaoryan agobo
Weeriinnyi.

10Ineendet ne iyani Weeriitap Kamuktaindet kotinyei paornatanooto eng'
ineendet: ineendet ne ma iyani Kamuktaindet ko kagoyai ineendet koek
kiplembechwa; amu ma iyan paornateet ne kibaoryan Kamuktaindet agobo
Weeriinnyi.

11 Ak paornatanooto ko ni, keele, ki koonech Kamuktaindet saboondap koigeny,
ak mi sabooniito Weeriinnyi.

12Ineendet ne tinyei Weeriit kotinyei saboondo: ineendet ne ma tinyei
Weeriitap Kamuktaindet koma tinyei saboondo.

Ng'aleek che po let

13Kasirwak tuguuchu, si kobiit onai ole otinye saboondap koigeny, okweek che
oyani kainetap Weeriitap Kamuktaindet.

14Ak ni nyiganateet ne ketinye eng' ineendet, keele ngesoom kiy age tugul ko
uu magennyi, kogaseech:

15ak ngot kingen keele kaseech eng' kiit age tugul ne kisoome, kingen keele ki
tinyei tuguuk che kigesoom ineendet.

16Ngot kogeer chii tupchennyi koyaei tengekto ne ma po meet, kosoom, si
kogoochi Kamuktaindet saboondo agobo icheeget che kayai tengekto ne ma po
meet. Mi tengekto ne po meet; ma mwaei ale kosoom agobo nooto.

17Kiy age tugul ne ma po imanda ko tengek: ak mi tengekto ne ma po meet.

18Kingen keele ma yaei tengekto chii age tugul ne kigesich eng' Kamuktaindet;
ago ineendet ne kigesich eng' Kamuktaindet koriibei ineendet, ama twaei
chiichooto ineendet ne ya.

19Kingen keele ki po Kamuktaindet acheek, ak miitei ng'wony komugul eng'
pounatetap ineendet ne ya.

20Ak kingen keele kigonyo Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ak ki kogoonech kaguiyet,
si kobiit kenai ineendet ne po iman, ak kemi eng' ineendet ne po iman, eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Weeriinnyi Jeso Kristo. Niito ko Kamuktaindet ne po iman, ak saboondap koigeny.

21 Lagochu mengech, oistoegei kanamonik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Johana

2 Johana 1

Kagateet

1Anee poiyot ne asirchini chebyoset ne lewenot ak lagokyik, che achame eng' imanit; ago ma aneege kityo, ago tugul che ingen imanit ak icheek,

2agobo imanit ne menyech ak kotebyei kobootech koigeny.

3Tebyei kobootech myeeindo ak rireenet ak kaalyeet che punu Kamuktaindet Kwanda ak Jeso Kristo, Weeriitap Kwanda, eng' imanit ak chamyet.

Imanda ak chamyet

4Ki abaibaitu miising' ye ki anyooru lagoguk alak kobendoti eng' imanit, ko uu ye ki king'atech ketaach kobun Kwanda.

5 Ak nguno anyun chebyosoni, asoomin miising', ma keele kasirun ng'atuutyet ne leel, ago nooto ki kitinyei kobooch taunet, ale kechamye.

6Ak ni ko chamyet, ale kebendatee kisup ng'atuutikyik. Niito ko ng'atuutyet, ko uu ye ki ogas kobooch taunet, ale obendate ng'atuutyonooto.

7Amu ki komong'ji ng'wony keniik che chaang', icheek che mang'aanyei kole ki nyo Jeso Kristo eng' poorto. Niito ko kenindet, ak ko kirindoindetap Kristo.

8Oriipkei, si momete tuguuk che ki keyai, ago si onyooru melekto ne nyiitaat.

9Chii age tugul ne indoi ama tebyei eng' kaneetisyetap Kristo koma tinyei Kamuktaindet; ago ineendet ne tebyei eng' kaneetisyet kotinyei tuwai, Kwanda ak Weeriit.

10Ngot konyonjok chii ama ibu kaneetisyoni, ko matotaach ineendet eng' kooriikwok, amat ogat;

11amu ineendet ne igati ko kayamda ak ineendet poisyonikyik che yaach.

Kagatosyek che po let

12Atinye tuguuk che chaang' che katasirwok, ago ma mache asir eng' kartasit ak wino; amang'u Anyoonjok ak keng'alaal togoch eng' togoch, si kobiit kosulda poiboiyennyo.

13Igatin lagogap chepkomet ne lewenot.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

3 Johana

3 Johana 1

Saaet agobo Gaio

1 Anee poiyot ne asirchini Gaio chamaneet ne achame eng' imanit.

2 Chamanani, asaae ale iberuuroge komyee eng' tuguuk tugul ak itepte chametapkei, ko uu ye iberuurot saboondang'ung'.

3 Amu ki abaibaitu miising' kingo pwa che ketupche kobaoryan agobo imaning'ung', ko uu ye iwendote imanit.

4 Ma tinyei poiboiyet age ne siirei ni, ye agase keele pendoti lagokyuk eng' imanit.

Yautik che myach

5 Chamanani, iyae poisyetap iman eng' kiit age tugul ne iyae agobo tupchosyek ak toek;

6 che paoryani agobo chamyeng'ung' eng' kaniset. Iyae ne myee ye iyomisi eng' pandanywa ko uu ye nyolu eng' Kamuktaindet;

7 amu ki pa icheek agobo Kristo, ama ip kiy eng' che ma kayanik.

8 Nooto anyun kanyoljech ketaach che uu icheek, si kobiit keegu che kiboisyei kobooto icheek eng' imanit.

Diotrophe ak Demetrios

9 Ki asirchi ng'olyoo kaniset; ago ma taachech Diotrophe, ne chamei koek ne oo eng' kwenunnywa.

10 Ara anyun, ngot anyoo, anyoone abwaati poisyonikyik che yaei; mwaei ng'aleek che yaacheen che po puch agobo acheek. Ama yamei chooto kityo, mataachei ineendet tupchosyek, ak koete icheek che machei kotaach ak koonei eng' kaniset.

11 Chamanani, amesup yaityet ago isup ne myee. Ineendet ne yaei ne myee ko po Kamuktaindet; ineendet ne yaei yaityo ko tomo kogeer Kamuktaindet.

12 Kigobaoryan piik tugul agobo Demetrios, ak kobaoryani imanit agine. Ee, kibaoryani agacheek; ak ingen ile po iman paornatennyo.

Kagatyosyek che po let

13 Katinye tuguuk che chaang' che katasirun, ago ma mache asirunenen wino ak kalamit:

14 ago amang'u ageerin ko neegit, ak keng'alaal togoch eng' togoch.

15 Ingotep kaalyeet kobooten. Igatin choronok. Igat choronok eng' kainaikwak.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Juda

Juda 1

Kagateet

1 Judah, otwogindetap Jeso Kristo, ak ko tupchetap Jakobo, asirchini che ki keguur, che chamaatiin eng' Kamuktaindet Kwanda, ak ko riibootin agobo Jeso Kristo:

2 Ingotesak rireenet eng' okweek ak kaalyeet ak chamyet.

Kaneetik che po lembech

3 Chamanichu, ye ki agiiligei miising' asirwak agobo yetunet ne kiyamdoi, ageer ale nyoljino asirwak ateiywok ale ogiiljige miising' kayaneet ne ki kigoochi che tiliileen konyil agenge kityo.

4 Amu mi piik alak che ki chut oriit eng' ung'oot, icheek che ki kichopchi kirwoogoni kobooch keny, piik che ma iywei Kamuktaindet, che walei myeeindap Kamuktaindet nenyo koek mageet ne ya, ak koesyoi Laitoryandennyo, ne ineegei, ak ko Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo.

5 Amache anyun abwaatwok, agot nganda ki onai komyee tuguuchu tugul, ale kingo sar `Kiptaiyat piik komong' eng' emetap Misiri, eng' let kobar icheek che ki ma iyan.

6 Ak ki inde malaikaisyek che ki ma riip pounatennywa, ago ki pagaakta meng'ooteet ne ki nenywa, ki inde kotebee ratisyosyek che po koigeny eng' mesundeito kot koit kirwooget eng' Peetuut ne oo.

7 Ko uu nooto, agot Sodom ak Gomorah, ak nganasook che kiga yiem, kingo kagogoochigei sokseet, ko uu chuuto, koba koosup poorwek che ma kergei ak chechwaak, ko ki kinde koek kaboorunetap chooto nyalili konyooru kergong'yetap maat ne po koigeny.

8 Imurwoni ak icheek chuuto ko uu nooto poorwek eng' karwotitaosyekwak, ak kosasei kiptainateet, ak kochubei che torooreen.

9 Ago ye kingo paregei Mikael, malaikaiyat ne oo, ak chesawilyet, kotiitos agobo muustap Musa, koma kany koipchi ineendet kirwoogetap chubeet, ago ki le, Ingogerin kong' Kiptaiyat.

10 Ago chubei pichu tuguuk alak tugul agot che ma ingen; ak tuguuk che kiguitos icheegei ko uu piteennywa, ko uu tyong'ik che ma tinyei ng'omnateet, king'emei eng' tuguuchuuto.

11 Pwo eng' icheek! Amu ki isup ooreetap Kain, ak kogoochigei mastaetap Balaam komach melekto, ak kilusyo eng' ngelelnatetap Kora.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

12Pichuuto ko rwandosyek che ung'ootiin eng' igoorwekwok che po chamyet ye oamisyei tugul, mestoweek che amisyei icheegei ama iyweisyei. Icheek ko poolik che ma tinyei peek, che ibooti usoonaik; keetiik che ma tinyei logoek, che ki kobek konyil aeng', che ki kitut ak tigitik;

13mildaetapkei ne koroom ne po nyanjet; che igutu kalilanennywa; kecheik che ombenioti, che ki kigonorchi tuindap mesundeito ne po koigeny.

14 Ki maoten Enok agine, chiito ne po tisap kobooch Adam, koamdochi pichu kole, Ogeero, ki nyo Kiptaiyat kobooto piikyik che tiliileen eliphuusyek ng'iisyat,

15konyo koyachi kirwooget tugul, ak korwookyi tugul che ma iywei Kamuktaindet eng' poisyonikwak tugul che yaacheen che ki koyai koma iywei Kamuktaindet, ak ng'aleekwak tugul che uueen che ki mwa kiptengeginik che ma iywei Kamuktaindet agobo ineendet.

16Chuuto ko che ing'unyng'ung'dos, kiptiyotinik, che isubi maguutikwak che yaacheen (ak komwaei kutusweekwak ng'aleek che koroomen che po menoteet), che tiytiy piik si konyoor kelunet.

Kateunoik ak cheersosyek

17Ago okweek, chamanichu, obwaat ng'aleek che ki komwa eng' tai che kiyooktoi che po Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo;

18 ko uu ye kimwaiwok kole, “Tuun piitu chombilik eng' peetuusyegap let, che isubi maguutikwak che yaacheen che ma po kayweetap Kamuktaindet.”

19Chuuto che ibu kabesyosyek, che isubi poorwek, che ma tinyei Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

20Ago okweek, chamanichu, ogimiitkei eng' kayaneng'wong' ne tiliil miising', ak osaae eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil.

21Oriipkei eng' chamyetap Kamuktaindet, ogeni rireenetapkei ne po Kiptaiyandennyo Jeso Kristo kot koit saboondap koigeny.

22Oriree alak che tinyei saget;

23osaru alak ye ong'usu komong' eng' maat; ak oriree alak eng' kaiyweisyet; ye oweche agot ngoryeet ne kagomurwoniit eng' poorto.

Saaet ne po katorooret

24Ingobunji anyun nguno ineendet ne imuuchi koriibok si mobutye, ak kondeak taitap toroornatennyi eng' poiboiyet ne oo ko motinye tisya,

25kobunji Kamuktaindet ne ineegei ne Yetindennyo, eng' Jeso Kristo Kiptaiyandennyo, toroornatet, etunateet, pounateet ak kimnateet, kobooch keny, nguno ak agoi koigeny. Amen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Ng’ang’utyet

Ng’ang’utyet 1

1Ng'ang'utyet ne po Jeso Kristo, ne ki igoochi Kamuktaindet ineendet koboorchi otwogikyik tuguuk che piitu kochogu ne matiny. Ki iyook `ineendet malaikaiyandennyi kole koboorchi kiboityondennyi Johana,

2ne ki paoryan agobo tuguuk tugul che ki keer, nooto ko ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ak paornateetap Jeso Kristo.

3Paibai ineendet ne somani, ak icheek che kasei ng'aleegap maonatoni ak koriibei tuguuk che ki kisir eng' maonatoniito, amu kagoriik peetuut.

Kagatyet ne ityin Kanisosyek tisap

4 Sirchin Johana kanisosyek tisap che mi Asia: Ingotep myeeindo ak kaalyeet kobootok che punu ineendet ne mi, ne ki mi ak ne tuun nyoonei; ak che punu saboonwek tisap che mi taitap ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet,

5 ak che punu Jeso Kristo, paoryat ne po iman, taita ne po che ki kobek ak ko pounindetap laitorinigap ng'wony. Ingobunji ineendet ne chamech ak ne kiityaachech eng' tengekwogikyok eng' korotiikyik,

6 ak koyaech keegu laitornatet, tisiik che poisyechin Kamuktaindet nenyi ak ko Kwanda; nenyi toroonatet ak kimnateet koigeny ak koigeny. Amen.

7 Ogeero! Nyoonei kobooto poolik; ak tuun keerei ineendet konda age tugul, kobooto icheek che kiga toor ineendet; ak koteiyo pororyosyek tugul che po ng'wony amu ineendet. Ee, uu nooto! Amen.

8 “Anee ko aa Alpha ak ko aa Omega,” mwaei Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet, Ne po Kamuktaet, ne mi ak ko ki mi ak ko tuun nyoonei.

Ng'ang'utyet agobo Kristo

9Aa Johana, tupcheng'wong' ak ko aa ne kiyamdoi tugul nyalilda ak laitornatet ak muitaet eng' Jeso, ki ami emet ne ki ikween peek ne kiguure Patmo amu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet ak paornateetap Jeso.

10Ki ami eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' peetuutap Kiptaiyat, ak ki agas kutit ne oo eng' patennyu ko uu ne po iryageet

11koleen, “Sirchi bukuit tuguuk che igeere ak iyookyi kanisosyek tisap; iyookyi Epheso, ak Smyrna, ak Pergamo, ak Thyatira, ak Sardis, ak Philadephia, ak Laodikia.”

12Ak ki awelelgei ale ageer kuutinooto ki ng'alaalwo. Ak kingo kaawelelgei ageer keelyek tisap che po taisyek che po thahabu;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

13 ak eng' kwenutap kelyechooto po taisyek ageer chiito ne kergei ak weeriitap chii, kolaachi ngoryeet ne itei keelyek ak koratategei pireneetap thahabu eng' tegeet.

14 Ak ki leel metinnyi ak ki leelach suumeekyik ko uu koroorik che leelachen, ko uu teluji; ak ki uu konyekyik liplibenetap maat;

15 ak ki uu keelyekyik sugunwet ne sitaat miising', ko uu ne ki kitiliil eng' maat, ak ki uu tuugeennyi cheetap peek che chaang'.

16Ki tinyei kecheik tisap eng' eunnyi ne po tai, ak ki mang'une kutinnyi rotwetap chok ne ng'atiben komoswek tuwai. Ki uu togeennyi asiista ne iluu eng' kimnateennyi.

17 Kinga keer ineendet, abutyi keelyekyik ko uu chiito ne kagome. Ago ki igonoora eunnyi ne po tai, ak kole, "Meiywei! Aneendet ko aa ne po tai ak ne po let.

18Aa ne Sabei; kiga amei, ago keero, asabe koigeny ak koigeny; ak atinye yaateiwegap meet ak che po ye mi che ki kobek.

19Sir anyun tuguuk che kaigeer, ak tuguuk che miitei, ak tuguuk che tuun piitu eng' let.

20Ung'ootyetap kecheik tisap che kegeer eng' eunnyu ne po tai, ak keelyek tisap che po taisyek che po thahabu ko uu ni: kecheichooto tisap ko malaikaisyegap kanisosyek tisap: ak kelyechooto tisap po taisyek ko kanisosyek tisap.

Ng'ang'utyet 2

Ng'aleek agobo kaniset ne mi Epheso

1"Sirchi malaikaiyat ne po kaniset ne mi Epheso, ileenji: "Mwaei tuguuchu ineendet ne namei kecheik tisap eng' eunnyi ne po tai, ineendet ne wendote kwenutap keelyek tisap che po taisyek che po thahabu:

2Angen poisyoniguk, ak poisyeng'ung' ne nyigiis ak muitaeng'ung'. Angen ale memuuchi imuite agobo piik che yaacheen, ak kiityem icheek che kuuregei che kiyooktoi ago ma chooto, ak ki inai ile kiplembechonik.

3Angen kora ale itinye muitaet ak ki imuite agobo kainennyu, ak meng'ete.

4Ago ating'enen ng'olyoo: ale ki imete chamyeng'ung' ne po tai.

5Ibwaat anyun ole ki ibute, ak isigu, ak iyai poisyonik che po tai. Ngot ko mesigu, anyoonjin ak anemu keldap taing'ung' eng' komostanyi.

6Ago itinye ni: ale iweche poisyonigap Nikolaitik, che aweche agane.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

7 “Ineendet ne tinyei itit, kogas kiit ne mwachin Kabuuset ne Tiliil kanisosyek. Ineendet ne iterteeri, agoochini koam che po keetitap saboondo ne mi Paradiso ne po Kamuktaindet.

Ng'aleek agobo kaniset ne mi Smyrna

8 “Ak isirchi malaikaiyatap kaniset ne mi Smyrna, ileenji: “Mwaei tuguuchu ineendet ne po tai ak ko ne po let, ne kime ak kosap kogeny:

9“Angen nyalildang'ung' ak panandang'ung' nganda ii mogoryo. Angen chombilisyetap icheek che mwaei kole ki Yahudik, nga icheek ko sinagogitap Setani.

10Ameiywei nyalilwogik che neegit inyooru. Machei chesawilyet kotoorchi korgoreet alak eng' okweek si kobiit ketyemak; ak osich nyalilda eng' peetuusyek taman. Egu ne kiyani agoi meet, si agoonin kuutweet ne po saboondo.

11 “Ineendet ne tinyei itit, kogas kiit ne mwachin Kabuuset ne Tiliil kanisosyek. Ineendet ne iterteeri koma nyooru ng'wanindo eng' meet ne po aeng'.

Ng'aleek agobo kaniset ne mi Pergamo

12“Ak isirchi malaikaiyatap kaniset ne mi Pergamo, ileenji: “Mwaei tuguuchu ineendet ne tinyei rotwetap chok ne ng'atiben komoswek tuwai:

13“Angen ole imenye, ole mi ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Setani. Iname kainennyu miising', ama ieesye kayanennyu, agot eng' peetuusyegap Antipa paoryandennyu, nenyu ne po iman, ne ki kibar eng' kwenung'wong', ole menyei Setani.

14 Ago ating'enen ng'aleek tutigin: itinye alak eng' olooto che isubi kaneetisyetap Balaam, ne ki ineet Balak konde kanagutyet taitap piigap Israel, si koam tuguuk che kigoochin kanamonik ak kosokso.

15Itinye aginye ko uu nooto alak che isubi kaneetisyetap Nikolaitik.

16Sigu anyun! Ngo ma uu nooto, anyoonjin achogu, ak anyoo aborye icheek eng' rotwetap chok ne po kutinnyu.

17 “Ineendet ne tinyei itit, kogas kiit ne mwachin Kabuuset ne Tiliil kanisosyek. Ineendet ne iterteeri, agoochini che po mana che ung'ootiin, ak agoochi koita ne leel, ak ki kisirchi koyata kainet ne leel, ne ma ingen chii kobatee ineendet ne taachei.

Ng'aleek agobo kaniset ne mi Thyatira

18“Ak isirchi malaikaiyatap kaniset ne mi Thyatira, ileenji: “Mwaei tuguuchu Weeriitap Kamuktaindet, ne tinyei koonyek che uu liplibenetap maat, ak ko uu keelyekyik sugunwet ne sitaat.

19“Angen poisyoniguk, angen chamyeng'ung' ak kayaneng'ung', otisyeng'ung' ak muitaeng'ung', ak angen ale chaang' poisyoniguk che po let kosiir che po tai.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20 Ago ating'enen ng'olyoo: ale ichamjini kobogoryot Jesebel, ne kuuregei maotyo; ak koneeti otwogikyuk ak kogoigoi kosokso, ak koam tuguuk che kigoochin kanamonik.

21Ki agoochi ineendet poroindo ale si kosik; ago ma chamei kosik eng' soksennyi.

22Ogeero, awirchini itoogut, ak icheek che ibegei kobooto ineendet koba nyalilda ne oo, ngot ko masik eng' poisyonikyik.

23 Abare lagokyik meet; si konai kanisosyek tugul kole aneendet ne isyachi kabwaatutik ak mugulelwek, ak agoochini age tugul eng' okweek ko uu poisyonikwok.

24"Ago amwaiwok okweek che oo ng'etunotiin eng' Thyatira, tugul che ma tinyei kaneetisyoni, che ma ingen tuguuk che po oriit che po Setani, ko uu ye mwaei icheek; ale ma andook mileet age.

25Ago onam miising' nooto otinye kot aitu.

26 "Ak ineendet ne iterteeri, ak koriibei poisyonikyuk agoi kagesunet, kotun agoochini kimnateet koboi pororyosyek:

27ak koboi eng' koroktap karnet; ko uu ye kituei tereenigap chepterenioot komengegitu;

28ko uu ye ki ataach agane eng' Abba. Agoochini ineendet taboiyat ne po karon.

29"Ineendet ne tinyei itit, kogas kiit ne mwachin Kabuuset ne Tiliil kanisosyek.

Ng'ang'utyet 3

Ng'aleek agobo Kaniset ne mi Sardis

1"Ak isirchi malaikaiyatap kaniset ne mi Sardis, ileenji: Mwaei tuguuchu ineendet ne tinyei saboonwek tisap che po Kamuktaindet ak kecheik tisap: Angen poisyoniguk, angen ale itinye kainet keele isabe, ago kaimei.

2Ng'eet! Igimiit tuguuk che ng'etunotiin, che machei kobek, amu tomo anyooru poisyoniguk che ki kosulda eng' taitap Kamuktaindet nenyu.

3 Ibwaat anyun nooto kiitaach ak ki igas; iriip, ak isigu. Ngot ko meriipse anyun, anyoone ko uu choriindet, amenae sait ne anyoonjinenen.

4Ago itinye kainaik che ng'ering' eng' Sardis che ma imurwon ngoroikwak. Tuun pendoti icheek kobooto kolaagoti ngoroik che leelach; amu nyolu icheek.

5 "Ineendet ne iterteeri kotun kilaakyin ko uu nooto ngoroik che leelach; ak ma koi abuch kainennyi eng' bukuitap saboondo, ago ang'aanye kainennyi eng' taitap Abba ak eng' taitap malaikaisyekyik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6“Ineendet ne tinyei itit, kogas kiit ne mwachin Kabuuset ne Tiliil kanisosyek.

Ng'aleek agobo kaniset ne mi Philadephia

7 “Ak isirchi malaikaiyatap kaniset ne mi eng' Philadephia, ileenji: Mwaei tuguuchu ineendet ne tiliil, ineendet ne po iman, ineendet ne tinyei yaateiwotap Daudi, ineendet ne yaatei, ama kerei chii, ak ne kerei, ama yaatei chii.

8Angen poisyoniguk. Keero, kaande taing'ung' kurgeet ne yaataat, ne ma imuuchi chii koger. Angen ale itinye kimnateet ne ming'in, ak ki iriip ng'olyoondennyu, ama ieesye kainennyu.

9 Agoochini che po sinagogitap Setani, icheeget che mwaei kole ki Yahudik, ago ma icheek, kenu, keero, agoochini icheek kobwa kogutuny eng' keelyeguk, ak konai kole ki achamin.

10Amu ki iriip ng'olyootap muitaennyu, ariibin agane eng' saitap yoomseet ne nyoonjin ng'wony komugul, si kotyem icheek che menyei ng'wony.

11Anyoone achogu; nam miising' nooto itinye, si ma rebenen chii kuutweeng'ung'.

12“Ineendet ne iterteeri, ayae koek toloita eng' Hekaluut ne po Kamuktaindet nenyu, ama komandoi saang' kogeny. Asirchini ineendet kainetap Kamuktaindet nenyu, ak kainetap nganaseetap Kamuktaindet nenyu, nooto Jerusalem ne leel, ne choorugei eng' kipsengwet kobunu Kamuktaindet nenyu, ak kainennyu ne leel.

13“Ineendet ne tinyei itit, kogas kiit ne mwachin Kabuuset ne Tiliil kanisosyek.

Ng'aleek agobo kaniset ne mi Laodikia

14“Ak isirchi malaikaiyatap kaniset ne mi Laodikia, ileenji: “Mwaei tuguuchu ineendet ne Amen, paoryat ne kiyani ak ko po iman, taunetap yaetap Kamuktaindet:

15“Angen poisyoniguk, ale ma ii kaitit ametinye maat; kata achame nda ka ii kaitit anan itinye maat.

16Nooto anyun amu ii lalang', ametinye maat anan kaititindo, ang'ung'doin eng' kutinnyu.

17Imwae ileen, ‘Aa mogoryo, ak ki asich mogornateet, ama abanani kiy.’ Mengen ile ii chiito ne ii kimnyalilyat ak itinye riirek ak ko ii kibananiat ak ko ii kipkoraatyat ak imi aach ngor.

18Atigoonin anyun ale ialena thahabu ne ki kitiliile maat, si iegu mogoryot; ak ngoroik che leelach, si ilaaige, si ma took kalilanetap aach ngoring'ung'; ak kerichegap koonyek che iilee konyeguk si igeerte.

19 Agere kong' tugul che achame ak atigooni. Igiilgei anyun, ak isigu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

20Keero, atononi eng' kurgeet ak agongonyi; ngo kas chii kutinnyu ak koyaat kurgeet, awendi ole mi ineendet ak aamisye kobooto ineendet, ak koamis ineendet kobooto.

21"Ineendet ne iterteeri, kotun agoochini kotebi kobooto eng' ng'echerennyu ne po laitornatet, ko uu ye ki aterteer agane ak ketebi ak Abba eng' ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet.

22"Ineendet ne tinyei itit, kogas kiit ne mwachin Kabuuset ne Tiliil kanisosyek."

Ng'ang'utyet 4

Ng'ang'utyet agobo kipsengwet

1Kingo pata tuguuchu, ageer, ak ki yaatak kurgeet eng' kipsengwet. Ak kutit ne po tai ne ki agas ko ki uu ne po iryageet, ne ki ng'alaalwo kole, "Togosu oli, si aboorun tuguuk che tuun piitu eng' let matiny."

2 Ak ki ami anyun eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil eng' yooto, ak ogeero, ki mi kipsengwet ng'echereetap laitornatet, ak kitebee chiito ng'echeranooto.

3Ak ineendet ne kitebyei kogingegeerei ko uu koitap jasipi ak sardio. Ki mi chepkuinobor ne kiyiem ng'echereetap laitornatet, ne ki ngegeerei ko uu sumaragdo.

4Kiyiem ng'echeranooto po laitornatet, ng'echerok tiptemu ak ang'wan che po laitornatet ak kotebee poisyek tiptemu ak ang'wan ng'echerochooto. Ki ilaachi ngoroik che leelachen ak kotinyei eng' metowekwak kutonook che po thahabu.

5 Ak mang'une ng'echeranooto kalyeleet ak kutusweek ak tuloosyek. Ak kilaldos taisyek tisabu che po mastinwek eng' taitap ng'echeranooto po laitornatet, chooto ko saboonwek tisap che po Kamuktaindet.

6 Ak ki uu taitap ng'echeranooto po laitornatet, nyanjet ne po klasit, ne uu krustalo. Eng' kwenutap ng'echeranooto po laitornatet, ko kiyiem komuut komoswek tugul tuguuk ang'wanu che saptos che nyiitootiin koonyek tai ak let.

7Ak ki kergei tyondo ne po tai ak ng'etundo, ne po aeng' ko ki kergei ak moita, ne po somok ko ki tinyei togeet ne uu ne po chiito, ak ne po ang'wan ko ki uu kipsiichit ne tirireni.

8 Ak nyiitootiin tyong'ichooto ang'wan saptos koonyek, komoswek tugul ak oriit, kotinyei age tugul kebebaik lo. Ama imuunyi icheek peet ak kemoi, komwaei koleen, "Tiliil, tiliil, tiliil, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet, Ne po Kamuktaet, ne ki mi ak komi ak ko tuun nyoonei."

9Ak ye igoochi tuguuchooto saptos toroornatet ak teegisto ak kongoi ineendet ne tebee ng'echeranooto po laitornatet, ineendet ne sabei koigeny ak koigeny,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10kobutyi anyun poisyechooto tiptemu ak ang'wan taitap ineendet ne tebee ng'echeranooto po laitornatet, ak kogutung'ji ineendet ne sabei koigeny ak koigeny, ak kowiirchi ng'wony kutonokwak che po thahabu eng' taitap ng'echereet, koleen,

11"Nyoljinin, Kiptaiyandennyo ak ko Kamuktaindet nenyo, itaach toroornatet ak teegisto ak kamuktaet; amu kiitau iyae tuguuk tugul, ak ki piit amu mageng'ung' ak ki kiyai."

Ng'ang'utyet 5

Bukuit ne mamanat ak Aarwet

1 Ki ageer eng' eutap tai ne po ineendet ne kitebee ng'echeranooto po laitornatet, bukuit ne ki kisir oriit ak patai, ne ki king'ooch kogerak eng' ng'ooksosyek tisap.

2Ak ki ageer malaikaiyat ne kiim komwaitoi eng' kutit ne oo, kole, "Ng'oo ne nyolu koyaat bukuit ak kotyach ng'ooksosyekyik?"

3Ak ki ma komi chii kipsengwet, anan ng'wony, anan kurereet ne po ng'wony ne ki imuuchi koyaat bukuinooto, anan kogeer oriit.

4Ak ki ariir miising', amu ki ma piit chii ne nyolu koyaat bukuinooto, anan kogeer oriit.

5 Ki leenjo age eng' poisyechugai, "Merire! Keero, ki koterter Ng'etundo ne po ooreetap Judah, Tigityot ne po Daudi, si kobiit koyaat bukuinooto ak ng'ooksosyechooto tisap."

6 Ak ki ageer eng' kwenutap ng'echeranooto po laitornatet ak tyong'ichooto ang'wan saptos, ak eng' kwenutap poisyechooto, kotonone Aarwet ko uu ne kageeny, kotinyei kuinoik tisap, ak koonyek tisap, che saboonwek tisap che po Kamuktaindet, che ki kiyookto koba ng'wony komugul.

7Ki nyo ak koip bukuit eng' eutap tai ne po ineendet ne tebee ng'echeranooto po laitornatet.

8 Ak ye kingo kagoip bukuinooto, kobutyi taitap Aarwet `tyong'ichooto ang'wanu saptos ak poisyechooto tiptem ak ang'wan, kotinyei age tugul ketubet, ak taabook che po thahabu che nyiitootiin nyamdutik che kebeelei, che chooto ko saautigap piik che tiliileen.

9 Ak kotyeni tyendo ne leel, koleen: "Nyoljinin inam bukuit, ak iyat ng'ooksosyekyik, amu ki kibarin, ak eng' korotiguk ko ki ialji Kamuktaindet piik kobun pororyet age tugul, kutit age tugul, piik alak tugul ak emet age tugul.

10 Ki iyai icheek koek pororyet ak tisiik eng' Kamuktaindet nenyo, ak tuun laitorani icheek eng' ng'wony."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

11 Ki ageer, ak agas kutitap malaikaisyek che chaang' che kaiitennywa ko ki eliphuusyek taman konyil eliphuusyek taman, ak eliphuusyek konyil eliphuusyek. Ki kayiem `icheek ng'echeranooto po laitornatet ak tyong'ichu kasaptos ak poisyechugai;

12komwaei eng' kutit ne oo kole: “Nyoljin Aarwet ne ki kibar konyoor kimnateet, ak mogornatosyek ak utaatyet, ak kamuktaet, ak teegisto, ak toroornatet ak kaberuret.”

13Ak ki agas kiit age tugul ne ki kiyai ne mi kipsengwet, ak ne mi ng'wony, ak ne mi kurereetap ng'wony, ak eng' nyanjet, ak tuguuk tugul che mi oriitinnywa koleen: “Ingobunji ineendet ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet ak Arwanooto, kalasunet, ak teegisto, ak toroornatet, ak pounateet, koigeny ak koigeny.”

14Ak ki mwa tyong'ichooto ang'wanu saptos kole, “Amen!” Ak kobutyi ng'wony poisyechooto ak kolas.

Ng’ang’utyet 6

Ng'oksosyek tisap

1Ki ageer anyun Aarwet ye kiyaate agenge eng' ng'ooksosyechooto tisap. Ki agas age eng' tyong'ichooto ang'wan saptos komwaei eng' cheet ne uu tuleet, kole, “Nyoo!”

2 Ki ageer, ak ki mi paraisiit ne leel. Ki tinyei kwanget ineendet ne kitebee, ak ki kigoochi ineendet kuutweet, ak ki wo eng' katerteeret ak koterteeris.

3Ye kingo yaat ng'ookset ne po aeng', agas tyondo ne po aeng' ne sabei kole, “Nyoo!”

4 Ak ki mong' paraisiit age, ne piriir. Ki kigoochi ineendet ne ki tebee koisto kaalyeet kobet eng' ng'wony, si kobiit kobargei icheegei; ak ki kigoochi ineendet rotwetap chok ne oo.

5 Ye kingo yaat ng'ookset ne po somok, agas tyondo ne sabei ne po somok kole, “Nyoo!” Ki ageer, ak ogeero paraisiit ne tuui! Ki tinyei ratilit eng' eunnyi ineendet ne tebee.

6Ak ki agas ne uu kutit eng' kwenutap tyong'ichooto ang'wan saptos kole, “Ki aldae kibabetap nganuuk dinarit agenge, ak ki aldae kibabok somok che po baale dinarit agenge; ameng'em mwaita ak divaik.”

7Ye kingo yaat ng'ookset ne po ang'wan, agas kutitap tyondo ne sabei ne po ang'wan kole, “Nyoo!”

8 Ki ageer, ogeero, paraisiit ne talelyo! Ak kainetap ineendet ne ki tebee ko ki Meet, ak ki isup ineendet ye mi che ki kobek. Ak ki kigoochi icheek kimnateet

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

koboi kebeberta agenge eng' ang'wan ne po ng'wony, kobaree rotwetap chok, ak rubeet, ak meet, ak tyong'igap timiin che po ng'wony.

9Ye kingo yaat ng'ookset ne po muut, ageer eng' kurereetap kaptisiisyo saboonwegap icheek che ki kibar amu ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet, ak paornateet ne ki tinyei.

10Ki mwa eng' kutit ne oo kole, “Tyanitu, ee Kiptaiyat, ne tiliil ak ko po iman, si irwookyi ak iyaaktoiywech mugetuut agobo korotiikyok eng' icheek che menyei ng'wony?”

11Ki kigoochi age tugul eng' icheek ngoryeet ne leel; ak keleenji kota komuuny ne matya, kot kosulda koitetap che otwogik kobooto icheek, ak tupchosyekwak, che tuun kibarei ko uu icheeget.

12 Ak ki ageer ye kingo yaat ng'ookset ne po lo, ak ki piit potanet ne oo ne po ng'wony; ak ki tuit asiista ko uu kuniet ne ki kiyae koroorik, ak ki igei arawet komugul korotiik;

13 ak kotururchigei ng'wony kecheigap parak, ko uu ye ibutos eng' mogoywet logoekyik, kotom koruryo, ye itumdumi usoonet ne oo.

14 Ki kiisto kipsengwet ko uu kartasit ne kimamani, ak ki kiisto eng' komoswekwak tulweet age tugul ak emet age tugul ne ki ikween peek.

15 Ak ki unygei eng' kebenonik ak eng' rwandosyek che po tuloonook, laitorinigap ng'wony, ak pounik, ak kiptainik che eecheen, ak mogoreek, ak che kiimeen, ak chii age tugul ne rataat ak chii age tugul ne ityagat.

16 Ki leenji tuloonook ak rwandosyek, “Oluuljech ak ounyech eng' togeetap ineendet ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet, ak eng' nereegegap Aarwet;

17 amu kagoit peetuut ne po nereegekwak; ak ng'oo ne imuuchi kotonon?”

Ng’ang’utyet 7

Piik eliphuusyek pogol ak artam ak ang'wan che ki king'ooch

1 Kingo pata niito ageer malaikaisyek ang'wan kotonondos eng' luukwek ang'wan che po ng'wony, konamei usoonaik ang'wan che po ng'wony, si mata kousyi usoonet ng'wony, anan nyanjet, anan keetit age tugul.

2Ak ki ageer malaikaiyat age kotogosta kobunei kong'asiis, kotinyei ng'ooksetap Kamuktaindet ne sabei. Ki mwachi ineendet eng' kutit ne oo malaikaisyek ang'wan che ki kigoochi kong'em ng'wony ak nyanjet

3 koleenji, “Among'em ng'wony, anan nyanjet, anan keetiik, kot kinde ng'ookset togoochigap otwogigap Kamuktaindet nenyo.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Ak ki agas koitetap icheeget che ki king'ooch, ko ki ek eliphuusyek pogol ak artam ak ang'wan, che ki king'ooch eng' ooreet age tugul ne po piigap Israel.

5Ki king'ooch eliphuusyek taman ak aeng' che po ooreetap Judah, che po ooreetap Reuben ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng', che po ooreetap Gad ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng',

6che po ooreetap Asher ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng', che po ooreetap Naphtali ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng', che po ooreetap Manasseh ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng',

7che po ooreetap Simion ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng', che po ooreetap Lawi ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng', che po ooreetap Issakar eliphuusyek taman ak aeng',

8che po ooreetap Zebulun ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng', che po ooreetap Joseph ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng', ak che po ooreetap Benjamin ko eliphuusyek taman ak aeng'.

Chaang'indap Piik che punu pororyet age tugul

9Kingo pata tuguuchu, ageer tuiyet ne oo ne ki ma komuuchi chii koiit, che punu pororyet age tugul, ooreet age tugul, piik ak kutusweek, kotonondos eng' taitap ng'echereetap laitornatet ak eng' taitap Aarwet. Ki ilaachi ngoroik che leelach ak kotinyei mooriigap sosik eng' eunekwak.

10Kimwaei eng' kutit ne oo koleen, “Po Yetunet Kamuktaindet nenyo ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet, ak ko po Aarwet.”

11Ak kitonondos malaikaisyek tugul ko kayiem ng'echereetap laitornatet ak ko kayiem poisyek ak tyong'ik ang'wan che saptos. Ki ibutyi ng'wony eng' taitap ng'echereetap laitornatet ak kolas Kamuktaindet,

12koleen, “Amen! Po Kamuktaindet nenyo kaberuret ak toroornatet, utaatyet ak kongoi ak teegisto, ak kamuktaet ak kimnateet, koigeny ak koigeny. Amen!”

13Ak kimwaiwo age eng' poisyek, koleenjo, “Chu ilaachi ngoroik che leelachen ko ng'oo, ak kobunu ano?”

14 Ki aleenji ineendet, “Kiptaiyandennyu, ingen inyee.” Koleenjo anyun, “Chu ko icheek che punu nyalilda ne oo; ak ki komwet ngoroikwak koleelagitu eng' korotiigap Aarwet.

15Mi anyun icheek taitap ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Kamuktaindet, ak koboisyechin ineendet peet ak kemoi eng' hekalunnyi, ak koiito ineendet ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet emainnyi eng' paragunnywa.

16 Ma kogasei rubeet kogeny, ama koamei melelda kogeny. Ma kobirei icheek asiista, ama kobeelei icheek maat age tugul;

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17 amu egu Mestowonnywa Aarwet ne mi kwenutap ng'echereetap laitornatet, ak kondochin icheek koba kong'igap peek che saptos. Ak kouus Kamuktaindet peegap kong' alak tugul eng' konyekwak."

Ng'ang'utyet 8

Ng'oksetap tisap ak kapkorosutap thahabu

1Ye kingo yaat ng'ookset ne po tisap, kosiis kipsengwet olo po kebebertap sait.

2Ak ki ageer malaikaisyek tisap che kitonondos eng' taitap Kamuktaindet; ak ki kigoochi iryagook tisap.

3 Ki nyo malaikaiyat age kotinyei tereet ne po thahabu ne kibeelee nyamdutik, konyo kotonone ole po kapkorosuut. Ki kigoochi nyamdutik che chaang' che kibeelei si kogoito kobooto saautigap che tiliileen tugul eng' kapkorosutap thahabu, ne ki mi taitap ng'echereetap laitornatet.

4Ki togosta iyetap nyamdutik che kibeelei kobooto saautigap piik che tiliileen, eng' taitap Kamuktaindet eng' eutap malaikaiyat.

5 Ak ki ip malaikaiyat teronooto ak konde maatap kapkoros konyi, ak kowiirchi ng'wony; ak ki piit tuloosyek, ak kutusweek ak kalyelosyek, ak potaneetap ng'wony.

Iryagook tisap

6Ak kochopkei malaikaisyek tisabu che ki tinyei iryagook tisap si koguut.

7 Ki kuut malaikaiyat ne po tai, ak ki piit koigap ropta ak maat che purugotin ak korotiik, ak ki kiwiirchi ng'wony; ak ki lal kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po ng'wony, ak ki lal kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po keetiik, ak kilalyo susweek tugul che tuonen.

8Ki kuut malaikaiyatap aeng', ak ki kiwiirchi nyanjet kiit ne uu tulweet ne oo kolalei; ak ki ek korotiik kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po nyanjet.

9Kime kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po tyong'ik che kisaptos che ki mi nyanjet, ak ki king'em kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po melisyek.

10 Ki kuut malaikaiyatap somok, ak kirorok kecheiyat ne oo eng' kipsengwet, kolalei ko uu tait, ak ki ibutyi kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po ainoosyek, ak kondametusyegap peek.

11 Ki kiguure kainetap kecheiyandanooto Ng'wanindo. Ak king'wanit kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po peek, ak ki pek piik che chaang' eng' peechooto, amu kiga kiyai kong'woneegitu.

12 Ki kuut malaikaiyatap ang'wan, ak ki kikwer kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po asiista, ak kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po arawet, ak kebeberta

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

agenge eng' somok ne po kecheik, si koimenit kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po tuguuchooto. Ak kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po peetuut koma iluu, ak koigei nooto agine kemout.

13Ak ki ageer kipsiichit kotirireni eng' kwenutap kipsengwet, ak agas koleen eng' kutit ne oo, “Pwo! Pwo! Pwo agobo icheek che menyei ng'wony, amu cheosyek alak che po iryagook che po malaikaisyek somok che ta koguutei!”

Ng’ang’utyet 9

1Ki kuut malaikaiyatap muut, ak ki ageer kecheiyat kobunu kipsengwet kobutyi ng'wony. Ak ki kigoochi ineendet yaateiwot ne po keriinget ne ma igoksei.

2 Kingo yaat keriingonooto; kotogosta iyeto komang'une yooto, ne uu iyeto ne po maat ne oo miising'. Ak ki imenit asiista ak soet amu iyetap keriingonooto.

3 Ak ki mang'une chereng'enyinik iyeto kobwa ng'wony; ak ki kigoochi icheek kimnateet, ko uu ye tinyei kimnateet melmelwegap ng'wony.

4 Ki kimwachi icheek keleenji amat kong'em susweegap ng'wony, anan kiy age tugul ne tuon, anan ko keetit age tugul, ago pichooto icheegei che ma tinyei ng'ooksetap Kamuktaindet eng' togoochikwak.

5Ki king'at icheek ko mat kobar pichooto, ago si kobiit konyaliil icheek arawek muut. Ki uu kanyalilennywa kanyaliiletap melmeldo, ye kauut chiito.

6 Ak tuun cheeng'ei piik meet eng' peetuusyechooto ago ma nyooru; ak machei kole kobek, ago mweei meet eng' icheek.

7 Ki uu itoonwegap chereng'enyinichooto paraisisyek che chobootiin koba lugeet. Ak ki uu yo mi metowekwak kutonook che kergei ak thahabu, ak ki uu togoochikwak togoochigap piik.

8 Ki tinyei suumeek che uu suumeegap kwonyiik ak ki uu kelekwak kelegap ng'etuunyik.

9 Ak ki tinyei tuguuk che ki ilaakyi tegeet ko uu che po kariik; ak ki uu cheetap kebebaikwak cheetap chepkichutisyek, che po paraisisyek che chaang' che rwaei kobendi lugeet.

10Ak kotinyei katutaik ak katook che uu che po melmelwek, ak mi kimnateennywa katutaikwak ne inyaliile piik eng' arawek muut.

11Ki tinyei icheek laitoryat ne pou, nooto ko malaikaiyatap keriinget ne ma igoksei; ne kainennyi eng' kutitap Yahudik ko, ak eng' Yunanik ko Apollyon.

12Kagosiirto nyalilda ne po tai; ak pwanei nyalilwogik alage aeng'u.

13 Ki kuut malaikaiyatap lo, ak ki agas kutit ne mang'une kuinoigap kapkorosutap thahabu ne mi taitap Kamuktaindet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14komwachin age malaikaiyandanooto po lo, ne ki tinyei iryageet, koleenji, “Ityach malaikaisyek ang'wan che ratotiin eng' aineet ne po Yufrets.”

15Ki kityaach anyun malaikaisyechooto ang'wan, che kiga kechop agobo sait ak peetuut ak arawet ak kenyiit, si kobar kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po piik.

16Ak ki ek koitetap lugoosyek che po piik che ketei paraisisyek million pogol aeng'; ki agas koiitennywa.

17Ki ageer eng' ng'ang'utyet paraisisyek ak icheeget che ketei, kotinyei tuguuk che kilaakyin tegetik che uu maat ak che uu huakinto ak che uu koik che laldos. Ak ki uu metowegap paraisisyek metowegap ng'etuunyik, ak komang'une kutusweekwak maat ak iyeto ak koik che laldos.

18Ak ki kibare `korotwechooto somok kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po piik, eng' maat, iyeto ak eng' koik che laldos che ki mang'une kutusweekwak.

19Amu mi kimnateetap paraisisyek kutusweekwak ak katutaikwak, amu kergei katutaikwak ak erenook, ak kotinyei metowek; ak konyalilsye tuguuchooto.

20 Ak ma sik piik che kiga ng'et, che ki ma ki par eng' korotwechooto eng' poisyonigap eunekwak; ak ma meto kosa oik, ak kanamonigap thahabu, ak che po fedha, ak che po sugunonik, ak che po koik, ak che po keetiik; kanamonik che ma imuuchi kogeerto, anan kogasta anan kobendat.

21Ak ma sik eng' rumisyosyekwak, anan eng' panisyosyekwak, anan eng' soksennywa, anan eng' choorsosyekwak.

Ng’ang’utyet 10

Malaikaiyat ak Bukuit ne ming'in

1Ak ki ageer malaikaiyat age ne kiim kochoorugei eng' kipsengwet, kolaachi pooldet; ak ki mi chepkuinobor paragutap metinnyi, ak ki uu togeennyi asiista, ak ki uu keelyekyik tolochigap maat;

2ak ki tinyei eng' eunnyi bukuit ne ming'in ne yaataat: ak ki inde keldanyi ne po tai nyanjet, ak ki inde ne po kaataam emet;

3ak kitwek eng' kutit ne oo, ko uu ye morori ng'etundo. Ak ye kingo kagotwek, kobolyo tuloosyek tisabu.

4Ak ye kingo kagobolyo tuloosyek tisabu, amach asir: ak ki agas kutit ne punu kipsengwet kole, “Ng'ooch tuguuk che kamwa tuloosyek tisabu, amesir.”

5 Ak ki namji parak eunnyi ne po tai kotokyi kipsengwet malaikaiyat ne ki ageer kotonone nyanjet ak emet,

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6ak ki iyasyo eng' ineendet ne sabei koigeny ak koigeny, ne ki tau koyaei kipsengwet ak tuguuk che miitei olooto, ak ng'wony ak tuguuk che mi olooto, ak nyanjet ak tuguuk che mi oriit, kole ma komi kagaetapkei:

7ago eng' peetuusyegap kutitap malaikaiyatap tisap, ye tuun machei koguut, kogeskei ung'ootyetap Kamuktaindet ko uu Logoiywek che Myachen che ki mwachi otwogikyik maotik.

8 Ak tuugeet ne ki agas kobunu kipsengwet ko ki ng'alaalwo kogeny, koleen, "Ui nam bukuit ne yaataat eng' eutap malaikaiyat ne tononi eng' nyanjet ak eng' emet ne yamaat."

9Awe anyun ole mi malaikaiyat, ak aleenji kogoono bukuinooto ming'in. Ak koleenjo, "Nam ak iam, si kogoochi kong'wanit moeng'ung', ago anyinyitu eng' kuting'ung' ko uu kuumyaat."

10Ak ki anam bukuit ne ming'in eng' eutap malaikaiyat, ak aam; ak ki anyiny eng' kutinnyu ko uu kuumyaat, ak kingo kaam, kong'wanit moennyu.

11Ak komwaiwo, kole, "Kanyool imaoten agobo piik che chaang' ak pororyosyek ak kutusweek ak laitorinik."

Ng'ang'utyet 11

Paorinik aeng'

1 Ak ki kigoono tegat ne uu kirokto: ak ki leenjo age, Ng'eet, ak ikwa hekaluutap Kamuktaindet, ak kapkorosuut, kobooto icheeget che saaei eng' olooto.

2 Ago pagakte, amat ikwa seremut ne miitei Hekaluut saang'; amu ki kigoochi Pororyosyek: ak kotyechei eng' keelyekwak nganaseet ne tiliil eng' arawek artam ak aeng'.

3Ak agoochini paorinikyuk aeng' komaoten peetuusyek eliphuut agenge pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik lo, kolaachi kuniok.

4 Chooto ko keetiik aeng' che po mseituni, ak keelyek aeng' che po taisyek, kotonondos eng' taitap Kiptaiyat ne po ng'wony.

5Ak ngot komachei chii konyaliil icheek, komang'une maat kutusweekwak, ak kobar puunikwak: ak ngot komachei chii konyaliil icheek, kebarei ko uu niito matiny.

6 Tinyei chuuto kimnateet koger kipsengwet, si ma robon eng' peetuusyegap maonatennywa: ak kotinyei kimnateet kowal peek koek korotiik, ak kobir ng'wony eng' koroita age tugul, kotugul ko uu ye machei.

7 Ak ye tuun kagogees paornatennywa, koyai lugeet tyondo ne mang'une keriinget ne ma igoksei, ak koterteer icheek, ak kobar icheek.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8 Ak tebyei muuswekwak eng' ooreetap nganaseet ne oo, ne kiguure eng' kalewenet Sodom ak Misiri, ole kiga kigartate Kiptaiyannywa agine.

9Ak keerei muuswekwak alak eng' piik ak ortinwek ak kutusweek ak pororyosyek eng' peetuusyek somok ak kebebertap peetuut, ama chamdoi ketup muuswekwak eng' kererit.

10Ak poiboitu icheek che menyei ng'wony agobo icheeget, ak kogasegei; ak koyookyingei konunoik, amu ki inyalili maotichuuto aeng' icheek che menyei ng'wony.

11 Ak ye kingo pata peetuusyechooto somogu ak kebeberta kochut icheek kabuusetap saboondo ne punu Kamuktaindet, ak kotononio eng' keelyekwak; ak konam kaiyweisyet ne oo icheek che ki keer.

12 Ak ki kas kutit ne oo ne punu kipsengwet koleenji icheek, Otogosu oli. Ak kitogosta koba kipsengwet eng' pooldet; ak kogeerot icheek puunikwak.

13 Ak ki piit eng' sainooto potanet ne oo ne po emet, ak kiluul kebeberta agenge eng' taman ne po nganaseet; ak ki kibar eng' potanonooto piik eliphuusyek tisap; ak ki aragenso che kiga ng'et, ak ki igoochi toroornatet Kamuktaindet ne po kipsengwet.

14Kagosiirto Nyalilda ne po aeng': ogeero, nyoonei Nyalilda ne po somok kochogu.

Iryageet ne po tisap

15 Ak ki kuut malaikaiyatap tisap; ak ki piit tweguunoik che eecheen eng' kipsengwet, ak ki mwa kole, “Kagoek laitornatetap ng'wony laitornatetap Kiptaiyandennyo, ak ne po Kristo; ak laitorani inee koigeny ak koigeny.”

16Ak ki ibutyi ng'wony poisyek tiptemu ak ang'wan, che tebee taitap Kamuktaindet eng' ng'echerokwak che po toroornatet, ak kolas Kamuktaindet,

17kole, “Kimwaun kongoi, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet, Ne po Kamuktaet, ne imi ak ki imi; amu ka inam kamuktaeng'ung' ne oo, ak ibou.

18 Ki nereekso pororyosyek, ak kagonyo nereeknateng'ung'. Kagoit peetuut ne kirwookyinee piik che ki kobek, ak peetuut ne kigoochinee otwogiguk maotik melekwek, ak piik che tiliileen ak icheek che iywei kaineng'ung', che mengeechen ak che eecheen; ak keng'em icheek che ng'emei ng'wony.”

19 Ak ki kiyaat hekaluutap Kamuktaindet eng' kipsengwet; ak ki took eng' hekalunnyi moingetap arorutyennyi; ak ki piit kalyelosyek, ak kutusweek, ak tuloosyek, ak potaneetap ng'wony, ak koik che eecheen che po ropta.

Ng’ang’utyet 12

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Kwondo ak maswetit ne oo

1Ak ki took kaboorunet ne oo eng' kipsengwet; kwondo ne ki ilaachi asiista, ak komi arawet keluutap keldebesaikyik, ak ki mi metinnyi kuutweetap kecheik taman ak aeng'.

2Ak kitamono: ak kowaachei, kotinyei ng'wanindap sigisyet, ak eng' ng'wanindo komachei kosigiis.

3 Ak ki took kaboorunet age eng' kipsengwet; ak ogeero, maswetit ne oo ne piriir, ne tinyei metowek tisap ak kuinoik taman, ak ki miitei metowekyik naryosyek tisabu.

4 Ak ichuuti katutyennyi kebeberta agenge eng' somok ne po kecheigap kipsengwet, ak kowiirchi ng'wony. Ki tonon maswetit eng' taitap kwonyooto ne kimachei kosigiis, kole si ye sigis, koam lakweet.

5 Ak ki sich lakweet ne weeriit, ne tuun pou pororyosyek tugul eng' koroktap karnet: ak ki kimut lakweennyi kwo ole mi Kamuktaindet, agoi ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet.

6Ak ki mwei kwonyooto kwo surkwen, ole kiting'e komosta ne kiga kochopchi Kamuktaindet, si kobiit kobai ineendet eng' olooto peetuusyek eliphuut agenge pogol aeng' ak tamanwogik lo.

7 Ak ki piit lugeet eng' kipsengwet: ki wo Mikael kobooto malaikaisyekyik kobargei ak maswetit; ak ki yai lugeet maswetinooto ak malaikaisyekyik;

8ago ma iterteeris, amata kosich oldanywa kogeny eng' kipsengwet.

9 Ak ki kiturur maswetinooto oo konyo ng'wony, ereneet ne po keny, ne kiguure Chesawilyet ak keguure Setani, kaberberindetap ng'wony komugul; ki kiturur konyo ng'wony, ak ki kiturur malaikaisyekyik kobooto ineendet.

10 Ak ki agas kutit ne oo eng' kipsengwet, kole, “Kagonyo nguno yetunet, ak kamuktaet, ak laitornatetap Kamuktaindet nenyo, ak kimnateetap Kristo nenyi; amu kagetururto kataamindetap che kitupche kwo ng'wony, ne itaami icheek eng' taitap Kamuktaindet nenyo peet ak kemoi.

11Ak ki iterteer `icheek ineendet amu korotiigap Aarwet, ak amu ng'olyootap paornatennywa; ama cham saboonwekwak agoi meet.

12Nooto anyun oboiboitu, okweek kipsengwet, ak okweek che omenye olooto. Pwo agobo ng'wony ak nyanjet, amu kachoorgei chesawilyet konyo ole omi, kotinyei nereeknateet ne oo, amu ingen kole tinyei peetuusyek che ng'ering' kityo.”

13Ak ye kingo keer maswetit kole kageturur konyo ng'wony, kous kwonyi kasichei weeriit.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14 Ak ki kigoochi kwonyooto kebebaik aeng' che po kipsiichit ne oo, si kobiit kotirirene kwo surkwen agoi oldanyi, ole kibae, eng' peetuusyek, ak peetuusyek alak, ak kebebertap peetuusyek, koistoegei togeetap ereneet.

15Ak king'ut ereneet peek eng' kutinnyi che tee aineet, kosube kwonyooto, kole si kobiit koip ineendet ainonooto.

16Ak kitoret ng'wony kwonyooto, ak ki yaat kutinnyi ng'wony, ak kolugui aineet ne kang'utu maswetit eng' kutinnyi.

17Ak ki nereekyi maswetit kwonyooto, ak kwo kobargei ak kesweekyik che ki ng'et, che riibei ng'atuutigap Kamuktaindet, ak kotinyei paornateetap Jeso,

18ak kitonone ng'aniegap nyanjet.

Ng'ang'utyet 13

Tyong'ik aeng'

1 Ak ki ageer tyondo kotogosu eng' nyanjet, ne tinyei kuinoik taman ak metowek tisap, ak naryosyek taman eng' kuinoikyik, ak ki mi metowekyik kainaigap chubisyet.

2 Ak ki uu tyondo ne ki ageer cheplanget, ak ki uu keelyekyik keelyegap magalaluut, ak ki uu kutinnyi kutitap ng'etundo: ak ki igoochi maswetit ineendet kamugennyi, ak ng'echerennyi ne po laitornatet, ak kimnateet ne oo.

3Ak ki ageer age eng' metowekyik ko uu ne kagikwer kebar; ak ki kisoop moet ole kiga kikwer, ak ki kwong' ng'wony komugul agobo tyonyooto.

4Ki ilas icheek maswetit amu ki igoochi kimnateennyi tyondo, ak ki ilas icheek tyondo, komwa kole, "Ng'oo ne kergei ak tyonyito; ak ng'oo ne imuuchi kobargei ak ineendet?"

5 Ak ki kigoochi ineendet kutit kong'alaal tuguuk che eecheen ak chubisyosyek; ak ki kigoochi ineendet kimnateet koboisyee arawek artam ak aeng'.

6Ak ki yaat kutinnyi kochup Kamuktaindet, ak kochup kainennyi, ak koonnyi, ak icheek che menyei kipsengwet.

7 Ak ki kigoochi ineendet kobargei ak piik che tiliileen, ak koterteer icheek; ak ki kigoochi ineendet kimnateet koboi ooreet age tugul ak piik alak tugul, ak kutit age tugul ak pororyet age tugul.

8 Ak kolas ineendet tugul che menyei ng'wony, che ma ki sirchi kainaikwak bukuitap saboondo ne po Aarwet ne ki kibar kobooch taunetap ng'wony.

9Ngo tinyei chii itit, kogas.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

10 Ngo luulis chii, keluulei ineendet: ngo paris chii eng' rotwetap chok, kobare ineendet rotwetap chok matiny. Mi yu muitaet ak kayaneetap piik che tiliileen.

11Ak ki ageer tyondo age kotogosu eng' ng'wony; ak ki tinyei kuinoik aeng' che uu che po aarwet, ak ki ng'alaal ko uu maswetit.

12Ak koboisyee kimnateet tugul ne po tyondo ne po tai eng' tainnyi. Ak kogoochi ng'wony ak che menyei oloto kolas tyondo ni kabo tai, ne ki kisoop ole kiga kikwer kome.

13Ak koyaei ineendet kaboorunoik che eecheen, kot koyaei maat kochoorgei eng' kipsengwet kobutyi ng'wony eng' taitap piik.

14Ak ki iberber icheek che menyei ng'wony eng' kaboorunoik che ki kigoochi ineendet koyai eng' taitap tyondo; koleenjin icheek che menyei ng'wony koyachi kanamwet tyondo, ne tinyei perutyetap rotwetap chok, ak kisop tyonyooto.

15Ak ki kigoochi ineendet kogoochi kabuuset kanamwetap tyondo, si kobiit kong'alaal kanamwetap tyondo, ak kong'at kebar tugul che ma ilasu kanamwetap tyondo.

16Ak ng'atei tugul, che mengeechen ak che eecheen, ak mogoreek ak kibananook, ak che ityagotiin ak che ratotiin, kinde perutyet eng' eunekwak che po tai, anan ko eng' togoochikwak;

17ak kole ma imuuchi chii koalis anan koaldais, kobatee ineendet ne tinyei perutyet, nooto ko kainetap tyondo anan ko koitetap kainennyi.

18Mi yu utaatyet. Ineendet ne tinyei kaguiyet, koiit koitetap tyondo; amu nooto koitetap chii: ak koiitennyi ko pogol lo ak tamanwogik lo ak lo.

Ng'ang'utyet 14

Aarwet ak piik eliphuusyek pogol ak artam ak ang'wan

1 Ki ageer, ak ogeero, tononi Aarwet eng' tulweetap Zion, ak komi kobooto `ineendet piik eliphuusyek pogol ak artam ak ang'wan, che tinyei kainennyi, ak kainetap Kwandanyi, che ki kisirchi togoochikwak.

2Ak ki agas kutit kobun kipsengwet, ne uu cheetap peek che chaang', ak ko uu cheetap tuleet ne oo: ak cheonooto kigagas ko ki uu ne po putiik che putei ketubosyekwak:

3ak kotyeni tyendo ne leel eng' taitap ng'echereetap laitornatet, ak eng' taitap tyong'ik ang'wan che saptos ak poisyek. Ma mi chii ne imuuchi koneetkei tyenooto kobatee pichooto eliphuusyek pogol ak artam ak ang'wan, icheeget che ki kial eng' ng'wony.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

4Chuuto ko icheeget che ma imurwongei eng' kobogorisyek; amu pergeinik
icheeget. Chuuto ko icheeget che isubi Aarwet eng' oldo tugul ole wendi. Ki kial
chuuto eng' kwenutap piik, koek tongoanik eng' Kamuktaindet ak eng' Aarwet.

5 Ama ki nyoorchi kutusweekwak lembeita: ama tinyei tisya.

Malaikaisyek somok

6Ki ageer malaikaiyat age kotirireni eng' kwenutap kipsengwet, kotinyei
logoiywek che myach che po koigeny koamji icheek che menyei ng'wony, ak
pororyet age tugul ak ooreet age tugul ak kutit age tugul ak piik alak tugul;

7ak komwaei eng' kutit ne oo, kole, "Oiywei Kamuktaindet, ak ogoochi
toroornatet; amu kagoit saitap kirwoogennyi; ak olasu ineendet ne ki yai
kipsengwet ak ng'wony ak nyanjet ak kondametusyegap peek."

8 Ak koosup malaikaiyat ne po aeng', ne leen, "Kagoluul, kagoluul Babilon ne
oo, ne ki igoochi pororyosyek tugul koe divaik che po koroomnatetap
soksennyi."

9Ak koosup icheek malaikaiyat ne po somok, ne mwaei eng' kutit ne oo kole,
"Ngot kolas chii age tugul tyondo ak kanamwennyi, ak konyoor perutyet eng'
togeennyi, anan eng' eunnyi,

10 koeei agine divaik che po koroomnatetap Kamuktaindet, che ki kichop ama
kiburuch eng' kigombetap nereeknatennyi; ak kinyaliili eng' maat ak koik che
laldos eng' taitap malaikaisyek che tiliileen, ak eng' taitap Aarwet:

11 ak kotogostoi iyetap ng'wanindanywa koigeny ak koigeny; ama tinyei
kamuung'et peet ak kemoi, icheek che ilasu tyondo ak kanamwennyi, ak age
tugul ne nyooru perutyetap kainennyi."

12Mi yu muitaetap piik che tiliileen, icheeget che riibei ng'atuutigap
Kamuktaindet, ak kayaneetap Jeso.

13Ak ki agas kutit kobunu kipsengwet kole, "Sir ile: Poiboen icheek che pegu
eng' Kiptaiyat kobooch nguno." Mwaei Kabuuset ne Tiliil kole, "Ee, imuunyi
icheek eng' poisyonikwak, amu isubi icheek `poisyonikwak."

Kesisyetap ng'wony

14 Ki ageer, ak ogeero, pooldet ne leel; ak kitebee poldanooto chiito ne uu
weeriitap chii, kotinyei eng' metinnyi naaryeetap thahabu, ak ki mi eunnyi
chepkeswet ne ng'atip.

15 Ak ki mong' malaikaiyat age eng' Hekaluut, komwachin eng' kutit ne oo
ineendet ne tebee pooldet, koleenjin, "Iyookte chepkesweng'ung' ak igesisye,
amu kagoit saitap kesisyet; amu ki kosiirto kesetap ng'wony."

16Ak ki wiirchi ng'wony chepkeswennyi ineendet ne ki tebee pooldet; ak ki
kiges ng'wony.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17Ki mong' malaikaiyat age eng' Hekaluut ne mi kipsengwet, kotinyei agine chepkeswet ne ng'atip.

18Ak ki mong' malaikaiyat age eng' kaptisisyet, ineendet ne tinyei kimnateet ne poune maat; ak kiguur ineendet eng' kutit ne oo, ne tinyei chepkeswet ne ng'atip, koleenji, "Iyookte chepkesweng'ung' ne ng'atip, ak iyum sabibugap keetit ne po ng'wony; amu kagoruryo sabibukyik."

19Ki wiirchi malaikaiyat chepkeswennyi ng'wony, ak kiyum sabibugap ng'wony, ak kowiirchi ole kitue sabibuk, kenut ne oo, ne po nereegegap Kamuktaindet.

20 Ak ki kityech ole kitue sabibuk eng' nganaseet saang', ak komong' korotiik eng' ole kituisye, kot koit kariigap kutitap paraisisyek, ne itei olo po maelisyek pogol aeng'.

Ng'ang'utyet 15

Malaikaisyek tisap ak korotwek che ibu age tugul

1Ak ki ageer kaboorunet age eng' kipsengwet, ne oo ak ko po kwong'eet, malaikaisyek tisap che tinyei korotwek tisap che po let, amu kigeesune chooto nereegegap Kamuktaindet.

2Ki aroo kiit ne uu nyanjetap klasit ne purugot ak maat; ak icheeget che ki koterter tyonyooto ak kanamwennyi, ak koitetap kainennyi, kotonondos eng' ye neegitee nyanjetap klasit, che tinyei ketubosyegap Kamuktaindet.

3 Ak kotyeni icheek tyendap Musa otwogindetap Kamuktaindet, ak tyendap Aarwet, koleen, "Eechen poisyoniguk ak ko po kwong'eet, ee Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet, Ne po Kamuktaet. Po imanda ak ko po iman ortinweguk, inyee Laitoryatap pororyosyek.

4 Ng'oo ne ma iywei ak kotoroori kaineng'ung', ee Kiptaiyat? Amu ii tiliil inyegei. Pwoonei pororyosyek tugul ak kogutung'so eng' taing'ung', amu kagong'ang'ak poisyoniguk che po imanda."

5 Ak kingo pata tuguuchu, ageer, ak ki kiyaat Hekaluut ne po emaitap paornateet eng' kipsengwet:

6ak ki mang'une hekalunooto malaikaisyek tisabu che tinyei korotwechooto tisap, kolaachi ngoroik che tiliileen, ak kolile piich, ak koratatagei pirenoigap thahabu eng' tegetikwak.

7Ak ki igoochi age eng' tyong'ik ang'wan che saptos malaikaisyek tisap taabook tisap che po thahabu che nyiitootiin nereegegap Kamuktaindet, ineendet ne sabei koigeny ak koigeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

8 Ak ki nyi Hekaluut iyeto ne ki punu toroornatetap Kamuktaindet, ak kamuktaennyi; ak ki ma imuuch chii kwo Hekaluut oriit, agoi kogeskei korotwek tisabu che po malaikaisyek tisap.

Ng'ang'utyet 16

Taabook tisap che po nereegegap Kamuktaindet

1Ki agas kutit ne oo kobunu Hekaluut, koleenjin malaikaisyechooto tisap, "Oba, oroong'ji emet taabook tisap che po nereegegap Kamuktaindet."

2 Ara ki wo malaikaiyat ne po tai, koroong'ji emet taabeennyi; ak ki ek mook che yaach ak ko ng'woneen eng' piik che tinyei perutyetap tyondo, ak che ki saaei kanamwennyi.

3Kiroong'ji malaikaiyat ne po aeng' taabeennyi nyanjet; ak ki ek korotiik ko uu che po chii ne kagome; ak kime age tugul ne sabei, agot tugul che mi nyanjet.

4 Kiroong'ji malaikaiyat ne po somok taabeennyi ainoosyek ak kondametusyegap peek; ak ki ek korotiik.

5Ak ki agas malaikaiyat ne po peek komwa kole, "Ii po imanda, Inyee ne Tiliil, inyee ne imi ak ko ki imi, amu ki irwooch ko uu nooto.

6Amu kitumda korotiigap piik che tiliileen ak che po maotik, ak kaigoochi icheek korotiik koe; amu nyoljin icheek ko uu nooto."

7Ak ki agas kaptisisyet komwa kole, "Uu nooto, ee, Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet, Ne po Kamuktaet, po iman ak ko po imanda kirwoogutiguk."

8Ak ki roong'ji malaikaiyat ne po ang'wan taabeennyi asiista; ak ki kigoochi kobeel piik eng' maat.

9Ki kibeel piik eng' peelet ne oo; ak ki chup kainetap Kamuktaindet ne tinyei kimnateet koboi korotwechuuto; ak ma sik si kobiit kogoochi toroornatet.

10 Kiroong'ji malaikaiyat ne po muut taabeennyi ng'echereetap tyondo; ak koimenit laitornatennyi; ak kinyei ng'elyebwekwak amu ng'wanindo,

11ak ki chup Kamuktaindet ne po kipsengwet amu ng'waninwekwak ak mookwak; ama sik eng' poisyonikwak.

12 Ak kiroong'ji malaikaiyat ne po lo taabeennyi aineet ne oo, nooto ko Yufrets; ak ki teenyo peekyik, si kobiit kochobok ooreetap laitorinik che punu kong'asiis.

13Ak ki ageer tamirmirik che yaach somok che uu mororochik, komang'une kutitap maswetit, ak eng' kutitap tyondo, ak eng' kutitap maotyot ne po lembech:

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14amu chooto ko tamirmirigap oik, che yaei kaboorunoik; che pendi kaplaitorinigap ng'wony komugul, si koyum icheek koba lugeet eng' peetuut ne oo ne po Kamuktaindet, Ne po Kamuktaet.

15 “Ogeero, anyoone ko uu choriin. Paibai ineendet ne riipsei, ak koriibei ngoroikyik, si mawendot aach ngor, ak kegeer kalilanennyi.”

16 Ak koyum icheek eng' ole kiguure Har-Magedon eng' kutitap Yahudik.

17Ak kiroong'ji malaikaiyat ne po tisap taabeennyi soet; ak ki mong' kutit ne oo eng' Hekaluut, kobun ng'echereetap laitornatet, kole, “Kagosulda!”

18 Ak ki piit ilotik, ak kutusweek, ak tuloosyek; ak ki piit potanet ne oo ne po ng'wony, ne ki tomo kobiitu kobooch ngo piit piik eng' ng'wony, potanet ne oo, ne kiim kot.

19 Ak kipcheak nganaseet ne oo koek kebeberwek somok, ak kilulyo nganasoogap pororyosyek: ak ki kibwaat Babilon ne oo eng' taitap Kamuktaindet, si kobiit kigoochi ineendet kigombet ne po divaigap koroomnatetap nereegekyik.

20 Ak ki mwei emet age tugul ne ki ikween peek, amata kegeer tuloonook.

21 Ak kororokyi piik koik che eecheen che po ropta che rorogu eng' kipsengwet, che tee nyigiisindanywa talendait: ak ki chup `piik Kamuktaindet amu koroitap koichooto po ropta; amu oo miising' koroitanyi.

Ng’ang’utyet 17

Chepkugoniot ne oo ak tyondo

1 Ki nyo age eng' malaikaisyechooto tisap che ki tinyei taabook tisap, ak konyo kong'alaalwo, kole, “Nyoo yu, si aboorun kirwoogetap chepkugoniot ne oo ne tebee peek che chaang';

2 ne ki yai sokseet laitorinigap ng'wony ak ineendet, ak kibogityo icheek che menyei ng'wony, eng' divaigap soksennyi.”

3 Ara ki imuta eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil agoi surkwen: ak ki ageer kobogoryot kotebee tyondo ne piriir, ne nyiitaat kainaigap chubisyet, ne tinyei metowek tisap ak kuinoik taman.

4 Ak ki ilaachi kobogoryot ngoroik che arusen ne piriir ak che piriireen, ak ki kilelesanjine thahabu ak koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo miising' ak sonoek che korooron, ak kotinyei eng' eunnyi kigombet ne po thahabu ne nyiitaat tuguuk che kiwechei, tuguugap simdo che po soksennyi,

5ak ki kisirchi togeennyi kainet keele, “Ung'ootyet, Babilon ne oo, kametap chepkugonik ak ne po tuguuk che kiwechei che po ng'wony.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

6Ak ki ageer kwonyooto ko kagobogit eng' korotiigap piik che tiliileen, ak eng' korotiigap paorinigap Jeso. Ye kinga keer ineendet, akwong' eng' kwong'eet ne oo.

7Ak ki leenjo malaikaiyat, “Kekwong' amu nee? Amache amwaun ung'ootyetap kwonyito ak ne po tyondo ne keseni ineendet, ne tinyei metowek tisap ak kuinoik taman.

8 Tyonyi kegeere komi, ama komi; ak ko neegit komong' eng' keriinget ne ma igoksei, ak kwo luseet. Ak kwong'dos icheek che menyei ng'wony, che ki ma kisirchi kainaikwak bukuitap saboondo kobooch ngap kelumda ng'wony, ye keer tyondo, amu ki mi, ama komi, ak kota konyonei.

9“Mi yu kaguiyet ne po utaatyet. Metowechooto tisap ko tuloonook tisap, che tebee kwonyooto,

10ak chooto ko laitorinik tisap; kogobutyo muutu, miitei agenge, tomo konyo age; ak ye nyo, konyaaljin kotep ne matya.

11Ak tyonyooto ki mi, ama komi, ineendet ko ne po sisiit, ak ta ko agenge eng' chuun tisap; ak kowendi luseet.

12 “Ak kuinoichooto taman che kegeer ko laitorinik taman che tomo konam laitornatet; ak konyooru kimnateet ko uu laitorinik, kobooto tyondo, eng' poroindap sait agenge.

13Tinyei chuuto kabwaatet agenge, ak kogoochin icheek kamugennywa tyondo ak kimnateennywa.

14Paregei chuuto ak Aarwet ak koterteer Aarwet icheek, amu ineendet ko Kiptaiyatap kiptainik, ak ko Laitoryatap laitorinik; ak icheeget che mi kobooto ineendet, che ki kiguur ak che ki kilewen ak che kiyani.”

15Ak ki leenjo, “Peechu kegeere, che katebee chepkugoniot, ko piik, tuiyosyek, pororyosyek ak kutusweek.

16Ak kuinoichu kegeere taman, ak tyondo, ko tuun wechei chepkugoniot ak kometo kotebi ineegei, komi aach ngor, ak koam panyeekyik, ak kobeel ineendet eng' maat kogeskei.

17Amu ki inde Kamuktaindet mugulelwekwak koyai ko uu ye ibwaati, ak kosich tugul kabwaatet agenge, ak kogoochi tyondo laitornatennywa, agoi kosulda ng'aleegap Kamuktaindet.

18“Ak kwonyi kegeere ko nganaseet ne oo, ne pou laitorinigap ng'wony.”

Ng’ang’utyet 18

Luuleetap Babilon

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Kingo pata tuguuchu, ageer malaikaiyat age kochoorugei eng' kipsengwet, ne tinyei kimnateet ne oo; ak kooluu ng'wony eng' liilindanyi.

2 Ak kiwaach eng' kutit ne kiim kole, “Kagoluul, kagoluul Babilon ne oo, ak kagoek ole menyei oik, ak irimeetap tamirmiryet age tugul ne murwoon, ak irimeetap toriit age tugul ne murwoon ak ne kiwechei.

3 Kagobutyo pororyosyek tugul amu divaigap koroomnatetap soksennyi. Ak kisokso laitorinigap ng'wony ak ineendet, ak ki ek mogoreek chemung'arainigap ng'wony eng' kimnateetap kaseretap tuguukyik.”

4 Ak ki agas kutit age kobunu kipsengwet, kole, “Omang'une ineendet, okweek piikyuk, si moyamde tengekwogikyik, si monyooru korotwekyik.

5 Amu ki koit tengekwogikyik kipsengwet, ak kagobwaat Kamuktaindet tengekwogikyik.

6 Oweekyi ineendet ko uu ye ki koyai, ak oyaakyi ineendet konyil aeng' ko uu poisyonikyik; kigombet ne kiburuge, oburukyi ineendet konyil aeng'.

7 Ko uu ye ki iloskei ak koser tuguukyik, ogoochi ineendet ng'wanindo ak arageneet ko uu nooto. Amu mwaei ineendet eng' muguleldanyi kole, ‘Atebye ko aa laitoryat ne kwondo, ma aa mosok ak ma koi ageer riirek.’

8Nooto anyun itu korotwekyik eng' peetuunak, meet, riirek, ak rubeet; ak kebeel ineendet eng' maat kogeskei; amu kiim Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet ne ki irwookyi ineendet.”

9 Ak riirtos ak koteeitos agobo ineendet laitorinigap ng'wony, che kisokso ak kotebyei kobooto ineendet eng' kaseretap tuguuk, ye keer iyetap lalennyi,

10kotonondos eng' ole loo amu kayweetap ng'wanindanyi, koleen, “Pwo! Pwo! Wee nganaseet ne oo, Babilon, nganaseet ne kiim! Amu kait kirwoogeng'ung' eng' sait agenge.”

11 Ak koriirtos chemung'arainigap ng'wony ak koteeitos agobo ineendet, amu ma koalei chii kogeny tuguukwak che aldoi;

12 tuguugap thahabu, ak fedha, ak koik che pichiien eng' alet, ak sonoek che korooron, ak katanisyek che korooron, ak ngoroik che arusen ne piriir, ak aririsyek, ak ngoroik che piriireen; ak keetit age tugul ne nyamdut, ak kiit age tugul ne po kelegap peeleek, ak kiit age tugul ne ki kiyae keetit ne po kamanuutyet ne oo, ak che po sugunonik, ak kariik, ak koik che leelachen;

13ak kinamon, ak nyamdutik, ak nyamdutik che kibeelei, ak mwanik che ki ilegei, ak tuguuk che nyamdut, ak divaik, ak mwanik, ak peek che ng'ootiin che tambulul, ak nganuuk, ak tuuga, ak keechiirek; ak paraisisyek ak chepkichutisyek ak mutwoorik; ak saboonwegap piik.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ak ki kobetenen logoek che kigase myat saboondang'ung' ak ki kobetenen tuguuk tugul che anyiny ak che myachen, ama kenyooru kogeny agoi.

15 Tonondos eng' ole loo chemung'arainigap tuguuchuuto, che ki ek mogoreek eng' ineendet, amu kayweetap ng'wanindanyi, ak koriirtos ak koteeitos;

16koleen, “Pwo! Pwo! Wee nganaseet ne oo, ne ki ilaachi katanisyek che korooron, ak ngoroik che arusen ne piriir ak che piriireen, ne ki kilelesanjine thahabu ak koik che po kamanuutyet ne oo ak sonoek che korooron!

17 Amu kabetyo eng' sait agenge mogornatosyek che eecheen che uu chooto.” Ak kitonondos eng' ole loo kiptaiyat age tugul ne po moinget, ak age tugul ne punei moinget kowendi oldo tugul, ak piik che poisyei eng' melisyek, ak tugul che nyooru porotennywa eng' nyanjet,

18 ak koriiryo ye kingo keer iyetap lalennyi, kole, “Mi nee ne kergei ak nganasani oo?”

19 Ak kolakyin temburyek metowekwak, ak kowaachei, koriirtos ak koteeitos, koleen, “Pwo! Pwo! Wee nganasani oo, ole ki egune mogore piik tugul che ki tinyei melisyekwak eng' nyanjet amu ooindap kamanuutyennyi! Amu kait ng'emisyennyi eng' sait agenge.

20 “Paibaitu eng' ineendet inyee kipsengwet, ak okweek che oo tiliileen, ak okweek che kiyooktoi, ak okweek maotik; amu kagorwookyi `Kamuktaindet ineendet amu okweek.”

21 Ak kisut malaikaiyat ne kiim koita ne uu koitap pai ne oo, ak kowiirchi nyanjet, kole, “Ki wiirtoi Babilon nganaseet ne oo, kobut ko uu nooto eng' kabutet ne oo, ama kenyooru kogeny agoi.

22 Ama kegasei kogeny eng' inyee putigap ketubosyek ak che tyendos ak putigap ndurerusyek ak che kuutei iryagook; ama kenyooru musogindet ne po musoknateet age tugul eng' inyee kogeny agoi; ama kegasei cheetap koitap pai eng' inyee kogeny agoi;

23ama kokweng'sei lapkeiyetap tait eng' inyee kogeny agoi; ama kegasei kutitap sandet ak murereet eng' inyee kogeny agoi; amu ki piik che eecheen che po ng'wony chemung'arainiguk; amu ki kiberber pororyosyek tugul eng' panisyeng'ung'.”

24 Ak ki kinyoorchi ineendet korotiigap maotik ak che po piik che tiliileen, ak che po tugul che ki kibar eng' ng'wony.

Ng’ang’utyet 19

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1Kingo pata tuguuchu, agas kiit ne uu kutit ne oo ne po tuiyet ne oo eng' kipsengwet, kole, “Haleluya! Po Kamuktaindet nenyo yetunet, toroornatet, ak kamuktaet;

2 amu po iman ak ko po imanda kirwoogutikyik; amu kagorwookyi chepkugoniot ne oo, ne ki imurwon ng'wony eng' soksennyi, ak kagoyaakta mugetuut ne po korotiigap otwogikyik eng' eutap kwonyooto.”

3 Ak ki mwa kogeny ne po aeng' kole, “Haleluya! Togostoi iyetanyi koigeny ak koigeny.”

4Ak ki ibutyi ng'wony poisyek tiptemu ak ang'wan che saptos ak kolas Kamuktaindet ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet, komwaei koleen, “Amen! Haleluya!”

Poiboiyet ne po Katunisyetap Aarwet

5 Ak ki mong' kutit eng' ng'echereetap laitornatet, kole, “Olasu Kamuktaindet nenyo, okweek tugul otwogikyik che oiywei ineendet, che mengeechen ak che eecheen.”

6 Ak ki agas kiit ne uu kutitap tuiyet ne oo, ak ko uu cheetap peek che chaang', ak ko uu cheetap tuloosyek che kiimeen, kole, “Haleluya! Amu laitorani Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindennyo Ne po Kamuktaet.

7Ongeboiboitu ak kigaske miising', ak kigoochi toroornatet ineendet. Amu kagoit katunisyetap Aarwet, ak kagochopkei osotyonnyi.

8Ki kigoochi ineendet kolaachkei eng' katanit ne karaaran, ne leel kot ak ko tiliil.” Amu katanit ne karaaran ko poisyonigap imanda che po piik che tiliileen.

9 Ak koleenjo, “Sir ile: Poiboen icheek che keguurchin igoortap katunisyetap Aarwet.” Ak ki leenjo, “Chu ko ng'aleegap iman che po Kamuktaindet.”

10Ak ki abutyi keelyekyik alasu ineendet. Ak koleenjo, “Ameyai ko uu nooto! Ki otwogik tuwai kobooto tupchosyeguk che tinyei paornateet ne po Jeso. Ilasu Kamuktaindet: amu paornateetap Jeso ko Kabuusetap maonateet.”

Paraisiit ne leel

11 Ak ki ageer koyaatak kipsengwet, ak ogeero, paraisiit ne leel, ak ineendet ne kitebee, ko ki kiguuree Ne Kiyani ak ko Iman; ak korwoochi ak koyaei lugeet eng' imanda.

12 Ak ki uu konyekyik liplibenetap maat, ak ki mi metinnyi naryosyek che chaang'; ak kotinyei kainet ne ki kisir, ne ma mi chii ne ingen kobatee ineendet ineegei.

13Ak ki ilaachi ngoryeet ne ki kiroong'ji korotiik: ak kiguure kainennyi “Ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet.”

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ak ki isubi ineendet lugoosyek che mi kipsengwet che ketei paraisisyek che leelach, kolaachi katanisyek che korooron che leelach kot ak ko tiliileen.

15 Ak ki mang'une kutinnyi rotwetap chok ne ng'atip, si kobiit kobire pororyosyek: ak koboi icheek eng' kirokto ne po karnet: ak kotyech sabibuk eng' ole kituisye che po koroomnateet ne po nereegegap Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet.

16Ak kotinyei eng' ngoryennyi ak eng' kubestanyi kainet ne ki kisir kole, "Laitoryat ne po Laitorinik ak Kiptaiyat ne po Kiptainik."

17 Ak ki ageer malaikaiyat kotononi eng' asiista; ak kiwaach eng' kutit ne oo, koleenji toriitik tugul che tirirendos eng' kwenutap kipsengwet, "Obwa otuiyechi igoorto ne oo ne po Kamuktaindet,

18si kobiit oam poorwegap laitorinik, ak poorwegap kiptainigap lugeet, ak poorwegap piik che kiimeen, ak poorwegap paraisisyek ak che po che laanyei icheek, ak poorwegap piik tugul, che ityagotiin ak che ratotiin, ak che mengeechen ak che eecheen."

19Ki ageer tyondo ak laitorinigap ng'wony kobooto lugosyekwak, ko kaiyomogei koyai lugeet ak ineendet ne kiga tebee paraisiit, ak lugeennyi.

20 Ak ki kinam tyondo, kobooto maotyondonooto ki po lembech ne kiyaei kaboorunoik eng' tainnyi, ne ki iberberi che kiga kinde perutyetap tyondo, ak icheek che ki ilasu kanamwennyi. Ki kiwiirchi chooto tuwai kosaptos araraita ne po maat ne lalei eng' koik che laldos.

21Ak ki kibar icheek che ki ng'et eng' rotwetap chok ne ki mang'une kutitap ineendet ne kitebee paraisiit, ak kibiyong'so toriitik tugul eng' poorwekwak.

Ng'ang'utyet 20

Kenyiisyek eliphuut agenge

1Ak ki ageer malaikaiyat kochoorugei eng' kipsengwet, kotinyei yaateiwotap keriinget ne ma igoksei ak sirimdo ne oo eng' eunnyi.

2 Ak konam maswetit, ereneet ne ki po keny, ne ineendet ko Chesawilyet ak ko Setani, ak korat ineendet kenyiisyek eliphuut agenge,

3ak kowiirchi ineendet keriinget ne ma igoksei, ak koger, ak kong'ooch paragunnyi, si mata koberber pororyosyek kogeny, agoi kogeskei kenyiisyek eliphuut agenge. Ye ibata nooto kityaach ne matya.

4 Ak ki ageer ng'echerogap laitornatet, ak kitebee icheek, ak ki kigoochi icheek korwooch. Ak ki ageer saboonwegap icheek che ki kitil metowek amu paornateetap Jeso, ak agobo ng'olyootap Kamuktaindet, ak icheek che ki ma kolasu tyondo, anan kanamwennyi, ak che ki ma nyoor perutyet eng'

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

togoochikwak anan eng' eunekwak; ak kisopcho ak kolaitoran kobooto Kristo kenyiisyek eliphuut.

5Ma sapcho che kiga kobek agoi kogeskei kenyiisyek eliphuut agenge. Niito ko ng'eetyeet ne po tai.

6Paibai ak ko tiliil ne tinyei yamdaet eng' ng'eetyeet ne po tai. Mabou icheek meet ne po aeng'; ago egu icheek tisiigap Kamuktaindet ak ko po Kristo, ak kolaitoran ak ineendet kenyiisyek eliphuut agenge.

Kewiirchin oindet araraita ne po maat

7Ye igeskei kenyiisyek eliphuut agenge, kityaach Setani komong' eng' korgorennyi,

8 ak komong' koberber pororyosyek che miitei luukwek ang'wan che po ng'wony, Gog ak Magog, koyumji icheek lugeet; che tee koiitennywa ng'aniegap nyanjet.

9Ak kotogosta koyom ng'wony ak koyiem ye mi che tiliileen, ak nganaseet ne chamat; ak ki choorgei maat eng' kipsengwet, ak kobeel icheek.

10Ak ki kiwiirchi chesawilyet ne ki iberber icheek araraitap maat ak koik che laldos, ole miitei ak icheek tyondo ak maotyot ne po lembech; ak kinyaliili peet ak kemoi agoi koigeny ak koigeny.

Kirwooget ne po let

11 Ki ageer ng'echereet ne oo ak ko leel ne po laitornatet, ak ineendet ne kitebee, ne kimwee togeennyi ng'wony ak kipsengwet; ama ki sikyi ole tebee.

12Ak ki ageer che ki kobek, che eecheen ak che mengeechen, kotonondos eng' taitap ng'echereetap laitornatet; ak ki kiyaat bukuisyek. Ki kiyat kora bukuit age, nooto ko bukuitap saboondo. Ak ki kirwookyi che ki kobek eng' tuguuk che kiga kisirchi bukuisyechooto, ko uu poisyonikwak.

13Ak kigon nyanjet che ki kobek che ki mi oriitinnyi; ak kigon meet ak ye mi che ki kobek, icheek che ki kobek che ki mi oriitinnywa, ak ki kirwookyi chii age tugul ko uu poisyonikyik.

14Ak ki kiwiirchi meet ak ye mi che ki kobek, araraitap maat. Niito ko meet ne po aeng', araraitap maat.

15Ak ngot kenyoor chii age tugul ne ki ma kisirchi bukuitap saboondo, kewiirchin araraitap maat.

Ng’ang’utyet 21

Kipsengwet ne Leel ak Ng'wony ne Leel

1 Ak ki ageer kipsengwet ne leel ak ng'wony ne leel; amu ki kosiirto kipsengwet ne po tai ak ng'wonyut ne po tai; ama komi nyanjet kogeny.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

2 Ki ageer nganaseet ne tiliil, Jerusalem ne leel, kochoorugei eng' kipsengwet kobunu Kamuktaindet, ko kagechop ko uu murereet ne kagelelesonjinechi manong'otyondennyi.

3 Ak ki agas kutit ne oo komang'une ng'echereetap laitornatet kole, “Ogeero, mi emaitap Kamuktaindet ak piik, ak kotebyei kobooto icheek, ak koek icheek piikyik, ak kotebyei Kamuktaindet ineendet ak icheek, ak koek Kamuktaindet nenywa;

4 ak kous ineendet peegap kong' alak tugul eng' konyekwak. Amaa komi meet kogeny; ama komi kateiyet kogeny, anan riirek, anan ng'wanindo; kogosiirto tuguuk che po tai.”

5Ak ki mwa ineendet ne tebee ng'echereetap laitornatet kole, “Ogeero, ayae tuguuk tugul koleelagitu.” Ak ki le, “Sir, amu ng'aleechu ko che kiyani ak ko po iman.”

6 Ak koleenjo, “Kagosulda! Aa Alpha ak ko aa Omega, taunet ak kagesunet. Agoochini puch ineendet ne amei melelda che po kondametutap peegap saboondo.

7 Ineendet ne iterteeri konamei tuguuchu; ak aegu Kamuktaindet nenyi, ak koek ineendet weeriinnyu.

8Ago che iyweisyei, ak che ma iyani, ak che kiwechei, ak rumiik, ak che soksei, ak pooniik, ak che saaei kanamonik, ak kiplembechonik tugul, kotinyei kebebertanywa eng' araraita ne lale maat ak koik che laldos; ne nooto ko meet ne po aeng'.”

Jerusalem ne leel

9Ak ki nyo age eng' malaikaisyechooto tisap che ki tinyei taabook tisap, che kinyiitotin korotwek tisabu che po let; ak kong'alaalwo kole, “Nyoo yu, si aboorun murereet, osotyotap Aarwet.”

10 Ak ki imuta eng' Kabuuset ne Tiliil agoi tulweet ne oo ak ko kooi, ak ki iboorwo nganaseet ne tiliil Jerusalem, kochoorugei eng' kipsengwet kobunu Kamuktaindet,

11kotinyei liilindap Kamuktaindet: ne kergei lapkeiyennyi ak koita ne po kamanuutyet ne oo, ko uu koita ne po jasipi, ne tiliil ko uu krustalo.

12 Ki tinyei irimeet ne oo ak ko kooi; ak kotinyei kurgotik taman ak aeng', ak mi ormariichochooto malaikaisyek tamanu ak aeng'; ak ki kisirchi kainaik, chooto po ortinwek taman ak aeng' che po piigap Israel.

13Ki mi komostap kong'asiis kurgotik somogu, ak ki mi komostap murot kaataam kurgotik somogu, ak ki mi komostap murot tai kurgotik somogu, ak ki mi komostap cherongo kurgotik somogu.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

14Ak ki tinyei irimeetap nganaseet lumeiywek taman ak aeng', ak ki mi kainaik tamanu ak aeng' che po che kiyooktoi taman ak aeng' che po Aarwet.

15 Ki tinyei ineendet ne ki ng'alaalwo tegat ne po thahabu si kokwae nganaseet, ak kurgotikyik, ak irimennyi.

16Ak ki aechin irimosyek tugul ang'wanu che po nganaseet, ak ki aechin koindonyi ak tebeesindo: ak ki ikwae nganaseet tegandanooto, koek maelisyek eliphuut agenge ak pogol muut: koindonyi ak tebeesindanyi ak koindonyi ne wendi parak koaechin.

17Ki ikwa irimennyi, ak ki ek kakwautigap euut pogol ak artam ak ang'wan, eng' kakwaetap chiito, nooto ko ne po malaikaiyat.

18 Ak ki kiteege jasipi irimennyi: ak ki thahabu che tiliileen nganaseet, ko uu klasit ne tiliil.

19Ak ki kilelesonji lumeiywegap irimeet ne po nganaseet eng' koik alak tugul che po kamanuutyet ne oo. Lumeiywot ne po tai ko ki jasipi; ne po aeng' ko sapphire; ne po somok ko kalkedo; ne po ang'wan ko sumaragdo;

20ne po muut ko sardonukso; ne po lo ko sardio; ne po tisap ko krusolito; ne po sisiit ko berulo; ne po sogool ko topasio; ne po taman ko krusopraso; ne po taman ak agenge ko huakinto; ne po taman ak aeng' ko ametusto.

21Ak kurgotik taman ak aeng' ko ki sonoek taman ak aeng' che korooron; age tugul eng' kurgotik ko ki po sonoiyat agenge, ak ki thahabu che tiliileen ooreetap nganaseet, ko uu klasit ne sengelel.

22Ama ageer hekaluut eng' nganaseet; amu Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet Ne po Kamuktaet ak Aarwet ko hekalunnyi.

23 Ak ma machei nganaseet asiista, anan arawet, koluuchi: amu iluuchin liilindap Kamuktaindet, ak tainnyi ko Aarwet.

24 Ak kobendoti pororyosyek eng' lapkeiyennyi, ak koibu laitorinigap ng'wony toroornatennywa konyo oriit.

25 Amagoi kiger kurgotikyik peet amu ma mi kemout olooto.

26Ak ibu icheek toroornatet ak teegistap pororyosyek kobwa oriit.

27 Ak ma koi wo oriit kiy age tugul ne murwoon, anan ko ne yaei kiy ne kiwechei, ak lembeita, kobatee icheek che ki kisirchi bukuitap saboondo ne po Aarwet.

Ng'ang'utyet 22

Aineetap peegap saboon

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

1 Ak ki iboorwo aineetap peegap saboon, ne tiliil ko uu krustalo, kobunu
ng'echereetap laitornatet ne po Kamuktaindet ak ne po Aarwet,

2 eng' kwenutap oriitinnyi. Ak ki mi keetitap saboon ainonooto, komosi ak
komosi, ne yiei logoek taman ak aeng' che teerchiin, ak koyiei logoekyik eng'
arawet age tugul: ak kisoobi pororyosyek eng' sogegap keetoto.

3 Ama komi chubisyet kogeny: ak tuun mi oriitinnyi ng'echereetap laitornatet
ne po Kamuktaindet ak ne po Aarwet: ak yachin poisyet ineendet otwogikyik;

4ak keerei togeennyi; ak mi kainennyi togoochikwak.

5 Ama komi kemout kogeny; ama machei lapkeiyetap tait, anan ko lapkeiyetap
asiista; amu igoochin icheek lapkeiyet Kiptaiyat Kamuktaindet, ak laitorani
icheek koigeny ak koigeny.

Weegunetapkei ne po Jeso

6Ak ki leenjo, "Ng'aleechu ko che kiyani ak ko po iman: ak ki iyook Kiptaiyat,
ineendet ne Kamuktaindet ne po kabuusetap maotik, malaikaiyandennyi
koboorchi otwogikyik tuguuk che sip kobiitu matiny."

7"Ogeero, anyoone achogu. Paibai ne riibei ng'aleegap maonateetap bukuini."

8Anee Johana ne ki agas tuguuchu ak ageer. Ak ye kinga kas ak ageer, abutyi
ng'wony alasu eng' keelyegap malaikaiyat ne ki iboorwo tuguuchuuto.

9Ak koleenjo, "Amat iyai ko uu nooto; amu ki otwogik kobooto tupchosyeguk
maotik, ak kobooto icheek che riibei ng'aleegap bukuini. Ilasu Kamuktaindet!"

10Ak ki leenjo, "Amat ing'ooch ng'aleek che po maonateetap bukuini; amu
kagoriik peetuusyek."

11 Ineendet ne ma po imanda, koyai che ma po imanda kosiir: ak ineendet ne po
simdo, ingoek ne po simdo kosiir: ak ineendet ne po imanda, koyai che po
imanda kosiir: ak ineendet ne tiliil, ingotiliilit kosiir.

12 "Ogeero, anyoone achogu; ak aibu melektanyu si agoochi chii age tugul ko uu
poisyonikyik.

13 Aa Alpha ak ko aa Omega, ne po tai ak ne po let, taunet, ak kagesunet."

14 Poiboen icheek che mwetei ngoroikwak, si kobiit komuuch kosich chamjinet
koit ole mi keetitap saboondo ak kobun kurgotik kobendi nganaseet oriit.

15Mi saang' sesenik, ak pooniik, ak che soksei, ak rumiik, ak che saaei
kanamonik, ak age tugul ne chamei lembeita ak koyaei.

16 "Anee Jeso ne kaayogu malaikaiyandennyu si kobaoryanwok tuguuchu eng'
kanisosyek. Aa tigityot ak keswootap Daudi, taboiyat ne po karon ne ikwenyi."

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

17 Mwaei Kabuuset ne Tiliil ak murereet kole, “Nyoo!” Ak ineendet ne kasei, komwa kole, “Nyoo!” Ak ineendet ne amei melelda, konyo; ak ineendet ne machei, koip peegap saboon puch.

Ng'aleek che po let

18 Abaoryanjini chii age tugul ne kasei ng'aleek che po maonateetap bukuini, ale: Ngo tesyi chii age tugul ng'aleechu ng'aleek alak, kotesyin Kamuktaindet korotwek che ki kisirchi bukuini.

19Ak ngo nem chii age tugul ng'aleek eng' bukuitap maonatoni, konemu Kamuktaindet kebebertanyi eng' keetitap saboondo, ak eng' nganaseet ne tiliil, che ki kisirchi bukuini.

20Mwaei ineendet ne paoryanjin tuguuchu kole, “Ee anyoone achogu.” Amen. Nyoo, Kiptaiyat Jeso!

21Ingotep myeeindap Kiptaiyat Jeso Kristo kobooto che tiliileen. Amen.

© 2019 Bible Society of Kenya.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Pôr do sol. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.